Matayo 1 eraga ebikwata ku lunyiriri lw’obuzaale n’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu Kristo. Essuula eno etandika n’olunyiriri oluva ku Ibulayimu okutuuka ku Dawudi, okuva ku Dawudi okutuuka ku buwaŋŋanguse e Babulooni, n’okuva mu buwaŋŋanguse okutuuka ku Yesu. Era eraga mu bujjuvu engeri Maliyamu, wadde nga yali mbeerera, gye yafuna olubuto olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n’azaala Yesu.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’olunyiriri lw’obuzaale olulondoola emirembe 42 okuva ku Ibulayimu okutuuka ku Kabaka Dawudi okutuuka ku Yesu Kristo. Buli kitundu kyawuddwamu emirembe kkumi n’ena: okuva ku Ibulayimu okutuuka ku Dawudi; okuva ku Dawudi okutuuka mu buwaŋŋanguse e Babulooni; era okuva mu kiseera ekyo okutuuka ku kuzaalibwa kwa Kristo (Matayo 1:1-17). Olunyiriri luno lunyweza Yesu ng’omusika omutuufu mu lunyiriri lwa Ibulayimu ne lwa Dawudi.

Akatundu 2: Ekitundu ekiddako (Matayo 1:18-25) kyogera ku kufuna olubuto lwa Maliyamu mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero. Wadde nga yali ayanjuddwa ne Yusufu, afuna olubuto olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Yusufu asooka kulowooza ku ky’okumunoba mu kasirise kyokka malayika n’alabika mu kirooto kye ng’annyonnyola nti omwana wa Maliyamu yazaalibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu era ajja kutaasa abantu okuva mu bibi byabwe.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Mu kitundu kino ekisembayo, Yusufu agondera ekiragiro kya Katonda ekyatuusibwa okuyita mu kwolesebwa kwa malayika ng’atwala Maliyamu nga mukyala we nga tamaliriza bufumbo bwabwe okutuusa lw’azaala. Nga malayika bwe yalagira, batuuma omwana waabwe erinnya lya ‘Yesu’. Erinnya lye litegeeza "ajja kulokola abantu be okuva mu bibi byabwe", okutuukiriza obunnabbi bw'endagaano enkadde obukwata ku Mulokozi ajja.

Matayo 1:1 Ekitabo eky'omulembe gwa Yesu Kristo, mutabani wa Dawudi, mutabani wa Ibulayimu.

Olunyiriri luno lwanjula olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo, mutabani wa Dawudi ne Ibulayimu.

1. Olunyiriri lw’Omulembe gwa Yesu Kristo: Kye Kitegeeza gye Tuli Leero

2. Okugoberera Ebigere bya Ibulayimu ne Dawudi: Obusika bwaffe obw’omwoyo

1. Abaruumi 4:1-12 – Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu n’ekisuubizo kya Katonda

2. Zabbuli 89:3-4 – Endagaano wakati wa Katonda ne Dawudi

Matayo 1:2 Ibulayimu yazaala Isaaka; Isaaka n'azaala Yakobo; Yakobo n'azaala Yuda ne baganda be;

Olunyiriri lwa Ibulayimu lunonyezebwa okuva ku Isaaka okutuuka ku Yakobo n’oluvannyuma okutuuka ku Yuda ne baganda be.

1: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kukuuma ebisuubizo bye okuva ku Ibulayimu okutuuka ku Yakobo n’okusingawo.

2: Enteekateeka ya Katonda etuukiridde n’ebiseera bye mu ngeri gy’asalawo okuyisaamu ebisuubizo bye.

1: Olubereberye 12:1-3; Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eri Ibulayimu okumufuula eggwanga eddene.

2: Olubereberye 28:10-16; Katonda okuddamu okukakasa ebisuubizo bye eri Yakobo.

Matayo 1:3 Yuda n'azaala Faresi ne Zaala ab'e Tamali; Faresi n'azaala Esomu; Esolumu n'azaala Alamu;

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo okuyita mu lunyiriri lwa jjajjaawe Yuda.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Yesu Kristo mu Kutuukiriza Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

2. Amakulu g’Obuzaale bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 15:8 - Kaakano ngamba nti Yesu Kristo yali muweereza w'abakomole olw'amazima ga Katonda, okunyweza ebisuubizo ebyaweebwa bajjajjaabwe.

2. Isaaya 11:1-3 - Era omuggo guliva mu kikolo kya Yese, n'Ettabi lirimera okuva mu bikoola bye: N'omwoyo gwa Mukama gulibeera ku ye, omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okutegeera , omwoyo ogw’okuteesa n’amaanyi, omwoyo ogw’okumanya n’okutya Mukama.

Matayo 1:4 Alamu n'azaala Aminadabu; Aminadabu n'azaala Naasoni; Naasoni n'azaala Salumoni;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku lunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu okuva ku milembe egiwerako nga tannazaalibwa.

1: Okugoberera Ekkubo lya Yesu – nga tuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya bajjajjaffe.

2: Okusiima Emirandira gyaffe - okutegeera amakulu g’ebyafaayo by’amaka gaffe.

1: Lukka 3:23-38 - olunyiriri lw'obuzaale bwa Yesu.

2: Ekyamateeka 7:7-8 - Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eri bazzukulu ba Ibulayimu.

Matayo 1:5 Salumoni n'azaala Boozi ow'e Lakabu; Boozi n'azaala Obedi ow'e Luusi; Obedi n'azaala Yese;

Salumoni yali kitaawe wa Boozi nga ye kitaawe wa Obedi nga ye kitaawe wa Yese.

1. Katonda asobola okuggya ebirungi mu mbeera yonna

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda bulabibwa mu busika bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Okukungubaga 3:22-23 - Olw'okwagala kwa Mukama okungi tetuzikirizibwa, kubanga okusaasira kwe tekuggwaawo. Buli ku makya baba bapya; obwesigwa bwo bwe bunene.

Matayo 1:6 Yese n'azaala Dawudi kabaka; Dawudi kabaka n'azaala Sulemaani, eyali mukazi wa Uliya;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku lunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Kabaka Dawudi, mutabani wa Yese, eyazaalibwa mukazi wa Uliya.

1. Omukono gwa Katonda guli mu buli kantu akatono mu bulamu bwaffe - ebirungi n’ebibi - era byonna abikozesa olw’ekitiibwa kye.

2. Ffenna tuli kitundu kya mboozi ennene Katonda gy’anyumya, era obulamu bwaffe bukwatagana n’obw’emilembe egyayita n’emirembe egijja.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Zabbuli 78:67-68 - Era n'agaana weema ya Yusufu, n'atalonda kika kya Efulayimu: Naye n'alonda ekika kya Yuda, olusozi Sayuuni lwe yayagala ennyo.

Matayo 1:7 Sulemaani n'azaala Robowaamu; Robowaamu n'azaala Abiya; Abiya n'azaala Asa;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku lunyiriri lwa Kabaka Sulemaani.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’okununulibwa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo yassibwawo mu lunyiriri lwa Kabaka Sulemaani.

2. Tusobola okutunuulira olunyiriri lwa Kabaka Sulemaani ng’okujjukiza obwesigwa bwa Katonda n’ebisuubizo bye.

1. Abaruumi 8:28-29 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga Katonda yamanya edda nti era yategekera okufaanana n'ekifaananyi." wa Omwana we, alyoke abeere mubereberye mu baganda be bangi."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:7-8 - "Olw'okukkiriza Nuuwa bwe yalabulwa ku bintu ebitannaba kulabika, n'azimba eryato mu kutya okutukuvu okulokola amaka ge. Olw'okukkiriza kwe yasalira ensi omusango n'afuuka omusika w'obutuukirivu obujja olw'okukkiriza." ."

Matayo 1:8 Asa n'azaala Yosafati; Yosafati n'azaala Yolaamu; Yolaamu n'azaala Oziya;

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku lunyiriri lwa Yesu okuva ku Asa okutuuka ku Oziyasi.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda bweyolekera mu bwesigwa bwe okutuukiriza ebisuubizo bye n’okutuukiriza obunnabbi okuva ku mulembe okudda ku mulala.

2. Amaka gaffe galaga obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Zabbuli 103:17-18 - Naye okusaasira kwa Mukama kuva emirembe n'emirembe eri abo abamutya, n'obutuukirivu bwe eri abaana b'abaana; Abo abakuuma endagaano ye, n'abo abajjukira ebiragiro bye okubikola.

Matayo 1:9 Oziya n'azaala Yowasamu; Yowasamu n'azaala Akazi; Akazi n'azaala Ezeekiya;

Ekitundu kino kya buzaale bwa Yesu, nga kirondoola obuzaale bwe okuva ku Oziya okutuuka ku Ezeekiya.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu Kutuukiriza Ebisuubizo Bye Okuyita mu Milembe

2. Amakulu g’Obuzaale bwa Yesu eri Obubaka bwe

1. Abebbulaniya 11:11-12 - "Olw'okukkiriza ne Saala yennyini n'afuna amaanyi okufunyisa ensigo, n'azaala omwana ng'awezezza emyaka, kubanga n'amusalira omusango nga mwesigwa eyasuubiza. Ky'ava n'amerayo omu, n'azaala omwana omu, n'azaala omwana ye mulungi ng'omufu, bangi ng'emmunyeenye z'eggulu mu bungi, n'omusenyu oguli ku lubalama lw'ennyanja ogutabalika."

2. Lukka 3:23-38 - "Yesu yennyini n'atandika okuweza emyaka nga amakumi asatu, nga (nga bwe kyalowoozebwa) mutabani wa Yusufu, eyali mutabani wa Keri, eyali mutabani wa Mati, eyali omwana wa mutabani wa Leevi, mutabani wa Meruki, mutabani wa Yana, mutabani wa Yusufu, Omwana wa Matathiya, mutabani wa Amosi, mutabani wa Nawumu, omwana wa Nawumu owa Esiri mutabani wa Nagge, Omwana wa Maasi, mutabani wa Matathiya, mutabani wa Semeyi, mutabani wa Yusufu, mutabani wa Yuda, Omwana wa Yowana, mutabani wa Lesa, mutabani wa Zorobaberi, mutabani wa Salatiyeeri, mutabani wa Neri, Mutabani wa Meruki, mutabani wa Addi, mutabani wa Kosaamu . Oyo ye mutabani wa Simyoni, mutabani wa Yuda, mutabani wa Yusufu, mutabani wa Yonani, mutabani wa Eriyakimu."

Matayo 1:10 Ezeekiya n'azaala Manase; Manase n'azaala Amoni; Amoni n'azaala Yosiya;

Ekitundu kino kiraga ebikwata ku lunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu, okutandika ne Kabaka Dawudi n’okukoma ku Yosiya.

1. Okuwa Omukisa okuyita mu Milembe: Okujaguza Olunyiriri lwa Yesu

2. Kye Kitegeeza Okubeera Muzzukulu wa Kabaka Dawudi

1. Zabbuli 89:3 - "Nkoze endagaano n'abalonde bange, ndayidde Dawudi omuddu wange."

2. Lukka 3:23-38 - Olunyiriri lwa Yesu nga bwe lwawandiikibwa Lukka.

Matayo 1:11 Yosiya n'azaala Yekoniya ne baganda be, mu kiseera we baatwalibwa e Babulooni.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku lunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu, okutandika ne Yosiya n’okukoma ku Yekoniya, bombi ne batwalibwa e Babulooni.

1. Okukkiriza kwaffe kusibuka mu lunyiriri oluzito era olutaggwaawo olw’abantu ba Katonda abalonde.

2. Ne bwe kiba kizibu ki mu bulamu, enteekateeka ya Mukama ey’obulokozi bwaffe ya lubeerera era tekyuka.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Matayo 1:12 Awo bwe baamala okuleetebwa e Babulooni, Yekoniya n'azaala Salasyeri; ne Salasyeri n'azaala Zorobaberi;

Bazzukulu ba Yekoniya baatwalibwa e Babulooni, era nga bayita mu Zorobabel, olunyiriri lw’obwakabaka lwateekebwawo.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Bulijjo Esinga - Engeri Obufuzi bwa Katonda gye bulagibwamu mu lunyiriri lwa Yekoniya

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n'Obwesigwa - Engeri ekisa kya Katonda gye kigumira wadde nga kibi kivaamu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu

olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 46:10-11 - Okulangirira enkomerero okuva ku lubereberye n'okuva edda ebintu ebitannaba kukolebwa, ng'agamba nti, 'Okuteesa kwange kuliyimirira, era nndituukiriza ekigendererwa kyange kyonna.'

Matayo 1:13 Zorobaberi n'azaala Abiwudi; Abiwudi n'azaala Eriyakimu; Eriyakimu n'azaala Azori;

Ekitundu Ekifunza: Zorobaberi yali kitaawe wa Abiwudi, nga ye kitaawe wa Eriyakimu, nga ye kitaawe wa Azoli.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’olunyiriri n’ebyafaayo by’amaka

2. Amaanyi g’emikisa gy’emilembe

1. Lukka 3:23-38 - Olunyiriri lw'obuzaale bwa Yesu

2. Okuva 20:6 - Ekiragiro ky'okussa ekitiibwa mu Kitaawo ne Nnyoko

Matayo 1:14 Azoli n'azaala Sadoki; Sadoki n'azaala Akimu; Akimu n'azaala Eliwudi;

Ekitundu kino kiwandiika olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu, okutandika ne jjajjaawe Azoli.

1: Obulabirizi bwa Katonda bulabibwa mu lunyiriri lwa Yesu.

2: Tusobola okulondoola omulimu gwa Katonda mu byafaayo byonna.

1: Abaruumi 8:28-29 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Isaaya 55:8-9 - Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byo.

Matayo 1:15 Eryudi n'azaala Eriyazaali; Eriyazaali n'azaala Mattani; Massani n'azaala Yakobo;

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu ng’ayita mu jjajjaawe Eliwudi.

1: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kukuuma olunyiriri lwa Yesu

2: Obukulu bw’okubeera ekitundu ku lunyiriri lwa Katonda lwe yalonda

1: Olubereberye 12:1-3, ekisuubizo kya Katonda eri Ibulayimu

2: Lukka 3:23-38, olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu mu Njiri ya Lukka

Matayo 1:16 Yakobo n’azaala Yusufu bba wa Maliyamu, gwe yazaalibwa Yesu, ayitibwa Kristo.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu Matayo 1:16 lulaga nti Yusufu yali bba wa Maliyamu era nti Yesu Kristo yazaalibwa bo.

1. Olunyiriri lwa Yesu olw’amaanyi: Okunoonyereza ku maanyi g’okutuukirizibwa kwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Obufumbo Obutuukirivu: Omukago gwa Yusufu ne Maliyamu ogw’obwesigwa

1. Lukka 3:23-38 – Olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu

2. Abeefeso 5:31-32 – Ekyama ky’obufumbo mu Kristo

Matayo 1:17 Kale emirembe gyonna okuva ku Ibulayimu okutuuka ku Dawudi gya mirembe kkumi na ena; era okuva ku Dawudi okutuusa lwe baatwalibwa e Babulooni, emirembe kkumi n'ena; era okuva ku kutwalibwa e Babulooni okutuuka ku Kristo emirembe kkumi n'ena.

Olunyiriri luno lugamba nti olunyiriri lwa Yesu Kristo luyinza okuddirira okutuuka ku Ibulayimu okuyita mu milembe 14 buli omu.

1. Ffenna tuli kitundu kya maka ga Katonda, nga tugabana obuzaale obw’awamu okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

2. Ffenna tulina ekifo eky’enjawulo mu nteekateeka ya Katonda, era ffenna tuyungiddwa ku busika bwaffe bwe tugabana.

1. Matayo 22:32 - "Nze Katonda wa Ibulayimu, ne Katonda wa Isaaka, era Katonda wa Yakobo? Katonda si Katonda wa bafu, wabula wa balamu."

2. Abaruumi 4:11-12 - "Yaweebwa akabonero k'okukomolebwa, akabonero k'obutuukirivu obw'okukkiriza kwe yalina ng'akyali nga teyakomole, alyoke abeere kitaawe w'abo bonna abakkiriza, newakubadde nga tebakomole, nti." obutuukirivu bwandibaliriddwa nabo."

Matayo 1:18 Awo okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu Kristo bwe kwali: Nnyina Maliyamu bwe yafumbirwa Yusufu, nga tebannakwatagana, n’asangibwa ng’ali olubuto olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku lubuto lwa Yesu Kristo mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku kuzaalibwa kwa Yesu: Emboozi ey’ekyamagero

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Olugero lw’okuyingira mu nsonga z’obwakatonda

1. Isaaya 7:14 - "N'olwekyo Mukama yennyini alikuwa akabonero; Laba, embeerera aliba olubuto, n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amutuuma erinnya Emanuweri."

2. Lukka 1:34-35 - "Awo Maliyamu n'agamba malayika nti Kino kinaaba kitya, nga simanyi musajja? Malayika n'amugamba nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu alijja ku ggwe n'amaanyi ga." Oyo Ali Waggulu Alikusiikirira: n'ekyo ekitukuvu ekigenda okuzaalibwa mu ggwe kinaayitibwa Omwana wa Katonda."

Matayo 1:19 Awo Yusufu bba, olw’okuba yali musajja mutuukirivu, era nga tayagala kumufuula kyakulabirako mu lujjudde, n’ayagala okumugoba mu kyama.

Olw’okuba Yusufu yalina obwenkanya era n’okwagala okukuuma Maliyamu obutanyoomebwa mu lujjudde, kyamuleetera okuteekateeka okugattululwa naye mu ngeri ey’ekyama.

1: Katonda asasula abo abeeyisa mu bwenkanya, ne bwe kiba nti ebikolwa byabwe bizibu.

2: Okwagala n’okusaasira birina okubeera nga bikwatagana n’obwenkanya.

1: Engero 21:15 - Obwenkanya bwe bukolebwa, buleeta essanyu eri abatuukirivu naye entiisa eri abakozi b'ebibi.

2: Abaruumi 12:17-21 - Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi, naye bulijjo mufuba okukola ebirungi eri buli omu ne ku buli muntu.

Matayo 1:20 Naye bwe yali ng’alowooza ku ebyo, malayika wa Mukama n’amulabikira mu kirooto ng’agamba nti Yusufu, omwana wa Dawudi, totya kuwasa Maliyamu mukazi wo; mu ye mwe muli wa Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

Yusufu yagumibwa malayika wa Mukama mu kirooto obutatya kutwala Maliyamu nga mukyala we, wadde ng’olubuto lwe kyali kyamagero okuva eri Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Totya: Okugumya Katonda mu Mbeera Enzibu

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Ebyamagero by’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2. Lukka 1:34-35 - Maliyamu n'agamba malayika nti, "Kino kinaaba kitya, nga ndi mbeerera?" Malayika n’amuddamu nti, “Omwoyo Omutukuvu alijja ku ggwe, n’amaanyi g’Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo gajja kukubikka;

Matayo 1:21 Alizaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'omutuuma erinnya YESU: kubanga alirokola abantu be okuva mu bibi byabwe.

Yesu yazaalibwa okulokola abantu okuva mu bibi byabwe.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obulokozi: Yesu Kristo

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu Yesu

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - “N’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti, ‘Yesu ye Mukama,’ n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima gwo gw’okkiriza n’oweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa ko mwe mwatula n’olokoka.”

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - “Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw’okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n’omu ayinza kwenyumiriza.”

Matayo 1:22 Bino byonna ne bikolebwa, kituukirire ebyayogerwa ku Mukama mu nnabbi ng'agamba nti:

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kintu ekyaliwo obunnabbi bwa Mukama obwayogerwa nnabbi mwe bwatuukirira.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunnabbi Obutuukirira: Okujjukira Obwesigwa bwa Katonda

2. Okubeera mu kukkiriza: Okwesiga Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Isaaya 46:9-11 - Jjukira eby'edda: kubanga nze Katonda, so tewali mulala; Nze Katonda, era tewali alinga nze.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Matayo 1:23 Laba, omuwala embeerera aliba lubuto, n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, ne bamutuuma erinnya Emmanuel, ekivvuunulwa nti, Katonda naffe.

Ekisuubizo kya Katonda ekya Emmanuel, Katonda ali naffe, kituukiridde.

1. Emmanuel: Okwagala kwa Katonda n’okututeekateeka

2. Amakulu ga Ssekukkulu: Emmanuel, Katonda naffe

1. Isaaya 7:14 - Noolwekyo Mukama yennyini ajja kubawa akabonero. Laba, omuwala aliba olubuto n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amutuuma erinnya Emanuweri.

2. Yokaana 1:14 - Ekigambo n’afuuka omubiri n’abeera mu ffe, ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng’eky’Omwana omu yekka okuva eri Kitaffe, ekijjudde ekisa n’amazima.

Matayo 1:24 Awo Yusufu bwe yazuukizibwa mu tulo n’akola nga malayika wa Mukama bwe yamulagira, n’atwala mukazi we.

Yusufu yagondera ebiragiro bya Katonda era n’atwala Maliyamu mukazi we.

1. Okugondera Katonda by’ayagala: Eky’okuyiga okuva eri Yusufu

2. Katonda Bw’ayita, Tulina Okuddamu

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera abaami bammwe nga bwe mugondera Mukama

2. Yoswa 24:15 - Londa leero gw'ogenda okuweereza

Matayo 1:25 N'atamumanya okutuusa lwe yazaala omwana we omubereberye: n'amutuuma erinnya YESU.

Yusufu ne Maliyamu baazaala omwana ow’obulenzi, Yusufu n’amutuuma erinnya lya Yesu.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obununuzi: Engeri Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu gye kwatuukirira Obunnabbi

2. Obukulu bw’obuwulize: Engeri Yusufu gye yagoberera Katonda By’ayagala

1. Isaaya 7:14: Noolwekyo Mukama yennyini alibawa akabonero; Laba, omuwala embeerera aliba olubuto, n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amutuuma erinnya Emanuweri.

2. Lukka 2:7: N’azaala omwana we omubereberye, n’amuzinga mu ngoye, n’amugalamiza mu kisibo; kubanga mu kiyumba ky’abagenyi temwalimu kifo kyabwe.

Matayo 2 eraga ebikwata ku byaliwo oluvannyuma lw’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu, omuli okukyalira Abasamize, olukwe lwa Kabaka Kerode okutta Yesu, n’okudduka kw’amaka amatukuvu okugenda e Misiri n’okudda oluvannyuma oluvannyuma lwa Kerode okufa.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n'okukyalira Abasamize (abagezigezi okuva mu Buvanjuba) abagoberedde emmunyeenye okuzuula n'okusinza Yesu, gwe bayita "kabaka w'Abayudaaya". Okubuuliriza kuno kweraliikiriza Kabaka Kerode ne Yerusaalemi yonna. Mu bulimba abasaba bamutegeeze Yesu gy'ali nga yeefudde nti naye ayagala okumusinza (Matayo 2:1-8).

Akatundu 2: Nga balungamizibwa emmunyeenye, Abasamize basanga Yesu ne Maliyamu ne bawaayo ebirabo byabwe. Kyokka, olw'okulabulwa mu kirooto obutadda eri Kerode, basitula okugenda mu nsi yaabwe mu kkubo eddala. Kerode bw'ategeera nti bamusinze amagezi, alagira okuttibwa kw'abaana bonna abasajja ab'emyaka ebiri oba wansi mu Besirekemu nga bagezaako okutta Yesu (Matayo 2:9-18).

Akatundu 3: Mu Matayo 2:19-23, malayika alabula Yusufu mu kirooto ku kigendererwa kya Kerode eky'okutta ekyamuleetera okudduka ne Maliyamu n'omwana Yesu mu Misiri. Basigalayo okutuusa nga Kerode amaze okufa malayika n'addamu okulabika mu kirooto kya Yusufu ng'amugamba nti tekirina bulabe kati okuddayo. Okutya Archela

Matayo 2:1 Awo Yesu bwe yazaalibwa mu Besirekemu mu Buyudaaya mu mirembe gya Kerode kabaka, laba, abasajja abagezigezi ne bava ebuvanjuba ne bajja e Yerusaalemi.

Abagezigezi okuva ebuvanjuba baakyalira Yesu oluvannyuma lw'okuzaalibwa mu Besirekemu mu Buyudaaya mu mirembe gya Kerode kabaka.

1: Tusobola okuyigira ku bagezigezi okunoonya Katonda n'okumusinza n'ebirabo byaffe.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okugoberera Katonda era tugende yonna gy'atukulembera.

1: Isaaya 60:1-2 "Situka, eyaka, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kituuse, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikusitukako. Laba, ekizikiza kibikka ensi n'ekizikiza ekinene kiri ku mawanga, naye Mukama akusituka era." ekitiibwa kye kikulabikira ku ggwe."

2: Matayo 16:24-25 "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, "Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere. Kubanga buli ayagala okulokola obulamu bwe alibufiirwa." , naye oyo anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibusanga."

Matayo 2:2 N'agamba nti, "Oyo azaalibwa Kabaka w'Abayudaaya ali ludda wa? kubanga tulabye emmunyeenye ye mu buvanjuba, ne tuzze okumusinza.

Abagezigezi ne babuuza Kabaka w’Abayudaaya gye yazaalibwa, nga bwe baali balabye emmunyeenye ye mu buvanjuba.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Abagezigezi gye Baagoberera Emmunyeenye

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Essuubi: Okuzuula Kristo mu Bifo by’otosuubira

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Lukka 1:26-38 Mu mwezi ogw’omukaaga malayika Gabulyeri n’asindikibwa Katonda okuva ewa Katonda mu kibuga ky’e Ggaliraaya ekiyitibwa Nazaaleesi, eri omuwala embeerera eyali ayanjuddwa eri omusajja erinnya lye Yusufu, ow’omu nnyumba ya Dawudi. Era embeerera erinnya lye yali Maliyamu.

Matayo 2:3 Kerode kabaka bwe yawulira ebyo, n'akwatibwa ensonyi ne Yerusaalemi yenna wamu naye.

Kerode n’abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi baakwatibwa ensonyi bwe baawulira amawulire ag’okujja kwa Masiya.

1. Totawaanyizibwa kujja kwa Masiya - Matayo 2:3

2. Sigala nga Omwesigwa mu Biseera Ebizibu - Matayo 2:3

1. Isaaya 7:14 - Noolwekyo Mukama yennyini ajja kubawa akabonero: Embeerera aliba lubuto n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amuyita Emanuweri.

. Era aliyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe. Obukulu bwa gavumenti ye n’emirembe tebijja kuggwaawo. Alifuga ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, ng’abunyweza n’okubunyweza n’obwenkanya n’obutuukirivu okuva mu biro ebyo n’emirembe n’emirembe. Obunyiikivu bwa Mukama Omuyinza w’Ebintu Byonna bujja kutuukiriza kino.

Matayo 2:4 Bwe yakuŋŋaanya bakabona abakulu bonna n’abawandiisi b’abantu bonna, n’ababuuza Kristo gy’anaazaalibwa.

Kerode yakuŋŋaanya bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi b’abantu okubabuuza Masiya

gy’alina okuzaalibwa.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri Masiya: Engeri Okutuukirizibwa kw’Obunnabbi gye kwaviirako Kristo okuzaalibwa

2. Okutya kwa Kerode Yesu: Olutalo lw’okukkiriza Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Isaaya 7:14, “N’olwekyo Mukama yennyini alikuwa akabonero. Laba, omuwala aliba olubuto n’azaala omwana ow’obulenzi, n’amutuuma erinnya Emanuweri.”

2. Mikka 5:2, “Naye ggwe, ggwe Besirekemu Efulasa, omutono ennyo okubeera mu bika bya Yuda, okuva gy’oli omufuzi mu Isirayiri, okuva edda n’edda , okuva mu biseera eby’edda.”

Matayo 2:5 Ne bamugamba nti, “Mu Besirekemu eky’e Buyudaaya: kubanga bwe kityo bwe kyawandiikibwa nnabbi;

Abantu b’ebuvanjuba baabuuza Kerode wa we bayinza okusanga Kabaka eyaakazaalibwa era n’abajuliza e Besirekemu nga bwe kyawandiikibwa mu byawandiikibwa.

1. Bulijjo tulina okutunuulira Ekigambo kya Katonda okufuna obulagirizi n’obulagirizi mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Tusaanidde okufuba okuweereza Katonda okusinga byonna, ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza okwefiiriza ebiruubirirwa byaffe.

1. Isaaya 7:14 Noolwekyo Mukama yennyini alibawa akabonero; Laba, omuwala embeerera aliba olubuto, n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amutuuma erinnya Emanuweri.

2. Matayo 22:37-40 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’ Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekinene. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’ Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kuwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

Matayo 2:6 Naawe Besirekemu, mu nsi ya Yuda, toli muto mu bakungu ba Yuda: kubanga mu ggwe mwe muliva Gavana, alifuga abantu bange Isiraeri.

Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu Kristo kwalagulwa nti kujja kubaawo mu Besirekemu, eyali esinga

obutono mu balangira ba Yuda. Yalagulwa nti yali mufuzi akulembera abantu ba Isiraeri.

1: Yesu ye mufuzi wa byonna, ne bwe tuwulira nga tetulina mugaso.

2: Tusobola okufuna omugaso gwaffe mu Yesu, ne bwe tuwulira nga tuli batono nnyo.

1: Yokaana 1:1-5 Mu lubereberye waaliwo Ekigambo, n’Ekigambo yali wamu ne Katonda, n’Ekigambo yali Katonda. Yali mu ntandikwa ne Katonda. Ebintu byonna byatondebwa okuyita mu Ye, era awatali ye tewali kintu kyonna kyatondebwa. Mu Ye mwe mwalimu obulamu, n’obulamu bwe bwali ekitangaala ky’abantu.

2: Isaaya 9:6-7 Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, omwana yatuweebwa; era gavumenti ejja kuba ku kibegabega kye. Era erinnya lye lijja kuyitibwa Owewuunyisa, Omuwabuzi, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira w’Emirembe. Okweyongera kw’obufuzi bwe n’emirembe tewajja kubaawo nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okugitegeka n’okuginyweza n’omusango n’obwenkanya okuva mu kiseera ekyo okudda waggulu, n’emirembe gyonna. Obunyiikivu bwa Mukama ow’Eggye bujja kutuukiriza kino.

Matayo 2:7 Awo Kerode bwe yayita abasajja abagezi mu kyama, n'ababuuza n'obunyiikivu essaawa emmunyeenye lwe yalabikira.

Kerode yasaba abasajja abagezigezi okumanya ebikwata ku mmunyeenye eyalabika.

1: Totya kusaba buyambi na magezi.

2: Noonya okubuulirira okw’amagezi ng’oyolekagana n’okusalawo okuzibu.

1: Engero 11:14 "Awali obulagirizi, abantu ne bagwa, naye ababuulirira abangi mulimu obukuumi."

2: Yakobo 1:5 "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa."

Matayo 2:8 N'abasindika e Besirekemu, n'abagamba nti Mugende munoonye nnyo omwana omuto; era bwe munaamusanga, mundeete ekigambo nange nzije mmusinze.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abasajja abagezigezi gye baalagirwamu Kabaka Kerode okunoonya Yesu eyaakazaalibwa e Besirekemu Kerode asobole okussa ekitiibwa mu

mwana.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’okujja kwa Masiya yategekebwa abagezigezi ne Kabaka Kerode.

2. Abagezigezi okugondera ekiragiro kya Kabaka Kerode ku nkomerero kyali kitundu ku nteekateeka ya Katonda ey’okulokola abantu.

1. Isaaya 7:14 - Noolwekyo Mukama yennyini alikuwa akabonero: Embeerera alifuna olubuto n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amuyita Emanuweri.

2. Lukka 2:1-7 - Mu biseera ebyo Kayisaali Agusito yafulumya ekiragiro nti okubala abantu kulina okukolebwa ensi yonna ey’Abaruumi. Guno gwe gwali okubala abantu okwasooka okubaawo nga Kuyiriniyo yali gavana wa Busuuli. Era buli omu yagenda mu kibuga kye okwewandiisa. Awo Yusufu n'ava mu kibuga Nazaaleesi mu Ggaliraaya n'agenda e Buyudaaya, e Besirekemu ekibuga kya Dawudi, kubanga yali wa nnyumba ya Dawudi n'olunyiriri lwa Dawudi. Yagenzeeyo okwewandiisa ne Mary, eyabadde yeeyama okumufumbirwa era ng’asuubira omwana. Bwe baali awo, ekiseera kyatuuka omwana okuzaalibwa, n’azaala omwana we omubereberye, omwana ow’obulenzi. Yamuzinga mu ngoye n’amuteeka mu kiyumba ky’ente, kubanga tewaaliwo kisenge kya bagenyi gye baali basobola kubeera.

Matayo 2:9 Bwe baawulira kabaka ne bagenda; era, laba, emmunyeenye, gye baalaba mu buvanjuba, n’ebakulembera, okutuusa lwe yatuuka n’eyimirira waggulu w’omwana omuto we yali.

Abagezigezi baagoberera emmunyeenye okuzuula Kristo eyaakazaalibwa.

1: Okugoberera Kristo lugendo lwa kukkiriza.

2: Katonda ajja kutukulembera singa tumuteekamu obwesige.

1: Isaaya 30:21 - Oba okyukidde ku ddyo oba ku kkono, amatu go gajja kuwulira eddoboozi emabega wo nga ligamba nti, “Lino lye kkubo; mutambule mu kyo.”

2: Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

Matayo 2:10 Bwe baalaba emmunyeenye, ne basanyuka nnyo.

Abasamize baasanyuka nnyo n’essanyu lingi bwe baalaba emmunyeenye ya Besirekemu.

1: Tulina okujaguza n’essanyu obubonero bwonna obw’essuubi n’obununuzi Katonda bw’atuweereza.

2: Ne bwe kiba nti ekkubo erituli mu maaso teritegeerekeka bulungi, tusaanidde okwesiga Katonda n’okusanyuka.

1: Isaaya 35:10 - N'abanunulibwa Mukama balikomawo, ne bajja e Sayuuni nga bayimba; essanyu eritaggwaawo liriba ku mitwe gyabwe; balifuna essanyu n'essanyu, n'ennaku n'okusinda biridduka.

2: Zabbuli 16:11 - Ontegeeza ekkubo ery'obulamu; mu maaso go mulimu essanyu erijjuvu; ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo waliwo eby’amasanyu emirembe gyonna.

Matayo 2:11 Awo bwe baayingira mu nnyumba, ne balaba omwana omuto ne Maliyamu nnyina, ne bavuunama ne bamusinza: bwe baamala okusumulula eby'obugagga byabwe, ne bamuwa ebirabo; zaabu, n'obubaane, ne mira.

Abagezigezi baalaba omuvubuka Yesu ne bamusinza, ne bamuwa ebirabo ebya zaabu, obubaane n’obubaane.

1. Okusinza Yesu: Okulaga Okwewaayo n’Okutegeera Obwakatonda bwe

2. Amaanyi g’Okuwaayo: Obugabi n’Okwebaza

1. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza okutuuka mu kifo ekigulumivu n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu okufukaamirira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lukkiriza nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

2. Matayo 10:8 - Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukiza abafu, mulongoose abalina ebigenge, mugobe badayimooni. Mu bwereere mufunye; okuwaayo mu bwereere.

Matayo 2:12 Katonda bwe yalabulwa mu kirooto nti baleme kudda eri Kerode, ne bagenda mu nsi yaabwe mu kkubo eddala.

Katonda yalabula Yusufu ne Maliyamu okwewala Kerode ne bagondera.

1. Katonda bulijjo atutunuulira era tusaanidde okwesiga obulagirizi bwe.

2. Okugondera Katonda by’ayagala kitusembereza naye era kituyamba okwongera okukwatagana n’enteekateeka ye eri obulamu bwaffe.

1. Ekyamateeka 6:24 - “Mukama n’atulagira okukolera amateeka gano gonna, okutya Mukama Katonda waffe, olw’obulungi bwaffe bulijjo, alyoke atukuume nga tuli balamu, nga bwe kiri leero.”

2. Zabbuli 25:4-5 - “Ndage amakubo go, ai Mukama; njigiriza amakubo go. Nkulembera mu mazima go era onjigiriza, kubanga Ggwe Katonda w’obulokozi bwange; ku Ggwe nnindirira olunaku lwonna.”

Matayo 2:13 Bwe baagenda, malayika wa Mukama n’alabikira Yusufu mu kirooto ng’agamba nti Golokoka otwale omwana omuto ne nnyina, odduke e Misiri, obeere eyo okutuusa lwe ndikuleeta.” ekigambo: kubanga Kerode alinoonya omwana omuto okumuzikiriza.

Yusufu yalagirwa mu kirooto okutwala Yesu ne Maliyamu e Misiri okuwona enteekateeka ya Kerode ey’okutta Yesu.

1. Emboozi ya Yusufu ne Yesu: Olugero lw’Obuwulize obw’obwesigwa

2. Amaanyi g’Ebirooto: Obubaka bwa Katonda Okuyita mu Subconscious Yaffe

1. Okuva 14:13-14 - Musa n'agamba abantu nti Temutya, muyimirire, mulabe obulokozi bwa Mukama bw'anaabalaga leero: kubanga Abamisiri be mulabye leero, . temulibalaba nate emirembe gyonna. Mukama anaabalwanirira, nammwe musirika.

2. Matayo 1:20-21 - Naye bwe yali alowooza ku ebyo, laba, malayika wa Mukama n'amulabikira mu kirooto ng'agamba nti Yusufu, omwana wa Dawudi, totya kutwala Maliyamu mukazi wo. kubanga olubuto lwe luva mu Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

Matayo 2:14 Bwe yagolokoka, n'atwala omwana omuto ne nnyina ekiro, n'agenda e Misiri.

Yusufu ne Maliyamu baddukira e Misiri okukuuma omwana omuto Yesu okuva ku kabaka

Kerode.

1. Obukuumi bwa Yesu: Engeri obwesigwa bwa Katonda n’obulagirizi bwe biyinza okutukuuma nga tetulina bulabe.

2. Yusufu: Ekyokulabirako eky’obuwulize n’okwesiga Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Matayo 1:23 - "Laba, embeerera aliba lubuto n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, ne bamutuuma erinnya Emanuweri" (ekitegeeza, Katonda naffe).

Matayo 2:15 N'abeera eyo okutuusa Kerode lwe yafa, kituukirire ekyayogerwa Mukama nnabbi nti, “Nnayita omwana wange okuva e Misiri.”

Enjiri ya Matayo egamba nti Yesu bwe yali akyali mwana muto, yatwalibwa e Misiri okuwona obusungu bwa Kabaka Kerode. Kino kyatuukiriza obunnabbi bwa Mukama bwe yayogera nnabbi, nti omwana wa Mukama yali agenda kuyitibwa okuva e Misiri.

1) "Amaanyi g'Obunnabbi: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kituukirizaamu Ebisuubizo Bye".

2) "Omulanga gwa Katonda: Engeri gyetuddamu okuyitibwa kwe mu bulamu bwaffe".

1) Isaaya 11:1 - "Ekikolo kiriva mu kikonge kya Yese, n'ettabi lirimera okuva mu bikoola byakyo."

2) Zabbuli 78:1-7 - "Muwulirize, mmwe abantu bange, okuyigiriza kwange; muwulire amatu gammwe eri ebigambo by'akamwa kange! Ndiyasamya akamwa kange mu lugero; Ndiyogera ebigambo eby'ekizikiza okuva edda, ebintu." nti twawulidde era ne tumanyi, bajjajjaffe bwe batugambye. Tetujja kubikweka baana baabwe, wabula tubuulire omulembe ogujja ebikolwa bya Mukama eby'ekitiibwa, n'amaanyi ge, n'ebyewuunyo by'akoze."

Matayo 2:16 Awo Kerode bwe yalaba ng’abagezigezi bamusekeredde, n’asunguwala nnyo, n’atuma n’atta abaana bonna abaali mu Besirekemu ne mu nsalo zaayo zonna, okuva ku myaka ebiri n’okudda wansi , okusinziira ku kiseera kye yali abuuzizza n’obunyiikivu eri abasajja abagezi.

Kerode yalagira okuttibwa kw’abaana bonna mu Besirekemu n’ebitundu ebiriraanyewo nga bawezezza emyaka ebiri n’okudda wansi olw’obusungu bungi.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku busungu bwa Kerode mu Matayo 2

2. Ebiva mu Buggya: Okunoonyereza ku kibi kya Kerode mu Matayo 2

1. Abaruumi 8:28- Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yob 5:19- Alikuwonya mu bibonyoobonyo mukaaga: weewaawo, mu musanvu temulikukwatako kabi.

Matayo 2:17 Awo ebyayogerwa Yeremi nnabbi ne bituukirira ng'agamba nti:

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri obunnabbi bwa Yeremiya nnabbi gye bwatuukirizibwamu Kerode bwe yatta abaana e Besirekemu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunnabbi Obutuukirira: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kiyimiriddemu

2. Ekikangabwa Eky’ekibi kya Kerode: Ebiva mu Kuva ku Katonda

1. Yeremiya 31:15 - Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama nti; Eddoboozi ne liwulirwa mu Lama, okukungubaga n'okukaaba okukaawa; Laakeeri ng’akaabira abaana be n’agaana okubudaabudibwa olw’abaana be, kubanga tebaali bwe batyo.

2. Matayo 2:18 - Mu Lama ne wawulirwa eddoboozi, okukungubaga, n'okukaaba, n'okukungubaga okw'amaanyi, Laakeeri ng'akaabira abaana be, n'atayagala kubudaabudibwa, kubanga si bwe bali.

Matayo 2:18 Mu Lama ne wawulirwa eddoboozi, okukungubaga, n'okukaaba, n'okukungubaga okw'amaanyi, Laakeeri ng'akaabira abaana be, n'atayagala kubudaabudibwa, kubanga si bwe bali.

Mu Matayo 2:18, eddoboozi liwulirwa mu Laama, nga likungubagira era nga likaabira abaana ba Laakeeri abaafa era abatasobola kubudaabudibwa.

1. Okuyiga Okubudaabuda Abalala mu Biseera eby’ennaku

2. Okufuna Amaanyi n’okubudaabudibwa mu Kigambo kya Mukama

1. Yokaana 14:18 - "Sijja kubaleka nga bamulekwa; nja kujja gye muli."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebiribaawo." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Matayo 2:19 Naye Kerode bwe yafa, malayika wa Mukama n’alabikira Yusufu mu kirooto mu Misiri.

Yusufu yalagirwa mu kirooto malayika wa Mukama okutwala Maliyamu ne Yesu okuddayo mu Isiraeri.

1. Katonda ye mufuzi era afaayo ku bantu be, ne mu mbeera enzibu.

2. Katonda alina enteekateeka n’ekigendererwa ky’obulamu bwaffe, ne bwe kiba nti ebintu birabika nga tebikakafu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Isaaya 55:8-11 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

Matayo 2:20 N'agamba nti Golokoka, otwale omwana omuto ne nnyina, ogende mu nsi ya Isiraeri: kubanga bafudde abaanoonya obulamu bw'omwana omuto.

Abasamize baategeezebwa okuddayo mu Isiraeri okukuuma Yesu ne nnyina okuva ku biragiro bya Kabaka Kerode.

1. Katonda bulijjo ajja kukuuma abo abeesigwa gy’ali.

2. Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okuba abeesigwa ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’akabi.

1. Zabbuli 91:11-12 - Kubanga ajja kulagira bamalayika be abakukwatako okukukuuma mu makubo go gonna; balikusitula mu ngalo zaabwe, oleme kukuba kigere kyo ku jjinja.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:6 - Kale tugamba n’obwesige nti, “Mukama ye muyambi wange; Sijja kutya. Abantu abafa bayinza kunkolera ki?”

Matayo 2:21 N'agolokoka n'atwala omwana omuto ne nnyina, n'ajja mu nsi ya Isiraeri.

Yusufu ne Maliyamu batwala Yesu omuto mu nsi ya Isiraeri.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Okugoberera enteekateeka ya Katonda ne bwe kiba kizibu.

1. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - "Kale mutunuulire bulungi engeri gye mutambuliramu, si ng'abatali ba magezi wabula ng'abagezi, nga mukozesa ebiseera ebisinga obulungi, kubanga ennaku mbi. Noolwekyo temuba basirusiru, naye mutegeere kye baagala. " Mukama y'ali."

2. Makko 1:15 - "Ekiseera kituukiridde, n'obwakabaka bwa Katonda busembedde; mwenenye era mukkirize enjiri."

Matayo 2:22 Naye bwe yawulira nga Alukilawu afugira mu Buyudaaya mu kisenge kya jjajjaawe Kerode, n'atya okugendayo: newakubadde Katonda bwe yalabulwa mu kirooto, n'akyuka n'agenda mu bitundu by'e Ggaliraaya.

Yusufu yalabulwa mu kirooto okwewala Alukalawu, bwe kityo ye n’ab’omu maka ge ne bagenda e Ggaliraaya mu kifo ky’ekyo.

1. Amagezi g’Okugondera Obulagirizi bwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Ebirooto

1. Ebikolwa 16:6-10 - Pawulo ne Siira nga bawuliriza obulagirizi bw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

okugenda e Makedoni

2. Olubereberye 20:3-7 - Katonda alabula Abimereki mu kirooto obutatwala Saala

Matayo 2:23 N'ajja n'abeera mu kibuga ekiyitibwa Nazaaleesi: ekyayogerwa bannabbi kituukirire nti Aliyitibwa Omunazaaleesi.

Yesu yasenguka n’agenda e Nazaaleesi asobole okutuukiriza obunnabbi obwakolebwa bannabbi.

1. Enteekateeka za Katonda gye tuli ziyinza obutaba nga bwe tusuubira, naye bulijjo zituukiridde.

2. Okukkiriza kwaffe kunywezebwa nga bwe tulaba amaanyi g’obunnabbi bwa Katonda obutuukiridde.

1. Yeremiya 29:11 - “Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, ziteekateeka okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.”

2. Isaaya 55:11 - Bwe kityo bwe kiriba ekigambo kyange ekiva mu kamwa kange; Tekiridda gye ndi bwereere, Naye kijja kutuukiriza kye njagala, Era kijja kukulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

Matayo 3 ayanjula empisa n’obuweereza bwa Yokaana Omubatiza, obubaka bwe obw’okwenenya, n’okubatiza kwa Yesu Kristo. Essuula eno eraga Yokaana ng’omukulembeze wa Yesu, ng’ateekateeka abantu okujja kwe ng’abuulira okwenenya n’okubatiza mu mugga Yoludaani.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yokaana omubatiza okulabika mu ddungu lya Buyudaaya ng'abuulira obubaka obw'okwenenya kubanga "obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busemberedde". Amanyiddwa ng'oyo eyayogerwako Nabbi Isaaya - "Eddoboozi ly'oyo ayita mu ddungu nti, 'Tegekera Mukama ekkubo'". Abeera n’obulamu obw’obuseegu, ng’ayambala engoye ezikoleddwa mu nviiri z’engamiya era ng’alya enzige n’omubisi gw’enjuki ogw’omu nsiko (Matayo 3:1-6).

Akatundu 2: Mu kitundu kino (Matayo 3:7-12), Yokaana anenya Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo abajja mu kubatiza kwe. Asomooza okulowooza kwabwe okw’obutuukirivu nga kwesigamiziddwa ku lunyiriri lwa bajjajjaabwe eri Ibulayimu, mu kifo ky’ekyo n’aggumiza okwenenya okwa nnamaddala okuvaamu ebibala ebirungi. Era alagula nti omuntu amusinga amaanyi ajja kujja alibatiza n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

n’omuliro.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Ekitundu ekisembayo (Matayo 3:13-17) kiraga Yesu ng’ava e Ggaliraaya okutuuka e Yoludaani okubatizibwa Yokaana. Mu kusooka yali tayagala olw’okuba atwala Yesu nti amusinga, Yokaana akkiriziganya n’okukkaatiriza Yesu. Amangu ddala nga Yesu amaze okubatizibwa, eggulu ligguka nga libikkula Omwoyo wa Katonda ng’akka ku ye ng’ejjiba ate ng’eddoboozi eriva mu ggulu limulangirira ng’omwana wa Katonda omwagalwa.

Matayo 3:1 Mu biro ebyo Yokaana omubatiza n'ajja ng'abuulira mu ddungu lya Buyudaaya.

Yokaana omubatiza yabuulira ku kwenenya mu ddungu lya Buyudaaya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya

2. Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo Nga Oyita mu kwenenya

1. Isaaya 40:3-5 - Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mugolole mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe.

2. Lukka 13:3 - Nga temwenenyezza, mwenna mujja kuzikirizibwa.

Matayo 3:2 N'agamba nti Mwenenye, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bwetaavu bw’okwenenya okusobola okuyingira mu Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu.

1. Obwangu bw’okwenenya: Bye Tulina Okukola Okuyingira mu Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu.

2. Ekisa ky’Okwenenya: Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’Okwagala kwaffe gye tuli.

1. Lukka 13:3 - "Nkugamba nti nedda! Naye bwe temwenenya, nammwe mwenna mujja kuzikirizibwa."

2. Bik kino akiwadde obukakafu eri buli muntu ng’amuzuukiza mu bafu.”

Matayo 3:3 Kubanga ono ye nnabbi Isaaya eyayogerwako ng'ayogera nti Eddoboozi ly'omuntu ayogerera waggulu mu ddungu nti Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mulongoose amakubo ge.

Ekitundu kino kye kirangiriro kya Yokaana Omubatiza ku kujja kwa Yesu. 1. Okufumiitiriza ku bukulu bw’okuteekateeka emitima gyaffe okujja kwa Mukama; 2. Amakulu g’okulangirira kwa Yokaana Omubatiza ku Yesu. 1. Isaaya 40:3-5; 2. Lukka 3:4-6.

Matayo 3:4 Yokaana oyo yalina ekyambalo kye eky'ebyoya by'engamiya, n'omusipi ogw'amaliba mu kiwato kye; n'ennyama ye yali enzige n'omubisi gw'enjuki.

Yokaana omubatiza yawangaala obulamu obwangu nnyo, ng’ayambala engoye ezikoleddwa mu nviiri z’engamiya era ng’alya enzige n’omubisi gw’enjuki.

1. Okusobola okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala, tulina okuba abeetegefu okubeera mu bulamu obw’obwetoowaze era obutaliimu buzibu.

2. Tusaanidde okuba abamativu n’ebintu byonna Katonda by’atuwa.

1. Matayo 5:3 "Balina omukisa abaavu mu mwoyo: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe."

2. Abafiripi 4:12-13 "Mmanyi okukkakkana, era mmanyi okujjula: buli wamu ne mu byonna, ndagibwa okukkuta n'okulumwa enjala, okuyitirira n'okubonaabona n'okwetaaga." Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza."

Matayo 3:5 Awo Yerusaalemi ne Buyudaaya n’ebitundu byonna ebyetoolodde Yoludaani ne bagenda gy’ali.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bantu b’e Yerusaalemi, mu Buyudaaya, n’ekitundu ekyetoolodde omugga Yoludaani abaafuluma eri Yokaana omubatiza okuwulira obubaka bwe n’okubatizibwa.

1: Katonda ayita abantu be okwenenya basobole okufuna ebirabo by’obulokozi bwe.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okugoberera omulanga gwa Katonda n’okugondera by’ayagala.

1: Isaaya 55:6-7 “Munoonye Mukama ng’azuuliddwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi; omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye; addeyo eri Mukama amusaasira, ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.”

2: Yeremiya 29:13 “Olinnoonya n’onsanga, bw’onnoonyeza n’omutima gwo gwonna.”

Matayo 3:6 Ne babatizibwa ye mu Yoludaani, nga baatula ebibi byabwe.

Abantu baabatizibwa mu Yoludaani Yokaana omubatiza ne baatula ebibi byabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwatula: Engeri Okwatula Ebibi Bwaffe gye Kiyinza Okutuviirako Okukkiriza Obuggya

2. Amakulu g’Okubatiza: Engeri Okubatizibwa Gy’eyinza Okutuusa Ku Nkolagana ey’oku lusegere ne Katonda

1. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Singa twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu era ajja kutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe era atutukuze okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

2. Ebikolwa 2:38 - Peetero n’addamu nti, “Mwenenye era mubatize buli omu ku mmwe mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi byammwe. Era ojja kufuna ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Matayo 3:7 Naye bwe yalaba Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo bangi nga bajja mu kubatiza kwe, n’abagamba nti, “Mmwe omulembe gw’emisota, ani eyabalabula okudduka obusungu obugenda okujja?

Yokaana omubatiza yalabula Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo ku busungu bwa Katonda obwali bujja.

1. Ggwe Omulembe gw’Emisota: Okwetegekera Obusungu bwa Katonda

2. Wuliriza Okulabula: Okudduka Obusungu Obugenda Okujja

1. Ezeekyeri 3:17-21

2. Lukka 21:34-36

Matayo 3:8 Kale muzaale ebibala ebisaanira okwenenya;

Ekitundu ekyo kikubiriza okuva eri Yokaana Omubatiza okubala ebibala ebisaanira okwenenya.

1. Ebibala by’Okwenenya: Okukebera Ebyetaago by’Okukkiriza Okutuufu

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obusaanira okwenenya: Omulanga gw’okukola

1. Lukka 3:8-14 - Omulanga gwa Yokaana Omubatiza okwenenya n'okubatiza

2. Abeefeso 5:9-10 - Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okwagala n'ekitangaala ekisaanira okwenenya

Matayo 3:9 So temulowooza kugamba mu mmwe nti Tulina Ibulayimu eri jjajjaffe: kubanga mbagamba nti Katonda asobola okuzuukiza Ibulayimu abaana mu mayinja gano.

Amaanyi ga Katonda tegaliiko kkomo era tewali ayinza kwenyumiriza mu buzaale bwe.

1: Tetulina kwerabira Buyinza bwa Katonda n’Okumanya Byonna

2: Obuzaale bwaffe tebusobola kutuwa nkizo ya njawulo

Abaruumi 4:16 Noolwekyo kiva mu kukkiriza, kibeere lwa kisa; okutuuka ku nkomerero ekisuubizo kiyinza okuba ekikakafu eri ezzadde lyonna; si eri ebyo byokka ebiva mu mateeka, naye n'ebyo ebiva mu kukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu; oyo ye kitaawe waffe ffenna.

Abaruumi 9:7 Era kubanga zzadde lya Ibulayimu bonna tebali baana: wabula nti Ezzadde lyo mwe liyitibwa mu Isaaka.

Matayo 3:10 Era kaakano embazzi eteekeddwa ku kikolo ky'emiti: n'olwekyo buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa ne gusuulibwa mu muliro.

Kati embazzi eteekeddwa ku kikolo ky’emiti, n’ezo ezitabala bibala birungi zijja kutemebwa ne zisuulibwa mu muliro.

1. Obukulu bw’okubala ebibala ebirungi mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Ebiva mu butabala bibala birungi

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

2. Yakobo 2:17 - Bwe kityo n'okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutaba na bikolwa, kuba kufu.

Matayo 3:11 Mazima mbabatiza n'amazzi ne mwenenya: naye oyo ajja oluvannyuma lwange ansinga amaanyi, sisaanira kwetikka ngatto ze: alibabatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omuliro .

Yokaana omubatiza ateekateeka ekkubo eri Yesu ng’abatiza n’amazzi okutuuka okwenenya. Yesu ajja kubatiza n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’omuliro.

1. Okubatiza kwa Yesu: Akabonero akalaga Okwagala kwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Omuliro gw’Omwoyo

1. Ebikolwa 2:4 - Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne batandika okwogera ennimi endala, ng’Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:13 - Kubanga ffenna twabatizibwa mu Mwoyo omu mu mubiri gumu, ka tube nga tuli Bayudaaya oba ab'amawanga, ka tube nga tuli baddu oba ba ddembe; era bonna banyweddwa mu Mwoyo omu.

Matayo 3:12 Omukwasi gwe guli mu mukono gwe, era alirongoosa ddala wansi we, n'akuŋŋaanya eŋŋaano ye mu ssowaani; naye aliyokya ebisusunku n’omuliro ogutazikira.

Yokaana omubatiza alabula ku musango gwa Katonda, eŋŋaano okukuŋŋaanyizibwa mu nkumbi n’ebisusunku ne byokebwa n’omuliro ogutazikira.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okwenenya: Okulabula okuva eri Yokaana Omubatiza

2. Amaanyi g’Omulamuzi ga Katonda: Okuyita eri Obutukuvu

1. Isaaya 5:24 - Noolwekyo ng'omuliro bwe gwokya ebisubi, n'ennimi z'omuliro bwe ziyokya ebisusunku, n'ekikolo kyabyo bwe kiriba ng'ekivundu, n'ekimuli kyabwe kirimbuka ng'enfuufu: kubanga basuula amateeka ga Mukama wa amagye, ne banyooma ekigambo ky'Omutukuvu wa Isiraeri.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:26-27 - Kubanga bwe tunaayonoona mu bugenderevu nga tumaze okufuna okumanya amazima, tewasigalawo ssaddaaka ya bibi nate, wabula okulindirira omusango mu ngeri ey’entiisa n’obusungu obw’omuliro, obulirya abalabe .

Matayo 3:13 Awo Yesu n'ajja okuva e Ggaliraaya okutuuka ku Yoludaani eri Yokaana okubatizibwa ye.

Yesu ajja eri Yokaana okubatizibwa.

1: Yesu atulaga obukulu bw’okwetoowaza n’okukkiriza Katonda okukola mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Nga tugoberera ebigere bya Yesu, tusaanidde okufuba okuba abawulize eri Katonda by’ayagala.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

2: Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.

Matayo 3:14 Naye Yokaana n’amugaana ng’agamba nti, “Nneetaaga okubatizibwa ggwe, era ojja gye ndi?”

Yokaana Omubatiza yagaana okubatiza Yesu, mu kifo ky’ekyo n’asaba okubatizibwa ye.

1. Obwetoowaze bwa Yokaana Omubatiza: Ekyokuyiga mu kwetegeera

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Ekyokuyiga mu buyinza

1. Abafiripi 2:3-8

2. Lukka 9:46-48

Matayo 3:15 Yesu n’addamu n’amugamba nti, “Kiriza kibeere bwe kityo kaakano: kubanga bwe tutyo bwe kitugwanira okutuukiriza obutuukirivu bwonna.” Awo n’amubonyaabonyezebwa.

Yesu yakkiriza Yokaana omubatiza okumubatiza, n’atuukiriza obutuukirivu bwonna.

1. Obukulu bw’okutuukiriza Obutuukirivu Byonna

2. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo

1. Abafiripi 2:8 - Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:2 - Okussa amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza. Olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge yagumira omusaalaba, ng’anyooma ensonyi zaagwo, n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda.

Matayo 3:16 Awo Yesu bwe yabatizibwa, amangu ago n'ava mu mazzi: eggulu ne limuggukira, n'alaba Omwoyo wa Katonda ng'akka ng'ejjiba, n'amuyaka.

Yesu yabatizibwa era eggulu ne limuggukira. Yalaba Omwoyo wa Katonda ng’akka ng’ejjiba n’amuyaka.

1. Amaanyi g’okubatiza: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Omubudaabuda waffe era Omulungamya waffe

1. Isaaya 11:2-3 - "Omwoyo wa Mukama alibeera ku ye, omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okutegeera, omwoyo ogw'okuteesa n'amaanyi, omwoyo ogw'okumanya n'okutya Mukama;"

2. Yokaana 1:32-34 - "Yokaana n'awa obujulizi ng'agamba nti Nalaba Omwoyo ng'ava mu ggulu ng'ejjiba, n'abeera ku ye. So saamumanya: naye eyantuma okubatiza n'amazzi; oyo n'aŋŋamba nti Gy'onoolaba Omwoyo ng'akka n'asigala ku ye, y'oyo abatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

Matayo 3:17 Laba eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira ennyo.

Katonda yayogera ng’asinziira mu ggulu ng’asiima Yesu, Omwana we omwagalwa.

1. Amaanyi g'okukakasa Katonda - Engeri ebigambo bya Katonda eby'okusiimibwa gye biyinza okutuzzaamu amaanyi n'okutunyweza.

2. Omwana Omwagalwa - Okutunuulira enkolagana ya Yesu ey’enjawulo ne Katonda n’ebigendererwa by’erina mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Isaaya 42:1 - “Laba omuddu wange gwe nnyweza; abalonde bange, emmeeme yange gy’esanyukira; Ntadde omwoyo gwange ku ye: alireeta omusango eri ab’amawanga.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 1:20 - “Kubanga byonna Katonda by’asuubiza mu ye biri weewaawo, era mu ye Amiina, Katonda aweebwe ekitiibwa mu ffe.”

Matayo 4 ekwata ku kukemebwa kwa Yesu mu ddungu, obuweereza bwe mu Ggaliraaya, n’okuyitibwa kw’abayigirizwa be abaasooka. Kiraga engeri Yesu gye yawangulamu ebikemo okuva eri Sitaani, n’atandika okubuulira ku Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu, n’okukung’aanya abagoberezi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okukulemberwa Omwoyo mu ddungu okukemebwa Sitaani. Oluvannyuma lw’okusiiba okumala ennaku n’ekiro amakumi ana, akemebwa emirundi esatu Sitaani - okufuula amayinja emigaati, okubuuka ku ntikko ya yeekaalu ng’agezesa obukuumi bwa Katonda, n’okusinza Sitaani ng’awaanyisiganya obwakabaka bwonna obw’ensi. Mu buli mbeera, Yesu asambajja ebikemo bino ng’akozesa ebyawandiikibwa (Matayo 4:1-11).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’okukwatibwa kwa Yokaana, Yesu ava e Nazaaleesi n’agenda e Kaperunawumu mu Ggaliraaya gy’atandikira obuweereza bwe obw’olukale. Ng'addamu obubaka bwa Yokaana okuva mu Matayo 3:2, alangirira nti "Mwenenye kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busemberedde" (Matayo 4:12-17).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Mu kitundu kino ekisembayo (Matayo 4:18-25), tulaba Yesu ng’ayita abayigirizwa be abaasooka - abavubi Simooni Peetero ne muganda we Andereya

wamu n’abooluganda abalala babiri Yakobo mutabani wa Zebbedaayo ne muganda we Yokaana. Amangu ago ne baleka obutimba bwabwe ne bamugoberera. Nga batambula wamu mu Ggaliraaya yonna, bayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro, babuulira ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda n’okuwonya endwadde ez’enjawulo mu bantu.

Matayo 4:1 Awo Yesu n’atwalibwa Omwoyo mu ddungu okukemebwa Sitaani.

Yesu yakulemberwa Omwoyo mu ddungu okukemebwa sitaani.

1. Katonda amanyi entalo zaffe era abeerawo bulijjo okutuyamba okuzigumira.

2. Yesu yayolekagana n’okukemebwa era okukkakkana ng’abuwangudde, n’atujjukiza amaanyi gaffe n’okugumira embeera.

1. Abebbulaniya 4:15 - "Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, naye tulina eyakemebwa mu buli ngeri, nga naffe bwe tuli — naye teyayonoona."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kubatuuseeko okuggyako eby'abantu bonna. Era Katonda mwesigwa; tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka kye musobola okugumira. Naye bwe mukemebwa, era alibawa a ekkubo ery'okufuluma osobole okugumira."

Matayo 4:2 Bwe yasiiba ennaku amakumi ana n’ekiro amakumi ana, oluvannyuma enjala n’emuluma.

Oluvannyuma lw’okusiiba ennaku amakumi ana n’ekiro amakumi ana, Yesu yalumwa enjala.

1: Tulina okuba obulindaala mu nkola yaffe ey’eby’omwoyo ne bwe kiba nti okugenda kukalubye.

2: Amaanyi g’okusaba n’okusiiba gasobola okutusembereza Katonda.

1: Yakobo 5:16 "N'olwekyo mwatule ebibi byammwe eri buli omu era musabirenga munne mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kwa maanyi era kukola."

2: 1 Abakkolinso 9:24-27 " Temumanyi nga mu mpaka abaddusi bonna badduka, naye omu yekka y'afuna ekirabo? Kale dduka mulyoke mukifune. Buli munnabyamizannyo yeefuga mu byonna. Bakikola." it to receive a perishable wreath, but we an imperishable.Kale sidduka nga sirina kigendererwa;sikuba bikonde ng’omuntu akuba empewo.Naye nkangavvula omubiri gwange era ngukuuma nga gufugibwa, sikulwa nga oluvannyuma lw’okubuulira abalala nze kennyini n’okuggyibwako ebisaanyizo ."

Matayo 4:3 Omukemi bwe yajja gy’ali, n’amugamba nti, “Bw’oba oli Mwana wa Katonda, lagira amayinja gano gafuuke emigaati.”

Omulyolyomi akema Yesu ng’amusaba afuule amayinja emigaati bw’aba nga ye Mwana wa Katonda.

1. Obulabe bw’okukemebwa: Engeri y’okugonjoola olutalo.

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuwangula Okukemebwa n’Obuyambi bwa Katonda.

1. Yakobo 1:12-15 – Alina omukisa omuntu asigala nga munywevu mu kugezesebwa, kubanga bw’anaayimiriranga mu kugezesebwa alifuna engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 – Tewali kukemebwa kwakutuukako okutali kwa bulijjo eri omuntu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa n’ekkubo ery’okutoloka, mulyoke musobole okuligumira.

Matayo 4:4 Naye n’addamu n’agamba nti Kyawandiikibwa nti Omuntu tali mulamu na mmere yokka, wabula buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Katonda.”

Omuntu tasobola kuwangaala ku mugaati gwokka, wabula ku buli kigambo Katonda ky’ayogera.

1) Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda: Okutegeera engeri gye tufunamu obulamu okuva mu bisuubizo bya Katonda

2) Okubeera mu Kristo: Engeri y’okwesigamira ku Kristo ku buli bwetaavu

1) Isaaya 40:8 - Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kijja kuyimirira emirembe gyonna.

2) Zabbuli 119:89 - Emirembe gyonna, Ayi Mukama, ekigambo kyo kinywevu mu ggulu.

Matayo 4:5 Awo Omulyolyomi n'amutwala mu kibuga ekitukuvu, n'amuteeka ku ntikko ya yeekaalu.

Sitaani akema Yesu mu kibuga ekitukuvu n’amuteeka ku ntikko ya yeekaalu.

1. Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika tuli ffekka.

2. Bwe tukemebwa okukola ekikyamu, Katonda ajja kutuwa amaanyi okuziyiza.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Yakobo 1:12-15 - "Alina omukisa oyo agumiikiriza ng'agezesebwa kubanga omuntu oyo bw'amala okugezesebwa, aliweebwa engule ey'obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala. Bw'akemebwa, tewali muntu yenna asaanidde." mugambe nti, “Katonda ankema.” Kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa bubi, so takema muntu yenna, naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe yasendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n'okusendasenda.Awo, obwagazi bwe bumala okufunyisa olubuto, ne buzaala ekibi, n'ekibi, bwe kiba akuze mu bujjuvu, azaala okufa."

Matayo 4:6 N'amugamba nti Bw'oba oli Mwana wa Katonda, weesuule wansi: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Aliwa bamalayika be ekiragiro ekikukwatako; ssa ekigere kyo ku jjinja.

Sitaani akema Yesu okulaga nti ye Mwana wa Katonda nga yeesuula wansi, naye Yesu amuddamu ng’ajuliza ekyawandiikibwa ekigamba nti Katonda ajja kumukuuma.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okukemebwa

2. Amaanyi g’Ebyawandiikibwa: Ekigambo kya Katonda Okutulungamya

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange."

Matayo 4:7 Yesu n'amugamba nti Kyawandiikibwa nate nti Tokema Mukama Katonda wo.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obulagirizi bwa Yesu obutakema Katonda.

1. "Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda: Okwesiga Katonda n'okugondera ebiragiro bye".

2. "Togezesa Mukama: Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okukkiriza n'obuwulize".

1. Yakobo 1:13-14 - "Waleme kubaawo muntu yenna bw'akemebwa agamba nti, ‘Nkemebwa Katonda,' kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye yennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw'akemebwa." asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe n'asendebwasendebwa."

2. Ekyamateeka 6:16 - "Togezesa Mukama Katonda wo nga bwe mwakola e Masa."

Matayo 4:8 Nate, Sitaani amutwala ku lusozi oluwanvu ennyo, n'amulaga obwakabaka bwonna obw'ensi n'ekitiibwa kyabwo;

Sitaani yatwala Yesu ku lusozi oluwanvu n’amulaga obwakabaka bwonna obw’ensi n’ekitiibwa kyabwo.

1. Okukemebwa kwa Yesu Kristo ku Lusozi

2. Amaanyi g’Omulabe Gabikkuddwa

1. Lukka 4:5-13

2. Abeefeso 6:10-12

Matayo 4:9 N'amugamba nti Bino byonna ndikuwa, bw'onoovuunama n'onsinza.

Sitaani akema Yesu ng’amuwaayo obugagga bw’ensi bwonna bw’anaamusinza.

1. Amaanyi g’okukemebwa: Engeri y’okuziyiza n’okuwangula

2. Ebisale by’Obwesigwa: Engeri y’okusigala nga weewaddeyo eri Katonda

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 – “Tewali kukemebwa kwonna okutali kwa bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa ekkubo ery’okudduka, mulyoke muligumiikiriza.”

2. Yakobo 1:13-15 – “Waleme kubaawo muntu yenna bw’akemebwa agamba nti, ‘Nkemebwa Katonda,’ kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’okusendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Olwo okwegomba bwe kuzaala olubuto ne kuzaala ekibi, n’ekibi bwe kikula ne kizaala okufa.”

Matayo 4:10 Awo Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Genda wano, Sitaani: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Olisinzanga Mukama Katonda wo, era onooweerezanga ye yekka.”

Yesu anenya Sitaani, n’amulagira okuvaawo era n’ajuliza ekyawandiikibwa nti abakkiriza balina okusinza n’okuweereza Katonda yekka.

1. "Ensimbi z'okuweereza Katonda: Okuyimirira n'amaanyi mu maaso g'okukemebwa".

2. "Amaanyi g'Ekigambo: Amaanyi g'Ebyawandiikibwa Okulwanyisa Obubi".

1. Abeefeso 6:11-13 - "Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira nga mulwanyisa obukuusa bwa sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'obuyinza, n'abo." abafuzi b'ekizikiza ky'ensi eno, okulwanyisa obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu. Kale mutwale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okugumira ku lunaku olubi, era nga mukoze byonna, okuyimirira."

2. Yakobo 4:7-8 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka. Musemberere Katonda, naye alibasemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi; era mutukuze mmwe." emitima, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri."

Matayo 4:11 Awo Omulyolyomi n’amuleka, era laba, bamalayika ne bajja ne bamuweereza.

Yesu bwe yamala okusiiba mu ddungu okumala ennaku amakumi ana, sitaani yamukema emirundi esatu. Kyokka Yesu yaziyiza era sitaani n’amuleka. Awo bamalayika ne balabika nga bamuweereza.

1. Amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda mu kuziyiza okukemebwa

2. Engeri y’okusigala nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza mu biseera by’okugezesebwa

1. Abebbulaniya 4:14-16 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe tulina kabona omukulu omukulu eyayita mu ggulu , Yesu Omwana wa Katonda, tunywerere ku kukkiriza kwe twewaana. Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, naye tulina eyakemebwa mu buli ngeri, nga naffe bwe tuli — naye teyayonoona.

2. Yakobo 1:12-15 - Alina omukisa oyo agumiikiriza mu kugezesebwa kubanga, bw’amala okugumira okugezesebwa, omuntu oyo ajja kufuna engule ey’obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abo abamwagala. Omuntu yenna bw’akemebwa aleme kugamba nti, “Nkemebwa Katonda,” kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa bubi, so takema muntu yenna; naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe bamusikambula olw’okwegomba kwe okubi n’asendebwasendebwa. Olwo, obwagazi bwe bumala okufuna olubuto, buzaala ekibi; era ekibi bwe kikula, kizaala okufa.

Matayo 4:12 Awo Yesu bwe yawulira nga Yokaana asuuliddwa mu kkomera, n'agenda e Ggaliraaya;

Yesu yagenda e Ggaliraaya oluvannyuma lw’okuwulira nti Yokaana yasuulibwa mu kkomera.

1. Okusaasira kwa Yesu - Engeri Yesu gye yawuliramu okusaasira Yokaana era n’akola okulaga okwagala kwe.

2. Ebiseera Ebizibu - Engeri y'okusigala ng'olina essuubi era nga oli mwesigwa mu biseera by'obuzibu.

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Matayo 11:28 - "Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza."

Matayo 4:13 Bwe yava e Nazaaleesi, n’agenda n’abeera e Kaperunawumu, ku lubalama lw’ennyanja, ku nsalo za Zabuloni ne Nefusalimu.

Yesu agenda e Kaperunawumu okubuulira n’okuyigiriza.

1. Tugoberere ekyokulabirako kya Yesu tuve mu bifo byaffe eby’obutebenkevu okubunyisa enjiri.

2. Yesu yasenguka e Kaperunawumu okubuulira n’okuyigiriza, ka tukozese ebiseera bino okunoonya Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Matayo 28:19-20 Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era , laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

2. Makko 16:15 N'abagamba nti Mugende mu nsi yonna, mubuulire enjiri eri buli kitonde.

Matayo 4:14 Kituukirire ekyo ekyayogerwa nnabbi Isaaya ng'agamba nti;

Ekitundu kikwata ku ngeri Yesu gye yatuukirizaamu obunnabbi bwa Isaaya.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Etuukiridde: Engeri Yesu gye Yalagulwamu mu Byawandiikibwa

2. Okugoberera Katonda By’ayagala: Engeri Yesu gye yatuukirizaamu Obunnabbi

1. Isaaya 7:14, "Kale Mukama yennyini alikuwa akabonero. Laba, embeerera aliba lubuto n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amutuuma erinnya Emanuweri."

2. Matayo 3:15, “Naye Yesu n’amuddamu nti, ‘Ka kibeere bwe kityo, kubanga bwe tutyo bwe tusaanidde okutuukiriza obutuukirivu bwonna.” Awo n’akkiriza.”

Matayo 4:15 Ensi ya Zabuloni n'ensi ya Nefusalimu, ku lubalama lw'ennyanja, emitala wa Yoludaani, Ggaliraaya ey'ab'amawanga;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Ggaliraaya ng’ensi ya Zabuloni ne Nefusalimu, eyali ku nnyanja n’emitala w’Omugga Yoludaani, era nga yali amaka g’Abamawanga.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okufuna Essuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Engeri y’Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 15:4 - "Kubanga byonna ebyawandiikibwa mu nnaku ez'edda byawandiikibwa kutuyigiriza, tusobole okufuna essuubi olw'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzibwamu amaanyi kw'Ebyawandiikibwa."

2. Isaaya 43:1-2 - "Totya kubanga nkununudde; nkuyise erinnya, oli wange. Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga, gijja kuba." tokuzitoowerera, bw'otambulira mu muliro tojja kwokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza."

Matayo 4:16 Abantu abaali batudde mu kizikiza ne balaba ekitangaala ekinene; n'abo abaatudde mu kitundu n'ekisiikirize ky'okufa ekitangaala kyamera.

Ekitundu kino kiraga ekisuubizo kya Katonda okuleeta ekitangaala mu kizikiza.

1. Katonda atuwa Ekitangaala ky’Essuubi mu Kizikiza

2. Okuwambatira Ekitangaala kya Kristo mu Biseera eby’okuggwaamu essuubi

1. Isaaya 9:2: "Abantu abatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene; ku abo ababeera mu nsi ey'ekizikiza ekinene ekitangaala kyakya."

2. Yokaana 8:12: "Yesu bwe yaddamu okwogera n'abantu, n'agamba nti, 'Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala ky'obulamu.'"

Matayo 4:17 Okuva olwo Yesu n’atandika okubuulira, n’agamba nti, “Mwenenye, kubanga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu busembedde.”

Yesu yatandika okubuulira amawulire amalungi nti Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu bwali kumpi.

1: Wenenye era mukkirize Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

2: Noonya Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu ofune Obulamu Obupya

1: Lukka 13:3, "Okuggyako nga temwenenyezza, nammwe mwenna mujja kuzikirizibwa."

2: Yokaana 3:16-17, "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu

yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

Matayo 4:18 Awo Yesu bwe yali atambula ku nnyanja y’e Ggaliraaya, n’alaba ab’oluganda babiri, Simooni ayitibwa Peetero, ne Andereya muganda we, nga basuula akatimba mu nnyanja: kubanga baali bavubi.

Yesu asisinkana Peetero ne Andereya, ab’oluganda babiri abavubi.

1. Okutuuka ku Bavubi b’Abantu: Omulanga gw’okubuulira Enjiri

2. Amaanyi g’Omukwano: Yesu n’Abayigirizwa be

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Omubuulizi 4:9-12 - “Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw’okutegana kwabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, omuntu alisitula munne. Naye zimusanze oyo abeera yekka bw’agwa nga talina mulala amusitula! Nate, ababiri bwe bagalamira wamu, babuguma, naye omuntu ayinza atya okubuguma yekka? Omuntu ne bw’ayinza okuwangula oyo ali yekka, babiri bajja kumuziyiza —omuguwa ogw’emirundi esatu tegumenyeka mangu.”

Matayo 4:19 N'abagamba nti Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b'abantu.

Yesu asaba abayigirizwa be okumugoberera bafuuke abavubi b’abantu.

1. Okugoberera Yesu: Omulanga gw’okugabana Enjiri

2. Okukozesa Ebitone Byaffe Okugaziya Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Abeefeso 4:11-12 - N'awa abatume, bannabbi, n'ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba n'abasomesa, okutegekera abatukuvu eby'okukola omulimu gw'obuweereza, okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo.

2. Engero 11:30 - Ebibala by'abatuukirivu muti gwa bulamu, era oyo akwata emyoyo aba mugezi.

Matayo 4:20 Amangwago ne baleka obutimba bwabwe ne bamugoberera.

Abavubi babiri bwe baawulira okukoowoola kwa Yesu, amangu ago ne baleka obutimba bwabwe ne bamugoberera.

1. Okugoberera Yesu kyetaagisa okwewaayo mu bwangu.

2. Yesu agwanidde okwewaayo kwaffe n’omutima gwaffe gwonna.

1. Mak.

2. Yakobo 1:22 - “Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.”

Matayo 4:21 Bwe yava awo, n’alaba ab’oluganda abalala babiri, Yakobo mutabani wa Zebbedaayo ne Yokaana muganda we, nga bali mu lyato ne Zebbedaayo kitaabwe, nga balongoosa obutimba bwabwe; n’abayita.

Yesu yalaba ab’oluganda babiri, Yakobo ne Yokaana, ne kitaabwe nga balongoosa obutimba bwabwe n’abayita bamugoberere.

1. Omulanga gw’Obuyigirizwa - okutegeera obukulu bw’okugondera omulanga gwa Katonda.

2. Okugoberera Yesu - okuzuula enkosa ekyusa obulamu bw’okugoberera Yesu.

1. Lukka 9:23-24 - "N'agamba bonna nti, “Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku angoberere. Kubanga oyo ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye oyo yenna." afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange ajja kubuwonya.”

2. Matayo 16:24 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, asitule omusaalaba gwe angoberere.”

Matayo 4:22 Amangwago ne baleka eryato ne kitaabwe ne bamugoberera.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu okuyita ab’oluganda babiri, Simooni ne Andereya, okumugoberera.

1. Okugoberera Yesu: Omulanga Okuleka Byonna

2. Okusemberera Kristo: Okugondera Ekigambo kye

1. Yokaana 12:26 - "Buli anweereza alina okungoberera; era gye ndi, n'omuddu wange ajja kubeera. Kitange ajja kuwa ekitiibwa oyo ampeereza."

2. Lukka 9:23 - Awo n’abagamba bonna nti: “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana, n’asitula omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku n’angoberera.”

Matayo 4:23 Yesu n’atambula mu Ggaliraaya yonna ng’ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng’abuulira Enjiri ey’Obwakabaka, n’awonya endwadde eza buli ngeri n’endwadde eza buli ngeri mu bantu.

Yesu yagenda mu kitundu kyonna eky’e Ggaliraaya ng’ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro, ng’abuulira Enjiri, n’okuwonya abalwadde n’abalwadde.

1. Yesu: Omusawo Omukulu

2. Okuwangaalira mu Njiri y’Obwakabaka

1. Zabbuli 103:3 - Asonyiwa ebibi byo byonna era awonya endwadde zo zonna

2. Ebikolwa 10:38 - Engeri Katonda gye yafukako Yesu Omunazaaleesi n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amaanyi, eyatambula ng’akola ebirungi n’okuwonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa sitaani.

Matayo 4:24 Awo ettutumu lye ne libuna Busuuli yonna: ne bamuleetera abalwadde bonna abakwatibwa endwadde ez’enjawulo n’okubonyaabonyezebwa, n’abo abaali bafunye badayimooni, n’abaagwa eddalu, n’abo abaali basannyalala; n’abawonya.

Ettutumu lya Yesu lyabuna mu Busuuli yonna, era bangi abaali batawaanyizibwa endwadde n’okubonyaabonyezebwa ne baleetebwa gy’ali okuwonyezebwa.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda mu kuwonya: Okunoonyereza ku buweereza bwa Yesu

obw’okuwonya

2. Okutuuka n’okusaasira: Obuweereza bwa Yesu eri abalwadde

1. Isaaya 53:4 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, eyakubwa Katonda, era ng'abonyaabonyezebwa.

2. Matayo 9:35 - Yesu n'atambula mu bibuga byonna n'ebyalo byonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, n'okubuulira Enjiri ey'obwakabaka, n'awonya buli bulwadde na buli bulwadde mu bantu.

Matayo 4:25 Abantu bangi nnyo ne bamugoberera okuva e Ggaliraaya, ne mu Dekapoli, ne mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya, n’emitala wa Yoludaani.

Abantu bangi nnyo baagoberera Yesu okuva mu bitundu eby’enjawulo mu kitundu ekyo.

1: Okugoberera Yesu kireeta essanyu erya nnamaddala.

2: Okugoberera Yesu kyetaagisa okuva mu bitundu byonna eby’obulamu bwaffe.

1: Mak buli ayagala okulokola obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange n'enjiri, y'alibulokola."

2: Ebikolwa 2:41-42 "Awo abaakkiriza n'essanyu ekigambo kye ne babatizibwa: ku lunaku olwo ne bongerwako abantu ng'enkumi ssatu. Ne banywerera mu kuyigiriza kw'abatume n'okukolagana, n'okumenya emigaati." , ne mu kusaba."

Matayo 5 y’entandikwa y’Okubuulira okw’Oku Lusozi, nga eno y’emu ku njigiriza za Yesu ezisinga obukulu. Essuula eno eyanjula Emikisa, eyogera ku kutuukiriza Amateeka, era n’ewa enzivuunula empya ku njigiriza z’ennono ezikwata ku butemu, obwenzi, okwawukana, ebirayiro, okwesasuza, n’okwagala abalabe.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okutuusa Emikisa - emikisa egy’omuddiring’anwa eri abo abalimu empisa ennungi ezimu ng’obuwombeefu n’okusaasira. Ebigambo bino bissa essira ku mpisa ez’omwoyo okusinga empisa z’ensi. Mu kitundu kino (Matayo 5:1-12), Yesu era akubiriza abagoberezi be okusanyuka olw’okuyigganyizibwa kubanga empeera yaabwe ejja kuba nnene mu ggulu.

Akatundu 2: Nga tugenda mu maaso (Matayo 5:13-32), Yesu ayigiriza ku kubeera

"omunnyo gw'ensi" ne "ekitangaala ky'ensi", ng'aggumiza nti abagoberezi be balina okufuga abalala mu ngeri ennungi era nti tebalina kukweka kukkiriza kwabwe wabula okuleka kyaka bonna balabe. Oluvannyuma ayogera ku ngeri gy’azze obutaggyawo wabula okutuukiriza Amateeka ne Bannabbi. Addamu okutaputa amateeka agakwata ku butemu (obusungu), obwenzi (ekigendererwa eky’okwegomba), okwawukana (obutali mu mateeka okuggyako olw’obugwenyufu) n’awa okutegeera okw’amaanyi okusukka okunywerera ddala.

Akatundu 3: Mu Matayo 5:33-48, Yesu agenda mu maaso ng’awabula obutakola birayiro bya bulimba; mu kifo ky’ekyo okukubiriza obwesimbu awatali kulayira kintu kyonna. Olwo n’alagira okukyusa ettama eddala ng’okubiddwa era oyagala abalabe bo okusinga okunoonya eriiso olw’okwesasuza eriiso. Kino kitumbula okusonyiwa okusinga okwesasuza ate okwagala abalabe bo kikola ng’okusoomoozebwa okugaziya okwagala okusukka enzirukanya z’omuntu ku bubwe eziraga okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo.

Matayo 5:1 Awo bwe yalaba ebibiina, n'alinnya ku lusozi: awo bwe yamala okuteekebwa, abayigirizwa be ne bajja gy'ali.

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be Emikisa ku ntikko y’olusozi.

1. "Amaanyi g'Endowooza: Okuzuula essanyu mu buzibu".

2. "Okubeera n'endowooza y'Obwakabaka: Emikisa gya Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde."

2. Zabbuli 34:8 - "Ayi, muwoomerwa olabe nga Mukama mulungi! Alina omukisa omuntu addukira mu ye!"

Matayo 5:2 N'ayasamya akamwa ke, n'abayigiriza ng'agamba nti:

Yesu yabuulira ebibye ku lusozi eri ekibiina ekinene.

1: Amaanyi g’ekigambo kya Yesu n’engeri gye kiyinza okuleeta enkyukakyuka mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Obukulu bw’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza n’okwesiga Mukama.

1: Yakobo 1:22 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

2: Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Matayo 5:3 Balina omukisa abaavu mu mwoyo: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe.

Olunyiriri luno lulangirira nti abo abeetoowaze era abakkiriza nti beesigamye ku Katonda bajja kusasulwa obulamu obutaggwaawo mu ggulu.

1. "Omukisa gw'obwetoowaze".

2. "Empeera y'obwavu mu mwoyo".

1. Engero 22:4 - "Empeera y'obwetoowaze n'okutya Mukama bwe bugagga n'ekitiibwa n'obulamu."

2. Yakobo 4:6 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. N'olwekyo agamba nti: “Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, Naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

Matayo 5:4 Balina omukisa abakungubaga: kubanga balibudaabudibwa.

Yesu yalangirira nti abo abakungubaga Katonda ajja kubudaabudibwa.

1. "Okubudaabudibwa kwa Katonda eri abo abakungubaga," ng'essira aliteeka ku ngeri Katonda gy'awa okubudaabudibwa eri abo abakungubaga.

2. "Omugaso gw'okukungubaga," nga kiggumiza lwaki okukungubaga kuyinza okuba okw'omugaso.

1. Zabbuli 34:18, "Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima era awonya abo abamenyese omwoyo."

2. Isaaya 61:2, "Okulangirira omwaka ogw'okusiimibwa kwa Mukama n'olunaku olw'okwesasuza kwa Katonda waffe, okubudaabuda bonna abakungubaga."

Matayo 5:5 Balina omukisa abawombeefu: kubanga balisikira ensi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mikisa gy’obuwombeefu, n’engeri abo abawombeefu gye banaasasulwamu okusikira ensi.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obuwombeefu" - Okwekenenya amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obuwombeefu n'ensonga lwaki bukulu nnyo eri Katonda.

2. "Okusikira Ensi" - Okunoonyereza ku ndowooza y'okusikira ensi n'engeri gy'eyinza okutuukirira.

1. Yakobo 3:13-18 - Okwekenenya amaanyi g'obuwombeefu n'amagezi ku busungu n'amalala.

2. Zabbuli 37:11 - Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku kisuubizo kya Mukama eri abo abamwesiga era nga beesigama ku bulagirizi bwe.

Matayo 5:6 Balina omukisa abalumwa enjala n'ennyonta olw'obutuukirivu: kubanga balijjula.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abo abanoonya obutuukirivu bajja kusasulwa olw’okufuba kwabwe.

1. "Ebibala by'obutuukirivu".

2. "Emikisa gy'okunoonya Obutuukirivu".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23: "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu, obutebenkevu: eri abo tewali mateeka."

2. Abaruumi 8:28: "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Matayo 5:7 Balina omukisa abasaasira: kubanga balifuna okusaasirwa.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okusaasira abalala, nga bwe tujja okufuna okusaasira mu kuddamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaasira: Engeri Okulaga Abalala Ekisa gye Kireeta Omukisa

2. Empeera z’okusaasira: Engeri Okuba Omusaasizi gye Kutusembereza Katonda

1. Lukka 6:36 - “Musaasire, nga Kitammwe bw’asaasira.”

2. Engero 11:17 - “Omuntu ow’ekisa ayamba yekka, naye omukambwe yeereetera ebizibu.”

Matayo 5:8 Balina omukisa abalongoofu mu mutima: kubanga baliraba Katonda.

Olunyiriri luno lulaga obukulu bw’okubeera n’omutima omulongoofu okusobola okufuna enkolagana ey’oku lusegere ne Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’omutima omulongoofu: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu n’okulaba okubeerawo kwa Katonda

2. Obulungi bw’Obulongoofu: Okubeera n’omutima ogutagabanyizibwamu ogunoonya Katonda

1. 1 Yokaana 3:2-3 - "Abaagalwa, tuli baana ba Katonda kaakano, era kye tunaabeera tekinnalabika; naye tumanyi nga bw'alabikira tulifaanana ye, kubanga tulimulaba nga bw'ali." . Era buli muntu yenna amusuubira bw'atyo yeetukuza nga bw'ali omulongoofu."

2. Zabbuli 24:3-4 - "Ani alirinnya ku lusozi lwa Mukama? Era ani aliyimirira mu kifo kye ekitukuvu? Oyo alina emikono emirongoofu n'omutima omulongoofu, atasitula mwoyo gwe eri eby'obulimba era." talayira mu ngeri ya bulimba."

Matayo 5:9 Balina omukisa abaleeta emirembe: kubanga baliyitibwa abaana ba Katonda.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abakola emirembe balina omukisa era bajja kuyitibwa abaana ba Katonda.

1. "Omukisa gw'okuzza emirembe: Okufuuka Abaana ba Katonda".

2. "Ekkubo ly'okuzza emirembe: Okugoberera Ebigere bya Yesu".

1. Abaruumi 12:18 - "Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu."

2. Isaaya 11:6-9 - "Omusege gulibeera wamu n'omwana gw'endiga, engo guligalamira wamu n'embuzi, ennyana n'empologoma n'omwana ow'omwaka; n'omwana omuto alibakulembera... Tebaliba." okukosa wadde okuzikiriza ku lusozi lwange olutukuvu lwonna, kubanga ensi ejja kujjula okumanya Mukama ng'amazzi bwe gabikka ku nnyanja."

Matayo 5:10 Balina omukisa abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza abo abayigganyizibwa olw’okukola ekituufu okusigala nga beesigwa, nga Katonda bw’agenda okukkakkana ng’abasasudde okuyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

1. Yimiriranga N'amaanyi - Okukubiriza okusigala nga oli mwesigwa mu maaso g'okuyigganyizibwa

2. Kungula By'osiga - Empeera ez'omwoyo ez'okukola ekituufu

1. Abaruumi 8:18 - "Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omulembe guno tekusaanidde kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe."

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-13 - "Abaagalwa, temulowoozanga kya kyewuunyo ku kugezesebwa okw'omuliro okulibagezesa, ng'ekintu eky'ekyewuunyo ekyabatuukako: Naye musanyuke kubanga muli bagabana ku kubonaabona kwa Kristo; ekitiibwa kye bwe kinaabikkulwa, nammwe muyinza okusanyuka n'essanyu erisukkiridde."

Matayo 5:11 Mulina omukisa abantu bwe banaabavuma, ne babayigganya, ne babagamba obubi obw'engeri zonna, ku lwange.

Abakristaayo bafuna omukisa bwe bayigganyizibwa n’okulimba olw’okukkiriza kwabwe mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Omukisa mu kuyigganyizibwa: Okukwatira ddala okubonaabona ku lwa Kristo

2. Okuyimirira nga Munywevu: Okugumiikiriza Okugaanibwa Olw’Enjiri

1. Yokaana 15:18-21 - "Ensi bw'ebakyawa, mujjukire nti yasooka kunkyawa. Singa muli ba nsi, yandikwagadde nga eyayo. Nga bwe kiri, temuli ba nsi, naye nze nkulonze okuva mu nsi.Eyo y’ensonga lwaki ensi ekukyawa, Jjukira bye nnakugamba nti: ‘Omuddu tasinga mukama we.’ Bwe banjigganya, naawe bajja kubayigganya, bwe banaagondera enjigiriza yange, nabo bajja kugondera n'ebyo. Bino byonna bajja kubakola ku lwange, kubanga tebamanyi oyo eyantuma."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky'abajulirwa, ka tusuule buli kimu ekiziyiza n'ekibi ekitabula amangu. Era tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyategekebwa." ffe, nga tussa amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza. Olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge yagumira omusaalaba, ng'anyooma ensonyi zaagwo, n'atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda."

Matayo 5:12 Musanyuke, era musanyuke nnyo: kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu: kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaabasooka.

Ekitundu ekyo kikubiriza abakkiriza okusanyuka n’okwebaza ebisuubizo bya Katonda eby’empeera mu ggulu, nga bwe bayigganyizibwa mu ngeri y’emu nga bannabbi abaabasooka.

1. Sanyukira mu kisuubizo ky'eggulu - Okufumiitiriza ku Matayo 5:12

2. Empeera ya Katonda mu Ggulu eri Abayigganyizibwa - Ennyonyola ya Matayo 5:12

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:17-18 - Kubanga ebizibu byaffe ebitangaavu n'eby'akaseera katono bitutuukako ekitiibwa eky'olubeerera ekisukkulumye nnyo ku byonna. Kale amaaso gaffe tetussa ku birabibwa, wabula ku bitalabika, okuva ebirabibwa bwe biba bya kaseera buseera, naye ebitalabika biba bya lubeerera.

Matayo 5:13 Mmwe muli munnyo gwa nsi: naye omunnyo bwe gunaggwaamu akawoowo, gunaafukibwamu omunnyo? okuva olwo tekirina kye kigasa, wabula okusuulibwa ebweru,

n'okulinnyirira wansi w'ebigere by'abantu.

Omunnyo gw’Ensi: Obukulu bw’okubeera ekyokulabirako ekirungi mu nsi.

1: Okubeera Omunnyo gw'Ensi - Okukozesa ebirabo byaffe n'ebitone okukola akakwate akalungi ku nsi.

2: The Lost Savor - Okutegeera engeri enneeyisa yaffe gy’eyinza okukosa obusobozi bwaffe okufuga obulungi.

1: Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - Emboozi yammwe ebeere nga ejjudde ekisa bulijjo, ng'erimu omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere okuddamu buli muntu.

2: 1 Peetero 3:15 - Naye mu mitima gyammwe mussangamu Kristo nga Mukama wammwe. Bulijjo beera mwetegefu okuwa eky’okuddamu eri buli muntu akusaba okuwa ensonga y’essuubi ly’olina. Naye kino kikole n’obukkakkamu era n’ekitiibwa.

Matayo 5:14 Mmwe muli musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa.

Yesu ayita abakkiriza okubeera ekitangaala eri ensi, ng’ekibuga ekiri ku lusozi.

1. Ekitangaala kyaffe: Okumasamasa ku lwa Kristo mu Nsi

2. Beera Omusana: Omulanga eri Abagoberezi ba Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:15 - "Mulyoke mubeere abatalina musango era abatalina kabi, abaana ba Katonda, awatali kunenya, wakati mu ggwanga erikyamye era ery'obukyayi, mwe mwayaka ng'amataala mu nsi."

2. Matayo 5:16 - "Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g'abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

Matayo 5:15 So abantu tebakoleeza ttaala, ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekibbo, wabula ku kikondo ky’ettaala; era gutangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubuulira abalala okukkiriza kwe.

1. Ekitangaala ky’okukkiriza: Lwaki Kikulu Okugabana Enzikiriza Yo N’abalala

2. Okuyisa Omumuli: Engeri y’okugabana Enzikiriza Yo n’abalala

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - “Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era balina batya okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Ebigere by’abo ababuulira amawulire amalungi nga birungi!”

2. Abafiripi 2:14-16 - “Mukole byonna awatali kwemulugunya wadde okukaayana, mulyoke mubeere abatalina musango era abatalina musango, abaana ba Katonda abatalina kamogo wakati mu mulembe ogukyamye era ogukyamye, mwe mwayaka ng’amataala mu nsi , nga nnywerera ku kigambo eky’obulamu, nsobole okwenyumiriza ku lunaku lwa Kristo olw’okuba saadduka bwereere wadde okutegana bwereere.”

Matayo 5:16 Omusana gwammwe gutangaale mu maaso g'abantu, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza abakkiriza okubeera n’obulamu obulabika era obugulumiza Katonda.

1. Omulanga gw’okuleka ekitangaala kyaffe okwaka: Okusoomoozebwa okuwangaala obulamu obulabika eri Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’emirimu emirungi: Okubeera n’obulamu obugulumiza Katonda

1. Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnaba kubitambuliramu.

2. Isaaya 43:7 - Buli muntu ayitibwa erinnya lyange, gwe natonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange; Nze mmubumbe, weewaawo, mmufudde.

Matayo 5:17 Temulowooza nga nzize okuzikiriza amateeka oba bannabbi: Sijja kuzikiriza, wabula okutuukiriza.

Yesu yajja okutuukiriza amateeka ne bannabbi, okusinga okubazikiriza.

1: Yesu yajja okutuukiriza enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi.

2: Yesu yajja okumaliriza amateeka ne bannabbi ebyatuweebwa.

1: Isaaya 42:21 - Mukama asiimye nnyo olw'obutuukirivu bwe; aligulumiza amateeka, era alifuula ekitiibwa.

2: Abaggalatiya 3:19 - Kale lwaki amateeka gaweereza? Kyayongerwako olw’okusobya, okutuusa ezzadde lye lijja okusuubizibwa.

Matayo 5:18 Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti eggulu n’ensi lwe binaaggwaawo, ennukuta n’akatono oba katono tebiriva mu mateeka, okutuusa nga byonna bituukirira.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti Yesu asuubiza nti amateeka g’Endagaano Enkadde gajja kusigala nga gakola okutuusa lwe ganaatuukirira.

1. Obutonde bw’Amateeka ga Katonda Obutakyuka

2. Okunywerera ku Kigambo kya Katonda mu Nsi Ekyukakyuka

1. Abaruumi 3:31, "Kale tufuula amateeka agataliimu nsa olw'okukkiriza? Katonda aleme: weewaawo, tunyweza amateeka."

2. Yakobo 1:22-25, "Naye mmwe mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo, so si kikola, aba ng'omuntu alaba." amaaso ge ag’obutonde mu ndabirwamu: Kubanga yeetunuulira, n’agenda, n’agenda amangu ago omuntu ow’engeri gye yali.Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka ery’eddembe erituukiridde, n’asigala omwo, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira, wabula a omukozi w'omulimu, omusajja ono aliweebwa omukisa mu kikolwa kye."

Matayo 5:19 Kale buli anaamenya ekimu ku biragiro bino ebitono ennyo, n'ayigiriza abantu bw'atyo, aliyitibwa omuto mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu: naye buli anaabikola n'abiyigiriza, aliyitibwa omukulu mu bwakabaka bwa eggulu.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okukwata ebiragiro bya Katonda byonna n’okuyigiriza n’abalala okukola kye kimu, kubanga abo abakola kino be bajja okuyitibwa abakulu mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

1. Obukulu bw’Obuwulize: Engeri Okugondera Ebiragiro bya Katonda Gy’oyinza

Okutuviiramu Empeera Entaggwaawo

2. Okuyigiriza Ebiragiro bya Katonda: Engeri gyetuyinza Okubunyisa Ekigambo kya Katonda netufuna Emikisa gye

1. Ekyamateeka 11:18-19 - “kale ebigambo byange bino olibitereka mu mutima gwo ne mu mmeeme yo, n’obisiba ng’akabonero ku mukono gwo, ne biba ng’emitwe wakati w’amaaso go. Onoobiyigiriza abaana bo, ng’obiyogerako ng’otudde mu nnyumba yo, ng’otambula mu kkubo, ng’ogalamidde, era ng’ogolokose.”

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - “Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira amaaso ge ag’obutonde mu ndabirwamu; kubanga yeetegereza, n’agenda, era amangu ago ne yeerabira omuntu ow’ekika kye yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka ery’eddembe erituukiridde n’asigala mu lyo, era nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi w’omulimu, oyo aliweebwa omukisa mu by’akola.”

Matayo 5:20 Kubanga mbagamba nti obutuukirivu bwammwe bwe butasukkulumye ku butuukirivu bw’abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

Yesu agamba ekibiina nti balina okuba n’obutuukirivu obusinga obw’abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo okusobola okuyingira mu Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okusukkuluma ku butuukirivu

2. Okubeera Okusanyusa Katonda, So Si Muntu

1. Abaruumi 10:3-4 - Kubanga tebamanyi butuukirivu bwa Katonda, ne batambula okunyweza obutuukirivu bwabwe, tebagondera butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

2. Yakobo 4:4-5 - Mmwe abenzi! Temumanyi nti omukwano n’ensi kwe kulabe ne Katonda? N’olwekyo oyo yenna ayagala okubeera mukwano gw’ensi yeefuula omulabe wa Katonda.

Matayo 5:21 Muwulidde ng'abo ab'edda bagamba nti Totta; era buli anaatta anaabanga mu kabi ak'okusalirwa omusango.

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti kigaaniddwa okutta era abakikola bajja kwolekagana n’omusango.

1. Ebizibu Ebizibu Ebiva mu Kutwala Obulamu

2. Omugaso gwa Buli Bulamu bwa Muntu

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

2. Yakobo 4:17 - Noolwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi.

Matayo 5:22 Naye mbagamba nti buli asunguwalira muganda we awatali nsonga, aligwa mu kabi ak'okusalirwa omusango: na buli anagamba muganda we nti Raka, aligwa mu kabi mu lukiiko: naye buli anaagamba , Ggwe omusirusiru, olibeera mu kabi ak’omuliro gwa geyena.

Yesu alabula nti omuntu yenna anaanyiiga muganda we awatali nsonga ajja kusalirwa omusango, naye omuntu yenna anaayita muganda we omuvuma ajja kubonerezebwa n’okusingawo.

1. "Okupima Ebigambo Byaffe: Engeri y'Okwanukula Enkaayana".

2. "Amaanyi g'ebigambo: Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe eri buli omu".

1. Engero 12:18 - Waliwo ebigambo bye eby'obusungu biri ng'okusika ekitala, naye olulimi lw'omugezi luleeta okuwona.

2. Yakobo 3:9-10 - Tuwesa Mukama waffe Kitaffe omukisa, era tukolimira abantu abaakolebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda. Mu kamwa ke kamu mwe muva emikisa n’okukolima. Baganda bange, ebintu bino tebisaanidde kuba bwe bityo.

Matayo 5:23 Noolwekyo bw'oleeta ekirabo kyo ku kyoto, n'ojjukira eyo nga muganda wo alina ekizibu ekikuvunaanibwa;

Kristo atuyita okutabagana ne baganda baffe nga tetunnasinza Katonda.

1: "Yagala Munno - Omulanga gw'okutabagana".

2: "Ekyoto ky'okutabagana".

1: Abaruumi 12:18, "Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu."

2: Yakobo 4:7, "N'olwekyo, mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

Matayo 5:24 Leka awo ekirabo kyo mu maaso g'ekyoto, ogende; sooka otabaganye ne muganda wo, oluvannyuma ojje oweeyo ekirabo kyo.

Okutabagana ne baganda baffe kulina okujja nga tetunnaba kuwaayo birabo eri Katonda.

1. Ekikulu mu Kutabagana: Engeri y’okuzzaawo enkolagana nga tetunnasinza Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okutabagana: Okwegatta mu kwagala kwa Katonda okuddamu okukwatagana mu kussa ekimu

1. Abeefeso 4:2-3 "Mubeere beetoowaze ddala era mukkakkamu; mugumiikirizanga mu kwagalana. Mufube nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo okuyita mu musigo ogw'emirembe."

2. Yakobo 3:17-18 "Naye amagezi agava waggulu okusookera ddala malongoofu. Era gaagala emirembe, gagonvu buli kiseera, era gaagala okwewaayo eri abalala. Gajjudde okusaasira n'ebikolwa ebirungi. Galaga nedda." okusosola era bulijjo wa bwesimbu."

Matayo 5:25 Kkiriziganya mangu n'omulabe wo, ng'oli mu kkubo naye; Omulabe aleme okukuwaayo eri omulamuzi, n'omulamuzi akuwaayo eri omuserikale, n'osuulibwa mu kkomera.

Kkiriziganya mangu n’omulabe wo nga tonnagenda mu kkooti.

1. "Leka oleke Katonda: Okugonjoola obutakkaanya mu ngeri ey'emirembe".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkaanya: Okugonjoola obutakkaanya n'okukkiriza n'okwagala".

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe." n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

Matayo 5:26 Mazima nkugamba nti Tolivaayo n'akatono okutuusa lw'onoosasula ennusu enkomerero.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okusasula amabanja mu bujjuvu.

1: Okubeera Omuwanika Omulungi ow'Eby'Obugagga Bwaffe - Katonda atusuubira okuba abagezi mu ssente zaffe n'okusasula amabanja gaffe mu bujjuvu.

2: Obukulu bw’okubeera ab’obuvunaanyizibwa - Tulina okuba n’obuvunaanyizibwa ku by’ensimbi byaffe n’okulaba ng’amabanja gaffe gasasulwa.

1: Engero 22:7 - Omugagga afuga omwavu, n'oyo eyeewoze aba muddu w'oyo amuwola.

2: Lukka 16:11 - Kale bwe muba nga temubadde beesigwa mu bugagga obutali butuukirivu, ani alikwasa obwesige bwammwe obugagga obw'amazima?

Matayo 5:27 Muwulidde ng'abo ab'edda bagamba nti Toyendanga.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw'okugoberera amateeka ekkumi, naddala ekiragiro "Toyenda".

1. Amaanyi g'Okwewaayo - Engeri Okutuukiriza Ebisuubizo Bwaffe gye Kitukuumira mu Kkubo Ettuufu

2. Omugaso gw'obuwulize - Lwaki okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda kitusembereza

1. Abebbulaniya 13:4 - Obufumbo bwa kitiibwa mu bonna, n'ekitanda tekirimu kamogo: naye abenzi n'abeenzi Katonda y'alisalira omusango.

2. Engero 6:20-23 - Mwana wange, kwata ekiragiro kya kitaawo, so toleka mateeka ga nnyoko: Zisibe buli kiseera ku mutima gwo, ozisibe mu bulago. Bw’onoogenda, kinaakukulembera; bwe weebaka, kinaakukuuma; era bw'onoozuukuka, kinaayogeranga naawe. Kubanga ekiragiro ttaala; n'amateeka kitangaala; n’okunenya okuyigirizibwa y’engeri y’obulamu.

Matayo 5:28 Naye mbagamba nti, buli atunuulira omukazi okumwegomba, aba yenzi naye dda mu mutima gwe.

Buli atunuulira omukazi n’okwegomba aba akoze obwenzi mu mutima gwe.

1. "Amaanyi g'Ebirowoozo Byo: Enkosa y'okwegomba okw'okwegomba".

2. "Omulanga eri Obulongoofu: Okutuuka ku butukuvu mu birowoozo n'omutima".

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:3-5 - "Kubanga Katonda bw'ayagala kino, okutukuzibwa kwammwe, mwewale obwenzi: Buli omu ku mmwe amanye okufunira ekibya kye mu kutukuzibwa n'ekitiibwa; So si mu okwegomba okwegomba, ng'ab'amawanga abatamanyi Katonda."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "So temufaanana nsi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde."

Matayo 5:29 Era eriiso lyo erya ddyo bwe likusobya, lisengule olisuuleko: kubanga kigasa ekitundu kyo ekimu okusaanawo, so si omubiri gwo gwonna okusuulibwa mu geyena.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Baibuli kitukubiriza okuba abeetegefu okwefiiriza ekitundu kyonna ku ffe ekiyinza okutuwugula okuva mu Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Okukola Radical Action ku lwa Katonda: Okwefiiriza Enzibu Okugoberera Enteekateeka Ya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okuyingira mu nsonga ng’okukemebwa kukutte

1. Engero 4:23 - “Okusinga byonna, kuuma omutima gwo, kubanga buli ky’okola kikulukuta.”

2. Matayo 6:24 - “Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri. Oba ojja kukyawa omu n’oyagala omulala, oba ojja kwemalira ku omu n’onyooma omulala.”

Matayo 5:30 Omukono gwo ogwa ddyo bwe gukusobya, guteme ogusuule ku ggwe: kubanga kigasa ekitundu kyo ekimu okusaanawo, so si omubiri gwo gwonna okusuulibwa

mu geyena .

Yesu ayigiriza nti kirungi okuggyawo ekintu mu bulamu bwaffe ekituleetera okukola ekibi okusinga okussa omubiri gwaffe gwonna mu kabi okusuulibwa mu Geyeena.

1. "Ebikolwa Byogera Nnyo Okusinga Ebigambo: Okuwangaala Enjiri mu Bulamu obwa Bulijjo".

2. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obutukuvu: Okufuuka nga Kristo".

1. Abaruumi 6:12-14 - Noolwekyo toleka kibi kufuga mu mubiri gwo ogufa n’ogondera okwegomba kwagwo okubi. Temuwaayo kitundu kyammwe eri ekibi ng’ekintu ekikozesebwa mu bubi, wabula mwewaayo eri Katonda ng’abo abazuuliddwa okuva mu kufa; era buli kitundu kyo kiweyo gy’ali ng’ekintu eky’obutuukirivu.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 6:18-19 - Mudduke obugwenyufu. Ebibi ebirala byonna omuntu by’akola biba bweru wa mubiri, naye oyo ayonoona mu by’okwegatta, ayonoona ku mubiri gwe. Temumanyi ng’emibiri gyammwe yeekaalu za Mwoyo Mutukuvu, ali mu mmwe, gwe mwafuna okuva eri Katonda? Ggwe toli wammwe.

Matayo 5:31 Kigambibwa nti Buli anaagoba mukazi we, amuwe ebbaluwa eraga nti ayawukana.

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti kyagambibwa nti omuntu yenna anoba munne alina okumuwa satifikeeti eraga nti yagattululwa.

1. Obufumbo ndagaano ntukuvu era esaana okukolebwa n’obwegendereza n’okwewaayo.

2. Okwawukana kulina okuba eky’enkomerero era bwe kibaawo, omufumbo alina okuyisibwa mu ngeri ey’obwegendereza n’okussaamu ekitiibwa.

1. Malaki 2:16 - “‘Kubanga nkyawa okwawukana,’ bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda wa Isirayiri, ‘n’oyo abikka ekyambalo kye n’obubi,’ bw’ayogera Mukama ow’eggye. ‘Kale weegendereze omwoyo gwo, oleme kulya mu nsi olukwe.’”

2. Abaruumi 7:2-3 - “Kubanga omukazi omufumbo asibibwa mu mateeka eri bba ng’akyali mulamu; naye bba bw'afa, asumululwa okuva mu mateeka agakwata ku bba. Kale kale, bba bw’aba nga mulamu bw’anaagattibwa n’omusajja omulala, anaayitibwanga omwenzi; naye bba bw’afa, aba ddembe okuva mu mateeka, n’atabeera mwenzi wadde nga yeegasse ku musajja omulala.”

Matayo 5:32 Naye mbagamba nti buli anaagoba mukazi we, okuggyako olw'obwenzi, amwenzi: era buli anaafumbirwa ayawukana n'ayenda.

Yesu agamba nti omusajja bw’anoba mukazi we, okuggyako olw’ensonga y’obwenzi, kimuleetera okwenda. Okugatta ku ekyo, omukazi bw’aba azzeemu okufumbirwa, omusajja amuwasa ayenda.

1. Obufumbo: Obutukuvu bw’Okwagala

2. Okugattululwa: Endowooza ya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama.

2. Malaki 2:14-16 - Kubanga Mukama Katonda wa Isirayiri agamba nti akyawa okwawukana.

Matayo 5:33 Nate, muwulidde ng'abo ab'edda bagamba nti Tolayira, naye olituukiriza ebirayiro byo eri Mukama;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kussa ekitiibwa mu birayiro by’omuntu n’okwewala okumenya ebisuubizo by’omuntu.

1. Obukulu Bw’okukuuma Ekigambo Kyo

2. Amaanyi G'Obwesimbu

1. Yakobo 5:12 - “Naye okusinga byonna, baganda bange, temulayiriranga ggulu newakubadde ensi wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna. “Yee” yo ebeere yee, ate “Nedda” yo, nedda, oba ojja kusalirwa omusango.”

2. Engero 12:22 - “Mukama akyawa emimwa egy’obulimba, naye asanyukira abantu abeesigika.”

Matayo 5:34 Naye mbagamba nti Temulayirira n’akatono; so si kuyita mu ggulu; kubanga ye ntebe ya Katonda:

Ekitundu kino kirabula ku kulayira, era kirabula nti n’okulayira eggulu kikyamu, anti ntebe ya Katonda.

1. Obukulu bw’okukuuma Ebigambo Byaffe Nga Bitukuvu

2. Empisa Ennungi ey’okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda Okusinga Byonna

1. Yakobo 5:12 - “Okusinga byonna, baganda bange, temulayirira — si lwa ggulu wadde ensi wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna. “Yee” yo ebeere yee, ate “Nedda” yo, nedda, oba ojja kusalirwa omusango.”

2. Zabbuli 24:3-4 - “Ani ayinza okulinnya olusozi lwa Mukama? Ani ayinza okuyimirira mu kifo kye ekitukuvu? Oyo alina emikono emirongoofu n’omutima omulongoofu, ateesiga kifaananyi wadde okulayira katonda ow’obulimba.”

Matayo 5:35 So ne ku nsi; kubanga kye ntebe y'ebigere bye: so si ku Yerusaalemi; kubanga kye kibuga kya Kabaka omukulu.

Katonda ye Kabaka omukulu ku bitonde byonna era Yerusaalemi kye kibuga kye.

1. Katonda ye Kabaka wa Bassekabaka era Mukama wa Bakama

2. Bulijjo tulina okussa ekitiibwa n’okussa ekitiibwa mu kibuga kya Katonda Yerusaalemi

1. Isaaya 66:1 - "Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama nti: Eggulu ye ntebe yange, n'ensi ye ntebe y'ebigere byange; ennyumba gye wandinzimbira kye ki, era ekifo kyange eky'okuwummulamu kye ki?"

2. Zabbuli 48:2 - "Olusozi Sayuuni, ku mabbali g'obukiikakkono, ekibuga kya Kabaka omukulu, lulungi mu bugulumivu, essanyu ly'ensi yonna."

Matayo 5:36 So tolayira mutwe gwo, kubanga toyinza kufuula nviiri n’emu enjeru oba enjeru.

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be obutalayira mutwe gwabwe kubanga tebalina buyinza ku langi y’enviiri zaabwe.

1. "Obutaba na maanyi mu kulayira emitwe gyaffe".

2. "Obukulu bw'okugondera Enjigiriza za Yesu".

1. Yakobo 5:12 - "Naye okusinga byonna, baganda bange, temulayirira — si lwa ggulu wadde ku nsi wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna. “Yee” wammwe ebeere yee, ne “Nedda” wammwe nedda, oba si ekyo mujja kuba." bavumiriddwa.”

2. Yoswa 9:18-20 - “Naye abantu ba Isirayiri tebaabalumba, kubanga abakulembeze b’ekibiina baali balayirira mu maaso ga Mukama Katonda wa Isirayiri. Olwo olukiiko lwonna ne beemulugunya ku bakulembeze. Naye abakulembeze bonna ne babaddamu nti, ‘Tubawadde ekirayiro kyaffe mu Mukama Katonda wa Isirayiri, era kaakano tetusobola kubakwatako. Kino kye tujja okubakola: Tujja kubaleka balamu, obusungu bwa Katonda buleme kutugwako olw’okumenya ekirayiro kye twabalayirira.’”

Matayo 5:37 Naye okwogera kwammwe kubeere nti Weewaawo, weewaawo; Nedda, nedda: kubanga ekisinga bino kiva mu bubi.

Tusaanidde okuba abatereevu era abeesimbu mu kwogera kwaffe, era twewale okuyitirizanga oba okuyooyoota.

1. Yogera Amazima mu kwagala - Abeefeso 4:15

2. Beera mumativu n'ebyo by'olina - Abebbulaniya 13:5

1. Yakobo 3:1-12 - Okufuga Olulimi

2. Engero 10:19 - Emimwa egy'amazima giwangaala emirembe gyonna

Matayo 5:38 Muwulidde nga kyogerwa nti Liiso mu kifo ky'eriiso, n'erinnyo mu kifo ky'erinnyo;

Yesu ayigiriza okukyusa ettama eddala mu kifo ky’okwesasuza.

1. Yesu atuyita ku mutindo gw’obulamu ogw’oku ntikko: okwagala n’okusonyiwa.

2. Okwesasuza si kya kulonda; tulina okulonda obwetoowaze n’emirembe.

1. Abaruumi 12:17-21 - "Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi. Weegendereze okukola ekituufu mu maaso ga buli muntu. Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu." Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, wabula muleke ekifo ekisungu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Kyange okwesasuza, nja kusasula,” bw’ayogera Mukama.

“Omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise; bw’aba alina ennyonta, muwe eky’okunywa. Bw’okola bw’otyo, ojja kumutuuma amanda agayaka ku mutwe.” Temuwangulwa bubi, naye muwangule ekibi n'ebirungi.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - N’olwekyo, ng’abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagala ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n’obugumiikiriza. Mugumiikirizagana era mwesonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omuntu yenna ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa. Era ku mpisa zino zonna yambala okwagala, okuzisiba zonna awamu mu bumu obutuukiridde.

Matayo 5:39 Naye mbagamba nti temuziyiza bubi: naye buli anaakukuba ku ttama lyo erya ddyo, akyuse n'eddala.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be obutaziyiza bubi, wabula okukyusa ettama eddala.

1. "Be the bigger person: Engeri Okukyusa Ettama Erilala gyeri Model for Conflict Resolution".

2. "Amaanyi g'obwetoowaze: Okukungula emigaso gy'okukyusa ettama eddala".

1. Abaruumi 12:17-21 - "Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi, naye mulowooze okukola eby'ekitiibwa mu maaso ga bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe ne bonna. Abaagalwa, temubangako." mwesasuza, naye muleke obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, nja kusasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.” Okwawukana ku ekyo, “omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise, bw’aba alumwa ennyonta, muwe eky’okunywa: kubanga bw’okola bw’otyo ojja kumutuuma amanda agayaka ku mutwe.” Temuwangulwa bubi, naye muwangule ekibi n'ebirungi.

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

Matayo 5:40 Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okukuwawaabira mu mateeka, n'aggyako ekkanzu yo, abeere n'ekyambalo kyo.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okuba abagabi era abasonyiwa mu ngeri gye tukolaganamu n’abalala.

1. Amaanyi g’obugabi - Okunoonyereza ku bukulu bw’okubeera abagabi mu nkolagana yaffe n’abo abatwetoolodde.

2. Omutima gw'okusonyiwa - Okuzuula engeri y'okugaziya ekisa n'okusaasira eri abo abatusobya.

1. Lukka 6:27–36 - Olugero lw’Omusamaliya Omulungi.

2. Abaruumi 12:19-21 - Okuwangula obubi n'ebirungi.

Matayo 5:41 Buli anaakuwaliriza okutambula mayiro emu, genda naye bbiri.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okusukka ebyo ebitusabibwa n’okukola ekisinga ku ekyo kye tusuubira.

1: Okusukka Ebisuubirwa - Matayo 5:41

2: Okusaasira, So Si Kugondera - Matayo 5:41

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4, “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala.”

2: Abaggalatiya 6:2, “Musitukirenga emigugu gya bannammwe, era bwe mutyo mutuukirize amateeka ga Kristo.”

Matayo 5:42 Omuwa oyo akusaba, n'oyo ayagala okukuwola tokyuka.

Yesu atukubiriza okuba abagabi era abeetegefu okuwola abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1. Omutima Omugabi: Essanyu ly’Okugaba

2. Okuwola Omukono Oguyamba: Okwagala Okugabana

1. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 "Naye omuntu yenna bw'alina ebintu by'ensi n'alaba muganda we ng'ali mu bwetaavu, naye n'amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu bigambo wadde mu kwogera." naye mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

2. Engero 11:24-25 "Omuntu awaayo ku bwereere, naye yeeyongera okugaggawala; omulala aziyiza by'alina okuwaayo, n'abonaabona kwokka olw'okubulwa. Buli aleeta emikisa aligaggawala, n'oyo afukirira alifukirira."

Matayo 5:43 Muwulidde nga kyogerwa nti, "Oyagalanga munno, n'okyawa omulabe wo."

Ekitundu kino kitulagira okwagala muliraanwa waffe n'abalabe baffe.

1. Amaanyi g'Okwagala: Engeri y'Okwagala Baliraanwa Baffe n'Abalabe Baffe

2. Okusonyiwa Abalabe Baffe: Engeri y'okwagala mu mbeera enzibu

1. Abaruumi 12:20-21 - "Kale omulabe wo bw'anaaba alumwa enjala, muliise; bw'anaaba alumwa ennyonta, munywe: kubanga bw'okola bw'otyo olituuma amanda g'omuliro ku mutwe gwe. Towangulwa bubi, naye wangula ekibi." n'ebirungi."

2. Lukka 6:27-28 - "Naye mbagamba mmwe abawulira nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe, mukolenga ebirungi abakyawa, Muwe omukisa abakolimira, era musabire abo ababakozesa obubi."

Matayo 5:44 Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe, muwe omukisa abakolimira, mukolenga ebirungi eri abakyawa, era musabire abo ababavuma, ne babayigganya;

Yagala abalabe bo era okole ebirungi eri abo abakukyawa.

1. Okwagala Bonna - Abaggalatiya 5:14; Abaruumi 13:10

2. Okwagala Abalabe Bo - Abafiripi 2:3-4; Lukka 6:27-36

1. Abaruumi 12:14-21

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-21

Matayo 5:45 mulyoke mubeere abaana ba Kitammwe ali mu ggulu: kubanga ayaka enjuba ye eri ababi n'abalungi, n'atonnyesa enkuba ku batuukirivu n'abatali batuukirivu.

Katonda musaasizi era ayagala buli muntu, awatali kufaayo oba bantu balungi oba babi.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Olugero lw’enjuba n’enkuba

2. Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira: Tewali Asinga Kutuuka

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - “Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.”

2. Yokaana 3:16 - “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

Matayo 5:46 Kubanga bwe mwagala ababaagala, mufuna mpeera ki? n'abasolooza omusolo tebakola kye kimu?

Olunyiriri luno lutuyigiriza nti tetulina kwagala bantu bokka abatwagala, wabula n’abo abatatwagala.

1: Tusobola okulaga abalala okwagala kwa Katonda nga twagala abo abayinza obutatwagala mu kuddamu.

2: Tusaanidde okubunyisa okwagala kwaffe eri abo abatatulaga kwagala, nga Yesu bwe yakola.

1: Lukka 6:31-32 - "Kola abalala nga bwe wandyagadde bakukole. Bw'oba oyagala abakwagala, ekyo kiba kitiibwa ki? N'aboonoonyi' baagala abo abaagala."

2: 1 Yokaana 4:20-21 - "Omuntu yenna bw'agamba nti, Njagala Katonda, naye n'akyawa muganda we, aba mulimba. Kubanga atayagala muganda we gw'alabye, tayinza kwagala Katonda gwe." talabye."

Matayo 5:47 Era bwe mulamusa baganda bammwe bokka, kiki kye musinga abalala? n’abasolooza omusolo tebakola bwe batyo?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okubunyisa okwagala n’ekisa eri abantu bonna, n’abo abalabibwa ng’ab’ebweru.

1. Yagala muliraanwa wo: Obukulu bw’okulaga ekisa eri bonna.

2. Tosalira Kitabo Musango ku Kibikka Kyo: Okuyisa abalala ekitiibwa, ne bwe baba baani.

1. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - "Kubanga ab'oluganda, muyitiddwa mu ddembe; naye temukozesa ddembe kuba mukisa eri omubiri, naye muweerezegane olw'okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu, n'okutuusa kati." mu kino: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala."

2. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - "Okwagala tekubeerenga kwa kwefuula. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku kirungi. Mukwatenga ekisa munne n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda; musinzanga munne mu kitiibwa."

Matayo 5:48 Kale mubeere batuukiridde, nga Kitammwe ali mu ggulu bw’atuukiridde.

Yesu akubiriza Abakristaayo okufuba okubeera abatuukiridde, nga Katonda bw’ali atuukiridde.

1. Okutuukirizibwa Okuyita mu Kukkiriza: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu

2. Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu: Okugoberera Katonda By’ayagala mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:14 - Mugoberere emirembe n'abantu bonna, n'obutukuvu, awatali ekyo tewali ajja kulaba Mukama.

Matayo 6 kitundu ku Kubuulira ku Lusozi era kukwata ku miramwa esatu emigazi: ebikolwa eby’obutuukirivu, omuli okugabira abali mu bwetaavu, okusaba (nga mw’otwalidde n’okusaba kwa Mukama waffe), n’okusiiba; okulabula ku kutereka eby’obugagga eby’oku nsi; n’okubuulirira obutafaayo.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okulagira abagoberezi be engeri y’okutambuzaamu ebikolwa eby’obutuukirivu. Alabula obutakola kutya Katonda mu lujjudde olw’okusiima abalala. Ka kibeere kuwa abali mu bwetaavu oba okusaba oba okusiiba, bino birina okukolebwa mu kyama, kubanga Katonda alaba ebikolebwa mu nkukutu era asasula okusinziira ku ekyo. Ekitundu kino kirimu Yesu okuyigiriza abayigirizwa be engeri gye balina okusaba - emanyiddwa nga "Essaala ya Mukama waffe" (Matayo 6:1-18).

Akatundu 2: Ekiddako, Yesu ayogera ku bintu eby’omubiri (Matayo 6:19-24). Alabula obutatereka bya bugagga ku nsi we biyinza okusaanawo oba okubbibwa. Wabula akubiriza abagoberezi be okutereka eby’obugagga mu ggulu ebitaggwaawo. Era ayigiriza nti tewali asobola kuweereza bakama babiri - Katonda ne ssente.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Mu kitundu ekisembayo (Matayo 6:25-34), Yesu awa amagezi obutafaayo ku byetaago by’obulamu ng’emmere n’engoye kubanga Katonda amanyi ebyetaago byonna era abituwa nga bw’akola ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga n’ebimuli by’omu nsiko. Mu kifo ky’okweraliikirira ensonga z’ensi, omuntu alina okusooka okunoonya obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe ng’asuubiza nti ebirala byonna nabyo bijja kuweebwa.

Matayo 6:1 Mwekuumenga muleme kuwaayo sadaaka zammwe mu maaso g'abantu, okubalaba: bwe kitaba ekyo temulina mpeera ya Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.

Teweeyoleka na bikolwa byo ebirungi, kubanga Katonda yekka y’ajja okukusasula.

1. Obugabi mu kyama: Okukozesa empeera ya Katonda ng’Ekitukubiriza

2. Omukisa gw’obuwulize: Okukola ebirungi nga tonoonya kutenderezebwa

1. 1 Timoseewo 6:17-19 – “Bayigirize okukola ebirungi, okugaggawala mu bikolwa ebirungi, abagabi era abeetegefu okugabana, nga beeterekera omusingi omulungi ogw’ekiseera ekijja, balyoke banywerere ku bulamu obutaggwaawo.”

2. Engero 11:25 – “Buli aleeta omukisa aligaggawala, n’afukirira alifukirira.”

Matayo 6:2 Noolwekyo bw’owaayo esadaaka, tofuuwa kkondeere mu maaso go, ng’abannanfuusi bwe bakola mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu nguudo, balyoke baweebwe ekitiibwa ky’abantu. Mazima mbagamba nti Balina empeera yaabwe.

Yesu alabula obutakola bikolwa birungi n’ekigendererwa eky’okusiimibwa abantu, nga

bannanfuusi bwe bakola mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu nguudo.

1. Okukola Emirimu Eddungi Olw’Ensonga Entuufu

2. Obulabe bw’okwenyumiriza mu mirimu gyaffe emirungi

1. Engero 28:25-26 Oyo ow'omutima ogw'amalala aleeta enkaayana: Naye eyeesiga Mukama aligejja. Yeesiga omutima gwe ye musirusiru: naye buli atambula n'amagezi aliwonyezebwa.

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 Tewali kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kuyomba oba okwenyumiriza okutaliimu; naye mu buwombeefu buli omu asse munne okusinga bo. Totunuulira buli muntu ku bibye, wabula buli muntu n’eby’abalala.

Matayo 6:3 Naye bw’onoosaddaaka, omukono gwo ogwa kkono guleme kumanya omukono gwo ogwa ddyo kye gukola.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza abakkiriza okuwaayo kisa nga tebanoonya kusiimibwa oba empeera mu kuddamu.

1. "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okuwaayo awatali kwefaako".

2. "Amaanyi g'obugabi mu kyama".

1. Engero 11:25 - Omuntu omugabi ajja kugaggawala, era agaba amazzi ajja kufuna amazzi.

2. Lukka 6:38 - Muwe, era mujja kuweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu era nga kidduka, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo ky’okozesa, kiripimibwa gy’oli.

Matayo 6:4 Ebirabo byo bibeere mu kyama: ne Kitaawo eyeerabira mu kyama alikuwa empeera mu lwatu.

Tusaanidde okugabira abalala mu kyama, nga tukimanyi nti Katonda ajja kutuwa empeera mu lwatu.

1. Amaanyi g’okugaba mu kyama: Engeri Okuwaayo mu kyama gye Kuyinza Okuvaamu

Empeera Ennyingi

2. Omukisa gw’obugabi: Okuwaayo eri abalala nga Katonda bw’atuwa

1. 1 Abakkolinso 9:7-8 - "Ani agenda mu lutalo olw'okusaba kwe? ani asimba ennimiro y'emizabbibu n'atalya ku bibala byagwo? oba alunda ekisibo, n'atalya ku mata ga kisibo." ?"

2. Matayo 19:21 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti Bw'oba oyagala okutuukiridde, genda otunde by'olina, owe abaavu, ojja kuba n'obugagga mu ggulu: ojje ongoberere."

Matayo 6:5 Bw'osaba, tobeera ng'abannanfuusi: kubanga baagala nnyo okusaba nga bayimiridde mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu nsonda z'enguudo, abantu balabe. Mazima mbagamba nti Balina empeera yaabwe.

Yesu alabula obutasaba basobole okulabibwa abalala, ng’abannanfuusi bwe bakola, kubanga empeera yaabwe yafunibwa dda.

1. Amalala n’obwetoowaze mu kusaba

2. Okunoonya okusiimibwa kwa Mukama, So Si kwa Muntu

1. Yakobo 4:6 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa."

2. Isaaya 29:13 - "Mukama kyeyava ayogera nti Abantu bano bwe bansemberera n'akamwa kaabwe, n'emimwa gyabwe ne banzizaamu ekitiibwa, naye ne banzigyako omutima gwabwe, n'okutya kwabwe gye bali kuyigirizibwa ekiragiro ky'abantu."

Matayo 6:6 Naye ggwe bw'osaba, yingira mu kisenge kyo, era bw'omala okuggala oluggi lwo, saba Kitaawo ali mu kyama; ne Kitaawo alaba mu kyama alikuwa empeera mu lwatu.

Yesu atulagira okusaba Katonda mu kyama Katonda ajja kutusasula mu lwatu.

1. Katonda alaba buli kye tukola era ajja kutusasula olw’ebikolwa eby’okukkiriza eby’ekyama.

2. Okusaba mu nkukutu kitusobozesa okuba abeesimbu era abeesimbu eri Katonda.

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:16-18 – Musanyuke bulijjo, musabe awatali kulekera awo, mwebaze mu mbeera zonna; kubanga ekyo Katonda ky’ayagala mu Kristo Yesu ku lwammwe.

2. Zabbuli 34:17-19 – Abatuukirivu bwe bakaaba nga basaba obuyambi, Mukama abawulira n’abawonya mu bizibu byabwe byonna. Mukama ali kumpi n’abamenyese emitima era awonya abamenyese mu mwoyo. Okubonaabona kw’abatuukirivu kungi, naye Mukama amuwonya mu byonna.

Matayo 6:7 Naye bwe musaba, temuddiŋŋana bwereere, ng'amawanga bwe gakola: kubanga balowooza nti baliwulirwa olw'okwogera kwabwe okungi.

Okusaba kulina okuba okw’amazima era nga tekujjudde kuddiŋŋana kwa bwereere.

1: Katonda ayagala okusaba okuva ku mutima, okw’amazima okuva gye tuli so si bigambo bya bwereere.

2: Tulina okujjukira nti Katonda awulira essaala zaffe, si lwa bungi bwa bigambo bye twogera, wabula lwa bwesimbu bw’emitima gyaffe.

1: Yakobo 5:16; Essaala y’omusajja omutuukirivu ya maanyi era ekola bulungi.

2: 1 Yokaana 5:14; Buno bwe bwesige bwe tulina mu kusemberera Katonda: nti bwe tusaba ekintu kyonna ng’ayagala, atuwulira.

Matayo 6:8 Kale temufaanana nabo: kubanga Kitammwe amanyi bye mwetaaga, nga temunnamusaba.

Katonda amanyi ebyetaago byaffe nga tetunnaba na kusaba, n’olwekyo tetulina kweraliikirira.

1: Katonda Atuwa Bye Twetaaga

2: Okwesiga Ebiseera bya Katonda

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda.

2: Isaaya 40:29-31 - Awa abakooye amaanyi era ayongera amaanyi g'abanafu. N’abavubuka bakoowa ne bakoowa, n’abavubuka ne beesittala ne bagwa; naye abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.

Matayo 6:9 Kale musabe bwe muti nti: Kitaffe ali mu ggulu, erinnya lyo litukuzibwe.

Yesu atuyigiriza engeri y’okusaba Katonda, Kitaffe ali mu Ggulu.

1. Okusaba n’Okukkiriza: Okuyiga Okuwuliziganya ne Katonda

2. Erinnya Lyo litukuzibwe: Amaanyi g’Essaala Entukuvu

1. Abaruumi 8:26 – “Omwoyo bw’atyo ayamba obunafu bwaffe: kubanga tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusaba nga bwe tusaanidde: naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda okutayinza kwogerwa. ”

2. Yakobo 5:16 – “Muyatulirenga ensobi zammwe, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba okw’amaanyi okw’omutuukirivu kugasa nnyo.”

Matayo 6:10 Obwakabaka bwo bujje. Ebyo by’oyagala bikolebwe mu nsi, nga bwe bikolebwa mu ggulu.

Yesu atulagira okusaba obwakabaka bwa Katonda bujje ku nsi era n’ebyo by’ayagala bikolebwe ku nsi nga bwe biri mu ggulu.

1. "Okusaba Obwakabaka bwa Katonda Bujje: By'ayagala Bikolebwe ku Nsi".

2. "Okugondera Katonda by'ayagala: Nga bwekiri mu Ggulu".

1. Lukka 11:2 - "N'abagamba nti, “Bwe musaba, mugambe nti: “Kitange, erinnya lyo litukuze. Obwakabaka bwo bujje."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:21 - “Muteekemu ebintu byonna ebirungi mulyoke mukole by’ayagala, ng’okola mu ffe ebyo ebisanyusa mu maaso ge, olw’okuyitira mu Yesu Kristo, ekitiibwa kye kibeerenga emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.”

Matayo 6:11 Tuwe leero emmere yaffe eya buli lunaku.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okwesiga Katonda okutuwa ebyetaago byaffe buli lunaku.

1) Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda - okunoonyereza ku ngeri Katonda gy’ali omugabi waffe omwesigwa n’engeri gye tuyinza okuba n’okukkiriza mu ye mu mbeera zonna.

2) Okusooka okunoonya Katonda - okutegeera engeri okukulembeza Katonda by’ayagala n’obwakabaka mu bulamu bwaffe gye kituleetera emirembe n’obumativu.

1) Abafiripi 4:6-7 - temweraliikirira, naye mu buli mbeera, okuyita mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, mwanjulire Katonda by'osaba.

2) Matayo 6:33 - Sooka onoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, bino byonna bijja kukugattibwako.

Matayo 6:12 Era otusonyiwe ebbanja lyaffe, nga naffe bwe tusonyiwa abatubanja.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza obukulu bw’okusonyiwa; nti tusonyiwe abalala mu ngeri y’emu nga Katonda bwe yatusonyiwa.

1: Okusonyiwa - Ekyetaagisa mu bulamu

2: Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa - Okusumulula Emiryango gy'Ekisa

1: Abeefeso 4:31-32 - Obusungu bwonna n'obusungu n'obusungu n'okuvuma n'okuvvoola biggyibweko wamu n'obubi bwonna. Mubeere ba kisa eri bannaabwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - Okugumiikirizagana era, omuntu bw’aba n’okwemulugunya ku munne, nga buli omu asonyiwa munne; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa.

Matayo 6:13 So totutwala mu kukemebwa, wabula tuwonye mu bibi: Kubanga obwakabaka n'amaanyi n'ekitiibwa bibyo emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

Ekitundu kiraga nti Katonda asobola okutuggya mu kukemebwa n’atununula mu bubi.

1: Okutegeera Amaanyi ga Katonda Okutuwonya Okukemebwa

2: Obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’Ekitiibwa: Omulanga gw’Okukola

1: 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - “Tewali kukemebwa kwonna okutali kwa bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa ekkubo ery’okudduka, mulyoke muligumiikiriza.”

2: Yakobo 1:12-15 - “Alina omukisa omuntu anywerera mu kugezesebwa, kubanga bw’aligumira okugezesebwa aliweebwa engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala. Omuntu yenna bw’akemebwa aleme kugamba nti, “Nkemebwa Katonda,” kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’okusendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Olwo okwegomba bwe kuzaala olubuto ne kuzaala ekibi, n’ekibi bwe kikula ne kizaala okufa.”

Matayo 6:14 Kubanga bwe munaasonyiwa abantu ebibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu ajja kubasonyiwa.

Ekitundu Yesu atukubiriza okusonyiwa abalala olw’okutuganyula, nga ne Kitaffe ow’omu ggulu bw’anaatusonyiwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Engeri Okusonyiwa gye Kuyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwaffe

2. Ekisuubizo ky’okusonyiwa: Emigaso gy’okusonyiwa abalala

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa."

Matayo 6:15 Naye bwe mutasonyiwa bantu byonoono byabwe, ne Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe.

Okusonyiwa kyetaagisa nnyo okusobola okufuna okusonyiyibwa okuva eri Katonda.

1: Okusonyiwa kwa Katonda kwesigamye ku kusonyiwa kwaffe abalala

2: Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa: Okusumulula Emikisa gy'Eggulu

1: Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa."

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "nga mugumiikiriza munne, era omuntu bw'aba n'okwemulugunya ku munne, nga musonyiwagana; nga Mukama bw'abasonyiwa, nammwe bwe mutyo bwe musonyiwa."

Matayo 6:16 Ate era bwe musiiba, temufaanana nga bannanfuusi: kubanga bafuula amaaso gaabwe, balyoke balabike abantu nga basiiba. Mazima mbagamba nti Balina empeera yaabwe.

Yesu alabula ku kusiiba okw’obunnanfuusi, ng’akikkaatiriza nti abo abakikola olw’okweraga bajja kufuna empeera yaabwe okuva mu bantu so si Katonda.

1. "Okusiiba olw'okulaga: Obulabe bw'obunnanfuusi".

2. "Omutima gw'okusiiba: Okunoonya empeera ya Katonda".

1. Isaaya 58:6-7 - "Kino si kye kisiibo kye nnalonda? okusumulula emiguwa gy'obubi, okusumulula emigugu emizito, n'okuleka abanyigirizibwa okugenda mu ddembe, n'okumenya buli kikoligo? Kituufu." so si kugaba mmere yo eri abalumwa enjala, n'okuleeta abaavu abasuulibwa ebweru mu nnyumba yo? bw'olaba obwereere, ng'omubikka, era nga tokweka mubiri gwo?"

2. Yakobo 1:27 - "Eddiini ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo mu maaso ga Katonda era Kitaffe y'eno, Okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga talina kamogo okuva mu nsi."

Matayo 6:17 Naye ggwe bw'osiiba, ssaako amafuta ku mutwe gwo, onaabe mu maaso go;

Ekitundu kitugamba nti bwe tusiiba tulina okufuka amafuta ku mutwe n’okunaaba mu maaso.

1. Amaanyi g’okusiiba - A agakwata ku maanyi g’omwoyo ag’okusiiba n’engeri gye

gayinza okutuyamba okusemberera Katonda.

2. Amakulu g’okufuka amafuta - A ku makulu g’okufuka ku mutwe n’okunaaba mu maaso nga tusiiba.

1. Isaaya 58:6-7 - "Kino si kye kisiibo kye nnalonda? okusumulula emiguwa gy'obubi, okusumulula emigugu emizito, n'okuleka abanyigirizibwa okugenda mu ddembe, n'okumenya buli kikoligo? Kituufu." so si kugaba mmere yo eri abalumwa enjala, n'okuleeta abaavu abasuuliddwa ebweru mu nnyumba yo? bw'olaba obwereere, n'omubikka; era n'otokweka mubiri gwo?".

2. Matayo 5:6 - "Balina omukisa abalumwa enjala n'ennyonta olw'obutuukirivu: kubanga balijjula."

Matayo 6:18 Oleme okulabika eri abantu ng’osiiba, wabula Kitamwo ali mu kyama: ne Kitamwo alaba mu kyama alikuwa empeera mu lwatu.

Yesu ayigiriza nti okusiiba kulina okukolebwa mu kyama, era nti Katonda ajja kusasula abo abakikola.

1. "Empeera z'okusiiba mu kyama".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusaba okw'ekyama".

1. Matayo 6:18

2. Yakobo 5:16b - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

Matayo 6:19 Temweterekeranga obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye byonoona, n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba.

Ekitundu kino kirabula ku kukungaanya ebintu ebiyinza okusaanawo oba okubbibwa.

1: Eky’obugagga Ekituufu: Teeka Obugagga Bwo mu Ggulu

2: Okukuuma Omutima Gwo: Tossa Obwesige Bwo Mu Bugagga

1: Yakobo 4:13-17 - Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti, “Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga bwe kiti ne tumalayo omwaka mulamba tusuubule ne tufunamu”—

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:1-3 - Kale bwe muba nga mwazuukizibwa wamu ne Kristo, munoonye ebyo ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy'ali, ng'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu ebiri waggulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi.

Matayo 6:20 Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tebyonoona, era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba.

Yesu atukubiriza okutereka eby’obugagga mu Ggulu mu kifo ky’Ensi, kubanga tebijja kwonooneka wadde okubbibwa.

1: "Emikisa gy'eby'obugagga eby'olubeerera".

2: "Omugaso gw'okuteeka ssente mu ggulu".

1: Makko 10:21-22 – Yesu yagamba nti tulina okuba abeetegefu okulekawo ebintu eby’oku nsi okusobola okufuna eby’obugagga eby’omu ggulu.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:1-2 – Tulina okuteeka emitima gyaffe n’ebirowoozo byaffe ku bintu eby’omu Ggulu, so si ku Nsi.

Matayo 6:21 Kubanga obugagga bwo gye buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okussa emitima gyaffe n’eby’obugagga byaffe ku Katonda n’Obwakabaka bwe, mu kifo ky’okussa ku bintu eby’oku nsi.

1: "Okubeera n'endowooza ey'olubeerera".

2: "Okusooka Okunoonya Obwakabaka".

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:1-2 - "Kale bwe muba nga mwazuukizibwa wamu ne Kristo, munoonye ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy'ali, ng'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku eby'okungulu so si ku bintu." ezo eziri ku nsi."

2: Abebbulaniya 13:5 - "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

Matayo 6:22 Ekitangaala ky'omubiri kye liiso: n'eriiso lyo bwe liba limu, omubiri gwo gwonna gunaajjula ekitangaala.

Eriiso likola ng’olugero olw’okussa essira ku muntu, era okubeera n’eriiso limu kitegeeza nti essira lye liri ku Katonda, ekijja okuleeta okujjuvu kw’ekitangaala.

1: Noonya ekitangaala kya Katonda ng’oyita mu kussa essira ku ndowooza emu.

2: Kulembeza Katonda obulamu bwo bujja kuba bujjudde ekitangaala.

1: Engero 4:18-19 “Naye ekkubo ly’omutuukirivu liringa omusana ogw’enkya, oguyaka ennyo okutuusa emisana gyonna. Ekkubo ly’ababi liringa ekizikiza ekizito; tebamanyi kye beesittala.”

2: Zabbuli 119:105 “Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.”

Matayo 6:23 Naye eriiso lyo bwe liba ebbi, omubiri gwo gwonna gulijjula ekizikiza. Kale ekitangaala ekiri mu ggwe bwe kiba kizikiza, ekizikiza ekyo nga kinene nnyo!

Yesu alabula ku kabi akali mu kukkiriza emitima gyaffe okuzikira, kubanga kino kijja kuzikiza obulamu bwaffe bwonna.

1. Amaanyi g’ekitangaala: Engeri y’okukuuma emitima gyaffe obutabeera mu kizikiza

2. Obulabe bw’Ekizikiza: Okwewala Ebikemo by’Eriiso Ebbi

1. Abeefeso 5:8-10 - "Kubanga edda mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama. Mubeere ng'abaana b'omusana, kubanga ekitangaala kivaamu buli ngeri ennungi n'obutuukirivu n'amazima. Mugezeeko okuyiga ebisanyusa Mukama." ."

2. Yokaana 12:35-36 - "Awo Yesu n'abagamba nti, “Mugenda kubeera n'ekitangaala okumala akaseera katono. Mutambulire nga mulina ekitangaala, ekizikiza nga tekinnabatuukako. Buli atambula mu kizikiza tamanyi wa." bagenda: Muteeke obwesige bwammwe mu musana nga mulina, mulyoke mufuuke abaana b’omusana.”

Matayo 6:24 Tewali muntu ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri: kubanga alikyawa omu, n'ayagala munne; oba si ekyo alinywerera ku omu, n'anyooma omulala. Temuyinza kuweereza Katonda n’eby’obugagga.

Yesu atuyigiriza nti tekisoboka kuweereza bakama babiri kubanga ku nkomerero tujja kumaliriza nga twagala omu ate munne tukyaye.

1. Okugoberera Ekkubo lya Katonda Mu kifo ky'Ensi

2. Okulonda Wakati w’Okwagala Katonda n’Okuweereza Ssente

1. Yakobo 4:4 Mmwe abenzi n’abeenzi, temumanyi ng’omukwano gw’ensi bwe bulabe ne Katonda? n’olwekyo buli ayagala okuba mukwano gw’ensi, mulabe wa Katonda.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 Emboozi yammwe ebeere nga temuli mululu; era mumatira n'ebyo bye mulina: kubanga agambye nti Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka. Tusobole okugamba n'obuvumu nti Mukama ye muyambi wange, era sijja kutya muntu ky'anaankola.

Matayo 6:25 Kyennava mbagamba nti Temulowoozanga ku bulamu bwammwe, ne bwe munaalya oba kye munaanywa; so newakubadde olw'omubiri gwammwe, kye munayambala. Obulamu tebusinga ennyama, n'omubiri tebusinga ebyambalo?

Yesu atuyigiriza obutafaayo ku bulamu bwaffe n’ebyetaago byaffe eby’omubiri kubanga obulamu bwaffe bukulu okusinga emmere n’engoye.

1. Okumatira mu Kristo: Okufuna emirembe mu Mukama n’okwesiga Enteekateeka ye

2. Temweraliikirira: Okuvvuunuka okweraliikirira n’okuyiga okwesigama ku Mukama

1. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu: kubanga nayiga, mu mbeera yonna gye ndi, okumatira.

2. Isaaya 26:3 - Olimukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde, ebirowoozo bye ebikutte ku ggwe: kubanga akwesiga.

Matayo 6:26 Laba ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga: kubanga tebisiga so tebikungula so

tebikung'aanya mu ddundiro; naye Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu abaliisa. Temubasinga nnyo?

Yesu atujjukiza nti Katonda alabirira n’ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga, n’olwekyo tetwetaaga kweraliikirira.

1. “Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okuyiga Okwesiga Obulabirizi bwa Katonda”

2. “Okubudaabudibwa kwa Katonda Okufaayo okw’Okwagala” .

1. Matayo 10:29-31 - “Enkazaluggya bbiri tezitundibwa ku ssente emu? Naye tewali n’omu ku bo aligwa wansi ebweru w’okulabirira Kitammwe. Era n’enviiri z’omutwe gwo zonna zibaliddwa. Kale totya ; oli wa muwendo okusinga enkazaluggya ennyingi.”

2. Zabbuli 121:2 - “Obuyambi bwange buva eri Mukama, eyakola eggulu n’ensi.”

Matayo 6:27 Ani ku mmwe ayinza okwongera omukono gumu ku buwanvu bwe ng’alowooza?

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza nti okweraliikirira tekijja kukyusa mbeera za bulamu bwaffe.

1: Okweraliikirira Tekyetaagisa - Abafiripi 4:6-7

2: Okwesiga Katonda - Engero 3:5-6

1: Yakobo 1:2-4

2: 1 Peetero 5:7

Matayo 6:28 Era lwaki mulowooza ku byambalo? Lowooza ku bimuli eby'omu ttale, bwe bikula; tebakola nnyo, so tebawuuta;

1: Katonda atuwa ebyetaago era y’atuwa, n’olwekyo mwesige.

2: Katonda ajja kukola ku byetaago byaffe, kale tetwetaaga kweraliikirira.

1: Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.

Matayo 6:29 Naye mbagamba nti ne Sulemaani mu kitiibwa kye kyonna teyayambalanga ng’ekimu ku ebyo.

Yesu alaga obulungi bw’obutonde, ng’alaga nti ne Sulemaani, mu kitiibwa kye kyonna, teyayambalanga bulungi ng’ekimu ku bitonde bino ebya Katonda.

1. "Obukulu bw'Obutonde: Okwolesebwa kw'Ekitiibwa kya Katonda".

2. "Obwetoowaze bw'omuntu: Eky'okuyiga okuva ku Sulemaani".

1. Zabbuli 19:1 - "Eggulu libuulira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; eggulu lilangirira omulimu gw'emikono gye."

2. Omubuulizi 2:7-8 - "Nnafuna abayimbi abasajja n'abakazi, n'ekifo ekisanyukirwamu n'okusanyukira omutima gw'omusajja. Nafuuka omukulu nnyo okusinga omuntu yenna mu Yerusaalemi eyasooka nze. Mu bino byonna amagezi gange ne gasigala nange." ."

Matayo 6:30 Kale, Katonda bw’ayambaza bw’atyo omuddo ogw’omu nnimiro, oguliwo leero, n’enkya ne gusuulibwa mu kyoto, talibayambaza nnyo, mmwe abalina okukkiriza okutono?

Katonda atufaako era atuwa ebyetaago byaffe byonna.

1: Katonda Agaba Byonna era Afaayo Byonna

2: Mubeere n’Okukkiriza mu Nteekateeka ya Mukama

1: Yeremiya 29:11-13 "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy'oli," bw'ayogera Mukama, "enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, ziteekateeka okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso. Olwo mujja kunkoowoola era jjangu onsabe, nange nkuwuliriza. Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga ng'onnoonya n'omutima gwo gwonna."

2: Abafiripi 4:19 "Era Katonda wange ajja kutuukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa bwe bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu."

Matayo 6:31 Noolwekyo temweraliikirira nga mugamba nti Tulirya ki? oba nti Tunywa ki? oba nti Tuliyambaza ki?

Ekitundu ekyo kitukubiriza obuteeraliikirira bye tugenda okulya, okunywa, oba okwambala.

1: Tetulina kweraliikirira byetaago byaffe, kubanga Katonda ajja kutuwa.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Mukama okutuwa ebyetaago byaffe.

1: Abafiripi 4:19 - "Era Katonda wange alituukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa bwe bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu."

2: Matayo 6:25-26 - "Noolwekyo mbagamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba okunywa; oba ku mubiri gwo, kye munayambala. Obulamu si bwe bukulu okusinga emmere, n'omubiri." ekikulu okusinga engoye?"

Matayo 6:32 (Kubanga ebyo byonna ab’amawanga bye banoonya:) kubanga Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu akimanyi nga mulina okwetaaga ebintu bino byonna.

Katonda amanyi ebyetaago byaffe era ayagala tumwesige okutuwa ebyetaago, okusinga okunoonya eby’ensi.

1. "Okumatizibwa: Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda".

2. "Omutima gw'okumatira: Okukulembeza Katonda".

1. Abafiripi 4:12-13 - "Nze mmanyi kye kitegeeza okubeera mu bwetaavu, era mmanyi kye kitegeeza okuba n'ebingi. Njize ekyama eky'okumatira mu mbeera yonna, ka kibeere nga oliisa bulungi oba enjala, . oba okubeera mu bingi oba mu bwetaavu."

2. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - "Temwagala nsi wadde ekintu kyonna ekiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala ensi, okwagala Kitaffe tekuliimu. Kubanga buli kintu ekiri mu nsi — okwegomba kw'omubiri, kwe... okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'amalala g'obulamu — tebiva

eri Kitaffe wabula mu nsi. Ensi n'okwegomba kwayo biyitawo, naye oyo yenna akola Katonda by'ayagala abeera mulamu emirembe gyonna."

Matayo 6:33 Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

Sooka munoonye Katonda era ajja kutuwa ebyetaago byaffe byonna.

1. Noonya Katonda era ajja kugabira - Matayo 6:33

2. Weesigamye ku Katonda okufuna eby'okugaba - Matayo 6:33

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Zabbuli 37:25 - Nnali muto, kati nkaddiye, naye silaba mutuukirivu ng’alekeddwa wadde abaana be nga basabiriza emmere.

Matayo 6:34 Kale temulowoozanga ku nkya: kubanga enkya lulirowoozangako. Obubi bwalwo bumala olunaku.

Temweraliikirira bya nkya; essira lisse ku leero n’okusoomoozebwa kwalyo.

1: Beera mu kaseera - Teeka obwesige bwo mu Katonda era buli lunaku otwale omutendera gumu ku gumu.

2: Tofaayo, Beera Musanyufu - Weesigamye ku Mukama era ebikweraliikiriza eby'enkya bireke enkya.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2: 1 Peter 5:7 - Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna kubanga akufaako.

Matayo 7 afundikira Okubuulira okw’oku Lusozi, nga Yesu ayogera ku musango, ng’asaba Katonda abayambe, ekkubo erigenda mu ggulu, n’obukulu bw’okussa ebigambo bye mu

nkola.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu alagidde abagoberezi be obutasalira balala musango mu ngeri ya bunnanfuusi. Akozesa olugero lw’okulaba akatundu mu liiso ly’omuntu omulala ate ng’asimbira ekkuuli olubaawo mu liiso ly’omuntu yennyini. Mu kifo ky’okusalira abalala omusango omukambwe, omuntu alina okusooka okwekebera (Matayo 7:1-5). Era alabula ku kuwa ebintu ebitukuvu eri abo abatasobola kubisiima (Matayo 7:6).

Akatundu 2: Ekiddako, Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okusaba Katonda bye beetaaga, ng’asuubiza nti bye basaba bijja kuddibwamu. Ayanjula Etteeka lya Zaabu - okuyisa abalala nga bwe wandyagadde bakuyisa - nga lifunza Amateeka ne Bannabbi (Matayo 7:7-12). Oluvannyuma annyonnyola amakubo abiri: omulyango omufunda ogugenda mu bulamu abatono gwe basanga n’omulyango omugazi ogugenda mu kuzikirizibwa bangi gwe batwala (Matayo 7:13-14).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Mu kitundu kino ekisembayo (Matayo 7:15-29), Yesu alabula ku bannabbi ab’obulimba abalabika nga tebalina bulabe naye nga munda balina obulabe. Olw’ebibala byabwe oba ebikolwa byabwe banaamanyibwa. Olwo n’akikkaatiriza nti si buli muntu amuyita Mukama nti ajja kuyingira mu ggulu wabula abo bokka abakola Katonda by’ayagala. Essuula ekoma n’olugero olulaga enjawulo mu bazimbi ab’amagezi n’abasirusiru; abo abawulira enjigiriza ze nebaziteeka mu nkola balinga abazimbi ab’amagezi ennyumba yaabwe eyimirira nga nnywevu mu biseera by’embuyaga ate abo abatawulira balinga abazimbi abasirusiru ennyumba yaabwe egwa wansi ng’omuyaga guzze.

Matayo 7:1 Temusala musango muleme okusalirwa omusango.

Ekitundu kino kijjukiza obutasalira balala musango nga Katonda bw’anaaba omulamuzi ow’enkomeredde.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okwagala Nga Tetusalira Musango

2. Omutima gw’okusonyiwa: Okulekawo omusango

1. Yakobo 4:12 - Omuwa amateeka era omulamuzi ali omu yekka, oyo asobola okulokola n'okuzikiriza.

2. Abaruumi 14:10-13 - Kale ggwe lwaki osalira muganda wo omusango oba lwaki onyooma muganda wo? Kubanga ffenna tujja kuyimirira mu maaso g’entebe ya Katonda ey’omusango.

Matayo 7:2 Kubanga omusango gwonna gwe musalira omusango, gwe munaasalirwa omusango: n'ekipimo kye mulipimira, kinaapimibwa nate.

Okusalira abalala omusango kijja kuvaamu okusalirwa omusango mu ngeri y’emu.

1: “Lowooza emirundi ebiri nga tonnasala musango” .

2: “Muyisa abalala nga bwe mwagala okuyisibwa” .

1: Lukka 6:37 - “Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa.”

2: Yakobo 4:11-12 - “Ab’oluganda, temwogeranga bubi. Oyo ayogera obubi ku muganda we, n'asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi ku mateeka, era asalira amateeka: naye bw'olamula amateeka, toli mukonzi wa mateeka, wabula oli mulamuzi. Waliwo omuwa amateeka omu, asobola okulokola n'okuzikiriza: ggwe ani asala omusango omulala?”

Matayo 7:3 Era lwaki olaba akatundu akali mu liiso lya muganda wo, naye n'otolowooza ku kikondo ekiri mu liiso lyo?

Weetegereze ensobi zo nga tonnasalira balala musango.

1: Beera mwetoowaze era weetegereze munda yo nga tonnasalira balala musango.

2: Muve amalala munoonye obuyambi bwa Katonda mu kutegeera ensonga lwaki tusala omusango.

1: Yakobo 4:11-12 "Temwogera bubi, ab'oluganda. Oyo ayogera ku muganda we oba asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi mu mateeka n'asalira amateeka. Naye bwe musalira omusango mu mateeka, mmwe bwe muli." si mukozi wa mateeka wabula omulamuzi.

2: Abaggalatiya 6:1-2 "Ab'oluganda, omuntu yenna bw'aba akwatiddwa mu kusobya kwonna, mmwe ab'omwoyo mumuzzaayo mu mwoyo ogw'obuwombeefu. Mwekuume, nammwe muleme okukemebwa. Musitukirengako emigugu gya munne, era bwe mutyo. " okutuukiriza etteeka lya Kristo."

Matayo 7:4 Oba oyinza otya okugamba muganda wo nti Ka nzigyemu akasero mu liiso lyo; era, laba, ekikondo kiri mu liiso lyo?

Kristo alabula obutasalira balala musango nga tulina ekizibu ekisingako.

1: Tulina okussa essira ku nsobi zaffe n’ebibi byaffe nga tetunnaba kulaga bya balala.

2: Tulina okukimanya nti ffenna tuli boonoonyi, era tubeere beetoowaze mu kusala emisango gyaffe.

1: Abaruumi 3:10-12 - "Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Tewali mutuukirivu, tewali n'omu: Tewali ategeera, tewali anoonya Katonda. Bonna bavudde mu kkubo, bali." awamu mufuuke abatalina mugaso, tewali akola birungi, nedda, wadde omu."

2: Yakobo 4:11-12 - "Ab'oluganda temwogeranga bubi. Oyo ayogera obubi ku muganda we, n'asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi ku mateeka, n'asalira amateeka: naye bw'osalira amateeka, . toli mukozi wa mateeka, wabula oli mulamuzi.Waliwo omuwa amateeka omu, asobola okulokola n'okuzikiriza: ggwe ani asala omusango omulala?"

Matayo 7:5 Ggwe munnanfuusi, sooka osuule ekikondo okuva mu liiso lyo; n'olyoka olaba bulungi okusuula akasero mu liiso lya muganda wo.

Tetusaanidde kusalira balala musango okutuusa nga tusoose kwesalira omusango.

1. Okuvvuunuka Amalala n’Okusalira Abalala Omusango: Okusoma Matayo 7:5

2. Okulaba Obulungi: Okubeera Abawombeefu n’Okwagala Baganda Baffe ne Bannyinaffe

1. Yakobo 4:11-12 - “Temwogeranga bubi, ab’oluganda. Oyo ayogerera muganda we oba asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi mu mateeka era asalira amateeka. Naye bw’olamula amateeka, oba tokola mateeka wabula oli mulamuzi.

2. Abaruumi 12:3 - “Kubanga olw’ekisa kye nnaweebwa ŋŋamba buli muntu mu mmwe aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw’asaanidde okulowooza, wabula alowooze n’omusango omutegeevu, buli omu ng’ekipimo ky’okukkiriza Katonda bwe kiri awaddeyo.”

Matayo 7:6 Temuwa embwa ekitukuvu, so temusuula luulu zammwe mu maaso g'embizzi, zireme okuzirinnyirira wansi w'ebigere byazo, ne zikyuka ne zibayuza.

Togaba bintu byo ebitukuvu eri abo abatabitwala nga bya muwendo, oba okubiraga abo abatajja kubisiima, kubanga kiyinza okubaviirako okukutuusaako obulabe.

1. Toyonoona mikisa gyo ku abo abatajja kugisiima.

2. Beera mugezi gw’ogabana nabo ebirabo byo eby’omwoyo.

1. Engero 25:12 - "Ng'empeta eya zaabu, n'eky'okwewunda ekya zaabu omulungi, bw'atyo omunenya ow'amagezi bw'ali ku kutu okuwulize."

2. Omubuulizi 9:10 - "Byonna omukono gwo kye gunalaba okukola, kikole n'amaanyi go: kubanga mu ntaana gy'ogenda temuli mulimu, wadde olukwe, wadde okumanya, wadde amagezi."

Matayo 7:7 Musabe, era muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkone, era mulibaggulirwa;

Yesu atukubiriza okusaba, okunoonya, n’okukonkona tusobole okufuna ebyo bye twetaaga.

1. Okukonkona ku mulyango gw’eggulu: Engeri y’okufunamu emikisa gya Katonda

2. Okubuuza, Okunoonya, n’okukonkona: Okutuuka ku buwanguzi nga tuyita mu kukkiriza

1. Yakobo 4:2-3 (Temulina, kubanga temusaba.)

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 (Temwegenderezanga kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.)

Matayo 7:8 Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'oyo anoonya asanga; n'oyo akonkona aliggulwawo.

Katonda atuwa bye tusaba bwe tubinoonya.

1: Tulina okusaba n’okugumiikiriza mu kusaba kwaffe eri Katonda, era ajja kutuddamu nga bw’ayagala.

2: Okukkiriza kwe kwesiga Katonda okutuwa bye twetaaga, ne bwe kiba nga si kye twagala.

1: Yakobo 4:2-3 - Temulina, kubanga temusaba. Osaba n’otofuna, kubanga osaba mu bukyamu, okugimalira ku by’oyagala.

2: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Matayo 7:9 Oba musajja ki mu mmwe, omwana we bw’amusaba emmere, anaamuwa ejjinja?

Yesu abuuza ekibuuzo ekiwuniikiriza ku ngeri taata gy’ayagala okuwa omwana we by’ayagala.

1. Amaanyi g'Okwagala kwa Taata - engeri okwagala kwa taata gye kubeera okw'amaanyi ennyo nga bulijjo ajja kukola ku byetaago bya mutabani we.

2. Olugero lw’omugaati n’Ejjinja - nga tukozesa olugero lwa Yesu okulaga obukulu bw’okutuukiriza ebyetaago by’abo be twagala.

1. 1 Yokaana 3:1 - “Laba okwagala Kitaffe kwe yatuwa, tuyitibwa abaana ba Katonda; era bwe tutyo bwe tuli.”

2. Abaruumi 8:35 - “Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba kabi, oba ekitala?”

Matayo 7:10 Oba bw’anaasaba ekyennyanja, anaamuwa omusota?

Ekitundu kino kibuuzo kya mboozi nga kibuuza oba omuzadde omulungi yandiwadde omwana ekintu eky’obulabe singa omwana asaba ekintu ekirungi.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera omuzadde ayagala ennyo era asaasira.

2. Okuyiga okwesiga obulungi bwa Katonda n’enteekateeka ye.

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-10 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky’asiga, ekyo ky’alikungula .

2. Lukka 4:4 - Yesu n'amuddamu nti, "Kyawandiikibwa nti Omuntu talibeera mulamu na mmere yokka."

Matayo 7:11 Kale obanga mmwe ababi, bwe mumanyi okuwa abaana bammwe ebirabo ebirungi, Kitammwe ali mu ggulu talisinga nnyo okuwa ebirungi eri abo abamusaba?

Katonda ayagala okutuwa ebirabo ebirungi ebisukkulumye nnyo ku kintu kyonna kye tuyinza okusaba.

1. Obungi bw’Okwagala n’Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Obulungi bw’Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:32: "Oyo atasaasira Mwana we yennyini naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, tajja atya okutuwa byonna awamu naye?"

2. Abeefeso 3:20: "Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola ennyo okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali..."

Matayo 7:12 Kale byonna bye mwagala abantu okubakola, nammwe mubakolenga: kubanga gano ge mateeka ne bannabbi.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okuyisa abalala nga bwe twandyagadde okuyisibwa, nga bwe kiri amateeka ne bannabbi.

1. Okukola Etteeka lya Zaabu: Etteeka ly’Okwagala

2. Okugoberera Etteeka ly’Okuddiŋŋana: Okukola Abalala Bye Twanditukoze

1. Lukka 6:31 : “Mukole abalala nga bwe mwagala bakukole.”

2. Abaggalatiya 5:14 : “Amateeka gonna gafunzibwa mu kiragiro kimu: ‘Yagala munno nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

Matayo 7:13 Muyingire mu mulyango omufunda: kubanga omulyango mugazi, n'ekkubo erigenda mu kuzikirira ligazi, n'abayingiramu bangi.

Ekkubo erifunda lituusa mu bulamu ate ekkubo egazi lituusa mu kuzikirizibwa.

1. Ekkubo Effunda erigenda mu Bulokozi

2. Ebiva mu Makubo Amagazi

1. Engero 14:12 - Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng’erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo erituusa mu kufa.

2. Zabbuli 16:11 - Ontegeeza ekkubo ery'obulamu; mu maaso go mulimu essanyu erijjuvu; ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo waliwo eby’amasanyu emirembe gyonna.

Matayo 7:14 Kubanga omulyango mufunda, n'ekkubo erigenda mu bulamu lifunda, era abagusanga batono.

Ekkubo erigenda mu bulamu lizibu era batono abagenda okulifuna.

1. Ekkubo Effunda - Okukebera Matayo 7:14

2. Batono Abajja Okukisanga - Okusoomoozebwa kw'okutambula kw'Ekikristaayo

1. Matayo 19:23-24 - Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, "Mazima mbagamba nti kizibu omuntu omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu. Nate mbagamba nti, eŋŋamira kyangu okuyitamu." eriiso ly'empiso okusinga omuntu omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda."

2. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Nze kkubo n'amazima n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako okuyita mu nze."

Matayo 7:15 Mwegendereze bannabbi ab’obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z’endiga, naye munda mu misege.

Mwegendereze bannabbi ab’obulimba abajja nga beefudde.

1: Bulijjo weetegereze abo abajja nga beefudde ne babuusabuusa ebigendererwa byabwe.

2: Weegendereze abo abajja mu ngoye z’endiga naye nga misege nga beefudde.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:1 - "Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeko emyoyo mulabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi."

2: Engero 14:15 - "Omugezi akkiriza buli kimu, naye omugezi alowooza ku bigere bye."

Matayo 7:16 Mulibategeerera ku bibala byabwe. Abantu bakuŋŋaanya emizabbibu egy’amaggwa, oba ettiini ez’amaggwa?

Yesu atukubiriza okusalira abantu omusango okusinziira ku bikolwa byabwe so si ku bigambo byabwe.

1. "Okubeera n'ebibala by'Omwoyo".

2. "Obutuukirivu n'Ekkubo lya Mukama".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu, n'okwefuga."

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo so si mukozi, alinga omuntu eyeetegereza amaaso ge ag'obutonde mu a endabirwamu;kubanga yeetegereza, agenda, era amangu ago neerabira omuntu ow’ekika kye yali.Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka ery’eddembe erituukiridde n’agenda mu maaso mu lyo, era nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi w’omulimu, ono ajja kuweebwa omukisa mu by'akola."

Matayo 7:17 Bwe kityo buli muti omulungi gubala ebibala ebirungi; naye omuti oguvunze gubala ebibala ebibi.

Omuti omulungi gubala ebibala ebirungi, ate omuti omubi gubala ebibala ebibi.

1. Ebibala by’Obulamu: Obwo Bifaanana Bitya?

2. Okusalawo kwaffe kulina kye kukola: Okusoma mu Matayo 7:17

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23, "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2. Yakobo 3:17-18, "Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, gaggule eri okulowooza, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, tegasosola era ga bwesimbu. Era amakungula ag'obutuukirivu gasimbibwa mu mirembe abo. " abakola emirembe."

Matayo 7:18 Omuti omulungi teguyinza kubala bibala bibi, so n'omuti omuvundu teguyinza kubala bibala birungi.

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti ekirungi n’ekibi bikwatagana era tebisobola kugattibwa wamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Bikolwa byaffe

2. Okubala Ebibala: Okukimanya nti Bye Tukola Kikulu

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2. Yakobo 3:17-18 - "Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, era gangu okuyisibwa, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, awatali kusosola, era tegaliiko bunnanfuusi."

Matayo 7:19 Buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa ne gusuulibwa mu muliro.

Abantu abatavaamu bikolwa birungi bajja kuvumirira era basuulibwe mu muliro.

1. Okubala Ebibala: Obukulu bw’okukola emirimu emirungi mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Omuliro gw’okuvumirira: Ebiva mu butagoberera kkubo ddene.

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo

tewali tteeka.

2. Yakobo 2:17 - Bwe kityo n'okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutaba na bikolwa, kuba kufu.

Matayo 7:20 Noolwekyo mubimanya olw’ebibala byabwe.

Olunyiriri luno lugamba nti ebikolwa by’omuntu bisobola okukozesebwa okubizuula n’okuzuula empisa ze.

1. "Ekibala ky'Omwoyo: Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye Biraga Empisa zaffe".

2. "Okumanya Abantu okusinziira ku bibala byabwe: Okwekebejja".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2. Yakobo 3:17 - "Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, gagonvu, gaggule eri endowooza, gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, tegasosola era ga bwesimbu."

Matayo 7:21 Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti Mukama waffe, Mukama waffe, aliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu; naye oyo akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by’ayagala.

Yesu alabula nti okugamba nti "Mukama, Mukama" tekikakasa kuyingira mu ggulu, wabula okukola Katonda by'ayagala kikola.

1. "Weesiga Katonda by'ayagala, So si bigambo byo".

2. "Essira lisse ku buwulize, So si kuweereza mimwa gyokka".

1. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza kuyinza okumulokola? Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba obwereere, nga talina mmere ya buli lunaku, era omu." ku mmwe n'abagamba nti, "Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule," naye temubawa bintu ebyetaagisa omubiri, gugasa ki? afudde.

2. Abaruumi 2:13 - Kubanga abawuliriza amateeka si batuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda,

naye abakola amateeka baliweebwa obutuukirivu.

Matayo 7:22 Bangi baliŋŋamba ku lunaku olwo nti Mukama waffe, Mukama waffe, tetwalagula mu linnya lyo? ne mu linnya lyo mugobye badayimooni? era mu linnya lyo okoze ebikolwa eby'ekitalo bingi?

Ku lunaku olw’omusango, bangi bajja kulangirira nti bakoze emirimu mingi eminene mu linnya lya Mukama, gamba ng’okulagula, okugoba badayimooni n’okukola emirimu eminene.

1. Obwetaavu bw’Obutukuvu: A ku bukulu bw’okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu, n’ebiyinza okuva mu butakikola ku lunaku lw’omusango.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: A ku maanyi g’okukkiriza n’emirimu gye kuyinza okuwa omuntu amaanyi okutuukiriza mu linnya lya Mukama.

1. Matayo 5:20 - "Kubanga mbagamba nti obutuukirivu bwammwe bwe butasukkulumye ku butuukirivu bw'abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu."

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza, so talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza kuyinza okumulokola? Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba obwereere, nga tabulwa mmere ya buli lunaku, Omu ku mmwe n'abagamba nti Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule, newakubadde nga temubawa ebyetaagisa omubiri, gugasa ki? okubeera wekka."

Matayo 7:23 Awo ndibagamba nti, ‘Ssabamanyangako.

Yesu alabula abo abakola ebibi nti ajja kubagaana ku lunaku lw’omusango.

1. Wambatira Obusaasizi bwa Katonda Nga tebunnalwawo

2. Londa Obutuukirivu Okusinga Obubi

1. Zabbuli 97:10: "Mmwe abaagala Mukama, mukyawa obubi."

2. Yakobo 4:17: "N'olwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi."

Matayo 7:24 Kale buli awulira ebigambo byange ebyo n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

Ekitundu kino kitulaga obukulu bw’okugoberera enjigiriza za Yesu n’ebiragiro bye okusobola okuzimba omusingi omunywevu ogw’omwoyo mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. "Okuzimba obulamu bwaffe ku lwazi: Okuteekawo omusingi gw'okukkiriza".

2. "Okuwuliriza Ebigambo bya Yesu: Ekisumuluzo ky'okukula mu by'omwoyo".

1. 1 Abakkolinso 3:10-15 - Okugeraageranya kwa Pawulo ku kuzimba ku musingi

2. Zabbuli 40:1-3 - Oluyimba lwa Dawudi olw'okutendereza olw'okuwulirwa n'okuddibwamu Katonda

Matayo 7:25 Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ennyumba eyo; ne kitagwa: kubanga kyazimbibwa ku lwazi.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku nnyumba eyazimbibwa ku lwazi, era nga teyakosebwa nkuba, amataba, n’empewo.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusingi Omunywevu: Okuzimba Obulamu bwaffe ku lwazi lwa Yesu Kristo

2. Weathering Storms: Engeri y’okusigala ng’onywevu mu biseera ebizibu

1. Isaaya 28:16 - "Kale bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti, “Laba, nteka mu Sayuuni ejjinja, ejjinja erigezeseddwa, Ejjinja ery'oku nsonda ery'ebbeeyi ennyo ery'omusingi, erinywevu. Oyo alikkiriza tajja kutaataaganyizibwa." "

2. Zabbuli 25:5 - "Nlungamya mu mazima go era onjigiriza, Kubanga Ggwe Katonda w'obulokozi bwange; Ggwe ndindirira olunaku lwonna."

Matayo 7:26 Buli awulira ebigambo byange ebyo n'atabikola, aligeraageranyizibwa ku musirusiru eyazimba ennyumba ye ku musenyu.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abo abatawuliriza bigambo bye bajja kuba ng’omusirusiru azimba ennyumba ye ku musenyu.

1. "Omusingi gw'obulamu bwaffe: Okuzimba ku lwazi".

2. "Obulabe bw'okubuusa amaaso Ekigambo kya Katonda".

1. Engero 10:25 - "Ekibuyaga bwe kiyitawo, omubi takyaliwo, naye omutuukirivu alina omusingi ogutaggwaawo."

2. Zabbuli 11:3 - "Emisingi bwe gizikirizibwa, abatuukirivu bayinza kukola ki?"

Matayo 7:27 Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ennyumba eyo; n'egwa: n'okugwa kwayo kwali kunene.

Ennyumba eyazimbibwa ku musingi omugumu, nga ye Yesu Kristo, ejja kuyimirira nga nnywevu wadde ng’embuyaga y’obulamu.

1: Okuzimba Ennyumba ku Musingi Omugumu

2: Okuyimirira N'amaanyi mu Kibuyaga w'Obulamu

1: Zabbuli 18:2 - Mukama ye lwazi lwange, ekigo kyange era omununuzi wange; Katonda wange ye lwazi lwange, mwe nziddukira, engabo yange n’ejjembe ly’obulokozi bwange, ekigo kyange.

2: Abeefeso 2:20 - Yazimbibwa ku musingi gw'abatume ne bannabbi, nga Kristo Yesu yennyini ye jjinja eddene ery'oku nsonda.

Matayo 7:28 Awo olwatuuka Yesu bwe yamala ebigambo ebyo, abantu ne beewuunya okuyigiriza kwe.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo enjigiriza ya Yesu.

1. Yesu: Omuyigiriza waffe era Omulagirizi waffe

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu

1. Abeefeso 4:20-21 - Naye eyo si y’engeri gye mwayigamu Kristo!— nga mulowooza nti mwawulidde ebimukwatako era ne muyigirizibwa mu ye, ng’amazima bwe gali mu Yesu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:16-17 - Obubaka bwa Kristo bubeere mu mmwe mu bungi nga bwe muyigiriza era nga mubuuliriragana n'amagezi gonna nga muyita mu zabbuli, ennyimba, n'ennyimba eziva mu Mwoyo, nga muyimbira Katonda n'okwebaza mu mitima gyammwe.

Matayo 7:29 Kubanga yabayigiriza ng’omuntu alina obuyinza, so si ng’abawandiisi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yayigirizaamu ng’ageraageranya n’abawandiisi, ng’alina obuyinza mu kifo ky’okusoma kwokka ebyo ebyali biyigirizibwa emabegako.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza - Engeri Yesu gye yajja n’obubaka obupya n’asomooza embeera eriwo ey’enjigiriza y’eddiini.

2. Omugaso gw’obuwulize - Engeri okugoberera ebigambo bya Yesu n’obuyinza gye kiyinza okuvaamu obulamu obw’amakulu.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 12:28 - Era Katonda yalonze mu kkanisa abatume abasooka, bannabbi ab'okubiri, n'abasomesa ab'okusatu...

2. Isaaya 50:4-5 - Mukama Katonda ampadde olulimi lw'abo abayigirizibwa, ndyoke ntegeere okuwanirira n'ekigambo oyo akooye. Enkya ku makya azuukuka; azuukusa okutu kwange okuwulira ng’abo abayigirizibwa.

Matayo 8 alaga ebyamagero ebiwerako ebyakolebwa Yesu, nga biraga obuyinza bwe ku ndwadde, obutonde, n’ensi ey’omwoyo. Era eraga ssente ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kufuuka omuyigirizwa.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okuwonya omusajja alina ebigenge amusemberera mu kukkiriza (Matayo 8:1-4). Nga agoberera kino, awonya omuweereza w’omuserikale w’ekibinja ky’abaserikale Omuruumi okuva ewala okuyita mu kigambo kye kyokka. Ekintu kino kituusa ku Yesu okutendereza okukkiriza okunene okw’omuduumizi w’ekitongole (Matayo 8:5-13). Olwo n’agenda mu maaso n’awonya nnyazaala wa Peetero n’abalala bangi abaali bafunye emisambwa oba abalwadde (Matayo 8:14-17).

Akatundu 2: Mu Matayo 8:18-22, Yesu alina enkolagana n’abo abayinza okuba abayigirizwa. Omusajja omu bw’agamba nti ajja kumugoberera buli gy’anaagenda, Yesu alabula ku bizibu ebijja n’obuyigirizwa - wadde nga talina w’ateeka mutwe gwe. Omulala asaba obudde okuziika kitaawe nga tannamugoberera, Yesu amuddamu nti aleke abafu baziike abafu baabwe; omulimu gwe kwe kugoberera n’okulangirira obwakabaka bwa

Katonda.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Ekitundu ekisembayo (Matayo 8:23-34) kiraga ebyamagero ebirala bibiri Yesu mw’alaga obuyinza bwe ku butonde ne badayimooni. Ekisooka, akkakkanya omuyaga ku nnyanja ng’anenya empewo n’amayengo ng’alaga amaanyi ge ku bintu eby’obutonde (Matayo 8:23-27). Olwo mu kitundu kya Gadarenes, Agoba emisambwa okuva mu basajja babiri ne giyingira mu kisibo ky’embizzi ezifubutuka wansi ku lubalama oluwanvu ne ziyingira mu mazzi ne zifa. Kino kitiisa abantu b’omu kibuga ekibakulembera okumusaba ave mu kitundu kyabwe.

Matayo 8:1 Bwe yakka okuva ku lusozi, abantu bangi ne bamugoberera.

Yesu yakka okuva ku lusozi okugobererwa abantu bangi nnyo.

1. Yesu ayagala nnyo okugobererwa n’okulabirira ekibiina ekinene.

2. Yesu kyakulabirako kya bukulembeze obwetoowaze.

1. Yokaana 13:13-17 - Yesu okunaaba ebigere by'abayigirizwa ng'ekyokulabirako ky'obukulembeze obw'obwetoowaze.

2. Matayo 19:27-30 - Okusaba kw'omufuzi omuto omugagga okugoberera Yesu ne kye kitegeeza ku buyigirizwa.

Matayo 8:2 Awo, laba, omugenge n’ajja n’amusinza ng’agamba nti Mukama waffe, bw’oba oyagala, oyinza okunlongoosa.”

Omugenge yajja eri Yesu n’asaba okuwonyezebwa, ng’agamba nti Yesu bw’aba mwetegefu, asobola okumulongoosa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Yesu mwetegefu okuddamu essaala ez’okukkiriza n’okutulongoosa ebibi byaffe byonna.

2. Okusaasira kwa Yesu: Yesu yalaga ekisa n’okusaasira omugenge bwe yamuwonya n’okumuzza mu nkolagana ennungi ne Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Makko 10:45-46 - Kubanga n'Omwana w'Omuntu teyajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n'okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw'abangi.

Matayo 8:3 Yesu n'agolola omukono gwe n'amukwatako n'agamba nti Njagala; beera mulongoofu. Amangwago ebigenge bye ne birongoosebwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mboozi ya Yesu bwe yawonya omugenge.

1: Yesu alina amaanyi okuwonya n’okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe.

2: Okuwonya kwa Yesu omugenge kwe kujjukiza amaanyi ge ag’okutuzzaawo, okutuzza obuggya n’okutukyusa.

1: Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe era yeetisse ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yalumizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa.

2: Yakobo 5:15 - Era okusaba okw'okukkiriza kujja kulokola omulwadde, era Mukama amuzuukiza. Era bw’aba akoze ebibi, ajja kusonyiyibwa.

Matayo 8:4 Yesu n'amugamba nti Laba tobuulira muntu; naye genda, weeyanjule eri kabona, oweeyo ekirabo Musa kye yalagira, okuba obujulirwa gye bali.

Yesu alagirira omugenge eyawona okukuuma okuwona kwe nga kwa kyama, agende eri kabona, aweeyo ssaddaaka ng’ekiragiro kya Musa bwe kiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Engeri okugoberera ekiragiro kya Yesu gye kiyinza okuviirako okuwonyezebwa mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero.

2. Omukisa gw’obuwulize: Engeri okussa ekitiibwa mu biragiro bya Katonda gye kiyinza okuleeta emikisa egitasuubirwa.

1. Eby'Abaleevi 14:2-32 - Ebiragiro eri bakabona ebikwata ku kulongoosa omugenge.

2. Makko 1:45 - Ebiragiro by'omugenge obutabuulira muntu yenna ku kuwona kwe.

Matayo 8:5 Awo Yesu bwe yayingira e Kaperunawumu, omuduumizi w’ekibinja n’ajja gy’ali ng’amwegayirira.

Omukulu w’ekibinja ajja eri Yesu ng’amwegayirira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Yesu gye Kuyinza Okutuyamba Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu Mu Bulamu

2. Amaanyi g’okugumiikiriza: Engeri y’okuvvuunuka okubuusabuusa n’okusigala ng’okkiriza

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

Matayo 8:6 N'ayogera nti Mukama wange, omuddu wange agalamidde awaka ng'alwadde okusannyalala, ng'abonyaabonyezebwa nnyo.

Yesu awonya omulema.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda okuwonya emibiri gyaffe n’emyoyo gyaffe.

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza n’okwesiga Mukama.

1. Makko 2:1-12 - Yesu awonya omulema.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, Yafumitizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; Okubonerezebwa olw’emirembe gyaffe kwali ku Ye, Era olw’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

Matayo 8:7 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nja kujja mmuwonye.”

Yesu awaayo okuwonya omusajja ali mu bwetaavu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda okuwonya - Engeri Yesu gy’ali mwetegefu bulijjo okutuleetera okuwona okw’omubiri n’omwoyo.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Engeri okukkiriza mu Katonda gye kuyinza okutuleetera emikisa egy’enjawulo.

1. Isaaya 53:5 - “Naye yafumibwa olw’ebisobyo byaffe, n’anyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n’ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa.”

2. Yakobo 5:14-16 - “Mu mmwe waliwo omulwadde? Bayite abakadde b’ekkanisa okubasabirako n’okubafukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. Era essaala ekolebwa mu kukkiriza ejja kuwonya omulwadde; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe baba nga boonoonye, bajja kusonyiyibwa. Noolwekyo mwatule ebibi byammwe eri munne era musabire munne mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw’omuntu omutuukirivu kwa maanyi era kwa maanyi.”

Matayo 8:8 Omukulu w’ekitongole n’addamu n’agamba nti Mukama wange, sisaanira kujja wansi w’akasolya kange: naye yogera ekigambo kyokka, omuddu wange aliwonyezebwa.”

Omukulu w’ekibinja yakitegeera nti Yesu yalina amaanyi okuwonya omuweereza we nga taliiwo wadde mu mubiri. Mu bwetoowaze yakkiriza nti yali tasaanidde era n’alaga okukkiriza kwe mu busobozi bwa Yesu obw’okuwonya.

1. Obwetoowaze n’Okukkiriza: Okuyiga Okwesiga Yesu

2. Okutegeera Obutasaana Bwo n’Obukulu bwa Katonda

1. Matayo 8:5-13

2. Isaaya 40:28-31

Matayo 8:9 Kubanga ndi musajja wa buyinza, nga nnina abaserikale wansi wange: era omusajja ono mmugamba nti Genda, agenda; n'eri omulala nti Jjangu ajja; n'omuddu wange nti Kola kino, naye akikola.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku buyinza bwa Yesu n’engeri gy’alagira abalala okukola by’ayagala.

1. Obuyinza bwa Katonda: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Obuwulize

2. Obuwulize bwaffe eri Katonda by’ayagala

1. Abaruumi 6:16 - Temumanyi nti bwe mweyanjula eri omuntu yenna ng’abaddu abawulize, muli baddu b’oyo gwe mugondera, oba ow’ekibi ekituusa mu kufa, oba eky’obuwulize ekituusa mu butuukirivu?

2. Abafiripi 2:8 - Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Matayo 8:10 Yesu bwe yakiwulira, n’awuniikirira, n’agamba abaagoberera nti, “Ddala mbagamba nti, sifunangako kukkiriza kungi bwe kutyo, nedda ne mu Isirayiri.”

Yesu yeewuunya okukkiriza okunene kw’Omukulu w’Ekibinja Omuruumi.

1. Okulaba Okukkiriza Okunene Okuyita mu Maaso ga Katonda

2. Okuwangaala Okukkiriza Mu Bulamu Bwaffe obwa Bulijjo

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

Matayo 8:11 Era mbagamba nti bangi balijja okuva ebuvanjuba n’ebugwanjuba ne batuula ne Ibulayimu ne Isaaka ne Yakobo mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

Bangi bajja kwanirizibwa mu ggulu okuva mu njuyi zonna.

1. Okwanirizibwa kw’eggulu okutaggwa: Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda eri Bonna

2. Okwagala Enjawulo: Okujaguza Obumu bw’Eggulu

1. Abeefeso 2:13-18 - Naye kaakano mu Kristo Yesu mmwe abaali ewala mwasemberezebwa omusaayi gwa Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Matayo 8:12 Naye abaana b’obwakabaka balisuulibwa mu kizikiza eky’ebweru: waliba okukaaba n’okuluma amannyo.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku biyinza okuva mu kugaana obwakabaka bwa Katonda: okusuulibwa ebweru mu kizikiza eky’ebweru n’okukaaba n’okuluma amannyo.

1. Omuwendo gw’okugaana: Ebiva mu kugaana Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Ekizikiza ky’ekibi: Okutegeera Obuzibu bw’Okugaana Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Lukka 13:25-28 - Olugero lw'endiga eyabula

2. 2 Abasessaloniika 1:6-10 - Obusungu bwa Katonda Bubikkuddwa

Matayo 8:13 Yesu n'agamba omukulu w'ekibinja nti Genda; era nga bwe wakkiriza, bwe kityo kikukolebwe. Omuddu we n'awona mu ssaawa y'emu.

Yesu awonya omuddu w’omuduumizi w’ekitongole ng’ayita mu kukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza n’Engeri Gy’esobola Okuwonya

2. Yesu Alaga Obusaasizi Bwe Ng’ayita mu Kuwonya

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Yakobo 5:15 - "N'okusaba okuweebwa mu kukkiriza kuliwonya omulwadde; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe banaayonoona, balisonyiyibwa."

Matayo 8:14 Awo Yesu bwe yatuuka mu nnyumba ya Peetero, n’alaba nnyina wa mukazi we ng’agalamidde, ng’alwadde omusujja.

Yesu yagenda mu maka ga Peetero n’alaba nnyazaala we ng’agalamidde awo, ng’alwadde omusujja.

1. Okwesiga Katonda mu Biseera by’Obulwadde - Okuyiga okwesigama ku Katonda ng’oyolekedde embeera enzibu.

2. Okusaasira kwa Yesu - Okufuna okuzzibwamu amaanyi okuva mu kwagala kwa Yesu okuwonya n’okuweereza.

1. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - "Waliwo mu mmwe omulwadde? Bayite abakadde b'ekkanisa babasabire bafukireko amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. N'okusaba okuleetebwa mu kukkiriza kujja kulwaza." omuntu bulungi; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe banaayonoona, balisonyiyibwa."

Matayo 8:15 N'amukwata ku mukono, omusujja ne gumuvaako: n'agolokoka n'abaweereza.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Yesu gye yawonya omukazi n’amusumulula omusujja.

1: Tusobola okwesiga Yesu okutuwonya mu kiseera kyaffe eky’obwetaavu.

2: Yesu bw’atuwonya, atuwa amaanyi okuweereza abalala.

1: Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumitiddwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe kwaffe kwali ku ye; era n'emiggo gye twawonyezebwa."

2: Yakobo 5:14-15 - "Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b'ekkanisa; bamusabire, bamufukire amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulijja." okulokola omulwadde, Mukama alimuzuukiza, era bw'anaaba akoze ebibi, alimusonyiyibwa."

Matayo 8:16 Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, ne bamuleetera bangi abalina dayimooni: n'agoba emyoyo n'ekigambo kye, n'awonya abalwadde bonna.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yawonya abantu bangi abaali abalwadde era n’agoba emyoyo emibi n’ekigambo kye.

1. Katonda alina amaanyi okuwonya n’okutukuuma okuva mu bibi.

2. Okuyita mu maanyi ga Yesu tusobola okufuna okuwonyezebwa n’obujjuvu.

1. Zabbuli 103:2-3 "Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, so tewerabira birungi bye byonna: Asonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwo bwonna; awonya endwadde zo zonna;"

2. Isaaya 41:10 "Totya; kubanga ndi wamu naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikuwa amaanyi; weewaawo, ndikuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogwa." obutuukirivu bwange."

Matayo 8:17 Olwo okutuukirira ekyayogerwa nnabbi Isaaya nti, “Yetwala obunafu bwaffe, n’asitula endwadde zaffe.”

Yesu yawonya abalwadde okutuukiriza obunnabbi bwa Isaaya.

1. Yesu Awonya: Okufumiitiriza ku Matayo 8:17

2. Amaanyi g’okutuukiriza Obunnabbi: Okusoma Matayo 8:17

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - “Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe n’asitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yalumizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa.”

2. Lukka 4:18-19 - “Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, kubanga yanfukako amafuta okubuulira abaavu amawulire amalungi. Antumye okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe n’okuddamu okulaba eri abazibe b’amaaso, okusumulula abo abanyigirizibwa, okulangirira omwaka ogw’ekisa kya Mukama.”

Matayo 8:18 Awo Yesu bwe yalaba ebibiina ebingi ebimwetoolodde, n’alagira okugenda emitala.

Yesu yalaba ekibiina ekinene n’abalagira okugenda ku luuyi olulala.

1. Yesu alaga ekyokulabirako ku ngeri y’okuddamu ebibiina ebinene n’okusaasira n’okufaayo.

2. Tusobola okuyiga okudda emabega ne twekenneenya embeera nga tetunnasalawo.

1. Matayo 9:35-38 - Yesu yaddamu ebibiina ebinene n’okusaasira.

2. Okuva 14:15 - Musa yawa ekyokulabirako ku ngeri y’okuddamu ebibinja ebinene n’okukkiriza n’okwesiga Katonda.

Matayo 8:19 Omuwandiisi omu n’ajja, n’amugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, nja kukugoberera buli gy’onoogendanga.”

Omuwandiisi ono yalaga nti yali ayagala okugoberera Yesu yonna gy’agenda.

1: Okugoberera Yesu kyetaagisa okwewaayo n’okwagala okugenda yonna gy’akulembera.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuva mu bifo byaffe eby’obutebenkevu ne tugoberera Yesu yonna gy’atutwala.

1: Lukka 9:23 - N'abagamba bonna nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaanye, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere.

2: Yokaana 10:27 - Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, ne zigoberera.

Matayo 8:20 Yesu n'amugamba nti Ebibe birina ebinnya, n'ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga birina ebisu; naye Omwana w'omuntu talina w'ateeka mutwe gwe.

Yesu agamba omusajja nti talina kifo w’abeera ng’ebitonde ebirala, anti ye Mwana w’Omuntu.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Omwana w’Omuntu obutaba na maka

2. Ebisale by’Obuyigirizwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Obwetoowaze

1. Abafiripi 2:5-7 - Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'alowooza nti tekyali munyago okwenkanankana ne Katonda: Naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, era n’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

2. Abebbulaniya 4:14-15 - Kale nga bwe tulina kabona asinga obukulu, eyayisibwa mu ggulu, Yesu Omwana wa Katonda, tunywerere mu kwewozaako kwaffe. Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atayinza kukwatibwako na kuwulira bunafu bwaffe; naye mu byonna yakemebwa nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi.

Matayo 8:21 Omulala ku bayigirizwa be n’amugamba nti Mukama wange, nsooke ŋŋende nziike kitange.”

Omuyigirizwa omu yasaba Yesu amukkirize agende aziike kitaawe nga tannamugoberera.

1. "Okubeera mu Kaseera: Ebiseera byaffe ne Yesu Kati," .

2. "Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda: Okumugoberera Wadde nga tulina obuvunaanyizibwa obulala."

1. Lukka 9:59-60: "N'agamba omulala nti, Ngoberere." Naye n’agamba nti, ‘Mukama wange, nsooke ngende nziike kitange. Yesu n'amugamba nti, 'Leka abafu baziike abafu baabwe, naye ggwe genda olangirire obwakabaka bwa Katonda."

2. Omubuulizi 11:4: "Buli atunuulira empewo talisimba; buli atunuulira ebire talikungula."

Matayo 8:22 Naye Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Ngoberere; era abafu baziike abafu baabwe.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okugoberera Yesu okusinga okweyama okulala kwonna.

1: Okusitula omusaalaba gwaffe ne tugoberera Yesu.

2: Okusuula enteekateeka zaffe okugoberera enteekateeka za Katonda.

1: Lukka 9:23-24 - "N'abagamba bonna nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, n'asitula omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere."

2: Matayo 16:24-25 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetike omusaalaba gwe, angoberere."

Matayo 8:23 Bwe yayingizibwa mu lyato, abayigirizwa be ne bamugoberera.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baalinnya eryato ne batandika okusaabala.

1. Yesu Ye Nsulo yaffe ey’Amaanyi n’okutuzzaamu amaanyi

2. Okugoberera Yesu: Olugendo lw’okukkiriza

1. Abaebbulaniya 13:5 - Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era omatira n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

2. Yokaana 10:27 - Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, era zinzigoberera.

Matayo 8:24 Awo, laba, omuyaga omunene ne guva mu nnyanja, eryato ne libikkibwa amayengo: naye nga yeebase.

Abayigirizwa baatidde nnyo omuyaga omunene ogwagwa ku nnyanja, naye Yesu yali yeebase.

1. Emirembe gya Yesu mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Okwesigamira ku Katonda mu mbeera enzibu

1. Zabbuli 31:24 - Mubeere bagumu, alinyweza omutima gwammwe, mmwe mwenna abasuubira Mukama.

2. Isaaya 26:3 - Olimukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde, ebirowoozo bye ebikutte ku ggwe: kubanga akwesiga.

Matayo 8:25 Abayigirizwa be ne bajja gy’ali, ne bamuzuukusa nga bagamba nti Mukama waffe, tulokole.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baali mu kutya ne bamusaba abawonye mu kabi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Okukyukira Yesu mu Biseera eby’Obwetaavu

1. Zabbuli 91:2 - "Ndigamba Mukama nti Ye kiddukiro kyange era ekigo kyange: Katonda wange; ye mwe nneesiga."

2. Abaruumi 10:13 - "Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa."

Matayo 8:26 N’abagamba nti, “Lwaki mutya, mmwe abalina okukkiriza okutono? Awo n'agolokoka n'aboggolera empewo n'ennyanja; era ne wabaawo obukkakkamu obw’amaanyi.

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be lwaki baali batidde, oluvannyuma n’akkakkanya ennyanja n’empewo n’obuyinza bwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Katonda gy’asasulamu abo abakkiriza

2. Okwolekera Okutya Kwo: Engeri Yesu gy’atuyambamu Okuvvuunuka Okweraliikirira

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Matayo 8:27 Naye abasajja ne beewuunya, nga boogera nti, “Omusajja ono, empewo n’ennyanja ne bimugondera!”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kifo ekyewuunyisa ng’abasajja balaba amaanyi ga Yesu ku mpewo n’ennyanja.

1. Okutya n’okwewuunya: Okuddamu okuzuula Amaanyi ga Yesu

2. Mukama w’eggulu n’ensi: Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’ekyamagero

1. Yobu 9:5-10

2. Isaaya 55:8-9

Matayo 8:28 Awo bwe yatuuka emitala w’ensi y’Abagergese, ne bamusisinkana babiri abaali bazimbiddwa badayimooni, nga bava mu ntaana, nga bakambwe nnyo, newabaawo n’omu ayita mu kkubo eryo.

Yesu yasanga abasajja babiri abaali batambulirako badayimooni bwe yali atambula okugenda mu nsi y’Abagergese. Abasajja abo baali bakambwe nnyo nga tewali ayinza kubayitako.

1. Okukkiriza Yesu ng’Omulokozi Waffe: Tewali Musambwa Guyinza Kuyimirira mu kkubo

2. Okuvvuunuka Okutya n’Okubuusabuusa Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Yakobo 4:7-8 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka. Musemberere Katonda, naye alibasemberera."

2. Matayo 16:24 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange alina okwegaana n'asitula omusaalaba gwe n'angoberera."

Matayo 8:29 Awo ne baleekaana nga bagamba nti Tulina kakwate ki naawe, Yesu, Omwana wa Katonda? ozze wano okutubonyaabonya ng'ekiseera tekinnatuuka?

Ekibinja kya badayimooni kyakaabira Yesu, nga babuusabuusa lwaki yaliwo okubabonyaabonya ng’ekiseera kyabwe tekinnaggwaako.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri gy’awangulamu Bonna

2. Yesu Kristo: Essuubi lyokka eri ababuze

1. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, wadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okwo ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Abaruumi 10:13 - Kubanga "buli ayogerera erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa."

Matayo 8:30 Waaliwo ekkubo eddungi okuva gye bali, ekisibo ky'embizzi ennyingi nga zirya.

Yesu yasanga ekisibo ky'embizzi bwe yali atambula okuva ku kibinja ky'abantu.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okwolesa Obuyinza

2. Ebikwata ku Buweereza bwa Yesu ku Bulamu bw'Abalala

1. Makko 5:1-17 - Yesu yagoba eggye lya badayimooni okuva ku musajja mu kisibo ky'embizzi.

2. Lukka 8:26-33 - Yesu yagoba eggye lya badayimooni okuva ku musajja n'abakkiriza okuyingira mu kisibo ky'embizzi.

Matayo 8:31 Awo badayimooni ne bamwegayirira nga bagamba nti, "Bw'otugobye, tukkirize tugende mu kisibo ky'embizzi."

Emisambwa gyasaba Yesu abakkiriza okuyingira mu kisibo ky'embizzi singa azigoba.

1: Katonda alina obuyinza obw'enkomerero ku maanyi g'emisambwa, era abalagira okumugondera.

2: Tulina okwegendereza amaanyi g'emisambwa ne twesigama ku Katonda okutukuuma ku go.

1: Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka."

2: Abeefeso 6:11-13 - "Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke

musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za Sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu.”

Matayo 8:32 N'abagamba nti Mugende. Awo bwe baafuluma, ne bagenda mu kisibo ky’embizzi: era, laba, ekisibo kyonna eky’embizzi ne kidduka n’amaanyi nga kikka mu kifo ekiwanvu ne kiyingira mu nnyanja, ne kizikirizibwa mu mazzi.

Yesu yagamba ekibinja ky’abantu babiri okugenda era bwe baakola, ekisibo ky’embizzi ne kidduka ne kikka ku lusozi oluwanvu ne kiyingira mu nnyanja, zonna gye zaafiirawo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Engeri Obuwulize Gy’eyinza Okuleetawo Eby’amagero

2. Steering Clear of Temptation: Ebiva mu Kugoberera Obwagazi Bwaffe

1. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2. 1 Peetero 5:8 - Mubeere mwetegefu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'anaalya.

Matayo 8:33 Abaazikuuma ne badduka ne bagenda mu kibuga, ne babuulira buli kimu n'ebyo ebyatuuka ku balubaale.

Abantu abaali bavunaanyizibwa ku bazigu badduka ne basaasaanya amawulire g’ebyo ebyabadde mu kibuga.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Okuwangula Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Zabbuli 46:1 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi abeerawo bulijjo mu bizibu."

2. Bik . Amangu ago waaliwo musisi ow’amaanyi, era ekkomera ne likankana okutuuka ku misingi gyalyo. Amangu ago enzigi zonna ne zibuuka ne zigguka, enjegere za buli musibe ne zigwa!”

Matayo 8:34 Awo, laba, ekibuga kyonna ne kifuluma okusisinkana Yesu: ne bamulaba ne

bamwegayirira ave mu nsi zaabwe.

Ekibuga ky’abantu kyonna kyavaayo okusisinkana Yesu naye ne bamusaba ave ku lubalama lwabwe.

1: Yesu kyakulabirako kya bwetoowaze era nga mwetegefu okukola Katonda by’ayagala, ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza obutasembeza mu kifo.

2: Tuyinza okuyigira ku Yesu okussa essira ku kukola Katonda by’ayagala, ka kibe nti tulina ssente mmeka.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, naye ne yeeyambula, . nga yeekwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, yeetoowaza ng'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

2: Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza."

Matayo 9 agenda mu maaso n’okunyumya ebyamagero bya Yesu, ng’alaga obuyinza bwe okusonyiwa ebibi, okuwonya abalwadde, n’okuzuukiza abafu. Era kyogera ku bubaka bwe obw’okuyita aboonoonyi n’obwetaavu bw’abakozi mu makungula ga Katonda.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okuwonya omusajja eyasannyalala oluvannyuma lw’okulangirira nti ebibi bye bisonyiyibwa, ng’alaga obuyinza bwe ku bulwadde bw’omubiri n’okusonyiyibwa mu by’omwoyo (Matayo 9:1-8). Olwo n’ayita Matayo, omusolooza w’omusolo, amugoberere. Kino kiviirako okulya ekijjulo n’abasolooza omusolo abalala n’aboonoonyi Yesu mw’atangaaza nti tazze ku lw’abatuukirivu wabula ku lw’aboonoonyi (Matayo 9:9-13).

Akatundu 2: Ekiddako bye byamagero ebirala bisatu ebyakolebwa Yesu - okuwonya omukazi eyali amaze emyaka kkumi n’ebiri ng’avaamu omusaayi olw’okukwata ku kyambalo kye mu kukkiriza (Matayo 9:20-22), n’azuukiza muwala wa Yayiro okuva mu kufa (Matayo 9:23 -26), n’okuzzaawo amaaso eri abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso abamukkiriza ng’Omwana wa Dawudi nga bakakasa okukkiriza kwabwe mu ye nga Masiya (Matayo 9:27-31). Era agoba dayimooni mu musiru n’amusobozesa okuddamu okwogera ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekibiina kyokka ne kireeta okulumiriza okuva mu Bafalisaayo nti akozesa amaanyi g’omulangira wa badayimooni (Matayo 9:32-34).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Mu kitundu kino ekisembayo (Matayo 9:35-38), Yesu agenda mu maaso n’okuyigiriza n’okuwonya mu bibuga n’ebyalo byonna. Okulaba ebibinja nga bitulugunyizibwa era nga tebalina kye basobola kukola ng’endiga ezitalina musumba kimufuula okubasaasira. Amaliriza ng’agamba abayigirizwa be nti wadde amakungula

mangi, abakozi batono; n’olwekyo basaana okusabira Mukama w’amakungula kwe kugamba, Katonda yennyini, okusindika abakozi mu nnimiro ye.

Matayo 9:1 N'alinnya eryato, n'asomoka, n'ajja mu kibuga kye.

Yesu yatambula n’eryato n’agenda mu kibuga kye.

1: Yesu yeesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda era assa mu kabi okugigoberera.

2: Yesu akola ekyokulabirako ku ngeri gye tuyinza okusigala nga tukwatagana n’emirandira gyaffe nga bwe tunoonya okutumbula obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza." ."

2: Yokaana 4:35 - "Temugamba nti, 'Ebulayo emyezi ena, amakungula ne gajja'? Laba, mbagamba, yimusa amaaso gammwe, mulabe ng'ennimiro zeeru olw'okukungula."

Matayo 9:2 Awo, laba, ne bamuleetera omusajja omulema, ng'agalamidde ku kitanda: Yesu bwe yalaba okukkiriza kwabwe n'agamba omulwadde omulema nti; Omwana, beera musanyufu; ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa.

Omusajja eyasannyalala yaleetebwa eri Yesu, era Yesu n’alaba okukkiriza kw’abantu abaamuleeta n’agamba omusajja nti ebibi bye byasonyiyibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

2. Ekirabo ky’okusonyiwa okuyita mu Yesu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa olw'omusaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi, ng'obugagga bw'ekisa kye bwe kiri.

Matayo 9:3 Awo, laba, abamu ku bawandiisi ne boogera munda bokka nti Omuntu ono avvoola.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti abawandiisi abamu baali balumiriza Yesu nti yali avvoola.

1: Yesu yavunaanibwa mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya nti yali avvoola, naye n’asigala nga munywevu mu njigiriza ze.

2: Amazima ga Katonda bulijjo gajja kusoomoozebwa, naye okukkiriza kwaffe tekujja kulekera awo nga twolekaganye n’ebizibu.

1: Isaaya 53:7 - “Yanyigirizibwa, n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; ng’omwana gw’endiga ogutwalibwa okuttibwa, era ng’endiga esirika mu maaso g’abagisala, bw’atyo n’atayasamya kamwa ke.”

2: Abaggalatiya 6:9 - “Era tetukoowa kukola birungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tetulekera awo.”

Matayo 9:4 Yesu bwe yamanya ebirowoozo byabwe n’agamba nti, “Lwaki mulowooza kibi mu mitima gyammwe?

Yesu yali amanyi ebirowoozo by’abantu era n’ababuuza lwaki baali balowooza bubi mu mitima gyabwe.

1. Okutegeera Amaanyi G’Ebirowoozo: Engeri Ebirowoozo byaffe gye Bikwatamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi G’omutima Omutuukirivu: Omukisa Gw’Okulonda Okulowooza Obulungi

1. Engero 23:7 - "Kubanga nga bw'alowooza mu mutima gwe, bw'atyo bw'ali".

2. Abaruumi 8:6-8 - "Kubanga okulowooza okw'omubiri kwe kufa; naye okulowooza mu by'omwoyo kwe bulamu n'emirembe. Kubanga okulowooza okw'omubiri kwe kulabe Katonda: kubanga tekugondera mateeka ga Katonda, so si ddala." asobola okuba."

Matayo 9:5 Kubanga kyangu okugamba nti Ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa; oba okugamba nti Golokoka otambule?

Yesu yabuusabuusa obanga kyangu okusonyiwa ebibi oba okuwonya endwadde z’omubiri.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda okutaliiko kye kufaanana - Engeri Yesu gy'alaga Obusobozi bwa Katonda Okusonyiwa

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu - Engeri Amaanyi ga Yesu gye Gayinza Okukyusa Obulamu bw'abo Abakkiriza

1. Isaaya 43:25 - "Nze, nze, nze oyo asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange; So sijja kujjukira bibi byammwe."

2. Zabbuli 103:12 - "Ebuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, N'atuggyako ebisobyo byaffe."

Matayo 9:6 Naye mulyoke mutegeere nti Omwana w’omuntu alina obuyinza ku nsi okusonyiwa ebibi, (n’alyoka agamba omulwadde w’ekikolo nti: Golokoka, kwata ekitanda kyo, ogende mu nnyumba yo.”

Yesu ayoleka obuyinza bwe obw’okusonyiwa ebibi ng’awonya omusajja omulema.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Okusonyiwa Ebibi

2. Yesu Awonya: Ekyamagero eky’okukkiriza

1. Yokaana 8:36 - "Kale Omwana bw'abasumulula, muliba ba ddembe ddala."

2. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'ebisobyo byaffe, n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n'ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa."

Matayo 9:7 N'agolokoka n'agenda mu nnyumba ye.

Yesu yalaga okusaasira n’okusaasira bwe yasonyiwa ebibi by’omusajja eyasannyalala.

1: Bulijjo Yesu mwetegefu okulaga ekisa n’okusaasira abo abali mu bwetaavu.

2: Tusaanidde okufuba okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu n’okulaga abalala ekisa n’okusaasira.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - N’olwekyo, ng’abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagala ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n’obugumiikiriza.

2: Yakobo 2:13 - Kubanga omusango tegusaasira eri oyo atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango.

Matayo 9:8 Naye abantu bwe baakiraba ne beewuunya, ne bagulumiza Katonda eyawa abantu obuyinza obw’engeri eyo.

Ebibinja byewuunya amaanyi ga Yesu, ne bagulumiza Katonda olw’okuwa omuntu amaanyi ng’ago.

1: Tusobola okuba n’okukkiriza nti Katonda yatuwa amaanyi okukola ebintu ebinene.

2: Bulijjo tulina okugulumiza Katonda, kubanga y’ensibuko y’amaanyi gonna.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2: Zabbuli 62:11 - "Katonda ayogedde omulundi gumu, emirundi ebiri mpulidde kino: amaanyi ga Katonda."

Matayo 9:9 Yesu bwe yali ava eyo, n’alaba omusajja erinnya lye Matayo ng’atudde ku kifo awaweebwa emisolo: n’amugamba nti Ngoberere.” N'asituka n'amugoberera.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yayita Matayo okumugoberera.

1. Omulanga gwa Yesu - Obukulu bw’okubeera omwetegefu okukkiriza n’okugondera omulanga gwa Yesu.

2. Okugoberera Yesu - Obukulu bw’okugoberera Yesu n’okuwambatira ekkubo lye yatuteeka mu maaso.

1. Lukka 5:27-28 - Yesu bwe yalaba okukkiriza kwabwe, n'agamba omusannyalala nti, "Mwana wange, ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa." 28 Awo abamu ku bawandiisi ne babuusabuusa

obuyinza Yesu bwe yayogera nabo.

2. Yokaana 15:16 - Temwalonda nze, naye nze nabalonda ne mbalonda mugende mubala ebibala —ebibala ebijja okuwangaala — era buli kye musaba mu linnya lyange Kitange alyoke abawe.

Matayo 9:10 Awo olwatuuka Yesu bwe yali ng’atudde ku mmere mu nnyumba, laba, abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi bangi ne bajja ne batuula naye n’abayigirizwa be.

Yesu yali alya mu nnyumba n’abayigirizwa be, abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi bangi ne bamwegattako.

1. Okwagala n’okukkirizibwa kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

2. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa

1. Lukka 19:10 "Kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu yajja okunoonya n'okulokola ababuze."

2. Abaruumi 5:8 "Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n'atufiirira."

Matayo 9:11 Abafalisaayo bwe baalaba, ne bagamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Lwaki Omusomesa wammwe alya n’abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi?

Yesu yavumirira Abafalisaayo olw’okulya n’abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi.

1. Ffenna tuli boonoonyi, era Yesu yatulaga ekkubo erigenda mu bununuzi olw’ekyokulabirako kye eky’okwagala n’okukkiriza.

2. Katonda ayagala buli muntu, era mulimu gwaffe okugoberera ekyokulabirako kye n’okulaga okwagala n’okukkiriza eri bonna.

1. Lukka 6:37, "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa".

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8, "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; na buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala".

Matayo 9:12 Naye Yesu bwe yawulira ebyo, n'abagamba nti Abalamu tebeetaaga musawo, wabula abalwadde.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abo abalwadde mu by’omwoyo ne mu mubiri beetaaga omusawo okuwona.

1. Abalwadde Beetaaga Omusawo: Okunoonyereza ku njigiriza ya Yesu ku kuwonya

2. Okuva Mu Bulwadde: Engeri Yesu Gy’ayinza Okuleeta Obulamu

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2. Yakobo 5:14 - Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama.

Matayo 9:13 Naye mugende muyige kye kitegeeza nti Nja kusaasirwa so si ssaddaaka: kubanga saajja kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi okwenenya.

Okusaasira kwa muwendo okusinga okwewaayo. Katonda ayita aboonoonyi okwenenya, so si batuukirivu.

1: Okusaasira Kikulu: Okutuuka ku Batali Batuukirivu

2: Amaanyi g’Okwenenya

1: Lukka 5:32 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Sijja kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi okwenenya."

2: Isaaya 1:10-17 - Kubanga ebibi byammwe newakubadde nga biringa emmyuufu, binaabanga byeru ng'omuzira; newakubadde nga zimyufu ng'emmyufu, zijja kuba ng'ebyoya by'endiga.

Matayo 9:14 Awo abayigirizwa ba Yokaana ne bajja gy’ali, ne bamugamba nti, “Lwaki ffe n’Abafalisaayo tusiiba nnyo, naye abayigirizwa bo tebasiiba?”

Abayigirizwa ba Yokaana babuuza lwaki abayigirizwa ba Yesu tebatera kusiiba ng’Abafalisaayo bwe bakola.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Engeri okuzuukira kwa Yesu gye kukyusaamu okusiiba

2. Okukubiriza Okusiiba: Omulanga ogw’okuzzaawo empisa mu kusiiba

1. Matayo 9:14

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - "Naye Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu bw'abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye anaawangaaza emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

Matayo 9:15 Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Abaana b’omu kisenge ky’abagole bayinza okukungubaga, omugole omusajja bw’aba nabo? naye ennaku zijja kujja, omugole omusajja lwe banaabaggyibwako, olwo ne basiiba.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti tekyetaagisa kusiiba nga ali nabo, wabula nti wajja kutuuka olunaku lw’aliggyibwawo olwo ne basiiba.

1. Okubeera mu ssanyu mu maaso ga Yesu Kristo

2. Okwetegekera Okujja kw’omugole omusajja

1. Abaruumi 12:12 - Okusanyuka mu ssuubi; mugumiikiriza mu kibonyoobonyo; okugenda mu maaso instant mu kusaba;

2. Lukka 5:34-35 - Yesu n'abagamba nti Muyinza okusiiba abaana b'omu kisenge ng'omugole omusajja ali nabo? Naye ennaku zijja kutuuka omugole omusajja lwe banaabaggyibwako, olwo ne basiiba mu nnaku ezo.

Matayo 9:16 Tewali muntu yenna assa lugoye luggya ku kyambalo ekikadde, kubanga ekiteekebwamu okukijjuza kiggya mu kyambalo, n'okuyuza kweyongera.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza endowooza nti okugezaako okusiiga olugoye olukaddiye n’olugoye olupya kijja kwongera okusajjula amaziga.

1. Tetusaanidde kugezaako kulongoosa nkolagana emenyese n’ebintu eby’obugagga;

kijja kwongera kwongera ku mbeera.

2. Tetulina kugezaako kuddaabiriza bibi byaffe n’ebigonjoola byaffe; Katonda yekka asobola okuddamu okufuula okumenyeka kwaffe okupya.

1. Isaaya 1:18 - "Mujje kaakano, twogere wamu, bw'ayogera Mukama: ebibi byammwe ne bwe binaabanga nga bimyufu, binaabanga byeru ng'omuzira; ne bwe binaabanga ebimyufu ng'ebyoya by'endiga ebimyufu, binaabanga ng'ebyoya by'endiga."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - "N'olwekyo omuntu yenna bw'aba mu Kristo, kiba kitonde kipya: eby'edda biweddewo; laba, byonna bifuuse bipya."

Matayo 9:17 Era abantu tebateeka wayini muggya mu bidomola ebikadde: bwe kitaba ekyo eccupa zikutuka, omwenge ne guggwaawo, n'amacupa ne gaggwaawo: naye ne bateeka omwenge omuggya mu bidomola ebipya, byombi ne bikuumibwa.

Ekitundu kitujjukiza nti tetulina kugezaako kuyingiza kintu kipya mu kintu ekikadde, anti ekikadde bwe kitajja kusobola kukwata kipya.

1: Bulijjo tulina okufuba okubeera abaggule eri ebisoboka mu biseera eby’omu maaso.

2: Tetulina kutya kugezaako kintu kipya, ne bwe kiba nga tetumanyi.

1: Abeefeso 4:22-24 - "N'okwambala omuntu ow'edda, ayonoonese olw'okwegomba okw'obulimba; Muzuuke obuggya mu mwoyo gw'ebirowoozo byammwe; ne mwambala omuntu omuggya, ekitondebwa oluvannyuma lwa Katonda mu butuukirivu n'obutukuvu obw'amazima."

2: Isaaya 43:18-19 - "Temujjukira eby'edda, so temulowooza ku by'edda. Laba, ndikola ekipya; kaakano kirimera; temukimanya? Ndikola a." ekkubo mu ddungu, n'emigga mu ddungu."

Matayo 9:18 Bwe yali ayogera nabo ebigambo bino, laba, omufuzi omu n’ajja n’amusinza ng’agamba nti Muwala wange afudde kaakano: naye jjangu omuteekeko omukono gwo, aliba mulamu.”

Omufuzi omu yajja eri Yesu n’amusaba ajje ateeke omukono gwe ku muwala we, eyali yaakafa, alyoke abeere omulamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu Gy’ayinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo

2. Okwagala kwa Taata: Toggwaamu ssuubi

1. Makko 5:21-43 - Yesu Okuwonya Omukazi eyavaamu Omusaayi

2. 1 Yokaana 5:14-15 - Obwesige mu kusaba Katonda awonye

Matayo 9:19 Awo Yesu n'agolokoka n'amugoberera n'abayigirizwa be bwe batyo.

Yesu atuwa ekyokulabirako eky’okugoberera Katonda ng’atambula n’omusolooza w’omusolo mu bwetoowaze.

1. Okugoberera Katonda: Ekyokulabirako eky’Obwetoowaze

2. Okwagala Abalala: Omutima Nga Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, naye ne yeeyambula, . nga yeekwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, yeetoowaza ng'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

2. Lukka 19:1-10 - "Yayingira Yeriko n'ayitawo. Ne wabaawo omusajja erinnya lye Zaakeyo. Yali musolooza omukulu era nga mugagga. Era yali anoonya okulaba Yesu y'ani, naye olw'okuba." ekibiina teyasobola, kubanga yali mutono mu buwanvu.Awo n'adduka mu maaso n'alinnya ku muti gw'omusota okumulaba, kubanga yali anaatera okuyita mu kkubo eryo.Yesu bwe yatuuka mu kifo ekyo, n'atunula waggulu n'agenda n’amugamba nti, ‘Zakeeyo, yanguwa oserengeta, kubanga leero nteekwa okusula mu nnyumba yo.’ Bwatyo yayanguwa n'aserengeta n'amusembeza n'essanyu."

Matayo 9:20 Awo, laba, omukazi eyali alwadde omusaayi okumala emyaka kkumi n’ebiri, n’ajja emabega we, n’akwata ku mugongo gw’ekyambalo kye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kukkiriza kw’omukazi mu busobozi bwa Yesu okumuwonya.

1: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Emboozi y’omukazi alina ensonga y’omusaayi eraga amaanyi g’okukkiriza okutambuza ensozi.

2: Okuwonya kwa Yesu - Okusaasira kwa Yesu n’amaanyi ge ag’okuwonya biragiddwa mu mboozi y’omukazi alina ensonga y’omusaayi.

1: Makko 5:25-34 - Yesu yawonya omukazi eyalina ensonga y'omusaayi, n'alaga amaanyi ge n'okulaga okukkiriza kusobola okutambuza ensozi.

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw'ebintu ebitalabika.

Matayo 9:21 Kubanga yayogera mu mutima gwe nti Bwe nnaakwata ku kyambalo kye, ndiwona.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku mukazi eyalina obuzibu bw’okuvaamu omusaayi eyawona bwe yakwata ku kyambalo kya Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza - Okwesiga Mukama wadde nga waliwo ebizibu byonna

2. Okukwata kwa Yesu okuwonya - Engeri Yesu gy’ayinza okuleeta okuwona mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? Ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola abalwadde, era Mukama anaamuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

Matayo 9:22 Naye Yesu n'amukyuka, bwe yamulaba, n'agamba nti, “Muwala, gubudaabudibwa; okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye. Omukazi n'awona okuva mu ssaawa eyo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yawonya omukazi okuva mu kubonaabona kwe bwe yalaga okukkiriza mu ye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu Gy’ayinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo

2. Okubudaabudibwa mu Kristo: Okufuna Essuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw'ali, era nti ye mugabi w'empeera eri abo abamunoonya."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda."

Matayo 9:23 Awo Yesu bwe yayingira mu nnyumba y’omufuzi, n’alaba abayimbi n’abantu nga bakuba enduulu.

Yesu yakkakkanya olukuŋŋaana olwali lujjudde amaloboozi mu nnyumba y’omufuzi.

1: Yesu yatulaga amaanyi g’obuyinza bwe n’engeri gye tuyinza okuba nga tukyali mu maaso ge.

2: Ne bwe tuba mu kavuyo, tusobola okufuna emirembe mu Yesu.

1: Lukka 1:79 - Aliwa ekitangaala eri abo abatudde mu kizikiza ne mu kisiikirize ky'okufa, okulungamya ebigere byaffe mu kkubo ery'emirembe.

2: Yokaana 14:27 - Emirembe ngibaleka nammwe, emirembe gyange ngibawa: si ng'ensi bw'ewa, nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe guleme okutabuka, so tegutya.

Matayo 9:24 N'abagamba nti Muwe ekifo: kubanga omuzaana tafudde, wabula yeebase. Ne bamuseka nga bamunyooma.

Abantu baaseka Yesu bwe yagamba nti omuwala teyafudde, wabula yeebase yekka.

1. Okukkiriza Okusinga Okutya - Obwetaavu bw’okwesiga Katonda ne mu biseera eby’obutali bukakafu n’okutya.

2. Essuubi mu Yesu - Amaanyi ga Yesu okuleeta obulamu eri abo abaali bafu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza,

newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna. Kino okikkiriza ?”

Matayo 9:25 Naye abantu bwe baafuluma, n'ayingira, n'amukwata ku mukono, omuzaana n'agolokoka.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yawonya omukazi eyasannyalala.

1: Okusaasira kwa Yesu kutulaga amaanyi g’ekisa n’okwagala.

2: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okuwonya kitulaga obukulu bw’okuyamba abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1: Makko 5:34-35 - Yesu n’agamba omukazi nti, “Muwala, okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye. Genda mu mirembe osumululwe okuva mu kubonaabona kwo.”

2: Lukka 7:13-15 - Mukama bwe yamulaba, omutima gwe ne gujjula okusaasira. N’amugamba nti, “Tokaaba.” Awo n’agenda mu maaso n’akwata ku ssanduuko, n’abasitula ne bayimirira. N’agamba nti, “Muvubuka, nkugamba, golokoka!”

Matayo 9:26 Ettutumu eryo ne libuna mu nsi eyo yonna.

Ettutumu ly’okuwonya Yesu lyabuna mu nsi yonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Engeri Yesu gye yakyusaamu Eggwanga

2. Ekyamagero ky’Okukkiriza: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga Mu Kuwonyezebwa kwa Yesu

1. Matayo 4:23-25 - Yesu n'agenda mu Ggaliraaya yonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng'alangirira amawulire amalungi ag'obwakabaka, n'awonya buli bulwadde n'obulwadde mu bantu.

2. Mak. Awo omusajja n’agenda n’atandika okubuulira mu Dekapoli Yesu bye yali amukoledde.

Matayo 9:27 Awo Yesu bwe yava eyo, abazibe b’amaaso babiri ne bamugoberera nga bakaaba nti, “Ggwe omwana wa Dawudi, tusaasire.”

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku basajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso nga bagoberera Yesu, nga bamukaabirira okubasaasira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Obuzibe bw’amaaso gye Buyinza Okutuusa ku Kulaba

2. Okunoonya obuyambi okuva mu nsibuko entuufu: Okwesiga Mukama

1. Lukka 18:35-43 – Olugero lw’omusabiriza omuzibe w’amaaso

2. Matayo 21:14-15 – Okukaaba kw’abaana olw’okusaasira

Matayo 9:28 Bwe yayingira mu nnyumba, abazibe b'amaaso ne bajja gy'ali: Yesu n'abagamba nti Mukkiriza nga nsobola okukola kino? Ne bamugamba nti Weewaawo, Mukama waffe.

Yesu yasisinkana abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso n’ababuuza oba bakkiriza nti asobola okubawonya. Abasajja ne baddamu nti ddala bamukkiriza.

1. Wesige Mukama era Okkirize nti Asobola Okukola Ebintu Byonna

2. Yesu Asobola Okukola Ebyamagero

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw'ali, era nti ye mugabi w'empeera eri abo abamunoonya."

2. Yokaana 14:12-14 - "Mazima ddala mbagamba nti oyo anzikiriza, emirimu gye nkola naye alikola; n'ebikolwa ebinene okusinga ebyo alikola; kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange." . Era buli kye munaasaba mu linnya lyange, ekyo kye ndikola, Kitange alyoke agulumizibwe mu Mwana.Bwe munaasaba ekintu kyonna mu linnya lyange, nja kukikola."

Matayo 9:29 Awo n’akwata ku maaso gaabwe, n’agamba nti, “Okukkiriza kwammwe bwe kuli.

Ekitundu kino kiraga Yesu ng’awonya abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso, era ng’aggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okukkiriza: Okulaba Okusukka Embeera Zaffe Ez'amangu".

2. "Obulungi bw'okukkiriza: Ebyamagero Okuyita mu Kukkiriza".

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Mubalire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeerewo." ekituukiridde era ekijjuvu, ekibulamu ekintu kyonna."

Matayo 9:30 Amaaso gaabwe ne gazibuka; Yesu n'abalagira nnyo ng'agamba nti, “Mulabe waleme kubaawo muntu akimanyi.”

Yesu awonya abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso era n’abalagira okukikuuma nga kyama.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya

2. Obukulu bw’okukuuma Ebiragiro bya Yesu

1. Makko 5:43 - "N'abalagira nnyo nti tewali muntu yenna akimanya; n'alagira amuwe eky'okulya."

. eddungu liributuka amazzi, n'enzizi mu ddungu."

Matayo 9:31 Naye bo bwe baagenda ne babunyisa ettutumu lye mu nsi eyo yonna.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri ettutumu lya Yesu gye lyasaasaana oluvannyuma lw’abagoberezi be okuva mu kitundu ekyo.

1: Twetaaga okubeera abajulizi ba Kristo n’okugabana obubaka bwe n’abo abatwetoolodde.

2: Amaanyi g’obuweereza bwa Yesu tegakoma ku bantu abo bokka abaabulaba.

1: Ebikolwa 1:8 - "Naye mulifuna amaanyi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'amala okubatuukako: era muliba bajulirwa gye ndi mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya bwonna ne mu Samaliya n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero ya." ensi."

2: Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira." : era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ensi. Amiina."

Matayo 9:32 Bwe baali bafuluma, laba, ne bamuleetera omusiru eyalina dayimooni.

Ekibinja ky’abantu kyaleeta eri Yesu omusajja eyali tasobola kwogera era ng’alimu dayimooni.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Okuwangula Obubi: Okusoma Matayo 9:32

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gye yawonyaamu Omusajja eyalina omuzimu mu Matayo 9:32

1. Lukka 11:14, "N'agoba dayimooni, nga musiru. Awo olwatuuka omusiru bwe yafuluma, omusiru n'ayogera; abantu ne beewuunya."

2. Makko 9:25, "Yesu bwe yalaba ng'abantu badduka wamu, n'aboggolera omwoyo omubi, n'amugamba nti Ggwe omwoyo omusiru era omuggavu, nkulagira ofumu mu ye, so tomuyingira nate." "

Matayo 9:33 Omulyolyomi bwe yagobebwa ebweru, abasiru ne boogera: ebibiina ne beewuunya nga boogera nti Tekyalabibwanga bwe kityo mu Isiraeri.

Ebibinja by’abantu byawuniikirira olw’amaanyi Yesu ge yalina okugoba dayimooni, ne kisobozesa omuntu eyali si musiru okwogera.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okuwonya n’okuzzaawo abamenyese tegalina kye gafaanana.

2. Okwesiga Yesu kiggulawo oluggi eri ebisoboka ebitabalika.

1. Lukka 4:18-19 - “Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, kubanga yanfukako amafuta okubuulira enjiri eri abaavu; antumye okuwonya abamenyese emitima, okubuulira abasibe okununulibwa, n’okuddamu okulaba eri abazibe b’amaaso, n’okusumulula abo abamenyese, 19 okubuulira omwaka gwa Mukama ogw’okusiimibwa.”

2. Ebikolwa 10:38 - “Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amaanyi: eyatambulanga ng’akola ebirungi, n’awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa Sitaani; kubanga Katonda yali naye.”

Matayo 9:34 Naye Abafalisaayo ne bagamba nti: “Agoba dayimooni ng’ayita mu mulangira wa dayimooni.”

Abafalisaayo balumiriza Yesu nti yagoba badayimooni ng’ayita mu maanyi ga sitaani.

1: Tetulina kwanguyira kusalira balala musango mu kifo ky’ekyo ne twesiga Katonda by’ayagala.

2: Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda tekulina kukankanyizibwa bulimba oba ebigambo ebibi.

1: Yeremiya 29:11 - “Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kukutuusaako kabi, ziteekateeka okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.”

2: 1 Peetero 5:7 - “Mumusuule okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna kubanga abafaako.”

Matayo 9:35 Yesu n’atambula mu bibuga byonna n’ebyalo byonna, ng’ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng’abuulira Enjiri ey’Obwakabaka, n’awonya buli bulwadde na buli ndwadde mu bantu.

Yesu yeetooloola ebibuga byonna n’ebyalo byonna, ng’ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro, ng’abuulira enjiri ey’obwakabaka, n’awonya endwadde zonna n’endwadde zonna ez’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri Yesu gye yakozesaamu Enjiri okuwonya abalwadde

2. Obuweereza bw’Okuwonya: Okuyita Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

1. 1 Peetero 2:24 - "Yetikka ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku muti, tulyoke tufiire ekibi tubeere balamu eri obutuukirivu. Muwonyezeddwa ebiwundu bye."

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - "Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? Ayite abakadde b'ekkanisa, bamusabire, bamufukire amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. Era okusaba okw'okukkiriza

kujja kujja." okujjako omulwadde, Mukama n'amuzuukiza. Era bw'aba akoze ebibi, ajja kusonyiyibwa."

Matayo 9:36 Naye bwe yalaba ebibiina, n’abasaasira, kubanga baazirika ne basaasaana, ng’endiga ezitalina musumba.

Yesu yasaasira abantu abaali babuze era nga tebalina musumba.

1. Yesu n’endiga eyabula: Engeri Okusaasira gye Kutuusa mu Bulokozi

2. Atalina Musumba: Okufuna Okubudaabudibwa n’Amaanyi mu Yesu

1. Isaaya 40:11 - Alirundira endiga ze ng'omusumba: anaakuŋŋaanya abaana b'endiga n'omukono gwe, n'abasitula mu kifuba kye, n'akulembera mpola n'abaana abato.

2. 1 Peetero 5:4 - Era Omusumba omukulu bw'alirabikira, muliweebwa engule ey'ekitiibwa etaggwaawo.

Matayo 9:37 Awo n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Mazima amakungula mangi, naye abakozi batono ;

Amakungula mangi, naye abakozi batono.

1. Obungi bw’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Lwaki Tulina Okulinnyako Okukungula Emikisa Gye

2. Obwangu bw’Enjiri: Lwaki Tulina Okukola Kati Okubuulira Amawulire Amalungi

1. Yokaana 4:35-38 - Okulagira kwa Yesu eri abayigirizwa be okugenda okulangirira amawulire amalungi ag’obwakabaka eri ensi.

2. Zabbuli 126:5-6 - Essanyu ly'abantu ba Mukama bwe bagabana amazima ge n'abalala.

Matayo 9:38 Kale musabire Mukama w’amakungula asindike abakozi mu makungula ge.

Yesu asaba abayigirizwa be okusaba Mukama w’Amakungula asindike abakozi okuyambako mu makungula.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okunoonya Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Omulimu gwe

2. Okutuukiriza Ekiragiro kya Katonda Ekinene: Okuddamu Omulanga gwa Yesu ogw’Obuweereza

1. Yakobo 1:5-8 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

2. Isaaya 6:8 - Era ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti Ani gwe ndituma, era ani anaatugenda? Awo ne ŋŋamba nti Nze wuuno; ntuma.

Matayo 10 eraga mu bujjuvu omulimu gw’abatume ekkumi n’ababiri, ebiragiro byabwe eby’obutume, n’omuwendo gw’ensimbi ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kugoberera Yesu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okuwa abayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri obuyinza okugoba emyoyo emirongoofu n’okuwonya buli bulwadde n’obulwadde (Matayo 10:1-4). Olwo abayigirizwa bano batuumibwa amannya ng’abatume.

Akatundu 2: Mu Matayo 10:5-15, Yesu abalagira ku bubaka bwabwe - balina okugenda eri endiga za Isiraeri ezaabuze zokka ne balangirira nti obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu buli kumpi. Era baweebwa obuyinza okuwonya abalwadde, okuzuukiza abafu, okutukuza abagenge, n’okugoba badayimooni. Tebalina kutwala ssente oba engoye ez’enjawulo ku lugendo lwabwe wabula beesigama ku kusembeza abagenyi mu kitundu okusobola okweyimirizaawo. Ekibuga bwe kitabasembeza oba okuwuliriza obubaka bwabwe, balina okusikasika enfuufu yaakyo ku bigere nga bagenda.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Ekitundu ekisembayo (Matayo 10:16-42) kirabula ku kuyigganyizibwa okujja naye nga kibakubiriza obutatya kubanga Katonda ajja kuba nabo. Balina okwetegekera nti amaka gajja kwawukana ku lulwe; oyo ayagala amaka okusinga ye tamugwanira; oyo afiirwa obulamu ku lulwe ajja kubusanga. Abo abaaniriza abagoberezi be nabo bamwaniriza era bajja kufuna empeera okusinziira ku ekyo.

Matayo 10:1 Bwe yayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri, n'abawa obuyinza okulwanyisa emyoyo emibi, okugigoba ebweru, n'okuwonya endwadde eza buli ngeri n'endwadde eza buli ngeri.

Yesu yawa abayigirizwa be 12 obuyinza okugoba emyoyo emibi n’okuwonya endwadde n’endwadde eza buli ngeri.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwonya: Engeri Yesu gy’atuwa amaanyi okutuukiriza Obubaka bwe

2. Okuva mu Njegere z’endwadde: Engeri Yesu gy’atusumulula okuva mu buddu bw’obulwadde

1. Ebikolwa 3:6-7 - Awo Peetero n’agamba nti, “Sirina ffeeza oba zaabu, naye kye nnina nkikuwa. Mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo ow’e Nazaaleesi, mutambulire.” Ng’amukwata ku mukono ogwa ddyo, n’amuyamba okusituka, era amangu ago ebigere n’enkizi z’omusajja ne binywera.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

Matayo 10:2 Amannya g’abatume ekkumi n’ababiri ge gano; Asooka ye Simooni ayitibwa Peetero ne Andereya muganda we; Yakobo mutabani wa Zebbedaayo ne Yokaana muganda we;

Yesu yalonda abatume ekkumi n’ababiri okubunyisa enjiri.

1: Obukulu bw’okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu n’okulonda abalala okubunyisa ekigambo kya Katonda.

2: Obukulu bw’obuyigirizwa n’omusika gwe tuyinza okulekawo.

1: Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'anaaba atuuse; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku bitundu by’ensi eby’ewala.

2: Makko 16:15 - N'abagamba nti, “Mugende mu nsi yonna mubuulire enjiri eri ebitonde byonna.

Matayo 10:3 Firipo, ne Baltolomayo; Tomasi, ne Matayo omusolooza w’omusolo; Yakobo mutabani wa Alufeeyo ne Lebbayo erinnya lye Taddeyo;

Yesu alonda Abatume Ekkumi n’Ababiri.

1. Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Yesu Alonda Abatume Ekkumi n’Ababiri

2. Okugoberera Omulanga: Abatume ba Yesu Ekkumi n’Ababiri

1. Yokaana 15:16 - “Temwalonda nze, naye nze nabalonda ne mbalonda mulyoke mugende mubala ebibala —ebibala ebinawangaala.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-13 - “Ng’omubiri, ne bwe guba gumu, bwe gulina ebitundu bingi, naye ebitundu byagwo byonna ebingi bwe bikola omubiri gumu, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo. Kubanga ffenna twabatizibwa Omwoyo omu ne tukola omubiri gumu — ka tube Abayudaaya oba ab’amawanga, abaddu oba ab’eddembe — era ffenna twaweebwa Omwoyo omu okunywa.”

Matayo 10:4 Simooni Omukanani, ne Yuda Isukalyoti, nabo abaamulyamu olukwe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Simooni Omukanani ne Yuda Isukalyoti, abalyamu Yesu olukwe.

1. Obulabe bw’okulya mu nsi olukwe: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yuda

2. Okusonyiwa kwa Yesu: Okuva ku Simooni Omukanani okutuuka ku Yuda Isukalyoti

1. Matayo 18:21-22 - Ekibuuzo kya Peetero eri Yesu ku Kusonyiwa

2. Lukka 22:47-48 - Yesu Anenya Yuda olw'okulya mu nsi olukwe

Matayo 10:5 Yesu n’atuma abo ekkumi n’ababiri, n’abagamba nti Temugenda mu kkubo ly’amawanga, era temuyingira mu kibuga kyonna eky’Abasamaliya.

Yesu yatuma Abatume ekkumi n’ababiri n’ebiragiro obutagenda eri ab’amawanga oba Abasamaliya.

1. Okuyitibwa kwa Yesu mu buweereza: Genda mu maaso n’obwesige

2. Okutegeera Obubaka bw’Abatume

1. Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye ojja kufuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alijja ku ggwe; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.

2. Matayo 28:19 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Matayo 10:6 Naye mugende eri endiga ezibula ez'ennyumba ya Isiraeri.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okugenda eri abantu ba Isiraeri basobole okubunyisa enjigiriza ze.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuweereza bwa Yesu: Okuzza Endiga Ezibuze Awaka

2. Okukkiriza Omulanga gwa Yesu Okutuuka ku Babuze

1. Isaaya 53:6 - "Ffenna ng'endiga twabula; buli muntu twakyuka n'adda mu kkubo lye; era Mukama yamuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna."

2. Ezeekyeri 34:11-12 - "Kubanga bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti Laba nze, nze ndikeberera endiga zange ne nzinoonya. Ng'omusumba bw'anoonya endiga ze ku lunaku lw'ali mu ze." endiga ezisaasaanyiziddwa, bwe ntyo bwe ndinoonya endiga zange, ne nzinunula mu bifo byonna gye zaasaasaanira mu kiro ekizibu n'ekizikiza."

Matayo 10:7 Bwe mugenda, mubuulire nga mugamba nti Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be okugenda okubuulira, nga balangirira nti Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu buli kumpi.

1. "Obwakabaka obw'omu Ggulu Buli Kumpi: Lwaki Tulina Okubulangirira Buli Wamu".

2. "Okusemberera Obwakabaka obw'omu Ggulu: Engeri gye bukosaamu Obulamu bwaffe".

1. Lukka 10:9 - "Muwonye abalwadde abalimu, obagambe nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda busemberedde gye muli."

2. Isaaya 52:7 - "Nga birungi nnyo ku nsozi ebigere by'oyo aleeta amawulire amalungi, alangirira emirembe; aleeta amawulire amalungi ag'obulokozi; ayogera ne Sayuuni nti Katonda wo y'afuga!"

Matayo 10:8 Muwonye abalwadde, mulongoose abagenge, muzuukire abafu, mugobe badayimooni: mwaweebwa bwereere, muwaayo bwereere.

Muwe ku bwereere ebyo bye mufunye okuva eri Katonda.

1: Ekirabo ky'okugaba - Okukozesa ebirabo Katonda by'atuwadde okuweereza abalala

2: Okuwaayo ku bwereere - Engeri y'okussa mu nkola okugaba n'ebyo Katonda by'atuwadde

1: 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - Buli omu ku mmwe alina okuwaayo ekyo ky’osazeewo mu mutima gwe okuwaayo, so si butayagala oba kukakibwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala nnyo omugabi omusanyufu.

2: Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala atalina nkyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize olw’enkyukakyuka.

Matayo 10:9 Temuwanga zaabu newakubadde ffeeza newakubadde ekikomo mu nsawo zammwe;

Ekitundu kino kiyigiriza obutasitula ssente ng’obuulira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugaba: Okutegeera Ekigendererwa ky’Okugaba

2. Okuyiga Okubeera nga Tolina: Emigaso gy’Okulekawo Ebintu Ebirabika

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - Buli muntu ng'ayagala mu mutima gwe, bw'atyo aweeyo; si mu kwetamwa, newakubadde okwetaagisa: kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi n'essanyu.

2. Matayo 6:19-20 - Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye byonoona, n'ababbi gye bimenya ne babba: Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tebyonoona, . era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba.

Matayo 10:10 So temusiba lugendo lwammwe, newakubadde ekkanzu bbiri, newakubadde engatto, newakubadde emiggo: kubanga omukozi agwanidde emmere ye.

Omukozi agwanidde omusaala gwe bafuna.

1: Katonda atwala omulimu gw’emikono gyaffe nga gwa muwendo era naffe tusaanidde.

2: Okukola omulimu n’obunyiikivu n’obulungi kissa Katonda ekitiibwa era kiweebwa empeera.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24, “Byonna by’okola, bikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu, kubanga mumanyi nga mulifuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng’empeera. Ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza.”

2: Abeefeso 4:28, “Omuntu yenna abadde abba tateekwa kubba, wabula alina okukola, ng’akola ekintu eky’omugaso n’emikono gye, alyoke abeere n’eky’okugabana n’abo abali mu bwetaavu.”

Matayo 10:11 Era mu kibuga oba ekibuga kyonna kye munaayingiranga, mwebuuze ani asaanira mu kyo; era mubeere eyo okutuusa lwe munaava eyo.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okunoonya n’okusigala nabo abantu abasaanira okubeera nabo.

1. Obulamu Obusaanira: Okunoonya n’okusigala n’abantu abatuufu

2. Omugaso gw’Omukwano: Okukwatagana n’abantu abatusitula

1. Engero 13:20 - “Buli atambula n’abagezi, afuuka wa magezi, naye munne w’abasirusiru alibonaabona.”

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11- “Kale mugumyagana era muzimbagana nga bwe mukola.”

Matayo 10:12 Bwe muyingira mu nnyumba, mugilamuse.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okulamusa abantu n’essanyu mu maka gaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulamusa Abalala n’Okwagala n’Ekitiibwa

2. Omutima gw’okusembeza abagenyi: Okwaniriza abalala mu maka go

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mukwagalanenga nnyo munne n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda; mu kitiibwa nga baagalana.

2. Engero 3:27 - Toziyiza birungi eri abo abasaanira, bwe kiba mu buyinza bw'omukono gwo okukikola.

Matayo 10:13 Ennyumba bw'eba esaanira, emirembe gyammwe gijje ku yo: naye bwe kitasaana, emirembe gyammwe gidde gye muli.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okubunyisa emirembe eri abo abagisaanira, n’okugiggya ku abo abatagisaanira.

1: Tubeere n’ebirowoozo ku ani gwe tuwa emirembe gyaffe, so tuleme kugyonoona ku batagwanidde.

2: Tusaanidde okufuba okuleeta emirembe mu balala, naye era tulina okutegeera ani agigwanidde.

1: Abaruumi 12:18 - Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kiri mu mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe n'abantu bonna.

2: Yakobo 3:17-18 - Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, era gaangu okwegayirira, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, awatali kusosola, era tebirina bunnanfuusi.

Matayo 10:14 Buli atabasembeza wadde okuwulira ebigambo byammwe, bwe munaava mu nnyumba eyo oba mu kibuga ekyo, mukankanya enfuufu y’ebigere byammwe.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okukankanya enfuufu y’ebigere byabwe singa tebaanirizibwa mu nnyumba oba mu kibuga.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugaana: Engeri y’okugenda mu maaso okuva mu mbeera ezitayanirizibwa

2. Okubudaabudibwa kwa Yesu: Okumwesiga mu maaso g’okugaanibwa

1. Abaruumi 12:19-21 - "Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, naye mulekewo ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: "Kyange okwesasuza; ndisasula," bw'ayogera Mukama. Okwawukana ku ekyo." : “Omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise, bw’aba alumwa ennyonta, muwe eky’okunywa.

2. Engero 17:13 - “Omuntu bw’asasula ekibi olw’ebirungi, ekibi tekijja kuva mu nnyumba ye.”

Matayo 10:15 Mazima mbagamba nti ensi ya Sodomu ne Ggomola ejja kugumiikiriza nnyo ku lunaku olw’omusango, okusinga ekibuga ekyo.

Yesu alabula ku biyinza okuva mu kugaana obubaka bwe, ng’agamba nti ekibonerezo eri abo abatabufuna kijja kuba kinene okusinga ekya Sodomu ne Ggomola.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kugaana Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okulabula kwa Yesu ku Bujeemu

1. Ezeekyeri 16:48-50

2. Lukka 17:26-30

Matayo 10:16 Laba, mbasindika ng'endiga wakati mu misege: kale mubeere ba magezi ng'emisota, so temulina bulabe ng'amayiba.

Kristo yalagira abayigirizwa okubeera abagezi era abatalina bulabe wakati mu kabi.

1. "Okubeera mu magezi mu nsi ey'akabi".

2. "Bbalansi y'amagezi n'obutaba na bulabe".

1. Engero 4:5-7, "Funa amagezi, ofune okutegeera: temwerabira; so togaana bigambo bya kamwa kange. Tomuleka, era alikukuuma: mwagale, era alikukuuma. Amagezi ge gali." ekikulu, n'olwekyo funa amagezi: era n'okufuna kwo kwonna funa okutegeera."

2. Yakobo 1:5, "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaaweebwa."

Matayo 10:17 Naye mwegendereze abantu: kubanga bajja kubawaayo eri enkiiko, ne babakuba emiggo mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe;

Weegendereze akabi akali mu kuyigganyizibwa okuva mu bantu.

1. Wesige Mukama, kubanga taleka bibye.

2. Mukama ajja kutuwanirira okuyita mu kuyigganyizibwa.

1. Zabbuli 27:10 - "Kitange ne maama ne bwe banaandeka, Mukama ajja kunyingiza mu nnyumba."

2. Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikunyweza era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Matayo 10:18 Mulireetebwa mu maaso g’abafuzi ne bakabaka ku lwange, okuba obujulirwa eri bo n’ab’amawanga.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti bajja kuleetebwa mu maaso ga bagavana ne bakabaka okuwa obujulizi ku bo n’ab’amawanga.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Omulimu gwaffe mu kubunyisa Enjiri

2. Okuvvuunuka Okutya n’okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe

1. Bik erinnya ly’omuddu wo omutukuvu Yesu.” Awo bwe baamala okusaba, ekifo we baali bakuŋŋaanidde ne kikankana, bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne beeyongera okwogera ekigambo kya Katonda n’obuvumu.

2. 1 Peetero 3:14-15 - Naye ne bwe munaabonaabona olw'obutuukirivu, mujja kuweebwa omukisa. Temubatya, so temweraliikirira, naye mu mitima gyammwe muweemu Kristo Mukama ekitiibwa ng'omutukuvu, bulijjo mwetegeke okwewozaako eri oyo yenna abasaba ensonga olw'essuubi eriri mu mmwe; naye kikole n’obukkakkamu era n’ekitiibwa.

Matayo 10:19 Naye bwe banaabawaayo, temweraliikirira ngeri gye munaayogerangamu

oba kye munaayogeranga: kubanga mu kiseera ekyo kye munaayogeranga muliweebwa.

Ekitundu ekyo kikubiriza abantu okwesiga Katonda nti ajja kubawa ebigambo bye banaayogera nga bali mu bwetaavu.

1. “Weesige Mukama: Ebisuubizo bye bya mazima” .

2. “Weesige Mukama era Weesigame Ku Maanyi ge” .

1. Zabbuli 56:3-4 “Ekiseera kye nditya, ndikwesiga. Mu Katonda nditendereza ekigambo kye, mu Katonda mwe nneesiga; Sijja kutya ekyo omubiri ky’eyinza okunkolera.”

2. Isaaya 41:10 “Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n’omukono ogwa ddyo ogw’obutuukirivu bwange.”

Matayo 10:20 Kubanga si mmwe mwogera, wabula Omwoyo wa Kitammwe ayogera mu mmwe.

Omwoyo wa Katonda ayogera okuyita mu ffe, so si kuyita mu bigambo byaffe.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okubeera Omujulirwa Omulamu ow’Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 14:26 - “Naye Omuwolereza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.”

2. Ebikolwa 1:8 - “Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’alijja ku mmwe; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.”

Matayo 10:21 Ow'oluganda anaawaayo muganda we okufa, ne kitaawe omwana: n'abaana banaayimiriranga ku bazadde baabwe ne babattibwa.

Okuyita Ab’oluganda ne bataata bayinza okutuusa buli omu oba abaana baabwe okutuusa okufa, n’abaana bayinza okusituka ku bazadde baabwe ne babaleetera okuttibwa.

1. Obukulu bw’omukwano gw’amaka mu biseera eby’obuzibu

2. Okusoomoozebwa kw’okusonyiwa ng’okulya mu nsi olukwe Kuliwo

1. Abaruumi 12:17-21 - Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi, naye mulowooze eby'ekitiibwa mu maaso ga bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne bonna. Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda; kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, nja kusasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.” Nedda, “abalabe bo bwe baba nga balumwa enjala, mubaliisa; bwe baba nga balumwa ennyonta, mubawe eky’okunywa; kubanga bw’okola bw’otyo mujja kutuuma amanda agaaka ku mitwe gyabwe.” Temuwangulwa bubi, naye muwangule ekibi n'ebirungi.

2. 1 Peetero 4:8 - Okusinga byonna, mwagalanenga buli kiseera, kubanga okwagala kubikka ebibi bingi.

Matayo 10:22 Mulikyayibwa abantu bonna ku lw'erinnya lyange: naye agumiikiriza okutuuka ku nkomerero alirokolebwa.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza nti okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu kujja kutwetaagisa okuba abeetegefu okuyigganyizibwa, naye tusobola okubudaabudibwa mu kumanya nti abo abasigala nga beesigwa okutuuka ku nkomerero bajja kulokolebwa.

1. Sigala nga Omwesigwa mu kuyigganyizibwa: Amaanyi g’okugumiikiriza mu Kristo

2. Okusanyuka mu Kisuubizo ky’Obulokozi eri Abeesigwa

1. Ebikolwa 5:41 - "Ne bava mu maaso g'olukiiko, nga basanyuka olw'okuba nga basaanidde okuswala olw'erinnya lye."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Baganda bange, mutwale essanyu lyonna bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere kino ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era." entire, nga toyagala kintu kyonna."

Matayo 10:23 Naye bwe banaabayigganya mu kibuga kino, muddukire mu kirala: kubanga mazima mbagamba nti temugenda kusomoka bibuga bya Isiraeri okutuusa Omwana w'omuntu lw'alijja.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti bajja kuyigganyizibwa mu bibuga bya Isiraeri, naye baddukire mu kibuga ekirala nga bwe yali tajja okutuusa nga bagenze mu bibuga byonna.

1. Okufuna Amaanyi mu Kuyigganyizibwa: Engeri Yesu gy’atuyita Okugumiikiriza

2. Ekisuubizo ky’okudda kwa Kristo: Essuubi lye Tulina mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - "Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omulembe guno tekusaanidde kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe."

Matayo 10:24 Omuyigirizwa tasinga mukama we, newakubadde omuddu tasinga mukama we.

Yesu aba ajjukiza abayigirizwa be nti tebamusinga oba tebamusinga.

1. Yesu ye Mukama era ffe tuli Bayigirizwa be

2. Obwesigwa bw’Omuweereza eri Mukama we

1. Yokaana 13:15 - "Kubanga mbawadde ekyokulabirako, mukole nga bwe nnabakola."

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okutegeera, naye ne yeefuula ekintu." , ng'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, yeetoowaza ng'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

Matayo 10:25 Kimala omuyigirizwa okubeera nga mukama we, n'omuddu nga mukama we. Obanga nnannyini nnyumba bamuyise Beerizebubu, n'abalala n'okubayita ab'omu nnyumba ye?

Omuyigirizwa asaanidde okufuba okubeera nga mukama waabwe, wadde nga bayinza okuvumibwa n’okuvumibwa okusinga mukama waabwe.

1. Beera mugumu mu maaso g'okunenya - Matayo 10:25

2. Beera obulamu obusaanira okuyitibwa kwo - Abafiripi 1:27

1. Abafiripi 1:27 - "Byonna bye mukola, mukolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama so si ku lwa bantu".

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - "Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omulembe guno tekugasa kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa".

Matayo 10:26 Kale tobatya: kubanga tewali kibikkiddwa ekitabikkulwa; ne bakweka, ekyo tekijja kumanyika.

Katonda tayagala tutya mbeera yonna, anti tewali kimukweka era byonna abimanyi.

1. Katonda amanyi byonna: Mwesige

2. Obuvumu mu maaso g’okutya

1. Yokaana 3:20-21 “Kubanga buli akola ebibi akyawa ekitangaala n’atajja mu musana, ebikolwa bye bireme okubikkulwa. Naye buli akola eby’amazima ajja mu musana, kitegeerebwe bulungi ng’emirimu gye gyakolebwa mu Katonda.”

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 “Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.”

Matayo 10:27 Bye mbagamba mu kizikiza, mwogere mu musana: era bye muwulira mu kutu, mubuulire waggulu ku mayumba.

Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa be okubunyisa obubaka bwe obw’okwagala n’essuubi eri abalala.

1: "Okugabana Okwagala n'essuubi lya Katonda".

2: "Okulangirira Enjiri eri Ensi".

1: Abaruumi 10:14-15 - "Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirako? era baliwulira batya nga tewali mubuulizi? Era baliwulira batya." babuulira, okuggyako nga tebatumiddwa? nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Ebigere by'abo ababuulira enjiri ey'emirembe, ne baleeta amawulire amalungi ag'ebirungi nga birungi nnyo!"

2: Makko 16:15 - "N'abagamba nti Mugende mu nsi yonna, mubuulire enjiri eri buli kitonde."

Matayo 10:28 So temutya abo abatta omubiri, naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo: naye mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena.

Yesu atugamba obutatya bantu abasobola okutta omubiri gwokka, wabula okutya Katonda asobola okusaanyaawo omubiri n’omwoyo mu geyena.

1. Totya: Okugumya mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda Agatategeerekeka

1. Isaaya 8:12-13 "Temuyita lukwe byonna abantu bano bye bayita olukwe, so temutya kye batya, so temutya. Naye Mukama ow'eggye, gwe munaassaamu ekitiibwa ng'omutukuvu. Abeere wo." mutya, era abeere nti mutya.

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebirisobola." okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Matayo 10:29 Enkazaluggya bbiri tezitundibwa ku ssente emu? n'omu ku bo taligwa ku ttaka nga Kitammwe taliiwo.

Katonda akuuma ebitonde byonna, ne bwe biba ebitono ennyo.

1: Tusobola okuba n’okukkiriza nti Katonda ajja kututunuulira bulijjo.

2: Okwagala kwa Katonda n’okutufaako kungi nnyo era amanyi n’enkazaluggya bw’egwa.

1: Isaaya 40:12-17 - Yapimidde amazzi mu kinnya ky'omukono gwe, n'apima eggulu n'obuwanvu, n'akwata enfuufu y'ensi mu kipimo, n'apimira ensozi mu minzaani n'obusozi mu bbalansi?

2: Zabbuli 147:9 - Awa ensolo emmere ye, n'enkovu ento ezikaaba.

Matayo 10:30 Naye enviiri z’omutwe gwammwe zonna zibaliddwa.

Yesu akubiriza abamuwuliriza obutatya, nga Katonda bw’amanyi era afaayo n’obutonotono obukwata ku bulamu bwabwe.

1. Katonda Okutufaako - Engeri Katonda gy’amanyi obulamu bwaffe mu ngeri ey’okumpi gye kulaga okwagala kwe okw’amaanyi gye tuli.

2. Obutatya - Lwaki tusaanidde okwesiga Katonda ne tutatya mu mbeera yonna.

1. Zabbuli 139:1-6 - Ayi Mukama, onnoonyezza n'omanyi!

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - Noolwekyo mbagamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe.

Matayo 10:31 Kale temutya, muli ba muwendo okusinga enkazaluggya nnyingi.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be obutatya, kubanga ba mugaso nnyo okusinga enkazaluggya nnyingi.

1. "Omuwendo gwa Buli Bulamu".

2. "Okukakasa Obukuumi bwa Katonda".

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikuwa amaanyi era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 91:9-10 - "Bw'ofuula Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo ekifo kyo - ye Mukama, ye kiddukiro kyange - kale tewali kabi kalikutuukako, tewali kabi kalisemberera weema yo."

Matayo 10:32 Kale buli anjatula mu maaso g’abantu, nange ndiyatula mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.

Yesu akubiriza abo abamwatula mu maaso g’abantu okuba abakakafu nti ajja kuddiza ekisa ekyo ng’ayatula mu maaso ga Kitaawe ali mu ggulu.

1. Obuvumu Okwogera: Amaanyi g’Okwatula Yesu Mu maaso g’Abantu

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Okwatula: Okufuna Amaanyi mu bigambo bya Yesu

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti, “Yesu ye Mukama waffe,” n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga mu mutima gwo mwe muli." kkiriza era oweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa ko mwe mwatula n’olokoka.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:15 - "Buli ayatula nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda, Katonda abeera mu ye, naye abeera mu Katonda."

Matayo 10:33 Naye buli anneegaana mu maaso g’abantu, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.

Yesu alabula nti abo abamwegaana mu maaso g’abantu nabo bajja kugaanibwa mu maaso ga Kitaffe ali mu Ggulu.

1. Obukulu bw'okukkiriza: Lwaki Tetulina kwegaana Yesu

2. Ebiva mu kwegaana Yesu: Ekibaawo Nga Tusazeewo Obutakkiriza

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; era n'akamwa okwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:15 "Buli akkiriza nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda, Katonda abeera mu ye, naye abeera mu Katonda."

Matayo 10:34 Temulowoozanga nti nzize kusindika mirembe ku nsi: Sijja kusindika mirembe, wabula ekitala.

Yesu Kristo azze okuleeta enjawukana, so si mirembe, mu nsi.

1. Ekitala ky’Amazima: Omulanga gwa Yesu Okwawukana ku Nsi

2. Obwetaavu bw’Okukwata Ekitala ky’Okukkiriza

1. Abeefeso 6:10-17 - Eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda

2. Yakobo 4:4 - Omukwano n'Ensi bwe bulabe eri Katonda

Matayo 10:35 Kubanga nzize okugaana omusajja ne kitaawe, ne muwala ne nnyina, ne muka mwana ne nnyazaala we.

Obubaka bwa Yesu bwawulamu amaka: Obubaka bwa Yesu obw’Enjiri buleeta enjawukana mu maka ng’abakiise balina enzikiriza n’empisa ez’enjawulo.

1: Toleka kukkiriza kwo kwawulayawula mu maka go, wabula kukozese ng’ekintu eky’okubasembereza.

2: Ne mu biseera eby’enjawukana, jjukira nti obubaka bwa Yesu bwali bwa mirembe n’okutabagana.

1: Abeefeso 4:1-3, "N'olwekyo, nze omusibe wa Mukama, mbakubiriza okubeera mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwaweebwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala." , nga bakola kyonna ekisoboka okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

2: Abaruumi 12:18, "Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe ne bonna."

Matayo 10:36 Abalabe b’omuntu banaabanga ba mu maka ge.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abalabe b’omuntu gye bayinza okuva mu maka ge.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Okuvvuunuka obutakkaanya mu maka

2. Omulabe Ayewunyisa: Okuyiga Okwagala Amaka Go

1. Matayo 5:44 - Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya.

2. Abaruumi 12:20 - “Omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise; bw’aba alina ennyonta, muwe eky’okunywa. Bw’okola bw’otyo, ojja kumutuuma amanda agayaka ku mutwe.”

Matayo 10:37 Oyo ayagala kitaawe oba nnyina okusinga nze tasaanidde nze: n'oyo ayagala omwana oba muwala we okunsinga tasaanidde nze.

Yesu asaba obwesigwa obw’enkomeredde gy’ali ng’amaka tannabaawo.

1: Tulina okukulembeza okwagala kwaffe eri Katonda okusinga okwagala kwe tulina eri ab’omu maka gaffe.

2: Tulina okukulembeza Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe, ne mu maaso g’ab’omu maka gaffe ag’oku lusegere.

1: Matayo 22:37-40 - Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.

2: Abaruumi 8:35-39 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba akabi, oba ekitala?

Matayo 10:38 Atakwata musaalaba gwe, n'angoberera, tasaanidde nze.

Yesu ayigiriza nti omuntu okusobola okumusaanira, alina okuba omwetegefu okwetikka omusaalaba gwabwe n’amugoberera .

1. Omusaalaba gwa Yesu: Omulanga gw’okumugoberera

2. Okutwala Omusalaba gwaffe: Ekkubo erituusa ku kusaanira Kristo

1. Lukka 9:23 - "N'abagamba bonna nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera,

yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:14 - "Naye Katonda aleme okwenyumiriza, okuggyako mu musaalaba gwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, ensi gwe yakomererwa gye ndi, nange eri ensi."

Matayo 10:39 Oyo asanga obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: n'oyo afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna.

Oyo yenna anaawaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa Kristo ajja kufuna obulamu obwamazima.

1. Obulamu obw’amazima busangibwa nga tuyita mu kuwaayo obulamu bwaffe eri Yesu

2. Obulamu bulina ekigendererwa eky’oku ntikko okusinga obwagazi bwaffe

1. Yokaana 12:25 - Oyo yenna ayagala obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, era oyo akyawa obulamu bwe mu nsi alibukuuma obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abafiripi 1:21 - Kubanga gyendi okubeera omulamu ye Kristo, n'okufa kwe kuganyulwa.

Matayo 10:40 Oyo abasembeza ansembeza, n'oyo ansembeza asembeza oyo eyantuma.

Okusembeza Yesu kwe kufuna Kitaffe eyamutuma.

1. Yesu: Omuntu Yatumibwa Kitaffe

2. Okufuna Yesu: Omukisa Okuva eri Kitaffe

1. Yokaana 14:9 - Yesu yagamba nti, “Buli andabye alabye Kitange.”

2. Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana atuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi atuweereddwa, era gavumenti ejja kubeera ku bibegabega bye. Era aliyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

Matayo 10:41 Oyo ayaniriza nnabbi mu linnya lya nnabbi aliweebwa empeera ya nnabbi; n'oyo anaasembeza omutuukirivu mu linnya ly'omutuukirivu alifuna empeera

y'omutuukirivu.

Yesu atukubiriza okussa ekitiibwa mu abo abakola emirimu gya Katonda ng’abasasula ekitiibwa kye kimu kye twandiwadde Katonda.

1. "Omukisa gw'okussa ekitiibwa mu baweereza ba Katonda".

2. "Empeera z'obutuukirivu".

1. Abebbulaniya 6:10 - Katonda si mutali bwenkanya; tajja kwerabira mirimu gyo n’omukwano gw’omulaze nga bw’oyambye abantu be n’ogenda mu maaso n’okubayamba.

2. Engero 19:17 - Buli asaasira omwavu awola Mukama, era alisasula olw'ebyo bye bakoze.

Matayo 10:42 Era buli anaanywa omu ku baana bano ekikopo ky'amazzi agannyogoga mu linnya ly'omuyigirizwa, mazima mbagamba nti talifiirwa mpeera ye.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okuyamba abo abali mu bwetaavu, ka kibe nti omulimu mutono gutya oba empeera ya bwetoowaze etya.

1. "Empeera z'ekisa: Okuwa ekikopo ky'amazzi agannyogoga mu linnya ly'omuyigirizwa".

2. "Amaanyi g'ebikolwa ebitonotono: Engeri ekikopo ky'amazzi agannyogoga gye kiyinza okuleeta enjawulo ennene".

1. Lukka 6:38 - "Muwa, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikanyigirizibwa era ekikulukuta, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kiripimibwa." ggwe."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-7 - "Mujjukire kino: Buli asiga ekitono naye alikungula kitono, n'asiga n'omutima omugabi naye alikungula n'omutima omugabi. Buli omu ku mmwe alina okuwaayo ebyo bye mwasazeewo mu mutima gwo, so si butayagala wadde wansi." okuwalirizibwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi omusanyufu."

Matayo 11 awandiika engeri Yesu gye yaddamu okubuusabuusa kwa Yokaana Omubatiza, okunenya kwe ebibuga ebiteenenya, n’okuyitibwa kwe okufuna ekiwummulo mu Ye.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yokaana omubatiza, kati ali mu kkomera, ng’asindika abayigirizwa be eri Yesu okukakasa oba ddala ye Masiya (Matayo 11:1-6). Yesu addamu ng’alaga ebyamagero by’akoze ng’obujulizi obulaga nti ye masiya. Oluvannyuma lw'abayigirizwa ba Yokaana okugenda, Yesu atendereza Yokaana nga nnabbi era okusinga nnabbi - oyo amutegekera ekkubo. Naye era agamba nti abatono mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu asinga Yokaana (Matayo 11:7-15).

Akatundu 2: Ekiddako, Yesu avumirira ebibuga ebyamagero bye ebisinga mwe byakolebwa naye nga tebanenenya - Kolazini, Besusaida ne Kaperunawumu (Matayo 11:20-24). Abageraageranya mu ngeri etali nnungi ne Ttuulo, Sidoni ne Sodomu ebyandibadde byenenya singa balabye ebyamagero ng’ebyo. Kino kiraga obukakanyavu bw’omutima gwabwe wadde nga balabye obubonero obw’obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Akatundu 3: Mu kitundu kino ekisembayo (Matayo 11:25-30), Yesu awaayo essaala nga yeebaza Katonda olw’okubikkula amazima agamukwatako n’obwakabaka si eri abagezi era abayivu wabula eri abaana abato kwe kugamba, abo abeetoowaze mu maaso ga Katonda. Olwo n’ayita bonna abakooye era abazitoowereddwa okujja gy’ali bawummuleko. Kubanga ekikoligo kye kyangu era kizitowa kitangaala ekiraga nti okumugoberera kireeta obuweerero okuva ku migugu egyateekebwawo enkola y’amateeka ey’eddiini.

Matayo 11:1 Awo olwatuuka Yesu bwe yamala okulagira abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri, n'ava eyo okuyigiriza n'okubuulira mu bibuga byabwe.

Ekitundu Yesu yamaliriza okusomesa abayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri oluvannyuma n’agenda okusomesa n’okubuulira mu bibuga ebirala.

1. "Obuvunaanyizibwa bw'Omuyigirizwa Okugabana Obubaka bwa Yesu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okubuulira Enjiri".

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'omulembe."

2. Bik .

Matayo 11:2 Awo Yokaana bwe yawulira mu kkomera emirimu gya Kristo, n'atuma

abayigirizwa be babiri.

Yokaana omubatiza awulira ku bikolwa bya Yesu okuva mu bayigirizwa be era n’atuma babiri ku bo okubuuza Yesu oba ye Masiya.

1. Amaanyi g’okujulira - engeri ne bwe yali asibiddwa, Yokaana Omubatiza gye yali akyali mwetegefu okugabana amawulire amalungi ag’emirimu gya Yesu

2. Obukulu bw’obwesigwa - Okwewaayo kwa Yokaana okutasalako eri amazima, ne mu mbeera enzibu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1-2 - Kati okukkiriza kwe kwesiga bye tusuubira n'okukakasa ku bye tutalaba. Kino abantu ab’edda kye baasiimibwa.

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kati olwo, bayinza batya okukoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era bayinza batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era bayinza batya okuwulira nga tewali ababuulira? Era omuntu yenna ayinza atya okubuulira okuggyako ng’asindikiddwa?

Matayo 11:3 N'amugamba nti Ggwe agenda okujja, oba tulindirira mulala?

Abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi baabuuza Yokaana Omubatiza obanga Yesu ye yali Masiya eyali asuubirwa oba nga balina okunoonya omuntu omulala.

1. Tusobola okufuna okukakasa mu Mukama, ne bwe kiba nti ebibuuzo byaffe birekeddwa nga tebiddiddwamu.

2. Tusobola okwesiga Mukama, ne bwe kiba nti bye tusuubira tebituukirizibwa.

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.

2. Zabbuli 37:3-4 - Wesige Mukama era okole ebirungi; okubeera mu nsi era onyumirwe amalundiro agataliiko bulabe. Musanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo bye baagala.

Matayo 11:4 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Mugende mutegeeze Yokaana ebyo bye muwulira ne bye mulaba.

Yesu agamba abantu baddeyo eri Yokaana bamubuulire ebintu ebyewuunyisa bye balabye era bye bawulidde.

1: Ka tuddeyo tubuulire abalala ebintu ebyewuunyisa bye tulabye ne tuwulidde mu linnya lya Yesu.

2: Tetulina kwerabira kubuulira mawulire malungi ga Kristo n’okwagala kwe gye tuli.

1: Abafiripi 1:27 - "Engeri y'obulamu bwammwe esaanira enjiri ya Kristo, bwe ndijja ne mbalaba oba nga siriiwo, ndyoke nkuwulire nga muyimiridde mu mwoyo gumu, n'omuntu omu." ebirowoozo nga bifuba ku mabbali olw'okukkiriza enjiri."

2: Bik.

Matayo 11:5 Abazibe b’amaaso balaba, n’abalema ne batambula, abagenge balongoosebwa, n’abatawulira ne bawulira, abafu ne bazuukizibwa, n’abaavu ne bababuulirwa enjiri.

Ebyamagero Yesu bye yakola biraga amaanyi ge era afaayo ku bantu bonna, awatali kufaayo ku mbeera gye balimu.

1: Yesu atufaako ffenna era mwetegefu okutuwonya singa tumukyukira.

2: Yesu alina amaanyi okutuggya mu kizikiza ne tuyingira mu kitangaala kye ekyewuunyisa.

Yok.

Isaaya 61:1 - “Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yanfukako amafuta okubuulira abaavu amawulire amalungi; Antumye okuwonya abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n’okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa.”

Matayo 11:6 Alina omukisa oyo atalisobya ku nze.

Yesu akubiriza abo abamugoberera obutamunyiiza.

1. "Emikisa gy'okwesiga Yesu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza okutakankana".

1. Zabbuli 37:5 - Weewaddeyo ekkubo lyo eri Mukama, mwesige, era ajja kukola.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Matayo 11:7 Awo bwe baali bagenda, Yesu n’atandika okugamba ebibiina ku Yokaana nti, “Kiki kye mwagenda mu ddungu okulaba? Omuggo ogukankanyizibwa empewo?

Yokaana omubatiza yali muntu wa njawulo, era Yesu yabuuza abantu ensonga lwaki baagenda mu ddungu okumulaba.

1: Yokaana omubatiza yali musajja wa kukkiriza kungi era muvumu, era Yesu n’abuuza abantu lwaki baagenda mu ddungu okumunoonya.

2: Yesu yali ayagala okumanya ekyaleetera abantu okunoonya Yokaana Omubatiza mu ddungu. Ffenna tusaanidde okufuba okukoppa okukkiriza kwa Yokaana n’obuvumu bwe.

1: Lukka 7:28 - Kubanga mbagamba nti Mu abo abazaalibwa abakazi tewali nnabbi asinga Yokaana omubatiza.

2: Isaaya 40:3-5 - Eddoboozi ly'oyo ayogerera waggulu mu ddungu nti Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mugolole ekkubo mu ddungu eri Katonda waffe. Buli kiwonvu kirigulumizibwa, na buli lusozi na buli lusozi birifuulibwa wansi: n'ebifo ebikoonagana birigololwa, n'ebifo ebikalu biriba biwanvu. Ekitiibwa kya Mukama kiribikkulwa, n'abantu bonna balikiraba wamu: kubanga akamwa ka Mukama kakyogedde.

Matayo 11:8 Naye kiki kye mwagenda okulaba? Omusajja ayambadde engoye ennyogovu? laba, abambala engoye engonvu bali mu mayumba ga bakabaka.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu bw’okutunuulira okusukka endabika ez’ebweru n’ebintu eby’omubiri nga twekenneenya omuwendo gw’omuntu omulala.

1. “Engoye za Kabaka: Essomo ku Kulaba Okusukka Ensi” .

2. “Obugagga bw’Obwakabaka: Engeri Katonda gy’asalira Omusango Ow’Omuwendo” .

1. Lukka 7:25 - Naye kiki kye mwagenda okulaba? Nnabbi? Weewaawo, mbagamba, era okusinga nnabbi.

2. Yakobo 2:1-7 - Baganda bange, temukkirizanga Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Mukama ow'ekitiibwa, mu bantu.

Matayo 11:9 Naye kiki kye mwagenda okulaba? Nnabbi? weewaawo, mbagamba, era okusinga nnabbi.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Matayo kyogera ku bukulu bwa Yesu, nga bw’asinga nnabbi.

1. Yesu kye kirabo kyaffe ekisinga obukulu: Okutegeera Yesu nga Asinga Nabbi

2. Amakulu ga Yesu: Okutegeera omulimu gwe mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo , Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Yokaana 1:14-18 - Ekigambo n'afuuka omubiri, n'abeera mu ffe, (ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng'eky'omwana omu yekka wa Kitaffe,) nga kijjudde ekisa n'amazima.

Matayo 11:10 Kubanga ono ye yawandiikibwako nti Laba, ntuma omubaka wange mu maaso go, aliteekateeka ekkubo lyo mu maaso go.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yokaana Omubatiza, eyatumibwa okuteekateeka ekkubo eri Yesu.

1. Engeri Yokaana Omubatiza gye yategekera Yesu Ekkubo

2. Amakulu ga Yokaana Omubatiza mu Baibuli

1. Isaaya 40:3-5 - Eddoboozi ly’omu ng’ayita nti: “Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; tutereeze mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe.

4 Buli kiwonvu kirisimbulwa, buli lusozi na buli lusozi lulifuulibwa wansi; ettaka erikaluba lijja kufuuka tereere, ebifo ebikalu biba lusenyi.

2. Malaki 3:1 - “Nditума omubaka wange, aliteekateeka ekkubo mu maaso gange. Awo amangu ago Mukama gw’onoonya alijja mu yeekaalu ye; omubaka w’endagaano gwe mwagala alijja,” bw’ayogera Mukama Omuyinza w’Ebintu Byonna.

Matayo 11:11 Mazima mbagamba nti, mu abo abazaalibwa abakazi temusituka muntu asinga Yokaana Omubatiza: newakubadde omuto mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu amusinga.

Olunyiriri luno lutugamba nti Yesu yatendereza nnyo Yokaana Omubatiza olw’okwewaayo kwe eri obubaka bwa Katonda, naye nti n’omuntu asinga obuwombeefu mu Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu amusinga.

1. Obukulu bwa Yokaana Omubatiza: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako Kye

2. Obuwombeefu bw’Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okugoberera Enjigiriza zabwo mu bwetoowaze

1. Matayo 5:3-12 - Balina omukisa abaavu mu mwoyo: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe.

2. Isaaya 40:3-5 - Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama; tutereeze mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe.

Matayo 11:12 Okuva mu nnaku za Yokaana Omubatiza n’okutuusa kaakano obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bubonyaabonyezebwa, n’abakambwe babutwala n’amaanyi.

Obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bunoonyezebwa nnyo abo ababutwala n’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okutwala Eggulu n’Amaanyi

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuwamba Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

1. Lukka 16:16 - Amateeka ne bannabbi byaliwo okutuusa Yokaana: okuva mu biro ebyo obwakabaka bwa Katonda bubuulirwa, era buli muntu abunyiga.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Matayo 11:13 Kubanga bannabbi bonna n'amateeka ne balagula okutuusa Yokaana.

Ekitundu kigamba nti bannabbi bonna n’amateeka byalagula okutuusa Yokaana.

1. Okutuukirizibwa kw’obunnabbi - Okwekenenya engeri okutuuka kwa Yokaana omubatiza gye kwalaga okutuukirizibwa kw’obunnabbi mu Baibuli.

2. Enkulaakulana y’obunnabbi - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Katonda gye yagenda abikkula by’ayagala ng’ayita mu bannabbi b’endagaano enkadde.

1. Isaaya 40:3 - "Eddoboozi ly'oyo ayogerera waggulu mu ddungu nti Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mugolole ekkubo mu ddungu eri Katonda waffe."

2. Malaki 3:1 - "Laba, ndituma omubaka wange, n'ateekateeka ekkubo mu maaso gange: era Mukama gwe munoonya alijja mangu mu yeekaalu ye, omubaka w'endagaano gwe musanyukira." mu: laba, alijja, bw'ayogera Mukama w'eggye."

Matayo 11:14 Era bwe munaagala okugifuna, ono ye Eriya eyali agenda okujja.

Yesu Eriya nnabbi nga oyo agenda okujja mu maaso ge.

1. Okujja kwa Eriya: Okumanya Ebiseera bya Katonda n’Ekigendererwa kye

2. Amakulu ga Eriya mu Baibuli: Okuyiga ku bwesigwa bwa Katonda

1. Malaki 4:5-6 - "Laba, ndikutuma nnabbi Eriya ng'olunaku olwo olukulu era olw'entiisa olwa Mukama terunnatuuka. Alikyusa emitima gya bakitaabwe eri abaana baabwe, n'emitima gy'abaana eri abaana baabwe." bakitaffe; oba si ekyo ndijja nkuba ensi n'okuzikirizibwa ddala."

2. Yok. ' . Ne bamubuuza nti, ‘Kale ggwe ani, ggwe Eriya?’ . Yagamba nti, 'Si nze.'"

Matayo 11:15 Alina amatu okuwulira awulire.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okuwuliriza ebigambo bya Yesu.

1. Tulina okufaayo ku bigambo bya Yesu n’okutegeera amaanyi gaabyo n’amakulu gaabyo mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Yesu ayagala tuggule emitima gyaffe n’ebirowoozo byaffe eri enjigiriza ze, tusobole okulaba okwagala kwe n’ekisa kye.

1. Lukka 8:18 - "Kale mwegendereze engeri gye muwuliramu: kubanga buli alina aliweebwa; n'atalina, aliggyibwako n'ekyo ky'alabika ng'alina."

2. Yakobo 1:19 - "Kale, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala."

Matayo 11:16 Naye omulembe guno ndigugeraageranya ku ki? Kifaanana ng'abaana abatudde mu butale, nga bayita bannaabwe;

Ekitundu kino kigeraageranya omulembe oguliwo kati n’abaana abali mu katale nga bayita bannaabwe.

1. Okutegeera Omulembe gwaffe

2. Okunoonya Amagezi mu Katale

1. Engero 1:20-33 - Amagezi gakoowoola mu nguudo

2. Omubuulizi 12:1-7 - Akabi akali mu bulamu obutaliimu magezi

Matayo 11:17 N'ayogera nti Tubakubye entongooli, so temuzina; twabakungubagidde, so temukungubaga.

Abantu tebannaba kwanukula bigambo bya Yesu wadde nga agezezzaako okubatuukako.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Engeri gye Tusaanidde Okuddamu

2. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza Obulagirizi bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:3 - "Senga okutu kwo, ojje gye ndi: wulira, emmeeme yo ejja kuba mulamu; era ndikola naawe endagaano ey'olubeerera, okusaasira kwa Dawudi okukakafu."

2. Yakobo 1:19 - "Kale, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala."

Matayo 11:18 Kubanga Yokaana yajja nga talya wadde okunywa, ne bagamba nti, “Alina dayimooni.”

Yokaana Omubatiza yawangaala obulamu obw’okwefiiriza n’okwegaana, naye ate abantu ne basalawo okumunenya n’okumulumiriza mu bukyamu nti yalimu dayimooni.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefiiriza n’okwegaana emirundi mingi kivaamu okunenya n’okulumiriza eby’obulimba.

2. Yesu atulabula nti ensi tejja kutegeera buli kiseera obutukuvu bw’ebikolwa byaffe.

1. Matayo 7:16-20, "Mulibamanya olw'ebibala byabwe. Abantu bakungula emizabbibu egy'amaggwa, oba ettiini ez'ebikuta?"

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-14, "Abaagalwa, temulowoozanga kya kyewuunyo ku kugezesebwa okw'omuliro okugenda okubagezesa, ng'ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekibatuuseeko."

Matayo 11:19 Omwana w’omuntu yajja ng’alya era ng’anywa, ne boogera nti, “Laba omusajja omulya, omunywa omwenge, mukwano gw’abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi.” Naye amagezi gatuukirizibwa abaana be.

Yesu yavunaanibwa okuba omulya era omutamiivu kubanga yalya n’okunywa n’aboonoonyi n’abasolooza omusolo. Kyokka, amagezi ge gakakasibwa abo abaamugoberera.

1. Amaanyi g’Amagezi ga Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Enjigiriza za Yesu gye zikwata ku bulamu bwaffe

2. Obulungi bw’Obwetoowaze: Engeri Obwetoowaze bwa Yesu gye Buyinza Okutukubiriza

1. Yokaana 5:39-40 - "Munoonyeza ebyawandiikibwa kubanga mulowooza nti mu byo mulina obulamu obutaggwaawo; era be bawa obujulirwa ku nze, naye ne mugaana okujja gye ndi mulyoke mufune obulamu.”

2. Yakobo 3:17 - "Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, gagonvu, gaggule eri endowooza, gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, tegasosola era ga bwesimbu."

Matayo 11:20 Awo n’atandika okunenya ebibuga mwe yakolera ebikolwa bye eby’amaanyi ebisinga obungi, kubanga tebeenenya.

Yesu yanenya nnyo ebibuga ebyalaba ebyamagero bye naye ne bagaana okwenenya.

1: Yesu atuyita okwenenya, ne bwe tuli mu bulamu bwaffe obw’emabega.

2: Yesu atulaga ekisa, ne bwe tuba nga tetunnakkiriza.

1: Lukka 15:7 - “Nkugamba nti bwe kityo bwe kiriba okusanyuka mu ggulu olw’omwonoonyi omu eyeenenya okusinga abatuukirivu kyenda mu mwenda abateetaaga kwenenya.”

2: Ezeekyeri 33:11 - “Bagambe nti, ‘Nga bwe ndi omulamu, bw’ayogera Mukama Afuga Byonna, sisanyukira kufa kw’ababi, wabula bakyuse okuva mu makubo gaabwe ne balamu.’”

Matayo 11:21 Zisanze ggwe Korazini! zisanze ggwe Besusaida! kubanga singa ebikolwa eby’amaanyi ebyakolebwa mu mmwe byakolebwa mu Ttuulo ne mu Sidoni, bandyenenyezza edda nga bambadde ebibukutu n’evvu.

Yesu alaga obutali bumativu bwe eri Kolazini ne Besusaida, wadde nga waaliwo ebikolwa eby’amaanyi ebyakolebwa mu bo, kubanga singa emirimu gye gimu gyakolebwa mu Ttuulo ne Sidoni, bandibadde beenenya mu nnaku ey’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya n’Okusonyiwa

2. Obukulu bw’Obulamu Obutuukirivu

1. Ebikolwa 2:38 - Peetero n'abagamba nti Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe mubatizibwe mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi, nammwe mulifuna ekirabo

eky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2. 1 Peetero 1:17 - Era bwe mukoowoola Kitaffe, asala omusango nga buli muntu bw'akola, muyite ekiseera eky'okubeera wano mu kutya.

Matayo 11:22 Naye mbagamba nti Ttuulo ne Sidoni zirigumiikiriza nnyo ku lunaku olw’omusango, okusinga mmwe.

Abantu ba Isiraeri bajja kukwatibwa ku mutindo ogw’okusalawo ogw’oku ntikko okusinga ogw’e Ttuulo ne Sidoni.

1: Olunaku lw'enkomerero lujja - Mubeere mwetegefu!

2: Teeka Okukkiriza Kwo mu Mukama Kati era Okungule Empeera

1: Okubikkulirwa 20:11-15 - Omusango gw'entebe Enjeru Ennene

2: Isaaya 3:10-11 - Omusango gwa Katonda ku Babi

Matayo 11:23 Naawe, Kaperunawumu, eyagulumizibwa mu ggulu, oliserengesebwa mu geyena: kubanga emirimu egy'amaanyi egyakolebwa mu ggwe singa gyakolebwa mu Sodomu, gyandibaddewo okutuusa leero.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kulabula eri Kaperunawumu nti bwe tekyenenya, kijja kukka mu geyena nga Sodomu ne Ggomola bwe zaali.

1:

Katonda atulabula nti bwe tutanenenya, tujja kuba wansi w’obusungu bwe nga Kaperunawumu, Sodomu ne Ggomola bwe byali.

2:

Katonda mugumiikiriza era musaasizi, naye tulina okussaayo omwoyo ku kulabula kwe ne tuva ku bibi byaffe oba okwolekera ebivaamu.

1: Abaruumi 2:4-10 – Katonda okusalira omusango n’okusaasira abo abakoze ebirungi n’ebibi.

2: Lukka 13:3-5 – Okulabula kwa Yesu okwenenya oba okwolekera omusango.

Matayo 11:24 Naye mbagamba nti ensi ya Sodomu ejja kugumiikiriza nnyo ku lunaku olw’omusango, okusinga ggwe.

Omusango gujja kuba mukambwe eri abo abagaana Yesu okusinga abo abatagaana.

1: Okugaana Yesu kireeta omusango ogusinga obukambwe.

2: Okukkiriza Yesu kireeta okusaasira n’ekisa.

1: Lukka 6:37 - "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa."

2: Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu." ; era n'akamwa kwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi."

Matayo 11:25 Awo Yesu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Nkwebaza, Kitange, Mukama w’eggulu n’ensi, kubanga ebintu bino wabikweka abagezi n’abagezigezi, n’obibikkulira abaana abato.”

Yesu yeebaza Katonda olw’okubikkulira amazima ge eri abeetoowaze era abatali bangu.

1: Katonda Abikkulira Abawombeefu Amazima ge

2: Omutima gwa Yesu ogw’Okwebaza Olw’Okubikkula Amazima Katonda Gwa Yakuwa

1: Yakobo 4:6 - “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

2: 1 Peetero 5:5 - “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, Naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

Matayo 11:26 Bwe kityo, Kitange, kubanga bwe kityo bwe kyalabika obulungi mu maaso

go.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku bufuzi bwa Katonda obusembayo, nti by’ayagala bulijjo bikolebwa, era bulijjo bye bisinga obulungi.

1: Katonda y’afuga - Tulina okwesiga nti Katonda by’ayagala bulijjo bituukiridde, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika kizibu kitya.

2: Okwagala kwa Katonda Bulijjo Kusinga - Tulina okukkiriza nti Katonda by’ayagala bulijjo bye bisinga obulungi era tufube okukola by’ayagala.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

Matayo 11:27 Ebintu byonna Kitange yabimpa: so tewali amanyi Mwana wabula Kitange; so tewali muntu yenna amanyi Kitaffe, okuggyako Omwana, n'oyo yenna Omwana gw'ayagala okumubikkulira.

Omwana ye yekka asobola okubikkulira abantu Kitaffe, era Kitaffe ebintu byonna yabikwasa Omwana.

1. Okumanya Kitaffe: Enkizo ey’okubikkulira Mukama eri Abalala

2. Obwa Kristo obw’enjawulo: Okutegeera akakwate akaliwo wakati wa Kitaffe n’Omwana

1. Yokaana 14:9-11, Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Mbadde naawe ebbanga ddene, naye nga tonnamanya, Firipo? Oyo andabye alabye Kitange; kale oyinza otya okugamba nti, ‘Tulage Kitaffe’? Temukkiriza nti ndi mu Kitange, ne Kitange mu Nze? Ebigambo bye njogera naawe sibyogera ku buyinza bwange; naye Kitange abeera mu Nze akola emirimu.

11 ( B ) Kkiriza nga ndi mu Kitange ate nga Kitange ali mu Nze, oba si ekyo munzikirize olw’ebikolwa byennyini.

2. Abaebbulaniya 1:1-3, Katonda mu biseera eby’enjawulo ne mu ngeri ezitali zimu eyayogeranga mu biseera eby’edda ne bakitaffe nga bayita mu bannabbi, mu nnaku zino

ez’enkomerero ayogedde naffe mu Mwana we, gwe yalonda omusika w’ebintu byonna , era mu ye yakola ensi; nga bwe yali omusana gw’ekitiibwa kye era ekifaananyi ekitegeerekeka eky’omuntu we, era ng’anyweza ebintu byonna n’ekigambo ky’amaanyi ge, bwe yamala okulongoosa ebibi byaffe yekka, n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’Obwakabaka waggulu.

Matayo 11:28 Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakooye era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

Yesu ayita abo abazitoowereddwa era abakooye okujja gy’ali bawummuleko.

1. Jjangu eri Yesu owummuleko - Matayo 11:28

2. Okufuna Ekiwummulo mu Kristo - Matayo 11:28

1. Isaaya 40:29-31 - Awa abakooye amaanyi era ayongera amaanyi g'abanafu.

2. Zabbuli 62:5-7 - Ye yekka ye lwazi lwange era obulokozi bwange; ye kigo kyange, sijja kukankanyizibwa.

Matayo 11:29 Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyige ku nze; kubanga ndi muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima: era mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okuyiga okuva ku Yesu, omuwombeefu era omuwombeefu, okusobola okufuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyaffe.

1. Okuyiga Okwewombeeka: Okutwala Ekikoligo kya Yesu ku Tuli

2. Okuwummula mu mirembe gye: Okuyigira ku Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda nga kintu kya kukwatibwa, naye ne yeefuula ekintu ekitaliimu, . ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

2. Zabbuli 37:7 - Mukkakkanye mu maaso ga Mukama era mumulindirire n'obugumiikiriza; totawaana olw’oyo akulaakulana mu kkubo lye, n’olw’omusajja akola enkwe embi.

Matayo 11:30 Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku kisuubizo kya Yesu eky’omugugu omutono eri abo abamugoberera.

1: Yesu ye Ekyokuddamu - Ekikoligo kye kyangu ate omugugu gwe mutono.

2: Ekkubo ly'obutuukirivu - Yesu atuwa engeri y'obulamu etazitoowereddwa buzibu.

1: Zabbuli 55:22 - Suula omugugu gwo ku Mukama, era ajja kukuwanirira.

2: 1 Peetero 5:7 - Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna, kubanga akufaako.

Matayo 12 eraga enkaayana wakati wa Yesu n’Abafalisaayo ku kukuuma Ssabbiiti, okweraga nti asinga yeekaalu ne Yona, n’okuyigiriza kwe ku buzaale obw’amazima.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’Abafalisaayo nga balumiriza abayigirizwa ba Yesu okumenya amateeka ga Ssabbiiti nga banoga emmere ey’empeke okulya (Matayo 12:1-8). Yesu abawolereza, ng’agamba nti obwetaavu bw’omuntu businga amateeka g’emikolo. Yerangirira nga "Mukama wa Ssabbiiti," ng'akakasa obuyinza bwe ku nnono z'eddiini. Enkaayana endala ku Ssabbiiti ebaawo bw’awonya omusajja ng’omukono gwe gufuukuuse mu kkuŋŋaaniro (Matayo 12:9-14). Wadde ng’Abafalisaayo bawakanya, Yesu agamba nti okukola ebirungi kikkirizibwa ku Ssabbiiti.

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’okukola okuwonya okulala, omuli okuzzaawo amaaso n’okwogera eri omusajja eyalina dayimooni, Yesu ayolekedde okulumiriza okuva mu Bafalisaayo nti akozesa amaanyi ga Beeruzebuli (Sitaani) okukola ebyamagero bye (Matayo 12:22-37). Ng’agaana okwewozaako kuno, alaga nti obwakababaka obwawuddwamu obutasobola kuyimirira; bwe kityo tekiba kya magezi okuteesa nti Sitaani yandimuwadde amaanyi okugoba emisambwa. Ayongera okulabula ku kuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu ekitajja kusonyiyibwa - ng'assa omulimu gwa Katonda ku Sitaani. Bwe yasabibwa akabonero okuva mu bawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo abamu, ayogera ku nnaku ssatu Yona ze yamala mu lubuto lw’ebyennyanja ng’alagula okufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe – “akabonero ka Yona”.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Mu kitundu kino ekisembayo (Matayo 12:38-50), Yesu ayogera ku mulembe ogunoonya obubonero ng’obubi era obwenzi obulaga obutali bwesigwa bwabwe eri Katonda wadde ng’obujulizi bwaweebwa edda okuyita mu buweereza bwe. Awo bwe yategeezeddwa nti nnyina ne baganda be balinze wabweru nga baagala okwogera naye, addamu okunnyonnyola amaka si okusinziira ku nkolagana ya butonde wabula ku kukola Katonda by’ayagala.

Matayo 12:1 Mu biro ebyo Yesu n’ayita mu ŋŋaano ku Ssabbiiti; abayigirizwa be ne balumwa enjala, ne batandika okunoga eŋŋaano ne balya.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be balonda emmwaanyi ku Ssabbiiti.

1: Amateeka ga Katonda tegagendereddwamu kuziyiza; mu kifo ky’ekyo, zirina okutunuulirwa ng’engeri y’okutusembereza.

2: Yesu yakiraga nti okwagala n’okusaasira bikulu nnyo okusinga okukuuma amateeka.

1: Okuva 20:8-11 - Jjukira olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, okulukuuma nga lutukuvu.

2: Matayo 23:23 - Zisanze mmwe, abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo, bannanfuusi! kubanga musasula ekimu eky'ekkumi ekya mint ne anise ne cummin, ne mulekawo ensonga ezisinga obuzito ez'amateeka, omusango, okusaasira, n'okukkiriza: bino mwasaanidde okubikola, so si kuleka birala nga tebikoleddwa.

Matayo 12:2 Naye Abafalisaayo bwe baalaba, ne bamugamba nti Laba, abayigirizwa bo bakola ebitakkirizibwa kukola ku Ssabbiiti.

Abafalisaayo baalaba abayigirizwa ba Yesu nga bamenya amateeka ku Ssabbiiti.

1. Ssabbiiti kye kiseera kyaffe okuwummulira mu Mukama n’obuteeraliikirira bikwata ku nsi.

2. Ssabbiiti lunaku lwa kujjukira endagaano ya Katonda gye tukola naffe ne byonna by’atukoledde.

1. Okuva 20:8-11 - Jjukira olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti era olutukuvu.

2. Isaaya 58:13-14 - Ssabbiiti bw'ogiyita essanyu, Mukama ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo by'oyagala.

Matayo 12:3 Naye n’abagamba nti Temusoma Dawudi kye yakola ng’enjala emuluma n’abo abaali naye;

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku njigiriza ya Yesu ku bukulu bw’olunaku lwa Mukama waffe n’engeri Dawudi n’abagoberezi be gye baalussaamu ekitiibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Engeri Enjigiriza za Yesu gye zitulungamya Okussa ekitiibwa mu lunaku lwa Mukama

2. Okubeera n’Obwesimbu: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Obulamu obw’Okwewaayo

1. Okuva 20:8-11 - Jjukira olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, okulukuuma nga lutukuvu.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi n'ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Matayo 12:4 Bwe yayingira mu nnyumba ya Katonda, n’alya emigaati egy’okulaga, gye yali takkirizibwa kulya, wadde abo abaali naye, wabula bakabona bokka?

Yesu yayingira mu Nnyumba ya Katonda n’alya emigaati egy’okwolesebwa, egyali gikkirizibwa bakabona bokka.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu okumenya amateeka okulaga obuwulize bwe eri Katonda

2. Ensonga lwaki ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obuwulize kikulu gye tuli leero

1. Yokaana 14:15 - "Bw'oba onjagala, kwata ebiragiro byange."

2. Abaruumi 13:8-10 - "Tewabangawo bbanja erisigaddewo, okuggyako ebbanja ery'okwagalana, kubanga oyo ayagala abalala aba atuukirizza amateeka."

Matayo 12:5 Oba temusomye mu mateeka nti ku ssabbiiti bakabona mu yeekaalu bwe bavvoola ssabbiiti ne batalina musango?

Ekitundu kyogera ku ngeri bakabona mu yeekaalu gye bavvoola Ssabbiiti naye nga bakyatwalibwa ng’abatalina musango.

1. Amateeka ga Katonda Makulu okusinga Amateeka g’Omuntu

2. Okumanya Enjawulo wakati w’ekituufu n’ekikyamu

1. Abaruumi 7:12-14 - Noolwekyo amateeka matukuvu, n'ekiragiro kitukuvu, kituukirivu era kirungi.

2. Okuva 20:8-11 - Jjukira olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, okulukuuma nga lutukuvu.

Matayo 12:6 Naye mbagamba nti mu kifo kino mulimu omu asinga yeekaalu.

Yesu ayigiriza nti asinga yeekaalu era nti ekintu ekisinga yeekaalu kiriwo mu kifo kino.

1. Yesu Mukulu Okusinga Yeekaalu Yonna - Okunoonyereza ku Makulu g'Enjigiriza za Yesu mu Matayo 12:6

2. Okuwambatira Okubeerawo kw'Ekintu Ekinene - Okujaguza Ekyama ky'Obwakatonda bwa Yesu

1. Yokaana 10:30 - "Nze ne Kitange tuli kimu."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:9 - "Kubanga mu ye obujjuvu bwonna obw'obwakatonda bubeera mu mubiri."

Matayo 12:7 Naye singa mwamanya amakulu gano, nnaasaasira, so si ssaddaaka, temwandisalidde musango abatalina musango.

Okusaasira kikulu nnyo okusinga okugoberera amateeka n’ebiragiro by’eddiini.

1: Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda Bulijjo Biwangula

2: Okuwambatira Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira

1: Yakobo 2:13 - Kubanga omusango tegusaasira eri oyo atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango.

2: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Matayo 12:8 Kubanga Omwana w’omuntu ye Mukama wa Ssabbiiti.

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti Yesu ye Mukama wa Ssabbiiti.

1. "Kitegeeza ki okubeera Mukama wa Ssabbiiti?"

2. "Obukulu bw'okuwa Yesu ekitiibwa nga Mukama wa Ssabbiiti".

1. Okuva 20:8-11 - Ekiragiro kya Katonda okukuuma Ssabbiiti nga ntukuvu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:16-17 - Obukulu bw'okussa ekitiibwa mu biragiro bya Katonda ebikwata ku Ssabbiiti.

Matayo 12:9 Bwe yavayo n'agenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro lyabwe.

Yesu yagenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro n’ayigiriza abantu.

1. Yesu yatulaga obukulu bw’ekitundu n’okubeera awamu ng’agenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro.

2. Yesu yayoleka obwetoowaze n’ekisa ng’ayigiriza mu kkuŋŋaaniro.

1. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, ng'omuze gw'abamu bwe guli, wabula okuzzaamu amaanyi.

2. Ebikolwa 20:7 - Ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, bwe twakuŋŋaana okumenya emigaati, Pawulo n'ayogera nabo, ng'agenderera okugenda enkeera, n'awanvuya okwogera kwe okutuusa mu ttumbi.

Matayo 12:10 Awo, laba, waaliwo omusajja eyakala omukono gwe. Ne bamubuuza nti, “Kikkirizibwa okuwonya ku Ssabbiiti?” balyoke bamulumirize.

Yesu awonya omusajja eyakaze omukono ku Ssabbiiti ng’ayanukula ekibuuzo

Abafalisaayo kye baabuuzibwa.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda Kusukkulumya Amateeka g’Omuntu

2. Amaanyi ag’okuwonya ag’okukkiriza

1. Isaaya 43:25 - “Nze nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, era atajjukira bibi byammwe nate.”

2. Yakobo 5:15 - “N’okusaba okuleetebwa mu kukkiriza kuliwonya omulwadde; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe banaayonoona, balisonyiyibwa.”

Matayo 12:11 N’abagamba nti, “Muntu ki mu mmwe anaabeera n’endiga emu, n’egwa mu kinnya ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti, taligikwata n’agiggyamu?”

Yesu yabuuza ekibuuzo eky’okwewuunya ekikwata ku musajja eyalina endiga emu ng’agwa mu kinnya ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti ne kye yandikoze.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira – engeri okulaga okusaasira n’ekisa gye kuyinza okusukkuluma n’amateeka agasinga obutukuvu

2. Okutwala obudde okulabirira – okutegeera ddi n’engeri y’okuwummulamu okuva mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

1. Matayo 12:7 – “Naye singa mumanyi kino kye kitegeeza nti, ‘Njagala kusaasirwa so si ssaddaaka,’ tewandisalidde musango abatalina musango.”

2. Lukka 6:35-36 – “Naye mwagale abalabe bammwe, mukolenga ebirungi, muwole, nga temusuubira kuddiza kintu kyonna; era empeera yammwe eriba nnene, era muliba batabani ba Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo. Kubanga wa kisa eri abatasiima n’ababi.”

Matayo 12:12 Kale omuntu asinga endiga? Noolwekyo kikkirizibwa okukola obulungi ku Ssabbiiti.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukola ebirungi ku nnaku za Ssabbiiti, ekitunuulirwa ng’ekikulu okusinga endiga.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukola ebirungi ku Ssabbiiti".

2. "Okuyitibwa okw'oku ntikko okukola ebirungi ku Ssabbiiti".

1. Isaaya 58:13-14 - “Bwe mukuuma ebigere byammwe obutamenya Ssabbiiti n’okukola nga bw’oyagala ku lunaku lwange olutukuvu, bw’oyita Ssabbiiti essanyu n’olunaku olutukuvu olwa Mukama ekitiibwa, era bw’ogussa ekitiibwa obutagenda mu kkubo lyo n’otokola nga bw’oyagala wadde okwogera ebigambo ebitaliimu, kale mulifuna essanyu lyo mu Mukama.”

2. Yakobo 1:27 - “Eddiini Katonda Kitaffe gy’akkiriza ng’ennongoofu era etaliimu kamogo y’eno: okulabirira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu nnaku yaabwe n’okwekuuma obutayonoonebwa ensi.”

Matayo 12:13 Awo n’agamba omusajja nti Golola omukono gwo.” N'agigolola; ne kizzibwawo nga kiramu, nga ekirala.

Yesu yawonya omukono gw’omusajja bwe yamulagira okugugolola.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okutuwonya n’okutuzzaawo mu mubiri ne mu mwoyo.

2. Obukulu bw’okugondera ebiragiro bya Yesu.

1. Isaaya 53:5 - “Naye yafumibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, n’anyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku Ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwonyezebwa.”

2. Zabbuli 103:3 - “Asonyiwa ebibi byo byonna, era awonya endwadde zo zonna.”

Matayo 12:14 Awo Abafalisaayo ne bafuluma, ne bamuteekera olukiiko, bwe bayinza okumuzikiriza.

Abafalisaayo beekobaana okuzikiriza Yesu.

1: Bulijjo tulina okujjukira okusonyiwa abo abatusobya, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga bagenderera kutuzikiriza.

2: Tulina okukuuma okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda, nga tumwesiga okutukuuma okuva ku abo abanditukoze obulabe.

1: Abaruumi 12:19-21 - Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, wabula mulekewo ekifo ekisungu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: "Kyange okwesasuza; ndisasula," bw'ayogera Mukama. Okwawukana ku ekyo: "Omulabe wo bw'aba alumwa enjala, muliise; bw'aba alina ennyonta, muwe eky'okunywa. Mu kukola kino, ojja kutuuma amanda agayaka ku mutwe."

2: Zabbuli 27:1 - Mukama ye musana gwange era obulokozi bwange— ani gwe nditya? Mukama kye kigo ky’obulamu bwange — ani gwe nditya?

Matayo 12:15 Naye Yesu bwe yakitegeera, n'ava eyo: ebibiina bingi ne bimugoberera, n'abawonya bonna;

Yesu yawonya ekibiina ekinene ekyamugoberera.

1: Yesu Muwonya wa Byonna

2: Okuwona Okuyita mu Yesu

1: Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumitiddwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe kwaffe kwali ku ye; era n'emiggo gye twawonyezebwa."

2: Yakobo 5:14–15 - "Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b'ekkanisa; bamusabire, bamufukire amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulijja." okulokola omulwadde, Mukama alimuzuukiza, era bw'anaaba akoze ebibi, alimusonyiyibwa."

Matayo 12:16 N'abalagira baleme kumumanyisa.

Ekitundu Yesu yasaba abayigirizwa be okukuuma omuntu we nga kyama.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusirika: Okuyiga Okubeera Abagezi mu Kukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okukuuma Yesu mu bisiikirize: Obwetaavu bw’okwekuuma mu kutambula kwaffe ne Katonda

1. Matayo 6:5-6: "Era bwe musaba, temufaanana bannanfuusi, kubanga baagala nnyo

okusaba nga bayimiridde mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu makubo g'enguudo balabe abalala. Mazima mbagamba nti bafunye." empeera yaabwe mu bujjuvu. Naye bw'osaba, genda mu kisenge kyo, oggale oluggi osabe Kitaawo atalabika."

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:5-6: "Mubeere ba magezi mu ngeri gye mweyisaamu eri ab'ebweru; kozesa bulungi buli kakisa. Emboozi yammwe ejjule ekisa bulijjo, ebeere n'omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere okuddamu buli muntu." "

Matayo 12:17 Kituukirire ekyo ekyayogerwa nnabbi Isaaya ng'agamba nti;

Yesu yaleeta okutuukirizibwa kw’obunnabbi Isaaya bwe yayogera.

1: Yesu ye kutuukirizibwa kw’obunnabbi - engeri gy’aleeta obulamu okuva mu kufa.

2: Amaanyi g’obutume bwa Yesu okutuukiriza obunnabbi bwa Isaaya.

1: Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubiddwa, eyakubwa Katonda, era ng'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2: Yokaana 1:45 - Firipo n'asanga Nassanaeri n'amugamba nti Tumusanze, Musa gwe yawandiikako mu mateeka ne bannabbi, Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi, mutabani wa Yusufu.

Matayo 12:18 Laba omuddu wange gwe nnalonda; omwagalwa wange, emmeeme yange gy'esanyukira ennyo: ndimuteekako omwoyo gwange, n'alaga amawanga omusango.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku muweereza wa Katonda omulonde n’obutume bwe okuleeta obwenkanya eri ab’amawanga.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okutegeera Yesu ng’Omuweereza wa Mukama Omulonde

2. Omulimu gw’Obwenkanya: Okussa mu nkola Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri ab’amawanga

1. Isaaya 42:1-4 - Omuweereza wa Mukama

2. Ebikolwa 10:34-35 - Okubuulira abamawanga

Matayo 12:19 Taliyomba wadde okukaaba; so tewali aliwulira ddoboozi lye mu nguudo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku buwombeefu bwa Yesu, nga kiggumiza nti teyayomba wadde okukola ekifo mu lujjudde.

1. Obulungi bw’Obuwombeefu: Bye Tuyinza Okuyigira ku Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwefuga: Okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Yesu

1. Engero 15:1 - "Okuddamu okugonvu kuggyawo obusungu, naye ekigambo ekikambwe kireeta obusungu."

2. 1 Peetero 3:4 - "Wabula, kibeere eky'omuntu wo ow'omunda, obulungi obutaggwaawo obw'omwoyo omukkakkamu era omusirifu, ogw'omugaso ennyo mu maaso ga Katonda."

Matayo 12:20 Talimenya olumuli olumenyese, n'olumuli olufuuwa omukka talizikiza, okutuusa lw'alisindika omusango okutuuka ku buwanguzi.

Katonda tajja kumenya banafu, wabula ajja kuwa amaanyi okutuusa obwenkanya lwe bunaaweebwa.

1: Katonda ajja kuwa abanafu amaanyi okugumiikiriza nga bayita mu kulwanagana kw’obulamu.

2: Katonda ajja kuwa obwenkanya eri abo abanyigirizibwa.

1: Isaaya 40:29 Awa amaanyi abazirika; n'abo abatalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi.

2: Zabbuli 9:9 Era Mukama aliba kiddukiro eri abanyigirizibwa, ekiddukiro mu biseera eby’obuzibu.

Matayo 12:21 Era mu linnya lye ab’amawanga be baneesiga.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’okwesiga erinnya lya Yesu ng’ab’amawanga.

1: Bwe twesiga Yesu, tusobola okuba n’okukkiriza nti ajja kutuwa ebyetaago.

2: Bwe twesigama ku Yesu, tusobola okwesigama ku ye mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

1: Isaaya 12:2 - “Laba, Katonda ye mulokozi wange; Nneesiga, era sijja kutya; kubanga Mukama Katonda ge maanyi gange n’oluyimba lwange, era afuuse obulokozi bwange.”

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

Matayo 12:22 Awo ne bamuleetera omuntu eyalina dayimooni, omuzibe w’amaaso, omusiru, n’amuwonya, omuzibe w’amaaso n’omusiru ne boogera ne balaba.

Yesu awonya omusajja eyalina dayimooni, n’amuwa okulaba n’okwogera.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya

2. Yesu Ayolesa Obuyinza Bw’Obwakatonda

1. Matayo 8:16 – Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, bangi abaali bazimbiddwa ne baleetebwa gy’ali, n’agoba emyoyo n’ekigambo n’awonya abalwadde bonna.

2. Makko 16:17-18 – Era obubonero buno bujja kuwerekera abo abakkiriza: Mu linnya lyange baligoba badayimooni; baliyogera mu nnimi empya; balisitula emisota n’emikono gyabwe; era bwe banywa obutwa obutta, tebujja kubalumya n’akatono; balissa emikono gyabwe ku balwadde, era bajja kuwona.

Matayo 12:23 Abantu bonna ne beewuunya ne bagamba nti Ono si mwana wa Dawudi?

Abantu b’omu kiseera kya Yesu beewuunya nnyo bwe baalaba nti yali mutabani wa Dawudi.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okugoberera Obunnabbi bw’Omwana wa Dawudi

2. Kkiriza mu kisuubizo: Okusanyukira Omwana wa Dawudi

1. Isaaya 11:1 - "N'omuggo guliva mu kikolo kya Yese, n'ettabi lirimera okuva mu bikoola bye".

2. Mikka 5:2 - "Naye ggwe Besirekemu Efulata, newakubadde nga oli mutono mu nkumi za Yuda, naye mu ggwe aliva gye ndi agenda okufugira mu Isiraeri".

Matayo 12:24 Naye Abafalisaayo bwe baawulira, ne bagamba nti Omuntu ono tagoba badayimooni, wabula ku lwa Beeruzebubu omulangira wa dayimooni.

Abafalisaayo baalumiriza Yesu nti yagoba dayimooni olw’amaanyi ga Beerizebubu, omulangira wa dayimooni.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy’awangula Obubi

2. Abafalisaayo n’okulumiriza kwabwe: Okutegeera obutakkiriza

1. Abeefeso 6:12 - Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'obuyinza, n'abafuzi b'ekizikiza eky'omulembe guno, n'eggye ery'omwoyo ery'obubi mu bifo eby'omu ggulu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:15 - Olw’okuba yaggyamu eby’obufuzi n’obuyinza, yabikola mu lujjudde, n’abawangula mu kyo.

Matayo 12:25 Yesu n’ategeera ebirowoozo byabwe, n’abagamba nti, “Buli bwakabaka bwe bwawukana, buzikirizibwa; era buli kibuga oba ennyumba eyeeyawuddemu tegenda kuyimirira;

Obwakabaka oba ennyumba eyawuddwamu tegenda kuyimirira.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri y’Okunyweza Enkolagana Yammwe

2. Okuvvuunuka Enjawukana: Engeri y’Okugatta Obwakabaka Obw’enjawukana

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - “N’olwekyo nze, omusibe eri Mukama waffe, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu bwonna, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

2. Zabbuli 133:1 - “Laba, nga kirungi era nga kirungi ab’oluganda bwe babeera obumu!”

Matayo 12:26 Sitaani bw’agoba Sitaani, aba yeeyawudde; kale obwakabaka bwe buliyimirira butya?

Yesu abuuza engeri Sitaani gy’ayinza okugoba Sitaani singa baba baawukanye, okuva bwe kiri nti ekyo kyanditegeeza nti obwakabaka bwe tebwandisobodde kuyimirira.

1. Engeri Gy’oyinza Okumanya Nga Okeberebwa Sitaani

2. Amaanyi g’Obumu mu Kulwanyisa Obubi

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Matayo 12:27 Era bwe mba nga ngoba badayimooni mu Beerzebubu, abaana bammwe babagoba baani? kyebaava baliba abalamuzi bammwe.

Yesu alwanirira obuyinza bwe obw’okugoba badayimooni ng’abuusabuusa obuyinza bw’abaana b’Abafalisaayo okukola kye kimu.

1: Yesu wa waggulu - Mukama waffe Yesu ye yekka alina obuyinza ku maanyi g’obubi.

2: Omulamuzi ow’enkomerero - Tusobola okwesiga Yesu okukola omusango ogusembayo, kubanga ye mulamuzi ow’enkomerero.

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:17 - Ali mu maaso ga byonna, era mu ye byonna binywerera wamu.

2: Yokaana 5:22 - Kubanga Kitaffe tasalira muntu musango, wabula awadde Omwana omusango gwonna.

Matayo 12:28 Naye bwe nnaagoba dayimooni olw’Omwoyo wa Katonda, obwakabaka bwa Katonda butuuse gye muli.

Yesu agamba nti ava mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda era alina amaanyi okugoba emisambwa n’emyoyo emibi olw’Omwoyo wa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri Yesu gy’ayolesa Obuyinza Bwe obw’Obwakatonda.

2. Okutegeera Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Ddala Yesu By’atugamba.

1. Lukka 11:20 - Naye bwe ngoba dayimooni n'olugalo lwa Katonda, awatali kubuusabuusa obwakabaka bwa Katonda butuuse ku mmwe.

2. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo , Omulangira w'emirembe. Okweyongera kw’obufuzi bwe n’emirembe tebiriba nkomerero.

Matayo 12:29 Oba si ekyo omuntu ayinza atya okuyingira mu nnyumba y’omusajja ow’amaanyi, n’anyaga eby’obugagga bye, okuggyako ng’asoose kusiba musajja wa maanyi? n’oluvannyuma n’ayonoona ennyumba ye.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Sitaani okusibibwa okusobola Yesu okuleeta obulokozi.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okusiba Omusajja ow’amaanyi n’okwonoona Ennyumba Ye

2. Obulokozi Obukwata: Okusumulula Sitaani n’Okuzzaawo Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:14-15 - "Bwe yasangulawo ebiwandiiko by'ebisaanyizo ebyali bitukontana naffe. Abiggye mu kkubo, ng'abikomerera ku musaalaba."

2. Abaruumi 8:1-2 - "N'olwekyo kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu. Kubanga etteeka ly'Omwoyo ogw'obulamu mu Kristo Yesu libasumuludde okuva mu mateeka g'ekibi n'okufa."

Matayo 12:30 Atali nange anziyiza; n'oyo atakuŋŋaanya wamu nange asaasaana.

Oyo atakwatagana na Katonda aba amuwakanya, era ajja kuba n’okufuba kwabwe kusaasaana.

1: Tulina okubeera ne Katonda bwe tuba twagala okutuuka ku buwanguzi mu mirimu

gyaffe.

2: Okusobola okukwatagana mu mazima ne Katonda, tulina okukuŋŋaana naye so si kusaasaanya kaweefube waffe.

1: Omubuulizi 4:9-12 - Abantu babiri basinga omu, kubanga bafuna ebisingawo nga bakolera wamu.

2: Engero 27:17 - Ekyuma kisa ekyuma, kale omuntu omu n'asala omulala.

Matayo 12:31 Kyenva mbagamba nti abantu balisonyiyibwa ebibi byonna n'okuvvoola: naye okuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu tekusonyiyibwa bantu.

Ekibi n’okuvvoola bisobola okusonyiyibwa, naye okuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu tebisobola.

1: Katonda musaasizi era asonyiwa, naye tetulina kugezesa bugumiikiriza bwe.

2: Katonda akyali wa kisa era wa kwagala ne bwe tukola ensobi, naye tetulina kutwala kisa kye nga kikulu.

1: Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda, olw’okuba omugagga mu kusaasira, olw’okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala , ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, yatufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo— olw’ekisa mwalokolebwa —

2: 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

Matayo 12:32 Buli ayogera ekigambo ekivumirira Omwana w'omuntu, alisonyiyibwa: naye buli ayogera ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu, talisonyiyibwa wadde mu nsi ne mu nsi ejja.

Yesu ayigiriza nti omuntu yenna ayogera obubi Omwana w’Omuntu ajja kusonyiyibwa, naye si abo ayogera obubi Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa mu Yesu

2. Obutukuvu bw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 8:26-27 - Mu ngeri y'emu Omwoyo atuyamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Kubanga tetumanyi kye tusabira nga bwe tusaanidde, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda okuyitiridde ebigambo.

2. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n’okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

Matayo 12:33 Omuti gubeere mulungi, n'ebibala byagwo mubeere bulungi; oba si ekyo mufuule omuti okuvunda, n'ebibala byagwo okuvunda: kubanga omuti gumanyiddwa olw'ebibala byagwo.

Omuti gumanyiddwa olw’ebibala byagwo; emiti emirungi gibala ebibala ebirungi ate emiti egyonooneka gibala ebibala ebyonooneka.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebikolwa Byaffe: Engeri Okulonda kwaffe gye Kusalawo Omusika gwaffe

2. Bye Tuteeka Mu Nsi: Ebiva mu bigambo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. 8 ( B ) Kubanga oyo asiga omubiri gwe, anaakungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo asiga Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Yakobo 3:17-18 - Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, makkakkamu, gaggule eri endowooza, gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, tegasosola era ga bwesimbu. 18 Era amakungula ag’obutuukirivu gasimbibwa mu mirembe abo abakola emirembe.

Matayo 12:34 Mmwe omulembe gw’emisota, muyinza mutya okwogera ebirungi? kubanga akamwa kyogera mu mutima omungi.

Akamwa kyogera ng’omutima bwe guli, n’olwekyo ababi tebasobola kwogera birungi.

1. Omutima gw’Ensonga: Engeri Obungi bw’Omutima gye bukosaamu Enjogera Yaffe

2. Weegendereze By’oyogera: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Byoleka Empisa zaffe

1. Yakobo 3:1-12 - Amaanyi g'Olulimi

2. Matayo 15:18-20 - Ekyonoona Omuntu

Matayo 12:35 Omuntu omulungi mu tterekero eddungi ery'omutima avaamu ebirungi: n'omubi avaamu ebibi okuva mu tterekero ebbi.

Omuntu omulungi aggya ebirungi mu mutima gwe ate omubi n’aggya ebibi mu mutima gwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebirowoozo Byaffe: Bye Tulowooza, Tufuuka

2. Okulima Omutima ogw’Obutukuvu n’Obulongoofu

1. Abafiripi 4:8-9 - "N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, ekiweesa ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, ekisiimibwa, oba nga waliwo okusingira ddala, oba nga waliwo ekisaanira." mutendereze, mulowooze ku bintu bino. Bye muyize ne mufuna ne muwulidde ne mulabye mu nze — mukola ebintu bino, Katonda ow'emirembe ajja kuba nammwe."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:22 - "Tusemberere n'omutima ogwa nnamaddala nga tukakasa okukkiriza mu bujjuvu, ng'emitima gyaffe gimansira emirongoofu okuva mu muntu ow'omunda omubi, n'emibiri gyaffe nga ginaaziddwa n'amazzi amayonjo."

Matayo 12:36 Naye mbagamba nti, buli kigambo ekitaliimu bantu kye banaayogeranga, bajja kukibalirira ku lunaku olw’okusalirwa omusango.

Buli kigambo ekitaliimu kyogerwa kijja kusalirwa omusango ku lunaku olw’omusango.

1: Faayo Ku bigambo Byo - Matayo 12:36

2: Faayo ku By'oyogera - Matayo 12:36

1: Yakobo 3:1-12 - Okufuga olulimi

2: Engero 18:21 - Amaanyi g'obulamu n'okufa gali mu lulimi.

Matayo 12:37 Kubanga olw'ebigambo byo oliweebwa obutuukirivu, n'ebigambo byo

olisalirwa omusango.

Olunyiriri luno luyigiriza nti ebigambo byaffe bye bijja okusalawo obutuukirivu oba okuvumirira kwaffe.

1: Amaanyi g’Ebigambo byaffe - Tulina okukozesa ebigambo byaffe mu ngeri ey’amagezi, kuba bisobola okukwata ku ffe n’abalala mu ngeri ey’amaanyi era ey’olubeerera.

2: Ebiva mu bigambo byaffe - Ebigambo byaffe bisobola okuleeta ebirungi oba ebibi okusinziira ku ngeri gye bikozesebwamu.

1: Yakobo 3:5-8 - Ebigambo byaffe birina amaanyi ag’okuwa omukisa oba okukolimira, era tusaanidde okufuba okubikozesa mu ngeri ezimba n’okuzzaamu amaanyi.

2: Engero 12:18 - Ebigambo ebituufu mu kiseera ekituufu bisobola okuleeta okuwona n'emirembe.

Matayo 12:38 Awo abamu ku bawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo ne baddamu nti, “Omuyigiriza, twagala okulaba akabonero okuva gy’oli.”

Abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo baasaba Yesu akabonero akalaga nti yalina obuyinza.

1) Amaanyi g’Okusaba: Engeri Okubuuza Ebibuuzo Gy’oyinza Okuvaamu Okuddamu

2) Okunoonya Obubonero: Abafalisaayo Bye Bayinza Okutuyigiriza Ku Kukkiriza

1) Matayo 16:1-4

2) Yokaana 4:48-51

Matayo 12:39 Naye Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Omulembe omubi era omwenzi gunoonya akabonero; so tewajja kuweebwa kabonero, wabula akabonero ka nnabbi Yona.

Yesu agamba abantu akabonero akajja okubaweebwa, akabonero ka nnabbi Yona.

1. Akabonero ka Yona: Bayibuli Kyatuyigiriza Ku Kuyingirira Katonda Mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Okunoonya Obubonero: Okutegeera Ebyamagero bya Katonda mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

1. Lukka 11:29-30 - Abantu bwe baali beeyongera, n’atandika okugamba nti, “Omulembe guno mulembe mubi. Enoonya akabonero, naye tewali kabonero kajja kugiweebwa okuggyako akabonero ka Yona.

2. Zabbuli 78:12-14 - Yayawulamu ennyanja n'agiyisaamu, n'ayimiriza amazzi ng'entuumu. Emisana n’abakulembera n’ekire, n’ekiro kyonna n’ekitangaala eky’omuliro. Yayawulamu amayinja mu ddungu n’aganywa nnyo ng’ava mu buziba.

Matayo 12:40 Kubanga nga Yona bwe yamala ennaku ssatu n'ekiro mu lubuto lw'ennyanja ssatu; bw'atyo Omwana w'omuntu alibeera mu mutima gw'ensi ennaku ssatu n'ekiro ssatu.

Ebiseera Yona bye yamala mu lubuto lw’ennyanja ekika kya whale bikola ng’akabonero akalaga okufa kwa Yesu n’okuzuukira kwe.

1: Yesu yafa nazuukira atuwonye mu bibi byaffe.

2: Yesu ye kuzuukira n’obulamu; okumukkiriza kireeta obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1: Yokaana 11:25 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, aliba mulamu.

2: Abaruumi 5:8 Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Matayo 12:41 Abasajja b’e Nineeve balizuukira mu musango n’omulembe guno, ne bagusalira omusango: kubanga beenenyezza olw’okubuulira kwa Yona; era, laba, asinga Yona ali wano.

Abasajja b’e Nineeve balaga nti okwenenya kuyinza okuvaamu obulokozi, ne bwe kiba nti abantu bali wala nnyo ne Katonda.

1. Okwenenya kutuusa mu bulokozi, ne bw’oba oli wa mu bulamu.

2. Ekisa kya Katonda kisinga omuntu yenna ku ffe ky’ayinza okulowooza.

1. Yona 3:1-10 - Abantu b'e Nineeve bakkiriza obubaka bwa Katonda ne beenenya.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Matayo 12:42 Nnabagereka ow'obukiikaddyo aliyimirira mu musango n'omulembe guno, n'agusalira omusango: kubanga yava ku nkomerero z'ensi okuwulira amagezi ga Sulemaani; era, laba, asinga Sulemaani ali wano.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku maanyi agasinga Sulemaani, ajja okujja n’asalira omulembe guno omusango.

1: Tulina okunoonya amagezi ga Katonda, nga Nnabagereka w’obugwanjuba bwe yanoonya amagezi ga Sulemaani.

2: Tetulina kunyooma maanyi ga Katonda, kubanga asinga omukulembeze yenna ow’ensi.

1: Yakobo 1:5 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'ataboggolera; era aliweebwa."

2: Engero 2:1-5 - "Omwana wange, bw'onookkiriza ebigambo byange, n'okweka ebiragiro byange, n'ossa okutu kwo eri amagezi, n'ossa omutima gwo eri okutegeera; Weewaawo, bw'okaaba ng'oyagala okumanya." , n'oyimusa eddoboozi lyo olw'okutegeera: Bw'omunoonya nga ffeeza, n'omunoonya ng'eby'obugagga ebikusike, olwo n'otegeera okutya Mukama, n'olaba okumanya Katonda."

Matayo 12:43 Omwoyo omubi bwe guva mu muntu, gutambula mu bifo ebikalu, nga gunoonya ekiwummulo, so tegusangayo.

Omwoyo omubi gunoonya okufuna ekiwummulo mu bifo ebikalu naye nga tegufuna.

1. Olutalo lw’Okufuna Ekiwummulo mu Nsi Ekooye

2. Okufuna Okubudaabudibwa mu Biseera by’Okuggwaamu amaanyi

1. Isaaya 40:30-31 - N'abavubuka balizirika ne bakoowa, n'abavubuka baligwa nga bakooye; naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya

n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.

2. Zabbuli 127:2 - Kiba bwereere okuzuukuka amangu n'ogenda ekikeerezi okuwummula, ng'olya emigaati egy'okutegana okw'okweraliikirira ; kubanga awa omwagalwa we otulo.

Matayo 12:44 Awo n’agamba nti Ndiddayo mu nnyumba yange gye nnava; era bw'atuuka, n'asanga nga temuli kintu kyonna, nga kisekuddwa, era nga kiyooyooteddwa.

Yesu ayogera ku musajja akomawo awaka n’asanga nga njereere era nga nnyonjo.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obuyonjo: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu lugero lwa Yesu".

2. "Okuzuula Obumativu mu Nnyumba Etaliimu".

1. Isaaya 40:11 - Alirundira ekisibo kye ng'omusumba; alikuŋŋaanya abaana b’endiga mu mikono gye; ajja kuzisitula mu kifuba kye, n’akulembera mpola n’abaana abato.

2. Engero 24:3-4 - Ennyumba ezimbibwa mu magezi, n'okutegeera n'enyweza; olw’okumanya ebisenge bijjudde obugagga bwonna obw’omuwendo era obusanyusa.

Matayo 12:45 Awo n'agenda n'atwala emyoyo emirala musanvu egisinga ye obubi, ne giyingira ne gibeera eyo: n'embeera ey'enkomerero ey'omuntu oyo esinga ey'olubereberye. Bwe kityo bwe kiriba n’omulembe guno omubi.

Yesu alabula abantu nti okwonoona kijja kuleetera abantu mu mbeera embi okusinga edda, era nti kye kimu kijja kukwata ku mulembe omubi oguliwo kati.

1. Obulabe bw’ekibi: Okulabula okuva eri Yesu

2. Ebisale by’obubi: Okuyigira ku Yesu

1. Yakobo 1:14-15 - Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’okusendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Olwo obwagazi bwe buba bufunye olubuto ne buzaala ekibi, ate ekibi bwe kikula mu bujjuvu ne kizaala okufa.

2. Engero 14:12 - Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng’erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo erituusa mu kufa.

Matayo 12:46 Bwe yali akyayogera n’abantu, laba, nnyina ne baganda be nga bayimiridde wabweru nga baagala okwogera naye.

Ab’omu maka ga Yesu baagezaako okwogera naye ng’ayigiriza abantu.

1. Obukulu bw’okusigala nga tussa essira ku mulimu ogukolebwa, ne bwe kiba nti amaka gagezaako okutuwugula.

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu ku ngeri y’okukulembezaamu ebyetaago by’abalala okusinga ab’omu maka gaffe.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2. Mak.

Matayo 12:47 Awo omu n'amugamba nti Laba, nnyoko ne baganda bo bayimiridde wabweru nga baagala okwogera naawe.

Yesu yatuukirirwa nnyina ne baganda be abaali baagala okwogera naye.

1. Obukulu bw’amaka n’obwetaavu bw’okukulembeza enkolagana n’abo abasinga okutuli ku lusegere.

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu mu kuwaayo obudde okwogera n’ab’omu maka ge, ne bwe yali wakati mu buweereza bwe.

1. Makko 3:31-35 – Famire ya Yesu okugezaako okumuziyiza.

2. Matayo 10:37 – Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku bukulu bw’okwagala amaka g’omuntu.

Matayo 12:48 Naye Yesu n’addamu n’agamba oyo eyamubuulira nti, “Nnyange y’ani?” ne baganda bange be baani?

Yesu abuusabuusa amakulu g’amaka era n’asomooza ennyonyola y’ennono.

1. Amaka Kisinga Omusaayi Gwokka: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu g’Amaka Okusukka Enkolagana y’Ebiramu

2. Omulanga gw’Okwagala: Okusoomoozebwa kwa Yesu Okutegeera Obuntu Bwaffe bwe Tugabana

1. Matayo 22:34-40 - Olugero lwa Yesu olw'Omusamaliya Omulungi

2. Makko 12:28-31 - Ekiragiro kya Yesu okwagala Katonda ne Muliraanwa

Matayo 12:49 N'agolola omukono gwe eri abayigirizwa be, n'agamba nti Laba mmange ne baganda bange!

Yesu yalangirira nti abayigirizwa be baali ba famire ye.

1: Amaka ge tulonda gayinza okuba amakulu ng’amaka ge tuzaalibwamu.

2: Okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda kiyinza okutusembereza, n’okutufuula ab’omu maka agamu.

1: Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2: Abaggalatiya 6:10 - "Kale nga bwe tufunye omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza."

Matayo 12:50 Kubanga buli akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by’ayagala, ye muganda wange ne mwannyinaze ne maama wange.

Ekitundu kino kituyigiriza obukulu bw’okutuukiriza Katonda by’ayagala.

1: Ffenna tubeera bumu mu Kristo bwe tugondera Katonda by’ayagala.

2: Okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala kituleeta mu kussa ekimu naye era ne bannaffe.

1: Yokaana 15:14 - "Muli mikwano gyange bwe mukola bye ndagira."

2: Bik.

Matayo 13 nkuŋŋaanya y’engero Yesu z’akozesa okunnyonnyola obwakababaka obw’omu ggulu, ng’alaga omugaso gwabwo, okukula kwabwo, n’okutuukirizibwa kwakyo okw’enkomerero.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’Olugero lw’Omusizi (Matayo 13:1-9), ng’ensigo ezisigiddwa ku ttaka ery’ebika eby’enjawulo zikiikirira engeri ez’enjawulo ez’okuddamu ekigambo kya Katonda. Abayigirizwa be bwe bamubuuza ku ngeri gy’akozesaamu engero, Yesu annyonnyola nti azikozesa okubikkula amazima eri abo abaggule n’okugakweka abo abatali (Matayo 13:10-17). Olwo n’avvuunula Olugero lw’Omusizi eri abayigirizwa be (Matayo 13:18-23).

Akatundu 2: Yesu agabana engero endala ezikwata ku bwakababaka - Olugero lw'omuddo mu ŋŋaano ng'annyonnyola okubeera awamu kw'ebirungi n'ebibi okutuusa mu biseera eby'enkomerero Katonda lw'anaabawulamu (Matayo 13:24-30), Engero z'ensigo za mukene n'ekizimbulukusa ng'aggumiza engeri obwakababaka etandika ntono naye ekula nnyo (Matayo 13:31-33). Oluvannyuma lw’okunyumya engero zino, Yesu annyonnyola abayigirizwa be mu kyama amakulu agali emabega w’Olugero lw’Omuddo (Matayo 13:36-43).

Akatundu 3: Mu kitundu kino ekisembayo, Yesu ayogera engero endala ssatu ennyimpi – Hidden Treasure, Pearl Merchant and Fishing Net - zonna nga ziggumiza omuwendo omunene ennyo ogw’obwakababaka n’engeri gye bwetaaga okwewaayo okw’enkomeredde okuva eri abo ababunoonya (Matayo 13:44-50). Bw’amaliriza enjigiriza zino mu kibuga kye Nazaaleesi abantu beewuunya naye era banyiiga kubanga bamanyi ab’omu maka ge. Bwatyo wadde nga alina amagezi n’ebikolwa eby’ebyamagero tebamukkiriza kukuleetera Yesu okugamba nti nnabbi talina kitiibwa mu kibuga kye kyokka ne mu b’eŋŋanda ze.

Matayo 13:1 Ku lunaku olwo Yesu n’afuluma mu nnyumba, n’atuula ku lubalama lw’ennyanja.

Yesu yagenda ku lubalama lw’ennyanja okuyigiriza.

1: Yesu yagenda ku lubalama lw’ennyanja okutuyigiriza nti bulijjo mwetegefu okutugabana amagezi n’okumanya kwe.

2: Yesu yagenda ku lubalama lw’ennyanja okutulaga nti mwetegefu okuva mu kkubo lye okubunyisa Amawulire Amalungi.

1: Mak . ekibiina kyonna ne kibeera ku lubalama lw'ennyanja ku lukalu.

2: Yokaana 21:25 - Era waliwo n'ebintu ebirala bingi Yesu bye yakola, nga bwe biwandiikibwa buli omu, ndowooza nti n'ensi yennyini teyandisobodde kuzingiramu bitabo ebirina okuwandiikibwa. Amiina.

Matayo 13:2 Ebibinja bingi ne bikuŋŋaana gy’ali, n’alinnya eryato n’atuula; ekibiina kyonna ne kiyimirira ku lubalama.

Abantu ne bakuŋŋaana okwetooloola Yesu kwe kulinnya eryato n’ayogera nabo okuva awo.

1. Yesu yali mwetegefu okugenda mu maaso n’okutuuka ku bantu.

2. Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abaggule okutuuka ku balala.

1. Yokaana 4:7-8 – “Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era buli ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwagala.”

2. Makko 12:29-31 – “Yesu n’addamu nti, ‘Ekisinga obukulu kiri nti, ‘Wulira, ggwe Isirayiri: Mukama Katonda waffe, Mukama ali omu. Era onooyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’emmeeme yo yonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna n’amaanyi go gonna.’ Ekyokubiri kiri nti: ‘Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’ Tewali kiragiro kirala kisinga gano.’”

Matayo 13:3 N'abagamba ebintu bingi mu ngero ng'agamba nti Laba, omusizi yagenda okusiga;

Yesu ayigiriza essomo ku bukulu bw’okubunyisa enjiri ng’ayita mu lugero lw’omusizi.

1: "Olugero lw'omusizi: Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda".

2: "Olugero lw'omusizi: Okukungula bye tusiga".

1: Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

2: Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira."

Matayo 13:4 Bwe yasiga, ensigo ezimu ne zigwa ku mabbali g’ekkubo, ennyonyi ne zijja ne zizirya.

Olugero lw’omusizi lunnyonnyola engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye kisaasaanyizibwamu.

1. "Okusiga mu Kukkiriza: Okukungula Amakungula g'Omukisa".

2. "Ebinyonyi n'Omusiga: Okutegeera Amaanyi g'Omulabe".

1. Makko 4:14-20

2. Zabbuli 126:5-6

Matayo 13:5 Abamu ne bagwa mu bifo eby'amayinja, awatali ttaka ddene: ne bamera amangu ago, kubanga tebaalina buziba bwa ttaka.

Olugero lw’omusizi lutuyigiriza nti ensigo erina okuba n’emirandira emiwanvu okusobola okukula.

1. Ekikolo gye kikoma okuba ekizito, n’amakungula gye gakoma okuba amanene

2. Okulima Omutima gw’Okukkiriza

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:7 - Mumusimbye emirandira era ne muzimbibwa mu ye, ne munywerera mu kukkiriza, nga bwe mwayigirizibwa, nga mwebaza nnyo.

2. Zabbuli 1:3 - Aliba ng'omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'emigga, ogubala ebibala byagwo mu biseera byagwo; n'ekikoola kye tekiriwotoka; era buli ky'akola kiriba bulungi.

Matayo 13:6 Enjuba bwe yavaayo, ne bwokya; era olw’okuba tezaalina kikolo, zakala.

Olugero lw’omusizi lulaga enjawulo eriwo wakati w’abo abalina emirandira n’abatalina.

1. Omugaso gw’okubeera n’omusingi omunywevu mu kukkiriza

2. Obulabe bw’okubeera n’enzikiriza ey’okungulu

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:7 - "Musimbye emirandira, ne muzimba mu ye, ne munyweza mu kukkiriza, nga bwe mwayigirizibwa, nga mwebaza nnyo."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

Matayo 13:7 Abamu ne bagwa mu maggwa; amaggwa ne gamera ne gabaziyira.

Olugero lw’omusizi luyigiriza nti okukkiriza kw’abantu abamu kuziyizibwa ebikemo by’ensi.

1: Okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala kusibuka mu kigambo kya Katonda era kukuumibwa okuva mu bikemo by’ensi.

2: Okusobola okuba n’okukkiriza okunywevu, tulina okussa ssente mu kuwulira n’okutegeera ekigambo kya Katonda.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:2 - Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu ebiri waggulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi.

2: Abebbulaniya 12:1 - Noolwekyo, nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky'abajulirwa, naffe tusuule buli kizito, n'ekibi ekinyweredde ennyo, tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwa mu maaso gaffe.

Matayo 13:8 Naye ebirala ne bigwa mu ttaka eddungi, ne bibala ebibala, ebirala emirundi kikumi, ebirala nkaaga, ebirala amakumi asatu.

Ettaka eddungi lireeta amakungula amangi.

1: Amakungula Amalungi Kisinziira ku Ttaka Eddungi

2: Ettaka Eddungi Lireeta Obungi

1: 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-8 - "Naye kino kye njogera: Asiga ekitono naye alikungula kitono, n'asiga ennyingi naye alikungula bingi. Kale buli muntu aweebwe nga bw'ayagala mu mutima gwe, so si kwetamwa oba." ekyetaagisa; kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi omusanyufu. Era Katonda asobola okukubikiriza ekisa kyonna, mmwe, bulijjo nga mulina ebimala byonna mu byonna, mulyoke mubeere n'obungi ku buli mulimu omulungi."

2: Yokaana 4:35-38 - "Temugamba nti Wakyaliwo emyezi ena amakungula ne gajja'? Laba, mbagamba nti muyimuse amaaso gammwe mutunuulire ennimiro, kubanga zaali dda enjeru." olw'amakungula!N'oyo akungula afuna empeera, n'akuŋŋaanya ebibala olw'obulamu obutaggwaawo, oyo asiga n'oyo akungula balyoke basanyuke wamu. Kubanga mu kino ekigambo kye kituufu nti: 'Omu asiga ate omulala n'akungula.' Nkutuma okukungula ebyo bye mutafuba, abalala ne bafuba, naawe mwayingidde mu kutegana kwabwe."

Matayo 13:9 Alina amatu okuwulira, awulire.

Ekitundu kino kijjukiza okuwuliriza ekigambo kya Katonda n'emitima n'ebirowoozo ebiggule.

1. "Tuwulirize Ekigambo kya Katonda".

2. "Ggulawo Omutima gwo n'Ebirowoozo byo Owulire Ekigambo kya Katonda".

1. Isaaya 50:4-5 - "Mukama Katonda ampadde olulimi lw'abo abayigirizibwa, ndyoke ntegeere okuwanirira n'ekigambo oyo akooye. Enkya ku makya azuukuka; azuukusa okutu kwange okuwulira ng'abo abayigirizibwa."

2. Yakobo 1:19-21 - "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda. Kale nno muggyawo obucaafu bwonna n'obubi obuyitiridde, mukkirize n'obuwombeefu ekigambo ekyasimbibwa, ekiyinza okulokola emmeeme zammwe."

Matayo 13:10 Abayigirizwa ne bajja ne bamugamba nti Lwaki oyogera nabo mu ngero?

Abayigirizwa baabuuza Yesu ensonga lwaki yali ayogera n'abantu mu ngero.

1: Katonda ayogera naffe mu ngeri ezitusomooza okunoonya okutegeera okw'amaanyi.

2: Katonda ayogera naffe mu ngero okutuyamba okumusemberera n’okutegeera amazima ag’omwoyo.

1: Zabbuli 78:2 - Ndiyasamya akamwa kange mu lugero: Ndiyogera ebigambo eby'ekizikiza eby'edda:

2: Lukka 8:9-10 - Abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza nti, “Olugero luno luyinza kuba ki? N'ayogera nti Mmwe muweereddwa okumanya ebyama eby'obwakabaka bwa Katonda: naye abalala mu ngero; bwe balaba baleme kulaba, n'okuwulira baleme kutegeera.

Matayo 13:11 N'abaddamu n'abagamba nti Kubanga muweereddwa okumanya ebyama eby'obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu, naye bo tebiweebwa.

Yesu annyonnyola abayigirizwa be ekyama ky’Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu.

1. Okutegeera Ebyama by’Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

2. Okunoonya Amagezi ga Katonda okusumulula Ebyama by’Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

1. Yakobo 1:5 "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa."

2. Zabbuli 25:14 "Ekyama kya Mukama kiri eri abo abamutya, era alibalaga endagaano ye."

Matayo 13:12 Kubanga buli alina aliweebwa, era alifuna bingi: naye buli atalina, aliggyibwako n'ebyo by'alina.

Abalina bajja kuweebwa ebisingawo, ate abatalina bajja kuggyibwako bye balina.

1. Obungi bwa Katonda eri Abantu be: Okutegeera Emikisa gy’Okugaggawala

2. Omukisa gw’Obumativu: Okufuna Emirembe Wakati Mu Bizibu

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana

n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Zabbuli 37:25 - Nnali muto era kati nkaddiye, naye sirabangako batuukirivu nga basuuliddwa wadde abaana baabwe nga basabiriza emmere.

Matayo 13:13 Noolwekyo njogera nabo mu ngero: kubanga tebalaba; era bwe bawulira tebawulira, so tebategeera.

Yesu ayigiriza abantu ebikwata ku bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu ng’ayita mu ngero kubanga tebasobola kubitegeera.

1. Okutegeera Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu: Okunoonyereza ku ngero za Yesu

2. Okutegeera: Okuwulira n’obwesigwa Katonda by’atulaga

1. Engero 4:7 - Amagezi kye kintu ekikulu; kale funa amagezi: era n'okufuna kwo kwonna funa okutegeera.

2. Yokaana 8:31-32 - Awo Yesu n'agamba Abayudaaya abo abaamukkiriza nti Bwe munaasigala mu kigambo kyange, kale ddala muli bayigirizwa bange; Era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe.

Matayo 13:14 Era mu bo mwe mutuukirira obunnabbi bwa Isaaya obugamba nti Olw'okuwulira muliwulira, so temulitegeera; era bwe mulaba mulilaba, so temulitegeera.

Obunnabbi bwa Isaaya butuukirizibwa mu bantu abatategeera bye bawulira era abatategeera bye balaba.

1. "Okulaba n'okuwulira naye nga Totegeera: Okutuukirizibwa kw'obunnabbi bwa Isaaya".

2. "Okusalawo Obutategeera: Okuwangula Okutuukirizibwa kw'Obunnabbi bwa Isaaya".

1. Isaaya 6:9-10 - "N'agamba nti Mugende mugambe abantu bano nti Muwulire ddala, naye temutegeera; era mulabe ddala, naye temutegeera. Mugejja omutima gw'abantu bano, mufule amatu gaabwe." bazitowa, ne baziba amaaso gaabwe, baleme kulaba n'amaaso gaabwe, ne bawulira n'amatu gaabwe, ne bategeera n'omutima gwabwe, ne bakyuka ne bawona."

2. Abaruumi 11:8-10 - "Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa, Katonda yabawadde omwoyo ogw'otulo, n'amaaso ge batalaba, n'amatu agatawulira; n'okutuusa leero. Dawudi n'agamba nti, “Abaabwe baleke." emmeeza efuulibwe omutego, n'omutego, n'ekyesittaza, n'empeera gye bali: Amaaso gaabwe gazikibwe, baleme kulaba, era bafukaamirire omugongo gwabwe bulijjo."

Matayo 13:15 Kubanga omutima gw'abantu bano gukutte, n'amatu gaabwe gazibu okuwulira, n'amaaso gaabwe gazibye; baleme kulaba n'amaaso gaabwe n'okuwulira n'amatu gaabwe, n'okutegeera n'omutima gwabwe, ne bakyuka, ne mbawonya.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abantu gye bayinza okuba abazibe b’amaaso mu by’omwoyo era nga bakiggala eri ekigambo kya Katonda.

1: Toziba Maaso Go Ku Kigambo kya Katonda

2: Okuwulira n’okulaba ekigambo kya Katonda n’omutima oguggule

1: Isaaya 6:9-10 - Mugende mugambe abantu bano nti Muwulire ddala, naye temutegeera; era mulaba ddala, naye temutegeera. Mugejja omutima gw'abantu bano, muzitowa amatu gaabwe, muzibe amaaso gaabwe; baleme okulaba n'amaaso gaabwe, ne bawulira n'amatu gaabwe, ne bategeera n'omutima gwabwe, ne bakyuka ne bawonyezebwa.

2: Yokaana 12:37-40 - Naye newaakubadde nga yakola ebyamagero bingi nnyo mu maaso gaabwe, naye ne batamukkiriza: ekigambo kya nnabbi Isaaya kituukirire, kye yayogera nti Mukama waffe, ani akkirizza amawulire gaffe? era omukono gwa Mukama gwe gwabikkulirwa ani? Awo ne batakkiriza, kubanga Isaaya yayogera nate nti Azibye amaaso gaabwe, n'akakanyaza emitima gyabwe; baleme kulaba na maaso gaabwe, newakubadde okutegeera n'omutima gwabwe, ne bakyuka, nange mbawonye.

Matayo 13:16 Naye amaaso gammwe galina omukisa kubanga galaba: n'amatu gammwe kubanga gawulira.

Yesu awa omukisa abo abasobola okulaba n’okuwulira enjigiriza ze.

1. Ekirabo ky’okulaba n’okuwulira: Okulaba n’okuwulira obubaka bwa Katonda.

2. Musanyuke mu mikisa gy’okulaba n’okuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Zabbuli 119:18 - Ggula amaaso gange, ndabe ebyewuunyo okuva mu mateeka go.

Matayo 13:17 Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti bannabbi bangi n’abatuukirivu beegomba okulaba ebyo bye mulaba, ne batabiraba; n'okuwulira ebyo bye muwulira ne mutabiwulira.

Bannabbi n’abasajja abatuukirivu ab’edda baali beegomba okulaba emikisa omulembe guno gye guweereddwa.

1: Ka twebaze enkizo ezituweereddwa era tuzikozese okugulumiza Katonda.

2: Tulina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutuukirivu tusobole okufuna emikisa gye gimu nga bannabbi n’abasajja abatuukirivu ab’edda.

1: Abeefeso 5:20- “Mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe bulijjo olw’ebintu byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.”

2: Zabbuli 112:1- “Mutendereze Mukama. Alina omukisa omuntu atya Mukama, asanyukira ennyo ebiragiro bye.”

Matayo 13:18 Kale muwulire olugero lw'omusizi.

Olugero lw’omusizi ssomo ku bukulu bw’okutegeera ekigambo kya Katonda.

1: Omusizi n'ensigo: Olugero lw'omusizi kye lutuyigiriza ku kigambo kya Katonda

2: Amaanyi g’Engero: Engero Engero Gy’eyinza Okutuyamba Okutegeera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1: Isaaya 55:10-11 - “Kubanga ng’enkuba n’omuzira bwe bikka okuva mu ggulu ne bitaddayo wabula okufukirira ensi, ne bibala ne bimera, ne biwa omusizi ensigo n’omulya emmere, bwe bityo ekigambo kyange kinaabanga ekiva mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza ekyo kye ngenderera, era kijja kutuuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2: 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - “Ebyawandiikibwa byonna Katonda abifuuwa omukka, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, n’okutendeka mu butuukirivu, omuntu wa Katonda alyoke abeerenga omukugu, ng’alina ebisaanyizo okukola buli mulimu omulungi. ”

Matayo 13:19 Omuntu yenna bw'awulira ekigambo ky'Obwakabaka n'atakitegeera, omubi n'ajja n'akwata ebyo ebyasigibwa mu mutima gwe. Ono y’oyo eyafuna ensigo ku mabbali g’ekkubo.

Ekitundu Omuntu bw’awulira ekigambo ky’Obwakabaka naye n’alemwa okukitegeera, omubi ajja n’aggyawo ensigo eyasimbibwa mu mutima gwe.

1. Tuleme Kukkiriza Mubi Kubba Mitima gyaffe

2. Okutegeera Ekigambo ky’Obwakabaka Kikulu nnyo okusobola okukula mu by’omwoyo

1. Lukka 8:11-15 - Olugero lw'omusizi

2. Abeefeso 6:11-12 - Yambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna

Matayo 13:20 Naye eyasembeza ensigo mu bifo eby’amayinja, y’awulira ekigambo, n’akikkiriza n’essanyu;

Omuntu awulira ekigambo kya Katonda n’akikkiriza n’essanyu y’oyo eyasimba ensigo ye mu ttaka ery’amayinja.

1. Essanyu ly’okukkiriza Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okusimba Ensigo y’Enjiri mu Ttaka ly’Amayinja

1. Zabbuli 119:162 - Nsanyukira ekigambo kyo ng'oyo asanga omunyago omunene.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kujja mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Matayo 13:21 Naye teyasimba mirandira mu ye, wabula awangaala: kubanga okubonaabona oba okuyigganyizibwa bwe kubaawo olw'ekigambo, asobeddwa.

Obutaba na mirandira kiviirako okukyukakyuka nga twolekagana n’ebizibu.

1: Gumiikiriza mu Kukkiriza wadde nga Oyigganyizibwa

2: Obwetaavu bw’okubeera n’omusingi omunywevu mu Kristo

1: Abaruumi 5:3-5 "Tetukoma awo, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, okugumiikiriza, n'empisa, n'empisa, essuubi. Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda." efukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, eyatuweebwa."

2: Yakobo 1:2-4 "Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri nnyingi, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo mulyoke mubeere bakuze." era nga bijjuvu, nga tebirina kye bibula."

Matayo 13:22 Era eyaweebwa ensigo mu maggwa y’awulira ekigambo; n'okufaayo kw'ensi eno, n'obulimba bw'obugagga, biziyira ekigambo, ne kitabala bibala.

Okufaayo kw’ensi n’obulimba bw’obugagga bisobola okuziyira ekigambo kya Katonda ne kifuula ekitabala bibala.

1: Tulina okussa essira ku Katonda, so si ku bintu eby’ensi, okusobola okubala ebibala mu mazima.

2: Okwagala ssente kuyinza okulemesa okuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda.

1: Lukka 12:15 - "N'abagamba nti, “Mwekuume era mwegendereze okwegomba, kubanga obulamu bw'omuntu tebubeera mu bungi bw'ebintu by'alina.”

2: 1 Timoseewo 6:10 - “Kubanga okwagala ssente kye kikolo ky’ebibi ebya buli ngeri, abamu bye bava mu kukkiriza mu mululu gwabwe, ne beefumita ennaku nnyingi.”

Matayo 13:23 Naye eyasembeza ensigo mu ttaka eddungi y'awulira ekigambo n'akitegeera; era n'ebala ebibala, n'ebala emirundi kikumi, endala nkaaga, endala amakumi asatu.

Olugero lw’omusizi lulaga nti abo abawulira ekigambo kya Katonda ne bakitegeera bajja kubala ebibala bingi.

1. Okubala Ebibala: Amaanyi g’Obuwulize

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza: Empeera z’okuwulira n’okutegeera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

2. Zabbuli 19:7-8 - Amateeka ga Mukama gatuukiridde, gazuukiza emmeeme; obujulirwa bwa Mukama bukakafu, nga bufuula abatali bagezigezi; ebiragiro bya Mukama bituufu, nga bisanyusa omutima; ekiragiro kya Mukama kirongoofu, kitangaaza amaaso.

Matayo 13:24 N'abawa olugero olulala ng'agamba nti Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bugeraageranyizibwa ku muntu eyasiga ensigo ennungi mu nnimiro ye.

Yesu yayogera olugero lw’omusajja eyasiga ensigo ennungi mu nnimiro ye okulaga Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu.

1. Amakungula ga Katonda: ensigo ennungi ey’Obwakabaka bwe

2. Olugero lw’omusizi: Engeri y’okusiga ensigo ennungi mu Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - "Temulimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. Kubanga asiga mu mubiri gwe alikungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo." asiga eri Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo okuva mu Mwoyo."

2. Matayo 7:15-20 - "Mwegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde ebyambalo by'endiga naye munda nga misege egy'ensolo. Mulibategeera olw'ebibala byabwe. Emizabbibu gikuŋŋaanyiziddwa mu bitooke, oba ettiini zikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu bitooke? Kale, buli." omuti omulamu gubala ebibala ebirungi, naye omuti omulwadde gubala ebibala ebibi.Omuti omulamu teguyinza kubala bibala bibi, era omuti omulwadde teguyinza kubala bibala birungi.Buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa ne gusuulibwa mu muliro.Bw’otyo ggwe ajja kubategeera olw'ebibala byabwe."

Matayo 13:25 Naye abantu bwe baali beebase, omulabe we n’ajja n’asiga omuddo mu

ŋŋaano n’agenda.

Omulabe w’abantu ba Katonda yasiga omuddo mu ŋŋaano ng’abantu beebase.

1. Obulabe bw’okwematira mu bulamu obw’omwoyo

2. Okusigala nga tuli bulindaala mu nsi ey’okukemebwa

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 (Mwambale ebyambalo bya Katonda byonna, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani) .

2. 1 Peetero 5:8 (Mubeere mutebenkevu; beera bulindaala. Omulabe wo Sitaani atambulatambula ng’empologoma ewuluguma, ng’anoonya omuntu gw’alya).

Matayo 13:26 Naye ekiso bwe kyamera ne kibala ebibala, n'omuddo ne gulabika.

Olugero lw’eŋŋaano n’omuddo lulaga nti ne mu birungi, ebibi bisobola okulabika.

1. Olugero lw’eŋŋaano n’omuddo: Okutegeera ebirungi n’ebibi mu bulamu

2. Omugaso gw’obugumiikiriza: Okuyiga okuva mu lugero lw’eŋŋaano n’omuddo

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Mubalire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeerewo." ekituukiridde era ekijjuvu, ekibulamu ekintu kyonna."

Matayo 13:27 Awo abaddu ba nnannyini nnyumba ne bajja ne bamugamba nti Ssebo, tewasiga nsigo nnungi mu nnimiro yo? Kale muddo guva wa?

Abaweereza baabuuza nnannyini nnyumba ku kubeerawo kw’omuddo mu nnimiro ogwasiigibwa n’ensigo ennungi.

1. Katonda akozesa obutali butuukirivu bwaffe okuleeta by’ayagala ebituukiridde.

2. Tusobola okwesiga Katonda ne bwe tuba nga tetutegeera by’akola.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'agange." ebirowoozo okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

Matayo 13:28 N'abagamba nti Omulabe akoze kino. Abaddu ne bamugamba nti Kale oyagala tugende tubakuŋŋaanyize?

Nnyini maka akiraba ng’omuddo gusimbye mu nnimiro ye ey’eŋŋaano. Abaweereza be babuuza oba bagende baggyeewo omuddo, naye mukama we n’abagamba nti waliwo omulabe akoze kino.

1. Omulabe w’omwoyo gwaffe anoonya okusiga omuddo ogw’okubuusabuusa n’okutya mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Tetusobola kubuusa maaso mu butuufu omulimu gw’omulabe, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo tulina okuba obulindaala n’okusigala nga tussa essira ku nteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwaffe.

1. Abeefeso 6:10-13 - Ekisembayo, beera n’amaanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi g’amaanyi ge. Yambala ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za Sitaani.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Matayo 13:29 Naye n’agamba nti Nedda; mulemenga okukuŋŋaanya omuddo, n'eŋŋaano temusimbulira wamu n'eŋŋaano.

Olugero lw’Eŋŋaano n’Omuddo lutuyigiriza nti tulina okwegendereza nga twawula ebirungi ku bibi kubanga tuyinza okuleeta obulabe mu butagenderera mu nkola eyo.

1. "Okutegeera kwa Mukama: Okwawula Ekirungi ku Kibi".

2. "Olugero lw'eŋŋaano n'omuddo: Essomo ku kutegeera".

1. Yakobo 1:5 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

Matayo 13:30 Bombi bakule wamu okutuusa amakungula lwe ganaatuuka: era mu kiseera ky'amakungula ndigamba abakungula nti Musooke mukuŋŋaanye omuddo, mugusibe mu bikuta okugyokya: naye eŋŋaano mukuŋŋaanye mu ddundiro lyange.

Yesu ayogera olugero lw’eŋŋaano n’omuddo, eŋŋaano n’omuddo mwe bikkirizibwa okukula awamu okutuusa amakungula lwe gaggwa. Mu kiseera ky’okukungula, abakungula bajja kulagirwa okukuŋŋaanya omuddo mu bikuta okugwokya, n’okutereka eŋŋaano mu ddundiro.

1. Olugero lw’Eŋŋaano n’Omuddo: Okwetegekera Amakungula

2. Okukulaakulanya Obwesigwa: Okusoma Matayo 13:30

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-9 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula.

2. Yakobo 3:18 - Era amakungula ag’obutuukirivu gasimbibwa mu mirembe abo abakola emirembe.

Matayo 13:31 N'abawa olugero olulala ng'agamba nti Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bulinga empeke ya mukene, omuntu gye yaddira n'asiga mu nnimiro ye.

Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu bugeraageranyizibwa ku nsigo ya mukene entono.

1. Ensigo ya Mustard: Akabonero k’okukkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Ekikolwa Ekitono eky’Obuwulize

1. Luk. era kinaakugondera.”

2. Mak.

Matayo 13:32 Mazima ensigo eno esinga obutono mu nsigo zonna: naye bw’ekula, y’esinga obunene mu muddo, n’efuuka omuti, ennyonyi ez’omu bbanga ne zijja ne zisula mu matabi gaayo.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’entandikwa eringa entono.

1. “Amaanyi g’Entandikwa Entono” .

2. “Okukozesa Obusobozi mu Bintu Ebitono” .

1. 1 Abakkolinso 1:27-29 - “Naye Katonda yalonda eby’obusirusiru mu nsi okuswaza abagezi; Katonda yalonda ebinafu mu nsi okuswaza ab’amaanyi; 28 ( B ) Katonda n’alonda ebintu ebya wansi n’ebinyoomebwa mu nsi, n’ebitali bituufu, okuzikiriza ebiriwo, 29 omuntu yenna aleme kwenyumiriza mu maaso ga Katonda.”

2. Isaaya 40:31 - “Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.”

Matayo 13:33 N'abagamba olugero olulala; Obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bufaanana ekizimbulukusa, omukazi kye yaddira n’akweka mu bipimo by’obuwunga bisatu, okutuusa byonna lwe byazimbulukuka.

Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu bulinga ekizimbulukusa omukazi kye yakweka mu bipimo by’obuwunga bisatu okutuusa lwe kyazimbulukusa mu bujjuvu.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okukkiriza Akatono".

2. "Eby'amagero eby'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda".

1. Matayo 16:17, "Olina omukisa, Simooni mutabani wa Yona, kubanga kino tekyakubikkulirwa mu mubiri na musaayi, wabula Kitange ali mu ggulu."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:9, "Ekizimbulukusa ekitono kikola mu kibinja kyonna eky'obuwunga."

Matayo 13:34 Ebyo byonna Yesu yabyogera eri ekibiina mu ngero; era teyayogera nabo awatali lugero.

Yesu yayigiriza ekibiina ng’ayita mu ngero.

1: Yesu yali musomesa mukugu, ng’akozesa engero okutuusa obubaka bwe.

2: Engero ngeri nnungi ey’okubuuliramu amazima ag’eby’omwoyo amazito.

1: Engero 1:5-7 - Omuntu ow'amagezi aliwulira n'ayongera okuyiga, n'omuntu ategeera alifuna okubuulirira okw'amagezi.

2: Engero 9:9 - Omuntu omugezi muwe okuyigiriza era ajja kuba n'amagezi, muyigirize omutuukirivu ajja kweyongera mu kuyiga.

Matayo 13:35 Ekyo nnabbi kye yayogera kituukirire ng'agamba nti Ndiyasamya akamwa kange mu ngero; Nja kwogera ebintu ebyakuumibwa nga bya kyama okuva ensi lwe yatandikibwawo.

Katonda abikkulira ebyama bye eri abo abawuliriza.

1: Okuwuliriza Eddoboozi lya Katonda.

2: Amaanyi g’Engero.

1: Isaaya 28:9-10, “Ani aliyigiriza okumanya? Era ani gw’anaakola okutegeera enjigiriza? Ezo eziggyibwa ku mata, ne ziggyibwa mu mabeere. Kubanga ekiragiro kiteekwa okuba ku kiragiro, ekiragiro ku kiragiro; layini ku layini, layini ku layini; wano katono, ate awo katono.”

2: Zabbuli 25:14, “Ekyama kya Mukama kiri eri abo abamutya; era ajja kubalaga endagaano ye.”

Matayo 13:36 Awo Yesu n'asindika ekibiina, n'ayingira mu nnyumba: abayigirizwa be ne bajja gy'ali, nga bagamba nti Tubuulire olugero lw'omuddo ogw'omu ttale.

Yesu yasindika ekibiina n’ayingira mu nnyumba. Abayigirizwa be baamusaba annyonnyole olugero lw’omuddo ogw’omu ttale.

1. Okukuza Obwesigwa mu Nnimiro y’Obulamu

2. Okwegezangamu Obugumiikiriza n’Okugumiikiriza mu Nnimiro y’Okukkiriza

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9 - So tetukoowa mu kukola birungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa.

2. Yakobo 5:7 - Kale mugumiikiriza ab'oluganda okutuuka ku kujja kwa Mukama. Laba, omulimi alindirira ebibala eby'omuwendo eby'omu nsi, era abigumiikiriza, okutuusa lw'alifuna enkuba ey'amangu n'enkomerero.

Matayo 13:37 N'abaddamu n'abagamba nti Asiga ensigo ennungi ye Mwana w'omuntu;

Omwana w’omuntu y’asiga ensigo ennungi.

1. Omwana w’Omuntu: Omulokozi waffe era Omusizi w’Ensigo Ennungi

2. Amakulu g’Omwana w’Omuntu n’Ezzadde lye Eddungi

1. Lukka 8:11 - "Kaakano olugero lwe luno: Ensigo kye kigambo kya Katonda."

2. Yokaana 15:5 - "Nze muzabbibu, mmwe muli matabi. Oyo abeera mu nze, nange abeera mu ye, abala ebibala bingi; kubanga awatali nze temuyinza kukola kintu kyonna."

Matayo 13:38 Ennimiro y’ensi; ensigo ennungi be baana b’obwakabaka; naye omuddo baana b'omubi;

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku nsi ng’ennimiro erimu ensigo ennungi n’embi, ekiikirira abaana ba Katonda n’abaana b’omubi.

1: Tulina okuba obulindaala mu kutambula kwaffe ne Katonda, kubanga ensi ejjudde ebirungi n’ebibi.

2: Tulina okukakasa nti tusiga ensigo ennungi mu bulamu bwaffe, kubanga amakungula ge tukungula gava mu nsigo ze tusimba.

1: Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - "Temulimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. Kubanga asiga mu mubiri gwe alikungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo." asiga eri Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo okuva mu Mwoyo."

2: Abeefeso 6:11 - "Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani."

Matayo 13:39 Omulabe eyazisiga ye Sitaani; amakungula y’enkomerero y’ensi; n’abakungula be bamalayika.

Sitaani asiga obulimba n’obulimba mu nsi, naye Katonda ajja kuleeta amazima n’obwenkanya ku nkomerero y’ebiseera ng’ayita mu bamalayika be.

1. Okulwana kwaffe n’obulimba n’obulimba ku nkomerero Katonda ajja kusasulwa.

2. Tusobola okwesiga nti bamalayika ba Katonda bajja kuleeta obwenkanya ku nkomerero.

1. Yokaana 8:44 - "Oli wa kitaawo, sitaani, era oyagala okutuukiriza obwagazi bwa kitaawo. Yali mutemu okuva ku lubereberye, nga tanywerera ku mazima, kubanga temuli mazima mu ye. Lwe." alimba, ayogera olulimi lwe oluzaaliranwa, kubanga mulimba era kitaawe w'obulimba."

2. Okubikkulirwa 20:10- "Sitaani eyabalimbalimba n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'ekibiriiti eyaka, ensolo ne nnabbi ow'obulimba gye baali basuuliddwa. Balibonyaabonyezebwa emisana n'ekiro emirembe n'emirembe."

Matayo 13:40 Omuddo bwe gukuŋŋaanyizibwa ne gwokebwa mu muliro; bwe kityo bwe kiriba ku nkomerero y’ensi eno.

Olugero lw’omuddo lutuyigiriza nti wajja kubaawo okwawukana ku nkomerero y’ensi.

1. Olugero lw’Omuddo: Okutegeera Omusango Ogusembayo

2. Engeri Olugero lw’Omuddo Gy’eyinza Okutuyamba Okubeera Mu Bulamu Obutuukirivu

1. Matayo 25:31-46 - Olugero lw'endiga n'embuzi

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:10 - Ffenna tulina okulabikako mu maaso g’entebe ya Kristo ey’omusango

Matayo 13:41 Omwana w'omuntu alituma bamalayika be, ne bakuŋŋaanya okuva mu bwakabaka bwe byonna ebisobya n'abo abakola obutali butuukirivu;

Omwana w’omuntu ajja kusindika bamalayika be okuggyawo abo bonna abanyiiza oba abakola ebikyamu mu Bwakabaka bwe.

1: Tulina okufuba okubeera mu butuukirivu n’obwetoowaze bulijjo okusobola okusigala mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2: Bulijjo tulina okuba obulindaala n’okufuba okuggya obubi bwonna mu bulamu bwaffe ne mu bitundu byaffe.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 6:9-10 - “Temumanyi ng’abatali batuukirivu tebalisikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda? Tolimbibwalimbibwa: newakubadde abeegatta, newakubadde abasinza ebifaananyi, newakubadde abenzi, newakubadde abasajja abakola ebisiyaga, newakubadde ababbi, newakubadde ab'omululu, newakubadde abatamiivu, newakubadde abavuma, newakubadde abafere tebalisikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.”

2: Abaggalatiya 5:19-21 - “Kaakano ebikolwa by’omubiri byeyolekera: obugwenyufu, obucaafu, obwagazi, okusinza ebifaananyi, obulogo, obulabe, okuyomba, obuggya, obusungu, okuvuganya, obutakkaanya, enjawukana, obuggya, okutamiira, . orgies, n’ebintu nga bino. Mbalabula nga bwe nnabalabula edda, nti abo abakola ebintu ng’ebyo tebajja kusikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.”

Matayo 13:42 Era balibasuula mu kikoomi eky'omuliro: awo okukaaba n'okuluma amannyo.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abo abatabala bibala mu bulamu bwabwe bajja kusuulibwa mu kikoomi eky’omuliro, awali ennaku n’okunakuwala okungi.

1. Okubala Ebibala: Obwetaavu bw’Okukola Ebirungi

2. Ebiva mu Butabala Bibala

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, obugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n’okwefuga.

2. Matayo 7:21-23 - Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti, ‘Mukama, Mukama,’ ajja kuyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu, wabula oyo yekka akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by’ayagala.

Matayo 13:43 Awo abatuukirivu baliyaka ng’enjuba mu bwakabaka bwa Kitaabwe. Alina amatu okuwulira, awulire.

Abatuukirivu bajja kwaka n’ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu bwakabaka bwe.

1: Wuliriza enjigiriza za Mukama era obeere mwetegefu okulaba ekitiibwa kye mu Bwakabaka.

2: Musanyukire okuba abatuukirivu mulyoke mubeere mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Abafiripi 3:20-21 - Naye obutuuze bwaffe buli mu ggulu, era okuva mu lyo tulindirira Omulokozi, Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, alikyusa omubiri gwaffe ogwa wansi gubeere ng'omubiri gwe ogw'ekitiibwa, olw'amaanyi agamusobozesa ebintu byonna abikwasizza ye kennyini.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:51-53 - Laba! Nkubuulira ekyama. Ffenna tetujja kwebaka, naye ffenna tujja kukyusibwa, mu kaseera katono, mu kumyansa kw’eriiso, ku kkondeere erisembayo. Kubanga ekkondeere lirivuga, n'abafu balizuukizibwa nga tebavunda, naffe tulikyuka. Kubanga omubiri guno oguvunda gulina okwambala ebitavunda, n’omubiri guno ogufa gulina okwambala obutafa.

Matayo 13:44 Nate, obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bulinga obugagga obwekwekeddwa mu nnimiro; ekyo omuntu bw’aba azudde n’akikweka, n’agenda n’atunda byonna by’alina, n’agula ennimiro eyo.

Yesu ayogera olugero lw’omusajja asanga eky’obugagga ekikwese mu nnimiro, era mu ssanyu lye, n’atunda byonna by’alina okusobola okugula ennimiro.

1. Essanyu ly’okuzuula Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

2. Ebisale by’okuzuula Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

1. Zabbuli 37:4 - Wesanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo by’oyagala.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - Kale mwambale, ng'abalonde ba Katonda, emitima emitukuvu era abaagalwa, egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana era, omuntu bw'aba n'okwemulugunya ku munne, nga buli omu asonyiwa lala; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa. Era okusinga bino byonna mwambala omukwano, ogusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde.

Matayo 13:45 Nate obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bulinga omusuubuzi, anoonya luulu ennungi.

Obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bulinga omusuubuzi anoonya luulu ez’omuwendo.

1. Omugaso gw’Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

2. Okunoonya Luulu Ennungi

1. Matayo 6:33 - “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.”

2. Engero 8:10-11 - “Londa okuyigiriza kwange mu kifo kya ffeeza, okumanya okusinga zaabu omulungi, kubanga amagezi ga muwendo okusinga amaloboozi ga lubaale, era tewali kintu kyonna kye weegomba ekiyinza okukigeraageranya.”

Matayo 13:46 Bwe yasanga luulu emu ey’omuwendo omungi, n’agenda n’atunda byonna bye yalina, n’agigula.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Matayo 13:46 kyogera ku musajja eyasanga luulu ey’omuwendo ennyo era nga mwetegefu okuleka byonna bye yalina okubeera nnannyini yo.

1. "Omugaso gw'Omwoyo" - Okunoonyereza ku muwendo gw'obulamu bw'omuntu n'engeri gye tulina okuba abeetegefu okulekawo byonna bye tulina okutuuka ku balala n'enjiri.

2. "Ssaddaaka y'Okwagala" - Okussa essira ku ngeri Yesu gye yawaayo byonna bye yalina okutulokola n'engeri gye tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okwefiiriza olw'okwagala.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we

eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula ne yeeyambula ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Matayo 13:47 Nate obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bulinga akatimba akasuulibwa mu nnyanja ne kakuŋŋaanyizibwa buli ngeri.

Obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bulinga akatimba akakwata ebyennyanja ebya buli ngeri.

1. Okuzingiramu Obwakabaka bwa Katonda - Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwaniriza abantu aba buli ngeri.

2. Amagezi g'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda - Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwa magezi era bulijjo bulina enteekateeka.

1. Lukka 15:3-7 - Engero z'endiga eyabula n'effeeza eyabula.

2. Isaaya 11:6-9 - Omusege gujja kubeera n’omwana gw’endiga era empologoma ejja kulya essubi ng’ente.

Matayo 13:48 Ekyo bwe kyajjula, ne basemberera olubalama, ne batuula, ne bakuŋŋaanya ebirungi mu bibya, naye ebibi ne babisuula.

Olugero lw’akatimba lutuyigiriza nti Katonda ajja kwawula ebirungi ku bibi mu biseera eby’enkomerero.

1: Tulina okuba abeetegefu ku lunaku olw’omusango, Katonda lw’aliyawula abatuukirivu n’ababi.

2: Omusango gwa Katonda gwa bwenkanya era gwa bwenkanya, kale tulina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obulungi era tusaanidde okusaasira kwe.

1: Matayo 25:31-46 - Olugero lwa Yesu olw'endiga n'embuzi.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 5:10 - Ffenna tulina okulabikako mu maaso g'entebe ya Kristo ey'omusango.

Matayo 13:49 Bwe kityo bwe kiriba ku nkomerero y’ensi: bamalayika balivaayo, ne baggyawo ababi mu batuukirivu.

Ku nkomerero y’ensi, bamalayika bajja kwawula abatuukirivu n’ababi.

1: Tulina okufuba okubeera abatuukirivu n’okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala, kubanga ku nkomerero y’ensi, ajja kwawula abatuukirivu n’ababi.

2: Ku nkomerero, abatuukirivu bajja kusasulwa olw’obwesigwa bwabwe, ate ababi bajja kubonerezebwa olw’obujeemu bwabwe.

1: Matayo 25:31-46 - Olugero lwa Yesu olw'endiga n'embuzi.

2: Abaruumi 2:6-10 - Omusango gwa Katonda ogw'obutuukirivu.

Matayo 13:50 Era balibasuula mu kikoomi eky'omuliro: awo okukaaba n'okuluma amannyo.

Yesu ayogera ku nkomerero y’ababi, mwe bajja okusuulibwa mu kikoomi eky’omuliro, gye banaalaba okukaaba n’okuluma amannyo.

1. Entuufu ya Geyena: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kibi

2. Obwangu bw’Okwenenya: Ebiseera bya Musingi

1. Okubikkulirwa 14:10-11 - Ababi bajja kubonyaabonyezebwa omuliro ne kibiriiti mu maaso ga bamalayika abatukuvu ne mu maaso g'Omwana gw'endiga.

2. Yuda 1:7 - Mu ngeri y’emu, Sodomu ne Ggomola n’ebibuga ebiriraanyewo, nabyo ebyali byenyigira mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu ne bigoberera okwegomba okutali kwa butonde, bikola ng’ekyokulabirako nga biweebwa ekibonerezo ky’omuliro ogutaggwaawo.

Matayo 13:51 Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Ebintu bino byonna mubitegedde? Ne bamugamba

nti Weewaawo, Mukama waffe.

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa obanga bategedde engero, ne baddamu nga bakkiriza.

1: Tambula mu kutegeera okuyita mu kukkiriza

2: Goberera Okutegeera Okuzitowa Okuyitira mu Yesu

1: Engero 4:5–7 - Funa amagezi, funa okutegeera: temwerabira; so temuva mu bigambo by'akamwa kange. Tomuleka, era alikukuuma: Mwagale, era alikukuuma. Amagezi kye kintu ekikulu; kale funa amagezi: era n'okufuna kwo kwonna funa okutegeera.

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:9–10 - Olw’ekyo naffe okuva ku lunaku lwe twakiwulira, tetulekera awo kubasabira, n’okwegomba mulyoke mujjule okumanya by’ayagala mu magezi gonna n’okutegeera okw’omwoyo ; mulyoke mutambulirenga Mukama waffe nga musanyusa abantu bonna, nga muzaala mu buli mulimu omulungi, era nga mweyongera okumanya Katonda.

Matayo 13:52 Awo n’abagamba nti, “N’olwekyo buli muwandiisi ayigirizibwa ku bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu alinga omusajja nnannyini nnyumba, aggya mu tterekero lye ebintu ebipya n’ebikadde.”

Yesu ageraageranya abawandiisi abayigirizibwa mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu ku nnyini nnyumba aggyayo ebintu ebipya n’eby’edda mu tterekero lye.

1. Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu n’Omuwandiisi: Okunoonyereza ku Lugero lw’Omuntu.

2. Eby’obugagga Ebipya n’Ebikadde: Okuddamu Okuzuula Ebikulu mu Bwakabaka obw’Eggulu.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-2, “Kale bwe muba nga mwazuukizibwa wamu ne Kristo, munoonye ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy’ali, ng’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu eby’okungulu so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi.”

2. Lukka 12:33, “Tunda ebintu byammwe, muwe abali mu bwetaavu. Mweweereze ensawo z’ensimbi ezitakaddiwa, n’eky’obugagga mu ggulu ekitaggwaawo, awatali mubbi asemberera wadde enseenene tezizikiriza.”

Matayo 13:53 Awo olwatuuka Yesu bwe yamala engero ezo, n'avaayo.

Yesu yayigiriza abantu engero eziddiriŋŋana nga tannagenda.

1. Engero za Yesu zituyigiriza eby’okuyiga eby’omuwendo ebikwata ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obulamu bwaffe.

2. Yesu yakozesa engero okulaga amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’obuwulize.

1. Matayo 7:24-27 - Noolwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja ow'amagezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

2. Lukka 18:15-17 - Ne bamuleetera n'abaana abawere, abakwateko: naye abayigirizwa be bwe baakiraba ne babanenya.

Matayo 13:54 Bwe yatuuka mu nsi ye, n'abayigiriza mu kkuŋŋaaniro lyabwe, ne beewuunya ne bagamba nti Omuntu ono aggya wa amagezi gano n'ebikolwa bino eby'amaanyi?

Yesu yawuniikiriza abantu n’amagezi ge n’ebikolwa bye eby’amaanyi.

1: Yesu ye mubiri gw’amagezi n’amaanyi.

2: Yesu atuwa essuubi n’amaanyi.

1: Engero 2:6-7 "Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi; okuva mu kamwa ke okumanya n'okutegeera. Atereka amagezi amalungi eri abagolokofu; ye ngabo eri abo abatambulira mu bwesimbu."

2: Ebikolwa 10:38 "Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi amafuta n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi. Yatambulatambula ng'akola ebirungi n'awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa sitaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye."

Matayo 13:55 Ono si mutabani w’omubazzi? nnyina tayitibwa Maliyamu? ne baganda be Yakobo ne Yose ne Simooni ne Yuda?

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku bantu b’omu maka ga Yesu okuzuulibwa.

1. Yesu yali mwana wa mubazzi, naye era yali asinga nnyo.

2. Katonda akola ng’ayita mu bantu ba bulijjo okutuukiriza ebintu ebitali bya bulijjo.

1. Abafiripi 2:7-8 - "naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu ngeri y'abantu: N'alabika ng'omuntu, n'amwetoowaza, n'afuuka omuddu, n'alabika ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba."

2. Matayo 12:46-47 - "Bwe yali akyayogera n'abantu, laba, nnyina ne baganda be ne bayimirira ebweru, nga baagala okwogera naye. Awo omu n'amugamba nti Laba, nnyoko ne baganda bo bayimiridde ebweru; nga baagala okwogera naawe."

Matayo 13:56 Ne bannyina, bonna si naffe? Kale omusajja ono ebintu bino byonna abiggya wa?

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku maka ga Yesu nga babuusabuusa obusobozi bwe obw’okukola eby’amagero.

1. Yesu yasobola okukola ebyamagero kubanga yatumibwa okuva eri Katonda.

2. Yesu yali kyakulabirako eky’okukkiriza n’okwesiga Katonda eri abagoberezi be.

1. Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana atuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

Matayo 13:57 Ne bamunyiiza. Naye Yesu n’abagamba nti: “Nnabbi tabulwa kitiibwa, wabula mu nsi ye ne mu nnyumba ye.”

Yesu yayigiriza nti bannabbi tebakkirizibwa mu bibuga byabwe.

1. Nabbi Atamanyiddwa: Okumanya ddi lw’olina okusika okuyita mu kuwakanya

2. Okumanya Omugaso Gwo: Okugaana Endowooza Embi ey’Abalala

1. Yeremiya 1:5-7 - “Nga sinnakubumba mu lubuto nnakumanya, era nga tonnazaalibwa nakutukuza; Nakulonda okuba nnabbi mu mawanga.”

2. Matayo 5:13-14 - “Mmwe muli munnyo gw’ensi, naye omunnyo bwe guba guweddewo, omunnyo gwagwo gulizzibwa gutya? Tekikyali kirungi ku kintu kyonna okuggyako okusuulibwa ebweru n’okulinnyirira wansi w’ebigere by’abantu.”

Matayo 13:58 Era teyakolerayo bikolwa bya maanyi bingi olw’obutakkiriza bwabwe.

Yesu teyakola byamagero bingi mu kifo ekimu kubanga abantu tebaamukkiriza.

1. Okukkiriza kwe Kulaba: Engeri Okukkiriza Gy’ekyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Obutakkiriza: Ekibaawo Nga Tetukkiriza

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga buli ayagala okusemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abamunoonya."

2. Yakobo 1:6-8 - "Naye asabe n'okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, kubanga abuusabuusa alinga ebbidde ly'ennyanja erivuganyizibwa era eriwugulibwa empewo. Kubanga omuntu oyo tayinza kulowooza nti ye." ajja kufuna ekintu kyonna okuva eri Mukama: musajja wa ndowooza bbiri, atanywevu mu makubo ge gonna."

Matayo 14 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’ennya mu Njiri ya Matayo, omuli ebintu ebikulu nga okufa kwa Yokaana omubatiza, Yesu okuliisa enkumi ttaano, ne Yesu okutambulira ku mazzi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’ennyonnyola ku ngeri Kerode gye yeeyisaamu mu buweereza bwa Yesu n’okukkiriza kwe mu bukyamu nti Yesu ye Yokaana Omubatiza eyazuukizibwa mu bafu (Matayo 14:1-12). Kerode yali asibye Yokaana olw’okuvumirira obufumbo bwa Kerode mu ngeri emenya amateeka. Kyokka, bwe baali bakuza amazaalibwa, Kerode yasuubiza mu bwangu nti yali ajja kukkiriza kwonna muwala we omuto gwe yasaba. Olw’okukubirizibwa nnyina, yasaba omutwe gwa John ku ssowaani. Nga tayagala, Kerode yatuukiriza kye yasaba era n’alaga Yokaana okuttibwa.

Akatundu 2: Ennyiriri olwo zikyuka ne zidda ku Yesu ng’aliisa ekibiina ekinene n’emigaati

etaano gyokka n’ebyennyanja bibiri (Matayo 14:13-21). Yesu bwe yategedde ku kufa kwa Yokaana, yasenguka n’agenda mu kifo eky’omuntu omu. Kyokka, enkuyanja y’abantu ne bamugoberera nga batambula n’ebigere. Olw’okulaba obwetaavu bwabwe obw’emmere, Yesu yabasaasira era mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero n’akubisaamu emigaati n’ebyennyanja okusobola okuliisa abasajja emitwalo etaano nga kwogasse n’abakazi n’abaana. Buli omu bwe yamala okumatira, ebisero kkumi na bibiri ebijjudde ebisigaddewo byakuŋŋaanyizibwa.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ekintu eky’enjawulo Yesu mw’atambulira ku mazzi (Matayo 14:22-36). Abayigirizwa be bwe baali basomoka Ennyanja y’e Ggaliraaya mu lyato mu kiro ekyalimu omuyaga, baalaba kye baali balowooza nti omuzimu nga gubatuukako. Naye mu butuufu Yesu ye yabagumya obutatya. Peter yasaba olukusa naye okutambulira ku mazzi kyokka n’atandika okubbira bwe yabuusabuusa. Yesu yamutaasa era n’akkakkanya omuyaga bwe baali batuuse gye baali bagenda e Genesaleti. Nga batuuse, abantu bangi baamutegeera nga "Omwana wa Katonda" ne baleeta abalwadde baabwe okuwona.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’ekkumi n’ennya mu kitabo kya Matayo eyogera ku kufa kwa Yokaana Omubatiza mu mikono gya Kerode, oluvannyuma Yesu okuliisa enkumi ttaano mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero emigaati n’ebyennyanja ebitonotono.

Era kizingiramu n’ekintu ekitali kya bulijjo ekya Yesu ng’atambulira ku mazzi n’okununula Peetero mu kiro ekyali kijjudde omuyaga ku Nnyanja y’e Ggaliraaya.

Essuula eraga okusaasira kwa Yesu eri ebibiina, amaanyi ge ag’obwakatonda okukola ebyamagero, n’obuyinza bwe ku butonde. Kiraga okwagala kwe okukola ku byetaago by’omubiri era kiwa okugumya mu biseera by’okutya. Essuula eno eraga obuntu bwa Yesu n'engeri ze ez'obwakatonda ng'abantu bamutegeera nga "Omwana wa Katonda" era nga banoonya okuwona okuva gy'ali.

Matayo 14:1 Mu biro ebyo Kerode omukulu n’awulira ettutumu lya Yesu.

Kerode awulira ettutumu lya Yesu.

1. Ettutumu lya Katonda lituuka wala era likwata ku bantu bonna, awatali kufaayo ku nzikiriza zaabwe oba embeera gye bava.

2. Ettutumu lya Yesu liyinza okuba ekitangaala eri abo abali mu kizikiza, ne kibasobozesa okulaba obusobozi bwabwe.

1. Matayo 5:14-16 – “Mmwe musana gw’ensi. Ekibuga ekizimbibwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ebbakuli. Wabula bagiteeka ku siteegi yaayo, era etangaaza eri buli muntu mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe

ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.”

2. Lukka 4:18-19 – “Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, kubanga yafukako amafuta okubuulira abaavu amawulire amalungi. Antumye okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe n’okuddamu okulaba eri abazibe b’amaaso, okusumulula abanyigirizibwa, okulangirira omwaka ogw’ekisa kya Mukama.”

Matayo 14:2 N'agamba abaddu be nti Ono ye Yokaana Omubatiza; azuukidde mu bafu; era n'olwekyo ebikolwa eby'amaanyi byeyoleka mu ye.

Yokaana omubatiza abikkulwa ng’azuukidde mu bafu, era okubeerawo kwe kweyolekera mu bikolwa eby’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Essuubi: Okuzuukira kwa Yokaana Omubatiza

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’ebyamagero: Okunoonyereza ku busika bwa Yokaana omubatiza

1. Abaruumi 4:17 - Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Nkufudde kitaawe w’amawanga amangi” — mu maaso ga Katonda gwe yakkiririzaamu, awa abafu obulamu era ayita ebintu ebitabeerawo okubeerawo.

2. Makko 16:19 - Awo Mukama waffe Yesu bwe yamala okwogera nabo, n’atwalibwa mu ggulu n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

Matayo 14:3 Kubanga Kerode yali akutte Yokaana, n'amusiba, n'amusiba mu kkomera ku lwa Kerodiya, mukazi wa muganda we Firipo.

Yokaana Omubatiza yakwatibwa n’asibibwa olw’okuwakanya obufumbo bwa Kerode obumenya amateeka.

1. Obukulu bw’okuyimirirawo ku kituufu, ne bwe kiba nga kizibu.

2. Katonda asobola okukozesa obuwulize bwaffe okutuukiriza by’ayagala, ne bwe kiba nga kivaamu ebizibu ebivaamu.

1. Ebikolwa 5:29 - “Naye Peetero n’abatume ne baddamu nti, ‘Tulina okugondera Katonda okusinga abantu.’”

2. Matayo 10:28 - “Era temutya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Wabula mutye oyo ayinza okuzikiriza emmeeme n’omubiri mu geyena.”

Matayo 14:4 Kubanga Yokaana yamugamba nti Tekikkirizibwa kumuzaala.

Yokaana Omubatiza yalabula Kerode Antipa nti tekyali mu mateeka okubeera ne mukyala wa muganda we, Kerodiya, ng’owuwe.

1: Tetulina kukemebwa kumenya mateeka ga Katonda ne bwe kiba kirungi.

2: Tulina okujjukira nti ebikolwa byaffe birina ebivaamu ebiyinza okukosa abalala.

1: Abeefeso 5:3 – “Naye mu mmwe tewabangawo wadde akaboozi, oba obucaafu obw’engeri yonna, oba omululu, kubanga bino tebisaanira bantu ba Katonda abatukuvu.”

2: Yakobo 4:17 – “Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu okukola n’alemwa okukikola, gy’ali kiba kibi.”

Matayo 14:5 Bwe yayagala okumutta, n’atya ekibiina, kubanga baali bamutwala nga nnabbi.

Kerode yali ayagala okutta Yokaana Omubatiza, naye yatya okukikola kubanga abantu baali bamutwala nga nnabbi.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda ne bwe wabaawo akabi

2. Amaanyi g’endowooza z’abantu

1. Zabbuli 23:4 - Newaakubadde nga ntambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.

2. Engero 29:25 - Okutya omuntu kujja kuba mutego, naye oyo yeesiga Mukama akuumibwa bulungi.

Matayo 14:6 Naye amazaalibwa ga Kerode bwe gaakuzibwa, muwala wa Kerodiya n’azina mu maaso gaabwe, n’asanyusa Kerode.

Ku mazaalibwa ga Kerode, muwala we yazina n’amusanyusa.

1. Obulabe bw’okuwaayo mu kukemebwa

2. Amaanyi g’okusanyusa abalala

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukole buli kimu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Matayo 14:7 Awo n’asuubiza n’ekirayiro okumuwa buli ky’anaasaba.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Kerode gye yasuubiza okuwa Salome kyonna kye yasaba, n’ekirayiro.

1. Amaanyi g’Okweyama - engeri ekirayiro gye kiyinza okutusiba okukola ekintu n’obukulu bw’okutuukiriza ebisuubizo byaffe.

2. Obulabe bw’okwewaana - ebiva mu kwewaayo mu kukemebwa n’engeri gye kiyinza okuvaamu okusalawo mu bwangu.

1. Omubuulizi 5:5 - "Kirungi obutalayira okusinga okweyama n'otokituukiriza".

2. Zabbuli 15:4 - "Alayira okulumwa kwe n'atakyuka".

Matayo 14:8 Nnyina bwe yalagiddwa nnyina, n'agamba nti Mpa wano omutwe gwa Yokaana Omubatiza mu ssowaani.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kusaba kwa muwala wa Kerodiya eri Kerode omutwe gwa Yokaana Omubatiza.

1. Ne bwe twolekagana n’omulimu omuzibu oba okusaba, tukyalina okufuba okufuna obutuukirivu n’amagezi.

2. Tulina okufaayo ku bye tusalawo n’engeri ebikolwa byaffe gye biyinza okukosa abo abatwetoolodde eby’olubeerera.

1. Yakobo 1:5-8 - “Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa. Naye asabe n’okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, kubanga oyo abuusabuusa alinga ebbidde ly’ennyanja erivuganyizibwa n’okuwuuba empewo. Kubanga omuntu oyo tasaanidde kulowooza nti ajja kufuna kintu kyonna okuva eri Mukama; musajja wa bibiri, atanywevu mu makubo ge gonna.”

2. Engero 3:5-7 - “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go. Tobeeranga magezi mu maaso go; mutye Mukama, muve ku bubi.”

Matayo 14:9 Kabaka n'anakuwala: naye olw'ekirayiro n'abo abaatudde naye ku mmere, n'alagira amuwe.

Kabaka yakuuma ekirayiro kye wadde nga kyamuleetera ennaku.

1: Okukuuma ekigambo kyaffe ne bwe kiba kizibu.

2: Okutuukiriza ebisuubizo, ne bwe kiba kizibu.

1: Zabbuli 15:4, "Alayira okulumwa kwe n'atakyuka."

2: Yakobo 5:12, "Naye okusinga byonna, baganda bange, temulayirira — si lwa ggulu wadde ku nsi wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna. “Yee” wammwe ebeere yee, ne “Nedda” wammwe ebeere nedda, oba si ekyo muliba bwe mutyo." avumiriddwa."

Matayo 14:10 N’atuma, n’asala Yokaana omutwe mu kkomera.

Okuttibwa kwa Yokaana Omubatiza: Yokaana Omubatiza yatemebwako omutwe olw’ebiragiro bya Kabaka Kerode.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda esinga eyaffe, era oluusi tulina okukkiriza n’okugumira okubonaabona ku lulwe.

2. Obulamu bwaffe bwa kaseera buseera, era empeera yaffe entuufu eri mu ggulu.

1. Abaruumi 8:18, "Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:17-18, "Kubanga okubonaabona kuno okutono okw'akaseera katono kututeekateeka ekizito eky'ekitiibwa eky'emirembe n'emirembe ekisukkulumye ku kugeraageranya kwonna, nga tetutunuulira bintu birabibwa wabula ebitalabika. Olw'ebintu." ebirabibwa bya kaseera buseera, naye ebitalabika bya lubeerera."

Matayo 14:11 Omutwe gwe ne guleetebwa mu ssowaani, ne guweebwa omuwala: n'aguleeta eri nnyina.

Yokaana omubatiza yatemebwako omutwe era omutwe gwe ne gusindikibwa eri muwala wa Kerode, oluvannyuma n’agutuusa eri nnyina.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

2. Obukulu bw’Obwesigwa eri Amaka g’Omuntu

1. Zabbuli 118:6 - "Mukama ali ku ludda lwange; sijja kutya. Omuntu ayinza kunkola ki?"

2. Engero 17:17 - "Mukwano ayagala buli kiseera, n'ow'oluganda azaalibwa ebizibu."

Matayo 14:12 Abayigirizwa be ne bajja ne basitula omulambo ne baguziika ne bagenda ne babuulira Yesu.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baatwala omulambo gwe ne baguziika ng’amaze okufa, oluvannyuma ne bategeeza Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Abayigirizwa ba Yesu gye Baayolesaamu Okwewaayo kwabwe ne bwe yali amaze okufa

2. Okufaayo ku Bafu: Ekyokulabirako ky’Abayigirizwa ba Yesu

1. Abaruumi 12:15 - "Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka; mukungubaga n'abo abakungubaga."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:13 - "Era kaakano bino ebisatu bisigaddewo: okukkiriza, essuubi n'okwagala. Naye ekisinga obukulu ku bino kwe kwagala."

Matayo 14:13 Yesu bwe yakiwulira, n'ava eyo n'agenda mu lyato n'agenda mu ddungu, abantu bwe baawulira, ne bamugoberera nga batambula n'ebigere okuva mu bibuga.

Yesu yafuna amawulire g’embeera eyaliwo era n’asalawo okugenda mu kifo ekyesudde ku lyato. Abantu ne bakiwulira ne bamugoberera nga batambula n’ebigere okuva mu bibuga.

1. "Okwesiga Yesu: Obulamu bwe bukaluba".

2. "Okulabirira kwa Katonda: Okugoberera Yesu mu Kukkiriza".

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. 1 Peetero 5:7 - Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna kubanga akufaako.

Matayo 14:14 Awo Yesu n'afuluma, n'alaba ekibiina ekinene, n'abasaasira, n'awonya abalwadde baabwe.

Yesu yasaasira abalwadde era n’abawonya.

1: Yesu atuyita okulaga okusaasira n’okwagala eri bonna, n’abo ababonaabona.

2: Yesu atulaga engeri y’okutambuzaamu obulamu bwaffe n’okwagala n’okufaayo okutaliiko bukwakkulizo.

1: Lukka 10:25-37 - Olugero lw'Omusamaliya Omulungi.

2: 1 Yokaana 3:16-18 - Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli n'okukoowoola kwe okwagalana.

Matayo 14:15 Awo akawungeezi, abayigirizwa be ne bajja gy’ali, nga bagamba nti, “Kino kifo kya ddungu, n’ekiseera kiyiseewo; musibe ekibiina, bagende mu byalo, beegulire emmere.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu ne bamusaba okusindika abantu bagende bagende bagule emmere kuba obudde bwali buwungeezi era nga bali mu ddungu.

1. Katonda ajja kutuwa ebyetaago byaffe byonna singa tumwesiga.

2. Tusaanidde okulabirira baganda baffe ne bannyinaffe abali mu bwetaavu.

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 2:15-17 - Ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw’aba ayambadde obubi n’abulwa emmere ya buli lunaku, omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tamuwadde bintu byetaagibwa ku... omubiri, ekyo kigasa ki?

Matayo 14:16 Naye Yesu n'abagamba nti Tebeetaaga kuvaawo; muziwe okulya.

Yesu yalaga abantu ekisa ng’alagira abayigirizwa be okubaliisa.

1: Yesu atuyigiriza okuba abasaasira n’okugabi eri abo abali mu bwetaavu.

2: Yesu atulaga nti waliwo ekimala okutambula nga tugabana bye tulina.

1: Matayo 25:35-40 - Kubanga enjala yali ennuma n'ompa eky'okulya; Ennyonta yali ennuma n’ompa eky’okunywa; Nnali mugenyi era wanyita okuyingira.

2: 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 - Omuntu yenna bw’aba n’ebintu eby’omubiri n’alaba muganda we oba mwannyina ng’ali mu bwetaavu naye nga tamusaasira, okwagala kwa Katonda kuyinza kutya okuba mu muntu oyo? Abaana abaagalwa, tuleme kwagala na bigambo oba kwogera wabula na bikolwa ne mu mazima.

Matayo 14:17 Ne bamugamba nti, “Tulina wano emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri.”

Yesu aliisa abantu emitwalo etaano emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri.

1: Yesu asobola okutuwa obwetaavu bwonna bwe tulina - ne bwe kiba nti eby’obugagga bitono bitya.

2: Ebyamagero bya Yesu bitulaga amaanyi ge n’obuyinza bwe okutuwa ebyetaago.

1: Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Isaaya 40:28-31 - Temumanyi? Temuwulidde? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w’enkomerero z’ensi. Tazirika wadde okukoowa; okutegeera kwe tekunoonyezebwa. Awa abazirika amaanyi, era oyo atalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi. N'abavubuka balizirika ne bakoowa, n'abavubuka baligwa nga bakooye; naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.

Matayo 14:18 N’agamba nti, “Mubireete wano gye ndi.”

Yesu yasaba abayigirizwa baleete abantu gy’ali asobole okubaliisa.

1: Yesu alaga okwagala kwe n’okutufaako ng’atuwa ebyetaago byaffe.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Yesu nti ajja kutuwa ebyetaago ne bwe tuwulira nga tuzitoowereddwa.

1: Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Matayo 6:31-33 - Noolwekyo temweraliikiriranga nga mugamba nti, ‘Tunaalya ki?’ oba ‘Tunaanywa ki?’. oba ‘Tunayambala ki?’. Kubanga ab’amawanga banoonya ebyo byonna, era Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu akimanyi nga byonna byetaaga. Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe, ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

Matayo 14:19 N'alagira ekibiina okutuula ku muddo, n'addira emigaati etaano n'ebyennyanja ebibiri, n'atunula waggulu mu ggulu, n'awa omukisa, n'amenya, n'awa abayigirizwa be n'abayigirizwa be emigaati eri ekibiina ky’abantu.

Yesu yawa omukisa emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri, n’abimenya, n’abiwa abayigirizwa be okubiwa ekibiina.

1. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obugabi n’okufaayo ku balala.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’omukisa.

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange ajja kutuukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bw’ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Lukka 12:22-34 - Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti: “Kale mbagamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya; oba ebikwata ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala.

Matayo 14:20 Bonna ne balya ne bakkuta: ne bakuŋŋaanya ebisero kkumi na bibiri.

Abayigirizwa baasobola okuliisa ekibiina ekinene n’emmere entono.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda emala ku byetaago byaffe byonna.

2: Wesige Mukama okuwa.

1: Abafiripi 4:19 "Era Katonda wange alituukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa bwe bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu."

2: Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

Matayo 14:21 Abaalya baali basajja nga enkumi ttaano, nga tobaliddeeko bakazi n’abaana.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kuliisa abantu enkumi ttaano mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero nga balina emigaati etaano gyokka n’ebyennyanja bibiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gye Yaliisa Abantu Enkumi Etaano Mu Kyamagero Emigaati Etaano n’Ebyennyanja Bibiri

2. Omugaati ogw’Obulamu: Engeri Yesu gye yakozesaamu Omugaati Okulaga Okwagala Gy’alina eri Abantu

1. Yokaana 6:1-14 – Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ettaano

2. Lukka 9:10-17 – Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ennya

Matayo 14:22 Amangwago Yesu n’awaliriza abayigirizwa be okulinnya eryato, bamukulembere okutuuka emitala, ng’asindika ebibiina.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be okuyingira mu lyato ne basitula okugenda ku luuyi olulala nga bw’asindika enkuyanja.

1: Tusaanidde okugondera ebiragiro bya Yesu, ne bwe tuba nga tetutegeera nsonga lwaki.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okugoberera Yesu yonna gy’atukulembera.

1: Lukka 5:4-5 - "Awo bwe yamala okwogera, n'agamba Simooni nti, “Mufulumye mu buziba, osse obutimba bwo mukwate.” Simooni n’addamu nti, “Mukama waffe, twakola nnyo ekiro kyonna ne tutatwala kintu kyonna, naye olw’ekigambo kyo ndisuula obutimba.”

2: Yokaana 21:22 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Oba nga njagala abeerewo okutuusa lwe ndijja, ekyo kikukwatako ki? Ggwe ngoberera!”

Matayo 14:23 Bwe yamala okusindika ebibiina, n'alinnya ku lusozi nga yeetongodde okusaba: akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, n'abeera eyo yekka.

Yesu yasindika ebibiina n’alinnya olusozi yekka okusaba akawungeezi.

1. Okuyiga okusirika n’okufuna obudde obw’okusaba.

2. Okusemberera Katonda nga tuyita mu kumala ebiseera naye.

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - “Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n’okwegayirira, nga mwebaza, muleetenga Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Zabbuli 63:1 - “Ai Katonda, ggwe Katonda wange; n’obunyiikivu nkunoonya; emmeeme yange ekuluma ennyonta; omubiri gwange guzirika ku lwammwe, ng’oli mu nsi enkalu era enkooye awatali mazzi.”

Matayo 14:24 Naye eryato lyali wakati mu nnyanja, nga liwuubaala amayengo: kubanga empewo yali ewugula.

Abayigirizwa baali mu lyato wakati mu nnyanja, nga bawuubaala amayengo olw’empewo ez’amaanyi.

1. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu - Okufuna Amaanyi mu Miyaga gy'Obulamu

2. Okukkiriza mu maaso g'okutya - Okuyiga okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Isaaya 43:2 - “Bw’oliyita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw’otambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n’ennimi z’omuliro tezikuzikiriza.”

2. Zabbuli 46:1-3 - “Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n’amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya ensi n’egwa, newaakubadde ensozi ne zisengulwa mu mutima gw’ennyanja, amazzi gaayo ne gawuuma era ne gafuumuuka, newankubadde ensozi ne zikankana olw’okuzimba kwayo.”

Matayo 14:25 Awo mu budde obw’okuna obw’ekiro, Yesu n’agenda gye bali ng’atambulira ku nnyanja.

Mu kukuuma okw’okuna okw’ekiro, Yesu yalaga amaanyi ge ng’atambulira ku nnyanja eri abayigirizwa.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu n’Obuyinza bwe Ku Butonde

2. Enteekateeka ya Yesu ey’Ekyamagero

1. Makko 6:45-51 - Yesu ng'atambulira ku mazzi

2. Zabbuli 18:30 - Amaanyi ga Katonda okulokola n'okukuuma

Matayo 14:26 Abayigirizwa bwe baamulaba ng'atambulira ku nnyanja, ne bakwatibwa ensonyi nga boogera nti Mwoyo; ne bakaaba olw’okutya.

Abayigirizwa ne batya bwe baalaba Yesu ng’atambulira ku nnyanja.

1. Totya: Wesige Amaanyi ga Mukama

2. Totya Kukwata Leap of Faith

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikuwa amaanyi era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 46:1-3 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi waffe bulijjo mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya, ensi newakubadde nga ensozi zigwa mu mutima gw'ennyanja, newakubadde amazzi gaayo." okuwuluguma n'okuwuuma n'ensozi zikankana olw'okuwuuma kwazo."

Matayo 14:27 Amangwago Yesu n'abagamba nti Mugume; nze nze; totya.

Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa be okuba n’obuvumu n’obutatya.

1. "Katonda ali Naffe: Okuwangula Okutya Okuyita Mu Kukkiriza".

2. "Mubeere n'essanyu: Weesigamye ku kisuubizo kya Yesu".

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga yagamba nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.” Kale tusobola okugamba n’obuvumu nti, “Mukama ye muyambi wange, sijja kutya, omuntu ayinza kunkola ki?”

Matayo 14:28 Peetero n'amuddamu n'amugamba nti Mukama wange, obanga ggwe, ndagira nzije gy'oli ku mazzi.

Peetero yaddamu Yesu bwe yamukoowoola, ng’amubuuza oba ddala Yesu ye yali ayogera, era oba yali ayogera, n’asaba Yesu amulagire ajje gy’ali ku mazzi.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Engeri okwesiga Yesu, nga Peetero, gye kuyinza okututuusa mu

bifo bye tutalowoozangako.

2. Okutwala akabi ku lwa Yesu - Engeri okutwala akabi okulaga obwesigwa bwaffe eri Yesu gye kiyinza okuvaamu empeera ennene.

1. Abeefeso 3:20 - Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola ekitagera okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi ge agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

Matayo 14:29 N’agamba nti, “Jjangu.” Awo Peetero bwe yakka okuva mu lyato, n'atambulira ku mazzi okugenda eri Yesu.

Peetero Yesu yamulagira okujja gy’ali, era Peetero yakikola ng’atambulira ku mazzi.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda n’okukkiriza kwe: Engeri Peetero gye yatambulira ku mazzi.

2. Okukwata eddaala ly’okukkiriza eritasoboka ne Yesu.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga omuntu yenna ajja gy'ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya ennyo."

2. Yokaana 14:6 - "Yesu n'addamu nti, "Nze kkubo n'amazima n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng'ayita mu nze."

Matayo 14:30 Naye bwe yalaba empewo ng’ewunya, n’atya; n'atandika okubbira, n'akaaba ng'agamba nti Mukama wange, ontaase.

Peetero n’atandika okubbira mu nnyanja bwe yalaba empewo ey’amaanyi era n’akaabira Mukama amulokole.

1. Okuwangula Okutya nga Weesiga Mukama

2. Toggwaamu ssuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Matayo 8:25-26 - Abayigirizwa be ne bajja gy'ali, ne bamuzuukusa nga bagamba nti Mukama waffe, tulokole: tuzikirira. N'abagamba nti Lwaki mutya, mmwe abalina okukkiriza okutono?

2. Zabbuli 34:17-19 - Abatuukirivu bakaaba, Mukama n'awulira, n'abanunula mu bizibu byabwe byonna. Mukama ali kumpi n'abo abalina omutima ogumenyese; era awonya abo abalina omwoyo omujeemu. Okubonaabona kw'abatuukirivu kungi: naye Mukama amuwonya mu byonna.

Matayo 14:31 Amangwago Yesu n'agolola omukono gwe, n'amukwata, n'amugamba nti, “Ggwe ow'okukkiriza okutono, lwaki wabuusabuusa?

Yesu yawonya Peetero obutabbira mu nnyanja era n’amunenya olw’okuba yali talina kukkiriza kwonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu Gy’ayinza Okuyamba Mu Biseera Eby’okubuusabuusa

2. Okwagala kwa Yesu: Bulijjo Ayimirira Okuyamba

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga buli ayagala okusemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abamunoonya."

Matayo 14:32 Bwe baayingira mu lyato, empewo n’ekoma.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be balinnya eryato, era amangu ago empewo n’eyimirira.

1. Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okukkiriza Katonda n’okwesiga Katonda.

2. Tusobola okufuna emirembe n’okubudaabudibwa mu Katonda, ne mu biseera eby’akatabanguko.

1. Zabbuli 56:3 “Bwe ntya, nkwesiga.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28 “Era tukimanyi nga eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

Matayo 14:33 Awo abaali mu lyato ne bajja ne bamusinza nga bagamba nti Mazima oli Mwana wa Katonda.”

Abantu abaali mu lyato baali beewuunya nnyo amaanyi ga Yesu ne bamusinza, nga bamulangirira nti ye Mwana wa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Ebikolwa bya Yesu eby’Ebyamagero gye Byolekamu Obwakatonda bwe

2. Okusinza Yesu: Engeri gye Tulangirira Amazima g’Omwana wa Yesu

1. Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana azaaliddwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo, Omu... Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi okusalira ensi omusango; naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

Matayo 14:34 Awo bwe baasomoka, ne batuuka mu nsi y’e Genesareti.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baasomoka Ennyanja y’e Ggaliraaya ne batuuka mu nsi y’e Genesareti.

1. Katonda atuwa eby’obugagga okusobola okutuuka gye tugenda.

2. Ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga tekisoboka, Katonda asobola okutulungamya okutuuka mu kifo kye twagala.

1. Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza." ."

2. Zabbuli 23:2 - "Angalamiza mu malundiro aga kiragala. Ankulembera ku mabbali g'amazzi agasirise."

Matayo 14:35 Abasajja ab’omu kifo ekyo bwe baamala okumumanya, ne batuma okugenda mu nsi eyo yonna okwetooloola, ne bamuleetera abalwadde bonna;

Yesu yawonya abalwadde mu kitundu ekyo.

1: Ebyamagero bya Yesu eby’okuwonya: Engeri Amaanyi Ge gye Gasukkulumye ku Biseera n’Ekifo

2: Ebyamagero Ebitagambika: Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okuwonya

1: Isaaya 53:5, "Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe kwaffe kwali ku ye; era n'emiggo gye twawonyezebwa."

2: Zabbuli 103:3, "Asonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwo bwonna; awonya endwadde zo zonna."

Matayo 14:36 Ne bamwegayirira bakwate ku mugongo gw’ekyambalo kye kyokka: era bonna abaakwatako ne bawona.

Abantu b’ekibiina ne beegayirira Yesu abakkirize okukwata ku mugongo gw’ekyambalo kye, era abo abaakikola ne bawona.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuyiga okuva mu kusisinkana kw’ekibiina ne Yesu

2. Okukwata kwa Yesu mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero: Okufuna okununulibwa n’okuwonyezebwa

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe kwaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

Matayo 15 alaga enjigiriza za Yesu ku bulongoofu obw’amazima, ebyamagero bye ebiwonya, n’okuliisa enkumi nnya.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’Abafalisaayo n’abasomesa b’amateeka nga balumiriza abayigirizwa ba Yesu okumenya obulombolombo nga tebanaaba mu ngalo nga tebannalya (Matayo 15:1-2). Yesu abawakanya, ng’avumirira obunnanfuusi bwabwe nga bo bennyini bamenya ebiragiro bya Katonda olw’obulombolombo. Ayigiriza nti ekiyonoona omuntu si kye kigenda mu kamwa wabula ekiva mu mutima - ekiraga obucaafu obw’empisa kikulu nnyo okusinga obucaafu obw’emikolo (Matayo 15:10-20).

Akatundu 2: Nga ava e Ggaliraaya okugenda mu kitundu kya Ttuulo ne Sidoni, Yesu asisinkana omukazi Omukanani eyeegayirira muwala we eyalina dayimooni awonyezebwa (Matayo 15:21-28). Mu kusooka, Yesu addamu nti yasindikibwa ku ndiga za Isirayiri zokka ezabula. Naye ng’akubirizibwa okukkiriza kwe okwolesebwa mu kwegayirira okutambula n’okumutegeera nga Mukama, akkiriza okusaba kwe.

Akatundu 3: Nga akomawo mu Nnyanja y’e Ggaliraaya, Yesu awonya abantu bangi abaleetebwa gy’ali - abalema, abazibe b’amaaso, abasiru n’ebirala, ne kireetera abantu okwewuunya (Matayo 15:29-31). Ekisembayo mu ssuula eno mulimu ekyamagero eky’okuliisa abasajja enkumi nnya ng’oggyeeko abakazi n’abaana emigaati musanvu n’ebyennyanja ebitono ebitono (Matayo 15:32-39). Okufaananako n’okuliisa ebyamagero enkumi ttaano emabegako kino nakyo kiggumiza okusaasira kwe eri abeetaaga n’amaanyi ge ag’obwakatonda.

Matayo 15:1 Awo abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo abaali mu Yerusaalemi ne bajja eri Yesu, ne bagamba nti;

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo okuva e Yerusaalemi bajja eri Yesu.

1. Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okukoppa Yesu n’enjigiriza ze.

2. Ne bwe tuba nga tulina enjawulo, Yesu atwagala era atwaniriza ffenna.

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - "Etteeka eppya ndibawa: Mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwe mwagalananga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe kiba." mulina okwagalana eri bannaffe."

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mukwategannanga nnyo n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda; nga mwesinzanga mu kitiibwa."

Matayo 15:2 Lwaki abayigirizwa bo bamenya obulombolombo bw'abakadde? kubanga tebanaaba mu ngalo nga balya emmere.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu okumenya ennono y’abakadde nga tebanaaba mu ngalo nga balya emigaati.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera ennono n’okussa ekitiibwa mu buyinza.

2. Okutegeera lwaki tukola ebintu bye tukola, mu kifo ky’okugoberera amateeka gokka nga tuzibye amaaso.

1. Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 "Na buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukolenga byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitange okuyita mu ye."

Matayo 15:3 Naye Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Lwaki nammwe mumenya ekiragiro kya Katonda olw’obulombolombo bwammwe?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda okusinga obulombolombo bw’abantu.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera Ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Toleka Nnono Kuyingirira Kukola Kirungi

1. Yokaana 14:15 - “Bwe munanjagala, munaakwatanga ebiragiro byange.”

2. Ekyamateeka 11:26-28 - “Laba, leero nteka mu maaso gammwe omukisa n’ekikolimo: omukisa, bwe munaagondera ebiragiro bya Mukama Katonda wo bye nkulagira leero; n’ekikolimo, bwe mutagondera biragiro bya Mukama Katonda wammwe.”

Matayo 15:4 Kubanga Katonda yalagira nti, “Ssa kitaawo ekitiibwa ne nnyoko;

Katonda atulagira okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde baffe era abakolimira bazadde baabwe bajja kubonerezebwa.

1. Omulanga ogw'okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde baffe - Okuwa abazadde ekitiibwa n'okugondera gwe musingi gw'enteekateeka ya Katonda.

2. Ebiva mu butassa kitiibwa - Okukolimira bazadde b’omuntu musango gwa maanyi ogujja okuvaamu ebizibu eby’amaanyi.

1. Abeefeso 6:1-3 - Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama, kubanga kino kituufu. “Ossa ekitiibwa mu kitaawo ne nnyoko” —nga lino lye tteeka erisooka nga lirimu ekisuubizo —“olyoke mubeere bulungi era olyoke obeere n’obulamu obuwanvu ku nsi.”

2. Engero 23:22 - Wuliriza kitaawo eyakuwa obulamu, so tonyooma nnyoko ng'akaddiye.

Matayo 15:5 Naye mmwe mugamba nti Buli agamba kitaawe oba nnyina nti Kye kirabo, buli ky'oyinza okuganyulwa nze;

Yesu avumirira omuze gw’okuwaayo ekirabo eri Katonda mu kifo ky’okuwa bazadde be ekitiibwa.

1. Okuwa bazadde baffe ekitiibwa kiragiro okuva eri Katonda era kabonero akalaga okukkiriza kwaffe.

2. Tulina okufuba okussa ebiragiro bya Katonda okusinga byonna mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abeefeso 6:1-3 - "Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama, kubanga kino kituufu. Muweemu ekitiibwa kitammwe ne nnyammwe — ekiragiro ekisooka ekirina ekisuubizo — mulyoke mubeere bulungi era mulyoke musobole." nyumirwa obulamu obuwanvu ku nsi."

2. Okuva 20:12 - "Ssa kitaawo ekitiibwa ne nnyoko, olyoke owangaale mu nsi Mukama Katonda wo gy'akuwa."

Matayo 15:6 So tossa kitiibwa kitaawe newakubadde nnyina, aliba wa ddembe. Bwe mutyo bwe mufudde ekiragiro kya Katonda ekitaliimu nsa olw’obulombolombo bwammwe.

Ekitundu kino kulabula ku butafaayo ku biragiro bya Katonda nga tuwagira ennono ezikoleddwa abantu.

1: Bulijjo tulina okujjukira okussa ekitiibwa mu biragiro bya Mukama okusinga byonna.

2: Tetulina kulagajjalira oba kukyusa biragiro bya Katonda mu nnono zaffe.

1: Ekyamateeka 10:12-13 - "Era kaakano, Isiraeri, Mukama Katonda wo akusaba ki, wabula okutya Mukama Katonda wo, okutambulira mu makubo ge gonna, okumwagala, okuweereza Mukama Katonda wo." n'omutima gwo gwonna n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'okukwata ebiragiro n'ebiragiro bya Mukama, bye nkulagira leero olw'obulungi bwo?"

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde."

Matayo 15:7 Mmwe bannanfuusi, Isaaya yalagula bulungi ku mmwe ng'agamba nti:

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Matayo 15:7 kigamba nti Yesu alumiriza Abafalisaayo obunnanfuusi era n’ajuliza obunnabbi okuva mu Isaaya obubakwatako.

1. "Obunnanfuusi mu Klezia".

2. "Omusango gwa Katonda ku batali batuukirivu".

1. Isaaya 29:13 - “Mukama n’agamba nti: “Kubanga abantu bano basemberera n’akamwa kaabwe, ne banzisaamu ekitiibwa n’emimwa gyabwe, ng’ate emitima gyabwe giri wala okuva gyendi, n’okuntya kyabwe kiragiro ekiyigirizibwa abantu. ”

2. Yakobo 2:10 - “Kubanga buli akwata amateeka gonna, naye n’alemwa mu nsonga emu, avunaanibwa byonna.”

Matayo 15:8 Abantu bano bansemberera n'akamwa kaabwe, ne bangulumiza n'emimwa gyabwe; naye omutima gwabwe guli wala okuva gyendi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bantu abalaga Katonda ekitiibwa kungulu, naye emitima gyabwe giri wala okuva gy’ali.

1: Tulina okwegendereza obutamala gaweereza Katonda ku mimwa wabula okukakasa nti emitima gyaffe gimwemalira ddala gy’ali.

2: Kyangu okukwatibwa mu ndabika y’eddiini ey’okungulu, naye tulina okukakasa nti

tulina omutima ogujjudde ekitiibwa n’okwagala Katonda.

1: Yakobo 1:22 - Mubeere bakozi ba kigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

2: Lukka 6:45 - Omuntu omulungi avaamu ebirungi mu tterekero eddungi ery'omutima gwe; n'omuntu omubi okuva mu tterekero ebbi ery'omutima gwe aggyamu ebibi.

Matayo 15:9 Naye bansinza bwereere, nga bayigiriza ebiragiro by'abantu.

Yesu alangirira nti si bwereere okusinza Katonda singa omuntu aba ayigiriza enjigiriza ezesigamiziddwa ku biragiro by’abantu mu kifo ky’Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Tulina Okugoberera Ekigambo kya Katonda So Si Kye twagala

2. Okusinza Katonda mu Mwoyo ne mu Mazima

1. Yokaana 4:24 - “Katonda Mwoyo: era abamusinza balina okumusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.”

2. Zabbuli 119:172 - “Olulimi lwange luliyogera ku kigambo kyo: kubanga ebiragiro byo byonna butuukirivu.”

Matayo 15:10 N'ayita ekibiina n'abagamba nti Muwulire mutegeere.

Yesu ayigiriza obukulu bw’okutegeera ekigambo kya Katonda.

1: Tulina okufuba okutegeera ekigambo kya Katonda tusobole okubeera nga bw’ayagala.

2: Kikulu nnyo okuwuliriza n’okutegeera enjigiriza za Yesu okusobola okuganyulwa mu kwagala kwe n’ekisa kye.

1: Zabbuli 119:105 - "Ekigambo kyo ttaala elungamya ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange."

2: 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - "Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byaluŋŋamizibwa Katonda era bya mugaso okutuyigiriza ebituufu n'okututegeeza ekikyamu mu bulamu bwaffe. Bitutereeza

nga tuli bakyamu era bituyigiriza okukola." ekituufu."

Matayo 15:11 Ekiyingira mu kamwa tekiyonoona muntu; naye ekiva mu kamwa, ekyo kyonoona omuntu.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza nti si bye tulya bye bitufuula abalongoofu, wabula bye twogera n’engeri gye tweyisaamu.

1: Ebigambo byaffe birina amaanyi. Tulina okubikozesa n’obwegendereza era n’amagezi.

2: Tetusobola kwesigama ku maanyi ag’ebweru okutufuula abatukuvu; ebirowoozo byaffe eby’omunda n’ebikolwa byaffe bye bikulu.

1: Yakobo 3:8-10 - Olulimi kitundu kitono ku mubiri, naye lwenyumiriza nnyo. Lowooza ku kibira ekinene bwe kikuumibwa omuliro olw’ennimi z’omuliro entono.

2: Abeefeso 4:29 - Ebigambo ebyonoona tebiva mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebirungi eby'okuzimba, nga bwe bisaanidde omukolo, bibeere ekisa eri abo abawulira.

Matayo 15:12 Awo abayigirizwa be ne bajja ne bamugamba nti, “Okimanyi ng’Abafalisaayo basobeddwa bwe baawulira ekigambo kino?

Abafalisaayo baanyiiga nnyo Yesu bwe yayogera ekigambo ekimu.

1. Ebigambo bya Yesu byali bya maanyi era byaleetera abantu okunyiiga. Tulina okwegendereza engeri gye twogera n’engeri gye tweyisaamu tuleme kunyiiza balala.

2. Yesu yayogera n’obuyinza n’obukakafu, ng’atuyigiriza okuyimirirawo ku ebyo bye tukkiririzaamu wadde nga byali bivaamu.

1. Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - Okwogera kwammwe bulijjo kubeere kwa kisa, nga kujjudde omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu.

2. Yakobo 1:19-20 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

Matayo 15:13 Naye n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Buli kimera Kitange ow’omu ggulu ky’atasimba, kirisimbulwa.”

Yesu alabula nti ekintu kyonna Katonda ky’atasimbye ku nkomerero kijja kusimbulwa.

1. "Obutonde obw'olubeerera obw'okusimba kwa Katonda".

2. "Emirandira mu kwagala kwa Katonda".

1. Isaaya 61:3 - Bonna abakungubaga mu Isiraeri, ajja kuwa engule ey’obulungi olw’evvu, omukisa ogw’essanyu mu kifo ky’okukungubaga, okutendereza okw’ennaku enkulu mu kifo ky’okuggwaamu essuubi. Mu butuukirivu bwabwe, baliba ng’emivule eminene Mukama gye yasimba olw’ekitiibwa kye.

2. Zabbuli 92:13 - Bajja kukyabala ebibala mu bukadde, bajja kusigala nga bapya era nga ba kiragala, nga balangirira nti, “Mukama mugolokofu; ye Lwazi lwange, era tewali bubi mu ye.”

Matayo 15:14 Balekere awo: babeere bakulembeze b’abazibe b’amaaso. Era omuzibe bw'anaakulemberanga omuzibe w'amaaso, bombi baligwa mu mwala.

Abakulembeze abazibe b’amaaso bajja kukulembera abo ababagoberera mu kabi.

1: Tulina okwegendereza ani gwe tusalawo okugoberera.

2: Katonda ayagala tubeere ba magezi mu kusalawo kwaffe n’okuddukira gy’ali okufuna obulagirizi.

1: Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

2: Isaaya 30:21 - "Amatu go gajja kuwulira ekigambo emabega wo nti, 'Lino lye kkubo, litambuliremu,' buli lw'okyukira ku ddyo oba ku kkono."

Matayo 15:15 Awo Peetero n'addamu n'amugamba nti Tubuulire olugero luno.

Yesu ayigiriza obukulu bw’omutima mu kusinza.

1: Katonda Ayagala Omutima Gwaffe

Katonda ayagala emitima gyaffe okusookera ddala mu kusinza. Bwe tujja mu maaso ge, emitima gyaffe gye girina okuba ekiweebwayo ekisinga obukulu kye tuwaayo.

2: Okuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa N’Obulamu Bwaffe

Katonda atwagala tumuwe ekitiibwa n’obulamu bwaffe. Tulina okufuba okukola ebintu byonna olw’ekitiibwa kye, so si bintu byokka bye tukola mu Klezia.

1: Matayo 22:37 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’

2: Engero 4:23 - Kuuma omutima gwo n'obunyiikivu bwonna, kubanga mwe muva ensonga z'obulamu.

Matayo 15:16 Yesu n’agamba nti, “Nammwe mukyalina kutegeera?

Yesu alaga obutakkiriza bwe olw’obutategeera bantu bamwetoolodde.

1: Ne Yesu, eyali asinga amagezi mu ffe ffenna, oluusi yanyiiga olw’obutategeera njigiriza ze.

2: Tulina okufuba okutegeera enjigiriza za Yesu nga tetunnamugoberera mu butuufu.

1: Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

2: Engero 2:6-9 - Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi: Mu kamwa ke mwe muva okumanya n'okutegeera. Atereka amagezi amalungi eri abatuukirivu: Ye musiba eri abo abatambula obugolokofu. Akuuma amakubo ag'omusango, era akuuma ekkubo ly'abatukuvu be. Olwo n'otegeera obutuukirivu, n'omusango n'obwenkanya; weewaawo, buli kkubo eddungi.

Matayo 15:17 Temunnaba kutegeera nti buli ekiyingira mu kamwa kiyingira mu lubuto ne kisuulibwa mu kiwonvu?

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Matayo 15:17 kinnyonnyola nti ekintu kyonna ekiyingira mu kamwa k’omuntu okukkakkana nga kiyiseemu ne kigobwa.

1: Tulina okwegendereza bye tuteeka mu mibiri gyaffe, kuba okukkakkana nga bigobeddwa.

2: Tulina okufaayo ku bye tulya, anti emibiri gyaffe gijja kutuuka ekiseera nga gigaanyi.

1: Engero 4:23 - "Kuuma omutima gwo n'obunyiikivu bwonna; kubanga mu gwo mwe muva ensonga z'obulamu."

2: Abafiripi 4:8 - "Oluvannyuma, ab'oluganda, byonna eby'amazima, byonna eby'amazima, byonna eby'obutuukirivu, byonna ebirongoofu, byonna ebyagala, byonna eby'obulungi; era bwe wabaawo okutendereza kwonna, mulowooze ku bintu bino."

Matayo 15:18 Naye ebyo ebiva mu kamwa biva mu mutima; ne banyooma omusajja.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bigambo bye twogera nga biva mu mitima gyaffe, n’engeri gye biyinza okwonoona omuntu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Biyinza Okutyonoona

2. Yogera Obulamu: Okuleka Ebigambo Byaffe Bizimba Okusinga Okumenya

1. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu maanyi g'olulimi.

2. Yakobo 3:1-12 - Okutunuulira amaanyi g'olulimi n'engeri gye luyinza okulimba n'okuleeta obulabe obw'amaanyi.

Matayo 15:19 Kubanga mu mutima mwe muva ebirowoozo ebibi, ettemu, obwenzi, obwenzi, obubbi, obujulirwa obw'obulimba, n'okuvvoola.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bubi obusibuka mu mutima gw’omuntu.

1: Katonda atuyita tuve ku mitima gyaffe egy’obubi ne tudda gy’ali olw’obutuukirivu.

2: Tulina okufuba okukuuma emitima gyaffe nga mirongoofu era nga tetulina birowoozo na bikolwa bibi.

1: Engero 4:23 - Kuuma omutima gwo n'obunyiikivu bwonna; kubanga mu kyo mwe muva ensonga z’obulamu.

2: Yeremiya 17:9 - Omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mubi nnyo: ani ayinza okugumanya?

Matayo 15:20 Ebyo bye biyonoona omuntu: naye okulya nga tonaaba mu ngalo tekiyonoona muntu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri ebikolwa eby’ebweru gye bitannyonnyolamu mbeera ya muntu ey’omwoyo, nga kiggumiza nti si ekyo ekigenda mu mubiri gw’omuntu kye kikulu, wabula kiki ekivaamu.

1. "Omutima gw'Ensonga: Ebiri Munda Ebisinga Obukulu".

2. "Emikono Ennongoofu oba Omutima Omuyonjo: Ekipimo Ekituufu eky'Obulongoofu".

1. Yakobo 3:12 - "Baganda bange, omutiini, oba omuzabbibu guyinza okubala ettiini? N'ekidiba ky'omunnyo tekiyinza kuvaamu mazzi mayonjo."

2. Engero 4:23 - "Okusinga byonna, kuuma omutima gwo, kubanga gwe nzizi y'obulamu."

Matayo 15:21 Awo Yesu n’avaayo n’agenda mu nsalo z’e Ttuulo ne Sidoni.

Yesu yatambula n’agenda ku lubalama lw’ennyanja Ttuulo ne Sidoni.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu okuva mu kkubo lye okutuuka ku bantu bonna.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’engeri gye kuyinza okutuyamba mu biseera ebizibu.

1. Yeremiya 29:11 “Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw’ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka z’obulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby’omu maaso n’essuubi.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

Matayo 15:22 Awo, laba, omukazi Omukanani n’ava mu nsalo ezo, n’amukaabirira ng’agamba nti, “Nsaasire, ai Mukama, omwana wa Dawudi; muwala wange atabuddwa nnyo sitaani.

Omukazi ow’e Kanani yakaabirira Yesu ng’asaba muwala we eyali alumwa ennyo sitaani.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okwesiga Obusobozi bwa Katonda Okuwonya

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu: Okwesigama ku Yesu mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. 1 Peetero 5:7 - "Mumusuule okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako."

2. Yakobo 4:6 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. N'olwekyo kigamba nti, "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu agaba ekisa."

Matayo 15:23 Naye teyamuddamu kigambo kyonna. Abayigirizwa be ne bajja ne bamwegayirira nga bagamba nti Mumugobe; kubanga akaaba nga atugoberera.

Yesu yagaana okuddamu okusaba kw’omukazi Omukanani okuwonyezebwa, naye abayigirizwa be ne bamwegayirira amugobe.

1. "Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza: Okwesiga Katonda mu mbeera y'obuzibu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okwegayirira: Engeri Yesu gy'addamu essaala zaffe".

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "N'olwekyo, mwatulirengagana ebibi byammwe era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. 1 Yokaana 5:14-15 - "N'obwesige bwe tulina gy'ali, nti bwe tusaba ekintu kyonna ng'ebyo by'ayagala atuwulira. Era bwe tumanya nga atuwulira mu buli kye tusaba, tumanyi." nti tulina okusaba kwe twamusabye."

Matayo 15:24 Naye n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Situmiddwa wabula eri endiga ezibula ez’omu nnyumba ya Isirayiri.”

Obubaka bwa Yesu eri endiga za Isiraeri ezaabuze.

1: Okwagala n’okufaayo kwa Yesu eri endiga za Isiraeri ezaabuze.

2: Obukulu bw’obutume bwa Yesu eri endiga za Isirayiri ezaabuze.

1: Isaaya 53:6 - "Ffenna ng'endiga twabula; buli muntu twakyuka n'adda mu kkubo lye; era Mukama yamuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna."

2: Zabbuli 23:1 - "Mukama ye musumba wange; sijja kubulwa."

Matayo 15:25 Awo omukazi n’ajja n’amusinza ng’agamba nti, “Mukama waffe, nnyamba.”

Omukazi ajja eri Yesu n’asaba obuyambi.

1. Okutegeera Yesu nga Mukama waffe: Okusoma Matayo 15:25

2. Okuvvuunuka Entalo n’Okufuna Amaanyi mu Yesu Kristo

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

2. Isaaya 55:6-7 - Noonya Mukama ng’azuuliddwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi.

Matayo 15:26 Naye n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Tekisaana kuddira mugaati gwa baana n’ogusuula eri embwa.”

Yesu atuyigiriza okukulembeza abo abali mu bwetaavu nga ffe ffekka.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okuyamba abali mu bwetaavu nga ffe tetunnaba.

2: Yesu atuyigiriza okukulembeza ebyetaago by’abalala.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.”

2: Yakobo 2:15-17 “Ka tugambe nti ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku. Omu ku mmwe bw’abagamba nti, ‘Mugende mu mirembe; mubeere babuguma era nga baliisa bulungi,’ naye nga tebalina kye bakola ku byetaago byabwe eby’omubiri, kigasa ki?”

Matayo 15:27 N’ayogera nti, “Mazima, Mukama waffe: naye embwa zirya ku bikuta ebigwa ku mmeeza ya bakama baabwe.”

Yesu alaga okwagala Katonda kw’alina eri abantu bonna, n’abo abatwalibwa ng’ab’ebweru.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda eri ab'ebweru - Lukka 15:1-2

2: Okusaasira kwa Katonda eri Bonna - Abeefeso 2:4-7

1: Lukka 15:1-2 "Awo abasolooza omusolo n'aboonoonyi bonna baali bakuŋŋaanye okuwulira Yesu. Naye Abafalisaayo n'abasomesa b'amateeka ne bagugumbula nti, “Omusajja ono ayaniriza aboonoonyi n'alya wamu nabo."

2: Abeefeso 2:4-7 “Naye olw’okwagala kwe okungi gye tuli, Katonda omugagga w’okusaasira, yatufuula abalamu ne Kristo ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu kusobya — mu kisa kye mwalokolebwa. Katonda n’atuzuukiza wamu ne Kristo n’atutuuza wamu naye mu mawanga ag’omu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu, alyoke mu mirembe egijja alyoke alage obugagga obutageraageranyizibwako obw’ekisa kye, ekiragibwa mu kisa kye gye tuli mu Kristo Yesu.”

Matayo 15:28 Awo Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti, “Omukazi, okukkiriza kwo kunene: kubeere nga bw'oyagala. Muwala we n'awona okuva mu ssaawa eyo yennyini.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’atendereza okukkiriza kw’omukazi okunene n’okuwonya muwala we okuva mu kaseera ako ke kamu.

1. “Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza” .

2. “Omukisa gw’okukkiriza Yesu” .

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - “Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga omuntu yenna ajja gy’ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.”

2. Yakobo 5:15 - “N’okusaba okuleetebwa mu kukkiriza kuliwonya omulwadde; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe banaayonoona, balisonyiyibwa.”

Matayo 15:29 Yesu n'ava eyo n'asemberera Ennyanja y'e Ggaliraaya; n'alinnya ku lusozi, n'atuula eyo.

Yesu ava mu kifo n’agenda ku nnyanja Ggaliraaya, olwo n’alinnya olusozi n’atuula awo.

1. Enkola ya Yesu ey’okusaba: Engeri Ekyokulabirako kye gye Kiyinza Okutulungamya Leero

2. Amaanyi g’Okwewummuza: Engeri Kristo gye yakwataganamu ne Katonda mu kweyawula

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2. Mak.

Matayo 15:30 Abantu bangi ne bajja gy’ali, nga balina abalema, abazibe b’amaaso, abasiru, abalema, n’abalala bangi, ne babasuula wansi ku bigere bya Yesu; n'abawonya:

Yesu yawonya abantu bangi abaalina endwadde z’omubiri, nga mw’otwalidde n’abalema, abazibe b’amaaso, abasiru, n’abalema, enkuyanja y’abantu bwe baakuŋŋaana okumwetooloola.

1. Yesu Muwonya Waffe - Engeri Ekisa kya Katonda Gyewawa Bonna Essuubi n'okuwonya

2. Amaanyi g'okusaasira - Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda gye kuwonya obulwadde bw'omubiri n'obwoyo

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, eyakubwa Katonda, era ng'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye

yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola abalwadde, era Mukama anaamuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

Matayo 15:31 Ekibiina ne kyewuunya bwe kyalaba abasiru nga boogera, abalema nga bawona, abalema nga batambula, n'abazibe b'amaaso nga balaba: ne bagulumiza Katonda wa Isiraeri.

Ekibiina ky’abantu kyali kyewuunyizza okulaba ng’abalwadde n’abanafu bawonyezebwa mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero, nga batendereza Katonda olw’obulungi bwe.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’okusaasira: Okujaguza ebyamagero bya Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda gye kutukyusaamu

.

2. Zabbuli 103:3-5 - "Asonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwo bwonna, awonya endwadde zo zonna, anunula obulamu bwo okuva mu kinnya, oyo akutikkira engule n'okwagala n'okusaasira okunywevu."

Matayo 15:32 Awo Yesu n’ayita abayigirizwa be n’amugamba nti, “Nsaasira ekibiina, kubanga bamaze nange ennaku ssatu, nga tebalina kya kulya: so sijja kubagoba nga basiiba, baleme okuzirika.” ekkubo.

Yesu yasaasira ekibiina ekinene abaali bamugoberera okumala ennaku ssatu era nga beetaaga emmere.

1. Okusaasira mu Bikolwa: Yesu n’Abagoberezi be

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Yesu n’Ekibiina ky’Abantu

1. Yakobo 2:15-16 - “Ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw’aba ayambadde obubi, n’abulwa emmere eya buli lunaku, omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tamuwadde byetaago omubiri, ekyo kigasa ki?”

2. Abaruumi 12:15 - “Musanyukire wamu n’abo abasanyuka, mukaabire wamu n’abo abakaaba.”

Matayo 15:33 Abayigirizwa be ne bamugamba nti, “Tuyinza kuggya wa emmere nnyingi bwe zityo mu ddungu, okujjuza ekibiina ekinene bwe kiti?

Abayigirizwa baabuuza Yesu gye bayinza okusanga omugaati ogumala okuliisa ekibiina ekinene mu ddungu.

1. Amaanyi g’okugabira: Okwesiga Obungi bwa Katonda

2. Okuvvuunuka Okubuusabuusa: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Mukama

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - “Katonda wange alituukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bw’ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Isaaya 41:10 - “Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Matayo 15:34 Yesu n'abagamba nti Mulina emigaati emeka? Ne boogera nti Musanvu n'ebyennyanja ebitono.

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be balina emigaati n’ebyennyanja bimeka, ne bamuddamu n’emigaati musanvu n’ebyennyanja bitono.

1. Yesu Afaayo ku byetaago byaffe - Okutwala ebitono abayigirizwa bye baalina ne tubikubisaamu okuliisa ekibiina kiraga nti Yesu mwetegefu okutuwa ebyetaago byaffe.

2. Obungi mu Bbula - Yesu atulaga nti tusobola okufuna obungi ne mu mbeera ezirabika ng’ezibulamu eby’obugagga.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:8 - Era Katonda asobola okukujjuza ekisa kyonna; mmwe, bulijjo nga mulina ebimala byonna mu byonna, mulyoke muyite mu buli mulimu omulungi.

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - Naye Katonda wange alibawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

Matayo 15:35 N’alagira ekibiina okutuula ku ttaka.

Yesu yaliisa ekibiina emigaati mitono n’ebyennyanja.

1. Katonda atuwa ebyetaago byaffe wadde nga tetulina.

2. Tulina omukisa okusobola okubeera omukisa eri abalala.

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - “Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng’obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Lukka 6:38 - “Muwe, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu era nga kidduka, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo ky’okozesa, kye munaapimibwa.”

Matayo 15:36 N’addira emigaati omusanvu n’ebyennyanja, n’amwebaza, n’abimenya, n’abiwa abayigirizwa be, n’abayigirizwa n’abawa ekibiina.

Abayigirizwa ne bawa ekibiina emigaati n’ebyennyanja omusanvu oluvannyuma lwa Yesu okwebaza n’abimenya.

1. Yesu nsibuko y’ebintu n’emikisa.

2. Amaanyi g’okwebaza.

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 “Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n’okwegayirira, nga mwebaza, muleetenga Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Abeefeso 5:20 “nga twebaza Katonda Kitaffe bulijjo era olw’ebyo byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.”

Matayo 15:37 Bonna ne balya ne bakkuta: ne bakuŋŋaanya ebisero musanvu ebyasigalawo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bungi bw’abantu abaaliisibwa Yesu n’abayigirizwa be emigaati musanvu n’ebyennyanja bibiri. Abantu bonna bwe baamala okulya ne bajjula, waali wakyaliwo ebisero musanvu eby’ebitundu ebimenyese.

1. Katonda asobola okukola ebintu ebitalowoozebwako ng’alina eby’obugagga ebitono.

2. Obungi bwa Katonda busobola okutuliisa ffenna.

1. Yokaana 6:12-13 – Bwe baajjula, n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Mukuŋŋaanye obutundutundu obusigaddewo, waleme kufiirwa kintu kyonna.” Awo ne babikung’aanya, ne bajjuza ebisero kkumi na bibiri n’obutundutundu bw’emigaati gya sayiri etaano, egyasigalawo n’okusingawo eri abo abaali balya.

2. Lukka 9:16-17 – Awo n’addira emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja ebibiri, n’atunula waggulu, n’abiwa omukisa, n’abimenya, n’abiwa abayigirizwa okubiteeka mu maaso g’ekibiina. Ne balya, bonna ne bakkuta: ne bakuŋŋaanyizibwa ebisero kkumi na bibiri.

Matayo 15:38 Abaalya baali abasajja enkumi nnya, nga tobaliddeeko bakazi n’abaana.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okuliisa abantu enkumi nnya, nga temuli bakazi na baana.

1. "Obungi bwa Katonda: Ekyamagero eky'okuliisa Ebibinja".

2. "Amaanyi ga Yesu: Enteekateeka Esukkulumye ku Butonde eri Abantu be".

1. Isaaya 55:1 - "Mujje mmwe mwenna abalina ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; nammwe abatalina ssente, mujje mugule mulye! Mujje mugule omwenge n'amata awatali ssente era awatali kusasula."

2. 2 Bassekabaka 4:42-44 - Omusajja n'ajja okuva e Baali Salisa, ng'aleeta emmere okuva mu bibala ebibereberye eri omusajja wa Katonda: emigaati amakumi abiri egya sayiri n'amatu g'empeke amabisi mu nsawo ye. Erisa n’agamba nti, “Mugiwe abantu balye.” Naye omuddu we n’agamba nti, “Nnyinza ntya okukiteeka mu maaso g’abasajja kikumi?” Yaddiŋŋana nti, “Mugiwe abantu balye, kubanga bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama nti, ‘Bajja kulya ne basigalawo.’” Bw’atyo n’agiteeka mu maaso gaabwe, ne balya ne basigazzaako, ng'ekigambo kya Mukama bwe kiri.

Matayo 15:39 N’asiibula ekibiina, n’alinnya eryato, n’atuuka mu nsalo z’e Magdala.

Yesu yasindika abantu ne bagenda n’alinnya eryato n’agenda mu kibuga Magdala.

1. Amaanyi g’ekyokulabirako kya Yesu: Yesu atulaga engeri y’okubeera abeetegefu okuweereza abalala mu bwetoowaze n’ekisa.

2. Amaanyi g’okusaasira: Yesu alaga nti ayagala abalala ng’akola kyonna ekisoboka okubayamba.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’ekikulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi bya banne.”

2. Matayo 11:28-29 “Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakooye era abazitoowereddwa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era mwetoowaze mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo.”

Matayo 16 eraga okulabula kwa Yesu ku njigiriza z’Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo, Peetero okwatula Yesu nga Masiya, n’okulagula kwa Yesu ku kufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo nga bagezesa Yesu nga bamusaba abalaga akabonero okuva mu ggulu (Matayo 16:1-4). Abanenya olw’obutasobola kuvvuunula bubonero bwa mwoyo wadde nga basobola okutaputa embeera y’obudde. Abagamba nti tewali kabonero kagenda kuweebwa okuggyako "akabonero ka Yona," ng'ajuliza okufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe okujja. Oluvannyuma, alabula abayigirizwa be ku kizimbulukusa (okuyigiriza) kw’Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo kye bategeera ng’okulabula ku njigiriza yaabwe.

Akatundu 2: Bwe babuuzibwa ku ani abantu bagamba nti Ye, abayigirizwa bawa eby’okuddamu eby’enjawulo – Yokaana omubatiza, Eriya oba omu ku bannabbi. Naye bwe babuuzibwa ani gwe balowooza, Peetero ayatula nti Yesu ye "Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda omulamu" (Matayo 16:13-20). Mu kwanukula okubikkulirwa kuno okwaweebwa Kitaffe mu ggulu so si mu nnyama na musaayi, Yesu alangirira Peetero nga wa mukisa era ku lwazi luno (okukkiriza kwa Peetero oba okwatula kwe) ajja kuzimba ekkanisa ye emiryango gy’amagombe gye gitagenda kuwangula.

Akatundu 3: Oluvannyuma lw’ensonga eno ey’oku ntikko wajja okusooka okulagula okw’olwatu okw’okubonaabona kwe - nti alina okugenda e Yerusaalemi gy’alibonaabona ebintu bingi mu mikono gy’abakadde bakabona abakulu abawandiisi battibwe naye ku lunaku olw’okusatu bazuukibwe (Matayo 16:21-28) . Peetero bw’agezaako okumugoba mu kkubo ng’eryo, Yesu amunenya nnyo olw’okulowooza ku bintu by’abantu mu kifo ky’okulowooza ku bintu eby’obwakatonda. Awo okuyigiriza ku costliness yet worthiness following Him Agamba nti oyo yenna ayagala okutaasa obulamu ajja kubufiirwa naye afiirwa obulamu ku lulwe find it emphasizing eternal over temporal perspective.

Matayo 16:1 Abafalisaayo n'Abasaddukaayo ne bajja, ne bamukema abalage akabonero okuva mu ggulu.

Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo baasaba Yesu akabonero okuva mu ggulu.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kugezesa Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’Okukkiriza

1. Ekyamateeka 6:16 – “Togezesa Mukama Katonda wo” .

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 – “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

Matayo 16:2 N'abaddamu n'abagamba nti Bwe buba akawungeezi, mugamba nti Buliba bulungi: kubanga eggulu limyufu.

Yesu ayigiriza ekibiina ku busobozi bwabwe okulagula embeera y’obudde ng’asinziira ku ndabika y’eggulu.

1. Obutonzi bwa Katonda: Okukozesa Ensi ey’Obutonde Okutegeera Enteekateeka Ye

2. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera: Okumanya Katonda By’ayogera

1. Zabbuli 19:1-2 - "Eggulu libuulira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; eggulu lilangirira omulimu gw'emikono gye."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 2:13-14 - "Bino bye twogera, si mu bigambo ebyatuyigirizibwa amagezi g'omuntu wabula mu bigambo ebiyigirizibwa Omwoyo, nga tunnyonnyola ebituufu eby'omwoyo n'ebigambo ebiyigirizibwa Omwoyo. Omuntu atalina Mwoyo takkiriza." ebintu ebiva mu Mwoyo wa Katonda naye n'abitwala ng'obusirusiru, n'atasobola kubitegeera kubanga bitegeerwa mu Mwoyo yekka."

Matayo 16:3 N'enkya nti, “Leero liriba budde bubi: kubanga eggulu mmyuufu era lifuukuuse.” Mmwe bannanfuusi, musobola okutegeera amaaso g’eggulu; naye temuyinza kutegeera bubonero bwa biro?

Yesu anenya Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo olw’obutaba na kutegeera kwa mwoyo, mu kifo ky’okutegeera obubonero bw’ebiseera.

1. Okutegeera mu maaso g’ebiseera ebigezesa

2. Obwetaavu bw’okutegeera eby’omwoyo mu biseera eby’omulembe guno

1. Yeremiya 6:16 – “Bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama nti, ‘Muyimirire ku makubo, mutunuulire, musabe amakubo ag’edda, ekkubo eddungi mwe liri; era mutambulemu, mufune ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe.’”

2. Isaaya 5:20 – “Zisanze abo abayita ekibi ekirungi n’ebirungi ebibi, abateeka ekizikiza mu kifo ky’ekitangaala n’ekitangaala mu kifo ky’ekizikiza, abateeka ebikaawa mu kifo ky’ekiwooma n’ekiwooma mu kifo ekikaawa!”

Matayo 16:4 Omulembe omubi era omwenzi gunoonya akabonero; so tewali kabonero kaliweebwa, wabula kabonero ka nnabbi Yona. N'abaleka, n'agenda.

Omulembe omubi era omwenzi gunoonya obubonero, naye akabonero kokka ke bagenda okuweebwa kabonero ka nnabbi Yona.

1. Katonda amanyi omutima era tajja kugezesebwa babi.

2. Akabonero ka nnabbi Yona katulaga amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda.

1. Yona 1:17 - Awo Mukama yali ategese ekyennyanja ekinene okumira Yona. Yona n’abeera mu lubuto lw’ebyennyanja ennaku ssatu n’ekiro.

2. Ezeekyeri 18:31 - Musuule ebisobyo byonna bye mwakola, mwefunire omutima omuggya n'omwoyo omuggya.

Matayo 16:5 Abayigirizwa be bwe baatuuka emitala, ne beerabira okutwala emmere.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baali beerabira okutwala omugaati bwe baatuuka ku luuyi olulala.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okwetegeka: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu Bayigirizwa ba Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuvvuunuka Okusoomoozebwa ne Yesu

1. Abaruumi 12:12 - Okusanyuka mu ssuubi; mugumiikiriza mu kibonyoobonyo; okugenda mu maaso instant mu kusaba.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temwegendereza ku kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Matayo 16:6 Awo Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Mwekuume era mwegendereze ekizimbulukusa ky’Abafalisaayo n’eky’Abasaddukaayo.”

Yesu yalabula abayigirizwa be okuba nga bamanyi enjigiriza z’Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo.

1. Weegendereze Enjigiriza ez’obulimba

2. Okulabula kwa Yesu eri abayigirizwa be

1. Abeefeso 4:14 - Tuleme kubeera baana nate, abawuubaala, era nga tutambuzibwa buli mpewo ey'okuyigiriza.

2. Ebikolwa 20:29-31 - Kubanga nkimanyi nti bwe nnamala okugenda, emisege emikambwe gijja kuyingira mu mmwe, nga tegisaasira kisibo. Era ku mmwe mulisitukiramu, nga boogera ebigambo ebikyamu, okusendebwawo abayigirizwa. Kale mutunule, era mujjukire nti mu bbanga ery’emyaka esatu saalekera awo kulabula buli kiro n’emisana n’amaziga.

Matayo 16:7 Ne bateesa bokka na bokka nga bagamba nti Kiva ku kuba nti tetwaddira mugaati.

Baali balina endowooza ez’obulimba olw’enjala yaabwe.

1: Okukkiriza kwaffe tekulina kuwuguka olw’ebyetaago byaffe eby’omubiri.

2: Okunoonya Mukama kulina okukolebwa n’omutima gwonna era nga tewali

kigendererwa kya nkukutu.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2: Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

Matayo 16:8 Yesu bwe yategeera n’abagamba nti, “Mmwe abalina okukkiriza okutono, lwaki muteesa bokka na bokka, kubanga temuleese mmere?

Yesu yakiraba nti abayigirizwa baali beeraliikirivu olw’obutaleeta mugaati era n’ababonereza olw’obutaba na kukkiriza.

1. "Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okussa essira ku kukkiriza mu kifo ky'okutya".

2. "Okweraliikirira: Kiki Ekikulu?"

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - “Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Matayo 16:9 Temunnaba kutegeera, so temujjukira migaati etaano egy'abantu enkumi ttaano, n'ebisero bimeka bye mwakuŋŋaanya?

Yesu ajjukiza abayigirizwa emmere ey’ekyamagero ey’okuliisa abantu 5,000 emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri n’ebisero ebimeka ebyasitulibwa oluvannyuma.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza okutono: Yesu atulaga nti okukkiriza okutono kusobola okutambuza ensozi.

2. Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye yakola eky’amagero okuliisa abantu 5,000 ng’alina emigaati etaano gyokka n’ebyennyanja bibiri.

1. Makko 8:17-21 - Yesu aliisa abantu emitwalo ena emigaati musanvu n'ebyennyanja ebitonotono.

2. Lukka 9:10-17 - Yesu aliisa emitwalo etaano emigaati etaano n'ebyennyanja bibiri.

Matayo 16:10 Wadde emigaati omusanvu egy'emitwalo ena, n'ebisero bimeka bye mwakuŋŋaanyiza?

Yesu yali ayigiriza abayigirizwa be obukulu bw’okujjukira ebyo Katonda by’akoze emabega.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okujjukira emikisa Katonda gye yatuwa mu biseera eby’emabega n’engeri gy’akoze mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tetulina kwerabira ngeri Katonda gy’atufuniddemu n’engeri gy’akoze mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Matayo 6:31-33 - Noolwekyo temweraliikirira nga mugamba nti Tulirya ki? oba nti Tunywa ki? oba nti Tuliyambaza ki? ... Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2: Zabbuli 103:2 - Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, so tewerabira birungi bye byonna.

Matayo 16:11 Kiva kitya nga temutegeera nti saakibagamba ku mugaati, mwegendereze ekizimbulukusa ky'Abafalisaayo n'eky'Abasaddukaayo?

Ekitundu kino kiraga okulabula kwa Yesu eri abayigirizwa be okwegendereza enjigiriza z’Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo.

1. Obulabe bw’okuyigiriza okw’obulimba

2. Amagezi mu Kutegeera

1. Abeefeso 4:14 - Tuleme kubeera baana nate, abawuubaala n'eri, ne batambuzibwa buli mpewo ey'okuyigiriza, olw'obukuusa bw'abantu n'obukuusa obw'obukuusa, bwe beebaka okulimba.

2. Ebikolwa 20:28-30 - Kale mwegendereze mmwe n'ekisibo kyonna Omwoyo Omutukuvu kye yabafuula abalabirizi, okuliisa ekkanisa ya Katonda gye yagula n'omusaayi gwe. Kubanga nkimanyi nti bwe nnamala okugenda, emisege emikambwe gijja kuyingira mu mmwe, nga tegisaasira kisibo. Era ku mmwe mulisitukiramu, nga boogera ebigambo ebikyamu, okusendebwawo abayigirizwa.

Matayo 16:12 Awo ne bategeera nti teyabalagira kizimbulukusa kya mugaati, wabula okuyigiriza kw’Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo.

Yesu yalabula abayigirizwa okwegendereza enjigiriza z’Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo so si kizimbulukusa kya mugaati.

1. Akabi akali mu njigiriza ez’obulimba

2. Obwetaavu bw’okutegeera mu Baibuli

1. Engero 4:7 - "Amagezi ge gasinga obukulu; n'olwekyo funa amagezi: era n'okutegeera kwo kwonna."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - "Mwegendereze omuntu yenna aleme okubanyaga olw'obufirosoofo n'obulimba obutaliimu, ng'obulombolombo bw'abantu bwe bugoberera, ng'eby'ensi ebisookerwako, so si Kristo."

Matayo 16:13 Yesu bwe yatuuka ku nsalo z’e Kayisaaliya Firipi, n’abuuza abayigirizwa be nti, “Abantu bagamba nti nze Omwana w’Omuntu ndi ani?”

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be ani abantu gwe balowooza nti ye.

1. "Ogamba nti Yesu Y'ani?"

2. "Obukulu bw'okumanya Yesu".

1. Yokaana 8:12 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala ky'obulamu."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:9-10 - Kubanga mu Kristo obujjuvu bwonna obw’Obwakatonda bubeera mu kifaananyi ky’omubiri, era mu Kristo mwatuusibwa mu bujjuvu. Ye mutwe ku buli buyinza n’obuyinza.

Matayo 16:14 Ne bagamba nti, “Abamu bagamba nti ggwe Yokaana Omubatiza; n’abalala, Yeremiya, oba omu ku bannabbi.

Abantu b’e Besusaida ne Kayisaaliya Firipi baabuuza Yesu oba yali nnabbi.

1. Mu biseera eby’obutali bukakafu, tulina okudda eri Yesu okufuna obulagirizi n’okuddamu.

2. Tuyinza okuyiga okuva mu bantu b’e Besusaida ne Kayisaaliya Firipi obutawuguka mu kukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu.

1. Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana azaaliddwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo, Omu... Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze ekkubo, n'amazima n'obulamu: tewali muntu ajja eri Kitaffe, wabula ku nze.

Matayo 16:15 N'abagamba nti Naye mmwe mugamba nti ndi ani?

Yesu yasaba abayigirizwa be okulangirira ky’ali.

1: "Mulangirire Yesu Y'ani".

2: "Okunoonya Okumanya Mukama waffe".

1: Mak 8:29 - N'abagamba nti Naye mmwe mugamba nti ndi ani?

2: Lukka 9:20 - N'abagamba nti, "Naye mugamba nti ndi ani?"

Matayo 16:16 Simooni Peetero n'addamu n'agamba nti Ggwe Kristo Omwana wa Katonda omulamu.

Simooni Peetero alangirira nti Yesu ye Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda omulamu.

1. Yesu, Omwana wa Katonda - Okunoonyereza ku bwakatonda bwa Yesu

2. Okumanya Katonda - Okulaba Katonda Omulamu mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana azaaliddwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo, Omu... Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Yokaana 1:1-5 - Mu lubereberye waaliwo Ekigambo, n'Ekigambo yali ne Katonda, n'Ekigambo yali Katonda. Bwe kityo bwe kyali mu kusooka ne Katonda. Ebintu byonna byakolebwa ye; era awatali ye tewaali kintu kyonna ekyakolebwa. Mu ye mwalimu obulamu; n’obulamu bwali musana gwa bantu. Era ekitangaala kyaka mu kizikiza; era ekizikiza ne kitategeera.

Matayo 16:17 Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti, “Olina omukisa Simooni Balujona: kubanga omubiri n'omusaayi tebikubikkulidde, wabula Kitange ali mu ggulu.

Katonda atubikkulira amazima, era atuwa omukisa olw’okugakkiriza.

1: Tusaanidde okubeera abaggule eri amazima Katonda g’atubikkulira.

2: Tulina okwebaza emikisa gya Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Isaaya 6:8 - “Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, “Nnaatuma ani? Era ani anaatugenda?” Era ne ŋŋamba nti, “Nze nno, ntuma!”

2: Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

Matayo 16:18 Era nkugamba nti ggwe Peetero, era ku lwazi luno kwe ndizimba ekkanisa yange; n'emiryango egy'omu geyeena tegirigiwangula.

Yesu agamba Peetero nti ajja kuzimba ekkanisa ye ku ye, era nti tewali maanyi ga geyena gajja kusobola kugiwangula.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekkanisa - okussa essira ku kisuubizo kya Yesu nti Ekkanisa tegenda kuwangulwa maanyi ga geyena.

2. Omusingi gw’Ekkanisa - okunoonyereza ku bukulu bwa Peetero n’omulimu gw’okukkiriza mu kuzimba Ekkanisa.

1. Isaaya 54:17 - Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukoleddwa ku ggwe kinaakulaakulana; era buli lulimi olulikusituka mu musango olisalira omusango.

2. Abeefeso 6:11-12 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa obukuusa bwa sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’obuyinza, n’abafuzi b’ekizikiza eky’ensi, n’obubi obw’omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu.

Matayo 16:19 Era ndikuwa ebisumuluzo by'obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu: era buli ky'onoosiba ku nsi kirisibibwa mu ggulu: era kyonna ky'onoosumulula ku nsi kirisumululwa mu ggulu .

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku buyinza obwaweebwa Yesu ku bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okutegeera Obuyinza bw’Ebisumuluzo by’Obwakabaka

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obuwulize: Okukwatira awamu Yesu By’asiba oba By’asumulula ku Nsi

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, oba mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

2. Matayo 7:21 - Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti, ‘Mukama, Mukama,’ ajja kuyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu, wabula oyo yekka akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by’ayagala.

Matayo 16:20 Awo n’alagira abayigirizwa be baleme kubuulira muntu yenna nti ye Yesu Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okulagira abayigirizwa be obutalaga ky’ali nga Kristo.

1. Obulamu obw’ekyama: Lwaki Yesu Yasalawo Okusigala Nga Tamanyiddwa

2. Omulanga gw’Okutegeera: Obuzito bw’Okukuuma Ebyama bya Mukama

1. Matayo 6:3-4 - "Naye bw'onoowa abali mu bwetaavu, tomanyisa mukono gwo ogwa kkono omukono gwo ogwa ddyo kye gukola, okugaba kwo kubeere mu kyama. Era Kitaawo alaba mu kyama alisasula." ggwe."

2. Engero 11:13 - "Buli atambula ng'avuma abikkula ebyama, naye eyeesigika mu mwoyo abikka ekintu."

Matayo 16:21 Okuva olwo Yesu n'atandika okulaga abayigirizwa be nga bw'alina okugenda e Yerusaalemi, n'abonyaabonyezebwa ennyo olw'abakadde ne bakabona abakulu n'abawandiisi, n'attibwa, n'azuukizibwa ku lunaku olw'okusatu.

Yesu atandika okulaga abayigirizwa be nti alina okubonaabona n’okuttibwa mu Yerusaalemi, era nti ajja kuzuukira oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ssatu.

1. Okubonaabona kwa Yesu n’okuzuukira kwe: Okutegeera Ssaddaaka Enkomerero

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gye yayolekamu obuvumu n’okugumiikiriza

1. Abaruumi 4:25 - "Yaweebwayo olw'ebibi byaffe, n'azuukizibwa olw'okutuweebwa obutuukirivu."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4 - "Kubanga nabakwasa nga kye nasooka okuba eky'obukulu: nti Kristo yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri, era nti yaziikibwa, n'azuukizibwa ku." olunaku olw'okusatu okusinziira ku Byawandiikibwa."

Matayo 16:22 Awo Peetero n’amukwata n’atandika okumunenya ng’agamba nti, “Mukama wange, kibeere wala naawe.”

Peetero anenya Yesu bw’alagula okufa kwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuyigirizwa: Engeri y’okugoberera Yesu, Ne bwe Kiba Kiruma

2. Ebisale by’okwewaayo: Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwewaayo ku lwa Mukama

1. Lukka 9:23-25 - “N’agamba bonna nti, ‘Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere. Kubanga oyo yenna ayagala okutaasa obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye oyo anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibuwonya. Kubanga kigasa ki omuntu singa afuna ensi yonna n’afiirwa oba ne yeefiirwa?’”

2. Yokaana 12:23-26 - “Yesu n’abaddamu nti, ‘Ekiseera kituuse Omwana w’Omuntu okugulumizibwa. Ddala ddala mbagamba nti, empeke y’eŋŋaano bw’egwa mu nsi n’efa, esigala yokka; naye bwe gufa, gubala ebibala bingi. Oyo yenna ayagala obulamu bwe abufiirwa, era oyo akyawa obulamu bwe mu nsi ajja kubukuuma obulamu obutaggwaawo. Omuntu yenna bw’anweereza, alina okungoberera; era gye ndi, n’omuddu wange gy’alibeera. Omuntu yenna bw’anweereza, Kitange ajja kumuwa ekitiibwa.’”

Matayo 16:23 Naye n'akyuka n'agamba Peetero nti Dda emabega wange, Sitaani: ggwe omusango gye ndi: kubanga towooma bya Katonda, wabula eby'abantu.

Yesu yanenya Peetero olw’obutategeera Katonda by’ayagala.

1: Tulina okunoonya okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, so si bya bantu.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okukkiriza okutereezebwa nga tetutuukana na mitindo gya Katonda.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:1-3 - "Kale bwe munaazuukizibwa ne Kristo, munoonye ebyo ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke okwagala kwammwe ku bintu eby'okungulu so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi. Kubanga." mufudde, n'obulamu bwammwe bwekwese ne Kristo mu Katonda."

2: Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

Matayo 16:24 Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane , yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere.”

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okwegaana, okwetikka omusaalaba gwabwe, bamugoberere.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwefiiriza: Engeri Okwegaana gy’oyinza okukusembereza Katonda

2. Omusalaba mu Kussa essira: Engeri Okutwala Omusaalaba Gwo Gy’oyinza Okutuusa mu Bulamu obw’Okukkiriza

1. Abafiripi 3:7-8 - "Naye byonna ebyali amagoba gyendi kati mbitwala ng'okufiirwa ku lwa Kristo. Ekirala, buli kimu nkitwala ng'okufiirwa olw'omuwendo ogusukkiridde

ogw'okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wange, ku lulwe." Nfiiriddwa byonna. Nbitwala nga kasasiro, ndyoke nfune Kristo".

2. Mak bajja kugifiirwa, naye buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange n'olw'enjiri alibulokola."

Matayo 16:25 Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: na buli alifiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna.

Oyo yenna anaateeka obwesige bwe mu Yesu ajja kufuna obulamu obwa nnamaddala.

1: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okulekawo obulamu bwaffe okusobola okufuna obulamu obwa nnamaddala mu Yesu.

2: Tulina okussa obwesige bwaffe mu Yesu era tubeere beetegefu okwefiiriza obulamu bwaffe okusobola okufuna obulamu obw’amazima.

1: Lukka 9:23-24 - “N’abagamba bonna nti Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere. Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: naye buli alifiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange, alibuwonya.”

2: Yokaana 12:24-25 - “Ddala ddala mbagamba nti eŋŋaano bw’etagwa mu ttaka n’efa, ebeera yokka: naye bw’efa, ebala ebibala bingi. Ayagala obulamu bwe alibufiirwa; n’oyo akyawa obulamu bwe mu nsi muno alibukuuma mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.”

Matayo 16:26 Kubanga omuntu afunamu ki, singa afuna ensi yonna, n'afiirwa emmeeme ye? oba omuntu aliwaayo ki olw'emmeeme ye?

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’okukulembeza ensonga ez’omwoyo okusinga amagoba ag’ensi.

1. Emyoyo gyaffe gya muwendo munene okusinga ebintu byonna eby’oku nsi

2. Funa ensi naye si ku muwendo gw’omwoyo gwo

1. Makko 8:36-37 - “Kubanga omuntu aliganyula ki, singa afuna ensi yonna, n’afiirwa emmeeme ye? Oba omuntu anaawaayo ki olw’obulamu bwe?”

2. Lukka 12:15 - “N’abagamba nti, ‘Mwekuume era mwegendereze okwegomba, kubanga obulamu bw’omuntu tebubeera mu bungi bw’ebintu by’alina.’”

Matayo 16:27 Kubanga Omwana w’omuntu alijja mu kitiibwa kya Kitaawe ne bamalayika be; n'oluvannyuma anaasasula buli muntu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe biri.

Omwana w’Omuntu alijja mu kitiibwa ne bamalayika be okusalira buli muntu omusango okusinziira ku bikolwa bye.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutuukirivu: Omusango gw’Omwana w’Omuntu

2. Okwetegekera Okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu: Okunoonya Omusango Omutuukirivu

1. Omubuulizi 12:14 “Kubanga Katonda alisalira omusango buli kikolwa, ne buli kintu eky’ekyama, oba kirungi oba kibi.”

2. Abaruumi 2:6–8 “Alisasula buli muntu ng’ebikolwa bye bwe biri: abo abagumiikiriza mu kukola ebirungi abanoonya ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa n’obutafa, aliwa obulamu obutaggwaawo; naye abo abeenoonyeza bokka ne batagondera mazima, naye abagondera obutali butuukirivu, wabaawo obusungu n’obusungu.”

Matayo 16:28 Mazima mbagamba nti Waliwo abayimiridde wano abatawoomera kufa okutuusa lwe balilaba Omwana w’omuntu ng’ajja mu bwakabaka bwe.

Yesu yalagula nti abamu ku bayigirizwa be baali bagenda kulaba Omwana w’omuntu ng’ajja mu bwakabaka bwe nga tebannafa.

1: Yesu atuwa essuubi mu kusuubiza kwe okw’okudda kwe.

2: Mwetegeke okujja kwa Mukama.

1: Okubikkulirwa 22:12 - “Laba, nzija mangu, n’empeera yange eri nange, okugiwa buli muntu ng’omulimu gwe bwe guli.”

2: Ebikolwa 1:11 - “Abasajja ab’e Ggaliraaya, lwaki muyimiridde nga mutunudde waggulu mu ggulu? Yesu ono yennyini eyatwalibwa okuva gy’oli n’atwalibwa mu ggulu, bw’atyo bw’alijja nga bwe mwamulaba ng’agenda mu ggulu.”

Matayo 17 kyogera ku kukyuka kwa Yesu, okuwonya kwe omulenzi eyalina dayimooni, n’essomo erikwata ku kukkiriza n’emisolo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’okukyuka kwa Yesu (Matayo 17:1-13). Yesu atwala Peetero, Yakobo, ne Yokaana ku lusozi oluwanvu gy’akyusiddwa mu maaso gaabwe - amaaso ge gaaka ng’enjuba era engoye ze ne zifuuka enjeru ng’ekitangaala. Musa ne Eriya balabika nga boogera naye. Peetero awa amagezi okubakolera ebifo bisatu eby'okuddukiramu naye ng'akyayogera ekire ekimasamasa ne kibazingako era eddoboozi okuva mu kire ne ligamba nti "Ono ye Mwana wange gwe njagala; naye musanyufu nnyo. Muwulirize!" Abayigirizwa bwe bawulira bino bagwa amaaso wansi nga batidde kyokka Yesu n’abakwatako ng’agamba nti temutya. Nga bakka okuva ku lusozi abalagira obutabuulira muntu yenna bye balabye okutuusa ng’amaze okuzuukira mu bafu.

Akatundu 2: Bwe bava wansi, basisinkanibwa ekibiina ky’abantu omuli n’omusajja eyeegayirira mutabani we omulwadde w’okusannyalala abonaabona ennyo olw’okukwatibwa dayimooni (Matayo 17:14-20). Abayigirizwa baali bagezezzaako okuwonya omulenzi naye ne balemererwa kale Yesu abanenya olw'obutaba na kukkiriza awonya mulenzi mu kaseera ako ng'alaga amaanyi agava mu kukkiriza ne bwe gaba matono nga mukene.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Mu kyama Yesu alagula okufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe nate ekireetera abayigirizwa okunakuwala (Matayo 17:22-23). Awo mu Kaperunawumu abasolooza omusolo gwa dlakima bbiri bwe babuuza Peetero oba omusomesa we asasula omusolo, Peetero addamu nti yee (Matayo 17:24-27). Naye bw’ayingira mu nnyumba nga tannakyogerako Yesu aleeta ensonga ye kennyini ng’annyonnyola nti newankubadde abaana ab’obulenzi basonyiyibwa naye obutanyiiza muntu yenna ajja kugisasula. Okusobola okukola ku nsasula eno Agamba Peter go fish in lake open first fish caught take coin found in its mouth ekijja okumala emisolo gyabwe gyombi nga kiraga okumanya kwe okusukkulumye ku butonde okussa ekitiibwa mu buvunaanyizibwa bw’obwannannyini.

Matayo 17:1 Oluvannyuma lw'ennaku mukaaga, Yesu n'atwala Peetero, ne Yakobo ne Yokaana muganda we, n'abalinnyisa ku lusozi oluwanvu nga baawukanye.

Yesu yatwala abayigirizwa be basatu ku lusozi okufuna okubikkulirwa okw’enjawulo okuva eri Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukyuka: Engeri Yesu gye yayolekamu Obutonde bwe obw’amazima

2. Abayigirizwa Abasatu: Engeri Yesu gye yayita Abagoberezi Be okugenda mu Bubaka obw’enjawulo

1. 2 Peetero 1:16-18 - Kubanga tetwagoberera mboozi za magezi bwe twababuulira ku kujja kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo mu buyinza, naye twalaba obukulu bwe.

2. Makko 9:2-8 - Oluvannyuma lw’ennaku mukaaga Yesu n’atwala Peetero, Yakobo ne Yokaana n’abalinnyisa olusozi oluwanvu, bonna gye baali bokka. Eyo gye yakyusibwa mu maaso gaabwe. Engoye ze zaafuuka njeru ezimasamasa, nga njeru okusinga omuntu yenna mu nsi bwe yali asobola okuzirongoosa.

Matayo 17:2 N'akyuka mu maaso gaabwe: amaaso ge ne gaaka ng'enjuba, n'ebyambalo bye ne byeru ng'ekitangaala.

Yesu yakyuka mu maaso g’abayigirizwa be, amaaso ge nga gaaka ng’enjuba era n’engoye ze zeeru ng’ekitangaala.

1. Okukyusibwa kwa Yesu: Omulanga eri Obutukuvu

2. Okumasamasa kwa Yesu: Ekitangaala ky’Ensi

1. 2 Abakkolinso 3:18 - “Era ffenna, n’amaaso agatali gabikkiddwa, nga tulaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama, tukyusibwa ne tufuuka ekifaananyi kye kimu okuva mu kitiibwa ekimu okudda mu kirala. Kubanga kino kiva eri Mukama oyo ye Mwoyo.”

2. Isaaya 6:1-3 - “Mu mwaka kabaka Uzziya mwe yafiira ne ndaba Mukama ng’atudde ku ntebe ey’obwakabaka, waggulu era waggulu; eggaali y’omukka ey’ekkanzu ye n’ejjula yeekaalu. Waggulu we waali wayimiridde ba serafi. Buli emu yalina ebiwaawaatiro mukaaga: n’ebibiri yabikka amaaso ge, n’ebibiri n’abikka ebigere bye, n’ebibiri n’abuuka. Omu n’ayita munne n’agamba nti: “Mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu Mukama ow’Eggye; ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye!”

Matayo 17:3 Laba, Musa ne Eriya ne balabikira nga boogera naye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ndabika ya Musa ne Eriya eri Yesu era abasatu nga boogera wamu.

1: Katonda awa ekitiibwa abo abamuwa ekitiibwa ng’abawa omukisa n’okusisinkana okw’enjawulo.

2: Tuyinza okuyiga bingi mu ngeri Yesu gye yakolaganamu ne Musa ne Eriya.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:6 - Kubanga awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nti y’ali, era nti ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

2: Yakobo 4:8 - Semberera Katonda naye ajja kukusemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi; era mutukuze emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri.

Matayo 17:4 Awo Peetero n'addamu n'agamba Yesu nti Mukama waffe, kirungi gye tuli okubeera wano: bw'oba oyagala, tuzimbe wano weema ssatu; omu ku ggwe, n'omulala gwa Musa, n'omulala gwa Eriya.

Peetero ategeera ekitiibwa ky’okubeera mu maaso ga Yesu, Musa, ne Eriya era ayagala okutondawo okujjukira okw’olubeerera okw’akaseera kano ak’enjawulo.

1. Obukulu bw’okutegeera Ekitiibwa kya Yesu

2. Omugaso gw’okutondawo ebijjukizo ebiwangaala

1. Yokaana 1:14 - Ekigambo n'afuuka omubiri, n'abeera mu ffe, (ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng'eky'omwana omu yekka wa Kitaffe,) nga kijjudde ekisa n'amazima.

2. Omubuulizi 3:11 - Yafuula buli kintu okulabika obulungi mu biro bye: era yateeka ensi mu mitima gyabwe, waleme kubaawo muntu ayinza kutegeera mulimu Katonda gw'akola okuva ku lubereberye okutuuka ku nkomerero.

Matayo 17:5 Bwe yali akyayogera, laba, ekire ekimasamasa ne kibasiikiriza: era laba eddoboozi ne liva mu kire nga ligamba nti Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira; mumuwulire.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Katonda asiimibwa Yesu era kiggumiza obukulu bw’okuwuliriza Yesu.

1: Tusaanidde okuwuliriza Yesu n’okugoberera enjigiriza ze.

2: Tusaanidde okwemalira ku Yesu era ne twesiga ebigambo bye.

1: Yokaana 14:15, "Bwe munjagala, mukwate ebiragiro byange."

2: Ebikolwa 4:12, "Era tewali bulokozi mu mulala yenna: kubanga tewali linnya eddala wansi w'eggulu eryaweebwa abantu, lye tulina okulokolebwa."

Matayo 17:6 Abayigirizwa bwe baawulira, ne bavuunama ne batya nnyo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abayigirizwa gye beeyisaamu ku ngeri Yesu gy’ali ey’obwakatonda eyababikkulirwa.

1: Tusaanidde okwanukula entegeera ya Yesu ey’obwakatonda n’obwetoowaze, n’okutya, n’okussaamu ekitiibwa.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okussa wansi amalala gaffe n’okutya kwaffe okusobola okutuuka ku kutegeera okusingawo ku Yesu ky’ali.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Yesu yeetoowaza era n’agondera Katonda by’ayagala wadde nga yali wa Katonda.

2: Isaaya 6:5 - Isaaya okuddamu okw'okutya n'okussa ekitiibwa bwe yalaba okwolesebwa kwa Mukama.

Matayo 17:7 Yesu n’ajja n’abakwatako n’agamba nti, “Mugolokoke temutya.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga Yesu ng’abudaabuda abayigirizwa be n’okukwatako okugumya n’ebigambo ebigonvu.

1: "Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okubudaabuda mu biseera by'okutya".

2: "Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okuwangula Okutya".

1: Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2: 2 Timoseewo 1:7 - "Kubanga Katonda yatuwa omwoyo ogutali gwa kutya wabula ogw'amaanyi n'okwagala n'okwefuga."

Matayo 17:8 Bwe baayimusa amaaso, ne batalaba muntu yenna okuggyako Yesu yekka.

Abayigirizwa be baalaba Yesu yekka bwe baatunula waggulu.

1. Katonda Bulijjo ali naffe - Ne bwekiba Kiki

2. Okulaba Yesu mu Buli Kye Tukola

1. Olubereberye 28:15 - "Laba, ndi naawe era nja kukukuuma buli gy'onoogenda."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - "Na buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukolenga buli kimu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye."

Matayo 17:9 Awo bwe baali baserengeta okuva ku lusozi, Yesu n'abalagira nti Temubuulira muntu yenna okwolesebwa kuno okutuusa Omwana w'omuntu lw'alizuukira mu bafu.

Abayigirizwa Yesu yabalagira obutabuulira muntu yenna ku kwolesebwa kwe baali balabye okutuusa ng’amaze okuzuukira mu bafu.

1. Okubeera n’essuubi ly’okuzuukira

2. Okwetegekera Olunaku lwa Mukama

1. Yob 19:25-27 - Kubanga mmanyi nti Omununuzi wange mulamu, era ku nkomerero aliyimirira ku nsi. Era olususu lwange bwe lunaamala okuzikirizibwa bwe lutyo, naye mu mubiri gwange ndiraba Katonda gwe ndiraba nzekka, n'amaaso gange galiraba so si mulala.

2. Abaruumi 8:18-25 - Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omulembe guno tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa. Kubanga ebitonde birindirira n’okwagala ennyo okubikkulirwa kw’abaana ba Katonda.

Matayo 17:10 Abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza nti, “Kale lwaki abawandiisi bagamba nti Eriya alina okusooka okujja?

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baamubuuza ensonga lwaki abawandiisi bayigiriza nti Eriya yalina

okusooka.

1. Engeri Enjigiriza za Yesu gye zaawukana ku Njigiriza z’Abawandiisi

2. Obukulu bw’Okubuuza Ebibuuzo mu Kukkiriza

1. Malaki 4:5-6 - "Laba, nja kukuweereza Eriya nnabbi ng'olunaku lwa Mukama olukulu era olw'entiisa terunnatuuka."

2. Yakobo 1:5-6 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'ataboggolera; era aliweebwa."

Matayo 17:11 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Eriya y’alisooka okujja, n’azzaawo byonna.”

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa nti Eriya alina okusooka okuzzaawo ebintu byonna.

1. Ebiseera bya Katonda Ebituukiridde: Okuteekateeka Ekkubo ly’Obununuzi

2. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaawo: Engeri Katonda Gy’ayinza Okukyusa Obumenyese

1. Malaki 4:5-6 - "Laba, ndikutuma Eriya nnabbi ng'olunaku lwa Mukama olukulu era olw'entiisa terunnatuuka: Era alikyusa omutima gwa bakitaabwe eri abaana, n'omutima gw'abaana." abaana eri bajjajjaabwe, nneme okujja ne nkuba ensi n’ekikolimo.”

2. Isaaya 40:3-5 - “Eddoboozi ly’oyo ayogerera waggulu mu ddungu nti Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mugolole ekkubo mu ddungu eri Katonda waffe. Buli kiwonvu kirigulumizibwa, na buli lusozi na buli lusozi birifuulibwa wansi: n'ebikoonagana birigololwa, n'ebifo ebikalu biriba lusenyi: N'ekitiibwa kya Mukama kiribikkulwa, n'omubiri gwonna gulikiraba wamu: kubanga akamwa ka Mukama kakyogedde.”

Matayo 17:12 Naye mbagamba nti Eriya yajja dda, ne batamumanya, naye ne bamukola byonna bye baagala. Bw’atyo n’Omwana w’Omuntu alibonyaabonyezebwa.

Yesu abikkudde nti Eriya yajja dda ate ng’abantu tebaamutegeera, era ne bamuyisa nga bwe baagala. Yesu era agamba nti ekintu kye kimu kijja kutuuka ku Mwana w’Omuntu.

1. Okutegeera Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu ngeri gye tutasuubira

2. Okwetegekera Okubonaabona mu Kugoberera Katonda

1. Isaaya 53:3 - Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, era tetwamutwalanga kitiibwa.

2. Matayo 5:10-12 - Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abantu bwe banaabavuma, ne babayigganya, ne babagamba obubi obw'engeri zonna, ku lwange. Musanyuke, era musanyuke nnyo: kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu: kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaasooka mmwe.

Matayo 17:13 Awo abayigirizwa ne bategeera nga yayogera nabo ku Yokaana Omubatiza.

Abayigirizwa baategeera nti Yesu yali ayogera ku Yokaana Omubatiza bwe yali ayogera nabo.

1. Ffenna tulina ekigendererwa kye tulina okutuukiriza mu nteekateeka ya Katonda.

2. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza ebigambo bya Yesu.

1. Yokaana 1:6-8, "Waliwo omusajja eyatuma okuva eri Katonda, erinnya lye Yokaana. Omusajja ono yajja okujulira ku Musana, bonna abaayita mu ye bakkirize. Si ye Musana ogwo, . naye yasindikibwa okuwa obujulirwa ku Musana ogwo."

2. Matayo 4:17, "Okuva mu kiseera ekyo Yesu n'atandika okubuulira, n'agamba nti Mwenenye: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde."

Matayo 17:14 Awo bwe baatuuka eri ekibiina, omusajja n’ajja gy’ali ng’afukamira gy’ali ng’agamba nti:

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja eyajja eri Yesu okunoonya okuwonyezebwa omwana we.

1: Tusobola okudda eri Yesu mu kiseera kyaffe eky’obwetaavu era ajja kutuwa okuwona kwe tunoonya.

2: Ne bwe tuwulira nga tetusobola kukyukira muntu mulala yenna, Yesu bulijjo abeera mwetegefu okutuwulira era abeere ensibuko yaffe ey’okubudaabuda.

1: Zabbuli 34:18 - Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima era awonya abo ababetenteddwa mu mwoyo.

2: Abebbulaniya 4:15-16 - Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, naye tulina eyakemebwa mu buli ngeri, nga naffe bwe tuli — naye teyayonoona. Kale tusemberere entebe ya Katonda ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tufune okusaasira era tufune ekisa okutuyamba mu kiseera kyaffe eky’obwetaavu.

Matayo 17:15 Mukama wange, musaasire omwana wange: kubanga mulalu, era alumwa nnyo: kubanga emirundi mingi agwa mu muliro, era emirundi mingi agwa mu mazzi.

Yesu awonya omulenzi eyalimu dayimooni.

1: Okusaasira kwa Katonda kungi nnyo ne kiba nti asobola okuleeta okuwona ne mu mbeera ezisinga okuba enzibu.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuddukira eri Katonda mu kiseera kyaffe eky’obwetaavu, nga twesiga amaanyi ge okutulokola.

1: Zabbuli 107:19-20 - Awo ne bakaabira Mukama mu buzibu bwabwe n'abawonya mu nnaku yaabwe. Yatuma ekigambo kye n’abawonya; yabanunula okuva mu ntaana.

2: Yakobo 5:15-16 - Era okusaba okuweebwa mu kukkiriza kujja kuwonya omulwadde; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe baba nga boonoonye, bajja kusonyiyibwa. Noolwekyo mwatule ebibi byammwe eri munne era musabire munne mulyoke muwonye.

Matayo 17:16 Ne mmuleeta eri abayigirizwa bo ne batasobola kumuwonya.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola abayigirizwa obutasobola kuwonya mulenzi alina omwoyo omubi.

1: Ne bwe tufuba tutya, tetusobola kukikola ku lwaffe. Tulina okuddukira eri Yesu okufuna obuyambi.

2: Tulina ekkomo mu maanyi gaffe n’obusobozi bwaffe, naye Katonda asinga ffenna bwe tugasse.

1: Yokaana 15:5 - "Nze muzabbibu; mmwe muli matabi. Bwe munaasigala mu nze nange mu mmwe, mulibala ebibala bingi; okuggyako nze temuyinza kukola kintu kyonna."

2: Abafiripi 4:13 - "Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi."

Matayo 17:17 Awo Yesu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Mmwe omulembe ogutakkiriza era omukyamu, ndituusa wa okubeera nammwe? ndituusa wa okukubonyaabonyezebwa? muleete wano gye ndi.

Yesu yanenya abantu olw’obutaba na kukkiriza n’obugumiikiriza.

1: Yesu atuyita okuba n’okukkiriza n’okugumiikiriza mu ye.

2: Yesu mugumiikiriza era mwetegefu okutusonyiwa, ne bwe tumulemererwa emirundi emeka.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika."

2: Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

Matayo 17:18 Yesu n’aboggolera Sitaani; n'ava mu ye: omwana n'awona okuva mu kiseera ekyo.

Sitaani yanenya era omwana n’awona mangu.

1. Amaanyi g’okunenya: Okunoonyereza ku Matayo 17:18

2. Okuwona Okuyita mu Kukkiriza: Okutunuulira Matayo 17:18

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka."

2. Isaaya 53:4-5 - "Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe n'asitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, n'akubwa Katonda, era n'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye n'afuna ebisago olw'okusobya kwaffe; n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku." ye yali

ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa."

Matayo 17:19 Awo abayigirizwa ne bajja eri Yesu nga baawukanye, ne bagamba nti Lwaki tetwasobola kumugoba?

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be amaanyi g’okukkiriza.

1: Wesige Mukama, era ajja kukulaga amaanyi ge!

2: Mubeere n’okukkiriza ne mu biseera ebisinga okugezesebwa.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2: Matayo 21:21-22 - Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n’okukkiriza ne mutabuusabuusa, temujja kukola ekyo kyokka ekikoleddwa ku mutiini, naye ne bwe munaayogera ku lusozi luno nti, ‘Musitulibwe osuulibwe mu nnyanja,’ kijja kubaawo.

Matayo 17:20 Yesu n'abagamba nti Olw'obutakkiriza bwammwe: kubanga mazima mbagamba nti Bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, munaagamba olusozi luno nti Musenguke wano mugende wano; era kiriggyawo; era tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gye muli.

Amaanyi g’okukkiriza gaggumiza nga Yesu akubiriza abakkiriza okuba n’okukkiriza okutono ng’ensigo ya mukene okutambuza ensozi.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okukkiriza".

2. "Ensozi ezitambuza n'okukkiriza".

1. Makko 11:22-24 - Yesu n'addamu n'abagamba nti Mukkirize Katonda. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti buli aligamba olusozi luno nti Ggwe, osuulibwe mu nnyanja; era tabuusabuusa mu mutima gwe, naye alikkiriza nti ebyo by'ayogera birituukirira ; aliba n'ebyo byonna by'ayogera.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1- Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Matayo 17:21 Naye ekika kino tekifuluma wabula mu kusaba n'okusiiba.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti okusaba n’okusiiba byetaagisa okusobola okufuna amaanyi n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo.

1: Tulina okwewaayo mu kusaba n’okusiiba okusobola okulaba amaanyi ga Katonda.

2: Okusiiba n’okusaba bitusembereza Katonda n’okuggulawo amaanyi ag’omwoyo.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Yakobo 5:16 - Noolwekyo mwatule ebibi byammwe eri buli omu era musabire munne mulyoke muwonye. Essaala y’omuntu omutuukirivu ya maanyi era ekola bulungi.

Matayo 17:22 Bwe baali babeera mu Ggaliraaya, Yesu n'abagamba nti Omwana w'omuntu aliweebwayo mu mikono gy'abantu.

Okuddamu:

Omwana w’Omuntu aliweebwayo mu mikono gy’abantu.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu maaso g’okulya mu nsi olukwe

2. Okumanya Enteekateeka ya Katonda Wakati mu Kuyigganyizibwa

1. Isaaya 53:7-12

2. Yokaana 13:21-30

Matayo 17:23 Balimutta, era ku lunaku olwokusatu alizuukizibwa. Era baali bennyamivu nnyo.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti ajja kuttibwa era ajja kuzuukira ku lunaku olwokusatu, era abayigirizwa be banakuwavu olw’amawulire ago.

1. “Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu” .

2. “Okwesiga Yesu ne mu Biseera Ebisinga Obuzibu” .

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Matayo 17:24 Awo bwe baatuuka e Kaperunawumu, abaasolooza ssente ne bajja eri Peetero ne bagamba nti Mukama wammwe tasasula musolo?

Abasolooza omusolo baatuukirira Peetero e Kaperunawumu ne bamubuuza obanga Yesu yasasula omusolo gwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okutegeera Emigaso gy’Okugondera Obuyinza

2. Okuwaayo eri Kayisaali: Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe okusasula emisolo

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Buli muntu agondera abakulu abafuga. Kubanga tewali buyinza okuggyako okuva eri Katonda, n’ezo eziriwo Katonda ye yazitandikibwawo.

2. Abafiripi 4:4-9 - Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo; nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke. Obutebenkevu bwo bumanyibwe buli muntu.

Matayo 17:25 N'agamba nti Yee. Awo bwe yayingira mu nnyumba, Yesu n'amulemesa ng'agamba nti, “Simooni olowooza ki? baani bakabaka b’ensi be batwala omusolo oba omusolo? ku baana baabwe, oba ku bannaggwanga?

Yesu yabuuza Simooni obanga bakabaka b’ensi baggya emisolo ku baana baabwe oba ku bantu be batamanyi.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda eri abaana be: Engeri Yesu gy’atufaako

2. Obutonde bw’emisolo: Ani Asitula Omugugu?

1. Abaruumi 8:15-17 - Kubanga temwafuna mwoyo gwa buddu kudda mu kutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw’okuzaalibwa ng’abaana, gwe tukaaba nti, “Abba! Taata!"

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era omatira n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

Matayo 17:26 Peetero n’amugamba nti, “Eb’abagwira.” Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Awo abaana ba ddembe.”

Yesu ayigiriza nti abaana tebasonyiyibwa kusasula musolo gwa yeekaalu.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira kw’abaana

2. Kye kitegeeza okubeera "ow'eddembe" mu Kristo

1. Abaggalatiya 3:26-27 - Mu Kristo, tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, muddu wadde ow’eddembe.

2. Abaruumi 8:15-17 - Tuli basika ba Katonda era tuli basika wamu ne Kristo singa tubonaabona naye.

Matayo 17:27 Naye, tuleme okubasobya, genda ku nnyanja, osuule omuguwa, otwale ebyennyanja ebisooka okulinnya; era bw'onooyasamya akamwa ke, onoosanga akatundu k'effeeza: akatwala ne mubawa ku lwange naawe.

Yesu ayigiriza okussa ekitiibwa mu balala, ne bwe kiba nga kyetaagisa okwefiiriza.

1: Yesu atuyita okukulembeza abalala.

2: Bulijjo tulina okufuba okubeera abawa ekitiibwa, ka kibe kitya.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’ekikulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi bya banne.”

2: 1 Peetero 4:8-9 “Okusinga byonna, mwagalanenga nnyo, kubanga okwagala kubikka ebibi bingi. Musembezza bannaabwe awatali kwemulugunya. Buli omu ku mmwe akozese ekirabo kyonna ky’ofunye okuweereza abalala, ng’abawanika abeesigwa ab’ekisa kya Katonda mu ngeri zaakyo ez’enjawulo.”

Matayo 18 kyogera ku ngeri y’obukulu obw’amazima mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu, olugero lw’endiga eyabula, ebiragiro ebikwata ku kukangavvula kw’ekkanisa, n’olugero lw’omuweereza atalina kisa.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’abayigirizwa ba Yesu nga babuuza ani asinga obukulu mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu (Matayo 18:1-5). Mu kwanukula, Yesu ateeka omwana omuto mu bo n’agamba nti okuggyako nga bakyuse ne bafuuka ng’abaana - abeetoowaze era abeesiga - tebajja kuyingira bwakabaka. Era alabula obutaleetera omu ku baana bano abato abamukkiriza okwesittala.

Akatundu 2: Ekiddako lwe lugero lw’endiga ezibula Yesu mw’alaga okwagala kwa Katonda eri buli muntu n’okwagala kwe obutafiirwa n’omu (Matayo 18:10-14). Awo Yesu n’awa ebiragiro ku ngeri y’okukola ku kibi mu kitundu. Ow'oluganda bwakusobya genda mulage omusango gwe just between two singa awuliriza oba owangudde muganda wo naye bw'atawuliriza twala omulala omu oba babiri awo awo bwagaana okuwuliriza mugambe ekkanisa bw'aba agaanye ne mu kiseera ekyo mutwale ng’omukaafiiri oba omusolooza w’omusolo ng’oggumiza obukulu okutabagana okuzzaawo obuvunaanyizibwa munda mu mubiri Kristo (Matayo 18:15-20).

Akatundu 3: Peetero abuuza nti tulina okusonyiwa emirundi emeka omuntu atusobya. Emirundi musanvu? Yesu addamu si musanvu wabula emirundi nsanvu mu musanvu ng’alaga ensonga eno n’Olugero Omuweereza Atalina kisa (Matayo 18:21-35). Mu mboozi eno kabaka asonyiwa ebbanja eddene ennyo omuweereza we ly’abanja naye omuweereza y’omu agaana okusonyiwa ebbanja ettono omuweereza omulala gw’abanja kabaka bw’abiwulira ayita omuweereza asooka okudda mu n’amusuula mu kkomera okutuusa lw’asobola okusasula ebbanja lye lyonna Bw’atyo Kitange ow’omu ggulu bw’anaakukola okuggyako buli omu asonyiwa muganda okuva ku mutima nga alaga obukulu okusonyiwa obulamu bw'ekikristaayo.

Matayo 18:1 Mu kiseera ekyo abayigirizwa ne bajja eri Yesu nga bagamba nti Ani asinga obukulu mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu?

Abayigirizwa ne babuuza Yesu ani asinga obukulu mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

1. Omuwendo gwaffe tegupimibwa ku ddaala, wabula okukkiriza mu Yesu.

2. Tulina okufuba okubeera abatono mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

1. Matayo 20:26-27 - "Naye tekijja kuba bwe kityo mu mmwe: naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe abeere omuweereza wammwe; Era buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe abeere muddu wammwe."

2. Matayo 23:11-12 - "Naye asinga obukulu mu mmwe aliba muddu wammwe. Era buli eyeegulumiza alitoowazibwa; n'oyo eyeetoowaza aligulumizibwa."

Matayo 18:2 Awo Yesu n’ayita omwana omuto, n’amuteeka wakati mu bo.

Yesu ayigiriza ku bwetoowaze n’okukkiriza ng’omwana omuto ng’akozesa omwana omuto ng’ekyokulabirako.

1: Amaanyi g'obwetoowaze - Okubeera n'endowooza ey'obwetoowaze n'okuyigira ku baana kiyinza okutusembereza Katonda.

2: Obukulu bw’okukkiriza ng’omwana - Tulina okukkiriza enzikiriza ennyangu ey’omwana okusobola okuba n’enkolagana ne Katonda.

1: Matayo 18:3 - "N'agamba nti Mazima mbagamba nti Singa temukyuka, ne mufuuka ng'abaana abato, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu."

2: Yakobo 4:6-10 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa. Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibaddukako. Musende." okumpi ne Katonda, era alisemberera mmwe.Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi, era mutukuze emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo ebibiri.Mubonyaabonyezebwa, mukungubaga, era mukaabe: enseko zammwe zifuuke okukungubaga, n'essanyu lyammwe lifuuke okuzitowa . Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, era alibasitula."

Matayo 18:3 N'ayogera nti Mazima mbagamba nti Singa temukyuka ne mufuuka ng'abaana abato, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu okugamba abayigirizwa be nti omuntu alina okukyuka n’afuuka ng’omwana asobole okuyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Ekkubo erigenda mu ggulu nga liyita mu kukkiriza okulinga omwana

2. Obukulu bw’okukyuka: Okufuuka Omwana wa Katonda

1. Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

Matayo 18:4 Kale buli eyeetoowaza ng’omwana ono, y’asinga obukulu mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza obwetoowaze era luyigiriza nti eno y’empisa ennungi esinga obunene ey’okubeera nayo mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

1. ? □ ye Empisa ennungi ey'Obwetoowaze: Ekyokulabirako ky'Obulamu bw'Obwakabaka??

2. ? □ ye Omukisa gw'okwewombeeka: Okusoma Matayo 18:4??

1. Abafiripi 2:3-8 - ? □ o tewali kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba okw’okwefaako oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze, muteeke abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by’abalala. Mu nkolagana yammwe ne bannammwe, mubeere n’endowooza y’emu nga Kristo Yesu: Olw’okuba mu butonde bwennyini Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okukozesebwa mu bulungi bwe; wabula, teyeefuula kintu kyonna ng’atwala obutonde bwennyini obw’omuweereza, ng’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng'omusajja, yeetoowaza nga afuuka muwulize okutuusa okufa??ne okufa ku musaalaba!??

2. Yakobo 4:6 - ? □ ut atuwa ekisa ekisingawo. Eno y’ensonga lwaki Ebyawandiikibwa bigamba nti: ? □ od awakanya ab'amalala naye alaga ekisa eri abeetoowaze.? □ €?

Matayo 18:5 Era buli anaasembeza omwana omuto ng’oyo mu linnya lyange, ansembeza.

Yesu ayigiriza nti okusembeza omwana mu linnya lye kwe kumusembeza.

1. "Enkola y'Omukkiriza Omutuufu: Okusembeza Abaana".

2. "Obutonde bw'Obwakabaka: Okufuna Yesu Okuyita mu Mwana".

1. Yakobo 1:27 - "Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda, Kitaffe, ye eno: okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga tolina bbala okuva mu nsi."

2. Lukka 18:15-17 - "Awo ne bamuleetera n'abaana abawere abakwateko. Abayigirizwa bwe baalaba ne bababoggolera. Naye Yesu n'abayita gy'ali ng'agamba nti ? □ et abaana bajje . " gyendi, so tobalemesa, kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe buli bwabwe.Mazima mbagamba nti, buli atafuna bwakabaka bwa Katonda ng'omwana, tabuyingira.??

Matayo 18:6 Naye buli anaasobyanga omu ku baana bano abato abanzikiririzaamu, kyandibadde kirungi gy’ali okuwanirirwa ejjinja ly’ekyuma mu bulago, n’okubbira mu buziba bw’ennyanja.

Yesu alabula nti abo abakola obulabe ku omu ku bagoberezi be balina okubonerezebwa ennyo.

1. Ebiva mu Kunyiiza Abaana ba Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu

1. Zabbuli 34:18 ? □ ye Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima era awonya abo abenyigirizibwa mu mwoyo.??

2. Engero 14:31 ? □ oyo anyigiriza abaavu alaga okunyooma Omutonzi waabwe, naye oyo yenna alina ekisa eri abali mu bwetaavu assa Katonda ekitiibwa.??

Matayo 18:7 Zisanze ensi olw’ebisobyo! kubanga kiteekwa okuba nti ebisobyo bijja; naye zisanze omuntu oyo omusango gwe guva!

Ebisobyo tebyewalika naye zisanze abo ababireeta.

1. "Obulabe bw'emisango".

2. "Obuvunaanyizibwa bw'okunyiiza abalala".

1. Lukka 17:1-2 - Yesu atulagira okwegendereza n'okwegendereza, tuleme kufuuka kyesittala eri abalala.

2. Yakobo 3:2 - Tulina okwegendereza mu bigambo byaffe ne mu bikolwa byaffe tuleme kuleeta busungu.

Matayo 18:8 Noolwekyo omukono gwo oba ekigere kyo bwe kikusobya, kiteme, okisuule okuva ku ggwe: kirungi ggwe okuyingira mu bulamu ng'oyimiridde oba ng'oli mulema, okusinga okuba n'emikono ebiri oba ebigere bibiri okusuulibwa mu mirembe gyonna omuliro.

Yesu atulagira okuggyawo ekintu kyonna ekituleetera okwonoona, ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza okwefiiriza okubudaabudibwa okw’omubiri, nga bwe kirungi okufiirwa okw’akaseera obuseera okusinga okubonerezebwa emirembe gyonna.

1. "Ensimbi ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kukola ekibi".

2. "Omugaso gw'okuggyawo ebikemo".

1. Yakobo 1:14-15 - "Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw'asendebwasendebwa n'asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi. Olwo okwegomba bwe kuzaala, ne kuzaala ekibi; n'ekibi bwe kikula, azaala okufa."

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Matayo 18:9 Era eriiso lyo bwe likusobya, lisengule olisuuleko: kirungi ggwe okuyingira mu bulamu n'eriiso limu, okusinga okuba n'amaaso abiri okusuulibwa mu muliro gwa geyena.

Yesu atukubiriza okukola ebisukkiridde okwewala ekibi, ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza kuziba amaaso, kubanga ebiva mu kibi bibi nnyo okusinga obulema mu mubiri.

1: Ssaddaaka gy’ekoma okuba ennene, n’empeera gy’ekoma okuba ennene

2: Ebiva mu Kibi bya Ntalo

1: 1 Abakkolinso 6:18, "Mudduke obugwenyufu. Buli kibi ekirala omuntu ky'akola kiba bweru wa mubiri, naye oyo eyeegatta ayonoona omubiri gwe."

2: Abaruumi 12:1-2, "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbasaba olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, nga eno ye kusinza kwammwe okw'omwoyo. Temugobereranga." ensi eno, naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi era ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

Matayo 18:10 Mwekuumenga muleme okunyooma n’omu ku baana bano abato; kubanga mbagamba nti mu ggulu bamalayika baabwe bulijjo balaba amaaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.

Katonda atulabula okwegendereza obutayisa bubi abantu abataliiko mwasirizi, kubanga buli kiseera bamalayika abali mu ggulu batunuulirwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Engeri y’okuyisaamu abantu abataliiko mwasirizi mu kitiibwa.

2. Okubeera n’Okwagala: Okutegeera Omugaso gw’Abato.

1. Yakobo 1:27 - "Eddiini Katonda Kitaffe gy'akkiriza ng'ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo y'eno: okulabirira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu nga bali mu nnaku yaabwe n'okwekuuma obutayonoonebwa ensi."

2. Matayo 25:40 - "Kabaka ajja kuddamu nti, 'Mazima nkugamba nti kyonna kye mwakolera omu ku baganda bange bano abato, mwankolera.? □ € ?

Matayo 18:11 Kubanga Omwana w’omuntu azze okulokola ebyabula.

Yesu azze okulokola ababuze.

1. Amaanyi g'Obununuzi - Engeri Yesu gy'alokola ababuze

2. Omulanga gw'okukola - Okutwala omulimu gw'okutuuka ku babuze

1. Lukka 19:10 - ? □ oba Omwana w'omuntu azze okunoonya n'okulokola ababuze.??

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - ? □ ut Katonda alaga okwagala kwe ye kennyini gye tuli mu kino: Nga

tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.??

Matayo 18:12 Mulowooza mutya? omuntu bw'aba n'endiga kikumi, n'emu ku zo n'ebula, taleka kyenda mu mwenda, n'agenda mu nsozi, n'anoonya ekibuze?

Yesu ayogera olugero lw’omusumba aleka endiga ze kyenda mu mwenda ng’anoonya eyo ebuze.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda eri ababuze - Okufumiitiriza ku lugero lw'endiga ezibuze

2. Essanyu ly'okuzuula ababuze - Okujaguza obwesigwa bw'omusumba

1. Lukka 15:3-7 - Olugero lw'endiga eyabula

2. Ezeekyeri 34:11-16 - Okulabirira kwa Katonda endiga ze

Matayo 18:13 Era bw’aba akizudde, mazima mbagamba nti asanyukira nnyo endiga eyo okusinga ekyenda mu mwenda ezitabula.

Yesu ayigiriza nti endiga emu eyabula bw’esangibwa, wabaawo okusanyuka okusinga okuva mu kyenda mu mwenda abaali tebabuze.

1. Essanyu ly’okuzuula Endiga Ezibuze

2. Amaanyi g’Omu: Enkosa y’Ebikolwa by’Omuntu Omu

1. Lukka 15:3-7, Olugero lw’endiga eyabula

2. Lukka 15:11-32, Olugero lw’Omwana Omujaajaamya

Matayo 18:14 Bwe kityo Kitammwe ali mu ggulu si ky’ayagala, omu ku baana bano abato okuzikirira.

Katonda by’ayagala nti tewali mwana yenna asaanawo.

1: Ffenna tusaanidde okufuba okukuuma abavubuka n’abatalina musango, Katonda by’ayagala bikolebwe ku nsi.

2: Ffenna tusaanidde okufuba okwagalana n’okubeera ab’ekisa, nga Katonda bw’atwagala ffenna.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda kwagala.

2: Matayo 7:12 Kale byonna bye mwagala abantu okubakola, nammwe mubakolenga: kubanga gano ge mateeka ne bannabbi.

Matayo 18:15 Era muganda wo bw'anaakusobya, genda omubuulire ensobi ye wakati wo yekka: bw'anaakuwulira, oba ofunye muganda wo.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okugenda ewa muganda waffe, atusobya, mu kyama ne tugezaako okugonjoola ensonga.

1. Amaanyi g’okutabagana: Engeri y’okuzzaawo enkolagana n’abalala

2. Okusonyiwa: Okwagala Abalabe Baffe

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo."

2. Lukka 6:37 - "Tosalira musango, era tojja kusalirwa musango. Tosalira musango, so tojja kusalirwa musango. Sonyiwa, era olisonyiyibwa."

Matayo 18:16 Naye bw’atakuwulira, twala omulala omu oba babiri, buli kigambo kinywerebwe mu kamwa k’abajulirwa babiri oba basatu.

Yesu alagirira abagoberezi be okutwala omulala omu oba babiri nga boolekedde omuntu ayonoona, amazima gasobole okunywerera.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Okufuna Amaanyi Okuyita mu Bumu

2. Omukisa gw’Obuvunaanyizibwa: Obuwagizi bw’Obujulizi

1. Abaggalatiya 6:1-2 - Ab'oluganda, omuntu bw'akwatibwa ensobi, mmwe ab'omwoyo, muzzaawo oyo mu mwoyo ogw'obuwombeefu; weefumiitiriza, naawe oleme okukemebwa.

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo.

Matayo 18:17 Era bw’anaagaana okubiwulira, kibuulire ekkanisa: naye bw’alagajjalira okuwulira ekkanisa, abeerenga gy’oli ng’omuntu omuamawanga era omusolooza w’omusolo.

Ekitundu kino kiyigiriza nti omuntu bw’atawuliriza kubuulirira kwa kkanisa, alina okuyisibwa ng’omuntu ow’ebweru.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Ekkanisa Okukyusa Obulamu

1. Abebbulaniya 13:17 - Mugondere abakulembeze bammwe era mugondera obuyinza bwabwe. Bakukuuma ng’abasajja abalina okubala. Bagondera omulimu gwabwe gubeere gwa ssanyu, so si mugugu, kubanga ekyo tekyandibadde kya mugaso gye muli.

2. 1 Timoseewo 3:15 - bwe ndilwawo, mujja kumanya abantu bwe balina okweyisa mu maka ga Katonda, nga ye kkanisa ya Katonda omulamu, empagi n'omusingi gw'amazima.

Matayo 18:18 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Buli kye munaasiba ku nsi kirisibibwa mu ggulu: era kyonna kye munaasumulula ku nsi kirisumululwa mu ggulu.

Olunyiriri luno lujjukiza nti ebigambo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe birina amaanyi okuleeta enjawulo mu by’omwoyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byaffe: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okukolamu Enkizo mu By’Omwoyo

2. Obuyinza n’obuvunaanyizibwa bw’abakkiriza: Okutegeera bye tusobola okukola ku nsi ne mu ggulu

1. Yakobo 3:2-5 - "Kubanga ffenna twesittala mu bintu bingi. Era omuntu yenna

bw'atayesittala mu by'ayogera, abeera muntu atuukiridde, asobola n'okufuga omubiri gwe gwonna. Bwe tussa obutundutundu mu kamwa." w’embalaasi zisobole okutugondera, tulungamya n’emibiri gyazo gyonna.Laba n’emmeeri: newankubadde nga nnene nnyo era nga zivugibwa empewo ez’amaanyi, zikulemberwa ekigo ekitono ennyo wonna w’ayagala kw’omugoba w’ennyonyi. Bwe kityo n'olulimi kitundu kitono, naye nga lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene."

2. Engero 18:21 - "Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi, n'abo abaluyagala balirya ebibala byaalwo."

Matayo 18:19 Nate mbagamba nti, ababiri ku mmwe bwe banaakkaanya ku nsi ku kintu kyonna kye banaasaba, Kitange ali mu ggulu kinaakikola.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku maanyi g’okukkaanya n’obumu mu bakkiriza.

1: Amaanyi g'Obumu - Matayo 18:19

2: Amaanyi g'okukkaanya - Matayo 18:19

1: Omubuulizi 4:9-12 - Ababiri basinga omu; kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw’emirimu gyabwe.

2: Abafiripi 2:2 - Mutuukirize essanyu lyange, mubeere n'endowooza emu, nga mulina okwagala okumu, nga mulina endowooza emu, era nga mulina endowooza emu.

Matayo 18:20 Kubanga ababiri oba abasatu gye bakuŋŋaanira mu linnya lyange, nange ndi wakati mu bo.

Yesu atukubiriza okujja awamu mu linnya lye, anti buli wamu babiri oba basatu we bakuŋŋaanira mu linnya lye, abeera wakati waabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okubeera awamu: Engeri Yesu gy’atugatta

2. Okufuna Amaanyi okuva mu Yesu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okumwesigamu

1. Abafiripi 4:13: ? □ asobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo annyweza.??

2. 1 Yokaana 4:4: ? □ abaana abato, muva wa Katonda era mubawangula, kubanga ali mu

mmwe asinga oyo ali mu nsi.??

Matayo 18:21 Awo Peetero n'ajja gy'ali n'amugamba nti Mukama wange, emirundi emeka muganda wange anaansonyiwa ne mmusonyiwa? okutuuka ku mirundi musanvu?

Yesu ayigiriza nti tusaanidde okusonyiwa ebiseera ebitaliiko kkomo.

1. Okusonyiwa okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Ekyokulabirako kya Katonda eky’ekisa

2. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Okutegeera Okusonyiyibwa kwa Kristo okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa."

Matayo 18:22 Yesu n'amugamba nti Sikugamba nti Okutuusa emirundi musanvu;

Yesu ayogera olugero mw’awa amagezi okusonyiwa omuntu si mirundi musanvu gyokka, naye emirundi nsanvu mu musanvu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Okunoonyereza ku buziba bw’ekisa kya Katonda.

2. Engeri y’okwagala awatali bukwakkulizo: Okutegeera okusaasira kwa Yesu okutaliiko kkomo.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa."

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo."

Matayo 18:23 Noolwekyo obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bugeraageranyizibwa ku kabaka omu ayagala okubala abaddu be.

Olugero luweereddwa okulaga engeri y’okugeraageranya obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu ne kabaka ayagala okukuuma ebiwandiiko ebikwata ku baweereza be.

1. Olugero lwa Kabaka n’abaweereza be: Okutegeera Okusaasira kwa Katonda

2. Olugero lwa Kabaka n’abaweereza be: Obukulu bw’obwetoowaze

1. Lukka 16:1-13, Olugero lw’Omuwanika atali mwenkanya

2. Zabbuli 103:8-14, Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo

Matayo 18:24 Bwe yatandika okubala, ne bamuleetera omu eyali amubanja ttalanta emitwalo kkumi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja abanja omuntu omulala ssente ennyingi.

1: Okusonyiwa kwa Katonda kusinga amabanja gaffe.

2: Obukulu bw’okutegeera engeri Katonda gye yatusonyiwa.

1: Isaaya 43:25 - "Nze, nze, nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, era atajjukira bibi byammwe nate."

2: Zabbuli 103:12 - "Ebuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, bw'atyo bw'atuggyako ebisobyo byaffe."

Matayo 18:25 Naye olw’okuba teyalina kusasula, mukama we n’alagira atundibwe, ne mukazi we, n’abaana, n’ebyo byonna bye yalina, n’okusasulwa.

Omusajja alemererwa okusasula ebbanja eri mukama we, n’olwekyo mukama n’alagira atundibwe wamu n’ab’omu maka ge n’ebintu bye.

1. Ebiva mu butasasula bbanja.

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera omwesimbu era ow’obuvunaanyizibwa mu by’ensimbi.

1. Engero 22:7 ? □ ye omugagga afuga abaavu, ate eyeewoze aba muddu wa oyo amuwola.??

2. Matayo 6:19-21 ? □ o temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, naye mweterekere eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era ababbi gye batamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky'obugagga kyo gye kiri, n'omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.??

Matayo 18:26 Omuddu n’agwa wansi n’amusinza ng’agamba nti Mukama wange, mugumiikiriza, nange ndikusasula byonna.”

Omuweereza oyo mu bwetoowaze yeegayirira okugumiikiriza era n’asuubiza okusasula ebbanja lye mu bujjuvu.

1: Tulina okusaba obugumiikiriza n’obwetoowaze nga tuli mu mabanja era tutwale obuvunaanyizibwa ku bikolwa byaffe.

2: Tetusaanidde kwegulumiza wabula twetoowaze ne tusaba okusaasirwa mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

1: Lukka 18:13-14, ? □ ut omusolooza w’omusolo yayimirira wala. Tayagala wadde okutunula waggulu mu ggulu, wabula n’akuba ekifuba kye n’agamba nti, ? □ od, nsaasire, omwonoonyi.??Nkugamba nti omusajja ono, okusinga munne, yadda eka nga mutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda.??

2: Yakobo 4:6-7, ? □ ut atuwa ekisa ekisingawo. Eno y’ensonga lwaki Ebyawandiikibwa bigamba nti: ? □ od awakanya ab'amalala naye alaga ekisa eri abeetoowaze.??N'olwekyo, mwewaayo eri Katonda. Muziyiza sitaani, era ajja kubadduka.??

Matayo 18:27 Awo mukama w’omuddu oyo n’asaasira, n’amusumulula, n’amusonyiwa ebbanja.

Mukama yalaga ekisa era n’asonyiwa ebbanja ly’omuddu.

1. Amaanyi g'Okusaasira - Engeri Okusaasira Gy'eyinza Okutuusa Ku Kusonyiyibwa

2. Okusonyiwa Kulonda - Okusalawo Okusonyiwa Wadde Embeera Eriwo

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "nga mugumiikiriza munne, era omuntu bw'aba

n'okwemulugunya ku munne, nga musonyiwagana; nga Mukama bw'abasonyiwa, nammwe bwe mutyo bwe musonyiwa."

2. Matayo 6:14-15 - "Kubanga bwe munaasonyiwa abalala ebibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu ajja kubasonyiwa, naye bwe mutasonyiwa balala bibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe.??

Matayo 18:28 Naye omuddu oyo n'afuluma, n'asanga omu ku baddu banne, eyali amubanja ssente kikumi: n'amussaako emikono n'amukwata ku mumiro ng'agamba nti Nsasula ky'obanja.

Omuweereza omulala yamubanja ssente n’agezaako okukaka okusasula ng’akwata muweereza munne ku mumiro.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa

2. Bbeeyi y’Omululu

1. Lukka 6:37 - "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa."

2. Ezeekyeri 18:20 - "Emwoyo ayonoona, gulifa. Omwana talyetikka butali butuukirivu bwa kitaawe, so ne kitaawe tajja kwetikka butali butuukirivu bwa mwana: obutuukirivu bw'omutuukirivu buliba ku ye, era." obubi bw'omubi buliba ku ye."

Matayo 18:29 Omuddu munne n'avuunama ku bigere bye, n'amwegayirira ng'agamba nti, “Ngumiikiriza, nange ndikusasula byonna.”

Omuweereza yasaba obugumiikiriza ng’asasula ebbanja lye.

1: Obugumiikiriza bwa Katonda mukisa gye tuli era tusaanidde okussibwa mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tusaanidde okulaga nti tusiima obugumiikiriza bw’abalala so si kubukozesa.

1: Abeefeso 4:2 - ?  ith obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, okugumiikiriza buli omu mu kwagala.??

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - ? okuwulira ne munne era, omu bw’aba n’okwemulugunya ku munne, buli omu asonyiwa munne; nga Mukama bw'abasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo mulina okusonyiwa.??

Matayo 18:30 N'atayagala: naye n'agenda n'amusuula mu kkomera okutuusa lw'alisasula ebbanja.

Omusajja yagaana okusasula ebbanja lye, kwe kusuulibwa mu kkomera okutuusa ebbanja lwe lyasasulwa.

1. Ebiva mu Mabanja Agatasasuddwa: Matayo 18:30

2. Omuwendo gw’Omwoyo ogw’Ebbanja ly’Ensimbi: Matayo 18:30

1. Engero 22:7 - Omugagga afuga omwavu, n'oyo eyeewoze aba muddu w'oyo amuwola.

2. Abaruumi 13:8 - Temubanja muntu yenna, wabula okwagalana.

Matayo 18:31 Awo baddu banne bwe baalaba ebibaddewo, ne banakuwala nnyo, ne bajja ne babuulira mukama waabwe byonna ebyaliwo.

Abaweereza ba mukama we baali bennyamivu nnyo bwe baalaba obukambwe bwa mukama oyo eyali abanja.

1. Obukulu bw’okulaga ekisa n’okusaasira mu kifo ky’okusala omusango n’obusungu.

2. Okutegeera ebiva mu bikolwa byaffe n’okuba abeetegefu okubitwalako obuvunaanyizibwa.

1. Lukka 6:36-37 ? e musaasizi, nga Kitammwe bw’asaasira. Tosalira musango, era tojja kusalirwa musango. Tosalira musango, era tojja kusalirwa musango. Sonyiwa, naawe ojja kusonyiyibwa.??

2. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 ? o obutalimbibwa: Katonda tayinza kusekererwa. Omuntu akungula by’asiga. Buli anaasiga okusanyusa omubiri gwabwe, mu mubiri alikungula okuzikirira; oyo asiga okusanyusa Omwoyo, okuva mu Mwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo.??

Matayo 18:32 Awo mukama we bwe yamala okumuyita n’amugamba nti, “Ggwe omuddu omubi, nakusonyiwa ebbanja eryo lyonna, kubanga wanneegayirira.

Mukama yasonyiwa omuddu? □ ebbanja olw'okusaba kwe.

1: Katonda bulijjo mwetegefu okusonyiwa ebibi byaffe ne bwe tuba tumubanja ddene litya.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okusaba Katonda atusonyiwe, ne bwe tuba ebibi byaffe binene bitya.

1: Abeefeso 1:7 ? □ n ye tulina okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebisobyo byaffe, okusinziira ku bugagga bw'ekisa kye.??

2: Zabbuli 103:12 ? □ s wala nga ebuvanjuba bweri okuva mu maserengeta, bwatyo bwatuggyako ebisobyo byaffe.??

Matayo 18:33 Naawe tewandisaasira muddu munno nga nange bwe nnakusaasira?

Yesu atuyigiriza okusaasira n’okusonyiwa abalala nga Katonda bwe yatusonyiwa.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa

2. Okutegeera Okusaasira: Okusoma Enjigiriza ya Yesu mu Matayo 18:33

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo."

2. Lukka 6:36 - "Musaasire, nga Kitammwe bw'asaasira."

Matayo 18:34 Mukama we n'asunguwala, n'amuwaayo eri ababonyaabonya, okutuusa lw'alisasula byonna ebyali bimugwanidde.

Omuddu abanja mukama we, naye nga tasobola kusasula. Mu busungu bwe, mukama amuwaayo eri ababonyaabonya okutuusa ebbanja lwe lisasulwa mu bujjuvu.

1. Omuwendo gw’obujeemu: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kibi

2. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Engeri Obusaasizi bwa Katonda Gy’esobola Okuwangula Ebbanja lyaffe

1. Abaruumi 6:23, "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe".

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:13-14, "Nammwe, abaali bafudde mu bibi byammwe n'obutakomolebwa mu mubiri gwammwe, Katonda yabalamu wamu naye, bwe yatusonyiwa ebisobyo byaffe byonna, bwe yasazaamu ekiwandiiko eky'ebbanja ekyatuyimirirako." n'ebyetaago byakyo eby'amateeka.Kino yakiteeka ku bbali, n'akikomerera ku musaalaba".

Matayo 18:35 Bw’atyo ne Kitange ow’omu ggulu bw’alibakola, bwe mutasonyiwa buli muntu muganda we ebibi bye.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku bukulu bw’okusonyiwa baganda baffe okuva ku mutima olw’okusobya kwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa - Engeri okwagala kwaffe okusonyiwa gye kuyinza okutusembereza Katonda.

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda - Okunoonyereza ku kisa kya Katonda n’okwagala kwe okutusonyiwa.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - Okugumiikirizagana n'okusonyiwagana singa wabaawo omuntu yenna alina okwemulugunya ku munne.

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannaffe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa.

Matayo 19 kyogera ku njigiriza za Yesu ku kugattululwa, omukisa gw’abaana, omuvubuka omugagga okusisinkana Yesu, n’okwogera ku mpeera mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’Abafalisaayo nga bagezesa Yesu oba nga kikkirizibwa omusajja okwawukana ne mukazi we olw’ensonga yonna (Matayo 19:1-9). Yesu abazzaayo mu nsengeka y’obutonzi Katonda gye yabafuula omusajja n’omukazi era n’atandikawo obufumbo ng’omugatte ogw’obulamu bwonna. Akakasa nti Katonda by’agasse wamu, tewali muntu yenna alina kwawukana. Akkirizza nti Musa yakkiriza

okwawukana olw’emitima gyabwe emikakanyavu kyokka atangaaza nti tekyali bwe kityo okuva ku ntandikwa era omuntu yenna ayawukana ne mukyala we okuggyako eby’obugwenyufu n’awasa omulala yenzi.

Akatundu 2: Ekiddako, abantu baleeta abaana abato gy’ali olw’omukisa gwe. Abayigirizwa bwe bagezaako okubanenya, Yesu anywerera ku kuleka abaana okujja gy’ali ng’agamba nti obwakababaka obw’omu ggulu bwa bano (Matayo 19:13-15), ng’alaga okukkiriza ng’omwana omuto ng’ekyokulabirako eky’obuyigirizwa.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Olwo ne wajja okusisinkana omuvubuka omugagga amubuuza ekirungi ky’alina okukola okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo (Matayo 19:16-30). Oluvannyuma lw’okukubaganya ebirowoozo okusooka ku biragiro omuvubuka by’agamba nti byonna yabikuumye okuva mu buto, Yesu amugamba ekintu kimu ky’abulwa - okutunda ebintu muwe abaavu babeere n’obugagga mu ggulu ongoberere. Naye okuwulira omusajja ono agenda nga munakuwavu kubanga yalina obugagga bungi nga alaga obuzibu obugagga bwebuteeka mu kuyingira obwakababaka. Kino kituusa mu kuyigiriza nti kyangu engamiya okuyita mu mpiso y’amaaso okusinga omugagga okuyingira obwakababaka naye ekitasoboka bantu kisoboka Katonda Peter olwo n’abuuza ku mpeera abo abavudde mu buli kimu bamugoberere ekireetera okukakasa nti bajja kufuna emirundi kikumi basikira obulamu obutaggwaawo naye era n’okwegendereza note first will be last last last first ekiraga nti emitindo egy’obwakatonda gyawukana ku gya nsi.

Matayo 19:1 Awo olwatuuka Yesu bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n'ava e Ggaliraaya n'atuuka mu nsalo za Buyudaaya emitala wa Yoludaani;

Yesu ava e Ggaliraaya n’atuuka mu Buyudaaya.

1: Yesu yali agenderera okuleeta essuubi n’emirembe mu bantu bonna, era olugendo lwe yalutandikira mu Ggaliraaya.

2: Obulamu bwaffe bulina okuba nga Yesu, nga tutambula buli kiseera okuleeta essuubi n’emirembe eri abo abatwetoolodde.

1: Matayo 28:19-20 – “Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n’Omwana, n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira : era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.”

2: Yokaana 14:27 – “Nkuleka emirembe, emirembe gyange ngibawa: si ng’ensi bw’ewa, nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe guleme okutabuka, so tegutya.”

Matayo 19:2 Ebibinja bingi ne bimugoberera; n'abawonya eyo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’awonya abantu bangi ng’ekibiina ekinene kimugoberera.

1. Yesu awonya abalwadde era ayagala abantu bonna.

2. Jjangu eri Yesu okuwonyezebwa mu mwoyo n’omubiri.

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafuna ebisago olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; Okubonerezebwa olw'emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye, Era n'emiggo gye twawonyezebwa."

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - "Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? Ayite abakadde b'ekkanisa, bamusabire, bamufukire amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. Era okusaba okw'okukkiriza kujja kujja." lokola abalwadde, Mukama alimuzuukiza. Era bw'aba akoze ebibi, ajja kusonyiyibwa."

Matayo 19:3 Abafalisaayo ne bajja gy’ali, nga bamukema, ne bamugamba nti Kikkirizibwa omusajja okugoba mukazi we olw’ensonga zonna?

Abafalisaayo baagezesa Yesu nga bamubuuza oba nga kikkirizibwa omusajja okwawukana ne mukazi we olw’ensonga yonna.

1. Obutukuvu bw’Obufumbo: Endowooza ya Baibuli

2. Okugattululwa: Engeri y’okulabirira abalumwa

1. 1 Abakkolinso 7:10-11 - "Abafumbo mbiwa omusango guno (si nze, wabula Mukama waffe): omukazi tayawukana na bba (naye bw'anaawukana, asigale nga si mufumbo oba si ekyo atabaganye naye." bba), era omwami tasaana kunoba mukazi we."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:4 - "Obufumbo bussibwamu ekitiibwa mu bonna, n'ekitanda ky'obufumbo kibeere nga tekivunze, kubanga Katonda alisalira omusango ogw'obugwenyufu n'abeenzi."

Matayo 19:4 N'abaddamu n'abagamba nti Temusoma nti eyabikola ku lubereberye yabikola omusajja n'omukazi.

Yesu yayigiriza nti Katonda yatonda abantu ng’abasajja n’abakazi.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda mu Butonzi: Obulungi bw’Enjawulo

2. Ekitongole Ekitukuvu eky’Obufumbo: Omusingi gw’Amaka

1. Olubereberye 1:27 Katonda n’atonda abantu mu kifaananyi kye, n’abatonda mu kifaananyi kya Katonda; omusajja n’omukazi ye yabitonda.

2. Abeefeso 5:31 “Omusajja alireka kitaawe ne nnyina n’agatta ne mukazi we, era bombi balifuuka omubiri gumu.”

Matayo 19:5 N'ayogera nti Omusajja alireka kitaawe ne nnyina, n'anywerera ku mukazi we: bombi baliba omubiri gumu?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’enkolagana y’omusajja n’omukazi eri munne ng’abafumbo.

1. Okwewaayo kw’obufumbo: Endagaano y’Okwagala

2. Okuddamu okukuma ennimi z’omuliro mu kwewaayo mu bufumbo

1. Olubereberye 2:24 - Omusajja ky'ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina, n'anywerera ku mukazi we: era baliba omubiri gumu.

2. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama. Kubanga omwami gwe mutwe gw'omukazi, nga Kristo bw'ali omutwe gw'ekkanisa: era ye mulokozi w'omubiri. Kale ng’ekkanisa bwe yeegondera Kristo, abakyala bwe batyo babeerenga eri babbaabwe mu buli kimu.

Matayo 19:6 Noolwekyo tebakyali babiri, wabula omubiri gumu. Kale Katonda kye yagatta, omuntu aleme kwawulamu.

Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku bufumbo ya bumu, so si kwawukana.

1. "Okwagala kwegatta: Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku bufumbo".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obumu: Omukisa gwa Katonda mu Bufumbo".

1. Abeefeso 5:21-33

2. Olubereberye 2:24

Matayo 19:7 Ne bamugamba nti, “Lwaki Musa yalagira okumuwa ebbaluwa ey’okugattululwa n’okumugoba?”

Yesu addamu ekibuuzo ky’Abafalisaayo ekikwata ku nsonga lwaki Musa yalagira okugattululwa ng’amujjukiza nti kyava ku mitima gy’abantu okukaluba.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu Kusukkulumye ku Mateeka g’Abantu

2. Amaanyi g’Ekisa kya Katonda Okuwangula Okumenyeka kw’Omuntu

1. Abaruumi 3:23-24 - "Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw'ekisa kye olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Yeremiya 31:3 - "Mukama n'amulabikira ng'ali wala, n'agamba nti, 'Nkwagala n'okwagala okutaggwaawo; kyenvudde nkusembedde n'ekisa.'"

Matayo 19:8 N'abagamba nti Musa yabakkiriza okugoba bakazi bammwe olw'obukakanyavu bw'emitima gyammwe: naye okuva ku lubereberye tekyali bwe kityo.

Yesu aggumiza obukulu bw’obufumbo, ng’alaga nti edda tekyali kyangu okwawukana .

1. Obufumbo kirabo kya Katonda era bulina okukuzibwa n’okukuzibwa.

2. Okugattululwa tekulina kuba kyangu era kisaana okwewalibwa bwe kiba kisoboka.

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama. Kubanga omwami gwe mutwe gw’omukazi nga Kristo bw’ali omutwe gw’ekkanisa, omubiri gwe, era yennyini ye Mulokozi waalyo.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 7:10-11 - Abafumbo mbawa omusango guno (si nze, wabula Mukama): omukyala tayawukana na bba (naye bw’anaawukana, asigale nga si mufumbo oba si ekyo atabaganye naye omwami), era omwami tasaanidde kunoba mukazi we.

Matayo 19:9 Era mbagamba nti Buli anaagoba mukazi we, okuggyako olw'obwenzi, n'awasa omulala, ayenda: n'oyo eyagobwa ayenze.

Mu Matayo 19:9, Yesu agamba nti omuntu yenna ayawukana ne munne, okuggyako mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu, n’addamu okuwasa, ayenda.

1. Obutukuvu bw’Obufumbo: Endowooza ya Baibuli

2. Okugattululwa n’okuddamu okufumbirwa: Ekigambo kya Katonda ku nsonga eyo

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama. Kubanga omwami gwe mutwe gw’omukazi nga Kristo bw’ali omutwe gw’ekkanisa, omubiri gwe, era yennyini ye Mulokozi waalyo.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:4 - Obufumbo bussibwamu ekitiibwa mu bonna, n'ekitanda ky'obufumbo kibeere nga tekivunze, kubanga Katonda ajja kusalira omusango ogw'obugwenyufu n'abeenzi.

Matayo 19:10 Abayigirizwa be ne bamugamba nti, “Omusajja bw’abeera bw’etyo eri mukazi we, si kirungi kuwasa.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu bagamba nti bafaayo ku bufumbo nga basinziira ku nsonga y’omusajja ne mukyala we.

1. Emikisa gy’Obufumbo: Okusiima Ekirabo ky’Omukago ogussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda

2. Okusoomoozebwa kw’obufumbo: Okwolekagana n’ebizibu mu ngeri essa ekitiibwa mu Katonda

1. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - Okugondera n'okussa ekitiibwa mu bufumbo

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-8 - Okwagala n'okwefiiriza mu bufumbo

Matayo 19:11 Naye n’abagamba nti, “Abantu bonna tebayinza kukkiriza kigambo kino okuggyako abo abakiweereddwa.”

Yesu yayigiriza nti si buli muntu nti asobola okukkiriza enjigiriza ze, naye nti eweebwa abo bokka abalonde.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Okunoonyereza ku Kulonda Okukkiriza Enjigiriza za Yesu

2. Ekirabo kya Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku kirabo eky’okukkiriza Enjigiriza za Yesu

1. Yokaana 6:44-45 - Tewali muntu yenna ayinza kujja gye ndi okuggyako nga Kitange eyantuma abasika, era ndibazuukiza ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

2. Ebikolwa 16:14 - Mukama yaggulawo omutima gwe okussaayo omwoyo ku ebyo ebyayogerwa Pawulo.

Matayo 19:12 Kubanga waliwo abalaawe abaazaalibwa bwe batyo okuva mu lubuto lwa nnyaabwe: era waliwo abalaawe abaafuulibwa abalaawe okuva mu bantu: era waliwo abalaawe abeefuula abalaawe olw'obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu. Oyo asobola okugifuna, agifunire.

Mu kitundu kino, Yesu ayigiriza ku balaawe n’engeri ez’enjawulo gye bayinza okufuuka ng’abo. Akubiriza abo abasobola okutegeera okufuna okuyigirizibwa.

1. Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu: Okwefiiriza Okugoberera Yesu

2. Okwagala kwa Yesu Okuzingiramu: Tewali Alekebwa mabega

1. Lukka 14:25-33 - Olugero lw'ekyeggulo ekinene

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1-6 - Eddembe mu Kristo okuva mu mateeka ga Musa

Matayo 19:13 Awo ne baleetebwa abaana abato, abateekeko emikono n'okusaba: abayigirizwa ne babanenya.

Yesu yayaniriza abaana n’emikono emiggule era n’abalaga okwagala.

1: Yesu yatulaga obukulu bw’okwaniriza abaana n’okubaagala.

2: Yesu yalaga amaanyi g’okulaga obusaasizi eri abo abasinga okukwetaaga.

1: Lukka 18:15-17 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Abaana bajje gye ndi, temubalemesa, kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe bwabwe."

2: Matayo 18:1-5 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Buli ayaniriza omwana omu ng'oyo mu linnya lyange ansembeza, era oyo ansembeza tasembeza nze wabula oyo eyantuma."

Matayo 19:14 Naye Yesu n'agamba nti, “Mukkirize abaana abato, so temubagaana kujja gye ndi: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwa bano.

Yesu atukubiriza okukwatira awamu n’okuyingiza abaana mu lugendo lwaffe olw’okukkiriza, nga bwe bali ekitundu ky’Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu.

1. Okuwambatira Abaana b'Obwakabaka - Engeri y'okutondawo ekibiina ky'enzikiriza ekizingiramu abantu bonna

2. Kitono naye nga kya maanyi - Okutegeera amaanyi g’abaana mu Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

1. Makko 10:14-16 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku kwaniriza abaana

2. Zabbuli 8:2 - Ekyewuunyo ky'abaana mu maaso ga Katonda

Matayo 19:15 N'abassaako emikono gye n'avaayo.

Yesu yawa abaana omukisa oluvannyuma n’agenda.

1. Yesu yatulaga obukulu bw’okuwa abaana emikisa.

2. Tulina okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okwagala n’okusaasira bonna.

1. Makko 10:16 - “N’abakwata mu ngalo ze n’abawa omukisa, ng’abassaako emikono gye.”

2. Lukka 18:15-17 - “Ne bamuleetera n’abaana abawere, abakwateko: naye abayigirizwa be bwe baakiraba ne babanenya. Naye Yesu n'abayita gy'ali, n'agamba nti, “Muleke abaana abato bajje gye ndi, so temubagaana: kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe buli bw'abo.” Mazima mbagamba nti Buli atakkiriza bwakabaka bwa Katonda ng’omwana omuto talibuyingiramu.”

Matayo 19:16 Awo, laba, omu n’ajja n’amugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza omulungi, kirungi ki kye nnaakola, ndyoke nfune obulamu obutaggwaawo?”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja ng’abuuza Yesu ky’alina okukola asobole okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Obukulu bw’okunoonya obulamu obutaggwaawo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

2. Amaanyi g’okugondera Katonda by’ayagala n’ebiragiro bye okusobola okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Matayo 19:17 N'amugamba nti Lwaki onyita omulungi? tewali mulungi wabula omu, ye Katonda: naye bw'oba oyagala okuyingira mu bulamu, kwata ebiragiro.

Yesu ayigiriza nti omuntu okusobola okuyingira mu bulamu, alina okukuuma ebiragiro. Era agamba nti Katonda yekka y’asinga obulungi.

1. Obulungi mu Maaso ga Katonda - Okutegeera obwetaavu bwaffe okugondera ekiragiro kya Katonda okusobola okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Ensibuko y’obulungi - Okukimanya nti Katonda yekka ye mulungi mu mazima, n’okuyiga okubeera nga tugoberera by’ayagala.

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

2. Zabbuli 119:172 - Olulimi lwange luliyogera ku kigambo kyo: kubanga ebiragiro byo byonna butuukirivu.

Matayo 19:18 N'amugamba nti Kiki? Yesu yagamba nti, Tokolanga butemu, Toyenda, Tobba, Towa bujulirwa bwa bulimba, .

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kiragiro Yesu kye yawa omufuzi omuto omugagga okukuuma ebiragiro.

1. Amaanyi g’Amateeka: Engeri Okukuuma Amateeka ga Katonda gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Omufuzi Omuto Omugagga: Okusoma mu Buwulize

1. Okuva 20:1-17 - Amateeka Ekkumi

2. Makko 12:28-34 - Etteeka erisinga obukulu

Matayo 19:19 Kitaawo ne nnyoko weewa ekitiibwa: era, ‘Onoyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde n’okwagala muliraanwa wo ng’omuntu yennyini.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala Baliraanwa Baffe: Engeri Kristo gy’atuyigiriza Okulaga Okusaasira n’Ekisa

2. Okuwa Bazadde Baffe Ekitiibwa: Endowooza ya Baibuli

1. Abeefeso 6:1-3 - Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama, kubanga kino kituufu. "Ssa kitaawo ne nnyoko ekitiibwa"--nga kino kye kiragiro ekisooka nga kiriko ekisuubizo--"olyoke kikutambulire bulungi era olyoke onyumirwe obulamu obuwanvu ku nsi."

2. Eby'Abaleevi 19:18 - "Tonoonya kwesasuza wadde okwetamwa omuntu yenna mu bantu bo, naye yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka. Nze Mukama."

Matayo 19:20 Omuvubuka n'amugamba nti Bino byonna mbikuumye okuva mu buto

bwange: kiki kye nneetaaga?

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku muvubuka agamba nti yakuuma ebiragiro okuva mu buto bwe era nga yeebuuza ekirala ky’alina okukola.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okusukka Amateeka: Okunoonyereza ku buziba bw’Obuyigirizwa

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwesimbu: Okwewaayo kw’omugoberezi eyeewaddeyo mu bujjuvu

1. Lukka 10:25-37 - Olugero lw'Omusamaliya Omulungi

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Abakola Ekigambo, So Si Bawulizi Bokka

Matayo 19:21 Yesu n'amugamba nti Bw'oba oyagala okutuukiridde, genda otunde by'olina, owe abaavu, ojja kuba n'obugagga mu ggulu: ojje ongoberere.

Yesu atukubiriza okuleka ebintu byaffe eby’omubiri ku bbali era ne tumwesiga.

1: Tulina okussa okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu nga tuleka ebintu byaffe eby’oku nsi.

2: Okubeera ku lwa Yesu kitegeeza okussa obulamu bwaffe mu ye, so si ku by’obugagga.

1: Matayo 6:19-21 “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, wabula mweterekera eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali ababbi tomenya n’obba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:1-2 “Kale bwe muba nga mwazuukizibwa wamu ne Kristo, munoonye ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy’ali, ng’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu eby’okungulu so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi.”

Matayo 19:22 Omuvubuka bwe yawulira ebigambo ebyo, n’agenda ng’anakuwavu, kubanga yalina ebintu bingi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku muvubuka, bwe yawulira enjogera okuva eri Yesu, n’avaayo n’ennaku olw’ebintu bye ebinene.

1. Omuvubuka Omugagga: Biki Ebiyinza Okutufiiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Okutambula Eri Katonda: Okuleka Emabega Bye Tunywererako

1. Lukka 12:15 (NIV): “Awo n’abagamba nti, ‘Mwegendereze! Weegendereze omululu ogwa buli ngeri; obulamu tebubeera mu bintu bingi.’”

2. Omubuulizi 5:10 (NV): “Buli ayagala ssente tabeera na ssente zimala; oyo ayagala obugagga tamatira n’enfuna ye. Kino nakyo tekirina makulu.”

Matayo 19:23 Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Ddala mbagamba nti omugagga alizibuwalira okuyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.”

Abagagga balina akaseera akazibu okuyingira obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu.

1: Ssente teziyinza kugula bulokozi, okwagala kwa Katonda kwa muwendo.

2: Newankubadde ssente maanyi ga maanyi mu nsi, teziyinza kugula kkubo eriyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu.

1: Makko 10:25 "Kyangu eŋŋamira okuyita mu liiso ly'empiso, okusinga omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda."

2: Yakobo 2:5-7 "Muwulirize, baganda bange abaagalwa: Katonda teyalonda abo abaavu mu maaso g'ensi okuba bagagga mu kukkiriza n'okusikira obwakabaka bwe yasuubiza abamwagala?"

Matayo 19:24 Era nate mbagamba nti Kyangu eŋŋamira okuyita mu liiso ly'empiso okusinga omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Kizibu omuntu omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Obugagga si kiziyiza kuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2: Obugagga obw’amazima busangibwa mu kugoberera Kristo.

1: Lukka 16:13 Tewali muddu ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri: kubanga alikyawa omu, n'ayagala munne; oba si ekyo alinywerera ku omu, n'anyooma omulala. Temuyinza kuweereza Katonda n’eby’obugagga.

2: Matayo 6:19-21 Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye byonoona, n’ababbi gye bimenya ne babba: Naye mweterekere eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tebyonoona, era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba: Kubanga omutima gwo gye gulibeera.

Matayo 19:25 Abayigirizwa be bwe baawulira, ne beewuunya nnyo, ne bagamba nti Kale ani ayinza okulokolebwa?

Abayigirizwa beewuunya nnyo Yesu bwe yagamba nti kizibu omugagga okuyingira mu Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu, n’abuuza ani olwo ayinza okulokolebwa.

1. "Obuzibu bw'Obugagga".

2. "Kiki Kyetaagisa Okulokolebwa?"

1. Luk , okusinga omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda."

2. Ebikolwa 4:12 - "Era tewali bulokozi mu mulala yenna: kubanga tewali linnya eddala wansi w'eggulu eryaweebwa abantu, lye tulina okulokolebwa."

Matayo 19:26 Naye Yesu n’abalaba, n’abagamba nti, “Eri abantu kino tekisoboka; naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza nti eri Katonda, ebintu byonna bisoboka, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga tekisoboka eri abantu.

1. Katonda asinga okubuusabuusa kwaffe era asobola okutuyamba mu lutalo lwaffe.

2. Tewali kintu kyonna kizibu nnyo eri Katonda era tusaanidde okwesiga amaanyi ge.

1. Yeremiya 32:17 - Ah, Mukama Katonda! Laba, wakola eggulu n’ensi olw’amaanyi go amangi n’omukono gwo ogwagoloddwa. Tewali kintu kyonna kizibu nnyo gy’oli.

2. Lukka 1:37 - Kubanga eri Katonda tewali kintu ekitasoboka.

Matayo 19:27 Awo Peetero n'addamu n'amugamba nti Laba, byonna twabireka ne tukugoberera; kale tunaafuna ki?

Peetero abuuza Yesu empeera ki gye banaafuna olw’okumugoberera n’okuleka byonna emabega.

1. Empeera z’Okuweereza n’Obwesigwa

2. Ebisale by’Obuyigirizwa

1. Abebbulaniya 11:24-26 - Olw'okukkiriza Musa bwe yawezezza emyaka, n'agaana okuyitibwa omwana wa muwala wa Falaawo; Okulonda okubonyaabonyezebwa awamu n'abantu ba Katonda, okusinga okunyumirwa essanyu ery'ekibi okumala akaseera katono; N'atwala okuvumibwa kwa Kristo obugagga obusinga eby'obugagga eby'omu Misiri: kubanga yassa ekitiibwa mu mpeera y'empeera.

2. Matayo 19:29 - Na buli muntu eyaleka ennyumba, oba baganda be, oba bannyina, oba kitaawe, oba nnyina, oba omukazi, oba abaana, oba ettaka, olw'erinnya lyange, aliweebwa emirundi kikumi, era alisikira emirembe gyonna obulamu.

Matayo 19:28 Yesu n'abagamba nti Ddala mbagamba nti mmwe abangoberera mu kuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri Omwana w'omuntu bw'alituula ku ntebe ey'ekitiibwa kye, nammwe mulituula ku ntebe kkumi na bbiri, nga musalira omusango ebika bya Isiraeri kkumi na bibiri.

Yesu asuubiza abayigirizwa be nti bajja kufuna empeera olw’okumugoberera, nga guno gwe mukisa ogw’okusalira ebika ekkumi n’ebibiri ebya Isirayiri omusango ng’Omwana w’Omuntu atudde ku ntebe ey’ekitiibwa.

1. Yesu Asuubiza Abayigirizwa Abeesigwa Empeera

2. Okuzza obuggya: Nnamulondo y’Ekitiibwa kya Katonda

1. 1 Abakkolinso 3:10-15 - Empeera abakkiriza ze bajja okufuna olw’okuweereza n’obwesigwa

2. Zabbuli 45:6 - Entebe y'ekitiibwa kya Katonda n'obukulu bwe

Matayo 19:29 Buli aleka ennyumba, oba baganda be, oba bannyina, oba kitaawe, oba nnyina, oba mukazi, oba abaana, oba ettaka, ku lw'erinnya lyange, aliweebwa emirundi kikumi, era alisikira obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okuleka ebintu eby’omubiri n’ab’omu maka ge olw’erinnya lye, ng’asuubiza nti bajja kuddizibwa emirundi kikumi era bajja kusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Amaanyi g’okwefiiriza: Okuyiga Okuleka Bye Twagala Olw’Obwakabaka

2. Obulamu Obungi: Okukungula Empeera z’Obwesigwa n’Obuwulize

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:3 - "Era ne bwe nnawaayo eby'obugagga byange byonna okuliisa abaavu, era ne bwe ndiwaayo omubiri gwange okwokebwa, so sirina kwagala, tekinzisa kintu kyonna."

Matayo 19:30 Naye bangi abasooka baliba basembayo; n'abo abasembayo be balisooka.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abo abasooka bayinza okumaliriza nga basembayo, ate abo abasembayo bayinza okumaliriza nga be basooka.

1. "Okukyusa Emmeeza: Engeri Yesu gy'atusengeka mu ngeri ey'enjawulo".

2. "Okunoonya Ekifo Ekisinga Wansi: Lwaki Obwetoowaze Bukulu".

1. Lukka 14:7-11 - Yesu ayigiriza olugero lw'ekijjulo ky'embaga

2. Abafiripi 2:3-8 - Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ku bwetoowaze n'okwefiiriza

Matayo 20 alaga olugero lw’abakozi mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu, okulagula kwa Yesu okw’okusatu ku kufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe, okusaba ebifo eby’ekitiibwa mu bwakabaka bwe, n’okuwonyezebwa kw’abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’olugero lw’abakozi mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu (Matayo 20:1-16). Mu mboozi eno, nnannyini ttaka apangisa abakozi mu biseera eby’enjawulo olunaku lwonna naye ku nkomerero bonna abasasula omusaala gwe gumu - denari emu. Abapangisiddwa basooka kwemulugunya ku kino ekirabika ng’ekitali kya bwenkanya kyokka nnannyini ttaka agumya nti takola butali bwenkanya kubanga yabasasula bye bakkiriziganyizzaako. Olugero lulaga nti ekisa kya Katonda tekikolera ku ndowooza z'abantu ez'obwenkanya era nti "abasembayo balisooka, n'abasooka baliba basembayo."

Akatundu 2: Nga bagenda okulinnya e Yerusaalemi, Yesu atwala abayigirizwa kkumi na babiri ku bbali n’alagula okuzuukira kwe okw’okufa omulundi ogw’okusatu (Matayo 20:17-19). Agamba nti agenda kulyamu olukwe eri bakabona abakulu n’abasomesa amateeka abagenda okumusalira omusango gw’okufa omukwase ab’amawanga basekeredde emiggo bamukomerere naye ku lunaku olwokusatu ajja kuzuukizibwa nate obulamu.

Akatundu 3: Olwo batabani ba maama Zebbedaayo Yakobo Yokaana n’ajja ng’asaba Yesu ateeke batabani be ku ddyo ku kkono obwakabaka bwe naye Yesu agamba nti ebifo ebyo byabyo ebyategekebwa Kitaffe (Matayo 20:20-28). Kino kivaamu okuyigiriza ku bukulu mu bwakabaka ekitali kya kufuga balala ng’abafuzi ab’amawanga bwe bakola wabula okuweereza nga Omwana Omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza buweereza awe obulamu bwe bununula bangi. Mu nkomerero essuula ekoma n’okuwonya abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso okumpi ne Yeriko abakaaba nga basaba okusaasirwa nga bamutegeera nga Omwana Dawudi nga balaga okukkiriza okugumiikiriza nga bafuna okulaba nga bamugoberera (Matayo 20:29-34).

Matayo 20:1 Kubanga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bufaanana ng’omusajja nnannyini nnyumba, eyafulumanga ku makya ennyo okupangisa abakozi mu nnimiro ye ey’emizabbibu.

Olugero olukwata ku nnannyini nnyumba apangisa abakozi mu nnimiro ye ey’emizabbibu lulaga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

1. Okwagala n’ekisa kya Katonda bibunyisibwa eri bonna, awatali kufaayo ku mirimu gyabwe oba ekiseera kyabwe eky’okukkiriza.

2. Ffenna tuyitibwa okuweereza Katonda n’ebirabo byonna n’obusobozi bwe yatuwa.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2. 1 Peetero 4:10 - Nga buli omu bw'afunye ekirabo, mukikozese okuweerezagana, ng'abawanika abalungi ab'ekisa kya Katonda eky'enjawulo.

Matayo 20:2 Bwe yamala okukkaanya n'abakozi ku ssente emu olunaku, n'abasindika mu nnimiro ye ey'emizabbibu.

Waliwo nnannyini ttaka yapangisa abakozi okukola mu nnimiro ye ey’emizabbibu era n’akkiriza okubasasula ssente emu olunaku.

1. Obugabi bwa Katonda - Engeri Katonda gy’ali Omugabi era n’atulaga nti ffenna tusaanidde ekisa kye.

2. Obukulu bw’emirimu - Okutegeera obukulu bw’okukola ennyo n’engeri gye kiyinza okutuwa omukisa.

1. Zabbuli 37:4 - Wesanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo by’oyagala.

2. Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambulire.

Matayo 20:3 N'afuluma essaawa nga eyookusatu, n'alaba abalala nga bayimiridde mu katale nga tebalina kye bakola.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kiseera Yesu lwe yalaba abantu nga bayimiridde nga tebalina kye bakola mu katale ku ssaawa ey’okusatu.

1. Katonda ayagala tufube okukola emirimu egy’amakulu n’obulamu obuvaamu ebibala.

2. Tusaanidde okukozesa ebiseera byaffe mu ngeri ey’amagezi so si kulinda ssaawa esembayo okukola ebikulu.

1. Engero 6:6-11

2. Abeefeso 5:15-17

Matayo 20:4 N'abagamba nti; Nammwe mugende mu nnimiro y'emizabbibu, era buli ekituufu ndibawa. Ne bagenda mu kkubo lyabwe.

Yesu yayita abagoberezi be okumwegattako mu mulimu gwe mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu, era n’abasuubiza okubasasula mu bwenkanya olw’ekyo kyonna kye banaakola.

1. Okuyitibwa kwa Yesu: Okukolera awamu olw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Emikisa gy’obuwulize: Esasulwa olw’okukola ekituufu

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu.

2. Engero 16:3 - Byonna by'okola biweeyo eri Mukama, era enteekateeka zo zijja kutuukirira.

Matayo 20:5 Nate n’afuluma mu ssaawa nga ey’omukaaga n’ey’omwenda, n’akola bw’atyo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okukyalira akatale emirundi emirala ebiri ku ssaawa ey’omukaaga n’ey’omwenda era n’akola kye kimu n’omulundi ogwasooka.

1. Katonda bulijjo abeerawo gye tuli, ne bwe tumukoowoola emirundi emeka.

2. Yesu atuyigiriza okukulembeza abalala n’okussa obwesige bwaffe mu Katonda.

1. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, abeera mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n’okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

2. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

Matayo 20:6 Awo ku ssaawa nga kkumi n'emu n'afuluma, n'asanga abalala nga bayimiridde nga tebakola, n'abagamba nti Lwaki muyimiridde wano olunaku lwonna nga temulina kye mukola?

Yesu yalaba abantu abamu nga bayimiridde nga tebalina kye bakola era n’ababuuza lwaki tebaakola.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okunoonya engeri gye tuyinza okukozesaamu ebiseera byaffe mu ngeri ennungi era n’ekigendererwa.

2: Tetusaanidde kuba nga tetulina kye tukola, wabula tunyiikirire mu kufuba kwaffe era tukozese ebiseera byaffe mu ngeri ey’amagezi.

1: Omubuulizi 9:10 "Kyonna omukono gwo kye gunasanga okukola, kikole n'amaanyi go gonna."

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 "Byonna bye mukola, mukolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama so si ku lw'abantu, nga mumanyi nga okuva eri Mukama mulifuna obusika ng'empeera yammwe. Muweereza Mukama Kristo."

Matayo 20:7 Ne bamugamba nti Kubanga tewali atupangisa. N'abagamba nti Nammwe mugende mu nnimiro y'emizabbibu; n'ekituufu kyonna kye munaafunanga.

Olugero lw’abakozi mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu luyigiriza nti buli muntu ajja kusasulwa olw’omulimu gwe, awatali kufaayo ddi lwe yeegatta ku mulimu.

1. Obugabi bwa Katonda - Okuyiga Okufuna Ekisa kya Katonda ekitasaana

2. Ekisa kya Katonda - Engeri y'okukungulamu emigaso gy'obulungi bwa Katonda

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9, Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. Abafiripi 4:19, Naye Katonda wange alibawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

Matayo 20:8 Awo akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, mukama w’ennimiro n’agamba omuwanika we nti Yita abakozi obawe empeera yaabwe, okutandika n’abasembayo okutuuka ku basooka.”

Okuyita Mukama w’ennimiro y’emizabbibu yalagira omuwanika we okusasula abakozi okuva ku nkomerero okutuuka ku lubereberye ng’obudde buwungedde.

1. Katonda afaayo ku batono mu ffe: A ku Matayo 20:8

2. Obukulu bw’obwenkanya: A ku Matayo 20:8

1. Abeefeso 6:9 - Era mmwe bakama, mubakolenga bwe batyo, nga mugumiikiriza okutiisatiisa: nga mumanyi nga ne Mukama wammwe ali mu ggulu; era tewali kuwa bantu kitiibwa.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:7 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa; Katonda tasekererwa: kubanga buli muntu ky'asiga, n'ekyo ky'alikungula.

Matayo 20:9 Awo bwe bajja abapangisibwa mu ssaawa nga kkumi n'emu, buli muntu n'aweebwa ennusu emu.

Olugero lw’abakozi mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu lwogera ku kisa kya Katonda eky’obugabi n’obwenkanya.

1. Obwenkanya n’ekisa kya Katonda: Obutalwawo nnyo ku mikisa gya Katonda

2. Obugabi bwa Katonda: Okufuna Ebisinga ku bye Tusaanidde

1. Abaefeso 2:8-10 Kubanga lwa kisa kyalokolebwa olw’okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, 9 si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu. 10 ( B ) Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw’ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambuliremu.

2. Lukka 6:36 Mubeerenga ekisa, nga Kitammwe bw’asaasira.

Matayo 20:10 Naye abaasooka bwe bajja, ne balowooza nti baali bagenda kufuna ebisingawo; era bwe batyo ne bafuna buli muntu ennusu emu.

Abakozi mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu baafunanga omusaala gwe gumu ka babe nga bapangisiddwa ddi.

1. Katonda mugabi era mwenkanya mu nkolagana ye yonna.

2. Tetusaanidde kwegeraageranya ku balala, wabula tubeere bamativu n’ebyo ebituweebwa.

1. Abeefeso 4:2-3 - "Mubeere beetoowaze ddala era abawombeefu; mugumiikiriza, mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala. Mufube nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo nga muyita mu musigo ogw'emirembe."

2. Abafiripi 4:11-12 - "Ekyo sikyogera kubanga ndi mu bwetaavu, kubanga njize okubeera omumativu mu mbeera yonna. Nze mmanyi kye kitegeeza okubeera mu bwetaavu, era mmanyi kye kitegeeza okuba nakwo." bingi.Nyize ekyama ky'okubeera omumativu mu mbeera yonna, ka kibeere nti ndiiriddwa bulungi oba enjala, ka kibeere nga mbeera mu bingi oba mu bwetaavu."

Matayo 20:11 Bwe baamala okugifuna, ne beemulugunya ku nnannyini nnyumba;

Okuyita Abakozi mu nnimiro baafunanga empeera yaabwe, naye ne beemulugunya ku nnannyini nnyumba.

1. "Ekisa kya Katonda: Obugabi Obuyitiridde".

2. "Okussa ekitiibwa mu buyinza bw'abafukibwako amafuta ba Katonda".

1. Abaefeso 6:5-9 - Abaddu, mugondera bakama bammwe ab’oku nsi n’ekitiibwa n’okutya, n’omutima ogw’amazima, nga bwe mwandigondera Kristo.

2. Yakobo 2:1-7 - Baganda bange, ddala mukkiririza mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ow'ekitiibwa n'ebikolwa byammwe?

Matayo 20:12 Nga bagamba nti, “Abasembayo bakoze essaawa emu yokka, n’obeenkanankana naffe, abeetikka omugugu n’ebbugumu ery’emisana.”

Abakozi abaakolanga essaawa emu yokka baweebwa omusaala gwe gumu n’abo abaali bakola olunaku lwonna.

1. Katonda Katonda wa bwenkanya, nebwokola bbanga ki, buli muntu ajja kusasulwa olw’okufuba kwe.

2. Katonda atusasula ekisa kye, ne bwe tuba nga tetusaanidde.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu, kubanga okimanyi nti ojja kufuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng’empeera. Ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza.

2. Abeefeso 6:7-8 - Weereza n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’olinga aweereza Mukama, so si bantu, kubanga mukimanyi nti Mukama ajja kusasula buli muntu olw’ebirungi byonna by’akola, oba muddu oba wa ddembe.

Matayo 20:13 Naye n'addamu omu ku bo, n'agamba nti, “Mukwano, sikukola kibi: tewakkiriziganya nange ku nnusu emu?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okuyigiriza essomo ku bwenkanya n’obwenkanya.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwenkanya: Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku Bwenkanya

2. Olugero lw’abakozi mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu: Eky’okuyiga mu kusasula eby’obwenkanya

1. Abeefeso 4:25-32 - Okwambala Omuggya n'okubeera mu butuukirivu

2. Engero 16:11 - Bbalansi ey'obwenkanya ne Minzaani bya Mukama

Matayo 20:14 Ddira ekyo kyo, ogende: Ndigabira oyo asembayo, nga ggwe.

Yesu alagirira abagoberezi be okukkiriza ebyo bye baba baweereddwa n’obuggya buggya olw’emikisa gy’abalala.

1. "Okumatira mu Mukama: Okuyiga Okumatizibwa n'ebyo bye Tulina".

2. "Temwegomba: Obulabe bw'obuggya".

1. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - "Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu, kubanga nayiga mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu. Mmanyi okukendeezebwa, era mmanyi okuyitirira. Mu buli kimu." era buli mbeera, njize ekyama eky’okwolekagana n’ebingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu.

2. Abaruumi 12:15 - "Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka, mukaabe n'abo abakaaba."

Matayo 20:15 Si kikkirizibwa okukola bye njagala ku byange? Eriiso lyo libi, kubanga ndi mulungi?

Yesu abuusabuusa ebigendererwa by’abamuvumirira, ng’abuuza obanga banyiize olw’okuba nti alaga obugabi.

1. Obugabi bwa Yesu - Engeri ebikolwa bya Yesu eby’ekisa eby’okwefiiriza gye byasomooza abo abaali babuusabuusa ebigendererwa bye.

2. Omuwendo gw’okusaasira - Okwekenenya amakulu g’ebikolwa bya Yesu eby’okwefiiriza ne kye bitegeeza gye tuli leero.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

2. Yokaana 13:12-17 - "Bwe yamala okunaaba ebigere byabwe, n'ayambala engoye ze n'adda mu kifo kye. “Otegedde kye nkukoledde?” n’ababuuza nti: “Mumpita ‘Omuyigiriza’ ne ‘Mukama,’ era kituufu, kubanga ekyo kye ndi.Kaakano nze Mukama wammwe era Omuyigiriza wammwe bwe nnaaba naaba ebigere, nammwe munaanaabagana ebigere.Nze bakuwadde ekyokulabirako nti mukole nga bwe nkukoledde.Mazima ddala nkugamba nti, tewali muddu asinga mukama we, wadde omubaka asinga oyo eyamutuma.Kati nga bw’omanyi ebintu bino, ggwe ojja kuweebwa omukisa bw’onoobikola.”

Matayo 20:16 Bwe batyo ab'oluvannyuma baliba bakulembeze, n'abasooka baliba basembayo: kubanga bangi abayitibwa, naye abalonde batono.

Enteekateeka ya Katonda kwe kuleeta abatono ku ntikko n’abasinga okubeera wansi.

1. Okusoomoozebwa kwa Katonda: Okuzzaawo Embeera Eriwo

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Yakobo 2:5 - "Muwulirize, baganda bange abaagalwa, Katonda teyalonda abo abaavu mu nsi okuba bagagga mu kukkiriza era abasika b'obwakabaka bwe yasuubiza abamwagala?"

Matayo 20:17 Awo Yesu bwe yambuka e Yerusaalemi n'ayawula abayigirizwa ekkumi n'ababiri mu kkubo, n'abagamba nti:

Yesu yayigiriza abayigirizwa ekkumi n’ababiri eby’okuyiga ebikulu ku bwetoowaze n’obuweereza nga bagenda e Yerusaalemi.

1: Tulina okuba abeetoowaze n’okuweereza abalala nga Yesu bwe yaweereza abayigirizwa ekkumi n’ababiri.

2: Yesu kye kyokulabirako kyaffe. Tusaanidde okugoberera ekyokulabirako kye eky’obwetoowaze n’obuweereza.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2: Mak. oyo ayagala okufuuka omukulu mu mmwe alina okuba omuddu wammwe.

Matayo 20:18 Laba, tugenda e Yerusaalemi; n'Omwana w'Omuntu aliweebwayo eri bakabona abakulu n'abawandiisi, ne bamusalira omusango gw'okufa;

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okulyamu olukwe era n’asalirwa omusango gw’okufa.

1: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza n’okwesiga nti enteekateeka ya Katonda ya bulungi bwaffe, ne bwe kiba nga kizibu okutegeera.

2: Okwagala Yesu kwe yatuwa nga tetulina kye yeefaako, kyakulabirako ekiraga engeri gye tusaanidde okuweerezagana.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 “Mubeere n’endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okutegeera, naye ne yeefuula ekintu, . ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize n’atuuka n’okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.”

2: Abaruumi 8:28 “Era tukimanyi nga eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw’ebirungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

Matayo 20:19 Era alimuwaayo eri ab'amawanga okumujerega n'okumukubira emiggo

n'okumukomerera: ku lunaku olw'okusatu alizuukira.

Okukomererwa kwa Yesu kwali kwa kusekerera, kumukuba, n’okumukomererwa, naye era yandizuukidde ku lunaku olw’okusatu.

1. Essuubi ly’Okuzuukira: Amaanyi g’Obuwanguzi bwa Yesu

2. Amakulu ga Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Omuwendo gw’Obununuzi

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe era yasitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafuna ebisago olw’okusobya kwaffe, Yakubwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo olw’emirembe gyaffe kyali ku Ye, era olw’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2. Yokaana 11:25 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afa, aliba mulamu.

Matayo 20:20 Awo maama w’abaana ba Zebbedaayo n’ajja gy’ali ne batabani be, ng’amusinza, era ng’amwegayirira ekintu ekimu.

Maama w’abaana ba Zebbedaayo yatuukirira Yesu ne batabani be n’amusaba ekisa.

1. Bulijjo Yesu mwetegefu okuwuliriza bye tusaba n’okubiddamu nga bw’ayagala.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okusaba mu kusemberera Yesu.

1. Matayo 7:7-11 - “Musabe, muliweebwa; munoonye, ojja kusanga; mukoone, era gujja kukuggulwawo. Kubanga buli asaba afuna, n'oyo anoonya asanga, n'akonkona aliggulwawo. Oba musajja ki ali mu mmwe, omwana we bw’anaasaba emmere, n’amuwa ejjinja? Oba bw’anaasaba ekyennyanja, anaamuwa omusota? Kale mmwe, nga muli babi, bwe mumanyi okuwa abaana bammwe ebirabo ebirungi, Kitaawo ali mu ggulu talisinga nnyo okuwa ebirungi eri abo abamusaba!

2. Yakobo 1:5-6 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba bonna n'omutima omugabi era awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa. Naye asabe n’okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, kubanga abuusabuusa ali ng’amayengo g’ennyanja agavugibwa era agawugulwa empewo.

Matayo 20:21 N'amugamba nti Oyagala ki? N'amugamba nti Kiriza batabani bange bano

bombi, omu ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo, omulala ku mukono gwo ogwa kkono, mu bwakabaka bwo.

Maama wa Yakobo ne Yokaana yasaba Yesu abaana be ababiri bawebwe ekifo eky’enjawulo mu bwakabaka bwe, batuule ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo ne ogwa kkono.

1. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza n'okugumiikiriza - Okuyiga okuva ku Maama wa Yakobo ne Yokaana

2. Okusaddaaka ku lw'abaagalwa - Maama wa Yakobo ne Yokaana

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; era ekyo si kyammwe, kirabo kya Katonda; si lwa bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza.

2. 1 Peetero 5:6-7 - N’olwekyo, mwetoowaze wansi w’omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi, alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu, nga mumusuula okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako.

Matayo 20:22 Naye Yesu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Temumanyi kye musaba.” Musobola okunywa ku kikompe kye ndinywako, n'okubatizibwa n'okubatiza kwe mbatizibwa? Ne bamugamba nti Tusobola.

Yesu agezesa obwesigwa bw’abayigirizwa n’okwagala okumugoberera ng’abuuza oba basobola okukkiriza okubonaabona kwe kumu kw’anaayolekagana nakwo.

1. Ekikopo ky’okubonaabona: Okuyiga okugamba Katonda nti Yee

2. Okubatizibwa ne Yesu: Okufuuka Omuyigirizwa wa Kristo

1. Abafiripi 3:10 - "Ndimutegeere, n'amaanyi g'okuzuukira kwe, n'okubeera awamu n'okubonaabona kwe, nga mmufaanana n'okufa kwe".

2. Abaruumi 8:17 - "Era bwe tuba abaana, kale tuli basika;

Matayo 20:23 N'abagamba nti Mazima mulinywa ku kikompe kyange, ne mubatizibwa n'okubatiza kwe mbatizibwa: naye okutuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo ne ku mukono gwange ogwa kkono, si kyange okuwaayo, wabula kiriweebwa abo abategekedde Kitange.

Yesu ayigiriza ku bukulu bw’obwetoowaze n’obuweereza.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Okuyiga Okuweereza Katonda n’Abalala

2. Okutegeera Ekifo Kyaffe mu Nteekateeka Ya Katonda: Empeera z’Obuweereza obw’Obwesigwa

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4: "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

2. Mat. Tosobola kuweereza Katonda na ssente.”

Matayo 20:24 Awo ekkumi bwe baawulira, ne basunguwala nnyo ab’oluganda abo bombi.

Ekkumi baali basunguwalidde ab’oluganda abo bombi olw’okusaba kwabwe.

1. Katonda ayagala obwetoowaze n’okumatizibwa, so si buggya na amalala.

2. Teeka abalala mu maaso ggwe Katonda ajja kukuwa ekitiibwa.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2. Engero 22:4 - Obwetoowaze n'okutya Mukama bireeta obugagga n'ekitiibwa n'obulamu.

Matayo 20:25 Naye Yesu n’abayita gy’ali, n’abagamba nti, “Mumanyi ng’abakungu b’amawanga babafuga, n’abakulu babafuga.”

Yesu yayigiriza abayigirizwa be nti abafuzi b’amawanga be bafuga abantu baabwe, era ab’amaanyi babafuga.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza: Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku Bufuzi n’Obukulu

2. Okutegeera Enkozesa y’Obufuzi Ku Balala Okusinziira ku Njigiriza za Yesu

1. Abaruumi 13:1-2 - Buli muntu agondera abakulu abafuga. Kubanga tewali buyinza okuggyako okuva eri Katonda, n’ezo eziriwo Katonda ye yazitandikibwawo.

2. 1 Peetero 2:13-14 - Mugondera buli kitongole ky’abantu ku lwa Mukama, ka kibeere eri empula nga ow’oku ntikko, oba abafuzi nga bwe yatuma okubonereza abakola ebibi n’okutendereza abo abakola ebirungi .

Matayo 20:26 Naye tekiriba bwe kityo mu mmwe: naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, abeere omuweereza wammwe;

Yesu aggumiza obukulu bw’obwetoowaze n’obuddu munda mu kkanisa.

1: Omulanga gwa Yesu okuweereza: okutegeera obukulu okuyita mu buddu.

2: Okukulembeza abalala: obwetoowaze mu bikolwa.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’ekikulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi bya banne.”

2: 1 Peetero 5:5-6 - “Mwenna, mwambale obwetoowaze eri bannammwe, kubanga, ‘Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, naye alaga abawombeefu ekisa.’ Noolwekyo mwetoowaze wansi w’omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi, alyoke abasitula mu kiseera ekituufu.”

Matayo 20:27 Buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, abeere muddu wammwe.

Yesu ayigiriza nti ekkubo ery’okubeera omukulu kwe kubeera omuweereza.

1. Okukulembera nga Tuweereza: Engeri Yesu gy’atuyigiriza Okukulembera Okuyita mu Buwombeefu n’Obuweereza

2. Okwewaayo eri Obuyinza: Amaanyi g’Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Obwetoowaze

1. Abafiripi 2:3-11

2. Makko 10:35-45

Matayo 20:28 Nga Omwana w'omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n'okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw'abangi.

Yesu yajja okuweereza n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lw’abangi.

1: Yesu yatulaga ekyokulabirako ekisingayo obulungi eky’okwefiiriza n’okwefiiriza.

2: Tusobola okuyiga okwagala abalala n’okubaweereza nga tugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze, muteeke abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by’abalala.

2: Abaggalatiya 5:13 - Mmwe, baganda bange, mwayitibwa okuba ab’eddembe. Naye tokozesa ddembe lyammwe okwesanyusaamu mu mubiri; wabula muweerezegana n’obwetoowaze mu kwagala.

Matayo 20:29 Bwe baali bava e Yeriko, ekibiina ekinene ne kimugoberera.

Abantu b’e Yeriko baagoberera Yesu bwe yali ava mu kibuga kyabwe.

1: Okugoberera Yesu - Okusukka obuweerero bw'ebibuga byaffe n'okufuna obuvumu okugoberera ekigendererwa ekisingako.

2: Okuweereza Abalala - Yesu atulaga engeri y'okukulembeza abalala, ne bwe kiba nga tekinyuma.

1: Lukka 9:23 – “Awo n’abagamba bonna nti: ‘Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana, n’asitula omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku n’angoberera.”

2: Yokaana 12:26 – “Buli anweereza anaangoberera; era gye ndi, omuddu wange naye aliba. Kitange ajja kuwa ekitiibwa oyo anweereza.”

Matayo 20:30 Awo, laba, abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso nga batudde ku mabbali g’ekkubo, bwe baawulira Yesu ng’ayitawo, ne baleekaana nti, “Tusaasire, ai Mukama, omwana wa Dawudi.”

Abazibe b’amaaso babiri abaali batudde ku mabbali g’ekkubo baawulira nga Yesu ayitawo ne bamukoowoola nga bamusaba okusaasirwa.

1. "Okukaaba kw'abazibe b'amaaso: Essuubi mu Mukama".

2. "Omulanga gw'okukkiriza: Okutuuka ku Yesu".

1. Zabbuli 146:8 - "Mukama azibula amaaso g'abazibe b'amaaso; Mukama azuukiza abafukamidde;"

2. Mak ku mabbali g’ekkubo ng’asabiriza.Bwe yawulira nti ye Yesu Omunazaaleesi, n’atandika okuleekaana nti, “Yesu, Omwana wa Dawudi, onsaasire!” Bangi baamuboggolera ne bamugamba asirike, naye n’ayongera okuleekaana nti, “Omwana wa Dawudi, onsaasire!” Yesu n’ayimirira n’agamba nti, “Muyite.” Bwe batyo ne bayita omuzibe w’amaaso nti, “Dugu! Ku bigere! Akuyita.” Ng'asuula ekyambalo kye ku bbali, n'abuuka n'ajja eri Yesu."

Matayo 20:31 Ekibiina ne kibanenya kubanga baali basirika: naye ne beeyongera okuleekaana nga bagamba nti Tusaasire, ai Mukama, omwana wa Dawudi.

Ekibiina ekyo kyanenya abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso abaali basaba Yesu okusaasirwa, naye abasajja abo ne beeyongera okukoowoola obuyambi.

1. Okusaasira Abagobeddwa: Okukebera Matayo 20:31

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu: Okukaaba Okusaba Obuyambi okuva mu Matayo 20:31

1. Zabbuli 41:1 “Alina omukisa oyo alowooza ku mwavu: Mukama alimuwonya mu biro eby’okubonaabona.”

2. Yakobo 2:13 “Kubanga anaasalirwa omusango awatali kusaasira, atasaasira; n’okusaasira kusanyukira omusango.”

Matayo 20:32 Yesu n’ayimirira, n’abayita, n’agamba nti, “Muyagala mbakole ki?”

Yesu yabuuza abazibe b’amaaso ky’ayinza okukola okubayamba.

1. Yesu atulaga nti bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okuyamba abalala abali mu bwetaavu.

2. Tetusaanidde kulonzalonza kusaba Katonda atuyambe nga twolekedde ebizibu.

1. Yakobo 1:27 - "Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda, Kitaffe, ye eno: okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga tolina bbala okuva mu nsi."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe." n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

Matayo 20:33 Ne bamugamba nti Mukama waffe, amaaso gaffe gazibuke.

Yesu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Nze kitangaala ky’ensi: buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala eky’obulamu.”

Yesu alangirira nti ye musana gw’ensi era nti abo abamugoberera tebajja kutambulira mu kizikiza, wabula bajja kuba n’ekitangaala ky’obulamu.

1. Yesu ye Musana ogutangaaza Ekkubo.

2. Okugoberera Yesu Kituwa Obulamu n’Essuubi.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 4:6 Kubanga Katonda eyagamba nti, “Ekitangaala kyaka okuva mu kizikiza,” yayaka mu mitima gyaffe okutuwa ekitangaala eky’okumanya ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu maaso ga Yesu Kristo.

2. Yokaana 8:12 Nate Yesu n’ayogera nabo nti, “Nze kitangaala ky’ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, wabula alifuna ekitangaala eky’obulamu.”

Matayo 20:34 Awo Yesu n'abasaasira, n'abakwata ku maaso: amangu ago amaaso gaabwe ne galaba, ne bamugoberera.

Yesu yasaasira abazibe b’amaaso era n’abawonya.

1. Okusaasira: Amaanyi g’Okwagala

2. Yesu: Omuwonya waffe

1. Makko 5:34 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Muwala, okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye. Genda mu mirembe osumululwe okuva mu kubonaabona kwo."

2. 1 Peetero 2:24 - Ye kennyini yeetikka ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku musaalaba, tulyoke tufiirire ebibi ne tubeera abalamu olw'obutuukirivu; olw’ebiwundu bye muwonye.

Matayo 21 kyogera ku kuyingira kwa Yesu mu Yerusaalemi mu buwanguzi, okulongoosa kwe yeekaalu, okukolimira omutiini, n’okwenyigira mu kukubaganya ebirowoozo n’abakulembeze b’eddiini.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’okuyingira kwa Yesu mu Yerusaalemi n’obuwanguzi (Matayo 21:1-11). Atuma abayigirizwa babiri okunona endogoyi n’omwana gw’endogoyi yaayo. Nga yeebagadde bino mu kutuukiriza obunnabbi, Atenderezebwa abantu abayanjuluza ebyambalo n'amatabi ku luguudo nga baleekaana nti "Hosanna eri Omwana Dawudi!" "Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya Mukama!" "Hosanna eggulu erisinga obugulumivu!" Kino kireeta akajagalalo mu kibuga ng’abantu babuuza ani ono abayigirizwa nga baddamu ono ye nabbi Yesu okuva e Nazaaleesi Ggaliraaya.

Akatundu 2: Nga atuuse mu Yerusaalemi, Yesu ayingira mu kitundu kya yeekaalu n’agoba abo abagula nga batunda eyo akyusa emmeeza abakyusa ssente entebe abo abatunda amayiba (Matayo 21:12-17). Abavunaana okufuula okusaba kw’ennyumba okuba abanyazi b’empuku. Olwo abalema abazibe b’amaaso ne bajja gy’ali ku yeekaalu n’abawonya. Bakabona abakulu abasomesa amateeka bwe balaba ebintu ebyewuunyisa by’akola abaana nga baleekaana Hosannas banyiiga naye Yesu n’ajuliza Zabbuli agamba tosomangako ‘Okuva ku mimwa abaana abawere ggwe Mukama oyise ettendo lyo’? Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo Ava mu kibuga Bethany n’asulayo.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Ku makya ng’adda mu kibuga alaba omutiini mu kkubo naye nga talina ky’asangako okuggyako ebikoola bw’atyo n’akigamba nti tewabaawo bibala biveeko nate amangu ago omuti ne gukala (Matayo 21:18-22). Abayigirizwa bwe beewuunya kino, Yesu ayogera ku kukkiriza amaanyi essaala ng’agamba nti bwe baba balina okukkiriza tobuusabuusa tebakoma ku kukola byakolebwa mutiini wabula n’okugamba nti olusozi ‘Genda weesuule ennyanja’ kijja kukolebwa kyonna saba essaala ng’okkirizza ofune . Awo bwe yasoomoozebwa bakabona abakulu abakadde ku buyinza emabega w’ebikolwa bye Anyumya olugero abaana babiri ab’obulenzi abakozi b’ennimiro z’emizabbibu balaga obunnanfuusi bwabwe okugaana okukkiriza obubaka bwa Yokaana

Omubatiza okwenenya obwakabaka Katonda (Matayo 21:23-46). Wadde nga bakitegedde nti engero zibakwatako banoonya ekkubo bamukwata naye ne batya enkuyanja kubanga abantu abangi bamutwala nga nnabbi.

Matayo 21:1 Awo bwe baasemberera Yerusaalemi, ne batuuka e Besufage, ku lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni, Yesu n'atuma abayigirizwa babiri.

Yesu asindika abayigirizwa be babiri e Besufage ku Lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni.

1. Kikulu okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okusindika abayigirizwa.

2. Obuwulize n’okwesiga mu kusindika abayigirizwa nga Yesu bwe yakola.

1. Lukka 10:1-12 - Okutuma kw'abayigirizwa nsanvu.

2. Yokaana 20:21 - Yesu okulagira abayigirizwa okubunyisa enjiri.

Matayo 21:2 N'abagamba nti Mugende mu kyalo emitala wammwe, amangu ago mulisanga endogoyi ng'asibiddwa n'omwana gw'endogoyi: mubisumulule mubindeete gye ndi.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okumunoonyeza endogoyi n’omwana gw’embuzi.

1: Amaanyi g'Obuwulize - Yesu yawa abayigirizwa be ekiragiro, era ne bagondera. Tulina okufuba okuba n’obuwulize bwe bumu eri Mukama nga abayigirizwa bwe baalaga wano.

2: Yesu Yamanya Bye Yeetaaga - Yesu yali amanyi bulungi bye yali ayagala era bye yali yeetaaga. Tulina okwesiga nti amanyi ekisinga obulungi gye tuli, ne bwe kiba nti kiyinza obutaba kye tusuubira.

1: Yokaana 14:15 - “Bwe munanjagala, munaakwatanga ebiragiro byange.”

2: Engero 3:5-6 - “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mukkirize mu makubo go gonna, era aligolola amakubo go.”

Matayo 21:3 Omuntu yenna bw'abagamba, mugamba nti Mukama abamwetaaga; era

amangu ago alibasindika.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu okusindika abayigirizwa be babiri okunoonya endogoyi n’omwana gw’endogoyi ye okutuukiriza obunnabbi.

1. Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okuyiga Okugoberera Ebiragiro bya Yesu N’obwesigwa

2. Okwewaayo eri Mukama: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Kwagala kwa Mukama

1. Lukka 22:42 “Kitange, bw’oba oyagala, nzigyako ekikopo kino; naye si kye njagala, wabula by’oyagala bikolebwe.”

2. Zabbuli 27:14 “Lindirira Mukama; mugume era mugume mulinde Mukama.”

Matayo 21:4 Bino byonna byakolebwa, kituukirire ekyo nnabbi kye yayogera nti;

Yesu yatuukiriza obunnabbi obuli mu Zekkaliya 9:9 bwe yayingira Yerusaalemi ng’ali ku ndogoyi.

1: Yesu yajja okutuukiriza obunnabbi bw’endagaano enkadde n’okuleeta obulokozi mu nsi.

2: Okuyita mu kuyingira kwa Yesu mu bwetoowaze ku ndogoyi, tusobola okulaba okutuukiriza kwe okw’obunnabbi n’amaanyi ga Katonda.

1: Zekkaliya 9:9 - Sanyuka nnyo, ggwe muwala wa Sayuuni; leekaana, ggwe muwala wa Yerusaalemi: laba, Kabaka wo ajja gy'oli: mutuukirivu era alina obulokozi; abawombeefu, era nga beebagadde endogoyi, ne ku mwana w'omwana gw'endogoyi.

2: Matayo 11:29 - Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyige ku nze; kubanga ndi muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima: era mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe.

Matayo 21:5 Mugambe muwala wa Sayuuni nti Laba, Kabaka wo ajja gy’oli, nga muwombeefu, ng’atudde ku ndogoyi, n’omwana gw’endogoyi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’ayingira mu Yerusaalemi ng’ali ku mwana w’omwana gw’endogoyi, ekiraga obuwombeefu bwe n’obwetoowaze bwe.

1. Engeri Obwetoowaze bwa Yesu gye Butuyigiriza Okubeera Abawombeefu

2. Obunnabbi bwa Yesu Nga Yeebagadde Mu Yerusaalemi ng’ali ku mwana gw’endogoyi

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, naye ne yeeyambula, . nga yeekwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, yeetoowaza ng'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

2. Zekkaliya 9:9 - "Ssanyuka nnyo, ggwe muwala wa Sayuuni! Laba eddoboozi ery'omwanguka, ggwe muwala wa Yerusaalemi! Laba, kabaka wo ajja gy'oli; mutuukirivu era alina obulokozi, mwetoowaze era nga yeebagadde endogoyi, ku mwana w'endogoyi. " , omwana w'endogoyi."

Matayo 21:6 Abayigirizwa ne bagenda, ne bakola nga Yesu bwe yabalagira.

7 ne baleeta endogoyi n'omwana gw'endogoyi, ne bamwambaza engoye zaabwe, ne bamuteekako.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be okuleeta endogoyi n’omwana gw’endogoyi ne bamuteekako.

1. Obuwulize bw’Abayigirizwa ba Kristo

2. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza bwa Yesu

1. Yokaana 14:15 - “Bwe munanjagala, munaakwatanga ebiragiro byange.”

2. Abafiripi 2:8 - “N’asangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza n’abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.”

Matayo 21:7 Ne baleeta endogoyi n'omwana gw'endogoyi, ne bamwambaza engoye zaabwe, ne bamuteekako.

Yesu n’agenda e Yerusaalemi ng’ali ku ndogoyi n’omwana gw’endogoyi, abantu ne babiteekako engoye zaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Yesu okulaga obwetoowaze bwe yali yeebagadde e Yerusaalemi ng’ali ku ndogoyi.

2. Amaanyi g’Abantu: Abantu okwagala okussa wansi ebyambalo byabwe ng’akabonero akalaga nti bawa Yesu ekitiibwa.

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'alowooza nti tekyali munyago okwenkanankana ne Katonda: Naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, era yamutwala ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n’abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.

2. Zekkaliya 9:9 - Sanyuka nnyo, ggwe muwala wa Sayuuni; leekaana, ggwe muwala wa Yerusaalemi: laba, Kabaka wo ajja gy'oli: mutuukirivu era alina obulokozi; abawombeefu, era nga beebagadde endogoyi, ne ku mwana w'omwana gw'endogoyi.

Matayo 21:8 Ekibiina ekinene ennyo ne bayanjula ebyambalo byabwe mu kkubo; abalala ne batema amatabi ku miti, ne bagasuula mu kkubo.

Ekibiina ekinene kyayanjuluza ebyambalo byabwe ne batema amatabi ku miti okutondawo ekkubo eri Yesu.

1. Yesu agwanidde okuweebwa ekitiibwa n’okwewaayo kwaffe.

2. Tusaanidde okujaguza Yesu n’essanyu era n’obunyiikivu.

1. Isaaya 40:3-5 - Eddoboozi likaaba nti: “Mu ddungu mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama; tutereeze mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe. Buli kiwonvu kirigulumizibwa, era buli lusozi na buli lusozi binaafuulibwa wansi; ettaka eritali lyenkanankana lirifuuka tereere, n'ebifo ebikalu biba lusenyi. Era ekitiibwa kya Mukama kiribikkulwa, n’abantu bonna balikiraba wamu, kubanga akamwa ka Mukama kaayogedde.”

2. Yokaana 12:12-15 - Enkeera ekibiina ekinene ekyali kizze ku mbaga ne bawulira nga Yesu ajja e Yerusaalemi. Awo ne baddira amatabi g’enkindu ne bafuluma okumusisinkana nga bwe bakaaba nti, “Hosanna! Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya lya Mukama, ye Kabaka wa Isiraeri!” Awo Yesu n’asanga endogoyi ento n’agituulako, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Totya, muwala wa Sayuuni; laba, kabaka wo ajja ng’atudde ku mwana gw’endogoyi!”

Matayo 21:9 Ebibiina by'abantu abaasooka n'abaddirira ne baleekaana nga boogera nti

Kosana eri omwana wa Dawudi: Aweze omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya lya Mukama; Hosanna mu kifo ekisinga obukulu.

Ebibinja byatendereza Yesu ng’Omwana wa Dawudi era ne bamuwa omukisa olw’okujja mu linnya lya Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g’okutendereza: Okunoonyereza ku bibinja by’abantu abakuza Yesu

2. Essuubi lya Kosana: Okutegeera Omulimu gwa Yesu ng’Omwana wa Dawudi

1. Zabbuli 118:26-27 "Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya lya Mukama. Okuva mu nnyumba ya Mukama tukuwa omukisa. Mukama ye Katonda, era atuyakiza ekitangaala kye."

. n'amaanyi, Omwoyo ow'okumanya n'okutya Mukama."

Matayo 21:10 Awo bwe yatuuka e Yerusaalemi, ekibuga kyonna ne kikankana ne bagamba nti, “Ono y’ani?”

Abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi ne bajjula okwewuunya n’okutya Yesu bwe yatuuka mu kibuga.

1. Ekyewuunyo kya Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Okubeerawo kwa Yesu gye Kukwatamu.

2. Okutya n’Okukkiriza: Okuddamu Okuzuula Okukkiriza Okuyita mu Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu.

1. Matayo 2:2 - "Emmunyeenye gye baali balabye mu buvanjuba n'ebakulembera okutuusa lwe yakoma ku kifo omwana we yali."

2. Zabbuli 96:9 - "Musinzanga Mukama mu kitiibwa ky'obutukuvu bwe; mukankana mu maaso ge, ensi yonna."

Matayo 21:11 Ekibiina ne kigamba nti Ono ye Yesu nnabbi w’e Nazaaleesi eky’e Ggaliraaya.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bantu okutegeera Yesu nga nnabbi okuva e Nazaaleesi eky’e Ggaliraaya.

1. Yesu ye nsibuko y’essuubi n’obulokozi eri bonna.

2. Tuyitibwa okunoonya obulagirizi okuva eri Yesu n’enjigiriza ze.

1. Isaaya 9:6 - "Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa, n'obufuzi bulibeera ku bibegabega bye. Era aliyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow'ekitalo, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo, Omulangira w'emirembe." "

2. Yokaana 14:6 - "Yesu n'addamu nti, "Nze kkubo n'amazima n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng'ayita mu nze."

Matayo 21:12 Awo Yesu n’agenda mu yeekaalu ya Katonda, n’agoba bonna abatunda n’abagula mu yeekaalu, n’amenya emmeeza z’abawanyisiganya ssente n’entebe z’abatunda amayiba.

Yesu alongoosa yeekaalu okuva mu bakyusa ssente n’abatunzi.

1: Yesu atuyigiriza nti ennyumba ya Katonda erina okuba ekifo eky’okusaba n’okusinziza, so si katale.

2: Tusaanidde okutwala ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okugogola yeekaalu ng’ekijjukizo eky’okubeera obulindaala mu bulamu bwaffe n’okwegoba ekintu kyonna ekituwugula okuva ku Katonda.

1: Yokaana 2:13-17 - Yesu yagoba abo abaali bagula n'okutunda mu yeekaalu, ng'agamba nti ennyumba ya Kitaawe yali ya kubeera nnyumba ya kusaba.

2: Isaaya 56:7 - N'abo abakuuma Ssabbiiti ne balonda ebinsanyusa, ne banywerera ku ndagaano yange, nja kuleeta ku lusozi lwange olutukuvu ne mbawa essanyu mu nnyumba yange ey'okusaba.

Matayo 21:13 N'abagamba nti Kyawandiikibwa nti Ennyumba yange eriyitibwa ennyumba ey'okusaba; naye mmwe mugifudde empuku y'ababbi.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku ngeri abantu gye baali bafudde ennyumba ey’okusabamu empuku y’ababbi.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'okukkiriza n'okusaba: Omutima gw'ennyumba ya Katonda".

2. "Enkyukakyuka y'ennyumba y'okusaba: Okuva mu kibi okudda mu bulokozi".

1. Isaaya 56:7, "Kubanga ennyumba yange eriyitibwa ennyumba ey'okusabira abantu bonna."

2. Yakobo 4:2-3, “Temulina, kubanga temusaba. Musaba ne mutafuna, kubanga musaba mu bukyamu, okugimalira ku kwegomba kwo.”

Matayo 21:14 Abazibe b’amaaso n’abalema ne bajja gy’ali mu yeekaalu; n’abawonya.

Yesu yawonya abazibe b’amaaso n’abalema abaali bazze gy’ali mu yeekaalu.

1. Okukwata kwa Yesu okuwonya: Engeri Obusaasizi bwa Yesu gye Busukkulumye ku Biziyiza Byonna

2. Ekyamagero eky’Okwagala: Okuwonya kwa Yesu abazibe b’amaaso n’abalema

1. Isaaya 35:5-7 - Olwo amaaso g'abazibe ne gazibuka, n'amatu g'abatawulira ne gasumululwa. Awo omulema alibuuka ng'empologoma, n'olulimi lw'abasiru luyimba: kubanga mu ddungu amazzi galikulukuta, n'enzizi mu ddungu.

2. Zabbuli 146:7-8 - Asalira abanyigirizibwa omusango: Awa abalumwa enjala emmere. Mukama asumulula abasibe: Azibula amaaso g'abazibe b'amaaso: Mukama ayimusa abafukamidde.

Matayo 21:15 Awo bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi bwe baalaba ebyewuunyo bye yakola, n’abaana nga bakaaba mu yeekaalu nga boogera nti Kosana eri omwana wa Dawudi; baali banyiize nnyo, .

Yesu yakola n’obuyinza n’obwerufu, ekyanyiiza nnyo bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi.

1. Obuyinza Obutuufu Busangibwa mu Yesu, So Si mu Bitongole Ebikoleddwa Omuntu

2. Kosana eri Yesu, Omwana wa Dawudi

1. Matayo 21:12-17

2. Zabbuli 118:25-29

Matayo 21:16 N'amugamba nti Owulira bano bye boogera? Yesu n'abagamba nti Weewaawo; temusomangako nti, Mu kamwa k'abaana abato n'abayonka Watuukirizza ettendo?

Yesu yawuliriza abaana bye baayogera era n’ajuliza ekyawandiikibwa Katonda mwe yakozesa emimwa gy’abaana okutuukiriza ettendo lye.

1. Abaana baffe, Ebiseera byaffe eby’omu maaso: Engeri Katonda gy’atuwa essuubi ng’ayita mu mulembe gwaffe ogusinga obuto

2. Omulembe Omupya ogw’okutendereza: Okuleka n’okuleka Katonda Okukozesa Abaana Baffe

1. Zabbuli 8:2 - Wateekawo amaanyi mu kamwa k'abaana abawere n'abayonka olw'abalabe bo, olyoke ozikirize omulabe n'omuwozi w'eggwanga.

2. Engero 22:6 - Tendeka omwana mu kkubo ly'alina okutambulirako: era bw'anaakaddiwa, talivaako.

Matayo 21:17 N'abaleka n'ava mu kibuga n'agenda e Bessaniya; n’asula eyo.

Yesu yava mu Yerusaalemi n’agenda e Bessaniya gye yasula.

1. Bulijjo Yesu assa Katonda by’ayagala mu maaso g’ebye.

2. Ne bwe yali mu buzibu, Yesu teyaggwaamu maanyi.

1. Isaaya 53:7 Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; n’atwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bw’esirika, n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 Baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri

nnyingi, mukitwale essanyu erirongoofu, kubanga mukimanyi ng’okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

Matayo 21:18 Awo ku makya bwe yakomawo mu kibuga, enjala n’emuluma.

Yesu yaddayo mu kibuga ku makya era enjala yali emuluma.

1. Yesu atuyigiriza nti n’Omwana wa Katonda yafuna enjala n’ebyetaago by’omubiri.

2. Tulina okwesiga Katonda ne bwe tuba tufunye enjala mu mubiri.

1. Zabbuli 34:10 - Abo abanoonya Mukama tebabulwa kirungi kyonna.

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - Tofaayo ku bulamu bwo, by’onoolya n’okunywa, oba ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala.

Matayo 21:19 Awo bwe yalaba omutiini mu kkubo, n’ajja gy’ali, n’atasangako kintu kyonna, wabula ebikoola byokka, n’agugamba nti, “Okumera ebibala tebikumera emirembe gyonna.” Amangu ago omutiini ne gukala.

Omutiini Yesu yagukolimirwa olw’okuba tegubala bibala.

1. Okubala Ebibala: Olugero lw’omutiini

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Eky’okuyiga okuva mu mutiini

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n’okwefuga. Ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

2. Yakobo 3:17-18 - Naye amagezi agava mu ggulu gasookera ddala malongoofu; olwo ayagala emirembe, afaayo, agondera, ajjudde okusaasira n’ebibala ebirungi, atalina kyekubiira era nga mwesimbu. Abakola emirembe abasiga mu mirembe bakungula amakungula ag’obutuukirivu.

Matayo 21:20 Abayigirizwa bwe baakiraba ne beewuunya nga boogera nti Omutiini gukala mangu!

Abayigirizwa beewuunya nnyo okulaba omutiini nga gukala mu bwangu.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasinga ekintu kyonna kye tuyinza okulowoozaako.

2. Ekintu ne bwe kirabika nga tekisoboka, Katonda asobola okukituukiriza.

1. Zabbuli 33:9 - Kubanga yayogera, ne kituuka; yalagira, ne kiyimirira.

2. Okuva 14:21 - Awo Musa n'agolola omukono gwe ku nnyanja, Mukama n'agoba ennyanja n'embuyaga ey'amaanyi ey'ebuvanjuba ekiro kyonna n'afuula ennyanja enkalu, amazzi ne gaawukana.

Matayo 21:21 Yesu n’abaddamu n’abagamba nti Mazima mbagamba nti Bwe munaalina okukkiriza, ne mutabuusabuusa, temujja kukola ekyo kyokka ekikolebwa ku mutiini, naye era bwe munaagamba olusozi luno nti, Weewale, osuulibwe mu nnyanja; kinaakolebwa.

Yesu ayigiriza nti okukkiriza mu ye kuyinza okutambuza ensozi.

1: Nga tulina okukkiriza, tewali kitasoboka.

2: Kkiriza Yesu, era osobola okukola kyonna.

1: Matayo 17:20 - Yesu n'abagamba nti Olw'obutakkiriza bwammwe: kubanga mazima mbagamba nti Bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, munaagamba olusozi luno nti Musenguke wano mugende eyo; era kiriggyawo; era tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gye muli.

2: Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo annyweza.

Matayo 21:22 Era byonna bye munaasabanga mu kusaba, nga mukkiriza, mulifuna.

Yesu ayigiriza nti ebintu byonna ebisabibwa mu kusaba n’okukkiriza bijja kuweebwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri y’okusumulula emikisa gya Katonda okuyita mu kukkiriza

2. Okubeera n’Okukkiriza Okufuna Okuva eri Katonda: Engeri y’okusaba n’okufuna by’osaba

1. Yakobo 1:6-7 - Naye asabe n'okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, kubanga abuusabuusa alinga ebbidde ly'ennyanja erivuganyizibwa n'okuwuuba empewo.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.

Matayo 21:23 Bwe yatuuka mu yeekaalu, bakabona abakulu n’abakadde b’abantu ne bajja gy’ali ng’ayigiriza, ne bamugamba nti, “Okola ebintu bino mu buyinza ki? era ani yakuwa obuyinza buno?

Yesu abuuziddwa ku buyinza bwe obw’okuyigiriza mu yeekaalu.

1. Obuyinza mu Klezia: Obukulu bw’okusiimibwa Mukama.

2. Amaanyi g’Okuyigiriza kwa Yesu: Eky’okuyiga mu bwetoowaze n’okukkiriza.

1. Ebikolwa 4:7-12 — Obuvumu bwa Peetero ne Yokaana mu kuwa obujulizi ku buyinza bwa Yesu.

2. 1 Peetero 5:5 — Okukkiriza Katonda okuba obuyinza obusembayo mu bulamu bwaffe.

Matayo 21:24 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Nange nja kubabuuza ekintu kimu, bwe munaŋŋamba, nange ndibabuulira obuyinza bwe nkola ebintu bino.”

Yesu yabuuza abantu ekibuuzo era n’abasuubiza okubaddamu singa baddamu ekibuuzo kye.

1. Enjigiriza za Yesu - Obuyinza & Obuwulize

2. Amaanyi g'Ebibuuzo - Engeri Okubuuza Ebibuuzo gye Kituwa Okutegeera

1. Yokaana 7:17 - “Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okukola by’ayagala, alimanya okuyigiriza, oba nga kwa Katonda, oba nga njogera ku nze.”

2. Isaaya 1:18 - “Mujje kaakano, tuteese wamu, bw’ayogera Mukama: ebibi byammwe ne binaabanga nga bimyufu, binaabanga byeru ng’omuzira.”

Matayo 21:25 Okubatiza kwa Yokaana kwava wa? okuva mu ggulu, oba ku bantu? Ne beebuuzaganya bokka na bokka nga bagamba nti Bwe tunaagamba nti Okuva mu ggulu; alitugamba nti Lwaki temwamukkiriza?

Abantu baali babuusabuusa ensibuko y’okubatiza kwa Yokaana Omubatiza.

1. Kkiriza ababaka ba Katonda n’obuweereza bwabwe

2. Tobuusabuusa maanyi ga Katonda

1. Mak.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 “N’olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n’okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo.”

Matayo 21:26 Naye bwe tunaagamba nti, “Bya bantu; tutya abantu; kubanga bonna batwala Yokaana nga nnabbi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kizibu kya bakabona abakulu n’abakadde mu kusalawo oba okuddamu ekibuuzo kya Yesu oba Yokaana Omubatiza yatumibwa okuva eri Katonda.

1. Bw’oba oyolekedde okusalawo okuzibu, kakasa nti weetegereza obujulizi nga tonnasalawo.

2. Tusaanidde okunoonya obulagirizi bwa Katonda mu byonna bye tusalawo, ne bwe biba bizibu bitya.

1. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, musaana okusaba Katonda, agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tafunye nsobi, era gajja kuweebwa.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mumugondera, era alitereeza amakubo go.

Matayo 21:27 Ne baddamu Yesu nti, “Tetusobola kutegeera.” N'abagamba nti Nange sibabuulira buyinza bwe nkola ebintu bino.

Yesu yabuuza abakulembeze b’eddiini obuyinza bwe yali akozesa ebyamagero bye, naye ne batasobola kumuddamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza - Okunoonyereza ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okugondera obuyinza bwa Katonda.

2. Okunoonya Eby'okuddamu - Engeri y'okuzuula amazima n'okutegeera nga tuyinza obutaba na by'okuddamu byonna.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama.

9Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.

2. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze ekkubo, n'amazima n'obulamu: tewali muntu ajja eri Kitaffe, wabula ku nze.

Matayo 21:28 Naye mmwe mulowooza ki? Omusajja omu yalina abaana babiri ab’obulenzi; n'ajja eri eyasooka, n'agamba nti Omwana, genda okole leero mu nnimiro yange ey'emizabbibu.

Omusajja omu asaba batabani be ababiri bakole mu nnimiro ye ey’emizabbibu.

1. Omulanga Okukola: Okuyita kwa Taata eri Abaana Be

2. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okugoberera Ebiragiro Wadde nga Tulina Okusoomoozebwa

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, naawe ebintu ebyo byonna muliweebwa.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

Matayo 21:29 N'addamu n'agamba nti Sikyagala: naye oluvannyuma ne yeenenya n'agenda.

Yesu yasooka kugaana kugondera, naye oluvannyuma n’akyusa endowooza ye n’agondera.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya - okuggumiza obukulu bw’okukyusa endowooza y’omuntu n’okukola ekituufu.

2. Amagezi g’Obuwulize - okulaga empeera z’okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Isaaya 55:6-7 - Noonya Mukama nga asobola okusangibwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi. Omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye; addeyo eri Mukama amusaasire ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 7:10 - Ennaku ey’obwakatonda ereeta okwenenya okutuusa mu bulokozi era tekuleka kwejjusa, naye ennaku ey’ensi ereeta okufa.

Matayo 21:30 N'ajja eri owookubiri, n'agamba bw'atyo. N'addamu n'agamba nti Ngenda, ssebo: n'atagenda.

Yesu yasaba abasajja babiri okujja naye, naye omu yekka ku bo ye yamugoberera.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera omulanga gwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okugoberera bye tweyama

1. Lukka 9:23 - "N'abagamba bonna nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere."

2. 1 Yokaana 2:3-6 - "Era kye tutegeera nga bwe tumumanyi, bwe tukwata ebiragiro bye. Oyo agamba nti mmumanyi, n'atakwata biragiro bye, mulimba, n'amazima si bwe gali." mu ye. Naye oyo akwata ekigambo kye, mu ye ddala okwagala kwa Katonda kwe kutuukirizibwa: kino kye tutegeera nga tuli mu ye. Oyo agamba nti abeera mu ye naye yennyini asaanidde okutambulira bw'atyo, nga bwe yatambula."

Matayo 21:31 Ani ku bo bombi eyakola kitaawe by’ayagala? Ne bamugamba nti, “Omusooka.” Yesu n'abagamba nti Mazima mbagamba nti abasolooza omusolo ne bamalaaya bagenda mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda nga bakusooka.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abo abenenya ne bakkiriza ekisa kya Katonda bajja kuyingira obwakabaka bwa Katonda mu maaso g’abakulembeze b’eddiini.

1. Ekkubo Amatuufu erigenda eri Katonda: Okwenenya, Okukkiriza, n’Ekisa

2. Amaanyi g’okusaasira kwa Katonda: Lwaki N’aboonoonyi Baanirizibwa mu Bwakabaka

1. Abaruumi 3:21-26 - Okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza mu Kristo

2. Lukka 15:11-32 - Olugero lw'omwana omujaajaamya

Matayo 21:32 Kubanga Yokaana yajja gye muli mu kkubo ery'obutuukirivu, naye ne mutamukkiriza: naye abasolooza omusolo ne bamalaaya ne bamukkiriza: era mmwe bwe mwakiraba, temwenenya oluvannyuma, mulyoke mumukkiriza.

Yokaana omubatiza yabuulira obubaka obw’obutuukirivu, naye abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi ne bamugaana. Kyokka, abasolooza omusolo ne bamalaaya baakkiriza obubaka bwe ne bamukkiriza. Wadde nga baali balaba amazima, abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi bakyagaanyi okwenenya n’okukkiriza obubaka bwa Yokaana.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo gye kuyinza okutuyamba okuvvuunuka entalo zaffe

2. Obukulu bw'okukkiriza: Lwaki Kikulu Okukkiriza mu Kigambo kya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 5:8 Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Makko 11:22-24 Yesu n’addamu nti: “Mukkirize Katonda.” “Mazima mbagamba nti omuntu yenna bw’agamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Genda weesuule mu nnyanja,’ n’atabuusabuusa mu mutima gwe naye n’akkiriza nti by’ayogera bijja kubaawo, ajja kumukolera. Noolwekyo mbagamba nti, buli ky’osaba mu kusaba, mukkirize nga mukifunye, era kijja kuba kyammwe.”

Matayo 21:33 Wulira olugero olulala: Waaliwo nnannyini nnyumba eyasimba ennimiro y'emizabbibu, n'agisimba enkomera enjuyi zonna, n'agisimamu essomo, n'azimba omunaala, n'aguwa abalimi, n'agenda mu nsi ey'ewala :

Nnannyini nnyumba asimba ennimiro y’emizabbibu, n’agizingako olukomera, n’asima essomo, n’azimba omunaala, n’agipangisa abalimi nga tannasitula kugenda ku lugendo.

1: Tusaanidde okuba abawanika ab’amagezi ku bintu byaffe, nga tubikozesa okuweesa Katonda ekitiibwa n’okuganyula abalala.

2: Nga bwe tukwasa abalala eby’obugagga byaffe, tulina okukakasa nti tusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Katonda n’eri abo be tuweereza.

1: Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - Era n'abawanika kyetaagisa omuntu okusangibwa nga mwesigwa.

Matayo 21:34 Ekiseera ky’ebibala bwe kyasembera, n’atuma abaddu be eri abalimi, balyoke bafune ebibala byakyo.

Yesu yatuma abaweereza be eri abalimi okukung’aanya ebibala eby’amakungula.

1. Obukulu bw’obuwulize mu kuweereza Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okwefiiriza mu kukola Katonda by’ayagala

1. Lukka 10:2 - "N'abagamba nti, 'Amakungula mangi, naye abakozi batono. Noolwekyo musabe nnyo Mukama w'amakungula asindike abakozi mu makungula ge.'"

2. Yakobo 1:22 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

Matayo 21:35 Abalimi ne batwala abaddu be, ne bakuba omu, ne batta omulala, omulala ne bamukuba amayinja.

Olugero lw’abalimi mu Matayo 21:35 lutulaga nti abo abagaana ekigambo kya Katonda bajja kwolekagana n’ebivaamu.

1. Bwetugaana Ekigambo Kya Katonda, Tujja kwolekagana n’Ebiddirira

2. Olugero Lw'abalimi: Okulabula Eri Abo Abagaana Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. Kubanga oyo asiga ku mubiri gwe, alikungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo asiga Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 2:5-6 - Naye olw'omutima gwo omukakanyavu era oguteenenya oterekera obusungu ku lunaku lw'obusungu omusango gwa Katonda omutuukirivu lwe gunaabikkulwa. Alisasula buli omu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe biri.

Matayo 21:36 Nate n'atuma abaddu abalala okusinga abaasooka: nabo ne babakola bwe batyo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okusindika abaweereza abalala oluvannyuma lw’ekibinja ky’abaweereza abaasooka okubuusibwa amaaso.

1: Katonda anywerera mu kwagala kwe gye tuli, ajja kwongera okututuukako ne bwe tunaamubuusa amaaso.

2: Tetusaanidde kulekera awo kuwaayo kwagala n’ekisa eri abalala, ne bwe tugaanibwa emirundi emeka.

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2: Lukka 6:27-28 - “Naye mmwe abampulira mbagamba nti: Mwagale abalabe bammwe, mukolenga ebirungi eri abakyawa, muwe omukisa abakukolimira, musabire abo abakuyisa obubi.

Matayo 21:37 Naye oluvannyuma lw’ebyo byonna n’abatumira mutabani we ng’agamba nti, “Balissa ekitiibwa mu mwana wange.”

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku ngeri Katonda gye yasindika omwana we eri abantu be, ng’asuubira nti bajja kumussaamu ekitiibwa.

1: Tusaanidde okulaga nti tussa ekitiibwa mu mwana wa Katonda, Yesu Kristo.

2: Tulina okujjukira okussa ekitiibwa mu kirabo kya Katonda ekya Yesu Kristo n’okukitwala nga kya muwendo.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we

eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

Matayo 21:38 Naye abalimi bwe baalaba omwana, ne beebuuzaganya nti Ono ye musika; mujje tumutte, tuwambe obusika bwe.

Abalimi bwe baalaba omwana wa nnannyini nnimiro, ne beekobaana okumutta basobole okuwamba obusika bwe.

1. Obulabe bw’omululu n’ebiva mu kibi

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala n’Essuubi ly’Obununuzi

1. Engero 28:20, "Omuntu omwesigwa aliwera emikisa: naye ayanguwa okugaggawala taliba talina musango."

2. Abaruumi 8:18, "Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omulembe guno tekusaanira kugeraageranyizibwa na kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe."

Matayo 21:39 Ne bamukwata ne bamusuula mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu ne bamutta.

Abapangisa b’ennimiro y’emizabbibu ne batta omwana wa nnannyini yo.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Ebiva mu kujeemera Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Engero 1:7 - "Okutya Mukama ye ntandikwa y'okumanya; abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n'okuyigiriza."

2. Yokaana 14:15 - "Bwe munanjagala, mujja kukwata ebiragiro byange."

Matayo 21:40 Kale mukama w’ennimiro y’emizabbibu bw’alijja, anaakola ki abalimi abo?

Ekitundu Yesu ayogera olugero olukwata ku mukama w’ennimiro y’emizabbibu abapangisa be bwe batamuwa mugabo gwe ku makungula bw’ajja okugikung’aanya.

1. Olugero lw’abapangisa: Okutegeera Enjigiriza za Yesu ku buwulize n’okwewaayo

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Omuwanika Omulungi: Okugoberera Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku Engeri gye Tuyisaamu Abalala

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwewaayo eri munne mu kwagala. Muwe munne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu.

Matayo 21:41 Ne bamugamba nti Alizikiriza nnyo abasajja abo ababi, era aligabira abalimi abalala ennimiro ye ey'emizabbibu, abanaamusasula ebibala mu biseera byabwe.

Yesu ayigiriza olugero lw’abapangisa ababi, ng’aggumiza omusango gwa Katonda n’okusaasira kwe.

1. Omusango gwa Katonda gutuufu - Matayo 21:41

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda kusaasira - Matayo 21:41

1. Abaruumi 12:19 - Temwesasuza, wabula mulekewo ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: "Kyange okwesasuza; ndisasula," bw'ayogera Mukama.

2. Yakobo 4:12 - Waliwo Omuwa amateeka era Omulamuzi omu yekka, oyo asobola okulokola n’okuzikiriza. Naye ggwe —oli ani okusalira muliraanwa wo omusango?

Matayo 21:42 Yesu n'abagamba nti Temusomangako mu byawandiikibwa nti Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana, lye lifuuse omutwe gw'ensonda: kino ky'akola Mukama waffe, era kya kitalo mu maaso gaffe?

Yesu yabuuza abantu oba baali basomyeko mu byawandiikibwa ebikwata ku jjinja abazimbi lye baagaana, eryali lifuuse ejjinja eddene ery’oku nsonda. Yalangirira nti kino Mukama kye yakola era nga kyewuunyisa eri buli muntu.

1. Enteekateeka ya Mukama ey’Ekyamagero: Okulaba Omukono gwa Katonda mu Bifo by’otosuubira

2. Okugaanibwa Okugulumizibwa: Okutegeera Obununuzi bwa Katonda mu Bifo Ebiwansi

1. Isaaya 28:16 - Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti Laba, nteka mu Sayuuni okuba omusingi ejjinja, ejjinja erigezeseddwa, ejjinja ery'omuwendo ery'oku nsonda, omusingi omunywevu: oyo akkiriza taliyanguwa.

2. Zabbuli 118:22 - Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana lifuuse ejjinja ly’omutwe gw’ensonda.

Matayo 21:43 Noolwekyo mbagamba nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda buliggyibwako ne buweebwa eggwanga eribala ebibala byabwo.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bujja kuggyibwa ku bantu ne buweebwa eggwanga eribala ebibala byalyo.

1. Obukulu bw’okubala ebibala mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Ekisa kya Katonda n’obwesigwa eri abo abeesigwa

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n'okwefuga."

2. Yakobo 2:17 - "Mu ngeri y'emu, okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu."

Matayo 21:44 Buli aligwa ku jjinja lino alimenyeka: naye buli gwe ligwako, limusekula ne lifuuka butto.

Yesu alabula nti abo abatakkiriza kuyigiriza kwe bajja kunyigirizibwa, naye abo abakikkiriza bajja kulokolebwa.

1: Kkiriza enjigiriza ya Yesu era olokole.

2: Gaana enjigiriza ya Yesu era mumenyeke.

1: Isaaya 8:14-15 - "Aliba kifo kitukuvu; eri Isiraeri ne Yuda aliba jjinja eribeesittaza abantu n'olwazi olubagwa. Era eri abantu ba Yerusaalemi aliba a omutego n'omutego. Bangi ku bo bajja kwesittala, baligwa ne bamenyeka, balikwatibwa omutego ne bawambibwa."

2: 1 Peetero 2:6-7 - "Kubanga kiyimiridde mu Byawandiikibwa: “Laba, nteka mu Sayuuni ejjinja, ejjinja ery’oku nsonda eryalondebwa era ery’omuwendo, era oyo amwesiga talikwatibwa nsonyi.” Kaakano eri mmwe abakkiriza, ejjinja lino lya muwendo nnyo.”

Matayo 21:45 Awo bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo bwe baawulira engero ze, ne bategeera ng’ayogera ku bo.

Bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo baakiraba nti engero za Yesu zaali zibakwatako.

1. Akabi Akali mu Butafaayo Ku Bubaka bwa Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza Katonda

1. Isaaya 1:18-19 - “Mujje kaakano, tuteese wamu, bw’ayogera Mukama: ebibi byammwe ne binaabanga ng’ekiragala, binaabanga byeru ng’omuzira; newakubadde nga zimyufu ng’emmyufu, zirifuuka ng’ebyoya by’endiga. 19 ( B ) Bwe munaayagala era nga muwulize, munaalya ebirungi eby’omu nsi;

20 Naye bw’ogaana n’ojeema, ojja kuliibwa ekitala; kubanga akamwa ka Mukama kwogedde.”

2. Yokaana 10:27-30 - “Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, ne zigoberera. 28 ( B ) Nziwa obulamu obutaggwaawo, era tebalizikirira, era tewali alibanyagulula mu mukono gwange. 29 Kitange eyabimpa, asinga bonna, era tewali ayinza kubinyagulula mu mukono gwa Kitange. 30 ( B ) Nze ne Kitange tuli kimu.”

Matayo 21:46 Naye bwe baayagala okumukwatako, ne batya ekibiina, kubanga baamutwala nga nnabbi.

Yesu yali ayigiriza mu yeekaalu, abamu ku bakabona abakulu n’abakadde b’abantu ne baagala okumukwata, naye ekibiina kyakwatibwako nnyo olw’okuyigiriza kwe ne batya okumukwatako.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira: Engeri Yesu gye yakozesaamu Ekigambo kya Katonda Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Engeri Enjigiriza Ye gye Yasomooza Abakulembeze b’Eddiini

1. Lukka 4:31-32 - Yesu mu kkuŋŋaaniro e Nazaaleesi

2. Makko 11:27-33 - Obuyinza bwa Yesu Busoomoozebwa mu Yeekaalu

Matayo 22 ye ssuula ey’amakumi abiri mu bbiri mu Njiri ya Matayo, erimu engero eziwerako n’enjigiriza za Yesu. Mu ssuula eno, Yesu yeenyigira mu kukubaganya ebirowoozo n’abakulembeze b’eddiini, ayogera ku bibuuzo ebikwata ku kusasula emisolo, era n’ayogera olugero lw’embaga y’embaga.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’olugero olumanyiddwa nga embaga y’embaga oba olugero lw’omwana wa kabaka (Matayo 22:1-14). Yesu ageraageranya obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu ku kabaka eyategekera omwana we ekijjulo ky’embaga kyokka n’asanga ng’abo abaayitibwa ne bagaana okujja. Olwo kabaka n’ayita abalala okuva mu buli mbeera okujjuza ekisenge kye eky’embaga. Kyokka, omugenyi omu atalina ngoye ntuufu asuulibwa mu kizikiza eky’ebweru. Olugero luno lulaga engeri Katonda gy’ayitibwamu okulokolebwa era luggumiza nti bangi ku abo abaalondebwa mu kusooka bayinza okukigaana ate abalala ne bakikkiriza.

Akatundu 2: Abakulembeze b’eddiini bagezaako okutega Yesu n’ebibuuzo ebikwata ku kusasula emisolo (Matayo 22:15-22). Babuuza oba kikkirizibwa okusasula Kayisaali emisolo oba nedda. Mu kuddamu, Yesu mu ngeri ey’amagezi asaba ekinusu era n’alangirira nti okusasula Kayisaali ebibye n’okuwa Katonda ebibye kituukirawo. Eky’okuddamu kye kyewala okukwatibwa ate nga kiraga obuvunaanyizibwa bw’obwannakyewa n’okwewaayo mu by’omwoyo.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Ekibinja ekirala eky’abakulembeze b’eddiini —Abasaddukaayo — batuukirira Yesu n’ekibuuzo ekikwata ku bufumbo mu kuzuukira (Matayo 22:23-33). Baleeta embeera eteeberezebwa erimu ab’oluganda musanvu abafumbirwa omukazi omu mu mutendera olw’empisa z’obufumbo eziyitibwa levirate. Abasaddukaayo babuuza nti anaabeera mukazi wa ani mu ggulu. Yesu addamu ng'annyonnyola nti obufumbo tebuliiwo mu ggulu wabula akakasa obutuufu bw'okuzuukira ng'ajuliza ebigambo bya Katonda ku kisaka ekyokya bwe yeeyita "Katonda wa Ibulayimu, Isaaka, ne Yakobo." Okusisinkana kuno kulaga obuyinza bwa Yesu ku nsonga z’eby’eddiini n’obusobozi bwe obw’okusambajja enzikiriza ez’obulimba.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’amakumi abiri mu bbiri mu kitabo kya Matayo erimu olugero lw’embaga y’embaga, nga lulaga okuyitibwa kwa Katonda okulokolebwa n’okukkiriza oba okugaana

okuyitibwa okwo.

Yesu yeenyigira mu kukubaganya ebirowoozo n’abakulembeze b’eddiini ku bikwata ku kusasula emisolo era akola ku bibuuzo ebikwata ku bufumbo mu kuzuukira.

Essuula eyo eraga amagezi Yesu ge yalina, obusobozi bwe obw’okutambulira mu mbeera ezisomooza, n’obuyinza bwe ku nsonga z’eby’eddiini. Kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza okuyitibwa kwa Katonda eri obulokozi n’okubeera n’okutegeera okutuufu okw’obuvunaanyizibwa bw’obwannannyini n’okwewaayo mu by’omwoyo.

Matayo 22:1 Awo Yesu n'addamu n'ayogera nabo nate mu ngero, n'agamba nti:

Olugero lw’embaga: Yesu yaddamu abakulembeze b’eddiini n’olugero olukwata ku mbaga.

1: Okuyita mu lugero luno, Yesu atuyigiriza nti bonna bayitibwa okwegatta ku ssanyu ly’Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu.

2: Yesu atujjukiza nti tulina okukkiriza okuyitibwa ku mbaga y’Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu ne twegatta ku ssanyu lyabwo.

1: Okubikkulirwa 19:7-9 - Tusanyuke era tusanyuke era tumuwe ekitiibwa! Kubanga embaga y’Omwana gw’Endiga etuuse, n’omugole we yeetegese.

2: Lukka 14:15-24 - Awo mukama we n'agamba omuweereza we nti, 'Fuluma mu makubo n'emirongooti gy'ebyalo obawalirize okuyingira, ennyumba yange ejjule.'

Matayo 22:2 Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bulinga kabaka eyafumbirwa mutabani we.

Olugero lw’embaga y’obufumbo lulaga nti Katonda ayita abantu bonna okukkiriza okuyitibwa kwe okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwe.

1. Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda: Okukkiriza Ekirabo kye eky’obwereere

2. Embaga y’Obufumbo ey’Obwakabaka: Omukisa eri Bonna

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Isaaya 55:1 - "Mujje mmwe mwenna abalina ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; nammwe

abatalina ssente, mujje mugule mulye! Mujje mugule omwenge n'amata awatali ssente era awatali kusasula."

Matayo 22:3 N'atuma abaddu be okuyita abaayitibwa ku mbaga: ne batayagala kujja.

Olugero lw’embaga y’embaga mu Matayo 22:3 lukwata ku kuyitibwa kwa Katonda eri obulokozi okugaanibwa bangi.

1. Okuyita kwa Katonda mu bulokozi: Okufumiitiriza ku Matayo 22:3

2. Okuyita kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Olugero lwa Yesu olw’embaga y’embaga

1. Lukka 14:23 - Awo mukama n’agamba omuweereza nti, ‘Fulu mu makubo amanene ne mu bikomera, obawaliriza okuyingira, ennyumba yange ejjule.

2. Yokaana 6:37 - Byonna Kitange by'ampa birijja gye ndi; n'oyo ajja gye ndi sijja kumugoba.

Matayo 22:4 Nate n'atuma abaddu abalala, ng'agamba nti Mugambe abaayitibwa nti Laba, ntegese ekyeggulo kyange: ente zange n'amasavu gange bittiddwa, era byonna biwedde: Mujje mu bufumbo.

Yesu asindika abaweereza okuyita abantu ku kijjulo ky’ategese ng’ente n’ensolo enkambwe ze zisinga okulya.

1. Yesu atuyita okuliira naye n’okujaguza emikisa gy’okubeerawo kwe.

2. Okukkiriza okuyitibwa kwa Yesu ku kijjulo ky’obulamu kituleetera essanyu n’okumatizibwa.

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 5:7b-8 - Kubanga Kristo, omwana gw'endiga gwaffe ogw'Okuyitako, yaweebwayo. Kale ka tukuze embaga, si n’ekizimbulukusa ekikadde, ekizimbulukusa eky’obubi n’obubi, wabula n’omugaati ogutali muzimbulukuse ogw’amazima n’amazima.

Matayo 22:5 Naye ne bakifuula ekitono, ne bagenda, omu n'agenda mu nnimiro ye, omulala n'agenda mu by'amaguzi bye.

Olugero luno lwogera ku bantu abaayitibwa ku kijjulo kyokka ne bagaana okuyitibwa.

1. Katonda atuyita okumwegattako ku kijjulo ky’obulamu obutaggwaawo, naye bangi basalawo obutafaayo ku kuyitibwa.

2. Tulina okukkiriza okuyitibwa kwa Katonda okugenda ku kijjulo ky’obulokozi so si kukifuula kyangu.

1. Lukka 14:16-24 - Olugero lw'ekijjulo ekinene

2. Isaaya 55:1-7 - Okuyita eri abalumwa ennyonta n'enjala

Matayo 22:6 Abaasigalawo ne batwala abaddu be, ne beegayirira n'obusungu, ne babatta.

Abagenyi abaasigalawo mu lugero lw’embaga ey’embaga baayisa obusungu eri abaweereza ba kabaka ne babatta.

1. Omulanga gwa Katonda eri obulokozi mulanga gwa kwagala, naye tetulina kutwala kwagala kwe nga kwa muwendo.

2. Tulina okulaga okusiima kwaffe eri Katonda nga tuyitira mu buwulize bwaffe n’obuweereza bwaffe obw’okwagala.

1. Abaruumi 6:13, "Temuwaayo kitundu kyammwe eri ekibi ng'ekintu ekikozesebwa mu bubi, wabula mweweeyo eri Katonda ng'abo abaava mu kufa ne bafuuka abalamu; era muweeyo buli kitundu kyammwe gy'ali ng'ekibi." ekintu ekikozesebwa mu butuukirivu."

2. Abeefeso 5:2, "Mubeerenga mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe, ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi n'ekiweebwayo eri Katonda."

Matayo 22:7 Naye kabaka bwe yawulira, n'asunguwala: n'atuma eggye lye, n'azikiriza abatemu abo, n'ayokya ekibuga kyabwe.

Kabaka yanyiiga olw’ettemu ly’abaddu be n’asaanyaawo abatemu n’ekibuga kyabwe mu kwanukula.

1. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda: Ssabasajja Kabaka Gyaddamu Okutemulwa kw'abaweereza Be

2. Okwesasuza kwange: Okwesasuza kwa Katonda okw’obutuukirivu

1. Abaruumi 12:19 - Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, naye mulekewo ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Kiwange okwesasuza; Nja kusasula,” bw’ayogera Mukama.

2. Zabbuli 94:1 - Ayi Mukama Katonda eyesasuza, eyaka. Golokoka, Omulamuzi w'ensi; basasula ab’amalala bye basaanidde.

Matayo 22:8 Awo n'agamba abaddu be nti Embaga ewedde, naye abaayitibwa tebasaana.

Yesu agamba abaweereza be nti embaga y’embaga ewedde, wadde ng’abagenyi abaayitiddwa tebaasaanidde kubeerawo.

1. Obutasaana bwa Muntu n’Obugabi bwa Katonda

2. Okuyita kwa Yesu ku mbaga

1. Abaruumi 3:10-12 - "Tewali mutuukirivu, tewali wadde omu: Tewali ategeera, tewali anoonya Katonda. Bonna bavudde mu kkubo, bonna bafuuse abatalina mugaso; eyo." tewali akola birungi, nedda, tewali n'omu."

2. Lukka 14:15-24 - Olugero lw'ekijjulo ekinene - "Omu ku baali batudde naye ku mmere bwe yawulira ebigambo bino, n'amugamba nti Alina omukisa oyo alirya emmere mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Naye." n'amugamba nti Waliwo omusajja eyakola ekyeggulo ekinene, n'ayita bangi: n'atuma omuddu we mu budde obw'ekyeggulo okugamba abaayitibwa nti Mujje, kubanga byonna biwedde."

Matayo 22:9 Kale mugende mu makubo, era bonna be munaasanga, muyite mu bufumbo.

Yesu alagirira abagoberezi be okuyita abantu bonna ku mbaga y’obufumbo.

1. "Okuyita Ku mbaga: Okuyita Buli Omu Alina Okukkiriza".

2. "Okuyita kwa Katonda eri Bonna: Okwagala Okuzingiramu".

1. Isaaya 55:1-7 - Mujje mmwe bonna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; naawe atalina ssente, mujje mugule olye! Jjangu mugule omwenge n’amata nga tolina ssente era nga tosasudde.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Matayo 22:10 Awo abaweereza abo ne bafuluma mu makubo, ne bakuŋŋaanya bonna be baasanga, ababi n’abalungi: embaga ne bagiteekamu abagenyi.

Abaweereza baakuŋŋaanya abantu abalungi n’ababi okutuukiriza ekijjulo ky’embaga.

1. Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda: Engeri Gyayanirizaamu Abatasaana

2. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Engeri gye Buleeta Essanyu n’Okutuukirira

1. Lukka 14:15-24 - Olugero lw'ekijjulo ekinene

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Okwagala kwa Katonda eri abatasaana

Matayo 22:11 Awo kabaka bwe yayingira okulaba abagenyi, n’alabayo omusajja atayambadde kyambalo kya mbaga.

Kabaka yalaba omugenyi nga tayambadde lugoye lwa mbaga.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwanjula - Engeri gye tusalawo okweyanjula mu mbeera eweereddwa eyinza okuba n’ebigendererwa eby’amaanyi.

2. Yambala Engoye Entuufu - Bulijjo tulina okufuba okweyanjula mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa era esaanidde.

1. Abeefeso 6:11-13 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa obukuusa bwa sitaani.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - Kale mwambale, ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, ebyenda eby'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze mu birowoozo, obuwombeefu, obugumiikiriza.

Matayo 22:12 N'amugamba nti Mukwano, wayingira otya wano nga tolina kyambalo kya mbaga? Era yali tasobola kwogera.

Omusajja ono yali tayambadde ngoye zituufu ku mbaga, era nga tasobola kwogera bwe yabuuziddwa ku nsonga eno.

1. Obukulu bw’okwambala obulungi ku mikolo egy’enjawulo.

2. Obwetaavu bw’okulowooza obulungi nga tonnagenda ku mukolo gwonna.

1. 1 Peetero 3:3-4 - "Obulungi bwo tebulina kuva mu kwewunda okw'okungulu, gamba ng'enviiri ezirabika obulungi n'okwambala eby'okwewunda ebya zaabu oba engoye ennungi. Wabula, bubeere obw'omuntu wo ow'omunda, obulungi obutaggwaawo obw'a omwoyo omugonvu era omusirifu, ogw'omugaso omunene mu maaso ga Katonda."

2. Engero 31:22 - "Akola ebibikka ku kitanda kye; ayambadde bafuta ennungi ne kakobe."

Matayo 22:13 Awo kabaka n’agamba abaddu nti, “Mumusibe emikono n’ebigere, mumuggye, mumusuule mu kizikiza eky’ebweru; walibaawo okukaaba n'okuluma amannyo.

Kabaka alagira abaweereza be okubonereza omuntu nga bamusuula mu kizikiza eky’ebweru nga bakaaba n’okuluma amannyo.

1: Ebibonerezo bya Mukama tetusaanidde kubitwala nga bya muwendo, kubanga bya maanyi nnyo okusinga bwe tuyinza okulowooza.

2: Tetulina kubeera basirusiru nnyo okujeemera Mukama ne tussa obusungu bwe mu kabi.

1: Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

2: Abebbulaniya 10:31 - Kiba kya ntiisa okugwa mu mikono gya Katonda omulamu.

Matayo 22:14 Kubanga bangi abayitibwa, naye batono abaalondebwa.

Bangi abayitibwa okugenda mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda, naye batono abasalawo okukkiriza okuyitibwa okwo.

1: Tuyitibwa Katonda, era okulonda okukkiriza n’okugoberera okuyitibwa kwe ku nkomerero kwaffe.

2: Okuyita kwa Katonda okwegatta ku bwakabaka bwe kuggule eri bonna, naye abo bokka abasalawo okubukkiriza be bajja okulondebwa.

1: Lukka 14:15-24 - Olugero lw'ekijjulo ekinene.

2: Yokaana 15:16 - Temwalonda nze, naye nze nakulonda.

Matayo 22:15 Awo Abafalisaayo ne bagenda ne bateesa bwe bayinza okumuzinga mu mboozi ye.

Abafalisaayo baakola olukwe okutega Yesu mu bigambo bye.

1: Amagezi ga Katonda gasinga enkwe z'omuntu.

2: Bulijjo tulina okufaayo ku bigambo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe.

1: Engero 16:9 - Mu mitima gyabwe abantu bategeka ekkubo lyabwe, naye Mukama anyweza emitendera gyabwe.

2: Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - Emboozi yammwe ebeere nga ejjudde ekisa bulijjo, ng'erimu omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere okuddamu buli muntu.

Matayo 22:16 Ne batuma abayigirizwa baabwe wamu n'Abakerodiya, nga bagamba nti Muyigiriza, tukimanyi nga oli wa mazima, era oyigiriza ekkubo lya Katonda mu mazima, so tofaayo ku muntu yenna: kubanga tofaayo ku muntu wa abasajja.

Abakerode baasindika abayigirizwa baabwe eri Yesu, nga bakkiriza nti mutuufu era ayigiriza ekkubo lya Katonda mu mazima awatali kusosola.

1. Amaanyi g'Amazima - Engeri Yesu gye yayigirizaamu awatali kusosola

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutalemererwa - Okutegeera Yesu nga Ensibuko y’Amazima

1. Yakobo 2:1-13 - Olugero lw'omugagga ne Lazaalo

2. Abaruumi 2:11-16 - Omusango gwa Katonda Okusinziira ku Mazima

Matayo 22:17 Kale tubuulire nti Olowooza ki? Kikkirizibwa okuwa Kayisaali omusolo oba nedda?

Yesu yayigiriza nti kikkirizibwa okuwa Kayisaali emisolo.

1: Yesu yatuyigiriza okugondera amateeka g’ensi.

2: Okuwa Kayisaali omusolo kiraga nti tugondera Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Buli mwoyo gugondere amaanyi aga waggulu.

2: Matayo 5:43-48 - Yagala abalabe bo era okole ebirungi eri abo abakukyawa.

Matayo 22:18 Naye Yesu n'ategeera obubi bwabwe, n'agamba nti, “Lwaki mukema, mmwe bannanfuusi?

Yesu yali amanyi ebigendererwa ebibi eby’abo abaali bamubuuza ebibuuzo era n’abayita olw’obunnanfuusi bwabwe.

1. Obulabe bw’obunnanfuusi: Engeri y’okubuzuula n’okwewala

2. Yesu: Omulagirizi waffe mu Biseera eby’okukemebwa

1. Matayo 6:1-2 - "Weegendereze okukolera ku butuukirivu bwo mu maaso g'abantu abalala, kubanga kale temulifuna mpeera okuva eri Kitammwe ali mu ggulu. Bw'otyo, bw'onoogabira abali mu bwetaavu, temukuba kkondeere mu maaso gammwe, nga bannanfuusi bwe bakola mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu nguudo, abalala batenderezebwe."

2. Yakobo 1:12-13 - "Alina omukisa omuntu anywerera mu kugezesebwa, kubanga bw'aligumira okugezesebwa aliweebwa engule ey'obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala. Tewali n'omu ayogera ddi." akemebwa nti, “Nkemebwa Katonda,” kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna."

Matayo 22:19 Ndaga ssente z’omusolo. Ne bamuleetera ennusu emu.

Yesu yasaba Abafalisaayo okumulaga ennusu emu ng’ekyokulabirako eky’ensimbi z’omusolo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ensimbi Emu: Engeri Ebikolwa Bwaffe Ebitono Gye Biyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo Ennene.

2. Yesu Omusomesa: Okuyiga Bye Tulina Okumanya okuva eri Mukama.

1. Engero 22:7 - "Omugagga afuga omwavu, n'oyo eyeewoze aba muddu w'oyo amuwola."

2. Lukka 12:48 - "Kubanga buli aweebwa ebingi, alisabibwa bingi: era abantu gwe bawaddeyo bingi, bajja kwongera okumusaba."

Matayo 22:20 N’abagamba nti, “Ekifaananyi kino n’ekiwandiiko kino kya ani?”

Yesu asaba Abafalisaayo okumanya ani ekifaananyi kye n’ekiwandiiko kye ku ssente eyo.

1. Oweereza Ani?

2. Okukulembeza Katonda mu bulamu

1. Matayo 6:24 “Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga anaakyawa omu n’ayagala munne, oba alimalira omu n’anyooma munne. Tosobola kuweereza Katonda na ssente.”

2. Matayo 6:33 “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako .”

Matayo 22:21 Ne bamugamba nti, “Bya Kayisaali.” Awo n'abagamba nti Kale muwe Kayisaali ebya Kayisaali; n'ebintu ebya Katonda biweebwa Katonda.

Yesu atuyigiriza nti tulina okugondera Katonda n’abafuzi.

1: Okuwa Katonda Ebya Katonda: Matayo 22:21

2: Okuwangaala Obulamu Bwaffe Okugulumiza Katonda: Abaruumi 12:1-2

1: Abaruumi 13:1-7

2: Danyeri 3:16-18

Matayo 22:22 Bwe baawulira ebigambo ebyo ne beewuunya ne bamuleka ne bagenda.

Abakulembeze b’eddiini beewuunya nnyo ebigambo bya Yesu ne bavaawo nga tebazzeemu.

1. Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda - Engeri Ebigambo bya Yesu gye Biyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Amaanyi g'Ebibuuzo - Engeri Okubuuza Ebibuuzo Ebituufu Gy'oyinza Okuleeta Obutangaavu

1. Ebikolwa 4:13 - Awo bwe baalaba obuvumu bwa Peetero ne Yokaana, ne bategeera nga basajja abatasoma era abatatendekeddwa, ne beewuunya. Era baakiraba nti babadde ne Yesu.

2. Lukka 4:32 - Ne beewuunya okuyigiriza kwe, kubanga ekigambo kye kyali kya buyinza.

Matayo 22:23 Ku lunaku olwo Abasaddukaayo abagamba nti tewali kuzuukira ne bajja gy’ali, ne bamubuuza nti:

Abasaddukaayo bajja eri Yesu ne bamubuuza obanga waaliwo okuzuukira.

1. Okutegeera Okuzuukira - Engeri Enjigiriza za Yesu ku Kuzuukira Gye Ziyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo

2. Okwolekera abatakkiriza - Engeri y'okuyimirira nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwo mu kuzuukira

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:12-19 - Kati Kristo bw’aba alangiriddwa ng’azuukiziddwa mu bafu, abamu ku mmwe bayinza batya okugamba nti tewali kuzuukira kwa bafu? Naye oba nga tewali kuzuukira kwa bafu, kale ne Kristo teyazuukizibwa. Era Kristo bw’aba tannazuukizibwa, olwo okubuulira kwaffe kwa bwereere n’okukkiriza kwammwe kwa bwereere. Tusangibwa n’okubuzaabuza Katonda, kubanga twawa obujulizi ku Katonda nti yazuukiza Kristo, gwe teyazuukiza bwe kiba nga kituufu abafu tebazuukizibwa. Kubanga abafu bwe batazuukizibwa, ne Kristo teyazuukizibwa. Era Kristo bw’aba tannazuukizibwa, okukkiriza kwo kuba kwa bwereere era okyali mu bibi byammwe. Awo n’abo abeebase mu Kristo ne bazikirizibwa. Bwe tuba nga mu Kristo tulina essuubi mu bulamu buno bwokka, ffe mu bantu bonna tusinga okusaasira.

Matayo 22:24 Ng’agamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, Musa n’agamba nti, “Omusajja bw’afa nga talina mwana, muganda we anaawasa mukazi we, n’azaalira muganda we ezzadde.”

Ekibuuzo kibuuzibwa Yesu, nga kibuuza oba etteeka lya Musa likola singa omusajja afa nga talina mwana yenna – nti muganda we afumbirwe mukazi we asobole okusitula ensigo.

1. Obukulu bw’okulekawo omusika

2. Omukwano n’enkolagana y’amaka mu mbeera y’okufiirwa

1. Luk. Buli atasitula musaalaba gwe n’angoberera tayinza kuba muyigirizwa wange.”

2. Engero 13:22 – “Omuntu omulungi alekera abaana b’abaana be obusika, naye obugagga bw’omwonoonyi buterekebwa omutuukirivu.”

Matayo 22:25 Awo twali wamu naffe ab’oluganda musanvu: n’ow’olubereberye bwe

yawasa omukazi, n’aleka mukazi we n’aleka muganda we.

Olugero lwa Yesu lulaga engeri Amateeka ga Musa gye gaali gakkiriza enkola y’okufumbiriganwa kw’abaleevi.

1. Okwagala n’Obuwulize: Okugoberera Amateeka ga Katonda mu Nkolagana y’Abantu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Endagaano ya Katonda ey’Okwagala okuyita mu Bufumbo bw’Abaleevi

1. Ekyamateeka 25:5-6

2. Luusi 1:4-5

Matayo 22:26 Bwe kityo n’ekyokubiri, n’ekyokusatu, okutuuka ku ky’omusanvu.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kyokubiri okutuuka ku ky’omusanvu.

1. Obulamu bwaffe bulina okwesigamizibwa ku kwewaayo okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda okuva ku kyokubiri okutuuka ku kyomusanvu.

2. Tulina okufuba okubeera abawulize eri Mukama okuva ku kyokubiri okutuuka ku ky’omusanvu.

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4-5 - "Wulira, ggwe Isiraeri: Mukama Katonda waffe, Mukama ali omu. Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'amaanyi go gonna."

2. Matayo 22:37-40 - "N'amugamba nti, "Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'emmeeme yo yonna n'ebirowoozo byo byonna." Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka. Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kwesigamye ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

Matayo 22:27 N’oluvannyuma n’omukazi n’afa.

Omukazi ali mu mboozi eno yasemba okufa.

1: Tewali kintu kya lubeerera mu bulamu buno, wadde obulamu bwennyini.

2: Tulina okubeera buli lunaku nga bwe lusembayo.

1: Yakobo 4:13-14 - Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti, “Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga ng’ekyo ne tumalayo omwaka mulamba ne tusuubulagana ne tufunamu amagoba” — 14 naye temumanyi kya nkya kijja kuleeta. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula.

2: Omubuulizi 3:1-2 - Ku buli kintu kirina ekiseera, n'ekiseera kya buli kintu wansi w'eggulu: 2 ekiseera eky'okuzaalibwa, n'ekiseera eky'okufa.

Matayo 22:28 Kale mu kuzuukira anaabeera mukazi wa ani ku musanvu? kubanga bonna baalina ye.

Mu kuzuukira, Abasaddukaayo baabuuza Yesu ekibuuzo ekikwata ku mukazi eyali afumbiddwa abasajja musanvu ab’enjawulo. Baabuuza ani gw’anaaba muka mu kuzuukira.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda Tekuliimu bukwakkulizo: Ekyo Ekibuuzo ky’Abasaddukaayo kye kiraga Ku Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Okuddamu okulowooza ku bulamu oluvannyuma lw’okufa

1. Matayo 22:37-40 - Yesu yaddamu nti: “Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.”

2. Abaruumi 6:4 - Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye okuyita mu kubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tubeere n'obulamu obuggya.

Matayo 22:29 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Mukyamye nga temumanyi byawandiikibwa wadde amaanyi ga Katonda.

Yesu akangavvula abakulembeze b’eddiini olw’obutamanya byawandiikibwa wadde amaanyi ga Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okutegeera Ebyawandiikibwa

2. Okumanya Ebyawandiikibwa: Okubikkula Amaanyi ga Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Abaruumi 1:16-17 "Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri ya Kristo: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda eri obulokozi eri buli akkiriza; eri Omuyudaaya okusooka n'eri Omuyonaani. Kubanga mwe muli... obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa okuva mu kukkiriza okudda mu kukkiriza: nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw'okukkiriza."

Matayo 22:30 Kubanga mu kuzuukira tebafumbirwa, so tebaweebwa bufumbo, wabula bali nga bamalayika ba Katonda mu ggulu.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku ngeri y’okuzuukira, n’engeri gye kwawukana ku bulamu ku nsi.

1: Omukwano gwa lubeerera - Okunoonyereza ku butonde bw'omukwano okusukka entaana

2: Okufuuka Nga Bamalayika - Okwetegekera Okuzuukira

1: 1 Abakkolinso 15:35-49 - Pawulo okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku ngeri y'okuzuukira

2: Lukka 20:27-38 - Okuddamu kwa Yesu eri Abasaddukaayo ku bulamu obw'oluvannyuma lw'okufa.

Matayo 22:31 Naye ku bikwata ku kuzuukira kw'abafu, temusoma ekyo Katonda kye yabagamba nti;

Yesu ayigiriza ku kuzuukira kw’abafu mu Matayo 22.

1. Essuubi ly’okuzuukira: Engeri Yesu gy’anywezaamu ekisuubizo ky’Obulamu obutaggwaawo

2. Engeri Okuzuukira gye Kusuubiza Obulamu Obupya mu Kristo

1. Abeefeso 2:4-6 - Naye Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala, Ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi, yatuzzaamu obulamu wamu ne Kristo, (mulokolebwa olw'ekisa;) Era yatuzuukiza wamu, n'atutuuza wamu mu bifo eby'omu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - Naye omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'anaaba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye alizzaamu emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo gwe abeera mu mmwe.

Matayo 22:32 Nze Katonda wa Ibulayimu, ne Katonda wa Isaaka, era Katonda wa Yakobo? Katonda si Katonda wa bafu, wabula wa balamu.

Yesu akakasa nti Katonda ye Katonda w’abalamu so si wa bafu.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda Obutakyuka

2. Katonda w’Abalamu, So Si wa Bafu

1. Abaruumi 4:16-17 - “N’olwekyo, ekisuubizo kijja lwa kukkiriza, kibeere lwa kisa era kikakasibwe eri ezzadde lya Ibulayimu bonna — si eri abo bokka ab’amateeka naye n’abo abalina okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu. Ye taata waffe ffenna.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:13-16 - Abantu bano bonna bwe baafa baali bakyabeera mu kukkiriza. Tebaafuna bintu ebyasuubizibwa; baabalaba bokka ne babaaniriza nga bali wala, nga bakkiriza nti baali bagwira era bagwira ku nsi. Abantu aboogera ebintu ng’ebyo balaga nti banoonya nsi yaabwe. Singa babadde balowooza ku nsi gye bavuddemu, bandifunye omukisa okuddayo. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, baali baagala nnyo ensi esingako obulungi —eyo ey’omu ggulu. Noolwekyo Katonda taswala kuyitibwa Katonda waabwe, kubanga abategekedde ekibuga.

Matayo 22:33 Ekibiina bwe kyawulira ebyo, ne beewuunya okuyigiriza kwe.

Ekibiina ky’abantu kyawuniikirira nnyo olw’enjigiriza ya Yesu.

1. Okutegeera Enjigiriza ya Yesu - Engeri y'okuwuliriza n'okuyiga

2. Enkola Y'Enjigiriza Ya Yesu - Ekyewuunyisa N'Ekibiina Ekinene

1. Matayo 7:28-29 - Awo olwatuuka Yesu bwe yamala ebigambo bino, abantu ne beewuunya okuyigiriza kwe: Kubanga yabayigiriza ng'omuntu alina obuyinza, so si ng'abawandiisi.

2. Ebikolwa 2:42 - Ne banywerera mu kuyigiriza kw'abatume n'okukolagana, n'okumenya emigaati ne mu kusaba.

Matayo 22:34 Naye Abafalisaayo bwe baawulira nti asirisizza Abasaddukaayo, ne bakuŋŋaana.

Abafalisaayo baanyiiga nnyo Yesu bwe yasirisa Abasaddukaayo mu kukubaganya ebirowoozo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okumanya: Engeri Yesu gye yakozesaamu Obuyinza Bwe Okusirisa Abasaddukaayo

2. Obukulu bw’okuyimirira ku nzikiriza zo: Eky’okuddamu ky’Abafalisaayo ku buwanguzi bwa Yesu

1. Engero 15:2 - "Olulimi lw'omugezi luyooyoota okumanya, naye akamwa k'omusirusiru kakulukuta obusirusiru."

2. Yakobo 1:19 - "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala."

Matayo 22:35 Awo omu ku bo eyali munnamateeka n'amubuuza ekibuuzo, ng'amukema, n'agamba nti:

Yesu ayigiriza ku bukulu bw’okwagala Katonda ne muliraanwa.

1: Yagala Katonda era Yagala Munno - Matayo 22:35-40

2: Okutuukiriza Etteeka Erisinga Obukulu - Matayo 22:35-40

1: Ekyamateeka 6:5 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'amaanyi go gonna.

2: Eby'Abaleevi 19:18 - Yagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.

Matayo 22:36 Mukama, etteeka ki erisinga obukulu mu mateeka?

Yesu n’addamu nti: Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.

Yesu yaddamu ekibuuzo ekikwata ku kiragiro ekinene mu mateeka, ng’agamba nti kyali kya kwagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.

1. "Okwagala Mukama: Omulanga ogw'Okwewaayo Okujjuvu".

2. "Omutima, Omwoyo, n'Ebirowoozo: Byonna bya Katonda".

1. Ekyamateeka 6:5 - "Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'amaanyi go gonna."

2. Makko 12:30 - "Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'ebirowoozo byo byonna n'amaanyi go gonna."

Matayo 22:37 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.”

Yesu atugamba okwagala Katonda n’omutima gwaffe gwonna, n’omwoyo gwaffe gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byaffe byonna.

1. "Okwagala Katonda n'omutima gwo gwonna, Omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna".

2. "Okuwangaala Ekiragiro Ekisinga Obukulu".

1. Ekyamateeka 6:5 - "Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'amaanyi go gonna."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala."

Matayo 22:38 Lino lye tteeka erisooka era eddene.

Ekiragiro ekisooka era ekisinga obukulu kwe kwagala Katonda n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okuyiga okwagala Katonda n’omutima gwaffe gwonna, emmeeme yaffe n’ebirowoozo byaffe byonna

2. Etteeka Erisinga Obukulu: Okwagala Katonda Okusinga Byonna

1. Ekyamateeka 6:5 - “Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’amaanyi go gonna.”

2. Yokaana 14:15 - “Bwe munjagala, mukwate ebiragiro byange.”

Matayo 22:39 N’ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo nti, “Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

Yesu ayigiriza nti etteeka eryokubiri erisinga obukulu kwe kwagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe yeeyagala.

1. Yagala Muliraanwa Wo: Okutuukiriza etteeka eryokubiri erisinga obukulu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okukolera ku kiragiro kya Yesu

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - Okwagala kubeere nga tekuliimu kwefuula. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku ekyo ekirungi.

Matayo 22:40 Amateeka gonna ne bannabbi ku mateeka gano gombi.

Yesu ayigiriza nti Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi bisobola okufunzibwa mu mateeka abiri.

1. "Omutima gw'Amateeka: Yagala Katonda era Yagala Munno".

2. "Okubeera mu bujjuvu bw'Amateeka: Olugendo lw'okukkiriza".

1. Ekyamateeka 6:5-6; Eby'Abaleevi 19:18 - "Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'amaanyi go gonna, era oyagale munno nga bwe weeyagala."

2. Abaruumi 13:8-10 - "Temubanja muntu yenna okuggyako okwagalana; kubanga ayagala munne atuukiriza amateeka."

Matayo 22:41 Abafalisaayo bwe baali bakuŋŋaanye, Yesu n’ababuuza nti:

Yesu asomooza Abafalisaayo n’ekibuuzo ekikwata ku Masiya.

1: Tusobola okufuna amagezi mu bibuuzo bya Yesu era ne tusoomoozebwa okunoonya eby’okuddamu.

2: Ekibuuzo Yesu kye yabuuza Abafalisaayo kitujjukiza obukulu bw’okutegeera Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1: Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba bonna n'omutima omugabi era awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa.

2: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kimu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba; n'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Matayo 22:42 N'ayogera nti Mulowooza ki ku Kristo? omwana wa ani? Ne bamugamba nti Omwana wa Dawudi.

Yesu yasoomooza abakulembeze b’eddiini ab’omu kiseera kye okuddamu ekibuuzo ekikwata ku ki Masiya.

1. Endagamuntu ya Masiya: Yesu Kristo y’ani?

2. Okukozesa Ebyawandiikibwa Okuzuula Omwana wa Dawudi

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - "Kubanga ffe omwana atuzaaliddwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Ataggwaawo." Taata, Omulangira w'emirembe."

2. Abaruumi 1:3-4 - "Eby'Omwana we Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe, eyatondebwa mu zzadde lya Dawudi ng'omubiri bwe gwali; n'alangirirwa okuba Omwana wa Katonda n'amaanyi, ng'omwoyo ogw'obutukuvu bwe guli okuzuukira okuva mu bafu."

Matayo 22:43 N'abagamba nti Kale Dawudi mu mwoyo amuyita atya Mukama, ng'ayogera nti;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gy’abuuzaamu Abafalisaayo ku ngeri Dawudi, mu mwoyo, gy’amuyitamu Mukama.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu - Engeri Yesu gy’ali Mukama n’engeri gye tuyinza okutegeera amaanyi ge.

2. Ebigambo bya Dawudi - Engeri ebigambo bya Dawudi gye bikyakwatagana ne leero n’engeri gye biyinza okutuyigiriza ku Yesu.

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bwetoowaze n'okugulumizibwa kwa Yesu.

2. Zabbuli 110 - Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bwakabaka bwa Yesu.

Matayo 22:44 Mukama n'agamba Mukama wange nti Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe yo?

Yesu ajuliza Zabbuli 110 mu Matayo 22:44, ng’ajuliza ekisuubizo kya Katonda okuwa Yesu ekifo eky’ekitiibwa n’obuyinza okutuusa abalabe be lwe banaawangulwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza bwa Kristo

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Ekisuubizo kye eky’okufuga

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe. Okweyongera kw’obufuzi bwe n’emirembe tekiribaawo nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi

ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okuginyweza n’okuginyweza n’obwenkanya n’obutuukirivu okuva leero n’emirembe n’emirembe.

2. Zabbuli 110:1 - Mukama agamba Mukama wange nti: “Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo, okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe yo.”

Matayo 22:45 Kale Dawudi bw’amuyita Mukama, abeera mutabani we atya?

Ekitundu kino kibuusabuusa enkolagana wakati wa Yesu ne Dawudi singa Yesu ayitibwa Mukama.

1. Obwakabaka bwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy’akakasa nti Mwana wa Dawudi

2. Ekyama kya Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku njawulo y’obutonde bwe

1. Isaaya 7:14 : “N’olwekyo Mukama yennyini alikuwa akabonero. Laba, omuwala aliba olubuto n’azaala omwana ow’obulenzi, n’amutuuma erinnya Emanuweri.”

2. Okubikkulirwa 22:16: “Nze Yesu, ntumye malayika wange akubuulire ebyo eri ekkanisa. Nze ndi kikolo era muzzukulu wa Dawudi, emmunyeenye eyakaayakana ey’oku makya.”

Matayo 22:46 Tewali n’omu yali asobola kumuddamu kigambo kyonna, era okuva ku lunaku olwo teyagumiikiriza kumubuuza bibuuzo nate.

Yesu yabuuzibwa ekibuuzo, era n’akiddamu mu ngeri nga tewali asobola kuddamu wadde okumubuuza ekibuuzo ekirala oluvannyuma.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Engeri Eby’okuddamu bye gye Bituusa mu Bibuuzo Ebitannaba Kuddibwamu

2. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza Yesu: Engeri Eby’okuddamu bye gye Biteekawo Omutindo eri Bonna

1. Engero 18:13 - "Addamu nga tannawulira, Buba busirusiru era buswavu gy'ali."

2. Yakobo 1:19 - "Kale, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala."

Matayo 23 mulimu okunenya kwa Yesu abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo, okulabula ku bunnanfuusi, n’okukungubaga kwe ku Yerusaalemi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu ng’ayogera eri abantu n’abayigirizwa ku bawandiisi Abafalisaayo (Matayo 23:1-12). Akkiriza obuyinza bwabwe kyokka n’avumirira obunnanfuusi bwabwe n’okwegulumiza. Basiba emigugu emizito nga gizibu okwetikka ne gibateeka ku bibegabega by'abantu naye bo bennyini tebeetegefu kusitula lunwe kubitambuza. Ebikolwa byabwe byonna babikola balabe abalala. Okwawukanako n'ekyo, akubiriza abagoberezi be okwettanira obwetoowaze ng'agamba nti "Buli eyeegulumiza alitoowazibwa, n'oyo eyeetoowaza aligulumizibwa."

Akatundu 2: Yesu olwo n’ayogera ebizibu musanvu eri abawandiisi Abafalisaayo (Matayo 23:13-36). Abavumirira okuziyiza obwakabaka eggulu obutayingira bo bennyini wadde okukkiriza abalala okuyingira; olw’okussa essira ku nsonga entonotono etteeka okulagajjalira ensonga enkulu ennyo ng’obwenkanya okusaasira obwesigwa; olw’okwanjula endabika ennongoofu ey’okungulu ate nga oli mululu mujjuvu okwesanyusa munda; olw’okuzimba entaana bannabbi nga bagamba nti tebandibadde beetaba mu kutta bannabbi nga bategeeza nti balina omusango nga bajjajja abatta bannabbi.

Akatundu 3: Ekisembayo, Yesu akungubagira ekibuga Yerusaalemi ekitta bannabbi amayinja abo abaakiweereza nga balaga obwagazi bakuŋŋaanya abaana ng’enkoko ekuŋŋaanya abaana baayo wansi w’ebiwaawaatiro naye ekibuga obutayagala kwetaba mu bukuumi buno (Matayo 23:37-39). Alagula amatongo yeekaalu agamba nti tebajja kuddamu kumulaba okutuusa nga bagamba nti ‘Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya Mukama.’ Kino kiraga ennaku ey’amaanyi olw’omusango ogugenda okubaawo naye nga basuubira okutabagana mu biseera eby’omu maaso bwe bamukkiriza nti ye Masiya.

Matayo 23:1 Awo Yesu n'ayogera eri ekibiina n'abayigirizwa be nti;

Yesu ayogera eri ekibiina n’abayigirizwa ku bwetoowaze n’obukulu bw’okugondera Katonda.

1. Obwetoowaze bw’Obuwulize: Lwaki Tulina Okugoberera Katonda By’ayagala

2. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza Ebigambo bya Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:3 - Kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuno kwe kukwata ebiragiro bye. Era ebiragiro bye tebizitowa.

Matayo 23:2 N'agamba nti Abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo batudde mu ntebe ya Musa.

Yesu alabula ku bunnanfuusi bw’abakulembeze b’eddiini ab’omu kiseera kye.

1. Obulabe bw’obunnanfuusi mu Klezia

2. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze mu Bukulembeze obw’Omwoyo

1. Yakobo 4:6 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. N'olwekyo kigamba nti, "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

2. Matayo 5:3-5 - “Balina omukisa abaavu mu mwoyo, kubanga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Balina omukisa abo abakungubaga, kubanga balibudaabudibwa. Balina omukisa abawombeefu, kubanga be balisikira ensi.”

Matayo 23:3 Kale byonna bye baba balagira mukwatenga era mubikolenga; naye mmwe temukolanga bikolwa byabwe: kubanga boogera ne batakola.

1. Okugondera Amateeka vs. Okugoberera Ebyokulabirako by’Okukkiriza

2. Okukuuma Ebiragiro Bya Katonda Wadde nga Tulina Ebyokulabirako Ebibi

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu ne yeerabira bwe yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka erituukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.

2. Abafiripi 3:17 - Ab'oluganda, mwegatte mu kunkoppa, era mukuume amaaso gammwe ku abo abatambulira ku kyokulabirako kye mulina mu ffe.

Matayo 23:4 Kubanga basiba emigugu emizito era egy'okusitulibwa, ne bagiteeka ku bibegabega by'abantu; naye bo bennyini tebajja kubitambuza na lunwe lwabwe olumu.

Abakulembeze b’eddiini ab’omu kiseera kya Yesu baali bannanfuusi, nga bateeka emigugu egitasoboka ku balala ate nga bagaana okusitula engalo okuyamba.

1. "Omugugu gw'obunnanfuusi: Okuyiga mu bigambo bya Yesu".

2. "Obuzito obutagumiikiriza obw'ebisuubirwa ebitali bya bwenkanya".

1. Isaaya 58:6-7 - "Kino si kye kisiibo kye nnalonda? Okusumulula emiguwa gy'obubi, okusumulula emigugu emizito, n'okuleka abanyigirizibwa okugenda mu ddembe, n'okumenya buli kikoligo? Kituufu." so si kugaba mmere yo eri abalumwa enjala, n'okuleeta abaavu abasuulibwa ebweru mu nnyumba yo? bw'olaba obwereere, ng'omubikka, era nga tokweka mubiri gwo?"

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - "Musitukirenga emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

Matayo 23:5 Naye emirimu gyabwe gyonna bagikola abantu balabe: ne bagaziya engoye zaabwe, ne bagaziya ensalosalo z'ebyambalo byabwe;

Ekitundu okuva mu Matayo 23:5 kigamba nti emirimu gy’Abafalisaayo gyakolebwa abalala okulabibwa n’okutenderezebwa, okusinga okugulumiza Katonda.

1. "Okukola Emirimu Eddungi Olw'ensonga Entuufu".

2. "Okussa essira ku kitiibwa kya Katonda, so si kyaffe".

1. Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga ffe tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu okukola ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekawo emabegako okutambulira mu byo.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama, so si eri abantu.

Matayo 23:6 Era mwagalanga ebisenge eby'okungulu ku mbaga, n'entebe ennene mu makuŋŋaaniro;

Ekitundu kikwata ku kwagala ebifo ebisinga obulungi ku bikujjuko oba mu bitongole by’eddiini.

1. Essanyu ly’Okuweereza Abalala

2. Obwetoowaze mu kiseera ky’okujaguza

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe

2. Lukka 14:7-14 - Yesu yayogera olugero olukwata ku bwetoowaze, ng'agamba nti "Kubanga bonna abeegulumiza balitoowazibwa, n'abo abeetoowaza baligulumizibwa."

Matayo 23:7 Era n'okulamusa mu butale, n'okuyita abantu, Labbi, Labbi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kabi akali mu kwagala okusiimibwa n’okusiimibwa okuva mu bantu abalala.

1: Amalala gagenda nga tekunnagwa - Engero 16:18

2: Beera mwetoowaze era oweereze abalala - Abafiripi 2:3-4

1: Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.

2: Matayo 6:1-4 - Tobeera nga bannanfuusi abanoonya okusiimibwa n'okusiimibwa okuva eri abalala.

Matayo 23:8 Naye temuyitibwa Labbi: kubanga Omuyigiriza wammwe ali omu, ye Kristo; era mwenna muli baganda.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abakkiriza bonna benkanankana era nti tewali muntu yenna alina kuweebwa kitiibwa kya waggulu okusinga munne.

1. Omugaso gw’Okwenkanankana mu Klezia

2. Amaanyi g’Okuweereza mu Buwombeefu

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde

ow'eddembe, tewali musajja na mukazi, kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna mu kuvuganya oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

Matayo 23:9 So temuyita muntu yenna ku nsi kitammwe: kubanga Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ye omu.

Yesu alagira abagoberezi be obutawa muntu yenna kitiibwa ku nsi, kubanga Katonda yekka ye Kitaabwe ali mu Ggulu.

1. “Kitaffe ow’enkomerero: Okukkiriza Katonda nga Kitaffe ow’omu Ggulu” .

2. “Ekitiibwa Mukama: Okugaana Okuteeka Omuntu Yenna Ku Kituuti” .

1. Abeefeso 3:14-15 “N’olw’ensonga eno nfukamira mu maaso ga Kitange, buli maka mu ggulu ne ku nsi gwe gaatuumibwa erinnya.”

2. Isaaya 40:25 “Kale ani gw’onoogeraageranya nange, nsobole okufaanana ye? bw’ayogera Omutukuvu.”

Matayo 23:10 So temuyitibwa bakama: kubanga Omuyigiriza wammwe y'omu ye Kristo.

Yesu alabula ku kweyita mukama, kubanga ye mukama yekka ow’amazima.

1. "Kristo ye Mukama Waffe: Ekyo Kitegeeza ki gye Tuli?"

2. "Obulabe bw'amalala: Okweteeka mu maaso ga Kristo".

1. Engero 16:18 “Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n’omwoyo ogw’amalala gukulembera okugwa.”

2. Abafiripi 2:3 “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba n’okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe.”

Matayo 23:11 Naye oyo asinga obukulu mu mmwe anaabanga muddu wammwe.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abasinga obukulu mu ffe balina okuba abeetoowaze n’okuweereza abalala.

1. "Obukulu obw'amazima Buli mu Buweereza".

2. "Okuweereza Abalala: Ekkubo erituusa ku kutuukirizibwa".

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8

2. Lukka 22:24-27

Matayo 23:12 Buli eyeegulumiza anaanyoomebwa; n'oyo eyeetoowaza aligulumizibwa.

Weetoowaze ojja kugulumizibwa; wegulumize era ojja kwetoowaza.

1. Katonda ajja kuwa ekitiibwa abo abasalawo okumuwa ekitiibwa nga bayita mu bwetoowaze.

2. Amalala n’amalala biviirako okuzikirizibwa, naye obwetoowaze butuusa mu kitiibwa.

1. Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.

2. Engero 16:18- Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n’omwoyo ogw’amalala nga tegunnagwa.

Matayo 23:13 Naye zisanze mmwe, abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo, bannanfuusi! kubanga muggala obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu eri abantu: kubanga temuyingira mmwe, so temukkiriza abo abayingira.

Yesu avumirira obunnanfuusi bw’abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo, abaagaana okuyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bo bennyini ne balemesa abalala okuyingira.

1. Akabi Akali mu Bunnanfuusi: Okulabula okuva eri Yesu

2. Okukola Bye Tubuulira: Okuwangaala Okusinziira ku Kukkiriza kwaffe

1. Yakobo 1:22: "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

2. 1 Yokaana 1:9: "Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna."

Matayo 23:14 Zisanze mmwe abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi! kubanga mulya ennyumba za bannamwandu, ne musaba okwefuula okuwanvu: kye muva muliweebwa ekibonerezo ekisinga obunene.

Yesu avumirira abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo olw’okukozesa omukisa gwa bannamwandu ne beefuula ab’eddiini nga basaba ebiwanvu.

1. Obulabe bw’okwefuula ow’eddiini

2. Tokozesa mukisa gw'abo abali mu bwetaavu

1. Yakobo 2:15-17 - "Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba ayambadde obubi n'abulwa emmere ya buli lunaku, n'omu ku mmwe n'abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tamuwadde bintu ebyetaagisa." omubiri , ekyo kigasa ki?"

2. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 - "Naye omuntu yenna bw'alina ebintu by'ensi n'alaba muganda we ng'ali mu bwetaavu, naye n'amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu kigambo oba." mwogere naye mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

Matayo 23:15 Zisanze mmwe abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi! kubanga mwetooloola ennyanja n'ettaka okufuula omukyufu omu, era bw'afuuka, mumufuula omwana wa geyena emirundi ebiri okusinga mmwe.

Abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo baavunaanibwa olw’okugezaako okufuula abakyufu n’okubafuula ababi n’okusingawo.

1. Akabi Akali mu Bunnanfuusi: Okulabula okuva eri Yesu

2. Okutambula mu Kutambula: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’amazima

1. Yakobo 4:17 - "N'olwekyo oyo amanyi ekituufu n'alemwa okukikola, gy'ali kiba kibi."

2. Abeefeso 4:15 - "Wabula, bwe twogera amazima mu kwagala, tulina okukula mu buli ngeri mu oyo ye mutwe, mu Kristo."

Matayo 23:16 Zisanze mmwe, mmwe abakulembeze abazibe b’amaaso, abagamba nti Buli alayira yeekaalu, si kintu; naye buli alayira zaabu wa yeekaalu, abanja!

Yesu yanenya Abafalisaayo olw’okukkiriza abantu okulayira yeekaalu ate nga basaba okulayira zaabu wa yeekaalu, ekyaviirako okubanja ebbanja erisingawo.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kubuzaabuza Abantu: Engeri Abafalisaayo gye Baalemererwa Okutuukiriza Obuvunaanyizibwa bwabwe

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Birina Ebivaamu n’Ebikwata ku Balala

1. Engero 11:9 - Omunnanfuusi n'akamwa ke azikiriza munne: naye omutuukirivu aliwonyezebwa mu kumanya.

2. Engero 12:13 - Omubi akwatibwa okusobya kw'emimwa gye: naye omutuukirivu aliva mu buzibu.

Matayo 23:17 Mmwe abasirusiru n’abazibe b’amaaso: kubanga zaabu oba yeekaalu etukuza zaabu esinga obukulu?

Ekitundu ekyo kiraga okugeraageranya kwa zaabu ne yeekaalu emutukuza, nga babuuza ani asinga obukulu.

1. Obukulu bw’Okutukuzibwa - okulaga engeri zaabu gy’afuulibwa ey’omuwendo ennyo olw’okuba mu yeekaalu.

2. Omuwendo Omutuufu ogw’Ebintu - okuggumiza nti zaabu si gwe muwendo omutuufu, wabula ye yeekaalu etukuza.

1. 1 Peetero 1:7 - "olwo obutuufu obw'amazima obw'okukkiriza kwammwe - obw'omuwendo okusinga zaabu asaanawo wadde nga agezeseddwa omuliro - buzuulibwe

nga buvaamu ettendo n'ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa mu kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo".

2. 1 Abakkolinso 3:16-17 - "Temumanyi nga ggwe yeekaalu ya Katonda era nga Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe? Omuntu yenna bw'azikiriza yeekaalu ya Katonda, Katonda ajja kumuzikiriza. Kubanga yeekaalu ya Katonda ntukuvu, era ggwe yeekaalu eyo." ."

Matayo 23:18 Era nti Buli alayira ekyoto, si kintu; naye buli alayira ekirabo ekiri ku kyo, aba alina omusango.

Yesu ayigiriza abagoberezi be nti okulayira okumpi n’ekyoto si kibi, naye nti omuntu alina omusango singa balayira ekirabo ekiri ku kyoto.

1. Amaanyi g’ebirayiro: Yesu By’atuyigiriza ku Kusuubiza

2. Okutegeera Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku Makulu g’Okweyama

1. Yakobo 5:12 - "Naye okusinga byonna, baganda bange, temulayirira — si lwa ggulu wadde ku nsi wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna. “Yee” wammwe ebeere yee, ne “Nedda” wammwe nedda, oba si ekyo mujja kuba." avumiriddwa.

2. Omubuulizi 5:4-5 - “Bw’okola obweyamo eri Katonda, tolwawo kubutuukiriza. Tasanyuka mu basirusiru; tuukiriza obweyamo bwo. Kirungi obutakola bweyamo okusinga okukola ekimu n’otokituukiriza.

Matayo 23:19 Mmwe abasirusiru n’abazibe b’amaaso: kubanga ekirabo kisinga obukulu oba ekyoto ekitukuza ekirabo?

Yesu anenya Abafalisaayo olw’obunnanfuusi bwabwe mu kugaba eky’ekkumi, ate nga alagajjalira obwenkanya n’okusaasira.

1. "Obuzito bw'ebigambo byaffe: Yesu n'Abafalisaayo".

2. "Ekikulembeza Omukwano: Okusaddaaka Ebirabo byaffe eri Katonda".

1. Lukka 6:37-38 - "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango : musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa."

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza, so nga talina bikolwa? okukkiriza kuyinza okumulokola?"

Matayo 23:20 Kale alayira ekyoto, alayira n’ebintu byonna ebikirimu.

Yesu ayigiriza nti omuntu bw’alayira ekyoto, aba alayira n’ebintu byonna ebiri ku kyoto.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo byaffe: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Ebirayiro

2. Obukulu bw’Obutukuvu: Okutuukiriza Ebisuubizo Bwaffe

1. Yakobo 5:12 - "Naye okusinga byonna, baganda bange, temulayirira — si lwa ggulu wadde ku nsi wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna. “Yee” wammwe ebeere yee, ne “Nedda” wammwe nedda, oba si ekyo mujja kuba." bavumiriddwa.”

2. Omubuulizi 5:2-4 - “Toyanguwa n’akamwa ko, toyanguwa mu mutima gwo okwogera ekintu kyonna mu maaso ga Katonda. Katonda ali mu ggulu naawe oli ku nsi, kale ebigambo byo bibeere bitono. Ekirooto kijja nga waliwo okweraliikirira kungi, n’ebigambo bingi ebiraga okwogera kw’omusirusiru.”

Matayo 23:21 Era buli alayira yeekaalu, alayira ye n'oyo abeeramu.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abo abalayirira yeekaalu, mu butuufu balayira Katonda abeera munda mu yeekaalu.

1. Amaanyi g’okulayira: Okunoonyereza ku buzito bw’okulayira yeekaalu n’amakulu ga Katonda abeera mu yo.

2. Okulayira: Okwekenenya enkolagana yaffe ne yeekaalu n’obukulu bw’okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa nga tuyita mu bigambo byaffe.

1. Yakobo 5:12-14 - "Naye okusinga byonna, baganda bange, temulayirira, wadde mu ggulu oba mu nsi wadde ekirayiro ekirala kyonna, naye “yee” wammwe ebeere yee, ne “nedda” yammwe ebeere nedda, bwe kityo.” muleme kugwa wansi w'okusalirwa omusango. Waliwo mu mmwe abonaabona? Asabe. Waliwo asanyuse? Ayimbe okutendereza."

2. Isaaya 65:16 - "Buli asaba omukisa mu nsi alikikola Katonda ow'obwesigwa; era alayira mu nsi alilayira Katonda ow'obwesigwa."

Matayo 23:22 Era alayira eggulu alayira entebe ya Katonda n'oyo agituddeko.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okulayira Katonda n’entebe ye ey’obwakabaka.

1: "Mukama ekitiibwa mu birayiro byo".

2: "Amaanyi g'entebe ya Katonda".

1: Isaaya 66:1 - "Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama nti Eggulu ye ntebe yange, n'ensi ye ntebe y'ebigere byange: ennyumba gye munzimbira eri ludda wa?"

2: Yeremiya 17:12 - "Entebe ey'ekitiibwa eya waggulu okuva ku lubereberye kye kifo kyaffe ekitukuvu."

Matayo 23:23 Zisanze mmwe abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi! kubanga musasula ekimu eky'ekkumi ekya mint ne anise ne cummin, ne mulekawo ensonga ezisinga obuzito ez'amateeka, omusango, okusaasira, n'okukkiriza: bino mwasaanidde okubikola, so si kuleka birala nga tebikoleddwa.

Ekitundu kino mu Matayo 23:23 kyogera ku bunnanfuusi bw’abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo olw’okussa essira ku nsonga entonotono ez’amateeka ate nga basuulirira ensonga ezisinga obukulu ez’okusalawo, okusaasira, n’okukkiriza.

1. "Okunoonya Obwenkanya n'okusaasira: Ensonga Ezizitowa mu Mateeka".

2. "Okubeera n'obwesigwa n'obutuukirivu: Okufumiitiriza ku Matayo 23:23".

1. Mikka 6:8 "Akulaze, ggwe omuntu, ekirungi. Era Mukama ky'akusaba ki? Okukola mu bwenkanya n'okwagala okusaasira n'okutambula n'obwetoowaze ne Katonda wo."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n'okwefuga. Ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

Matayo 23:24 Mmwe abakulembeze abazibe b’amaaso, abatabula enkwa, ne bamira eŋŋamira.

Olunyiriri luno lukwata ku bunnanfuusi mu bakulembeze b’eddiini abassa essira ku bintu ebitonotono naye ne babuusa amaaso ensonga ennene.

1. Okulaba Ekifaananyi Ekinene: Okubikkula Obunnanfuusi mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okuva ku Nsigo okutuuka ku Ngamiya: Obulabe bw’Obuwulize Obulonda

1. Isaaya 29:13-14 - Zisanze abo abasala ebiragiro ebitali bituukirivu, n'abawandiika ebizibu bye balagira; Okuggya abali mu bwetaavu okusalirwa omusango, n'okuggyawo eddembe ku baavu b'abantu bange, bannamwandu balyoke babeere muyiggo gwabwe, n'okunyaga abatali ba kitaawe!

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mmwe mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo, so si mukozi, alinga omuntu atunuulira amaaso ge ag'obutonde mu ndabirwamu: Kubanga yeetunuulira, n'agenda, n'amwerabira amangu ddala omuntu bwe yali. Naye buli atunuulira etteeka ery'eddembe erituukiridde, n'anywerera mu lyo, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira, naye omukozi w'omulimu, oyo aliweebwa omukisa mu bikolwa bye.

Matayo 23:25 Zisanze mmwe abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi! kubanga muyonja ebweru w'ekikopo ne ku ssowaani, naye munda mujjudde okunyaga n'okuyitirira.

Abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo essira baaliteeka ku ndabika ey’okungulu mu kifo ky’okukyuka munda.

1: Essira tulina kulissa ku nkyukakyuka ey’omunda okusinga ku ndabika ey’okungulu.

2: Tulina okussa essira ku kugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda n’okubeera n’omutima omulongoofu.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:12-17 - Mwambale olwo, ng’abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy’okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza.

2: Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Matayo 23:26 Ggwe Omufalisaayo omuzibe w’amaaso, sooka olongoose ebiri munda mu kikopo ne mu ssowaani, n’ebweru wabyo bibeere birongoofu.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku bukulu bw’okufaayo ku mutima gw’omuntu nga tonnaba kweraliikirira ndabika ya kungulu.

1. "Omutima gw'ensonga: Okusooka okuyonja munda".

2. "Endabika Eyinza Okulimba: Obwetaavu bw'okulongoosebwa munda".

1. Zabbuli 51:10 - "Tonda mu nze omutima omulongoofu, ai Katonda; era ozza obuggya omwoyo omutuufu munda mu nze."

2. Engero 4:23 - "Kuuma omutima gwo n'obunyiikivu bwonna; kubanga mu gwo mwe muva ensonga z'obulamu."

Matayo 23:27 Zisanze mmwe abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi! kubanga mulinga entaana enjeru, ezirabika obulungi ebweru, naye munda nga zijjudde amagumba g'abafu n'obutali bulongoofu bwonna.

Yesu avumirira abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo olw’okulabika ng’abatukuvu ebweru ng’ate emitima gyabwe gijjudde ekibi n’okwonooneka.

1. Okulabula kwa Yesu ku Bunnanfuusi

2. Obulabe bw’okwefuula ow’obulimba ow’okutya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 3:23 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Yakobo 4:17 - Noolwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi.

Matayo 23:28 Era bwe mutyo bwe mutyo bwe mulabika ng’abatuukirivu eri abantu, naye munda mujjudde obunnanfuusi n’obutali butuukirivu.

Ekitundu kino kirabula obutalabika ng’omutuukirivu ku ludda olw’ebweru ng’ate akweka obunnanfuusi n’ekibi ky’omunda.

1: Obutuukirivu obwamazima buva munda, so si mu ndabika ey’okungulu.

2: Tulina okuba abeesimbu gye tuli, n’okufuba okulaba nga tufuna obutuukirivu obw’amazima, so si ndabika yabwo yokka.

1: Abafiripi 3:8-9 - "Mazima ddala, buli kintu nkitwala ng'okufiirwa olw'omuwendo ogusukkiridde okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wange. Ku lulwe nnafiirwa ebintu byonna ne mbibala nga kasasiro, nsobole." ayinza okufuna Kristo."

2: 1 Yokaana 1:8-10 - "Bwe tugamba nti tetulina kibi, twelimbalimba, n'amazima tegali mu ffe. Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, aba mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n'okututukuza." ffe okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.Bwe tugamba nti tetwayonoona, tumufuula omulimba, n'ekigambo kye tekibeera mu ffe."

Matayo 23:29 Zisanze mmwe abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi! kubanga muzimba entaana za bannabbi, ne muyooyoota amalaalo g'abatuukirivu;

Abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi olw’okussa ekitiibwa mu abo be baayigganya.

1. Obunnanfuusi bw’Okussa ekitiibwa

2. Obulabe bw’obunnanfuusi

1. Isaaya 29:13 - "Abantu bano bansemberera n'akamwa kaabwe, ne banzisaamu ekitiibwa n'emimwa gyabwe; naye omutima gwabwe guli wala okuva gyendi."

2. Yakobo 2:17 - "N'okukkiriza bwe kutyo bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufudde, nga kuli kwokka."

Matayo 23:30 Era mugambe nti Singa twali mu mirembe gya bajjajjaffe, tetwandigabanyizibwa nabo mu musaayi gwa bannabbi.

Abantu ab’omu kiseera kya Yesu baali bannanfuusi, nga bagamba nti tebandiyiggye bannabbi nga bajjajjaabwe bwe baakola, so nga mu butuufu nabo baali bakola kye kimu.

1. Obulabe bw’obunnanfuusi: Okutegeera n’okwewala Obulimba

2. Okusigala nga tuli ba mazima mu biseera by’okuwakanyizibwa: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza

1. Isaaya 29:13 - "Mukama n'agamba nti: “Kubanga abantu bano basemberera n'akamwa kaabwe ne banzisaamu ekitiibwa n'emimwa gyabwe, ng'ate emitima gyabwe giri wala okuva gyendi, n'okuntya kyabwe kiragiro ekiyigirizibwa abantu".

2. Yakobo 2:17 - "N'okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutaba na bikolwa, kuba kufu".

Matayo 23:31 Noolwekyo mubeera bajulirwa gye muli, nga muli baana b’abo abatta bannabbi.

Yesu alabula Abafalisaayo nti baana b’abo abatta bannabbi.

1. Ebiva mu Bikolwa byaffe

2. Akabi Akali mu Malala mu Mwoyo

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yakobo 1:19-20 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw’omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu Katonda bw’ayagala.

Matayo 23:32 Kale mujjuze ekipimo kya bajjajjammwe.

Yesu alabula Abafalisaayo n’abawandiisi ku kabi akali mu bunnanfuusi bwabwe ng’abajjukiza ebibi bya bajjajjaabwe.

1. Obukulu bw’obwesimbu n’obwetoowaze mu kutambula kwaffe ne Katonda

2. Ebiva mu Kujeemera Ebiragiro bya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Engero 28:13 - Buli akweka ebisobyo bye taliba bulungi, naye oyo abyatula n'abileka ajja kusaasirwa.

Matayo 23:33 Mmwe emisota, mmwe emirembe gy’emisota, muyinza mutya okuwona ekibonerezo eky’omu geyena?

Yesu avumirira Abafalisaayo olw’obunnanfuusi bwabwe era n’abalabula ku biyinza okuva mu bikolwa byabwe ebibi.

1. Obunnanfuusi: Ekibi Ekitasobola Kwewalibwa

2. Ebisale by’Okugaana Amazima ga Katonda

1. Abaruumi 2:1-5 - Noolwekyo tolina kwekwasa, ggwe omuntu, buli omu ku mmwe asala omusango. Kubanga bw’osalira omulala omusango weesalira omusango, kubanga ggwe omulamuzi okola ebintu bye bimu.

2. Yakobo 4:17 - Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu n’alemwa okukikola, gy’ali kiba kibi.

Matayo 23:34 Noolwekyo, laba, ntumira bannabbi, n'abasajja ab'amagezi n'abawandiisi: n'abamu ku bo mubatta ne mubakomerera; n'abamu ku bo munaakuba emiggo mu makuŋŋaaniro gammwe, ne mubayigganya okuva mu kibuga ekimu okudda mu kirala.

Yesu alabula ku kuyigganyizibwa kw’abaweereza ba Katonda.

1. Okuyigganyizibwa kw’Abaweereza ba Katonda: Okuyimirira nga Banywevu Wadde nga Bafunye Ebizibu

2. Okuyitibwa kwaffe: Okwagala Wadde nga Tuyigganyizibwa

1. Abebbulaniya 11:35-40 - Okukkiriza kw'abaweereza ba Katonda

2. Yokaana 15:17-19 - Okwagala kw'abaweereza ba Katonda

Matayo 23:35 Mujje ku mmwe omusaayi gwonna ogw’obutuukirivu ogwayiibwa ku nsi, okuva ku musaayi gwa Abbeeri omutuukirivu okutuuka ku musaayi gwa Zaakaliya mutabani wa Balakiya gwe mwatta wakati wa yeekaalu n’ekyoto.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musango Katonda gwe yasalira abantu olw’ebibi byabwe

naddala olw’okuyiwa omusaayi ogutaliiko musango.

1: Ebiva mu Kibi

2: Obusungu bwa Katonda

1: Olubereberye 4:10 - N'ayogera nti Okoze ki? Eddoboozi ly'omusaayi gwa muganda wo linkaabira nga liva wansi.

2: Abaruumi 12:19 - Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula muwe obusungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Okwesasuza kwange; Ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.

Matayo 23:36 Mazima mbagamba nti Ebintu bino byonna birituuka ku mulembe guno.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musango ogugenda okujja ku mulembe oguliwo kati.

1. Tulina okubeera mu ngeri essa ekitiibwa n’okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda, tuleme kwereeta omusango.

2. Ebikolwa byaffe birina ebivaamu, mu bulamu buno ne mu bulamu obujja.

1. Abebbulaniya 9:27 - "Era nga bwe kyateekebwawo omuntu okufa omulundi gumu, oluvannyuma omusango ne gujja."

2. Abaruumi 2:5-6 - "Naye olw'omutima gwo omukakanyavu era ogutanenya, weeterekera obusungu ku lunaku olw'obusungu omusango gwa Katonda omutuukirivu lwe gulibikkulwa."

Matayo 23:37 Ggwe Yerusaalemi, Yerusaalemi, ggwe atta bannabbi, n’okuba amayinja abo abatumibwa gy’oli, emirundi emeka nandyagadde okukuŋŋaanya abaana bo, ng’enkoko bw’ekuŋŋaanya enkoko zaayo wansi w’ebiwaawaatiro byayo, ne mutayagala!

Yesu alaga ennaku ey’amaanyi olw’okugaana Yerusaalemi okumukkiriza, wadde nga waliwo bannabbi bangi abaamusindikibwa mu byafaayo byonna.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda Kuwangaala: Okwagala kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo eri Yerusaalemi

2. Okugaana Omulanga: Ebiva mu Kugaana Obulokozi bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 53:3 - "Yanyoomebwa era n'agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow'ennaku era amanyi ennaku".

2. Yeremiya 29:13 - "Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga nga onnoonya n'omutima gwo gwonna".

Matayo 23:38 Laba, ennyumba yammwe erekeddwa nga matongo.

Yesu alabula Abafalisaayo nti ennyumba yaabwe ejja kulekebwa matongo olw’okugaana okwenenya.

1. Ebiva mu Mitima Okukaluba - A ku Matayo 23:38

2. Okugaana Okwenenya - A ku butakkiriza bw’Abafalisaayo n’okuzikirizibwa kw’ennyumba yaabwe okuvaamu

1. Abebbulaniya 3:7-14 - Okulabula ku kukakanyaza emitima.

2. Isaaya 6:9-10 - Omulanga gwa Katonda okwenenya.

Matayo 23:39 Kubanga mbagamba nti, temujja kundaba, okutuusa lwe muligamba nti, ‘Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya lya Mukama waffe.

Yesu yalangirira nti tajja kuddamu kulabibwa okutuusa ng’abantu bategedde obuyinza bwe okuva eri Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera: Engeri y’okukkiriza Obuyinza bwa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Omugaso gw’okuwa omukisa: Okufuna essanyu ery’okusanyukira Mukama

1. Isaaya 11:10 - "Ku lunaku olwo walibaawo ekikolo kya Yese, ekinaayimirira nga bendera y'abantu: Abaamawanga kye banaanoonya: n'okuwummula kwe kuliba kya kitiibwa."

2. Zabbuli 118:26 - "Aweebwe omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya lya Mukama: twabawa omukisa okuva mu nnyumba ya Mukama."

Matayo 24 kyogera ku kuzikirizibwa kwa yeekaalu, obubonero bw’ebiseera eby’enkomerero, n’obukulu bw’okubeera obulindaala nga tulindirira okudda kwa Yesu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okulagula yeekaalu okuzikirizibwa (Matayo 24:1-2). Abayigirizwa bwe babuuza ku kabonero Emyaka gye egy’enkomerero egijja abalabula baleme kubuzaabuzibwa ba Kristo ab’obulimba oba okutaataaganyizibwa entalo olugambo entalo kubanga ebintu bino birina okubaawo naye enkomerero ekyaliwo. Ayogera ku ggwanga okusituka ku ggwanga obwakabaka ku bwakabaka enjala musisi mu bifo eby’enjawulo naye bino biba bitandise bulumi bwa kuzaala (Matayo 24:3-8).

2nd Paragraph: Awo anyonyola okuyigganyizibwa abakkiriza bajja kwolekagana ne bannabbi ab’obulimba abagenda okulimba bangi bongera obubi okwagala abasinga okunnyogoga naye abayimirira nga banywevu okuggwaawo bajja kulokolebwa. Obwakabaka bw’enjiri bujja kubuulirwa ensi yonna obujulizi amawanga gonna olwo enkomerero ejja kujja (Matayo 24:9-14). Ayogera ku ‘kuzikirizibwa okw’omuzizo’ okwayogerwa okuyita mu nnabbi Danyeri ng’ayimiridde mu kifo ekitukuvu ng’alabula abali mu Buyudaaya badduke ensozi awatali kulwa kubanga wajja kubaawo ennaku ennene etayinza kwenkanankana okuva ku nsi eyasooka okutuusa kati etagenda kuddamu kwenkanankana.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Yesu agenda mu maaso n’okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bubonero amangu ddala oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ennaku enjuba omwezi emmunyeenye zazikidde emibiri egy’omu ggulu gikankana Omwana Omuntu okujja ebire eggulu n’amaanyi ekitiibwa ekinene ng’asindika bamalayika n’ekkondeere ery’amaanyi okuyita okukuŋŋaanya abalonde okuva mu mpewo nnya enkomerero emu eggulu eddala (Matayo 24:29-31 ). Anyumya olugero omutiini amatabi gaagwo bwe gafuna ebikoola ebigonvu bifuluma manya summer is near same way nga olaba ebintu bino byonna manya nti eri kumpi right at door. Naye essaawa y’olunaku entuufu tewali amanyi wadde bamalayika eggulu wadde Omwana yekka Kitaffe. Nga bwekyabadde mu nnaku Nuuwa bwekityo bwekigenda okuba ku kujja Son Man abantu balya okunywa okuwasa okuwa obufumbo up day Nuhu yayingira mu lyato tebalina kyebamanyi ku mataba yabasenya nti how coming Son Man will be so need always keep watch because do not know on olunaku Mukama wo lw’alijja (Matayo 24:32-44).

Matayo 24:1 Awo Yesu n'afuluma n'ava mu yeekaalu: abayigirizwa be ne bajja gy'ali okumulaga ebizimbe bya yeekaalu.

Yesu yava mu yeekaalu era abayigirizwa be ne bamulaga ebizimbe bya yeekaalu.

1. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda Kuli Buli Wamu: Okutegeera Amakulu ga Yesu Okuva mu

Yeekaalu

2. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa n’okutya: Okusiima Ebizimbe bya Yeekaalu

1. Zabbuli 46:4-5 “Waliwo omugga emigga gyagwo gye gisanyusa ekibuga kya Katonda, ekifo ekitukuvu eky’Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo. Katonda ali wakati mu ye; tajja kuseeseetula; Katonda ajja kumuyamba ng’obudde bukya.”

2. Isaaya 66:1 “Bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama nti: “Eggulu ye ntebe yange ey’obwakabaka, n’ensi kye ntebe y’ebigere byange; ennyumba gye wandinzimbira kye ki, era ekifo kyange eky’okuwummulamu kye ki?”

Matayo 24:2 Yesu n'abagamba nti Temulaba bino byonna? mazima mbagamba nti Tewajja kusigala wano jjinja limu ku kirala, eritasuulibwa wansi.

Yesu alagula okuzikirizibwa kwa Yeekaalu mu Yerusaalemi.

1: Tulina okwetegekera ebitasuubirwa, nga Yesu bwe yatulabula nti okuzikirizibwa kusoboka.

2: Tulina okwesiga enteekateeka ya Mukama, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga kya ntiisa oba nga kizibu.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - Kale totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Matayo 24:3 Awo bwe yali ng'atudde ku lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni, abayigirizwa ne bajja gy'ali nga bagamba nti, “Tubuulire, bino binaabaawo ddi? era kabonero ki ak'okujja kwo n'enkomerero y'ensi?

Abayigirizwa baabuuza Yesu ebibuuzo ebikwata ku bubonero obw’okujja kwe okw’okubiri n’enkomerero y’ensi bwe yali atudde ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri y’okwetegekera okujja kwa Yesu okw’okubiri

2. Obukulu bw’okutunuulira n’okulindirira: Okudda kwa Yesu n’enkomerero y’ensi

1. Abaruumi 13:11-12 “Ng’oggyeeko kino mumanyi ekiseera, ng’ekiseera kyammwe eky’okuzuukuka mu tulo kituuse. Kubanga obulokozi butusemberera kaakano okusinga bwe twasooka okukkiriza. Ekiro kigenze wala; olunaku luli kumpi. Kale kale tusuule ebikolwa eby’ekizikiza ne twambala eby’okulwanyisa eby’omusana.”

2. Tito 2:11-14 “Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda kirabise, ekireetera abantu bonna obulokozi, ne kitutendeka okwerekereza obutatya Katonda n’okwegomba okw’ensi, n’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefuga, obugolokofu, n’okutya Katonda mu mulembe guno, nga tulindirira kubanga essuubi lyaffe ery’omukisa, okulabika kw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda waffe omukulu era Omulokozi waffe Yesu Kristo, eyeewaayo ku lwaffe okutununula okuva mu bumenyi bw’amateeka bwonna n’okwetukuza abantu olw’obugabo bwe abanyiikivu mu bikolwa ebirungi.”

Matayo 24:4 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Mwekuume waleme kubaawo muntu yenna abalimbalimba.”

Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be okuba abeegendereza abo abagezaako okubalimba.

1. "Obulabe bw'obulimba".

2. "Amaanyi g'Okutegeera".

1. Abaefeso 5:15-17; "N'olwekyo, mwegendereze nnyo engeri gye mubeera--si ng'abatali ba magezi wabula ng'abagezi, nga mukozesa bulungi buli mukisa, kubanga ennaku mbi. N'olwekyo temuba basirusiru, naye mutegeere Mukama by'ayagala."

2. Engero 14:15; "Abaangu bakkiriza ekintu kyonna, naye abagezi balowooza ku mitendera gyabwe."

Matayo 24:5 Kubanga bangi balijja mu linnya lyange nga boogera nti Nze Kristo; era alibuzaabuza bangi.

Abasomesa ab’obulimba bangi bajja kujja mu linnya lya Yesu ne babuzaabuza bangi.

1. Bannabbi ab’obulimba: Obulabe bw’obulimba

2. Obuyinza bwa Kristo: Okwewala Enjigiriza ez’obulimba

1. Ebikolwa 20:29-31 – Okulabula kwa Pawulo ku basomesa ab’obulimba

2. 2 Peetero 2:1-3 – Bannabbi ab’obulimba n’ekibonerezo kyabwe

Matayo 24:6 Muliwulira entalo n'olugambo lw'entalo: mulabe muleme okutya: kubanga ebyo byonna birina okubaawo, naye enkomerero tennabaawo.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku butatawaanyizibwa ntalo oba olugambo lw’entalo ezigenda okubaawo, anti enkomerero tennaba.

1. Tofaayo, Beera mwesigwa - Essira lisse ku kwesiga Katonda mu kifo ky'okutawaanyizibwa ensonga z'ensi.

2. Okugumira Ebizibu mu nnaku ez’enkomerero - Weetegeke ebiseera eby’enkomerero ng’okuuma okukkiriza n’obutagwa mu kutya.

1. Abaruumi 8:18 "Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa."

2. Isaaya 41:10 "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Matayo 24:7 Kubanga eggwanga liriyeekera eggwanga, n'obwakabaka n'obwakabaka: era walibaawo enjala, kawumpuli ne musisi mu bifo ebitali bimu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri gye kunaabaawo okusika omuguwa wakati w’amawanga, enjala, kawumpuli ne musisi mu bifo eby’enjawulo.

1. Katonda akyafuga ne mu biseera eby’okunakuwala.

2. Tetulina kweraliikirira bigenda mu maaso mu nsi, wabula tuteeke obwesige bwaffe mu Katonda.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikuwa amaanyi era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 46:1-3 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi waffe bulijjo mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya, ensi newakubadde nga ensozi zigwa mu mutima gw'ennyanja, newakubadde amazzi gaayo." okuwuluguma n'okuwuuma n'ensozi zikankana olw'okuwuuma kwazo."

Matayo 24:8 Bino byonna ntandikwa y’ennaku.

Yesu alabula nti ebiseera bingi ebizibu bijja kujja ng’enkomerero y’ensi tennatuuka.

1. "Ennaku z'ebiseera by'enkomerero: Okulabula kwa Yesu ku lwaffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'Ebigambo bya Yesu: Okwetegekera Ebigenda Okujja".

1. Isaaya 61:1-2 - “Omwoyo wa Mukama Afuga Byonna ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama anfukako amafuta okubuulira abaavu amawulire amalungi. Antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe n’okusumululwa mu kizikiza eri abasibe.”

2. Abaruumi 8:18-19 - “Ndowooza ng’okubonaabona kwaffe okuliwo kati tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe. Kubanga ebitonde birindirira nnyo abaana ba Katonda okubikkulwa.”

Matayo 24:9 Olwo balibawaayo okubonyaabonyezebwa, ne babatta: ne mukyayibwa amawanga gonna ku lw'erinnya lyange.

Abagoberezi ba Yesu bajja kuyigganyizibwa era battibwe ku lw’erinnya lye.

1. Yesu atuyita okubeera abeesigwa ne bwe tuyigganyizibwa.

2. Amaanyi g’erinnya lya Yesu gasaanidde okuwolereza.

1. Yokaana 15:18-20 - "Ensi bw'ebakyawa, kijjukire nti ye yasooka okunkyawa. Singa muli ba nsi, yandikwagadde nga eyayo. Nga bwe kiri, temuli ba." ensi, naye nze nkulonze okuva mu nsi.Eyo y’ensonga lwaki ensi ekukyawa. Jjukira bye nnakugamba nti: ‘Omuddu tasinga mukama we.’ Bwe banjigganya, nammwe bajja kubayigganya."

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-13 - "Abaagalwa, temwewuunya kizibu eky'omuliro ekibatuuseeko

okubagezesa, ng'ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekibatuukako. Naye musanyuke kubanga mwetaba mu kubonaabona kwa." Kristo, mulyoke musanyuke nnyo ekitiibwa kye bwe kinaabikkulwa."

Matayo 24:10 Olwo bangi balisobezebwanga, ne balyamu olukwe, ne bakyawagana.

Bangi bajja kunyiiga ne bakyukira bannaabwe, ekiviiriddeko obukyayi.

1. "Yagala Muliraanwa Wo: Obulabe bw'okunyiiza abalala".

2. "Ensimbi ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kulya mu nsi olukwe: Okufumiitiriza ku Matayo 24:10".

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - "Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa; okwagala tekukwatirwa buggya wadde okwenyumiriza; tekwegulumiza wadde obubi. Tekunywerera ku kkubo lyakwo; tekunyiiga wadde okunyiiga; tekukola." musanyuke olw'ebibi, naye musanyuke n'amazima.Okwagala kugumiikiriza byonna, kukkiriza byonna, kusuubira byonna, kugumira byonna."

Matayo 24:11 Era bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi balizuukira, ne balibuzaabuza bangi.

Bannabbi ab’obulimba bangi bajja kusaasaanya enjigiriza ez’obulimba era babuzaabuza bangi.

1. Weegendereze Bannabbi ab'obulimba - Abaggalatiya 1:6-9

2. Gezesa Buli Kimu - 1 Abasessaloniika 5:21-22

1. Yeremiya 14:14; 23:25-32

2. 2 Peetero 2:1-3; Okubikkulirwa 19:20

Matayo 24:12 Era olw’obutali butuukirivu bwe bunaaba buyitiridde, okwagala kw’abangi kuliwola.

Ekibi ekingi kijja kuleetera okwagala okukendeera.

1: Tulina okulwanyisa okukemebwa kw’ekibi ate mu kifo ky’ekyo tukuza okwagala mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tulina okusigala nga tuli bulindaala mu kukkiriza kwaffe so si kuleka kibi kutuwangula.

1: Abaruumi 12:9-10 - Okwagala kulina okuba okw'amazima. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi.

2: 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

Matayo 24:13 Naye oyo aligumiikiriza okutuuka ku nkomerero, oyo alirokolebwa.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza okusobola okulokolebwa.

1: Okuyimirira n’amaanyi mu biseera ebizibu - okussa essira ku bukulu bw’okugumiikiriza mu mbeera enzibu

2: Okukkiriza okw’olubeerera okw’Abatukuvu - okulaga empeera z’obwesigwa

1: Abebbulaniya 10:35-36 - "N'olwekyo, tosuula kwesiga kwo, kubanga kulina empeera nnene. Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by'ayagala, mulyoke mufune ekisuubizo." "

2: Yakobo 1:12 - "Alina omukisa oyo agumiikiriza ng'agezesebwa, kubanga bw'aligumira okugezesebwa, alifuna engule ey'obulamu Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala."

Matayo 24:14 Enjiri eno ey’obwakabaka eribuulirwa mu nsi yonna okuba obujulirwa eri amawanga gonna; awo enkomerero y’erijja.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okubuulira ekigambo kya Katonda n’engeri gye kinaalaga enkomerero y’ebiseera.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kitugattamu n’okututeekateeka Okubeerawo Emirembe n’Emirembe

2. Ekiragiro Ekinene: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okugabana Obubaka bwa Katonda n’okusembereza Okujja kw’Enkomerero

1. Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye ojja kufuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alijja ku ggwe; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.

2. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

Matayo 24:15 Kale bwe munaalaba omuzizo ogw'okuzikirizibwa, Danyeri nnabbi nnabbi gwe yayogerako, nga guyimiridde mu kifo ekitukuvu, (asoma ategeere:)

Yesu alabula abagoberezi be okubeera obulindaala n'okumanya "omuzizo ogw'okuzikirizibwa" nnabbi Danyeri gwe yayogerako.

1. Omuzizo gw’Okuzikirizibwa: Kye Kitegeeza gye Tuli Leero

2. Beera mwetegefu: Okulabula kwa Yesu mu Matayo 24

1. Danyeri 9:27 - "Awo anaanywezanga endagaano n'abangi okumala wiiki emu: era wakati mu wiiki alikomya ssaddaaka n'ekiweebwayo, era olw'okubunyisa emizizo anaagifuula amatongo, . wadde okutuusa ku nkomerero, n'ekyo ekisaliddwawo kiriyiibwa ku matongo."

2. 2 Abasessaloniika 2:3 - "Tewabaawo muntu yenna abalimbalimba: kubanga olunaku olwo terujja, okuggyako okusooka okugwa, n'omuntu oyo ow'ekibi n'abikkulwa, omwana w'okuzikirira;"

Matayo 24:16 Kale abo abali mu Buyudaaya baddukire mu nsozi.

Ekitundu kino kiwa amagezi abali mu Buyudaaya okuddukira mu nsozi mu biseera eby’akabi.

1. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okudduka ng’akabi kali kumpi.

2. Tulina okussaayo omwoyo ku kulabula kwa Katonda okusobola okusigala nga tetulina bulabe.

1. Engero 22:3 - Omuntu omugezi alaba ebibi, ne yeekweka: naye abatali balongoofu bayitawo, ne babonerezebwa.

2. Zabbuli 91:14-16 - Kubanga yanteeka okwagala kwe, kyenva mmuwonya: Ndimuteeka waggulu, kubanga amanyi erinnya lyange. Anaakoowoola, nange ndimuddamu: Ndibeera naye mu buzibu; Ndimuwonya, era mmuwe ekitiibwa. Ndimumatiza n’obulamu obuwanvu, era mmulaga obulokozi bwange.

Matayo 24:17 Oyo ali waggulu ku nnyumba aleme kuserengeta kuggya kintu kyonna mu nnyumba ye.

Yesu alagirira abantu obutadda mu mayumba gaabwe nga badduka mu kibuga.

1. Katonda amanyi ekisinga obulungi gye tuli era ajja kutuwa obukuumi obwetaagisa okusobola okutukuuma.

2. Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda kujja kusasulwa nga tuwuliriza era nga tugoberera ebiragiro bye.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Matayo 6:25-33 - "Noolwekyo nkugamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa, newakubadde ku mubiri gwo, kye munayambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere." , n'omubiri okusinga engoye? Tunuulira ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga: tebisiga wadde okukungula wadde okukuŋŋaanya mu biyumba, naye Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu y'abiriisa. Ggwe tolina muwendo okusinga bbo?..."

Matayo 24:18 Era ali mu nnimiro aleme kuddayo kuddira byambalo bye.

Olunyiriri luno lulabula omuntu obutaleka mulimu gwe mu bwangu naddala ng’ayolekedde akabi akali kumpi.

1. Okutegeera Obumpi bw’Obulamu: Okufumiitiriza ku Matayo 24:18.

2. Okwetegekera Okusoomoozebwa kwe tutasuubira: Okunoonyereza ku Matayo 24:18.

1. Lukka 14:28-30 - "Ku mmwe ani ayagala okuzimba omunaala, atasooka kutuula wansi n'abala omuwendo, oba alina ebimala okugumaliriza? Bwe kitaba ekyo, bw'aba amaze okussaawo omusingi n'atabaawo." asobola okumaliriza, bonna abakiraba ne batandika okumujerega nga bagamba nti, ‘Omusajja ono yatandika okuzimba, n’atasobola kumaliriza.’”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:35-36 - “Kale tosuula kwesiga kwammwe, okulina empeera ennene. Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by’ayagala, mulyoke mufune ebyo ebyasuubizibwa.”

Matayo 24:19 Zisanze abo abali embuto n'abo abayonsa mu nnaku ezo!

Mu Matayo 24:19, Yesu alabula ku bizibu ebigenda okutuuka ku bamaama ab’embuto n’abayonsa mu biseera by’enkomerero.

1. "Ebiseera Ebizibu: Bamaama Abali Embuto n'Abayonsa Mu Biseera Enkomerero".

2. "Okulabula kwa Yesu: Okugumira Ebizibu eri Bamaama".

1. Isaaya 40:11 - "Alirunda endiga ze ng'omusumba; alikuŋŋaanya abaana b'endiga mu mikono gye; alibasitula mu kifuba kye, n'akulembera mpola n'abaana abato."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:3 - "Kubanga bwe baligamba nti Emirembe n'obutebenkevu; awo okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu ne kubatuukako, ng'okuzaala ku mukazi ali olubuto; so tebaliwona."

Matayo 24:20 Naye musabe okudduka kwammwe kuleme kubeera mu kiseera eky’obutiti ne ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti.

Ekitundu kirabula obutadduka ku Ssabbiiti oba mu kiseera eky’obutiti.

1: Okukkiriza kwaffe kutuyita okuba abeetegefu naye era n’okufaayo ku buvunaanyizibwa bwaffe eri Katonda.

2: Ebintu ebimalamu amaanyi mu bulamu tebisaanidde kutuleetera kwerabira biragiro bya Katonda.

1: Ekyamateeka 5:12-15 - Ssabbiiti giwe ekitiibwa era ogikuume nga ntukuvu.

2: Isaaya 40:31 - Abo abalindirira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe.

Matayo 24:21 Kubanga awo we walibaawo ekibonyoobonyo ekinene ekitabangawo okuva ku ntandikwa y’ensi n’okutuusa leero, era tekijja kubaawo.

Ekibonyoobonyo ekinene kye kiseera eky’okubonaabona okw’amaanyi okujja okubaawo nga Yesu tannadda.

1: Katonda y’afuga era ajja kutuyisa mu kibonyoobonyo ekinene.

2: Tulina okwesiga Katonda n’okusigala nga tuli beesigwa gy’ali mu kiseera ky’ekibonyoobonyo ekinene.

1: Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Tewali kiyinza kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Matayo 24:22 Ennaku ezo bwe zitakendeezebwa, tewali muntu yenna ajja kulokolebwa: naye ku lw'abalonde ennaku ezo zirikendeezebwa.

Katonda ajja kukendeeza ku nnaku ez’okubonaabona ku lw’abalonde.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda eri Abalonde be: Engeri Obusaasizi bwa Katonda gye bukuumamu abantu be mu biseera ebizibu

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Obukuumi bwa Katonda: Engeri Enteekateeka ya Katonda gy’atuwonya Mu Kibonyoobonyo

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 54:17 - Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukoleddwa ku ggwe kinaakulaakulana; era buli lulimi olulikusituka mu musango olisalira omusango. Buno bwe busika bw'abaddu ba Mukama, n'obutuukirivu bwabwe buva gyendi, bw'ayogera Mukama.

Matayo 24:23 Kale omuntu yenna bw'abagamba nti Laba, Kristo ali wano oba awo; tokkiriza.

Yesu awa abayigirizwa be amagezi obutakkiriza muntu yenna agamba nti ye masiya, ne bwe baba nga yeeyita ye mu kifo ekigere.

1. "Mwegendereze Bannabbi ab'obulimba".

2. "Obulabe bw'okukkiriza ebigambo eby'obulimba".

1. Yeremiya 29:8-9 "Kubanga bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama ow'eggye, Katonda wa Isiraeri nti Bannabbi bammwe n'abalaguzi bammwe abali wakati mu mmwe baleme okubalimba, so temuwuliriza birooto byammwe bye muleeta." muloote. Kubanga babalagula eby'obulimba mu linnya lyange: Sibatumye, bw'ayogera Mukama."

2. 2 Peetero 2:1-3 "Naye waaliwo ne bannabbi ab'obulimba mu bantu, nga bwe kiriba abasomesa ab'obulimba mu mmwe, abaleeta obujeemu obuvumirira mu kyama, nga beegaana Mukama eyabagula, ne beereetera bokka." okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu.N'abangi baligoberera amakubo gaabwe ag'obulabe, olw'abo ekkubo ery'amazima lyogerwako obubi.N'olw'omululu balibafuula eby'amaguzi n'ebigambo eby'obulimba: omusango gwabwe kaakano ogw'ekiseera ekiwanvu tegulwawo, n'ogwabwe okukolimirwa tekwebaka."

Matayo 24:24 Kubanga Kristo ab’obulimba balijja ne bannabbi ab’obulimba, era balikola obubonero obunene n’eby’amagero; bwe kiba nga kisoboka, balibuzaabuza abalonde bennyini.

Abasomesa ne bannabbi ab’obulimba bajja kulimba n’abalonde, singa kiba kisoboka.

1. Okutegeera Abasomesa ne Bannabbi ab’obulimba

2. Tolimbibwa Njigiriza Enkyamu

1. Matayo 7:15-20 - Weegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1-6 - Gezesa emyoyo olabe oba giva eri Katonda

Matayo 24:25 Laba, mbagambye edda.

Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be okubeera obulindaala era nga beetegefu okujja kw’obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Beera Mumanyi: Yesu Atukubiriza Okubeera Beetegefu Okujja kw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okussaayo omwoyo ku kulabula kwa Yesu

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:2-4 - Kubanga mukimanyi bulungi nti olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng’omubbi mu kiro.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 16:13 - Mubeere bulindaala, munywerere mu kukkiriza, mweyisa ng'abantu, mubeere ba maanyi.

Matayo 24:26 Kale bwe banaabagamba nti Laba ali mu ddungu; togenda: laba, ali mu bisenge eby'ekyama; tokkiriza.

Olunyiriri luno lutulabula obutakkiriza bannabbi ab’obulimba n’okwesiga ekigambo kya Katonda mu kifo ky’ekyo.

1. Tokkiriza Bulimba: Okwesiga Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Bannabbi ab’obulimba: Okutegeera mu nsi ya leero

1. 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 "Ebyawandiikibwa byonna Katonda abifuuwa omukka era bya mugaso mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza , n'okutendeka mu butuukirivu, omuntu wa Katonda alyoke abeere omujjuvu, ng'alina ebikozesebwa okukola buli mulimu omulungi."

2. Isaaya 8:20 "Eri okuyigiriza n'okujulirwa! Bwe batayogera ng'ekigambo kino bwe kiri, kubanga tebakyalina makya."

Matayo 24:27 Kubanga ng'omulabe bwe guva ebuvanjuba, ne guyaka okutuuka ebugwanjuba; bwe kityo n’okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu bwe kuliba.

Okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu kujja kuba ng’omulabe, nga kulabika eri bonna.

1. Ekitangaala ky’Ensi: A ku Kujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu

2. Yesu Ajja: A ku Ssuubi n’Obununuzi

1. Bik.

2. Isaaya 9:2: “Abantu abaatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene: abo ababeera mu nsi ey’ekisiikirize ky’okufa, ekitangaala kye kyayaka.”

Matayo 24:28 Kubanga omulambo gwonna, empungu gye zinaakuŋŋaanyizibwa.

Olunyiriri luno lulaga ekigambo kya Yesu nti okufa n’okuzikirizibwa bijja kuleetera abantu okufaayo ku kintu ekyo.

1: Okukuŋŋaanyizibwa kw’empungu kabonero ka kufa n’okuzikirizibwa, era kulina okutuleetera okufumiitiriza ku buzibu bw’obulamu.

2: Okukuŋŋaanyizibwa kw’empungu kujjukiza okulabula kwa Yesu nti okufa n’okuzikirizibwa bijja kutuuka eri abo abateetegese.

1: Zabbuli 34:18 - Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima era awonya abamenyese mu mwoyo.

2: Yakobo 4:14 - Temumanyi kiki kye kinaaleeta. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula.

Matayo 24:29 Amangu ddala ng’ekibonyoobonyo eky’ennaku ezo kiwedde, enjuba erizikizibwa, n’omwezi tegulitangaaza, n’emmunyeenye zirigwa okuva mu ggulu, n’amaanyi g’eggulu galikankana.

Yesu alagula nti oluvannyuma lw’ekiseera eky’ekibonyoobonyo, enjuba ejja kuzikira omwezi ne gutajja kuwa kitangaala kyagwo, n’emmunyeenye zijja kugwa okuva mu bbanga, n’amaanyi g’eggulu gakankana.

1. Engeri y'okwetegekera Ebizibu mu bulamu - Matayo 24:29

2. Okwesigamira ku bukuumi bwa Katonda mu biseera eby’obuzibu - Matayo 24:29

1. Isaaya 13:10 - Kubanga emmunyeenye ez'omu ggulu n'emmunyeenye zaayo teziriwa musana gwazo: enjuba erizikizibwa mu kufuluma kwayo, n'omwezi teguliyaka musana gwagwo.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:26-27 - Eddoboozi lye ne likankanya ensi: naye kaakano asuubizza ng'agamba nti Nate sikankanya nsi yokka, naye n'eggulu. Era ekigambo kino, Nate omulundi omulala, kitegeeza okuggyibwawo kw'ebintu ebikankanyizibwa, ng'eby'ebitondeddwa, ebintu ebitayinza kukankanyizibwa bibeerewo.

Matayo 24:30 Awo akabonero k’Omwana w’Omuntu kalirabikira mu ggulu: awo ebika byonna eby’oku nsi ne bikungubaga, ne balaba Omwana w’omuntu ng’ajja mu bire eby’omu ggulu n’amaanyi n’ekitiibwa ekinene.

Okujja kwa Yesu okw’Okubiri kujja kuba kwa kitiibwa ng’akabonero k’Omwana w’Omuntu alabika mu ggulu ate Yesu n’ajja mu bire.

1. Obukulu bw’okujja kwa Yesu okw’okubiri

2. Mwetegeke okudda kwa Kabaka

1. Okubikkulirwa 1:7 - Laba, ajja n'ebire; buli liiso lirimulaba, n'abo abaamufumita: n'ebika byonna eby'ensi binkaaba.

2. Zekkaliya 14:5 - Era munaddukira mu kiwonvu eky'ensozi, kubanga ekiwonvu eky'ensozi kirituuka e Azaali: weewaawo, mudduka, nga bwe mwadduka mu musisi nga tannabaawo mu nnaku za Uzziya kabaka wa Yuda: era Mukama Katonda wange alijja, n'abatukuvu bonna wamu naawe.

Matayo 24:31 Alituma bamalayika be n’eddoboozi eddene ery’ekkondeere, ne bakuŋŋaanya abalonde be okuva ku mpewo ennya, okuva ku nkomerero y’eggulu okutuuka ku ndala.

Yesu ajja kutuma bamalayika n’eddoboozi eddene ery’ekkondeere okukuŋŋaanya abalonde okuva mu nsonda ennya ez’ensi.

1: Ekkondeere lijja kuvuga, nga lilangirira okudda kwa Yesu n’okukuŋŋaanyizibwa kw’abantu be.

2: Ffenna tujja kuddamu okugattibwa ne Yesu, ne bwe tunaasaasaanidde wala tutya.

1: 1 Abasessaloniika 4:16-17 - Kubanga Mukama yennyini alikka okuva mu ggulu n'okukaaba okw'ekiragiro, n'eddoboozi lya malayika omukulu, n'eddoboozi ly'ekkondeere lya Katonda. Era abafu mu Kristo bajja kusooka kuzuukira.

2: Okubikkulirwa 11:15 - Awo malayika ow’omusanvu n’afuuwa ekkondeere lye, ne wabaawo amaloboozi amangi mu ggulu nga gagamba nti, “Obwakabaka obw’ensi bufuuse bwakabaka bwa Mukama waffe ne Kristo we, era alifuga emirembe n’emirembe .”

Matayo 24:32 Kaakano muyige olugero olw'omutiini; Ettabi lye bwe liba nga likyakaluba, ne livaamu ebikoola, mumanya ng'obudde obw'obutiti bunaatera okutuuka.

Olugero lw’omutiini: Obudde obw’obutiti busembera ng’ettabi liweweevu n’ebikoola ne birabika.

1. Essuubi lya Sizoni Empya

2. Okwetegekera Enkyukakyuka

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9 - Era tetukoowa mu kukola birungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa.

Matayo 24:33 Bwe mutyo bwe munaalaba ebintu bino byonna, mumanye nga kiri kumpi ne ku nzigi.

Yesu atugamba okutegeera obubonero bw’okujja kwe n’okukwetegekera.

1. "Mubeere mwetegefu: Obubonero bw'okujja kwa Mukama".

2. "Okusemberera kwa Mukama: Okumanya Nti Ali Kumpi".

1. Lukka 21:28 - “Kaakano ebintu bino bwe bitandika okubaawo, mugolole era muyimuse emitwe gyammwe, kubanga okununulibwa kwammwe kusembera.”

2. Matayo 24:44 - “N’olwekyo nammwe muteekwa okuba nga mwetegefu, kubanga Omwana w’Omuntu ajja mu kiseera kye mutasuubira.”

Matayo 24:34 Mazima mbagamba nti Omulembe guno tegujja kuyitawo okutuusa ng'ebintu bino byonna bituukirira.

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti byonna eby’obunnabbi bijja kubaawo mu mulembe guno.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Kituufu: Tusobola okwesiga By’atusuubiza

2. Okubeera mu Musana gw’Ebibaddewo ebyalagulwa: Okukola Kati

1. Isaaya 40:8: "Omuddo gukala, ekimuli kizikira: naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiriyimirira emirembe gyonna."

2. Abeefeso 1:13-14: "Mu ye nammwe bwe mwawulira ekigambo eky'amazima, enjiri ey'obulokozi bwammwe, ne mumukkiriza, ne muteekebwako akabonero n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyasuubizibwa, ye musingo gw'obusika bwaffe okutuusa." tukifuna, okutendereza ekitiibwa kye."

Matayo 24:35 Eggulu n’ensi biriggwaawo, naye ebigambo byange tebiriggwaawo.

Olunyiriri luno lulangirira nti ebigambo bya Katonda bijja kuyimirira nga binywevu, ne bwe kiba nti ebirala byonna biremye.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Kibeera kya Lubeerera

2. Obutonde bw’Ekigambo kya Katonda Obutakyuka

1. Isaaya 40:8 - “Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiribeerawo emirembe gyonna.”

2. 1 Peetero 1:25 - “Naye ekigambo kya Mukama kibeerawo emirembe gyonna. Era ekigambo kino kye mawulire amalungi agaababuulirwa.”

Matayo 24:36 Naye ku lunaku olwo n’essaawa eyo tewali muntu yenna amanyi, wadde bamalayika ab’omu ggulu, wabula Kitange yekka.

Tewali amanyi ddi enkomerero y’ensi lw’eneetuuka, Katonda yekka y’amanyi.

1. Obukulu bw’okwesiga ebiseera bya Katonda.

2. Engeri y’okwetegekera olunaku lw’otomanyi.

1. Yeremiya 29:11 "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy'oli," bw'ayogera Mukama, "enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z'okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso."

2. Zabbuli 31:15 "Ebiseera byange biri mu mikono gyo."

Matayo 24:37 Naye ng’ennaku za Nuuwa bwe zaali, n’okujja kw’Omwana w’omuntu bwe kuliba.

Okujja kw’Omwana w’omuntu kujja kufaananako n’ennaku za Nuuwa.

1: Mu biseera bya Nuuwa, ensi yali ejjudde ekibi n’obubi, naye Katonda yakyawa ekkubo ly’obulokozi n’okusuubiza essuubi ng’ayita mu Nuuwa n’ab’omu maka ge.

2: Bulijjo tulina okujjukira okuba n’okukkiriza n’okwesiga Katonda, ne bwe kiba nti ensi etwetoolodde erabika ng’ejjudde obubi n’ekibi.

1: Olubereberye 6:5-9 – Mukama yalaba obubi bw’olulyo lw’omuntu bwe bwafuuse obunene ku nsi, era nga buli kwegomba kw’ebirowoozo by’omutima gw’omuntu kwali kubi kwokka buli kiseera.

2: Abaruumi 5:12-14 – N’olwekyo, ng’ekibi bwe kyayingira mu nsi okuyita mu muntu omu, n’okufa olw’ekibi, era bwe kityo okufa ne kujja eri abantu bonna, kubanga bonna baayonoona—

Matayo 24:38 Nga bwe kyali mu nnaku ezaaliwo ng’amataba tegannabaawo, baali balya ne banywa, nga bawasa era nga bawasa, okutuusa ku lunaku Nuuwa lwe yayingira mu lyato.

Mu nnaku ng’amataba tegannabaawo, abantu baali babeera mu bulamu bwabwe obwa bulijjo nga tebafuddeeyo ku musango ogwali gugenda okusalibwawo.

1: Obulamu bwaffe bwa kaseera buseera; bulijjo tulina okwetegekera okusalirwa omusango, kubanga kuyinza okujja ekiseera kyonna.

2: Tetulina kutwala bulamu Katonda bwe yatuwa ng’obukulu, kubanga busobola okutuggyibwako mu kaseera katono.

1: Olubereberye 6:5-8 - Katonda yalaba ng'obubi bw'omuntu bungi mu nsi, era nga buli kulowooza kw'ebirowoozo by'omutima gwe kwali kubi kwokka buli kiseera.

2: 1 Peetero 3:20 - Ebiseera ebimu byali bijeemu, edda obugumiikiriza bwa Katonda bwe bwalindirira mu nnaku za Nuuwa, essanduuko bwe yali eteekateeka, nga mu yo batono, kwe kugamba, emyoyo munaana egyawonyezebwa amazzi.

Matayo 24:39 Teyamanya okutuusa amataba lwe gajja ne gabatwala bonna; bwe kityo n’okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu bwe kuliba.

Okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu kujja kuba kwa mangu era nga tekusuubirwa ng’amataba.

1: Mwetegeke okujja kwa Mukama

2: Beera mwetegefu okukomawo kwa Kristo

1: Lukka 12:35-40 - Mwetegeke okujja kwa Mukama

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:1-11 - Mubeere bulindaala era mwetegefu okudda kwa Mukama

Matayo 24:40 Awo babiri balibeera mu nnimiro; omu alitwalibwa, n'omulala alekebwa.

Abantu babiri bagenda kwawulwa mu nnimiro, omu atwalibwe omulala n’alekebwa.

1. Omusango gwa Katonda tegulina kyekubiira, era tewali ajja kuguwona.

2. Okwetegekera omusango gwa Katonda kyetaagisa nnyo.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 5:10 - Kubanga ffenna tulina okulabikako mu maaso g'entebe ya Kristo, buli muntu alyoke afune ebyo ebikoleddwa mu mubiri, ng'ebyo bye yakola, oba birungi oba bibi.

2. Abaruumi 14:12 - Kale kale buli omu ku ffe ajja kwesalira Katonda.

Matayo 24:41 Abakazi babiri balisena ku kyuma; omu alitwalibwa, n'omulala alekebwa.

Abantu babiri bajja kuba bakola ekintu kye kimu, naye omu ajja kutwalibwa ate omulala n’asigala emabega.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera abeetegefu okujja kwa Mukama.

2. Buli omu ateekwa okwetegekera okujja kwa Mukama.

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:2-4 - Kubanga mmwe mennyini mukimanyi bulungi nti olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng’omubbi mu kiro. Abantu nga bagamba nti, “Waliwo emirembe n’obutebenkevu,” olwo okuzikirizibwa okw’amangu kujja kubatuukako ng’obulumi bw’okuzaala bwe butuuka ku mukazi ow’olubuto, era tebajja kusimattuka.

2. Lukka 21:34-36 - “Naye mwekuume emitima gyammwe gireme okuzitoowererwa olw’okusaasaana n’okutamiira n’okweraliikirira kw’obulamu buno, olunaku olwo ne lubatuukako amangu ago ng’omutego. Kubanga kirituuka ku bonna abatuula ku nsi yonna. Naye mutunule buli kiseera, nga musaba mulyoke mufune amaanyi okuwona ebintu bino byonna ebigenda okubaawo, n’okuyimirira mu maaso g’Omwana w’Omuntu.”

Matayo 24:42 Kale mutunule: kubanga temumanyi ssaawa Mukama wammwe gy'alijja.

Yesu ayigiriza nti tulina okubeera obulindaala n’okutunula buli kiseera olw’okujja kwe, nga bwe tutamanyi ddi lw’alijja.

1. "Mutunule era olinde: Mubeere mwetegefu okujja kwa Mukama".

2. "Beera bulindaala: Tosubwa kudda kwa Yesu".

1. Abebbulaniya 9:28 - "Bw'atyo Kristo n'aweebwayo omulundi gumu okwetikka ebibi

by'abangi. Abo abamulindirira n'essanyu alilabika omulundi ogw'okubiri, awatali kibi, olw'obulokozi."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:2-4 - "Kubanga mmwe mennyini mumanyi bulungi ng'olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng'omubbi mu kiro. Kubanga bwe bagamba nti, “Mirembe n'obutebenkevu!” awo okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu ne kubatuukako, ng'obulumi bw'okuzaala bwe butuuka ku mukazi ow'olubuto. Era tebajja kusimattuka."

Matayo 24:43 Naye kino kimanye nti singa omwami w’ennyumba yategedde essaawa omubbi gy’anaajja, yandibadde atunula, n’atakkiriza nnyumba ye kumenyebwa.

Omulungi w’ennyumba yandibadde yeetegese singa yali amanyi ddi omubbi lw’ajja.

1. Weetegeke ebitasuubirwa - Matayo 24:43

2. Tokwatibwa nga tomanyi - Matayo 24:43

1. Engero 22:3 - Omuntu omugezi alaba ebibi, ne yeekweka: naye abatali balongoofu bayitawo, ne babonerezebwa.

2. 1 Peetero 5:8 - Mubeere mwetegefu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'anaalya.

Matayo 24:44 Kale nammwe mubeere beetegefu: kubanga Omwana w’omuntu ajja mu kiseera kye mutalowooza.

Omwana w’Omuntu ajja kujja mu ssaawa etasuubirwa, n’olwekyo mwetegeke.

1. "Beera mwetegefu: Okwetegekera Okudda kw'Omwana w'Omuntu nga Tosuubira".

2. "Sigala nga Weetegese: Okubeera nga Osuubira Okudda kw'Omwana w'Omuntu".

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:2-4 - "Kubanga mmwe mennyini mukimanyi bulungi nti olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng'omubbi mu kiro. Abantu bwe bagamba nti, “Waliwo emirembe n'obutebenkevu," olwo okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu kulijja." ku bo ng’obulumi bw’okuzaala bwe butuuka ku mukazi ow’olubuto, ne batawona.Naye mmwe temuli mu kizikiza, ab’oluganda, kubanga olunaku olwo kubawuniikiriza ng’omubbi.

2. Yakobo 5:7-8 - Kale mugumiikiriza, ab'oluganda, okutuusa ku kujja kwa Mukama. Laba engeri omulimi gy’alindirira ebibala eby’omuwendo eby’ensi, ng’agugumiikiriza, okutuusa lw’efuna enkuba ey’amangu n’oluvannyuma lw’okutonnya. Naawe, beera mugumiikiriza. Munyweze emitima gyammwe, kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kumpi.

Matayo 24:45 Kale ani omuddu omwesigwa era ow'amagezi, mukama we gwe yafuula omufuzi w'ennyumba ye, okubawa emmere mu kiseera ekituufu?

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’okubeera omuweereza wa Mukama omwesigwa era ow’amagezi.

1. “Omulanga gw’okubeera abaweereza abeesigwa era ab’amagezi” .

2. “Okutuukiriza Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe ng’Abaweereza ba Katonda” .

1. Engero 2:6-9 - Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi: Mu kamwa ke mwe muva okumanya n'okutegeera. Atereka amagezi amalungi eri abatuukirivu: Ye musiba eri abo abatambula obugolokofu. Akuuma amakubo ag'omusango, era akuuma ekkubo ly'abatukuvu be. Olwo n'otegeera obutuukirivu, n'omusango n'obwenkanya; weewaawo, buli kkubo eddungi.

2. Yakobo 1:5-8 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa. Naye asabe mu kukkiriza, nga tewali kiwuguka. Kubanga awuubaala alinga amayengo g’ennyanja agavuganyizibwa empewo ne gawuubaala. Kubanga omuntu oyo aleme kulowooza nti alifuna ekintu kyonna okuva eri Mukama waffe. Omusajja ow’ebirowoozo bibiri tanywevu mu makubo ge gonna.

Matayo 24:46 Alina omukisa omuddu oyo, mukama we bw’alijja alisanga ng’akola bw’atyo.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okusigala nga beesigwa era nga banyiikivu mu buweereza bwabwe, kubanga bajja kusasulwa nga Mukama akomyewo.

1. Sigala nga Muli Omwesigwa Okutuusa Mukama Lwakomawo

2. Okukungula Empeera z’Obuweereza obw’Omulimu

1. Engero 13:4 - Omwoyo gw'omugayaavu gwegomba era tegufuna kintu kyonna, ate omwoyo gw'omunyiikivu guweebwa ebintu bingi.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Kyonna kye mukola, mukole n'omutima gwammwe, nga ku lwa Mukama so si lwa bantu, nga mumanyi nti okuva eri Mukama mulifuna obusika ng'empeera yammwe. Muweereza Mukama waffe Kristo.

Matayo 24:47 Mazima mbagamba nti anaamufuula omufuzi w’ebintu bye byonna.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku muweereza omwesigwa okufuulibwa omufuzi ku bintu byonna ebya mukama we.

1: Obwesigwa bwaffe bujja kusasulwa nga bwe tufuulibwa abafuzi b’ebintu bya Katonda byonna.

2: Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Katonda n’okubeera abawulize eri by’ayagala, kubanga kino kijja kututwala mu mpeera ezisingako.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:6 - Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga omuntu yenna ajja gy’ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu.

Matayo 24:48 Naye omuddu oyo omubi bw'anaagamba mu mutima gwe nti Mukama wange alwawo okujja kwe;

Ekitundu ekyo kirabula ku kwemalira n’obutaba na kukkiriza nga balindirira okudda kwa Yesu.

1: Mubeere bulindaala era mwetegeke okujja kwa Mukama.

2: Mubeere n’okukkiriza nti Mukama ajja kujja mu kiseera kye.

1: Lukka 12:35-40 - "Balina omukisa abaddu mukama b'asanga nga bazuukuse ng'azze."

2: 1 Peetero 4:7 - "Enkomerero ya byonna eri kumpi. Kale mubeere bulindaala era mutegeevu mulyoke musabe."

Matayo 24:49 Alitandika okukuba baddu banne, n'okulya n'okunywa n'abatamiivu;

Ekitundu kyogera ku muntu okutandika okuyisa obubi baweereza banne, n’okwenyigira mu butamiivu.

1: Tuleme kwefaako bokka oba okuyisa obubi abalala, wabula tulage ekisa n’okwagala eri bonna.

2: Tetulina kwenyigira mu kutamiira, anti kibi era tekisanyusa Katonda.

1: Abeefeso 4:31-32 - "Obusungu bwonna n'obusungu n'obusungu n'okuvuma n'okuvvoola biveebweko, awamu n'obubi bwonna. Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannaabwe, mukwate, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa." ."

2: Engero 20:1 - "Omwenge mujoozi, mutamivu muyomba, era oyo abuzaabuzibwa tabeera magezi."

Matayo 24:50 Mukama w’omuddu oyo alijja ku lunaku lw’atamulindirira, ne mu kiseera ky’atamanyi.

Mukama ajja kujja nga tekisuubirwa.

1: Bulijjo mubeere mwetegefu okudda kwa Mukama.

2: Temwemalira mu kukkiriza kwo, nga bwe mutamanyi ddi Mukama lw’alijja.

1: Lukka 12:35-40 - Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okubeera abeetegefu n'okubeera obulindaala okudda kwe.

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:2-4 - Pawulo akubiriza ekkanisa okubeera obulindaala n'okutebenkera, so si kubeera mu kizikiza.

Matayo 24:51 Era anaamusalasala, n'amuwa omugabo gwe n'abananfuusi: walibaawo okukaaba n'okuluma amannyo.

Yesu alabula ku biyinza okuva mu butabeera mwesigwa, nga muno mulimu okwawukana ku Katonda n’okugabana ekitundu n’abannanfuusi, abajja okukaaba n’okuluma amannyo.

1. Okulabula kwa Yesu: Okwetegekera Omusango Ogusembayo

2. Beera mwesigwa oba Yolekagana n’ebiyinza okuvaamu: Okukaaba n’okunyiga amannyo

1. Zabbuli 35:13 – Naye nze, bwe baali balwadde, ebyambalo byange byali bibukutu: Neetoowaza emmeeme yange n’okusiiba; era okusaba kwange ne kudda mu kifuba kyange.

2. Matayo 25:41 – Awo n’abagamba ku mukono ogwa kkono nti Muveeko, mmwe abakolimirwa, mu muliro ogutaggwaawo, ogwategekebwa Sitaani ne bamalayika be.

Matayo 25 erimu engero z’abawala ekkumi, ebitone, era efundikira n’omusango gw’amawanga.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula eggulawo n’olugero lw’Abawala Ekkumi (Matayo 25:1-13). Mu lugero luno, embeerera kkumi batwala ettaala zaabwe okusisinkana omugole omusajja. Abataano ba magezi era baleeta amafuta ag’enjawulo ate bataano basiru era tebakola. Omugole omusajja bw’alwawo, bonna beebaka. Mu ttumbi emiranga givuga nti ‘Wuno omugole omusajja! Muveeyo omusisinkane!’. Embeerera mwenna muzuukuke muteme amataala gaabwe naye abasirusiru amafuta gabaweddeko saba abagezigezi mugabaneko agaabwe naye abagezi bagaana bagamba nti kiyinza obutatumala ffembi mugende mwegulireko. Bwe baali bagenda okugula amafuta, omugole omusajja n’atuuka; abaali beetegefu bayingira naye ku mbaga oluggi lwaggaddwa. Oluvannyuma abalala nabo bajja ne bagamba nti 'Mukama Mukama tuggulewo oluggi!' Naye n'addamu nti 'Mazima nkugamba nti sikumanyi.' Kale Yesu alabula bulijjo beera mwetegefu kubanga tomanyi lunaku oba ssaawa.

Akatundu 2: Kino kigobererwa Olugero lw’Ebitone (Matayo 25:14-30). Omusajja agenda mu lugendo ebintu bye abikwasa abaweereza be okusinziira ku busobozi omu talanta ttaano omulala bbiri omulala buli omu okusinziira ku busobozi. Ababiri abasooka invest gain more naye owookusatu aziika talent ye ground out fear master. Mukama bw'akomawo atendereza empeera asooka abaweereza babiri kyokka n'avumirira abonereza omuweereza owookusatu obutaba na kaweefube kulemererwa kozesa ekyamuweebwa mu ngeri ennungi ng'agamba nti "Kubanga buli alina ajja kuweebwa n'okusingawo era ajja kuba n'obungi buli atalina wadde ky'alina ajja kutwalibwa." okuva gye bali."

Akatundu 3: Ekisembayo Yesu annyonnyola Amawanga g’Omusango (Matayo 25:31-46) Omwana Omuntu gy’ajja mu kitiibwa kye ng’atudde ku ntebe ye ey’ekitiibwa amawanga agakuŋŋaanyiziddwa mu maaso ge gayawula abantu ku bannaabwe ng’omusumba bw’ayawula endiga ku mbuzi ng’ateeka endiga ku ddyo embuzi ze ku Kkono we. Olwo n’ayita abo aba ddyo be basikira obwakabaka bwe bategekera okuva mu nsi y’omusingi kubanga bwe yali alumwa ennyonta omugenyi obwereere mulwadde mu kkomera ne

bamuwa emmere ekyokunywa ne bamwaniriza ne bamwambaza ne bamulabirira ne bamukyalira so nga abo aba kkono be tebaakola bintu bino kale bo genda ekibonerezo ekitaggwaawo obutuukirivu obulamu obutaggwaawo nga tulaga obukulu okufaayo obutono mu ffe nga bwe tufaayo ku Kristo yennyini.

Matayo 25:1 Olwo obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu buligeraageranyizibwa ku bawala kkumi abaaddira ettaala zaabwe ne bafuluma okusisinkana omugole omusajja.

Mu Matayo 25:1, Yesu ageraageranya obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu ku bawala embeerera kkumi abaatwala ettaala zaabwe okusisinkana omugole omusajja.

1. Obukulu bw’okwetegeka: Engeri Olugero lw’Abawala Ekkumi gye lutukubiriza okuba abeetegefu okudda kwa Kristo

2. Abagezi n’Abasirusiru: Okwekenenya Ebiva mu Biwala Ekkumi eby’enjawulo

1. 2 Peetero 3:14 - “N’olwekyo, abaagalwa, kubanga mulindirira bino, munyiikirenga okumusanga nga temulina kamogo wadde kamogo, era nga muli mirembe.”

2. Abafiripi 4:5 - “Obutegeevu bwammwe bumanyibwe buli muntu. Mukama ali kumpi.”

Matayo 25:2 Abataano ku bo baali ba magezi, n’abataano nga basirusiru.

Olugero lw’abawala embeerera ekkumi luyigiriza nti kya magezi okwetegekera okukomawo kwa Kristo.

1. Beera mwetegefu: Okwetegekera Okudda kwa Kristo

2. Obulamu obw’amagezi: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu lugero lw’Abawala Ekkumi

1. Lukka 12:35-48 - Olugero lw'Omuweereza Omwesigwa

2. Abaruumi 13:11-14 - Yambala ebyokulwanyisa eby'omusana

Matayo 25:3 Abasirusiru ne batwala ettaala zaabwe, ne batatwala mafuta.

Abasirusiru baatwala ettaala zaabwe, naye tebaaleeta mafuta nga beetegekera olugendo.

1: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okwolekera olugendo lwaffe mu bulamu nga tulina byonna bye twetaaga okusobola okutuuka ku buwanguzi.

2: Tulina okufaayo ku by’obugagga bye twetaaga okusobola okutuuka ku buwanguzi era tubeere ba magezi mu kubikozesa.

1: Engero 16:9, "Omutima gw'omuntu guteekateeka ekkubo lye: naye Mukama y'alung'amya amadaala ge."

2: Abeefeso 6:10-18, "Okusembayo, mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge. Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani."

Matayo 25:4 Naye abagezigezi ne batwala amafuta mu bibya byabwe n’ettaala zaabwe.

Abawala abagezigezi mu lugero lw’abawala ekkumi baatwala amafuta ag’enjawulo mu bibya byabwe okugenda n’ettaala zaabwe .

1. Amagezi agali mu kwetegekera ebizibu by’obulamu by’otosuubira

2. Emigaso gy’Okubeera Okwetegekera Ebintu Ebitamanyiddwa mu Bulamu

1. Yakobo 4:13-15 - Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti, “Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga bwe kiti ne tumalayo omwaka mulamba ne tusuubulagana ne tufunamu” — 14 naye temumanyi kya nkya kijja kuleeta. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula. 15 Mu kifo ky’ekyo musaana okugamba nti, “Mukama bw’anaaba ayagadde, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.”

2. Engero 21:5 - Enteekateeka z’abanyiikivu mazima zituusa mu bungi, naye buli ayanguwa ajja mu bwavu bwokka.

Matayo 25:5 Omugole omusajja bwe yali alwawo, bonna ne beebaka ne beebaka.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obugumiikiriza omugole bw’alina ng’alindirira okutuuka kw’abagenyi

be.

1: Obugumiikiriza mpisa nnungi - Engero 16:32

2: Okulindirira Mukama kireeta omukisa - Isaaya 40:31

1: Lukka 12:35-36 - Mubeere mwetegefu okujja kwa Mukama

2: Abaruumi 12:12 - Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona

Matayo 25:6 Awo mu ttumbi ne wabaawo okuleekaana nti Laba, omugole omusajja ajja; mugende mumusisinkane.

Mu ttumbi, bakubira essimu okugenda okusisinkana omugole omusajja.

1. Omugole omusajja: Okwetegekera Okujja Kwe

2. Okubeera Okwetegekera Yesu: Okwetegekera Okusisinkana Omugole Omusajja

1. Isaaya 62:5 - Kubanga ng'omuvubuka bw'awasa omuwala embeerera, batabani bo bwe banaakuwasa: era ng'omugole omusajja bw'asanyukira omugole, Katonda wo bw'alikusanyukira.

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:7 - Tusanyuke tusanyuke, tumuwe ekitiibwa: kubanga obufumbo bw'Omwana gw'endiga butuuse, ne mukazi we yeetegese.

Matayo 25:7 Awo embeerera abo bonna ne bagolokoka ne balongoosa ettaala zaabwe.

Ekitundu kyogera ku lugero lw’abawala ab’amagezi n’abasirusiru, embeerera abagezi gye baali bategekebwa era nga balina amafuta agamala ettaala zaabwe so nga embeerera abasirusiru tegalina.

1. Okwetegekera ebiseera eby’omu maaso nga tuba n’amagezi n’okussa ssente mu kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Okufuna obudde okulabirira enkolagana yaffe ne Katonda n’okunyiikira mu kukkiriza

kwaffe.

1. Engero 6:6-11 - Genda eri enseenene, ggwe omugayaavu; lowooza ku makubo gaayo era beera mugezi!

2. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, musaana okusaba Katonda, agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tozudde musango, era gajja kubaweebwa.

Matayo 25:8 Abasirusiru ne bagamba abagezi nti Tuwe ku mafuta gammwe; kubanga ettaala zaffe zizikidde.

Abawala abagezigezi baalina amafuta g'ettaala zaabwe so nga abasirusiru tebalina, era bwe batyo ne basaba abagezigezi okumuwa ku mafuta gaabwe.

1: Kristo atuyita okwetegekera okujja kwe.

2: Tulina okunyiikira mu kukkiriza kwaffe era nga tuli beetegefu eri ebitasuubirwa.

1: Matayo 24:44, "N'olwekyo nammwe muteekwa okuba nga mwetegefu, kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu ajja mu kiseera kye mutasuubira."

2: Engero 19:2, "Okwegomba okutaliimu kumanya si kirungi, era buli ayanguwa n'ebigere bye asubwa ekkubo lye."

Matayo 25:9 Naye abagezigezi ne baddamu nti, "Si bwe kiri; ffe naawe tuleme okubamala: naye mugende eri abo abatunda, mwegulire.

Abagezi bawa amagezi obutagabana by'obugagga byabwe, mu kifo ky'ekyo bateesa okwegulira ebisingawo.

1. Wesige amagezi ga Katonda ng'osalawo.

2. Beera mumanyi ebiva mu kugabana eby'obugagga.

1. Omubuulizi 11:2 - "Muwe omugabo musanvu, weewaawo, ne munaana, kubanga tomanyi kabi akayinza okutuuka ku nsi."

2. Engero 11:24 - “Omuntu awaayo bwereere, naye yeeyongera okugaggawala; omulala alemesa by’alina okuwaayo, n’abonaabona kwokka okubulwa.”

Matayo 25:10 Awo bwe baali bagenda okugula, omugole omusajja n’ajja; n'abo abaali beetegefu ne bayingira naye mu bufumbo: oluggi ne luggalwa.

Omugole omusajja yajja ng’abawala abataano ab’amagezi bali wala nga bagula amafuta, era abo bokka abaali beetegefu be baali basobola okuyingira embaga.

1. Okubeera Omwetegefu: Okwetegekera Okudda kw’Omugole Omusajja

2. Obwetaavu bw’Okwetegekera Ebitasuubirwa

1. Abaruumi 13:11-14 - Yambala Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, so temukola nteekateeka ya mubiri, okutuukiriza okwegomba kwagwo.

2. Omubuulizi 9:10 - Omukono gwo gwonna gwe gunasanga okukola, kikole n’amaanyi go gonna, kubanga mu ntaana mw’ogenda temuli mulimu wadde akakodyo wadde okumanya.

Matayo 25:11 Oluvannyuma n’abawala embeerera ne bajja ne boogera nti Mukama wange, Mukama waffe, tuggulewo.

Olugero lw’abawala embeerera ekkumi luyigiriza nti tulina okwetegekera n’okutunula olw’okudda kwa Mukama.

1. Beera mwetegefu era nga mwetegefu Okudda kwa Mukama

2. Okwegendereza n’Obulindaala mu maaso g’obutali bukakafu

1. Matayo 24:42-44

2. Lukka 12:35-40

Matayo 25:12 Naye n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Ddala mbagamba nti sibamanyi.”

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Matayo 25:12 kiggumiza obukulu bw’okumanya Yesu okusobola okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. "Okutegeera Omugaso gw'Okumanya Yesu".

2. "Obwetaavu bw'okumanya Omulokozi".

1. Yokaana 17:3, "Era bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo, balyoke bamanye ggwe Katonda omu ow'amazima, ne Yesu Kristo gwe watuma."

2. 1 Yokaana 5:12, "Alina Omwana alina obulamu; n'atalina Mwana wa Katonda talina bulamu."

Matayo 25:13 Kale mutunule, kubanga temumanyi lunaku wadde essaawa Omwana w’omuntu lw’alijja.

Mubeere bulindaala era mwetegeke okujja kwa Mukama.

1: Weegendereze era Weetegekere Okujja kwa Mukama.

2: Beera mwetegefu era Muzuukuke olw’okudda kwa Yesu.

1: Matayo 24:36-44 - Tewali amanyi lunaku oba essaawa entuufu Yesu lw'akomawo, n'olwekyo tulina okusigala nga tuli bulindaala era nga twetegese.

2: Lukka 12:35-40 - Tulina okuba nga twetegese era nga twambala ebyokulwanyisa byaffe eby'omwoyo tusobole okuba abeetegefu nga Yesu akomyewo.

Matayo 25:14 Kubanga obwakababaka obw’omu ggulu buli ng’omuntu agenda mu nsi ey’ewala, eyayita abaddu be, n’abawa ebintu bye.

Olugero lw’ebitone luggumiza obukulu bw’okukozesa ebirabo bya Katonda mu ngeri ey’obuvunaanyizibwa era evaamu ebibala.

1: Tulina okukozesa ebirabo Katonda by’atuwadde okuyamba okuzimba Obwakababaka bwe.

2: Tulina okuba abawanika abeesigwa ab’ebirabo Katonda by’atuwadde tubeere omukisa eri abalala.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Buli kye mukola, mukole n'omutima gwammwe, nga ku lwa Mukama so si lwa bantu, nga mumanyi nti okuva eri Mukama mulifuna obusika ng'empeera yammwe. Muweereza Mukama waffe Kristo.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - Ekirala, kyetaagisa eri abawanika okusangibwa nga beesigwa.

Matayo 25:15 Omu n'awa talanta ttaano, omulala bbiri, n'omulala emu; eri buli muntu ng'obusobozi bwe obuwerako bwe buli; era amangu ago n’akwata olugendo lwe.

Yesu awa ebitone okusinziira ku busobozi bwa buli muntu kinnoomu n’oluvannyuma n’agenda mu maaso n’ekkubo lye.

1. Katonda atukwasa ebirabo okusinziira ku busobozi bwaffe era atuyita okubikozesa olw’ekitiibwa kye.

2. Olugero lw’ebitone lutuyigiriza okukozesa ebirabo byaffe okuweesa Katonda ekitiibwa n’okuwa abalala omukisa.

1. Abaruumi 12:6-8 - Tulina ebirabo eby'enjawulo okusinziira ku kisa ekyatuweebwa, era tulina okubikozesa olw'obulungi bwa bonna.

2. 1 Peetero 4:10-11 - Buli omu alina okukozesa ekirabo kyonna ky’afunye okuweereza abalala, ng’agaba n’obwesigwa ekisa kya Katonda mu ngeri zaakyo ez’enjawulo.

Matayo 25:16 Awo eyaweebwa ttalanta ettaano n’agenda n’asuubula nazo, n’aziwa ttalanta endala ttaano.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja eyaweebwa ebitone bitaano n’asobola okubikozesa okukola ebitone ebirala bitaano.

1. Okukozesa Obulungi Ebyo By’oweereddwa

2. Okuteeka ssente mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Engero 13:11 - Obugagga obufunibwa mu bwangu bujja kukendeera, naye oyo anaakung’aanya mpola mpola aliyongera.

2. Matayo 6:20-21 - Mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era ababbi gye batamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

Matayo 25:17 Era bwe kityo oyo eyaweebwa bbiri, n’afuna n’abalala babiri.

Omuntu eyaweebwa ebitone bibiri yasobola okufuna ebirala bibiri.

1. “Amaanyi g’okusiga ensimbi” – Engeri okuteeka ssente mu bitone byaffe gye kiyinza okuvaamu amagoba agakubisaamu.

2. “Obugabi bwa Katonda” – Engeri Katonda gy’asasula n’okwongera ku mikisa gy’abo abeesigwa n’ebyo bye balina.

1. Engero 22:29 - “Olaba omuntu ng’amanyi emirimu gye? Aliyimirira mu maaso ga bakabaka; tajja kuyimirira mu maaso g’abantu abazibu.”

2. Abeefeso 4:28 - “Omubbi aleme kuddamu kubba, wabula akole ng’akola emirimu egy’obwesimbu n’emikono gye, alyoke abeere n’eky’okugabana n’omuntu yenna ali mu bwetaavu.”

Matayo 25:18 Naye eyaweebwa emu n'agenda n'asima mu ttaka, n'akweka ssente za mukama we.

Olugero Yesu lwe yayogerwa lulaga nti omuntu aweereddwa ekintu alina okukikozesa mu ngeri ey’amagezi era n’obuvunaanyizibwa.

1. Olugero lw’ebitone: Okukozesa ebirabo byaffe mu ngeri ey’obuvunaanyizibwa

2. Okuteeka ssente mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda: Olugero lw’ebitone kye lutuyigiriza

1. Engero 3:9-10 - Wa Mukama ekitiibwa n'obugagga bwo n'ebibala ebibereberye eby'ebibala byo byonna

2. Lukka 16:10 - Oyo mwesigwa mu bitono ennyo era mwesigwa mu bingi.

Matayo 25:19 Oluvannyuma lw'ekiseera ekiwanvu, mukama w'abaddu abo n'ajja n'ababalirira.

Mukama yakwasa abaweereza be ssente era oluvannyuma lw’ekiseera ekiwanvu, akomawo okubavunaana olw’ebyo bye baali bazikoze.

1. Mukama atunudde: Obuwanika mu Lugero lw’Ebitone

2. Beera mwetegefu: Okwetegekera Okujja kwa Mukama

1. Matayo 24:44-51 - Noolwekyo nammwe mubeere mwetegefu: kubanga Omwana w'omuntu ajja mu kiseera kye mutalowooza.

2. Lukka 12:35-38 - Ekiwato kyammwe kisibe, n'amataala gammwe nga gaaka; Era nammwe mufaanana ng’abantu abalindirira mukama waabwe bw’alikomawo okuva ku mbaga.

Matayo 25:20 Awo eyaweebwa ttalanta ttaano n'ajja n'aleeta ttalanta endala ttaano, n'agamba nti Mukama wange, wampa ttalanta ttaano;

Omusajja yaweebwa ebitone bitaano n’akomyawo ebirala bitaano, ng’amaze okufuna amagoba mu nsimbi ze yasooka okussaamu.

1. Olugero lw’Ensimbi: Okuyiga Okuddukanya Eby’obugagga bya Katonda

2. Okukozesa Obulungi Emikisa: Okufuula Emikisa Emikisa Egikubisaamu

1. Engero 13:11 - Obugagga obuva mu nteekateeka z'okugaggawala amangu bubula mangu; obugagga obuva mu kukola ennyo bweyongera okumala ekiseera.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 -Kati kyetaagisa abo abaweereddwa obwesige balina okulaga nti beesigwa.

Matayo 25:21 Mukama we n'amugamba nti Okoze bulungi, ggwe omuddu omulungi omwesigwa: obadde mwesigwa mu bintu ebitonotono, ndikufuula omufuzi w'ebintu bingi: yingira mu ssanyu lya mukama wo.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu Kristo okutendereza omuweereza omwesigwa n’okubasasula obuvunaanyizibwa obusingako.

1. Empeera z’obwesigwa - engeri obwesigwa eri Katonda gye buvaamu emikisa eminene.

2. Essanyu ly'okuweereza - essanyu eriva mu kutuukiriza Katonda by'ayagala.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:58 - Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, mubeere bagumu, abatatebenkevu, nga muyitirira bulijjo mu mulimu gwa Mukama, kubanga mumanyi ng'okutegana kwammwe si kwa bwereere mu Mukama.

2. Zabbuli 37:3-5 - Weesiga Mukama, era okole ebirungi; bw'otyo bw'onoobeeranga mu nsi, era ddala oliliisibwa. Naawe sanyukira Mukama; era alikuwa ebyo omutima gwo by'oyagala. Ekkubo lyo liweebwe eri Mukama; era mwesige; era alikituukiriza.

Matayo 25:22 Era eyaweebwa ttalanta bbiri n'ajja n'agamba nti Mukama wange, wampa ttalanta bbiri: laba, nfunye ttalanta endala bbiri ng'oggyeeko zo.

Omusajja eyalina ebitone bibiri yasasulwa olw’okufuna ebitone ebirala bibiri.

1. Katonda asasula okukola ennyo.

2. Okuteeka ssente mu Bwakabaka kireeta amagoba.

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - "Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Matayo 25:23 Mukama we n’amugamba nti, “Okoze bulungi, omuddu omulungi omwesigwa; obadde mwesigwa mu bintu ebitonotono, ndikufuula omufuzi w'ebintu bingi: yingira mu ssanyu lya mukama wo.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku muweereza omwesigwa okusasulwa olw’okukola ennyo.

1. "Empeera z'okuweereza n'obwesigwa".

2. "Essanyu ly'omukisa gwa Katonda".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - "Byonna by'okola, bikole n'omutima gwo gwonna, ng'okolera Mukama, so si bakama b'abantu, kubanga mumanyi nga mulifuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng'empeera. It." ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza."

2. Yakobo 1:12 - "Alina omukisa oyo agumiikiriza ng'agezesebwa kubanga omuntu oyo bw'amala okugezesebwa, aliweebwa engule ey'obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala."

Matayo 25:24 Awo eyaweebwa ttalanta emu n’ajja n’agamba nti Mukama wange, nkutegedde ng’oli musajja mukalu, akungula gy’otosiga, era akuŋŋaanya gy’otosiga .

Omusajja alina ekitone kimu ajja eri Mukama ne yeemulugunya ku mpisa za Mukama, nga agamba nti akungula w’atasiga.

1. Empisa za Katonda - Okutegeera Ekisa kya Katonda n'okusaasira

2. Amaanyi g'obulamu obw'ekitone - Okukozesa obulungi by'olina

1. Zabbuli 145:8-9 - Mukama wa kisa era musaasizi, alwawo okusunguwala era ajjudde okwagala okunywevu.

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza okwo kuyinza okumuwonya? Ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw’aba ayambadde obubi n’abulwa emmere ya buli lunaku, omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tamuwadde bintu ebyetaagisa mu mubiri, ekyo kiba kigasa ki?

Matayo 25:25 Ne ntya, ne ŋŋenda ne nkweka ekitone kyo mu nsi: laba, eyo gy'olina.

Omusajja atya n’aziika ekitone kye mu ttaka okusinga okukikozesa.

1. "Obulabe bw'okutya: Okuvvuunuka okutya okukozesa ebitone Katonda bye yawa".

2. "Okukozesa Ebirabo byaffe Okugulumiza Katonda".

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

Matayo 25:26 Mukama we n’addamu n’amugamba nti, “Ggwe omuddu omubi era omugayaavu, wamanya nga nkungula gye ssaasiga, era nga nkuŋŋaanya gye ssaasiga.

Mukama waffe aboggolera omuweereza we omugayaavu olw’obutakola mulimu gwe, n’akiraba nti yalina omukisa mungi okugukola.

1. Obulabe bw’obugayaavu mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo

2. Okusuubiza Emikisa Okuyita mu Bunyiikivu

1. Engero 12:24 - Emikono eminyiikivu gijja kufuga, naye obugayaavu bukoma mu kukaka.

2. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, era ebintu bino byonna muliweebwa nammwe.

Matayo 25:27 Kale wandibadde ossa ssente zange eri abawanyisiganya, olwo bwe nzija ne nfuna ezange n’amagoba.

Ekitundu kino kiyigiriza obukulu bw’okuteekateeka nga bukyali n’okuteeka ssente mu ngeri ey’amagezi.

1. Okuteeka ssente mu Bwakabaka: Emigaso egiri mu nteekateeka ey’amagezi

2. Okuteeka Ssente Zaffe mu Mirimu: Kye Tuyinza Okuyiga mu Lugero lw’Ebitone

1. Engero 13:11 - Ssente ezitali za bwesimbu zikendeera, naye buli akuŋŋaanya ssente mpolampola azikula.

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange ajja kutuukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bw’ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.

Matayo 25:28 Kale mumuggyeko talanta, mugiwe oyo alina ttalanta kkumi.

Olugero lw’ebitone luyigiriza nti Katonda atusuubira okukozesa obulungi ebirabo n’ebitone by’atuwadde.

1: Katonda ffenna yatuwa ebirabo n’ebitone, era buvunaanyizibwa bwaffe okubikozesa mu ngeri ey’amagezi era nga bwe tusobola.

2: Tulina okukozesa ebirabo n’ebitone Katonda by’atuwadde okumuwa ekitiibwa n’okuweereza abalala.

1: Abeefeso 4:7-8 - Naye buli omu ku ffe ekisa kyaweebwa nga Kristo bwe yakigabanya. N’olwekyo kigamba nti: “Bwe yalinnya waggulu, yakulemberanga abasibe mu ggaali ye, n’awa abantu ebirabo.”

2: 1 Peetero 4:10 - Buli omu alina okukozesa ekirabo kyonna ky'afunye okuweereza abalala, n'obwesigwa ekisa kya Katonda mu ngeri zaakyo ez'enjawulo.

Matayo 25:29 Kubanga buli alina aliweebwa, era alifuna bingi: naye atalina aliggyibwako n'ebyo by'alina.

Abo abalina bajja kuweebwa ebisingawo, so ng’ate abatalina kintu kyonna bajja kuggyibwako n’ekyo.

1: Tulina okwebaza bye tulina, nga Katonda bw’atuwa emikisa mingi olw’ebyo bye twalina edda .

2: Tulina okugabana bye tulina n’abo abalina ebitono, nga Katonda bw’ayinza okubaggyako ebitono bye balina.

1: Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka.

2: Engero 19:17 - Asaasira omwavu awola Mukama; n'ekyo ky'awadde alimusasula.

Matayo 25:30 Omuddu atalina mugaso mumusuule mu kizikiza eky'ebweru: awo okukaaba n'okuluma amannyo.

Omuddu atalina mugaso alisuulibwa mu kizikiza eky’ebweru, awali okukaaba n’okuluma amannyo.

1. "Ebiva mu Bikolwa byaffe: Abaweereza Abatalina Magoba Kye Bakungula".

2. "Omusango gwa Katonda ku baweereza abatalina magoba".

1. Engero 6:1-5 - Mwana wange, bw'obeera omusingo eri mukwano gwo, bw'okubye omukono gwo n'omugenyi, Okwatibwa ebigambo by'akamwa ko, okwatibwa ebigambo by'akamwa ko. Kola kino kaakano mwana wange, weewonye, bw'onootuuka mu mukono gwa mukwano gwo; genda, weetoowaze, era kakasa mukwano gwo. Towa amaaso go tulo, newakubadde otulo ku bikoola by'amaaso go. Weewonye ng’ensowera mu mukono gw’omuyizzi, era ng’ekinyonyi mu mukono gw’omuyizzi.

2. Engero 21:13 - Buli aziyiza amatu ge olw'okukaaba kw'omwavu, naye alikaaba yekka, naye taliwulirwa.

Matayo 25:31 Omwana w’omuntu bw’alijja mu kitiibwa kye, ne bamalayika abatukuvu bonna wamu naye, alituula ku ntebe ey’ekitiibwa kye.

Yesu ajja kuddamu okujja mu kitiibwa, ng’awerekerwako bamalayika abatukuvu, era ajja kutwala ekifo kye ku ntebe ye ey’ekitiibwa.

1. Okudda kwa Kristo mu kitiibwa

2. Obukulu bw’eggulu: Okwetegekera Okudda kwa Kristo

1. Okubikkulirwa 22:12 - "Laba, nzija mangu; n'empeera yange eri nange, okuwa buli muntu ng'omulimu gwe bwe gunaaba."

2. Zabbuli 96:13 - "Mu maaso ga Mukama: kubanga ajja, kubanga ajja okusalira ensi omusango: alisalira ensi omusango n'obutuukirivu, n'abantu n'amazima ge."

Matayo 25:32 Amawanga gonna galikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu maaso ge: era alibaawula ku bannaabwe, ng’omusumba bw’ayawula endiga ze ku mbuzi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kukuŋŋaanyizibwa kw’amawanga gonna mu maaso ga Katonda n’okubaawulamu endiga n’embuzi.

1. Omusango Ogusembayo: Ani Anaawulwamu ku nkomerero?

2. Endiga n’Embuzi: Kiki Ekisalawo Enkomerero Yaffe?

1. Isaaya 10:17 - “Omusana gwa Isiraeri gulifuuka muliro, n’Omutukuvu we gulifuuka ennimi z’omuliro; era guliyokya ne gulya amaggwa ge n’amaggwa ge mu lunaku lumu.”

2. Luk. Naye okusooka alina okubonaabona n’okugaanibwa omulembe guno.”

Matayo 25:33 Endiga anaaziteeka ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo, naye embuzi ku mukono gwe ogwa kkono.

Ekitundu kigamba nti abatuukirivu bateekebwa ku mukono ogwa ddyo ate abatali batuukirivu bateekebwa ku mukono ogwa kkono.

1. Enjawukana Ennene: Abatuukirivu n’abatali batuukirivu

2. Olunaku lw’enkomerero: Okwawula endiga ku mbuzi

1. Matayo 7:21-23 - "Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti Mukama wange, Mukama wange, aliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu, wabula oyo yekka akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by'ayagala. Ku lunaku olwo bangi." aliŋŋamba nti, ‘Mukama, Mukama, tetwalagula mu linnya lyo ne mu linnya lyo tetwagoba badayimooni ne mu linnya lyo ne tukola ebyamagero bingi?’ Olwo ndibagamba mu bulambulukufu nti, ‘Sibamanyirangako, Muveeko, mmwe abakozi b’ebibi!’.

2. Abaruumi 2:6-8 - Katonda “alisasula buli muntu ng’ebyo by’akoze bwe biri. Abo abanoonya ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa n’obutafa olw’okugumiikiriza mu kukola ebirungi, ajja kuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo. Naye abo abeenoonyeza bokka era abagaana amazima ne bagoberera obubi, wajja kubaawo obusungu n’obusungu. Wajja kubaawo ebizibu n’okunakuwala eri buli muntu akola ebibi.”

Matayo 25:34 Awo Kabaka alibagamba abali ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo nti Mujje, mmwe abawa omukisa Kitange, musike obwakabaka obwabategekebwa okuva ku kutondebwa kw’ensi.

Kabaka ajja kwaniriza abatuukirivu mu bwakabaka obwategekebwa okuva ku musingi gw’ensi.

1. Katonda bulijjo abadde n’enteekateeka y’obulokozi n’obulamu obutaggwaawo gye tuli.

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obutuukirivu mpeera esinga obugagga bwonna obw’oku nsi oba essanyu.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9: Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. 1 Peetero 1:3-4: Atenderezebwe Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, eyatuzaala nate olw’okusaasira kwe okungi, tulina essuubi ery’obulamu olw’okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu, Obusika obutavunda , n'abatali balongoofu, era abatazikira, baterekeddwa mu ggulu gye muli.

Matayo 25:35 Kubanga enjala nnalumwa, ne mumpa emmere: Nnalumwa ennyonta, ne munywa: Nnali mugenyi, ne munzigya mu nnyumba.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okulabirira abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1: Ffenna tuyitibwa okwegezaamu mu kusembeza abagenyi n’obuweereza obutaliimu kwefaako olw’okuganyula baganda baffe abali mu bwetaavu.

2: Yesu atuyita okufaayo ku byetaago by’abalala n’okuba abagabi n’ebiseera byaffe, eby’obugagga byaffe, n’okufaayo kwaffe.

1: Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza okwo kuyinza okumuwonya?

2: Makko 12:31 - 'Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.'

Matayo 25:36 Nga ndi bukunya, ne mwambaza: Nnali mulwadde, ne munkyalira: Nnali mu kkomera, ne mujja gye ndi.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okuweereza n’ekisa eri abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1. Omulanga gwaffe ogw’okusaasira: Okutuukiriza Obuweereza bwa Yesu

2. Okuweereza Abalala n’Okwagala kwa Kristo

1. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - "Kubanga ab'oluganda, muyitiddwa mu ddembe; naye temukozesa ddembe kuba mukisa eri omubiri, naye muweerezegane olw'okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu, n'okutuusa kati." mu kino: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala."

2. Yakobo 1:27 - "Eddiini ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo mu maaso ga Katonda era Kitaffe y'eno, Okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga talina kamogo okuva mu nsi."

Matayo 25:37 Awo abatuukirivu balimuddamu nga bagamba nti Mukama wange, twakulaba ddi ng'olumwa enjala ne tukuliisa? oba ennyonta n'akunywa?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku batuukirivu okuddamu ekibuuzo kya Katonda ku ddi lwe baali balabirira abalumwa enjala n’ennyonta.

1: Tulina okuba n’omutima ogw’okuweereza abatalina mukisa n’okulaga okwagala kwa Katonda nga tufaayo ku balumwa enjala n’ennyonta.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuwa eky’okuddamu ku nsonga lwaki tubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza mu Kristo n’okubulaga nga tuyita mu bikolwa byaffe.

1: Matayo 22:37-40 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti Oyagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka erisooka era eddene. N'ekyokubiri." kiringa ekyo nti Oyagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala. Ku biragiro bino ebibiri amateeka gonna ne bannabbi bye biwanikiddwa."

2: Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza, so talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza kuyinza okumulokola? Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba obwereere, n'atabulwa mmere ya buli lunaku, Omu ku mmwe n'abagamba nti Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule, newakubadde nga temubawa ebyetaagisa omubiri, gugasa ki? okubeera wekka."

Matayo 25:38 Ddi lwe twakulaba ng’oli mugenyi ne tukuyingiza? oba nga oli bukunya, n'akuyambaza?

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okusembeza abagenyi n’okulabirira abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1: Tuyitibwa okuba abagabi era abasembeza abagenyi, nga bwe kirambikiddwa mu Matayo 25:38.

2: Tulina okutwala abantu be tutamanyi ng’abaana ba Katonda bannaffe, era tubalage ekisa n’okusaasira nga bwe kiragiddwa mu Matayo 25:38.

1: Abebbulaniya 13:2 - "Temulagajjalira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga abamu baasembezza bamalayika nga tebamanyi."

2: Yakobo 2:15-16 - "Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba ayambadde obubi n'abulwa emmere ya buli lunaku, n'omu ku mmwe n'abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tamuwadde bintu ebyetaagisa." omubiri, ekyo kigasa ki?"

Matayo 25:39 Oba twakulaba ddi ng’oli mulwadde, oba ng’oli mu kkomera, ne tujja gy’oli?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okulabirira abalwadde n’abasibe.

1. "Okusaasira kwa Yesu: Okulabirira abalwadde n'abasibe".

2. "Amaanyi g'omukwano: Okulaga ekisa eri abanafu n'abalumwa".

1. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng'okwo kuyinza okumuwonya? Ka tugambe nti ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku." Omu ku mmwe bw’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era muliise bulungi,” naye nga talina ky’akola ku byetaago byabwe eby’omubiri, kiba kya mugaso ki?Mu ngeri y’emu, okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, . afudde."

2. Isaaya 58:6-7 - "Kino si kye kika ky'okusiiba kye nnalonda: okusumulula enjegere ez'obutali bwenkanya n'okusumulula emiguwa gy'ekikoligo, okusumulula abanyigirizibwa n'okumenya buli kikoligo? Si kugabana." emmere yo n’abalumwa enjala n’okuwa omutambuze omwavu obubudamu— bw’olaba abali obwereere, okubayambaza, n’obutakyuka kuva ku nnyama yo n’omusaayi gwo?"

Matayo 25:40 Awo Kabaka alibaddamu n’abagamba nti Mazima mbagamba nti, kubanga bwe mwakikola eri omu ku baganda bange abato, nammwe mukikoze.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okuyamba baganda baffe abato, nga naffe bwe tuyamba Kristo yennyini.

1. "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okusaasira: Okuweereza abatono mu baganda baffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'Okwagala: Okuweereza nga Okwolesebwa kw'Okukkiriza".

1. Yakobo 2:14-17

2. Lukka 10:25-37

Matayo 25:41 Awo n’abagamba ku mukono ogwa kkono nti Muveeko, mmwe abakolimirwa, muyingire mu muliro ogutaggwaawo, ogwategekebwa Setaani ne bamalayika be.

Ababi bajja kusindikibwa mu muliro ogutaggwaawo, nga bategekebwa sitaani ne bamalayika be.

1: Ekiva mu bubi kwe kusalirwa omusango ogw’olubeerera.

2: Tolimbibwalimbibwa bisuubizo bya bubi, kubanga bituusa ku kuzikirira kwokka.

1: Okubikkulirwa 20:10-15 - Omulyolyomi eyabalimbye n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro n'ekibiriiti, ensolo ne nnabbi ow'obulimba mwe biri, era alibonyaabonyezebwa emisana n'ekiro emirembe n'emirembe.

2: 2 Abasessaloniika 1:7-9 - Era mmwe abatawaanyizibwa muwummule naffe, Mukama waffe Yesu bw'alibikkulirwa okuva mu ggulu ne bamalayika be ab'amaanyi, Mu muliro ogw'omuliro nga yeesasuza abo abatamanyi Katonda, n'abatagondera enjiri ya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo: Alibonerezebwa n'okuzikirizibwa okutaggwaawo okuva mu maaso ga Mukama waffe, n'okuva mu kitiibwa ky'amaanyi ge.

Matayo 25:42 Kubanga enjala nnalumwa, so temwampa mmere: Ennyonta nnagiluma, so temunnywa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku butagaba mmere eri abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1. "Okuwaayo eri abali mu bwetaavu: Omulanga gw'okusaasira".

2. "Okuyamba Abatalina: Obuvunaanyizibwa bw'abeesigwa".

1. Yakobo 2:15-16 "Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba ayambadde obubi n'abulwa emmere ya buli lunaku, omu ku mmwe n'abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tamuwadde bintu ebyetaagisa olwa... omubiri, ekyo kigasa ki?"

2. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 "Naye omuntu yenna bw'alina ebintu by'ensi n'alaba muganda we ng'ali mu bwetaavu, naye n'amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu bigambo wadde mu kwogera." naye mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

Matayo 25:43 Nali mugenyi, so temunnyamba: nga ndi bwereere, so temwambaza: mulwadde ne mu kkomera, so temunkyalira.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okusembeza abagenyi n’okuwa obuyambi eri abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1: Tuyitibwa okusembeza abagenyi abali mu bwetaavu.

2: Tulina okulaga okusaasira n’okusaasira nga tuyamba abo ababonaabona era abali mu bwetaavu.

1: Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo mu maaso ga Katonda era Kitaffe y’eno: okukyalira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu buzibu bwabwe, n’okwekuuma nga tolina kamogo okuva mu nsi.

2: Isaaya 58:7 - Si kugabana mmere yo n'abalumwa enjala, n'okuleeta mu nnyumba yo abaavu abasuulibwa ebweru; bw’olaba obwereere, n’omubikka, n’otokweka mubiri gwo?

Matayo 25:44 Awo ne bamuddamu nga bagamba nti Mukama waffe, twakulaba ddi ng’olumwa enjala, oba ng’olina ennyonta, oba omugenyi, oba ng’oli bukunya, oba mulwadde, oba ng’oli mu kkomera, ne tutakuweereza?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri gye tusaanidde okuyisaamu abalala, n’abo abali mu bwetaavu, nga bwe bali Kristo yennyini.

1. Omulanga gw’okusaasira: Omulimu gwaffe ogw’okwagala n’okuweereza abali mu bwetaavu

2. Etteeka lya Zaabu: Okuyisa Abalala Nga Ggwe Wandyagadde Bayisibwa

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - "Tuleme kukoowa mu kukola ebirungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula amakungula bwe tutalekulira. Noolwekyo nga bwe tulina omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi." , naddala eri abo abali mu kika ky'abakkiriza."

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng'okwo kuyinza okumuwonya? Ka tugambe nti ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku." Omu ku mmwe bw'abagamba nti, "Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era muliise bulungi," naye nga talina ky'akola ku byetaago byabwe eby'omubiri, kiba kya mugaso ki?Mu ngeri y'emu, okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, . afudde."

Matayo 25:45 Awo n'abaddamu ng'agamba nti Mazima mbagamba nti, kubanga temwakikola ku n'omu ku batono ku bano, temwakikola gye ndi.

Yesu ayigiriza nti bwe tuyamba abali mu bwetaavu, kye kimu n'okumuyamba.

1: Yesu atuyita okuweereza abali mu bwetaavu okusobola okumuweereza.

2: Bwe tuweereza abalala kiraga nti twagala Yesu.

1: Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - Tuleme kukoowa mu kukola ebirungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula amakungula singa tetulekera awo. N'olwekyo, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala abo abali mu maka g'abakkiriza.

2: Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng'okwo kuyinza okubawonya? Ka tugambe nti ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku. Omu ku mmwe bw'abagamba nti, "Mugende mu mirembe; babeere nga babuguma era nga baliisa bulungi," naye tewali ky'akola ku byetaago byabwe eby'omubiri, kigasa ki? Mu ngeri y'emu, okukkiriza ku bwakwo, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu.

Matayo 25:46 Bano baligenda mu kibonerezo ekitaggwaawo: naye abatuukirivu bagenda mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti abatali batuukirivu bajja kwolekagana n'ekibonerezo ekitaggwaawo, ate abatuukirivu bajja kufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Okulonda Obutaggwaawo: Okwolekera Ebiva mu Bikolwa byaffe

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Okuyita Enkyukakyuka mu Mwoyo

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:19-22 - Bwe tuba nga mu bulamu buno bwokka tulina essuubi mu Kristo, tuli ba nnaku nnyo mu bantu bonna. Naye kaakano Kristo azuukidde mu bafu, n'afuuka ebibala ebibereberye eby'abo abeebase. Kubanga okufa bwe kwajja mu muntu, n’okuzuukira kw’abafu kwajja mu muntu. Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo bonna bwe balifuulibwa abalamu mu Kristo.

Matayo 26 eyogera ku lukwe olwali lukoleddwa ku Yesu, okufukibwako amafuta e Bessaniya, ekyeggulo eky’enkomerero, okusaba kwe e Gesusemane, okukwatibwa kwe n’okuwozesebwa okwaddirira mu maaso ga kabona asinga obukulu ne Peetero okumwegaana.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okulagula okufa kwe mu nnaku bbiri mu kiseera ky’Okuyitako (Matayo 26:1-5). Mu kiseera kino, bakabona abakulu n’abakadde bali mu lukwe lw’okumukwata. Mu Bessaniya, omukazi afuka Yesu amafuta n’akawoowo ak’ebbeeyi Yuda Isukalyoti ky’alaba ng’okusaasaanya. Kino kireetera Yuda okukkiriza okulya mu Yesu olukwe olw’ebitundu bya ffeeza amakumi asatu (Matayo 26:6-16).

Akatundu 2: Mu kiseera ky’ekyeggulo eky’enkomerero, Yesu agabana omugaati n’omwenge n’abayigirizwa be ng’obubonero bw’omubiri gwe n’omusaayi gwe ebigenda okuweebwayo olw’abangi olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi (Matayo 26:17-29). Era alagula nti omu ku bo ajja kumulyamu olukwe ekiviirako buli muyigirizwa okwebuuza oba be bamu. Oluvannyuma lw’okulya ekyeggulo bagenda ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni Yesu gy’alagula Peetero okwegaana ng’enkoko tennakoona. Wadde nga Peetero yawakanya nnyo ng’agamba nti tagenda kugwa wadde okwegaana Kristo ne bwe kiba nti abalala bonna bakikola.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: E Gesusemane, ng’asaba n’amaanyi ku kufa okw’okubonaabona okuli okumpi Asaba abayigirizwa basigale nga bazuukuse basabe naye n’abasanga nga beebase nga bakomawo nga balaga obunafu bw’omuntu okwawukana ku maanyi ag’obwakatonda (Matayo 26:36-46). Amangu ddala nga Yuda amaze okutuuka n’ekibiina ky’abantu nga bakutte ebitala emiggo egyasindikibwa bakabona abakulu abakadde alyamu olukwe Yesu anywegera okukulembera okukwatibwa kwe. Omuyigirizwa akuba omuddu kabona omukulu ng'amutema okutu naye Yesu amunenya n'awonya omuweereza agamba nti abawangaala n'ekitala bafa ekitala olwo n'atwalibwa Kayaafa kabona omukulu abasomesa amateeka abakadde gye bakuŋŋaanye mu kiseera kino Peetero agoberera ebanga waggulu mu luggya kabona omukulu atudde wabweru watch emisango eyo yeegaana okumanya Kristo emirundi esatu enkoko ekookooma nga Kristo bwe yali alagudde okutuukiriza ebyo ebyayogerwa emabegako Matayo 26:47-75.

Matayo 26:1 Awo olwatuuka Yesu bwe yamala okwogera bino byonna, n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti;

Yesu yamaliriza okuyigiriza abayigirizwa be era yali mwetegefu okwolekagana n’okugezesebwa okwali kugenda mu maaso.

1: Ka kibe kigezo ki ekitutuukako, tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa n’okwesiga Mukama.

2: Tulina okuba nga twetegese okugoberera Yesu ne twetikka emisaalaba gyaffe mu bulamu.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Kyonna kye mukola, mukole n'omutima gwammwe, nga ku lwa Mukama so si lwa bantu, nga mumanyi nti okuva eri Mukama mulifuna obusika ng'empeera yammwe. Muweereza Mukama waffe Kristo.

Matayo 26:2 Mumanyi ng’oluvannyuma lw’ennaku bbiri embaga ey’Okuyitako ebaawo, n’Omwana w’omuntu alyamu olukwe okukomererwa.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku mbaga ey’Okuyitako ne Yesu okulyamu olukwe n’okukomererwa.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Ekirabo Ekisembayo

2. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Enteekateeka ya Katonda Okutasoboka

1. Isaaya 53:4-6 (Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n’asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumitiddwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, n’akubwa ebisago olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe kwaffe kwali ku ye, era n'emiggo gye twawonyezebwa: Ffenna ng'endiga twabula, buli omu twakyusizza mu kkubo lye, era Mukama amuteereddeko obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.)

2. Abebbulaniya 9:14-15 (Omusaayi gwa Kristo, eyeewaayo eri Katonda olw’Omwoyo ogutaggwaawo, tegulirongoosa nnyo omuntu wammwe mu bikolwa ebifu, okuweereza

Katonda omulamu? Era olw’ensonga eno ye mutabaganya ku ndagaano empya, olw'okununulibwa kw'ebisobyo ebyali wansi w'endagaano eyasooka, abo abayitibwa bafune ekisuubizo eky'obusika obutaggwaawo.)

Matayo 26:3 Awo bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi n’abakadde b’abantu ne bakuŋŋaana mu lubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu eyayitibwa Kayaafa.

Bakabona abakulu, n’abawandiisi n’abakadde b’abantu ne bakuŋŋaanira mu lubiri lwa Kayaafa kabona asinga obukulu.

1. Obuwanguzi bwa Yesu ku kibi - Engeri okufa n'okuzuukira kwa Yesu gye bituwa amaanyi okuwangula ekibi.

2. Amaanyi g’Obumu - Engeri okukolera awamu gye kuyinza okutuyamba okutuukiriza ebiruubirirwa byaffe.

1. Matayo 18:20 - "Kubanga ababiri oba basatu gye bakuŋŋaanidde mu linnya lyange, nange ndi wakati mu bo."

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe."

Matayo 26:4 Ne bateesa batwale Yesu mu ngeri ey’obukuusa, bamutte.

Bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi baanoonya engeri gye bayinza okutwala Yesu ne bamutta awatali kutaataaganya.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu buzibu - Tusobola okwesiga nti Katonda y’afuga ne bwe twolekagana n’embeera enzibu.

2. Obulabe bw’amalala - Tulina okwegendereza obutagwa mu malala n’okunoonya okutwala ensonga mu ngalo zaffe.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.

2. Yakobo 4:13-17 - Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti ? □ oday oba enkya tugenda

kuyingira mu kabuga kano na kati ne tumalayo omwaka mulamba tusuubule tukole amagoba? □ €?yet tomanyi kiki enkya kinaaleeta. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula. Wabula olina okugamba nti, ? □ f Mukama bwayagadde, tujja kubeerawo tukole kino oba kiri.??Nga bwekiri, weenyumiriza mu malala go. Okwewaana ng’okwo kwonna kubi. Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu n’alemererwa okukikola, gy’ali kiba kibi.

Matayo 26:5 Naye ne boogera nti Si ku lunaku lwa mbaga, sikulwa nga wabaawo akajagalalo mu bantu.

Abantu baawakanya Yesu okufukibwako amafuta e Bessaniya kubanga lwali lunaku lwa mbaga.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu biseera Katonda bye yateekawo.

2. Okukola amagezi agava eri Katonda wakati mu kuziyizibwa.

1. Ekyamateeka 16:16 - "Emirundi esatu mu mwaka abasajja bammwe bonna banaalabikiranga mu maaso ga Mukama Katonda wo mu kifo ky'alonze: ku Mbaga ey'Emigaati Egitali Mizimbulukuse, ku Mbaga ya Wiiki, ne ku Mbaga ey'Eweema; era tebajja kulabika mu maaso ga Mukama ngalo nsa."

2. Engero 15:2 - "Olulimi lw'abagezi lukozesa okumanya mu ngeri entuufu, naye akamwa k'abasirusiru kafuka obusirusiru."

Matayo 26:6 Awo Yesu bwe yali e Besaniya, mu nnyumba ya Simooni omugenge.

Yesu yali mu Bessaniya mu maka ga Simooni omugenge.

1. Amaanyi g’Abatalina bukwakkulizo: Okunoonyereza ku kukyala kwa Yesu mu maka g’omugenge

2. Okusaasira kwa Kristo: Okwagala kwa Yesu eri Abo Abatunuulirwa nti Abatasaana

1. Matayo 9:12 - Naye Yesu bwe yawulira ebyo, n'abagamba nti Abalamu tebeetaaga musawo, wabula abalwadde.

2. Yokaana 8:7 - Awo bwe beeyongera okumubuuza, n'ayimuka n'abagamba nti Atalina kibi mu mmwe, asooke amukubire ejjinja.

Matayo 26:7 Omukazi n’ajja gy’ali ng’akutte essanduuko ya alabasita ey’ebizigo eby’omuwendo ennyo, n’agifuka ku mutwe, bwe yali ng’atudde ku mmere.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mukazi afuka Yesu amafuta n’ekizigo eky’omuwendo ennyo.

1: Yesu asaanira okufukibwako amafuta - Lukka 4:18-19

2: Okulaga okwagala n'okussa ekitiibwa mu Yesu nga tuyita mu bikolwa eby'obuweereza - Yokaana 12:1-8

1: Zabbuli 133:2 - Nga kiba kirungi era kisanyusa abantu ba Katonda bwe babeera awamu mu bumu!

2: Yokaana 13:34-35 - Ekiragiro ekiggya kye mbawa, mwagalanenga: nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mulina okwagalananga.

Matayo 26:8 Naye abayigirizwa be bwe baakiraba, ne banyiiga, ne bagamba nti, “Obulabe buno bugendereddwa ki ?

Ekitundu kino kiraga obusungu bw’abayigirizwa bwe baalaba Yesu ng’ayonoona akawoowo.

1: Tetusaanidde kwonoona bintu byaffe, wabula tukozese eby’obugagga byaffe okuganyula abalala.

2: Tulina okuba abawanika ab’amagezi ku by’obugagga byaffe naddala bwe kituuka ku kuweereza Mukama.

1: Engero 21:20 - Mu nnyumba y'omugezi mulimu eby'obugagga eby'omuwendo n'amafuta: naye omusirusiru abimalawo.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 8:7 - Noolwekyo nga bwe muyitiridde mu buli kintu, mu kukkiriza, ne mu kwogera, n'okumanya, ne mu kunyiikirira kwonna, ne mu kwagala kwammwe gye tuli, mulabe nga muyitirira mu kisa kino.

Matayo 26:9 Kubanga ekizigo kino kyandibadde kitundibwa ssente nnyingi, ne kiweebwa abaavu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kikolwa kya Yesu eky’obugabi eky’okukozesa ebizigo bingi eby’omuwendo okusiiga omulambo gwe okuziikibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi: Okusalawo Okuwaayo n’Omugabi Olw’Okwagala

2. Omuwendo gw’Okusaasira: Okwewaayo ku lw’Abalala

1. 2 Abakkolinso 8:9 - Kubanga mumanyi ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, newaakubadde nga yali mugagga, naye yafuuka omwavu ku lwammwe, mulyoke mugaggawale olw'obwavu bwe.

2. Lukka 6:38 - Muwe, era muliweebwa; ekipimo ekirungi, ekinyigirizibwa, ekikanyigirizibwa , era ekidduka, abantu banaawaayo mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo kye kimu kye mupimira nate kye mulipimibwa nate.

Matayo 26:10 Yesu bwe yakitegeera, n’abagamba nti, “Lwaki mutawaanya omukazi? kubanga ankoledde omulimu omulungi.

Yesu yasaasira omukazi eyali amufukiddeko amafuta ag’ebbeeyi.

1. Okusaasira mu Bikolwa: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Ekikolwa eky’Okusinza Okwefaako: Okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa n’Eby’Obugagga byaffe

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu, naye mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala nga basinga mmwe.

2. Lukka 10:25-37 - Olugero lw'Omusamaliya Omulungi.

Matayo 26:11 Kubanga abaavu mulina nammwe bulijjo; naye nze temulina bulijjo.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Matayo kiggumiza nti Yesu tajja kubeerawo naffe bulijjo, naye abaavu bajja kubeerawo bulijjo mu bantu baffe.

1: Yesu atuyigiriza bulijjo okufaayo n’okufaayo ku baavu.

2: Tulina okujjukira nti Yesu tajja kubeera naffe bulijjo, era tukozese enjigiriza ze okulungamya obulamu bwaffe.

1: Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda, Kitaffe, y'eno: okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga tolina bbala okuva mu nsi.

2: Ekyamateeka 15:7-8 - ? □ f mu mmwe, omu ku baganda bammwe bw'anaavuwanga, mu bibuga byammwe byonna ebiri munda mu nsi yammwe Mukama Katonda wo by'abawa, tokakanyaza mutima gwo wadde okusiba omukono gwo ku muganda wo omwavu, naye ojja kuggulawo omukono gwo omukwate era mumuwole ekimala obwetaavu bwe, ka kibeere ki.

Matayo 26:12 Kubanga bwe yafuka ekizigo kino ku mubiri gwange, yakikola okuziikibwa kwange.

Omukazi oyo yalaga Yesu okwagala n’okumussaamu ekitiibwa bwe yasiiga omubiri gwe n’ebizigo nga yeetegekera okuziikibwa.

1: Yesu yali afuna okwagala n’ekitiibwa kinene okuva eri abo abaali bamuli okumpi, ne bwe yali ayolekedde okufa.

2: Akabonero k’omukazi okufuka Yesu amafuta, kyali kikolwa kya kukkiriza n’okussa ekitiibwa.

1: Makko 14:8 Akoze ky’asobola: azzeeyo okusiiga amafuta ku mulambo gwange okuziikibwa.

2: Yokaana 12:3 Awo Maliyamu n’addira kkiro emu ey’ekizigo ky’ensuku, eky’ebbeeyi ennyo, n’asiiga ebigere bya Yesu, n’asiimuula ebigere bye n’enviiri ze: ennyumba n’ejjula akawoowo k’ekizigo.

Matayo 26:13 Mazima mbagamba nti Enjiri eno yonna gye banaabuulirwanga mu nsi yonna, era ekyo omukazi ono ky’akoze kinaabuulirwa okumujjukira.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okujjukira ebikolwa eby’ekisa n’obuweereza ebikolebwa abakyala.

1: Tulina okussa ekitiibwa n’okujjukira ebikolwa eby’ekisa abakazi bye batukoledde, kubanga biba kijjukizo gye bali.

2: Mujaguze abo abakoze ebikolwa eby’ekisa n’obuweereza, kubanga bajja kujjukirwa emirembe gyonna.

1: Engero 31:30-31 - ?  obubi bulimba, n'obulungi bwereere, naye omukazi atya Mukama wa kutenderezebwa. Muwe ku bibala by'emikono gye, era emirimu gye gimutendereze mu miryango.??

2: Matayo 25:34-40 - ?  enkoko Kabaka aligamba abali ku ddyo we nti, ?  ome, mmwe abawe omukisa Kitange, musike obwakabaka obwabategekebwa okuva ku kutondebwa kw’ensi. Kubanga enjala yali ennuma n’ompa emmere, ennyonta n’ennyonta n’ompa ekyokunywa, nali mugenyi n’onsembeza, nali bukunya n’onnyambaza, nali mulwadde n’onkyalira, nali mu kkomera naawe yajja gyendi.??Awo abatuukirivu balimuddamu nga bagamba nti ?  ord, twakulaba ddi ng’enjala ekuluma n’okuliisa, oba ng’olina ennyonta n’okukunywa? Era twakulaba ddi ng’oli mugenyi ne tukusembeza, oba ng’oli bukunya ne tukuyambaza? Era twakulaba ddi nga oli mulwadde oba mu kkomera ne tukukyalira??  €?

Matayo 26:14 Awo omu ku abo ekkumi n’ababiri, ayitibwa Yuda Isukalyoti, n’agenda eri bakabona abakulu.

Yuda alyamu Yesu olukwe eri bakabona abakulu.

1. Obulabe bw’okulya mu nsi olukwe - Engeri Yuda gye yalyamu Yesu olukwe gye kikola ng’okulabula gye tuli ku maanyi g’ekibi n’okukemebwa.

2. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa - Engeri Yesu gye yaddamu mu nkwe ya Yuda gy’alaga amaanyi ag’okuwonya ag’ekisa n’okusonyiwa.

1. Makko 14:10-11 - Okulagula kwa Yesu nti omu ku bayigirizwa be yandimulyamu olukwe.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Katonda okutulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nga tukyali boonoonyi.

Matayo 26:15 N'abagamba nti Munnampa ki, ne mmuwaayo gye muli? Ne bakola endagaano naye olw'ebitundu bya ffeeza amakumi asatu.

Bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi ne bawaayo Yuda Isukalyoti ebitundu bya ffeeza amakumi asatu asobole okulya mu Yesu olukwe.

1. Omuwendo omunene ogw’okulya mu nsi olukwe: Kiki Ekisaanira Okulekulira Olw’ebyo bye Tukkiririzaamu?

2. Obulabe bw’okwegomba: Okutegeera Okukemebwa kw’Omululu.

1. Engero 15:16 - Ekitono n'okutya Mukama kisinga obugagga obunene n'ebizibu ebirimu.

2. Yakobo 4:2-3 - Mwegomba, so temulina: mutta, ne mwegomba okuba nabyo, so temusobola kufuna: mulwana ne mulwana, naye temulina, kubanga temusaba. Musaba, so temufuna, kubanga musaba bubi, mulyoke mubimalira ku kwegomba kwammwe.

Matayo 26:16 Okuva olwo n’anoonya akakisa okumulyamu olukwe.

Okuva Yuda Isukalyoti lwe yasalawo okulyamu Yesu olukwe, yanoonya nnyo akakisa okukikola.

1. Okulyamu Yesu olukwe: Okwekenenya Ebikolwa bya Yuda.

2. Okuyigira ku Yuda: Okwekenenya Ebikolwa byaffe.

1. Lukka 22:3-6 - Yesu yali amanyi enteekateeka ya Yuda ey’okumulyamu olukwe, naye n’akkiriza okubaawo.

2. Yokaana 13:21-30 - Yesu alaga okwagala kwe eri Yuda ne bwe yamala Yuda okumulyamu olukwe.

Matayo 26:17 Awo ku lunaku olw’olubereberye olw’embaga ey’emigaati egitazimbulukuka, abayigirizwa ne bajja eri Yesu, ne bamugamba nti, “Oyagala tutegeke wa okulya embaga ey’Okuyitako?”

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa okwetegekera embaga ey’Okuyitako.

1. Okuyitibwa kwa Yesu okwetegekera Embaga ey’Okuyitako: Kitegeeza ki gye tuli leero?

2. Okujjukira Okuyitako: Ebyokuyiga mu Kukkiriza n’Obuwulize okuva eri Yesu.

1. Okuva 12:3-14 - Ebiragiro bya Katonda eri Abayisirayiri ku kukuza Okuyitako.

2. Lukka 22:15-18 - Okuteekawo kwa Yesu okw'ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako.

Matayo 26:18 N'ayogera nti Genda mu kibuga eri omuntu ng'oyo, omugambe nti Omusomesa agamba nti Ekiseera kyange kisembedde; Nja kukuza Embaga ey'Okuyitako mu nnyumba yo n'abayigirizwa bange.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be okugenda eri omusajja omu mu kibuga okuteekateeka ekijjulo ky’Okuyitako.

1. Obukulu bw’okwetegekera Embaga ey’Okuyitako

2. Ebiseera bya Yesu Bulijjo Bituukiridde

1. Lukka 22:7-13 - Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa okwetegekera embaga ey’Okuyitako

2. Okuva 12:1-14 - Ebiragiro bya Katonda ku mbaga y'Okuyitako

Matayo 26:19 Abayigirizwa ne bakola nga Yesu bwe yabalagira; ne bategeka embaga ey'Okuyitako.

Abayigirizwa baagoberera ebiragiro bya Yesu era ne bategeka ekijjulo ky’Okuyitako.

1. Obuwulize: Amaanyi g’okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Okwetegekera: Okwetegekera Katonda Kyatuyise

1. Yokaana 14:15 - "Bwe munanjagala, mujja kukwata ebiragiro byange."

2. Zabbuli 119:60 - "Nnyanguwa era silwawo kukwata biragiro byo."

Matayo 26:20 Awo akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka n’atuula n’abo ekkumi n’ababiri.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’akuŋŋaana n’abayigirizwa be ku kijjulo ky’Okuyitako.

1: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okumenya emigaati n’abayigirizwa be kituyigiriza obukulu bw’okukuŋŋaana awamu n’abaagalwa baffe ne mikwano gyaffe.

2: Okukuŋŋaana kwa Yesu n’abayigirizwa be kutujjukiza okwebaza enkolagana yaffe n’okugitwala nga ya muwendo .

1: Ebikolwa 2:42-46 - Ekkanisa eyasooka yakuŋŋaana mu kussa ekimu ne bamenya emigaati.

2: Zabbuli 133:1 - "Laba, nga kirungi era nga kirungi ab'oluganda bwe babeera mu bumu!"

Matayo 26:21 Awo bwe baali balya, n’agamba nti, “Ddala mbagamba nti omu ku mmwe anaandyamu olukwe.”

Abayigirizwa baalabulwa ku omu ku bo eyali agenda okulya mu Yesu olukwe.

1 - Omulanga ogw'okwenenya: Okuyiga okuva mu nkwe z'abayigirizwa

2 - Omulanga gw'Obwesigwa: Okubeera Omwesigwa Wadde Nga Embeera Enzibu

1 - Lukka 22:21-22 ? □ ut laba, omukono gw'oyo anlyamu olukwe guli nange ku mmeeza. Era mazima Omwana w'omuntu agenda, nga bwe kyasalibwawo: naye zisanze omuntu oyo alyamu olukwe!??

2 - Yokaana 13:21-30 ? □ hen Yesu bwe yali ayogedde bw'atyo, n'atabuka mu mwoyo, n'awa obujulirwa, n'agamba nti, Ddala ddala mbagamba nti omu ku mmwe alindyamu olukwe.??

Matayo 26:22 Ne banakuwala nnyo, ne batandika buli omu okumugamba nti Mukama waffe, nze?

Abayigirizwa bajjula ennaku ne babuuza Yesu obanga yali ayogera ku bo bwe yayogera nti omu ku bo yandimulyamu olukwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwefumiitiriza: Okwolekera Okulemererwa kwaffe

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okusaasira: Okulaga ekisa mu nkolagana yaffe

1. Abafiripi 3:12-14 - Si nti nnakifuna dda oba nga nnatuukirira dda, naye nnyongera okunywerera ku ekyo kye nnakwatirwa Kristo Yesu. Ab’oluganda, sikyetwalira nga nkyalina okukikwata; naye ekintu kimu kye nkola: okwerabira ebiri emabega era nga ntuuka mu maaso eri ebiri mu maaso, nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa olw’ekirabo ky’okukoowoola kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 5:16 - Noolwekyo mwatule ebibi byammwe, era musabirenga munne mulyoke muwonye. Essaala ennungi ey’omusajja omutuukirivu esobola okutuukiriza bingi.

Matayo 26:23 N’addamu n’agamba nti, “Annyika omukono gwe nange mu ssowaani, y’anaanlyamu olukwe.”

Yesu yalagula nti omu ku bayigirizwa be yandimulyamu olukwe.

1. Enkwe n’Okwesiga Okumenyeka: Okunoonyereza ku Matayo 26:23

2. Ebiva mu kulya mu nsi olukwe: Okuyiga okuva mu kulya mu nsi olukwe mu Matayo 26:23

1. Yokaana 13:21-26 - Yesu alagula olukwe lwe.

2. Zabbuli 41:9 - Okulyamu mukwano gwo olukwe.

Matayo 26:24 Omwana w’omuntu agenda nga bwe kyawandiikibwa ku ye: naye zisanze oyo omwana w’omuntu alyamu olukwe! kyali kirungi eri omusajja oyo singa teyazaalibwa.

Ekitundu kino kirabula ku kulya Yesu olukwe, anti kyandibadde kirungi singa omusajja oyo teyazaalibwangako.

1. Ebisale by’okulya mu nsi olukwe: Engeri y’okwewala enkomerero embi okusinga okufa

2. Obulabe Obuli mu Kukyukira Yesu Omugongo

1. Lukka 22:22 - "Era ddala Omwana w'omuntu agenda, nga bwe kyasalibwawo: naye zisanze omuntu oyo alyamu olukwe!"

2. Isaaya 53:3 - "Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, so tetwamussaamu kitiibwa."

Matayo 26:25 Awo Yuda eyamulyamu olukwe, n’addamu nti, “Omuyigiriza, nze?” N’amugamba nti, “Oyogedde.”

Yuda yabuuza Yesu oba ye yali agenda okumulyamu olukwe. Yesu yakakasa nti ye.

1. Okubeera mu bwesimbu: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kulya Enkwe

2. Ekisa kya Yesu: Okusaasira Wadde nga yalyamu olukwe

1. Zabbuli 55:12-14 ? □ oba si mulabe anvuma; awo nnandibadde nsobola okukigumira: so si mulabe eyeegulumiza okulwanirira; awo nandimwekwese: Naye ggwe, omuntu eyenkanankana wange, omukulembeze wange, era gwe mmanyi. Twateesa wamu okuwooma, ne tutambulira mu nnyumba ya Katonda nga tuli wamu.??

2. Abaruumi 2:4 "Oba onyooma obugagga bw'obulungi bwe, n'obugumiikiriza bwe, n'obugumiikiriza bwe, nga tomanyi ng'obulungi bwa Katonda bukutwala mu kwenenya?"

Matayo 26:26 Bwe baali balya, Yesu n'addira omugaati, n'aguwa omukisa, n'agumenya, n'aguwa abayigirizwa, n'agamba nti, “Mutwale mulye; guno gwe mubiri gwange.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Yesu gye yawa omukisa omugaati n’aguwa abayigirizwa be okulya, ng’agamba nti gwe mubiri gwe.

1. Yesu Ye Mugaati Gw’Obulamu: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu Ga Yesu? □ Ssaddaaka

2. Okulya Omugaati Gw’Obulamu: Ofuna Otya Katonda? □ Ekirabo Ky'obulokozi

1. Yokaana 6:35 - ? □ esus nabagamba nti, ? □ ndi mugaati gw'obulamu; oyo ajja gyendi talilumwa njala, n'oyo anzikiriza talilumwa nnyonta.? □ €?

2. Isaaya 55:1-3 - ? □ ome, buli alumwa ennyonta, ajje mu mazzi; n'oyo atalina ssente, ajje agule olye! Jjangu mugule omwenge n'amata nga tolina ssente era nga temuli bbeeyi. Lwaki ssente zammwe muzimalira ku ekyo ekitali mugaati, n'okutegana kwammwe olw'ekyo ekitakkuta? Mpuliriza nnyo, mulye ebirungi, era musanyukire emmere ennungi.??

Matayo 26:27 N'addira ekikopo, n'amwebaza, n'akibawa, ng'agamba nti, “Mukinywe mwenna;

Yesu yagabana ekikompe eky’obulokozi n’abayigirizwa be era n’abalagira okukinywa.

1. Ekikopo ky’obulokozi: Okunywa mu bisuubizo bya Katonda

2. Eky’okuddamu mu Nnyonta Yaffe: Okulaba Okwagala kwa Yesu Okuyita mu Kikopo

1. Isaaya 55:1 - ? □ ome, buli alumwa ennyonta, ajje mu mazzi; n'oyo atalina ssente, ajje agule olye! Jjangu ogule omwenge n'amata nga tolina sente ate nga tolina bbeeyi.??

2. Zabbuli 116:13 - ? □ alisitula ekikompe ky'obulokozi n'akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama.??

Matayo 26:28 Kubanga guno gwe musaayi gwange ogw’endagaano empya, oguyiibwa ku lw’abangi olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ssaddaaka ya Yesu olw’okusonyiyibwa ekibi.

1: Yesu, Omwana gw’endiga wa Katonda - Ekirabo kye ekitali kya bulijjo eky’ekisa n’okusaasira.

2: Yesu, Omuweereza Abonaabona - Ekikolwa kye ekisembayo eky’okwagala n’okwewaayo.

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2: Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi, okusinziira ku bugagga bw’ekisa kya Katonda.

Matayo 26:29 Naye mbagamba nti okuva kaakano sijja kunywa ku kibala kino eky'emizabbibu okutuusa ku lunaku olwo lwe ndikinywa ekiggya nammwe mu bwakabaka bwa Kitange.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kisuubizo kya Yesu nti tajja kunywa ku bibala by’emizabbibu okutuusa ng’abinywa buggya mu Bwakabaka bwa Kitaawe.

1. Essuubi ly’Eggulu: Okudda kwa Yesu okwasuubiza

2. Okufuna Amaanyi mu Biseera Ebizibu: Ebigambo bya Yesu Ebibudaabuda

1. Okubikkulirwa 21:1-4 - Ekisuubizo ky'eggulu Empya n'Ensi Empya

2. Isaaya 25:6-9 - Mukama Alisangula Amaziga Mu Maaso Gonna

Matayo 26:30 Bwe baamala okuyimba oluyimba, ne bafuluma ne bagenda ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni.

Oluvannyuma lw’okuyimba oluyimba, Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baagenda ku Lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni.

1. Obukulu bw’okusaba n’okusinza mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Okutegeera amakulu g’olusozi lw’Emizeyituuni mu bulamu bwa Yesu

1. Makko 14:26, "Awo bwe baamala okuyimba oluyimba, ne bafuluma ne bagenda ku lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni."

2. Lukka 22:39, "N'afuluma n'agenda, ng'empisa ze, ku lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni; n'abayigirizwa ne bamugoberera."

Matayo 26:31 Awo Yesu n'abagamba nti Mwenna mujja kunyiiga olw'ekiro kino: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Ndikuba omusumba, n'endiga ez'ekisibo zirisaasaana.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti bajja kunyiiga ku lulwe era nti kyawandiikibwa nti omusumba ajja kukubwa n’endiga z’ekisibo zijja kusaasaana.

1. Okusaasaana kw’Endiga: Okufumiitiriza ku Matayo 26:31

2. Okutegeera Okukuba kw’Omusumba: A ku Kukkiriza n’Okugumiikiriza

1. Zekkaliya 13:7 - ? □ zuukuka, ggwe ekitala, ku musumba wange, ne ku musajja munnange, bw'ayogera Mukama w'eggye: Kuba omusumba, endiga zirisaasaana: era ndikyusa omukono gwange ku baana abato.??

2. Abaebbulaniya 13:20 - ? □ ow Katonda ow'emirembe, eyazuukiza mu bafu Mukama waffe Yesu, omusumba oyo omukulu ow'endiga, okuyita mu musaayi gw'endagaano etaggwaawo.??

Matayo 26:32 Naye bwe ndizuukizibwa, ndibakulembera e Ggaliraaya.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti ajja kuzuukira nate abakulembere e Ggaliraaya.

1. Amaanyi g’essuubi n’okukkiriza: Okuzuukira kwa Yesu n’olugendo lwaffe olw’okukkiriza

2. Ekisuubizo kya Kristo eyazuukira: Okutegeera n’okussa mu nkola Essuubi ly’Okuzuukira

1. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Kati essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira ebyo by’alaba? Naye bwe tusuubira ebyo bye tutalaba, tubirindirira n’obugumiikiriza.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:13-14 - Naye oba nga tewali kuzuukira kwa bafu, kale ne Kristo teyazuukizibwa. Era Kristo bw’aba tannazuukizibwa, olwo okubuulira kwaffe kwa bwereere n’okukkiriza kwammwe kwa bwereere.

Matayo 26:33 Peetero n’addamu n’amugamba nti, “Abantu bonna bwe banaayisibwanga ku ggwe, naye sijja kunyiiga n’akatono.”

Peetero alaga obwesigwa bwe obutasalako eri Yesu wadde ng’abalala bonna bamutiisatiisa okumusuulibwa.

1. Okuyimirira Nga Tunywevu Mu Kukkiriza Kwaffe: Okusigala nga twewaddeyo eri Yesu Ne Mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Obwesigwa Eri Yesu: Peetero?  Ekyokulabirako Ky'Okwewaayo Okutakyukakyuka

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1- Kati okukkiriza kwe kwesiga bye tusuubira n’okukakasa ku bye tutalaba.

2. Abaruumi 12:9- Okwagala kulina okuba okw’amazima. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi.

Matayo 26:34 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Mazima nkugamba nti ekiro kino, enkoko tennakookolo, ojja kunneegaana emirundi esatu.”

Yesu alabula Peetero ku kumwegaana kwe okuli okumpi ng’enkoko tennakoona.

1: Toyanguwa mu kweyama kwo eri Katonda

2: Okukkiriza okwamazima Si Mu bigambo, wabula Mu Bikolwa

1: Yakobo 2:17-18 - "N'okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufu, nga bwe kuli kwokka. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo; era ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange."

2: Engero 14:23 - "Mu kutegana kwonna mulimu amagoba: naye okwogera kw'emimwa kugoberera obwavu bwokka."

Matayo 26:35 Peetero n'amugamba nti Newaakubadde nga nfiira wamu naawe, naye sijja kukugaana. Bwe batyo n’abayigirizwa bonna bwe baayogera.

Abayigirizwa baalangirira obwesigwa bwabwe obutasalako eri Yesu ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza kufa.

1: Tetulina kutya kuyimirira ku kukkiriza kwaffe ne bwe tuba tusasula ssente ki.

2: Tusigale nga twewaddeyo eri Yesu n’enjigiriza ze.

1: Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2: Abafiripi 1:21 - Kubanga gyendi okubeera omulamu ye Kristo n'okufa kwe kuganyulwa.

Matayo 26:36 Awo Yesu n’ajja nabo mu kifo ekiyitibwa Gesusemane, n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti Mutuule wano, nga ŋŋenda okusaba.

Yesu yatwala abayigirizwa be mu kifo ekiyitibwa Gesusemane n’abasaba bamulinde ng’agenda okusaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwe: Okwesiga Katonda mu biseera eby’okugezesebwa

1. Zabbuli 139:7-10 - Ngenda wa okuva ku Mwoyo wo? Oba ndidduka wa okuva mu maaso go?

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.

Matayo 26:37 N’atwala Peetero ne batabani ba Zebbedaayo bombi, ne batandika okunakuwala n’okuzitowa ennyo.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baamuwerekerako ng’anakuwala era ng’azitowa.

1: Yesu atulaga nti si kibi okuwulira ennaku n’okuggwaamu essuubi mu bulamu bwaffe, era nti tetulina kuswala kunoonya kubudaabudibwa okuva mu mikwano gyaffe n’ab’omu maka gaffe.

2: Yesu atulaga obukulu bw’okubeera n’abantu mu bulamu bwaffe abatuwagira ng’ebiseera bizibu.

1: Omubuulizi 4:9-10 - ?  wo basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw’okutegana kwabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, omuntu alisitula munne. Naye zimusanze oyo abeera yekka nga agudde nga talina mulala amusitula!??

2: Engero 17:17 - ?  mukwano ayagala ekiseera kyonna, era muganda azaalibwa olw'ebizibu.??

Matayo 26:38 Awo n’abagamba nti, “Omwoyo gwange gunakuwavu nnyo, okutuusa okufa: mubeere wano, mutunule nange.”

Yesu alaga ennaku ye ey’amaanyi era n’asaba abayigirizwa be okusigala naye batunuulire.

1. Amaanyi g'Okwegatta okw'amazima - Engeri Okusaba kwa Yesu Abayigirizwa Be Okusigala naye n'okutunula naye gye Kutuyigiriza Amaanyi g'Ekibiina

2. Obuziba bw’Okwagala kwa Yesu - Okusaba kwe Abayigirizwa Be Okusigala naye era Batunuulire Kiraga Obunene bw’Okusaasira kwe

1. Zabbuli 23:4 - Newaakubadde nga ntambula mu kiwonvu eky'ekisiikirize ky'okufa, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5 - Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga agambye nti, ?  tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.??

Matayo 26:39 N'agenda wala katono, n'avuunama mu maaso ge, n'asaba ng'agamba nti Kitange, bwe kiba kisoboka, ekikompe kino kiveeko: naye si nga bwe njagala, wabula nga bw'oyagala.

Yesu yasaba Katonda, ng’asaba ekikopo ky’okubonaabona kimuggyibwako, naye by’ayagala, so si Yesu by’ayagala, bikolebwe.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwewaayo: Okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala

2. Obulamu Obukomererwa: Okulaba Okubonaabona kwa Katonda

1. Abafiripi 2:8-11 - Yesu yeetoowaza era n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

2. Isaaya 53:10-12 - Naye Mukama yali ayagala okumubetenta n'okumubonaabona, era newankubadde nga Mukama afuula obulamu bwe ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi, alilaba ezzadde lye n'awangaaza ennaku ze, n'okwagala kwa Mukama aliwa omukisa mu mukono gwe.

Matayo 26:40 Awo n'ajja eri abayigirizwa, n'abasanga nga beebase, n'agamba Peetero nti Kiki, temwayinza kutunula nange essaawa emu?

Abayigirizwa baalemererwa okusigala nga batunula ne Yesu mu kiseera kye eky’obwetaavu.

1. Tulina okuba obulindaala mu kukkiriza kwaffe, nga tuli beetegefu okusigala nga tuzuukuse ne Yesu wadde nga tulina ebizibu.

2. Tulina okubeerawo ku lwa Yesu ne mu biseera ebizibu ennyo, okulaga okwewaayo n’okwewaayo kwaffe gy’ali.

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Yambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

2. Abaruumi 12:12 - Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mubeerenga buli kiseera mu kusaba.

Matayo 26:41 Mutunule musabe muleme kuyingira mu kukemebwa: omwoyo guyagala, naye omubiri munafu.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okutunula n’okusaba okusobola okwewala okukemebwa n’okukuuma omwoyo gwaffe nga gwetegefu wadde ng’obutonde bwaffe obw’obuntu bunafu.

1. "Amaanyi g'okusaba: Okwenyweza ku kukemebwa".

2. "Tutunula era Musabe: Okwefaako mu maaso g'okukemebwa".

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kwonna kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka; mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

Matayo 26:42 N'agenda omulundi ogw'okubiri, n'asaba ng'agamba nti Kitange, ekikompe kino bwe kitanzigyako, okuggyako nga nkinywa, ky'oyagala kikolebwe.

Yesu yasaba Katonda era n’akkiriza by’ayagala, ne bwe kyali kitegeeza okunywa ekikopo

ky’okubonaabona.

1. "Ekikopo ky'okubonaabona: Okukkiriza Katonda by'ayagala".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusaba: Okuyiga okwewaayo eri Enteekateeka ya Katonda".

1. Yakobo 4:13-15 - "Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti, ? □ oday oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga bwe kiti, tumaleyo omwaka mulamba, tugule tutunde, tufune amagoba?? so nga mmwe mukola." tomanyi kiki ekigenda okubaawo enkya.Kubanga obulamu bwo bwe buliwa?Buba wadde omukka ogulabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne gubula.Mu kifo ky’ekyo olina okugamba nti, ?□ f Mukama bw’anaaba ayagadde, tujja kuba balamu tukole kino oba kiri .??

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Kale nkwegayirira, ab'oluganda, olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, muweeyo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu, esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kuweereza kwammwe okw'amagezi. Era temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese ekyo Katonda ky’ayagala ekirungi, ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Matayo 26:43 N’ajja n’abasanga nga beebase, kubanga amaaso gaabwe gaali gazitowa.

Yesu yasanga abayigirizwa be nga bazzeemu okwebaka, wadde nga baali bakooye.

1. ? □ e Mwetegefu: Beera Muzuukuke era Bulindaala??

2. ? □ e Omwesigwa: Okujjukira Yesu??Ssaddaaka??

1. Isaaya 40:31 - ? □ ut abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.??

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:1 - ? □ ow okukkiriza kye kikulu ky'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi bw'ebintu ebitalabika.??

Matayo 26:44 N'abaleka, n'agenda nate, n'asaba omulundi ogw'okusatu ng'ayogera ebigambo bye bimu.

Yesu yasaba emirundi esatu mu Lusuku Gesusemane, ng’addiŋŋana ebigambo bye bimu buli mulundi.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu mu lusuku Gesusemane

2. Okubudaabudibwa kw’Okuddiŋŋana Okusaba: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu mu Lusuku Gesusemane

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - ? □ o temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, okusaba kwammwe mutegeeze Katonda. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.??

2. Yakobo 5:16 - ? □ n’olwekyo, mwatulirenga ebibi byammwe era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Essaala y'omuntu omutuukirivu erina amaanyi mangi nga bwekola.??

Matayo 26:45 Awo n'ajja eri abayigirizwa be, n'abagamba nti Mwebake kaakano, muwummuleko: laba, ekiseera kinaatera, n'Omwana w'omuntu alyamu olukwe mu mikono gy'aboonoonyi.

Yesu agenda eri abayigirizwa be n’abagamba bawummuleko kubanga essaawa y’okulyamu olukwe esembedde.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwummula mu biseera by’okugezesebwa

2. Okutegeera n’okukkiriza Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 4:8 - Ndigalamira mu mirembe ne nneebaka; kubanga ggwe wekka, Ayi Mukama, ntuule mu mirembe.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

Matayo 26:46 Golokoka tugende: laba ali kumpi oyo anlyamu olukwe.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku Yesu olukwe oluli kumpi.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu mu maaso g’okulya mu nsi olukwe

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa mu mbeera y’obuzibu

1. Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza." ."

2. Yokaana 14:27 - "Nkuleka emirembe; emirembe gyange ngibawa. Sibawa ng'ensi bw'ewa. Emitima gyammwe tegitawaanyizibwa, so tegitya."

Matayo 26:47 Awo bwe yali ng’akyayogera, laba Yuda, omu ku kkumi n’ababiri, n’ajja n’ekibiina ekinene n’ebitala n’emiggo okuva eri bakabona abakulu n’abakadde b’abantu.

Yuda, omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu ekkumi n’ababiri, yatuuka n’ekibiina ekinene okuva mu bakabona abakulu n’abakadde b’abantu, ng’akutte ebitala n’emiggo.

1. Okulya Yuda olukwe: Obulabe bw’okukosa okukkiriza

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu biseera ebizibu: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu kukwatibwa kwa Yesu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kubatuuseeko okuggyako eby'abantu bonna. Era Katonda mwesigwa; tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka kye musobola okugumira. Naye bwe mukemebwa, era alibawa a ekkubo ery'okufuluma osobole okugumira."

2. Zabbuli 37:5-7 - "Twekwasa Mukama ekkubo lyo; mwesige era ajja kukola kino: Aliyaka obutuukirivu bwo ng'enkya, obwenkanya bw'ensonga yo ng'enjuba ey'emisana. Beera mu maaso ga." Mukama era omulindirire n'obugumiikiriza, totawaana ng'abantu batuuka ku buwanguzi mu makubo gaabwe, bwe bakola enkwe zaabwe embi."

Matayo 26:48 Awo eyamulyamu olukwe n’abawa akabonero ng’agamba nti, “Buli gwe nnaanywegera, y’oyo;

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okutegeera oyo alyamu olukwe nga bayita mu kabonero.

1. Okulyamu Yesu olukwe: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Ebiragiro bya Yesu. 2. Okubikkula Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Yesu Wadde nga yalyamu olukwe.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. 2.

Lukka 22:48 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, ? □ udas, olyamu omwana womuntu olukwe ne kiss???

Matayo 26:49 Amangwago n’ajja eri Yesu n’agamba nti, “Mulamuzi, mukama waffe; n’amunywegera.

Omuyigirizwa wa Yesu, Yuda, yayaniriza Yesu ng’amunywegera.

1. Amaanyi g’okunywegera: Kiki kye tuyinza okuyigira ku Yuda?

2. Enkwe mu Lusuku: Okutegeera Ebikolwa bya Yuda.

1. Lukka 22:47-48, ? □ nd bwe yali akyayogera, laba ekibiina, n'oyo eyayitibwa Yuda, omu ku kkumi n'ababiri, n'abakulembera, n'asemberera Yesu okumunywegera. Naye Yesu n'amugamba nti Yuda, olyamu olukwe Omwana w'omuntu n'okunywegera???

2. 2 Abakkolinso 11:14, ? □ nd tewali kyewuunyo; kubanga sitaani yennyini akyusiddwa n'afuuka malayika w'ekitangaala.??

Matayo 26:50 Yesu n'amugamba nti Mukwano, ozze ki? Awo ne bajja, ne bakwata Yesu emikono, ne bamukwata.

Yesu alyamu olukwe era n’akwatibwa.

1: Yesu akola ekyokulabirako ky’omukwano n’omukwano ne bwe wabaawo olukwe.

2: Yesu kyakulabirako ekiraga engeri y’okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Katonda wadde nga tuli mu mbeera enzibu.

1: Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

17 Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi okusalira ensi omusango; naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

2: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mukitwale nga kya ssanyu bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo;

3 ( B ) Mutegeere nti okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza.

4 Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n’omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mubula.

Matayo 26:51 Awo, laba, omu ku baali ne Yesu n'agolola omukono gwe, n'asowola ekitala kye, n'akuba omuddu wa kabona asinga obukulu, n'amukuba okutu.

Yesu yalemesa abayigirizwa be okukozesa effujjo okumukuuma.

1: Tetulina kwanguyira kuddukira mu ffujjo okugonjoola ebizibu byaffe.

2: Goberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu ng’okyusa ettama eddala mu mbeera enzibu.

1: Abaruumi 12:17-21 - Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi, naye mulowooze okukola eby'ekitiibwa mu maaso ga bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka we kisinziira ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne bonna.

2: Matayo 5:38-42 - Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, ?  n eriiso ku liiso n'erinnyo ku linnyo.??Naye mbagamba nti Toziyiza oyo mubi. Naye omuntu yenna bw’akukuba ku ttama erya ddyo, mukyuse n’eddala.

Matayo 26:52 Awo Yesu n'amugamba nti Teeka ekitala kyo mu kifo kye: kubanga bonna abakwata ekitala balizikirizibwa n'ekitala.

Yesu agamba omuyigirizwa agende ekitala kye, ng’abalabula nti abo abakwata ekitala bajja kuzikirizibwa.

1. Ebikolwa byaffe Birina Ebivaamu - Engero 16:18

2. Okukyusa Ettama Endala - Matayo 5:38-39

1. Abaruumi 12:19-21

2. Yakobo 4:1-3

Matayo 26:53 Olowooza nga kaakano siyinza kusaba Kitange, n'ampa ebibinja bya bamalayika ebisukka mu kkumi na bibiri?

Ekitundu kino kiraga amaanyi ga Yesu, nga bw’agamba nti asobola okukoowoola Kitaawe okumusindika ebibinja bya bamalayika ebisukka mu kkumi na bibiri.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Beera n’Okukkiriza mu Muyinza w’Ebintu Byonna: Okwesigama ku Maanyi ga Katonda n’Amaanyi ge

1. Lukka 18:27 - Yesu ayanukula omufuzi omugagga eyabuuza ky'alina okukola okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo: ? □ enkoofiira tekisoboka na muntu kisoboka ne Katonda.??

2. Abeefeso 3:20 - ? □ ow eri oyo asobola okukola mu bungi ennyo okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, okusinziira ku maanyi agakola munda mu ffe.??

Matayo 26:54 Naye kale ebyawandiikibwa birituukirira bitya, bwe birina okubaawo?

Yesu ajuliza ebyawandiikibwa okunnyonnyola nti ekintu kiteekwa okubaawo okusobola okutuukiriza obunnabbi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunnabbi: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kituukirizaamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Okugoberera Ebyawandiikibwa: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okutuukirira Obunnabbi

1. Isaaya 46:10-11 - Ntegeeza enkomerero okuva ku lubereberye, okuva edda, ebikyalina okujja. Nze ngamba nti, ? □ y ekigendererwa kijja kuyimirira, era nja kukola byonna bye njagala.??

2. Abaggalatiya 3:8 - Ebyawandiikibwa byalaba nga Katonda aliwa amawanga obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza, n'alangirira enjiri nga bukyali eri Ibulayimu: ? □ amawanga gonna gajja kuweebwa omukisa okuyita mu ggwe.??

Matayo 26:55 Mu kiseera ekyo Yesu n’agamba ekibiina nti, “Muvuddeyo ng’olwanye omubbi n’ebitala n’emiggo okunkwata?” Buli lunaku nnatuulanga nammwe nga nyigiriza

mu yeekaalu, so temunkwata.

Yesu ayita obunnanfuusi bw’ebibinja mu kumukwata mu ngeri y’emu nga bwe bandikoze omubbi ng’ate yali ayigiriza mu lwatu mu yeekaalu buli lunaku.

1. Obulabe bw’obunnanfuusi: Engeri Yesu gye yavumirira Ebibinja by’Ebibinja Olw’Ebikolwa Byabwe Ebitali Birungi

2. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda: Engeri Yesu gye Yayitamu Ebibinja Mu Butuufu Olw’Ebikolwa Byabyo Ebibi

1. Matayo 23:27-28 - "Zibasanze mmwe, abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo, bannanfuusi! kubanga mulinga amalaalo agasiigiddwa enjeru, nga galabika bulungi kungulu, naye nga munda gajjudde amagumba g'abafu, n'obutali bulongoofu bwonna. Ne bwe kityo." nammwe mulabika ng'abatuukirivu eri abantu, naye munda mujjudde obunnanfuusi n'obutali butuukirivu."

2. Abaruumi 2:1-3 - "Noolwekyo tosonyiwa, ggwe omuntu, buli gw'osalira omusango: kubanga mw'osalira omusango , weesalira omusango; kubanga ggwe asala omusango okola ebintu bye bimu. Naye ffe tuli bakakafu nti omusango gwe gusalirwa omusango." wa Katonda bwe kiri mu mazima eri abo abakola ebintu ng'ebyo. Era olowooza bw'otyo, ggwe omuntu, asalira omusango abo abakola ebintu ng'ebyo, n'okola bw'otyo, nti oliwona omusango gwa Katonda?"

Matayo 26:56 Naye bino byonna ne bikolebwa, ebyawandiikibwa bya bannabbi bituukirire. Awo abayigirizwa bonna ne bamuleka ne badduka.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri abayigirizwa gye baasuula Yesu okusobola okutuukiriza obunnabbi bw’endagaano enkadde.

1. "Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g'ebizibu: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu bayigirizwa ne Yesu".

2. "Okutuukiriza Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Abayigirizwa, Yesu, n'Ebyawandiikibwa bya Bannabbi".

1. Zabbuli 22:1-31 - Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde?

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

Matayo 26:57 Awo abaali bakutte Yesu ne bamutwala eri Kayaafa kabona asinga obukulu, abawandiisi n’abakadde gye baali bakuŋŋaanidde.

Yesu atwalibwa ng’omusibe n’aleetebwa eri Kayaafa kabona asinga obukulu, ng’awerekerwako abawandiisi n’abakadde.

1. Amakulu g'okukwatibwa kwa Yesu - Kitegeeza ki okukwatibwa n'okuvunaanibwa?

2. Amakulu ga Kayaafa Kabona Asinga Obukulu - Omulimu gwa kabona asinga obukulu gukwata gutya ku mboozi ya Yesu?

1. Yokaana 18:12-14 - Awo ekibinja n'omuduumizi w'Abayudaaya n'abaami b'Abayudaaya ne bakwata Yesu, ne bamusiba, ne basooka okumutwala ewa Ana; kubanga yali mukoddomi wa Kayaafa, eyali kabona asinga obukulu mu mwaka ogwo.

2. Ebikolwa 4:5-7 - Awo olwatuuka enkeera, abakulembeze baabwe, n'abakadde, n'abawandiisi, ne Ana kabona asinga obukulu, ne Kayaafa, ne Yokaana, ne Alekizanda, n'abo bonna ab'omu... ab’eŋŋanda za kabona asinga obukulu, baakuŋŋaanira wamu e Yerusaalemi.

Matayo 26:58 Naye Peetero n'amugoberera ewala okutuuka mu lubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu, n'ayingira n'atuula n'abaddu okulaba enkomerero.

Peetero yagoberera Yesu okutuuka mu lubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu wadde nga yali mu kabi.

1. Tuyinza okuyigira ku buvumu n’okukkiriza kwa Peetero okugoberera Yesu wadde nga byali mu kabi.

2. Ne bwe tuwulira nga tuli wala ne Katonda, tukyayinza okukola emitendera okumusemberera.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:8-10 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika, n'agondera; n'afuluma, nga tamanyi gye yagenda.

2. Matayo 14:29 - N'agamba nti Jjangu. Awo Peetero bwe yakka okuva mu lyato, n'atambulira ku mazzi okugenda eri Yesu.

Matayo 26:59 Awo bakabona abakulu n’abakadde n’olukiiko lwonna ne banoonya obujulirwa obw’obulimba ku Yesu okumutta;

Bakabona abakulu n’abakulembeze b’eddiini abalala baanoonya obujulizi obw’obulimba okusalira Yesu omusango gw’okufa.

1. Obulabe bw’okulumiriza eby’obulimba

2. Amaanyi g’Amazima

1. Zabbuli 25:2-3 - "Ayi Katonda wange, ggwe nneesiga; nneme okuswala; abalabe bange baleme okunsanyukira. Mazima, tewali alindirira ajja kuswala; bajja kuswala." baswala abalya enkwe mu ngeri ey'ekibogwe."

2. Engero 12:17 - "Buli ayogera amazima awa obujulizi obw'amazima, naye omujulizi ow'obulimba ayogera obulimba."

Matayo 26:60 Naye tebaasangayo n'omu: weewaawo, abajulirwa ab'obulimba bangi ne bajja, naye tebaasangayo n'omu. Ku nkomerero ne wajja abajulizi babiri ab’obulimba, .

Kabona asinga obukulu n’Olukiiko Olukulu baafuna obuzibu okunoonya abajulizi okuwa obujulizi ku Yesu, era okukkakkana nga bazudde abajulizi babiri ab’obulimba.

1. Amaanyi g’amazima: n’abajulizi ab’obulimba tebasobola kuyimiriza bulimba.

2. Obukulu bw’okuyimirira nga onywevu mu kukkiriza kwo, ne bw’oba oyolekedde obujulizi obw’obulimba.

1. Zabbuli 119:160 - "Omugatte gw'ekigambo kyo ge mazima; era buli musango gwo ogw'obutuukirivu gubeerera emirembe gyonna."

2. Yokaana 8:44 - "Muli ba kitammwe sitaani, n'okwegomba kwa kitammwe mujja kukola. Yali mutemu okuva ku lubereberye, so teyabeera mu mazima, kubanga temuli mazima mu ye. Lwe." ayogera bulimba, ayogera ebibye: kubanga mulimba era kitaawe waabyo."

Matayo 26:61 N’agamba nti, “Omusajja ono yagamba nti Nsobola okumenya yeekaalu ya Katonda, n’okugizimba mu nnaku ssatu.”

Kabona omukulu yalumiriza Yesu nti asobola okumenya yeekaalu ya Katonda n’agizimba mu nnaku ssatu.

1: Amaanyi g'ebigambo - Engeri ebigambo bye twogera gye birina amaanyi ag'okutonda oba okusaanyaawo.

2: Obuyinza bwa Yesu - Obuyinza bwa Yesu obw’obwakatonda obwolesebwa okuyita mu bigambo bye.

1: Yakobo 3:5-6 - "N'olulimi kitundu kitono, naye nga lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene. Nga ekibira kinene bwe kyayokebwa omuliro omutono bwe gutyo! N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu." . Olulimi luteekebwa mu bitundu byaffe, ne lufuula omubiri gwonna amabala, ne lukuma omuliro mu bulamu bwonna, ne lukoleezebwa omuliro mu geyena."

2: Engero 18:21 - "Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi, n'abo abaluyagala balirya ebibala byaalwo."

Matayo 26:62 Awo kabona asinga obukulu n'agolokoka n'amugamba nti Tolina ky'oddamu? kiki bano kye bakuwa obujulirwa?

Kabona asinga obukulu abuuza Yesu nga tamuwadde mukisa kuddamu.

1: Tetulina kwanguyira nnyo kusala musango na kubuusabuusa ne tutawa bantu mukisa kuddamu.

2: Mubeere n’ebirowoozo ku bigambo bye twogera naddala nga twogera eri omuntu ow’obuyinza.

1: Yakobo 1:19 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

2: Engero 18:13 - Omuntu bw'addamu nga tannawulira, buba busirusiru bwe n'obuswavu bwe.

Matayo 26:63 Naye Yesu n’asirika. Awo kabona asinga obukulu n'amugamba nti, “Nkulayirira Katonda omulamu, otubuulire obanga ggwe Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda.”

Kabona asinga obukulu yabuuza Yesu oba ye Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda, naye Yesu

n’ataddamu.

1. Bw’oyolekagana n’okusalawo okuzibu, noonya Katonda by’ayagala era weesiga obulagirizi bwe.

2. Ne mu mbeera enzibu ennyo, tusobola okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri enteekateeka ya Katonda gye tuli.

1. Yokaana 14:27 - "Nkuleka emirembe, emirembe gyange ngibawa: si ng'ensi bw'ewa, nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe tegutawaanyizibwa so tegutya."

2. Isaaya 26:3 - "Olimukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde, ebirowoozo bye ebikutte ku ggwe: kubanga akwesiga."

Matayo 26:64 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Oyogedde: naye mbagamba nti, oluvannyuma mulilaba Omwana w’omuntu ng’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’amaanyi, ng’ajja mu bire eby’omu ggulu.”

Yesu alangirira obuyinza bwe n’amaanyi ge ng’Omwana w’Omuntu.

1: Yesu ye Kabaka wa Bassekabaka era Mukama wa Bakama.

2: Yesu ye Masiya ajja nate mu bire.

1: Okubikkulirwa 19:11-16 - Yesu ye Kabaka wa Bakabaka era Mukama wa Bakama.

2: Zekkaliya 14:4-5 - Yesu ajja kujja n'ebire.

Matayo 26:65 Awo kabona asinga obukulu n’ayayuza engoye ze, ng’agamba nti, “Avvoola; obwetaavu ki obulala obw’abajulizi? laba, kaakano muwulidde okuvvoola kwe.

Kabona asinga obukulu avumirira Yesu olw’okuvvoola.

1: Yogera amazima ga Katonda ne bwe kiba nga kizibu.

2: Totya kuyimirira ku ebyo by’okkiririzaamu.

1: Yokaana 15:13 - Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:58 - Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, mubeere bagumu, abatatebenkevu, bulijjo nga muyitirira mu mulimu gwa Mukama, kubanga mumanyi ng'okutegana kwammwe si kwa bwereere mu Mukama waffe.

Matayo 26:66 Mulowooza ki? Ne baddamu ne bagamba nti, “Alina omusango gw’okufa.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku nsala y’abalumiriza Yesu, abaamulangirira omusango gw’okufa.

1. Omuwendo gw’Obuyigirizwa: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu Olw’Obulokozi bw’Omuntu

2. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Okutegeera Okufa kwa Yesu n’okuzuukira kwe

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Matayo 26:67 Awo ne bamufuuwa amalusu mu maaso, ne bamukuba emiggo; n'abalala ne bamukuba engalo z'emikono gyabwe;

Yesu yaswazibwa era yatulugunyizibwa mu mubiri.

1: Tetulina kwerabira kubonaabona kwa Yesu n’engeri gye yali mwetegefu okubiyitamu ku lwaffe.

2: Tusaanidde okufuba okuba abeetoowaze era abawulize eri Katonda, ne bwe tuba nga tugezesebwa.

1: Isaaya 50:6 "Nawaayo omugongo gwange eri abakuba, n'amatama gange eri abo abasika enviiri: Saakweka maaso gange obutaswala na kufuuwa malusu."

2: Abebbulaniya 12:2-3 "Nga tutunuulira Yesu omutandisi era eyamaliriza okukkiriza

kwaffe; eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng'anyooma ensonyi, n'atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda." ."

Matayo 26:68 N'ayogera nti Tulagula, ggwe Kristo, Ani eyakukuba?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Kabona Asinga Obukulu n’abaweereza be gye yasekererwa Yesu mu kiseera we yali awozesebwa.

1: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obugumiikiriza, obwetoowaze n’okusonyiwa kyakulabirako gye tuli mu biseera ebizibu.

2: Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obuvumu n’okukkiriza ng’ayolekagana n’ebizibu.

1: Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; n’atwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bw’esirika, n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2: 1 Peetero 2:21-23 - Ekyo kye mwayitibwa, kubanga Kristo yabonaabona ku lwammwe, n'abalekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge. ?  e teyakola kibi kyonna, era teyasangiddwa mu bulimba mu kamwa ke.??Bwe bamusuula ebivumo byabwe, teyeesasuza; bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa kwonna. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, yeekwasa oyo asala omusango mu bwenkanya.

Matayo 26:69 Awo Peetero n'atuula ebweru mu lubiri: omuwala n'ajja gy'ali ng'agamba nti Naawe wali ne Yesu ow'e Ggaliraaya.

Peetero yeegaana Yesu emirundi esatu, era ekitundu kino kyogera ku kwegaana okw’okusatu.

1: Ebikolwa byaffe birina ebivaamu, era tulina okwegendereza okubeera n’obulamu obwoleka okukkiriza kwaffe.

2: Tusaanidde okufuba okusigala nga tuli beetoowaze era tetuswala kulangirira kukkiriza kwaffe awatali kulowooza ku kunyigirizibwa okw’ebweru.

1: 1 Yokaana 2:28 - Kaakano, abaana abato, mubeere mu ye; alyoke alabika, tulyoke tubeere n'obwesige, so tuleme kukwatibwa nsonyi mu maaso ge mu kujja kwe.

2: Matayo 10:33 - Naye buli anneegaana mu maaso g'abantu, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.

Matayo 26:70 Naye bonna ne yeegaana ng’agamba nti, “Simanyi ky’oyogera.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Peetero gye yeegaana Yesu emirundi esatu.

1: Bwe twolekagana n’ebizibu, tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri okukkiriza kwaffe n’okuyimirira nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

2: Tetulina kuswala kukkiriza nti tumanyi Yesu, ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’okunyigirizibwa oba akabi.

1: Yokaana 16:33 - "Bino mbagambye, mulyoke mufune emirembe mu nze. Mu nsi mulifuna okubonaabona. Naye mugume; ensi nwangula.??

2: 1 Timoseewo 6:12 - ?  ight olutalo olulungi olw'okukkiriza. Kwata obulamu obutaggwaawo bwe wayitibwa era kwe wakola okwatula okulungi mu maaso g'abajulizi bangi.??

Matayo 26:71 Awo bwe yafuluma mu kisasi, omuzaana omulala n’amulaba, n’agamba abaali eyo nti, “Omusajja ono naye yali wamu ne Yesu Omunazaaleesi.”

Omuzaana oyo yategeera Peetero ng’omu ku baali ne Yesu ow’e Nazaaleesi.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okugoberera Yesu, ne bwe kiba nti abantu tebatumanyi olw’ekyo.

2: Tusobola okuyimirirawo ku lw’okukkiriza kwaffe ne bwe twolekagana n’okunenya.

1: Matayo 10:32-33 ?  n’olwekyo oyo anjatula mu maaso g’abantu, naye nange ndiyatula mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g'abantu, naye nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.??

2: Abafiripi 1:27-28 ?  nly leka enneeyisa yammwe esaanira enjiri ya Kristo, kabe nga nzize okukulaba oba nga siriiwo, mpulira ku nsonga zammwe, mulyoke munywerere mu mwoyo gumu, n'endowooza emu nga mufuba wamu olw'okukkiriza kw'aba enjiri.??

Matayo 26:72 N’addamu okwegaana n’ekirayiro nti, “Omusajja oyo simumanyi.”

Peetero yeegaana nti yali tamanyi Yesu emirundi esatu, ne bwe yamala okulayira.

1. Obulabe bw'okwegaana Kristo - Engeri gye tuyinza okwewala ensobi y'emu Peetero gye yakola.

2. Amaanyi g'ekisa kya Katonda - Engeri Yesu gye yasonyiwa Peetero wadde nga yali yeegaana.

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

2. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Singa twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n’okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

Matayo 26:73 Awo oluvannyuma lw’ekiseera, abaali bayimiridde awo ne bajja gy’ali ne bagamba Peetero nti Mazima naawe oli omu ku bo; kubanga okwogera kwo kukuleetera.

Peetero yeegaana Yesu emirundi esatu oluvannyuma lw’okumanyibwa nti y’omu ku bayigirizwa be.

1: Tobeera nga Peetero - yimirira mu kukkiriza kwo n'okukkiriza kwo.

2: Beera muvumu mu mbeera enzibu, era totya kwogera.

1: Yoswa 1:9 - "Sikulagidde? Beera n'amaanyi era mugumu. Totya, so totya, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ali naawe buli gy'ogenda."

2: Abebbulaniya 10:35 - "Kale tosuula bwesige bwammwe obulina empeera ennene."

Matayo 26:74 Awo n’atandika okukolima n’okulayira ng’agamba nti, “Musajja oyo simumanyi.” Era amangu ago enkoko n’ekuba enduulu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Peetero gye yeegaana Yesu emirundi esatu ng’enkoko tennakoona.

1. Obulabe bw’okwegaana Kristo: Okwekenenya Okwegaana kwa Peetero

2. Amaanyi g’akaseera kamu: Obukulu bw’ebiseera mu kwegaana kwa Peetero

1. Matayo 26:31-35 - Yesu alagula Peetero okwegaana

2. 1 Peetero 5:8 - Beera bulindaala era mutebenkevu, omulabe wo sitaani atambulatambula ng’empologoma ewuluguma ng’enoonya omuntu gw’alya.

Matayo 26:75 Awo Peetero n'ajjukira ekigambo kya Yesu ekyamugamba nti Enkoko tennakookolo, onneegaana emirundi esatu. N'afuluma, n'akaaba nnyo.

Peetero yeegaana Yesu emirundi esatu, wadde nga Yesu yamulabula.

1: Tulina okuyigira ku nsobi za Peetero n’okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe, ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’embeera enzibu.

2: Yesu bw’atulabula ku kintu, kikulu okukitwala ng’ekikulu n’okwesiga obulagirizi bwe.

1: Lukka 22:31-32 - "Mukama n'agamba nti, ? □ imon, Simooni! Mazima, Sitaani akusabye, akusekula ng'eŋŋaano. Naye nkusabidde, okukkiriza kwo kuleme kuggwaawo." ;era bwemukomawo gyendi, munyweze baganda bo.??

2: Yakobo 1:12 - "Alina omukisa omuntu agumiikiriza okukemebwa; kubanga bw'alisiimibwa, alifuna engule ey'obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala."

Matayo 27 ye ssuula ey’amakumi abiri mu musanvu ey’Enjiri ya Matayo, ng’essira lisinga kulissa ku bintu ebyaliwo nga Yesu akomererwa, okufa, n’okuziikibwa era nga muno mwe muli.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’okulya mu Yesu olukwe n’okuwozesebwa (Matayo 27:1-26). Yuda Isukalyoti, omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu, yejjusa olw’okulya mu nsi olukwe era n’azzaayo ebitundu bya ffeeza amakumi asatu eri bakabona abakulu. Olw’okwesalira omusango, Yuda yeewanika. Mu kiseera kino, Yesu aleetebwa mu maaso ga Piraato, gavana Omuruumi. Wadde nga tamusangamu nsobi yonna, Piraato agwa mu kupikirizibwa kw’abantu era n’ayimbula Balaba —omumenyi w’amateeka amanyiddwa ennyo —mu kifo kya Yesu. Olwo Piraato alagira Yesu akube emiggo era amukwasibwe okukomererwa.

Akatundu 2: Abaserikale basekerera ne bavuma Yesu nga tebannamukulembera e

Golgosa okukomererwa (Matayo 27:27-44). Bamuyambaza ekyambalo ekimyufu ne bamutikkira engule n’amaggwa nga bwe bamujerega nga Kabaka w’Abayudaaya. Ku mabbali g’abamenyi b’amateeka babiri, Yesu akomererwa ku musaalaba wakati waabwe. Abayita mu kkubo beegatta ku kumusekerera ate abakulembeze b’eddiini ne bawakanya ebigambo bye ku ky’okusobola okwetaasa. Enzikiza egwa ku ttaka okuva ku ssaawa 12 ez’emisana okutuuka ku ssaawa ssatu ez’emisana.

Akatundu 3: Yesu bw’assa omukka gwe ogusembayo ku musaalaba (Matayo 27:45-66), musisi agwawo, entaana ne zigguka, era abatukuvu abamu abafu ne bazuukizibwa. Omuduumizi w'ekibinja kyatula nti ddala "ono yali Mwana wa Katonda." Yusufu ow’e Alimateya —omuyigirizwa agoberera Yesu mu nkukutu —asaba Piraato olukusa okulabirira omulambo gwa Yesu okuziikibwa n’obuvumu. Yusufu agizinga mu lugoye oluyonjo olwa bafuta n’agiteeka mu ntaana ye empya eyayolwa mu lwazi nga Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu omulala beetegereza.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula abiri mu musanvu eya Matayo eraga okwejjusa kwa Yuda n’okwetta, okuwozesebwa kwa Yesu mu maaso ga Piraato, okukomererwa kwe ku mabbali g’abamenyi b’amateeka, n’okufa kwe n’okuziikibwa.

Abaserikale basekerera Yesu, bamuvuma, era bamutwala e Golgosa okukomererwa. Ekizikiza kibikka ensi ng’abayita mu kkubo bamujerega era abakulembeze b’eddiini ne bawakanya by’agamba.

Yesu bw’afa ku musaalaba, musisi agwawo, entaana ne zigguka, era omuduumizi w’ekibinja n’ayatula nti ye Mwana wa Katonda. Yusufu ow’e Alimateya n’obuvumu asaba omulambo gwa Yesu guziikibwe mu ntaana ye yennyini ate Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu omulala bwe balaba. Essuula eno eraga ebintu eby’ennaku ebyetoolodde ssaddaaka ya Yesu olw’obulokozi bw’abantu.

Matayo 27:1 Bwe bwakya, bakabona abakulu bonna n’abakadde b’abantu ne bateesa ku Yesu okumutta.

Bakabona abakulu n’abakadde beekobaana Yesu okumutta.

1. Okuweereza Katonda so si bantu - Ebikolwa 5:29

2. Toleka nsi kukusika mu kibumbe kyayo - Abaruumi 12:2

1. Abaruumi 3:23, "Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda".

2. Abaruumi 5:8, "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira".

Matayo 27:2 Bwe baamala okumusiba, ne bamutwala ne bamukwasa Pontiyo Piraato gavana.

Yesu yakwatibwa n’asibibwa, oluvannyuma n’aweebwa Pontiyo Piraato, gavana.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa

2. Okwagala kwa Yesu okw’ekyamagero

1. Ebikolwa 4:19-20 - Naye Peetero ne Yokaana ne babaddamu ne babagamba nti, “Obanga kiba kituufu mu maaso ga Katonda okubawuliriza okusinga Katonda, mmwe musalire omusango. Kubanga tetusobola butayogera bye tulabye ne bye twawulira.

2. 1 Peetero 2:21-22 - Kubanga n'ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n'atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge: Eyakola kibi, so n'obukuusa tebwasangibwa mu kamwa ke.

Matayo 27:3 Awo Yuda eyali amulyamu olukwe, bwe yalaba ng’asaliddwa omusango, n’azzaayo ebitundu bya ffeeza amakumi asatu eri bakabona abakulu n’abakadde.

Yuda yeenenyezza n’amuddiza ssente ze yali aweereddwa olw’okulya mu Yesu olukwe.

1: Bulijjo tulina okutegeera ebiva mu bikolwa byaffe ne tuddukira eri Katonda asonyiwe.

2: Bwe tulemererwa, tulina okunoonya okwenenya n’obwetoowaze n’okutereeza ebikyamu byaffe.

1: Yeremiya 31:19 “Kubanga bwe nnadda emabega, ne neenenya; era bwe nnamala okulagirwa, ne nneekuba ku kisambi; Nakwatibwa ensonyi, era ne nswazibwa, kubanga nnavumibwa mu buvubuka bwange.”

2: Lukka 17:3–4 “Mwegendereze! Muganda wo bw’anaayonoona, munenye, era bw’anenenya, musonyiwe, era bw’akusonyiwa emirundi musanvu mu lunaku, n’akukyukira emirundi musanvu ng’agamba nti, ‘Nnenenye,’ omwesonyiwa.”

Matayo 27:4 Nga bagamba nti, “Nnyonoonye kubanga nnalyamu olukwe omusaayi ogutaliiko musango.” Ne bagamba nti, “Ekyo kye ki gye tuli? laba ekyo.

Piraato yabuuza Abayudaaya ky’alina okukola ne Yesu, era ne bamuddamu nga bagamba Piraato nti buvunaanyizibwa bwe okusalawo eky’okukola ku Yesu.

1. Obukulu bw’Okutwala Obuvunaanyizibwa ku Bikolwa byaffe

2. Obwetaavu bw’okusaasira n’okusonyiwa

1. Yeremiya 17:9-10 - "Omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mubi nnyo: ani ayinza okugumanya? Nze Mukama nneekenneenya omutima, nkema emikono, okuwa buli muntu ng'amakubo ge bwe gali, era." okusinziira ku bibala by'ebikolwa bye".

2. Yakobo 3:17-18 - "Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, era gaangu okusiima, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, awatali kusosola, era tebirina bunnanfuusi. N'ebibala bya." obutuukirivu busimbibwa mu mirembe eri abo abakola emirembe."

Matayo 27:5 N’asuula ebitundu bya ffeeza mu yeekaalu, n’agenda ne yeewanika.

Yuda Isukalyoti, omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu, yamulyamu olukwe era n’ajjula okwejjusa. Ssente ze yasasulwa olw’okulya mu nsi olukwe yazizzaayo oluvannyuma ne yeewanika.

1. Obulabe bw’okulya mu nsi olukwe - Engeri ekikolwa kya Yuda eky’okulya mu nsi olukwe gye kyakwata ku bulamu bwa Yesu n’obulamu bwe.

2. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya - Engeri ekikolwa kya Yuda eky’okwenenya n’okwejjusa gye kyalaga amaanyi g’okukyuka okuva ku kibi.

1. Zabbuli 51:17 - "Ssaddaaka za Katonda mwoyo ogumenyese; omutima ogumenyese era ogwejjusa, ai Katonda, togunyooma."

2. Lukka 15:11-32 - Olugero lw'Omwana Omujaajaamya - Emboozi ya Yesu ku mwana eyenenya n'adda eri kitaawe.

Matayo 27:6 Bakabona abakulu ne baddira ebitundu bya ffeeza ne bagamba nti Tekikkirizibwa kubiteeka mu ggwanika, kubanga gwe muwendo gw'omusaayi.

Bakabona abakulu ne baddira ebitundu bya ffeeza, nga gwe muwendo gw’omusaayi,

naye ne bategeeza nti tekikkirizibwa kubiteeka mu ggwanika.

1. Bwe tufuna okusasulwa olw’ebikolwa byaffe ebikyamu, tetusaanidde kubikozesa kuganyulwa kwaffe.

2. Tulina okuba n’obuvunaanyizibwa n’eby’obugagga ebituweebwa, ne bwe biba nga biva mu nsonda ezibuusibwabuusibwa.

1. Engero 16:8 -Ekitono ekirina obutuukirivu kisinga ensimbi ennyingi ezitaliimu butuukirivu.

2. 1 Peetero 4:3-4 - Kubanga ebiseera ebiyise bimala okukola ebyo abamawanga bye baagala okukola, okubeera mu kwegomba, okwegomba, okutamiira, okwegomba, okunywa omwenge, n'okusinza ebifaananyi ebimenya amateeka. Ku kino beewuunya bw’otobeegattako mu mataba ge gamu ag’obugwenyufu, ne bakuvuma.

Matayo 27:7 Ne bateesa, ne bagula ennimiro y’omubumbi, okuziika abagwira.

Bakabona abakulu n’abakadde b’abantu beebuuza wamu era ne bakozesa ssente ze baali bafunye olw’okulya mu Yesu olukwe ne bagula ennimiro, nga eno gye baaziikanga abantu be batamanyi.

1. "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okwefaako: Ekyokulabirako kya bakabona abakulu n'abakadde".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusaasira: Ennimiro y'omubumbi".

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - "Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga: nga bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mulina okwagalana. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nti muli bayigirizwa bange." , bwe munaayagalananga.”

2. Isaaya 58:6-7 - “Kino si kye kisiibo kye nnonda: okusumulula emiguwa gy’obubi, okusumulula emiguwa gy’ekikoligo, okuleka abanyigirizibwa okugenda mu ddembe, n’okumenya buli kikoligo? Si kugabana mugaati gwo n’abalumwa enjala n’okuleeta abaavu abatalina mwasirizi mu nnyumba yo; bw’olaba obwereere, okumubikka so si kwekweka mu mubiri gwo?”

Matayo 27:8 Ennimiro eyo kyeyava eyitibwa Ennimiro y'omusaayi, n'okutuusa leero.

Ennimiro ya Akeldama yagulibwa ne ssente ezaafunibwa Yuda Isukalyoti olw’okulya mu Yesu olukwe, era n’olwekyo yayitibwa ennimiro y’omusaayi.

1. Okulya mu Kristo olukwe: Okunoonyereza ku biva mu kibi

2. Ebisale by’Obuyigirizwa: Okuwaayo Byonna ku lwa Yesu

1. Ebikolwa 1:18-19, ewandiika okugula ennimiro ya Akeldama

2. Lukka 14:25-33, eyogera ku ssente ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kufuuka omuyigirizwa

Matayo 27:9 Awo ebyo ebyayogerwa Yeremi nnabbi ne bituukirira nti, “Ne baddira ebitundu bya ffeeza amakumi asatu, omuwendo gw’oyo eyabalirirwa, bo abaana ba Isirayiri gwe baawa omuwendo;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri obunnabbi bwa nnabbi Yeremiya gye bwatuukirizibwamu ebitundu bya ffeeza amakumi asatu bwe byasasulwa Yesu.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda bulijjo etuukirizibwa.

2: Okwesiga Mukama by’ayagala n’enteekateeka ye.

1: Isaaya 55:11 "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma."

2: Engero 16:3 "Emirimu gyo giwe Mukama, ebirowoozo byo birinyweza."

Matayo 27:10 N'abiwa ennimiro y'omubumbi, nga Mukama bwe yandagira.

Piraato yalagira Mukama okuwaayo ebitundu bya ffeeza amakumi asatu eri omubumbi, oluvannyuma n’abikozesa okugula ennimiro okuziikamu abantu be batamanyi.

1. Okukola Enjawulo nga Ogondera Katonda - Engeri okugondera kwa Piraato eri Mukama gye kwakwata ku bulamu bw’abalala.

2. Amaanyi g’ekirabo ekitono - Engeri ekirabo ekirabika ng’ekitali kikulu gye kiyinza okuba n’ebikosa ebinene ennyo era ebiwangaala.

1. Ebikolwa 10:38 - Engeri Katonda gy’atalagamu kusosola mu kwagala kwe n’okufaayo kwe eri abantu bonna.

2. Engero 19:17 - Oyo asaasira omwavu awola Mukama, era ajja kumusasula olw'ebyo by'akoze.

Matayo 27:11 Awo Yesu n’ayimirira mu maaso ga gavana: Gavana n’amubuuza nti, “Ggwe Kabaka w’Abayudaaya?” Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Oyogera.”

Yesu yakakasa obwakabaka bwe mu maaso ga Piraato bwe yabuuzibwa.

1: Yesu ye Kabaka wa Bakabaka era Mukama wa Bakama - Okubikkulirwa 19:16

2: Yesu si wa nsi eno - Yokaana 18:36

1: Yesu ye Kabaka w'Ekitiibwa - Zabbuli 24:10

2: Piraato yabuuza Yesu oba ye Kabaka w’Abayudaaya - Makko 15:2

Matayo 27:12 Bakabona abakulu n’abakadde bwe baamulumiriza, teyaddamu kintu kyonna.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu nga bakabona abakulu n’abakadde bamulumiriza, naye ate n’asirika era taddamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusirika: Okwekenenya engeri Yesu gye yaddamu Abamulumiriza

2. Okuyiga Okwogera: Ddi lwe Tulina Okukozesa Eddoboozi lyaffe

1. Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; n’atwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bw’esirika, n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Yakobo 1:19 - Baganda bange abaagalwa, kino mukitegeere: Buli muntu alina okwanguwa okuwuliriza, okulwawo okwogera n’okulwawo okunyiiga.

Matayo 27:13 Awo Piraato n'amugamba nti Towulira bigambo bingi bye bakuwa obujulizi?

Abantu baalumiriza Yesu ebintu bingi, naye Piraato n’abuuza obanga Yesu yabiwulira.

1. Engeri Yesu gye yaddamu ku bimulumiriza: Engeri Yesu gye yayolekaganamu n’okulumiriza mu ngeri ey’obukkakkamu era ey’emirembe.

2. Okuziyiza Okwegomba Okukola: Obutaddamu bigambibwa eby’obulimba n’obusungu oba n’obusungu.

1. 1 Peetero 2:23 - Bwe yavumibwa, teyavuma mu kuddamu; bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa, wabula yeewaayo eri oyo asala omusango mu butuukirivu.

2. Matayo 5:43-44 - Owulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, ‘Oyagalanga munno era okyaye omulabe wo.’ Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe, muwe omukisa abakukolimira, mukole ebirungi eri abo abakukyawa.

Matayo 27:14 N'amuddamu n'akatono; ne kiba nti gavana yeewuunya nnyo.

Okusirika kwa Yesu mu maaso ga Piraato kiraga nti yeewaddeyo eri Katonda by’ayagala.

1: Okwewaayo kwa Yesu eri Katonda by’ayagala kwali kwa maanyi nnyo ne kiba nti ne bwe yali ayolekedde okufa yasirika.

2: Okugondera kwa Yesu eri Katonda by’ayagala kwali kwa maanyi nnyo ne kiba nti yawaayo obulamu bwe ye yekka awatali kulonzalonza.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Yesu yeetoowaza, n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, era n'awaayo obulamu bwe mu buwulize.

2: Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; yakulemberwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okugenda okuttibwa.

Matayo 27:15 Awo ku mbaga eyo Gavana yali amanyidde okusumulula abantu omusibe gwe baali baagala.

Ku mbaga ezimu, Piraato mu mpisa yandisumulula omusibe eyalondebwa abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaasira: Okwekenenya Ekyokulabirako kya Piraato mu Matayo 27:15

2. Okulonda Okusaasira Okusinga Okwesasuza: Okunoonyereza ku Kulonda kwa Piraato mu Matayo 27:15

1. Okuva 34:7 - "okusaasira enkumi n'enkumi, nga tusonyiwa obutali butuukirivu n'okusobya n'ekibi, era ekyo tekijja kulongoosa musango;"

2. Abaruumi 12:19-21 - "Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula muwe ekifo ekisungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Okwesasuza kwange; Ndisasula, bw'ayogera Mukama. Noolwekyo omulabe wo bw'anaaba alumwa enjala, muliise; bw'anaaba alumwa ennyonta, munywe: kubanga bw'okola bw'otyo olituuma amanda g'omuliro ku mutwe gwe. Towangulwa bubi, naye wangula ekibi n'ebirungi."

Matayo 27:16 Awo ne bafuna omusibe ow’amaanyi, ayitibwa Balaba.

Ekitundu kino mu Matayo 27:16 kyogera ku Balaba, omusibe ow’amaanyi.

1. Amakulu g'okusonyiwa - Engeri Yesu gye yasonyiwa Balabba

2. Amaanyi g'okusaasira - Engeri Yesu gye yalaga Balabba okusaasira

1. Lukka 23:13-25 - Piraato awaayo okuyimbula Yesu oba Balaba

2. Abeefeso 2:4-9 - Okusaasira kwa Katonda n'ekisa kya Yesu okuyita mu Yesu

Matayo 27:17 Awo bwe baakuŋŋaana, Piraato n'abagamba nti Mwagala mbasumulule? Balaba oba Yesu ayitibwa Kristo?

Piraato yabuuza ekibiina oba yandisumuludde Balaba oba Yesu amanyiddwa nga Kristo.

1. Ekirabo ky’Eddembe: Engeri Ekisa kya Katonda gye Kitusumulula

2. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Engeri gye Tuyitibwa Okusalawo mu Magezi

1. Abaruumi 6:14-15 - Kubanga ekibi tekijja kubafuga: kubanga temuli wansi wa mateeka, wabula mu kisa.

2. Abeefeso 4:17-19 - Kale kino kye njogera, era ntegeeza mu Mukama waffe, nti okuva kaakano temutambuliranga ng'amawanga amalala bwe batambula, mu bwereere bw'ebirowoozo byabwe.

Matayo 27:18 Kubanga yali amanyi nga bamuwonye olw’obuggya.

Yesu yalyamu olukwe n’akwasibwa okukomererwa abantu be yennyini olw’obuggya.

1. Amaanyi g’obuggya: Engeri gye Buyinza Okutuusa mu Kuzikirizibwa

2. Ekirabo Ekisinga Obukulu eky’Okwagala: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu ku lw’Omuntu

1. Engero 14:30 - Omutima omulamu bwe bulamu obw'omubiri: naye obuggya obuvundu bw'amagumba.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Matayo 27:19 Bwe yatuula ku ntebe y’omusango, mukazi we n’amutuma ng’amugamba nti, “Tolina kakwate na musajja oyo omutuukirivu: kubanga leero nnabonaabona nnyo mu kirooto ku lulwe.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri mukyala wa Piraato gye yalabula bba ku bikwata ku butaliiko musango bwa Yesu.

1. Katonda akozesa engeri ezisukkulumye ku butonde okukuuma abatalina musango.

2. Amaanyi g’okufuga kw’omufumbo.

1. Danyeri 2:28-30 - Katonda abikkula ebyama eri abo be yalonda.

2. Engero 31:11-12 - Okubuulirira kw'omukyala kulina okunoonyezebwa n'okuwuliriza.

Matayo 27:20 Naye bakabona abakulu n’abakadde ne basendasenda ekibiina okusaba Balaba bazikirize Yesu.

Bakabona abakulu n’abakadde baamatiza ekibiina ne basaba Balaba asumululwe mu kifo kya Yesu, ekyaviirako Yesu okufa.

1. Katonda by’ayagala kusinga okulonda kw’omuntu.

2. Okusalawo obulungi nga tusinziira ku kukkiriza, so si kusikiriza.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

Matayo 27:21 Gavana n’abagamba nti, “Ku bombi ani gwe mwagala mbasumulule? Ne boogera nti, “Balabba.”

Ekibiina kyalonda Balaba okusinga Yesu.

1. "Okukola Ekituufu vs. Okukola Ekintu Ekiganzi".

2. "Okugoberera Yesu Kitegeeza Ki?"

1. Isaaya 53:12 - "N'olwekyo ndimugabira abakulu omugabo, n'omunyago aligabanya n'ab'amaanyi, kubanga yayiwa emmeeme ye okutuusa okufa," .

2. Matayo 16:24 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere."

Matayo 27:22 Piraato n'abagamba nti, “Kale Yesu ayitibwa Kristo ndikole ki? Bonna bamugamba nti Akomererwe.

Abantu baasaba Yesu akomererwe.

1: Yesu ye ssaddaaka yaffe esembayo.

2: Amaanyi g’abantu n’obuyinza bwa gavumenti.

1: Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumita olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

2: Yokaana 19:11 - Yesu n'addamu nti, "Tewandibadde na buyinza ku nze singa tebwaweebwa okuva waggulu. N'olwekyo oyo eyankwasa gy'oli alina ekibi ekisingawo."

Matayo 27:23 Gavana n'ayogera nti Lwaki, kibi ki ky'akoze? Naye ne beeyongera okuleekaana nga bagamba nti, “Akomererwe.”

Abadigize baasaba Yesu akomererbwe ku musaalaba ne bwe yali amaze okubuuza Piraato lwaki Yesu akoze ekikyamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekibiina ky’Ekibiina: Engeri Okupikirizibwa Bannaffe Gy’eyinza Okuviirako Okusalira Omusango Mu Bukyamu

2. Okukomererwa kwa Yesu: Ekyokulabirako kyaffe ekisinga obukulu eky’okusaddaaka n’okusonyiwa

1. Matayo 27:23 - "Akomererbwe".

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

Matayo 27:24 Piraato bwe yalaba nga talina ky’ayinza kuwangula, wabula nga waaliwo akajagalalo, n’addira amazzi n’anaaba mu ngalo mu maaso g’ekibiina ng’agamba nti, “Sirina musango ku musaayi gw’omuntu ono omutuukirivu .

Piraato, olw’okuba yali tasobola kufuga bantu, yanaaba mu ngalo ng’akabonero akalaga nti talina musango mu kufa kwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obubonero mu Baibuli

2. Okukontana kw’obutuukirivu n’obutali butuukirivu

1. Isaaya 1:15-18 - Bw'onoogolola emikono gyo mu kusaba, ndikukweka amaaso gange; ne bw’onoosaba essaala nnyingi, sijja kuwuliriza. Emikono gyo gijjudde omusaayi!

2. Zabbuli 51:1-2 - Nsaasire, ai Katonda, ng’okwagala kwo okutaggwaawo bwe kuli; ng’okusaasira kwo okungi bwe kuli, sangulawo ebisobyo byange. Onaaba obutali butuukirivu bwange bwonna era ontukuze okuva mu kibi kyange.

Matayo 27:25 Awo abantu bonna ne baddamu nti, “Omusaayi gwe gubeere ku ffe ne ku baana baffe.”

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku bantu okwagala okukkiriza ebiva mu kufa kwa Yesu ng’ebyabwe.

1. "Amaanyi g'Ebigambo: Okubeera Nnannyini bigambo byaffe n'ebikolwa byaffe".

2. "Omusaayi gwa Yesu: Ssaddaaka ye, Obulokozi bwaffe".

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

2. Lukka 23:34 - "Yesu n'agamba nti, “Kitange, basonyiwe, kubanga tebamanyi kye bakola.”

Matayo 27:26 Awo n’abasumulula Balaba, n’akuba Yesu emiggo n’amuwaayo okukomererwa.

Piraato yasumulula Balaba n’akuba Yesu nga tannamununula kukomererwa.

1. Omuwendo gw’okununulibwa kwaffe: Okwagala okw’okusaddaaka n’Omusaalaba

2. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Ekirabo kya Yesu Ekisinga Obukulu

1. Lukka 23:34 - Awo Yesu n'agamba nti Kitange, basonyiwe; kubanga tebamanyi kye bakola.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Matayo 27:27 Awo abaserikale ba Gavana ne batwala Yesu mu kisenge eky’abantu bonna, ne bamukuŋŋaanya ekibinja kyonna eky’abaserikale.

Abaserikale ba gavana baatwala Yesu mu kisenge kya bonna ne bakuŋŋaanya ekibinja ekinene eky’abaserikale.

1. Katonda alina enteekateeka gye tulina, era ne mu biseera byaffe ebisinga okuba eby’ekizikiza, akyali naffe.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okwolekagana n’ebiyinza okuva mu bikolwa byaffe era ne tukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Isaaya 43:1-2 - “Naye kaakano, bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama — oyo eyakutonda, Yakobo, eyakubumba, Isirayiri: “Totya, kubanga nkununula; Nkuyise amannya; oli wange. Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era bwe munaayita mu migga tegijja kukusenya. Bw’otambulira mu muliro, tojja kwokebwa; ennimi z’omuliro tezijja kukukumako muliro.”

2. Isaaya 41:10 - “Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Matayo 27:28 Ne bamwambula engoye, ne bamwambaza ekyambalo ekimyufu.

Abaserikale baambula Yesu engoye ne bamwambaza ekyambalo ekimyufu.

1. Ekyambalo ekimyufu eky’okuswazibwa: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu olw’okununulibwa kwaffe

2. Ekyambalo ky’Obwetoowaze: Eky’okuyiga mu Buwombeefu okuva eri Kabaka wa Bassekabaka

1. Isaaya 53:3: "Yanyoomebwa era n'agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow'ennaku era amanyi ennaku; era ng'oyo abantu gwe bakweka amaaso gaabwe yanyoomebwa, so

tetwamussaamu kitiibwa."

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8: "Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, naye ne yeeyambula, . nga yeekwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, yeetoowaza ng'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

Matayo 27:29 Bwe baamala okusiba engule ey'amaggwa, ne bagiteeka ku mutwe gwe, n'omuggo mu mukono gwe ogwa ddyo: ne bafukamira mu maaso ge, ne bamujerega nga bagamba nti Mulamu, Kabaka w'Abayudaaya!

Abaserikale ne bateeka engule y'amaggwa ku mutwe gwa Yesu, ne bamuteeka omuggo mu mukono ogwa ddyo ne bamujerega nga bagamba nti "Mulamu bulungi, Kabaka w'Abayudaaya!"

1. Amaanyi g’okusekererwa: Engeri Yesu gye yawangula mu kuswazibwa

2. Kabaka ow’amazima: Engeri Yesu gye Yategeerwamu Wadde nga Yabonaabona

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 - Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, era tetwamutwalanga kitiibwa.

2. Abafiripi 2:8-11 - Bwe yasangibwa mu mulembe ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba.

Matayo 27:30 Ne bamufuuwa amalusu, ne baddira omuggo ne bamukuba ku mutwe.

Abaserikale baasekerera Yesu era ne bamukuba.

1: Yesu yali mwetegefu okuswazibwa n’okulumwa omubiri okutuleetera obulokozi.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu n’okugumira okubonaabona n’ekisa.

1: 1 Peetero 2:20-21 “Kubanga ekitiibwa ki, bwe muyonoona ne mukubwa olw’ekyo, ne mugumiikiriza? Naye bwe mukola ebirungi n’obonaabona olw’ekyo n’ogumiikiriza, kino kiba kya kisa mu maaso ga Katonda. Kubanga kino kye mwayitibwa, kubanga ne Kristo

yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n’atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge.”

2: Isaaya 53:5-6 “Naye yafumita olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’ebiwundu bye tuwonye. Ffenna ng’endiga tubuze; tukyuse —buli omu — mu kkubo lye; era Mukama amuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.”

Matayo 27:31 Bwe baamala okumujerega, ne bamuggyako ekyambalo, ne bamwambaza ebyambalo bye, ne bamutwala okumukomerera.

Yesu yasekererwa oluvannyuma n’atwalibwa okukomererwa.

1: Ne bwe tusekererwa era ne tuyigganyizibwa tutya, Yesu ye yali ekyokulabirako ekisembayo eky’obwetoowaze n’obuvumu nga twolekagana n’ebizibu.

2: Tusaanidde okubudaabudibwa olw’ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okugumiikiriza n’okukkiriza nga twolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okutegeera, naye ne yeefuula ekintu, . ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

2: 1 Peetero 2:21-23 - Kubanga kino kye mwayitibwa, kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwammwe, n'abalekera ekyokulabirako, mulyoke mugoberere ebigere bye. Teyakola kibi kyonna, so n'obulimba tebwasangibwa mu kamwa ke. Bwe yavumwa, teyavuma mu kuddamu; bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa, wabula yeeyongera okwekwasa oyo asala omusango mu bwenkanya.

Matayo 27:32 Awo bwe baali bafuluma, ne basanga omusajja ow’e Kuleeni, erinnya lye Simooni: ne bamuwaliriza okwetikka omusaalaba gwe.

Abaserikale b’Abaruumi babiri bawaliriza Simooni ow’e Kuleeni okubayambako okusitula omusaalaba gwa Yesu Kristo.

1. Yesu yawangula okubonaabona n’ennaku ng’ayita mu buyambi bw’abalala.

2. Okwetikka emigugu gya munne kwe kwetikka omusaalaba gwa Kristo.

1. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - "Musitukirenga emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

2. Matayo 11:28-30 - "Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era." mujja kufunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo: Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono."

Matayo 27:33 Awo bwe baatuuka mu kifo ekiyitibwa Gologosa, kwe kugamba, ekifo eky'ekiwanga.

Ekifo Yesu we yakomererwa kyayitibwa Golgosa, ekivvuunulwa nti "ekifo ky'ekiwanga".

1. Ekiwanga kya Yesu: Akabonero k’okununulibwa kwaffe

2. Amakulu ga Gologosa: Ekifo eky’okukomererwa

1. Lukka 23:33-34 - Bwe baatuuka mu kifo ekiyitibwa Ekiwanga, eyo ne bamukomerera, n’abamenyi b’amateeka, omu ku ddyo we ate omulala ku kkono.

2. Yokaana 19:17-18 - N’olwekyo, ne batwala Yesu, n’afuluma, ng’asitudde omusaalaba gwe, n’agenda mu kifo ekiyitibwa Ekifo ky’Ekiwanga, ekiyitibwa mu Lwebbulaniya Golgosa. Eyo gye baamukomerera, era wamu naye abasajja abalala babiri, omu ku njuyi zombi, ne Yesu wakati.

Matayo 27:34 Ne bamuwa vinega okunywa ng’atabuddwa n’omusulo: era bwe yaguwoomerwa, n’atayagala kunywa.

Abaserikale baawa Yesu omutabula gwa vinegar ne gall, naye n’agaana okugunywa.

1. Okubonaabona kwa Yesu: Engeri y’Okuddamu Nga Buli Kimu Kirabika nga tekirina ssuubi

2. Okukkiriza kwa Yesu okutalemererwa n’obwesige mu nteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa, n'abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n'atayasamya kamwa ke: aleetebwa ng'omwana gw'endiga oguttibwa, era ng'endiga mu maaso g'abazisala, bw'atyo tayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Matayo 26:39 - N'agenda mu maaso katono, n'avuunama mu maaso ge, n'asaba ng'agamba nti Kitange, bwe kiba kisoboka, ekikompe kino kiveeko: naye si nga bwe njagala, wabula nga ggwe okukala.

Matayo 27:35 Ne bamukomerera, ne bagabanya ebyambalo bye, nga bakuba akalulu: kituukirire ekyo nnabbi kye yayogera nti Baagabanyaamu ebyambalo byange, ne bakuba akalulu ku byambalo byange.

Yesu yakomererwa n’engoye ze ne zigabanyizibwa mu bantu, ne kituukiriza obunnabbi obwali bugamba nti engoye ze zandigabanyizibwamu nga bakuba akalulu.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Yesu: Okutuukirizibwa kw’Obunnabbi

2. Amaanyi g’okusalawo kwaffe: Amakulu g’okusuula akalulu

1. Isaaya 53:12 "N'olwekyo ndimugabira abakulu omugabo, n'omunyago aligabanya n'ab'amaanyi: kubanga afudde emmeeme ye okutuusa okufa: n'abalibwa n'abasobya; n'asitula ekibi ky'abangi, n'asaba abasobya."

2. Engero 16:33 "Olululu lusuulibwa mu kifuba; naye ensengeka yaakyo yonna ya Mukama."

Matayo 27:36 Ne batudde wansi ne bamutunuulira awo;

Abaserikale baatunuulira Yesu ng’akomererwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Okuyiga okuva ku Baserikale abali ku Musaalaba

2. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Okwolesebwa Okusembayo okw’Okwagala

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n'ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa."

2. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno: okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

Matayo 27:37 N’ateeka ku mutwe gwe ng’awandiika nti, “Ono ye YESU kabaka w’Abayudaaya.”

Waggulu w'omutwe gwa Yesu ku musaalaba kaateekebwako akabonero akaali kasoma nti, "Ono ye Yesu Kabaka w'Abayudaaya."

1. Obwakabaka bwa Yesu: Kye Butegeeza gye Tuli

2. Akabonero Akalaga Obwakabaka bwa Yesu: Kye Katutegeeza

1. Yokaana 3:17 - "Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye."

2. Abaruumi 8:1-3 - "Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu. Kubanga etteeka ly'Omwoyo ow'obulamu libasumuludde mu Kristo Yesu okuva mu mateeka g'ekibi n'okufa. Kubanga Katonda yasumuludde." yakola ekyo amateeka, agaali ganafuye olw'omubiri, bwe gataasobola kukola. Mu kutuma Omwana we yennyini mu kifaananyi ky'omubiri ogw'ekibi n'olw'ekibi, yasalira ekibi mu mubiri omusango."

Matayo 27:38 Awo ababbi babiri ne bakomererwa naye, omu ku mukono ogwa ddyo, omulala ku mukono ogwa kkono.

Yesu yakomererwa n’abamenyi b’amateeka babiri, omu ku ddyo we ate omulala ku kkono.

1. Amakulu g’Okukomererwa kwa Yesu: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Essaawa ze ez’enkomerero

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obwetoowaze n’okusaasira

1. Lukka 23:43 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Mazima nkugamba nti leero ojja kubeera nange mu Jjana.”

2. Yokaana 8:1-11 - Naye Yesu n’agenda ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni. Ku makya ennyo n’addamu okujja mu yeekaalu. Abantu bonna ne bajja gy’ali, n’atuula n’abayigiriza.

Matayo 27:39 Abaayitawo ne bamuvuma nga bawuuba emitwe gyabwe.

Abantu abaali bayitawo Yesu baamujerega era ne balaga nti tebaasiima.

1. "Amaanyi g'ebigambo: Engeri gyetuyinza okusalawo okuzimba oba okumenya".

2. "Okutegeera Okubonaabona kwa Yesu: Okuyimirira naye mu Ssaawa Ye ey'Obwetaavu".

1. Abebbulaniya 13:12-13 - "N'olwekyo Yesu atukuze abantu n'omusaayi gwe ye, yabonaabona ebweru w'omulyango. Kale tugende gy'ali ebweru w'olusiisira, nga twetikka ekivume kye."

2. Engero 18:21 - "Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi: n'abo abaagala balirya ebibala byalwo."

Matayo 27:40 N'ayogera nti Ggwe amenya yeekaalu n'ogizimba mu nnaku ssatu, weewonye. Bw’oba oli Mwana wa Katonda, serengeta okuva ku musaalaba.

Ekibiina ekyo kyasekerera Yesu, nga bamugamba yeewonye bw’aba nga ye Mwana wa Katonda.

1: Engeri Yesu gy’atulaga amaanyi g’okukkiriza, ne bwe twolekagana n’ebizibu n’okubuusabuusa.

2: Okutegeera obukulu bw’okussa obwesige bwaffe mu Katonda, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika ensi yonna etuwakanya.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika".

2: Matayo 16:24-26 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetike omusaalaba gwe angoberere. Kubanga oyo ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye oyo anaafiirwa." obulamu bwe ku lwange bujja kubufuna: Kubanga omuntu anaagasa ki singa afuna ensi yonna n’afiirwa emmeeme ye?

Matayo 27:41 Bwe batyo ne bakabona abakulu nga bamujerega, wamu n'abawandiisi n'abakadde, ne bagamba nti;

Bakabona abakulu, abawandiisi, n’abakadde baasekerera Yesu.

1: Obulabe bw’okusekererwa

2: Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze

1: Yakobo 4:10, "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza."

2: Abeefeso 4:29, "Tewalemenga kuva mu kamwa kammwe, ebigambo ebyonoona byokka, wabula ebirungi byokka eby'okuzimba, nga bwe bisaanira omukolo, bibeere ekisa eri abo abawulira."

Matayo 27:42 Yalokola abalala; ye kennyini tayinza kulokola. Bw’aba nga ye Kabaka wa Isirayiri, kaakano asike okuva ku musaalaba, tujja kumukkiriza.

Abantu baasekerera Yesu olw’okugamba nti ye Kabaka wa Isirayiri, nga bamusaba ave ku musaalaba bw’aba ayagala bamukkirize.

1. Obwetoowaze bwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye yeetoowaza mu kufa ku musaalaba olw’obulokozi bwaffe.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri okukkiriza mu Yesu gye kuyinza okutuleetera obulokozi wadde nga tulina okubuusabuusa n’okutya.

1. Abafiripi 2:7-8 – “Naye ne yeefuula ow’ettutumu, n’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu: Bwe yalabibwa ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, era yafuuka abawulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 – “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw’ebintu ebitalabika.”

Matayo 27:43 Yeesiga Katonda; amuwonye kaakano, bw'aba ayagala: kubanga yayogera nti Ndi Mwana wa Katonda.

Bakabona abakulu n’abasomesa b’amateeka basekerera Yesu, nga basaba Katonda amuwonye bw’aba nga ddala Mwana wa Katonda.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi: Engeri okubonaabona kwa Yesu gye kutuleetera essuubi

2. Amaanyi g’Okwesiga: Okuyiga Okugoberera Katonda Wadde Nga Tuli Mu Mbeera

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - "Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe n'asitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, n'akubwa Katonda, era n'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye n'afumita olw'okusobya kwaffe; n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku." ye yali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'ebiwundu bye tuwona."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:2 - "nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, nga anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda." "

Matayo 27:44 Ababbi abaakomererwa wamu naye ne bamusuula mu mannyo ge.

Ababbi abaakomererwa ne Yesu baamujerega.

1: Yesu yagumira okusekererwa era ne mu kiseera kye eky’ekizikiza n’asigala nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwe.

2: Tusobola okuyigira ku Yesu okusigala nga tuli beesigwa mu mbeera zonna, ne bwe tuba nga batusekererwa.

1: 1 Peetero 2:21-23 “Kubanga n’ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n’atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge: Eyakola kibi, so n’obulimba tebwasangibwa mu kamwa ke: Ani , bwe yavumibwa, teyavumibwa nate; bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa; naye yeewaayo eri oyo asala omusango mu butuukirivu.”

2: Abebbulaniya 12:2-3 “Nga tutunuulira Yesu omuwandiisi era eyamaliriza okukkiriza kwaffe; eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryali liteekeddwa mu maaso ge, n'anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda. Kubanga mulowooza ku oyo eyagumira okukontana ng’okwo okw’aboonoonyi yekka, muleme okukoowa n’okukoowa mu birowoozo byammwe.”

Matayo 27:45 Awo okuva ku ssaawa ey'omukaaga ekizikiza ne kizikira mu nsi yonna okutuusa ku ssaawa ey'omwenda.

Mu ttuntu, ekizikiza kyagwa ku nsi yonna okumala essaawa ssatu.

1: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu yatuwa ekkubo ery’okutabagana ne Katonda.

2: Yesu bwe yafiira ku musaalaba, kyali kiseera kya nnaku era kya kizikiza eri ensi.

1: Isaaya 53:5 - “Naye yafumibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwaliwo ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’ebiwundu bye twawona.”

2: Lukka 23:44-46 - “Essaawa zaali nga ez’omukaaga, ekizikiza ne kizikira mu nsi yonna okutuusa ku ssaawa ey’omwenda, kubanga enjuba n’elekera awo okwaka. Omutanda gwa yeekaalu ne gukutukamu ebitundu bibiri. Yesu yakoowoola mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti, ‘Kitange, mu mikono gyo gye ndikwasa omwoyo gwange.’ Bwe yamala okwogera bino, n’assa omukka ogw’enkomerero.”

Matayo 27:46 Awo ku ssaawa ey’omwenda Yesu n’aleekaana n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti, “Eri, Eri, lama sabakusaani?” kwe kugamba nti Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde?

Yesu, mu ssaawa ey’omwenda ey’okubonaabona kwe ku musaalaba, yakaabira Katonda mu nnaku ng’abuuza lwaki yali asuuliddwa.

1. Obulumi bwa Yesu: Okutegeera Ssaddaaka y’Omulokozi Waffe

2. Ekikolwa eky’Okwagala Ekisembayo: Okunoonyereza ku kusuulibwa kwa Yesu

1. Zabbuli 22:1-2 - "Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde? Lwaki oli wala nnyo okumponya, wala nnyo n'okukaaba kwange okw'ennaku? Katonda wange, nkaaba emisana, naye ggwe." toddamu, ekiro, naye sifuna kuwummula."

. yakwata obulumi bwaffe n'asitula okubonaabona kwaffe."

Matayo 27:47 Abamu ku abo abaali bayimiridde awo bwe baawulira ebyo, ne bagamba nti Omusajja ono ayita Eriya.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abamu ku baaliwo ku kukomererwa kwa Yesu gye baddamu nga bagamba nti Yesu yali ayita Eriya.

1. Okukomererwa kwa Yesu: Omukisa gw’Obulokozi

2. Ekigendererwa kya Katonda mu Kufa kwa Yesu

1. Zabbuli 22:1-21 – Obunnabbi bwa Masiya obw’okufa kwa Yesu ku musaalaba

2. Isaaya 53:4-6 – Obunnabbi obw’okufa kwa Yesu n’obulokozi bwe yandireese

Matayo 27:48 Amangwago omu ku bo n’adduka, n’addira ekiso, n’akijjuza vinegar, n’akiteeka ku muggo, n’amunywa.

Yesu yaweebwa vinegar ku muggo okunywa nga ali ku musaalaba.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala okw’Okusaddaaka

2. Okukakasa Okukkiriza kwaffe Okuyita mu Bikolwa

1. Yokaana 15:13 - Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

2. Abafiripi 2:7-8 - Naye neyefuula ow'ettutumu, n'atwala ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'afuuka ng'abantu: Bwe yalabibwa ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'afuuka abawulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Matayo 27:49 Abalala ne bagamba nti, “Ka tulabe oba Eriya anaajja okumulokola.”

Abantu abaaliwo ku kukomererwa kwa Yesu baali beebuuza oba Eriya yandizze okulokola Yesu.

1: Tetulina kuba nga tubuusabuusa nteekateeka ya Katonda, wabula nga twesiga by’ayagala.

2: Tulina okutunuulira ekyokulabirako kya Yesu ne twesiga ssaddaaka ye.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2: Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikunyweza era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Matayo 27:50 Yesu bwe yakaaba nate n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka, n’awaayo omuzimu.

Yesu yafa oluvannyuma lw’okulangirira mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka okufa kwe.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Ekikolwa Ekisembayo eky’Okwagala n’Obuwulize

2. Ebigambo bya Yesu Ebisembayo: Obujulizi obw’amaanyi obw’okukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 5:8: Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abafiripi 2:8: Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Matayo 27:51 Awo, laba, olutimbe lwa yeekaalu lwayulikamu ebitundu bibiri okuva waggulu okutuuka wansi; ensi n'ekankana, n'amayinja ne gakutuka;

Ekibikka kya yeekaalu kyayulikamu ebitundu bibiri okuva waggulu okutuuka wansi, ensi n’ekankana n’amayinja ne gakutuka.

1. Katonda Yayawulamu Ekibikka: Okulaba Ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Ensi Yakankana n’amayinja ne gakutuka: Okulaba Amaanyi ga Katonda Okuyita mu Kusaba

1. Isaaya 64:1 - "Singa wandiyuza eggulu n'okka, ensozi ne zikankana mu maaso go!"

2. Zabbuli 18:6-7 - "Mu nnaku yange nakoowoola Mukama; ne nkaabira Katonda wange okunnyamba. N'awulira eddoboozi lyange okuva mu yeekaalu ye; okukaaba kwange ne kujja mu maaso ge, mu matu ge."

Matayo 27:52 Amalaalo ne gaggulwawo; n'emirambo mingi egy'abatukuvu abaali beebase ne gisituka;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bafu okuzuukira oluvannyuma lwa Yesu okukomererwa.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Okuwangula Okufa

2. Ekisuubizo ky’okuzuukira kw’Abatukuvu

1. Isaaya 25:8 - Alimira okufa mu buwanguzi

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu yagamba nti “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, aliba mulamu.”

Matayo 27:53 N'ava mu ntaana oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira kwe, n'agenda mu kibuga ekitukuvu, n'alabikira bangi.

Oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira kwa Yesu, yava mu ntaana n’agenda mu Yerusaalemi okulabikira abantu bangi.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Engeri Okuzuukira kwa Kristo gye kukyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Amakulu g’okulabika kwa Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira kwe

1. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - Naffe tuyinza okutambulira mu bulamu obupya.

2. Yokaana 21:1-14 - Yesu alabikira abayigirizwa ku mwalo.

Matayo 27:54 Awo omuduumizi w’ekitongole n’abo abaali naye nga batunuulira Yesu, bwe baalaba musisi n’ebyo ebyaliwo, ne batya nnyo nga boogera nti Mazima ono yali Mwana wa Katonda.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri omuduumizi w’ekibinja ky’abaserikale n’abo abaali naye gye beeyisaamu nga beetegereza musisi n’ebintu ebirala ebyaliwo mu kufa kwa Yesu. Baakitegeera nti Yesu yali Mwana wa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Omukulu w’Ekibinja gye Yategeera Omwana wa Katonda

2. Okulaba Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Okuwambatira Amaanyi ge

1. Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana atuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Yokaana 20:30-31 - Awo Yesu n'akola obubonero obulala bungi mu maaso g'abayigirizwa, obutawandiikiddwa mu kitabo kino; naye bino byawandiikibwa mulyoke mukkirize nti Yesu ye Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda, era olw'okukkiriza mubeere n'obulamu mu linnya lye.

Matayo 27:55 Abakazi bangi ne balaba ewala nga bagoberera Yesu okuva e Ggaliraaya nga bamuweereza.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku bakazi bangi abaali bagoberedde Yesu okuva e Ggaliraaya okutuuka e Yerusaalemi okumuweereza.

1: Yesu yafaayo nnyo abo abaali bamuli okumpi n’okutuusa ku nkomerero.

2: Waliwo amaanyi mangi, okwagala, n’okubudaabudibwa mu buwagizi bwa bannyinaffe ne baganda baffe mu Kristo.

1: Makko 14:3-9 - Maliyamu afuka Yesu amafuta ag’omuwendo, akabonero akalaga nti amwagala.

2: Engero 31:10-31 - Omukyala omulungi, oyo akozesa ebirabo bye n'obusobozi bwe okuweereza n'okuweereza abalala.

Matayo 27:56 Mu abo mwalimu Maliyamu Magudaleene, ne Maliyamu nnyina wa Yakobo ne Yose, era nnyina w’abaana ba Zebbedaayo.

Maliyamu Magudaleene, Maliyamu nnyina wa Yakobo ne Yose, ne maama w’abaana ba Zebbedaayo be bamu ku bantu abaalaba ng’akomererwa Yesu.

1. Omujulirwa Omwesigwa: Okwekenenya Obuvumu bwa Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu, Maama wa Yakobo ne Yose

2. Okuyimirira mu Bumu: Engeri Okukomererwa kwa Yesu gye Kugatta Enzikiriza Yaffe

1. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky'abajulirwa, era ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n'ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, era tudduke n'okugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo." mu maaso gaffe."

2. Yok. Kino okikkiriza?”

Matayo 27:57 Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, ne wajja omugagga omu ow’e Arimateya, erinnya lye Yusufu, naye yali muyigirizwa wa Yesu.

Yusufu ow’e Alimateya yali muyigirizwa wa Yesu eyeewaayo era eyawa Yesu okuziikibwa mu ngeri entuufu.

1. Okwewaayo kwa Yusufu ow’e Alimateya: Ekyokulabirako eky’okugoberera Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’okusaddaaka: Engeri Yusufu ow’e Alimateya gye yalagamu okukkiriza kwe

1. Yokaana 19:38-42 - Okuziika Yesu okwakolebwa Yusufu ow’e Alimateya

2. Makko 15:43-46 - Okusaba kwa Yusufu ow'e Alimateya eri Piraato olw'Omubiri gwa Yesu

Matayo 27:58 N’agenda eri Piraato n’asaba omulambo gwa Yesu. Awo Piraato n’alagira omulambo okununulibwa.

Piraato yakkiriza okusaba kwa Yusufu ow’e Alimateya okutwala omulambo gwa Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okugusabiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okugumiikiriza agaayolesebwa Yusufu ow’e Alimateya mu kusaba kwe omubiri gwa Yesu.

2. Obukulu bw’okusaba Katonda bye tusaba, nga bwe kyayolesebwa Yusufu ow’e Alimateya.

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. Matayo 21:22 - "Era buli ky'osaba mu kusaba, mulifuna, bw'onooba n'okukkiriza.”

Matayo 27:59 Yusufu bwe yaddira omulambo, n’aguzinga mu lugoye lwa bafuta ennongoofu.

Yusufu yalaga okwagala kwe eri Yesu bwe yazinga omulambo gwa Yesu mu lugoye lwa bafuta oluyonjo.

1: Omukwano kikolwa so si nneewulira. Tusobola okulaga okwagala kwaffe eri Yesu okuyitira mu bikolwa byaffe, nga Yusufu bwe yakola.

2: Ekyokulabirako kya Yusufu eky’obwetoowaze n’okuweereza Yesu kisobola okutujjukiza obuteerabira kuweereza Mukama waffe.

1: Yokaana 13:34-35, “Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga: nga nange bwe nnabaagala , nammwe mulina okwagalananga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nti muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.”

2: 1 Yokaana 4:19-21, “Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala. Oyo yenna agamba nti ayagala Katonda naye nga akyawa muganda we oba mwannyinaffe aba mulimba. Kubanga buli atayagala muganda we ne mwannyina gwe balabye, tayinza kwagala Katonda gwe batalaba. Era atuwadde ekiragiro kino: Omuntu yenna ayagala Katonda alina okwagala ne muganda we ne mwannyina.”

Matayo 27:60 N'agiteeka mu ntaana ye empya gye yatema mu lwazi: n'ayiringisiza ejjinja eddene okutuuka ku mulyango gw'entaana n'agenda.

Yusufu ow’e Alimateya yasaba omulambo gwa Yesu okuva ewa Piraato n’aguteeka mu ntaana empya eyatemebwa mu lwazi, n’assaako akabonero ku ntaana n’ejjinja eddene.

1. Okufa kwa Yesu n’okuziikibwa: Obulamu bwe tebwatwalibwa bwereere.

2. Amakulu g’okukkiriza kwa Yusufu ow’e Alimateya n’okugondera Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Isaaya 53:9 - "N'akola entaana ye n'ababi, n'abagagga mu kufa kwe..."

2. Lukka 23:50-53 - "Awo, laba, waaliwo omusajja ayitibwa Yusufu, omuwi w'amagezi; era yali musajja mulungi era mutuukirivu: (Oyo yali takkiriza kuteesa na bikolwa byabwe;) yali wa mu kibuga Alimasaya, ekibuga ky'Abayudaaya: naye yennyini yalindirira

obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Omusajja ono n'agenda eri Piraato n'asaba omulambo gwa Yesu, n'aguwanula wansi n'aguzinga mu bafuta n'aguteekamu entaana eyatemebwa mu mayinja, nga tewali muntu yenna yateekebwako."

Matayo 27:61 Awo Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu omulala nga batudde emitala w’entaana.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kubeerawo kwa Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu omulala ku ntaana ya Yesu.

1. Okusanyuka mu kuzuukira - Engeri Abayigirizwa ba Yesu gye baalagamu obuvumu n’okukkiriza kwabwe nga balaba okuziikibwa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe

2. Ennaku ey’obwesigwa - Engeri Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu Omulala gye Baalaze Okwewaayo kwabwe eri Yesu mu kukungubaga olw’okufa kwe

1. Yokaana 20:1-18 - Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

2. Lukka 24:1-12 - Emboozi ya Yesu eyazuukira ng'alabikira abayigirizwa

Matayo 27:62 Awo enkeera ku lunaku olw'okuteekateeka, bakabona abakulu n'Abafalisaayo ne bakuŋŋaana eri Piraato.

Bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo ne bajja eri Piraato olunaku olwaddirira olunaku olw’okwetegeka.

1: Amaanyi g'okwetegeka - Matayo 27:62

2: Okumanya ddi lwe tulina okukola - Matayo 27:62

1: Lukka 14:28-30 - Ani ku mmwe, ayagala okuzimba omunaala, atasooka kutuula wansi, n'abala omuwendo, oba alina ekimala okugumaliriza?

2: Abeefeso 5:15-17 - Kale mulabe nga mutambuliranga n'obwegendereza, si ng'abasirusiru, wabula ng'abagezi, nga mununula ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi.

Matayo 27:63 N'agamba nti Ssebo, tujjukira omulimba oyo bwe yali ng'akyali mulamu yagamba nti Oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ssatu ndizuukira.

Abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya baali bakimanyi nti Yesu yalagula ku kuzuukira kwe oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ssatu.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Okufumiitiriza ku ngeri Yesu gye yalagula ku kuzuukira kwe

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okwekenenya Enkosa y’Ebigambo bye

1. Danyeri 6:20-23 - Okufumiitiriza ku bwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kununula Danyeri okuva mu mpuku y'empologoma

2. Zabbuli 16:10 - Okufumiitiriza ku buwanguzi bwa Yesu ku kufa n'okuzuukira

Matayo 27:64 Kale lagira entaana enywerezebwe okutuusa ku lunaku olwokusatu, abayigirizwa be baleme okujja ekiro ne bamubba, ne bagamba abantu nti Azuukidde mu bafu: bwe kityo ekikyamu ekisembayo kiriba kibi okusinga ekisooka.

Bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo baali beeraliikirivu nti abayigirizwa ba Yesu bandibba omulambo gwe ne bategeeza abantu nti azuukidde mu bafu, bwe batyo ne basaba Piraato anyweze entaana.

1. Okutya n’obutakkiriza: Engeri Bakabona Abakulu n’Abafalisaayo gye Baaddamu Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

2. Okwetegekera Ebitasuubirwa: Obwetaavu bw’Okukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - “N’olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n’okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo.”

Matayo 27:65 Piraato n'abagamba nti Mulina ekikuumi: mugende mukinyweze nga bwe musobola.

Piraato akubiriza bakabona abakulu n’abakadde okukuuma Yesu nga bwe baagala.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuvunaanyizibwa Bwaffe: Engeri Eby’Okulonda Kwaffe gye Kulina Ebivaamu

2. Okukakasa Okukkiriza kwaffe: Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Ezeekyeri 18:20 - Emmeeme eyonoona, ejja kufa. Omwana tajja kwetikka butali butuukirivu bwa kitaawe, so ne kitaawe tajja kwetikka butali butuukirivu bwa mwana: obutuukirivu bw'omutuukirivu buliba ku ye, n'obubi bw'omubi buliba ku ye.

2. Matayo 6:34 - Noolwekyo temweraliikirira nkya, kubanga enkya ejja kweraliikirira. Buli lunaku lulina ebizibu ebimala ku lwalwo.

Matayo 27:66 Awo ne bagenda, ne banyweza entaana, nga bassaako akabonero ku jjinja, era ne bateeka omukuumi.

Abakuumi ne bassaako akabonero ku ntaana ne bayimirira nga bagikuuma.

1. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Obuwanguzi obw’enkomerero ku kufa

2. Amaanyi ga Ssaddaaka ya Kristo: Engeri Okufa kwe gye kwawangula Ekibi

1. Isaaya 53:10-11 - Naye Mukama yali ayagala okumubetenta n'okumubonaabona, era newankubadde nga Mukama afuula obulamu bwe ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi, ajja kulaba ezzadde lye n'awangaaza ennaku ze, n'okwagala kwa Mukama ajja kukulaakulana mu mukono gwe.

2. Yokaana 10:17-18 - Ensonga lwaki Kitange anjagala kwe kuwaayo obulamu bwange — okuddamu okubutwala. Tewali anzigyako, naye nze nkiteeka wansi ku lwange. Nnina obuyinza okugiteeka wansi n’obuyinza okuddamu okugitwala. Ekiragiro kino nakifuna okuva eri Kitange.

Matayo 28 annyonnyola okuzuukira kwa Yesu, okulabika kwe eri abakyala n’abayigirizwa, n’Omulimu Omunene gw’awa abagoberezi be.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu omulala okugenda okutunuulira entaana Yesu gye yaziikibwa. Malayika wa Mukama akka okuva mu ggulu, n’azingulula ejjinja eryabikka entaana emabega, n’alituulako n’abategeeza nti Yesu azuukidde nga bwe yagamba (Matayo 28:1-7). Malayika abalagira okugenda mangu bategeeze abayigirizwa be nti azuukidde mu bafu agenda mu maaso gaabwe mu Ggaliraaya gye banaamulaba. Bavaawo nga bajjudde essanyu etabuddwamu okutya.

Akatundu 2: Nga bali mu kkubo okutuusa obubaka buno, Yesu yennyini abasisinkana. Bagwa wansi mu maaso ge nga bamukwata ebigere nga bamusinza. Yesu abagamba nti temutya naye mugende mugambe ab’oluganda mugende Ggaliraaya eyo bajja kumulaba (Matayo 28:8-10). Mu kiseera kino, abakuumi ku ntaana bwe baloopa ekyabaddewo bakabona abakulu abakadde bayiiya enteekateeka okuwa abaserikale ssente ennyingi ssente enguzi babagamba nti ‘Abayigirizwa be bazze ekiro ne bamubba nga twebase’ basuubiza okukuuma abajaasi okuva ku kibonerezo kyonna ekiyinza okuweebwa olw’okulemererwa omubiri gw’abakuumi (Matthew). 28:11-15).

Akatundu 3: Olwo abayigirizwa ekkumi n’omu ne beeyongerayo e Ggaliraaya gye basisinkanira Yesu ku lusozi. Abamu baamusinza naye abalala ne babuusabuusa. Mu kimanyiddwa nga "Ekiragiro Ekinene", Yesu avaayo n'awa ebiragiro ebisembayo ng'agamba nti obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ensi bumuweereddwa n'olwekyo bagende bafuule abayigirizwa b'amawanga gonna nga babatiza mu linnya Kitaffe Omwana Omwoyo Omutukuvu ng'abayigiriza okugondera buli kimu yalagira okusuubiza okubeera n’emyaka egy’enkomerero bulijjo (Matayo 28:16-20). Kino kitegeeza entikko Enjiri ya Matayo eggumiza ekkanisa y’obuminsani egenda mu maaso okubunyisa Enjiri mu nsi yonna.

Matayo 28:1 Ssabbiiti bwe yaggwaako, olunaku olwasooka mu wiiki, Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu omulala ne bajja okulaba entaana.

Maliyamu abo bombi bajja ku ntaana ku makya g’olunaku olusooka mu wiiki.

1: Essuubi mu kuzuukira: Ne mu nnaku ez’ekizikiza, Yesu atuleetera essuubi.

2: Okukkiriza mu Kufa: Nga tubudaabudibwa nti ne mu kufa, Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ali naffe.

1: Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:55-57 - “Ayi okufa, obuwanguzi bwo buli ludda wa? Ggwe okufa, olusu lwo luli ludda wa?” Obulumi bw’okufa kibi, n’amaanyi g’ekibi ge mateeka. Naye Katonda yeebazibwe, atuwa obuwanguzi mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Matayo 28:2 Laba, ne wabaawo musisi ow'amaanyi: kubanga malayika wa Mukama yakka okuva mu ggulu, n'ajja n'azingulula ejjinja okuva ku mulyango, n'atuulako.

Malayika wa Mukama yakka okuva mu ggulu n’aleeta musisi n’azingulula ejjinja okuva ku mulyango.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda mu Bikolwa

2. Malayika wa Mukama Nga Akola Omulimu gwa Katonda

1. Ebikolwa 4:31 “Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne boogera ekigambo kya Katonda n’obuvumu.”

2. Isaaya 30:30 “Mukama aliwulira eddoboozi lye ery’ekitiibwa, n’alaga okumasamasa kw’omukono gwe, n’obusungu bwe, n’ennimi z’omuliro ogwokya, n’okusaasaana n’omuyaga , n’amayinja ag’omuzira.”

Matayo 28:3 Amaaso ge gaali ng’omulabe, n’ebyambalo bye nga byeru ng’omuzira.

Malayika eyali ku ntaana ya Yesu yali ayakaayakana nnyo era ng’ayambadde engoye enjeru.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okukoppa okumasamasa kwa malayika ku ntaana ya Yesu.

2: Wadde nga tetutuukiridde, Katonda akyayinza okutukozesa ng’ebikozesebwa bye.

1: Isaaya 6:1-7 - Okwolesebwa kwa Isaaya kwa Mukama ng'ali ku ntebe ye ey'obwakabaka, nga yeetooloddwa ba serafi abaali bakaaba nti "Mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu."

2: Matayo 5:14-16 - Yesu ali ku Lusozi, ng'ayigiriza nti tulina okuba "ekitangaala ky'ensi."

Matayo 28:4 Abakuumi ne bakankana olw’okumutya, ne bafuuka ng’abafu.

Abakuumi b’entaana bajjula okutya bwe baalaba Yesu eyazuukira ne bafuuka ng’abafu.

1. Okutya Mukama y’entandikwa y’amagezi.

2. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwa Yesu galina okutujjuza okutya n’okussa ekitiibwa.

1. Engero 9:10 - Okutya Mukama y'entandikwa y'amagezi, n'okumanya Omutukuvu kwe kutegeera.

2. Abaruumi 1:4 - n’alangirirwa okuba Omwana wa Katonda mu maanyi ng’Omwoyo ow’obutukuvu bw’ayagala olw’okuzuukira kwe okuva mu bafu, Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Matayo 28:5 Malayika n’addamu n’agamba abakazi nti Temutya, kubanga mmanyi nga munoonya Yesu eyakomererwa.

Malayika yagamba abakazi bano obutatya kubanga yali akimanyi nti banoonya Yesu, eyali akomererwa.

1. Okubudaabudibwa Okumanya Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu maaso g’okutya

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 56:3-4 - "Bwe ntya, nneesiga ggwe. Katonda gwe ntendereza ekigambo kye, Katonda gwe nneesiga; sijja kutya. Omubiri guyinza kunkolera ki?"

Matayo 28:6 Talii wano: kubanga azuukidde, nga bwe yayogera. Jjangu olabe ekifo Mukama we yagalamidde.

Yesu azuukidde mu bafu, era abayigirizwa be bayitibwa okugenda okulaba ekifo we yali agalamidde.

1. Okuzuukira kwa Kristo: Okukuza Essuubi

2. Amaanyi ga Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Omulanga eri Okukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 6:9-10 - “Kubanga tukimanyi nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu, talifa nate; okufa tekukyalina buyinza ku ye. Kubanga okufa kwe yafa yafiira ekibi, omulundi gumu, naye obulamu bw’awangaala abuwangaala eri Katonda.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22 - “Naye mu butuufu Kristo azuukiziddwa mu bafu, ebibala ebibereberye eby’abo abeebase. Kubanga ng’okufa bwe kwava mu muntu, n’okuzuukira kw’abafu kuzze ku muntu. Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo ne mu Kristo bonna baliba balamu.”

Matayo 28:7 Mugende mangu mubuulire abayigirizwa be nti azuukidde mu bafu; era, laba, abakulembedde e Ggaliraaya; eyo gye mulimulaba: laba, mbagambye.

Yesu azuukidde mu bafu era agenda mu maaso g’abayigirizwa be e Ggaliraaya, gye banaamulaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Okujaguza okudda kwa Yesu mu buwanguzi

2. Essuubi lya Kristo Omuzuukizi: Okwagala Amawulire Amalungi agakyusa Obulamu

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'aba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.

Matayo 28:8 Ne bava mangu okuva mu ntaana n'okutya n'essanyu lingi; n’adduka okuleeta ekigambo ky’abayigirizwa be.

Abakazi baasanga entaana ya Yesu nga njereere ne bavaawo nga bajjudde essanyu n’okutya.

1. Engeri Entaana ya Yesu Etaliimu kintu kyonna gy’etujjuzaamu essanyu n’essuubi

2. Okuwangula Okutya Okuyita mu Ssanyu mu Yesu

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe. Okweyongera kw’obufuzi bwe n’emirembe tekiribaawo nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okuginyweza n’okuginyweza n’obwenkanya n’obutuukirivu okuva leero n’emirembe n’emirembe.

2. Yokaana 20:19-22 - Akawungeezi k’olunaku olwo, ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, enzigi nga zisibiddwa abayigirizwa we baali olw’okutya Abayudaaya, Yesu n’ajja n’ayimirira wakati waabwe n’abagamba nti, “Mirembe gibeerewo beera nammwe.” Bwe yamala okwogera bino, n’abalaga emikono gye n’oludda lwe. Awo abayigirizwa ne basanyuka bwe baalaba Mukama. Yesu n’abagamba nate nti, “Emirembe gibeere nammwe. Nga Kitange bwe yantuma, nange bwe ntyo bwe mbatuma.” Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n’abafuuwa omukka n’abagamba nti, “Mufune Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Matayo 28:9 Awo bwe baali bagenda okubuulira abayigirizwa be, laba Yesu n'abasisinkana ng'agamba nti, “Mbalangirivu.” Ne bajja ne bamukwata ku bigere, ne bamusinza.

Yesu yasisinkana abayigirizwa be babiri ne bamukwata ku bigere ne bamusinza.

1. Okusinza Yesu: Okutegeera Obuyinza bwe n’Amaanyi ge

2. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwa Yesu: Okubeera mu maaso g’Omulokozi

1. Abafiripi 2:10-11 - buli kugulu kuvunname mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, era buli lulimi lwatule nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

2. Abaebbulaniya 12:2 - Nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng’anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda.

Matayo 28:10 Awo Yesu n'abagamba nti Temutya: mugende mubuulire baganda bange nti bagenda e Ggaliraaya, eyo gye balindaba.

Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa be obutatya n’okugamba baganda be bagende e Ggaliraaya, gye banaamulaba.

1. Funa obuvumu: Yesu Atuyita Tuleme Kutya

2. Okutuuka: Yesu Atusindika Okubunyisa Enjiri

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

Matayo 28:11 Awo bwe baali bagenda, laba, abamu ku bakuumi ne bajja mu kibuga, ne bategeeza bakabona abakulu byonna ebyakolebwa.

Abamu ku bakuumi baategeeza bakabona abakulu ebikwata ku bintu ebyaliwo ku ntaana ya Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kukozesa essaawa okuwa obujulirwa ku maanyi ge.

2. Obwesigwa Obusasulwa: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kusasula abo abeesigwa gy’ali.

1. Zabbuli 37:3-4 "Weesige Mukama, okole ebirungi; beera mu nsi, okole omukwano n'obwesigwa. Weesanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo bye baagala."

2. Bik.

Matayo 28:12 Awo bwe baakuŋŋaana n'abakadde, ne bateesa, ne bawa abaserikale ssente ennyingi.

Abakadde n’abaserikale baakubaganya ebirowoozo era abakadde ne bawa abaserikale ssente.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulirira: Okuyigira ku Bakadde

2. Obuwanika: Okukozesa Ebikozesebwa Olw’Ekitiibwa kya Katonda

1. Engero 11:14 - "Awali obulagirizi, abantu ne bagwa, naye ababuulirira abangi mulimu obukuumi."

2. Bik n’amaanyi mangi abatume baali bawa obujulizi bwabwe ku kuzuukira kwa Mukama waffe Yesu, era ekisa ekinene kyali ku bo bonna.Tewaali muntu yenna mu bwetaavu mu bo, kubanga bonna abaali bannannyini ttaka oba amayumba baazitunda ne baleeta ensimbi ezaavaamu ku ebyo ebyatundibwa ne bibiteeka ku bigere by'abatume, ne bigabibwa buli omu nga buli omu bwe yeetaaga."

Matayo 28:13 Nga bagamba nti, “Mugambe nti Abayigirizwa be bajja ekiro ne bamubba nga twebase.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kulumiriza okw’obulimba okwakolebwa bakabona abakulu n’abakadde nti abayigirizwa ba Yesu baamubba omulambo gwe nga beebase.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okutegeera Ekyamagero ky’Okuzuukira

2. Okukkiriza okw’obuvumu: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuziyizibwa

1. Yokaana 11:25–26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:21 - Naye gezaako buli kimu; kwata nnyo ekirungi.

Matayo 28:14 Kino bwe kinaatuuka mu matu ga Gavana, tujja kumusendasenda ne tubakuuma.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abayigirizwa gye baali beetegefu okukozesa okusikiriza okukuuma Yesu okuva mu bakulu.

1: Tulina okuyimirirawo ku kituufu ne bwe kiba kitegeeza okweteeka mu kabi.

2: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza nti Katonda ajja kutuwa obuvumu n’amaanyi okusobola okukola ekituufu.

1: Engero 28:1 - Ababi badduka nga tewali abagoba, naye abatuukirivu bavumu ng’empologoma.

2: Danyeri 3:17-18 - Bwe kiba bwe kityo, Katonda waffe gwe tuweereza asobola okutununula mu kikoomi eky’omuliro, era alitununula mu mukono gwo, ai kabaka. Naye bwe kitaba bwe kityo, okimanye, ai kabaka, nga tetujja kuweereza bakatonda bo, so tetujja kusinza kifaananyi kya zaabu kye wasimba.

Matayo 28:15 Awo ne baddira effeeza, ne bakola nga bwe baayigirizibwa: era ekigambo kino kimanyiddwa nnyo mu Bayudaaya n’okutuusa leero.

Abayudaaya baakkiriza ssente okusaasaanya emboozi ey’obulimba ku Yesu, era emboozi eno ey’obulimba ezze eddibwamu n’okutuusa leero.

1: Tusaanidde okwegendereza okulaba nti tubunyisa mazima, so si bulimba, ku Yesu.

2: Tulina okwegendereza emboozi ze tuwulira era tukakasa nti tukebera emirundi ebiri amazima gazo.

1: Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - Mulabe waleme kubaawo muntu yenna abatwala mu buwambe olw’obufirosoofo n’obulimba obutaliimu, okusinziira ku nnono y’abantu, ng’emyoyo egy’omusingi egy’ensi bwe gigoberera, so si okusinziira ku Kristo.

2: 1 Yokaana 4:1 - Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeko emyoyo olabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.

Matayo 28:16 Awo abayigirizwa ekkumi n’omu ne bagenda e Ggaliraaya, ku lusozi Yesu gye yabalagira.

Abayigirizwa ekkumi n’omu baagenda ku lusozi olumu mu Ggaliraaya, Yesu gye yali abalagidde okusisinkana.

1. Okugoberera Yesu: Omulanga ogw’Obuyigirizwa

2. Okukkiriza Okutakankana: Okuwangaala Okuyita kwa Yesu

1. Matayo 4:19-20 – “N’abagamba nti, “Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b’abantu.” Amangu ago ne baleka obutimba bwabwe ne bamugoberera.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 – “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

Matayo 28:17 Bwe baamulaba ne bamusinza, naye abamu ne babuusabuusa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abayigirizwa ba Yesu gye beeyisaamu nga bamulaba nga mulamu oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira kwe - abamu baamusinza, naye abamu ne babuusabuusa.

1: Ffenna tuyitibwa okukkiriza amaanyi ga Katonda n’obulungi bwe, n’okulaga okukkiriza kwaffe mu ye nga tuyita mu kusinza.

2: Ne bwe kyanjulwa n’ebintu eby’ekyamagero, okukkiriza kuyinza okuba okuweweevu era okuwuguka, naye ekisa kya Katonda kiyitiridde era atugumiikiriza.

1: Abaruumi 4:17-21 - Ibulayimu yakkiririza mu Katonda era kyamuweebwa ekitiibwa ng’obutuukirivu.

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - Olw'okukkiriza tutegeera nti obutonde bwonna bwatondebwa ekigambo kya Katonda, n'ekyo ekirabibwa ne kitakolebwa mu bintu ebirabika.

Matayo 28:18 Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti, “Amaanyi gonna gampeereddwa mu ggulu ne mu nsi.”

Ekitundu kigamba nti Yesu aweereddwa obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne mu nsi.

1. Tujjukibwa amaanyi n’obuyinza bwa Yesu ku ffe n’ensi.

2. Tusobola okwesiga amaanyi ga Yesu ne twesigama mu byonna.

1. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo era n’amuwa erinnya erisinga erinnya lyonna.

2. Danyeri 4:34-35 - Ennaku bwe zaggwaako nze Nebukadduneeza ne nnyimusa amaaso gange mu ggulu, ensonga zange ne zidda gye ndi, ne nsaba Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo omukisa, ne ntendereza n’okuwa ekitiibwa oyo abeera mulamu emirembe gyonna, olw’ebibye obufuzi bufuzi obutaggwaawo, n’obwakabaka bwe buwangaala okuva ku mirembe n’emirembe.

Matayo 28:19 Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n’Omwana, n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Katonda atulagira okugenda mu maaso tubunye obubaka bwe mu nsi yonna.

1: Yesu atuwadde omulimu omunene, okufuluma ne tubuulira amawanga gonna amawulire amalungi ag’enjiri.

2: Tulina okujjukira nti ffenna twayitibwa okubeera abayigirizwa ba Yesu n’okubeera omujulizi w’okwagala kwe.

1: Ebikolwa 1:8 Naye mmwe mulifuna amaanyi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'amala okubatuukako: era muliba bajulirwa gye ndi mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya bwonna ne mu Samaliya n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y'ensi .

2: Isaaya 6:8 Era ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti Ani gwe ndituma, era ani anaatugenda? Awo ne ŋŋamba nti Nze wuuno; ntuma.

Matayo 28:20 Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo okutuusa ku nkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

Yesu alagira abayigirizwa be okukwata enjigiriza ze zonna era n’asuubiza okubeera nabo okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi.

1. Amaanyi g'okubeerawo kwa Yesu - Okunoonyereza ku kisuubizo kya Yesu okubeera naffe bulijjo.

2. Okukuuma ebiragiro bya Yesu - Okutegeera obukulu bw'okugoberera enjigiriza za Yesu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2. Ekyamateeka 31:6 - “Mubeere ba maanyi era mugumu. Tobatya wadde okubatiira, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo y’agenda naawe. Tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

Makko 1 ayanjula obuweereza bwa Yokaana omubatiza, okubatiza n’okukemebwa kwa Yesu, entandikwa y’obuweereza bwa Yesu mu lujjudde, n’okuwonya okw’enjawulo okwakolebwa ye.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’obunnabbi okuva mu Isaaya obukwata ku mubaka ateekateeka ekkubo eri Mukama. Kino kituukirizibwa mu Yokaana omubatiza abuulira mu ddungu ng’ayita abantu okwenenya n’okubatiza mu mugga Yoludaani (Makko 1:1-8). Awo Yesu okuva e Nazaaleesi n’ajja eri Yokaana okubatizibwa. Nga bw'ava mu mazzi, eggulu ligguka era Omwoyo n'amukkako ng'ejjiba ate ng'eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu lilangirira nti "Ggwe Mwana wange gwe njagala; ggwe nsanyukira nnyo" (Makko 1:9-11).

Akatundu 2: Amangu ddala nga yaakamala okubatizibwa, Omwoyo atwala Yesu mu ddungu gy’akemebwa Sitaani okumala ennaku amakumi ana naye n’asigala nga munywevu (Makko 1:12-13). Yokaana bwe yamala okukwatibwa, Yesu agenda e Ggaliraaya ng'alangirira amawulire amalungi agakwata ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda ng'agamba nti "Ekiseera kituuse," bwe yagamba. "Obwakabaka bwa Katonda busemberedde. Mwenenye era mukkirize amawulire amalungi!" (Makko 1:14-15). Nga atambula ku mabbali g’ennyanja Ggaliraaya Ayita Simooni Peetero Andereya Yakobo mutabani Zebedayo muganda we Yokaana afuuke abayigirizwa ng’abasuubiza okubafuula abavubi abasajja baleka obutimba bamugoberere mangu.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Bagenda Kaperunawumu nga ku Ssabbiiti Yesu ayigiriza mu kkuŋŋaaniro ng’awuniikiriza abantu n’obuyinza bwe obutafaananako n’amateeka g’abasomesa (Makko 1:21-22). Eyo agoba omwoyo omulongoofu ng’amutegeera nga Katonda Omutukuvu ayongera okwewuunyisa abantu okukulembera ettutumu ne lisaasaana mangu mu kitundu kyonna (Makko 1:23-28). Awo ewa Simooni Peetero awonya nnyazaala ng’agalamidde omusujja gw’ekitanda mu bbanga ttono n’atandika okubaweereza. Akawungeezi ng’enjuba egwa ekibuga kyonna kikuŋŋaana oluggi luleeta omulwadde omusambwa ogulimu gwawona ebika bingi eby’enjawulo endwadde zaagoba emisambwa mingi obutaleka badayimooni kwogera kubanga baali bamanyi ky’ali. Enkeera ku makya nga bukyali enzikiza agenda solitary place saba Simon abalala bamusanga agamba buli omu akunoonya naye addamu tugende awalala ebyalo ebiriraanyewo bisobola okubuulira eyo era nti lwaki bazze kale atambula mu Ggaliraaya yonna nga abuulira amakuŋŋaaniro ng’agoba emisambwa (Makko 1: 29-39). Ekisembayo awonya omusajja ebigenge eyamwegayirira afukamire wansi n'agamba nti 'Bw'oba omwetegefu osobola okunlongoosa', yasenguka okusaasira Yesu agolola omukono amukwatako agamba nti 'Ndi mwetegefu mbeere muyonjo' amangu ago ebigenge yaleka omusajja n'afuuka muyonjo amulabula togamba muntu yenna naye genda okweraga kabona okuwaayo ssaddaaka Musa yalagira nga obujulirwa bo wabula omusajja yagenda asaasaanya amawulire nnyo nnyo nga takyasobola kuyingira kibuga mu lwatu yasigala wabweru mu bifo eby’obwereere naye abantu bamujja buli kwata.

Makko 1:1 Entandikwa y'enjiri ya Yesu Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda;

Ekitundu kikwata ku ntandikwa y’Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda.

1. Ensibuko Entuufu ey’Amawulire Amalungi

2. Amaanyi g’Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 1:1-4 - Pawulo, omuweereza wa Kristo Yesu, eyayitibwa okuba omutume, eyawulwawo olw'enjiri ya Katonda.

2. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana atuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana atuweereddwa;

n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

Makko 1:2 Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa mu bannabbi nti Laba, ntuma omubaka wange mu maaso go, aliteekateeka ekkubo lyo mu maaso go.

Omubaka aba ategekera Mukama ekkubo nga tannatuuka.

1: Okuteekateeka Ekkubo eri Mukama: Okuteekawo Ekifo Okubeerawo kwa Katonda.

2: Eddoboozi ly’Obunnabbi: Okuwuliriza Ebigambo bya Mukama.

1: Isaaya 40:3 - Eddoboozi ly’omu ng’ayita nti: “Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; tutereeze mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe.

2: Zekkaliya 3:8 - Wulira kaakano, ggwe Yoswa kabona asinga obukulu, ggwe ne banno abatuula mu maaso go, kubanga kabonero ka kitalo; kubanga laba, nfulumya Omuddu Wange ETTABI.

Mak 1:3 Eddoboozi ly'omuntu ayogerera waggulu mu ddungu nti Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mulongoose amakubo ge.

Eddoboozi lya Yokaana omubatiza liyita abantu okwetegekera okujja kwa Yesu n’okutereeza amakubo ge.

1. Omulanga Okwetegekera Yesu: Okuddamu Obubaka bwa Yokaana Omubatiza

2. Okukola Amakubo Amagolokofu: Okufumiitiriza ku Makulu g’Okwetegekera Mukama

1. Isaaya 40:3-5 - Budaabuda, budaabuda abantu bange, bw'ayogera Katonda wo. Yogera n'ekisa ne Yerusaalemi, era omulangirire ng'okuweereza kwe okw'amaanyi kuwedde, ng'ekibi kye kyasasulwa, n'afuna okuva mu mukono gwa Mukama emirundi ebiri olw'ebibi bye byonna.

2. Luk. Buli kiwonvu kirijjula, buli lusozi na buli lusozi binaafuulibwa wansi. Amakubo agakoonagana galifuuka magolokofu, amakubo amakambwe gajja kuseeneekerevu. Abantu bonna bajja kulaba obulokozi bwa Katonda.’”

Makko 1:4 Yokaana yabatiza mu ddungu, n'abuulira okubatiza okw'okwenenya olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

Yokaana omubatiza yabuulira obwetaavu bw’okwenenya n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Okutegeera obwetaavu bwaffe obw’okusonyiyibwa

2. Obukulu bw’Ebikolwa Byaffe: Okukkiriza Obwetaavu bw’Okwenenya

1. Ezeekyeri 18:21-32 - Obutuukirivu okuyita mu kwenenya

2. Lukka 24:47 - Okwenenya n'okusonyiyibwa ebibi mu linnya lya Yesu

Mak 1:5 Awo ensi yonna eya Buyudaaya n'ab'e Yerusaalemi ne bafuluma gy'ali, bonna ne babatizibwa mu mugga Yoludaani, nga baatula ebibi byabwe.

Abantu b’omu Buyudaaya ne Yerusaalemi baagenda okubatizibwa Yokaana omubatiza mu mugga Yoludaani, nga baatula ebibi byabwe.

1: Amaanyi g’Okwatula - Okwatula ebibi ddaala ddene mu lugendo lw’okukkiriza.

2: Amaanyi g’okubatiza - Okubatiza kabonero ak’okungulu ak’enkyukakyuka ey’omunda era kabonero ak’amaanyi ak’okukkiriza.

1: 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Singa twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu era ajja kutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe era atutukuze okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

2: Abaruumi 6:3-4 - Oba temumanyi nti ffenna abaabatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe? N’olwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw’okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw’ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tusobole okubeera n’obulamu obuggya.

Mak 1:6 Yokaana yali ayambadde ebyoya by'engamiya, n'omusipi ogw'olususu mu kiwato kye; n'alya enzige n'omubisi gw'enjuki;

Yokaana Omubatiza yali musajja mwetoowaze era omukambwe eyayoleka obulamu obw’okwefiiriza ng’ayambala engoye ennyangu n’okulya emmere ennyangu.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefiiriza n’obwetoowaze

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Yokaana Omubatiza

1. Matayo 3:4 - Awo Yokaana yennyini yali ayambadde ebyoya by'engamiya, nga yeesibye omusipi ogw'amaliba mu kiwato; n'emmere ye yali enzige n'omubisi gw'enjuki.

2. Mikka 6:8 - Akugambye, ggwe omuntu, ekirungi; era kiki Mukama ky’abasaba okuggyako okukola obwenkanya, okwagala ekisa, n’okutambula n’obwetoowaze ne Katonda wo?

Makko 1:7 N'abuulira ng'agamba nti, “Waliwo ajja okunsinga amaanyi oluvannyuma lwange, nga sisaanira kufukamira n'asumulula omuguwa gw'engatto ze.

Yesu yalangirira nti waliwo omuntu asinga amaanyi ajja oluvannyuma lwe, era tasaanidde wadde okusumulula omusipi gw’engatto ye.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze - Yesu atuyigiriza nti emitima emiwombeefu gisobola okutusembereza Katonda.

2. Okujja kwa Mukama - Yesu alagula okujja kw’oyo amusinga amaanyi.

1. Matayo 3:1-2 - Mu biro ebyo Yokaana omubatiza n'ajja, ng'abuulira mu ddungu lya Buyudaaya nti, “Mwenenye: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde.”

2. Matayo 4:17 - Okuva olwo Yesu n'atandika okubuulira, n'agamba nti Mwenenye, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde.

Mak.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okubatiza abantu n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Yesu yeeyoleka eri abo abamunoonya n’abawa ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2: Okwenenya n’okukkiriza Yesu bituleeta mu nkolagana ne Katonda n’okutuwa amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Ebikolwa 2:38 - Peetero n'abagamba nti Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe abatizibwa mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi, nammwe mulifuna ekirabo eky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2: Abaruumi 8:14-15 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, baana ba Katonda. Kubanga temufuna mwoyo gwa buddu nate okutya; naye mmwe mwafuna Omwoyo ow'okuzaala, gwe tukaaba nti Abba, Kitange.

Mak 1:9 Awo olwatuuka mu nnaku ezo, Yesu n'ava e Nazaaleesi mu Ggaliraaya, n'abatizibwa Yokaana mu Yoludaani.

Yesu yabatizibwa Yokaana mu Yoludaani.

1: Amaanyi g’Okubatiza: Engeri Okubatiza kwa Yesu gye Kututeekawo Ekyokulabirako

2: Amakulu g’Okubatiza: Okubatizibwa Kye Kitegeeza Ku Nzikiriza Yaffe

1: Matayo 3:13-17 - Okubatiza kwa Yesu nga Yokaana

2: Ebikolwa 2:38 - Okufuna ekirabo ky'omwoyo omutukuvu okuyita mu kubatiza

Mak 1:10 Amangu ago bwe yava mu mazzi, n’alaba eggulu nga ligguka, n’Omwoyo ng’ejjiba ng’akka ku ye.

Yesu yabatizibwa mu mugga Yoludaani, era bwe yava mu mazzi n’alaba eggulu nga ligguka n’Omwoyo ng’ejjiba ng’amukkako.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu n’Obutonde bwe obw’Obwakatonda

2. Amakulu g’okubatiza mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 3:16-17 - Yesu bwe yabatizibwa, eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu ne ligamba nti, "Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa, gwe nsanyukira ennyo."

2. Isaaya 42:1 - Laba, Omuddu wange gwe nnyweza; Omulonde Wange omwoyo gwange gwe gusanyukira. Ntadde Omwoyo Wange ku Ye; Ajja kuleeta obwenkanya mu mawanga.

Mak 1:11 Eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti Ggwe Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira ennyo.

Eddoboozi lya Katonda okuva mu ggulu lyalangirira nti Yesu yali Mwana we omwagalwa Kitaffe gwe yasanyukira.

1: Okwagala kwa Kitaffe eri Omwana we

2: Okusanyuka kwa Kitaffe mu Mwana we

1: Lukka 3:22 - Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'akka ku ye mu mubiri ng'ejjiba, eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti Ggwe Mwana wange omwagalwa; mu ggwe nsanyuse nnyo.

2: Matayo 3:17 - Era laba eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira ennyo.

Mak 1:12 Amangwago Omwoyo n’amugoba mu ddungu.

Ekitundu kino kiraga Yesu ng’avugibwa Omwoyo okugenda mu ddungu okumala ekiseera eky’okusiiba n’okusaba.

1. Okubeera mu buwulize: Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Omwoyo mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okusiiba n’okusaba: Ekitundu ekyetaagisa mu kukkiriza kwaffe

1. Ebikolwa 1:2 - "okutuusa ku lunaku lwe yasitulibwa, oluvannyuma lw'okuwa abatume be yalonda ebiragiro mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu."

2. Luk.

Mak 1:13 N’abeera mu ddungu okumala ennaku amakumi ana ng’akemebwa Sitaani; era yali wamu n'ensolo ez'omu nsiko; ne bamalayika ne bamuweereza.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku kiseera Yesu kye yamala mu ddungu okumala ennaku 40, ng’ayolekagana n’okukemebwa okuva eri Sitaani, n’okuweereza bamalayika.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye yayolekaganamu n’okukemebwa mu Ddungu

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuwangula Okukemebwa nga tuyambibwako Bamalayika

1. Yakobo 1:12-15 - Alina omukisa oyo asigala nga munywevu ng’agezesebwa, kubanga bw’anaayimiriranga mu kugezesebwa alifuna engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

2. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

Mak 1:14 Awo Yokaana bwe yamala okuteekebwa mu kkomera, Yesu n’agenda e Ggaliraaya ng’abuulira Enjiri ey’obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Yesu yatandika okubuulira enjiri y’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda mu Ggaliraaya oluvannyuma lwa Yokaana okusibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Obuweereza bwa Yesu Oluvannyuma lw’okusibwa kwa Yokaana

2. Enjiri y’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Obubaka bwa Yesu eri Ggaliraaya

1. Lukka 6:37-38, "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango. Tosalirwa musango, so temusalirwa musango. Sonyiwa, era olisonyiyibwa."

2. Matayo 11:2-5, "Awo Yokaana bwe yawulira mu kkomera ebikolwa bya Kristo, n'atuma abayigirizwa be babiri, n'amugamba nti Ggwe agenda okujja, oba tulindirira mulala? Yesu." n’abaddamu nti Mugende mulage Yokaana nate ebyo bye muwulira n’ebyo bye mulaba: Abazibe b’amaaso balaba, n’abalema batambula, abagenge balongooseddwa, n’abaggali bawulira, abafu ne bazuukizibwa n’abaavu babuulire enjiri."

Mak 1:15 N'agamba nti Ekiseera kituukiridde, n'obwakabaka bwa Katonda busembedde: mwenenye, mukkirize Enjiri.

Ekiseera kituuse abantu okwenenya n’okukkiriza amawulire amalungi ag’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Wenenye era obeerewo olw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2: Kkiriza Enjiri ey’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1: Lukka 17:20-21 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Obwakabaka bwa Katonda tebujja na bintu ebiyinza okutunuulirwa; era tebajja kugamba nti, ‘Laba, buno!' oba ‘Eyo gye kiri!’. Kubanga, mu butuufu, Obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli mu mmwe."

2: Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti, "Yesu ye Mukama waffe," n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima gwo gw’okkiriza n’okuweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa ko mwe mwatula n’olokoka.

Mak 1:16 Awo bwe yali ng’atambula ku nnyanja y’e Ggaliraaya, n’alaba Simooni ne Andereya muganda we nga basuula akatimba mu nnyanja: kubanga baali bavubi.

Simooni ne Andereya baali bavubi abaali batambulira ku Nnyanja y’e Ggaliraaya.

1: Katonda atuyita tubeere bavubi b’abantu, ne bwe guba mulimu gutya.

2: Yesu yalaba Simooni ne Andereya, n’abayita okuba abayigirizwa be.

1: Matayo 4:19 - “Jjangu ongoberere,” Yesu yagamba, “nakusindika okuvuba abantu.”

2: Lukka 5:10 - Yesu n’agamba Simooni nti, “Totya; okuva kati ojja kuvuba abantu.”

Mak 1:17 Yesu n'abagamba nti Mujje mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b'abantu.

Yesu ayita abayigirizwa okumugoberera bafuuke abavubi b’abantu.

1: Okugoberera Yesu: Ekkubo erituusa mu kutuukirizibwa okw’amazima

2: Okufuuka Omuvubi w’Abantu: Omulanga eri Obuyigirizwa

1: Yokaana 15:8 - Kitange agulumizibwa bwe mutyo okubala ebibala bingi era bwe mutyo ne mubeera abayigirizwa bange.

2: Matayo 4:19 - N'abagamba nti, "Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b'abantu."

Mak 1:18 Amangwago ne baleka obutimba bwabwe ne bamugoberera.

Abavubi babiri baagoberera Yesu amangu ddala nga yaakamala okwogera nabo.

1. Okugoberera Yesu Ne bwe kiba ki - engeri Yesu gy’atuyita okusuula buli kimu tumugoberere

2. Okugoberera Yesu awatali kulonzalonza - lwaki tulina okumwesiga n’okumugondera awatali kulwa

1. Matayo 16:24-25 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere. Kubanga buli ayagala okulokola obulamu bwe alifiirwa." kyo, naye oyo anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibusanga.”

2. Yokaana 10:27 - “Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, nange nzimanyi, ne zigoberera.”

Mak 1:19 Bwe yagendayo katono, n’alaba Yakobo mutabani wa Zebbedaayo ne Yokaana muganda we, nabo abaali mu lyato nga balongoosa obutimba bwabwe.

Yesu ayita Yakobo ne Yokaana okumugoberera bafuuke abavubi b’abantu.

1. Yesu atuyita okuva mu bifo byaffe eby’obutebenkevu tumugoberere.

2. Ekigendererwa kyaffe mu bulamu kwe kufuuka abavubi b’abantu.

1. Matayo 4:19 - “N’abagamba nti, ‘Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b’abantu.”

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Mak 1:20 Amangwago n'abayita: ne baleka kitaabwe Zebbedaayo mu lyato n'abapangisa, ne bamugoberera.

Yesu ayita, era abayigirizwa ne baleka kitaabwe amugoberere.

1) Okugoberera Yesu oluusi kyetaagisa okwefiiriza - n'okuleka amaka.

2) Omulanga gwa Yesu guyinza okuba ogw’amaanyi ennyo ne gusukkuluma ku buvunaanyizibwa bwaffe obulala n’enkolagana yaffe.

1) Matayo 8:21-22 - “Awo omulala ku bayigirizwa be n’amugamba nti Mukama wange, nsooke ŋŋende nziike kitange. Naye Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Ngoberere; n’abafu baziike abafu baabwe.”

2) Lukka 9:59-62 - “N’agamba omulala nti Ngoberera. Naye n’agamba nti, “Mukama wange, nsooke ŋŋende nziike kitange.” Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Abafu baziike abafu baabwe: naye ggwe genda obuulire obwakabaka bwa Katonda.” Omulala n'agamba nti Mukama wange, ndikugoberera; naye kansooke ngende mbasiibule, eziri awaka ewange. Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Tewali muntu yenna assa omukono gwe ku nnima n’atunula emabega, asaanira obwakabaka bwa Katonda.”

Mak 1:21 Ne bagenda e Kaperunawumu; amangu ago ku Ssabbiiti n'ayingira mu kkuŋŋaaniro n'ayigiriza.

Yesu yayingira mu kkuŋŋaaniro e Kaperunawumu n’ayigiriza ku Ssabbiiti.

1: Yesu yatulaga nti okukkiriza n’obulamu obw’omwoyo bye bisaanidde okukulembeza, ne bwe tuba nga tulina emirimu mingi.

2: Yesu yatuwa ekyokulabirako eky’obwesigwa, n’atulaga nti n’ekikolwa eky’obuwulize ekitono kiyinza okutukwatako ennyo.

1: Abebbulaniya 10:22-25 - “Tusemberere n’omutima ogwa nnamaddala nga tuli bakakafu mu kukkiriza, ng’emitima gyaffe gimansira okuva mu muntu ow’omunda omubi, n’emibiri gyaffe nga ginaazibwa n’amazzi amayonjo. Tunywerere nnyo mu kwatula okukkiriza kwaffe awatali kuwuguka; (kubanga ye mwesigwa eyasuubiza;) Era tulowoozegana okusunguwaza okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi: Tetuleka kwekuŋŋaana wamu, ng'engeri z'abamu bwe ziri; naye nga mukubirizagana: era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera.”

2: Yakobo 2:17-18 - “N’okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufudde, nga tekuliimu bikolwa. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo, nange ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange

mu bikolwa byange.”

Mak 1:22 Ne beewuunya okuyigiriza kwe: kubanga yabayigiriza ng’omuntu alina obuyinza, so si ng’abawandiisi.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo enjigiriza za Yesu kubanga yayogera n’obuyinza, obutafaananako n’abawandiisi.

1. Yesu ye buyinza obusembayo ku mazima n’obutuukirivu.

2. Ekigambo kya Katonda kye kisinga obukulu ku bulamu.

1. Yokaana 17:17, “Batukuze mu mazima; ekigambo kyo mazima.”

2. Zabbuli 119:105, “Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange n’ekitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.”

Mak 1:23 Mu kkuŋŋaaniro lyabwe mwalimu omusajja eyalina omwoyo omubi; n'akaaba nti, .

Yesu alaga obuyinza bwe ku myoyo emibi ng’ayita mu maanyi ge ag’okugoba emizimu.

1: Tulina okukimanya nti Yesu alina obuyinza okuwangula obubi.

2: Ka tusigale nga tuli mu kutya olw’amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okutukuza emitima gyaffe.

1: 2 Abakkolinso 10:4-5 - Kubanga eby'okulwanyisa eby'entalo zaffe si bya mubiri wabula bya maanyi mu Katonda okumenya ebigo, okusuula enkaayana ne buli kintu ekigulumivu ekiziyiza okumanya Katonda.

2: Matayo 16:23 - Naye n'akyuka n'agamba Peetero nti, “Dda emabega wange, Sitaani! Oli kyesittaza gyendi; tolina mu birowoozo bya Katonda ebimweraliikiriza, wabula eby’abantu byokka.”

Mak 1:24 N'agamba nti, “Tuleke; Tulina kakwate ki naawe, ggwe Yesu Omunazaaleesi? ozze okutuzikiriza? Nkumanyi ky’oli, Omutukuvu wa Katonda.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku Yesu bwe yayolekagana n’omwoyo omubi mu kkuŋŋaaniro ly’e Kaperunawumu. Omwoyo gutegeera nti Yesu ye Mutukuvu wa Katonda.

1: Yesu ye Mutukuvu wa Katonda, agwanidde okutenderezebwa n’okugondera kwaffe.

2: Tulina okutegeera Yesu nga Mutukuvu wa Katonda ne tujja gy’ali n’emitima emiwombeefu.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2: 1 Peetero 2:9 - Naye mmwe muli ggwanga erongooseddwa, bakabona ab'obwakabaka, ggwanga ettukuvu, abantu ab'obutaka bwalyo, mulyoke mulangirire ebirungi by'oyo eyabayita okuva mu kizikiza okuyingira mu musana gwe ogw'ekitalo.

Mak 1:25 Yesu n’amunenya ng’agamba nti Sirika, ove mu ye.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okunenya omusajja n’okumulagira okusirika n’okuva ku mulambo gw’omusajja oyo.

1. Yesu yekka asobola okuleeta emirembe n’eddembe ery’omunda.

2. Y’oyo asobola okuleeta okuwona, okuzzibwawo, n’okununulibwa.

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - "Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe n'asitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, n'akubwa Katonda, era n'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye n'afuna ebisago olw'okusobya kwaffe; n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku." ye yali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa."

2. Matayo 8:16 - Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, bangi abaali bazimbiddwa ne baleetebwa gy’ali, n’agoba emyoyo n’ekigambo n’awonya abalwadde bonna.

Mak 1:26 Omwoyo omubi bwe gwamukutula, ne guleekaana n’eddoboozi ddene, n’ava mu ye.

Omusajja yalimu omwoyo omubi, era oluvannyuma lw’okukaaba eddoboozi ery’omwanguka, omwoyo ne guva ku musajja oyo.

1. Yesu alina obuyinza okugoba emyoyo emibi.

2. Katonda bulijjo ajja kutukuuma era ajja kutununula okuva mu myoyo emibi.

1. Abeefeso 6:12 - Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'obuyinza, n'abafuzi b'ekizikiza eky'omulembe guno, n'eggye ery'omwoyo ery'obubi mu bifo eby'omu ggulu.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza sitaani ajja kukudduka.

Mak 1:27 Bonna ne beewuunya, ne beebuuzaganya bokka na bokka, nga bagamba nti, “Kino ki? eno njigiriza ki empya? kubanga alagira n'obuyinza n'emyoyo emibi, ne gimugondera.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo obuyinza Yesu bwe yalina ku myoyo emibi, egyamugondera.

1: Obuyinza bwa Yesu ku bintu byonna busaana okukuzibwa.

2: Obuyinza bwa Yesu ku kibi n’okufa busaana okutenderezebwa.

1: Abakkolosaayi 2:15 - "N'aggyamu obuyinza n'ab'obuyinza eby'okulwanyisa, n'abalaba mu lujjudde , n'abawangula ku musaalaba."

2: Abebbulaniya 2:14-15 - “Okuva abaana bwe balina omubiri n’omusaayi, naye yagabana mu buntu bwabwe alyoke olw’okufa kwe amenye amaanyi g’oyo alina amaanyi g’okufa — kwe kugamba, sitaani — era basumuludde abo obulamu bwabwe bwonna abaakuumibwa mu buddu olw’okutya okufa.”

Makko 1:28 Amangwago ettutumu lye ne libuna mu bitundu byonna ebyetoolodde Ggaliraaya.

Yesu yawonya omusajja eyalina omwoyo omubi mu ngeri eyeewuunyisa mu kkuŋŋaaniro e Kaperunawumu, era amawulire ago ne gasaasaana mangu mu kitundu kyonna eky’e Ggaliraaya.

1. Okutegeera Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’Ekyamagero

2. Enkosa y’okuwona okw’ekyamagero

1. Bik ."

2. Matayo 8:16 - "Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, ne bamuleetera bangi abaali bafunye dayimooni. N'agoba emyoyo n'ekigambo, n'awonya abalwadde bonna."

Mak 1:29 Amangwago bwe baava mu kkuŋŋaaniro, ne bayingira mu nnyumba ya Simooni ne Andereya, ne Yakobo ne Yokaana.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be bayingira mu nnyumba ya Simooni ne Andereya oluvannyuma lw’okugenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekimu ne Yesu n’abayigirizwa be.

2. Emigaso gy’okugenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro.

1. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Abatume beewaayo mu kussa ekimu, okumenya emigaati n'okusaba.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Ka twetegereze engeri y’okusikirizagana okwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, ng’omuze gw’abamu bwe guli.

Mak 1:30 Naye nnyina mukazi wa Simooni n'agalamira ng'alwadde omusujja, ne bamubuulira.

Maama wa mukazi wa Simooni yali mulwadde n’omusujja, era mu bbanga ttono amawulire ago ne gamubuna.

1. Tewali bulwadde buyinza kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda - Abaruumi 8:38-39

2. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza okuyita mu kubonaabona - Yakobo 1:2-4

1. Matayo 8:14-15 - Yesu yawonya nnyazaala wa Simooni

2. 1 Peetero 5:7 - Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna kubanga akufaako

Mak 1:31 N’ajja n’amukwata ku mukono n’amusitula; amangu ago omusujja ne gumuvaako, n’abaweereza.

Yesu yawonya omukazi omusujja gwe era n’abaweereza mu kuddamu.

1. Byonna biwe Katonda era ajja kukufunira ebyetaago.

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya n’okukyusa obulamu.

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - “Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n’omugugu gwange mutono.”

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - “Mu mmwe waliwo omulwadde? Ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa, bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. N’okusaba okw’okukkiriza kujja kulokola omulwadde, era Mukama alimuzuukiza. Era bw’aba akoze ebibi, alisonyiyibwa.”

Mak 1:32 Awo akawungeezi, enjuba bwe yagwa, ne bamuleetera abalwadde bonna n'abo abaalimu badayimooni.

Abantu baaleeta abo abaali balwadde era nga balina dayimooni eri Yesu ng’enjuba egudde.

1. Yesu Afaayo ku Bonna Abamwetaaga

2. Okuwona n’okununulibwa Okuyita mu Yesu

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - "Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe n'asitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, n'akubwa Katonda, era n'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye n'afuna ebisago olw'okusobya kwaffe; n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku." ye yali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa."

2. Matayo 8:16 - Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, bangi abaali bazimbiddwa ne baleetebwa gy’ali, n’agoba emyoyo n’ekigambo n’awonya abalwadde bonna.

Mak 1:33 Ekibuga kyonna ne kikuŋŋaanira ku mulyango.

Buli muntu mu kibuga yakuŋŋaana ku mulyango Yesu bwe yatuuka.

1.Amaanyi g'okubeerawo kwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy'atukubiriza okujja awamu

2.Amaanyi g'Ekitundu: Engeri Yesu gy'atugatta mu kussa ekimu

1.Matayo 8:16-17, "Akawungeezi ako ne bamuleetera bangi abaali banyigirizibwa badayimooni, n'agoba emyoyo n'ekigambo n'awonya abalwadde bonna. Kino kyaliwo okutuukiriza ebyo ebyayogerwa nnabbi Isaaya." : “Yatwala endwadde zaffe n’asitula endwadde zaffe.”

2.Ebikolwa 2:44-45, “Bonna abakkiriza baali wamu era nga balina ebintu byonna awamu. Era baali batunda ebintu byabwe n’ebintu byabwe, ne bagaba ensimbi ezaavaamu eri bonna, ng’omuntu yenna bwe yeetaaga.”

Mak 1:34 N'awonya bangi abaali balwadde endwadde ez'enjawulo, n'agoba dayimooni nnyingi; ne batakkiriza badayimooni kwogera, kubanga baali bamumanyi.

Yesu yawonya abantu bangi era n’agoba sitaani nnyingi, naye n’abalemesa okwogera kubanga baali bamutegedde.

1. Yesu yayoleka amaanyi ge n’obuyinza bwe ku bulwadde ne badayimooni.

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda maanyi ga maanyi agawangula obubi.

1. Matayo 12:22-30 - Yesu agoba dayimooni abantu ne beewuunya obuyinza bwe.

2. Zabbuli 103:3 - "Asonyiwa ebibi byo byonna era awonya endwadde zo zonna."

Mak 1:35 Awo ku makya, bwe yazuukuka ng’obudde tebunnatuuka, n’afuluma, n’agenda mu kifo eky’okwewummuzaamu, n’asaba eyo.

Yesu yasaba ng’ali yekka ng’olunaku terunnatandika.

1: Okunoonya obuddukiro mu Mukama mu biseera eby’obuzibu.

2: Okufuna emirembe mu kusaba.

1: Zabbuli 91:1-2 - Oyo abeera mu kiddukiro ky’Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo alibeera mu kisiikirize ky’Omuyinza w’Ebintu Byonna. Ndigamba Mukama, ekiddukiro kyange era ekigo kyange, Katonda wange gwe nneesiga.

2: Matayo 6:6 - Naye bw’osaba, genda mu kisenge kyo oggale oluggi osabe Kitaawo ali mu kyama. Era Kitaawo alaba mu kyama ajja kukuwa empeera.

Mak 1:36 Simooni n'abo abaali naye ne bamugoberera.

Yesu n’agenda ewa Simooni era abantu abaali naye ne bamugoberera.

1. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwa Yesu: Engeri Okugoberera Yesu gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Engeri Okugoberera Yesu Wamu gye Kiyinza Okunyweza Okukkiriza Kwo

1. Matayo 4:18-22 - Yesu ayita abayigirizwa abaasooka

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-27 - Omubiri gwa Kristo n'obukulu bwagwo

Mak 1:37 Bwe baamusanga ne bamugamba nti Abantu bonna bakunoonya.

Yesu yanoonyezebwa abantu bonna.

1: Noonya Yesu ojja kufuna emirembe.

2: Yesu ye nsibuko y’amaanyi gonna n’essuubi.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2: Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera

kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

Mak 1:38 N'abagamba nti Tugende mu bibuga ebiriraanyewo, nange nbuulire eyo: kubanga kye nnavaayo.

Yesu asaba abagoberezi be bagende mu kibuga ekiddako asobole okubuulira eyo.

1. Yesu Atulaga Engeri y’Okubuulira Enjiri

2. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira kwa Yesu

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Bik.

Mak 1:39 N'abuulira mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe mu Ggaliraaya yonna, n'agoba dayimooni.

Yesu yabuulira mu Ggaliraaya yonna n’agoba dayimooni.

1: Tulina okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu ne tubuulira ekigambo kye ne bwe tuba nga tuli batubeetoolodde.

2: Tulina okufuba okubunyisa enjiri n’okugaana ebibi mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Matayo 28:19-20, "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2: Lukka 4:18-19, “Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, kubanga yafukako amafuta okubuulira abaavu amawulire amalungi. Antumye okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe n’okuddamu okulaba eri abazibe b’amaaso, okusumulula abo abanyigirizibwa, okulangirira omwaka ogw’ekisa kya Mukama.”

Mak 1:40 Omugenge n'ajja gy'ali, n'amwegayirira, n'amufukamira n'amugamba nti Bw'oba oyagala, oyinza okunlongoosa.

Omugenge yajja eri Yesu ng’asaba okuwona.

1: Bulijjo Yesu mwetegefu okuyamba abo abajja gy’ali n’okukkiriza n’obwetoowaze.

2: Yesu ayagala okutuwonya n’okutuzzaawo, ka tube nga tuli mu mbeera ki.

1: Matayo 11:28 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

2: Yakobo 4:6-7 - Naye ayongera ekisa. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.” Noolwekyo mwegole Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Mak 1:41 Awo Yesu n'asaasira, n'agolola omukono gwe n'amukwatako n'amugamba nti Njagala; beera mulongoofu.

Yesu yasaasira omugenge ng’amuwonya.

1: Okusaasira kitundu kikulu nnyo mu kugoberera Yesu - Lukka 6:36-38

2: Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya kyakulabirako ky’okusaasira kwe - Lukka 5:17-26

1: 1 Peetero 3:8 - Ekisembayo, mwenna, mubeere n'endowooza emu, musaasira, mwagalene, musaasira era mwetoowaze.

2: Abebbulaniya 4:15-16 - Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, naye tulina eyakemebwa mu buli ngeri, nga naffe bwe tuli — naye teyayonoona. Kale tusemberere entebe ya Katonda ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tufune okusaasira era tufune ekisa okutuyamba mu kiseera kyaffe eky’obwetaavu.

Mak 1:42 Awo bwe yamala okwogera, amangu ago ebigenge ne bimuvaako, n’alongoosebwa.

Omugenge yatuukirira Yesu okuwona era Yesu n’ayogera ekigambo eky’okuwonya, ekyaviirako omugenge okuwona amangu ddala okuva mu bigenge bye.

1. Yesu alina amaanyi okutuwonya endwadde zaffe ez’omubiri ne mu by’omwoyo.

2. Ekigambo kya Yesu kya maanyi era kisobola okukyusa obulamu bwaffe.

1. Isaaya 53:5 - “Naye yafumibwa olw’ebisobyo byaffe, n’anyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n’ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa.”

2. Matayo 8:2-3 - “Omusajja eyalina ebigenge n’ajja gy’ali n’amwegayirira ng’afukamidde nti, ‘Bw’oba oyagala, oyinza okunrongoosa.’ Yesu yasunguwala nnyo. Yagolola omukono gwe n’akwata ku musajja oyo. ‘Ndi mwetegefu,’ bwe yagamba. ‘Beera muyonjo!’”

Mak 1:43 N’amulagira, n’amusindika amangu ago;

Yesu yalagira omusajja gwe yali awonyezza obutabuulira muntu yenna ku kyamagero kye yali akoze.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okukakasa Ebyamagero

2. Obukulu bw’okugondera: Okugoberera ekiragiro kya Yesu

1. Matayo 8:4 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Laba toyogera kintu kyonna na muntu yenna, wabula genda weeyolese eri kabona oweeyo ekirabo Musa kye yalagira, okuba obukakafu gye bali.”

2. Yokaana 14:15 - “Bwe munanjagala, munaakwatanga ebiragiro byange.”

Mak 1:44 N'amugamba nti, “Laba toyogera kintu kyonna eri omuntu yenna: naye genda weeyanjule eri kabona, oweeyo ebyo Musa bye yalagira olw'okutukuzibwa kwo, okuba obujulirwa gye bali.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu okulagira omusajja okukuuma okuwona kwe nga kwa kyama, n’okugenda ewa kabona okuwaayo ebintu Musa bye yalagira ng’obujulizi.

1: Okuwonya n’okugabira Katonda

2: Amaanyi g’Obujulizi

1: Okuva 12:3-5 "Mugambe ekibiina kyonna ekya Isiraeri nti Ku lunaku olw'ekkumi olw'omwezi guno buli muntu alibatwalira omwana gw'endiga, ng'ennyumba ya bajjajjaabwe bwe buli, omwana gw'endiga : Era ab'omu nnyumba bwe banaaba batono nnyo ku mwana gw'endiga, ye ne muliraanwa we ali okumpi n'ennyumba ye bakitwale ng'omuwendo gw'emyoyo bwe guli, buli muntu ng'alya ye anaabalanga omwana gw'endiga.Omwana gw'endiga gwo gunaabeera bweru ekisobyo, ekisajja eky'omwaka ogumu: munaakiggya mu ndiga oba mu mbuzi."

2: Yokaana 8:32 "Mulitegeera amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe."

Mak 1:45 Naye n'afuluma, n'atandika okubibuulira ennyo, n'okubugumya, Yesu n'atasobola kuyingira mu kibuga mu lwatu, naye n'abeera ebweru mu bifo eby'eddungu: ne bajja gy'ali okuva buli njuyi .

Ettuttumu lya Yesu lyasaasaana mangu era abantu okuva mu bitundu byonna ne bajja gy’ali, naye nga takyasobola kuyingira kibuga mu lwatu.

1. Okugoberera Kristo ne bwe kiba nga tekimanyiddwa oba nga tekinyuma.

2. Okumanya ddi lwe tulina okudda emabega n’okukkiriza Katonda okukola mu ngeri ye.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

Makko 2 egenda mu maaso n’ennyonnyola y’obuweereza bwa Yesu, omuli ebyamagero bye eby’okuwonya n’enjigiriza ze, awamu n’okuwakanyizibwa okweyongera okuva mu bakulembeze b’eddiini.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu awonya omusajja eyasannyalala mu Kaperunawumu. Abasajja bana bwe bakka omusannyalaze nga bayita mu kasolya olw’abantu abangi, Yesu asooka kusonyiwa bibi bye ekivaako abasomesa b’amateeka abamu abaliwo okulowooza nti avvoola okuva Katonda yekka bw’asobola okusonyiwa ebibi. Okulaga obuyinza bwe ku nsi okusonyiwa ebibi, Yesu awonya omusajja olwo n’alonda ekitanda kye n’afuluma nga byonna abilaba (Makko 2:1-12).

Akatundu 2: Olwo, Yesu ayita Leevi (Matayo) omusolooza w’omusolo amugoberere ky’akola amangu ago. Oluvannyuma ewa Leevi nga bali ku kijjulo n’abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi bangi, Abafalisaayo babuusabuusa lwaki alya n’abantu ng’abo. Yesu addamu nti si mulamu abeetaaga omusawo naye omulwadde yajja tebayita batuukirivu wabula aboonoonyi (Makko 2:13-17). Oluvannyuma abayigirizwa ba Yokaana Abafalisaayo basiiba abantu babuuza lwaki abayigirizwa ba Yokaana Abafalisaayo basiiba naye abayigirizwa be tebasiiba. Annyonnyola ng’akozesa enfumo omwenge omupya amaliba g’omwenge amakadde abagole abagenyi b’embaga ng’alaga nti okubeerawo kwe kuleeta omulembe omupya okufuula enkola enkadde ng’okusiiba obutasaana mu kiseera kino (Makko 2:18-22).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’enkaayana bbiri eza Ssabbiiti. Ekisooka, nga batambula mu nnimiro z’emmere ey’empeke ku Ssabbiiti, abayigirizwa be batandika okunoga emitwe emmere ey’empeke Abafalisaayo gye balaba ng’etali mu mateeka ku Ssabbiiti. Mu kwanukula, Yesu awa ekyokulabirako kya Dawudi ng'alya emigaati egyatukuzibwa ng'enjala emuluma ng'ayomba nti "Ssabbiiti yakolebwa muntu, so si muntu ku lwa Ssabbiiti" ekiraga okukyukakyuka ku nkola ey'amateeka enkakali (Makko 2:23-28). Mu mutendera ogwokubiri mu kkuŋŋaaniro waliwo omusajja alina omukono oguwunya gw’awonya ku Ssabbiiti wadde ng’alaba Abafalisaayo abanoonya ensonga nga bamulumiriza. Kino kireetera Abafalisaayo okufuluma amangu ago olukwe lw’Abakerodiya engeri gye bayinza okumutta nga balaga okusika omuguwa okweyongera wakati w’abakulira eddiini ya Yesu.

Mak 2:1 N'addamu okuyingira e Kaperunawumu oluvannyuma lw'ennaku; ne kiwulikika nti yali mu nnyumba.

Yesu yayingira Kaperunawumu oluvannyuma lw’ekiseera ne kisaasaana nti yali mu nnyumba.

1. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy’aleeta essuubi n’okuwonyezebwa

2. Enjawukana ya Yesu: Engeri Gy’ayinza Okubeera Buli Wamu Omulundi gumu

1. Zabbuli 107:20 - Yatuma ekigambo kye n'abawonya; yabanunula okuva mu ntaana.

2. Matayo 18:20 - Kubanga ababiri oba basatu gye bakuŋŋaanira mu linnya lyange, nange ndi mu bo.

Mak 2:2 Amangwago bangi ne bakuŋŋaana, ne watabaawo kifo kya kubasembeza wadde okumpi n'omulyango: n'ababuulira ekigambo.

Abantu bangi baakuŋŋaana okuwulira Yesu ng’abuulira ekigambo.

1. Amaanyi g'okubuulira - Engeri Yesu gye yasobola okusikiriza abantu n'okubuulira ekigambo.

2. Okufunira Katonda Ekifo - Engeri gye tuyinza okuteekawo ekifo mu bulamu bwaffe eri ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Ebikolwa 2:42 - Ne beewaayo okuyigiriza n'okukolagana kw'abatume, okumenya emigaati n'okusaba.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna, nga muyimba zabbuli n'ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe.

Mak 2:3 Ne bajja gy’ali, nga baleeta omulwadde omulema, eyazaala abaana bana.

Abasajja abo abana baaleeta omusajja eyasannyalala eri Yesu amuwonye.

1: Yesu alina amaanyi okutuwonya n’okutuzzaawo.

2: Tusobola okuleeta okusoomoozebwa kwaffe okusinga obunene eri Yesu era ne twesiga amaanyi ge okutuyamba.

1: Isaaya 40:31 "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2: Yakobo 5:16 "Muyatule ensobi zammwe eri munne, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba okw'amaanyi okw'omutuukirivu kugasa nnyo."

Mak 2:4 Awo bwe batasobola kumusemberera olw’okunyigirizibwa, ne babikkula akasolya we yali: era bwe baakamenya, ne bassa wansi ekitanda omulwadde w’ekifuba kwe yali agalamidde.

Yesu yawonya omusajja eyasannyalala ne bwe baali bamulemesa okumutuukako.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gy’avvuunuka Ebizibu Okuwona

2. Okusaasira kwa Yesu: Okusisinkana Abantu We Bali

1. Matayo 17:20 - Yesu n'abagamba nti Olw'obutakkiriza bwammwe: kubanga mazima mbagamba nti Bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, munagamba olusozi luno nti Musenguke wano mugende eyo; era kiriggyawo; era tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gye muli.

2. Lukka 5:17-26 - Awo olwatuuka ku lunaku lumu bwe yali ng'ayigiriza, ne wabaawo Abafalisaayo n'abasawo b'amateeka nga batudde awo, abaava mu buli kibuga eky'e Ggaliraaya ne mu Buyudaaya ne Yerusaalemi: n'amaanyi ga Mukama gaaliwo okubawonya.

Makko 2:5 Yesu bwe yalaba okukkiriza kwabwe, n’agamba omulwadde w’ekirengo nti, “Omwana, ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa.”

Yesu yalaba okukkiriza kw’abo abaali beetoolodde omusajja eyalina ekifuba era n’agamba nti ebibi bye byasonyiyibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu

2. Ekisa kya Katonda Okusonyiwa Ebibi byaffe

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Mak 2:6 Naye abawandiisi abamu ne batudde awo nga bateesa mu mitima gyabwe.

Yesu awonya omusajja alina obulwadde bw’okusannyalala mu maaso g’abawandiisi.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya n’okuzzaawo.

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu mbeera enzibu.

1. Matayo 9:1-8 - Yesu awonya omusajja omulema.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Makko 2:7 Lwaki omusajja ono bw’atyo avvoola? ani ayinza okusonyiwa ebibi wabula Katonda yekka?

Yesu ayoleka amaanyi ge ag’obwakatonda ng’asonyiwa ebibi by’omusajja eyasannyalala.

1: Yesu ye Katonda, era ye yekka alina amaanyi okusonyiwa ebibi byaffe.

2: Tulina okutegeera Yesu ng’ekitonde eky’obwakatonda ky’ali era tukkirize amaanyi ge okusonyiwa ebibi byaffe.

1: Abakkolosaayi 2:13-14 - Katonda yatufuula abalamu ne Kristo ne bwe twali tufudde mu kusobya ??ku kisa kye mwalokolebwa.

2: Isaaya 43:25 - Nze, nze, nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, era atajjukira bibi byammwe nate.

Mak 2:8 Amangwago Yesu bwe yategeera mu mwoyo gwe nga bateesa bwe batyo mu bo bennyini, n’abagamba nti Lwaki muteesa bino mu mitima gyammwe?

Ekitundu ekiri mu Makko 2:8 kiraga nti Yesu yali amanyi ebirowoozo by’abantu era n’abuusabuusa ensonga zaabwe.

1. Yesu Amanyi Ebirowoozo byaffe - Matayo 12:25

2. Engeri gye Tulowoozaamu Kikulu - Engero 23:7

1. Matayo 12:25 - "Yesu n'ategeera ebirowoozo byabwe, n'abagamba nti Buli bwakabaka bwe bwawukana, buzikirizibwa; na buli kibuga oba ennyumba eyeeyawulamu tebiriyimirira."

2. Engero 23:7 - "Kubanga nga bw'alowooza mu mutima gwe, bw'atyo bw'atyo: Lya onywe, bw'akugamba; naye omutima gwe teguli naawe."

Mak. oba okugamba nti Golokoka ositule ekitanda kyo otambule?

Yesu asomooza ekibiina ky’abantu okusalawo ekisinga okukaluba: okusonyiwa ebibi oba okuwonya abalwadde.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri ekyamagero kya Yesu eky’okusonyiwa gye kiyinza okukyusaamu obulamu bwaffe

2. Ebyamagero eby’obwakatonda: Okutegeera amakulu agali emabega w’okuwonya kwa Yesu mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero

1. Lukka 5:20-24 - Yesu awonya omusajja eyasannyalala n’asonyiwa ebibi bye

2. Matayo 21:21-22 - Yesu awonya omutiini n'ayigiriza ku kukkiriza n'okusonyiwa

Mak 2:10 Naye mulyoke mutegeere ng'Omwana w'omuntu alina obuyinza ku nsi okusonyiwa ebibi, (n'agamba omulwadde w'okusannyalala nti.

Yesu yayoleka obuyinza bwe obw’okusonyiwa ebibi ng’awonya omusajja eyasannyalala.

1: Yesu ye nsibuko enkomerero ey’okuwona n’okusonyiyibwa.

2: Kkiriza Yesu n’amaanyi ge ag’okusonyiwa n’okuwonya.

1: Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumita olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

2: Yakobo 5:15 - Era okusaba okuweebwa mu kukkiriza kujja kuwonya omulwadde; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe baba nga boonoonye, bajja kusonyiyibwa.

Mak 2:11 Nkugamba nti Golokoka ositule ekitanda kyo, ogende mu nnyumba yo.

Yesu awonya omusajja eyasannyalala n’amugamba asitule ekitanda kye adde eka.

1. "Ebyamagero bya Katonda: Amaanyi g'okukkiriza".

2. "Obusobozi bw'okugenda mu maaso: Okutwala emigugu gyaffe".

1. Isaaya 35:3-6 - Okunyweza abanafu

2. Abeefeso 3:20 - Amaanyi ga Katonda agakola munda mu ffe

Mak 2:12 Amangwago n’agolokoka n’asitula ekitanda n’agenda mu maaso gaabwe bonna; bonna ne bawuniikirira, ne bagulumiza Katonda nga bagamba nti Tetukirabangako mu ngeri eno.

Yesu yawonya omusajja eyasannyalala, n’alaga amaanyi ge n’ekitiibwa kye eri abantu, ne batendereza Katonda mu kutya.

1: Yesu ali naffe bulijjo, mwetegefu okutuwa okuwonyezebwa n’essuubi.

2: Kkiriza mu maanyi ga Yesu okuwonya n’okukyusa obulamu bwaffe.

1: Yeremiya 33:6 ?  ehold, ndikireeta obulamu n'okuwonya, era ndibawonya, era ndibabikkulira emirembe n'amazima emingi.??

2: Matayo 8:17 ?  enkofiira kiyinza okutuukirira ekyayogerwa Isaaya nnabbi, nga agamba nti, Ye kennyini yatwala obunafu bwaffe, n'asitula endwadde zaffe.??

Mak 2:13 N'afuluma nate ku lubalama lw'ennyanja; ekibiina kyonna ne kiddukira gy'ali, n'abayigiriza.

Yesu yayigiriza ku lubalama lw’ennyanja, n’asikiriza ekibiina ekinene.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyigiriza kwa Yesu: Okwekenenya Engeri Mukama gy’ayigirizaamu

2. Okusendebwasendebwa eri Yesu: Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu Okusikiriza Ekibinja ky’Ekibiina

1. Matayo 5:1-2 - "N'alaba ebibiina, n'alinnya ku lusozi: awo bwe yayimirizibwa, abayigirizwa be ne bajja gy'ali: n'ayasamya akamwa ke, n'abayigiriza ng'agamba nti..."

2. Yokaana 6:60-63 - "Bangi ku bayigirizwa be bwe baawulira kino ne bagamba nti, “Kino kigambo kizibu; ani ayinza okukiwulira? Yesu bwe yategeera mu yekka ng'abayigirizwa be bakyemulugunyaako, n'agamba." bo, ‘Kino kibanyiiza?’ Kiki era bwe munaalaba Omwana w’omuntu ng’alinnya gye yali edda?Omwoyo gwe guzzaamu obulamu, omubiri tegulina kye gugasa: ebigambo bye mbagamba, mwoyo, era byo bye bulamu."

Mak 2:14 Bwe yali ng’ayitawo, n’alaba Leevi mutabani wa Alufeeyo ng’atudde ku musolo, n’amugamba nti, “Ngoberere.” N’asituka n’amugoberera.

Yesu yayita Leevi amugoberere era n’agondera.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera okuyitibwa kwa Kristo.

2. Amaanyi g’okuyita kwa Yesu.

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, abooluganda, mbakubiriza mu maaso ga Katonda?  okusaasira, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda?  okusinza kwo okwamazima era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okusiima Katonda kye?  ekiraamo kiri?  kiraamo kirungi, kisanyusa era kituukiridde.

2. Matayo 4:19 - Yesu n’abagamba nti, ?  ome, ngoberera, nange nja kubafuula abavubi b'abantu.??

Mak 2:15 Awo olwatuuka Yesu bwe yali ng'atudde ku mmere mu nnyumba ye, abasolooza omusolo n'aboonoonyi bangi ne batuula wamu ne Yesu n'abayigirizwa be: kubanga baali bangi, ne bamugoberera.

Yesu yayaniriza aboonoonyi mu nnyumba ye olw’okubeera awamu.

1: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okwaniriza n’okukkiriza aboonoonyi.

2: Okwagala kwa Yesu eri bonna awatali bukwakkulizo.

1: Lukka 5:31-32 - Yesu n'abaddamu nti, "Si balamu be beetaaga omusawo, wabula abalwadde. Sizze kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi okwenenya."

2: Yokaana 8:1-11 - Yesu yagenda ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni. Ku makya ennyo n’addamu okujja mu yeekaalu. Abantu bonna ne bajja gy’ali, n’atuula n’abayigiriza.

Mak 2:16 Abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bwe baamulaba ng’alya n’abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi, ne bagamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Alya n’okunywa atya n’abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi?”

Yesu alya n’aboonoonyi, ng’alaga nti Katonda abaagala era abakkiriza.

1: Yesu ayaniriza aboonoonyi n’emikono emiggule, ng’atujjukiza okwagala n’okukkiriza abantu wadde nga balina ebibi.

2: Yesu atulaga nti ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira kwa buli muntu, ne bwe biba byayitamu.

1: Lukka 15:1-2 "Awo abasolooza omusolo n'aboonoonyi bonna baali bakuŋŋaana okuwulira Yesu. Naye Abafalisaayo n'abasomesa b'amateeka ne bagugumbula nti, ?  omuntu we ayaniriza aboonoonyi n'alya nabo.??

2: Abaruumi 5:8 ?  ut Katonda alaga okwagala kwe ye kennyini gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.??

Mak 2:17 Yesu bwe yakiwulira, n'abagamba nti Abalamu tebeetaaga musawo, wabula abalwadde: saajja kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi okwenenya.

Yesu ayigiriza nti yajja okuyita aboonoonyi okwenenya, so si batuukirivu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Essuubi ly’Obununuzi

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okuyita aboonoonyi okwenenya

1. Abaruumi 3:23-25 ?  oba bonna boonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, nga baweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw’ekisa kye olw’okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu, Katonda gwe yateekawo ng’okutangirira mu musaayi gwe, okuyita mu kukkiriza, okulaga obutuukirivu bwe, kubanga mu Okugumiikiriza kwe Katonda yali ayise ku bibi ebyakolebwanga emabegako.??

2. Lukka 5:31-32 ?  nd Yesu n'addamu n'abagamba nti Abalamu tebeetaaga musawo; naye abalwadde. Sijja kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi okwenenya.??

Mak 2:18 Abayigirizwa ba Yokaana n'Abafalisaayo ne basiiba: ne bajja ne bamugamba nti, “Lwaki abayigirizwa ba Yokaana n'Abafalisaayo basiiba, naye abayigirizwa bo tebasiiba?

Abayigirizwa ba Yokaana n’Abafalisaayo baabuuza Yesu ensonga lwaki abayigirizwa be tebasiiba so nga baabwe basiiba.

1. Obukulu bw’okusiiba mu bulamu bwaffe obw’omwoyo.

2. Obuyigirizwa: Okuyigira ku Yesu n’okugoberera ekyokulabirako kye.

1. Matayo 6:16-18 - Okusiiba ng’ekimu ku bikolwa eby’omwoyo.

2. Yokaana 15:1-5 - Okubeera mu Kristo n'okubeera omuyigirizwa.

Mak 2:19 Yesu n’abagamba nti Abaana b’omu kisenge ky’abagole basobola okusiiba ng’omugole omusajja ali nabo? kasita baba n’omugole omusajja, tebasobola kusiiba.

Yesu ayigiriza nti tekikwetaagisa kusiiba ng’omugole omusajja akyaliwo.

1. Okusiiba tekyetaagisa ng’essanyu liyitiridde

2. Okubeera mu Kaseera: Okunyumirwa Okubeerawo kw’Omugole

1. Yokaana 16:20-22 - Yesu anyumya ku ssanyu lye yalina nga tannafa.

2. Isaaya 58:3-5 - Katonda ayagala nnyo okusaasira n’essanyu okusinga okusiiba.

Mak 2:20 Naye ennaku zijja kujja, omugole omusajja lwe banaabaggyibwako, n’olyoka basiiba mu nnaku ezo.

Ennaku zijja kutuuka omugole omusajja n’atwalibwa, olwo n’ekiseera ky’okusiiba.

1: Okusiiba mu biseera eby’ennaku

2: Okufuna amaanyi mu biseera eby’ennaku

1: Isaaya 58:6-9

2: Matayo 6:16-18

Mak 2:21 Tewali atunga lugoye luggya ku kyambalo ekikadde: bwe kitaba ekyo ekipya ekyakijjuza ne kiggya ku nkadde, n'okuyuza ne kweyongera.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku busirusiru bw’okugezaako okusiba ekyambalo ekikadde n’olugoye olupya, kubanga kijja kwongera okusajjula amaziga.

1: Tetulina kugezaako kulongoosa ngeri zaffe enkadde ez’okubeera n’emize emipya kubanga kijja kwongera okwonoona ebintu.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuleka amakubo gaffe amakadde ne tukkiriza obulamu obupya obusangibwa mu Yesu Kristo.

1: Abeefeso 4:22-24 - "N'okwambala omuntu ow'edda, ayonoonese olw'okwegomba okw'obulimba; Muzuuke obuggya mu mwoyo gw'ebirowoozo byammwe; ne mwambala omuntu omuggya, ekitondebwa oluvannyuma lwa Katonda mu butuukirivu n'obutukuvu obw'amazima."

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:5-10 - "Kale muzikirize ebitundu byammwe ebiri ku nsi: obwenzi, obutali bulongoofu, okwegomba okusukkiridde, okwegomba okubi, n'omululu, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi: Olw'ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja ku baana." eby'obujeemu: Nammwe mwe mwatambuliramu ekiseera, bwe mwabeera mu byo.Naye kaakano nammwe ne muggyawo bino byonna: obusungu, obusungu, obubi, okuvvoola, okwogera okukyafu okuva mu kamwa kammwe.Temulimbagana, nga mulaba ekyo mwayambula omuntu omukadde n'ebikolwa bye, ne mwambala omuntu omuggya, azza obuggya mu kumanya ng'ekifaananyi ky'oyo eyamutonda:"

Mak 2:22 So tewali muntu assa wayini muggya mu bidomola ebikadde: bwe kitaba ekyo omwenge omuggya gukutuka obucupa, n'omwenge ne guyiibwa, n'amacupa galiyonooneka: naye omwenge omuggya gulina okuteekebwa mu bidomola ebipya.

Omwenge omupya tegulina kuteekebwa mu bucupa bukadde, kubanga gujja kuleetera obucupa okukutuka n’omwenge okuyiwa.

1. Enkyukakyuka Yeetaagibwa - Okusoomoozebwa kw'okuzza obuggya

2. Okukola ekifo eky'okukula - Okwetegekera emikisa emipya

1. Isaaya 43:18-19 ? temujjukira bintu eby’edda, wadde okulowooza ku bintu eby’edda. Laba, nkola ekintu ekipya; kaakano kimera, temukitegeera? Nja kukola ekkubo mu ddungu n'emigga mu ddungu.??

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 ? n’olwekyo, omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kipya. Omukadde ayiseewo; laba, ekipya kizze.??

Mak 2:23 Awo olwatuuka n'ayita mu nnimiro z'eŋŋaano ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti; abayigirizwa be ne batandika, bwe baali bagenda, okunoga amatu g’eŋŋaano.

Passage Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baali batambula mu nnimiro z’emmwaanyi ku Ssabbiiti era abayigirizwa be ne batandika okunoga amatu ga kasooli.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwummula kwa Ssabbiiti

2. Okugondera Katonda mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

1. Okuva 20:8-11 -Mujjukire olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, okulukuuma nga lutukuvu.

2. Ekyamateeka 5:12-15 - Kuuma olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, okulukuuma nga lutukuvu, nga Mukama Katonda wo bwe yakulagira.

Mak 2:24 Abafalisaayo ne bamugamba nti Laba, lwaki ku Ssabbiiti bakola ebitakkirizibwa?

Abafalisaayo babuuza Yesu lwaki abayigirizwa be tebagoberera mateeka ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti.

1. "Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa: Okufuna Eddembe Okuva mu Mateeka".

2. "Amakulu ga Ssabbiiti: Olunaku lw'okuwummula n'okusanyuka".

1. Lukka 6:1-5 - Abayigirizwa ba Yesu banoga emmere ey’empeke ku Ssabbiiti n’okuddamu kwa Yesu okw’okusaasira.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:16-17 - Okulabula kwa Pawulo ku nkola y'amateeka.

Mak 2:25 N'abagamba nti Temusomangako Dawudi bye yakola, bwe yali yeetaaga, n'alumwa enjala, ye n'abo abaali naye?

Yesu yakubiriza abayigirizwa be okujjukira ekyokulabirako kya Dawudi n’engeri gye yayolekamu okukkiriza mu biseera ebizibu.

1. Okukkiriza mu Katonda kweyolekera mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

2. Wesige Katonda era ajja kutuwa ebyetaago byaffe.

1. Zabbuli 37:25 - Nnali muto, era kati nkaddiye, naye sirabangako batuukirivu nga basuuliddwa wadde abaana baabwe nga basabiriza emmere.

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange ajja kutuukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bw’ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.

Mak 2:26 Bwe yayingira mu nnyumba ya Katonda mu mirembe gya Abiyasaali kabona asinga obukulu, n'alya emigaati egy'okulaga, egitakkirizibwa kulya wabula gya bakabona, n'awaayo n'abo abaali naye?

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Yesu gye yagenda mu yeekaalu mu biseera bya Abiyasaali kabona asinga obukulu, n’alya emigaati egy’okwolesebwa, egyali gyaliibwa bakabona gyokka, n’agiwa abagoberezi be.

1: Yesu yatulaga ekyokulabirako eky’obwetoowaze bwe yeetoowaza ne mu maaso ga kabona asinga obukulu.

2: Yesu yakiraga nti mwetegefu okuweereza abalala ng’awaayo omugaati ogwo eri abagoberezi be.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - ?  ave endowooza eno wakati wammwe, nga yammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ekintu ekiyinza okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyaza, nga yeefuula omuddu, okubeera abazaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu,

yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.??

2: Yokaana 13:12-17 ??? □ enkoko yali amaze okunaaba ebigere n'ayambala ebyambalo bye eby'ebweru n'adda mu kifo kye, n'abagamba nti, ? □ o otegedde bye nkukoze? Ompita Omusomesa era Mukama waffe, era oli mutuufu, kubanga nange bwe ntyo. Kale obanga nze Mukama wammwe era Omuyigiriza wammwe nnaaba ebigere, nammwe musaanidde okunaabagana ebigere. Kubanga mbawadde ekyokulabirako, nammwe mukole nga nze bwe nnabakoze. Ddala ddala mbagamba nti omuddu tasinga mukama we, so n’omubaka tasinga oyo eyamutuma. Bwoba omanyi ebintu bino, oli wa mukisa singa obikola.??

Mak 2:27 N’abagamba nti Ssabbiiti yakolebwa muntu, so si muntu ku lwa ssabbiiti.

Ssabbiiti yatondebwa okuba omukisa eri omuntu, so si mugugu.

1: Katonda yafuula ssabbiiti ng’olunaku lw’okuwummula n’okufumiitiriza, so si lwa situleesi na kunyigirizibwa.

2: Katonda yatuwa ssabbiiti ebeere omukisa so si mugugu.

1: Olubereberye 2:2-3 - ? □ n ku lunaku olwomusanvu Katonda yali amaze okukola omulimu gwe ogw’okutonda, n’awummula emirimu gye gyonna. Olwo Katonda n’awa omukisa olunaku olw’omusanvu n’alulangirira nti lutukuvu, kubanga lwe lunaku lwe yawummulira okuva ku mulimu gwe ogw’okutonda.??

2: Okuva 20:8-11 - ? □ emember okukuuma olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti nga lutukuvu. Olina ennaku mukaaga buli wiiki olw’emirimu gyo egya bulijjo, naye olunaku olw’omusanvu lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti olw’okuwummula olwaweebwayo eri Mukama Katonda wo. Ku lunaku olwo tewali muntu yenna mu maka go ayinza kukola mulimu gwonna. Kino kizingiramu ggwe, batabani bo ne bawala bo, abaweereza bo abasajja n’abakazi, ebisolo byo, n’abagwira bonna ababeera mu mmwe. Kubanga mu nnaku mukaaga Mukama yakola eggulu, n'ensi, n'ennyanja, ne byonna ebirimu; naye ku lunaku olw'omusanvu n'awummula. Ky'ova olaba nga Mukama yawa omukisa olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti nalugyawula nga lutukuvu.??

Mak 2:28 Noolwekyo Omwana w’omuntu ye Mukama wa Ssabbiiti.

Omwana w’Omuntu ye Mukama wa Ssabbiiti.

1. Katonda y’afuga Ebintu Byonna

2. Tulina Okugoberera Ebiragiro bya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 46:10 ? □ e still, era manya nti nze Katonda.??

2. Matayo 5:17-19 ? □ o obutalowooza nti nzize kuggyawo Mateeka oba Bannabbi; Sizze kuziggyawo wabula okuzituukiriza. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, okutuusa eggulu n'ensi lwe biggwaawo, tewali n'akatono, wadde akatonnyeze, kaliva mu Mateeka okutuusa nga byonna bituukirira. Noolwekyo oyo awummuza ekimu ku mateeka gano amatono n'ayigiriza abalala okukola kye kimu ajja kuyitibwa mutono mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu, naye oyo abikola n'abiyigiriza ajja kuyitibwa mukulu mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu.??

Makko 3 egenda mu maaso n’ennyonnyola y’obuweereza bwa Yesu, omuli n’okulonda abatume be ekkumi n’ababiri, okukola ebyamagero, n’okwolekagana n’ebigambibwa okuva mu bakulembeze b’eddiini.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu awonya omusajja eyalina omukono ogwali gukutte ku Ssabbiiti mu kkuŋŋaaniro. Bw’abuuza Abafalisaayo oba kikkirizibwa okukola ebirungi oba ebibi ku Ssabbiiti, basirika. Oluvannyuma lw’okubatunuulira n’obusungu n’okunakuwala ennyo olw’emitima gyabwe egy’obukakanyavu, awonya omuntu ekikulembera Abafalisaayo okugenda okutandika olukwe n’Abakerodiya engeri gye bayinza okumutta (Makko 3:1-6). Olwo Yesu n’adda ku nnyanja n’abayigirizwa be era ekibiina ekinene okuva e Ggaliraaya ne kigoberera. Bwe yawonya bangi, bonna abaali n’endwadde ne bamwetooloola okumukwatako. Era buli emyoyo emirongoofu lwe gyamulabanga ne gigwa wansi mu maaso ge nga gileekaana nti "Oli Mwana Katonda" naye n'abawa ebiragiro ebikakali obutamanyisa balala bimukwatako (Makko 3:7-12).

Akatundu 2: Ekiddako, Yesu alinnya ku lusozi ayita abo be yali ayagala bajja ye alonda abatume kkumi na babiri basobole okubeera naye abasindike okubuulira obuyinza agobe emisambwa (Makko 3:13-19). Kuno kuliko Simooni gw’atuuma Peetero Yakobo Yokaana gw’atuuma erinnya Boanerges ekitegeeza batabani okubwatuka Andereya Firipo Bartolomeyo Matayo Thomas Yakobo mutabani Alphaeus Thaddaeus Simon Zealot Yuda Isukalyoti amulyamu olukwe.

3rd Paragraph: Oluvannyuma lw'okudda awaka nate abadigize bakuŋŋaana ekibalemesa na kulya nga famire ye bwe bawulira bino bagenda okumutwala nga bagamba nti "Avudde mu birowoozo". Abasomesa amateeka gagamba nti "Akwatibwa Beelzebul omulangira emisambwa agoba emisambwa". Mu kwanukula Yesu ayogera olugero ennyumba eyawukana ku yo teyinza kuyimirira mu ngeri y’emu singa sitaani yeewakanya nga yeeyawudde tasobola kugumira nkomerero ye etuuse olwo n’ayogera ku kuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu ekitajja kusonyiyibwa akabonero akalaga ekibi eky’olubeerera ekiraga okugaana omulimu Omwoyo Omutukuvu atasonyiyibwa kubanga kigeraageranye okugaana ekisa Katonda awa obulokozi finally nnyina baganda be batuuka nga bayimiridde wabweru asindika omuntu amuyite ekibiina ekitudde okwetooloola kigamba nti "Maama baganda bange be baani?" nga asonga abayigirizwa agamba nti "Wano maama wange baganda oyo yenna akola ajja Katonda muganda

wange mwannyinaze maama" ekiraga nti omukwano ogw'omwoyo mu bakkiriza gukulembeza enkolagana y'obutonde.

Mak 3:1 N'ayingira nate mu kkuŋŋaaniro; era waaliwo omusajja eyalina omukono ogwakaze.

Yesu awonya omusajja ng’omukono gukaze mu kkuŋŋaaniro.

1: Yesu atufaako ne mu mbeera ezisinga okuba ez’okuggwaamu essuubi.

2: Ebyamagero bikyaliwo ne leero.

1: Isaaya 41:13 - "Kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo, nja kukwata omukono gwo ogwa ddyo nga nkugamba nti Totya, nja kukuyamba."

2: Abebbulaniya 4:15-16 - "Kubanga tetulina Kabona Asinga Obukulu atayinza kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, naye n'akemebwa mu byonna nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi. Kale tujje n'obuvumu ku ntebe ey'ekisa, tulyoke tufune okusaasirwa n'okufuna ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky'obwetaavu."

Mak 3:2 Ne bamutunuulira oba anaamuwonya ku Ssabbiiti; balyoke bamulumirize.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya gye baali batunuulira Yesu okulaba oba anaawonya omusajja ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti basobole okumulumiriza.

1. Amaanyi n’Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy’avvuunuka Ebizibu

2. Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Yesu: Okufaayo ku balala Wadde nga baziyizibwa

1. Matayo 12:1-14 - Okuyigiriza kwa Yesu ku Ssabbiiti

2. Lukka 6:6-11 - Yesu nga awonya ku Ssabbiiti

Mak 3:3 N'agamba omusajja eyalina omukono ogwakaze nti Yimirira.

Yesu alagira omusajja alina omukono ogwakaze okuyimirira.

1. Katonda si muwonya yekka; Era mubudaabuda.

2. Waliwo amaanyi mu kuyimirirawo ku kituufu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

2. Zabbuli 46:1 - Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe era amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu bizibu.

Mak 3:4 N'abagamba nti Kikkirizibwa okukola ebirungi ku ssabbiiti oba okukola ebibi? okutaasa obulamu, oba okutta? Naye ne basirika.

Yesu yasoomooza abakulembeze b’eddiini ab’omu kiseera kye ng’abuuza ekibuuzo ekikwata ku mateeka n’okugakozesa mu kukola ebirungi ku Ssabbiiti.

1: Tulina okufuba okukola ebirungi mu mbeera zonna, ne ku Ssabbiiti.

2: Tusaanidde okugondera etteeka lya Katonda, naye si kufiiriza kukola birungi.

1: Matayo 12:12 "N'olwekyo mbagamba nti buli kye munasaba mu kusaba, mukkirize nga mukifunye, era kijja kuba kyammwe."

2: Yakobo 2:14-17 "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng'okwo kuyinza okubawonya? Ka tugambe nti ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku. Singa omu ku mmwe abagamba nti, ? □ o mu mirembe;bugume era muliisibwa bulungi,??naye tewali ky’akola ku byetaago byabwe eby’omubiri, kigasa ki?Mu ngeri y’emu, okukkiriza kwennyini, bwe kutawerekerwa bikolwa , afudde."

Mak 3:5 Bwe yabatunuulira n'obusungu, ng'anakuwala olw'emitima gyabwe egy'obukakanyavu, n'agamba omusajja nti Golola omukono gwo. N'agigolola: omukono gwe ne guwona ng'omulala.

Yesu yasunguwala era n’anakuwala olw’emitima gy’abantu okukaluba naye n’akyawonya omukono gw’omusajja oyo.

1. Okusaasira kwa Yesu n’okwagala kwe eri abo abaamugaana

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda okuwonya wadde nga tulina ebibi

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kuba nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Danyeri 4:35 - Bonna abatuula ku nsi babalibwa ng'abatalina kintu, era akola nga bw'ayagala mu ggye ery'omu ggulu ne mu batuuze b'ensi; era tewali ayinza kuyimiriza mukono gwe oba okumugamba nti, “Okoze ki?”

Mak 3:6 Awo Abafalisaayo ne bafuluma, amangu ago ne bateesa n’Abakerodiya ku ye, bwe bayinza okumuzikiriza.

Abafalisaayo beekobaana n’Abakerodiya okuzikiriza Yesu.

1: Tetulina kwerabira nti Yesu yayolekagana n’obukyayi n’okulya mu nsi olukwe okuva eri abo abaali bamuli okumpi.

2: Mukama waffe era Omulokozi yagumira okuyigganyizibwa n’okuva eri abo abaali basaanidde okumukkiriza.

1: Yokaana 15:18-19 ? □ f ensi ekukyawa, mumanyi nti yankyawa nga tennabakyawa. Singa muli ba nsi, ensi yandiyagadde ebibye: naye kubanga temuli ba nsi, naye nze nabalonda okuva mu nsi, ensi kyeyava ebakyawa.??

2: Engero 24:17-18 ? □ tosanyuka omulabe wo bw'agwa, n'omutima gwo guleme kusanyuka nga yeesittala: Mukama aleme okukiraba, ne kitamusanyusa, n'amuvaako obusungu bwe.??

Mak 3:7 Naye Yesu n'agenda n'abayigirizwa be ku nnyanja: ekibiina ekinene okuva e Ggaliraaya ne kimugoberera ne mu Buyudaaya.

Yesu yeeggyayo n’abayigirizwa be ku nnyanja era ekibiina ekinene okuva e Ggaliraaya ne Buyudaaya ne kimugoberera.

1. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwa Yesu: Okugoberera Yesu Ne bw’ava

2. Okukkiriza Okunywevu: Okugoberera Yesu Wadde nga Kizibu

1. Matayo 14:22-23 - Amangu ago Yesu n’ayingiza abayigirizwa mu lyato ne beeyongerayo mu maaso okutuuka ku ludda olulala, ate n’agoba ekibiina. Era bwe yamala okubagoba, n’alinnya mu nsozi yekka okusaba.

1. Yokaana 6:1-3 - Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo, Yesu yasomoka Ennyanja y’e Ggaliraaya (oba Tiberiya). Ekibiina ekinene ne kimugoberera, kubanga baalaba obubonero bwe yali akola ku balwadde. Awo Yesu n’alinnya olusozi n’atuula eyo n’abayigirizwa be.

Mak 3:8 N'okuva e Yerusaalemi, ne mu Idumaya, n'okuva emitala wa Yoludaani; n'abo abeetoolodde Ttuulo ne Sidoni, ekibiina ekinene, bwe baawulira ebintu ebinene bye yakola, ne bajja gy'ali.

Ebibiina by’abantu okuva e Yerusaalemi, Idumaya, emitala wa Yoludaani, Ttuulo, ne Sidoni, ne bawulira ebikolwa bya Yesu ebinene ne bajja gy’ali.

1. Ebikolwa bya Yesu Ebikulu Bisikiriza Abantu Bonna gy’ali

2. Ebyamagero bya Yesu Bigatta Abantu okuva mu Bulamu Bwonna

1. Yokaana 11:43-44 - Awo bwe yamala okwogera bw'atyo, n'aleekaana n'eddoboozi ddene nti Laazaalo, fuluma. Omufu n'afuluma, ng'asibiddwa emikono n'ebigere n'ebyambalo by'entaana: n'amaaso ge nga gasibiddwa n'akatambaala. Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Mumusumulule mumuleke agende.”

2. Ebikolwa 2:41-42 - Awo abaakkiriza n'essanyu ekigambo kye ne babatizibwa: ku lunaku olwo ne bongerwako emyoyo nga enkumi ssatu. Ne banywerera mu kuyigiriza kw'abatume n'okukolagana, n'okumenya emigaati n'okusaba.

Makko 3:9 N'agamba abayigirizwa be nti emmeeri entono emulindirire olw'abantu, baleme okumunyiga.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be okufuna akaato akatono abantu baleme kumuzitoowerera.

1. Obukulu bw’obuwulize: Okugoberera ebiragiro bya Yesu ebiri mu Makko 3:9.

2. Amaanyi g’Ekibiina ky’Ekibiina: Engeri y’Okwewala Okuzitoowererwa mu Makko 3:9.

1. Matayo 8:18-22 - Yesu Akkakkanya Omuyaga.

2. Lukka 9:10-17 - Okuliisa enkumi ttaano.

Mak 3:10 Kubanga yali awonyezza bangi; ne bamunyigiriza okumukwatako, bonna abaalina ebibonyoobonyo.

Yesu yawonya abantu bangi, era ne banoonya okumukwatako olw’ebyamagero bye yakola.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebyamagero

2. Amakulu g’Okukwatako

1. Ebikolwa 3:1-10 - Peetero ne Yokaana baawonya omulema

2. Isaaya 53:4 - Yatwala obunafu bwaffe n'asitula endwadde zaffe

Mak 3:11 Emyoyo emibi bwe gyamulaba ne givuunama mu maaso ge ne gikaaba nga gigamba nti Ggwe Mwana wa Katonda.”

Yesu Mwana wa Katonda era agwanidde okusinzibwa.

1. Engeri Okusinza kwaffe Yesu gye Kyolekamu okukkiriza kwaffe mu bwakatonda bwe

2. Omugaso gw’okusinza n’ebyo bye kutuyigiriza ku Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza okutuuka mu kifo ekigulumivu n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu okufukaamirira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lukkiriza nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

2. Okubikkulirwa 5:12-13 - Mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka baali bagamba nti: ?  orthy is the Omwana gw'endiga, eyattibwa, okufuna amaanyi n'obugagga n'amagezi n'amaanyi

n'ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa n'ettendo!??Awo ne mpulira buli kitonde mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi ne ku nnyanja, n'ebyo byonna ali mu bo, nga agamba nti: ?  ggwe oyo atudde ku ntebe n'Omwana gw'endiga atenderezebwe n'ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa n'amaanyi, emirembe n'emirembe!??

Mak 3:12 N’abalagira nnyo baleme kumumanyisa.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri okukuuma omuntu ye nga ya kyama.

1. Amaanyi g’ekyama: Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu by’ayagala Yesu Kristo n’engeri gye biyinza okutuyamba mu lugendo lwaffe olw’okukkiriza.

2. Amaanyi g’okubeera n’enkolagana ey’oku lusegere: Engeri enkolagana ya Yesu ey’enjawulo n’abayigirizwa be gy’eraga obukulu bw’enkolagana ey’obuntu ne Katonda.

1. Lukka 9:21 - Yesu yabalabula nnyo kino obutakibuulira muntu yenna.

2. Matayo 6:6 - Naye bw’osaba, genda mu kisenge kyo oggale oluggi osabe Kitaawo ali mu kyama.

Mak 3:13 N'alinnya ku lusozi, n'ayita oyo gw'ayagala: ne bajja gy'ali.

Yesu ayita abagoberezi be okujja gy’ali ku lusozi.

1. Omulanga gwa Yesu: Okuddamu okuyitibwa kwa Katonda.

2. Okufuna obudde okubeera ne Yesu: Obukulu bw’okunoonya Katonda.

1. Lukka 5:16 ???  ut Yesu yatera okuvaayo n'agenda mu bifo eby'obwereere n'asaba.??

2. Zabbuli 27:4 ???  ne kintu kye nsaba Mukama, kino kyokka kye nnoonya: nsobole okubeera mu nnyumba ya Mukama ennaku zonna ez'obulamu bwange, okutunuulira obulungi bwa Mukama n'okumunoonya mu yeekaalu ye.??

Mak 3:14 N’ateekawo kkumi na babiri, babeere naye, n’abasindika okubuulira.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okulonda abayigirizwa kkumi na babiri okumuwerekera n’okubuulira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta kw’Ekikristaayo: Engeri Obumu gye Bunyweza Okukkiriza

2. Omulanga gw’okubuulira: Okunoonyereza ku mulimu omunene

1. Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye ojja kufuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alijja ku ggwe; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Noolwekyo mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y’omulembe.

Mak 3:15 N'okuba n'obuyinza okuwonya endwadde, n'okugoba badayimooni.

Yesu aweereddwa obuyinza okuwonya abalwadde n’okugoba badayimooni.

1. "Amaanyi ga Yesu ag'ekyamagero: Engeri y'okufunamu okuwonyezebwa mu bulamu bwo".

2. "Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Okuvvuunuka Okunyigirizibwa kw'emisambwa".

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola abalwadde, era Mukama anaamuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

Mak 3:16 Simooni n’amutuuma Peetero;

Yesu yalonda abayigirizwa ekkumi n’ababiri era n’awa buli omu ekigendererwa eky’enjawulo. Era yabawa amannya amapya okulaga obulamu obupya bwe baali bagenda okubeera mu buweereza bwe.

1: Yesu atuyita mu bulamu obupya obw’obuweereza era n’atuwa amaanyi okukikola.

2: Yesu atuwa ekigendererwa n’endagamuntu ey’enjawulo bwe tumugoberera.

1: Lukka 6:13 - Yesu yalonda kkumi na babiri ku bo, n’abatuuma amannya g’abatume.

2: Abaruumi 8:29 - Kubanga abo Katonda be yamanya edda era yasalawo okufaanana ekifaananyi ky'Omwana we.

Mak 3:17 Yakobo mutabani wa Zebbedaayo ne Yokaana muganda wa Yakobo; n'abatuuma erinnya Boanerges, lye, Abaana b'okubwatuka;

Yesu yawa amannya Boanerges, ekitegeeza "abaana b'okubwatuka," eri Yakobo ne Yokaana, batabani ba Zebbedaayo.

1. Okubeera n’Okukkiriza Okubwatuka

2. Okuwuuma Enkosa y’Obuweereza

1. Matayo 4:18-22 - Yesu ayita Yakobo ne Yokaana okumugoberera

2. Lukka 9:51-56 - Yesu ayogera ku kuzimba obwakabaka bwe ku musingi gw'okusaba n'okusiiba

Mak 3:18 Ne Andereya, ne Firipo, ne Bartulomewo, ne Matayo, ne Tomasi, ne Yakobo mutabani wa Alfeeyo, ne Taddeyo, ne Simooni Omukanani.

Yesu yalonda abayigirizwa 12 okubunyisa enjiri ye.

1: Yesu yalonda abantu ba bulijjo okukola ebintu ebitali bya bulijjo.

2: Amaanyi g’okwagala kwa Yesu tegageraageranyizibwa.

1: Lukka 6:13-16 - Yesu yalonda Abatume 12, era yabalonda mu bantu ba bulijjo.

2: Yokaana 15:13 - Yesu awa abagoberezi be amaanyi okukola ebintu eby’enjawulo okuyita mu kwagala kwe okutageraageranyizibwa.

Mak 3:19 Ne Yuda Isukalyoti eyamulyamu olukwe: ne bagenda mu nnyumba.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baagenda mu nnyumba emu ne Yuda Isukalyoti eyali amulyamu olukwe.

1. Amaanyi g'okulya mu nsi olukwe - Engeri y'okwewala n'okuvvuunuka olukwe

2. Okununulibwa kwa Yuda Isukalyoti - Ekisa kya Katonda n'okusonyiwa

1. Matayo 26:14-16 - Okumanya kwa Yesu ku kulya Yuda olukwe

2. Zabbuli 41:9 - Okulyamu mukwano gwo ow’oku lusegere olukwe

Mak 3:20 Ekibiina ne kiddamu okukuŋŋaana ne batasobola n’okulya emmere.

Ekibiina ekinene kyali kikuŋŋaanye okuwulira Yesu ng’ayigiriza, era baamala ebbanga ddene ne batafuna budde bwa kulya.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza Yesu: Lwaki Tulina Okufuna Ebiseera Okukola Ebisinga Obukulu

2. Yesu Atuliisa n’Ekigambo Kye: Engeri y’okuliisa Emyoyo gyaffe n’Ebyawandiikibwa

1. Abaebbulaniya 4:12 Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kikola, kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amasasi abiri, kifumita okutuusa okugabanya emmeeme n’omwoyo, ennyondo n’obusigo, era nga kitegeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa by’omutima.

2. Abafiripi 4:19 Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng’obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

Mak 3:21 Mikwano gye bwe baawulira, ne bafuluma okumukwata: kubanga baagamba nti: “Atabuse.”

Mikwano gya Yesu baali balowooza nti yali avudde mu birowoozo.

1: Tetusaanidde kusalira balala musango mangu wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo tufube okutegeera ebikolwa byabwe.

2: Tusaanidde okwegendereza obutaleka nneewulira zaffe okutuleetera okusalawo mu bwangu.

1: Yakobo 4:11-12 - "Temwogera bubi, ab'oluganda. Oyo ayogera ku muganda we oba asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi mu mateeka n'asalira amateeka. Naye bwe musalira omusango mu mateeka, mmwe." si bakozi ba mateeka wabula mulamuzi."

2: Matayo 7:1-2 - "Temusalira musango, oleme okusalirwa omusango. Kubanga n'omusango gwe musalira omusango mulisalirwa omusango, era n'ekipimo ky'okozesa mulipimibwa gye muli."

Mak 3:22 Abawandiisi abaaserengeta okuva e Yerusaalemi ne bagamba nti, “Alina Beerizebubu, n’agoba dayimooni olw’omukulu wa badayimooni.”

Abawandiisi okuva e Yerusaalemi baalumiriza Yesu nti yakozesa Beerizebubu, omulangira wa badayimooni, okugoba badayimooni.

1. Yesu si wa sitaani, wabula wa Katonda, era amaanyi ge gonna gava eri Katonda.

2. Ebigambo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe bulijjo birina okulaga okwagala kwa Yesu, so si kulumiriza ensi.

1. Matayo 12:28-29 - ? □ ut bwe ndigoba dayimooni n’Omwoyo wa Katonda, kale obwakabaka bwa Katonda butuuse gye muli. Oba si ekyo omuntu ayinza atya okuyingira mu musajja ow’amaanyi? □ ennyumba, n’ayonoona ebintu bye, okuggyako ng’asoose kusiba musajja wa maanyi? n'oluvannyuma n'ayonoona ennyumba ye.??

2. Yokaana 10:30 - ? □ ne Kitange bali kimu.??

Mak 3:23 N'abayita gy'ali, n'abagamba mu ngero nti Sitaani ayinza atya okugoba Sitaani?

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be engeri Sitaani gy’ayinza okugoba Sitaani mu ngeri

y’olugero.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri gy’alagira Sitaani

2. Obuyinza bwa Katonda: Sitaani Si Wa maanyi gonna

1. Matayo 12:25-29 - Amaanyi ga Yesu okugoba badayimooni

2. 1 Yokaana 3:8 - Sitaani okuwangulwa Yesu

Mak 3:24 Obwakabaka bwe bwawulwamu, obwakabaka obwo tebuyinza kuyimirira.

Yesu ayigiriza nti obwakabaka obweyawuddemu tebusobola kuyimirira.

1. Obumu mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Obulabe bw’Okwawukana

1. Abeefeso 4:3 - "Nga tufuba nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo okuyita mu musigo ogw'emirembe."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 1:10 - "Abooluganda, mbasaba mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, mwenna mukkiriziganye mu bye mwogera era waleme kubaawo njawukana mu mmwe, wabula ekyo." mubeere bumu obutuukiridde mu birowoozo n'ebirowoozo."

Mak 3:25 Ennyumba bw’eyawukana, ennyumba eyo teyinza kuyimirira.

Olunyiriri luno lunnyonnyola nti ennyumba eyawuddwamu tesobola kuyimirira, ng’eggumiza obukulu bw’obumu.

1. "Ennyumba Egatta: Obukulu bw'Obumu," .

2. "Okuyimirira nga tunywevu: Engeri y'okwegatta nga twawukanye."

1. Zabbuli 133:1 - "Laba, nga kirungi era nga kirungi ab'oluganda okubeera awamu mu

bumu!"

2. Abeefeso 4:3 - "Mufuba okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

Mak 3:26 Sitaani bw'ayeesimbawo, n'ayawukana, tayinza kuyimirira, naye alina enkomerero.

Sitaani tasobola kuyimirira nga yeeyawuddemu.

1: Bwe twawukana, tuba banafu. Tusobola okuba ab’amaanyi singa tuyimirira wamu.

2: Tusobola okuwangula amaanyi g’obubi singa tuba bumu mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okwewaayo eri Katonda.

1: Abeefeso 6:11-12 - ?  ut ku byambalo bya Katonda byonna, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'abakulu, n'amaanyi ag'omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi mu bifo eby'omu ggulu.??

2: Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - ?  ut ekibala ky’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, obugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu, okwefuga; ku bintu nga bino tewali tteeka.??

Mak 3:27 Tewali muntu ayinza kuyingira mu nnyumba y’omusajja ow’amaanyi, n’anyaga ebintu bye, okuggyako ng’asoose kusiba musajja wa maanyi; n’oluvannyuma n’ayonoona ennyumba ye.

Tewali musajja ayinza kuyingira mu nnyumba ya musajja wa maanyi n’asaba obuwanguzi nga tasoose kusiba musajja wa maanyi.

1: Katonda atuwadde amaanyi okusiba omusajja ow’amaanyi mu bulamu bwaffe n’okuwangula ebigo ebyanditukuumye obutawangula.

2: Tulina okusiba omusajja ow’amaanyi mu bulamu bwaffe nga tetunnaba kwewozaako ku buwanguzi bwonna.

1: Matayo 12:29 - "Oba si ekyo omuntu ayinza atya okuyingira mu nnyumba y'omusajja ow'amaanyi, n'anyaga ebintu bye, okuggyako ng'asoose kusiba musajja wa maanyi? n'alyoka anyaga ennyumba ye."

2: Abeefeso 6:10-11 - "Okusembayo, beera n'amaanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge ag'amaanyi. Yambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna, mulyoke munywerere ku sitaani?  enkwe . "

Mak 3:28 Mazima mbagamba nti Abaana b’abantu balisonyiyibwa ebibi byonna, n’okuvvoola buli lwe banaavvoola.

Ekitundu kiraga nti ebibi byonna bijja kusonyiyibwa abo abenenya.

1: Wenenye era ofune okusonyiyibwa

2: Kkiriza okusonyiyibwa kwa Katonda era obeere n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu

1: Yakobo 5:15-16 - Okusaba Okwatula n'okuwona

2: Abaruumi 8:1 - Tewali Kusalirwa musango mu Kristo Yesu

Mak 3:29 Naye oyo avvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu tasonyiyibwa, naye ali mu kabi ak'okusalirwa omusango emirembe n'emirembe.

Yesu alabula nti okuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu tekujja kusonyiyibwa era kijja kuviirako okusalirwa omusango emirembe gyonna.

1. Obulabe bw’okuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okutegeera Obukulu bw’Okuvvoola

1. Lukka 12:10 ???  nd buli ayogera ekigambo ekivumirira Omwana w'omuntu ajja kusonyiyibwa, naye ayogerera omwoyo omutukuvu tajja kusonyiyibwa, oba mu mulembe guno oba mu mulembe ogujja.??

2. Matayo 12:31-32 ???  kyenva mbagamba nti, buli kibi n’okuvvoola abantu balisonyiyibwa, naye okuvvoola Omwoyo tekujja kusonyiyibwa. Era oyo yenna ayogera ekigambo ekivumirira Omwana w'omuntu ajja kusonyiyibwa, naye ayogera ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu tajja kusonyiyibwa, oba mu mulembe guno oba mu mulembe ogujja.??

Mak 3:30 Kubanga baagamba nti, “Alina omwoyo omubi.”

Yesu yavunaanibwa nti yalina omwoyo omubi.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okukwata ebigambibwa eby’obulimba n’ekisa n’obugumiikiriza.

2: Mu kitundu kino, Katonda atulaga engeri y’okuddamu nga twolekedde abantu abatusalira omusango mu bukyamu.

1: Matayo 5:11-12 ?  mutono nnyo abalala bwe babavuma n’okubayigganya n’okubagamba obubi obw’engeri zonna mu bulimba ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka.

2: Abaruumi 12:14-15 Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya; muwe omukisa era tobakolimira. Musanyukire wamu n’abo abasanyuka, mukaabire wamu n’abo abakaaba.

Mak 3:31 Awo baganda be ne nnyina ne bajja, ne bayimiridde ebweru ne batuma okumuyita.

Ab’omu maka ga Yesu, nnyina ne baganda be, baagezaako okumukoowoola nga bali wabweru w’ennyumba ye.

1. Obukulu bw’amaka n’engeri gye tuyinza okulaga nti tubaagala.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’engeri gye kuyinza okutuyamba mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

1. Matayo 12:46-50 - Okuddamu kwa Yesu eri ab’omu maka ge bwe baamukoowoola.

2. Abeefeso 6:1-3 - Ebiragiro by'okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde b'omuntu n'okubagondera.

Mak 3:32 Ekibiina ne kituula okumwetooloola, ne bamugamba nti Laba, nnyoko ne baganda bo ebweru bakunoonya.

Maama wa Yesu ne baganda be baali baagala okwogera naye, era ekibiina ky’abantu ne kikuŋŋaana okumwetooloola.

1. Okwagala kw’amaka ga Yesu gy’ali wadde ng’alina obutume n’ekigendererwa kye

2. Obukulu bw’enkolagana y’amaka

1. Matayo 12:46-50 - Famire ya Yesu okumwagala wadde nga yalina obutume n'ekigendererwa kye

2. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - Obukulu bw'enkolagana y'amaka

Mak 3:33 N’abaddamu nti, “Maama wange oba baganda bange y’ani?

Yesu abuusabuusa obuyinza bw’amaka ge yennyini ng’abuuza nnyina oba baganda be ani.

1: Yesu alaga nti amaka ag’amazima gasangibwa mu abo abagoberera Katonda.

2: Yesu alaga obukulu bw’okukulembeza okukkiriza okusinga enkolagana y’omusaayi.

1: Matayo 12:48-50 - Yesu annyonnyola nti oyo yenna akola Kitaawe by’ayagala aba mu maka amatuufu.

2: Abaggalatiya 6:10 - Ebikolwa ebirungi bikulu nnyo okusinga okukwatagana n’omusaayi.

Mak 3:34 N’atunuulira abo abaatudde okumwetooloola, n’agamba nti Laba mmange ne baganda bange!

Yesu yalangirira nti ab’omu maka ge amatuufu be baali ekibinja ky’abantu abaamugoberera era nga bakkiririza mu njigiriza ze.

1. Ffenna tuli kitundu kya Famire ya Katonda - Makko 3:34

2. Okukkiriza mu Yesu Kitugatta - Makko 3:34

1. Abaggalatiya 3:26-29 - Kubanga mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza Kristo

Yesu.

2. Abeefeso 2:19 - Kale kale temukyali bagwira na bagwira, wabula muli bannansi bannaabwe n'abatukuvu era ab'omu nnyumba ya Katonda.

Mak 3:35 Kubanga buli akola Katonda by’ayagala, ye muganda wange ne mwannyinaze ne maama wange.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu bw’okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala okubeera mu maka ga Yesu.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okwagala: Amaka n'Okubeera mu Bwakabaka bwa Yesu".

2. "Ensimbi z'Obuyigirizwa: Okukola Katonda By'ayagala n'Okufuuka Amaka".

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbakubiriza mu maaso ga Katonda?  okusaasira, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda?  eyiye ye yammwe eya mazima era esaanira." okusinza.Tokwatagana na nkola ya nsi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n'okukkiriza Katonda kye?  okwagala kye ?  kwagala kirungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde."

2. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - "Temwagala nsi wadde ekintu kyonna ekiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala ensi, okwagala Kitaffe tekuliimu. Kubanga buli kintu ekiri mu nsi?  yeegomba omubiri , okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'amalala g'obulamu?  omes si kuva eri Kitaffe wabula okuva mu nsi. Ensi n'okwegomba kwayo biyitawo, naye buli akola Katonda by'ayagala abeera mulamu emirembe gyonna."

Makko 4 eraga Yesu ng’ayigiriza mu ngero, omuli Olugero lw’Omusizi, Olugero lw’Ettaala, n’Olugero lw’Ensigo ya Mukene. Era kiwandiika ekyamagero Yesu mwe yakkakkanya omuyaga.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu ayigiriza ekibiina ekinene ku mabbali g’ennyanja ng’akozesa engero. Mu "Olugero lw'Omusiga", annyonnyola omulimi asiga ensigo ku ttaka ery'ebika eby'enjawulo ekiikirira eby'okuddamu eby'enjawulo eri ekigambo kya Katonda (Makko 4:1-9). Bw’aba yekka n’abayigirizwa be n’abo abamwetoolodde, annyonnyola amakulu g’olugero ng’agamba nti ensigo kigambo Katonda era ebika bina ettaka bikiikirira eby’okuddamu bina ku kyo - abo abali mu kkubo ekigambo we kisigibwa naye sitaani n’ajja n’aggyawo ekigambo ekisigiddwa mu bo, abalala nga ensigo okusimbibwa ku bifo eby’amayinja wulira ekigambo omulundi gumu kifune n’essanyu naye olw’okuba tebalina kikolo kiwangaala ekiseera kitono kyokka ng’obuzibu okuyigganyizibwa kujja olw’ekigambo bagwa mangu, abalala ng’ensigo ezisigiddwa mu maggwa bawulira ekigambo okweraliikirira obulamu obulimba obugagga obwagazi ebintu

ebirala biyingiddemu okuziyira okukifuula ekitabala bibala finally abalala nga ensigo esigibwa ettaka eddungi wulira ekigambo kkiriza bibala ebirime nga bikula emirundi amakumi asatu mu nkaaga wadde ebikumi (Makko 4:10-20).

Akatundu 2: Olwo ne waddirira "Olugero lw'Ettaala" ekiggumiza nti tewali kintu kyonna kikwekeddwa kijja kusigala kale ettaala etaleetebwa ekwekebwa wansi w'ebbakuli oba ekitanda mu kifo ky'ekyo eteeke ku kifo kyonna ekikwese kitegeeza okubikkulwa kyonna ekikwese kitegeeza kifulumye mu lwatu (Makko 4: 21-25). Kino ne kigobererwa "The Parable Mustard Seed" obutono ensigo zonna ezikubiddwa naye bwe zisimbibwa zikula efuuka ennene ebimera byonna eby'omu lusuku ebirina amatabi amanene bwe gatyo ebinyonyi bisobola okutuula ekisiikirize amatabi gaayo nga kiraga engeri obwakabaka Katonda bw'atandika obutono gye bukula mu ngeri ey'ekitalo (Makko 4:26-34). Enjigiriza zino zonna ziweebwa mu ngeri y’engero nga abantu bwe bategeera ate ng’okunnyonnyola kuweebwa abayigirizwa be mu kyama.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’emboozi Yesu gye yakkakkanya omuyaga. Nga basala ennyanja mu lyato omuyaga ogw’amaanyi guvaayo ekivaako amayengo okumenya ku lyato katono okulitoba. Nga abayigirizwa basattira nga batya obulamu bwabwe, Yesu yeebaka ku mutto ku mugongo. Bamuzuukusa nga bamubuuza oba tafaayo oba babbira mu mazzi. Oluvannyuma lw'okunenya empewo ng'egamba amayengo "Sisirika! Musirise!" ekivaako empewo okufa ddala ennyanja ekkakkamu ebagamba nti "Lwaki mutya nnyo? Mukyalina kukkiriza?" okuleka abayigirizwa nga batidde nnyo nga buli omu abuuza munne ani omusajja ono wadde amayengo g’empewo gamugondera nga alaga obuyinza bwe ku bintu eby’obutonde (Makko 4:35-41).

Mak 4:1 N'atandika nate okuyigiriza ku lubalama lw'ennyanja: ekibiina ekinene ne kikuŋŋaanyizibwa gy'ali, n'alinnya eryato n'atuula mu nnyanja; ekibiina kyonna ne kibeera ku lubalama lw'ennyanja ku lukalu.

Yesu yayigiriza ekibiina ekinene ku mabbali g’ennyanja era n’alinnya eryato okweyongera okuyigiriza.

1. Toleka bantu bangi kukulemesa kubunyisa kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Beera n’okukkiriza mu Yesu okukulungamya mu biseera ebizibu.

1. Isaaya 40:31: Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Matayo 11:28-30: Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Twala ekikoligo kyange ku ggwe, oyige ku nze; kubanga ndi

muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima: era mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono.

Mak 4:2 N'abayigiriza ebintu bingi mu ngero, n'abagamba mu kuyigiriza kwe nti;

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okuyigiriza abagoberezi be ng’ayita mu ngero n’enjigiriza.

1. Okugoberera Enjigiriza za Yesu n’Emitima n’Ebirowoozo Ebiggule

2. Amaanyi g’Engero mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 13:34-35 - Ebyo byonna Yesu yabyogera eri ekibiina mu ngero; teyabagamba kintu kyonna nga takozesezza lugero. 35 Bwe kityo ne kituukirira ebyo ebyayogerwa okuyita mu nnabbi: “Ndiyasamya akamwa kange mu ngero, ndiyogera ebintu ebikwekebwa okuva ensi lwe yatondebwa.”

2. Lukka 8:9-10 - Abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza olugero luno kye lutegeeza. 10 ( B ) N’agamba nti, “Okutegeera ebyama eby’obwakabaka bwa Katonda muweereddwa mmwe, naye abalala njogera mu ngero, ‘ne bwe balaba, baleme kulaba; newakubadde nga bawulira, bayinza obutategeera.’”

Makko 4:3 Wuliriza; Laba, omusizi n'afuluma okusiga.

Olugero lw’omusizi lutuyigiriza obukulu bw’okuwuliriza ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. "Okusiga Ensigo z'Okukkiriza: Olugero lw'Omusiga".

2. "Ekirabo ky'okuwuliriza: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kikyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe".

1. Zabbuli 19:7-11 - "Amateeka ga Mukama gatuukiridde, gazuukiza emmeeme; obujulirwa bwa Mukama bukakafu, bufuula abatali bagezigezi;"

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

Mak 4:4 Awo olwatuuka bwe yali asiga, ebimu ne bigwa ku mabbali g'ekkubo, ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga ne bijja ne bibirya.

Olugero lw’omusizi lunnyonnyola engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye kigabibwamu, ng’abamu baggyibwawo nga tekinnasimba mirandira.

1. Toleka Sitaani Kuggyawo Kigambo kya Katonda - Okuzuula Omulabe w'okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okusiga Ensigo z'Obwakabaka - Okulima Okukkiriza n'okugumiikiriza

1. 1 Peetero 5:8 - "Mubeere ba mutebenkevu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'anaalya."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - "Na buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwaffe, nga eri Mukama, so si eri abantu."

Mak 4:5 Abamu ne bagwa ku ttaka ery'amayinja, awatali ttaka ddene; amangu ago ne kimera, kubanga tekyalina buziba bwa ttaka;

Ensigo yagwa ku ttaka ery’amayinja, nga tewali ttaka lingi, naye n’emera olw’obutaba na buziba.

1. Katonda asobola okukola ebitasoboka, ne bwe kiba kizibu kitya.

2. Katonda asobola okutwala abatono mu ffe n’atufuula abakulu.

1. Zabbuli 40:2 “Yanggya mu bunnya obw’entiisa, mu bbumba ery’ebitosi, n’ateeka ebigere byange ku lwazi, n’anyweza entambula zange.”

2. Abaruumi 8:31 “Kale tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?”

Mak 4:6 Naye enjuba bwe yavaayo n’eyokya; era olw’okuba tekyalina kikolo, kyakala.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku nsigo eyasimbibwa, naye nga terina kikolo kugikuuma nga nnamu era bwe kityo n’ekala.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’omusingi omunywevu mu kukkiriza.

2. Amaanyi g’enjuba okwokya n’okusaanyaawo ekyo ekitaliiko mirandira.

1. Matayo 13:5-6 - "Ebimu ne bigwa mu bifo eby'amayinja, awatali ttaka lingi. Ne bimera mangu, kubanga ettaka lyali terifunda. Naye enjuba bwe yavaayo, ebimera ne byokya, ne bikala." kubanga tebaalina kikolo."

2. Zabbuli 1:1-3 - "Alina omukisa oyo atatambulira wamu n'ababi, newakubadde okuyimirira mu kkubo aboonoonyi lye batwala oba ne batuula mu kibiina ky'abajerega, naye asanyukira mu mateeka ga Mukama . era afumiitiriza ku mateeka ge emisana n'ekiro. Omuntu oyo alinga omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'enzizi z'amazzi, ogubala ebibala byagwo mu sizoni era ekikoola kyagwo ekitakala — kyonna kye bakola kikulaakulana."

Mak 4:7 Abamu ne bagwa mu maggwa, amaggwa ne gakula, ne gazinyiga, ne kitabala bibala.

Olugero lw’omusizi lulaga obukulu bw’ekifo we basimbye ensigo, kubanga ezimu zigwa mu maggwa ne zitabala bibala.

1: Okubeera Omukristaayo Abala ebibala - Okusimba ekigambo kya Katonda mu ttaka eggimu.

2: Okukula mu Kukkiriza - Okulima okukkiriza kwo nga osiga mu bifo ebituufu.

1: Lukka 8:4-15 - Okutegeera olugero lw'omusizi n'obukulu bwalwo.

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:6 - Okukula mu kumanya Katonda.

Mak 4:8 Endala ne zigwa ku ttaka eddungi, ne zibala ebibala ne byeyongera; n'azaala, abalala amakumi asatu, n'abalala nkaaga, n'abalala kikumi.

Olugero lw’omusizi lulaga nti ensigo ez’enjawulo zibala ebibala eby’enjawulo.

1. "Obungi bwa Katonda: Omukisa gw'amakungula ag'emirundi kikumi".

2. "Obusobozi Okuvaamu Ebibala Ebingi".

1. Yokaana 15:5 - "Nze muzabbibu; mmwe muli matabi. Buli abeera mu nze nange mu ye, y'abala ebibala bingi, kubanga okuggyako nze toyinza kukola kintu kyonna."

2. Matayo 13:23 - "Ebyo ebyasimbibwa ku ttaka eddungi, ono y'awulira ekigambo n'akitegeera . Mazima abala ebibala n'abala emirundi kikumi, mu ndala nkaaga, ate mu ndala amakumi asatu." ."

Mak 4:9 N'abagamba nti Alina amatu okuwulira awulire.

Yesu akubiriza abo abalina amatu okuwulira okuwuliriza n’obunyiikivu enjigiriza ze.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwuliriza: Engeri y’okuwuliramu eddoboozi lya Katonda

2. Okukulaakulanya Omutima gw’Okuwuliriza: Okuyiga Okutegeera Katonda By’ayagala

1. Yakobo 1:19 - "Mangu okuwulira, lwawo okwogera, era lwawo okusunguwala."

2. Engero 18:13 - "Addamu nga tannawulira, buba busirusiru era buswavu gy'ali."

Mak 4:10 Bwe yali yekka, abaali bamwetoolodde n'abo ekkumi n'ababiri ne bamubuuza olugero.

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa ku ngero.

1. Amagezi ga Katonda Okuyita mu Engero: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okutegeera Enjigiriza za Yesu

2. Engero za Yesu: Okufuna Okutegeera ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Matayo 13:34-35 - Ebyo byonna Yesu yabyogera eri ekibiina mu ngero; teyabagamba kintu kyonna nga takozesezza lugero. Bwe kityo ne kituukirizibwa ebyo ebyayogerwa okuyitira mu nnabbi: “Ndiyasamya akamwa kange mu ngero, ndiyogera ebintu ebyakwekebwa okuva ensi lwe yatondebwa.”

2. Lukka 8:9-10 - Abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza olugero luno kye lutegeeza. Yagamba nti, “Okumanya ebyama eby’obwakabaka bwa Katonda muweereddwa mmwe, naye abalala njogera mu ngero, ‘ne bwe balaba, baleme kulaba; newakubadde nga bawulira, bayinza obutategeera.’”

Mak 4:11 N'abagamba nti Mmwe muweereddwa okumanya ekyama eky'obwakabaka bwa Katonda: naye abali ebweru, bino byonna bikolebwa mu ngero.

Yesu abikkulira ekyama ky’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda eri abo be yalonda, naye eri abali ebweru, ayogera mu ngero.

1. Ekyama ky’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Omulanga eri Abagoberezi ba Yesu

2. Kye Kitegeeza Okubeera Ekitundu ky’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Matayo 13:10-17 - Yesu annyonnyola engero

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:3-4 - Pawulo ayogera ku byama bya Katonda ebyabikkulwa okuyita mu kukkiriza

Makko 4:12 bwe balaba balabe, ne batategeera; era bwe bawulira bayinza okuwulira, ne batategeera; baleme okukyuka, n'ebibi byabwe ne bibasonyiyibwa.

Yesu alabula abantu nti bayinza okuwulira ebigambo bye naye ne batategeera oba okukyuka ne basonyiyibwa ebibi byabwe.

1: Ekigambo kya Katonda kya maanyi era Kikyusa Obulamu

2: Si Buli Muntu Ajja Kukyuka

1: Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi?

2: Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mmwe mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Mak 4:13 N'abagamba nti Temumanyi lugero luno? era kale mulitegeera mutya engero zonna?

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be obanga bategeera olugero olwo era n’abasomooza okutegeera engero zonna.

1: Katonda atuwa obusobozi okutegeera enjigiriza ze singa tumuggulira emitima gyaffe.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okufuba okutegeera amazima ag’omwoyo bwe tuba twagala okubeera mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:9-10 - Olw’ensonga eno, okuva ku lunaku lwe twawulira ebikukwatako, tetulekera awo kukusabira na kusaba Katonda akujjuze okumanya by’ayagala okuyita mu magezi gonna ag’omwoyo n’okutegeera.

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Mak 4:14 Omusizi asiga ekigambo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bukulu bw’okusiga ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda: Omusingi gw’okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Emigaso Egiri mu Kusiga Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:10-11 - “Kubanga ng’enkuba n’omuzira bwe bikka okuva mu ggulu ne bitaddayo wabula okufukirira ensi, ne bigizaala ne bimera, ne biwa omusizi ensigo n’omulya emmere, bwe bityo ekigambo kyange kinaabanga ekiva mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza kye ntegese, era kirituuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma.”

2. Yakobo 1:21-22 - “Kale muggyawo obucaafu bwonna n’obubi obuyitiridde, mukkirize n’obuwombeefu ekigambo ekyasimbibwa, ekiyinza okulokola emmeeme zammwe. Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.”

Mak 4:15 Bano be bali ku mabbali g’ekkubo, ekigambo we kyasimbibwa; naye bwe bawulira, Sitaani ajja mangu, n'aggyawo ekigambo ekyasigibwa mu mitima gyabwe.

Ekigambo kya Katonda kisigibwa mu mitima gy’abo abakiwulira, naye Omulyolyomi ajja mangu okukiggyawo.

1. Amaanyi g'Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okuyimirira N'amaanyi Ku Mulabe

2. Okuziyiza Omulyolyomi Okulumba Emitima gyaffe

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

2. Abeefeso 6:10-11 - "Okusembayo, mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge. Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani."

Mak 4:16 Era nazo ze zisimbibwa ku ttaka ery’amayinja; bwe bawulira ekigambo, amangu ago ne bakikkiriza n'essanyu;

Olugero lwa Yesu lukwata ku abo abafuna ekigambo kya Katonda n’essanyu.

1. "Mufune Ekigambo kya Katonda n'essanyu".

2. "Essanyu ly'okuwulira n'okukkiriza ekigambo kya Katonda".

1. Lukka 8:13 - "Abali ku lwazi be bakkiriza ekigambo n'essanyu bwe bakiwulira, naye nga tebalina kikolo. Bakkiriza okumala akaseera, naye mu kiseera ky'okugezesebwa bagwa."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Mak 4:17 So tebalina mirandira mu bo bennyini, era bwe batyo ne bagumiikiriza okumala akaseera: oluvannyuma okubonaabona oba okuyigganyizibwa bwe kubaawo olw'ekigambo, amangu ago ne basobezebwako.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abantu abatalina kukkiriza kwa maanyi gye bayinza okwanguyirwa okunyiiga n’okulekulira nga boolekedde okubonaabona oba okuyigganyizibwa olw’ekigambo kya Katonda.

1: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’ebizibu

2: Omukisa gw’okugumiikiriza

1: Yakobo 1:12 - Alina omukisa omuntu asigala nga munywevu ng’agezesebwa, kubanga bw’aligumira okugezesebwa aliweebwa engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

2: Matayo 5:10-12 - Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abalala bwe babavuma n’okubayigganya ne babagamba obubi obw’engeri zonna ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka.

Mak 4:18 Era abo be basigibwa mu maggwa; nga okuwulira ekigambo, .

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku abo abawulira ekigambo kya Katonda, naye nga tekikkirizibwa kusimba mirandira mu mitima gyabwe olw’ebiwugulaza ensi.

1. Toleka Ensi Kukuwugula Ku Kigambo kya Katonda

2. Toleka Amaggwa g’Ensi Kunyiga Kigambo kya Katonda

1. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi, naye Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna.

2. Zabbuli 119:11 - Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange nneme kukusobya.

Mak 4:19 N'okweraliikirira kw'ensi, n'obulimba bw'obugagga, n'okwegomba kw'ebintu ebirala ebiyingira, biziyira ekigambo ne kitabala bibala.

Obulimba bw’obugagga n’okufaayo kw’ensi bisobola okuziyira Ekigambo kya Katonda, ne kifuula ekitabala bibala.

1. Engeri y’okwewala obulimba bw’obugagga n’okufaayo kw’ensi

2. Akabi Akali mu Kuleka Okwegomba kw’Ensi Okuziba Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Matayo 6:33, “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.”

2. Omubuulizi 5:10, “Ayagala ssente tajja kumatira ssente, newakubadde ayagala obungi n’enfuna yazo; kino nakyo bwereere.”

Mak 4:20 Era abo be basigibwa ku ttaka eddungi; abawulira ekigambo ne bakikkiriza, ne babala ebibala, abalala emirundi amakumi asatu, abalala nkaaga, n'abalala kikumi.

Abo abawulira n’okukkiriza Ekigambo kya Katonda bajja kubala ebibala mu bulamu bwabwe.

1: Okukkiriza Ekigambo kya Katonda kijja kukuleetera empeera nnyingi.

2: Ekigambo kya Katonda kijja kubala ebibala bingi mu bulamu bwo.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 3:6-9 - Nasimba, Apolo n'afukirira; naye Katonda ye yawa enkula.

2: Yakobo 1:21 - Kale mwawule obucaafu bwonna n'obuyaaye obusukkiridde, mufune n'obuwombeefu ekigambo ekyasimbibwa, ekiyinza okulokola emmeeme zammwe.

Mak 4:21 N'abagamba nti Ettaala ereetebwa okuteekebwa wansi w'ekibbo oba wansi w'ekitanda? n'obutateekebwa ku kikondo ky'ettaala?

Yesu abuuza abawuliriza oba nga kituufu okukweka omumuli wansi w’ekibbo oba ekitanda, mu kifo ky’okuguteeka ku kikondo ky’ettaala.

1. Okumulisiza Ekizikiza: Amakulu g’Olugero lwa Yesu olw’omumuli

2. Ekibi eky’Okukweka Amazima ga Katonda

1. Matayo 5:14-16 - “Mmwe musana gw’ensi. Ekibuga ekizimbibwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ebbakuli. Wabula bagiteeka ku siteegi yaayo, era etangaaza eri buli muntu mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.”

2. Abeefeso 5:8-13 - “Kubanga edda mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama waffe. Mubeere ng’abaana b’omusana (kubanga ebibala by’ekitangaala bibeera mu bulungi bwonna, obutuukirivu n’amazima) era muzuule ekisanyusa Mukama. Temulina kakwate na bikolwa bya kizikiza ebitaliimu bibala, wabula mubibikkule. Kiswaza n’okwogera ku ebyo abajeemu bye bakola mu nkukutu. Naye buli kintu ekibikkulwa

ekitangaala kifuuka ekirabika —era buli kimu ekitangalijja kifuuka ekitangaala.”

Mak 4:22 Kubanga tewali kintu kikwekeddwa ekitalabika; so tewali kintu kyonna kyakuumibwa, wabula okujja ebweru.

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti tewali kikwekeddwa era buli kimu kijja kumanyika.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwerufu

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’olubeerera

1. Lukka 8:17 - "Kubanga tewali kintu kyonna kikwekeddwa ekitajja kweyoleka, wadde ekintu kyonna eky'ekyama ekitamanyika era ekitajja kulabika."

2. Engero 28:13 - "Akweka ebisobyo bye taliba bulungi, naye oyo abyatula n'abileka alisaasira."

Mak 4:23 Omuntu yenna bw’aba alina amatu okuwulira, awulire.

Olunyiriri luno luyita eri abo abawuliriza okussaayo omwoyo ku bigambo bya Yesu.

1. Okuwuliriza Yesu: Engeri y’okuwulira n’okuwuliriza enjigiriza ze

2. Amaanyi g'Ebigambo bya Yesu: Faayo Ku By'ayogera

1. Engero 2:1-5 - Mwana wange, bw'okkiriza ebigambo byange, n'otereka ebiragiro byange naawe, n'ossa okutu kwo eri amagezi, n'ossa omutima gwo eri okutegeera; weewaawo, bw’okoowoola okutegeera n’oyimusa eddoboozi lyo olw’okutegeera, bw’oginoonya ng’effeeza n’oginoonya ng’eby’obugagga ebikwese, olwo ojja kutegeera okutya Mukama n’ofuna okumanya kwa Katonda.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

Mak 4:24 N'abagamba nti, “Mwekuume bye muwulira: ekipimo kye munaapimira, kye munaapimibwa: nammwe abawulira baliweebwa n'okusingawo.

Katonda ayagala tubeere abawuliriza abalungi era ajja kutusasula olw’ekyo.

1. "Okuwuliriza ekigambo kya Katonda: Empeera n'omukisa".

2. "Ekipimo ky'okukkiriza kwo: Ekipimo ky'ofuna".

1. Yakobo 1:19-21 - "Baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala: Kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebukola butuukirivu bwa Katonda. Kale mwawule obucaafu bwonna n'ebisukkiridde ebya." obuyaaye, era mufune n'obuwombeefu ekigambo ekyasimbibwa, ekiyinza okulokola emyoyo gyammwe."

2. Engero 1:5-7 - "Omugezi aliwulira, n'ayongera okuyiga; n'omutegeevu alituuka ku kuteesa okw'amagezi: Okutegeera olugero n'okunnyonnyola; ebigambo by'abagezi n'ekizikiza kyabwe." ebigambo: Okutya Mukama ye ntandikwa y'okumanya: naye abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n'okuyigiriza."

Mak 4:25 Kubanga alina aliweebwa: n'atalina, aliggyibwako n'ebyo by'alina.

Alina aliweebwayo nnyo, so ng’ate abatalina kye bajja kuggyibwako ne bye balina.

1: Tulina okwebaza ebyo bye tulina ne tubikozesa mu ngeri ey’amagezi, kubanga bisobola okutuggyibwako ekiseera kyonna.

2: Tusaanidde okukozesa emikisa gyaffe okuyamba abo abatwetoolodde abalina ebitono.

1: Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi era ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala ag’omu ggulu, atakyuka ng’ebisiikirize ebikyukakyuka.

2: Omubuulizi 11:1 - Suula omugaati gwo ku mazzi, kubanga oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ennyingi ojja kugusanga nate.

Mak 4:26 N’ayogera nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe buli, ng’omuntu bw’asuula ensigo mu ttaka;

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bulinga omuntu asiga ensigo mu ttaka.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu mulimu gw’okusiga

2. Essanyu ly’okuteeka ssente mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:10-11 - “Kaakano oyo agaba ensigo eri omusizi n’emigaati okuba emmere, naye aligabira era ayongera ku tterekero lyo ery’ensigo era aligaziya amakungula g’obutuukirivu bwo. Ojja kugaggawala mu buli ngeri osobole okuba omugabi ku buli mulundi, era okuyitira mu ffe obugabi bwo bujja kuvaamu okwebaza Katonda.”

2. Isaaya 55:10-11 - “Ng’enkuba n’omuzira bwe bikka okuva mu ggulu, ne bitaddayo gy’oli nga tebifukirira nsi era nga tebimera, ne bibala ensigo eri omusizi n’emigaati eri omulya, n’ekigambo kyange ekiva mu kamwa kange bwe kiri: Tekiridda gye ndi bwereere, wabula kijja kutuukiriza kye njagala era kijja kutuukiriza ekigendererwa kye nnakituma.”

Mak 4:27 Ne yeebase, n'azuukuka ekiro n'emisana, ensigo n'emera n'ekula, tamanyi ngeri.

Olugero lw’omusizi lulaga okukula kw’ekigambo kya Katonda n’engeri gye kitategeerekeka bulijjo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku Kukula kw’Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okubikkula Ekyama ky’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okwekenenya Olugero lw’Omusiga

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Zabbuli 19:7-8 - Etteeka lya Mukama lituukiridde, likyusa emmeeme: obujulirwa bwa Mukama bukakafu , lifuula abatali bagezigezi. Amateeka ga Mukama matuufu, gasanyusa omutima: ekiragiro kya Mukama kirongoofu, kitangaaza amaaso.

Mak 4:28 Kubanga ensi ebala ebibala byayo; okusooka ekiso, oluvannyuma okutu, oluvannyuma kasooli omujjuvu mu kutu.

Ensi ebala ebibala okuva mu yo; okutandika n’embazzi, oluvannyuma n’okutu, n’okusembayo kasooli omujjuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukula: Engeri Obugumiikiriza n’Okugumiikiriza gye Bivaamu Okutuukirira

2. Empeera z’okukkiriza: Okukungula Emigaso gy’Okwesiga Katonda

1. Yakobo 5:7-8 - Kale mugumiikiriza, ab'oluganda, okutuusa ku kujja kwa Mukama. Laba engeri omulimi gy’alindirira ebibala eby’omuwendo eby’ensi, ng’agugumiikiriza, okutuusa lw’efuna enkuba ey’amangu n’oluvannyuma lw’okutonnya. Naawe, beera mugumiikiriza. Munyweze emitima gyammwe, kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kumpi.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:7-9 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky’asiga, ekyo ky’alikungula. Kubanga oyo asiga ku mubiri gwe, alikungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo asiga Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo. Era tuleme kukoowa kukola birungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tetulekera awo.

Mak 4:29 Naye ebibala bwe biba bibala, amangu ago n'ateeka mu sseddume, kubanga amakungula gatuuse.

Amakungula gatuuse era galina okukung’aanyizibwa mu bwangu.

1: Tolinda kugabana njiri, kati kye kiseera okubala ebibala.

2: Katonda atuyita tubeere banyiikivu mu bubaka bwe, okukungula amakungula g’emyoyo.

1: Matayo 9:37-38 Awo n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Mazima amakungula mangi, naye abakozi batono; Kale musabe Mukama w'amakungula asindike abakozi mu makungula ge.

2: Yokaana 4:35-38 Temugamba nti Ebula emyezi ena, amakungula ne gajja? laba, mbagamba nti Yimusa amaaso gammwe, mutunule mu nnimiro; kubanga beeru dda okukungula. Akungula afuna empeera, n'akuŋŋaanya ebibala mu bulamu obutaggwaawo: oyo asiga n'oyo akungula balyoke basanyukire wamu.

Mak 4:30 N’agamba nti, “Obwakabaka bwa Katonda tunaageraageranya ki? oba kugeraageranya ki kwe tunaageraageranya?

Yesu abuuza ekibuuzo ekikwata ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda, ng’abuuza engeri gye buyinza okugeraageranyizibwa ku bintu ebirala.

1. Ekibuuzo kya Yesu: Kiki kye Tuyinza Okuyiga ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda?

2. Okunoonyereza ku kyama ky’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Luk kiri,' oba 'Eyo gye kiri,' kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli munda mu mmwe.'"

2. Yokaana 18:36 - "Yesu yagamba nti, 'Obwakabaka bwange si bwa nsi muno. Singa bwe kyali, abaddu bange bandirwanye okulemesa okukwatibwa kw'abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya. Naye kaakano obwakabaka bwange buva mu kifo kirala.'"

Mak 4:31 Kiringa empeke ya mukene, bw’esigibwa mu nsi, ntono okusinga ensigo zonna eziri mu nsi.

Yesu ageraageranya Obwakabaka bwa Katonda ku nsigo ya mukene, esinga obutono mu nsigo zonna.

1. "Ensigo za Mukene bwe zikula: Okunoonyereza ku kukkiriza".

2. "Amaanyi ga Mukene: Okusumulula Obwakabaka bwa Katonda".

1. Yeremiya 17:7-8 - "Naye alina omukisa oyo eyeesiga Mukama, amwesiga. Baliba ng'omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'amazzi ogusindika emirandira gyagwo ku mabbali g'omugga. Tegutya." ebbugumu bwe lijja, ebikoola byakyo biba bya kiragala bulijjo.Tekirina kweraliikirira mu mwaka ogw’ekyeya era teremwa kubala bibala.”

2. Matayo 17:20 - “Yaddamu nti, “Kubanga mulina okukkiriza okutono ennyo. Mazima mbagamba nti, bw’oba n’okukkiriza okutono ng’omukene, oyinza okugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muva wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka. Tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

Mak 4:32 Naye bwe gusimbibwa, gukula ne gusinga omuddo gwonna, ne gumera amatabi amanene; ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga bisobole okusula wansi w’ekisiikirize kyakyo.

Olugero lw’ensigo ya mukene lulaga amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’engeri gye kuyinza okukula ne kusinga bonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Gy’eyinza Okukula n’Okukwata

2. Ensigo ya Mustard: Ekyokuyiga mu kukkiriza n’okugumiikiriza

1. Matayo 13:31-32 “N’ateeka olugero olulala mu maaso gaabwe ng’agamba nti, “Obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bulinga empeke ya mukene omuntu gye yaddira n’asiga mu nnimiro ye. Kye kisinga obutono mu nsigo zonna, naye bwe kikula kiba kinene okusinga ebimera byonna eby’omu lusuku ne kifuuka omuti, ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga ne bijja ne bikola ebisu mu matabi gaayo.”

2. Lukka 17:6 “Mukama n’agamba nti, “Singa walina okukkiriza ng’empeke ya mukene, oyinza okugamba omuti guno ogw’omuwemba nti, ‘Simbulwa osimbe mu nnyanja,’ ne gukugondera.”

Mak 4:33 N'abagamba ekigambo n'engero nnyingi ng'ezo, nga bwe baali basobola okukiwulira.

Yesu yabuulira abayigirizwa be engero nnyingi mu ngeri gye baali basobola okutegeera.

1. Amaanyi g’emboozi mu kusomesa n’okuyiga

2. Okutegeera amaanyi g’engero za Yesu

1. Lukka 8:4-15 – Olugero lw’Omusizi

2. Matayo 13:3-23 – Olugero lw’Omusiga n’Ensigo

Mak 4:34 Naye teyayogera nabo awatali lugero, era bwe baali bokka, n'annyonnyola abayigirizwa be byonna.

Yesu yakozesa engero okunnyonnyola abantu amazima ag’eby’omwoyo.

1: Engero kya maanyi nnyo okunnyonnyola ensonga enzibu mu ngeri ennyangu okutegeera.

2: Kkiriza Yesu n’enjigiriza ze, era ajja kukunnyonnyola amazima ag’omwoyo.

1: Yokaana 14:26 - “Naye Omuwolereza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu

linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.”

2: Lukka 10:27 - “Yaddamu nti, ‘“Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’amaanyi go gonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna”; era nti, “Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.”’”

Mak 4:35 Ku lunaku lwe lumu akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka n’abagamba nti Ka tusomoke tugende emitala.

Yesu ayita abayigirizwa be okusomoka okugenda ku luuyi olulala olw’ennyanja.

1: Omulanga gwa Yesu okumugoberera - Ne bwe tuba nga tetumanyi gy’ayinza okututwala, tusobola okwesiga nti ekkubo lye lye kkubo erisinga obulungi.

2: Totya - Okuyita kwa Yesu okusomoka ennyanja kujjukiza nti ali naffe, era tusaanidde okuba n’okukkiriza nti ajja kutukuuma, ne bwe kinaaba mu kabi katya.

1: Matayo 8:18-27 - Yesu akkakkanya omuyaga ku nnyanja, n’alaga amaanyi ge n’obuyinza bwe ne ku bintu eby’obutonde.

2: Yokaana 6:16-21 - Yesu atambulira ku mazzi, ng’alaga abayigirizwa be nti ye mukama w’ebitonde byonna.

Mak 4:36 Bwe baamala okusimbula ekibiina, ne bamutwala nga bwe yali mu lyato. Era waaliwo n’amaato amalala amatono.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baakozesa amaato okusomoka ennyanja oluvannyuma lw’okwogera eri ekibiina ekinene.

1. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okufuna akadde okuwummula wakati mu bulamu obw’okukola ennyo.

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’ekitundu ekiwagira.

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - "Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era." mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo: Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n’omugugu gwange mutono.”

2. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - “Ne beewaayo okuyigiriza kw’abatume n’okukolagana, okumenya emigaati n’okusaba. Buli muntu ne watya okutya, n'ebyamagero bingi n'obubonero bungi ne bikolebwa okuyita mu batume. Era bonna abakkiriza baali wamu era nga balina ebintu byonna bye bafaanaganya. Era baali batunda ebintu byabwe n’ebintu byabwe era ssente ezaavaamu nga bazigabira bonna, ng’omuntu yenna bwe yeetaaga. Era buli lunaku, nga bagenda wamu mu yeekaalu, nga bamenya emigaati mu maka gaabwe, ne baweebwa emmere yaabwe n'emitima egy'essanyu era egy'obugabi, nga batendereza Katonda era nga basanyukira abantu bonna. Mukama n’ayongera ku muwendo gwabwe buli lunaku abo abaali balokolebwa.”

Mak 4:37 Omuyaga omunene ne guvaayo, amayengo ne gakuba eryato ne lijjula.

Omuyaga omunene gwajja, ne gujjuza emmeeri amazzi n’amayengo.

1. Okuzuula Amaanyi mu Miyaga gy’Obulamu

2. Okwesiga Katonda Mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Zabbuli 107:23-24 – “Abaserengeta ku nnyanja mu mazzi, abasuubula mu mazzi amangi; Abo balaba ebikolwa bya Mukama, n’ebyewuunyo bye mu buziba.”

2. Matayo 8:23-27 – “Awo bwe yayingizibwa mu lyato, abayigirizwa be ne bamugoberera. Awo, laba, omuyaga omunene ne guva mu nnyanja, eryato ne libikkibwa amayengo: naye nga yeebase. Abayigirizwa be ne bajja gy'ali ne bamuzuukusa nga bagamba nti Mukama waffe, tulokole: tuzikirira. N'abagamba nti Lwaki mutya, mmwe abalina okukkiriza okutono? Awo n'agolokoka n'aboggolera empewo n'ennyanja; era ne wabaawo obukkakkamu obw’amaanyi. Naye abasajja ne beewuunya, nga bagamba nti, “Ono musajja wa ngeri ki, n’empewo n’ennyanja ne bimugondera!”

Mak 4:38 Yali mu mabbali g’eryato, nga yeebase ku mutto: ne bamuzuukusa ne bamugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, tofaayo okuzikirizibwa?”

Yesu akkakkanya omuyaga ogw’amaanyi ku nnyanja era n’agezaako okukkiriza kw’abayigirizwa be.

1. Bulijjo Yesu y’afuga omuyaga: Okumwesiga mu Biseera by’Ebizibu

2. Beera n’Okukkiriza n’obuvumu mu maaso g’okutya

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku buteeraliikirira oba okweraliikirira.

Mak 4:39 N’agolokoka n’aboggolera empewo, n’agamba ennyanja nti, “Mirembe, sirika.” Omuyaga ne gukoma, ne wabaawo obukkakkamu bungi.

Yesu yalina amaanyi okukkakkanya omuyaga.

1: Yesu ye mirembe gyaffe wakati mu kibuyaga w'obulamu.

2: Yesu akyayinza empewo z’akavuyo n’atuleetera obukkakkamu n’okuwummula.

1: Isaaya 26:3 - Olikuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde abo abanywevu, kubanga bakwesiga.

2: Zabbuli 46:10 - Mukkakkanye, mumanye nga nze Katonda; Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, Ndigulumizibwa mu nsi.

Mak 4:40 N’abagamba nti, “Lwaki mutya nnyo? kiva kitya nti temulina kukkiriza?

Yesu yabuuza abagoberezi be ensonga lwaki baali batya nnyo, ng’abuusabuusa ensonga lwaki tebalina kukkiriza.

1. Okwesiga Katonda: Okuwangula Okutya Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

2. Totya: Okuyiga Okukozesa Okukkiriza Kwaffe

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukukuuma." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

Mak 4:41 Ne batya nnyo, ne bagambagana nti, “Omusajja wa ngeri ki, empewo n’ennyanja ne bimugondera?”

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu beewuunya nnyo amaanyi ge ku mpewo n’ennyanja, era ne bamutya.

1. Yesu: Mukama waffe era Mukama waffe

2. Amaanyi n’Obuyinza bwa Yesu

1. Matayo 8:26-27 - Yesu yanenya empewo n'agamba amayengo nti, “Mirembe! Beera mukkakkamu!” Awo empewo n’efa era n’ekkakkana ddala.

2. Zabbuli 89:8 - Ayi Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna, ani akufaanana? Oli wa maanyi, Ayi Mukama, era obwesigwa bwo bukwetoolodde.

Makko 5 eyogera ku byamagero bisatu eby’amaanyi Yesu bye yakola: okuwonya omusajja eyalina dayimooni, okuwonya omukazi eyali avaamu omusaayi obutawona, n’okuzuukiza muwala wa Yayiri okuva mu kufa.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu n’abayigirizwa be batuuse mu kitundu ky’e Gerasenes. Wano, basanga omusajja eyalina omwoyo omubi ng’abeera wakati mu ntaana nga tasobola kuziyizibwa wadde n’enjegere. Yesu bwalagira omwoyo guveeyo omuntu gwebikkula nti "Legion" kubanga nnyingi. Badayimooni beegayirira Yesu abasindike mu kisibo ky’embizzi ekiriraanyewo mu kifo ky’okuzisindika okuva mu kitundu. Abawa olukusa ne bayingira mu mbizzi ekivaako embizzi nga enkumi bbiri okufubutuka wansi ku lubalama oluwanvu ne zibbira mu nnyanja (Makko 5:1-13). Abalunzi badduka baloopa ebyaliwo mu kibuga kyalo abantu bajja balaba ekyabaddewo basanze omusajja eyali alina omuzimu ng’atudde awo ayambadde mu birowoozo ebituufu saba Yesu ave mu kitundu kyabwe (Makko 5:14-20).

Akatundu 2: Nga akomyewo emitala w’ennyanja abantu ne bakuŋŋaana okumwetooloola nga Yayiro, abakulembeze b’ekkuŋŋaaniro omu ajja agwa ku bigere bye n’amwegayirira n’amaanyi ng’agamba nti muwala we omuto afa amusaba ajje amuteekeko emikono asobole okuwona nga mulamu (Makko 5:21- 24). Nga bagenda ekibiina ekinene kyagoberera nga banyigiriziddwa okumwetooloola mu bo mwalimu omukazi abonaabona n'okuvaamu omusaayi emyaka kkumi n'ebiri gye yamala bonna balina abasawo naye mu kifo ky'ekyo okutereera ne yeeyongera okuwulira nga Yesu yalinnya emabega mu bantu n'akwata ku kyambalo kye kubanga yalowooza nti "Singa nkwata ku ngoye ze zokka." Nja kuwona". Amangu ago omusaayi gukoma awulira omubiri asumuluddwa abonaabona. Okutegedde amaanyi gamuweddeko akyuka abadigize abuuza ani yakwata ku ngoye abayigirizwa bagamba laba abantu nga bakunyiga yet ask 'Ani yankwatako?' Naye asigala atunula butunuzi laba kikoleddwa awo omukazi ng'amanyi ekyabaddewo ye ajja agwa ku bigere ng'akankana okutya kumugamba amazima gonna gamugamba nti

"Muwala okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye genda mirembe nga tolina kubonaabona kwo" (Makko 5:25-34).

3rd Paragraph: Nga bakyayogera abantu abamu bava mu nnyumba Yayiro omukulembeze w'ekkuŋŋaaniro bagamba nti "Muwala wo afudde lwaki okyatawaanya omusomesa?" Okusimbira ekkuuli bye baayogedde Yesu agamba Yayiro totya just believe teyaleka muntu yenna kumugoberera okujjako Peter James John muganda James bwebatuuka enyumba alaba akajagalalo abantu bakaaba nga bakaaba nnyo agenda agamba omwana tafudde naye yeebase enseko okusekerera oluvanyuma lwokuteeka buli omu ebweru atwala omwana taata maama abayigirizwa baali naye agenda omwana yali amutwala mu ngalo agamba ye "Talitha koum!" ekitegeeza "Omuwala omuto nkugamba situka!" Amangu ago omuwala ayimiridde atambula yali wa myaka kkumi n'ebiri kino kyabawuniikiriza ddala yawa ebiragiro ebikakali obutaleka muntu yenna kumanya ku kino yagamba okuwa ekintu okulya (Makko 5:35-43). Ebyamagero bino byongera okulaga obuyinza bwa Kristo ku bifo eby'omwoyo eby'omubiri omuli n'okufa kwennyini.

Mak 5:1 Ne basomoka emitala w'ennyanja, mu nsi y'Abagadale.

Abantu ne basomoka ennyanja ne bagenda mu nsi y'Abagadare.

1. Tusomoke: Olugendo lw'okukkiriza

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu Okutuuka Gwa Tugenda

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Abafiripi 3:13-14 "Ab'oluganda, sikyetwala nga sinnakikwata. Naye ekintu kimu kye nkola: Nga nneerabira ebiri emabega ne nfuba okutuuka ku ebyo ebiri mu maaso, nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa nwangula ekirabo Katonda kye yampita mu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu."

Mak 5:2 Awo bwe yava mu lyato, amangu ago omusajja eyalina omwoyo omubi n'ava mu ntaana.

Omusajja oyo eyalina omwoyo omubi yasisinkana Yesu bwe yali ava mu lyato.

1: Okugondera Katonda by'ayagala: Emboozi ya Yesu n'Omusajja alina omuzimu

2: Ebikemo: Yesu n’Omwoyo Omutali Mulongoofu

1: Abeefeso 4:27 - “era temuwa sitaani kigere” .

2: Matayo 4:1-11 - “Yesu yakulemberwa Omwoyo mu ddungu okukemebwa sitaani”

Mak 5:3 Yabeeranga mu ntaana; so tewali muntu yenna yali asobola kumusiba, nedda, nedda n'enjegere.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja eyali abeera wakati mu ntaana, era nga tasobola kuziyizibwa na njegere.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo: Yiga engeri amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu gye gayinza okuvvuunuka ebizibu byonna.

2. Okuvvuunuka Okusibibwa: Essomo ku ngeri y’okwekutula ku buddu bw’ekibi.

1. Ebikolwa 10:38 - "Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi amafuta n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi: eyatambula ng'akola ebirungi, n'awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa Sitaani; kubanga Katonda yali wamu naye."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - "N'olwekyo omuntu yenna bw'aba mu Kristo, kiba kitonde kipya: eby'edda biweddewo; laba, byonna bifuuse bipya."

Mak 5:4 Kubanga yali asibiddwa emiguwa n'enjegere emirundi mingi, n'enjegere n'azikutulwamu, n'emiguwa ne gimenyekamenyeka: so tewali n'omu yali asobola kumufuga.

Omugadarene dayimooni yali tafugibwa, tewali yali asobola kumufuga nga bwe yali amenye emiguwa n’enjegere.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okumenya enjegere z’obuddu

2. Obutonde bw’ekibi Obutafugibwa

1. Abaruumi 6:6-14 - Tununuliddwa okuva mu buddu bw'ekibi olw'amaanyi ga Yesu

2. Yokaana 8:34-36 - Yesu yagamba nti buli akola ekibi aba muddu wa kibi

Mak 5:5 Bulijjo, ekiro n’emisana, yabanga mu nsozi ne mu ntaana, ng’akaaba, era nga yeetema n’amayinja.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja eyali buli kiseera mu nsozi n’amalaalo, ng’akaaba era nga yeetuusaako obulabe n’amayinja.

1. Olutalo Oluli Munda: Okutegeera Olutalo lw’Okwetuusaako obulabe

2. Okuvvuunuka Ekizikiza: Okufuna Essuubi Wakati mu Obulumi

1. Matayo 11:28 - “Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.”

2. Zabbuli 34:18 - “Mukama ali kumpi n’abamenyese emitima era awonya abamenyese mu mwoyo.”

Mak 5:6 Naye bwe yalaba Yesu ng’ali wala, n’adduka n’amusinza.

Omusajja oyo bwe yalaba Yesu yajjula okutya, naye n’adduka gy’ali n’amusinza.

1: Mu mbeera y’okutya, eky’okuddamu kyaffe ekisooka kyandibadde kwesiga Katonda n’okumusinza.

2: Tusobola okulaga nti twewaddeyo eri Katonda nga tuddukira gy’ali nga tujjudde okutya.

1: Isaaya 12:2 - "Mazima Katonda ye bulokozi bwange; ndisiga era sitya. Mukama, Mukama yennyini, ge maanyi gange n'okwewozaako kwange; afuuse obulokozi bwange."

2: Zabbuli 27:1 - “Mukama ye musana gwange n’obulokozi bwange — ani ntya? Mukama ye kigo ky’obulamu bwange — ani gwe nditya?”

Mak 5:7 N’aleekaana n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka, n’agamba nti, “Nkukwatako ki, Yesu, Omwana wa Katonda Ali Waggulu Ennyo? Nkulayirira Katonda, tonbonyaabonya.

Omusajja oyo eyalina eggye ly’emisambwa akaabira Yesu, ng’amubuuza ky’amukolako era nga yeegayirira Yesu aleme kumubonyaabonya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu Musajja Alina Ekibinja ky’Emisambwa

2. Nga Kituuse Ekiseera Okuva ku Buyinza n'okwewaayo eri Katonda

1. Lukka 4:33-34 "Mu kkuŋŋaaniro mwalimu omusajja, eyalina omwoyo gwa dayimooni atali mulongoofu, n'aleekaana n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti, “Tuleke, tulina kakwate ki naawe, ggwe." Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi? ozze okutuzikiriza? Nkumanyi ky'oli; Omutukuvu wa Katonda."

2. Abaruumi 10:13 "Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa."

Mak 5:8 Kubanga yamugamba nti, “Vuka mu muntu, ggwe omwoyo omubi.”

Ekitundu kikwata ku Yesu okulagira omwoyo omubi okuva mu muntu.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo okulagira Emyoyo Emibi

2. Omulimu gw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Kuwangula Okwegomba okw’ekibi

1. Abeefeso 6:10-11 - “Okusembayo, mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge ag’amaanyi. Yambala ebyambalo bya Katonda byonna, musobole okuyimirira nga mulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.”

2. Lukka 4:36 - “Abantu bonna ne beewuunya ne bagambagana nti, ‘Bino bigambo ki! N’obuyinza n’amaanyi alagira emyoyo emirongoofu ne givaayo!’”

Mak 5:9 N'amubuuza nti, “Erinnya lyo oli ani? N'addamu nti, “Erinnya lyange nze Legiyoni: kubanga tuli bangi.”

Legion yali musajja eyali ajjudde badayimooni bangi abaali boogera ne Yesu.

1: Amaanyi ga Yesu gasinga dayimooni yonna, era asobola okutununula mu kizikiza kyonna.

2: Tusobola okufuna essuubi mu Yesu, ka kibe nti embeera yaffe eyinza okuggwaamu essuubi etya.

1: Matayo 4:23-24 - Yesu n'agenda mu Ggaliraaya yonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng'alangirira amawulire amalungi ag'obwakabaka, n'awonya buli bulwadde n'obulwadde mu bantu.

2: Matayo 8:16-17 - Akawungeezi ako abantu bangi abaali bazimbiddwa emisambwa ne baleetebwa eri Yesu. Yagoba emyoyo n’ekigambo n’awonya abalwadde bonna. Kino kyatuukiriza ekigambo kya Mukama okuyita mu nnabbi Isaaya, eyagamba nti, “Yatwala endwadde zaffe n’aggyawo endwadde zaffe.”

Mak 5:10 N’amwegayirira nnyo aleme kubagoba mu nsi.

Yesu yasaasira omusajja oyo eyalina dayimooni ng’atasindika myoyo emibi.

1: Ffenna tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okulaga obusaasizi n’okusaasira ne mu mbeera enzibu era enzibu.

2: Bulijjo Yesu yalina omutima ogw’okwagala n’okutegeera, ng’atulaga engeri y’okumufaanana mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Lukka 6:36 - "Musaasire, nga Kitammwe bw'asaasira."

2: Matayo 7:12 - "N'olwekyo, kyonna ky'oyagala abalala okubakolera, nabo mubakolere, kubanga gano ge Mateeka ne Bannabbi."

Mak 5:11 Awo kumpi n’ensozi waaliwo ekisibo ekinene eky’embizzi nga kiriisa.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kisibo ekinene eky’embizzi ezaali okumpi n’ensozi.

1. Obukulu bw’okukuuma ensalo n’okwewala ebikemo.

2. Tugoberere Yesu era twesige obulagirizi bwe.

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

Mak 5:12 Balubaale bonna ne bamwegayirira nga bagamba nti Tusindike mu mbizzi tuyingire mu zo.

Yesu yagoba omwoyo omubi mu muntu, n’oluvannyuma n’akkiriza omwoyo okuyingira mu kisibo ky’embizzi.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Okuwangula Amaanyi g’emisambwa

2. Ekirungi Ekinene: Nga Osalawo Ebizibu

1. Matayo 8:28-34 - Yesu ng'agoba badayimooni mu basajja babiri

2. Lukka 9:37-42 - Yesu ng'agoba dayimooni mu mulenzi

Mak 5:13 Amangwago Yesu n’abakkiriza. Emyoyo emibi ne gifuluma ne giyingira mu mbizzi: ekisibo ne kidduka n'amaanyi mu kifo ekiwanvu ne kiyingira mu nnyanja, (nga gaali nga enkumi bbiri;) ne zizirika mu nnyanja.

Yesu yawa olukusa emyoyo emibi okuyingira mu mbizzi, ne ziddukira mu nnyanja, ekyaviirako okufa.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Ebigambo bye n’ebikolwa bye gye bikwata ku nsi etwetoolodde

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuleeta Ebyamagero mu bulamu

1. Ebikolwa 8:5-8 – Firipo Okubuulira n’Ebyamagero

2. Matayo 8:28-34 – Yesu Okukkakkanya Omuyaga n’okuwonya Abasajja Abalimu Emisambwa

Mak 5:14 Abalunzi b’embizzi ne badduka ne babibuulira mu kibuga ne mu byalo. Era ne bafuluma okulaba kiki ekyali kikoleddwa.

Yesu agoba dayimooni ku musajja, n’aleetera abalunzi okudduka ne babuulira amawulire g’ekyamagero.

1: Yesu asobola okukola ebyamagero ebyewuunyisa era amaanyi ge tegalina kunyooma.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okulaba ebyamagero bya Yesu n’okubunyisa amawulire g’obukulu bwe.

1: Zabbuli 107:20 Yatuma ekigambo kye, n'abawonya, n'abawonya okuva mu kuzikirira kwabwe.

2: Lukka 6:19 Ekibiina kyonna ne kinoonya okumukwatako: kubanga waaliwo empisa ennungi ne zibawonya bonna.

Mak 5:15 Awo ne bajja eri Yesu, ne balaba oyo eyalina dayimooni, ng'alina eggye, ng'atudde, ng'ayambadde engoye, era ng'ali mu birowoozo ebituufu: ne batya.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo okulaba omusajja eyali alina sitaani, kati ng’atudde, ng’ayambadde, era ng’ali mu birowoozo ebituufu.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuzzaawo n’okukyusa obulamu

2. Okutya Katonda y’Entandikwa y’Amagezi

1. Lukka 8:26-37, amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okuzzaawo n’okugoba badayimooni

2. Engero 9:10, Okutya Mukama y’entandikwa y’amagezi

Mak 5:16 Abaalaba ne bababuulira bwe kyatuuka ku oyo eyalina omulyolyomi n'embizzi.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti abantu abaalaba emboozi ya Yesu ng’awonya omusajja eyalina dayimooni baabuulira abalala ebyaliwo, nga mw’otwalidde n’eky’okuba nti n’ekisibo ky’embizzi kyakosebwa.

1. "Amaanyi ga Katonda Tegaziyizibwa".

2. "Okusaasira kwa Katonda kwa lubeerera".

1. Zabbuli 115:3 - "Katonda waffe ali mu ggulu; akola byonna by'ayagala."

2. Lukka 6:36 - "Musaasire, nga Kitammwe bw'asaasira."

Mak 5:17 Ne batandika okumusaba ave mu nsi zaabwe.

Abantu b’e Gerasene basaba Yesu ave mu kitundu kyabwe.

1. Mu bwetoowaze Yesu yakkiriza Abagerasene bye baagala, n’alaga obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa n’obwetoowaze.

2. Ne bwe yayolekagana n’okuziyizibwa, Yesu yeeyongera okubunyisa obubaka bwe obw’okwagala n’okukkiriza.

1. Matayo 10:14 - Na buli atabasembeza wadde okuwulira ebigambo byammwe, bwe muva mu nnyumba eyo oba mu kibuga ekyo, mukankanya enfuufu y'ebigere byammwe.

2. Matayo 6:14–15 - Kubanga bwe munaasonyiwa abantu ebibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu ajja kubasonyiwa: Naye bwe mutasonyiwa bantu byonoono byabwe, ne Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe.

Mak 5:18 Awo bwe yayingira mu lyato, eyalina omulyolyomi n'amusaba abeere naye.

Omusajja eyalimu sitaani yasaba asigale ne Yesu nga amaze okuwona.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Obwetaavu obw’amaanyi obwa Yesu

1. Zabbuli 34:4-5 “Nnanoonya Mukama, n’anziramu n’annunula okuva mu kutya kwange kwonna. Abo abamutunuulira bayakaayakana, era amaaso gaabwe tegalikwatibwa nsonyi.”

2. Ebikolwa 10:38 “Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi amafuta n’Omwoyo

Omutukuvu n’amaanyi. Yatambulatambula ng’akola ebirungi n’awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa sitaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye.”

Mak 5:19 Naye Yesu teyamukkiriza, naye n'amugamba nti Ddayo eka eri mikwano gyo, obabuulire ebintu bingi Mukama by'akukoledde, n'akusaasira.

Yesu yagamba omusajja agende abuulire mikwano gye engeri Mukama gy’amukoledde ebintu ebinene n’okumusaasira.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n'Okwagala - Engeri gye Tusaanidde Okugabana Amawulire Amalungi

2. Amaanyi g'Obujulirwa - Okulangirira Omulimu gwa Mukama mu Bulamu Bwo

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi? Era balibuulira batya, nga tebatumye?

2. Ebikolwa 4:20 - Kubanga tetusobola butayogera bye twalaba ne bye twawulira.

Mak 5:20 N'agenda, n'atandika okubuulira mu Dekapoli, Yesu bye yamukolera ebintu ebinene: abantu bonna ne beewuunya.

Yesu yawonya omusajja era omusajja n’atandika okubuulira abantu ebintu ebikulu Yesu bye yali akoze.

1: Yesu asobola okuwonya ebibonyoobonyo byaffe byonna era tusaanidde okubuulira ensi obukulu bwe.

2: Tulina okuba abaggule eri amaanyi ga Yesu ne by’asobola okukolera obulamu bwaffe, era kino tukigabana n’abalala.

1: Ebikolwa 4:13-14 - "Awo bwe baalaba obuvumu bwa Peetero ne Yokaana, ne bategeera ng'abantu abatayivu era abatamanyi, ne beewuunya; ne babategeera nga baali ne Yesu."

2: Abaruumi 1:16 - "Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri ya Kristo: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda eri obulokozi eri buli akkiriza; eri Omuyudaaya okusooka, n'eri Omuyonaani."

Mak 5:21 Awo Yesu bwe yasomoka n'eryato n'agenda emitala w'amayanja, abantu bangi ne bamukuŋŋaana gy'ali: n'ali kumpi n'ennyanja.

Yesu yeetooloddwa abantu bangi ng’ayita ku nnyanja.

1: Yesu bulijjo yeetooloddwa abo abamunoonya.

2: Tulina okufuba okubeera mu bangi abanoonya Mukama.

1: Matayo 7:7-8 "Musabe, era muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkona, mulibaggulirwa: Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'anoonya asanga; era eri oyo akikonkona aliggulwawo."

2: Lukka 11:9-10 "Era mbagamba nti Musabe, muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkona, mulibaggulirwa. Kubanga buli asaba afuna; era ye." anoonya asanga, n'oyo akonkona aliggulwawo."

Mak 5:22 Awo, laba, omu ku bakulu b’ekkuŋŋaaniro n’ajja, erinnya lye Yayiro; bwe yamulaba n'agwa ku bigere bye, .

Yayiri, omufuzi w’ekkuŋŋaaniro, mu bwetoowaze yagwa ku bigere bya Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Engeri ekyokulabirako kya Yayiro gye kiyinza okutukubiriza okunoonya Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Okukkiriza mu Bikolwa: Okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yayiro eky’okwesiga Yesu.

1. Yakobo 4:10 - “Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula.”

2. Matayo 8:10 - “Yesu bwe yawulira ebyo, n’awuniikirira, n’agamba abo abaamugoberera nti, ‘Mazima mbagamba nti, sirina muntu yenna mu Isirayiri alina okukkiriza okungi bwe kutyo.”

Mak 5:23 N’amwegayirira nnyo ng’agamba nti, “Muwala wange omuto agalamidde ng’agenda okufa: nkwegayiridde, jjangu omuteekeko emikono gyo, alyoke awonye; era aliba mulamu.

Yesu awonya akawala akatono okuva ku ssa ly’okufa.

1. Yesu musawo asobola okutuzza ku bunkenke bw’okufa.

2. Bye tuyinza okuyiga okuva mu kukkiriza kwa taata mu Makko 5:23.

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, eyakubwa Katonda, era ng'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2. Yakobo 5:15 - N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola omulwadde, era Mukama alimuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

Mak 5:24 Yesu n’agenda naye; abantu bangi ne bamugoberera, ne bamuyiwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’agenda n’omusajja n’agobererwa ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu.

1. Yesu Wakati Mu Bibinja: Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwe

2. Omugaso gw’Ekitundu: Yesu n’Ebibinja by’Abantu

1. Lukka 8:42-48 - Yesu awonya omukazi n'ensonga y'omusaayi

2. Matayo 14:22-33 - Yesu atambulira ku mazzi n'akkakkanya omuyaga

Mak 5:25 N'omukazi eyalina omusaayi okumala emyaka kkumi n'ebiri;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mukazi eyali amaze emyaka kkumi n’ebiri ng’avaamu omusaayi era n’awona bwe yakwata ku mugongo gw’ekyambalo kya Yesu.

1: Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Tusobola okuwona singa tuba n'okukkiriza n'okwesiga Yesu.

2: Okukwata kwa Katonda okuwonya - Katonda asobola okutuleetera okuwonya nga tumunoonya.

1: Yakobo 5:14-15 - Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola abalwadde, era Mukama anaamuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

2: Yeremiya 17:14 - Nwonye, ai Mukama, nange ndiwona; omponye, nange ndilokoka: kubanga ggwe ettendo lyange.

Mak 5:26 N'abonaabona n'abasawo bangi, n'amala byonna bye yalina, n'atawona, wabula ne yeeyongera okusajjuka;

Omukazi oyo yali abonaabona nnyo era n’amala byonna bye yalina, naye nga teyawona.

1: Okubonaabona n’okulwana kwaffe tebiba bya bwereere. Katonda bulijjo ajja kutuyisaamu.

2: Okukkiriza kwaffe kujja kugezesebwa, naye Katonda tajja kutuleka.

1: Yakobo 1:2-4 "Mubalirire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde." era nga bituukiridde, nga tebirina kye bibulamu."

2: Abaruumi 8:28 "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Mak 5:27 Bwe yawulira Yesu, n’ajja mu kiyumba emabega, n’akwata ku kyambalo kye.

Omukazi ali mu Makko 5:27 yawulira Yesu n’ajja okumunyiga n’akwata ku kyambalo kye.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri omukazi mu Makko 5:27 gye yalaga okukkiriza kwe okutakyuka n’okwesiga Yesu.

2. Okuvvuunuka ebizibu: Engeri omukazi mu Makko 5:27 gye yasikambula mu bantu okutuuka ku Yesu.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Lukka 18:27 - "Naye n'agamba nti, “Ekitasoboka eri omuntu kisoboka eri Katonda.”

Mak 5:28 Kubanga yagamba nti, “Bwe nnakwata ku ngoye ze, ndiwona.”

Ekitundu kino mu Makko 5:28 kiggumiza amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’obusobozi bw’okuwona okuyita mu byambalo bya Yesu.

1. A ku maanyi g’okukkiriza okutambuza ensozi n’okuwonya abalwadde.

2. A ku maanyi g’engoye za Kristo okuwonya endwadde z’omubiri n’ez’omwoyo.

1. Matayo 17:20 - "Yaddamu nti, "Kubanga mulina okukkiriza okutono ennyo. Mazima mbagamba nti, bw'oba n'okukkiriza okutono ng'ensigo ya mukene, oyinza okugamba olusozi luno nti Musenguka okuva wano ogende eyo.' era gulisenguka.Tewali kintu ekitasoboka gye muli.”

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - "Waliwo mu mmwe omulwadde? Bayite abakadde b'ekkanisa babasabire bafukireko amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. N'okusaba okuleetebwa mu kukkiriza kujja kulwaza." omuntu bulungi; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe banaayonoona, balisonyiyibwa."

Mak 5:29 Amangwago ensulo y’omusaayi gwe n’ekala; n’awulira mu mubiri gwe nga yawonyezebwa kawumpuli eyo.

Omukazi eyalina ensonga y’omusaayi yawona mangu bwe yakwata ku Yesu.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Amaanyi ag’okuwonya

2. Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Ekikulu Okukkiriza

1. Matayo 9:20-22 - Omukazi eyalina ensonga y'omusaayi yawona olw'okukkiriza.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:8 - Yesu Kristo y’omu jjo, leero, n’emirembe gyonna.

Mak 5:30 Amangwago Yesu n’ategeera mu ye ng’empisa ennungi zimuvuddemu, n’amukyusa mu kiwandiiko, n’agamba nti Ani yakwata ku ngoye zange?

Yesu yali akimanyi nti amaanyi gaali gamuvuddemu n’abuuza ani eyakwata ku ngoye ze.

1. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwa Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Empisa ennungi za Yesu gye ziyinza okukwata ku bulamu bwaffe

2. Okwesiga Yesu: Okutegeera Okukkiriza n’Okwewaayo kw’abo Abanoonya okuwonyezebwa kwe

1. Ebikolwa 3:16 - Era erinnya lye, olw'okukkiriza mu linnya lye, lyanyweza omusajja ono gwe mulaba era gwe mumanyi: weewaawo, okukkiriza okuli mu Ye kumuwadde obulamu buno obutuukiridde mu maaso gammwe mwenna.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9 - N'aŋŋamba nti Ekisa kyange kikumala: kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu. Kale nsinga kwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.

Mak 5:31 Abayigirizwa be ne bamugamba nti, “Olaba ekibiina nga kikunyiganyiga, n’ogamba nti Ani yankwatako?”

Yesu yakiraga nti yali amanyi amaanyi agasukkulumye ku ga bulijjo ag’okukkiriza okuyitira mu ngeri gye yakwatamu okukwatibwako.

1: Yesu yayigiriza nti okukkiriza kuyinza okuba okw’amaanyi n’okutuuka ewala, ne bwe kiba nga tekirabika.

2: Yesu yalaga nti akwatagana n’abo abamutuukako mu kukkiriza, ne bwe kiba kinene ki.

1: Matayo 17:20 - Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Musenguke wano ogende eyo,' era lulisenguka, so tewali kibaawo tekisoboka gy’oli.

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Mak 5:32 N’atunula butunuzi okulaba omukazi eyakoze kino.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yeetooloola okusanga omukazi eyali amukwatako.

1. Beera n’Okukkiriza Okutuuka ku Yesu: Okusoma Makko 5:32

2. Obuvumu mu maaso g’okubuusabuusa: Okukebera Makko 5:32

1. Abebbulaniya 4:16 - "Kale ka tusemberere entebe ey'ekisa n'obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky'obwetaavu."

2. Yakobo 4:8 - "Musemberere Katonda, naye alibasemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi, era mutukuze emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri."

Mak 5:33 Naye omukazi ng’atidde era ng’akankana, ng’amanyi ekyamukoleddwa, n’ajja n’agwa wansi mu maaso ge, n’amubuulira amazima gonna.

Omukazi yatya naye n’ajja eri Yesu n’abikkula amazima.

1. Totya, kubanga Mukama ali nammwe bulijjo.

2. Ne bw’oba oyolekedde embeera enzibu era eziswaza, buli kiseera weesiga Yesu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2. Yokaana 16:33 - “Bino mbagambye, mulyoke mubeere mu nze emirembe. Mu nsi mujja kufuna ekibonyoobonyo. Naye mugume; Nwangudde ensi.”

Mak 5:34 N'amugamba nti Muwala wange, okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye; genda mu mirembe, owonye ekibonyoobonyo kyo.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku Yesu okuwonya obulwadde bw’omubiri gw’omukazi okuyita mu kukkiriza kwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Katonda gy’awonya okuyita mu kukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okulaba ekisa kya Katonda nga tuyita mu kukkiriza kwaffe

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Yakobo 5:15 - "Era okusaba okw'okukkiriza kujja kulokola omulwadde, Mukama n'amuzuukiza . Era bw'aba akoze ebibi, asonyiyibwa."

Mak 5:35 Bwe yali akyayogera, ne bava mu nnyumba y'omukulu w'ekkuŋŋaaniro abamu ne bagamba nti Muwala wo afudde: kiki ky'oyongera okutawaanya Omusomesa?

Omubaka okuva ew’omukulembeze w’ekkuŋŋaaniro yajja n’ategeeza Yesu nti muwala w’omusajja gwe yali ayogera naye afudde.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Toggwaamu ssuubi mu biseera ebizibu

2. Engeri Yesu gye yatuyigirizaamu Okugumiikiriza nga twolekagana n’ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5, "Si ekyo kyokka, naye tusanyukira okubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi, n'essuubi tetuswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kulina." efukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:35-36, "Kale tosuula bwesige bwammwe obulina empeera ennene. Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by'ayagala mulyoke mufune ekyo ekyasuubizibwa."

Mak 5:36 Awo Yesu bwe yawulira ekigambo ekyayogerwa, n’agamba omukungu w’ekkuŋŋaaniro nti, “Totya, kiriza.”

Yesu awulira okwegayirira okuva eri omufuzi w’ekkuŋŋaaniro n’amugamba aleme kutya wabula akkirize.

1. "Okubeera mu Kukkiriza: Okuvvuunuka Okutya okuyita mu Kukkiriza".

2. "Beera n'obuvumu mu maaso g'ebizibu: Okukkiriza ebitalabika".

1. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

Mak 5:37 Teyakkiriza muntu yenna kumugoberera okuggyako Peetero ne Yakobo ne Yokaana muganda wa Yakobo.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Makko 5:37 kitugamba nti Yesu bwe yali akola ekyamagero, abayigirizwa be basatu bokka – Peetero, Yakobo, ne Yokaana – be baali bakkirizibwa okumugoberera.

1: Yesu yatuyigiriza okubeera n’ebirowoozo by’abo be tukkiriza okutugoberera n’okutwala omutindo gw’omukwano nga gwa muwendo so si bungi.

2: Yesu yali mwetegefu okugabana ebiseera bye eby’ekyama n’abagoberezi be be yali asinga okwesiga. Tulina okutegeera obukulu bw’okubeera n’enkolagana ey’oku lusegere n’okukuza enkolagana ezo.

1: Engero 13:20 (NIV) - Tambula n'abagezi era ofune amagezi, kubanga munno ow'abasirusiru afuna obulabe.

2: Engero 18:24 (NIV) - Omusajja ow’emikwano mingi ayinza okujja okuzikirira, naye waliwo mukwano gwe anywerera ku lusegere okusinga ow’oluganda.

Mak 5:38 N’atuuka mu nnyumba y’omukulu w’ekkuŋŋaaniro, n’alaba akajagalalo n’abo abaakaaba ennyo n’okukaaba ennyo.

Yesu yagenda mu maka g’omufuzi w’ekkuŋŋaaniro n’asanga akajagalalo akanene ng’abantu bakaaba era nga bakaaba.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu mu Biseera eby’obutabanguko

2. Okufuna Emirembe mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Yokaana 14:27 - "Nkuleka emirembe; emirembe gyange ngibawa. Sibawa ng'ensi

bw'ewa. Emitima gyammwe tegitawaanyizibwa, so tegitya."

Mak 5:39 Bwe yayingira, n'abagamba nti, “Lwaki mukaaba bwe mutyo? omuwala tafudde, naye yeebase.

Omuwala yali tafudde, wabula yeebase.

1: Yesu aleeta essuubi eri abo abaggwaamu essuubi.

2: Yesu aleeta obulamu eri abo ababwetaaga.

1: Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

2: Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

Mak 5:40 Ne bamusekerera. Naye bwe yamala okuzigoba, n'atwala kitaawe ne nnyina w'omuwala n'abo abaali naye, n'ayingira omuwala gye yali agalamidde.

Yesu yaseka bwe yagamba abantu nti asobola okuwonya omuwala omulwadde, kyokka n’abaggyamu n’oluvannyuma n’ayingira mu kisenge omuwala mwe yali agalamidde ne kitaawe ne nnyina.

1. Yesu Alaga Amaanyi ge mu maaso g’obutakkiriza

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu Nga Oyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Yokaana 8:32 - Era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima gajja kubasumulula.

Mak 5:41 N’akwata omuwala ku mukono n’amugamba nti Talitha kumi; ekivvuunulwa nti, “Omuwala, nkugamba, golokoka.”

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu okuzza omuwala omuto mu bulamu ng'agamba nti, "Talitha cumi; nga bwe kivvuunulwa nti, Omuwala, nkugamba nti golokoka."

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Okuwangula Okufa

2. Obuyinza bwa Yesu Okuzzaawo Obulamu

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Oyo anzikiriza aliba mulamu, newakubadde nga bafa; 26 ( B ) n’oyo abeera mulamu ng’anzikiriza, tajja kufa emirembe gyonna.

2. Lukka 7:14-15 Awo n’agenda n’akwata ku ssanduuko, abaagisitula ne bayimirira. N’agamba nti, “Muvubuka, nkugamba, golokoka.” 15 Omufu n’atuula n’atandika okwogera, Yesu n’amuwa nnyina.

Mak 5:42 Amangwago omuwala n’agolokoka n’atambula; kubanga yali wa myaka kkumi n'ebiri. Ne beewuunya nnyo.

Omuwala oyo yawona era n’asobola okutambula amangu ago, ekyawuniikiriza ennyo bonna abaakilaba.

1. Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Okuwonya Omuwala ku myaka 12

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri N’Ekitasoboka gye Kisoboka

1. Lukka 7:13-15 - Yesu bwe yamulaba, n’amuyita mu maaso n’amugamba nti, “Mukazi, osumuluddwa okuva mu bulema bwo.” Awo n’amuteekako emikono gye, amangu ago n’agololera n’atendereza Katonda.

2. Matayo 9:22 - Yesu n’akyuka n’amulaba. Yagamba nti: “Guuma, muwala, okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye.” Omukazi n’awona okuva mu kaseera ako.

Mak 5:43 N’abalagira nnyo nti tewali muntu yenna akimanya; n’alagira nti amuwe ekintu eky’okulya.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yawonya omukazi eyali alina obuzibu bw’okuvaamu omusaayi, era n’alagira abaaliwo obutabuulira muntu yenna.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gye yawonyaamu Omukazi eyalina obuzibu bw’okuvaamu omusaayi

2. Omukisa gw’obuwulize: Okugoberera ekiragiro kya Yesu eky’okukuuma ebyamagero bye nga bya kyama

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Matayo 7:24-25 - “N’olwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n’abiteeka mu nkola, alinga omugezigezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi. Enkuba n’etonnya, enzizi ne zisituka, empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ennyumba eyo; naye tegwagwa, kubanga omusingi gwagwo gwali ku lwazi.

Mak.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Yesu ng’ayigiriza mu kkuŋŋaaniro ly’ewaabwe. Kyokka asisinkana okubuusabuusa n’obutakkiriza okuva mu bantu b’omu kitundu abamumanyi n’ab’omu maka ge. Bamunyiiga kubanga tebasobola kutabaganya kumanya kwabwe ku ntandikwa ye entono n’amagezi ge n’ebikolwa bye eby’amagero (Makko 6:1-3). Kino kireetera Yesu okugamba nti "Nnabbi tabulwa kitiibwa okuggyako mu kibuga kye mu b'eŋŋanda ze mu maka ge" (Makko 6:4). Olw’obutakkiriza bwabwe, teyasobola kukola kyamagero kyonna okuggyako okussa emikono ku balwadde abatono n’abawonya (Makko 6:5-6).

Akatundu 2: Ekiddako, Yesu asindika abayigirizwa kkumi na babiri babiri ku babiri ng’abawa obuyinza ku myoyo emirongoofu. Balagiddwa obutatwala kintu kyonna ku lugendo okuggyako abakozi tewali mugaati tewali nsawo wadde emisipi gya ssente okwambala engatto so si kuteekako ssaati ey’enjawulo. Era bagambibwa okunoonya ennyumba esaanira okusula okutuusa lwe banaava mu kibuga bakankanya enfuufu ku bigere ng’obujulizi eri abo abatabasembeza wadde okubawuliriza (Makko 6:7-11). Abayigirizwa bafuluma babuulira abantu benenye bagoba emisambwa mingi bafuka amafuta ku balwadde bangi amafuta gabawonye (Makko 6:12-13). Mu kiseera kino Kerode awulira ku Yesu alowooza Yokaana Omubatiza gwe yasalako omutwe azuukiziddwa mufu annyonnyola flashback engeri Kerodiya gye yakwatamu ensungu ku Yokaana yali amukwatidde ayagala okumutta naye nga tasobola kubanga Kerode yatya Yokaana yamukuuma ng’amumanyi omutuukirivu omutukuvu yanyumirwa nnyo okumuwuliriza wadde nga yali nnyo asobeddwa naye nga yayagala muwulirize. Omukisa gubaawo nga Herode birthday banquet awa ebirayiro kyonna Herodias muwala bwasaba wadde up half kingdom asaba omutwe John Baptist platter reluctantly kabaka asindika executioner aleeta omutwe Yokaana platter awa omuwala omuwala awa maama abayigirizwa bwebawulira bino bajja okutwala omulambo guguteeke entaana (Mark 6 :14-29).

3rd Paragraph: Abatume bwe bakomawo baloopa bonna bakoze basomesezza olwo ne

badda emabega ekifo eddungu bawummuleko naye bangi babategedde badduka ekigere okuva mu bibuga byonna batuuke eyo mu maaso gaabwe ng’ettaka liraba abantu abangi abasaasira kubanga baali ng’endiga ezitaliiko musumba kale atandika okuyigiriza bangi ebintu nga olunaku kumpi okuggwaako abayigirizwa bateesa okusindika ekibiina kigende beegule ekintu balye naye mu kifo ky’ekyo agamba bawe ekintu balye bokka nga batwala emigaati etaano ebyennyanja bibiri nga bitunudde waggulu eggulu ne beebaza ne bamenya emigaati ne bawa abayigirizwa ne bateeka mu maaso abantu nabo ne bagabanya ebyennyanja bibiri mu bonna balya ne bamatira ebisero kkumi na bibiri bimenyese ebitundu by’omugaati ebyennyanja ebyasigalawo omuwendo abasajja byalya nga emitwalo etaano (Makko 6:30-44). Oluvannyuma afuula abayigirizwa okulinnya eryato okugenda mu maaso Bethsaida ate nga agoba abantu oluvannyuma lw'okuvaawo asaba olusozi akawungeezi kajja eryato ennyanja wakati ye yekka ettaka alaba abayigirizwa nga banyigirizibwa nga bavuba empewo ku nga wabulayo akaseera katono ajja nga boolekedde okutambula ennyanja egenderera okuyitawo okulaba nga atidde nnyo agamba nti omuzimu gukaaba amangu ago emboozi etwala obuvumu bugamba nti "Totya" olwo n'alinnya mu lyato empewo n'efa ewunyiriza ddala bategedde ku migaati emitima gyakaluba oluvannyuma basomoke ku ttaka Gennesaret moor boat abantu bategeera leeta endwadde mats wonna wewulira ali yeegayirira leka kukwata wadde edge cloak bonna abagikwatako bali yawona (Makko 6:45-56).

Mak 6:1 N'avaayo n'agenda mu nsi ye; n’abayigirizwa be bamugoberera.

Yesu yava mu kibuga kye era abayigirizwa be ne bamugoberera.

1. Amaanyi g’okugoberera Yesu.

2. Okutwala Akabi Okugoberera Kristo.

1. Matayo 16:24-25 - “Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana n’asitula omusaalaba gwe n’angoberera.”

2. Yokaana 10:27-28 - “Endiga zange ziwuliriza eddoboozi lyange; Nze mbamanyi era nabo bangoberera. Nze mbawa obulamu obutaggwaawo, era tebalizikirira emirembe gyonna; tewali ayinza kuzinyagulula mu ngalo zange.”

Mak 6:2 Ssabbiiti bwe yatuuka, n'atandika okuyigiriza mu kkuŋŋaaniro: bangi abaamuwulira ne beewuunya nga bagamba nti Omuntu ono avudde wa ebintu bino? era magezi ki gano agamuweereddwa, ebikolwa eby'amaanyi ng'ebyo ne bikolebwa n'emikono gye?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yayigirizaamu mu kkuŋŋaaniro ku Ssabbiiti, era abantu ne beewuunya enjigiriza ze n’ebikolwa eby’amaanyi bye yakola.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'ekyewuunyo" - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri enjigiriza za Yesu gye zireeta okwewuunya n'okutya mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza" - Okwekenenya engeri enjigiriza za Yesu n'emirimu gye gye biraga amaanyi g'okukkiriza.

1. Matayo 13:54-56 - Okuyigiriza kwa Yesu n'obuyinza n'okwewuunya kw'abantu.

2. Ebikolwa 2:22 - Okunnyonnyola engeri ebikolwa bya Yesu eby’amaanyi gye byali obubonero obw’amaanyi ga Katonda.

Mak 6:3 Ono si ye mubazzi, mutabani wa Maliyamu, muganda wa Yakobo ne Yose ne Yuda ne Simooni? ne bannyina tebali wano naffe? Ne bamunyiiga.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku butakkiriza bw’ab’omu maka ga Yesu ne baliraanwa be bwe yaddayo mu kibuga kye okubuulira.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Yiga okuba n’okukkiriza mu nteekateeka ya Katonda ne bwe kiba nga tekirina makulu.

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu: Yesu yawangula okubuusabuusa kw’abantu be bennyini okubuulira amawulire amalungi ag’enjiri.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Yokaana 15:18-19 - Ensi bw'ebakyawa, kijjukire nti yasooka kunkyawa. Singa wali wa nsi, yandikwagadde nga eyayo. Nga bwe kiri, temuli ba nsi, naye nze nkulonze okuva mu nsi. Eno y’ensonga lwaki ensi ekukyawa.

Mak 6:4 Naye Yesu n’abagamba nti: “Nnabbi taweebwa kitiibwa, wabula mu nsi ye ne mu b’eŋŋanda ze ne mu nnyumba ye.”

Yesu ayigiriza nti nnabbi tayinza kusuubira kuweebwa kitiibwa mu maka ge.

1: Bawe ekitiibwa abo abakusinga okubeera okumpi, ne bwe baba nga tebategedde birabo byo n'ebitone byo.

2: Bawe ekitiibwa abo abaweereddwa okuyitibwa okuva eri Katonda, ne bw’oba totegedde kigendererwa kyabwe.

1: Matayo 10:40-42 “Buli akusembeza ansembeza, n’oyo ansembeza ayaniriza oyo eyantuma. Oyo ayaniriza nnabbi nga nnabbi alifuna empeera ya nnabbi, era oyo ayaniriza omutuukirivu ng’omutuukirivu ajja kufuna empeera y’omuntu omutuukirivu.

2: Luk ow’ekitiibwa okusinga bw’oyinza okuba nga wayitibwa. Bwe kiba bwe kityo, omugenyi eyabayise mwembi ajja kujja n’akugamba nti, ‘Omuntu ono muwe ekifo kyo.’ Olwo, ng’oswaziddwa, ojja kuba olina okutwala ekifo ekisinga obutono. Naye bw’oyitiddwa, kwata ekifo ekisinga wansi, omugenyi wo bw’alijja, akugamba nti, ‘Mukwano, genda mu kifo ekirungi.’ Olwo ojja kuweebwa ekitiibwa mu maaso g’abagenyi abalala bonna.

Mak 6:5 Teyasobola kukola mulimu gwa maanyi, okuggyako okussa emikono gye ku balwadde abatono, n'abawonya.

Yesu yasobola okuwonya abantu batono nnyo bwe yakyalira ekibuga kye.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasukka okutegeera kwaffe- Makko 6:5

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu Yesu- Makko 6:5

1. Matayo 17:20 - “Yaddamu nti, “Kubanga mulina okukkiriza okutono ennyo. Mazima mbagamba nti, bw’oba n’okukkiriza okutono ng’omukene, oyinza okugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muva wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka. Tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

2. Yokaana 14:12 - “Mazima ddala mbagamba nti, buli anzikiriza alikola emirimu gye mbadde nkola, era balikola n’okusinga ebyo, kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange.”

Mak 6:6 Ne yeewuunya olw’obutakkiriza bwabwe. N’atambulatambula mu byalo, ng’ayigiriza.

Yesu yeewuunya nnyo abantu bwe baali tebalina kukkiriza era n’atambula mu byalo okuyigiriza.

1. Kkiriza Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza

2. Obukulu bw’okubunyisa Okumanya

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, n’okukakasa ebyo ebitalabika” .

2. Matayo 28:19-20 “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.”

Mak 6:7 N'ayita ekkumi n'ababiri n'abasindika babiri babiri; n'abawa obuyinza ku myoyo emibi;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okuyita Abatume Ekkumi n’Ababiri n’abasindika babiri babiri okubuulira n’okugoba emyoyo emibi.

1: Yesu yatuma Abatume Ekkumi n’ababiri okubuulira enjiri n’okugoba emyoyo emibi, nga batulaga nti tuyitiddwa okubunyisa ekigambo kya Katonda n’okulwanyisa obubi obw’omwoyo.

2: Yesu yawa Ekkumi n’Ababiri amaanyi okukola emirimu eminene mu linnya lye era n’abakwasa omulimu omunene. Naffe Katonda atuyitiddwa okumuweereza n’okukola okubunyisa obubaka bwe.

1: Lukka 9:1-2 - Yesu bwe yamala okuyita ekkumi n’ababiri, n’abawa amaanyi n’obuyinza okugoba emisambwa gyonna n’okuwonya endwadde, n’abatuma okulangirira obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’okuwonya abalwadde.

2: Matayo 28:18-20 - Awo Yesu n’ajja gye bali n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnakulagidde. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Mak 6:8 N'abalagira obutatwala kintu kyonna mu lugendo lwabwe, okuggyako omuggo gwokka; tewaali ssita, wadde omugaati, newakubadde ssente mu nsawo yaabwe.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be obutatwala kintu kyonna mu lugendo lwabwe okuggyako omuggo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwangu: Okuyiga okutambula mu ngeri etali ya maanyi

2. Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okutandika Obulamu obw’Okukkiriza

1. Matayo 10:9-10 - "Temuwanga zaabu newakubadde ffeeza newakubadde ekikomo mu nsawo zammwe, newakubadde engoye ez'olugendo lwammwe, newakubadde ekkooti bbiri, newakubadde engatto, newakubadde emiggo: kubanga omukozi agwanidde emmere ye."

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - "N'olwekyo mbagamba nti Temulowoozanga ku bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa; newakubadde omubiri gwammwe, kye munayambala."

Mak 6:9 Naye mwambale engatto; n’obutayambala kkanzu bbiri.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okwambala engatto so si kkanzu bbiri.

1. "Omulanga eri Obwangu: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky'okumatizibwa".

2. "Okuteeka engatto Entuufu: Okussa essira ku byetaago".

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku buteeraliikirira bintu bya mubiri n'okubeera mu bulamu obwangu.

2. Lukka 12:22-32 - Olugero lwa Yesu olw'omusirusiru Omugagga n'okulabula obutagoberera bugagga.

Mak 6:10 N’abagamba nti, “Ekifo kyonna kye munaayingiranga mu nnyumba, mubeere eyo okutuusa lwe munaava mu kifo ekyo.”

Abayigirizwa baalagirwa okubeera mu kifo kye kimu okutuusa lwe banaagenda.

1. Amaanyi g’obuwulize: Okugoberera ebiragiro bya Yesu ne bwe biba nga tebikola makulu

2. Olugendo lw’okukkiriza: Okwesiga Katonda mu Buli Sizoni y’Obulamu

1. Matayo 7:24-27 - "N'olwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja ow'amagezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi:"

2. 1 Peetero 5:7 - "Mumusuule okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna; kubanga abafaako."

Mak 6:11 Buli atabasembeza wadde okubawulira, bwe munaavayo, mukankanya enfuufu wansi w’ebigere byammwe okuba obujulirwa. Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Sodomu ne Ggomola birigumiikiriza nnyo ku lunaku olw'omusango, okusinga ekibuga ekyo.

Yesu alagira abayigirizwa be okukankanya enfuufu y’ebibuga ebitaddamu nga bawakanya okugaana enjiri.

1. "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obujulizi: Okuddamu kwaffe ku kugaanibwa".

2. "Omulanga eri Obuvumu: Okukankanya Enfuufu".

1. Ebikolwa 13:51-52, "Ne basikambula enfuufu y'ebigere byabwe ne bagenda e Ikoniya. Abayigirizwa ne bajjula essanyu n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

2. Matayo 10:14-15, "Era buli atabasembeza wadde okuwulira ebigambo byammwe, bwe munaava mu nnyumba eyo oba mu kibuga ekyo, mukankanya enfuufu y'ebigere byammwe. Mazima mbagamba nti Lirisingako." okugumiikiriza ensi ya Sodomu ne Ggomola ku lunaku olw'omusango, okusinga ekibuga ekyo."

Mak 6:12 Ne bafuluma ne babuulira abantu okwenenya.

Yesu yatuma abayigirizwa abo okubuulira nti abantu balina okwenenya.

1. Weenenye Kati: Omulanga gwa Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Lwaki Kikulu

1. Bik.

2. Lukka 13:3 - “Nedda, mbagamba nti; naye bwe temwenenya, nammwe mwenna mujja kuzikirira.”

Mak 6:13 Ne bagoba badayimooni bangi, ne basiiga amafuta ku balwadde bangi, ne babawonya.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baawonya abalwadde bangi era ne bagoba badayimooni nga babafukako amafuta.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu bikolwa: Abayigirizwa ba Yesu booleka amaanyi g’okukkiriza nga bayita mu kuwonya abalwadde n’okugoba dayimooni.

2. Amaanyi ga Kristo agawonya: Abayigirizwa okufuka abalwadde amafuta okubawonya kabonero akalaga amaanyi ga Kristo agawonya.

1. Yakobo 5:13-17 - Waliwo mu mmwe abonabona? Asabe. Waliwo essanyu? Ayimbe zabbuli.

2. Matayo 10:1 - Bwe yayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri, n'abawa obuyinza okulwanyisa emyoyo emibi, okugigoba ebweru, n'okuwonya endwadde eza buli ngeri n'endwadde eza buli ngeri.

Mak 6:14 Kabaka Kerode n'amuwulira; (kubanga erinnya lye lyabuna:) n'agamba nti Yokaana Omubatiza yazuukira mu bafu, era n'olwekyo ebikolwa eby'amaanyi byeyolekera mu ye.

Kabaka Kerode yawulira ku Yesu era n’akkiriza nti Yokaana omubatiza yazuukira mu bafu, era nti ebyamagero Yesu bye yakola byali bukakafu.

1: Ne bwe tuba nga tetutegeera kintu, amaanyi ga Katonda gasobola okulabibwa.

2: Tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka eri Katonda - wadde okuzuukira kw’abafu.

1: Abaruumi 4:17 - Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Nkufudde kitaawe w’amawanga amangi” — mu maaso ga Katonda gwe yakkiririzaamu, awa abafu obulamu era ayita ebintu ebitabeerawo okubeerawo.

2: Lukka 18:27 - Naye n’agamba nti, “Ekitasoboka eri omuntu kisoboka eri Katonda.”

Makko 6:15 Abalala ne bagamba nti Ye Eriya. Abalala ne bagamba nti: “Nnabbi, oba ng’omu ku bannabbi.”

Yesu yategeezebwa nti yali nnabbi oba omu ku bannabbi.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Kiramu: Okuyiga Okutegeera Bannabbi Abatuufu

2. Amaanyi g’Okulangirira: Engeri y’okutuukirizaamu Obunnabbi bwa Katonda

1. 2 Abakkolinso 13:5 - Weekenneenye, mulabe oba muli mu kukkiriza. Mwegezese. Oba kino temukitegeera ku mmwe, nti Yesu Kristo ali mu mmwe? —okuggyako nga ddala mulemererwa okutuukiriza ekigezo!

2. Abeefeso 4:11-13 - N'awa abatume, bannabbi, n'ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba n'abasomesa, okutegekera abatukuvu eby'okukola omulimu gw'obuweereza, okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo, okutuusa ffenna lwe tunaatuuka ku obumu obw’okukkiriza n’okumanya Omwana wa Katonda, okutuuka ku busajja obukuze, okutuuka ku kigero ky’obuwanvu bw’obujjuvu bwa Kristo.

Mak 6:16 Naye Kerode bwe yawulira, n'agamba nti Yokaana gwe nnasalako omutwe: azuukidde mu bafu.

Kerode yakwatibwa ensonyi bwe yawulira nti Yokaana Omubatiza gwe yali atemyeko omutwe yali azuukidde mu bafu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzuukira

2. Okuwangula Ekibi nga tuyita mu Kusonyiwa

1. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda bwe yali omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, n'atufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'aba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe .

Mak 6:17 Kubanga Kerode yennyini yatuma n'akwata Yokaana, n'amusiba mu kkomera ku lwa Kerodiya, mukazi wa muganda we Firipo: kubanga yali amuwasizza.

Kerode yasiba Yokaana Omubatiza olw’okuwasa mukazi wa muganda we Firipo, Kerodiya.

1. Okwagala Munno: Tuyinza Okutuuka Wa?

2. Amaanyi g’Obuggya n’Engeri Gy’oyinza Okutuusa Mu Kuzikirizibwa

1. Matayo 5:43-44 “Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, ‘Oyagalanga munno, n’okyawa omulabe wo.” Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya.

2. Yakobo 4:5 Oba olowooza nti tekirina kigendererwa nti Ebyawandiikibwa bigamba nti, “Ayagala nnyo omwoyo gwe yatuuza mu ffe n’obuggya”?

Mak 6:18 Kubanga Yokaana yali agambye Kerode nti Tekikkirizibwa kuzaala mukazi wa muganda wo.

Yokaana yalabula Kerode nti kyali tekikkirizibwa kuzaala mukazi wa muganda we.

1. Obufumbo ndagaano ntukuvu wakati w’abantu babiri era esaana okussibwamu ekitiibwa n’okuweebwa ekitiibwa.

2. Ebikolwa byaffe bisobola okubaako ebivaamu era kikulu okubeera n’ebirowoozo ku ngeri bye tusalawo gye bikosaamu abo abatwetoolodde.

1. Abeefeso 5:31-33 - "Omusajja ky'ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina n'anywerera ku mukazi we, bombi ne bafuuka omubiri gumu."

2. Abaruumi 12:18 - "Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu."

Mak 6:19 Kerodiya kyeyava ayomba naye, era yandibadde amutta; naye teyasobola:

Kerodiya yali tayagala nnyo Yokaana Omubatiza era yali ayagala kumutta.

1. Katonda asobola okutukuuma okuva mu kabi konna.

2. Tetulina kuleka busungu kututwala mu ffujjo.

1. Zabbuli 121:7-8 "Mukama alikukuuma okuva mu kabi konna— alikuuma obulamu bwo; Mukama alikuuma okujja kwo n'okugenda kwo kaakano n'emirembe n'emirembe."

2. Yakobo 1:20 "kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebutuuka ku butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

Mak 6:20 Kubanga Kerode yatya Yokaana, ng’amanyi nga mutuukirivu era mutukuvu, era n’amutunuulira; bwe yamuwulira, n'akola ebintu bingi, n'amuwulira n'essanyu.

Kerode yawa Yokaana ekitiibwa ng’omusajja omutuukirivu era omutukuvu, era n’amuwuliriza kyeyagalire.

1. Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu: Ekyokulabirako kya Yokaana

2. Empeera z’Okubeera Obwenkanya era Omutukuvu

1. Engero 11:18 - Omuntu omubi afuna empeera ey’obulimba, naye oyo asiga obutuukirivu akungula empeera enkakafu.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 6:14 - Temusibibwa mu kikoligo ekitali kyenkanyi n’abatakkiriza. Kubanga obutuukirivu bukwatagana ki n’obutali butuukirivu? Oba kukwatagana ki okulina ekitangaala n’ekizikiza?

Mak 6:21 Awo olunaku olw'ebirungi bwe lwatuuka, Kerode n'akola ekijjulo eri bakama be, n'abaami be, n'abakulu b'e Ggaliraaya;

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku ngeri Kerode gye yakuza amazaalibwa ge n’ekijjulo eri bakama be, abaami be abakulu, n’ebibanja ebikulu eby’e Ggaliraaya.

1. Okuyiga Okujaguza Emikisa gy'Obulamu

2. Okubeera n’Obwetoowaze n’Okwebaza

1. Abeefeso 5:20, “Mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe bulijjo olw’ebintu byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.”

2. Lukka 12:15, “N’abagamba nti Mwekuume era mwegendereze okwegomba: kubanga obulamu bw’omuntu tebubeera mu bungi bw’ebintu by’alina.”

Mak 6:22 Awo muwala wa Kerodiya ayogerwako bwe yayingira, n'azina, n'asanyusa Kerode n'abo abaali batudde naye, kabaka n'agamba omuwala nti, “Nsabe kyonna ky'oyagala, nange nkuwe.”

Muwala wa Kerodiya yazina n’asanyusa Kerode ne banne, kabaka n’agamba nti ajja kumuwa buli ky’anaaba amusaba.

1. Obulabe Obuli mu Kusanyusa Ensi

2. Amaanyi g’Okwefuga mu Maaso g’Okukemebwa

1. Matayo 4:8-10 - Okukemebwa kwa Yesu sitaani

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Mugondera Katonda, muziyiza sitaani

Mak 6:23 N’amulayira nti, “Byonna by’onoosaba, ndikuwa ekitundu ky’obwakabaka bwange.”

Yesu yawaayo omukazi oyo ekitundu ky’obwakabaka bwe, nga mwetegefu okumuwa ekintu kyonna kye yasaba.

1: Katonda mwetegefu okutuwa ekintu kyonna kye tusaba kasita kiba mu kwagala kwe.

2: Yesu yali mwetegefu okukola kyonna ekisoboka okulaga abalala okusaasira kwe n’okusaasira kwe.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 “Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n’okwegayirira, nga mwebaza, muleetenga Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.”

2: Yakobo 4:2-3 “Temulina, kubanga temusaba Katonda. Bwe musaba temufuna, kubanga musaba n’ebigendererwa ebikyamu, musobole okumalira ebyo bye mufuna mu ssanyu lyammwe.”

Mak 6:24 N'afuluma, n'agamba nnyina nti Nsabe ki? N'ayogera nti Omutwe gwa Yokaana Omubatiza.

Muwala wa Kerodiya yabuuza nnyina ky’alina okusaba, era Kerodiya n’amugamba asabe omutwe gwa Yokaana Omubatiza.

1. Ebiva mu Kibi: Okwekenenya Okusaba kwa Kerodiya Omutwe gwa Yokaana Omubatiza

2. Okubeera Okusukka Ekibi: Okuddamu Okukemebwa mu Musana gw’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Matayo 4:1-11 - Okukemebwa kwa Yesu mu ddungu

2. Zabbuli 119:11 - "Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange nneme okukusobya."

Mak 6:25 Amangu ago n’ayingira mu bwangu eri kabaka, n’abuuza nti, “Njagala ompa omutwe gwa Yokaana Omubatiza mu ssowaani.”

Muwala wa Kerodiya yasaba omutwe gwa Yokaana Omubatiza okuva eri Kabaka Kerode mu ssasi.

1. Obulabe bw'okukosa okukkiriza kwo - Makko 6:25

2. Ebiva mu butali butuukirivu - Makko 6:25

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:12 - Noolwekyo oyo alowooza nti ayimiridde yeekuume aleme okugwa.

2. Yakobo 4:17 - N’olwekyo, oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi n’atabikola, gy’ali kibi.

Mak 6:26 Kabaka n’anakuwala nnyo; naye olw'ekirayiro kye, n'olw'abatuula naye, teyamugaana.

Kabaka yasaasira nnyo omukazi oyo, naye n’asibibwa ekirayiro kye era nga tayagala kumugaana.

1. Ffenna tusibiddwa ku bisuubizo byaffe era tulina okufuba okubissa ekitiibwa ne bwe biba bizibu.

2. Bwe twolekagana n’okusalawo okuzibu, tulina okujjukira okulowooza ku abo bonna abajja okukosebwa olw’okusalawo kwaffe.

1. Omubuulizi 5:4-5 - Bw'olaga obweyamo eri Katonda, tolwawo kubusasula; kubanga tasanyukira basirusiru: sasula ekyo kye weeyama. Kisinga obutalayira, okusinga okweyama n'otosasula.

2. Yakobo 5:12 - Naye okusinga byonna, baganda bange, temulayiriranga ggulu newakubadde ensi newakubadde ekirayiro ekirala kyonna: naye weewaawo wammwe kabeere weewaawo; era nedda wammwe, nedda; muleme okugwa mu musango.

Mak 6:27 Amangwago kabaka n’atuma omutemu, n’alagira okuleetebwa omutwe gwe: n’agenda n’amutema omutwe mu kkomera.

Amangu ago kabaka yalagira Yokaana Omubatiza okuttibwa.

1: Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yokaana Omubatiza era n’obuvumu ne tuyimirirawo ku lw’okukkiriza kwaffe.

2: Ebikolwa byaffe birina ebivaamu, era kikulu okubitwalako obuvunaanyizibwa.

1: Matayo 10:28 "So temutya abo abatta omubiri, naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo: wabula mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena."

2: Abafiripi 1:21-24 "Kubanga gyendi okubeera omulamu ye Kristo, n'okufa kwe kuganyulwa. Naye bwe ndibeera mu mubiri, kino kye kibala ky'okutegana kwange: naye kye ndironda simanyi. Kubanga nze." ndi mu buzibu wakati w'ababiri, nga njagala okugenda, n'okubeera ne Kristo, ekisingako wala: Naye okubeera mu mubiri kyetaagisa nnyo gye muli."

Mak 6:28 N'aleeta omutwe gwe mu ssowaani, n'aguwa omuwala: omuwala n'aguwa nnyina.

Yokaana omubatiza yatemebwako omutwe era omutwe ne guweebwa omuwala omuto oluvannyuma n’aguwa nnyina.

1. Okubeera ku lwa Mukama: Obuvumu bwa Yokaana Omubatiza

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Maama: Ekyokulabirako okuva mu Makko 6:28

1. Abebbulaniya 11:35-38 - Ebyokulabirako by'abo abaali babeera mu bulamu obw'okukkiriza, nga ne Yokaana Omubatiza mw'ali.

2. Engero 31:28-31 - Engeri ennungi eza maama, eziragibwa omukazi mu Makko 6:28.

Mak 6:29 Abayigirizwa be bwe baawulira, ne bajja ne basitula omulambo gwe ne bagugalamira mu ntaana.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu ne basitula omulambo gwe ne bagugalamira mu ntaana.

1. Okwagala okw’okusaddaaka kw’Abayigirizwa ba Yesu

2. Ebisale by’Obuyigirizwa

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali muntu alina kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Abafiripi 2:7-8 - "Naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu: Bwe yalabibwa ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, ne." yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba."

Mak 6:30 Abatume ne bakuŋŋaana eri Yesu, ne bamubuulira byonna bye baakola ne bye baayigiriza.

Abatume baategeeza Yesu ku buweereza bwabwe n’enjigiriza zaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Okukolera awamu okuweereza Katonda

2. Obuyigirizwa obwesigwa: Okuwangaala mu Njiri

1. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Okwewaayo kw'Ekkanisa eyasooka mu kussa ekimu

2. Matayo 28:16-20 - Mugende mufuule Abayigirizwa b'amawanga gonna

Mak 6:31 N'abagamba nti Mujje mwekka mu ddungu, muwummuleko katono: kubanga waali bangi abajja n'abagenda, so nga tebalina ddembe lya kulya.

Abayigirizwa baakubiriziddwa okuwummulamu ne bawummulira mu kifo ekyetongodde olw’omuwendo gw’abantu abajja n’abagenda.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwummula n’okufumiitiriza: Engeri Okutwala Ebiseera ku Ggwe Kye Kiyinza Okukuyamba Okuweereza Obulungi Abalala

2. Omukisa gw’Okwewummuza: Okuddamu Okuzuula Omugaso gw’Ekiseera Ekisirifu

1. Matayo 11:28-30 – Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

2. Zabbuli 46:10 – Mukkakkanye, mumanye nga nze Katonda.

Mak 6:32 Ne basitula ne bagenda mu ddungu nga batambulira ku lyato.

Abayigirizwa ne basimbula ne bagenda mu kifo ekimu eky’eddungu nga bakozesa eryato nga bali mu kyama.

1: Mu biseera eby’obuzibu, Yesu atuyita okubeera n’ekigendererwa eky’okunoonya ekifo ekisirifu eky’okuddukiramu n’okuzzaawo.

2: Yesu atuyita okutwala obudde okuva mu nsi okubeera naye n’okufuna ekiwummulo.

1: Zabbuli 46:10 “Musirika, mumanye nga nze Katonda. Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, ndigulumizibwa mu nsi!”

2: Matayo 11:28-30 “Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n’omugugu gwange mutono.”

Mak 6:33 Abantu ne babalaba nga bagenda, bangi ne bamutegeera, ne badduka n'ebigere okuva mu bibuga byonna, ne babasinga, ne bakuŋŋaanira gy'ali.

Abantu baategeera Yesu ne badduka okuva mu bibuga byonna eby’okumpi.

1: Yesu mukulu nnyo abantu ne baddukira gy’ali okuva mu bibuga eby’ewala.

2: Yesu agwanidde okwagala kwaffe kwonna n’okwewaayo kwaffe.

1: Yokaana 15:13-14 - Okwagala okusinga kuno tekulina muntu yenna: okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gyo.

2: Matayo 22:37-39 - Yesu n’addamu nti, “‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’ Lino lye tteeka erisooka era erisinga obukulu. Ekyokubiri kikulu kyenkanyi: ‘Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’

Mak 6:34 Awo Yesu bwe yafuluma, n'alaba abantu bangi, n'abasaasira, kubanga baali ng'endiga ezitalina musumba: n'atandika okubayigiriza ebintu bingi.

Yesu yasaasira abantu abo kubanga baali tebalina musumba era n’atandika okubayigiriza.

1. Okwagala okw’ekisa: Yesu Afaayo ku Babuze

2. Omulanga gw’Omusumba: Okuyita kwa Katonda okukulembera

1. Zabbuli 23:1-3 - Mukama ye musumba wange; Sijja kubulwa. Angalamiza mu malundiro aga kiragala: Ankulembera ku mabbali g'amazzi agakkakkamu. Azzaawo emmeeme yange: Ankulembera mu makubo ag'obutuukirivu ku lw'erinnya lye.

2. Lukka 10:27 - N'addamu n'agamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'amaanyi go gonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna; ne muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.

Mak 6:35 Awo olunaku bwe lwaggwaako, abayigirizwa be ne bajja gy’ali, ne bamugamba nti, “Kino kifo kya ddungu, era kaakano ekiseera kiyise wala.

Abayigirizwa baakiraba nti obudde bwali bunaatera okutuuka era nga bali mu kifo ekitaliimu bantu.

1. Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo, ne mu bifo ebisinga okuba eddungu.

2. Ne mu buzibu, Katonda agaba.

1. Matayo 28:20 - "Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y'emirembe.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - “Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

Mak 6:36 Basindike bagende mu byalo ebyetoolodde ne mu byalo, beegulire emmere: kubanga tebalina kya kulya.

Abayigirizwa baasaba Yesu okugoba abantu abo, basobole okugula emigaati mu byalo ebiriraanyewo.

1. Katonda bulijjo agaba ebyetaago by’abo abamunoonya.

2. Tuyitibwa okulabirira abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:10 - Kale nga bwe tufunye omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi, naddala abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza.

Mak 6:37 N’abaddamu nti, “Mubawe okulya.” Ne bamugamba nti Tugende tugulire emigaati egya ssente ebikumi bibiri ne tubawa okulya?

Yesu alagira abagoberezi be okulabirira abalumwa enjala, wadde ng’eby’obugagga byabwe bitono.

1. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu ekinene eky’okulabirira abalala, wadde nga ffe tulina ekkomo.

2. Obukulu bw’okwefiiriza mu kugoberera Yesu.

1. Matayo 25:40 - "Kabaka alibaddamu nti, 'Mazima mbagamba nti nga bwe mwakikola eri omu ku baganda bange bano abato, nammwe mwakikola.'"

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

Mak 6:38 N'abagamba nti Mulina emigaati emeka? genda olabe. Awo bwe baamanya, ne bagamba nti, “Ebyennyanja bitaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri.”

Yesu yasaba abayigirizwa be okufunira ekibiina n’ebyo bye baalina.

1. Nga tulina Okukkiriza, Ebyamagero Bisoboka

2. Enteekateeka mu Bunafu bwaffe

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2. Matayo 17:20 - "N'abagamba nti, “Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono, kubanga ddala mbagamba nti, bwe muba n'okukkiriza okunene ng'ensigo ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti Musenguke wano okutuuka eyo,' era kijja kusenguka; era tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy'oli."

Mak 6:39 N’abalagira bonna batuule mu bibinja ku muddo omubisi.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be okutegeka abantu mu bibinja bawummule ku muddo omubisi.

1: Ebiragiro bya Yesu bulijjo bituganyula.

2: Okufaayo kwa Yesu n’okusaasira abalala kweyolekera mu ngeri gye yalaga nti afaayo ku byetaago by’abantu eby’omubiri.

1: Matayo 14:13-21 - Yesu aliisa emitwalo etaano.

2: Matayo 9:35-38 - Yesu asaasira abantu.

Mak 6:40 Ne batuula mu nnyiriri, ebikumi n'amakumi ataano.

Yesu yaliisa abantu enkumi ttaano emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri.

1: Yesu atulaga amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’ebyamagero.

2: Yesu atuyigiriza ku maanyi g’obugabi.

1: Yokaana 6:5-13 - Mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero Yesu n’aliisa abasajja enkumi ttaano emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri.

2: Matayo 14:13-21 - Yesu yakola ekyamagero okuliisa emitwalo etaano.

Mak 6:41 Bwe yaddira emigaati etaano n'ebyennyanja ebibiri, n'atunula waggulu mu ggulu, n'awa omukisa, n'amenya emigaati, n'agiwa abayigirizwa be okugiteeka mu maaso gaabwe; n’ebyennyanja byombi n’abigabanyaamu byonna.

Yesu yaliisa enkumi ttaano n’emigaati etaano gyokka n’ebyennyanja bibiri.

1. Yesu yalaga amaanyi g’okwesiga Katonda.

2. Yesu yatulaga omugaso gw’okuwaayo awatali kwefaako.

1. Matayo 14:13-21 - Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ettaano

2. Yokaana 6:1-14 - Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Etaano (nate) .

Mak 6:42 Bonna ne balya, ne bakkuta.

Ekibiina kyajjula oluvannyuma lw’okulya emmere Yesu gye yabawa.

1. Yesu y’ensibuko y’ebintu byaffe n’okumatizibwa.

2. Tusobola okufuna obumativu nga twesiga Yesu.

1. Matayo 14:13-21 - Yesu aliisa enkumi ttaano.

2. Yokaana 6:35 - Yesu ye mugaati ogw'obulamu.

Mak 6:43 Ne bakuŋŋaanya ebisero kkumi na bibiri ebijjudde obutundutundu n’ebyennyanja.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kyamagero ekyaliwo Yesu bwe yaliisa abantu enkumi ttaano n’emigaati etaano gyokka n’ebyennyanja bibiri.

1: Katonda asobola okutuwa buli kye twetaaga singa tumwesiga.

2: Okusaasira Yesu n’okwagala kwe yalina gye tuli kusinga bwe tuyinza okulowooza.

1: Matayo 14:13-21 - Yesu akozesa emigaati etaano n'ebyennyanja bibiri okuliisa enkumi ttaano.

2: Abafiripi 4:19 - Katonda ajja kutuwa ebyetaago byaffe byonna okusinziira ku bugagga bwe mu kitiibwa.

Mak 6:44 Abaalya ku migaati baali basajja nga enkumi ttaano.

Ekitundu kigamba nti abasajja nga enkumi ttaano baaliisibwa emigaati.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda etumala nnyo.

2: Tulina okujjukira okwebaza emikisa gyonna egya Katonda.

1: Yokaana 6:11 - Yesu n’alyoka addira emigaati, n’amwebaza, n’agabira abo abaali batudde nga bwe baagala.

2: Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alituukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga bw'ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.

Mak 6:45 Amangwago n’awaliriza abayigirizwa be okulinnya eryato, bagende emitala w’amayanja e Besusaida, ng’asiibula abantu.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be okusimbula mu lyato okugenda e Besusayida ng’ate ye asindika abantu.

1. Ekikolwa kya Yesu eky’okusindika abantu kitujjukiza nti tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okwefiiriza okwegomba kwaffe ku lw’obulungi bw’abalala.

2. Yesu okuba omwetegefu okugoba abantu kiraga nti ayagala nnyo abo abamwetoolodde nga teyeefaako yekka.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

2. Matayo 22:37-39 - "'Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.' Lino lye tteeka erisooka era erisinga obukulu. N'ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: 'Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.'"

Mak 6:46 Bwe yabagoba, n’agenda ku lusozi okusaba.

Yesu yaggyako abayigirizwa be obudde okusaba Katonda.

1: Bulijjo tulina okutwala obudde okusaba Katonda n’okunoonya obulagirizi bwe.

2: Yesu kyakulabirako ekiraga engeri y’okukulembezaamu okusaba.

1: Matayo 14:23 - Awo bwe yamala okugoba abantu, n'alinnya ku lusozi yekka okusaba.

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 - Saba awatali kulekera awo.

Mak 6:47 Awo bwe bwawungeera, eryato ne liri wakati mu nnyanja, nga ye yekka ku lukalu.

Yesu yasindika abayigirizwa be mu lyato, n’asigala ku lukalu yekka.

1. Obukulu bw’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga kya ntiisa.

2. Okufuna amaanyi mu biseera by’oli wekka.

1. Zabbuli 23:4 - "Ne bwe nnaatambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli wamu nange; omuggo gwo n'omuggo gwo bye binbudaabuda."

2. Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikunyweza era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Mak 6:48 N’abalaba nga bakola nnyo okuvuba; kubanga empewo yali ebakontana nabo: awo mu budde obw'okuna obw'ekiro n'ajja gye bali, ng'atambulira ku nnyanja, n'ayagala okubayitako.

Yesu yasaasira abayigirizwa be ng’ajja gye bali mu nnaku yaabwe n’abawa obuvumu n’amaanyi okugumiikiriza.

1. Katonda Abeerawo Bulijjo Mu Bulamu Bwaffe, Ne Mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Tufube Okubeera n’okusaasira n’okwagala kwe kumu Yesu kwe yalaga

1. Zabbuli 138:7 - Newankubadde nga ntambula wakati mu bizibu, ggwe okuuma obulamu bwange; ogolola omukono gwo ku busungu bw'abalabe bange, n'omukono gwo ogwa ddyo gumponya.

2. Matayo 9:36 - Bwe yalaba ebibiina, n’abasaasira, kubanga baali batulugunyizibwa era nga tebalina kye basobola kukola, ng’endiga ezitaliiko musumba.

Mak 6:49 Naye bwe baamulaba ng’atambulira ku nnyanja, ne balowooza nti gwali mwoyo, ne baleekaana.

Abayigirizwa baalaba Yesu ng’atambulira ku nnyanja ne balowooza nti yali mwoyo.

1: Yesu wa maanyi nnyo nga asobola n’okutambulira ku mazzi!

2: Yesu asobola okukola ebyamagero, era asobola okukola kye kimu mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Matayo 14:22-33 - Yesu ng'atambulira ku mazzi n'okukkakkanya omuyaga.

2: Yokaana 3:16 - Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli kweyolekera mu kutuma Omwana we Yesu.

Mak 6:50 Kubanga bonna ne bamulaba, ne batabuka. Amangwago n'ayogera nabo, n'abagamba nti Mugume: nze; totya.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baatya nnyo bwe baamulaba ng’atambulira ku mazzi, naye n’abagumya ng’abagamba obutatya.

1. Okuwangula Okutya Okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

2. Okugumya okuva eri Yesu mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2. Zabbuli 23:4 - “Ne bwe nnaatambulira mu kiwonvu eky’ekisiikirize ky’okufa, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli wamu nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, bye binbudaabuda.”

Mak 6:51 N'alinnya gye bali mu lyato; empewo n'ekoma: ne beewuunya nnyo mu bo bennyini, ne beewuunya.

Yesu akkakkanya ennyanja eyali efuukuuse, n’aleka abayigirizwa nga beewuunya era nga bawuniikirira.

1: Yesu afuga obutonde era akyayinza emiyaga gy’obulamu.

2: Bwe tunaayita Yesu, ajja kutuddamu n’amaanyi ge.

1: Matayo 8:23-27 - Yesu akkakkanya omuyaga ku nnyanja Ggaliraaya.

2: Zabbuli 107:29 - Akkakkanya omuyaga, amayengo ne gasirika.

Mak 6:52 Kubanga tebaalowooza ku kyamagero eky'emigaati: kubanga omutima gwabwe gwakaluba.

Ekitundu kino kiraga engeri abantu gye baalemererwa okutegeera ekyamagero ky’emigaati olw’okuba emitima gyabwe gyakaluba.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasinga okutegeera kwaffe – Matayo 19:26

2. Okutwala obudde okutegeera n’okusiima emikisa gya Katonda – Zabbuli 34:8

1. Abeefeso 4:18 – “Okutegeera kwabazikidde, ne bava ku bulamu bwa Katonda olw’obutamanya obuli mu bo, olw’okuziba amaaso g’omutima gwabwe.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 3:14 – “Naye ebirowoozo byabwe ne biziba amaaso: kubanga n’okutuusa leero ekibikka ekyo tekiggyibwawo mu kusoma endagaano enkadde; ekibikka ekyo kiggyibwawo mu Kristo.”

Mak 6:53 Bwe baamala okusomoka, ne batuuka mu nsi y’e Genesareti, ne basemberera olubalama lw’ennyanja.

Oluvannyuma lw’okusomoka ennyanja, Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baatuuka mu nsi y’e Genesaaleeti ne bayimirira ku lubalama lwayo.

1. Olugendo lwa Yesu e Genesareti: Amaanyi g’Obulagirizi

2. Genesaret: Ekifo Yesu n’Abayigirizwa Be we bawummulira

1. Isaaya 30:21 – “Amatu go galiwulira ekigambo emabega wammwe nga kyogera nti, ‘Lino lye kkubo, litambuliremu,’ buli lw’okyukira ku mukono ogwa ddyo oba buli lw’okyukira ku kkono.”

2. Matayo 11:28-30 – “Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n’omugugu gwange mutono.”

Mak 6:54 Awo bwe baava mu lyato, amangu ago ne bamutegeera.

Amangu ago abayigirizwa ba Yesu baamutegeera bwe baava ku lyato.

1. Okutegeera Yesu mu Bulamu bwaffe obwa Bulijjo

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza ag’ekyamagero

1. Yokaana 8:19 - Awo ne bamugamba nti, “Kitaawo ali ludda wa?” Yesu n’addamu nti, “Temumanyi nze newakubadde Kitange. Singa mummanyi, ne Kitange mwanditegedde.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Mak 6:55 N’adduka n’atambula mu kitundu ekyo kyonna, n’atandika okutambuza abalwadde mu bitanda, gye baawulira ng’ali.

Abantu b’omu kitundu ekyo baddukira eri Yesu ne basitula abalwadde mu bitanda byabwe okuwonyezebwa.

1. Tulina okwesiga Yesu era tubeere n’okukkiriza nti asobola okutuwonya okubonaabona kwonna.

2. Yesu bulijjo mwetegefu okutuwonya n’okutuwa essuubi.

1. Matayo 8:14-17 - Yesu awonya omulwadde e Kaperunawumu.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Yafuna ebisago olw’okusobya kwaffe, Yafumitizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo olw’emirembe gyaffe kyali ku Ye, era olw’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

Mak 6:56 Buli gye yayingiranga, mu byalo, oba mu bibuga, oba mu byalo, ne bagalamira abalwadde mu nguudo, ne bamwegayirira bakwateko singa yali nsalo ya kyambalo kye: era bonna abaamukwatako bwe baali ekoleddwa nga yonna.

Abantu b’omu byalo, mu bibuga, n’ensi Yesu gye yagendanga baali baagala nnyo okuwona ne bagalamira abalwadde mu nguudo ne beegayirira Yesu abaleke bakwate ku mabbali g’ekyambalo kye. Oyo eyamukwatako yawona.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Engeri okukkiriza kw’abantu gye kwali kwa maanyi nnyo ne kubawonya.

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu - Ekyamagero kya Yesu okuwonya abaamukwatako.

1. Matayo 14:36 - “Ne bamwegayirira bakwate ku mugongo gw’ekyambalo kye kyokka: era bonna abaakwatako ne bawona.”

2. Ebikolwa 19:11-12 - “Katonda n’akola ebyamagero eby’enjawulo mu mikono gya Pawulo: okuva mu mubiri gwe ne baleetebwa emitambalo oba engoye z’abalwadde, endwadde ne zibavaako, emyoyo emibi ne giva mu bo .”

Mak.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’Abafalisaayo n’abamu ku basomesa b’amateeka nga beetegereza abayigirizwa abamu nga balya emmere n’emikono egyali egyonoonebwa, kwe kugamba, nga tenaaba. Kino bakibuuza Yesu kubanga banywerera ku bakadde b’ennono ekyetaagisa okunaaba mu ngalo nga tonnalya (Makko 7:1-5). Yesu addamu ng’abanenya olw’obunnanfuusi bwabwe mu kunywerera ku nnono z’abantu ate nga tebalagajjalira biragiro bya Katonda. Ajuliza Isaaya ng'agamba nti "Abantu bano banzisaamu ekitiibwa n'emimwa gyabwe naye emitima gyabwe giri wala. Bansinza bwereere; enjigiriza zaabwe mateeka ga bantu gokka" (Makko 7:6-8). Awa ekyokulabirako engeri gye bateeka ku bbali ekiragiro kya Musa ekitiibwa taata maama kiriza Corban (ekirabo eyeewaddeyo Katonda) bwe batyo ne bafuula ekigambo Katonda obutaba na makulu olw’obulombolombo (Makko 7:9-13).

2nd Paragraph: Olwo Yesu n’ayita ekibiina ayigiriza tewali kintu kya bweru omuntu ayinza okubayonoona ng’agenda mu zo wabula kye kiva mu muntu kye kibayonoona nga bannyonnyola ebirowoozo ebibi obugwenyufu obubbi obutemu obwenzi omululu obubi obulimba obukaba obuggya obuggya okuvuma amalala busirusiru obubi buno bwonna buva munda mufuula omuntu atali mulongoofu (Makko 7:14-23). Oluvannyuma bw'ayingira Ttuulo ekitundu ky'abamawanga omukazi Omusurofonikiya amwegayirira agobe dayimooni muwala we asooka kumugamba nti "Abaana basooke kuliisibwa kubanga si kituufu twala omugaati gw'abaana toss dogs" she replies "Mukama ne mbwa wansi w'emmeeza zirya ebikuta by'abaana" olwo ye amugamba kubanga ono okuddamu omusambwa alese muwala wo bwe yagenda awaka yasanga omwana agalamidde ku kitanda dayimooni agenze okulaga amaanyi ge ku bwakabaka bwa dayimooni busukkulumye ku nsalo z’eddiini z’amawanga (Makko 7:24-30).

3rd Paragraph: Moving on to region Decapolis asisinkana omusajja omuggavu omusiru abantu bamwegayirira ateeke omukono ku muntu amutwala ebbali mu kyama amuteeka engalo mu matu afuuwa amalusu akwata ku lulimi atunudde waggulu eggulu asiiba amugamba nti "Ephphatha!" ekitegeeza nti "Muggulwawo!" Ku musajja ono amatu gagguddwa olulimi lusumuluddwa atandika okwogera lwatu emisango obutabuulira

muntu yenna biragiro biweereddwa ebisingawo balangirira okusaasaanya amawulire abantu bazitoowereddwa okwewuunya bagamba nti "Byonna abikoze bulungi kireetera bakiggala okuwulira abasiru boogera" nga alaga nate obuyinza bwe ku ndwadde z'omubiri okusaasira eri abo okubonaabona awatali kulowooza ku biziyiza mu bantu (Makko 7:31-37).

Mak 7:1 Awo Abafalisaayo n'abamu ku bawandiisi abaava e Yerusaalemi ne bakuŋŋaanira gy'ali.

Abafalisaayo n’abawandiisi okuva e Yerusaalemi ne bakuŋŋaanira eri Yesu.

1: Yesu ayaniriza bonna abajja gy’ali n’emikono emiggule, ne bwe baba baani.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okugoberera Yesu, ne bwe tuva wa.

1: Lukka 15:2 - "Abafalisaayo n'abawandiisi ne beemulugunya nga bagamba nti Omuntu ono ayaniriza aboonoonyi, n'alya nabo."

2: Yokaana 8:3-11 - "Abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo ne bamuleetera omukazi eyatwaliddwa mu bwenzi; bwe baamuteeka wakati ne bamugamba nti Musomesa, omukazi ono yatwaliddwa mu bwenzi, mu... very act.Awo Musa mu mateeka yatulagira, ng'abo bakubibwa amayinja: naye ggwe oyogera ki?Bw'atyo bwe baamukema, basobole okumulumiriza.Naye Yesu n'afukamira wansi, n'awandiika n'olugalo lwe ku ttaka , as though he heard them not. So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto them, He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her. And again he stooped down, and wrote ku ttaka.Awo abaakiwulira, nga basingiddwa omutima gwabwe, ne bafuluma omu ku omu, okutandikira ku mukulu okutuuka ku nkomerero: Yesu n'asigala yekka, n'omukazi n'ayimiridde wakati."

Makko 7:2 Awo bwe baalaba abamu ku bayigirizwa be nga balya emigaati n’emikono emirongoofu, kwe kugamba, nga tebanaaba, ne balaba ensobi.

Abafalisaayo baavumirira abayigirizwa ba Yesu olw’okulya nga tebanaaba mu ngalo.

1: Toleka kuvumirira kuwugula kukkiriza kwo mu Yesu.

2: Obuyonjo si bwe bumu n’obutukuvu.

1: Matayo 23:25-28 - Yesu anenya Abafalisaayo olw’okussa essira ku buyonjo obw’okungulu mu kifo ky’okussa essira ku buyonjo obw’omwoyo.

2: Yakobo 4:11 - Abooluganda abaagalwa temwogeragana.

Mak 7:3 Kubanga Abafalisaayo n’Abayudaaya bonna, bwe batanaabanga nnyo mu ngalo, tebalya, nga bakwata obulombolombo bw’abakadde.

Abafalisaayo n’Abayudaaya baalina obulombolombo obw’okunaaba mu ngalo nga tebannalya.

1: Yesu atujjukiza obukulu bw’ennono mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

2: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako ky’Abafalisaayo eky’okunywerera ku nnono ne mu bintu ebitonotono.

1: Lukka 11:42 - ? ut zisanze mmwe, Abafalisaayo! kubanga mugaba ekimu eky'ekkumi n'omuddo ogwa buli ngeri, ne muyita ku musango n'okwagala kwa Katonda: bino mwandibadde mukola, so si kuleka munne nga tegukoleddwa.??

2: Matayo 23:23 - ? oe gye muli, abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo, bannanfuusi! kubanga musasula ekimu eky'ekkumi ekya mint ne anise ne cummin, ne mulekawo ensonga ezisinga obuzito ez'amateeka, omusango, okusaasira, n'okukkiriza: bino mwandibadde mukola, so si kuleka birala nga tebikoleddwa.??

Mak 7:4 Bwe bava mu katale, okuggyako nga banaaba, tebalya. N'ebintu ebirala bingi bye bafunye okukwata, ng'okwoza ebikopo, n'ensuwa, ebibya eby'ekikomo n'emmeeza.

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be nti balina okunaaba nga tebannalya mmere eguliddwa mu katale, era nti omusingi gwe gumu gukwata ku kunaaba ebikopo, ensuwa, ebibya eby’ekikomo, n’emmeeza.

1. Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obuyonjo Okusinziira ku Yesu

2. Obukulu bw’Obuyonjo mu Mwoyo mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

1. Isaaya 1:16-17 - Mwenaaba; mwefuula abalongoofu; ggyawo obubi bw’ebikolwa byo mu maaso gange; mulekere awo okukola ebibi.

17 Muyige okukola ebirungi; noonya obwenkanya, okutereeza okunyigirizibwa; baleete obwenkanya eri abatali ba kitaawe, yeegayirira nnamwandu? □ ekivaako.

2. Tito 2:11-12 - Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda kirabise, ekireetera abantu bonna obulokozi, 12 okututendeka okwerekereza obutatya Katonda n’okwegomba okw’ensi, n’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefuga, obugolokofu, n’okutya Katonda mu mulembe guno.

Makko 7:5 Awo Abafalisaayo n’abawandiisi ne bamubuuza nti, “Lwaki abayigirizwa bo tebatambulira mu nnono y’abakadde, naye balya emmere nga tebanaaba mu ngalo?

Abafalisaayo n’abawandiisi baabuuza Yesu lwaki abayigirizwa be baali tebagoberera nnono wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo baali balya emigaati nga tebanaaba mu ngalo.

1: Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda Kusinga Obulombolombo bw’Abantu

2: Okugoberera Amakubo ga Katonda okusinga Amakubo g’Omuntu

1: Matayo 15:8-9 - Abantu bano bansemberera n'akamwa kaabwe, ne bangulumiza n'emimwa gyabwe; naye omutima gwabwe guli wala okuva gyendi. Naye bansinza bwereere, nga bayigiriza ebiragiro by'abantu.

2: Abakkolosaayi 2:20-23 - Kale bwe muba nga mufu ne Kristo okuva mu bintu ebisookerwako eby'ensi, lwaki, nga muli mu nsi, mugondera ebiragiro, (Temukwatako; temuwooma; temukwata; bali kuzikirira n'okukozesa;) oluvannyuma lw'ebiragiro n'enjigiriza z'abantu? Ebintu ebyo biraga amagezi mu kusinza okw'okwagala, n'obwetoowaze, n'okulagajjalira omubiri; si mu kitiibwa kyonna ekimatiza omubiri.

Mak 7:6 N’abaddamu nti, “Ezaaya yalagula bulungi ku mmwe bannanfuusi, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Abantu bano banzisaamu ekitiibwa n’emimwa gyabwe, naye omutima gwabwe guli wala okuva gyendi.”

Yesu anenya Abafalisaayo olw’okukuza eddiini okw’okungulu.

1: Tetulina kuba na musango gwa kukuuma ddiini kungulu, wabula okugoberera omutima ogwewaddeyo eri Katonda.

2: Tetulina kuba bannanfuusi abawa Katonda ekitiibwa n’emimwa gyaffe gyokka, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo tumuwa ekitiibwa n’emitima gyaffe.

1: Ekyamateeka 11:16-17 - Mwekuumenga omutima gwammwe guleme okulimbibwa, ne mukyuka ne muweereza bakatonda abalala ne mubasinza; Awo obusungu bwa Mukama ne bubabuukirako, n'aggalawo eggulu enkuba ereme okutonnya, n'ensi ereme kubala bibala byayo.

2: Yeremiya 29:13 - Era munaannoonya, ne munsanga, bwe munaannoonya n'omutima gwammwe gwonna.

Makko 7:7 Naye bansinza bwereere, nga bayigiriza ebiragiro by'abantu.

Olunyiriri luno lugamba nti tekirina mugaso okusinza Katonda singa omuntu aba asinziira ku njigiriza z’abantu mu kifo ky’okusinza Katonda.

1. Akabi Akali mu kwesigama ku Njigiriza Ezikoleddwa Omuntu

2. Lwaki Tusaanidde Okwesigama Ku Njigiriza za Baibuli

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - "Mulabe waleme kubaawo muntu yenna abatwala mu buwambe olw'obufirosoofo n'obulimba obutaliimu, ng'ennono z'abantu bwe ziri, ng'emyoyo egy'omusingi egy'ensi bwe gigamba, so si nga Kristo bwe gigamba."

2. Isaaya 29:13 - "Mukama n'agamba nti: ? kubanga abantu bano basemberera n'akamwa kaabwe ne banzisaamu ekitiibwa n'emimwa gyabwe, ng'ate emitima gyabwe giri wala okuva gyendi, n'okuntya kyabwe kiragiro ekiyigirizibwa abantu." "

Mak 7:8 Kubanga okuleka ekiragiro kya Katonda, mukwata obulombolombo bw'abantu, ng'okwoza ensuwa n'ebikopo: n'ebirala bingi ebiringa ebyo bwe mukola.

Ekitundu Abantu tebafaayo ku biragiro bya Katonda era mu kifo ky’ekyo bagoberera nnono zaabwe.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda so si nnono zaffe.

2. Ebiva mu butafaayo ku biragiro bya Katonda.

1. Matayo 15:3-9 - Yesu yayigiriza Abafalisaayo n'Abasaddukaayo ku bukulu bw'okussa ekitiibwa mu biragiro bya Katonda so si nnono zaabwe.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - Pawulo yalabula Abakkolosaayi ku kabi akali mu kubuzibwabuzibwa okuva ku bunyangu bw’enjiri olw’ennono.

Mak 7:9 N'abagamba nti Mugaana bulungi ekiragiro kya Katonda, mulyoke mukwate obulombolombo bwammwe.

Abantu baali bagaana ebiragiro bya Katonda okusobola okukuuma obulombolombo bwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g'Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okukwatira ddala amateeka mu kifo ky'obulombolombo bwaffe

2. Okugaana Obulombolombo bw’Ensi n’Okwatira Ebiragiro bya Katonda

1. Isaaya 8:20 - "Eri amateeka n'obujulirwa: bwe batayogera ng'ekigambo kino bwe kiri, kubanga tewali musana mu bo."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - "Mwegendereze omuntu yenna aleme okubanyaga olw'obufirosoofo n'obulimba obutaliimu, ng'obulombolombo bw'abantu bwe bugoberera, ng'eby'ensi ebisookerwako, so si Kristo."

Mak 7:10 Kubanga Musa yagamba nti, “Ssa kitaawo ekitiibwa ne nnyoko; era nti Buli akolimira kitaawe oba nnyina, afe ku kufa.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Makko 7:10 kiggumiza obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde b’omuntu.

1. Omugaso gw’okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde

2. Okwawukana kw’Etteeka ery’Okutaano

1. Abeefeso 6:1-3

2. Okuva 20:12-17

Mak 7:11 Naye mmwe mugamba nti Omuntu bw'agamba kitaawe oba nnyina nti Kiba

Korbani, kwe kugamba, ekirabo kyonna kye muyinza okuganyulwa mu nze; aliba wa ddembe.

Yesu avumirira enkola y’Abafalisaayo mwe basuulirira omulimu gwabwe eri bazadde baabwe nga bakozesa okwekwasa okuwaayo ekirabo eri Katonda ng’ekyokwekwasa okwewala obuvunaanyizibwa bwabwe.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde baffe nga tuyita mu bikolwa byaffe.

2. Obulabe obuli mu kukozesa ensonga z’eddiini okwewala obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe.

1. Ekyamateeka 5:16 - "Ossa ekitiibwa mu kitaawo ne nnyoko, nga Mukama Katonda wo bw'akulagira: ennaku zo zibeerewo, n'okutambula obulungi, mu nsi Mukama Katonda wo gy'akuwa." ."

.

Mak 7:12 So temumukkiriza kukolera kitaawe newakubadde nnyina;

Ekitundu kigamba nti abantu tebalina kulemesebwa kuyamba bazadde baabwe.

1: Tusaanidde okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde baffe nga tubayamba mu ngeri yonna gye tusobola.

2: Obuwangwa bwaffe tebulina kuteeka buzibu mu kkubo ly’abantu okuyamba bazadde baabwe.

1: Abeefeso 6:2-3 ? □ onour kitaawo ne maama wo; ekyo kye kiragiro ekisooka nga kirimu ekisuubizo; Kikubeere bulungi, era owangaale ku nsi.??

2: Okuva 20:12 ? □ onour kitaawo ne nnyoko: ennaku zo zibeere mpanvu ku nsi Mukama Katonda wo gy'akuwa.??

Mak 7:13 Mulemesa ekigambo kya Katonda olw'obulombolombo bwammwe bwe mwatuusa: era mukola ebintu bingi ebifaananako bwe bityo.

Olunyiriri luno lujjukiza nti obulombolombo tebulina kusinga kigambo kya Katonda.

1: Tulina okwegendereza obulombolombo obusukkulumye ku kigambo kya Katonda

2: Okuteeka obulombolombo mu maaso g’ebyawandiikibwa kiviirako obutaba na kukkiriza

1: Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - Mwekuume omuntu aleme okubanyaga olw'obufirosoofo n'obulimba obutaliimu, ng'obulombolombo bw'abantu bwe bugoberera n'ennono z'ensi, so si ku Kristo.

2: 2 Timoseewo 3:16 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna biweereddwa Katonda okuluŋŋamizibwa, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigiriza mu butuukirivu.

Mak 7:14 Bwe yayita abantu bonna gy’ali, n’abagamba nti, “Mumpulirize buli omu ku mmwe, mutegeere.

Yesu yayigiriza abantu okuwuliriza n’okutegeera.

1: Wuliriza Yesu era otegeere enjigiriza ze

2: Noonya okutegeera n’amagezi okuva eri Yesu

1: Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

2: Engero 2:3-6 - Weewaawo, bw'okaaba ng'oyagala okumanya, n'oyimusa eddoboozi lyo olw'okutegeera; Bw'omunoonya ng'effeeza, n'omunoonya ng'eby'obugagga ebikwese; Olwo n'otegeera okutya Mukama, n'ofuna okumanya Katonda. Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi: Mu kamwa ke mwe muva okumanya n'okutegeera.

Mak 7:15 Tewali kintu ekiva ebweru w’omuntu, ekiyinza okumwonoona: naye ebiva mu ye bye byonoona omuntu.

Yesu annyonnyola nti si ebyo ebiyingira mu muntu bye bimwonoona, wabula ebyo ebivaamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Bitunnyonnyolamu

2. Ebikolwa byaffe Byogera Nnyo Okusinga Ebigambo

1. Yakobo 3:6-10 - Amaanyi g'olulimi n'engeri gye luyinza okukola ebirungi n'ebibi

2. Matayo 12:33-37 - Olugero lwa Yesu olw'emiti emirungi n'emibi n'ebibala bye bibala

Mak 7:16 Omuntu yenna bw’alina amatu okuwulira, awulire.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okufaayo ku bigambo bya Katonda n’okuggulawo emitima gyaffe okuwulira by’ayogera.

1: Wuliriza Eddoboozi lya Katonda - Makko 7:16

2: Ggula Amatu Go Owulire - Makko 7:16

1: Yakobo 1:19 - "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala."

2: Zabbuli 95:7-8 - "Kubanga ye Katonda waffe, naffe tuli bantu b'omu ddundiro lye, n'endiga z'omukono gwe. Leero, bwe munaawulira eddoboozi lye, temukakanyaza mitima gyammwe..."

Mak 7:17 Bwe yayingira mu nnyumba okuva mu bantu, abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza ku lugero olwo.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baamusaba annyonnyole abantu olugero lwe yali yaakayigiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuuza Ebibuuzo: Okunoonyereza ku bukulu bw’okunoonya eby’okuddamu mu kwebuuza kwaffe okw’eby’omwoyo.

2. Okukwata eddaala ly’okukkiriza: Okwekenenya obuvumu obwetaagisa okusobola okubuuka mu kukkiriza n’okubuuza ebibuuzo ebizibu.

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

Mak 7:18 N’abagamba nti, “Nammwe bwe mutyo temutegeera? Temutegeera nga buli kintu ekiva ebweru ekiyingira mu muntu, tekiyinza kumwonoona;

Yesu abuuza abayigirizwa be ku ngeri gye bategeeramu ebyo ebiyonjo mu by’omwoyo, ng’ayigiriza nti si ekyo ekiyingira mu muntu kye kibayonoona, wabula ekyo ekivaamu.

1. Enjigiriza za Yesu ku Ebyo Ebitutyonoona Ddala

2. Okukebera Emitima gyaffe okulaba oba tuli buyonjo obwa nnamaddala

1. Matayo 15:11 - "Si ekyo ekiyingira mu kamwa tekiyonoona muntu; naye ekiva mu kamwa, ekyo kyonoona omuntu."

2. Abaruumi 14:14 - "Nkimanyi, era nkakasa Mukama waffe Yesu, nga tewali kintu ekitali kirongoofu ku bwakyo: naye eri oyo atwala ekintu kyonna okuba ekitali kirongoofu, gy'ali tekirongoofu."

Makko 7:19 Kubanga tekiyingira mu mutima gwe, wabula mu lubuto, ne kifuluma mu kiwonvu, nga kirongoosa emmere yonna?

Yesu annyonnyola nti emmere eyingidde mu mubiri teyonoona muntu, wabula efuluma mu kiwonvu, n’erongoosa ennyama yonna.

1. Lwaki Yesu Teyafaayo ku mmere ng’Ensibuko y’Obucaafu

2. Amaanyi g’Emmere ag’Okulongoosa: Yesu Bye Yatuyigiriza Ku Kulya

1. Matayo 15:11 - "Si ekyo ekiyingira mu kamwa tekiyonoona muntu, naye ekiva mu kamwa kye kyonoona omuntu."

2. Abaruumi 14:17 - "Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda si nsonga ya kulya na kunywa wabula butuukirivu na mirembe na ssanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu."

Mak 7:20 N’agamba nti, “Ekiva mu muntu, kye kyonoona omuntu.”

Ebintu bye tukola ne bye twogera biva mu mitima gyaffe era bye bituyonoona.

1. ? □ enkofiira Eva Munda Etwonoona??

2. ? □ ye Amaanyi g'ebigambo byaffe n'ebikolwa byaffe??

1. Matayo 15:11 - ? □ t si kye kigenda mu kamwa ekiyonoona omuntu, wabula ekyo ekiva mu kamwa; kino kiyonoona omuntu.??

2. Yakobo 3:2-12 - ? □ oba ffenna twesittala mu ngeri nnyingi. Omuntu yenna bw'aba teyeesittala mu by'ayogera, aba musajja atuukiridde, asobola n'okufuga omubiri gwe gwonna.??

Mak 7:21 Kubanga okuva munda mu mutima gw’abantu, ebirowoozo ebibi, obwenzi, obwenzi, n’ettemu;

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obubi bw’abantu, obusibuka munda mu mutima.

1. Obubi obuli mu mitima gyaffe: Engeri y’okuvvuunuka ebikemo byaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Omutima: Okutegeera Obuziba bw’Obutonde bw’Omuntu

1. Yakobo 1:14-15 - Naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe yasendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n’okusendebwasendebwa. Olwo, obwagazi bwe bumala okufuna olubuto, buzaala ekibi; era ekibi bwe kikula, kizaala okufa.

2. Abaruumi 3:10-18 - Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa: ? □ wano tewali mutuukirivu, wadde omu; tewali ategeera; tewali anoonya Katonda. Bonna bakyuse, bonna awamu bafuuse abatalina mugaso; tewali akola birungi, wadde omu.

Mak 7:22 Obubbi, okwegomba, obubi, obulimba, obukaba, eriiso ebbi, okuvvoola, amalala, obusirusiru.

Ekitundu kino kiwandiika ebibi ebiwerako Baibuli by’evumirira, gamba ng’obubbi, okwegomba, obubi, obulimba, obukaba, eriiso ebbi, okuvvoola, amalala, n’obusirusiru.

1. "Ebibi by'Omutima: Okutegeera Ebibi bye tutalaba".

2. "Amaanyi g'Olulimi: Lwaki Okuvvoola Kugaaniddwa".

1. Engero 11:3 - "Obugolokofu bw'abatuukirivu bulibalung'amya: naye obugwenyufu bw'abasobya bulibazikiriza."

2. Yakobo 4:17 - "N'olwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi."

Mak 7:23 Ebintu bino byonna ebibi biva munda, ne biyonoona omuntu.

Yesu ayigiriza nti obubi buva munda mu muntu ne bumwonoona.

1. "Omutima gw'ensonga: Lwaki ekibi kitandikira munda mu ffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'Enjiri: Engeri gyetuyinza Okuwangula Ekibi".

1. Yakobo 1:14-15 - "Naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe yasendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n'asendebwasendebwa. Olwo obwagazi bwe bumala okufunyisa olubuto ne buzaala ekibi; n'ekibi bwe kikula." , azaala okufa."

2. Abaruumi 6:12-14 - "Kale temuleka kibi kufuga mu mubiri gwammwe ogufa, mulyoke mugondera okwegomba kwagwo okubi. Temuwaayo kitundu kyammwe kyonna eri ekibi ng'ekintu eky'obubi, wabula mweweeyo eri Katonda nga." abo abazuuliddwa okuva mu kufa ne bafuuka abalamu, era buli kitundu kyo kiweeyo gy'ali ng'ekintu eky'obutuukirivu. Kubanga ekibi tekijja kuddamu kuba mukama wo, kubanga toli wansi wa mateeka, wabula wansi w'ekisa."

Mak 7:24 N'asituka n'agenda mu nsalo z'e Ttuulo ne Sidoni, n'ayingira mu nnyumba, nga tewali ayagala kukimanya: naye n'atasobola kukwekebwa.

Yesu yagenda e Ttuulo ne Sidoni olw’okubeera yekka n’okubeera mu kyama.

1: Yesu yali ayagala era yali yeetaaga obudde okubeera yekka n’okufumiitiriza ku bubaka bwe.

2: Ffenna twetaaga obudde okubeera ffekka n’okulowooza ennyo ku bulamu bwaffe n’ekigendererwa kyaffe.

1: Matayo 6:6 - ? □ ut nga osaba, genda mu kisenge kyo oggale oluggi osabe Kitaawo ali mu kyama. Era Kitaawo alaba mu kyama ajja kukuwa empeera.??

2: Zabbuli 46:10 - ? □ e still, era manya nti nze Katonda. Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, Ndigulumizibwa munsi!??

Mak 7:25 Kubanga omukazi omuto eyalina omwoyo omubi, yamuwulira, n'ajja n'agwa ku bigere bye.

Muwala w’omukazi yalimu omwoyo omubi, n’awulira Yesu n’ajja gy’ali okumuyamba.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Ebyamagero bya Yesu gye Biyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Okuvvuunuka Entalo: Engeri Yesu Gy’ali Ensibuko y’Amaanyi gaffe

1. Matayo 15:21-28 - Yesu Awonya Muwala w'omukazi Omukanani

2. Makko 5:24-34 - Yesu Awonya Omukazi Omusaayi

Mak 7:26 Omukazi oyo yali Muyonaani, era nga Musuulifeniya mu ggwanga; n'amwegayirira agobe dayimooni mu muwala we.

Omukazi oyo yali Muyonaani wa ggwanga lya Sulufeniya, era yasaba Yesu agobe sitaani ku muwala we.

1: Yesu alaga okwagala kwe n’okusaasira kwe eri amawanga gonna, so si bantu ba Bayudaaya bokka.

2: Katonda akola ng’ayita mu ffe era atuwa omukisa okubeera emikono gye n’ebigere bye.

1: Ebikolwa 10:34-35 - Katonda talaga kusosola, era mwetegefu okukkiriza abantu okuva mu ggwanga lyonna.

2: Yakobo 2:15-17 - Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu, era tusaanidde okulaga okukkiriza

kwaffe okuyita mu bikolwa byaffe.

Mak 7:27 Naye Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Abaana basooke bakkuta: kubanga tekisaanira kuddira mmere ya baana n’agisuula eri embwa.”

Yesu agamba nti ebyetaago by’abaana birina okusooka okutuukirira nga tebannaba kuyamba mbwa.

1: Tulina okusooka okukulembeza ebyetaago by’amaka gaffe nga tetunnaba kuyamba balala.

2: Tetusaanidde kwefaako bokka era bulijjo tujjukira okuyamba abali mu bwetaavu.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 ? □ o tewali kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba okw’okwefaako oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'ekikulu okusinga mmwe, temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulidde ebirungi by'abalala.??

2: Abaggalatiya 6:10 ? □ n'olwekyo, nga bwetulina omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala abo ab'omu maka g'abakkiriza.??

Mak 7:28 N'amuddamu n'amugamba nti Weewaawo, Mukama wange, embwa eziri wansi w'emmeeza zirya ku bikuta by'abaana.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri omukazi gye yaddamu ekibuuzo kya Yesu oba akkiriza nti asobola okuwonya muwala we, n’akakasa okukkiriza kwe mu ye era n’awaayo okugeraageranya kw’embwa okulya ebikuta by’abaana.

1. Okwesiga Yesu kireeta okuzzibwawo n’essuubi

2. Ekisa kya Katonda kijjula n’abatono mu ffe

1. Matayo 15:21-28 - Yesu okuwonya muwala w'omukazi Omukanani

2. Abaruumi 5:6-8 - Ekisa kya Katonda ekingi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

Mak 7:29 N'amugamba nti Olw'ekigambo kino genda; sitaani avudde mu muwala wo.

Yesu awonya muwala w’omukazi ng’amugoba sitaani.

1: Tetulina kunyooma maanyi ga kwagala kwa Yesu n’okuwonya kwe.

2: Ne bw’aba ayolekedde embeera ez’ekizikiza, Yesu asobola okuleeta ekitangaala n’essuubi eri bonna.

1: Zabbuli 34:18 "Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima era alokola abo abamenyese omwoyo."

2: Isaaya 43:2 "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era bwe munaayita mu migga tegijja kukusenya. Bw'onootambula mu muliro, tojja kwokebwa; ennimi z'omuliro." tajja kukukumako muliro."

Mak 7:30 Bwe yatuuka ewuwe, n’asanga omulyolyomi ng’afulumye, ne muwala we ng’agalamidde ku kitanda.

Omukazi yasanga nga muwala we yawonyezebwa dayimooni bwe yakomawo awaka.

1. Yesu alina amaanyi okutusumulula okuva mu kibi n’ebivaamu.

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasinga amaanyi gonna amabi.

1. Lukka 8:26-35 - Yesu agoba omwoyo omubi mu mukazi.

2. Matayo 18:10 - Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be okwegendereza baleme kwesittala abato.

Mak 7:31 Nate bwe yava ku nsalo z’e Ttuulo ne Sidoni, n’atuuka ku nnyanja y’e Ggaliraaya, ng’ayita wakati mu nsalo z’e Dekapoli.

Yesu yava ku lubalama lw’ennyanja Ttuulo ne Sidoni n’atuuka ku nnyanja y’e Ggaliraaya, ng’ayita wakati mu lubalama lw’ennyanja Dekapoli.

1. Olugendo lwa Yesu okubuna ensi lulaga okwewaayo kwe okubuulira bonna Amawulire Amalungi.

2. Obuweereza bwa Yesu bwali bujulizi obw’okwagala kwe okugenda ewala n’ewala okutuuka ku bantu bonna.

1. Matayo 4:23-25 - Yesu n'atambula mu Ggaliraaya yonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, n'okubuulira Enjiri y'obwakabaka, n'awonya endwadde eza buli ngeri n'endwadde eza buli ngeri mu bantu.

2. Makko 16:15 - N'abagamba nti Mugende mu nsi yonna, mubuulire enjiri eri buli kitonde.

Mak 7:32 Ne bamuleetera omuggavu, eyalina ekizibu mu kwogera kwe; ne bamwegayirira amuteekeko omukono gwe.

Ekibinja ky’abantu baleeta kiggala ng’alina ekizibu ky’okwogera eri Yesu asobole okuwona.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Engeri okukkiriza kw’abo abaaleeta kiggala eri Yesu gye kwasobozesa okuwona mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero.

2. Okugumiikiriza Mu Biseera Ebizibu - Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu ebizibu byaffe okutusembereza.

1. Yakobo 5:14-15 - Waliwo omu ku mmwe omulwadde? Ayise abakadde b’ekkanisa bamusabire n’okumufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. Era essaala ekolebwa mu kukkiriza ejja kuwonya omulwadde; Mukama alimuzuukiza.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Mak 7:33 N’amuggya mu kibiina, n’ateeka engalo ze mu matu ge, n’afuuwa amalusu n’akwata ku lulimi lwe;

Yesu yawonya kiggala bwe yakwata ku matu ge n’olulimi lwe.

1: Yesu atuyigiriza okusaasira n’okusaasira abatalina mukisa.

2: Yesu atulaga amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okusaba kwe kusobola okuwonya abalwadde.

1: Yakobo 5:15 - "N'okusaba okuweebwayo mu kukkiriza kuliwonya omulwadde; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe banaayonoona, balisonyiyibwa."

2: Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n'ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa."

Mak 7:34 N'atunula waggulu mu ggulu, n'asinda omukka, n'amugamba nti Efasa, kwe kugamba nti Ggulawo.

Okuwonya omusajja omuggavu era omusiru: Yesu yayasamya omusajja oyo amatu n’akamwa.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda okuwonya: Engeri Yesu gye yaggulawo Omusajja Omuggavu era Omusiru

2. Ebyamagero n’Okukkiriza: Amaanyi ga Yesu Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu Byonna

1. Isaaya 35:5-6 - Olwo amaaso g'abazibe ne gazibuka, n'amatu g'abatawulira nga tegazibiddwa; awo omulema alibuuka ng'empologoma, n'olulimi lw'abasiru luyimba olw'essanyu.

2. Zabbuli 146:8 - Mukama azibula amaaso g'abazibe b'amaaso; Mukama asitula abo abafukamidde; Mukama ayagala abatuukirivu.

Mak 7:35 Amangu ago amatu ge ne gazibuka, n'akaguwa k'olulimi lwe ne kasumululwa, n'ayogera bulungi.

Yesu yawonya omusajja omuggavu era omusiru, n’amukkiriza okwogera obulungi.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasobola okuleeta okuwona n’okukyuka.

2. Yesu asobola okuzzaawo okumenyeka kwaffe.

1. Zabbuli 103:3 - Asonyiwa ebibi byo byonna era awonya endwadde zo zonna.

2. Isaaya 35:5-6 - Olwo amaaso g'abazibe ne gazibuka, n'amatu g'abatawulira ne gazibuka; awo omulema alibuuka ng'empologoma, n'olulimi lw'abasiru luyimba olw'essanyu.

Mak 7:36 N'abalagira obutabuulira muntu yenna: naye gye yakoma okubalagira, ne beeyongera okubifulumya;

Yesu yawonya kiggala era n’alagira abajulirwa abo obutabuulira muntu yenna, naye ne basaasaanya amawulire mu ngeri yonna.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri ebyamagero bye gye byoleka obuyinza bwe obw’obwakatonda

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye Bikwata ku Balala

1. Lukka 5:15-16 - Naye erinnya lye ne lyeyongera okubuna, ebibiina bingi ne bikuŋŋaana okuwulira n'okuwonyezebwa mu bunafu bwabwe. N'asenguka n'agenda mu ddungu, n'asaba.

2. Ebikolwa 4:20 - Kubanga tetusobola butayogera bye twalaba ne bye twawulira.

Mak 7:37 Ne beewuunya nnyo, nga boogera nti Byonna abikoze bulungi: awulira bakiggala n'abasiru okwogera.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo ebyamagero Yesu bye yakola, naddala okuwonya bakiggala n’abasiru.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’Ekyamagero: Okutunuulira Ebyamagero bya Yesu eby’okuwonya

2. Yesu: Omuwonya waffe era Omununuzi waffe

1. Isaaya 35:5-6: Olwo amaaso g’abazibe ne gazibuka, n’amatu g’abatawulira ne gasumululwa. Awo omulema alibuuka ng'empologoma, n'olulimi lw'abasiru luyimba: kubanga mu ddungu amazzi galikulukuta, n'enzizi mu ddungu.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:8: Yesu Kristo y’omu eggulo, ne leero, n’emirembe gyonna.

Makko 8 ayogera ku bintu ebikulu ebiwerako omuli okuliisa enkumi nnya, okukaayana n’Abafalisaayo nga banoonya akabonero, okuwonya omuzibe w’amaaso e Besusaida, Peetero okwatula Kristo ne Yesu okulagula okufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’ekibiina ekirala ekinene nga bakuŋŋaanidde okwetooloola Yesu nga tebalina kya kulya. Abalaga nti abafaako era n’asalawo okubaliisa. Ng’alina emigaati musanvu n’ebyennyanja ebitono ebitono yeebaza amenya omugaati awa abayigirizwa okugaba abantu akola ebyennyanja bye bimu bonna balya ne bamatira oluvannyuma ebisero musanvu ebijjudde ebitundu ebimenyese ebisigaddewo abasajja nga emitwalo ena ne balya oluvannyuma lw’okusindika abantu abangi ayingira mu lyato agenda region Dalmanutha (Mark 8:1-10). Eyo Abafalisaayo bajja batandika okukaayana nga bamugezesa nga bamusaba akabonero okuva mu ggulu naye n'asinda nnyo omwoyo agamba nti "Lwaki omulembe guno gusaba kabonero? Mazima mbagamba tewali kabonero kagenda kuguweebwa" n'abaleka ne badda mu lyato lisala oludda olulala (Makko 8:11-13).

2nd Paragraph: Nga bali mu lyato n'abayigirizwa be bateesa beerabidde leeta omugaati balina omugaati gumu gwokka mu bo. Abalabula nti "Mwegendereze! Mwegendereze ekizimbulukusa Abafalisaayo Kerode." Kino bakiteesaako bokka na bokka nga bagamba nti "Kiba kubanga tetulina mugaati." Aware their discussion Yesu abuuza lwaki okwogera ku butabeera na mugaati tegeera yet okutegeera tolaba balina emitima nga gikaluba okuba n’amaaso nga tebalaba matu tebawulira tojjukira bwe yamenyeka emigaati etaano emitwalo etaano ebisero bimeka ebijjula ebitundu byakola okusitula bwe byamenya emigaati musanvu emitwalo ena emeka ebitundu ebijjudde ebisero byalonda n’okutuusa kati tebitegeera (Makko 8:14-21).

3rd Paragraph: Bwebajja Bethsaida abantu abamu baleeta muzibe nga beegayirira Yesu okumukwatako akwata omuzibe omukono amukulembera wabweru ekyalo afuuwa amalusu amuteekako emikono abuuza oba alaba ekintu kyonna atunula waggulu agamba alaba abantu bafaanana emiti nga batambula assa emikono ku ye amaaso nate amaaso ge gazibuka okulaba ne gaddamu alaba bulungi buli kimu kisindika awaka nga agamba nti "Togenda wadde mu kyalo" (Makko 8:22-26). Awo olugendo ebyalo Kayisaaliya Firipi way abuuza abayigirizwa abantu be bagamba am answers include John Baptist Elijah one bannabbi olwo abuuza ani akola agamba am Peter addamu "Ggwe Masiya." Alabula tobuulira muntu yenna ku kino atandika okuyigiriza alina okubonaabona ebintu bingi ebigaanibwa abakadde bakabona abakulu abasomesa amateeka alina okuttibwa oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ssatu kuzuukuka nate ayogera lwatu Peetero amunenya akyuka atunuulira abayigirizwa anenya Peetero ng'agamba nti "Vuka emabega wange sitaani! Tolina mu birowoozo ebikweraliikiriza." Katonda wabula bikwata ku bantu byokka" (Makko 8:27-33). Ayita ekibiina wamu n'abayigirizwa be ayigiriza oyo yenna ayagala okutaasa obulamu ajja kubufiirwa oyo anaafiirwa obulamu ku lulwe enjiri ajja kubuwonya mugaso ki eri omuntu afune ensi yonna afiirwa emmeeme kiki omuntu yenna ayinza okuwa mu kuwaanyisiganya emmeeme singa omuntu yenna yamuswaza ebigambo omwenzi omulembe omubi Omwana Omuntu ajja kuswala nga kijja ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe bamalayika abatukuvu afundikira ddala nga agamba abamu abayimiridde wano bajja kuwooma okufa nga tebannalaba bwakabaka Katonda ajje amaanyi (Makko 8:34-38).

Mak 8:1 Mu nnaku ezo ekibiina bwe kyali kinene nnyo, nga tebalina kya kulya, Yesu n’ayita abayigirizwa be n’abagamba nti:

Yesu aliisa ekibiina: Buli muntu alina ekimala.

1: Katonda bulijjo agaba. Tetubeera mu bwetaavu n’akatono.

2: Yesu ye muwa ebyetaago byonna.

1: Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange ajja kutuukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga bw'ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Matayo 6:25-34 - Noolwekyo mbagamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa; oba ebikwata ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n’omubiri tegusinga engoye?

Mak 8:2 Nsaasira ekibiina, kubanga bamaze nange ennaku ssatu, nga tebalina kya kulya.

Yesu asaasira ekibiina ky’abantu abamaze naye ennaku ssatu, nga tebalina kya kulya.

1. Okusaasira kwa Yesu: Engeri gye Tusaanidde Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako Kye

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuyiga Okuva mu Bungi

1. Matayo 14:14 - Yesu n'afuluma, n'alaba ekibiina ekinene, n'abasaasira, n'awonya abalwadde baabwe.

2. Yokaana 6:5-7 - Awo Yesu bwe yayimusa amaaso ge, n'alaba ekibiina ekinene nga kizze gy'ali, n'agamba Firipo nti Tuligula wa emmere, bano balye? N'ayogera bw'atyo okumugezesa: kubanga ye kennyini yali amanyi ky'agenda okukola.

Mak 8:3 Bwe ndibasindika nga basiiba mu nnyumba zaabwe, balizirika mu kkubo: kubanga abantu abatali bamu baava wala.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baali bafaayo ku bantu be yali ayigiriza, anti baali bavudde wala era nga bagenda kuzirika olw’enjala singa basindikibwa nga basiiba mu maka gaabwe.

1. Yesu afaayo ku bulamu bwaffe obulungi, ne bwe kiba nga kiyinza okutuzibuwalira okukola by’asaba.

2. Yesu ayagala tufaayo ku byetaago by’abalala, ne bwe kiba nga kiyinza okutuzibuwalira okukikola.

1. Matayo 25:35-36 - "Kubanga enjala yali ennuma n'ompa eky'okulya, ennyonta yali ennuma n'ompa eky'okunywa, nnali mugenyi n'onsaba okuyingira."

2. Yakobo 2:14-16 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng'okwo kuyinza okumuwonya? Ka tugambe nti ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku." Singa omu ku mmwe abagamba nti, ?  o mu mirembe; mubeere mu bbugumu era muliisibwa bulungi,??naye nga tolina ky'akola ku byetaago byabwe eby'omubiri, kigasa ki?"

Mak 8:4 Abayigirizwa be ne bamuddamu nti, “Omuntu ayinza kuva wa okukkuta abasajja bano emmere wano mu ddungu?

Abayigirizwa baabuuza Yesu engeri gye bayinza okuliisa ekibiina ekinene mu ddungu nga bakozesa emigaati mitono gyokka.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Yesu yatulaga nti ne mu mbeera enzibu ennyo, okukkiriza kuyinza okusobozesa ebintu ebitasoboka.

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Bwe twolekagana n’ebizibu ebisukkiridde, okusaba kuyinza okutuleetera essuubi n’amaanyi.

1. Matayo 17:20 - "Yabagamba nti, ?  olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, muligamba olusozi luno nti, ?  ove ." okuva wano okutuuka eyo,??era kijja kusenguka, era tewali kijja kukutasoboka.??

2. Yakobo 5:16 - "N'olwekyo, mwatulangagana ebibi byammwe era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

Mak 8:5 N'ababuuza nti Mulina emigaati emeka? Ne boogera nti Musanvu.

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be emigaati gye balina ne baddamu musanvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Yesu alaga engeri okukkiriza gye kuyinza okufuula n’ekiweebwayo ekitono okuba omukisa eri bangi.

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Yesu atulaga engeri Katonda gy’ayinza okutwala ebintu ebirabika ng’ebitali bikulu n’abikozesa okukola ku byetaago by’abantu.

1. Matayo 14:13-21 - Yesu akozesa emigaati etaano n'ebyennyanja bibiri okuliisa abantu enkumi ttaano.

2. Yokaana 6:1-14 - Yesu afuula emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri emmere ey’ekyamagero eri abantu enkumi ttaano.

Mak 8:6 N'alagira abantu okutuula ku ttaka: n'addira emigaati omusanvu, n'amwebaza, n'amenya, n'awa abayigirizwa be okugiteeka mu maaso gaabwe; ne baziteeka mu maaso g’abantu.

Yesu yeebaza era n’amenya emigaati musanvu mu maaso g’abayigirizwa be, oluvannyuma ne bagiteeka mu maaso g’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’okwebaza

2. Obukulu bw’Okuweereza Abalala

1. Matayo 15:36 - "N'addira emigaati omusanvu n'ebyennyanja, n'amwebaza n'abimenya, n'abiwa abayigirizwa be, n'abayigirizwa n'abawa ekibiina."

2. Abafiripi 4:6 - "Temwegenderezanga kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba."

Mak 8:7 Baali n'ebyennyanja ebitonotono: n'awa omukisa, n'alagira okubiteeka mu maaso gaabwe.

Yesu yakozesa ebyennyanja ebitonotono okuliisa ekibiina ekinene.

1: Yesu yakozesa ebintu ebitonotono mu bulamu okukola emirimu eminene.

2: Yesu yatuyigiriza okuba abamativu n’ebyo bye tulina n’okumwesiga okutuwa.

1: Abafiripi 4:11-13 "Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu, kubanga nayiga mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu. Mmanyi okukendeezebwa, era mmanyi okuyitirira. Mu buli kimu ne." buli mbeera, njize ekyama ky’okwolekagana n’ebintu bingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu.

2: Matayo 6:25-34 ?  kyenva nkugamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, bye munaalya oba by'onoonywa, newakubadde ku mubiri gwammwe, by'ogenda okwambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n’omubiri tegusinga engoye? Laba ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga: tebisiga wadde okukungula so tebikuŋŋaana mu biyumba, naye Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu y'abiriisa. Toli wa mugaso okusinga bo? Era ani ku mmwe olw’okweraliikirira asobola okwongera essaawa emu ku bulamu bwe? Era lwaki weeraliikirira engoye? Lowooza ku bimuli eby'omu ttale, bwe bikula: tebikola wadde okuwuuta, naye mbagamba nti ne Sulemaani mu kitiibwa kye kyonna teyayambalanga ng'ekimu ku ebyo. ...

Makko 8:8 Awo ne balya, ne bakkuta: ne bakuŋŋaanya ebisero musanvu ku nnyama eyali emenyese.

Abayigirizwa ne balya omugaati n’ebyennyanja Yesu bye yali awadde ne bajjula, era waali wasigaddewo ebisero musanvu eby’emmere.

1. Katonda asobola okutuwa ebintu bingi.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okusaba.

1. Matayo 14:13-21 - Okuliisa enkumi ttaano

2. Lukka 17:11-19 - Yesu Ayoza Abagenge Kkumi

Mak 8:9 Abaalya baali nga enkumi nnya: n'abasindika.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kyamagero kya Yesu okuliisa abantu enkumi nnya n’emigaati n’ebyennyanja bitono.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Engeri Katonda Gy’ayinza Okuwa Ebintu Ebingi mu Kiseera eky’Obwetaavu

2. Okusaasira kwa Yesu: Engeri Katonda gy’afaayo ku bantu be bonna

1. Yokaana 6:1-14 - Yesu mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero ng’aliisa enkumi ttaano

2. Matayo 14:13-21 - Yesu ng'atambulira ku mazzi okusisinkana abayigirizwa be

Mak 8:10 Amangwago n’alinnya eryato n’abayigirizwa be, n’atuuka mu bitundu by’e Dalumanusa.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baayingira mu lyato ne bagenda e Dalmanutha.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Olugendo lwa Yesu e Dalmanutha

2. Okugoberera Obukulembeze bwa Mukama: Olugendo e Dalmanutha

1. Yokaana 14:15 ? f onjagala, ojja kukuuma ebiragiro byange.??

2. Lukka 9:23 ? nd n'abagamba bonna nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, n'asitula omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, n'angoberera.??

Mak 8:11 Awo Abafalisaayo ne bavaayo, ne batandika okumubuuza, nga bamunoonya akabonero okuva mu ggulu, nga bamukema.

Abafalisaayo baakema Yesu nga basaba akabonero okuva mu ggulu.

1. Okukemebwa kwa Yesu: Okwesiga Katonda, So Si mu Bubonero n’Ebyewuunyo

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuwangula Okukemebwa Okuyita mu Kigambo kya Katonda

1. Matayo 4:1-11 - Yesu akemebwa sitaani.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Mak 8:12 N'asinda nnyo mu mwoyo gwe, n'ayogera nti Lwaki omulembe guno gunoonya akabonero? mazima mbagamba nti Tewali kabonero kaliweebwa mulembe guno.

Yesu alaga okunyiiga kwe olw’obutaba na kukkiriza kw’abantu era n’agaana okubawa akabonero.

1. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda Buzimbibwa ku Kukkiriza, So Si Bubonero

2. Katonda Anoonya Abantu Abeesigwa

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Yokaana 20:29 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, ? □ ave wakkiriza kubanga onlabye? Balina omukisa abo abatalaba ne bakkiriza.

Mak 8:13 N’abaleka, n’ayingira mu lyato nate n’agenda emitala.

Yesu yasitula n’agenda emitala w’ennyanja ng’ali mu lyato.

1. Obuwulize bwa Yesu: Okuyiga Okugoberera Ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Ekyamagero eky’okusomoka Ennyanja

1. Yokaana 6:21 - Amangu ago eryato ne lituuka ku nsi gye baali bagenze.

2. Matayo 14:22-33 - Amangu ago Yesu n’ayingiza abayigirizwa mu lyato ne bamukulembera ku luuyi olulala, ate ye n’agoba abantu.

Mak 8:14 Awo abayigirizwa baali beerabidde okutwala emigaati, era nga tebalina mugaati gusukka gumu nabo mu lyato.

Abayigirizwa baali beerabira okuleeta omugaati era nga balina omugaati gumu gwokka.

1: Tulina okuba nga twetegese embeera zonna, ng’abayigirizwa bwe bataali.

2: Tulina okufaayo ku by’obugagga bye tulina, anti abayigirizwa baalina omugaati gumu gwokka.

1: Matayo 6:25-34 - Yesu atuyigiriza obutafaayo ku biseera eby’omu maaso n’okwesiga Katonda.

2: Engero 21:20 - Obugagga obw'omuwendo n'amafuta biri mu muntu omugezi?  okubeera, naye omusirusiru akirya.

Mak 8:15 N’abalagira nti, “Mwegendereze ekizimbulukusa ky’Abafalisaayo n’ekizimbulukusa kya Kerode.”

Tulina okumanya enjigiriza ez’obulimba ez’Abafalisaayo n’enjigiriza ez’obulimba eza Kerode.

1. Akabi Akali mu Njigiriza ez’obulimba

2. Okulaba Okuyita mu Bulimba bw’Ensi

1. Abeefeso 5:6-7 - "Waleme kubaawo muntu yenna abalimbalimba n'ebigambo ebitaliimu, kubanga olw'ebintu ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja ku baana abajeemu. Kale temubagabana nabo."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - "Mulabe waleme kubaawo muntu yenna abatwala mu buwambe olw'obufirosoofo n'obulimba obutaliimu, ng'ennono z'abantu bwe zaali, ng'emyoyo egy'omu nsi bwe gigamba, so si nga Kristo bwe gigamba."

Mak 8:16 Ne bateesa bokka na bokka nga bagamba nti Kiva ku kuba nti tetulina mmere.

Abayigirizwa baalowooza nti obutaba na mugaati kye kyavaako Yesu okuyigiriza.

1: Yesu atujjukiza okutunula okusukka ebyetaago byaffe eby’omubiri n’okulaba ebyetaago by’eby’omwoyo eby’abo abatwetoolodde.

2: Tulina okukijjukira nti bulijjo Yesu atuwa emmere ey’eby’omwoyo.

1: Matayo 6:25-34 - Yesu atuyigiriza obutafaayo ku byetaago byaffe eby’omubiri, wabula okusooka okunoonya Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2: Zabbuli 23 - Newankubadde nga tuyinza okutambulira mu kiwonvu ky'ekisiikirize ky'okufa, Katonda ajja kutuwa obuweerero n'eby'okulya.

Mak 8:17 Yesu bwe yakitegeera, n’abagamba nti Lwaki muteesa kubanga temulina mmere? temunnaba kutegeera, so temutegeera? omutima gwammwe gukyakalubye?

Yesu yabuuza abantu ensonga lwaki baali bamubuuza ku ky’obutaba na mugaati wadde nga baali tebannaba kutegeera wadde okutegeera.

1. Okukakanyaza Omutima: Okutegeera Enteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Okulaba Okuyita mu Maaso g’Okukkiriza: Okukkiriza mu nteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Yeremiya 17:7-8 - "Alina omukisa omuntu eyeesiga Mukama, amwesiga. Aliba ng'omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'amazzi ogusindika emirandira gyagwo ku mabbali g'omugga. Tegutya ddi." ebbugumu lijja; ebikoola byakyo bulijjo biba bya kiragala. Tekirina kweraliikirira mu mwaka ogw'ekyeya era tekiremwa kubala bibala."

2. Abebbulaniya 3:14-15 - "Tuzze okugabana mu Kristo, bwe tuba nga ddala tunyweredde ku kukkiriza kwaffe okwasooka okutuuka ku nkomerero. Nga bwe kyakagambibwa nti: "Leero, bwe munaawulira eddoboozi lye, temukakanyaza emitima nga bwe mwakola mu bujeemu."

Mak 8:18 Mulina amaaso, temulaba? era nga mulina amatu, temuwulira? era temujjukira?

Yesu abuuza lwaki abayigirizwa be abalina amaaso agalaba n’amatu agawulira, tebategeera wadde okujjukira ebyo by’abayigirizza.

1. Okulaba n’okukkiriza: Okutegeera Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okuwulira okugondera: Okujjukira Bye Tuyize

1. Zabbuli 19:7-9 - Amateeka ga Mukama gatuukiridde, gazuukiza emmeeme; obujulirwa bwa Mukama bukakafu, nga bufuula abatali ba magezi; ebiragiro bya Mukama bituufu, nga bisanyusa omutima; ekiragiro kya Mukama kirongoofu, kitangaaza amaaso;

2. Engero 1:7 - Okutya Mukama ye ntandikwa y'okumanya; abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n’okuyigirizibwa.

Mak 8:19 Bwe namenya emigaati etaano mu lukumi ttaano, ebisero bimeka ebyajjula obutundutundu? Ne bamugamba nti Kkumi na babiri.

Yesu yayoleka amaanyi ge amangi ng’awa abantu abaali balumwa enjala emmere.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Ekyokuyiga okuva mu kuliisa Yesu mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero

2. Omukisa gw’okugabana: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obugabi

1. Lukka 9:13-17 - Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ettaano

2. Yokaana 6:1-14 - Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ennya

Mak 8:20 Awo omusanvu bwe mwalimu emitwalo ena, ebisero bimeka ebyajjula obutundutundu? Ne boogera nti Musanvu.

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa ebisero bimeka bye baasitula oluvannyuma lw’okuliisa abantu enkumi nnya emigaati musanvu n’ebyennyanja ebitonotono. Abayigirizwa ne baddamu nti baakutte ebisero musanvu.

1. Obungi bwa Katonda: Engeri okukkiriza mu Katonda gye kuyinza okukuwa ebintu ebisukka ku bimala.

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Yesu gye yagabanamu okwagala kwe n’okuwa abalala ebyetaago.

1. Yokaana 6:1-14 - Yesu ng'aliisa emitwalo etaano emigaati etaano n'ebyennyanja bibiri.

2. Matayo 14:13-21 - Yesu ng'aliisa emitwalo ena emigaati musanvu n'ebyennyanja ebitonotono.

Mak 8:21 N’abagamba nti, “Mutategeera ki?

Yesu abuuza abayigirizwa be ensonga lwaki tebategeera.

1: Tulina okutegeera Ekigambo kya Katonda okusobola okubeera n’obulamu obujjudde obuwulize n’okukkiriza.

2: Mukama bulijjo mwetegefu okutulungamya mu kutegeera kwaffe ekigambo kye.

1: Isaaya 40:28-31 - Tomanyi? towuliranga nti Katonda ataggwaawo, Mukama, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi, tazirika so takoowa? tewali kunoonya kutegeera kwe.

2: Yokaana 16:12-15 - Nkyalina bingi bye njagala okubagamba, naye temuyinza kubigumiikiriza kaakano. Naye ye, Omwoyo ow'amazima, bw'alijja, alibalung'amya mu mazima gonna: kubanga taliyogera ku ye; naye buli ky'anaawulira, ky'aliyogera: era alibalaga ebigenda okujja.

Mak 8:22 N'atuuka e Besusaida; ne bamuleetera omuzibe w’amaaso ne bamwegayirira amukwateko.

Omuzibe w’amaaso yaleetebwa eri Yesu e Besusaida n’asaba okuwona.

1: Tusobola okuddukira eri Yesu okuwonyezebwa, ne mu biseera byaffe ebisinga okuba eby’ekizikiza.

2: Yesu alina amaanyi okuwonya n’ebibonyoobonyo byaffe ebizibu ennyo.

1: Isaaya 41:10 ? □ towulira, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Nja kukunyweza, Nja kukuyamba, Nja kukuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.??

2: Yakobo 5:14-15 ? □ s waliwo omuntu yenna mu mmwe omulwadde? Ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa, bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. Era essaala y'okukkiriza ejja kulokola omulwadde, era Mukama amuzuukiza.??

Mak 8:23 N’akwata omuzibe w’amaaso ku mukono, n’amuggya mu kibuga; bwe yamala okufuuwa amalusu mu maaso ge, n'amuteekako emikono, n'amubuuza obanga alaba.

Yesu yakwata omuzibe w’amaaso ku mukono n’amuggya mu kibuga. Oluvannyuma yafuuwa omusajja amaaso n’amuteekako emikono, ng’amubuuza oba alina ky’alaba.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya: Okwekenenya Ebyamagero bya Yesu mu Makko 8

2. Yesu Afaayo ku Bamuzibe: Okunoonyereza ku kusaasira kwa Yesu eri abasuuliddwa ku bbali mu Makko 8

1. Isaaya 35:5-6 - Olwo amaaso g'abazibe ne gazibuka, n'amatu g'abatawulira ne gasumululwa. Awo omulema alibuuka ng'empologoma, n'olulimi lw'abasiru luyimba: kubanga mu ddungu amazzi galikulukuta, n'enzizi mu ddungu.

2. Matayo 10:8 - Muwonye abalwadde, mulongoose abagenge, muzuukire abafu, mugobe badayimooni: mwaweebwa bwereere, muwaayo bwereere.

Mak 8:24 N’atunula waggulu n’agamba nti, “Ndaba abantu ng’emiti, nga batambula.”

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu bamujulira ng’atunudde waggulu n’agamba nti alaba abasajja ng’emiti nga batambula.

1. Okutambulira mu Kukkiriza: Okutegeera Kye Kitegeeza Okugoberera Yesu

2. Tobulwa Kikulu: Okufumiitiriza ku Kulaba n’amaaso ag’Omwoyo

1. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - "Kale mutunuulire bulungi engeri gye mutambuliramu, si ng'abatali ba magezi wabula ng'abagezi, nga mukozesa ebiseera ebisinga obulungi, kubanga ennaku mbi. Noolwekyo temuba basirusiru, naye mutegeere kye baagala." Mukama y'ali."

2. Isaaya 6:9-10 - "N'agamba nti, ? □ o, era ogambe abantu bano nti ? □ € □ eep kuwulira, naye temutegeera; mulabe, naye temutegeera.??Mukole omutima gwabantu bano guzitowa, n'amatu gaabwe ne gazitowa, ne gaziba amaaso gaabwe, baleme okulaba n'amaaso gaabwe, ne bawulira n'amatu gaabwe, ne bategeera n'emitima gyabwe, ne bakyuka ne bawona.??

Mak 8:25 Oluvannyuma n'ateeka emikono gye ku maaso ge, n'amutunula waggulu: n'atereera, n'alaba buli muntu bulungi.

Yesu yawonya omusajja omuzibe w’amaaso ge.

1. Yesu ye nsibuko enkomerero ey’okuwona n’okuzzibwawo kwaffe.

2. Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okutuleetera okutegeera obulungi n’okutegeera.

1. Zabbuli 147:3 "Awonya abamenyese mu mutima, n'asiba ebiwundu byabwe."

2. Isaaya 61:1 "Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze; kubanga Mukama yafukako amafuta okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abawombeefu; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n'abasibe okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa."

Mak 8:26 N’amusindika ewuwe, ng’agamba nti, “Togenda mu kibuga, so tokibuulira muntu yenna mu kibuga.”

Yesu yasindika omusajja n’agenda ewuwe ng’alagira obutagenda mu kibuga wadde okubuulira omuntu yenna ku kuwonyezebwa kwe.

1. Yesu Atuyita Okugabana Okwagala Kwe: Amaanyi g’okujulira Kristo

2. Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okugondera Yesu

1. Matayo 10:27 - "Byonna bye mbagamba mu nzikiza, mwogere mu musana; era bye muwulira mu kutu, mubuulire waggulu ku mayumba."

2. Yok era akola bw'atyo. Kubanga Kitaffe ayagala Omwana, era amulaga byonna ye kennyini by'akola, era ajja kumulaga ebikolwa ebisinga bino, mulyoke mwewuunya.'"

Mak 8:27 Awo Yesu n'afuluma n'abayigirizwa be mu bibuga by'e Kayisaaliya Firipi: mu kkubo n'abuuza abayigirizwa be ng'abagamba nti, “Abantu bagamba nti ndi ani?

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be abantu balowooza nti y’ani.

1. Yesu Y’ani?

2. Okutegeera Obutonde bwa Yesu

1. Yokaana 8:58 - Yesu n’abagamba nti, ? □ ruly, mazima, mbagamba, nga Ibulayimu tannabaawo, ndi.??

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 - Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w’ebitonde byonna. Kubanga ye yatondebwa ebintu byonna, mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, oba ntebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba abakulu?  ebintu byonna byatondebwa okuyita mu ye era ku lulwe. Era ali nga byonna tebinnabaawo, era mu ye ebintu byonna bikutte wamu.

Mak 8:28 Ne baddamu nti Yokaana Omubatiza; n’abalala, “Omu ku bannabbi.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti abantu baali tebakakasa nnabbi ki Yesu gwe yali ayogerako bwe yabuuza nti, "Abantu bagamba nti ndi ani?". Abantu abamu baddamu ne Yokaana Omubatiza, ate abalala ne bagamba nti Eriya, ate abalala ne bagamba nti omu ku bannabbi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera: Engeri gye Tulabamu Yesu

2. Ogamba Nti Ani?

1. Yokaana 5:39 - Noonya ebyawandiikibwa; kubanga mu bo mwe mulowooza nti mulina obulamu obutaggwaawo: era be banzijulira.

2. Matayo 16:15-16 - N'abagamba nti Naye mmwe mugamba nti ndi ani? Simooni Peetero n'addamu n'agamba nti Ggwe Kristo Omwana wa Katonda omulamu.

Mak 8:29 N'abagamba nti Naye mmwe mugamba nti ndi ani? Peetero n'addamu n'amugamba nti Ggwe Kristo.

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be ani gwe balowooza nti ye era Peetero n’addamu nti Yesu ye Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza kwa Peetero gye kwakolamu Obukristaayo

2. Obukulu bw’okumanya Yesu: Okutegeera Yesu ky’ali ne ky’ategeeza gye tuli

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo , Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Yokaana 1:41-42 - Yasooka kulaba muganda we Simooni, n'amugamba nti Tulabye Masiya, nga bwe kivvuunulwa, Kristo.

Mak 8:30 N’abalagira baleme kumubuulira muntu yenna.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Makko 8:30 kitugamba nti Yesu yalagira abagoberezi be okukuuma omuntu ye nga kyama.

1: Okukuuma ebyama bya Katonda: amaanyi g’okutegeera

2: Okubikkula ebyama bya Katonda: obuvumu obw'okukkiriza

1: Engero 11:13 - Olugambo lulyamu obwesige olukwe, naye omusajja eyeesigika akuuma ekyama.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - Kati kyetaagisa abo abaweereddwa obwesige balina okulaga nti beesigwa.

Mak 8:31 N'atandika okubayigiriza nti Omwana w'omuntu alina okubonaabona ennyo, n'okugaanibwa abakadde ne bakabona abakulu n'abawandiisi, n'attibwa, oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ssatu n'azuukira.

Yabayigiriza nti Omwana w’Omuntu alina okubonaabona n’okugaanibwa nga tannazuukira oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ssatu.

1: Okubonaabona n'okugaanibwa kwa Yesu - engeri gye kituyamba okutegeera obukulu bw'ekisa kya Katonda.

2: Obuwanguzi bwa Yesu - okujaguza obuwanguzi bw'okuzuukira kwa Yesu.

1: Isaaya 53:5-6 - "Naye yafumita olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, n'ebiwundu bye twawona. Ffenna, ng'endiga, tulina. " baabuze, buli omu ku ffe akyuse n'adda mu kkubo lye, era Mukama amuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna."

2: Abaruumi 14:8-9 - "Kubanga bwe tuba abalamu, tubeera balamu eri Mukama, era bwe tufa tufiirira Mukama. Kale kale, oba tuli balamu oba bwe tufa, tuli Mukama? □ . " Kubanga Kristo kye yafiira n'addamu okuba omulamu, alyoke abeere Mukama w'abafu n'abalamu."

Mak 8:32 N’ayogera ekigambo ekyo mu lwatu. Peetero n'amukwata, n'atandika okumunenya.

Yesu yalangirira mu lwatu nti ajja kubonaabona n’okufa era Peetero n’amunenya olw’ekyo.

1: Yesu yakkiriza kyeyagalire okubonaabona n’okufa olw’obulokozi bwaffe

2: Tulina okufuba okukkiriza enteekateeka ya Katonda ne bw’eba etusoomooza

1: Isaaya 53:4-6 - "Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe n'asitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, n'akubwa Katonda, era n'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye n'afuna ebisago olw'okusobya kwaffe; n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku." ye yali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa."

2: Abafiripi 2:8 - "N'asangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza n'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

Mak 8:33 Naye bwe yakyuka n’atunuulira abayigirizwa be, n’aboggolera Peetero ng’agamba nti, “Dda emabega wange, Sitaani: kubanga towoomera bya Katonda, wabula eby’abantu.”

Yesu yanenya Peetero olw’obutategeera makubo ga Katonda wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo okugoberera amakubo g’abantu.

1. Okumanya Enjawulo wakati w’amakubo ga Katonda n’amakubo g’omuntu

2. Amaanyi g’okunenya mu kugoberera amakubo ga Katonda

1. Matayo 7:13-14 - ? nter ku mulyango omufunda. Kubanga omulyango mugazi era n’ekkubo lyangu erigenda mu kuzikirira, n’abo abaguyingira bangi. Kubanga omulyango mufunda n'ekkubo ddene erigenda mu bulamu, era abagusanga batono.??

2. Matayo 6:24 - ? o omu asobola okuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga oba ajja kukyawa omu n’ayagala omulala, oba ajja kwewaayo eri omu n’anyooma munne. Tosobola kuweereza Katonda na ssente.??

Mak 8:34 Bwe yamala okuyita abantu gy’ali wamu n’abayigirizwa be, n’abagamba nti Buli ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere.”

Yesu atukubiriza okwegaana ne twetikka emisaalaba gyaffe tusobole okumugoberera.

1. Okweteeka mu maaso ga Katonda: Bye Twetaaga Okwegaana Okugoberera Yesu

2. Radical Love: Okusitula Emisaalaba gyaffe n’okugoberera Yesu

1. Matayo 16:24-26 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, "Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange alina okwegaana n'asitula omusaalaba gwe n'angoberera."

2. Lukka 9:23-25 - "Awo n'abagamba bonna nti: ?  buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange alina okwegaana n'asitula omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku n'angoberera."

Mak 8:35 Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa; naye buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange n'enjiri, oyo aliwonya.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okuba abeetegefu okwefiiriza obulamu bwabwe basobole okubuwonya mu bbanga eggwanvu.

1. "Okubeera ku lwa Yesu: Ekkubo Amatuufu erigenda mu Bulamu Obutaggwaawo".

2. "Ensimbi z'okugoberera Kristo: Ssaddaaka Enkomerero".

1. Abaruumi 8:35-39 - "Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba akabi, oba ekitala?"

2. Matayo 10:39 - "Azuula obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: n'oyo afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibuzuula."

Mak 8:36 Kubanga omuntu aliganyula ki, singa afuna ensi yonna, n'afiirwa emmeeme ye?

Ekitundu kino kulabula okuva eri Yesu nti obuwanguzi obw’ensi tebulina muwendo gwa mwoyo gwa muntu.

1. Ebisale by’obuwanguzi mu nsi: Okwekenenya okulabula okwali mu Makko 8:36

2. Ekisinga Obukulu: Okutegeera Omugaso gw’Omwoyo Gwo mu Musana gwa Makko 8:36

1. Matayo 16:26 - "Kubanga omuntu agasa ki, singa afuna ensi yonna, n'afiirwa emmeeme ye? oba omuntu aliwaayo ki olw'obulamu bwe?"

2. Omubuulizi 1:2 - "Obutaliimu bwa bwereere, bw'ayogera Omubuulizi, obutaliimu bwa bwereere; byonna bwereere."

Mak 8:37 Oba omuntu aliwaayo ki olw'obulamu bwe?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’omwoyo gw’omuntu n’ekibuuzo ky’ebyo omuntu by’alina okuwaayo ng’aguwaanyisiganya.

1. Omugaso gw’Omwoyo: Engeri y’Okulabiriramu Ebintu Byo Ebisinga Ow’omuwendo

2. Omuwendo gw’Obununuzi: Kiki kye Tulina Okuwaayo Mu Kuwaanyisiganya Emyoyo gyaffe?

1. Matayo 16:26 - "Kubanga omuntu afunamu ki singa afuna ensi yonna, n'afiirwa emmeeme ye?"

2. Engero 11:4 - "Obugagga tebugasa ku lunaku lw'obusungu, naye obutuukirivu buwonya okufa."

Mak 8:38 Kale buli anaakwatibwa ensonyi ku nze n’ebigambo byange mu mulembe guno ogw’obwenzi era ogw’ekibi; Omwana w'omuntu alikwatibwa ensonyi, bw'alijja mu kitiibwa kya Kitaawe wamu ne bamalayika abatukuvu.

Omwana w’omuntu ajja kuswala abo abamuswala n’ebigambo bye mu mulembe guno ogw’ekibi.

1: Okumanya obuzaale bwaffe mu Kristo n’okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kyo.

2: Obutaswala njiri wabula okugilangirira n’obuvumu.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:17 - "Okwagala kutuukiridde mu ffe mu kino: tulyoke tubeere n'obuvumu ku lunaku olw'omusango; kubanga nga bw'ali, bwe tutyo bwe tuli mu nsi eno."

2: Abeefeso 6:19-20 - "Era ku lwange, okwogera ndyoke mpwe, ndyoke nzigule n'obuvumu, okumanyisa ekyama ky'enjiri, kye ndi omubaka mu kkomera: nti mu kyo." Nnyinza okwogera n'obuvumu, nga bwe nsaanidde okwogera."

Mak.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okutwala Peetero, Yakobo ne Yokaana ku lusozi oluwanvu gye balaba okukyuka kwe. Balaba engoye ze nga zifuuse enjeru ezimasamasa era Eriya ne Musa ne balabika nga boogera naye. Peter ateesa okuzimba ebifo bisatu eby'okusulamu buli omu naye nga bw'ayogera ekire kirabika ne kibabikka eddoboozi liva mu kire nga ligamba nti "Ono ye Mwana wange gwe njagala. Muwulirize!" Amangu ago bwe batunula nga tebakyalaba muntu yenna nabo okuggyako Yesu (Makko 9:2-8). Nga bakka ku lusozi alagira obutabuulira muntu yenna byalabye okutuusa ng’Omwana Omuntu azuukidde ng’afudde (Makko 9:9-10).

2nd Paragraph: Bwe baddamu okwegatta abayigirizwa abalala babasanga nga bayomba n’abasomesa amateeka ekibiina ekinene ekibeetoolodde abantu badduka bamulamusizza Abuuza kiki okuyomba ku musajja ekibiina ky’annyonnyola kyaleeta omwana omuzimu omwoyo gumufuula omusiru buli lwe gumukwata gumusuula ettaka afuumuuka akamwa kaluma amannyo afuuka mukakanyavu abuuziddwa abayigirizwa bagoba omwoyo naye ne batasobola kukikola (Makko 9:14-18). Oluvannyuma lw'okunenya omulembe ogutakkiriza ebiragiro bireete omulenzi ye ng'omwoyo alaba Yesu amangu ago asuula omulenzi mu kukonziba agwa ettaka lyekulukuunya mu kamwa akafuumuuka abuuza taata ebbanga ki lye amaze nga ono taata addamu okuva mu buto yeegayirira oba asobola okukola ekintu kyonna tusaasire tuyambeko Yesu ky'addamu nti "Singa." osobola? Buli kimu kisoboka eri oyo akkiriza" taata akuba enduulu "Nzikiriza; nnyamba okuvvuunuka obutakkiriza bwange!" Okulaba abadigize nga badduka scene anenya impure spirit nga agamba nti "Ggwe kiggala omusiru omwoyo nkulagira okuvaayo omulenzi ono toddamu kumuyingira" Spirit shrieks convulses violently comes out boy looks so much like corpse bangi bagamba nti afudde naye Yesu amukwata mu ngalo asitula ye asituka (Makko 9:19-27). Oluvannyuma mu kyama abayigirizwa b’ennyumba babuuza lwaki tebaasobola kukigoba Addamu ekisa okuvaayo okusaba kwokka (oba ebiwandiiko ebimu mulimu okusiiba) (Makko 9:28-29).

Akatundu 3rd: Nga bwegenda mu maaso olugendo okuyita mu Ggaliraaya agezaako okukuuma entambula nga kyama nga ayigiriza abayigirizwa nga balagula okufa okuzuukira olunaku olwokusatu naye tebategedde baali batya okumubuuza ku nsonga eyo (Makko 9:30-32). Bwe batuuka Capernaum house abuuza kiki baali bayomba ku way confess were disputing who greatest sits down calls Kkumi na babiri agamba nti oyo ayagala be first must be very last servant all then atwala omwana omuto ebifo mubo nga akwata omwana emikono agamba oyo ayaniriza omu bano abaana abato erinnya lyange liyaniriza nze buli ananiriza tasembeza naye omu eyansindika nga agattako omuntu yenna akola ekyamagero erinnya lyange tayinza mangu kwogera kibi ku nze kubanga oyo yenna atatuwakanya ffe era alabula singa wabaawo aleetera omu bano abato bakkiriza okwesittaza okusinga ku lwabwe amayinja amanene ag’ekyuma agawanika okwetooloola ensingo esuuliddwa ennyanja amaliriza ng’agamba nti buli muntu ajja kufukibwa omunnyo omuliro omunnyo omulungi singa afiirwa omunnyo ayinza atya

okufuula omunnyo nate okuba n’omunnyo wakati wammwe emirembe buli omu alaga obukulu obwetoowaze obuweereza obwakabaka Katonda okulabula obukambwe ebivaamu okukulembera abalala mu kibi obukulu okukuuma obulungi obulongoofu obukiikirirwa omunnyo munda mu kitundu abakkiriza (Makko 9:33-50).

Mak 9:1 N’abagamba nti, “Ddala mbagamba nti waliwo abamu ku abo abayimiridde wano, abatawoomera kufa okutuusa lwe balilaba obwakabaka bwa Katonda nga bujja n’amaanyi.”

Yesu alagula okujja kw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Okulaba Obwakabaka bwa Katonda Kati

Okusala-

1. Ebikolwa 1:6-8 - Okulindirira ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe

2. Danyeri 2:44-45 - Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bujja kujja era tebuzikirizibwa

Mak 9:2 Awo oluvannyuma lw'ennaku mukaaga Yesu n'atwala Peetero ne Yakobo ne Yokaana, n'abatwala ku lusozi oluwanvu nga beetongodde bokka: n'akyuka mu maaso gaabwe.

Yesu yatwala abayigirizwa be basatu ku lusozi era n’akyusibwa mu maaso gaabwe.

1: Katonda ajja kukola ebintu eby’ekitalo bw’anaatubikkulira.

2: Noonya Katonda mu bifo w’osobola okubeera naye wekka.

1: Matayo 17:1-8 - Yesu atwala Peetero, Yakobo, ne Yokaana ku lusozi n'akyusibwa mu maaso gaabwe.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 3:18 - Ffe, amaaso agatali gabikkiddwa, tukyusibwa ne tufuuka ekifaananyi kye kimu okuva ku ddaala erimu ery’ekitiibwa okudda mu kirala.

Mak 9:3 Engoye ze ne ziyakaayakana, nga zeeru nnyo ng’omuzira; kale nga tewali fuller ku nsi asobola kuzerusa.

Endabika ya Yesu yali eyaka era nga njeru, ng’esukkulumye nnyo ku kintu kyonna ku nsi.

1. Okukyuka: Katonda Abikkula Ekitiibwa kya Yesu

2. Okulaba Okusukka ebya bulijjo: Okusukkuluma ku bya bulijjo

1. 2 Abakkolinso 3:18 - Era ffenna, n'amaaso agatali gabikkiddwa, nga tulaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama, tukyusibwa ne tufuuka ekifaananyi kye kimu okuva ku ddaala erimu ery'ekitiibwa okudda mu kirala.

2. Matayo 17:1-8 - Awo oluvannyuma lw'ennaku mukaaga Yesu n'atwala Peetero ne Yakobo ne Yokaana muganda we, n'abalinnyisa olusozi oluwanvu bokka. N'akyuka mu maaso gaabwe, n'amaaso ge ne gaaka ng'enjuba, n'engoye ze ne zeeru ng'ekitangaala.

Mak 9:4 Eriya n'abalabikira ne Musa, ne banyumya ne Yesu.

Musa ne Eriya balabikira Yesu n’abayigirizwa era nga boogera naye.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’emboozi ne Katonda

2. Amakulu g’okubeera ne bannabbi aboogera naffe

1. Yokaana 15:7 (? □ f mubeera mu nze, n'ebigambo byange ne bibeera mu mmwe, musabe kyonna ky'oyagala, era kinaabakolera.??

2. Okuva 33:11 (? □ ye Mukama yandiyogedde ne Musa maaso ku maaso, ng’omuntu bw’ayogera ne mukwano gwe.??

Mak 9:5 Peetero n'addamu Yesu n'agamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, kirungi gye tuli okubeera wano: tuzimbe weema ssatu; omu ku ggwe, n'omulala gwa Musa, n'omulala gwa Eriya.

Peter ategeera obukulu bw’akaseera ako era alaga okwagala kwe okusigala mu kifo kino eky’enjawulo.

1: Twala obudde otegeere ebiseera eby’enjawulo mu bulamu n’okubisiima.

2: Ebiseera by’ekisa bikuume nga bya muwendo era obyebaze.

1: Zabbuli 118:24 ? □ olulwe lwe lunaku Mukama lwe yakola; tusanyuke era tusanyuke mu kyo.??

2: Abeefeso 5:20 ? □ iving okwebaza bulijjo na buli kimu eri Katonda Kitaffe mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.??

Mak 9:6 Kubanga tamanyi kya kwogera; kubanga baali batidde nnyo.

Ekitundu kino kiraga okutya abayigirizwa kwe baalina nga bali ne Yesu ku lusozi n’engeri gye baali tebamanyi kya kwogera.

1: Okutya kuyinza okusannyalaza, naye Yesu abeera naffe bulijjo era ajja kutulungamya okuyita mu kutya.

2: Ne bwe tuba nga tetumanyi kya kwogera era nga tutya, Katonda akyali naffe era ajja kutuwa amaanyi.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2: Zabbuli 56:3-4 - "Bwe ntya, nneesiga ggwe. Katonda gwe ntendereza ekigambo kye, Katonda gwe nneesiga; sijja kutya. Omubiri guyinza kunkolera ki?"

Mak 9:7 Ne wabaawo ekire ne kibasiikiriza: eddoboozi ne liva mu kire nga ligamba nti Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu okukyusibwa ekifaananyi, n’eddoboozi eriva mu kire nga limulangirira okuba Omwana wa Katonda omwagalwa.

1. Okukyuka: Akabonero ka Yesu??Obwakatonda

2. Eddoboozi eriva mu Ggulu: Muwulire era mugondere

1. Matayo 17:5-6 - ? □ nga akyayogera, laba, ekire ekimasamasa ne kibasiikiriza, eddoboozi okuva mu kire ne ligamba nti, ? □ wuwe ye Mwana wange omwagalwa, gwe nsanyukira ennyo; muwulirize.??

2. 2 Peetero 1:17 - ? □ oba bweyafuna ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe, eddoboozi eryo lyamutuusibwako Ekitiibwa Ekikulu: ? □ wuwe ye Mwana wange omwagalwa, gwe nsanyukira ennyo.??

Mak 9:8 Amangwago bwe baatunuulira enjuyi zonna, ne bataddamu kulaba muntu, okuggyako Yesu bokka.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu beetooloola ne basanga nga Yesu yekka y'aliwo.

1. Okwesigama ku Yesu Yekka - Katonda yekka asobola okutuukiriza ebyetaago byaffe n'okutuwa.

2. Okubeera mu Yesu - Bwe tunaasigala mu maaso ga Yesu, ajja kuba Mulagirizi waffe era Omukuumi waffe.

1. Zabbuli 91:1-2 Oyo abeera mu kiddukiro ky'Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo alibeera mu kisiikirize ky'Omuyinza w'Ebintu Byonna.

2. Ekyamateeka 31:6 Beera mugumu era beera muvumu. Tobatya wadde okubatiira, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo y'agenda naawe. Tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.

Mak 9:9 Awo bwe baali baserengeta okuva ku lusozi, n'abalagira obutabuulira muntu bye balabye okutuusa Omwana w'omuntu lw'alizuukira mu bafu.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okukuuma ebyamagero bye nga bya kyama okutuusa lw'alizuukizibwa.

1. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Ebyamagero Yesu bye yakola biraga amaanyi g'okukkiriza n'okwesiga Katonda.

2. Obukulu bw'okugumiikiriza: Yesu ayigiriza obukulu bw'okubeera omugumiikiriza n'okulindirira ekiseera kya Katonda.

1. Matayo 17:9 - Awo bwe baali baserengeta ku lusozi, Yesu n’abalagira nti, ?  ell tewali muntu yenna okwolesebwa, okutuusa Omwana w'omuntu lw'alizuukira mu bafu.??

2. Ebikolwa 1:3 - Oluvannyuma lw’okubonaabona, yeeyanjula gye bali era n’awa obukakafu bungi obumatiza nti yali mulamu. Yabalabikira okumala ennaku amakumi ana n’ayogera ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Mak 9:10 Ne bakuuma ebigambo ebyo bokka na bokka, nga buli omu abuusabuusa okuzuukira mu bafu kye kinaategeeza.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baali tebakakasa ekyo okuzuukira mu bafu kye kitegeeza.

1. Amaanyi g’Essuubi: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Kukkiriza

2. Okuwangula Okutya Okuyita Mu Kukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - "Bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa."

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - "Naye Katonda, olw'okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, n'atufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo."

Mak 9:11 Ne bamubuuza nti, “Lwaki abawandiisi bagamba nti Eriya alina okusooka okujja?

Yesu ayigiriza ku kujja kwa Eriya mu maaso ga Masiya.

1. Yesu nga Masiya: Obukulu bw’okutegeera Okujja kwa Eriya.

2. Amakulu g’okujja kwa Eriya: Okwetegekera Yesu nga Masiya.

1. Malaki 4:5-6 - "Laba, nja kukuweereza Eriya nnabbi ng'olunaku lwa Mukama olukulu era olw'entiisa terunnatuuka."

2. Lukka 1:17 - "Alimukulembera mu mwoyo n'amaanyi ga Eriya, okukyusa emitima gya bakitaabwe eri abaana, n'abajeemu eri amagezi g'abatuukirivu; okuteekateeka abantu abategekebwa." Mukama waffe."

Mak 9:12 N'abaddamu n'abagamba nti, “Eriya y'asooka okujja, n'azzaawo byonna; era nga bwe kyawandiikibwa ku Omwana w'omuntu nti alina okubonaabona okungi, n'okuziyizibwa.

Yesu annyonnyola nti Eriya ajja kujja mu maaso ge n’okuzzaawo ebintu byonna, era nti alina okubonaabona kungi nga bwe kyawandiikibwa ku Mwana w’omuntu.

1. "Okubonaabona kw'omwana w'omuntu".

2. "Okujja kwa Eriya".

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 "Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, so tetwamussaamu kitiibwa. Mazima ye." yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, n'akubwa Katonda, era n'abonyaabonyezebwa.Naye yafumitiddwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye, era n'okubonyaabonyezebwa emisono gye twawona."

2. Malaki 4:5-6 "Laba, ndikutuma Eriya nnabbi nga olunaku lwa Mukama olukulu era olw'entiisa terunnatuuka: Era alikyusa omutima gwa bakitaabwe eri abaana n'omutima gw'abaana." eri bajjajjaabwe, nneme okujja ne nkuba ensi ekikolimo."

Mak 9:13 Naye mbagamba nti Eriya azze, era bamukoledde byonna bye baagala, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa ku ye.

Eriya azze era obunnabbi obwali bumwetoolodde butuukiridde.

1: Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Ekigambo kya Katonda, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika tatuukiriza kisuubizo kye.

2: Tulina okwesiga nti Ekigambo kya Katonda kijja kutuukirizibwa mu kiseera kye, ne bwe tunaalaba ki ekitwetoolodde.

1: Abaruumi 4:17-21 - Ebisuubizo bya Katonda bituukirira nga tukkiriza ne bwe kiba nga tekirina makulu.

2: Matayo 24:35 - Eggulu n'ensi biyinza okuyitawo naye ekigambo kya Katonda tekijja kuggwaawo.

Mak 9:14 Bwe yatuuka eri abayigirizwa be, n’alaba ekibiina ekinene ekibeetoolodde, n’abawandiisi nga babuuza nabo.

Yesu yatuuka n’asanga abayigirizwa be nga beetooloddwa ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu ng’abawandiisi bababuuza ebibuuzo.

1. Yesu Atuuse Mu Kizibu: Engeri y’Okuddamu mu Kukkiriza

2. Okuyimirirawo ku By’okkiriza: Ekyokulabirako ky’Abayigirizwa

1. Matayo 16:24-25 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, 'Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere. Kubanga buli ayagala okulokola obulamu bwe alifiirwa." kyo, naye oyo afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange ajja kukisanga.'??

2. Yokaana 16:33 - "Bino mbigambye nammwe, mulyoke mubeere n'emirembe mu Nze. Mu nsi mulifuna okubonaabona; naye mugume, nwangula ensi.??

Mak 9:15 Amangwago abantu bonna bwe baamulaba ne beewuunya nnyo, ne badduka n’agenda gy’ali ne bamulamusa.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo bwe baalaba Yesu ne badduka okumulamusa.

1. "Amaanyi ga Yesu, Ne mu maaso g'obutali bukakafu".

2. "Yesu Asaanira Okutenderezebwa kwaffe".

1. Yokaana 4:25-26 - ? □ ye omukazi yamugamba nti, ? □ manya nti Masiya ajja (oyo ayitibwa Kristo). Bw'alijja, alitubuulira byonna.??Yesu n'amugamba nti, ? □ ani ayogera naawe ye.? □ €?

2. Lukka 8:48 - ? □ nd n'amugamba nti, ? □ muwala, okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye; genda mu mirembe.? □ €?

Mak 9:16 N’abuuza abawandiisi nti, “Mubuuza ki nabo?”

Abawandiisi baabuuza Yesu ekibuuzo.

1: Bulijjo tulina okuba abeetegefu okubuuza Yesu ebibuuzo.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okunoonya amagezi okuva eri Yesu.

1: Yakobo 1:5 - ? □ f omuntu yenna ku mmwe abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa.??

2: Zabbuli 27:8 - ? □ y omutima gugamba ku ggwe, ? □ eek amaaso ge!??Amaaso go Mukama, nnonya.??

Mak 9:17 Omu ku bantu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, nkuleetedde omwana wange alina omwoyo omusiru;

Taata aleeta omwana we, alina omwoyo omusiru, eri Yesu amuwonye.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gy’ayinza okuwonya Entalo zaffe

2. Okwesigamira ku Katonda: Okwesiga Mukama olw’Ebyamagero

1. Matayo 17:15-20 - Yesu??okuwonya omulenzi n'omusambwa

2. Lukka 8:26-39 - Yesu??okukkakkanya omuyaga n'okuwonya omusajja eyalina dayimooni

Mak 9:18 Buli gy'amutwala n'amusikambula: n'afuumuuka, n'aluma amannyo, n'okusiimuula: ne njogera n'abayigirizwa bo bamugobe; ne batasobola.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu tebaasobola kugoba dayimooni ku muntu, Yesu n’ayingirawo n’agoba dayimooni yennyini.

1. Tusobola okwesiga Yesu bwe twolekagana n’ebizibu ebisukka amaanyi gaffe.

2. Tulina okwesigama ku kukkiriza kwaffe n’amaanyi ga Yesu okusobola okuvvuunuka ebizibu.

1. Matayo 17:18-20 - Yesu akkirizza abayigirizwa obutasobola kugoba dayimooni era annyonnyola nti kiva ku butakkiriza.

2. Abebbulaniya 4:15-16 - Yesu ye Kabona Asinga obukulu omusaasizi ategeera obunafu bwaffe era atuwolereza.

Mak 9:19 N’amuddamu nti, “Mmwe omulembe ogutakkiriza, ndituusa wa okubeera nammwe? ndituusa wa okukubonyaabonyezebwa? muleete gye ndi.

Yesu alaga okunyiiga kwe olw’omulembe ogutalina kukkiriza gw’abuulira, era n’abagamba baleete omwana n’omwoyo omubi gy’ali.

1. Omulembe ogutalina kukkiriza: lwaki obutaba na kukkiriza mu ffe?

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: lwaki tulina okumuleetera emigugu gyaffe.

1. Matayo 17:14-20 - Emboozi ya Yesu n'abayigirizwa ku kukkiriza.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

Mak 9:20 Ne bamuleeta gy’ali: bwe yamulaba, amangu ago omwoyo ne gumuluma; n'agwa wansi, n'awuuma ng'afuumuuka.

Omulenzi yaleetebwa eri Yesu, era bwe yamulaba omwoyo ne gumulumba mangu n’agwa wansi n’afuumuuka.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda ku mirimu gy’emisambwa

2. Obuweereza bwa Yesu obw’Ekyamagero

1. Matayo 8:16 - Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, bangi abaali bafunye dayimooni ne baleetebwa eri Yesu, n’agoba emyoyo n’ekigambo.

2. Lukka 4:35 - Yesu yanenya dayimooni, n'ava mu musajja, n'awona okuva mu kaseera ako.

Mak 9:21 Awo n’abuuza kitaawe nti, “Ekiseera ki nga kino tekimutuukako?” N'agamba nti, “Omwana omuto.”

Taata omu yabuuza Yesu ebbanga lye yali amaze ng’alina embeera eyo mutabani we, era taata n’amuddamu nti ebaddewo okuva mu buto.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gy’awonyamu abalwadde

2. Emikisa gy’obugumiikiriza: Okwesigamira ku Katonda mu biseera eby’obuzibu

1. Matayo 17:20 - Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, munagamba olusozi luno nti ? □ ove okuva wano okutuuka eyo,?? era kijja kusenguka, era tewali kijja kukutasoboka.

2. Yakobo 5:7-11 - Kale mugumiikiriza ab'oluganda okutuusa ku kujja kwa Mukama. Laba engeri omulimi gy’alindirira ebibala eby’omuwendo eby’ensi, ng’agugumiikiriza, okutuusa lw’efuna enkuba ey’amangu n’oluvannyuma lw’okutonnya. Naawe, beera mugumiikiriza. Munyweze emitima gyammwe, kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kumpi. Abooluganda, temwemulugunyanga munne, muleme okusalirwa omusango; laba, Omulamuzi ayimiridde ku mulyango. Ng’ekyokulabirako eky’okubonaabona n’okugumiikiriza, ab’oluganda, mutwale bannabbi abaayogedde mu linnya lya Mukama. Laba, tulowooza ku abo ab’omukisa abaasigala nga banywevu. Muwulidde obugumu bwa Yobu, era mulabye ekigendererwa kya Mukama, nga Mukama asaasira era nga musaasizi.

Mak 9:22 Era emirundi mingi kimusuula mu muliro ne mu mazzi okumuzikiriza: naye bw'oba osobola okukola ekintu kyonna, tusaasire otuyambe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku taata asaba Yesu okuyamba omwana we alina omwoyo omubi.

1. Okusaasira n’Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okuyiga Okwesiga Amaanyi ga Mukama

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu: Okufuna Essuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Mak 9:23 Yesu n'amugamba nti Bw'oba osobola okukkiriza, byonna bisoboka eri oyo akkiriza.

Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo gasobola okukola ebyewuunyo.

1: Okukkiriza mu Yesu kye kisumuluzo ky’okusumulula byonna ebisoboka.

2: Kkiriza Yesu era ojja kusobola okutuuka ku kintu kyonna.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika."

2: Yokaana 14:12-14 - "Mazima ddala mbagamba nti oyo anzikiriza, emirimu gye nkola naye alikola; n'ebikolwa ebisinga bino alibikola; kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange." . Era buli kye munaasaba mu linnya lyange, ekyo kye ndikola, Kitange alyoke agulumizibwe mu Mwana.Bwe munaasaba ekintu kyonna mu linnya lyange, nja kukikola."

Mak 9:24 Amangwago kitaawe w’omwana n’akaaba n’amaziga nti, “Mukama wange, nzikiriza; yamba obutakkiriza kwange.

Taata w’omwana mu Makko 9:24 alaga okukkiriza kwe era n’asaba obuyambi mu butakkiriza bwe.

1. Okwesiga Katonda: Okukaaba kwa Kitaffe Okusaba Obuyambi

2. Okumanya Enjawulo wakati w’Okukkiriza n’Obutakkiriza

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

Mak 9:25 Yesu bwe yalaba ng’abantu badduka, n’aboggolera omwoyo omubi, n’amugamba nti, “Ggwe omwoyo omusiru era omuggavu, nkulagira, ofulume mu ye,

tomuyingira nate.”

Yesu yalaba ekibiina ky’abantu era n’anenya omwoyo omubi, n’agulagira okuva ku musajja oyo aleme kuddayo.

1. Amaanyi ga Kristo: Engeri Yesu gye yawangula Amaanyi g’Ekizikiza

2. Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Okwewozaako Obuwanguzi bwaffe Nga Tuyita Mu Ye

1. Yokaana 16:33 - "Bino mbagambye, mulyoke mubeere mu nze emirembe. Mu nsi mulifuna okubonaabona. Naye mugume; ensi nwangula.??

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:15 - "N'aggyamu eby'okulwanyisa n'ab'obuyinza, n'abalaba mu lujjudde, n'abawangula ku musaalaba."

Mak 9:26 Omwoyo ne gukaaba, ne gumuyuza, ne guvaamu; Abangi ne bagamba nti, “Afudde.”

Yesu yagoba omwoyo omubi, n’aleetera oyo eyatulugunyizibwa okulabika ng’afudde. Bangi baali bakkiriza nti afudde.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Ku Bubi

2. Ebyamagero eby’okuwonya

1. Lukka 8:26-39 - Yesu awonya omusajja eyalina badayimooni bangi

2. Matayo 17:14-20 - Yesu awonya omulenzi n'omwoyo omubi

Mak 9:27 Naye Yesu n’amukwata ku mukono, n’amusitula; n’asituka.

Yesu yayoleka amaanyi ge n’obuyinza bwe ku kufa bwe yazuukiza omwana eyafa.

1: Yesu alina amaanyi n’obuyinza okuwangula okufa n’okuleeta obulamu eri abo abaafa.

2: Yesu asobola okuwonya n’embeera ezisinga okusoomoozebwa, n’okuleeta essuubi eri abo abatalina ssuubi.

1: Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, aliba mulamu, era buli muntu aliba omulamu n'anzikiriza talifa emirembe gyonna."

2: Abaruumi 6:9-10 - Tukimanyi nti Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu, tajja kuddamu kufa; okufa tekukyalina buyinza ku ye. Olw’okufa kwe yafa yafiira ekibi, omulundi gumu, naye obulamu bw’awangaala abuwangaala eri Katonda.

Mak 9:28 Bwe yayingira mu nnyumba, abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza mu kyama nti, “Lwaki tetwasobola kumugoba?”

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu babuuza Yesu lwaki tebaasobola kugoba dayimooni.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri y’okuvvuunuka okusoomoozebwa ne Yesu

2. Tofiirwa ssuubi: Bw’oyolekagana n’emirimu egirabika ng’egitasoboka

1. Matayo 17:20 - N'abagamba nti, ? □ ecause of okukkiriza kwo okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n’okukkiriza ng’empeke ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ? □ ove okuva wano okutuuka eyo,??era kijja kusenguka, era tewali kijja kukutasoboka.

2. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Ekisembayo, beera n’amaanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi g’amaanyi ge. Yambala ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za Sitaani.

Mak 9:29 N’abagamba nti, “Ekika kino tekiyinza kuva mu kintu kirala, wabula okusaba n’okusiiba.”

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu bw’okusaba n’okusiiba okusobola okuvvuunuka entalo enzibu ez’omwoyo.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba n’okusiiba: Engeri y’okuvvuunukamu entalo z’omwoyo

2. Obwetaavu bw’okusaba n’okusiiba: Ekisumuluzo ky’obuwanguzi

1. Yakobo 5:16 ? □ nolwekyo mwatula ebibi byammwe eri buli omu era musabire munne mulyoke muwonye. Essaala y'omuntu omutuukirivu ya maanyi era ekola.??

2. Matayo 6:16-18 ? □ enkoko bwe musiiba, tolabika ng’abannanfuusi bwe bakola, kubanga bakyusakyusa amaaso gaabwe okulaga abalala nti basiiba. Mazima mbagamba nti bafunye empeera yaabwe mu bujjuvu. Naye bwe musiiba, teeka amafuta ku mutwe gwo, onaabe mu maaso go, abalala baleme kweyoleka nti osiiba, wabula Kitammwe yekka atalabika; ne Kitaawo alaba ebikolebwa mu kyama, ajja kukuwa empeera.??

Mak 9:30 Ne bava eyo ne bayita mu Ggaliraaya; era teyayagala muntu yenna kukimanya.

Abayigirizwa baava we baali ne batambula mu Ggaliraaya, era Yesu yali ayagala tewali muntu yenna akimanya.

1. Amaanyi g’ekyama - Obukulu bw’okusobola okukuuma ebyama, ne bwe kiba nga kiyinza okulabika ng’ekikontana n’okutegeera.

2. Omugaso gw’Ebyama - Okutegeera obukulu bw’okubeera n’obudde okuva ku maaso g’abantu.

1. Engero 11:13 - "Omuntu olugambo lulyamu obwesige, naye omuntu eyeesigika akuuma ekyama."

2. Matayo 6:1-4 - ? □ weegendereze okukola obutuukirivu bwo mu maaso g'abantu abalala osobole okulabibwa nabo, kubanga olwo tojja kufuna mpeera yonna okuva eri Kitammwe ali mu ggulu. Bwe mutyo bwe mugabira abali mu bwetaavu, temufuumuulanga kkondeere mu maaso gammwe, nga bannanfuusi bwe bakola mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu nguudo, abalala batenderezebwe. Mazima mbagamba nti bafunye empeera yaabwe. Naye bw'owaayo eri abali mu bwetaavu, omukono gwo ogwa kkono togumanya omukono gwo ogwa ddyo kye gukola, okugaba kwo kubeere mu kyama.??

Mak 9:31 Kubanga yayigiriza abayigirizwa be, n'abagamba nti Omwana w'omuntu aweebwayo mu mikono gy'abantu, era balimutta; n'oluvannyuma lw'okuttibwa, alizuukira ku lunaku olw'okusatu.

Omwana w’Omuntu alina okuweebwa abantu, attibwe, oluvannyuma azuukibwe ku lunaku olw’okusatu.

1: Yesu ye mulokozi waffe era ajja kuzuukira.

2: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu Yesu n’okuzuukira kwe.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4 - Kubanga nabatuusizza nga n'ekikulu kye nnafuna: nti Kristo yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri, era n'aziikibwa, n'azuukira ku lunaku olwokusatu olunaku okusinziira ku Byawandiikibwa.

2: Abakkolosaayi 2:12-13 - nga mwaziikibwa naye mu kubatiza, era mwe mwazuukizibwa wamu naye olw'okukkiriza kwammwe mu mulimu gwa Katonda ogw'amaanyi, eyamuzuukiza mu bafu. Era mmwe, abaafa mu bibi byammwe n’obutakomolebwa mu mubiri gwammwe, Katonda yamuzza obulamu wamu naye, ng’atusonyiwa ebyonoono byaffe byonna.

Mak 9:32 Naye ekigambo ekyo tebaakitegeera, ne batya okumubuuza.

Abayigirizwa baali batya okusaba Yesu okunnyonnyola ku bigambo bye.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda kya maanyi era kigenderere - Totya kubuuza bibuuzo

2. Totya: Yesu Abikkudde Amazima - Beera n'obuvumu Okunoonya Obutangaavu

1. Yokaana 16:12-15 - Yesu ayogera ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu atulungamya mu mazima

2. Engero 1:5-7 - Amagezi agava eri Mukama ge twetaaga okunoonya

Mak 9:33 N'atuuka e Kaperunawumu: bwe yali mu nnyumba n'ababuuza nti, “Kiki kye mwayomba mu kkubo?

Yesu yajja e Kaperunawumu n’abuuza abayigirizwa be kye baali bayomba nga bagendayo.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwuliriza: Okuyiga okuva ku Yesu mu Makko 9:33

2. Si kulowooza ku nkomerero: Obukulu bw’okubuuza ebibuuzo mu Makko 9:33

1. Yakobo 1:19, "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala."

2. Lukka 6:31, "Era nga bwe mwagala abalala okubakola, mubakole bwe batyo."

Mak 9:34 Naye ne basirika: kubanga mu kkubo baali bakaayana bokka na bokka, ani asinga obukulu.

Abantu b’abayigirizwa ba Yesu baali bakaayana ku ani asinga obukulu mu bo.

1: Ng’Abakristaayo, tusaanidde okussa essira ku kwagalana n’okuweereza bannaffe, so si ku kubeera bakulu.

2: Yesu atuyigiriza okwoleka obwetoowaze n’okuweereza abalala, so si kuvuganya ku bukulu.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4: ?  o tewali kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba okw’okwefaako oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'ekikulu okusinga mmwe, temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulidde ebirungi by'abalala.??

2: Matayo 23:11-12: ?  oyo asinga obukulu mu mmwe aliba muddu wammwe. Kubanga abeegulumiza bajja kwetoowaza, n'abo abeetoowaza baligulumizibwa.??

Mak 9:35 N'atuula, n'ayita ekkumi n'ababiri, n'abagamba nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okubeera omukulembeze, oyo anaabanga asembayo mu bonna, era omuddu wa bonna.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti omuntu bw’aba ayagala okusooka olwo alina okukola ng’omuweereza eri bonna era abeere asembayo mu bonna.

1: Yesu atuyita okubeera abeetoowaze n’okuweereza abalala, nga tweteeka ku nkomerero.

2: Tulina okufuba okuba abeetoowaze n’okuweereza abalala nga Yesu bwe yatuyigiriza mu Makko 9:35.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala.

2: Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.

Mak 9:36 N'addira omwana n'amuteeka wakati mu bo: bwe yamukwata mu ngalo ze, n'abagamba nti;

Yesu yalaga abayigirizwa be obukulu bw’okulaga abaana okwagala n’okusaasira.

1. ? □ ye Amaanyi g'Okusaasira: Yesu? □ Okwagala Abaana??

2. ? □ ye Obutukuvu bw'Obuto: Yesu? □ Omulanga gw'okwagala n'okukuuma abaana??

1. Matayo 18:1-6

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-21

Mak 9:37 Buli anaasembeza omu ku baana ng’abo mu linnya lyange, ansembeza: era buli ansembeza tasembeza nze, wabula oyo eyantuma.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okwaniriza n’abagabi eri abaana mu linnya lya Yesu.

1. "Omutima gw'okwaniriza: Okwaniriza Abaana mu Linya lya Yesu".

2. "Essanyu ly'obugabi: Okwaniriza n'emikono emiggule".

1. Matayo 18:5 ??? □ hoever afuna omwana omu ng'oyo mu linnya lyange afuna nze.??

2. 1 Yokaana 4:20-21 ??? □ f omuntu yenna agamba nti, ? □ okwagala Katonda?? n’akyawa muganda we, mulimba; kubanga atayagala muganda we gw’alabye tayinza kwagala Katonda gw’atalaba. Era ekiragiro kino kye tulina okuva gy'ali: buli ayagala Katonda alina okwagala ne muganda we.??

Mak 9:38 Yokaana n’amuddamu nti, “Omuyigiriza, twalaba omu ng’agoba dayimooni mu linnya lyo, naye nga tatugoberera: ne tumugaana kubanga tatugoberera.”

Yokaana awolereza okusalawo kwe okulemesa omuntu okugoba badayimooni mu linnya lya Yesu kubanga omuntu oyo teyali omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’okugoberera Yesu: Lwaki Kikulu

2. Okugumiikiriza mu Kukkiriza: Kye Kitegeeza Okugoberera Yesu

1. Matayo 16:24 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane , asitule omusaalaba gwe, angoberere."

2. Ebikolwa 5:12-16 - "Ebikolwa by'abatume ne bikolebwa obubonero bungi n'eby'amagero mu bantu; (bonna ne bali mu luggya lwa Sulemaani n'omutima gumu. Era ku balala tewali n'omu yagumiikiriza kwegatta nabo." : naye abantu nebagulumiza.N'abakkiriza ne beeyongera okugattibwa eri Mukama, ebibinja by'abasajja n'abakazi.Ne bafulumya abalwadde mu nguudo, ne babagalamiza ku bitanda ne ku bitanda, ekisiikirize Peetero bwe yali ayitawo ayinza okusiikiriza abamu ku bo.Ate era ekibiina ne kiva mu bibuga ebyetoolodde Yerusaalemi, nga kireeta abalwadde n'abo abaali batawaanyizibwa emyoyo emibi: buli omu n'awonyezebwa."

Mak 9:39 Naye Yesu n’agamba nti, “Temumugaana: kubanga tewali muntu alikola kyamagero mu linnya lyange, ayinza okunvuma obubi.”

Yesu atuyigiriza okusonyiwa n’okukkiriza omuntu yenna akola ekintu mu linnya lye, ne bw’aba amwogerako atya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa

2. Ekyamagero ky’okukkiriza

1. Matayo 6:14-15 "Kubanga bwe musonyiwa abantu abalala bwe bakusobya, ne Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu ajja kukusonyiwa. Naye bwe mutasonyiwa balala bibi byabwe, Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 "Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa."

Mak 9:40 Kubanga atatuwakanya ali ku ludda lwaffe.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okukkiriza omuntu yenna atabawakanya, nga bwe bali ku ludda lwabwe.

1. "Ku Ludda lwa Katonda: Okukkiriza n'okwaniriza Bonna".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obumu: Okukolagana n'abo abatatuwakanya".

1. Abaruumi 12:18 - "Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu."

2. Abafiripi 2:3 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe."

Mak 9:41 Kubanga buli anaabawa ekikopo ky'amazzi okunywa mu linnya lyange, kubanga muli ba Kristo, mazima mbagamba nti talifiirwa mpeera ye.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okusembeza abagenyi n’ekisa eri abo aba Kristo; oyo yenna anaakola bw’atyo ajja kufuna empeera.

1. Empeera y’Ekisa: Engeri Okusembeza abagenyi gye Kusasulwamu mu Kristo

2. Amaanyi g’ekikopo ky’amazzi: Engeri Ebikolwa Ebitonotono eby’Ekisa gye Biyinza Okukola Ekinene

1. Matayo 10:42 - "N'oyo anywa omu ku baana bano ekikopo ky'amazzi agannyogoga mu linnya ly'omuyigirizwa, mazima mbagamba nti talifiirwa mpeera ye."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:2 - "Temwerabira kusembeza bagenyi: kubanga abamu baasembeza bamalayika nga tebamanyi."

Mak 9:42 Buli anaasobyanga omu ku baana bano abato abanzikiririzaamu, kiba kirungi nnyo okumuwanikibwa mu bulago, n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okukuuma n’okulabirira abaana, nga kirabula nti abo abakola obulabe bajja kubonerezebwa nnyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obukuumi: Okukuuma Abaana Baffe nga Bataliiko bulabe

2. Okulabula: Okuwuliriza Ebigambo bya Yesu

1. Engero 22:6 - Abaana mutandikire mu kkubo lye balina okutambuliramu, era ne bwe banaaba bakaddiye tebajja kulivaako.

2. Matayo 18:6 - ? f waliwo aleeta ekimu ku bano abato? hose abanzikiririzaamu? o okwesittala, kyandibadde kirungi ne baba n'ejjinja eddene ery'ekyuma nga liwanikiddwa mu bulago ne babbira mu buziba bw'ennyanja.

Mak 9:43 Omukono gwo bwe gukusobya, guteme: kirungi ggwe okuyingira mu bulamu ng'oli mulema, okusinga okuba n'emikono ebiri okugenda mu geyena, mu muliro ogutazikizibwa.

Obukulu bw'okwewala ekibi buggumiza mu Makko 9:43; kirungi okuyingira mu bulamu nga mulema okusinga okugenda mu geyena.

1. Okulabula kwa Makko 9:43: Engeri Esinga obulungi kwe kwewala ekibi.

2. Abalema naye nga balokose: Okuyiga okuva mu Makko 9:43.

1. Matayo 5:29-30: ? f eriiso lyo erya ddyo likuleetera okwonoona, likutuse okasuule. Kubanga kirungi okufiirwa ekitundu kyo ekimu okusinga omubiri gwo gwonna okusuulibwa mu geyena. Era omukono gwo ogwa ddyo bwe gukuleetera okwonoona, guteme ogusuule. Kubanga kirungi okufiirwa ekitundu kyo ekimu okusinga omubiri gwo gwonna gugende mu geyena.??

2. Abeefeso 5:3-7: ? ut obugwenyufu n'obucaafu bwonna oba omululu tebirina na kutuumibwa linnya mu mmwe, nga bwe kisaanidde mu batukuvu. Waleme kubaawo bucaafu wadde okwogera okw'obusirusiru wadde okusaaga okutali kwa mazima, wabula wabeewo okwebaza. Kubanga muyinza okukakasa nti buli muntu yenna eyeegatta oba atali mulongoofu, oba eyeegomba (kwe kugamba, asinza ebifaananyi), talina busika mu bwakabaka bwa Kristo ne Katonda. Tewali n'omu akulimbalimba na bigambo bya bwereere, kubanga olw'ebintu ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja ku baana b'obujeemu. Nolwekyo temufuuka ba partners nabo.??

Mak 9:44 Ensigo zaabwe gye zitafa, n'omuliro ne gutazikira.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku kibonerezo eky'olubeerera ekirindiridde abo abagaana Katonda n'Ekigambo kye.

1: Geyena Ddala: Ebiva mu Bujeemu Ebizikiriza

2: Essuubi ery’Eggulu ery’olubeerera: Empeera y’obuwulize

1: Matayo 25:41, "Awo n'agamba abali ku kkono nti, 'Muveeko, mmwe abakolimirwa, mugende mu muliro ogutaggwaawo ogwategekebwa Sitaani ne bamalayika be.'"

2: Okubikkulirwa 20:14-15, "Awo okufa n'amagombe ne bisuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro. Kuno kwe kufa okw'okubiri, ennyanja ey'omuliro. Era singa omuntu yenna?  erinnya teyasangibwa nga liwandiikiddwa mu kitabo ky'obulamu, ye." yasuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro."

Mak 9:45 Era ekigere kyo bwe kikusobya, kiteme: kisinga okuyingira mu bulamu ng'oyimiridde, okusinga okuba n'ebigere bibiri okusuulibwa mu geyena, mu muliro ogutazikizibwa.

Obukulu bw’okwewala enneeyisa ey’ekibi bulagibwa, anti kisingako okufiirwa ekintu mu bulamu buno okusinga okugenda mu Ggeyeena.

1. Omuwendo gw’ekibi: Okufiirwa Ekintu mu Bulamu Buno Kisinga Okugenda mu Ggeyeena

2. Okulonda Wakati w’Obutuukirivu n’Ekibi: Kusaana Okuteekebwamu Akabi?

1. Matayo 5:29-30 - "Eriiso lyo erya ddyo bwe likuleetera okwonoona, lisekule olisuule. Kirungi ggwe okufiirwa ekitundu kimu eky'omubiri gwo okusinga omubiri gwo gwonna okusuulibwa mu geyena." Era omukono gwo ogwa ddyo bwe gukuleetera okwonoona, guteme ogusuule.Kirungi ggwe okufiirwa ekitundu kimu eky'omubiri gwo okusinga omubiri gwo gwonna okugenda mu geyena."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky'abajulirwa, ka tusuule buli kimu ekiziyiza n'ekibi ekitabula amangu. Era tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyategekebwa." ffe, nga tussa amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza. Olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge yagumira omusaalaba, ng'anyooma ensonyi zaagwo, n'atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda."

Mak 9:46 Ensigo zaabwe gye zitafa, n’omuliro ne gutazikira.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kubonyaabonyezebwa okutaggwaawo okwa geyena.

1: Tulina okwegendereza okwewala omuliro gwa geyena nga tubeera mu bulamu obutukuvu.

2: Tulina okubudaabudibwa mu kusuubiza obulamu obutaggwaawo mu Ggulu.

1: Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Matayo 25:41 - Olwo aligamba abali ku kkono we nti, ‘Muveeko, mmwe abakolimirwa, mugende mu muliro ogutaggwaawo ogwategekebwa sitaani ne bamalayika be.’

Mak 9:47 Era eriiso lyo bwe likusobya, lisengule: kirungi ggwe okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda n'eriiso limu, okusinga okuba n'amaaso abiri okusuulibwa mu muliro gwa geyena.

Kirungi okwetoowaza n’okkiriza Katonda by’ayagala okusinga okwenyumiriza n’okubonaabona n’ebivaamu.

1. Ebisale by’Amalala: Okufuba Obuwulize obw’Obwetoowaze.

2. Okuvvuunuka Okukemebwa nga Oyita mu kwesiga Katonda.

1. Engero 16:18-19 - "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa. Kirungi okuba ow'omwoyo omuwombeefu n'abaavu okusinga okugabana omunyago n'ab'amalala."

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, naye ne yeeyambula, . nga yeekwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, yeetoowaza ng'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

Mak 9:48 Ensigo zaabwe gye zitafa, n’omuliro ne gutazikira.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku kibonerezo ekitaggwaawo eky’abo abaagaana okusaasira kwa Katonda.

1: Ebiva mu Kugaana Okusaasira kwa Katonda Ebitaggwa

2: Obutonde bw’Omusango gwa Katonda Obutaggwaawo

1: Matayo 25:46 - "Era bano baligenda mu kibonerezo ekitaggwaawo, naye abatuukirivu bagenda mu bulamu obutaggwaawo."

2: Danyeri 12:2 - "Era bangi ku abo abeebase mu nfuufu y'ensi balizuukuka, abamu ne bagenda mu bulamu obutaggwaawo, n'abalala mu nsonyi n'okunyoomebwa okutaggwaawo."

Mak 9:49 Kubanga buli muntu anaafukibwanga omunnyo mu muliro, ne buli ssaddaaka anaafukibwamu omunnyo.

Buli kikolwa ekikolebwa Katonda kijja kugezesebwa n’omuliro era kiteekwa okukolebwa mu bwesimbu.

1: Tulina okuba abeesimbu mu bikolwa byaffe ne tubiwaayo eri Katonda n’omutima omuggule era omuwombeefu.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okukkiriza ebigezo n’okugezesebwa kw’omuliro ebijja n’ebikolwa byaffe ku lwa Katonda.

1: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri ennyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2: 1 Peetero 1:6-7 - Mu kino mwe musanyukira nnyo, newankubadde nga kati okumala akaseera katono oyinza okuba nga mwalina ennaku mu kugezesebwa okwa buli ngeri. Bino bizze bwe kityo obukakafu obw’amazima obw’okukkiriza kwo? f omuwendo omunene okusinga zaabu, asaanawo newankubadde nga alongooseddwa omuliro? ay bivaamu ettendo, ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa nga Yesu Kristo abikkuliddwa.

Mak 9:50 Omunnyo mulungi: naye omunnyo bwe gunaggwaawo omunnyo gwagwo, munaagufukirira ki? Mubeere n’omunnyo mu mmwe, era mubeerenga n’emirembe buli omu ne munne.

Omunnyo kabonero akalaga enkolagana y’Omukristaayo n’abalala, era omuntu alina okufuba okubeera n’emirembe ne bonna.

1: Obukulu bw’okubeera n’omunnyo mu nkolagana yaffe n’engeri y’okufuba okubeera n’emirembe ne bonna.

2: Amaanyi g’omunnyo okusiika obulamu bwaffe n’obwetaavu bwagwo obw’omukwano ogw’amaanyi.

1: Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - Okwogera kwammwe bulijjo kubeere kwa kisa, nga kujjudde omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu.

2: Matayo 5:13-16 - ? □ ou gwe munnyo gw’ensi, naye omunnyo bwe guba guweddewo obuwoomi, omunnyo gwagwo gunaazzibwa gutya? Tekikyali kirungi ku kintu kyonna okuggyako okusuulibwa ebweru n’okulinnyirira wansi w’abantu? □ ebigere. ? □ ou gwe musana gw'ensi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, era etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.

Mak Bartimayo omuzibe w’amaaso.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ng’Abafalisaayo bagezesa Yesu nga babuuza oba kikkirizibwa omusajja okwawukana ne mukazi we. Addamu ng’abuuza Musa kye yabalagira. Baddamu nti Musa yakkiriza okuwandiika satifikeeti okwawukana okumusindika naye agamba nti kino kyaliwo kubanga obukaluba emitima budda emabega creation order nga agamba nti "Naye ku ntandikwa y'obutonzi Katonda 'yabafuula omukazi omusajja' 'N'olwensonga eno omusajja ajja kuleka kitaawe nnyina abeere bumu n'ebibye." omukyala babiri bajja kufuuka omubiri gumu.’ Kale tebakyali babiri wabula omubiri gumu. Noolwekyo Katonda bye yagatta wamu tewabangawo muntu yenna ayawukana" (Makko 10:1-9). Abayigirizwa ba back house bwebaddamu okubuuza ku kino agamba nti omuntu yenna yanoba omukyala awasa omukazi omulala amwenzi singa anoba bba awasa omusajja omulala yenzi (Makko 10:10-12).

2nd Paragraph: Abantu baali bamuleetera abaana abato bamukwateko abayigirizwa ne babanenya nga balaba kino Yesu ng'anyiize n'agamba nti "Abaana abato bajje nze tobalemesa kubanga obwakabaka Katonda bwa bwakabaka nga buno. Mazima mbagamba omuntu yenna tafuna bwakabaka Katonda." ng'omwana omuto tajja kugiyingira" atwala abaana mu ngalo ze n'abateeka emikono gye n'abawa omukisa (Makko 10:13-16). Awo omuvubuka omugagga n'ajja abuuza kiki ekirina okukola okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo oluvannyuma lw'okukakasa nti akutte ebiragiro okuva mu buto Yesu ng'amutunuulira yamwagala n'agamba nti "Ekintu kimu kyobula genda otunde buli ky'olina okuwa omwavu ojja kuba n'obugagga eggulu olwo jangu ongoberere" ku musajja ono ffeesi yagwa yagenda nga munakuwavu yalina obugagga bungi. Yesu awo ayogerako engeri gyekizibuwaliramu abagagga okuyingira obwakabaka Katonda kyangu engamiya okuyita mu mpiso y'amaaso okusinga omugagga okuyingira obwakabaka Katonda abayigirizwa beewuunya babuuza ani asobola okulokolebwa addamu "N'omuntu kino tekisoboka naye si ku Katonda byonna bisoboka ne Katonda" Peter ajjukiza yaleka buli kimu mugoberere agumya tewali muntu yenna avudde awaka baganda bannyinaffe

maama taata abaana ennimiro sake enjiri balemererwa okufuna emirundi kikumi mungi present age homes ab’oluganda bannyinaffe bamaama abaana ennimiro along okuyigganyizibwa obulamu obutaggwaawo emyaka gyajja bangi abasooka bajja kusembayo okusembayo okusooka (Mark 10). :17-31).

Akatundu 3rd: Mu kkubo okulinnya Yerusaalemi atwala Kkumi n’ebbiri ebbali ekkubo abuulira omulundi ogw’okusatu okugenda okubaawo Ye engeri Omwana Omuntu gye yawaayo ku bakabona abakulu abasomesa amateeka okuvumirira okufa omukono ku mawanga okusekerera amalusu emiggo okukomererwa oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ssatu okuzuukuka (Makko 10:32-34). Awo James Yokaana Zebedayo batabani najja asaba grant tutuule right left glory naye Yagamba tamanyi kiki baali basaba asobola okunywa ekikopo ategese okunywa okubatizibwa okubatiza ategese okubatiza affirm ayinza yandiwadde abo betegese Father rest Ekkumi yawulidde yafuuka inignant two brothers calls sit down says whoever ayagala okufuuka ekinene wakati alina okuba omuweereza oyo yenna ayagala kubeera muddu asooka just as Omwana Omuntu teyajja kuweereza kuwe obulamu ekinunulo bangi muzibe w'amaaso Bartimayo ng'atudde ku mabbali g'ekkubo awulira ng'ayitawo aleekaana "Yesu Omwana Dawudi ansaasire!" Bangi bamunenya bamugamba musirise naye aleekaana byonna ebisingawo ebigambo bye bimu ayimiridde amuyita asuula ekyambalo ebbali abuuka waggulu ajja Yesu abuuza ayagala bimukolere addamu "Rabbi njagala kulaba" amugamba agende okukkiriza okuwona amangu ago afuna okulaba agoberera ekkubo okulaga amaanyi okuzzaawo mu mubiri mu mwoyo abo abategeera bamwetaaga okusemberera okukkiriza (Makko 10:35-52).

Mak 10:1 N'agolokoka okuva awo n'ajja mu nsalo za Buyudaaya ku lubalama lwa Yoludaani: abantu ne baddayo gy'ali; era, nga bwe yali amanyidde, n’addamu okubayigiriza.

Yesu yasituka n’addayo ku lubalama lw’ennyanja Buyudaaya emitala w’Omugga Yoludaani, abantu ne bamukuŋŋaanira okuwuliriza enjigiriza ye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyigiriza kwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye yakozesaamu Ebigambo Bye Okukwata ku Bulamu

2. Obukulu bw’okukuŋŋaana Okwetoloola Yesu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuganyulwa mu Kubeerawo kwa Yesu

1. Isaaya 55:11 - “Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma. ”

2. Matayo 7:28-29 - “Awo olwatuuka Yesu bwe yamala ebigambo bino, abantu ne beewuunya okuyigiriza kwe: Kubanga yabayigiriza ng’omuntu alina obuyinza, so si ng’abawandiisi.”

Mak 10:2 Abafalisaayo ne bajja gy’ali ne bamubuuza nti Kikkirizibwa omusajja okugoba mukazi we? okumukema.

Abafalisaayo baabuuza Yesu obanga kikkirizibwa omusajja okwawukana ne mukazi we, nga bamugezesa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obufumbo: Okutunuulira Okusoomoozebwa kw’Abafalisaayo eri Yesu

2. Obukulu bw’okukuuma Amateeka ga Katonda: Okukebera engeri Yesu gye yaddamu Abafalisaayo

1. Malaki 2:14-16 - Okulabula kwa Mukama ku kwawukana n'obukulu bw'endagaano

2. Matayo 19:3-9 - Okunnyonnyola kwa Yesu ku bufumbo obw’olubeerera n’okujjako okwawukana.

Mak 10:3 N’abaddamu nti Musa yabalagira ki?

Abafalisaayo ne babuuza Yesu Musa kye yabalagira.

1: Yesu agezesa Abafalisaayo okulaba engeri gye bategeera obulungi Amateeka ga Katonda.

2: Ne bw’oba osoomoozebwa, tewerabira kigambo kya Katonda.

1: Ekyamateeka 6:5 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'amaanyi go gonna.

2: Abaruumi 13:10 - Okwagala tekukola bulabe ku muliraanwa. N’olwekyo okwagala kwe kutuukiriza amateeka.

Mak 10:4 Ne bagamba nti, “Musa yakkiriza okuwandiika ebbaluwa y’okugattululwa n’amugoba.”

Abafalisaayo bajja eri Yesu ne bamubuuza ku by’okwawukana era n’addamu ng’awa ekyokulabirako kya Musa okukkiriza ebbago ly’okugattululwa.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku bufumbo - Okutegeera okwawukana mu musana gw'ebyawandiikibwa

2. Okwagala Munno mu Bufumbo Mu Biseera Ebizibu - Engeri y'okukwatamu okwawukana mu Baibuli

1. Malaki 2:16 - “Kubanga Mukama Katonda wa Isirayiri agamba nti akyawa okwawukana.”

2. Abaruumi 7:2-3 - “Kubanga omukazi omufumbo asibibwa mu mateeka eri bba ng’akyali mulamu; naye bba bw’afa, asumululwa okuva mu mateeka ga bba. Kale kale singa bba ng'akyali mulamu, bw'anaagattibwa n'omusajja omulala, anaayitibwanga omwenzi; naye bba bw’afa, aba ddembe okuva mu mateeka, n’atabeera mwenzi, newankubadde nga yeegasse ku musajja omulala.”

Mak 10:5 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Olw’obukakanyavu bw’omutima gwammwe yabawandiikira ekiragiro kino.”

Yesu annyonnyola nti etteeka lya Musa lyawandiikibwa okuvunaanyizibwa ku mitima gy’abantu okukaluba.

1. Okumanya Ensonga eri emabega w’Amateeka - Okunoonyereza ku bikulu ebikwata ku nsonga lwaki Katonda yatuwa amateeka.

2. God's Grace & Redemption - Okutegeera okwagala kwa Mukama okusonyiwa ebisobyo byaffe.

1. Abaruumi 3:23-25 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:16-18 - Eno y'endagaano gye ndikola nabo: Nditeeka amateeka gange ku mitima gyabwe, ne ngiwandiika ku birowoozo byabwe.

Mak 10:6 Naye okuva ku ntandikwa y’obutonzi Katonda yabafuula omusajja n’omukazi.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza Katonda okutonda abantu ng’omusajja n’omukazi okuva ku ntandikwa y’ebiseera.

1. Obulungi bw’Ebitonde bya Katonda: Okutegeera Obukulu bw’Emirimu gy’Omusajja n’Omukazi

2. Obutukuvu bw’obufumbo: Okussa ekitiibwa mu nteekateeka ya Katonda eri omusajja n’omukazi

1. Olubereberye 1:27 - Kale Katonda n’atonda omuntu mu kifaananyi kye, n’amutonda mu kifaananyi kya Katonda; omusajja n’omukazi ye yabitonda.

2. Abeefeso 5:31-32 - “Omusajja ky’ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina n’anywerera ku mukazi we, era bombi balifuuka omubiri gumu.” Ekyama kino kizito, era ngamba nti kitegeeza Kristo n’ekkanisa.

Mak 10:7 Olw’ensonga eno omusajja anaalekanga kitaawe ne nnyina, n’anywerera ku mukazi we;

Omusajja alagiddwa okuleka kitaawe ne nnyina n’anywerera ku mukazi we.

1. Omulanga gw’okufumbirwa: Okuva mu maka n’okwegatta ku munno

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okulonda Omubeezi ow’Obulamu

1. Abeefeso 5:31 – “Omusajja ky’ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina n’anywerera ku mukazi we, bombi ne bafuuka omubiri gumu.”

2. Olubereberye 2:24 – “Omusajja ky’ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina n’anywerera ku mukazi we, ne bafuuka omubiri gumu.”

Mak 10:8 Bombi baliba omubiri gumu: bwe batyo ne bataba babiri nate, wabula omubiri gumu.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obumu n’obutayawukana mu bufumbo, nga kigamba nti ababiri bafuuka omubiri gumu okuyita mu bufumbo.

1: Obufumbo kwegatta kutukuvu wakati w’abantu babiri ssekinnoomu, okwegatta okutondawo ekitundu kimu, ekitayawukana.

2: Obufumbo ndagaano wakati w’abantu babiri ssekinnoomu ebagatta nga omu, era

esaana okutwalibwa ng’eky’omuwendo ng’omuguwa omutukuvu.

1: Abeefeso 5:31 - "Omusajja alireka kitaawe ne nnyina n'agatta ne mukazi we, bombi ne bafuuka omubiri gumu."

2: Olubereberye 2:24 - "Eyo y'ensonga lwaki omusajja aleka kitaawe ne nnyina n'agattibwa ne mukazi we, ne bafuuka omubiri gumu."

Mak 10:9 Katonda kye yagatta, omuntu aleme kwawula.

Endagaano ya Katonda ey’obufumbo bumu butukuvu obutasaana kumenyebwa.

1. Obufumbo Ndagaano, So Si Ndagaano - Okusoma Makko 10:9

2. Katonda Assa ekitiibwa mu Ndagaano ze - Obukulu bw'obufumbo ng'omusingo

1. Malaki 2:14-16 - Endagaano ya Mukama ey'obwesigwa mu bufumbo

2. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abaami n'abakyala Bassa ekitiibwa mu ndagaano y'obufumbo

Mak 10:10 Awo mu nnyumba abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza nate ku nsonga eyo.

Yesu ayigiriza ku bufumbo n’okugattululwa.

1: Obufumbo ndagaano ntukuvu era esaana okussibwamu ekitiibwa n’okuweebwa ekitiibwa.

2: Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusonyiyibwa kwaliwo eri abo abayise mu kugattululwa.

1: Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera abaami bammwe nga bwe mugondera Mukama.

2: Abaruumi 12:9-10 - Okwagala kulina okuba okw'amazima. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi.

Mak 10:11 N'abagamba nti Buli anaagoba mukazi we n'awasa omulala, amwenzi.

Yesu ayigiriza nti okugattululwa si kibi era abo abaawukana ne baddamu okufumbirwa ne benzi.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda eri obufumbo: Okutegeera ebiva mu kugattululwa

2. Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa mu bufumbo: Yesu kye yayigiriza ku kugattululwa

1. Malaki 2:16 - Kubanga Mukama Katonda wa Isiraeri agamba nti akyawa okwawukana, kubanga kubikka ekyambalo ky'omuntu n'obukambwe, bw'ayogera Mukama ow'eggye. Noolwekyo weegendereze omwoyo gwo, oleme kulya mu nsi olukwe.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 7:10-11 - Abafumbo mbawa ekiragiro kino (si nze, wabula Mukama): Omukyala tasaana kwawukana na bba. Naye bw’akikola, alina okusigala nga si mufumbo oba si ekyo atabaganye ne bba. Era omwami tasaana kunoba mukazi we.

Mak 10:12 Omukazi bw'alekawo bba, n'afumbirwa omulala, ayenze .

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Makko 10:12 kinnyonnyola nti omukazi bw’anoba ne bba n’awasa omusajja omulala, aba ayenze.

1. Obwesigwa bw’obufumbo: Okwekenenya ekibi ekitasonyiyibwa eky’obwenzi

2. Omugaso gw’Obufumbo: Okukuuma Obutukuvu bw’Omukago

1. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - Mugondera munne olw'okussa ekitiibwa mu Kristo.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:4 - Obufumbo bulina okussibwamu ekitiibwa, n'ekitanda ky'obufumbo kikuume nga kirongoofu, kubanga Katonda ajja kusalira omwenzi n'abo bonna abeenda omusango.

Mak 10:13 Ne bamuleetera abaana abato abakwateko: abayigirizwa be ne banenya abo abaabaleeta.

Yesu yayaniriza abaana era n’abalaga ekisa wadde ng’abayigirizwa be baali tebasiimibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu n’Abaana

2. Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu mu Kyaniriza Abaana

1. Matayo 19:14 - "Naye Yesu n'agamba nti, 'Abaana abato bajje gye ndi, baleme kubalemesa, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwabwe."

2. Matayo 18:5 - "Era buli ayaniriza omwana omu ng'oyo mu linnya lyange ansembeza."

Mak 10:14 Naye Yesu bwe yakiraba, n'anyiiga nnyo, n'abagamba nti Muleke abaana abato bajje gye ndi, so temubagaana: kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe buba bwa abo.

Yesu yalaga obutali bumativu eri abo abaalemesa abaana okujja gy’ali, ng’akikkaatiriza nti obwakabaka bwa Katonda bulimu abantu ng’abo.

1. "Obukulu bw'okuleka abaana okujja eri Yesu".

2. "Okuzingiramu Abato mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda".

1. Lukka 18:15-17 - Yesu nga ayaniriza abaana

2. Matayo 18:1-5 - Yesu ng'ayigiriza ku bukulu bw'obwetoowaze mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda

Mak 10:15 Mazima mbagamba nti Buli atakkiriza bwakabaka bwa Katonda ng’omwana omuto, talibuyingiramu.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu bw’obwetoowaze n’okuba n’okukkiriza mu Katonda ng’omwana omuto. 1. "Okuzuula Obwetoowaze mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda" 2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda"; 1. Matayo 18:3-4 - "N'ayogera nti Mazima mbagamba nti Bwe mutakyuka ne mufuuka ng'abaana abato, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu. 4Kale buli yeetoowaza ng'omwana ono omuto; kye kimu kye kisinga obukulu mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu." 2. Lukka 18:16-17 - "Naye Yesu n'abayita gy'ali, n'abagamba nti Muleke abaana abato bajje gye ndi, so temubagaana: kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe buba bw'abo. 17Ddala mbagamba nti Buli ayagala tokkiriza bwakabaka bwa Katonda ng'omwana omuto bw'atayingiramu."

Mak 10:16 N’abasitula mu ngalo ze, n’abateekako emikono n’abawa omukisa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okutwala abaana babiri, n’abateekako emikono, n’abawa omukisa.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukisa Gwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu Okukwatako Gy’akyusaamu Obulamu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Yesu: Okutuuka ku Abo abali mu bwetaavu

1. Olubereberye 48:14-16 - Yakobo okuwa abazzukulu be omukisa

2. Yokaana 4:4-42 - Yesu ng'awonya omukazi Omusamaliya ku luzzi

Mak 10:17 Awo bwe yafuluma mu kkubo, omu n’ajja ng’adduka, n’afukamira gy’ali, n’amubuuza nti, “Omuyigiriza omulungi, nkole ntya ndyoke nfune obulamu obutaggwaawo?”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja eyabuuza Yesu ky’alina okukola okusobola okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Ekirabo ky’Obulamu obutaggwaawo: Engeri y’okubufunamu n’okubutwala ng’ekikulu

2. Kiki kye Tulina Okukola Okusikira Obulamu Obutaggwaawo?

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Mak 10:18 Yesu n'amugamba nti Lwaki onyita omulungi? tewali mulungi wabula omu, kwe kugamba, Katonda.

Yesu ajjukiza omusajja oyo nti Katonda yekka ye mulungi.

1: Ffenna tuli boonoonyi era Katonda yekka ye mulungi.

2: Okusobola okulokolebwa, tulina okukimanya nti Katonda yekka y’ali omulungi ne tudda gy’ali.

1: Abaruumi 3:10-12 - Tewali mutuukirivu, tewali wadde omu.

2: 1 Yokaana 1:8-10 - Bwe tugamba nti tetulina kibi, twelimbalimba, era amazima tegali mu ffe.

Makko 10:19 Omanyi ebiragiro: Toyenda, Totta, Tobba, Towa bujulizi bwa bulimba, Tofera, Tossa kitiibwa kitaawo ne nnyoko. 

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugoberera amateeka ekkumi naddala ago agakwata ku bwenzi, ettemu, obubbi, okuwa obujulizi obw’obulimba, okufera, n’okuwa bazadde b’omuntu ekitiibwa.

1. "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obwesimbu: Engeri y'okussa ekitiibwa mu mateeka ekkumi".

2. "Etteeka lya Katonda ery'okwagala: Okugoberera amateeka ekkumi".

1. Abaruumi 13:8-10 - "Temubanja muntu yenna, okuggyako okwagalana, kubanga oyo ayagala munne atuukiriza amateeka. Kubanga ebiragiro ebigamba nti, "Toyendanga, Totta, Totta, Mulina." tobba, Tolyegomba,” n’ekiragiro ekirala kyonna, bifunzibwa mu kigambo kino: “Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.” Okwagala tekukola kibi ku muliraanwa, n'olwekyo okwagala kwe kutuukiriza amateeka."

2. Matayo 22:34-40 - "Naye Abafalisaayo bwe baawulira ng'asirisizza Abasaddukaayo, ne bakuŋŋaana. Omu ku bo, omukugu mu by'amateeka, n'amubuuza ekibuuzo okumugezesa. "Omuyigiriza, lye tteeka eddene." mu Mateeka?” N’amugamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna: Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka, era ery’okubiri lifaanana eryo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini. Ku biragiro bino ebibiri bye bisinziira Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi.”"

Mak 10:20 N’addamu n’amugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, bino byonna mbirowoozezza okuva mu buto bwange.”

Omusajja ali mu Makko 10:20 yali akuumye ebiragiro bya Katonda n’obwesigwa okuva mu buto.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulamu Obwesigwa

2. Omugaso gw’okugondera Katonda

1. Zabbuli 119:9-11 “Omuvubuka alirongoosa ki ekkubo lye? nga weegendereza ng'ekigambo kyo bwe kiri. Nkunoonyezza n'omutima gwange gwonna: Olemenga okuwuguka okuva ku biragiro byo. Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme okukusobya.”

2. Matayo 19:16-19 “Awo, laba, omu n’ajja n’amugamba nti Omuyigiriza omulungi, kirungi ki kye ndikola, nsobole okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo? N'amugamba nti Lwaki onyita omulungi? tewali mulungi wabula omu, ye Katonda: naye bw'oba oyagala okuyingira mu bulamu, kwata ebiragiro. N'amugamba nti Kiki? Yesu n’agamba nti, Tokolanga butemu, Toyendanga, Tobbanga, Towangayo bujulirwa bwa bulimba, Ssenda kitaawo ne nnyoko ekitiibwa: era ‘Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

Mak 10:21 Awo Yesu bwe yamulaba n’amwagala, n’amugamba nti, “Ekimu ekikubulako: genda otunde byonna by’olina, ogabire abaavu, ojja kuba n’obugagga mu ggulu: ojje otwale omusalaba, era ongoberere.

Yesu atwagala era atukubiriza okukozesa ebintu byaffe okuyamba abalala.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli: Amaanyi g’obwetoowaze n’okwefiiriza

2. Okugoberera Yesu: Okusitula Omusaalaba gwaffe n’okuweereza abalala

1. Matayo 25:35-40 - Kubanga enjala ennuma n’ompa eky’okulya, ennyonta n’ompa n’okunywa, nnali mugenyi n’onsaba okuyingira.

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze, muteeke abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by’abalala.

Mak 10:22 N'anakuwala olw'ekigambo ekyo, n'agenda ng'anakuwavu: kubanga yalina eby'obugagga bingi.

Omuvubuka oyo omugagga yanakuwala nnyo Yesu bwe yamugamba awaayo ebintu bye.

1. Okubeera n’omukono oguggule: Engeri y’okugaba ebintu n’omutima omugabi

2. Omuwendo gw’Obuyigirizwa: Omuwendo gw’Okugoberera Yesu

1. Engero 3:9-10 - Wa Mukama ekitiibwa n'ebintu byo n'ebibala ebibereberye eby'ebibala byo byonna.

2. Lukka 12:15 - Weegendereze era weegendereze okwegomba, kubanga obulamu bw'omuntu tebubeera mu bungi bw'ebintu by'alina.

Mak 10:23 Awo Yesu n'atunula enjuyi zonna, n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Nga kizibu nnyo abalina obugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda!

Yesu alabula nti kizibu abo abalina obugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Obugagga n’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Okuzuula Bbalansi Entuufu

2. Ekizibu ky’Omugagga: Okunoonya Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Lukka 12:15 - “N’abagamba nti Mwekuume, mwegendereze okwegomba: kubanga obulamu bw’omuntu tebubeera mu bungi bw’ebintu by’alina.”

2. 1 Timoseewo 6:17 - “Lagira abagagga mu nsi muno, baleme kugulumiza, so beesiga obugagga obutali bukakafu, wabula Katonda omulamu, atuwa ebintu byonna okunyumirwa.”

Mak 10:24 Abayigirizwa ne beewuunya ebigambo bye. Naye Yesu n'addamu n'abagamba nti Abaana, nga kizibu nnyo eri abo abeesiga obugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda!

Yesu yalabula abayigirizwa be ku buzibu obwaliwo eri abo abeesiga obugagga okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Obulabe bw’Obugagga: Okwesiga Ssente Ku Katonda

2. Okuteeka Obwesige Bwaffe mu Katonda: Obwetaavu bw’Okukkiriza Ku Bugagga

1. Engero 11:28 - “Buli eyeesiga obugagga bwe aligwa, naye omutuukirivu alikula ng’ekikoola ekibisi.”

2. Matayo 6:24 - “Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga anaakyawa omu n’ayagala munne, oba alimalira omu n’anyooma munne. Tosobola kuweereza Katonda na ssente.”

Mak 10:25 Kyangu eŋŋamira okuyita mu liiso ly’empiso, okusinga omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Kizibu abo abalina obugagga obw’omubiri okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Tulina okutunula okusukka obugagga obw’omubiri okusobola okufuna essanyu n’essanyu erya nnamaddala mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2: Obwakabaka bwa Katonda buggule eri bonna, awatali kufaayo ku mbeera y’ebyensimbi y’omuntu.

1: Matayo 19:23-24 - Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Mazima mbagamba nti kizibu omuntu omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu. Nate mbagamba nti, kyangu eŋŋamira okuyita mu liiso ly’empiso okusinga omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.”

2: Yakobo 2:5-7 - Muwulirize, baganda bange abaagalwa: Katonda teyalonda abo abaavu mu maaso g'ensi okuba bagagga mu kukkiriza n'okusikira obwakabaka bwe yasuubiza abamwagala? Naye mmwe munyooma abaavu. Si bagagga be bakukozesa? Si be bakusikambula mu kkooti? Si be bavvoola erinnya ery’ekitiibwa ery’oyo gwe muli?

Mak 10:26 Ne beewuunya nnyo, ne beebuuza bokkana nti, “Kale ani ayinza okulokolebwa?”

Abayigirizwa beewuunya nnyo bwe baategeera nti kizibu abagagga okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda eri Bonna - Ne bwe tuba n’obugagga bwe tulina, okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli tekukyuka.

2: Okusoomoozebwa okugoberera Yesu - Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuwaayo obugagga

bwaffe n’ebintu byaffe eri Mukama bwe tuba ab’okumugoberera.

1: Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu: kubanga nayiga, mu mbeera yonna gye ndi, okumatira. Nze mmanyi okukendeera, era mmanyi okweyongera: buli wamu ne mu byonna nlagirwa okujjula n’okulumwa enjala, okweyongera n’okubonaabona mu bwetaavu.

2: Lukka 12:22-34 - Awo n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Kyenvudde mbagamba nti Temulowoozanga ku bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya; so si lwa mubiri, kye munayambala. Obulamu businga ennyama, n’omubiri gusinga ebyambalo. Weetegereze enkovu: kubanga tezisiga wadde okukungula; ezitalina tterekero wadde ekiraalo; era Katonda abaliisa: mmwe musinga nnyo ebinyonyi?

Mak 10:27 Yesu n’abatunuulira n’abagamba nti, “Eri abantu tekisoboka, naye si eri Katonda: kubanga eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.”

Katonda asobola okukola ekintu kyonna, era tewali kintu kyonna kitasoboka gy’ali.

1: Katonda wa maanyi gonna era Tewali kisukka busobozi bwe

2: Okwesiga Amaanyi ga Katonda Agataliiko Kkomo

1: Isaaya 40:28-29 - "Temumanyi? Temuwulira? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi. Tazirika wadde okukoowa; okutegeera kwe tekunoonyezebwa."

2: Zabbuli 115:3 - "Katonda waffe ali mu ggulu; akola byonna by'ayagala."

Mak 10:28 Awo Peetero n'atandika okumugamba nti Laba, byonna twabireka ne tukugoberera.

Peetero akiriza Yesu nti ye n’abayigirizwa abalala byonna babirekedde emabega ne bamugoberera.

1. Okuwanyisiganya Okunene: Bye Tulekawo Nga Tugoberera Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Bye Tufuna Bwe Tugoberera Yesu

1. Matayo 19:27-30 - Omuvubuka omugagga atasobola kugoberera Yesu wadde nga yaleka byonna

2. Lukka 5:11 - Emboozi y'okukwata ebyennyanja mu ngeri ey'ekyamagero, n'okutegeera kwa Peetero Yesu nga Omwana wa Katonda

Mak 10:29 Yesu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Mazima mbagamba nti Tewali muntu eyaleka ennyumba, wadde ab’oluganda, oba bannyina, oba kitaawe, wadde nnyina, oba omukazi, oba abaana, oba ettaka, ku lwange. n'eby'enjiri, .

Tewali ayinza kuleka kintu kyonna ku lw’obulungi bwa Yesu n’enjiri.

1. Okuva ku bintu ku lw’obulungi bwa Yesu n’Enjiri

2. Amaanyi g’okusaddaaka ku lwa Yesu n’Enjiri

1. Matayo 19:27-30 - Omuvubuka Omugagga

2. Abebbulaniya 11:24-26 - Musa Okusalawo Okubonaabona n'Abantu ba Katonda

Mak 10:30 Naye mu kiseera kino aliweebwa emirundi kikumi, ennyumba, n'abooluganda, ne bannyina, ne bamaama, n'abaana, n'ensi, n'okuyigganyizibwa; ne mu nsi ejja obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yesu asuubiza abo abamugoberera empeera ey’emirundi kikumi mu bulamu buno, omuli amayumba, baganda be, bamaama, abaana, n’ettaka, awamu n’okuyigganyizibwa. Mu bulamu obw’oluvannyuma lw’okufa, bajja kusasulwa obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Obulamu ne bwe bukusuula ki, okugoberera Yesu bulijjo kijja kukutwala mu mirembe n’emirembe.

2. Mukama asuubiza empeera ey’emirundi kikumi eri abo abamugoberera: ennyumba, baganda, bamaama, abaana, ettaka, n’okuyigganyizibwa.

1. Matayo 19:29 - "Na buli muntu eyaleka ennyumba, oba baganda be, oba bannyina, oba kitaawe, oba nnyina, oba abaana, oba ettaka, ku lw'erinnya lyange, alifuna emirundi kikumi era alisikira obulamu obutaggwaawo."

.

Mak 10:31 Naye bangi abasooka baliba basembayo; n’ekisembayo ekisooka.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti amakubo ga Katonda ga njawulo ku makubo g’ensi, ng’abasooka bwe baliba abasembayo ate abasembayo bwe balisooka.

1. "Amakubo ga Katonda agatali ga bulijjo: Okutegeera Engeri Katonda gy'akola".

2. "Enjawukana y'Obwakababaka: Okubeera Okusembayo n'Okusooka mu Kiseera Kimu".

1. Lukka 13:30 - "Era, laba, waliwo ab'oluvannyuma abalisooka, era waliwo abasooka abalisembayo."

2. Yakobo 4:6 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa."

Mak 10:32 Baali mu kkubo nga bambuka e Yerusaalemi; Yesu n'abakulembera: ne beewuunya; era bwe baali bagoberera, ne batya. N'addira ekkumi n'ababiri, n'atandika okubabuulira ebyali bimutuukako.

Abayigirizwa beewuunya era ne batya nga Yesu abakulembera okutuuka e Yerusaalemi n’atandika okubabuulira enkomerero ye eyali ejja.

1. Yesu atukulembera n’obuvumu mu bitamanyiddwa, nga twesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwaffe.

2. Ne bwe tuba nga twolekedde okutya, tusobola okusalawo okugoberera Yesu n’okwesiga enteekateeka ye.

1. Ekyamateeka 31:8 - "Mukama y'akukulembera. Ajja kuba nammwe; tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka. Totya wadde okutya."

2. Zabbuli 56:3 - "Bwe ntya, nkwesiga."

Mak 10:33 N'agamba nti Laba, tugenda e Yerusaalemi; n'Omwana w'Omuntu aliweebwa bakabona abakulu n'abawandiisi; era balimusalira omusango gw'okufa, ne bamuwaayo eri ab'amawanga.

Yesu yalagula okubonaabona kwe n’okufa kwe.

1: Okwagala kwa Yesu n’okugondera Katonda by’ayagala byamuleetera okubonaabona n’okufiirira obulokozi bw’ensi.

2: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu ey’enkomerero etulaga engeri y’okutambuzaamu obulamu bwaffe n’obuvumu n’okukkiriza.

1: Isaaya 53:3-5 Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu, Omuntu ow’ennaku era amanyi ennaku. Era twakweka, nga bwe tuyinza okugamba, amaaso gaffe okuva gy’ali; Yanyoomebwa, era tetwamussaamu kitiibwa.

2: Abafiripi 2:5-8 Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe eyali mu Kristo Yesu, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n’atakitwala ng’obunyazi okwenkanankana ne Katonda, naye ne yeefuula ow’ettutumu, n’atwala ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'okujja mu kifaananyi ky'abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza era n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Mak 10:34 Balimujerega, ne bamukuba emiggo, ne bamufuuwa amalusu, ne bamutta: ne ku lunaku olwokusatu alizuukira.

Yesu asekererwa, akubiddwa emiggo, era attiddwa, naye ajja kuzuukira ku lunaku olwokusatu.

1: Yesu awangudde okufa era atuwa essuubi okuyita mu kuzuukira kwe.

2: Yesu yagumira okubonaabona n’obulumi tusobole okufuna obulamu n’obulokozi.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 15:54-55 - “Okufa kumiriddwa mu buwanguzi. Ayi okufa, obuwanguzi bwo buli ludda wa? Ggwe okufa, olusu lwo luli ludda wa?”

2: Abaruumi 6:9-10 - “Tumanyi nga Kristo bw’azuukizibwa mu bafu, tajja kufa nate; okufa tekukyalina buyinza ku ye. Kubanga okufa kwe yafa yafiira ekibi, omulundi gumu, naye obulamu bw’awangaala abuwangaala eri Katonda.”

Mak 10:35 Yakobo ne Yokaana, batabani ba Zebbedaayo, ne bajja gy’ali, nga bagamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, twagala otukolere kyonna kye tunaayagala.”

Batabani ba Zebbedaayo, Yakobo ne Yokaana, basaba Yesu akole kyonna kye baagala.

1. Yesu mwetegefu okutuwa ebyetaago byaffe singa tumusaba.

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba - Ekyokulabirako kya Yakobo ne Yokaana eky’okusaba Yesu bye twetaaga.

1. Matayo 7:7-11 - Saba, era muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkone, era mulibaggulirwa.

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

Mak 10:36 N’abagamba nti, “Kiki kye mwagala mbakolere?

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be kye baali baagala abakolere.

1. Tuyinza tutya okuyiga okusaba Katonda atuyambe mu biseera eby’obwetaavu?

2. Kiki kye tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okuba abeetegefu okuweereza abalala?

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba ne mu kwegayirira, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe." n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Matayo 20:28 - "Ng'Omwana w'Omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza wabula okuweereza, n'okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo ky'abangi."

Mak 10:37 Ne bamugamba nti Tuwe tutuule omu ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo, omulala ku mukono gwo ogwa kkono, mu kitiibwa kyo.

Yesu ayigiriza ku bwetoowaze n’obuteefiiriza.

1: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuggya obwagazi bwaffe ku bbali okusobola okubeera abawulize eri Katonda n’okuweereza abalala.

2: Tulina okufuba okuba abeetoowaze n’ekisa, n’okukulembeza ebyetaago by’abalala.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2: Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, ajja kubasitula.

Mak 10:38 Naye Yesu n'abagamba nti Temumanyi kye musaba: muyinza okunywa ku kikompe kye nnywa? n'okubatizibwa n'okubatizibwa kwe mbatizibwa?

Yesu yabuusabuusa okutegeera kw’abayigirizwa kye kyali kitegeeza okumugoberera era n’abasoomooza okulowooza ku makubo amazibu ge bayinza okukwata.

1. Omulanga Omuyigirizwa: Oli Mwetegefu Okugoberera Yesu?

2. Okuwambatira Ekikopo ky’Okubonaabona: Kitegeeza ki Okugoberera Yesu?

1. Abafiripi 1:29 - Kubanga mukkiriziddwa ku lwa Kristo temumukkiriza yekka naye era mubonaabona ku lulwe.

2. Matayo 16:24 - Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana n’asitula omusaalaba gwe n’angoberera.

Mak 10:39 Ne bamugamba nti Tusobola. Yesu n'abagamba nti Mazima mulinywa ku kikompe kye nnywa; era n'okubatizibwa kwe nnabatizibwa mwe mulibatizibwa;

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti nabo bajja kubonaabona n’okubatizibwa kwe kumu nga ye.

1: Yesu atuyita okumwegattako mu kubonaabona kw’obulamu ne mu bulamu obw’okubatiza.

2: Yesu atuyita okugabana ku kikompe kye tubatize wamu naye.

1: Abaruumi 8:17, "era bwe tuba abaana, kale abasika —abasika ba Katonda era abasika wamu ne Kristo — bwe tuba nga ddala tubonaabona wamu naye, naffe tulyoke

tugulumibwe wamu."

2: Matayo 28:19, "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

Mak 10:40 Naye okutuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo ne ku mukono gwange ogwa kkono si gwange okuwaayo; naye kinaaweebwa abo be kitegekebwa.

Yesu ayigiriza nti entebe y’ekitiibwa si kintu ky’asobola okuwa omuntu yenna, wabula Katonda y’ateekateeka.

1: Tetulina kunoonya kitiibwa oba kusiimibwa kuba si kintu ekiyinza okutuweebwa, wabula Katonda y’akitegese.

2: Yesu atuyigiriza nti tetulina kufaayo ku kitiibwa nga Katonda y’asinga okusalawo ani aweebwa ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa.

1: Matayo 20:26-28 - Naye tekiriba bwe kityo mu mmwe; naye buli ayagala okufuuka omukulu mu mmwe, abeere muddu wammwe.

2: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tewali kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu buwombeefu buli muntu asse abalala okusinga ye.

Mak 10:41 Awo ekkumi bwe baawulira, ne batandikira okunyiiga ennyo Yakobo ne Yokaana.

Okusaba kwa Yakobo ne Yokaana okufuna enkizo mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda kyaleetera abayigirizwa abalala ekkumi obutasanyuka.

1. Yesu yatuyigiriza okubeera abeetoowaze n’okunoonya ekitiibwa kya Katonda, so si kyaffe - Makko 10:41

2. Tetulina kusuubira kuyisibwa mu ngeri ya njawulo, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo tubeere bamativu n’ebirabo Katonda by’atuwadde - Makko 10:41

1. Abafiripi 2:3 “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu, naye mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala okubasinga mmwe.”

2. Yakobo 1:17 “Buli kirabo ekirungi era ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala ag’omu ggulu, atakyuka ng’ebisiikirize ebiwuguka.”

Mak 10:42 Naye Yesu n’abayita gy’ali, n’abagamba nti, “Mumanyi ng’abo ababalibwa okufuga amawanga babafuga; n’abakulu baabwe bazifuga.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abo abali mu buyinza batera okukozesa obuyinza bwabwe okunyigiriza abalala.

1: Tulina okukozesa obuyinza bwaffe ku lw’obulungi bw’abalala, so si kuganyula ffe.

2: Tetulina kukozesa maanyi gaffe kunyigiriza balala, wabula okubasitula.

1: Isaaya 58:10-12 - Bwe munaamalanga ku lw’abalumwa enjala ne mumatiza ebyetaago by’abo abanyigirizibwa, olwo omusana gwammwe gujja kuva mu kizikiza, n’ekiro kyammwe kirifuuka ng’emisana.

2: Yakobo 2:1-13 - Yagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini, so tososola.

Mak 10:43 Naye bwe kityo bwe kitaliba mu mmwe: naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, anaabanga omuweereza wammwe.

Ekitundu kikwata ku buweereza n’engeri obukulu gye busangibwa mu kubeera omuweereza eri buli omu.

1. "Ekkubo erigenda mu bukulu: Okuweerezagana".

2. "Obukulu obw'amazima: Obulamu obw'obuweereza".

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

2. Matayo 20:26-28 - "Buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe ateekwa okuba omuddu wammwe, n'oyo ayagala okusooka mu mmwe abeere muddu wammwe, ng'Omwana w'Omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza wabula okuweereza, n'okuweereza." okuwaayo obulamu bwe ng'ekinunulo ky'abangi."

Mak 10:44 Era buli ayagala okubeera omukulu mu mmwe, anaabanga muddu wa bonna.

Omukulu mu ffe yandibadde muweereza wa bonna.

1: Ffenna twayitibwa okuba abaweereza ba bannaffe.

2: Abakulembeze balina okukulembera nga bakozesa ekyokulabirako n’okuweereza abalala.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’ekikulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi bya banne.”

2: Matayo 20:26-27 “Naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe abeere muddu wammwe, n’oyo ayagala okusooka mu mmwe abeere muddu wammwe.”

Mak 10:45 Kubanga n’Omwana w’Omuntu teyajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw’abangi.

Yesu yajja okuweereza abalala n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe okubeera ekinunulo eri bangi.

1. Amakulu g’Obuweereza: Yesu Byatuyigiriza Ku Kugaba

2. Ssaddaaka n’Obununuzi: Ekinunulo ky’Abangi

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

2. Yokaana 15:13 - Okwagala okusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

Mak 10:46 Ne batuuka e Yeriko: awo bwe yali ng’ava e Yeriko n’abayigirizwa be n’abantu abangi, Bartimeyo mutabani wa Timayo omuzibe w’amaaso n’atuula ku mabbali g’ekkubo ng’asabiriza.

Baltimayo, omuzibe w’amaaso, yalaba oluvannyuma lwa Yesu okumuwonya.

1. "Okwolesebwa Okupya: Engeri Yesu gy'atuwa Endowooza Empya".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Engeri Enzikiriza Yaffe Gy'esobola Okuleeta Ebyamagero".

1. Yokaana 9:35-38 - Yesu awonya omusajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Mak 10:47 Bwe yawulira nga ye Yesu Omunazaaleesi, n’atandika okuleekaana nti, “Yesu, omwana wa Dawudi, onsaasire.”

Omuzibe w’amaaso yakaabira Yesu nti amusaasire nga bw’ategedde nti Yesu mwana wa Dawudi.

1. Okutegeera Yesu nga Mulokozi waffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera Yesu

1. Matayo 1:1-25 - Olunyiriri lw'obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo, mutabani wa Dawudi.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 1:30 - Naye okuva mu ye muli mu Kristo Yesu, Katonda gwe yatufunira amagezi, n'obutuukirivu, n'okutukuzibwa n'okununulibwa.

Mak 10:48 Bangi ne bamulagira okusirika: naye n'ayongera okuleekaana nti, “Ggwe omwana wa Dawudi, onsaasire.”

Omusajja oyo yakaabira Yesu okusaasirwa, naye bangi ne bamugamba asirike.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Okukkiriza nti Katonda ajja kuddamu essaala zaffe, ne bwe batugamba nti tusirike.

2. Okutuuka Eri Yesu - Embeera ne bw’eba nzibu etya, bulijjo ajja kuwuliriza era ajja kuddamu okwegayirira kwaffe okusaasirwa.

1. Lukka 18:38-39 - N'akaaba ng'agamba nti Yesu, omwana wa Dawudi, onsaasire. Awo abaasooka ne bamunenya, asirike: naye n'ayongera okukaaba nti, “Ggwe Omwana wa Dawudi, onsaasire.”

2. Zabbuli 86:15 - Naye ggwe, ai Mukama, oli Katonda ajjudde okusaasira, era ow'ekisa, omugumiikiriza, era omungi mu kusaasira n'amazima.

Mak 10:49 Yesu n’ayimirira, n’alagira amuyite. Ne bayita omuzibe w'amaaso ne bamugamba nti Gubudaabudibwa, golokoka; akuyita.

Omuzibe w’amaaso yayitibwa eri Yesu olw’ekiragiro kye era n’abudaabudibwa.

1: Yesu atuyita ku ludda lwe era n’atubudaabuda.

2: Tusobola okufuna amaanyi mu Yesu nga tuli banafu.

1: Isaaya 41:10 "Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikuwa amaanyi era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2: Zabbuli 145:18 "Mukama ali kumpi n'abo bonna abamukoowoola, n'abo bonna abamukoowoola mu mazima."

Mak 10:50 Ye n’asuula ekyambalo kye, n’asituka n’ajja eri Yesu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja asuula ekyambalo kye n’asemberera Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuleka: Engeri Okufuluma mu Kukkiriza gye Kutusembereza Yesu

2. Akabi Akali mu Kukkiriza: Engeri Okugoberera Yesu n’obuvumu gye Kuyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 17:7-8 - Yesu n’ajja n’abakwatako ng’agamba nti, “Mugolokoke temutya.” Awo bwe baayimusa amaaso, tebaalaba muntu yenna okuggyako Yesu yekka.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa

ebintu ebitalabika.

Mak 10:51 Yesu n’addamu n’amugamba nti, “Kiki ky’oyagala nkukole? Omuzibe w’amaaso n’amugamba nti Mukama wange, ndyoke ndabe.

Omuzibe w’amaaso yasaba Yesu amuwonye asobole okulaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: okukkiriza kw’omuzibe w’amaaso mu Yesu kwe kwamuleetera okuwona.

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Yesu yatulaga nti kye twetaaga okukola kwe kusaba obuyambi era ajja kuddamu.

1. Matayo 21:22 - "Era byonna, byonna bye munaasabanga mu kusaba, nga mukkiriza, mulifuna."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika."

Mak 10:52 Yesu n’amugamba nti Genda; okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye. Amangwago n'alaba, n'agoberera Yesu mu kkubo.

Yesu yawonya omuzibe w’amaaso n’amugamba nti okukkiriza kwe kwamuwonye.

1. Kkiriza era Ofune: Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza

2. Okugoberera Yesu: Obulamu obw’okukkiriza

1. Yakobo 2:17-18 - “N’okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufudde, nga tekuliimu bikolwa. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo, nange ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange mu bikolwa byange.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw’ebintu ebitalabika. Kubanga mu kyo abakadde ne bafuna amawulire amalungi. Okuyitira mu kukkiriza tutegeera nti ensi zaateekebwawo ekigambo kya Katonda, ebirabibwa ne bitakolebwa mu birabika.”

Makko 11 eyogera ku bintu ebikulu ebiwerako omuli okuyingira kwa Yesu mu Yerusaalemi n’obuwanguzi, okukolimira omutiini ogutali mugumba, okulongoosa yeekaalu n’okwogera ku kukkiriza n’okusaba.

Akatundu akasooka: Nga basemberedde Yerusaalemi, e Besufage ne Bessaniya okumpi n’olusozi lw’Emizeyituuni, Yesu asindika abayigirizwa babiri ng’abalagira okusangayo omwana gw’endogoyi ogusibiddwayo nga tewali muntu yenna gwe yeebagaddeko. Balina okugisumulula n’okugireeta gy’ali. Singa omuntu yenna abuuza lwaki akola kino, alina okuddamu nti "Mukama akyetaaga era ajja kukikomyawo wano mu bbanga ttono" (Makko 11:1-3). Basanga omwana gw'endogoyi nga bw'agamba nti muleete Ye asuule engoye zaabwe ku mwana gw'endogoyi Azituulako nga bw'ayingira Yerusaalemi abantu bangi bayanjuluza engoye zaabwe ekkubo ate abalala ne babunyisa amatabi bateme ennimiro abo abaagenda mu maaso abo abaagoberera ne baleekaana nti "Hosanna! Alina omukisa oyo ajja." mu linnya Mukama! Obwakababaka jjajjaffe Dawudi bujja! Kosana mu ggulu erisingako obugulumivu!" (Makko 11:4-10). Oluvannyuma lw’okutunula buli kimu okuva lwe kyakeeredde dda afuluma Bethany ne Kkumi n’Ababiri (Makko 11:11).

Akatundu 2: Enkeera nga bava e Betaniya Yesu alumwa enjala okulaba omutiini ewala ebikoola talina ky'asanga wabula aleka ebikolimo nga agamba nti "Waleme kubaawo muntu yenna addamu kulya bibala byammwe" abayigirizwa bamuwulira ng'ayogera bw'ati (Makko 11:12-14). Bwe batuuka e Yerusaalemi Yesu ayingira mu mbuga za yeekaalu n'atandika okugoba abo abagula batunda eyo n'avulumula emmeeza abawanyisiganya ssente entebe abo abatunda amayiba tebandikkirizza muntu yenna kutambuza bintu nga bayita mu mbuga za yeekaalu ng'abayigiriza "Si kyawandiikibwa nti 'Ennyumba yange ejja kuyitibwa ennyumba essaala amawanga gonna'." ? Naye mufudde abanyazi b'empuku" bakabona abakulu abasomesa amateeka muwulire bino bitandike okutunula way kill him kubanga baali bamutya kubanga ekibiina kyonna ne beewuunya okuyigiriza akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka Yesu abayigirizwa be ne bafuluma ekibuga (Makko 11:15-19).

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Ku makya nga bayitawo laba omutiini nga gukala emirandira Peetero ajjukira agamba nti "Rabbi laba! Omutiini gwe wakolimira gukala!" Yesu addamu "Mubeere n'okukkiriza Katonda. Mazima nkugamba omuntu yenna bw'ayogera olusozi luno 'Genda weesuule mu nnyanja' tabuusabuusa omutima gukkiriza ebyo ebigamba nti bijja kubakolera. Nolwekyo nkugamba kyonna ekisaba essaala kkiriza yafunayo. Era ddi." yimirira okusaba singa kwata ekintu kyonna ku muntu yenna sonyiwa olwo Kitaffe eggulu asonyiwe ebibi" okulaga amaanyi ebigambo ebyogerwa okukkiriza obukulu okusonyiwa okufuna okusonyiyibwa kwa Katonda (Makko 11:20-26). Batuuka nate Yerusaalemi nga batambula embuga za yeekaalu bakabona abakulu abasomesa amateeka abakadde bajje ekibuuzo obuyinza bakola ebintu bino abuuza oba okubatiza Yokaana eggulu ku nsi ensibuko esuubiza okuddamu okusinziira ku kuddamu kwabwe okutya okuddamu abantu bakutte Yokaana ddala nabbi kale okuddamu tebamanyi kyebava agaana okuddamu ekibuuzo ku bibye obuyinza nga balaga amagezi okukolagana n’abawakanya nga basomooza obugolokofu bwabwe abakulembeze ab’omwoyo end essuula (Makko 11:27-33).

Mak 11:1 Bwe baatuuka e Yerusaalemi, e Besufage ne Bessaniya, ku lusozi

lw'Emizeyituuni, n'atuma abayigirizwa be babiri.

Yesu asindika abayigirizwa be babiri e Besufage ne Bessaniya okwetegekera okutuuka kwe mu Yerusaalemi.

1: Okuyingira kwa Yesu mu Yerusaalemi mu bwetoowaze, ng’alaga nti mwetoowaze era nga teyeefaako yekka.

2: Obukulu bw’okwetegekera okutuuka kwa Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8, “Mubeere n’endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okutegeera, naye ne yeeyambula, . nga akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize n’atuuka n’okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.”

2: Matayo 21:5, “Gamba muwala wa Sayuuni nti, ‘Laba, Kabaka wo ajja gy’oli, nga mwetoowaze, nga yeebagadde endogoyi, ku mwana w’endogoyi, omwana gw’ensolo ey’omugugu.’”

Mak 11:2 N'abagamba nti Mugende mu kyalo ekitunuddeko: era amangu ddala nga muyingiddemu, mulisanga omwana gw'endogoyi ogusibiddwa, omuntu gw'atatuulangako; musumulule, mumuleete.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okunoonya omwana gw’endogoyi gw’endogoyi gw’atavugangako bagukomyewo gy’ali.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Ebiragiro Yesu bye yawa abayigirizwa be okunoonya omwana gw’endogoyi gw’endogoyi ogutali muntu yenna gwe yeebagaddeko ne bagukomyawo gy’ali, bikola ng’ekyokulabirako eky’amaanyi eky’engeri okukkiriza gye kuyinza okutambuza ensozi.

2. Obuwulize: Ekiragiro Yesu kye yalagira abayigirizwa be okunoonya omwana gw’endogoyi gw’endogoyi gw’endogoyi ogutaliiko muntu yenna gwe yeebagadde ne bagukomyawo gy’ali, kimujjukiza obukulu bw’okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda n’okuba abawulize.

1. Matayo 17:20 - "N'abagamba nti, “Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga ddala mbagamba nti, bwe muba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Musenguke wano.' okutuuka eyo,’ era ejja kusenguka, era tewaali kintu kyonna

ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

2. Abafiripi 2:8 - "N'asangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza n'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

Mak 11:3 Omuntu yenna bw'abagamba nti Lwaki mukola kino? mugamba nti Mukama amwetaaga; era amangu ago alimusindika wano.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be okubuulira omuntu yenna ababuuza lwaki batwala endogoyi nti Mukama agyetaaga era ejja kuzzibwayo.

1. Katonda alina ekigendererwa n’enteekateeka ku buli ky’atusaba okukola.

2. Tulina okwesiga Mukama n’enteekateeka ye gye tuli, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga kya kyewuunyo.

1. Yeremiya 29:11 - “Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, ziteekateeka okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - “Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

Mak 11:4 Ne bagenda, ne basanga omwana gw’endogoyi ng’asibiddwa ku mulyango ebweru mu kifo awaali amakubo abiri; ne bamusumulula.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu n’abayigirizwa be gye baasangamu omwana gw’endogoyi ogwasibirwa mu kifo awaali amakubo abiri.

1. Yesu lye kkubo, amazima, n’obulamu, era ajja kutuyamba okuzuula ekkubo lyaffe mu bulamu.

2. Okumanya ddi lwe tulina okussa mu kabi n’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda kiyinza okuba ekizibu, naye tusaanidde okujjukira nti Yesu ali naffe bulijjo.

1. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

Mak 11:5 Abamu ku abo abaali bayimiridde awo ne babagamba nti, “Musumulula omwana gw’endogoyi?

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baakunyiziddwa olw’okusumulula omwana gw’endogoyi.

1: Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baabuuzibwa ensonga lwaki baali basumulula omwana gw’endogoyi, nga balaga obukulu bw’okukola ekituufu n’amaanyi g’okunnyonnyola obulungi.

2: Abayigirizwa ba Yesu bwe baabuuzibwa ebibuuzo olw’ebikolwa byabwe, kyalaga nti ebikolwa byaffe bulijjo byekenneenyezebwa era tulina okuba abeetegefu okubinnyonnyola.

1: Abeefeso 6:7, “Kale musasula bonna abasaanira: emisolo gy’abalina okusasulwa, empisa eri oyo empisa, okutya oyo atya, n’okumuwa ekitiibwa.”

2: Engero 3:27, “Toziyiza birungi abo abasaanidde, bwe kiba mu buyinza bw’omukono gwo okukikola.”

Mak 11:6 Ne babagamba nga Yesu bwe yalagira: ne babaleka ne bagenda.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’alagira abayigirizwa be okusumulula endogoyi n’omwana gw’endogoyi ye asobole okwebagaza.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize - Engeri ekiragiro kya Yesu ekyangu eri abayigirizwa be gye kiraga obukulu bw’okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Okufuna Amaanyi mu Biseera eby’Obwetaavu - Engeri Yesu gye yeesigama ku bayigirizwa be okumuyamba mu bubaka bwe n’engeri gye tuyinza okwesigama ku Katonda mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

1. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - "Kale mutunuulire bulungi engeri gye mutambuliramu, si ng'abatali ba magezi wabula ng'abagezi, nga mukozesa ebiseera ebisinga obulungi, kubanga ennaku mbi. Noolwekyo temuba basirusiru, naye mutegeere kye baagala." Mukama y'ali."

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

Mak 11:7 Ne baleeta omwana gw’endogoyi eri Yesu, ne bamwambaza ebyambalo byabwe; n'atuula ku ye.

Yesu yaweebwa omwana gw’endogoyi ogw’endogoyi okwebagaza era n’abikkibwako ebyambalo.

1. Yesu ye Kabaka waffe atuukiridde - Makko 11:7

2. Amaanyi g'okugondera Yesu - Makko 11:7

1. Zabbuli 20:7 - Abamu beesiga amagaali, n'abalala mu mbalaasi: naye tujja kujjukira erinnya lya Mukama Katonda waffe.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'alowooza nti tekyali munyago okwenkanankana ne Katonda: Naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, era yamutwala ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n’abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Mak 11:8 Bangi ne bayanjuluza ebyambalo byabwe mu kkubo: abalala ne batema amatabi ku miti ne bagasuula mu kkubo.

Abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi baaniriza Yesu nga bayanjula ebyambalo byabwe ne batema amatabi ku miti ne bagasaasaanya mu kkubo.

1. Abantu ba Katonda balaga okwagala kwabwe n’okussa ekitiibwa mu Yesu nga bayita mu bikolwa eby’okusinza.

2. Engeri y’okwaniriza Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe n’okukkiriza n’okwewaayo.

1. Yokaana 12:12-13 - Enkeera abantu bangi abaali bazze ku mbaga, bwe baawulira nga Yesu ajja e Yerusaalemi, ne bakwata amatabi g'enkindu, ne bafuluma okumusisinkana, ne bakaaba nti, “Ozaana; Alina omukisa Kabaka wa Isiraeri ajja mu linnya lya Mukama.

2. Zabbuli 96:7-9 - Muwe Mukama, mmwe ebika by'abantu, muwe Mukama ekitiibwa n'amaanyi. Muwe Mukama ekitiibwa ekisaanira erinnya lye: Leeta ekiweebwayo, mujje mu mpya ze. Musinze Mukama mu bulungi obw'obutukuvu: mumutye mu maaso ge, ensi

yonna.

Mak 11:9 Awo abaali bakulembedde n'abo abaali bagoberera, ne bakaaba nti, “Kosana; Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya lya Mukama;

Abantu batendereza Yesu nga ayingidde Yerusaalemi, nga balangirira nti "Hosanna; Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya lya Mukama."

1. Okutendereza Yesu n’Amaanyi g’Erinnya lye

2. Amakulu ga Hosanna n’ekifo kyayo mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza okutuuka mu kifo ekigulumivu n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu okufukaamirira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lukkiriza nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

2. Zabbuli 118:25-26 - Mukama waffe, tuwonye! Mukama, tuwe obuwanguzi! Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya lya Mukama. Okuva mu nnyumba ya Mukama tukuwa omukisa.

Mak 11:10 Bwebazibwe obwakabaka bwa jjajjaffe Dawudi, obujja mu linnya lya Mukama: Kosana eri waggulu ennyo.

Okuyingira kwa Yesu mu Yerusaalemi mu buwanguzi kukuzibwa n’okutendereza n’emikisa eri Katonda Kitaffe.

1: Tusobola okuwa Katonda Kitaffe ekitiibwa mu mbeera zonna, ne bwe tuba abeetoowaze tutya oba nga tuwangudde.

2: Tusobola okufuna amaanyi mu Katonda Kitaffe okusigala nga tuli beesigwa mu biseera ebizibu n’essanyu.

1: Zabbuli 118:24 - Luno lwe lunaku Mukama lwe yakola; tusanyuke era tusanyuke mu kyo.

2: Abafiripi 4:4 - Musanyukirenga Mukama bulijjo; nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke.

Mak 11:11 Awo Yesu n'ayingira mu Yerusaalemi ne mu yeekaalu: bwe yatunula mu buli kimu, n'akawungeezi, n'agenda e Bessaniya n'abo ekkumi n'ababiri.

Yesu yayingira mu Yerusaalemi ne yeekaalu n’atunuulira ebintu byonna ebiri mu yeekaalu. Oluvannyuma yasitula n’agenda e Bessaniya n’abayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Yesu okutuukiriza obunnabbi obuli mu mmeeri ye eya Masiya

2. Kikulu okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obuwulize

1. Isaaya 35:5-6 - “Awo amaaso g’abazibe ne gazibuka, n’amatu g’abatawulira ne gasumululwa. Awo omulema alibuuka ng’empologoma, n’olulimi lw’abasiru luyimba: kubanga mu ddungu amazzi galikulukuta, n’enzizi mu ddungu.”

2. Yokaana 12:1-3 - “Awo Yesu ng’ebula ennaku mukaaga embaga ey’Okuyitako etuuke n’ajja e Bessaniya, Lazaalo gye yali afudde, gwe yazuukiza mu bafu. Eyo ne bamukolera ekyeggulo; ne Maliza n'aweereza: naye Laazaalo yali omu ku batuula naye ku mmeeza. Awo Maliyamu n’addira kkiro emu ey’akawoowo k’ensukusa, nga ka bbeeyi nnyo, n’asiiga ebigere bya Yesu, n’asiimuula ebigere bye n’enviiri ze: ennyumba n’ejjula akawoowo k’ekizigo.”

Mak 11:12 Enkeera bwe baava e Besaniya, enjala n’emuluma.

Passage Yesu n’abayigirizwa baagenda e Bessaniya era enkeera bwe bakomawo, enjala yali emuluma.

1. Yesu Muntu: Okutegeera Obuntu bwa Yesu mu Ndagaano Empya

2. Okuliisa Abalumwa Enjala: Amakulu g’Enjala ya Yesu mu Makko 11:12

1. Matayo 4:4 (“Omuntu tabeera mulamu na mmere yokka, wabula buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Katonda.”)

2. Isaaya 58:10 (“Bw’onoowa abalumwa enjala emmere n’omatiza abali mu bwetaavu, olwo ekitangaala kyo kinaava mu kizikiza.”)

Mak 11:13 Awo bwe yalaba omutiini ewala nga guliko ebikoola, n'ajja, singa asobola okugusangako ekintu kyonna: era bwe yagutuukako, n'atasanga kirala okuggyako

ebikoola; kubanga ekiseera ky'ettiini kyali tekinnatuuka.

Ebyo Yesu bye yakola ng’asemberera omutiini okunoonya ekintu ku gwo, biraga essuubi n’okukkiriza kwe Katonda by’ajja okumuwa.

1. Essuubi mu Katonda n’Eby’okumuwa.

2. Okukkiriza mu Bitalabika.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - "N'olwekyo nkugamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, n'ebyo by'onoolya oba bye munaanywa, oba ku mubiri gwo, n'ebyo by'onooyambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, era." omubiri okusinga engoye? Tunuulira ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga, tebisiga wadde okukungula wadde okukuŋŋaana mu biyumba, naye Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu y'abiriisa."

Mak 11:14 Yesu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Tewali muntu alya bibala byo emirembe gyonna.” Abayigirizwa be ne bakiwulira.

Yesu yagamba omutiini nti tewali muntu yenna kuddamu kulya bibala byagwo.

1: Yesu ye Mugabi waffe era y’afuga ebintu byonna.

2: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza n’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwaffe.

1: Matayo 6:25-34 - Tofaayo ku bulamu bwo, by’onoolya oba okunywa, oba ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala.

2: Lukka 12:22-32 - Tofaayo ku nkya, kubanga enkya ejja kweraliikirira. Buli lunaku lulina ebizibu ebimala ku lwalwo.

Mak 11:15 Ne batuuka e Yerusaalemi: Yesu n'ayingira mu yeekaalu, n'atandika okugoba abatunda n'abagula mu yeekaalu, n'amenya emmeeza z'abawaanyisiganya ssente n'entebe z'abatunda amayiba;

Yesu ayoleka obuyinza bwe mu yeekaalu ng’agoba abo abakozesa ennyumba ya

Katonda.

1: Katonda waffe Katonda ow’obwenkanya n’okusaasira, era abo abanoonya okukozesa ennyumba ye bajja kusanga omusango omutuukirivu.

2: Yesu Mukama wa byonna era alina obuyinza okusomooza abo abatabeera mu bulamu nga Katonda bwayagala.

1: Ezeekyeri 34:2-3: "Omwana w'omuntu, lagula ku basumba ba Isiraeri; lagula era obagambe nti Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda eri abasumba nti Zisanze abasumba ba Isiraeri abeeriisa! abasumba si be baliisa ebisibo?"

2: Matayo 21:12-13: "Yesu n'agenda mu yeekaalu ya Katonda, n'agoba bonna abatunda n'abagula mu yeekaalu, n'amenya emmeeza z'abawaanyisiganya ssente, n'entebe z'abatunda amayiba, N'." n'abagamba nti Kyawandiikibwa nti Ennyumba yange ejja kuyitibwa ennyumba ey'okusaba, naye mmwe mugifudde empuku y'ababbi.”

Mak 11:16 Era n’atakkiriza muntu yenna kutwala kibya kyonna okuyita mu yeekaalu.

Yesu yayigiriza nti kikulu okussa ekitiibwa mu bifo eby’okusinzizaamu.

1: Katonda atuyita okussa ekitiibwa mu bifo eby’okusinzizaamu.

2: Tulina okussa ekitiibwa mu bifo Katonda w’asinzibwa.

1: 1 Peetero 2:17 Laga ekitiibwa ekituufu eri buli muntu.

2: Okuva 20:7 “Tokozesa bubi linnya lya Mukama Katonda wo, kubanga Mukama tajja kuvunaana muntu yenna akozesa obubi erinnya lye.

Mak 11:17 N’ayigiriza ng’abagamba nti Tekyawandiikibwa nti Ennyumba yange eriyitibwa amawanga gonna ennyumba ey’okusaba? naye mmwe mugifudde empuku y'ababbi.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukozesa ennyumba y’okusaba olw’ekigendererwa kyayo, okusinga okugikozesa ng’empuku y’ababbi.

1. Ennyumba ya Katonda Ejja Kujjula Essaala So Si Babbi

2. Ennyumba ya Katonda: Ekifo eky’okusinzizaamu, So Si Kukozesa Bubi

1. Yeremiya 7:11 - "Ennyumba eno eyitibwa erinnya lyange efuuse mpuku y'abanyazi mu maaso go?"

2. Matayo 21:13 - "N'abagamba nti, Kyawandiikibwa nti Ennyumba yange ejja kuyitibwa ennyumba ey'okusaba, naye mmwe mugifuula empuku y'abanyazi.'"

Mak 11:18 Abawandiisi ne bakabona abakulu ne bakiwulira, ne banoonya engeri gye bayinza okumuzikiriza: kubanga baali bamutya, kubanga abantu bonna ne beewuunya okuyigiriza kwe.

Enjigiriza za Yesu zaali za maanyi nnyo ne zireetera abawandiisi ne bakabona abakulu okumutya ne banoonya okumuzikiriza.

1. Amaanyi g'Enjigiriza za Yesu - Lukka 4:32

2. Okutya Obuyinza bwa Yesu - Matayo 21:23-27

1. Yokaana 7:46-52 - Okuddamu kw'abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya ku njigiriza za Yesu

2. Lukka 19:39-40 - Obuyinza bwa Yesu Obugaanibwa Abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya

Mak 11:19 Obudde bwe bwawungeera, n'afuluma ekibuga.

Yesu yava mu kibuga akawungeezi.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Yesu alaga amaanyi ge okuyita mu kwagala kwe okuva mu kibuga akawungeezi.

2. Okutambula Akawungeezi: Okufuna obudde okugendako akawungeezi kiyinza okuba engeri ey’amaanyi ey’okufuna emirembe n’okutegeera obulungi.

1. Zabbuli 46:10 - "Musirika, mumanye nga nze Katonda."

2. Yokaana 14:27 - "Nkuleka emirembe; emirembe gyange mbibawa. Sibawa ng'ensi bw'ewa. Temulekera mitima gyammwe kweraliikirira era temutya."

Mak 11:20 Awo ku makya, bwe baali bayitawo, ne balaba omutiini nga gukalidde okuva ku bikoola.

Abayigirizwa baalaba omutiini nga gukaze okuva ku bikoola.

1: Katonda asobola okusobozesa ebitasoboka.

2: Mubeere n’okukkiriza era Katonda asobola okutambuza ensozi.

1: Matayo 17:20 - Yaddamu nti, “Kubanga mulina okukkiriza okutono ennyo. Mazima mbagamba nti, bw’oba n’okukkiriza okutono ng’omukene, oyinza okugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muva wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka. Tewali kintu kyonna kijja kukutasoboka.

2: Yakobo 1:6 - Naye bw’osaba, mulina okukkiriza so tobuusabuusa, kubanga oyo abuusabuusa alinga ebbidde ly’ennyanja, erifuuwa n’okusuulibwa empewo.

Mak 11:21 Peetero bwe yajjukiza n’amugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, laba, omutiini gwe wakolimira gukaze.”

Okukkiriza kwa Peetero kunywevu bw’ajjukira engeri Yesu gye yakolimira omutiini ne gukala.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okwesiga Yesu okukola ebyamagero

2. Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy’ayolesa Amaanyi ge ag’Obwakatonda

1. Matayo 17:20-21 - Yesu agamba abayigirizwa nti singa balina okukkiriza ng’ensigo ya mukene, tewali kyandibadde kibatasobokera.

2. Matayo 21:19-21 - Yesu akolimira omutiini ne gukala amangu ago.

Mak 11:22 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Mukkirize Katonda.”

Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa be okuba n’okukkiriza mu Katonda.

1. "Katonda mulungi - Mubeere n'okukkiriza mu bisuubizo bye".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza mu Katonda".

1. 1 Peetero 5:7 - "Mumusuule okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna kubanga akufaako."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukukuuma." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

Mak 11:23 Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti buli anaagamba olusozi luno nti Weewaawo, osuulibwe mu nnyanja; era tabuusabuusa mu mutima gwe, naye alikkiriza nti ebyo by'ayogera birituukirira; aliba n'ebyo byonna by'ayogera.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti okukkiriza kuyinza okutambuza ensozi singa tukkiriza nti bye twogera bijja kutuukirira.

1. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Engeri gye tuyinza okutuuka ku bintu ebinene singa tukuuma okukkiriza.

2. Kyogera Mu Kubeerawo - Amaanyi g’okwogera ebirooto byaffe n’ebiruubirirwa byaffe mu butuufu.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Yakobo 2:17 - "N'okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutaba na bikolwa, kuba kufu."

Mak 11:24 Kyenva mbagamba nti Byonna bye mwagala, bwe musaba, mukkirize nga mubifuna , era mulibifuna.

Kkiriza era ofune ebintu bye weegomba ng’osaba.

1. Beera n’okukkiriza mu kusaba: Okukkiriza n’okutuuka ku ntikko empya

2. Okutuuka ku biruubirirwa byo ng’oyita mu kusaba: Okukkiriza n’okufuna

1. Yakobo 1:5-8 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, musaana okusaba Katonda, agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tafunye nsobi, era gajja kuweebwa mmwe.

6 ( B ) Naye bw’osaba, mulina okukkiriza so tobuusabuusa, kubanga oyo abuusabuusa ali ng’amayengo g’ennyanja, agafuuwa n’akawuuba empewo.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda. 7 Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Mak 11:25 Bwe muyimirira nga musaba, musonyiwe, bwe muba mulina ekizibu ku muntu yenna: ne Kitammwe ali mu ggulu alyoke abasonyiwe ebyonoono byammwe.

Tulina okusonyiwa abo abatusobya tusobole okusonyiwa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa - Okukwatira awamu amaanyi g’okusonyiwa okufuula obulamu bwaffe n’obulamu bw’abalala obulungi.

2. Obutonde Obukulu obw’okusonyiwa - Okutegeera obukulu bw’okusonyiwa n’engeri gye kukwata ku buli kimu eky’obulamu bwaffe.

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - “Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - “Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa.”

Mak 11:26 Naye bwe mutasonyiwa, ne Kitammwe ali mu ggulu talisonyiwa bibi byammwe.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu Makko 11:26 lutukubiriza okusonyiwa abalala, nga Kitaffe ali mu Ggulu bw’atajja kutusonyiwa singa tetusonyiwa.

1. Okusonyiwa: Ekisumuluzo ky’okusumulula Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Lwaki Obutasonyiwa Kutulemesa Okufuna Omukisa gwa Katonda

1. Abeefeso 4:31-32 - "Obusungu bwonna n'obusungu n'obusungu n'okuvuma n'okuvvoola biveebweko, awamu n'obubi bwonna. Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannaabwe, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa." ."

2. Lukka 6:37 - "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango; temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango; sonyiwa, era musonyiyibwa."

Mak 11:27 Ne bakomawo e Yerusaalemi, bwe yali atambula mu yeekaalu, bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi n’abakadde ne bajja gy’ali.

Yesu ayolekedde bakabona abakulu, abawandiisi, n’abakadde mu yeekaalu.

1. Engeri y’okussa ekitiibwa mu buyinza ne bwe buba nga tebukkiriziganya naffe, okusinziira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu mu Makko 11:27

2. Obukulu bw’obwetoowaze nga twolekagana n’okuziyizibwa, nga kyesigamiziddwa ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu mu Makko 11:27

1. Matayo 17:24-27 - Yesu bwasasula omusolo gwa yeekaalu wadde nga Peetero yali takkiriza.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - Okwambala okwagala, obwetoowaze, n'okusonyiwa mu nkolagana yaffe n'abalala.

Mak 11:28 Mumubuuze nti, “Okola ebintu bino mu buyinza ki? era ani yakuwa obuyinza buno okukola ebintu bino?

Yesu yayigiriza nti kikulu okubuusabuusa obuyinza bw’abo ababugamba.

1. Obuyinza bwa Yesu - Okutegeera engeri y’okutegeera obuyinza bwe n’engeri y’okubukozesa mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Obuyinza Okubuuza - Okwekenenya ebiwandiiko by’abo abeewozaako nti balina obuyinza n’okubavunaana olw’ebyo bye basazeewo.

1. Ebikolwa 5:27-29 - Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku buvumu bwa Peetero mu kubuusabuusa obuyinza bw'olukiiko olukulu.

2. Abaruumi 13:1-2 - Okunoonyereza ku ndowooza y’okugondera obuyinza bw’abafuga.

Mak 11:29 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Nange nja kubabuuza ekibuuzo kimu, ne nziramu, era ndibabuulira obuyinza bwe nkola ebintu bino.”

Yesu abuusabuusa obuyinza bw’abo ababuusabuusa obwabwe.

1. Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Amaanyi g’Obubaka bwe.

2. Buyinza Ki Tulina Okubuuza Yesu?

1. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

2. Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Makko 11:30 Okubatiza kwa Yokaana, kwava mu ggulu oba kwa bantu? nziramu.

Yesu yasaba abantu okuddamu obanga okubatizibwa kwa Yokaana kwava mu ggulu oba kwa bantu.

1. Obukulu bw’okutegeera ensibuko y’enzikiriza n’enkola zaffe.

2. Obwetaavu bw’okutegeera obuyinza bwa Katonda ku bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abaggalatiya 1:10 - Kubanga kaakano nnoonya okusiimibwa omuntu, oba Katonda? Oba nfuba kusanyusa musajja? Singa nali nkyagezaako okusanyusa omuntu, sandibadde muweereza wa Kristo.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 2:4 - Naye nga bwe twasiimibwa Katonda okukwasibwa enjiri, bwe tutyo bwe twogera, si kusanyusa muntu, wabula okusanyusa Katonda agezesa emitima gyaffe.

Mak 11:31 Ne beebuuzaganya bokka na bokka nti Bwe tunaagamba nti Tuva mu ggulu; aligamba nti Kale lwaki temwamukkiriza?

Abakulembeze b’eddiini baali bagezaako okusalawo oba okuddamu ekibuuzo kya Yesu nga bagamba nti okubatizibwa kwa Yokaana kwava mu ggulu oba kwava mu bantu.

1. Tusobola okuyigira ku nsobi y’abakulembeze b’eddiini nga tulowooza ku nzikiriza zaffe ne tussa okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda.

2. Obukulu bw’okwawula amazima ku bulimba n’okuba n’okukkiriza mu Oyo ye mazima.

. ensi, naye okulokola ensi okuyita mu ye."

2. Yakobo 1:5-6 "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, musabe Katonda, agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tafunye nsobi, era galiweebwa. Naye bwe munaasaba, mulina okukkiriza so temubuusabuusa, . kubanga oyo abuusabuusa alinga amayengo g'ennyanja, agafuuwa era agasuulibwa empewo."

Mak 11:32 Naye bwe tunaagamba nti, “Bya bantu; ne batya abantu: kubanga abantu bonna baali balowooza Yokaana nga nnabbi.

Abantu baali batya okuddamu ani Yokaana omubatiza kubanga baali bakkiriza nti yali nnabbi.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu maanyi agasingako

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’okukkiriza mu biseera eby’obuzibu

1. Isaaya 9:6 - "Kubanga ffe omwana azaaliddwa, omwana atuweereddwa omwana ow'obulenzi: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo; Omulangira w'emirembe."

2. Matayo 17:5 - "Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira; mumuwulire".

Mak 11:33 Ne baddamu ne bagamba Yesu nti Tetusobola kutegeera. Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Nange sibabuulira buyinza bwe nkola ebintu bino.”

Yesu agaana okuddamu ekibuuzo ky’obuyinza ekikwata ku bikolwa bye.

1: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okukkiriza obuyinza bwa Yesu awatali kububuusabuusa.

2: Tulina okwesiga obuyinza bwa Yesu, ne bwe tuba nga tetutegeera kigendererwa ekiri emabega w’ebikolwa bye.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:6 - Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga oyo ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nti y’ali, era nti ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

2: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Makko 12 eyogera ku bintu ebikulu ebiwerako omuli Olugero lw’Abapangisa, ebibuuzo ebikwata ku kusasula Kayisaali emisolo, ebikwata ku kuzuukira, ekiragiro ekisinga obukulu, n’enjigiriza ya Yesu ku kiweebwayo kya nnamwandu.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu anyumya olugero lw’omusajja eyasimba ennimiro y’emizabbibu n’agipangisa abalimi abamu. Bwe yatuma abaweereza be okubasoloozaako ebibala mu kiseera ky’amakungula, baakubibwanga oba battibwa. Ne mutabani we bwe yasindikibwa yattibwa. Yesu abuuza nti nnannyini ky’anaakola ki? Ajja kujja asaanyaawo abapangisa bawe ennimiro z’emizabbibu abalala (Makko 12:1-9). Abakulembeze b’eddiini baakiraba nti olugero luno lwali lubawakanya ne banoonya okumukwata naye ne batya ekibiina kye bava bamuleka n’agenda (Makko 12:10-12).

Akatundu 2: Awo Abafalisaayo Abakerodiya ne bamusindika omutego ekibuuzo ekikwata ku kusasula emisolo Kayisaali ng'amanyi obunnanfuusi bwabwe abuuza lwaki okugezaako okutega Ye abuuza denariyo ekifaananyi kye ekiwandiiko kye kirimu kiddamu nti "Muddiza Kayisaali Katonda wa Kayisaali kiki ekya Katonda" n'aleka nga yeewuunya okuddamu kwe (Makko 12 :13-17). Awo Abasaddukaayo abagamba nti tewali kuzuukira babuuza ekibuuzo ekiteeberezebwa ku mukazi yafumbirwa ab’oluganda musanvu okusikira okusinziira ku mateeka Musa tewali yaleka baana kufa kwe kuzuukira ye be mukyala wa ani? Anenya obutamanya Byawandiikibwa maanyi Katonda agamba okuzuukira abantu wadde okufumbirwa baweereddwa obufumbo nga bamalayika eggulu ayongera Katonda si Katonda abafu abalamu balina ensobi nnene okukakasa amazima okuzuukira obulamu oluvannyuma lw’okufa (Makko 12:18-27).

3rd Paragraph: Omu abasomesa etteeka ajja awulira okukubaganya ebirowoozo okwetegereza azzeemu bulungi abuuza etteeka ki erisinga obukulu ly'addamu "Ekisinga

obukulu 'Wulira Ayi Isiraeri Mukama Katonda waffe Mukama omu Yagala Mukama Katonda wo omutima gwonna emmeeme ebirowoozo amaanyi.' ekyokubiri 'Yagala muliraanwa nga bwe weeyagala.' Tewali kiragiro kisinga bino." Omusomesa amateeka gamukiriza agamba kituufu omusomesa gamba awo omu Mukama nga oggyeeko ye mwagala omutima gwonna okutegeera amaanyi okwagala muliraanwa omuntu yennyini ekisinga obukulu ebiweebwayo ebyokebwa ssaddaaka okulaba nga baddiddwamu magezi agamba ye si wala obwakabaka Katonda oluvanyuma tewali yagumiikiriza kubuuza bibuuzo nate (Makko 12:28- 34). Nga asomesa embuga za yeekaalu alangirira "Dawudi yennyini ng'ayogera mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu yalangirira nti 'Mukama yagamba Mukama wange Tuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo okutuusa lw'oteeka abalabe wansi w'ebigere.' Dawudi yennyini amuyita ‘Mukama.’ Kale ayinza atya okuba omwana we?" ekibiina ekinene kyawuliriza n’essanyu nga bakakasa Omwana ow’obwakatonda okwawukana ku ndowooza eya bulijjo ey’obuzaale bwa Dawudi bwokka (Makko 12:35-37). Alabula mwegendereze abasomesa amateeka nga okutambula nga bakulukuta engoye bayaniriziddwa ekitiibwa obutale bulina ebifo ebisinga obukulu amakuŋŋaaniro ebifo ekitiibwa ebijjulo birya ennyumba za bannamwandu olw’okulaga okukola essaala empanvu abasajja ng’abo bajja kubonerezebwa nnyo nga balaga okunyooma obunnanfuusi bw’eddiini okukozesebwa mu bulabe (Makko 12:38 -40). Ekisembayo ng'alaba abantu nga bateeka ssente mu ggwanika lya yeekaalu asonga nnamwandu omwavu yateekamu ssente bbiri entono ennyo ez'ekikomo ezibalirirwamu ssente ntono zokka ng'agamba nti "Mazima nkugamba nnamwandu ono omwavu atadde bingi mu ggwanika okusinga abalala bonna. Bonna baawaayo obugagga naye ye n'afuluma." obwavu bwateeka mu buli kimu — byonna bye yalina okubeera ku" okulaga omuwendo ssaddaaka okuwa obwakabaka endowooza obugagga obugabi (Makko 11:41-44).

Mak 12:1 N'atandika okwogera nabo mu ngero. Omusajja omu n'asimba ennimiro y'emizabbibu, n'agiteekako olukomera, n'asima ekifo eky'okukoleramu omwenge, n'azimba omunaala, n'agukwasa abalimi, n'agenda mu nsi ey'ewala.

Omusajja omu yasimba ennimiro y’emizabbibu n’ateekawo ebiziyiza eby’okwekuuma, ekifo eky’omwenge, omunaala, era n’apangisa abalimi okulabirira ennimiro y’emizabbibu nga tannasitula kugenda mu nsi ey’ewala.

1. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu mu Lugendo lwaffe olw’Okukkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Okwetegeka

1. Zabbuli 80:8-19

2. Lukka 13:6-9

Mak 12:2 Awo ekiseera bwe kyatuuka n’atuma omuddu eri abalimi, alyoke afune ebibala eby’omu nnimiro y’emizabbibu okuva eri abalimi.

Olugero luno lulaga Katonda ng’atuma abaweereza be okukung’aanya ebibala mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu, naye ne bagaanibwa era ne bayisibwa bubi.

1. Tulina okussa ekitiibwa mu babaka ba Katonda n’okubawa ekitiibwa ekisaanira.

2. Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira kwe bitutuukako okuyita mu baweereza be.

1. Isaaya 40:10-11 – “Laba, Mukama Katonda ajja n’amaanyi, omukono gwe gumufuga; laba, empeera ye eri gy’ali, n’empeera ye mu maaso ge. Alirundira ekisibo kye ng’omusumba; Alikuŋŋaanya abaana b’endiga mu mukono gwe; Alibasitula mu kifuba kye, n’akulembera mpola n’abaana abato.”

2. Abeefeso 6:7 – “Kale musasula bonna abasaanira: emisolo gy’abalina okusasulwa, empisa eri oyo empisa, okutya oyo atya, n’okumuwa ekitiibwa.”

Mak 12:3 Ne bamukwata, ne bamukuba, ne bamusindika nga talina kintu kyonna.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu yayisibwa bubi abakulembeze b’eddiini ab’omu kiseera kye.

1. Obukulu bw’okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe, wadde nga tuziyizibwa.

2. Amaanyi g’okwagala n’okusonyiwa mu maaso g’okuyisibwa obubi.

(Baibuli): .

1. Matayo 5:43-44 – “Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, ‘Oyagalanga munno, n’okyawa omulabe wo.’ Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya.”

2. 2 Timoseewo 2:12 – “Bwe tunagumiikiriza, era tujja kufuga wamu naye; bwe tunaamwegaana, naye alitwegaana.”

Mak 12:4 N'abatuma omuddu omulala; ne bamukuba amayinja, ne bamulumya ku mutwe, ne bamusindika ng’akwatibwa ensonyi.

Abantu baagaana era ne bayisa bubi abaweereza be yasindikibwa nnannyini ttaka.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda ne bwe tuba nga tetusaanidde.

2. Okukola ekituufu ne bwe kiba kizibu.

1. Lukka 6:27-36 - Yagala abalabe bo.

2. Matayo 5:43-48 - Yagala abalabe bo era osabire abo ababayigganya.

Mak 12:5 N'atuma omulala; era ye ne batta, n'abalala bangi; okukuba abamu, n’okutta abamu.

Yesu yatuma abaweereza abawera okubuulira enjiri, naye bangi ku bo ne battibwa oba okukubwa olw’okukkiriza kwabwe.

1. "Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza mu maaso g'okuwakanyizibwa".

2. "Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g'ebizibu".

1. Abebbulaniya 13:3 - "Mujjukire abali mu busibe nga bwe basibiddwa nabo; n'abo ababonaabona nga bwe muli mu mubiri."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Baganda bange, mutwale essanyu lyonna bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere kino ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era." entire, nga toyagala kintu kyonna."

Mak 12:6 Olw’okuba yali akyalina omwana omu ow’obulenzi omu, omwagalwa we, n’amutuma n’asembayo gye bali, ng’agamba nti, “Balissa ekitiibwa mu mwana wange.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Katonda okusindika omwana we omwagalwa, Yesu, mu nsi bonna aweebwe ekitiibwa.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeerawo kwa Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe n’ekitiibwa ky’agwanidde.

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutapimibwa mu kutusindika omwana we omwagalwa.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Abebbulaniya 9:15 - "N'olw'ekyo ye mutabaganya w'endagaano empya, olw'okufa, olw'okununulibwa kw'ebisobyo ebyali wansi w'endagaano eyasooka, abo abayitibwa bafune ekisuubizo eky'emirembe n'emirembe." obusika."

Mak 12:7 Naye abalimi abo ne bagamba bokka na bokka nti, “Ono ye musika; mujje tumutte, obusika buliba bwaffe.

Abalimi baakola olukwe okutta omusika afune obusika bwe.

1. Obulabe bw’omululu n’okukemebwa kw’obugagga

2. Okukuuma Obusika bwa Katonda

1. Engero 28:25 Oyo ow'omutima ogw'amalala aleeta enkaayana: naye eyeesiga Mukama aligejja.

2. Yakobo 4:13-17 Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti, “Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga bwe kiti ne tumalayo omwaka mulamba ne tusuubulagana ne tufunamu” — naye temumanyi kiki kye kinaaleeta enkya . Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula. Wabula olina okugamba nti, “Mukama bw’anaaba ayagadde, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.” Nga bwe kiri, weewaana mu maanyi go. Okwewaana ng’okwo kwonna kubi. Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu n’alemererwa okukikola, gy’ali kiba kibi.

Mak 12:8 Ne bamukwata ne bamutta, ne bamusuula mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku nnannyini ttaka eyatta omusajja olw’obutassa kitiibwa mu ndagaano ye ey’okulabirira ennimiro ye ey’emizabbibu.

1. Omuwendo gw’obujeemu: Eky’okuyiga okuva mu Makko 12:8

2. Okutuukiriza Ebisuubizo n’Ebiva mu Butakikola

1. Omubuulizi 5:4-5 - Bw'okola obweyamo eri Katonda, tolwawo kubutuukiriza. Tasanyuka mu basirusiru; tuukiriza obweyamo bwo.

2. Matayo 21:33-41 - Yesu ayogera ku nnannyini ttaka n’abaweereza be, n’ebiyinza okuva mu kulemererwa okutuukiriza ebisuubizo.

Mak 12:9 Kale mukama w’ennimiro y’emizabbibu anaakola ki? alijja n’azikiriza abalimi, era aliwa abalala ennimiro y’emizabbibu.

Mukama alisalira omusango abo abatakola n’obwesigwa era aliwa omuntu omulala obuyinza ku nnimiro y’emizabbibu.

1. Katonda ajja kuwa obuyinza eri abo abakola n’obwesigwa.

2. Ebiva mu butakola n’obwesigwa.

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-9 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa; Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky’asiga, ekyo ky’alikungula.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Byonna by’okola, mukole n’omutima gwa Mukama so si ku lwa bantu.

Mak 12:10 Era temusoma kyawandiikibwa kino; Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana, lifuuse omutwe gw'ensonda;

Ejjinja erigaanibwa lifuuse ejjinja ery’oku nsonda mu kizimbe kya Katonda.

1: Katonda asobola okukozesa abantu n’embeera ezisinga obutono okuleeta ekitiibwa mu linnya lye.

2: Obufuzi bwa Katonda n’obuyinza bwe byolesebwa okuyita mu kusalawo kwe kw’atasuubira.

1: Matayo 21:42 - Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Temusomangako mu Byawandiikibwa nti: ‘Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana lifuuse ejjinja ly’oku nsonda;

2: Isaaya 28:16 - Noolwekyo bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti Laba, nteeka ejjinja ery'omusingi mu Yerusaalemi, ejjinja erigezeseddwa, ejjinja ery'omuwendo ery'oku

nsonda, omusingi omukakafu; oyo eyeesiga tajja kuggwaamu maanyi.

Mak 12:11 Kino Mukama yakikola, era kya kitalo mu maaso gaffe?

Yesu yeewuunya omulimu gwa Katonda era akubiriza abantu okukola kye kimu.

1. Weewuunye Omulimu gwa Katonda ogw’Ekitalo

2. Okusiima Ebyewuunyo Ebitonde bya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 139:14 - "Nkutendereza, kubanga natondebwa mu ngeri ey'entiisa era ey'ekitalo. Ebikolwa byo bya kitalo; emmeeme yange ebimanyi bulungi".

2. Abaruumi 11:33-36 - "Ayi, obuziba bw'obugagga n'amagezi n'okumanya kwa Katonda! Ensala ze nga tezinoonyezebwa n'amakubo ge nga tezikeberebwa! Kubanga ani amanyi ebirowoozo bya Mukama, oba ani abadde wuwe." omuwabuzi? Oba ani amuwadde ekirabo asobole okusasulwa? Kubanga byonna biva gy'ali era mu ye era gy'ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy'ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina."

Mak 12:12 Ne banoonya okumukwata, naye ne batya abantu: kubanga baali bakimanyi nga yabagamba olugero: ne bamuleka ne bagenda.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti abantu baali batya okubaako ky’akola ku Yesu kubanga baali bakimanyi nti yali abogedde olugero.

1. Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Kristo - Engeri ebigambo bya Yesu gye biyinza okukyusa emitima n'ebirowoozo ne bifuuka ebirungi.

2. Okutya Omuntu vs. Okutya Katonda - Engeri okutya kwaffe omuntu gye kuyinza okutubuzaabuza singa tetukuumibwa mu nkola.

1. Engero 29:25 - Okutya omuntu kujja kuba mutego, naye oyo yeesiga Mukama akuumibwa bulungi.

2. Yokaana 8:59 - Bwe batyo ne balonda amayinja okumusuulira, naye Yesu ne yeekweka, n’aseerera okuva mu bantu.

Mak 12:13 Ne batuma abamu ku Bafalisaayo n’Abakerodiya, bamukwate mu bigambo

bye.

Abafalisaayo n’Abakerode baasindika abantu okugezaako okukwata Yesu mu bigambo bye.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda kya maanyi era kya lubeerera - Makko 12:13

2. Weegendereze By'oyogera - Makko 12:13

1. Matayo 22:15-22 - Okuddamu kwa Yesu eri Abafalisaayo n'Abakerodiya

2. Yokaana 8:31-32 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku ddembe mu ye

Mak 12:14 Bwe baatuuka, ne bamugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, tukimanyi nga oli wa mazima so tofaayo ku muntu: kubanga tofaayo ku bantu, wabula oyigiriza ekkubo lya Katonda mu mazima: Kituufu.” mu mateeka okuwa Kayisaali omusolo, oba nedda?

Abakulembeze b’eddiini baabuuza Yesu ekibuuzo nga bamubuuza obanga kya mateeka okuwa Kayisaali omusolo.

1. Okwagala Baliraanwa baffe: Okwagala Be tutakkiriziganya nabo

2. Okubeera mu Buwulize eri Ekigambo kya Katonda, So Si Muntu By'asuubira

1. Matayo 22:37-40 - Okuddamu kwa Yesu eri abakulembeze b’eddiini ku kwagala Katonda n’okwagala baliraanwa baffe.

2. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ku kugondera ab’obuyinza n’okusasula emisolo.

Makko 12:15 Tuliwaayo oba tetuliwaayo? Naye ye bwe yamanya obunnanfuusi bwabwe, n'abagamba nti Lwaki mukema? mundeete ennusu emu, ndyoke ngirabe.

Yesu yanenya abakulembeze b’eddiini olw’ekibuuzo kyabwe eky’obunnanfuusi ekikwata ku misolo.

1. Yesu atuyita mu bwetoowaze n’obwesimbu mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

2. Katonda ayagala tumunoonye, so si kukola ekyo kyokka ekisuubirwa.

1. Lukka 18:9-14 - Olugero lw'Omufalisaayo n'omusolooza w'omusolo

2. Matayo 23:23-28 - Yesu okuvumirira obunnanfuusi bw'Abafalisaayo

Mak 12:16 Ne bakireeta. N'abagamba nti, “Ekifaananyi kino n'ekiwandiiko kino kya ani? Ne bamugamba nti, “Bya Kayisaali.”

Ekibinja ky’abantu baleeta effeeza eri Yesu ne babuuza ani ekifaananyi kye n’ebiwandiiko bye ebiriko. Bamugamba nti kya Kayisaali.

1. Obukulu Bw’Okumanya Gy’oweereza

2. Okuweereza Katonda so si Muntu

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7

2. Zabbuli 29:2-4

Mak 12:17 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Muwe Kayisaali ebya Kayisaali, ne Katonda ebya Katonda.” Ne bamwewuunya.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abantu balina okusasula emisolo n’okuwa Katonda ekyo ekituufu ekikye.

1. Okukulembeza Katonda: Okuyiga Okuwa Katonda Ekyo Ekikye

2. Okuwaayo eri Kayisaali ne Katonda: Okutegeera Bbalansi

1. Abaruumi 13:6-7 - “Kubanga olw’ekyo nammwe musasula emisolo, kubanga ab’obuyinza baweereza ba Katonda, abakola ku kintu kino kyennyini. Bonna mubawe ebibagwanidde: omusolo ogulina okusasulwa; empisa eri ani empisa; okutya oyo atya; ekitiibwa eri oyo aweesa ekitiibwa.”

2. Ekyamateeka 16:16-17 - “Emirundi esatu mu mwaka abasajja bo bonna

banaalabikiranga mu maaso ga Mukama Katonda wo mu kifo ky’alonze, ku Mbaga ey’Emigaati egitazimbulukuka ne ku Mbaga ya Wiiki ne ku Mbaga ey’Ensiiga , era tebajja kulabika mu maaso ga Mukama ngalo nsa. Buli muntu anaawaayo nga bw’asobola, ng’omukisa gwa Mukama Katonda wo bwe gukuwadde.”

Mak 12:18 Awo Abasaddukaayo ne bajja gy’ali, abagamba nti tewali kuzuukira; ne bamubuuza nti, .

Abasaddukaayo baabuuza Yesu oba waliwo okuzuukira, era n’addamu nti akikkiriza.

1: Ffenna tutegekeddwa okubeera emirembe gyonna ne Katonda mu Ggulu.

2: Kkiriza amaanyi g’okuzuukira era obeere mwetegefu okwolekera emirembe n’emirembe.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 15:35-58 - Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ku kuzuukira kw'abafu.

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 4:13-18 - Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ku kuzuukira kw'abakkiriza.

Mak 12:19 Omusomesa, Musa yatuwandiikira nti, “Muganda w’omusajja bw’afa, n’aleka mukazi we, n’ataleka mwana, muganda we atwale mukazi we n’azaalira muganda we ezzadde.”

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku mulimu omusajja gw’alina eri muganda we eyafa, gamba ng’okutwala nnamwandu we omukyala n’okumukuliza abaana.

1. Okwagala Okusinga: Okutuukiriza Ekiragiro ky’Okwagala kw’Obwasseruganda

2. Okwefiiriza Abalala: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Musa

1. Ekyamateeka 25:5-10 - Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku kyokulabirako ky’ow’oluganda okutwala mukazi wa muganda we eyafa

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 - Okunoonyereza ku ndowooza y’okwagalana nga Katonda bwe yalagira

Mak 12:20 Awo waaliwo ab'oluganda musanvu: n'asooka n'awasa omukazi, n'afa n'ataleka zzadde.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku b’oluganda musanvu, eyasooka n’awasa omukyala kyokka n’afa n’ataleka mwana.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu mbeera y’ekikangabwa

2. Okuwa ekitiibwa Ekijjukizo ky’Abeesigwa

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Omubuulizi 7:14 - "Ku lunaku olw'okukulaakulana musanyuke, era ku lunaku olw'obuzibu mulowooze: Katonda yakola omu nga munne, omuntu aleme kuzuula kintu kyonna ekigenda okubaawo oluvannyuma lwe."

Mak 12:21 Ow'okubiri n'amutwala n'afa, n'atalekawo zzadde: n'owookusatu n'afa.

Ekitundu kyogera ku ngeri omusajja owookubiri gye yatwala omukazi nga mukyala we n’afa nga talese mwana yenna, n’omusajja owookusatu n’akola kye kimu.

1. Obukulu bw’okujaguza obulamu n’okukozesa obulungi obudde bwe tulina.

2. Obukulu bw’okulekawo omusika eri emirembe egijja.

1. Omubuulizi 9:10 - "Kyonna omukono gwo kye gunasanga okukola, kikole n'amaanyi go gonna, kubanga mu ttwale ly'abafu gy'ogenda, tewali kukola wadde okuteekateeka wadde okumanya wadde amagezi."

2. Zabbuli 90:12 - "Tuyigirize okubala ennaku zaffe, tulyoke tufune omutima ogw'amagezi."

Mak 12:22 Omusanvu ne bamuzaala, ne bataleka zzadde: ekisembayo n'omukazi n'afa.

Omukazi ono mu Makko 12:22 yali mufumbo n’abaami musanvu era nga tewali n’omu yalekawo mwana. Ku nkomerero, omukazi n’afa.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Ne bwe tuba nga twolekedde okufa, Katonda mwesigwa

okutuyimirizaawo.

2. Omugaso gw’Obulamu: Buli bulamu bwa muwendo era bulina okutwalibwa ng’ekikulu.

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebirisobola." okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:55-57 "Obuwanguzi bwo kuli ludda wa, ggwe okufa? Okufa kwo kuli ludda wa? Ensulo y'okufa kibi, n'amaanyi g'ekibi ge mateeka. Naye Katonda yeebazibwe, atuwa obuwanguzi okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo."

Mak 12:23 Kale mu kuzuukira bwe balizuukizibwa, anaabeera mukazi wa ani ku bo? kubanga omusanvu baali bamuwasa.

Abasaddukaayo baabuuza Yesu ekibuuzo ekikwata ku kuzuukira n’ab’oluganda omusanvu abaalina omukyala omu.

1: Eky’okuddamu kya Yesu eri Abasaddukaayo kiraga nti obutonde bw’obufumbo bujja kuba bwa njawulo mu kuzuukira, era nti kino kisaana okutuleetera okussa essira ku bintu eby’omwoyo mu bulamu okusinga ku by’omubiri.

2: Ekibuuzo ky’Abasaddukaayo kiraga nti tebaalina kutegeera maanyi n’ekitiibwa ky’okuzuukira, era nti tusaanidde okunoonya okufuna okutegeera okw’amaanyi ku bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu obujja.

1: Lukka 20:34-36 - Yesu n'abagamba nti, "Abaana ab'omulembe guno bafumbirwa ne baweebwa mu bufumbo, naye abo abatwalibwa ng'abasaanira okutuuka ku myaka egyo n'okuzuukira mu bafu tebafumbirwa wadde okuweebwa." mu bufumbo, kubanga tebakyayinza kufa, kubanga benkanankana ne bamalayika era baana ba Katonda, nga baana b’okuzuukira.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:51-52 - Laba! Nkubuulira ekyama. Ffenna tetujja kwebaka, naye ffenna tujja kukyusibwa, mu kaseera katono, mu kumyansa kw’eriiso, ku kkondeere erisembayo. Kubanga ekkondeere lirivuga, n'abafu balizuukizibwa nga tebavunda, naffe tulikyuka.

Mak 12:24 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Kale temukyama kubanga temumanyi byawandiikibwa wadde amaanyi ga Katonda?

Abantu abatategeera byawandiikibwa n’amaanyi ga Katonda basobola bulungi okukola ensobi.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okutegeera ebyawandiikibwa n’amaanyi ga Katonda tusobole okusalawo mu ngeri ey’amagezi.

2: Tulina okweyongera okukula mu kumanya kwaffe ku byawandiikibwa n’amaanyi ga Katonda.

1: 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - "Ebyawandiikibwa byonna Katonda abifuuwa omukka era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, n'okutendeka mu butuukirivu, omuntu wa Katonda alyoke abeere omujjuvu, ng'alina ebisaanyizo okukola buli mulimu omulungi." "

2: Zabbuli 119:105 - "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange."

Mak 12:25 Kubanga bwe balizuukira mu bafu, tebafumbirwa, so tebaweebwa bufumbo; naye bali nga bamalayika abali mu ggulu.

Abafu tebafumbirwa mu ggulu; bali nga bamalayika mu ggulu.

1. Essanyu ly’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo mu Ggulu

2. Ekigendererwa ky’Obufumbo

1. Lukka 20:34-36 - Yesu annyonnyola Abasaddukaayo nti tewali bufumbo mu bulamu obw’oluvannyuma lw’okufa

2. 1 Abakkolinso 7:25-40 - Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ku kigendererwa ky'obufumbo n'enkolagana yabwo n'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

Mak 12:26 Era ku bikwata ku bafu, okuzuukira: temusomye mu kitabo kya Musa, Katonda bwe yamugamba mu nsiko ng'agamba nti Nze Katonda wa Ibulayimu, ne Katonda wa Isaaka, ne Katonda wa Isaaka, n'aba Katonda wa Yakobo?

Ekitundu kyogera ku nkolagana ya Katonda ne Ibulayimu, Isaaka, ne Yakobo era nti ye Katonda w’abafu.

1. Obutonde bwa Katonda Obutaggwaawo: Engeri gy’aliwo Bulijjo ku lwaffe

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri Abantu be: Ibulayimu, Isaaka, ne Yakobo

1. Olubereberye 22:15-18

2. Abaruumi 4:16-17

Mak 12:27 Si ye Katonda w’abafu, wabula Katonda w’abalamu: kye muva mukyama nnyo.

Katonda ye Katonda w’abalamu, so si bafu, era abo abakkiriza ekirala basobya.

1. Katonda Mulamu era Akola mu Ffe Leero

2. Amaanyi g’Obulamu: Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - "Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu bw'abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye aliwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:8 - "Yesu Kristo y'omu eggulo ne leero n'emirembe gyonna."

Mak 12:28 Awo omu ku bawandiisi n'ajja, bwe yawulira nga bakubaganya ebirowoozo, n'ategeera nga yabazzeemu bulungi, n'amubuuza nti, “Etteeka ki erisooka mu byonna?”

Omuwandiisi yawulira Yesu n’Abafalisaayo nga bakubaganya ebirowoozo wamu n’abuuza Yesu etteeka erisooka mu byonna.

1. Okwagala Katonda n’omutima gwo gwonna

2. Okukulembeza Katonda mu bulamu bwo

1. Ekyamateeka 6:5 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’amaanyi go gonna.

2. Matayo 6:33 - Noonya Obwakabaka bwa Katonda okusinga byonna, era obeere mu butuukirivu, ajja kukuwa byonna by'olina okwetaaga.

Mak 12:29 Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Ekiragiro ekisookera ddala mu byonna kiri nti Wulira, ggwe Isirayiri; Mukama Katonda waffe ye Mukama omu:

Yesu ayigiriza obukulu bw’ekiragiro ekisooka, kwe kuwuliriza n’okugondera Katonda, nga ye Mukama omu yekka.

1. Okuwuliriza n’okugondera Katonda: Omusingi gw’okukkiriza

2. Obumu bwa Katonda: Ensibuko yaffe Yokka ey’Amaanyi

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4-5 - Wulira ggwe Isiraeri: Mukama Katonda waffe Mukama omu.

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mmwe mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Mak 12:30 Era oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna, n'amaanyi go gonna: kino kye kiragiro ekisooka.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Makko 12:30 kyogera ku bukulu bw’okwagala Katonda n’emitima gyaffe gyonna, emmeeme yaffe yonna, n’ebirowoozo byaffe byonna, n’amaanyi gaffe gonna, anti kino kye kiragiro ekisooka.

1. Etteeka erisinga obukulu - A ku kwagala Katonda n’emitima gyaffe gyonna, emmeeme, ebirowoozo, n’amaanyi gaffe gonna.

2. Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obuwulize - A ku kubeera n'obulamu obw'okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda.

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4-5 - “Wulira, ggwe Isirayiri: Mukama Katonda waffe, Mukama ali omu. Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’emmeeme yo yonna n’amaanyi go gonna.

2. Matayo 22:37-39 - N’amugamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka eddene

era erisooka. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.”

Mak 12:31 N’ekyokubiri kiringa, kwe kugamba nti, “Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.” Tewali kiragiro kirala kisinga gano.

Yagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini. Tewali kiragiro kisinga kino.

1. Etteeka lya Zaabu: Yagala Munno nga Ggwe weeyagala

2. Ekiragiro ky’Okwagala: Obubaka obw’okutabagana

1. Yokaana 15:12 - "Kino kye kiragiro kyange, Mwagalane nga nange bwe nnabaagala."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; na buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala."

Mak 12:32 Omuwandiisi n'amugamba nti Kale, Omusomesa, oyogedde mazima: kubanga Katonda ali omu; era tewali mulala okuggyako ye;

Omuwandiisi akkirizza nti Katonda ali omu yekka.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda - Okutegeera Katonda omu ow’amazima kyetaagisa nnyo okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza.

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza - Okukkiriza Katonda omu ow’amazima gwe musingi gw’okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu.

Okusala-

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4-5 - Wulira, ggwe Isiraeri: Mukama Katonda waffe ye Mukama omu: era onooyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'amaanyi go gonna.

2. Isaaya 43:10 - Muli bajulirwa bange, bw'ayogera Mukama, era omuddu wange gwe nnalonda: mulyoke mutegeere era munzikirize, mutegeere nga nze: mu maaso gange tewaaliwo Katonda yatondebwa, so talibaawo beera oluvannyuma lwange.

Mak 12:33 Okumwagala n’omutima gwonna, n’okutegeera kwonna, n’omwoyo gwonna, n’amaanyi gonna, n’okwagala muliraanwa we nga ye, kisinga ebiweebwayo byonna ebyokebwa n’ebiweebwayo byonna.

Yesu yaggumiza obukulu bw’okwagala Katonda n’okwagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe yeeyagala, ekintu ekisinga ebiweebwayo byonna ebyokebwa ne ssaddaaka.

1. Yagala Katonda era Yagala Munno - Etteeka Erisinga Obukulu

2. Amaanyi g'Okwagala - Okusinga Ebiweebwayo Byonna

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:13 - “Era kaakano bino ebisatu bisigaddewo: okukkiriza, essuubi n’okwagala. Naye ekisinga obukulu ku ebyo kwe kwagala.”

2. Yokaana 15:12 - “Ekiragiro kyange kiri nti: Mwagalane nga nange bwe nnabaagala.”

Mak 12:34 Awo Yesu bwe yalaba ng'addamu mu ngeri ey'amagezi, n'amugamba nti Toli wala nnyo n'obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Era tewali muntu yenna oluvannyuma lw’ekyo yaguma kumubuuza kibuuzo kyonna.

Yesu yakwatibwako nnyo engeri omusajja gye yaddamu ekibuuzo era n’amugamba nti yali kumpi n’obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo, tewali muntu mulala yenna yagumiikiriza kuddamu kubuuza Yesu bibuuzo.

1. "Okusemberera Obwakabaka bwa Katonda".

2. "Okusalawo kw'eby'okuddamu".

1. Matayo 5:3-12 - "Balina omukisa abaavu mu mwoyo: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe."

2. Engero 15:28 - "Omutima gw'omutuukirivu gusoma okuddamu: naye akamwa k'omubi kafuka ebibi."

Mak 12:35 Yesu n’addamu ng’ayigiriza mu yeekaalu nti Abawandiisi bagamba batya nti Kristo mwana wa Dawudi?

Yesu yayigiriza mu yeekaalu era n’abuuza abawandiisi engeri gye bayinza okugamba nti Kristo mwana wa Dawudi.

1. Obukulu bw’okubuuza ebibuuzo okusobola okwongera okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Amaanyi ga Kristo n’enkolagana ye ne Dawudi

1. Abaruumi 8:32, "Atasonyiwa Mwana we yennyini naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, atalituwa atya wamu naye n'ekisa byonna?"

2. Zabbuli 89:27, "Ndimufuula omubereberye, asinga obugulumivu mu bakabaka b'ensi."

Mak 12:36 Kubanga Dawudi yennyini yayogera mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu nti Mukama yagamba Mukama wange nti Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe yo.

Mu Makko 12:36, Yesu ajuliza Dawudi nti Mukama yagamba Mukama we, atuule ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo okutuusa lw’alifuga abalabe be.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okutegeera Obuyinza bw’Omwana wa Katonda

2. Okuwangula Omulabe: Okukozesa Amaanyi ga Yesu

1. Zabbuli 110:1 - “Mukama agamba Mukama wange nti: “Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe y’ebigere byo.”

2. Abebbulaniya 1:3 - “Omwana kwe kwakaayakana kw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda era kye kifaananyi ekituufu eky’obulamu bwe, ng’anyweza ebintu byonna n’ekigambo kye eky’amaanyi. Bwe yamala okutukuza olw’ebibi, n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’Obwakabaka mu ggulu.”

Mak 12:37 Dawudi yennyini amuyita Mukama waffe; era kale mutabani we ava wa? Abantu ba bulijjo ne bamuwulira nga basanyufu.

Ekitundu kino kiraga engeri enjigiriza ya Yesu gye yakkirizibwamu abantu baabulijjo era n’engeri gye beewuunyaamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyigiriza kwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye yakwataganamu n’abantu ba bulijjo

2. Okutegeera Ebyamagero: Okunoonyereza ku kyama ky’Omwana wa Yesu ow’Obwakatonda

1. Yokaana 4:1-26 – Yesu ng’akolagana n’omukazi Omusamaliya

2. Lukka 5:1-11 – Yesu ayita Simooni Peetero n’abavubi abalala babeere bavubi b’abantu

Mak 12:38 N’abagamba mu kuyigiriza kwe nti, “Mwegendereze abawandiisi, abaagala okugenda mu ngoye empanvu, era abaagala okulamusa mu butale.

Yesu yalabula abayigirizwa be okwegendereza abawandiisi abaali banyumirwa okwambala engoye ez’omulembe n’okunoonya okufaayo mu butale.

1. Obulabe bw’okwenyumiriza mu ndabika

2. Okwegendereza Okwewaanira

1. Engero 16:18 - "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa."

2. Yakobo 4:6 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa."

Mak 12:39 N'entebe ennene mu makuŋŋaaniro, n'ebisenge eby'okungulu ku mbaga.

Yesu yalabula abantu obutanoonya bifo ebisinga obukulu mu kkuŋŋaaniro n’ebifo ebisinga okumanyika ku mbaga.

1. Amalala Gagenda Nga Tonnagwa: Okunoonyereza ku Buwombeefu

2. Omujulirwa Omusirise: Okuyiga Okuwuliriza n’Okufuna

1. Lukka 14:7-11, Yesu ayogera olugero lw’omusajja agezaako okutuula ekifo ekisinga obukulu ku mbaga

2. Engero 18:12, "Omutima gw'omuntu nga tegunnazikirizibwa, gwegulumiza, n'ekitiibwa nga tekunnabaawo kwetoowaza."

Mak 12:40 Abalya ennyumba za bannamwandu, ne basaba okwefuula abawanvu: abo baliweebwa ekibonerezo ekisingako.

Ekitundu kino kirabula ku bantu abakozesa omukisa gw’abataliiko mwasirizi olw’okufunamu nga beefuula abatya Katonda n’okusaba ebiwanvu.

1. Obwesigwa bwaffe tebulina kupimibwa ku budde bwe tumala mu kusaba, wabula ku ngeri gye tuyisaamu abo abasinga okubeera mu bulabe.

2. Tetusaanidde kukozesa kutya Katonda kwaffe ng’ekibikka ku kwefaako ffekka.

1. Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda Kitaffe y’eno: okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n’okwekuuma nga tolina bbala okuva mu nsi.

2. Matayo 23:14 - Zisanze mmwe, abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo, bannanfuusi! Kubanga mulya ennyumba za bannamwandu era olw’okwefuula musaba essaala empanvu. Noolwekyo mujja kufuna omusango ogusingawo.

Mak 12:41 Awo Yesu n'atuula emitala w'eggwanika, n'alaba abantu bwe basuula ssente mu ggwanika: n'abagagga bangi ne basuula ennyingi.

Yesu yeetegereza abantu nga bawaayo ssente mu ggwanika. Bangi ku bagagga baawaayo n’omutima omugabi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi: Engeri Okugaba gye Kuyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Ekirabo Ekisinga Obukulu: Engeri Yesu gye yatuyigiriza Okulaga Okwagala Okuyita mu Bikolwa eby’Okugaba

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-8 - “Mujjukire kino: Buli asiga ekitono alikungula kitono, n’asiga n’omutima omugabi naye alikungula n’omutima omugabi. Buli omu ku mmwe asaanidde okuwaayo ekyo ky’osazeewo mu mutima gwe, so si butayagala oba nga awaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala nnyo omuntu agaba n’essanyu. Era Katonda asobola okubawa omukisa mungi, bwe mutyo mu buli kiseera, bwe muba n’ebyo byonna bye mwetaaga, mujja kweyongera mu buli mulimu omulungi.”

2. 1 Yokaana 3:17 - “Omuntu yenna bw’alina eby’obugagga n’alaba muganda we oba mwannyinaffe ng’ali mu bwetaavu naye nga tamusaasira, okwagala kwa Katonda kuyinza kutya okuba mu muntu oyo?”

Mak 12:42 Awo nnamwandu omwavu n’ajja, n’asuula ensulo bbiri ezikola ssente.

Ekitundu kino kiraga emboozi ya nnamwandu omwavu awaayo ekiweebwayo eky’omutima omugabi wadde nga mwavu.

1. "Omutima gw'obugabi" - A ku bukulu bw'okugaba n'omutima omugabi, ne bwe kiba kinene kya kiweebwayo.

2. "Amaanyi g'Obuwulize obw'obwesigwa" - A ku maanyi g'okuwangaala okukkiriza kwaffe nga tuyita mu bikolwa ebitonotono naye nga byesigwa eby'obuwulize.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - "Buli omu ku mmwe asaanidde okuwaayo by'osazeewo mu mutima gwe, so si nga tayagala oba nga awaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi omusanyufu."

2. Luk yagamba nti, 'nnamwandu ono omwavu ataddemu bingi okusinga abalala bonna. Abantu bano bonna baawaayo ebirabo byabwe mu bugagga bwabwe; naye ye olw'obwavu bwe yateekamu byonna bye yalina okubeezaawo.'"

Mak 12:43 N’ayita abayigirizwa be n’abagamba nti Ddala mbagamba nti nnamwandu ono omwavu asudde bingi okusinga bonna abaasudde mu ggwanika.

Yesu atendereza nnamwandu omwavu olw’obugabi bwe yawa ssente ze ebbiri ezisembayo mu ggwanika.

1. Okubeera n’Omugabi: Amaanyi g’Okuwaayo nga Ssaddaaka

2. Omutima gwa Katonda: Okulaba Omugaso mu Kirabo Ekisinga Obutono

1. Engero 3:9-10 - Wa Mukama ekitiibwa n'obugagga bwo n'ebibala ebibereberye eby'ebibala byo byonna; awo ebiyumba byammwe ne bijjula ebingi, n’ebibya byo ne bibuuka omwenge.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7-8 - Buli muntu alina okuwaayo nga bw’asazeewo mu mutima gwe, so si butayagala oba nga awaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala nnyo omugabi omusanyufu. Era Katonda asobola okubasuza ekisa kyonna, bwe muba n’ebimala byonna mu byonna ebiseera byonna, mulyoke muyite mu buli mulimu omulungi.

Mak 12:44 Kubanga byonna bye baakola ne babisuula mu bungi bwabwe; naye mu bwetaavu bwe n'asuula byonna bye yalina, n'ebiramu bye byonna.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’okugaba nga ssaddaaka.

1: Bwe tuwaayo, tusaanidde okuwaayo nga ssaddaaka; si kuva ku bungi bwaffe bwokka, naye n’okutuuka ku ssa ly’okuwaayo buli kye tulina.

2: Tulina okuba abagabi mu kuwaayo kwaffe, era tetukoma ku kuwaayo bye tusobola okusonyiwa, wabula okuwaayo nga ssaddaaka.

1: 2 Abakkolinso 8:2-4 – “Kubanga mu kugezesebwa okw’amaanyi okw’okubonaabona, essanyu lyabwe eringi n’obwavu bwabwe obuyitiridde bibuutikidde obugagga obw’obugabi ku ludda lwabwe. Kubanga baawaayo okusinziira ku busobozi bwabwe, nga bwe nsobola okujulira, n’okusukka ku busobozi bwabwe, ku lwabwe, nga batwegayirira nnyo okutuwa ekisa eky’okwenyigira mu kudduukirira abatukuvu.”

2: Bik. Era n’amaanyi mangi abatume ne bawa obujulirwa bwabwe ku kuzuukira kwa Mukama waffe Yesu, era ekisa ekinene kyali ku bo bonna. Tewaaliwo muntu yenna mu bwetaavu mu bo, kubanga bonna abaali bannannyini ttaka oba amayumba baabitunda ne baleeta ensimbi ezaava mu ebyo ebyatundibwa ne baziteeka ku bigere by’abatume, ne zigabibwa buli omu nga buli omu bwe yeetaaga.”

Makko 13 mulimu okwogera kwa Yesu okw’obunnabbi ku kuzikirizibwa kwa yeekaalu, obubonero bw’ebiseera eby’enkomerero, okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu, n’okubuulirira okutunula.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’omuyigirizwa omu ng’ayogera ku bizimbe bya yeekaalu ebirabika obulungi. Yesu alagula nti tewali jjinja limu lijja kusigalawo eddala buli muntu asuuliddwa wansi (Makko 13:1-2). Oluvannyuma olusozi lw’Emizeyituuni okwolekera yeekaalu Peter James John Andrew abuuza mu kyama ddi ebintu bino lwe binaabaawo kabonero ki awo byonna ebikwata ku kutuukirira. Abalabula obutaleka muntu yenna kubalimba bangi bajje mu linnya lye nga bagamba nti 'Nze ye' balimbalimba entalo nnyingi olugambo entalo naye end still come eggwanga simba eggwanga obwakabaka ku bwakabaka musisi ebifo eby'enjawulo enjala zino okuzaala obulumi (Mak 13:3-8) .

2nd Paragraph: Agenda mu maaso n’okulabula bagenda kukwasibwa enkiiko bakubiddwa emiggo amakuŋŋaaniro bayimiridde mu maaso ga bagavana bakabaka ng’abajulizi Ye

enjiri erina okusooka okubuulira amawanga gonna buli lwe yakwatibwa yaleetebwa okuwozesebwa temweraliikirira nga bukyali kiki kyogere kyonna ekiweereddwa mu kiseera ekyo kyogerera nga tekikyogera wabula Omwoyo Omutukuvu muganda we olukwe muganda okufa taata omwana abaana bajeemedde abazadde batadde okufa buli omu akyawa kubanga Ye naye omu ayimiridde mugumu enkomerero ajja kulokoka nga laba 'omuzizo guleeta amatongo' ayimiridde wa tekibeera musomi tegeera dduka ensozi omuntu housetop genda wansi yingira ennyumba twala ekintu kyonna kifulumye omuntu ennimiro genda back get cloak woe pregnant nursing mothers days pray this does not happen winter Sabbath wajja kubaawo okunyigirizibwa okutaliiko kyenkana okuva ku ntandikwa ensi yatonda Katonda okutuusa kati teyenkanankana nate singa Mukama teyasalako ennaku ezo tewali yandiwonye sake elect whom chosen has shortened bo ekyo ekiseera singa omuntu yenna agamba Laba wano Kristo Tunuulira eyo temukkiriza bakristu ab’obulimba bannabbi bakola obubonero ebyewuunyo balimba wadde abalonde ekisoboka okubeera obulindaala n’olwekyo yabuulira buli kimu nga bukyali (Makko 13:9-23).

3rd Paragraph: Oluvannyuma lw’okunyigirizibwa ennaku ezo enjuba yazikiza omwezi muwe ekitangaala emmunyeenye zigwa eggulu emibiri egy’omu ggulu gikankana olwo laba Omwana Omuntu ajja ebire amaanyi amangi ekitiibwa sindika bamalayika bakuŋŋaanye balonde empewo nnya enkomerero ensi ekoma eggulu yiga essomo omutiini mu bbanga ttono amatabi gafune ebikoola ebigonvu bifuluma manya ekyeya okumpi ne bwekityo bwe mulaba ebintu bino nga bigenda mu maaso manya okumpi omulyango ogwa ddyo mazima gukubuulire omulembe mazima guyitawo okutuusa ebintu bino byonna lwe biba bituuse eggulu ensi biyita ebigambo tebiyitawo nga olunaku essaawa tewali amanyi wadde bamalayika eggulu wadde Omwana yekka Kitaffe bulindaala kuuma bulindaala kola simanyi budde bwebutuuka ng'omusajja okugenda olugendo ava awaka ateeka abaweereza charge buli awered task ategeeza omu ku mulyango keep watch n'olwekyo tomanyi ddi owner house jangu oba akawungeezi midnight enkoko ekoona enkya singa ejja suddenly find sleeping what say everyone Laba! Okukubiriza abakkiriza babeera state readiness okusuubira okudda kwe nga baweereddwa obutali bukakafu ekiseera ekituufu (Makko 13:24-37).

Mak 13:1 Bwe yali ng’afuluma yeekaalu, omu ku bayigirizwa be n’amugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, laba amayinja n’ebizimbe ebiri wano!”

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be beewuunya nnyo olw’obukulu bwa yeekaalu.

1. Obukulu bw’Ennyumba ya Katonda: Okulaba Obulungi bw’Ebitonde bya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza Obukulu bwa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Zabbuli 29:2 - Muwe Mukama ekitiibwa ekisaanira erinnya lye; musinze Mukama mu kitiibwa eky’obutukuvu.

2. Zabbuli 8:3-4 - Bwe ntunuulira eggulu lyo, omulimu gw'engalo zo, omwezi n'emmunyeenye, bye wateeka mu kifo, omuntu kye ki ky'olowoozaako n'omwana w'omuntu nti omufaako?

Mak 13:2 Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti Olaba ebizimbe bino ebinene? tewajja kusigalawo jjinja limu ku eddala, eritasuulibwa wansi.

Yesu alagula okuzikirizibwa kwa Yeekaalu mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Okuyitawo kw’Ensengekera z’Ensi

2. Obwesigwa bw’Obunnabbi bwa Yesu

1. Abaebbulaniya 12:28 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe tufuna obwakabaka obutakankana, tujjule okwebaza, era bwe tutyo tusinze Katonda mu ngeri ekkirizibwa n’ekitiibwa n’okutya.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:18 - Kale amaaso gaffe tetussa ku birabibwa, wabula ku bitalabika, kubanga ebirabibwa biba bya kaseera buseera, naye ebitalabika biba bya lubeerera.

Mak 13:3 Awo bwe yali ng’atudde ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni emitala wa yeekaalu, Peetero ne Yakobo ne Yokaana ne Andereya ne bamubuuza mu kyama.

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be ku Lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni, emitala wa yeekaalu.

1: Okwagala Yesu kwe yalina eri abayigirizwa be kwali kwa maanyi nnyo ne kiba nti yaggyayo akadde mu lunaku lwe n’abayigiriza, ne bwe yali wakati mu mirimu egy’amaanyi.

2: Yesu teyayigiriza bayigirizwa be mu bigambo byokka wabula n’okuyitira mu kyokulabirako, ng’abalaga nti kikulu okuggya obudde mu nnaku zaabwe basobole okumuyigirako.

1: Matayo 22:37 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.

2: Yokaana 8:31-32 - Yesu yagamba abantu abaamukkiriza nti, ? □ f mweyongera mu kigambo kyange, ddala muli bayigirizwa bange. Olwo ojja kumanya amazima, era amazima gakusumulula.??

Makko 13:4 Tubuulire, bino biribaawo ddi? era kabonero ka kaliba ka ebintu ebyo byonna bwe birituukirizibwa?

Yesu yalabula abayigirizwa be ku bannabbi ab’obulimba era n’abayigiriza okwetegekera okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu.

1: Tulina okusigala nga tuli bulindaala n’okwetegekera okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu, ne bwe kiba nti bannabbi ab’obulimba bagezaako okutubuzaabuza.

2: Enjigiriza ya Yesu mu Makko 13 etukubiriza okusaba obubonero obw’okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu, tusobole okuba abeetegefu ng’ajja.

1: Matayo 24:3-4 - ? □ s yatuula ku lusozi lw'emizeyituuni, abayigirizwa nebajja gy'ali mu kyama, nga bagamba nti, ? □ ell us, ebintu bino binaaba ddi, era kabonero ki akagenda okujja kwo n'okuggwa kw'omulembe???

2: Lukka 21:7-8 - ? □ nd nebamubuuza nti, ? □ buli omu, ebintu bino binaaba ddi, era kabonero kaliba nga ebintu bino binaatera okubaawo???N'agamba nti, ? □ ee nti tobuzibwabuzibwa. Kubanga bangi balijja mu linnya lyange nga boogera nti ? □ ye!?? era, ? □ he obudde busembedde!??Tobagoberera.??

Mak 13:5 Yesu n’abaddamu n’atandika okugamba nti, “Mwekuume omuntu yenna aleme okubalimba.

Yesu yalabula abayigirizwa be okufaayo ku bulimba.

1: Weegendereze obulimba era osazeewo okunoonya amazima.

2: Temutwalibwa bannabbi ab’obulimba, naye mwesige Mukama.

1: Yeremiya 29:13 - Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga nga onnoonya n'omutima gwo gwonna.

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:21 - Gezesa buli kimu; kwata nnyo ekirungi.

Mak 13:6 Kubanga bangi balijja mu linnya lyange nga boogera nti Nze Kristo; era alibuzaabuza bangi.

Bangi bajja kweyita Masiya era bajja kulimba abantu bangi.

1. Weegendereze Bannabbi ab'obulimba - Matayo 7:15-20

2. Obulimba bw'Omulabe - Abeefeso 6:10-17

1. 2 Abakkolinso 11:13-15

2. Ebikolwa 8:9-11

Mak 13:7 Era bwe munaawulira entalo n'olugambo lw'entalo, temweraliikirira ; naye enkomerero tennatuuka.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza obutatawaanyizibwa lipoota z’entalo n’ebizibu ebirala, kubanga ebintu ng’ebyo kitundu kya bulamu, naye enkomerero y’ensi tennaba.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda gye tuli: Okutegeera nti Obulamu Si Bwangu Naye Tusobola Okwesigama Ku Katonda

2. Enkomerero Tennaba: Engeri y’okugumiikiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Yeremiya 29:11 - "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy'oli," bw'ayogera Mukama, "enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako bulabe, enteekateeka z'okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso."

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi. Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

Mak 13:8 Kubanga eggwanga liriyeekera eggwanga, n'obwakabaka n'obwakabaka: ne musisi aliba mu bifo ebitali bimu, n'enjala n'ebibonyoobonyo biribaawo: zino ze ntandikwa y'ennaku.

Entandikwa y’ennaku mulimu entalo, musisi, enjala, n’ebizibu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda Wakati mu Kubonaabona

2. Okubeera Okwetegekera Ebiseera Ebizibu

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mubalire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere nti okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mwetaaga.

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

Mak 13:9 Naye mwekuume: kubanga balibawaayo eri enkiiko; ne mu makuŋŋaaniro mulikubwa: ne muleetebwa mu maaso g'abakulembeze ne bakabaka ku lwange, okuba obujulirwa.

Abayigirizwa bajja kuyigganyizibwa olw’okuba abeesigwa eri Yesu n’enjigiriza ze.

1. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza: Okunywerera ku Yesu nga Yolekedde Okuyigganyizibwa

2. Omujulirwa Omuvumu: Okuwa Obujulizi ku Yesu Wadde nga Yatiisibwatiisibwa Okutuusibwako Obubi

1. Yokaana 15:18-20 - "Ensi bw'ebakyawa, kijjukire nti ye yasooka okunkyawa. Singa muli ba nsi, yandikwagadde nga eyayo. Nga bwe kiri, temuli ba." ensi, naye nze nkulonze okuva mu nsi.Eyo y’ensonga lwaki ensi ekukyawa. Jjukira bye nnakugamba nti: ‘Omuddu tasinga mukama we.’ Bwe banjigganya, nammwe bajja kubayigganya."

2. Matayo 5:10-12 - "Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abantu bwe babavuma, ne babayigganya ne babagamba obubi obw'engeri zonna ku lwange." . Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka."

Mak 13:10 Enjiri eteekwa okusooka okufulumizibwa mu mawanga gonna.

Enjiri erina okubunyisibwa mu mawanga gonna.

1: Omulimu Omunene - Okugabana Enjiri eri Amawanga Gonna

2: Ebisoboka Ebitaggwa mu Kubunyisa Enjiri

1: Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

2: Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye mulifuna amaanyi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'amala okujja ku mmwe: era muliba bajulirwa gye ndi mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya bwonna ne mu Samaliya n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y'ensi ensi.

Mak 13:11 Naye bwe banaabakulembera, ne babawaayo, temusooka kulowoozanga kye munaayogera, so temusooka kulowooza: naye buli ekinaabaweebwa mu ssaawa eyo, mwogere: kubanga si mmwe mwogere, naye Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Abakristaayo tebalina kweraliikirira kya kwogera nga bayigganyizibwa kubanga Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajja kubalungamya era ajja kubawa ebigambo bye boogera.

1. Okwesiga Omwoyo Omutukuvu - Okubudaabudibwa mu Bulagirizi bwa Katonda

2. Okwogera Amazima mu Biseera Ebigezesa - Okwesigama ku Maanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Yokaana 16:13 - "Naye omwoyo ow'amazima bw'alijja, alibalungamya mu mazima gonna: kubanga tajja kwogera ku buyinza bwe, naye buli ky'awulira alikyogera; era ajja kwogera." bakubuulire ebintu ebigenda okujja."

2. Abaruumi 8:26 - "Mu ngeri y'emu Omwoyo ayamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Kubanga tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira nga bwe tusaanidde, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n'okusinda okutayinza kwogerwa."

Mak 13:12 Ow'oluganda anaalyamu olukwe okufa, ne kitaawe omwana; n'abaana baliyimuka ku bazadde baabwe, ne babattibwa.

Omukwano gw’amaka gukutuse ng’abooluganda balyamu olukwe n’abaana ne basituka ku bazadde baabwe.

1. Enkwe mu Maka: Ebiva mu Kumenya Omukwano

2. Kitaawo ne Maama Wo Wa Ekitiibwa: Emikisa gy’Okukuuma Omukwano gw’Amaka

1. Olubereberye 2:24 - Olw’ensonga eno omusajja aliva ku kitaawe ne nnyina n’agatta ne mukazi we, ne bafuuka omubiri gumu.

2. Abeefeso 6:1-3 - Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama, kubanga kino kituufu. ?  onor kitaawo ne maama wo?  €  hich kye kiragiro ekisooka nga kiriko ekisuubizo???  o kikutambulire bulungi era onyumirwe obulamu obuwanvu ku nsi.??

Mak 13:13 Mulikyayibwa abantu bonna ku lw'erinnya lyange: naye aligumiikiriza okutuusa enkomerero y'alirokolebwa.

Bonna abagoberera Yesu bajja kufuna obukyayi, naye abo abagumiikiriza bajja kulokolebwa.

1: Okugumiikiriza okuyita mu Kugezesebwa - Makko 13:13

2: Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza - Makko 13:13

1: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri ennyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza.

2: 1 Peetero 5:8-9 - Beera bulindaala era mubeere ba magezi. Omulabe wo sitaani yeekulukuunya ng’empologoma ewuluguma ng’enoonya omuntu gw’alya. Mumuziyiza, nga muyimiridde mu kukkiriza.

Mak 13:14 Naye bwe munaalaba omuzizo ogw'okuzikirizibwa, Danyeri nnabbi nnabbi gwe yayogerako, nga guyimiridde we gutasaanidde, (asoma ategeere,) kale abo abali mu Buyudaaya baddukire mu nsozi.

Yesu alabula abagoberezi be okuddukira mu nsozi nga balaba eky’omuzizo eky’okuzikirizibwa ekyayogerwako Danyeri nnabbi.

1. Okulabula kwa Katonda: Okuwuliriza Ebigambo bya Bannabbi

2. Okuddukira mu nsozi: Okuwuliriza Omulanga gwa Yesu

1. Danyeri 11:31 - "...era baliyonoona ekifo ekitukuvu eky'amaanyi, era baliggyawo ssaddaaka eya buli lunaku, era baliteeka eky'omuzizo ekifuula amatongo."

2. Matayo 24:15-16 - "Kale bwe munaalaba eky'omuzizo eky'okuzikirizibwa, ekyayogerwako Danyeri nnabbi, nga kiyimiridde mu kifo ekitukuvu, (asoma, ategeere:) Kale abo abali mu Buyudaaya badduke." mu nsozi."

Mak 13:15 Oyo ali waggulu ku nnyumba aleme kuserengeta mu nnyumba wadde okuyingiramu okuggya ekintu kyonna mu nnyumba ye.

Yesu alagira abagoberezi be okusigala ku kasolya k’amayumba gaabwe baleme kudda munda kuggyayo kintu kyonna.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera ebiragiro bya Yesu n’obwesigwa

2. Okwetegekera Embeera Ezitasuubirwa n’Okukkiriza n’Obugumiikiriza

1. Matayo 7:24-27 - Noolwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja ow'amagezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9 - Era tetukoowa mu kukola birungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa.

Mak 13:16 Omuntu ali mu nnimiro aleme kudda mabega kuddira kyambalo kye.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa nti omuntu bw’aba mu nnimiro, baleme kudda mabega ne batwala ekyambalo kye.

1. Obukulu bw’okusigala ng’ossa essira ku mulimu oguli mu ngalo.

2. Omugaso gw’obwetoowaze n’okumatizibwa.

1. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - "Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu, kubanga nayiga mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu. Mmanyi okukendeezebwa, era mmanyi okuyitirira. Mu buli kimu." era buli mbeera, njize ekyama eky’okwolekagana n’ebingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu.

2. Yakobo 4:13-15 - Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti ? □ oday oba enkya tugenda kuyingira mu kabuga kano na kati ne tumalayo omwaka mulamba tusuubule tukole amagoba? □ €?yet tomanyi kiki enkya kinaaleeta. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula. Wabula olina okugamba nti, ? □ f Mukama bwayagala, tujja kubeerawo tukole kino oba kiri.??

Mak 13:17 Naye zisanze abo abali embuto n’abo abayonsa mu nnaku ezo!

Yesu alabula ku bizibu abakyala ab’embuto n’abayonsa bye boolekagana nabyo mu kiseera eky’ekibonyoobonyo.

1. Ebizibu Ebiva mu Kuzaala: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu Baibuli

2. Engeri y’okuwagira bamaama mu biseera ebizibu

1. Isaaya 66:7-9

2. Yeremiya 6:24-26

Mak 13:18 Era musabe okudduka kwammwe kuleme kubeera mu kiseera eky’obutiti.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okusaba nti okudduka kwabwe okuva mu kabi tekubeere mu kiseera eky’obutiti, ng’obudde n’ebizibu ebirala biyinza okuba eby’amaanyi ennyo.

1. Okwolekagana n’okutya n’okukkiriza: Okuyiga okwesiga Katonda mu biseera eby’obuzibu

2. Okunoonya Amaanyi mu Bizibu: Okufuna Okubudaabudibwa n’Obwesige mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza." ."

2. Zabbuli 46:1 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu."

Mak 13:19 Kubanga mu nnaku ezo kulibaawo okubonaabona okutabangawo okuva ku

ntandikwa y’ebitonde Katonda bye yatonda n’okutuusa leero, so tebiribaawo.

Ekitundu kirabula ku kiseera eky’okubonaabona okw’amaanyi ekitalabwangako era ekitajja kuddamu kulabibwa.

1. Mukama atulabula ku Kiseera eky'okubonaabona okunene - Makko 13:19

2. Engeri y'okwetegekera Ebiseera by'Ebizibu - Makko 13:19

1. Isaaya 2:12-21 - Katonda?  omusango ku bonna abatafaayo ku kulabula kwe

2. Matayo 24:4-14 - Yesu?  okulabula ku biseera by’enkomerero n’ebiragiro ku ngeri y’okusigala nga tuli beesigwa.

Mak 13:20 Era singa Mukama teyakendeezezza ku nnaku ezo, tewali nnyama eyinza kulokolebwa: naye ku lw'abalonde, be yalonda, akendeezezza ennaku.

Mukama afunze ennaku ku lw’abo be yalonda.

1: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri Abalonde be

2: Okusaasira kwa Katonda eri Bonna Abakkiriza

1: Abaruumi 8:28-39 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: 2 Abasessaloniika 2:13-17 - Naye bulijjo tusaanidde okwebaza Katonda ku lwammwe, ab'oluganda abaagalwa Mukama, kubanga Katonda yabalonda okuba ebibala ebibereberye okulokolebwa, olw'okutukuzibwa olw'Omwoyo n'okukkiriza amazima.

Mak 13:21 Awo omuntu yenna bw'abagamba nti Laba, Kristo y'aba; oba, laba, ali eyo; tomukkiriza:

Yesu alabula abagoberezi be obutakkiriza muntu yenna eyeeyita masiya oba okumanya gy’ali.

1. Obulabe bwa Bannabbi ab’obulimba

2. Okugoberera Yesu??Eky'okulabirako: Okukuuma Okutegeera kwa Bannabbi ab'obulimba

1. 1 Yokaana 4:1-3 - "Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeyo emyoyo mulabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi. Mu kino mwe mumanyi Omwoyo wa Katonda." : buli mwoyo ogwatula nti Yesu Kristo azze mu mubiri guva eri Katonda, na buli mwoyo ogutayatula Yesu teguva eri Katonda.Guno gwe mwoyo gwa mulabe wa Kristo, gwe mwawulira nga gujja era kati guli mu nsi dda ."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 11:13-15 - "Kubanga abantu ng'abo batume ba bulimba, bakozi ba bulimba, abeefuula abatume ba Kristo. Era tekyewuunyisa, kubanga ne Sitaani yeefuula malayika ow'ekitangaala. Kale tekyewuunyisa singa owuwe." abaddu, nabo, beefuula abaddu b'obutuukirivu. Enkomerero yaabwe ejja kukwatagana n'ebikolwa byabwe."

Mak 13:22 Kubanga Kristo ab’obulimba ne bannabbi ab’obulimba balizuukira, ne bakola obubonero n’eby’amagero, okusendasenda abalonde, bwe kiba nga kisoboka.

Bannabbi ab’obulimba bajja kugezaako okulimba n’abantu ba Katonda abalonde nga bakozesa obubonero n’ebyewuunyo.

1. Obulabe obuli mu bannabbi ab’obulimba n’obukulu bw’okutegeera amazima.

2. Okutegeera engeri abantu ba Katonda abalonde gye bayinza okulimbibwamu n’engeri y’okusigala nga tuli bulindaala.

1. Yeremiya 14:14 - "Bannabbi balagula bulimba mu linnya lyange. Sibatumye wadde okubalonda wadde okwogera nabo. Babalagula okwolesebwa okw'obulimba, okulagulwa, okusinza ebifaananyi n'obulimba obw'ebirowoozo byabwe."

2. 2 Peetero 2:1-3 - "Naye waaliwo ne bannabbi ab'obulimba mu bantu, nga bwe mulibaamu abasomesa ab'obulimba mu mmwe. Bajja kuleeta mu nkukutu obujeemu obuzikiriza, ne beegaana Mukama Katonda eyabagula? □ ringing swift . " okuzikirizibwa ku bo bennyini. Bangi bajja kugoberera enneeyisa yaabwe embi era bajja kuleeta ekkubo ly'amazima mu kitiibwa. Mu mululu gwabwe abasomesa bano bajja kukukozesa n'emboozi ezijingirire."

Mak 13:23 Naye mmwe mwegendereze: laba, mbagambye byonna.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza okubeera abamanyi n’okubeera obulindaala, nga Yesu bwe yatulabula edda ku bigenda okujja.

1. "Beera mwetegefu: Muwulirize okulabula kwa Yesu".

2. "Be on Guard: Okulabula kwa Yesu nga Bukyali Kututeekateeka".

1. 1 Peetero 5:8 - "Mubeere mutebenkevu; mubeere bulindaala. Omulabe wammwe Sitaani atambulatambula ng'empologoma ewuluguma , ng'anoonya omuntu gw'alya."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:6 - "Kale tuleme kwebaka ng'abalala bwe bakola, naye tuzuukuke tubeere ba magezi."

Mak 13:24 Naye mu nnaku ezo, oluvannyuma lw'ekibonyoobonyo ekyo, enjuba erizikira, n'omwezi tegulitangaaza.

Yesu alabula ku kiseera eky’ekibonyoobonyo ekinene ekiddirirwa ekiseera eky’ekizikiza.

1. Totya Kizikiza: Engeri y’okwetegekera Ebiseera Ebizibu

2. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’ekitangaala: Okufuna essuubi mu mbeera enzibu

1. Isaaya 60:19-20 - Mukama aliba ekitangaala kyo ekitaggwaawo, ne Katonda wo aliba kitiibwa kyo.

2. Matayo 5:14-16 - Ggwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa.

Mak 13:25 Emmunyeenye ez’omu ggulu zirigwa, n’amaanyi agali mu ggulu galikankana.

Emmunyeenye n’amaanyi mu Ggulu bijja kukankanyizibwa.

1. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda Obutakankana: Engeri Emmunyeenye z’Eggulu gye Zinaagwa

2. Amaanyi g’Eggulu: Engeri Okukkiriza kwaffe gye Kusigala nga Tekankana

1. Isaaya 34:4 - "Eggye lyonna ery'omu ggulu lirisaanuuka, n'eggulu lirizingibwa wamu ng'omuzingo: n'eggye lyalyo lyonna lirigwa wansi ng'ekikoola bwe kigwa ku muzabbibu, era ng'ekigwa." ettiini okuva mu mutiini."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:26-27 - "Eddoboozi lye lyakankanya ensi: naye kaakano asuubizza ng'ayogera nti Nate sikankanya nsi yokka, wabula n'eggulu. Era ekigambo kino, Nate omulundi gumu, kitegeeza okuggyawo." ku ebyo ebikankanyizibwa, ng'eby'ebitondeddwa, ebyo ebitayinza kukankanyizibwa bibeerewo."

Mak 13:26 Olwo baliraba Omwana w’omuntu ng’ajja mu bire n’amaanyi mangi n’ekitiibwa.

Yesu ajja kudda mu maanyi n’ekitiibwa, nga byonna birabika.

1. Yesu Bw’ajja: Amaanyi n’Ekitiibwa ky’Okudda kwe

2. Ebire by’okujja kwe: Okukubiriza Okubeera Okwetegefu

1. Matayo 24:30 - "Awo akabonero k'Omwana w'Omuntu kalirabikira mu ggulu. Olwo amawanga gonna ag'ensi ne gakungubagira nga balaba Omwana w'Omuntu ng'ajja ku bire eby'omu ggulu, n'amaanyi n'ekitiibwa ekinene." ."

2. Kub 1:7 - "Laba, ajja n'ebire, era buli liiso lirimulaba, n'abo abaamufumita; n'amawanga gonna ag'ensi galikungubagira. Bwe kityo bwe kinaaba! Amiina." "

Mak 13:27 Olwo alituma bamalayika be, n’akuŋŋaanya abalonde be okuva ku mpewo ennya, okuva ku nkomerero y’ensi okutuuka ku nkomerero y’eggulu.

Yesu ajja kutuma bamalayika be okukuŋŋaanya abalonde be okuva mu bitundu by’ensi byonna.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda?  Bamalayika: Engeri Yesu gy’atuma ababaka be okukung’aanya abalonde be

2. Okutuukirizibwa kwa Katonda?  Ekisuubizo: Engeri Yesu gy'atuma Bamalayika Be Okuzza Abalonde Awaka

1. Isaaya 27:13 "Awo olulituuka ku lunaku olwo, ekkondeere eddene lirifuuwa, era balijja abaabadde beetegefu okuzikirizibwa mu nsi y'e Bwasuli, n'abagobeddwa mu nsi y'e Misiri, ne." balisinza Mukama ku lusozi olutukuvu e Yerusaalemi.”

2. Matayo 24:30??1 "Awo akabonero k'Omwana w'Omuntu kalirabikira mu ggulu: awo ebika byonna eby'omu nsi ne bikungubagira, ne balaba Omwana w'omuntu ng'ajja mu bire eby'omu ggulu naye." amaanyi n'ekitiibwa ekinene. Era alituma bamalayika be n'eddoboozi eddene ery'ekkondeere, ne bakuŋŋaanya abalonde be okuva ku mpewo ennya, okuva ku nkomerero y'eggulu okutuuka ku ndala."

Mak 13:28 Kaakano muyige olugero olw'omutiini; Ettabi lye bwe liba nga likyakaluba, ne livaamu ebikoola, mumanya ng'obudde obw'obutiti busembedde.

Omutiini lugero olw’okujja kw’obudde obw’obutiti.

1. Omutiini: Olugero lw’essuubi

2. Omutiini: Ekyokulabirako ky’Okwetegeka

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Yakobo 5:7-8 - Kale mugumiikiriza ab'oluganda okutuuka ku kujja kwa Mukama. Laba, omulimi alindirira ebibala eby'omuwendo eby'omu nsi, era abigumiikiriza, okutuusa lw'alifuna enkuba ey'amangu n'enkomerero. Nammwe mugumiikiriza; munyweze emitima gyammwe: kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kusembera.

Mak 13:29 Bwe mutyo bwe munaalaba ebintu bino nga bituuse, mumanye nga kumpi, ne ku nzigi.

Yesu aggumiza obwetaavu bw’okwetegekera ebiseera by’enkomerero.

1: Mwetegeke ebiseera by’enkomerero, nga Yesu bw’agamba nti bisembedde.

2: Okulabula kwa Yesu okwetegekera ebiseera by’enkomerero kitujjukiza obuteemalira.

1: Matayo 24:42-44 Kale mubeere bulindaala, kubanga temumanyi lunaku Mukama wammwe lw’alijja. Naye manya kino: singa nnannyini nnyumba amanyi ekiro ekiro

omubbi ky’ajja, yandibadde atunula n’atakkiriza kumenya nnyumba ye. Noolwekyo mubeere bulindaala kubanga temumanyi lunaku Omwana w’Omuntu lw’alijja.

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:1-5 Kaakano ab’oluganda, ku biro n’ebiro, temwetaagisa kuba na kintu kyonna kye mubawandiikidde. Kubanga mmwe mennyini mukimanyi bulungi nti olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng’omubbi mu kiro. Bwe bagamba nti, ?  wuuno emirembe n'obutebenkevu,??olwo okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu kujja kubatuukako, ng'obulumi bw'okuzaala bwe butuuka ku mukazi ow'olubuto, era tewajja kubaawo kudduka! Naye mmwe ab’oluganda temuli mu kizikiza, kubanga olunaku olwo lujja kubatuukako ng’omubbi. Nedda, mwenna muli baana ba musana era abaana b’emisana. Tetuli ba kiro oba ba kizikiza.

Mak 13:30 Ddala mbagamba nti omulembe guno tegujja kuyitawo okutuusa ng'ebintu bino byonna bituukirira.

Olunyiriri luno lulaga nti obunnabbi bwonna bujja kutuukirizibwa mu mulembe gwe gumu.

1. Obwesigwa bwaffe mu mulembe guno bwe bujja okusalawo ebiseera by’omu maaso eby’omulembe oguddako.

2. Tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu nzikiriza zaffe era tubeere ekyokulabirako ekimasamasa eky’okwagala kwa Katonda.

1. Matayo 24:34-36 - "Mazima mbagamba nti omulembe guno tegujja kuggwaawo okutuusa ng'ebintu bino byonna biwedde. Eggulu n'ensi biriggwaawo, naye ebigambo byange tebiriggwaawo."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:35-36 - "Kale tosuula kwesiga kwo; kujja kusasulwa nnyo. Mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bw'onookola Katonda by'ayagala, mujja kufuna by'asuubizza."

Mak 13:31 Eggulu n'ensi biriggwaawo: naye ebigambo byange tebiriggwaawo.

Ekigambo kya Katonda tekijja kuggwaawo.

1: Okukkiriza mu Kigambo kya Katonda n’Ebisuubizo bye

2: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu ku Kigambo kya Katonda nga tuli mu bizibu

1: Matayo 24:35 - Eggulu n'ensi bijja kuggwaawo, naye ebigambo byange tebiriggwaawo.

2: Isaaya 40:8 - Omuddo guwotoka n'ebimuli bizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiyimiridde emirembe gyonna.

Mak 13:32 Naye ku lunaku olwo n’essaawa eyo tewali amanyi wadde bamalayika abali mu ggulu wadde Omwana wabula Kitaffe.

Tewali amanyi ddi enkomerero y’ensi lw’eneetuuka, wadde bamalayika abali mu ggulu oba Omwana, Kitaffe yekka.

1: Katonda yekka y’amanyi ensi lw’eneekoma, n’olwekyo tofaayo ku nsonga eyo mu kifo ky’ekyo essira lisse ku kubeera mu bulamu obusanyusa Katonda.

2: Enkomerero y’ensi etamanyiddwa, naye tusobola okuba abakakafu nti Katonda ajja kubeera naffe wakati mu butakakasa.

1: Matayo 6:25-34 - Temweraliikirira, mu kifo ky'ekyo munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu.

2: Zabbuli 46:1-3 - Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe era amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu bizibu.

Mak 13:33 Mwekuume, mutunule era musabe: kubanga temumanyi ddi ekiseera bwe kinaatuuka.

Mubeere bulindaala era mwetegefu okujja kwa Mukama.

1. Beera mwetegefu: Okwetegekera Okujja kwa Mukama

2. Obwangu bw’akaseera ako: Mutunuulire era osabe

1. Abaruumi 13:11-14 - Tumanyi ekiseera, nga kaakano kye kiseera okuzuukuka mu tulo: kubanga kaakano obulokozi bwaffe busemberera okusinga bwe twakkiriza.

2. Lukka 12:35-40 - Ekiwato kyammwe kisibe, n'amataala gammwe nga gaaka; Era nammwe mufaanana ng'abantu abalindirira mukama waabwe bw'alikomawo okuva ku mbaga; bw'alijja n'akonkona, bamuggulirewo amangu ago.

Mak 13:34 Kubanga Omwana w’omuntu alinga omuntu atambula ewala, eyava mu nnyumba ye, n’awa abaddu be obuyinza, ne buli muntu omulimu gwe, n’alagira omukuumi w’omulyango okukuuma.

Omwana w’omuntu mutambuze awadde abaweereza be obuyinza n’abakwasa emirimu gyabwe. Era alagidde omuggazi w’omulyango okutunula.

1. Obukulu bw’emirimu Mukama gye yatukwasa.

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera obulindaala n’okubeera obulindaala mu bulamu.

1. Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone.

2. 1 Peetero 5:8-9 - Beera mutebenkevu era mwegendereze sitaani atambulatambula ng’empologoma ewuluguma.

Mak 13:35 Kale mutunule: kubanga temumanyi nnannyini nnyumba lw'alijja, akawungeezi, oba mu ttumbi, oba enkoko ng'ekoona oba ku makya.

Yesu alagirira abagoberezi be okubeera obulindaala buli kiseera n’okutunula ng’akomawo, kubanga tewali amanyi ddi lwe kinaaba.

1. "Mwetegeke: Okubeera mu kusuubira okudda kwa Kristo".

2. "Beera bulindaala: Okubeera nga mwetegefu okujja kwa Kristo okw'okubiri".

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:1-11 ??Ebiragiro bya Pawulo ebikwata ku kujja kwa Mukama n’engeri y’okubeera mu musana gw’ekyo.

2. Matayo 24:36-44 ??Enjigiriza za Yesu ku kudda kwe n'engeri y'okusigala nga yeetegese.

Mak 13:36 Aleme okujja amangu ago n’akusanga nga weebase.

Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa be okubeera obulindaala n’okusigala nga batunula, kubanga tebamanyi ddi Omwana w’Omuntu lw’alikomawo.

1. "Omwetegefu n'okulinda: Engeri y'okusigala nga tuli bulindaala era nga weetegese okudda kwa Mukama".

2. "Zuukuka otunule: Obukulu bw'okubeera nga tusuubira okudda kwa Mukama".

1. Abeefeso 5:14-17 - "Kale mwegendereze engeri gye mutambuliramu, si ng'abatali ba magezi wabula ng'abagezigezi, nga mukozesa bulungi ebiseera byammwe, kubanga ennaku mbi. Kale temubanga basirusiru, naye mutegeere kye baagala." wa Mukama ye. Era totamiira nvinnyo, kubanga ekyo kwe kusaasaana, naye jjule Omwoyo."

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:5 - "Mweyisa mu magezi eri ab'ebweru, nga mukozesa bulungi omukisa."

Mak 13:37 Era bye mbagamba mbigamba bonna nti Mutunule.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be okubeera obulindaala era nga bulindaala.

1. "Zuukuka! Beera Bulindaala era Mwetegefu eri Yesu".

2. "Mwetegeke okudda kwa Yesu".

1. Matayo 24:42 - "N'olwekyo mutunule, kubanga temumanyi lunaku Mukama wammwe lw'alijja ."

2. 1 Peetero 4:7 - "Enkomerero ya byonna eri kumpi. Kale mubeere bulindaala era mutegeevu musobole okusaba."

Mak.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne bakabona abakulu n’abasomesa b’amateeka nga banoonya engeri ey’obukuusa ey’okukwata Yesu ne bamutta. Naye baasazeewo si mu kiseera ky’embaga okutya abantu bayinza okukola effujjo (Makko 14:1-2). Nga Bethany awaka Simon omugenge omukazi yajja yamenyeka ekibbo kya alabaster akawoowo ak’ebbeeyi ennyo akakoleddwa pure nard n’akayiwa ku mutwe gwe. Abamu ku baabaddewo bamunenya kasasiro yandibadde atundibwa okusinga omusaala gw'omwaka nga bamuwa omwavu naye Yesu amuwolereza ng'agamba nti yakoze ekirungi Ye omwavu ajja kuba nabo bulijjo basobola okuyamba essaawa yonna ayagala naye tajja kumulina bulijjo yakola kye yasobola okuyiwa akawoowo omubiri nga tegunnabaawo okuteekateeka okuziika mu mazima wonna enjiri gye yabuulirwa mu nsi yonna by’akoze nabyo bijja kumujjukira (Makko 14:3-9).

2nd Paragraph: Awo Yuda Iskalyoti omu Kkumi na babiri n’agenda bakabona abakulu bamulyamu olukwe n’asanyuka okuwulira kino kyasuubiza okuwa ssente kale n’atunuulira omukisa okukwasa (Makko 14:10-11). Ku lunaku olusooka Embaga Omugaati ogutali muzimbulukuse bwe gwali ogw'ennono okusaddaaka Omwana gw'endiga ogw'okuyitako abayigirizwa babuuza wa baagala tugende tukole enteekateeka tulye Okuyitako Asindika abayigirizwa babiri mu kibuga abagamba bagoberere omusajja asitudde ekibbo amazzi agamba nnannyini nnyumba Omusomesa abuuza 'Where guest room where I may eat Passover n’abayigirizwa bange?’. Alaga ekinene waggulu ekisenge furnished ready make preparations awo akawungeezi kijja reclines emmeeza Kkumi na babiri nga alya agamba ddala omu alya olukwe omu alya awa omugaati annyika mu bbakuli agamba oyo annyika omugaati mu bbakuli nange Omwana Omusajja genda nga bwe bamuwandiikidde woe man olukwe Son Man better kubanga omuntu oyo singa teyazaalibwa (Makko 14:12-21). Mu kiseera ky'okulya atwala omugaati nga yeebaza awummulamu n'abawa agamba nti "Twala guno gwe mubiri gwange" olwo n'akwata ekikopo nga yeebaza n'abawa bonna ekyokunywa nga agamba nti "Eno ye ndagaano y'omusaayi gwange eyayiwa bangi mu mazima bakugamba nti togenda kuddamu kunywa muzabbibu wa bibala okutuusa emisana nywa mupya." obwakababaka Katonda" oluvanyuma lw'okuyimba oluyimba baveeyo olusozi Emizeyituuni lugamba abayigirizwa bagwa newankubadde bonna bagwawo tebajja kukakasa Peter leero yee ekiro kino nga enkoko tennakoona mirundi ebiri ggwe kennyini weegaane emirundi esatu naye Peetero agumya ne bw'oba ofudde naawe tewegaana akyalangirira n'amaanyi (Makko 14:22-31).

3rd Paragraph: Bagenda ekifo ekiyitibwa Gesusemane Yesu agamba abayigirizwa batuule nga asaba deeply distressed troubled agamba emmeeme ebuutikiddwa ennaku point okufa sigala wano watch goes little farther falls ground prays if possible hour might pass him "Abba Father everything possible take my cup Yet not." kye njagala naye kyoyagala" akomawo asanga nga yeebase abuuza Peter Simon nga yeebase teyasobola kukuuma ssaawa emu? Laba okusaba okugwa mu kukemebwa omwoyo okwagala omubiri munafu nate gugenda asaba ekintu kye kimu kidda nate asanga nga yeebase kubanga amaaso gazitowa did know what say comes third time says enough hour jangu laba Omwana Omuntu yatuusibwa emikono aboonoonyi tusituka tugende wano ajja omulyafu nga ayogera Yuda alabika ekibiina ekikutte emmundu ebitala emiggo yasindika bakabona abakulu abasomesa amateeka omulyamu olukwe yategese akabonero nga bukyali okugenda okunywegera omusajja okukwata bakulembera wala wansi w’abakuumi bakwata Yesu abayigirizwa bonna bamulekera omuvubuka nga talina ky’ayambadde okuggyako ekyambalo kya bafuta yagoberera Yesu bwe baamukwata yadduka bukunya ng’aleka ekyambalo kye emabega (Makko 14:32-52). Baatwala Yesu kabona omukulu awali bakabona abakulu abakadde abasomesa amateeka bakuŋŋaanye Peetero n’agoberera ebanga ddala mu luggya kabona omukulu awo yatuula n’abakuumi ne yeebugumya omuliro bakabona abakulu Lukiiko lwonna lwanoonya obujulizi ku Yesu kale asobola okuteeka okufa naye teyasanga bangi bamuwaako obujulizi obw’obulimba naye ebigambo byabwe tebyakkiriziganya olwo abamu ne bayimirira ne bamuwa obujulizi obw'obulimba "Twamuwulira ng'agamba nti 'Nja kuzikiriza yeekaalu eno ekoleddwa emikono gy'abantu mu nnaku ssatu nja kuzimba endala etakoleddwa mikono gya bantu'" naye n'obujulizi bwabwe tebwakkiriziganya olwo kabona omukulu yayimirira mu maaso gaabwe n'abuuza Yesu nti "Togenda kuddamu? Abasajja bano bwe bakuwa obujulizi ki?" Naye yasirika teyaddamu kuddamu kabona asinga obukulu n'abuuza nti "Ggwe Omwana wa Masiya Omukisa?" agamba nti "Nze ndi era ojja kulaba Omwana Omuntu atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo Ow'amaanyi ng'ajja ebire eggulu" Kabona omukulu yayuza engoye n'agamba nti twetaaga abalala abajulizi abawulidde okuvvoola kiki kyolowooza? Bonna bavumirira okufa okusaanira abamu ne batandika okumufuuwa amalusu nga bamukubye

amaaso nga bagamba Labbi! abakuumi baatwala obuvunaanyizibwa kukuba (Makko 14:53-65). Mu kiseera kino Peter wansi mu luggya omu omuweereza abawala kabona omukulu yajja kulaba nga yebugumya yeetunula bulungi agamba Naawe wali ne Nazarene Yesu yabyegaana nga agamba tomanyi kutegeera kyogerera yafuluma mu entryway enkoko enkoona omuweereza omuwala yalaba yagamba abo abayimiridde okwetooloola Ono munnaffe bo nate ne bakyegaana oluvannyuma lw'akaseera katono abo abaali bayimiridde okumpi ne bagamba Peetero mazima omu bo bali Bagaliraaya Yatandika okuyita wansi ebikolimo yalayira simanyi omusajja ono ayogera amangu ago enkoko yakoona omulundi ogwokubiri Peetero n'ajjukira ekigambo Yesu kye yali ayogedde naye "Nkoko tennakoowa emirundi ebiri okwegaana emirundi esatu." Era n’amenyeka n’akaaba (Makko 14:66-72).

Mak.

Ng’ebula ennaku bbiri embaga ey’Okuyitako etuuke, bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi baakola olukwe okukwata Yesu n’okumutta.

1: Katonda by'ayagala kusinga enteekateeka z'abantu - Engero 19:21

2: Obwetoowaze mu maaso ga Katonda - 1 Peetero 5:5-6

1: Matayo 26:3-5

2: Yokaana 11:45-53

Mak 14:2 Naye ne boogera nti Si ku lunaku lw'embaga, abantu baleme okubaawo akajagalalo.

Abantu abamu mu kibiina ekyo baawakanya Yesu okufukibwako amafuta ku lunaku lw’embaga, kubanga kiyinza okuleetawo akajagalalo.

1. Okuyiga okwesiga obudde bwa Katonda ne bwe buba nga bukontana n’empeke.

2. Okutegeera obukulu bw’obwetoowaze n’okugondera mu kutuukiriza Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu

okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'agange." ebirowoozo okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Yakobo 4:7-10 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka. Musemberere Katonda, naye alibasemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi; era mutukuze mmwe." emitima, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri. Mubonaabona, mukungubaga, era mukaaba: enseko zammwe zifuuke okukungubaga , n'essanyu lyammwe lifuuke okuzitowa. Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, era alibasitula."

Mak 14:3 Awo bwe yali e Bessaniya mu nnyumba ya Simooni omugenge, bwe yali ng’atudde ku mmere, omukazi n’ajja ng’akutte ekibbo kya alabasita eky’ebizigo eby’omuwemba eby’omuwendo ennyo; n’amenya ekibokisi, n’akimuyiwa ku mutwe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mukazi eyafuka Yesu amafuta n’ekizigo eky’ebbeeyi ennyo eky’ensukusa.

1: Katonda atwala ebikolwa eby’okwewaayo okusukkiridde okuva mu abo abamwagala ng’ebikulu era n’abiwa omukisa.

2: Yesu agwanidde ebirabo byaffe n’ebiweebwayo byaffe eby’omuwendo ennyo.

1: 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - Buli omu ku mmwe alina okuwaayo ekyo ky’osazeewo mu mutima gwe okuwaayo, so si butayagala oba kukakibwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala nnyo omugabi omusanyufu.

2: Lukka 7:36-50 - Yesu yafukibwako akawoowo ak’ebbeeyi omukazi omwonoonyi.

Mak 14:4 Ne wabaawo abamu abasunguwavu ne bagamba nti, “Kiki ekizigo kino kyayonoonebwa?”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku abo abaali banyiize olw’omukazi okwonoona ebizigo ebyakolebwa.

1. Okukkiriza Amaanyi g’Obugabi

2. Okusumulula Enkwata Yo ku Bintu Ebirabika

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-7 - ? □ emember this: Buli asiga obutono naye alikungula butono, era buli asiga obugabi naye alikungula bugabi. Buli omu ku mmwe alina okuwaayo

by'osazeewo mu mutima gwo okuwaayo, so si butayagala oba nga owaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala nnyo omugabi omusanyufu.??

2. Matayo 25:40 - ? □ ye Kabaka ajja kuddamu, ? □ ruly nkugamba, kyonna kyewakolera omu ku baganda bange bano abato, wankoledde.? □ €?

Mak 14:5 Kubanga kyanditundiddwa ssente ezisukka mu bikumi bisatu, ne kiweebwa abaavu. Ne bamwemulugunya.

Ekitundu kino kiraga engeri abayigirizwa ba Yesu gye baali banyiigira Maliyamu olw'okumuyiira amafuta ag'ebbeeyi ku bigere mu kifo ky'okugawa abaavu.

1: Yesu atuyigiriza ng'ayita mu mboozi eno okukulembeza abalala, ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza okwefiiriza ekintu kye tutwala nga kya muwendo.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okuwaayo nga ssaddaaka eri abo abali mu bwetaavu, nga Yesu bwe yakiraga okuyitira mu bikolwa bya Maliyamu.

1: Abaggalatiya 6:10 - Kale kale, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri buli muntu, n'okusingira ddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza.

2: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala.

Mak 14:6 Yesu n'agamba nti, "Muleke; lwaki mumutawaanya? ankoledde omulimu omulungi.

Yesu alwanirira omukazi olw'okumukolera omulimu omulungi.

1. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu mu kulwanirira abo abakola ebirungi

2. Obukulu bw'okulaga okwebaza olw'emirimu emirungi egikoleddwa

1. Matayo 5:7, ? □ batono abasaasira: kubanga balifuna okusaasirwa.??

2. Abaggalatiya 6:10, ? □ s n'olwekyo tulina omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza.??

Mak 14:7 Kubanga abaavu mubeera nammwe bulijjo, era buli lwe munaayagala muyinza okubakolera ebirungi: naye nze temulinanga bulijjo.

Abaavu bajja kubeerawo bulijjo era tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okubayamba buli lwe tunaasobola, naye Yesu tajja kubeera naffe bulijjo.

1. Beera mugabi mu kuwaayo kwo eri abo abali mu bwetaavu, kubanga y’engeri y’okuweereza Yesu.

2. Yesu tajja kubeera naffe bulijjo, kale tukozese omukisa okumuweereza nga ali wano.

1. Abafiripi 4:19 Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng’obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 1:27 Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda, Kitaffe, y’eno: okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n’okwekuuma nga tolina bbala okuva mu nsi.

Mak 14:8 Akoze ky'asobola: azzeeyo okusiiga amafuta ku mulambo gwange okuziikibwa.

Omukazi akoze kye yasobola okukola, nga kino kyali kya kujja nga bukyali okufuka ku mulambo gwa Yesu nga yeetegekera okuziika kwe.

1. Amaanyi g’akabonero akatono: Engeri ekikolwa ky’omukazi mu Makko 14:8 gye kiraga Okukkiriza Okunene

2. Okukola Bye Tusobola: Engeri Ebikolwa Bwaffe, Ne Bwe Biba Bitono Kitya, Gye Biyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:1-3 - "Ne bwe njogera ennimi z'abantu ne bamalayika, so sirina kwagala, nfuuse ng'ekikomo ekiwulikika, oba ekitaasa ekiwuuma. Era newankubadde nga nnina ekirabo eky'obunnabbi, era." okutegeera ebyama byonna n'okumanya kwonna: era newakubadde nga nnina okukkiriza kwonna, ne nsobola okuggya ensozi, so sirina kwagala, siri kintu.Ate newakubadde nga mpaayo eby'obugagga byange byonna okuliisa abaavu, era newaakubadde nga mpa omubiri gwange okwokebwa, so tolina kwagala, tekugasa kintu kyonna."

2. Matayo 7:12 - "N'olwekyo byonna bye mwagala abantu okubakola, nammwe

mubakolenga: kubanga bino ge mateeka ne bannabbi."

Mak 14:9 Mazima mbagamba nti Enjiri eno yonna gye banaabuulirwanga mu nsi yonna, n’ekyo ky’akoze kinaayogerwako okumujjukira.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kikolwa ky’omukazi eky’obugabi eky’okuyiwa akawoowo ak’ebbeeyi ku bigere bya Yesu, n’ekikolwa ekyo okujjukirwa ng’ekyokulabirako eky’okwagala n’okwewaayo okutaliimu kwefaako.

1: Ensimbi z'okwewaayo - okutunuulira ekikolwa ky'omukazi eky'okwefiiriza okuyiwa akawoowo ak'ebbeeyi ku bigere bya Yesu.

2: Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obugabi - okutunuulira engeri gye tuyinza okukoppa ekyokulabirako ky'omukyala eky'obugabi.

1: Lukka 6:38 - Muwe, era muliweebwa; ekipimo ekirungi, ekinyigirizibwa, ekikanyigirizibwa, era ekidduka, abantu banaawaayo mu kifuba kyo.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - Buli muntu ng'ayagala mu mutima gwe, kale aweeyo; si mu kwetamwa, newakubadde okwetaagisa: kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi n'essanyu.

Mak 14:10 Yuda Isukalyoti, omu ku kkumi n’ababiri, n’agenda eri bakabona abakulu, okumulyamu olukwe.

Yuda Isukalyoti yalyamu Yesu olukwe eri bakabona abakulu.

1: Ebiva mu kulya mu nsi olukwe n’engeri gye kukwatamu obulamu bwaffe.

2: Enjawulo eriwo wakati w’obwesigwa n’okulya mu nsi olukwe.

1: Matayo 26:14-16 - Awo omu ku kkumi n'ababiri, ayitibwa Yuda Isukalyoti, n'agenda eri bakabona abakulu, n'abagamba nti Munnampa ki, nange ndimuwaayo gye muli? Ne bakola endagaano naye olw'ebitundu bya ffeeza amakumi asatu.

2: Yokaana 13:21-30 - Yesu bwe yamala okwogera bw'atyo, n'akwatibwa ensonyi mu mwoyo, n'ategeeza nti, Ddala ddala mbagamba nti omu ku mmwe alinlyamu olukwe.

Mak 14:11 Awo bwe baawulira, ne basanyuka, ne basuubiza okumuwa ssente. Era

yanoonya engeri gy’ayinza okumulyamu olukwe mu ngeri ennyangu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yalyamu olukwe Yuda olw’ensimbi.

1. Enkwe n'okusonyiwa - Engeri Yesu gye yasonyiwa n'abamulyamu olukwe

2. Amaanyi ga Ssente - Engeri Omululu Gyyinza Okuviirako Okulyamu Olukwe

1. Yokaana 13:21-30 - Yesu Anaaba Ebigere by'Abayigirizwa

2. Zabbuli 41:9 - Ne Mukwano gwange ow’oku lusegere, gwe nnali nneesiga, eyalya omugaati gwange, Ansitula ekisinziiro

Mak 14:12 Awo ku lunaku olw’olubereberye olw’emigaati egitazimbulukuka, bwe batta Embaga ey’Okuyitako, abayigirizwa be ne bamugamba nti Oyagala tugende wa tutegeke olye embaga ey’Okuyitako?

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be beetegekera okulya Embaga ey’Okuyitako.

1. Engeri Ekyeggulo kya Kristo ekisembayo gye kiyinza okusikiriza Obulamu bwaffe Leero

2. Amaanyi g’Okwetegeka mu Kukolagana

1. Lukka 22:14-20 - Ebyafaayo bya Yesu n'abayigirizwa be nga bagabana ekijjulo eky'enkomerero

2. Matayo 26:17-30 - Okulagira kwa Yesu eri abayigirizwa be okuteekateeka ekijjulo ky'Okuyitako

Mak 14:13 N’atuma abayigirizwa be babiri, n’abagamba nti Mugende mu kibuga, era alibasisinkana omusajja ng’asitudde ensuwa y’amazzi.

Yesu asindika abayigirizwa be babiri mu kibuga, ng’abagamba bagoberere omusajja asitudde ensuwa y’amazzi.

1. Amaanyi g’ebiragiro bya Yesu: engeri okugoberera ebiragiro bye gye kuyinza

okututwala mu bifo bye tutasuubira.

2. Obukulu bw’obuwulize: okwesiga Katonda ne bwe tuba nga tetumanyi bivaamu.

1. Matayo 10:7-8 - "Era bwe mugenda, mulangirire nti Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde." Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukiza abafu, mulongoose abagenge, mugobe badayimooni."

2. Yokaana 15:14 - "Muli mikwano gyange bwe mukola bye mbalagira."

Mak 14:14 Buli gy'anaayingira, mugambe nnannyini nnyumba nti Omusomesa agamba nti Ekisenge ky'abagenyi mwe ndilya embaga ey'Okuyitako n'abayigirizwa bange kiri ludda wa?

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be babuuze nnannyini nnyumba gy’ayinza okulya nabo ekijjulo ky’Okuyitako.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyita: Okuyiga Okugaziya n’Okufuna Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Okwawukana kw’Embaga ey’Okuyitako: Okujjukira Ekirabo ky’Obulokozi

1. Yokaana 13:13-17 - Yesu ng'anaaba abayigirizwa ebigere

2. Ekyamateeka 16:1-8 - Ebiragiro ebikwata ku kukuza Okuyitako

Mak 14:15 Alikulaga ekisenge ekinene eky’okungulu nga kitegekeddwa era nga kitegekeddwa: eyo mututegekedde.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu okugamba abayigirizwa be okuteekateeka ekisenge ekinene eky’okungulu eky’ekyeggulo kyabwe ekisembayo.

1. Obukulu bw’okwetegeka: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu kijjulo kya Yesu ekyasembayo

2. Okufunira Kristo Ekifo: Okumukkiriza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwaffe.

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu,

newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

2. Matayo 26:17-19 - Ku lunaku olw’olubereberye olw’Emigaati Egitali Mizimbulukuse, bwe baawaayo omwana gw’endiga ogw’Okuyitako, abayigirizwa be ne bamugamba nti, ?  wuuno mulitulina tugende tubategeke okulya embaga ey'Okuyitako???N'atuma abayigirizwa be babiri n'abagamba nti, ?  o mu kibuga, n’omusajja asitudde ekibbo ky’amazzi ajja kukusisinkana. Mugoberere.??

Mak 14:16 Abayigirizwa be ne bafuluma, ne bayingira mu kibuga, ne balaba nga bwe yabagamba: ne bategeka embaga ey'Okuyitako.

Abayigirizwa baagoberera ebiragiro bya Yesu era ne beetegekera embaga ey’Okuyitako.

1. Obuwulize Kuleeta Emikisa - Okugoberera ebiragiro bya Yesu kitusembereza era kituleetera emikisa.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Ebiragiro bya Yesu byagobererwa okukkiriza ne bituusa ku mbaga ey’okuyitako ennungi.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw'ali, era nga ye mugabi w'empeera eri abo abamunoonya n'obunyiikivu.

2. Yokaana 14:31 - Naye ensi etegeere nga njagala Kitange; era nga Kitange bwe yandagira, bwe ntyo bwe nkola. Golokoka, tugende wano.

Mak 14:17 Akawungeezi n’ajja n’abo ekkumi n’ababiri.

Akawungeezi Yesu n’ajja eri abayigirizwa n’abo ekkumi n’ababiri.

1: Bulijjo Yesu alabika nga tusinga okumwetaaga.

2: Totya kuyita Yesu mu bulamu bwo.

1: Yokaana 14:27 "Nkuleka emirembe, emirembe gyange ngibawa: si ng'ensi bw'ewa, nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe tegutawaanyizibwa so tegutya."

2: Abaruumi 8:38-39 "Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde obufuzi, newakubadde obuyinza, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna; alisobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Mak 14:18 Awo bwe baali batudde nga balya, Yesu n’agamba nti, “Ddala mbagamba nti Omu ku mmwe alya nange alindyamu olukwe.”

Yesu yalagula nti omu ku abo abaali balya naye yandimulyamu olukwe.

1. Enkwe Mu Baibuli: Engeri Yesu gye Yakwatamu Olukwe

2. Okuva mu kulya mu nsi olukwe n’okudda mu bwesigwa

1. Zabbuli 41:9 - Ne mukwano gwange gwe mmanyi, gwe nnali neesiga, eyalya omugaati gwange, ansitula ekisinziiro.

2. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi wadde ekintu kyonna mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala Kitaffe tekubeera mu bo. Ku buli kintu ekiri mu nsi? □ ye yeegomba omubiri, okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'amalala ag'obulamu? □ omes si kuva eri Kitaffe wabula okuva mu nsi. Ensi n’okwegomba kwayo biyitawo, naye oyo akola Katonda by’ayagala abeera mulamu emirembe gyonna.

Mak 14:19 Ne batandika okunakuwala, ne bamugamba omu ku omu nti, “Nze nze?” omulala n'agamba nti, “Nze?”

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu beebuuza ani eyandimulyamu olukwe.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Yesu n’obunywevu bwe mu maaso g’okulya mu nsi olukwe

2. Obukulu bw’obuvunaanyizibwa mu nkolagana

1. Matayo 26:21-25 - Yesu alagula olukwe lwe

2. Yokaana 13:1-11 - Yesu anaaza abayigirizwa ebigere

Mak 14:20 N’abaddamu n’abagamba nti, “Omu ku abo ekkumi n’ababiri, annyika wamu nange mu ssowaani.”

Yesu abikkudde nti Yuda y’agenda okumulyamu olukwe.

1: Yesu akola ekyokulabirako ky’ekisa n’okusaasira ne mu ssaawa ye ey’ekizikiza, n’atuwa ekyokulabirako kye tuyinza okugoberera.

2: Yesu atuyigiriza okuba abeetoowaze n’okukkiriza enkomerero yaffe, nga twesiga Katonda by’ayagala ne bwe kiba ki.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Matayo 26:39 - N'agenda mu maaso katono, n'avuunama mu maaso ge, n'asaba ng'agamba nti Kitange, bwe kiba kisoboka, ekikompe kino kiveeko: naye si nga bwe njagala, wabula nga ggwe okukala.

Mak 14:21 Mazima Omwana w’omuntu agenda, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa ku ye: naye zisanze oyo omwana w’omuntu alyamu olukwe! kirungi omusajja oyo singa teyazaalibwangako.

Omwana w’omuntu aligenda nga bwe kyawandiikibwa, naye zisanze oyo amulyamu olukwe. Kyandibadde kirungi singa teyazaalibwangako.

1. Obulabe bw’okulya mu nsi olukwe

2. Amaanyi g’Okulonda kwaffe

1. Matayo 26:24 - "Omwana w'Omuntu agenda nga bwe kyawandiikibwa ku ye, naye zisanze omuntu oyo gw'alyamu olukwe!"

2. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

Mak 14:22 Awo bwe baali balya, Yesu n’addira omugaati, n’asabira omukisa, n’agumenya, n’abawa, n’abagamba nti, “Mutwale mulye: guno gwe mubiri gwange.”

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okulya emigaati ng’akabonero akalaga omubiri gwe.

1. Omugaati ogw’Obulamu: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Ebigambo bya Yesu ku Kijjulo Ekisembayo

2. Amaanyi g’ebikolwa eby’akabonero: Engeri Yesu gye yakozesaamu obubonero okubunyisa obubaka bwe

1. Yokaana 6:35 - "Yesu n'abagamba nti Nze mugaati ogw'obulamu: oyo ajja gye ndi talirumwa njala; n'oyo anzikiriza talilumwa nnyonta."

2. Lukka 22:19 - "N'addira omugaati, n'amwebaza, n'agumenya, n'abawa ng'agamba nti Guno gwe mubiri gwange oguweebwayo ku lwammwe: kino mukolenga okunzijukira."

Mak 14:23 N'addira ekikompe, bwe yamala okwebaza, n'akibawa: bonna ne bakinywa.

Yesu yagabana ekikopo eky’omwenge mu kiseera ky’Ekyeggulo eky’Oluvannyuma okulaga ssaddaaka ye eyali eneetera okuwaayo n’okussaawo endagaano ey’olubeerera n’abayigirizwa be.

1. Obukulu bw’Okwagala Okwefiiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Endagaano mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Abeefeso 5:2 - ? nd mutambulire mu kwagala, nga Kristo naye bweyatwagala, ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe ekiweebwayo ne ssaddaaka eri Katonda olw'akawoowo akawooma.??

2. Lukka 22:19-20 - ? nd n'addira omugaati, n'amwebaza, n'agumenya, n'abawa, ng'agamba nti Guno gwe mubiri gwange oguwereddwa ku lwammwe: kino mukolenga okunzijukira. Bwe kityo n'ekikopo oluvannyuma lw'okulya ekyeggulo, ng'agamba nti Ekikompe kino ye ndagaano empya mu musaayi gwange, oguyiibwa ku lwammwe.??

Mak 14:24 N'abagamba nti Guno gwe musaayi gwange ogw'endagaano empya, oguyiibwa ku lw'abangi.

Yesu atandikawo Endagaano Empya okuyita mu ssaddaaka ye ey’omusaayi gwe.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Omusingi gw’Endagaano Empya

2. Amakulu n’amakulu g’omusaayi gwa Yesu

1. Abebbulaniya 9:14-15 - Engeri Okufa kwa Kristo gye Kuteekawo Endagaano Empya

2. Abaruumi 3:24-25 - Okununulibwa kw'ekibi Okuyita mu Ssaddaaka ya Yesu

Mak 14:25 Mazima mbagamba nti sirina nate kunywa ku bibala bya muzabbibu okutuusa ku lunaku olwo lwe ndibinywa ebiggya mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Olunyiriri luno lulaga obumalirivu bwa Yesu okusigala nga yeesigwa eri obutume bwe okutuusa ku nkomerero, ne bwe kiba nga kyali kizibu.

1. ? □ taying True to Your Mission??- Okussa essira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okugumiikiriza mu bizibu.

2. ? □ ye Essanyu ly'eggulu??- A essira eriteeka ku ssuubi ly'essanyu n'obulamu obutaggwaawo mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omulembe guno tekusaanira kugeraageranyizibwa na kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo naffe, nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky'abajulirwa, ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n'ekibi ekitutega amangu, tudduke n'okugumiikiriza emisinde egyo eteekeddwa mu maaso gaffe, nga etunuulidde Yesu, omutandisi era omumalirizi w’okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumiikiriza olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng’anyooma ensonyi, n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda.

Mak 14:26 Bwe baamala okuyimba oluyimba, ne bafuluma ne bagenda ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni.

Mu kiseera ky’ekyeggulo eky’enkomerero, Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baayimba oluyimba nga tebannasitula kugenda ku lusozi lw’emizeyituuni.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusinza Mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Engeri y’okufunamu amaanyi mu lugendo oluli mu maaso

1. Zabbuli 100:2 - "Muweereze Mukama n'essanyu! Mujje mu maaso ge nga muyimba!"

2. Lukka 10:2 - "Yabagamba nti ?  amakungula mangi, naye abakozi batono. Kale saba Mukama w'amakungula asindike abakozi mu nnimiro ye ey'amakungula."

Mak 14:27 Yesu n'abagamba nti Mwenna mujja kunyiiga olw'ekiro kino: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Ndikuba omusumba, n'endiga zirisaasaana.

Yesu annyonnyola nti ajja kubonaabona era abayigirizwa be bajja kusaasaana.

1: Tonyiiga Yesu - Makko 14:27

2: Okukuba Omusumba - Makko 14:27

1: Isaaya 53:5-6 - Yafuna ebisago olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa. Ffenna ng’endiga tubuze; tukyuse?  omu nnyo?  o ekkubo lye; era Mukama amuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.

2: Zekkaliya 13:7 - Zuukuka, ggwe ekitala, ku musumba wange, ku musajja ayimiridde okumpi nange,??ayogera Mukama ow'eggye. ?  trike omusumba, endiga ne zisaasaana; Nja kukyusa omukono gwange ku baana abato.

Mak 14:28 Naye bwe ndimala okuzuukira, ndibakulembera e Ggaliraaya.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Makko 14:28 kyogera ku kisuubizo kya Yesu eri abayigirizwa be nti ajja kubakulembera e Ggaliraaya ng’amaze okuzuukira mu bafu.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’Okuzuukira: Okwagala Obulamu Obupya

2. Teeka Obwesige Bwo mu Yesu: Ajja Kukuyisa mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Yokaana 14:1-3 ?  et emitima gyammwe tegitawaanyizibwa. Kkiriza Katonda; era mukkirize mu nze. Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu ebisenge bingi. Singa si bwe kiri, nnandikugambye nti ŋŋenda okukutegekera ekifo? Era bwe ŋŋenda ne mbategekera ekifo, ndikomawo nate era nkutwala gye ndi, naawe we ndi.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Mak 14:29 Peetero n’amugamba nti, “Ne bwe banaasobya, nze sijja kunyiiga.”

Peetero yalangirira okwewaayo kwe eri Yesu, ne bwe baali bamusuula abalala bonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo okutakyukakyuka

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’ebizibu

1. Abebbulaniya 3:12-14 - Laba engeri Yesu gye yagumiikiriza nga tewali buzibu bwonna

2. Yakobo 1:12 - Fumiitiriza ku bwesigwa bwa Katonda wakati mu kugezesebwa n'okukemebwa

Mak 14:30 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Mazima nkugamba nti leero, ekiro kino, enkoko tennakookooma emirundi ebiri, onoonegaana emirundi esatu.”

Yesu alagula okugaana kwa Peetero.

1: Tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okwesiga Katonda ne bwe twolekagana n’okukemebwa.

2: Kikulu okutuukiriza ebisuubizo byaffe n’okubeera abeesimbu eri ffekka ne Katonda.

1: Matayo 26:33-35 - "Peetero n'addamu n'amugamba nti Newaakubadde abantu bonna bananyiiga olw'ekyo, naye sijja kunyiiga n'akatono. Yesu n'amugamba nti Mazima nkugamba nti ekiro kino, ekiro ekikeesezza olwaleero." enkoko ekookolo, onneegaana emirundi esatu. Peetero n'amugamba nti Newankubadde nga nfiirira wamu naawe, naye sijja kukugaana. Bwe batyo abayigirizwa bonna bwe baagamba."

2: Lukka 22:31-34 - "Mukama n'agamba nti Simooni, Simooni, laba, Sitaani ayagala okukusekula ng'eŋŋaano: Naye nkusabidde okukkiriza kwo kuleme kuggwaawo: era." bw'onookyuka, nyweza baganda bo.N'amugamba nti Mukama wange, ndi mwetegefu okugenda naawe, mu kkomera n'okufa.' N'ayogera nti Nkugamba, Peetero, enkoko tegenda kukoona leero , nga tonnaba kwegaana emirundi esatu nti onmanyi."

Mak 14:31 Naye n’ayongera okwogera n’amaanyi nti, “Singa nfiira wamu naawe, sijja kukugaana n’akatono.” Mu ngeri y’emu era bonna bwe baagambye.

Abayigirizwa bakakasa obweyamo bwabwe okuyimirira ne Yesu okutuusa okufa.

1: Tulina okusigala nga twewaddeyo eri Yesu, ka kibe kitya.

2: Tulina okuyimirira ku ludda lwa Yesu mu buli mbeera, ne bwe tuba nga twolekedde okufa.

1: Matayo 16:24-25 - Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, asitule omusaalaba gwe, angoberere.” Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: na buli alifiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna.

2: Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - Emboozi yammwe ebeere nga temuli mululu; era mumatira n'ebyo bye mulina: kubanga agambye nti Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka. Tusobole okugamba n'obuvumu nti Mukama ye muyambi wange, era sijja kutya muntu ky'anaankola.

Mak 14:32 Ne batuuka mu kifo erinnya lye Gesusemane: n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Mutuule wano, nga ndisaba.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be balinde ng’asaba mu Gesusemane.

1: Obukulu bw’okusaba mu biseera eby’okunyigirizibwa.

2: Okuyiga okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda n’ebiseera bye.

1: Yakobo 5:13-16 - Amaanyi g'okusaba mu biseera by'okubonaabona.

2: Isaaya 40:31 - Okuteeka obwesige bwo mu Mukama.

Mak 14:33 N'atwala Peetero ne Yakobo ne Yokaana, n'atandika okwewuunya ennyo, n'okuzitowa ennyo;

Yesu yajjula ennaku bwe yatwala Peetero, Yakobo, ne Yokaana.

1. Okwolekera Obuziba bw’Enneewulira: Okuyiga Okukwatira Ennaku

2. Amaanyi g’Okubeerawo: Okubudaabudibwa kw’Omukwano

1. Isaaya 53:3 - Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow’ennaku, era amanyi ennaku.

2. Yokaana 11:35 - Yesu yakaaba.

Mak 14:34 N'abagamba nti, “Omwoyo gwange gunakuwala nnyo okutuusa okufa: mubeere wano, mutunule.”

Yesu ategeeza abayigirizwa be nti emmeeme ye enakuwala okutuusa okufa era n’abagamba okusigala nga batunula.

1. Yesu mu Gesusemane: Amaanyi g’Okusaasira n’Okwefiiriza

2. Ennaku n’Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okukebera Obulumi

1. Zabbuli 22:1-2 - Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde? Lwaki oli wala nnyo okumponya, wala nnyo n'ebigambo by'okusinda kwange?

2. Abafiripi 2:8 - Olw’okusangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Mak 14:35 N'agenda mu maaso katono, n'agwa wansi, n'asaba, ekiseera bwe kiba kisoboka, kiyiteko.

Yesu yayoleka obwetoowaze era nti yali agondera Katonda ng’asaba essaawa emuyiteko.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze n’Okugondera Katonda

2. Okugoberera Yesu??Ekyokulabirako ky'okusaba

1. Abafiripi 2:8-10 ? □ nd bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba. Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo n’amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, era buli lulimi lwatule nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama waffe. eri ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.??

2. Yakobo 5:13 ? □ s waliwo omuntu yenna mu mmwe abonaabona? Asabe. Waliwo omuntu yenna alina essanyu? Ayimbe atendereza.??

Mak 14:36 N’agamba nti, “Abba, Kitange, byonna bisoboka gy’oli; nzigyako ekikompe kino: naye si kye njagala, wabula ky'oyagala.

Yesu asaba Katonda ng’asaba ekikopo ky’okubonaabona kiggyibwewo, naye nti ajja kukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Okwesiga Enteekateeka Ya Katonda - Okusoma essaala ya Yesu mu Makko 14:36

2. Okwewaayo eri Katonda by'ayagala - Okufumiitiriza ku kusaba kwa Yesu mu Makko 14:36

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yakobo 4:15 - Kubanga ekyo musaanidde okugamba nti Mukama bw'anaaba ayagala, tuliba balamu ne tukola kino oba ekyo.

Mak 14:37 N'ajja, n'abasanga nga beebase, n'agamba Peetero nti Simooni, weebase? tewayinza kutunula ssaawa emu?

Yesu yabuuza Peetero lwaki yali tasobola kumala ssaawa emu.

1. Obukulu bw’okusigala nga tuli bulindaala n’okutunula mu kusaba.

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu okulaba bye tutasobola.

1. Abeefeso 6:18 - Nga tusaba bulijjo n'okusaba kwonna n'okwegayirira kwonna mu Mwoyo, era nga mutunula n'okugumiikiriza kwonna n'okwegayirira kwonna eri abatukuvu bonna.

2. Lukka 21:36 - Kale mutunule, era musabe bulijjo, mulyoke mubaliribwe nga basaanidde okuwona ebintu bino byonna ebigenda okubaawo, n'okuyimirira mu maaso g'Omwana w'omuntu.

Mak 14:38 Mutunule musabe, muleme okuyingira mu kukemebwa. Ddala omwoyo gwetegese, naye omubiri munafu.

Tulina okubeera obulindaala n’okusaba amaanyi okusobola okuziyiza okukemebwa.

1: Tusobola okuba ab’amaanyi mu Mukama n’amaanyi g’amaanyi ge.

2: Mu biseera eby’okukemebwa, tusobola okukoowoola Katonda amuwe amaanyi.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo annyweza."

2: 2 Abakkolinso 10:3-5 - "Kubanga newakubadde nga tutambulira mu mubiri, tetulwanirira mubiri: (Kubanga eby'okulwanyisa eby'okulwana kwaffe si bya mubiri, wabula bya maanyi mu Katonda okumenya ebigo; ) Okusuula wansi ebirowoozo, na buli kintu eky'okugulu ekyegulumiza nga kiziyiza okumanya Katonda, n'okuleeta mu buwambe buli kirowoozo okugondera Kristo."

Mak 14:39 Nate n'agenda, n'asaba, n'ayogera ebigambo bye bimu.

Yesu yasaba omulundi ogw’okubiri mu Lusuku Gesusemane.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba okutambula obutasalako: Okuyiga okuva eri Yesu mu Lusuku Gesusemane

2. Okugenda Bwe Kukaluba: Okufuna Amaanyi okuva mu Kyokulabirako kya Yesu mu Gesusemane

1. Lukka 22:44, "Awo bwe yali mu bulumi n'asaba nnyo: n'entuuyo ze zaali ng'amatondo amanene ag'omusaayi agagwa wansi."

2. Abebbulaniya 5:7, "Mu nnaku z'omubiri gwe, bwe yasaba n'okwegayirira n'okukaaba okw'amaanyi n'amaziga eri oyo eyasobola okumulokola okufa, n'awulirwa mu kutya."

Mak 14:40 Bwe yakomawo, n’abasanga nga beebase, kubanga amaaso gaabwe gaali gazitowa, era nga tebamanyi kya kumuddamu.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu beebaka nga Yesu asaba mu lusuku Gesusemane. Baali bakooye nnyo, nga tebamanyi ngeri ya kumuddamu nga akomyewo.

1. Enkolagana Yaffe ne Yesu: Okusigala nga tuzuukuse era nga tuli beetegefu okuddamu

2. Okugumiikiriza mu Kusaba: Amaanyi ga Yesu? □ Okwegayirira

1. Abaebbulaniya 4:15-16 - ? □ oba tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, naye tulina eyakemebwa mu buli ngeri, nga naffe bwe tuli? □ et teyayonoona. Kale ka tutuukirire Katonda? □ entebe y'ekisa n'obwesige, tulyoke tufune okusaasira era tufune ekisa okutuyamba mu kiseera kyaffe eky'obwetaavu.??

2. Abeefeso 6:18 - ? □ nd okusaba mu Mwoyo ku mikolo gyonna n'okusaba n'okusaba okwa buli ngeri. Nga kino olina mu birowoozo, beera bulindaala era bulijjo sigala ng’osabira Mukama yenna? □ abantu.??

Mak 14:41 N'ajja omulundi ogw'okusatu n'abagamba nti Mwebaka kaakano, muwummuleko: kimala, ekiseera kituuse; laba, Omwana w'omuntu alyamu olukwe mu mikono gy'aboonoonyi.

Yesu yajja eri abayigirizwa emirundi esatu n’abagamba bawummule, kubanga ekiseera kyali kituuse okulyamu olukwe mu mikono gy’aboonoonyi.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu gye tuli mu ssaawa ze ez’enkomerero

2. Obuvumu bwa Kristo mu maaso g’okulya mu nsi olukwe

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - "Kati olwo tunaayogera ki nga tuddamu ebintu bino? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa?"

2. Abebbulaniya 12:2 - "Tutunuulire amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omuwandiisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumira omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng'anyooma ensonyi zaagwo, n'atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya." Katonda."

Mak 14:42 Golokoka tugende; laba, oyo anlyamu olukwe ali kumpi.

Yesu alangirira nti oyo agenda okumulyamu olukwe ali kumpi.

1. Okulyamu Yesu olukwe: Okutegeera Ssaddaaka Ye

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okulya mu nsi olukwe

1. Matayo 26:45 - Awo n'ajja eri abayigirizwa, n'abagamba nti Mwebaka kaakano, muwummuleko: laba, ekiseera kinaatera, n'Omwana w'omuntu alyamu olukwe mu mikono gy'aboonoonyi.

2. Zabbuli 41:9 - Ne mukwano gwange gwe nnali nneesiga, eyalya ku mugaati gwange, ansitula ekisinziiro kye.

Mak 14:43 Amangwago bwe yali ng’akyayogera, Yuda, omu ku kkumi n’ababiri, n’ajja n’ekibiina ekinene n’ebitala n’emiggo, okuva eri bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi n’abakadde.

Yuda alyamu Yesu olukwe n’ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu.

1. Yesu??Okulyamu olukwe Kyoleka Ngeri Entalo Yaffe Ffe n'okukemebwa

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa mu maaso g’okulya mu nsi olukwe

1. Matayo 26:47-56 ??Yesu??okukwatibwa ne Peetero? □ okumwegaana

2. Yokaana 13:1-20 ??Yesu okunaaba abayigirizwa??ebigere ne Yuda n'avaawo okumulyamu olukwe

Mak 14:44 Eyamulyamu olukwe yali abawadde akabonero ng'agamba nti, “Buli gwe nnaanywegera, oyo ye; mutwale, mumukulembere bulungi.

Omulyamu olukwe yali awadde akabonero akalaga Yesu; yali wa kunywegera.

1: Okwagala wakati mu Kulyamu olukwe - Engeri okwagala kwa Yesu gye twali tekuwuguka ne bwe yalyamu olukwe.

2: Akabonero k'Okwagala - Engeri okwagala kwa Yesu gye tulabikira mu ngeri gye yalyamu olukwe.

1: Yokaana 13:34-35 - "Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwagalanenga. Ku kino bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaaba." mubeere n'okwagalana eri munne."

2: 1 Yokaana 4:19-21 - "Tumwagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala. Omuntu bw'agamba nti, ?  mwagala Katonda,??n'akyawa muganda we, aba mulimba; kubanga atayagala muganda we gwe." alabye, ayinza atya okwagala Katonda gw'atalaba? Era ekiragiro kino tukirina okuva gy'ali: nti oyo ayagala Katonda alina okwagala ne muganda we."

Mak 14:45 Awo bwe yatuuka, amangu ago n’agenda gy’ali, n’agamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, omuyigiriza; n’amunywegera.

Yesu atuuka n’alamusa mukama we n’omukwano.

1. Amaanyi g’ekisa mu kwagala kwa Yesu

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu: Okulamusa okw’okwagala

1. Lukka 22:47-48 ?  nd bwe yali akyayogera, laba ekibiina, n'oyo eyayitibwa Yuda, omu ku kkumi n'ababiri, n'abakulembera, n'asemberera Yesu okumunywegera. Naye Yesu n'amugamba nti Yuda, olyamu olukwe Omwana w'omuntu n'okunywegera???

2. 1 Abakkolinso 16:20 ?  ll ab'oluganda bakulamusizza. Mulamusaganye n'okunywegera okutukuvu.??

Mak 14:46 Ne bamussaako emikono ne bamukwata.

Abayigirizwa ne bakwata Yesu.

1: Yesu?  ekyokulabirako ky'obuwulize n'obwetoowaze wadde nga babonaabona.

2: Obukulu bw’okwesiga Katonda ng’oyita mu biseera ebizibu.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 ?  ave endowooza eno wakati wammwe, nga yammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ekintu ekiyinza okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyaza, nga yeefuula omuddu, okubeera abazaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, yeetoowaza ng'afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

2: Yokaana 15:13 ?  reater love terina muntu asinga ono, nti omuntu awaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.??

Mak 14:47 Omu ku abo abaali bayimiridde awo n'asowola ekitala n'akuba omuddu wa kabona asinga obukulu n'amutema okutu.

Omu ku bantu abaali bayimiridde ne Yesu n’asowola ekitala n’atema okutu kw’omuweereza wa kabona asinga obukulu.

1. Yesu Atuyigiriza Obutakola ffujjo - Matayo 5:39

2. Amaanyi G'okusonyiwa - Abeefeso 4:32

1. Lukka 22:50-51 - Yesu awonya okutu kw'omuddu

2. Matayo 26:52 - Okuddamu kwa Yesu ku ffujjo kwe kulaga ekisa n'okusonyiwa

Mak 14:48 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Mufulumye n’ebitala n’emiggo okunkwata ng’omubbi?

Yesu yabuusabuusa ekigendererwa ky’ekibiina ky’abantu okujja okumukwata n’ebitala n’emiggo.

1: Tetusaanidde kukozesa maanyi wadde effujjo okusobola okufuna ekkubo lyaffe, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo tubeere beetoowaze era tukozese okwagala kwa Katonda okufuna emirembe.

2: Tetusaanidde kwanguyira kusala musango, wabula tutwale obudde okutegeera ebigendererwa by’abo abatwetoolodde.

1: Matayo 5:9 - "Balina omukisa abatabaganya, kubanga baliyitibwa abaana ba Katonda."

2: Yakobo 1:19 - "Baganda bange abaagalwa, mwetegereze kino: Buli muntu alina

okuwuliriza amangu, alwawo okwogera era alwawo okunyiiga."

Mak 14:49 Nabeeranga nammwe buli lunaku mu yeekaalu nga nyigiriza, so temunkwata: naye ebyawandiikibwa biteekwa okutuukirira.

Yesu yajjukiza abayigirizwa be okubeerawo kwe mu bo mu yeekaalu n’obukulu bw’ebyawandiikibwa okutuukirizibwa.

1. Yesu: Ekyokulabirako kyaffe Ekituukiridde eky’Obuwulize

2. Amaanyi g’Ebyawandiikibwa: Okutuukiriza Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Lukka 4:16-21 (Yesu mu kkuŋŋaaniro) .

2. Zabbuli 119:105 (Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange) .

Mak 14:50 Bonna ne bamuleka ne badduka.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baamusuula bwe yakwatibwa.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okuyimirira ku ludda lwa Yesu Wadde nga Badduka Abayigirizwa".

2. "Amaanyi g'essuubi: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky'okugumiikiriza mu buzibu".

1. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga agambye nti, ? □ tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.??

2. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Mak 14:51 Awo omuvubuka omu n’amugoberera, ng’ayambadde olugoye olwa bafuta olw’okubikka ku mubiri gwe ogw’obwereere; abavubuka ne bamukwata;

Omuvubuka agoberera Yesu ng’ayambadde olugoye olwa bafuta ku mubiri gwe, era

abavubuka abalala ne bamukwata.

1. Amaanyi g’okugoberera Yesu Ne bwe Kiba Kisaasaanyizibwa Kitya

2. Okuwangaala Okukkiriza Kwo mu Makubo g’Obuvumu

1. Matayo 16:24-25 - ? □ hen Yesu nagamba abayigirizwa be nti ? □ buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange alina okwegaana n'asitula omusaalaba gwe n'angoberera.? □ €?

2. 2 Timoseewo 2:3-4 - ? □ hare mu kubonaabona nga omuserikale omulungi owa Kristo Yesu. Tewali mujaasi yeenyigira mu mirimu gya bantu baabulijjo, anti ekigendererwa kye kwe kusanyusa oyo eyamuwandiisa.??

Mak 14:52 N’aleka olugoye olwa bafuta, n’abadduka ng’ali bukunya.

Yesu bwe yali akwatiddwa mu Lusuku Gesusemane, yaleka olugoye olwa bafuta lwe yali ayambadde n’adduka abaamuwamba, n’amuleka ng’ali bukunya.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okwagala kwa Yesu okwesiga Katonda n’okugoberera enteekateeka ye wadde nga waliwo ebivaamu.

2. Okuggyibwako Amalala gaffe: Engeri Yesu gye yeetoowazaamu okusobola okumaliriza obutume bwe.

1. Matayo 26:36-45 - Okusaba kwa Yesu mu lusuku Gesusemane.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky'obwetoowaze n'obuwulize.

Mak 14:53 Ne batwala Yesu eri kabona asinga obukulu: ne bakabona abakulu bonna n’abakadde n’abawandiisi ne bakuŋŋaana naye.

Bakabona abakulu, abakadde, n’abawandiisi baatwala Yesu eri kabona asinga obukulu.

1) Amaanyi g’Ekitundu - engeri amaanyi mu muwendo gye gayinza okukozesebwa mu birungi n’ebibi

2) Amaanyi g’Okufuga - engeri ekyokulabirako ky’omukulembeze gye kikosaamu abo ababeetoolodde

1) Ebikolwa 4:23-31 - Obuvumu bwa Peetero ne Yokaana nga boolekedde okuziyizibwa

2) Abaruumi 12:1-2 - okukyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo by’omuntu

Mak 14:54 Peetero n'amugoberera ng'ali wala, okutuuka mu lubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu: n'atuula n'abaddu, n'abugumya omuliro.

Peetero yeegaana Yesu ng’ayolekagana n’ebizibu.

1: Tulina okuyimirira nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe so si kuwuguka olw’okutya kwaffe.

2: Tulina okunoonya amaanyi n’obuvumu okuva eri Katonda nga twolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa.

1: Yoswa 1:9 - "Sikulagidde? Beera n'amaanyi era mugumu. Totya, so totya, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ali naawe buli gy'ogenda.??

2: Isaaya 41:10 - ? □ towulira, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Nja kukunyweza, Nja kukuyamba, Nja kukuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.??

Mak 14:55 Bakabona abakulu n’olukiiko lwonna ne banoonya obujulirwa ku Yesu okumutta; n’atasangayo n’omu.

Bakabona abakulu n’olukiiko baanoonya obujulizi obulumiriza Yesu okumutta, naye tebaasangayo n’emu.

1. Katonda ye mukuumi waffe era tajja kutusuula mu kiseera kyaffe eky’obwetaavu.

2. Tewali ayinza kutuyimirira singa tuba n’obukuumi bwa Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 8:31 "Kale kiki kye tunaagamba bino? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa?"

2. 1 Yokaana 4:4 "Abaana abato, muva eri Katonda era mubawangula, kubanga ali mu mmwe asinga ali mu nsi."

Mak 14:56 Kubanga bangi baamuwa obujulirwa obw’obulimba, naye obujulirwa bwabwe tebukkaanya.

Ekitundu kino kiraga engeri abajulizi bameka abaawa obujulizi obw’obulimba ku Yesu, naye ate obujulizi bwabwe bwali tebukwatagana era nga tebukkiriziganya.

1: Tujjukire okuba abeesimbu mu bigambo byaffe byonna ne mu bikolwa byaffe, kubanga Katonda alaba byonna.

2: Tulina okwegendereza obutawa muntu yenna bujulizi bwa bulimba, kubanga tebukwatagana na Katonda by’ayagala.

1: Okuva 20:16 - ? □ ou towa bujulizi bwa bulimba ku muliraanwa wo.??

2: Engero 12:17 - ? □ hoever ayogera amazima awa obujulizi obwesimbu, naye omujulizi ow'obulimba ayogera obulimba.??

Mak 14:57 Abamu ne basituka ne bamuwa obujulizi obw'obulimba nga bagamba nti:

Abajulirwa ab’obulimba mu musango gwa Yesu baamuwa obujulizi obw’obulimba.

1: Bulijjo tulina okuba ab’amazima era tetuwa bujulizi bwa bulimba ku mulala.

2: Yagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini era toyogera bya bulimba.

1: Abeefeso 4:25 - "N'olwekyo, nga tumaze okuggyawo eby'obulimba, buli omu ku mmwe ayogere amazima ne munne, kubanga tuli bitundu bya munne."

2: Engero 14:5 - "Omujulirwa omwesigwa talimba, naye omujulirwa ow'obulimba assa omukka ogw'obulimba."

Mak 14:58 Twamuwulira ng’agamba nti, “Nja kuzikiriza yeekaalu eno eyakolebwa n’emikono, era mu nnaku ssatu ndizimba endala ekoleddwa awatali mikono.”

Yesu yalagula okuzikirizibwa kwa yeekaalu ya Yerusaalemi n’okuzuukira kwe kennyini.

1: Yesu yalagula okuzuukira kwe n’okuzikirizibwa kwa yeekaalu, era okulagula kuno kwatuukirira.

2: Yesu nsibuko ya maanyi era eyeesigika ey’okuwa amawulire. Yagamba nti yeekaalu yali egenda kuzikirizibwa era ajja kuzuukira, era ebisuubizo bino ne bituukirira.

1: Yokaana 2:19-22 - Yesu n’addamu n’abagamba nti ?  okusaanyaawo yeekaalu eno, era mu nnaku ssatu nja kugiyimusa.??

2: Matayo 26:61 - N'ayogera nti Omusajja ono yagamba nti Nsobola okumenya yeekaalu ya Katonda, n'okugizimba mu nnaku ssatu.

Mak 14:59 Naye n’obujulirwa bwabwe tebwakkaanya.

Abajulirwa mu musango gwa Yesu tebakkiriziganya mu bujulizi bwabwe.

1. Katonda mwesigwa Ne bwe Muyolekedde Obutali bwesigwa

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’ebizibu

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi.

Mak 14:60 Awo kabona asinga obukulu n’ayimirira wakati, n’abuuza Yesu nti, “Tolina ky’oddamu? kiki bano kye bakuwa obujulirwa?

Kabona asinga obukulu abuuza Yesu oluvannyuma lw’abajulizi abawera okwogera obubi.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obujulirwa: Okwekenenya Ebigendererwa byaffe n'ebikolwa byaffe".

2. "Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Okutegeera Enteekateeka Ye mu Biseera by'okugezesebwa".

1. Yokaana 8:46 - "Ani ku mmwe ansingisibwa ekibi?"

2. Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza." ."

Mak 14:61 Naye n’asirika, n’ataddamu kintu kyonna. Nate kabona asinga obukulu n'amubuuza n'amugamba nti Ggwe Kristo Omwana w'Omukisa?

Yesu yabuuzibwa kabona asinga obukulu era n’asirika ng’addamu.

1: Okukkiriza kwaffe kulina okuba nga kunywevu ekimala, ne bwe tubuusibwabuusibwa, tusigala nga tuli banywevu.

2: Tetusaanidde kufiiriza nzikiriza zaffe, ne bwe tuba nga tulina okunyigirizibwa.

1: Abaruumi 8:35-39 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba akabi, oba ekitala?

2: Abebbulaniya 13:6 - Kale tusobola okugamba n’obuvumu nti, ? □ ye Mukama ye muyambi wange; Sijja kutya; omuntu ayinza okunkola ki???

Mak 14:62 Yesu n’agamba nti, “Nze ndi: era mujja kulaba Omwana w’omuntu ng’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’amaanyi, ng’ajja mu bire eby’omu ggulu.”

Yesu yeeyita Omwana w’Omuntu era alaga nti akomawo.

1: Obwenkanya bwa Katonda Bujja Kuwangula - Yesu okweyita Omwana w’Omuntu kitulaga nti Katonda ajja kulaba obwenkanya nga bukolebwa era amaanyi ge gajja kulabibwa mu nsi.

2: Beera mwetegefu okudda kwa Yesu - Yesu okweyita Omwana w’Omuntu kitulaga nti okudda kwe kukakafu era tulina okwetegekera.

1: Danyeri 7:13-14 - ? □ yalaba okwolesebwa ekiro, era laba, n'ebire eby'eggulu ne wajja omu alinga omwana w'omuntu, n'ajja eri Omukulu ow'Ennaku n'ayanjulwa mu maaso ge.

Awo n'aweebwa obuyinza n'ekitiibwa n'obwakabaka, amawanga gonna, n'amawanga gonna, n'ennimi zonna bamuweereze; obufuzi bwe bufuzi obutaggwaawo, obutaliggwaawo, n'obwakabaka bwe butazikirizibwa.??

2: Matayo 24:30 - ?  enkoko ejja kulabikira mu ggulu akabonero k'omwana w'omuntu, olwo ebika byonna eby'ensi binakungubagira, era balilaba Omwana w'omuntu ng'ajja ku bire by'eggulu n'amaanyi n'ekitiibwa ekinene.??

Mak 14:63 Awo kabona asinga obukulu n’ayayuza engoye ze, n’agamba nti, “Twetaaga ki abajulirwa abalala?

Kabona asinga obukulu yali mukakafu nnyo ku Yesu??omusango n?eyayuza engoye ze ng?alaga okukungubaga.

1: Tulina okuba n’obukakafu mu kukkiriza kwaffe era nga tuli beetegefu okuyimirira ku ebyo bye tukkiririzaamu.

2: Tulina okukakasa nti tukkiriza nga tetunnasalawo kintu kyonna.

1: Matayo 21:25-27 - Yesu ayigiriza nti tulina okukakasa nti tulina omusingi omutuufu nga tetunnazimba kintu kyonna.

2: Engero 14:15 - Omusajja omugezi afaayo okulowooza ku mitendera gye.

Mak 14:64 Muwulidde okuvvoola: mulowooza ki? Bonna ne bamusalira omusango gw’okufa.

Yesu yasalirwa omusango gw’okufa abantu olw’okuvvoola.

1: Okufa kwa Kristo ku musaalaba kwali ssaddaaka olw’ebibi byaffe, era kisaana okujjukirwa nga bwe kiri.

2: Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda bisinga ebyaffe, ne bwe tuba nga tulina omusango gw’ekibi.

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - ?  ut Katonda alaga okwagala kwe ye kennyini gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.??

2: Yokaana 3:16 - ? □ oba Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiririzaamu aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.??

Mak 14:65 Abamu ne batandika okumufuuwa amalusu, ne bamubikka mu maaso, n'okumukuba emiggo, ne bamugamba nti Lagula: abaddu ne bamukuba n'engalo zaabwe.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku kuyisibwa obubi Yesu kwe yagumira nga tannakomererwa.

1. Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa - Okutegeera okwagala kwa Yesu okusonyiwa abo abaamusobya.

2. Amaanyi g’okugumiikiriza - Okufumiitiriza ku buvumu bwa Yesu mu mbeera enzibu.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "nga mugumiikiriza munne, era omuntu bw'aba n'okwemulugunya ku munne, nga musonyiwagana; nga Mukama bw'abasonyiwa, nammwe bwe mutyo bwe musonyiwa."

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa."

Mak 14:66 Peetero bwe yali wansi mu lubiri, omu ku bazaana ba kabona asinga obukulu n'ajja.

Peetero yeegaana Yesu emirundi esatu mu luggya lw’olubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu.

1. Tusobola okuyigira ku nsobi za Peetero ne tufuna amaanyi n’obuvumu mu Yesu.

2. Bwe twolekagana n’okusalawo okuzibu, tusaanidde okuba n’okukkiriza n’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kubatuuseeko okuggyako eby'abantu bonna. Era Katonda mwesigwa; tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka kye musobola okugumira. Naye bwe mukemebwa, era alibawa a ekkubo ery'okufuluma osobole okugumira."

Mak 14:67 Awo Peetero bwe yalaba nga yeebugumya, n’amutunuulira n’agamba nti, “Naawe wali ne Yesu Omunazaaleesi.”

Peetero yeegaana Yesu emirundi esatu era n’asisinkana omuwala omuweereza.

1. Amaanyi g'okwegaana - Engeri Okwegaana kwa Peetero Yesu Gy'ayinza Okutuyigiriza Ku Ntalo zaffe Ffe n'Okukkiriza

2. Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obuvumu nga twolekagana n'ebizibu - Engeri ebikolwa bya Peter gye biyinza okutukubiriza okuvvuunuka ebizibu

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Byonna bibala essanyu ng’oyolekedde okugezesebwa

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - Tewali kukemebwa kwakutuukako okutali kwa bulijjo eri omuntu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa n’ekkubo ery’okutoloka, mulyoke musobole okuligumira.

Mak 14:68 Naye ne yeegaana ng'agamba nti Simanyi, so sitegeera ky'oyogera. N'afuluma n'agenda mu kisasi; n’enkoko abakozi.

Yeegaana Yesu n’afuluma mu mbalaza enkoko n’ekuba.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegaana: Engeri y’Okuziyiza Okukemebwa

2. Amakulu g’enkoko y’enkoko: Okuyiga okuva mu nsobi ya Peetero

1. Yakobo 1:14-15: "Naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe yasendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n'okusendebwasendebwa. Olwo okwegomba bwe kumala okufunyisa olubuto, ne kuzaala ekibi, n'ekibi bwe kikula." , azaala okufa."

2. Lukka 22:31-32: ? □ imon, Simon, Sitaani asabye okusekula mwenna nga eŋŋaano. Naye nkusabidde Simooni, okukkiriza kwo kuleme okuggwaawo. Ate bwemudda emabega, munyweze baganda bo.??

Mak 14:69 Omuzaana n’amulaba nate, n’atandika okugamba abaali bayimiridde awo nti, “Ono y’omu ku bo.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yategeerwamu omuwala omuweereza bwe

yaleetebwa mu maaso ga kabona asinga obukulu.

1. Yesu y'okutuukirizibwa kw'obunnabbi ??Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'obulokozi gyeyatuukirira

2. Obugumiikiriza bw'okukkiriza ??Tuyinza Tutya Okugoberera Yesu mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 53:2-3 ??"Kubanga alikula mu maaso ge ng'ekimera ekigonvu, era ng'ekikolo ekiva mu ttaka ekikalu: talina kifaananyi wadde okulabika obulungi; era bwe tunaamulaba, tewali obulungi bwe tunaamwegomba. Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: era twamwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, so tetwamussaamu kitiibwa."

2. Matayo 16:21 ??"Okuva olwo Yesu n'atandika okulaga abayigirizwa be, nga bw'alina okugenda e Yerusaalemi, n'abonyaabonyezebwa ennyo abakadde ne bakabona abakulu n'abawandiisi, n'attibwa, n'azuukizibwa olunaku olw'okusatu."

Mak 14:70 N’addamu okwegaana. Nga wayiseewo akaseera katono, abaali bayimiridde awo ne bagamba Peetero nti Mazima oli omu ku bo: kubanga oli Mugaliraaya, n'okwogera kwo kukkiriziganya nakyo.

Peetero yeegaana Yesu emirundi esatu wadde nga yasuubiza okusigala nga mwesigwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Essuubi nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza Wadde nga Okemebwa

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - "Okusinga ekyo, tusanyuka mu kubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi, n'essuubi terituswaza."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

Mak 14:71 Naye n’atandika okukolima n’okulayira ng’agamba nti, “Omusajja ono gwe mwogerako simumanyi.”

Kabona asinga obukulu yabuuza Yesu oba ye Masiya, Yesu n’amuddamu ng’ataddamu kibuuzo ekyo era mu kifo ky’ekyo kabona asinga obukulu n’atandika okukolima

n’okulayira.

1. Okwefuga kwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye Yaddamu Okuyigganyizibwa

2. Okuzuula Eddoboozi lyaffe: Okuyimirirawo ku Bye Tukkiriza

1. Yokaana 15:13 - Okwagala okusinga kuno tekulina: okugalamira omuntu? □ obulamu eri omu? □ emikwano.

2. Isaaya 50:7 - Kubanga Mukama Katonda annyamba; n’olwekyo siswaziddwa; kyenva ntegedde amaaso gange ng'ejjinja, era mmanyi nga sijja kuswala.

Mak 14:72 Omulundi ogwokubiri enkoko n’ewuuma. Awo Peetero n’ajjukira ekigambo Yesu kye yamugamba nti, “Enkoko tennakookooma emirundi ebiri, onneegaana emirundi esatu.” Bwe yalowooza ku nsonga eyo, n'akaaba.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Peetero okwegaana Yesu emirundi esatu n’okujjukiza ebigambo bya Yesu nga tebinnabaawo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byaffe: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Byolekamu Emitima gyaffe

2. Okuyiga Okwesiga Ebiseera bya Mukama

1. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi, era abaluyagala balirya ebibala byaalwo.

2. Zabbuli 31:24 - Mubeere ba maanyi era omutima gwo gugume mmwe mwenna abalindirira Mukama.

Makko 15 eyogera ku bintu ebikulu ebiwerako omuli okuwozesebwa kwa Yesu mu maaso ga Piraato, okukomererwa kwe, okufa kwe, n’okuziikibwa.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu aleetebwa mu maaso ga Piraato bakabona abakulu. Bamulumiriza ebintu bingi naye taddamu, ekintu ekyawuniikiriza ennyo Piraato. Mu kiseera ky’embaga, kyabanga kya mpisa Piraato okuyimbula omusibe eyali asabiddwa abantu. Balabba yali mu kkomera n’abayeekera abaali bakoze ettemu mu kiseera ky’okwegugunga. Abadigize ne basaba Balabba ayimbulwe ekintu ekyatabudde bakabona abakulu. Bwe baabuuziddwa ky'alina okukola ku 'kabaka w'Abayudaaya', ne baleekaana nti "Mukomerere!" Ne bwe baali bamaze okubuuza lwaki era musango ki gwe

yazza, baayongera okuleekaana nti "Mukomerere!" Olw’okwagala okumatiza abantu, Piraato yasumulula Balaba n’akwasa Yesu okukomererwa oluvannyuma lw’okumukuba emiggo (Makko 15:1-15).

Akatundu 2: Abaserikale baatwala Yesu mu lubiri (Praetorium) ne bayita wamu abaserikale ba kampuni yonna ne bamuteekako ekyambalo ekya kakobe nga bakyusiddwa wamu amaggwa g'engule agamuteekebwako ne batandika okukoowoola nti "Hail king Jews!" Nate nate yakubye omutwe omuggo yamufuuwa amalusu ng’agwa amaviivi yamuwa ekitiibwa bwe yali asekeredde yayambula ekyambalo kya kakobe n’ateeka engoye ze ku yakulembera n’afuluma okumukomerera Simon Cyrene taata Alexander Rufus ng’ayita ekkubo ensi yawaliriziddwa okusitula omusalaba yaleeta ekifo ekiyitibwa Golgotha kitegeeza ekifo ekiwanga kyawaddeyo omwenge ogutabuddwa myrrh teyagitwala yakomererwa engoye ezigabanyaamu akalulu laba funa ekitundu ki ekiwandiike notice charge against read KING JEWS yakomererwa abayeekera babiri omu ku ddyo omulala yaleka abo abaayita ne basuula ebivumo nga banyenya emitwe nga bagamba nti "Kale! Ggwe agenda okusaanyaawo yeekaalu okuddamu okuzimba ennaku ssatu mukka wansi." omusalaba weewonye!" mu ngeri y’emu bakabona abakulu abasomesa amateeka ne basekerera bokka na bokka ne bagamba nti yalokoka abalala tayinza kwelokola leka Kristo Kabaka Isirayiri aserengese kati omusalako tulabe okukkiriza abo abaakomererwa nga nabo bamutuumye ebivumo (Makko 15:16-32).

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Ku ssaawa 12 ez'emisana ekizikiza kyajja ku nsi yonna okutuusa ku ssaawa ssatu ez'emisana ku ssaawa ssatu ez'emisana Yesu yaleekaana mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti "Eloi Eloi lema sabachthani?" ekitegeeza nti "Katonda wange Katonda wange lwaki onsudde?" Abamu abaali bayimiridde okumpi baawulira bino bagamba Wuliriza nga bayita Eriya omuntu yadduka ajjuza sipongi omwenge vinegar yateeka omuggo n’awaayo ekyokunywa nga agamba Kati leka olabe oba Elijah ajja twala wansi naye Yesu yawa okukaaba okw’amaanyi n’assa omukka ogusembayo olutimbe yeekaalu yayulika bbiri waggulu wansi centurion yayimirira mu maaso yalaba n’assa asembayo agamba Mazima ddala omusajja Omwana Katonda! Abakyala abamu nga balaba ebanga wakati wa Maria Magudaleene Maria maama Yakobo omuto Joses Salome abakyala bano bagoberera afaayo ebyetaago Ggaliraaya era n’abakyala abalala bangi bajja waggulu Yerusaalemi nga akawungeezi katuuse kubanga Olunaku lw’okwetegekera olunaku nga Ssabbiiti terunnatuuka Joseph Arimathea mmemba omututumufu Council good upright man not consented decision action council yagenda boldly Piraato yabuuza omulambo Yesu yeewuunya wulira yafa dda ayitiddwa omuduumizi w’amagye abuuza oba yafa edda akakasizza omuduumizi w’amagye yawa omulambo Yusufu yagula olugoye lwa bafuta n’aggyawo wansi omubiri gwazinga bafuta yateeka entaana yasala ejjinja n’azingibwa ejjinja ku mulyango entaana Maliyamu Magudaleene Maria maama Joses yalaba we yagalamidde ng’anyumya ebiseera ebisembayo obulamu okuzuukira okuteekateeka okuziika okufa (Makko 15:33-47).

Mak 15:1 Amangu ago ku makya bakabona abakulu ne bateesa n’abakadde n’abawandiisi n’olukiiko lwonna, ne basiba Yesu ne bamutwala ne bamuwaayo eri Piraato.

Bakabona abakulu baakubaganya ebirowoozo ne basiba Yesu nga tebannamutuusa eri

Piraato.

1. Yesu ye yali omwana gw’endiga ogusembayo ogwa ssaddaaka, nga yeewaayo kyeyagalire okusibibwa n’okuweebwa Piraato okutuukiriza Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Ne bwe tuyinza okwolekagana n’okuziyizibwa kungi mu bulamu, tulina okusigala nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okwesiga nti enteekateeka ya Katonda ejja kuwangula.

1. Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa, n'abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n'atayasamya kamwa ke; ng’omwana gw’endiga ogutwalibwa okuttibwa, era ng’endiga esirika mu maaso g’abagisala, bw’atyo n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Mak 15:2 Piraato n'amubuuza nti Ggwe Kabaka w'Abayudaaya? N'addamu n'amugamba nti Ggwe okyogera.

Ekitundu ekyo kiraga engeri Yesu gye yaddamu ekibuuzo kya Piraato oba yali Kabaka w’Abayudaaya.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byaffe: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’amazima

2. Okulwanirira Enzikiriza Yaffe: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Obwesige Obuvumu

1. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi, era abaluyagala balirya ebibala byaalwo.

2. Lukka 4:3-4 - Sitaani n’amugamba nti, ? □ f ggwe Mwana wa Katonda, lagira ejjinja lino lifuuke emmere.??4 Yezu n'amuddamu nti, ? □ t kiwandiikiddwa, ? □ an tajja kubeera na mugaati gwokka.? □ €?

Mak 15:3 Bakabona abakulu ne bamulumiriza ebintu bingi: naye teyaddamu kintu kyonna.

Ekitundu kino kiraga okusirika kwa Yesu mu maaso g’okulumiriza okuva mu bakabona abakulu.

1: Tusaanidde okufuba okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okusirika mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa nga twolekaganye n’okulumiriza mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya.

2: Amaanyi g’ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okuyimirira nga tuli banywevu nga twolekagana n’ebizibu, gasobola okutuyamba okusigala nga tuli beesigwa mu biseera ebizibu.

1: 1 Peetero 2:21-23 - "Kubanga n'ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n'atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge: Eyakola kibi, so n'obulimba tebwasangibwa mu kamwa ke; Bwe yavumibwa, n'ataddamu kuvuma, bwe yabonyaabonyezebwa teyatiisatiisa, naye ne yeewaayo eri oyo asala omusango mu butuukirivu."

2: 1 Peetero 3:15-16 - "Naye mutukuze Mukama Katonda mu mitima gyammwe: era mubeere beetegefu bulijjo okuddamu buli muntu ababuuza ensonga y'essuubi eriri mu mmwe n'obuwombeefu n'okutya: Mulina a omuntu ow'omunda omulungi, bwe baba nga boogera obubi ku mmwe, ng'abakola ebibi, bakwatibwa ensonyi abalumiriza empisa zammwe ennungi mu Kristo."

Mak 15:4 Piraato n'amubuuza nate ng'agamba nti Tolina ky'oddamu? laba ebintu bingi bye bakuwa obujulirwa.

Piraato yabuuza Yesu omulundi ogw’okubiri, ng’alaga emisango mingi egyali gimuvunaanibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Engeri y’Okuddamu Nga Abalala Batulumiriza

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okulumiriza

1. Matayo 10:17-20 - Yesu?  ebiragiro eri abayigirizwa be ku ngeri y’okuddamu okulumiriza

2. Yakobo 1:19 - ?  n'olwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.??

Mak 15:5 Naye Yesu teyaddamu kintu kyonna; bwe kityo Piraato ne yeewuunya.

Piraato yeewuunya nnyo Yesu bwe yasirika ng’addamu ebibuuzo bye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusirika: Engeri Yesu gye Yakozesaamu Ebigambo Bye Mu Magezi

2. Amakulu ga Yesu?  Obuwulize: Engeri Okugondera kwe eri Katonda gye Kulaga Ekyokulabirako ky’Obutuukirivu

1. Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; n’atwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bw’esirika, n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Yakobo 1:19 - Baganda bange abaagalwa, kino mukitegeere: Buli muntu alina okwanguwa okuwuliriza, okulwawo okwogera n’okulwawo okunyiiga.

Mak 15:6 Awo ku mbaga eyo, n’abasumulula omusibe omu yenna gwe baali baagala.

Ku mbaga, Piraato yasumulula omusibe omu eri abantu, era ne basobola okulonda oyo gwe baagala.

1. "Beera wa kisa eri Bonna: Ekyokuyiga okuva ewa Piraato".

2. "Amaanyi g'okulonda: Okusalawo okutuufu".

1. Lukka 6:31 "Mukole abalala nga bwe mwandyagadde bakukole."

2. Matayo 7:12 "Kale mu buli kimu, mukole abalala nga bwe mwagala babakole, kubanga kino kye kifunza Amateeka ne Bannabbi."

Mak 15:7 Waaliwo omu erinnya lye Balaba, eyali asibiddwa wamu n’abo abaali bajeemu naye, eyatta abantu mu buyeekera.

Balabba yali mumenyi w’amateeka eyali asse ettemu mu kiseera ky’obuyeekera.

1. Togoberera Kibinja Kikyamu: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu Balaba

2. Omuwendo gw’Obwenkanya n’Okusaasira: Okwekenenya Emboozi ya Balaba

1. Lukka 6:27-36 - Yagala abalabe bo era okole ebirungi eri abo abakukyawa.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-17 - Yambala okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza.

Mak 15:8 Ekibiina ne kikaaba waggulu ne batandika okumwegayirira akole nga bwe yabakolanga.

Ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu kyasaba Yesu akole ebyo bye yali abakoledde emabega.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaba Katonda Obuyambi

2. Omukisa gw’okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

1. Yakobo 4:3 - "Musaba so temufuna, kubanga musaba mu bukyamu, okugimalira ku kwegomba kwo."

2. Luk oyo anoonya asanga, n'oyo akonkona aliggulwawo."

Mak 15:9 Naye Piraato n'abaddamu nti, “Muyagala mbasumulule Kabaka w'Abayudaaya?

Piraato yabuuza abantu obanga yandisumuludde Yesu, Kabaka w’Abayudaaya.

1: Okuyitira mu kyokulabirako kya Yesu, tusaanidde okusigala nga beetoowaze era nga tuli beetegefu okuweereza abalala.

2: Tetulina kutya kuyimirira ku ebyo bye tukkiriza, wabula tukikola n’ekisa n’obwetoowaze.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

2: Matayo 20:25-28 - Naye Yesu n’abayita gy’ali n’agamba nti, ?  ou mumanyi ng'abafuzi b'amawanga be bafuga, n'abakulu baabwe be bafuga. Tekiriba bwe kityo mu mmwe. Naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe ateekwa okuba omuddu wammwe, n’oyo ayagala okusooka mu mmwe abeere muddu wammwe, ng’Omwana w’Omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza wabula okuweereza, n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo

olw’abangi. ??

Mak 15:10 Kubanga yali amanyi nga bakabona abakulu baamuwaddeyo olw’obuggya.

Yesu yaweebwa bakabona abakulu okumutta, era ekyo ne bakikola olw’obuggya.

1. Amaanyi g’obuggya: Engeri y’okuvvuunuka okwagala okuvuganya

2. Omukisa gw’okusonyiwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okusaasira mu maaso g’okulya mu nsi olukwe

1. Engero 14:30 - ?  omutima mu mirembe guwa omubiri obulamu, naye obuggya buvunda amagumba.??

2. Lukka 6:27-36 - ?  ut mbagamba abampulira nti: Mwagale abalabe bammwe, mukole ebirungi eri abo abakukyawa, bawe omukisa abakukolimira, basabire abakuyisa obubi.??

Mak 15:11 Naye bakabona abakulu ne baleetera abantu okusumulula Balaba.

Bakabona abakulu baasaba Piraato ayimbule Balaba mu kifo kya Yesu.

1. Okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda ne bwe tuba nga tetugitegeera.

2. Towuguka olw’endowooza y’abasinga obungi.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yakobo 4:6 - Naye ayongera ekisa. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, ?  od awakanya ab'amalala, naye awa ekisa eri abeetoowaze.??

Mak 15:12 Piraato n'addamu n'abagamba nti Kale kiki kye munaakola oyo gwe muyita Kabaka w'Abayudaaya?

Piraato yabuuza abantu kiki ky’alina okukola ne Yesu gwe baayita Kabaka w’Abayudaaya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Okufumiitiriza ku Makko 15:12

2. Ekibuuzo Ekikulu: Tukola Ki ne Yesu?

1. Yokaana 18:36-37 - Okuddamu kwa Yesu eri Piraato

2. Lukka 23:13-15 - Emboozi za Piraato n'abantu ku Yesu

Mak 15:13 Ne baddamu okuleekaana nti, “Mukomerere.”

Abantu baasaba Yesu akomererwe.

1. Okufa kwa Yesu ku musaalaba: Ssaddaaka Enkomerero

2. Amaanyi g’Abantu: Lwaki Tulina Okwanukula Ekiraamo ky’Abantu Abangi

1. Lukka 23:21 - "Naye ne baleekaana nti, ? □ mumukomerere! Mukomerere!??

2. Abafiripi 2:8 - "N'asangibwa mu ndabika ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa? □ ven okufa ku musaalaba!"

Mak 15:14 Awo Piraato n'abagamba nti Lwaki, kibi ki ky'akoze? Ne beeyongera okuleekaana nti, “Mukomerere.”

Abadigize baasaba Yesu akomererwe, wadde nga Piraato yali yeebuuza ku kibi ki Yesu kye yali akoze.

1: Okufa kwa Yesu ku musaalaba kwe kwali ssaddaaka y’okwagala ey’enkomerero.

2: Okufa kwa Yesu n’okuzuukira kwe bituleetera obulokozi n’essuubi.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2: Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n'atufiirira."

Mak 15:15 Awo Piraato bwe yali ayagala okumatiza abantu, n'abasumulula Balaba, n'awaayo Yesu bwe yamukuba emiggo okukomererwa.

Piraato yakkiriza ekibiina kye baali bamusaba era n’ayimbula Balaba, ng’awaayo Yesu okukomererwa ng’amaze okukubwa emiggo.

1. Amaanyi g’okulowooza mu bibinja: Okwekenenya Enkola y’Ekibiina ky’Ekibiina ku Piraato

2. Yesu: Ekyokulabirako kyaffe Ekisembayo eky’obuvumu nga twolekaganye n’ebizibu

1. Matayo 27:25-26 "Abantu bonna ne baddamu ne bagamba nti Omusaayi gwe gubeere ku ffe ne ku baana baffe. Awo n'abasumulula Balaba: era bwe yakuba Yesu emiggo, n'amuwaayo okukomererwa."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:2-3 "Nga tutunuulira Yesu omutandisi era eyamaliriza okukkiriza kwaffe; eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng'anyooma ensonyi, n'atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda." ."

Mak 15:16 Abaserikale ne bamutwala mu kisenge ekiyitibwa Praetorium; ne bayita ekibiina kyonna.

Abaserikale baatwala Yesu mu Kabaka ne bakuŋŋaanya ekibinja kyonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okubeera nga yeetooloddwa ekibinja ky’abantu abamu.

2. Amaanyi g’okuyimirira nga tunywevu: Okugumiikiriza kwa Yesu ng’ayolekagana n’ebizibu.

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

2. Abebbulaniya 12:2 - Yesu nga ekyokulabirako ekisembayo eky'okugumiikiriza.

Mak 15:17 Ne bamwambaza engoye eza kakobe, ne bamusiba engule ey’amaggwa, ne

bagimusiba ku mutwe.

Yesu yasekererwa era n’anyoomebwa, ng’ayambadde ekyambalo ekya kakobe n’engule ey’amaggwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Okuvvuunuka Okusekererwa n’Okugaanibwa

2. Okwagala kwa Kristo okutaggwaawo: Okugumira Obulumi bw’okugaanibwa

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 - Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, era tetwamutwalanga kitiibwa.

2. 1 Peetero 2:21-23 - Kubanga n'ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n'atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge: Eyakola kibi, so n'obulimba tebwasangibwa mu kamwa ke: Ani , bwe yavumibwa, teyavumibwa nate; bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa; naye ne yeewaayo eri oyo asala omusango mu butuukirivu.

Mak 15:18 N’atandika okumulamusa nti, “Mulamu bulungi, Kabaka w’Abayudaaya!

Abadigize ne basekerera Yesu ne bamuyita "Kabaka w'Abayudaaya".

1. Amaanyi g’okusekererwa: Okutegeera okubonaabona kwa Yesu n’okubonaabona kwaffe

2. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Essuubi ly’Abayudaaya n’Ensi

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 - Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, era tetwamutwalanga kitiibwa.

4 Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, eyakubwa Katonda, n'okubonyaabonyezebwa.

2. Yokaana 18:33-37 - Piraato n'afuluma gye bali, n'agamba nti, “Musango ki gwe muleeta ku musajja ono? Ne bamuddamu ne bamugamba nti Singa teyabadde mubi, tetwandimuwaddeyo gy’oli. Awo Piraato n'abagamba nti Mumutwale mumusalire omusango ng'amateeka gammwe bwe gali. Awo Abayudaaya ne bamugamba nti

Tetukkirizibwa kutta muntu yenna: ekigambo kya Yesu kituukirire, kye yayogera ng'alaga okufa kw'anaafa.

Mak 15:19 Ne bamukuba omuggo ku mutwe, ne bamufuuwa amalusu, ne bafukamira ne bamusinza.

Abaserikale b’Abaruumi baafuuwa amalusu era ne bakuba Yesu omuggo, oluvannyuma ne bafukamira mu kusinza okw’okusekeeterera.

1. Obusaanira bwa Yesu mu mbeera y’ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’obwetoowaze mu maaso g’okusekererwa

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11

2. Isaaya 53:3-5

Mak 15:20 Bwe baamala okumujerega, ne bamuggyako engoye eza kakobe, ne bamwambaza engoye ze, ne bamutwala okumukomerera.

Ekyambalo ekya kakobe kyaggyibwa ku Yesu ne bamuyambaza engoye ze nga tannaggyibwayo kukomererwa.

1. Okuswazibwa kwa Yesu n'obuwulize - Abafiripi 2:5-11

2. Ssaddaaka Enkomerero - Yokaana 3:16

1. Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa, n'abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n'atayasamya kamwa ke; ng’omwana gw’endiga ogutwalibwa okuttibwa, era ng’endiga esirika mu maaso g’abagisala, bw’atyo n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Matayo 27:35-44 - Awo bwe baamukomerera, ne bagabana ebyambalo bye nga bakuba akalulu. Awo ne batuula ne bamukuuma eyo. Era ku mutwe gwe ne bamuteekako omusango, ogwali gusoma nti, ?  ye Yesu, Kabaka w'Abayudaaya.??Awo ababbi babiri ne bakomererwa naye, omu ku ddyo ate omulala ku kkono.

Mak 15:21 Awo ne bawaliriza Simooni Omukuleeni, eyayita mu nsi, kitaawe wa Alekizanda ne Lufu, okwetikka omusaalaba gwe.

Simooni yasabibwa okwetikka omusaalaba gwa Yesu, ng’alaga okukkiriza kwe n’okwewaayo kwe.

1: Bwe twolekagana n’okusoomoozebwa okuzibu, tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okugoberera Yesu n’obwesigwa, ka kibe kitya.

2: Obwesigwa bwaffe eri Kristo bulagibwa mu kwagala kwaffe okusitula omusaalaba gwaffe n’okumugoberera.

1: Matayo 16:24-25 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti ? □ buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange alina okwegaana n'asitula omusaalaba gwe n'angoberera. Kubanga oyo ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye oyo yenna." bafiirwa obulamu bwabwe ku lwange ajja kubusanga."

2: Lukka 9:23 - "Awo n'abagamba bonna nti : ? □ buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange alina okwegaana n'asitula omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku n'angoberera.??

Mak 15:22 Ne bamuleeta mu kifo Gologosa, ekitegeeza nti Ekifo eky'ekiwanga.”

Abantu baaleeta Yesu e Gologosa, ekimanyiddwa nga Ekifo ky’Ekiwanga.

1. Engeri Okufa kwa Yesu gye Kulagamu Okwagala kwa Katonda

2. Amakulu ga Gologosa

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Isaaya 53:10 - Naye Mukama yali ayagala okumubetenta n'okumubonaabona, era newankubadde nga Mukama afuula obulamu bwe ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi, ajja kulaba ezzadde lye n'awangaaza ennaku ze, n'okwagala kwa Mukama ajja kukulaakulana mu mukono gwe.

Mak 15:23 Ne bamunywa omwenge ogutabuddwamu oluuyi: naye n'atagufuna.

Yesu yagaana okukkiriza ekyokunywa ekyali kigendereddwamu okukkakkanya obulumi obw’okufa.

1: Tusobola okusalawo okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala ne mu mbeera enzibu.

2: Yesu yagumira obulumi obw’okufa ku lwaffe olw’okwagala.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2: Abebbulaniya 12:2 - "Tutunuulidde Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, nga anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda." "

Mak 15:24 Bwe baamala okumukomerera, ne bayawulamu ebyambalo bye, nga babikuba akalulu, buli muntu ky’anaatwala.

Okufa kwa Yesu kwategeezebwa abaserikale Abaruumi abaakubira obululu okugabana ebyambalo bye.

1. Amaanyi ga Ssaddaaka ya Yesu - Engeri okufa kwa Yesu gye kwakyusa ensi n'obuwanvu bwe yagenda okulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli.

2. Omutima gw’Omuweereza - Obwetoowaze n’ekyokulabirako eky’okwefiiriza Yesu kye yatuwa ku musaalaba.

1. Abafiripi 2:7-8 - Yeefuula ekintu kyonna, n'atwala obutonde bwennyini obw'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu ngeri y'omuntu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa?  ven okufa ku musaalaba!

2. Isaaya 53:3-6 - Yanyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow’okubonaabona, era amanyi obulumi. Ng’oyo abantu gwe bakweka amaaso yanyoomebwa, era twamutwala mu kitiibwa ekitono. Mazima yasitula obulumi bwaffe n’asitula okubonaabona kwaffe, naye twamutwala ng’abonerezeddwa Katonda, ng’akubwa ye, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, n’afumita olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

Mak 15:25 Awo essaawa ssatu bwe zaali ne bamukomerera.

Yesu yakomererwa ku ssaawa eyokusatu.

1. Kristo eyazuukira - Okukkiriza okutakankana mu biseera by'okubonaabona

2. Okukomererwa kwa Yesu - Endagaano y'okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Mu nkolagana yammwe ne bannammwe, mubeere n'endowooza y'emu nga Kristo Yesu: Mu butonde bwe yali Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okumukozesa, wabula, . teyekola kintu kyonna ng'atwala obutonde bwennyini obw'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng'omuntu, yeetoowaza ng'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa??ne bwe yafa ku musaalaba!"

Makko 15:26 N’ekiwandiiko ekiwandiikiddwa waggulu w’okulumiriza kwe nti, Kabaka w’Abayudaaya.

Abaserikale b'Abaruumi baawandiika "Kabaka w'Abayudaaya" ku Yesu ng'okusekerera okwewozaako kwe okw'obwakabaka.

1. Yesu yasekererwa ensi naye nga akyali kabaka wa bakabaka omutuufu.

2. Yesu yeetoowaza okusekererwa n’okukomererwa ku musaalaba olw’obulokozi bwaffe.

1. Abafiripi 2:6-8 - Yesu yeetoowaza n’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuweereza.

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:16 - Yesu ye Kabaka wa bakabaka era Mukama wa bakama.

Mak 15:27 Ne bamukomerera ababbi babiri; omu ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo, ate omulala ku mukono gwe ogwa kkono.

Yesu yakomererwa wakati w’abamenyi b’amateeka babiri.

1. Ssaddaaka Esinga Obukulu: Engeri Yesu gye yalagamu Okwagala kwe okutaliiko bukwakkulizo gye tuli

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri Yesu gye yasonyiwa n’abaakomererwa kwe

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Lukka 23:39-43 - Omu ku bamenyi b'amateeka abaali bawanika eyo yamusuula ebivumo: ?  ren?  ggwe Masiya? Wewonye naffe!??Naye omumenyi w'amateeka omulala yamunenya. ?  ku?  otya Katonda,??yagamba nti, ?  ince oli wansi wa sentensi emu? Tubonerezebwa mu bwenkanya, kubanga tufuna ebikolwa byaffe bye bisaanidde. Naye omusajja ono talina kibi ky'akoze.??Awo n'agamba nti, ?  esus, nzijukira nga ojja mu bwakabaka bwo.??Yesu namuddamu nti, ?  ruly nkugamba, leero ojja kubeera nange mu jjana.??

Mak 15:28 Ekyawandiikibwa ne kituukirira, ekigamba nti, “N’abalibwa wamu n’abasobya.”

Yesu yakomererwa wamu n’abamenyi b’amateeka babiri, n’atuukiriza obunnabbi obwawandiikibwa mu byawandiikibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri Yesu gye yatuukirizaamu Obunnabbi bwa Makko 15:28

2. Omuwendo ogutategeerekeka ogw’okununulibwa kwaffe: Okutegeera Ssaddaaka ya Yesu mu Makko 15:28

1. Isaaya 53:12 - "Kale ndimugabira abakulu omugabo, n'omunyago aligabanya n'ab'amaanyi: kubanga afudde emmeeme ye okutuusa okufa: n'abalibwa n'abasobya; n'atwala." ekibi ky'abangi, n'asaba abasobya."

2. Lukka 22:37 - "Kubanga mbagamba nti kino ekyawandiikibwa kirina okutuukirira mu nze, N'abalibwa mu basobya: kubanga ebinkwatako birina enkomerero."

Mak 15:29 Abaayitawo ne bamuvuma, nga bawuuba emitwe nga bagamba nti, “Si, ggwe amenya yeekaalu n’ogizimba mu nnaku ssatu;

Abaali bayitawo Yesu baamujerega nga bagamba nti yeekaalu yagimenya era n’agizimba mu nnaku ssatu.

1. Katonda asobola okukola ebitasoboka: Okutegeera amaanyi ga Yesu.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuwangula okusekererwa n’okusekererwa.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Yokaana 2:18-22 - "Awo Abayudaaya ne bamugamba nti ?  akabonero k'enkoofiira otulaga olw'okukola ebintu bino???Yesu n'abaddamu nti ?  muzinye yeekaalu eno, era mu nnaku ssatu ndigizuukiza." waggulu.??Abayudaaya olwo ne bagamba nti, ?  t kitwalidde emyaka amakumi ana mu mukaaga okuzimba yeekaalu eno, era oligizimba mu nnaku ssatu???Naye yali ayogera ku yeekaalu y'omubiri gwe.Bwe yali bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu, abayigirizwa be ne bajjukira nti yayogera bw'atyo, ne bakkiriza Ebyawandiikibwa n'ekigambo Yesu kye yali ayogedde."

Mak 15:30 Weewonye, oserengete okuva ku musaalaba.

Abantu b’e Yerusaalemi baasekerera Yesu ng’ali ku musaalaba nga bamugamba yeewonye aserengese.

1. Amaanyi g’obutakkiriza: Engeri okugaana Yesu ku musaalaba gye kulaga obuziba bw’obutakkiriza bw’abantu

2. Enjawukana y’Obulokozi: Yesu atya?  okufa ku musaalaba kwaleeta obulokozi obutaggwaawo

1. Yokaana 19:25-27 - Okumpi n'omusaalaba gwa Yesu mwayimirira nnyina, nnyina?  mwannyinaffe, Maliyamu mukyala wa Kulopa, ne Maliyamu Magudaleene. Yesu bwe yalaba nnyina awo, n'omuyigirizwa gwe yali ayagala ennyo ng'ayimiridde okumpi awo, n'agamba nnyina nti, “Omukazi omwagalwa, wuuno omwana wo,” n'agamba omuyigirizwa nti, “Nnyina wuuno.”

2. Abafiripi 2:8-9 - Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa?  ven okufa ku musaalaba! Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza n’amutuusa mu kifo ekigulumivu n’amuwa erinnya erisinga erinnya lyonna.

Mak 15:31 Bwe batyo ne bakabona abakulu nga basekerera ne boogera wamu n’abawandiisi nti Yalokola abalala; ye kennyini tayinza kulokola.

Bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi baasekerera Yesu nga bagamba nti wadde yali asobola okulokola abalala, naye yali tasobola kwewonya.

1: Amaanyi ga Yesu??okwagala ne ssaddaaka ku lwaffe, ne mu maaso g'abo abaamujerega.

2: Obukulu bw’okuyimirira ku ebyo bye tukkiririzaamu, ne bwe twolekagana n’okusekererwa.

1: Yokaana 15:13 - "Okwagala okusinga kuno tekulina: okuwaayo omuntu? □ obulamu ku lw'omuntu? □ mikwano."

2: 1 Abakkolinso 16:13-14 - "Mubeere mwegendereza; munywerere mu kukkiriza; mugume; mubeere ba maanyi. Mukole buli kimu mu kwagala."

Mak 15:32 Kristo Kabaka wa Isiraeri asike kaakano okuva ku musaalaba, tulyoke tulabe tukkirize. Abo abaakomererwa naye ne bamuvuma.

Abantu abaali batunuulidde okukomererwa kwa Yesu mu ngeri ey’okusekerera ne bamusaba asike okuva ku musaalaba basobole okukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Yesu??Okukomererwa ng'ekyokulabirako

2. Okutyoboola Okusekererwa: Yesu??Okukomererwa nga Okulabula

1. Abebbulaniya 12:2 - "nga tussa amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omuwandiisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza, eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, nga anyooma ensonyi, n'atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda." "

2. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

Mak 15:33 Awo essaawa ey’omukaaga bwe yatuuka, ekizikiza ne kizikira mu nsi yonna okutuusa ku ssaawa ey’omwenda.

Ku ssaawa ey’omukaaga, ekizikiza ne kigwa ku nsi yonna okutuusa ku ssaawa ey’omwenda.

1. Amaanyi g’ekizikiza - Okwekenenya ekizikiza ekijja wakati mu ntalo zaffe ne bye tuyinza okukiyigirako.

2. Omugaso gw’Ekitangaala - Okunoonyereza ku bukulu bw’okunoonya ekitangaala ky’essuubi mu biseera eby’ekizikiza.

1. Zabbuli 23:4 - Newaakubadde nga ntambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - Nkitwala nti okubonaabona kwaffe okuliwo kati tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.

Mak 15:34 Awo ku ssaawa ey’omwenda Yesu n’aleekaana n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti, “Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabakusaani?” ekivvuunulwa nti, “Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde?”

Yesu yakaabira Katonda mu nnaku mu ssaawa ey’omwenda, ng’abuuza lwaki yali asuuliddwa.

1. Okukkiriza mu Kizikiza: Okuyiga Okwesiga Katonda mu Biseera Ebitali Bikakafu

2. Essaala ezitaddibwamu: Engeri y’okukwatamu okuggwaamu essuubi

1. 2 Abakkolinso 1:8-10 - Kubanga tetwagala muleme kumanya, ab'oluganda, okubonaabona kwe twayitamu mu Asiya. Kubanga twazitoowererwa nnyo okusukka amaanyi gaffe ne tuggwaamu essuubi ery’obulamu bwennyini. Mazima ddala twawulira nga tufunye ekibonerezo ky’okufa. Naye ekyo kyali kya kutuleetera tetwesigama ku ffe ffekka wabula ku Katonda azuukiza abafu.

2. Zabbuli 22:1-2 - Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde? Lwaki oli wala nnyo okumponya, okuva mu bigambo by’okusinda kwange? Ayi Katonda wange, nkaaba emisana, naye ggwe toddamu, era ekiro, naye sifuna kuwummula.

Mak 15:35 Abamu ku abo abaali bayimiridde awo bwe baawulira, ne bagamba nti, “Laba, ayita Eriya.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abamu ku abo abaali okumpi gye baawulira Yesu ng’akoowoola Eriya ng’ali ku musaalaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okwesiga Katonda ne mu kuggwaamu essuubi.

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Engeri gye tuyinza okubeera ensibuko y’essuubi n’amaanyi eri bannaffe.

1. Matayo 11:2-6: Obujulizi bwa Yokaana Omubatiza ku Yesu.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:2: Okutunuulira Yesu ng’ekyokulabirako kyaffe ekisembayo eky’okugumiikiriza n’okukkiriza.

Mak 15:36 Omu n’adduka n’ajjuza ekiwujjo ekijjudde vinegar, n’akiteeka ku muggo, n’amunywesa, ng’agamba nti, “Leka; ka tulabe oba Eriya anaajja okumuggyako.

Omusajja n’adduka n’anywa Yesu vinegar ku muggo, ng’agamba nti amuleke alabe oba Eriya anaajja okumuggyako.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda Tekulemererwa - Makko 15:36

2. Weesigamye ku maanyi ga Katonda mu biseera ebizibu - Makko 15:36

1. Matayo 27:46 - "Awo ku ssaawa nga ey'omwenda Yesu n'aleekaana n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka ng'agamba nti ?  li, Eri, lema sabakusaani???kwe kugamba, ?  y Katonda, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde." ???

2. Zabbuli 22:1 - "Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde? Lwaki oli wala nnyo okunnyamba, n'ebigambo by'okusinda kwange?"

Mak 15:37 Yesu n’akaaba n’eddoboozi ddene, n’awaayo omuzimu.

Yesu yafiira ku musaalaba, ng’akaaba n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka.

1: Okwewaayo kwa Yesu okw’enkomerero okw’obulamu bwe n’okwagala kwe okutufiirira.

2: Engeri okufa kwa Yesu gye kutuleetera essuubi n’obulokozi.

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

2: Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

Mak 15:38 Oluggi olwa yeekaalu ne lukutukamu ebitundu bibiri okuva waggulu okutuuka wansi.

Ekibikka kya yeekaalu kyayulikamu ebitundu bibiri okuva waggulu okutuuka wansi.

1. Ekibikka Ekikutuse: Akabonero Akalaga Amaanyi ga Katonda

2. Amakulu g’olutimbe olukutuse n’engeri gye lukwata ku bulamu bwaffe

1. Abaebbulaniya 10:19-20 - Noolwekyo ab'oluganda, okuva bwe tulina obwesige okuyingira mu bifo ebitukuvu olw'omusaayi gwa Yesu, mu kkubo eppya era ennamu lye yatuggulira mu katanda, kwe kugamba, okuyita mu mubiri gwe.

2. Lukka 23:44-45 - Kati essaawa zaali nga ez'omukaaga, ekizikiza ne kizikira ku nsi yonna okutuusa ku ssaawa ey'omwenda, ng'enjuba? □ ekitangaala kyalemereddwa. Omutanda gwa yeekaalu ne gukutukamu ebitundu bibiri.

Mak 15:39 Omuduumizi w’ekibinja eyali ayimiridde okumutunuulira, bwe yalaba ng’akaaba bw’atyo, n’awaayo omwoyo, n’agamba nti, “Mazima omusajja ono yali Mwana wa Katonda.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti omuduumizi w’ekyasa yategeera Yesu ng’Omwana wa Katonda bwe yamulaba ng’afiiridde ku musaalaba.

1. "Amaanyi g'okutegeera Yesu nga Mwana wa Katonda".

2. "Obujulizi bw'Omuduumizi w'Ekibinja ku Kukkiriza".

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka."

2. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

Mak.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bakazi bana abaaliwo mu kukomererwa kwa Yesu - Maliyamu Magudaleene, Maliyamu nnyina wa Yakobo omuto ne wa Yose, ne Salome.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Omujulirwa w’Abakazi ku Musaalaba

2. Amaanyi agafunibwa mu kubonaabona: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

1. Abebbulaniya 12:2 - Nga tutunuulira Yesu omutandisi era eyamaliriza okukkiriza kwaffe; eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryali liteekeddwa mu maaso ge, n'anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 8:17 - Era bwe baba abaana, kale abasika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.

Mak.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bakazi bangi abaagoberera Yesu okuva e Ggaliraaya okutuuka e Yerusaalemi, nga bamuweereza mu kkubo.

1. Obulungi bw’obuweereza: Engeri Yesu gye yawagirwamu n’okuweereza abakyala.

2. Amaanyi g’omukwano: Engeri Yesu gye yali yeetooloddwa abagoberezi abeewaayo.

1. Abaruumi 12:10-13 ??Mwewaayo eri munne mu kwagala okw'obwasseruganda; muwe p munne mu kitiibwa; nga tebasigadde mabega mu bunyiikivu, abanyiikivu mu mwoyo, nga baweereza Mukama; nga basanyuka mu ssuubi, nga bagumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, nga beewaddeyo okusaba.

2. Abebbulaniya 6:10 ??Kubanga Katonda si mubi nnyo n'okwerabira omulimu gwammwe n'okwagala kwe mwalaze eri erinnya lye, nga mwaweereza era nga mukyaweereza abatukuvu.

Mak 15:42 Awo akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, kubanga olunaku lwe lwali olw'okuteekateeka, kwe kugamba, olunaku olwasooka ssabbiiti.

Olunaku olwali lunaatera okutuuka ku Ssabbiiti lwe lunaku olw’okuteekateeka.

1: Katonda yatutegekera olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti ng’olunaku olw’okuwummula, kale tukozese olunaku olw’okuteekateeka okwetegekera olunaku olw’okuwummula olujja.

2: Katonda yatuwa olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti okuwummula n’okufumiitiriza ku bulungi bwe, kale tukozese olunaku lw’okwetegeka okufumiitiriza ku bulamu bwaffe n’engeri gye tuyinza okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa obulungi.

1: Okuva 20:8-11 - Jjukira olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, okulukuuma nga lutukuvu.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, oba mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

Mak 15:43 Yusufu ow’e Alimasaya, omuwi w’amagezi ow’ekitiibwa, naye eyali alindirira obwakabaka bwa Katonda, n’ajja n’agenda eri Piraato n’obuvumu, n’ayagala ennyo omulambo gwa Yesu.

Yusufu ow’e Alimateya n’obuvumu yasaba Piraato omulambo gwa Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okufa kwe.

1: Obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli munda mu ffe era tusobola okufuna obuvumu okukola ebintu ebizibu.

2: Funa obuvumu oyimiririre ku by’okkiririzaamu.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2: Abeefeso 6:10-13 - "Okusembayo, mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge. Mwambale eby'okulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani. Kubanga ffe tukikola." temumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu.N’olwekyo kwata ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, musobole okugumira ku lunaku olubi, n'okukola byonna, okuyimirira nga banywevu."

Mak 15:44 Piraato ne yeewuunya obanga yali yafa dda: n'ayita omuduumizi w'ekitongole n'amubuuza obanga yali amaze ebbanga ng'afudde.

Piraato yeewuunya nnyo okukimanya nti Yesu yali yafa dda era n’asaba omukulu w’ekibinja ky’abaserikale okukikakasa.

1: Okufa kwa Yesu kwali kwa makulu nnyo ne kwewuunyisa ne Piraato.

2: Okufa kwa Yesu kwali kwa nkomerero nnyo ne kiba nti tewali kusobya.

1: Isaaya 53:9 - N'akola entaana ye n'ababi, n'abagagga mu kufa kwe; kubanga teyakoze bukambwe, so tewaaliwo bulimba mu kamwa ke.

2: Abebbulaniya 9:28 - Kale Kristo yaweebwayo lumu okwetikka ebibi by'abangi; n'abo abamusuubira alilabika omulundi ogw'okubiri nga talina kibi eri obulokozi.

Mak 15:45 Awo omuduumizi w’ekitongole bwe yakitegeera, omulambo n’aguwa Yusufu.

Omukulu w’ekibinja ky’abaserikale bwe yakakasa okufa kwa Yesu, Yusufu yaweebwa olukusa okutwala omulambo gwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Eby’okuyiga okuva eri Yusufu ow’e Alimateya

2. Ebisale by’okugoberera Yesu: Yusufu ow’e Alimateya

1. Matayo 27:57-61 - Yusufu ow'e Alimateya asaba Piraato olukusa okuziika omulambo gwa Yesu

2. Lukka 23:50-56 - Yusufu ow'e Alimateya asaba olukusa okutwala omulambo gwa Yesu n'aguziika mu ntaana ye.

Mak 15:46 N'agula bafuta ennungi, n'amuwanula, n'amuzinga mu bafuta, n'amugalamiza mu ntaana eyatemebwa mu lwazi, n'ayiringisiza ejjinja okutuuka ku mulyango gw'entaana.

Yesu yaziikibwa mu ntaana eyayolwa mu lwazi era nga yassibwako akabonero n’ejjinja eddene.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu - Okufa kwe n’okuziikibwa mu ntaana.

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu - Obulamu bwe bukyawangula okufa ne bwe yamala okufa.

1. Abaruumi 6:9 - "Kubanga tukimanyi nti okuva Kristo lwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu, tayinza kufa nate; okufa tekukyamufuga."

2. Isaaya 53:9 - "Yaweebwa entaana n'ababi, n'abagagga mu kufa kwe, newakubadde nga teyakola ffujjo, so tewaaliwo bulimba mu kamwa ke."

Mak 15:47 Awo Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu nnyina wa Yose ne balaba gye yagalamizibwa.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu nnyina wa Yose gye baalaba Yesu gye yaziikibwa oluvannyuma lw’okukomererwa.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku bwesigwa bwa Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu nnyina wa Yose okujulira Yesu gye yaziikibwa, ne mu mbeera enzibu.

2: Tuyitibwa okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu nnyina wa Yose ne tuyimirira mu kukkiriza wakati mu bizibu.

1: Lukka 23:55-56 - ? □ abakazi abaali bazze ne Yesu okuva e Ggaliraaya ne bagoberera Yusufu ne balaba entaana n’engeri omulambo gwe gye gwateekebwamu. Olwo nebadda eka nebategeka eby'akaloosa n'obuwoowo.??

2: Yokaana 19:25-27 - ? □ okutu omusaalaba gwa Yesu gwayimirira nnyina, mwannyina wa nnyina, Maliyamu mukyala wa Kulopa, ne Maliyamu Magudaleene. Yesu bwe yalaba nnyina awo, n’omuyigirizwa gwe yali ayagala nga bayimiridde okumpi, n’agamba nnyina nti, ? □ okutu omukazi, wuuno omwana wo.??N'agamba omuyigirizwa nti ? □ ere maama wo.??

Makko 16 eyogera ku bintu ebikulu ebyaliwo mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu, okulabika kwe eri abayigirizwa ab’enjawulo, n’okulinnya kwe mu ggulu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Maliyamu Magudaleene, Maliyamu nnyina wa Yakobo, ne Salome nga bagula eby’akaloosa basobole okugenda okufuka ku mulambo gwa Yesu. Nga bukyali nnyo ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, ng’enjuba emaze okuvaayo, baali bagenda ku ntaana ne babuuzagana ani agenda okuyiringisiza ejjinja okuva ku ntaana eriyingira. Naye bwe baatunula waggulu, ne balaba nga ejjinja ddene nnyo nga liyiringisiddwa (Makko 16:1-4). Nga bayingira entaana yalaba omuvubuka ayambadde ekkanzu enjeru ng'atudde ku ludda olwa ddyo nga yeeraliikirira n'agamba nti "Totya.

Onoonya Yesu Nazarene eyakomererwa. Azuukidde! Tali wano. Laba ekifo we baamugalamidde naye genda obuulire eyiye." abayigirizwa Peetero 'Agenda mu maaso g'e Ggaliraaya eyo mumulabe nga bwe yabagamba.'" Abakazi nga basobeddwa ne bafuluma ne badduka mu ntaana tewali kye yayogera kubanga baali batidde (Makko 16:5-8).

2nd Paragraph: Oluvannyuma lwa Yesu okuzuukuka ku makya olunaku olusooka wiiki yasooka kulabika Maria Magudaleene eyagobebwa emisambwa musanvu yagenda n’ategeeza abo ababadde n’okukungubaga nga bakaaba bwe yawulira Yesu nga mulamu yamulaba teyakikkiriza oluvannyuma lwa kino okulabika eky’enjawulo form bbiri bo nga batambula ensi yakomawo yalangirira naye yakola obutabakkiriza wadde oluvannyuma yalabikira Kkumi n'emu nga bwe baali balya banenya obutakkiriza bukakanyavu kubanga teyakkiriza abo baamulaba oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira olwo ne bagamba nti "Genda mu nsi yonna bubuulire enjiri obutonzi bwonna akkiriza okubatizibwa ajja kulokola oyo yenna atakkiriza yavumirira bubonero buno buwerekera abo bakkiriza erinnya drive." okuva emisambwa boogera ennimi empya okulonda emisota emikono okunywa obutwa obutta kijja kubalumya okugalamira emikono abalwadde bawonye" recounting post-resurrection appearances commission disciples (Makko 16:9-18).

Akatundu 3rd: Oluvannyuma lwa Mukama waffe Yesu okubyogera ne batwalibwa mu ggulu n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo Katonda olwo abayigirizwa ne bafuluma ne babuulira buli wamu Mukama n’akola n’obubonero bw’ebigambo obukakasibwa n’akawerekera ng’amaliriza n’okulinnya mu ggulu okuwagira okw’obwakatonda obutume bwabwe nga bayita mu byamagero ebiwerekerako ebiraga okutuula ku ntebe ey’obuwanguzi Kristo entikko Enjiri Makko (Makko 16:19-20).

Mak 16:1 Ssabbiiti bwe yaggwaako, Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Maliyamu nnyina wa Yakobo ne Salome ne bagula eby'akaloosa ebiwooma, bajje bamufukireko amafuta.

Maliyamu Magudaleene, Maliyamu nnyina wa Yakobo, ne Salome baagula eby’akaloosa okufuka Yesu amafuta oluvannyuma lwa Ssabbiiti.

1. Amaanyi g’Abakazi mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu

2. Okwewaayo kwa Maliyamu Magudaleene, Maliyamu Nnyina wa Yakobo ne Salome

1. Lukka 23:56 - "Ne bakomawo, ne bategeka eby'akaloosa n'ebizigo; ne bawummula ku ssabbiiti ng'ekiragiro bwe kyali."

2. Matayo 27:61 - "Waliwo Maliyamu Magudaleene, ne Maliyamu omulala, nga batudde emitala w'entaana."

Mak 16:2 Awo ku makya ennyo ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, ne batuuka ku ntaana ng’enjuba evuddeyo.

Ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, ku makya ennyo, abantu bajjanga ku ntaana ng’enjuba evuddeyo.

1. Omwana eyazuukira: Engeri Okuzuukira kwa Yesu gye Kukyusaamu Buli Kimu

2. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Lwaki Paasika Kikulu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22 - “Naye kaakano Kristo azuukidde mu bafu, era afuuse ebibala ebibereberye eby’abo abeebase. Kubanga okufa bwe kwava mu muntu, n’okuzuukira kw’abafu kwe kwava mu Muntu. Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo mu Kristo bonna baliba balamu.”

2. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - “Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw’okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw’ekitiibwa kya Kitaawe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya. Kubanga bwe tuba nga tugattibwa wamu mu kifaananyi ky’okufa kwe, mazima naffe tulibeera mu kifaananyi ky’okuzuukira kwe.”

Mak 16:3 Ne beebuuza bokka na bokka nti Ani alituvulumula ejjinja okuva ku mulyango gw'entaana?

Abayigirizwa baali beebuuza ani agenda okuvulumula ejjinja eryo okuva ku mulyango oguyingira mu ntaana ya Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gye yawangulamu N’Ebizibu Ebisinga Obunene

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okwesigamira ku Katonda Okuvvuunuka Okusoomoozebwa Kwonna

1. Matayo 17:20 - N’abagamba nti, “Olw’okukkiriza kwammwe okutono; kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bw’oba n’okukkiriza okunene ng’ensigo ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muva wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka; era tewali kintu ekitasoboka gy’oli.

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.

Mak 16:4 Awo bwe baatunuulira, ne balaba ng’ejjinja liyiringisibwa: kubanga lyali ddene nnyo.

Ejjinja eryali lisibye omulyango oguyingira mu ntaana ya Yesu lyali liyiringisiddwa.

1: Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Ekyamagero Ekisinga Obukulu

2: Amakulu g’Ejjinja eriyiringisibwa

1: Yokaana 10:17-18, “Kitange kyava anjagala, kubanga nwaayo obulamu bwange ndyoke mbuddize. Tewali anzigyako, naye nze nkiteeka wansi ku lwange. Nnina obuyinza okugiteeka wansi, era nnina obuyinza okugitwala nate. Omusango guno ngufunye okuva eri Kitange.”

2: Abebbulaniya 2:14-15, “Kale abaana bwe bagabana omubiri n’omusaayi, naye n’alya ku bintu ebyo, alyoke azikirize oyo alina obuyinza bw’okufa, kwe kugamba, sitaani, . n’okununula abo bonna abaafugibwa mu buddu obulamu bwabwe bwonna olw’okutya okufa.”

Mak 16:5 Awo bwe baayingira mu ntaana, ne balaba omuvubuka ng’atudde ku luuyi olwa ddyo ng’ayambadde ekyambalo ekiwanvu ekyeru; ne batya.

Abakazi bano baayingira mu ntaana ne balaba omuvubuka ayambadde ekyambalo ekiwanvu ekyeru ekyabaleetera okutya.

1. Totya: Okugumya okuva eri Katonda mu Biseera eby’obutali bukakafu

2. Amaanyi g’okubudaabuda Katonda mu biseera ebizibu

1. Isaaya 41:10: "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 23:4: "Ne bwe nnaatambulira mu kiwonvu eky'ekisiikirize ky'okufa, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli wamu nange; omuggo gwo n'omuggo gwo bye binbudaabuda."

Mak 16:6 N'abagamba nti Temutya: Munoonya Yesu Omunazaaleesi eyakomererwa; tali wano: laba ekifo we baamugalamidde.

Okuzuukira kwa Yesu kuleetera abantu okujaguza n’okuba n’essuubi, so si kutya.

1: Kristo Azuukidde! Musanyuke mu kuzuukira kwe okw’ekyamagero era mwesige!

2: Totya, kubanga Yesu Omunazaaleesi eyakomererwa, azuukidde!

1: 1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4 - Kubanga nabatuusizza nga n'ekikulu kye nnafuna: nti Kristo yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri, era n'aziikibwa, n'azuukira ku lunaku olwokusatu olunaku okusinziira ku Byawandiikibwa.

2: 1 Peetero 1:3-4 - Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atenderezebwe! Okusinziira ku kusaasira kwe okungi, atuleetedde okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri mu ssuubi ennamu okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu, mu busika obutavunda, obutavunda, era obutaggwaawo, obukuumibwa mu ggulu ku lwammwe.

Mak 16:7 Naye mugende mutegeeze abayigirizwa be ne Peetero nga bw'abakulembedde e Ggaliraaya;

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu ne Peetero baakubirizibwa okugenda e Ggaliraaya okumulaba, nga bwe yali asuubizza.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okusuubiza kwa Yesu okusisinkana abayigirizwa be e Ggaliraaya kitujjukiza okumwesiga, ne bwe tuba nga tetutegeera bujjuvu bwa nteekateeka ye.

2. Okubudaabudibwa kw’essuubi: Okubeerawo kwa Yesu mu Ggaliraaya kukola ng’ekijjukizo ky’essuubi ly’atuleeta mu bulamu bwaffe, ne bwe kiba nga kiwulira ng’obulamu tebukakafu.

1. Abaruumi 5:1-5 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Okuyita mu ye era tufunye okuyingira olw’okukkiriza mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu, era tusanyuka nga tusuubira ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Si ekyo kyokka, naye tusanyuka mu kubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n’okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n’empisa zivaamu essuubi.

2. Zabbuli 23:4 - Newaakubadde nga ntambula mu kiwonvu eky'ekisiikirize ky'okufa, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.

Mak 16:8 Ne bafuluma mangu, ne badduka okuva mu ntaana; kubanga bakankana ne beewuunya: so tebaayogera kintu kyonna eri omuntu yenna; kubanga baali batidde.

Abakazi abaali bakyalidde entaana ya Yesu badduka mangu olw’okutya era tebaabuulira muntu yenna bye baali balabye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutya mu Kuwa Obujulizi

2. Omulimu Omukulu ogw’Obujulizi mu Kukkiriza

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4-9 - Wulira ggwe Isiraeri: Mukama Katonda waffe, Mukama ali omu! Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'amaanyi go gonna.

2. Zabbuli 91:1-2 - Oyo abeera mu kifo eky’ekyama eky’Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo alibeera wansi w’ekisiikirize ky’Omuyinza w’Ebintu Byonna. Nja kwogera ku Mukama nti, “Ye kiddukiro kyange era ekigo kyange; Katonda wange, ye mwe ndisiga.”

Mak .

Yesu yazuukuka ku makya ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki era Maliyamu Magudaleene ye yasooka okumulaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Engeri Yesu gye yazuukira mu bafu n’akyusa ensi

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri Yesu gye yagobamu sitaani musanvu okuva ku Maliyamu Magudaleene

1. Yokaana 20:11-18 - Maliyamu Magudaleene asisinkana Mukama Omuzuukizi

2. Lukka 8:1-3 - Maliyamu Magudaleene y’omu ku bagoberezi ba Yesu eyanunulibwa okuva mu badayimooni musanvu

Mak 16:10 N’agenda n’abuulira abo abaali naye nga bwe bakungubaga era nga bakaaba.

Abakazi abaalaba Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira kwe ne bagenda ne babuulira abayigirizwa abaali bakungubaga n’okukaaba.

1. Engeri y’okufunamu essuubi mu biseera by’okukungubaga

2. Amaanyi g’Okulaba Okuzuukira kwa Kristo

1. Yokaana 20:1-18 - Emboozi ya Maliyamu Magudaleene ng'agenda ku ntaana n'alaba okuzuukira kwa Yesu

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Essuubi lye tulina mu Kristo wadde nga tubonaabona n'ennaku.

Mak 16:11 Awo bwe baawulira nga mulamu, ne batakkiriza .

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku butakkiriza bw’abakazi abaali balabye Yesu nga mulamu oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira.

1. Kkiriza mu kuzuukira: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza

2. Okulaba kwe kukkiriza: Okuvvuunuka Okubuusabuusa

1. Yokaana 20:24-29 - Obutakkiriza bwa Tomasi n'okukkiriza okwaddirira

2. 1 Peetero 1:3-9 - Amaanyi g'essuubi okuyita mu kukkiriza mu kuzuukira

Mak 16:12 Oluvannyuma yalabikira mu ngeri endala eri babiri ku bo, nga batambula, ne bagenda mu nsi.

Yesu yalabikira abayigirizwa be babiri mu ngeri ey’enjawulo.

1: Yesu ali naffe ne mu biseera byaffe eby’ekizikiza, era ajja kutulabikira mu ngeri ez’enjawulo.

2: Siima era tutegeere okubeerawo kwa Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe, ne bwe kiba nti okubeerawo kwe tekulabika.

1: Matayo 28:20 - "nga mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ensi. Amiina."

2: Bik.

Mak 16:13 Ne bagenda ne babibuulira abaasigalawo: so ne batabakkiriza.

Abayigirizwa tebakkirizibwanga bwe baabuulira munne ebikwata ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omujulirwa: Engeri y’Okubunyisa Amawulire Amalungi Wadde nga Babuusabuusa

2. Okukkiriza Okusinga Okutya: Engeri y’Okuyimirira Mu Nzikiriza Yo

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Ebikolwa 4:20 - Kubanga tetusobola butayogera ku bye twalaba ne bye twawulira.

Mak 16:14 Oluvannyuma yalabikira abantu ekkumi n’omu nga batudde ku mmere, n’ababoggolera olw’obutakkiriza n’emitima gyabwe egy’obukakanyavu, kubanga tebakkiriza abo abaali bamulabye ng’amaze okuzuukira.

Yanenya abo ekkumi n’omu olw’obutakkiriza abo abaali bamulabye ng’amaze okuzuukira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuwangula Obutakkiriza

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu kuzuukira kwa Kristo

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika. Kubanga abantu ab’edda ne baweebwa okusiimibwa kwabwe. Olw’okukkiriza tutegeera nti obutonde bwonna bwatondebwa ekigambo kya Katonda, n’olwekyo ebirabibwa tebyakolebwa mu bintu ebirabika.

2. Yokaana 20:24-29 - Awo Tomasi, omu ku kkumi n'ababiri, eyayitibwa Twin, yali takyali nabo Yesu we yajja. Awo abayigirizwa abalala ne bamugamba nti, “Tulabye Mukama.” Naye n’abagamba nti, “Okuggyako nga ndabye mu ngalo ze akabonero k’emisumaali, ne nteka engalo yange mu kabonero k’emisumaali, ne nteka omukono gwange mu mabbali ge, sijja kukkiriza.” Oluvannyuma lw’ennaku munaana, abayigirizwa be baali bazzeemu okuyingira munda, era Tomasi yali nabo. Wadde ng’enzigi zaali zisibye, Yesu yajja n’ayimirira wakati mu bo n’agamba nti, “Emirembe gibeere nammwe.” Awo n’agamba Tomasi nti, “Teeka engalo yo wano, olabe emikono gyange; ogolole omukono gwo, oguteeke mu mabbali gange. Temugaana, wabula mukkirize.” Tomasi n’amuddamu nti,

“Mukama wange era Katonda wange!” Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Okkirizza kubanga ondabye? Balina omukisa abo abatalaba ne bakkiriza.”

Mak 16:15 N'abagamba nti Mugende mu nsi yonna, mubuulire buli kitonde Enjiri.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa okubunyisa enjiri eri buli muntu mu nsi.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri Obubaka bwa Yesu gye Bukyali Obukulu Leero

2. Obwangu bw’Obuyigirizwa: Okutuuka mu Nsi n’Enjiri

1. Isaaya 6:8 Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, “Nnaatuma ani? Era ani anaatugenda?” Era ne ŋŋamba nti, “Nze nno, ntuma!”

2. Matayo 28:19-20 Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y’omulembe.

Mak 16:16 Akkiriza n'abatizibwa alirokolebwa; naye atakkiriza alisalirwa omusango.

Oyo yenna akkiriza Yesu n’abatizibwa ajja kulokolebwa, naye abatakkiriza bajja kusalirwa omusango.

1. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza n’okubatiza mu bulokozi bwaffe

2. Ebiva mu butakkiriza mu Yesu

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza era n'aweebwa obutuukirivu, era." n'akamwa omuntu ayatula n'alokolebwa."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

Mak 16:17 Era obubonero buno buligoberera abo abakkiriza; Mu linnya lyange baligoba

badayimooni; baliyogera mu nnimi empya;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bubonero obugenda okugoberera abakkiriza mu linnya lya Yesu, gamba ng’okugoba sitaani n’okwogera mu nnimi empya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okusumulula Ebyamagero mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Obubonero n’Ebyewuunyo: Okubikkula Obwakabaka Obusukkulumye ku Butonde

1. Lukka 10:17-20 - Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okugoba badayimooni mu linnya lye

2. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Abayigirizwa boogera mu nnimi empya oluvannyuma lw’okujjuzibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu

Mak 16:18 Balikwata emisota; era bwe banaanywa ekintu kyonna ekitta, tekibalumya; balissa emikono ku balwadde, era baliwona.

Yesu asuubiza nti abo abamugoberera bajja kuba n’obukuumi obusukkulumye ku butonde okuva ku bulabe, era bajja kusobola okuwonya abalwadde.

1. Okwesiga Ebisuubizo bya Kristo: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza

2. Okuvvuunuka Okutya n’okubuusabuusa: Nga tolina ky’ofiirwa

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1- "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

Mak 16:19 Awo Mukama bwe yamala okwogera nabo, n’atwalibwa mu ggulu, n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

Yesu yalinnya mu Ggulu era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

1: Bulijjo tusobola okwesigama ku bisuubizo bya Yesu, era nti atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

2: Tusobola okufuna okubudaabudibwa n’essuubi nti Yesu ali naffe era nti ye mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo.

1: Ebikolwa 1:9-11 - Yesu n’atwalibwa mu kire n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

2: Abeefeso 1:19-23 - Katonda yazuukiza Kristo mu bafu n’amutuuza ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu bitundu eby’omu ggulu.

Mak 16:20 Ne bafuluma, ne babuulira buli wamu, Mukama ng’akola nabo, era ng’anyweza ekigambo n’obubonero obugoberera. Amiina.

Abayigirizwa baagenda ne babuulira buli wamu, nga Mukama akola nabo era ng’akakasa ebigambo byabwe n’eby’amagero.

1. “Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okubuulira n’Obuyinza” .

2. “Engeri ey’Ekyamagero ey’Omulimu gwa Katonda” .

1. Ebikolwa 10:38 - “Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amaanyi, eyatambula ng’akola ebirungi n’awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa sitaani, kubanga Katonda yali wamu naye.”

2. Abaruumi 15:19 - “Olw’amaanyi g’obubonero n’ebyewuunyo, n’amaanyi g’Omwoyo wa Katonda — bwe ntyo okuva e Yerusaalemi n’okutuukira ddala e Iliriko ne ntuukiriza obuweereza bw’enjiri ya Kristo.”

Luc.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Lukka ng’annyonnyola ekigendererwa kye eky’okuwandiikira Tewofiro emboozi eno, ng’amukakasa nti yeesigamiziddwa ku kunoonyereza n’obwegendereza n’alipoota z’abajulizi (Lukka 1:1-4). Olwo ne kikyuka ne kidda ku byaliwo nga Yesu tannazaalibwa, nga kitandikira ku Zekkaliya ne Elizabeti abaali abatuukirivu naye nga tebalina baana. Zekkaliya bwe yali aweereza mu yeekaalu, malayika n’alabika n’amugamba nti wadde nga bakaddiye, baali bagenda kuzaala omwana ow’obulenzi ayitibwa Yokaana agenda okuteekateeka abantu okujja kwa Mukama. Zekkaliya yabuusabuusa olw’obukadde bwabwe era n’akubwa obusiru okutuusa ebintu bino lwe byatuukirira (Lukka 1:5-25).

Akatundu 2: Nga wayise emyezi mukaaga, Malayika Gabulyeri yakyalira Maliyamu e Nazaaleesi ng’alangirira nti agenda kufuna olubuto okuyita mu mwoyo omutukuvu eddubu omwana ayitibwa Yesu eyandibadde omukulu Omwana Ali waggulu ennyo Katonda amuwe entebe kitaawe Dawudi obufuzi ku bazzukulu ba Yakobo emirembe gyonna obwakabaka tebujja kuggwaawo. Olw’okutabuka olw’okulamusa kuno era nga yeebuuza nti kuno kuyinza kuba kulamusa kwa ngeri ki, Maliyamu yabuuza engeri kino gye kiyinza okubaawo okuva bwe yali mbeerera. Gabulyeri yannyonnyola nti tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka eri Katonda. Maliyamu yakkiriza mu bwetoowaze ng'agamba nti "Ndi muddu wa Mukama ekigambo kyo kituukirire" (Lukka 1:26-38).

Akatundu 3: Oluvannyuma lw’okulangirira kuno, Maliyamu yakyalira ow’oluganda lwe Elizabeti eyali olubuto lwa Yokaana. Elizabeth bweyawulira okulamusa kwa Maria omwana n’abuuka olubuto lwajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu omukisa mu bakazi ebibala olubuto lwaki kiweereddwa nze maama Mukama wange ajja mangu nga eddoboozi okulamusa kwo kwatuuka mu matu omwana olubuto lwabuuka essanyu omukisa yakkirizza Mukama kye yagamba nti ajja kutuukiriza yasigalayo emyezi nga esatu olwo n’adda eka (Lukka 1:39-56). Mu kiseera kino ekiseera kyatuuka Elizabeth okuzaala yalina omulenzi baliraanwa abooluganda bawulira Mukama n'alaga okusaasira okungi n'amusanyusa ku lunaku olw'omunaana yajja omukomole omwana agenda okumutuuma erinnya oluvannyuma lwa taata Zekkaliya maama n'ayogera waggulu n'agamba nti "Nedda! Agenda kuyitibwa Yokaana." Bagamba nti eyo tewali muntu yenna mu booluganda alina erinnya lyakoze bupande manya ky'ayagala kumukubire yabuuzizza okuwandiika tablet yawandiise "His name John." Buli omu yeewuunya amangu ago akamwa ne kazibuka olulimi ne lusumululwa n'atandika okwogera nga atendereza Katonda baliraanwa ne bajjula okutya wonna mu nsi ey'ensozi Buyudaaya abantu baali boogera ku bintu bino byonna buli omu yawulira ne bafumiitiriza emitima nga babuuza nti "What then child going be?" Kubanga omukono gwa Mukama naye taata Zekkaliya yajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu yalagula okulagula obuweereza obw’omu maaso omwana ennyiriri ezisembayo zirimu oluyimba okutendereza amanyiddwa Benedictus ng’ateekawo enteekateeka ya Katonda obulokozi Isirayiri omuli n’omulimu omwana okuzannya okulangirira Masiya (Lukka 1:57-80).

Lukka 1:1 Kubanga bangi bakwatidde mu ngalo okutegeka okulangirira ebyo ebikkirizibwa ennyo mu ffe;

Ekitundu kino nnyanjula y’Enjiri ya Lukka, ennyonnyola nti abantu bangi bakitutte ku bo bennyini okuwandiika enjigiriza za Yesu ezisinga okukkirizibwa.

1. Katonda atuyita okubeera abawanika abeesigwa ab’ekigambo kye, n’okuwandiika n’obwesigwa enjigiriza za Yesu ezikkirizibwa Eklezia.

2. Okulangirira Enjiri ya Yesu Kristo buvunaanyizibwa bukulu, era tulina okukola emitendera okulaba nga egabibwa mu butuufu n’emilembe egijja.

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Noolwekyo mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga

mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira.

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna Katonda by’assa era bya mugaso mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza n’okutendeka mu butuukirivu, omuweereza wa Katonda asobole okutendebwa obulungi buli mulimu omulungi.

Lukka 1:2 Nga bwe baabituwa gye tuli, okuva ku lubereberye nga baalaba era abaweereza b'ekigambo;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku nsibuko y’ebiwandiiko by’enjiri ng’abajulizi n’abaweereza b’ekigambo.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera Ekigambo kya Katonda nga bwe kibikkulwa mu biwandiiko by’Enjiri.

2. Amaanyi g’obujulizi n’omulimu gwabwo mu kubunyisa okukkiriza.

1. Yokaana 14:26 - "Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna, era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye nnabagamba."

2. Ebikolwa 1:8 - "Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alibatuuseeko; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya, n'okutuukira ddala ku bitundu by'ensi eby'ewala."

Lukka 1:3 Nange kyalabika nga kirungi nnyo bwe nnali ntegedde ebintu byonna okuva ku lubereberye, okuwandiikira mu ngeri ennungamu, Tewofilo omulungi ennyo.

Omuwandiisi alina okutegeera okutuukiridde ku bintu byonna era ayagala okubigabana mu ngeri y’okuwandiika ebikwata ku Theophilus.

1. Okumanya Katonda By’ayagala: Engeri y’Okutegeera Entegeera Ye Etuukiridde

2. Okubeera Theophilus Omulungi ennyo: Kye Kitegeeza Okubeera N’erinnya eryo

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alitereeza amakubo go.

2. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba

n’omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tafunye nsobi, era ajja kumuweebwa.

Lukka 1:4 olyoke omanye obukakafu bw'ebintu ebyo bye wayigirizibwa.

Lukka awandiika ekigambo okuva eri Katonda nti abo abayigirizibwa enjiri basobola okumanya obukakafu bw’enjigiriza.

1. Obukakafu Obutakyukakyuka mu Kigambo kya Katonda

2. Okutegeera Obukakafu bw’Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 15:4 - Kubanga byonna ebyawandiikibwa edda byawandiikibwa kutuyiga, ffe olw'okugumiikiriza n'okubudaabudibwa olw'ebyawandiikibwa tulyoke tufune essuubi.

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:16 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna biweereddwa Katonda okuluŋŋamizibwa, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigiriza mu butuukirivu.

Lukka 1:5 Mu mirembe gya Kerode, kabaka wa Buyudaaya, waaliwo kabona erinnya lye Zaakaliya, ow'olulyo lwa Abiya: ne mukazi we yali mu bawala ba Alooni, erinnya lye Elizabesi.

Zaakaliya ne Elizabeti baali bafumbo abatya Katonda mu biseera bya Kerode, kabaka wa Buyudaaya.

1. Katonda alonda abantu asinga obuwombeefu okukola by’ayagala.

2. Obwesigwa bwa Zaakaliya ne Elizabeth kyakulabirako gye tuli ffenna.

1. Yakobo 4:10 “Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.”

2. Abaruumi 12:2 “Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde.”

Lukka 1:6 Bombi baali batuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda, nga batambulira mu biragiro byonna n’ebiragiro bya Mukama nga tebalina kya kunenyezebwa.

Zaakaliya ne Elizabeti bombi baali batuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda, nga bagoberera n’obwesigwa ebiragiro n’ebiragiro bya Mukama byonna.

1. "Okuwangaala Obulamu Obutuukirivu: Omulanga eri Obutukuvu".

2. "Okubeera mu buwulize: Omukisa eri Abantu ba Katonda".

1. Ekyamateeka 6:24-25 - "Mukama n'atulagira okukwata amateeka gano gonna, okutya Mukama Katonda waffe, olw'obulungi bwaffe bulijjo, alyoke atukuume nga tuli balamu, nga bwe kiri leero. Olwo bwe kinaaba." obutuukirivu gye tuli, bwe twegendereza okukwata ebiragiro bino byonna mu maaso ga Mukama Katonda waffe, nga bwe yatulagira.”

2. Isaaya 33:15 - “Atambula mu butuukirivu n’ayogera obugolokofu, oyo anyooma amagoba g’okunyigirizibwa, akola obubonero n’emikono gye, ng’agaana enguzi, aziyiza amatu ge okuwulira okuyiwa omusaayi, n’aziba amaaso ge obutalaba bubi. ”

Lukka 1:7 Era tebaalina mwana, kubanga Elizabesi yali mugumba, era bombi baali bamaze emyaka mingi.

Elisabeth ne bba baali bakaddiye era nga tebalina baana olw’obugumba bwa Elisabeth.

1. "Essuubi mu Mukama - Ekyokuyiga okuva mu Elisabeth ne Bba".

2. "Ekiseera kya Katonda kituukiridde - Okunoonyereza ku Elisabeth ne Bba".

1. Zabbuli 37:4 - "Weesanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo by'oyagala."

2. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batakoowa.”

Lukka 1:8 Awo olwatuuka bwe yali ng'akola omulimu gwa kabona mu maaso ga Katonda ng'omutendera gwe bwe gwali, .

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Zekkaliya ng’akola emirimu gya bakabona.

1. Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okuyiga Okubeera Omugumiikiriza era Omwesigwa Okuyita mu Bizibu

2. Okutuukiriza Ekigendererwa Kyo Katonda Kyakuwa: Okutuukiriza Omulanga gw’Obuweereza bwa Kabona

1. Zabbuli 119:105 “Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.”

2. Abafiripi 4:13 “Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi.”

Lukka 1:9 Okusinziira ku mpisa ya kabona, omugabo gwe gwali gwa kwokya bubaane ng’ayingira mu yeekaalu ya Mukama.

Zekkaliya, kabona, yalondebwa okwokya obubaane mu yeekaalu ya Mukama, nga kino kyali kitundu ku mirimu gye egy’obwakabona.

1. Okuwangaala okusinziira ku kuyitibwa kwaffe: Okukozesa ebirabo byaffe okuweereza Mukama

2. Engeri y’okusinza Katonda nga tuyita mu buweereza

1. 1 Ebyomumirembe 16:23-25 - "Muyimbire Mukama mmwe ensi yonna; mulangirire obulokozi bwe buli lunaku. Mulangirire ekitiibwa kye mu mawanga, ebikolwa bye eby'ekitalo mu mawanga gonna. Kubanga Mukama mukulu era asaanira nnyo." ettendo, alina okutiibwa okusinga bakatonda bonna."

2. 1 Peetero 4:10-11 - "Buli omu ku mmwe akozese ekirabo kyonna ky'afunye okuweereza abalala, ng'abawanika abeesigwa ab'ekisa kya Katonda mu ngeri zaakyo ez'enjawulo. Omuntu yenna bw'ayogera, akole bw'atyo ng'oyo ayogera yennyini. " ebigambo bya Katonda. Omuntu yenna bw'aweereza, akole n'amaanyi Katonda g'awa, Katonda atenderezebwe mu byonna mu Yesu Kristo. Ekitiibwa n'amaanyi bibeere gy'ali emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina."

Lukka 1:10 Awo ekibiina kyonna eky'abantu ne basaba ebweru mu kiseera ky'obubaane.

Abantu ab’omu kiseera ekyo baakuŋŋaana nga basaba nga bakabona bawaayo obubaane.

1. Abantu ba Katonda bayitibwa okusaba n’okukuŋŋaana nga bali bumu.

2. Obukulu bw’okusaba okw’awamu n’omulimu gwakwo mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

1. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Ekkanisa eyasooka yeewaayo mu kusaba, okuyigiriza, okukolagana, n'okumenya emigaati.

2. Zabbuli 66:18 - Bwe nditunuulira obutali butuukirivu mu mutima gwange, Mukama tajja kuwulira.

Lukka 1:11 Malayika wa Mukama n’amulabikira ku luuyi olwa ddyo olw’ekyoto eky’obubaane.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku malayika eyalabikira Zekkaliya, kitaawe wa Yokaana Omubatiza, bwe yali ng’awaayo obubaane mu yeekaalu.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Engeri Katonda gy'akozesaamu ebikolwa byaffe eby'obwesigwa Okwoleka Okwagala kwe".

2. "Omugaso gw'obuwulize: Engeri Katonda gy'asasulamu empeera y'obuweereza bwaffe obw'obwesigwa".

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika. Kubanga abantu ab'edda ne baweebwa okusiimibwa kwabwe. Olw'okukkiriza tutegeera nti obutonde bwonna bwatondebwa ekigambo." kya Katonda, ekirabibwa ne kitakolebwa mu bintu ebirabika."

2. Yakobo 2:17-18 - "N'okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutaba na bikolwa, kuba kufu. Naye omuntu aligamba nti, “Ggwe olina okukkiriza nange nnina ebikolwa." Ndaga okukkiriza kwo nga tovudde ku bikolwa byo, nange nja kukulaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange."

Lukka 1:12 Zaakaliya bwe yamulaba, n'akwatibwa ensonyi, n'okutya ne kumugwako.

Zaakaliya yakwatibwa ensonyi era n’ajjula okutya bwe yalaba malayika.

1. Ababaka ba Katonda Tebalina Kuleeta Kutya

2. Okuwangula Okutya Okuyita Mu Kukkiriza

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikuwa amaanyi era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abafiripi 4:4-7 - "Musanyukire Mukama waffe bulijjo. Nja kuddamu okukyogera nti Musanyuke! Obukkakkamu bwammwe bubeere nga bulabika eri bonna. Mukama ali kumpi. Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, wabula mu buli kintu, mu kusaba." n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwammwe eri Katonda. Era emirembe gya Katonda, egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

Lukka 1:13 Malayika n'amugamba nti Totya, Zaakaliya: kubanga okusaba kwo kuwuliddwa; ne mukazi wo Elizabesi alikuzaalira omwana ow'obulenzi, n'omutuuma erinnya Yokaana.

Malayika agamba Zaakaliya obutatya, anti okusaba kwe kuwuliddwa era mukyala we Elizabeth agenda kuzaala omwana ow’obulenzi era erinnya lye lijja kuba Yokaana.

1. Katonda bulijjo awuliriza essaala zaffe, era ajja kuziddamu mu kiseera kye ekituukiridde.

2. Okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda, ne bwe kiba nga tekirina makulu, kyetaagisa nnyo mu lugendo lwaffe olw’okukkiriza.

1. Yokaana 14:13-14 - “Era buli kye musaba mu linnya lyange, Kitange alyoke agulumizibwe mu Mwana. Oyinza okunsaba ekintu kyonna mu linnya lyange, era nja kukikola.”

2. Zabbuli 37:5 - Weewaayo ekkubo lyo eri Mukama; mwesige era ajja kukola kino:

Lukka 1:14 Era olifuna essanyu n'essanyu; era bangi bajja kusanyuka olw’okuzaalibwa kwe.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka 1:14 kiggumiza essanyu erijja okujja n’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu.

1. Essanyu lya Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku makulu ga Lukka 1:14

2. Okusanyuka olw’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu: Okufumiitiriza ku Lukka 1:14

1. Isaaya 9:6-7: Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Abafiripi 4:4: Musanyukirenga Mukama waffe bulijjo; nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke.

Lukka 1:15 Kubanga aliba mukulu mu maaso ga Mukama, era talinywa wayini wadde ekyokunywa ekitamiiza; era alijjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuva mu lubuto lwa nnyina.

Ajja kuba mukulu mu maaso ga Katonda era ajja kujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuva lwe yazaalibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Enkosa y’Obutukuvu ku Bulamu bwaffe

1. Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye ojja kufuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alijja ku ggwe; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.

2. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - Naye ng'oyo eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, bwe mutyo mubeere batukuvu mu byonna bye mukola; kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Mubeere batukuvu, kubanga ndi mutukuvu.”

Lukka 1:16 Era bangi ku baana ba Isirayiri alidda eri Mukama Katonda waabwe.

Yokaana omubatiza yasuubizibwa nti agenda kukyusa abaana ba Isiraeri bangi eri Mukama Katonda waabwe.

1. "Okuwangaala Obulamu Obusaanira Omukisa gwa Katonda".

2. "Okuzuula Ekigendererwa Kyo mu Bulamu Nga Oyita mu Katonda".

1. Isaaya 55:6-7: Noonya Mukama ng’azuuliddwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi; omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye; addeyo eri Mukama amusaasire ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

2. Yakobo 4:8: Semberera Katonda, naye ajja kukusemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi, era mutukuze emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri.

Lukka 1:17 Alimukulembera mu mwoyo n'amaanyi ga Eriya, okukyusa emitima gya bakitaabwe eri abaana, n'abajeemu eri amagezi g'abatuukirivu; okuteekateeka abantu abategekedde Mukama.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bubaka bwa Yokaana Omubatiza okukyusa abantu eri Katonda n’okuteekateeka abantu eri Mukama.

1. Okuteekateeka Emitima gyaffe eri Mukama: Engeri Yokaana Omubatiza gye yabuulira Obubaka obw’okwenenya n’obutuukirivu

2. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira: Enkosa y’Obubaka bwa Yokaana Omubatiza n’Obuweereza bwe

1. Matayo 3:1-2 - Obuweereza bwa Yokaana Omubatiza obw'okwenenya n'obutuukirivu

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Obwetaavu bw'abantu okudda eri Mukama basobole okulokolebwa

Lukka 1:18 Zaakaliya n’agamba malayika nti, “Kino nditegeera ntya?” kubanga ndi musajja mukadde, ne mukazi wange awezezza emyaka.

Zaakaliya abuuza malayika ku ngeri gy’anaamanya amazima g’ekisuubizo kye.

1: Wesige Mukama kubanga ajja kugaba.

2: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza n’obuvumu nga twolekagana n’obutali bukakafu.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2: Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera

kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

Lukka 1:19 Malayika n’amuddamu nti, “Nze Gabulyeri, ayimiridde mu maaso ga Katonda; era ntumiddwa okwogera naawe, n'okukubuulira amawulire gano amalungi.

Malayika Gabulyeri yasindikibwa okulaga Zaakaliya amawulire ag’essanyu ag’okuzaalibwa kwa Yokaana Omubatiza.

1. Ababaka ba Katonda: Omulimu gwa Bamalayika mu Baibuli

2. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda: Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu ne Yokaana Omubatiza

1. Zabbuli 103:20 - Mukama mwebaze, mmwe bamalayika be, abasukkulumye ku maanyi, abakola ebiragiro bye, nga muwuliriza eddoboozi ly'ekigambo kye.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:2 - Temwerabira kusembeza bagenyi: kubanga abamu baasembeza bamalayika nga tebamanyi.

Lukka 1:20 Era, laba, oliba musiru, so tosobola kwogera, okutuusa ku lunaku ebintu ebyo lwe birituukirira, kubanga tokkiriza bigambo byange, ebinaatuukirira mu kiseera kyabyo.

Malayika n’alabikira Zekkaliya kitaawe wa Yokaana omubatiza n’amugamba nti yali agenda kufuuka musiru okutuusa obunnabbi bwe baali bamubuulidde lwe butuukirira, kubanga yali takkiriza bigambo bya malayika.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwesiga Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okubeera mu bwesige: Okwesiga Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Zabbuli 56:3 - Bwe ntya, nteeka obwesige bwange mu Ggwe.

Lukka 1:21 Abantu ne balindirira Zaakaliya, ne beewuunya nnyo bwe yamala ebbanga eddene mu yeekaalu.

Zaakaliya yagenda mu yeekaalu abantu ne beewuunya ebbanga lye yamalayo.

1. Ebiseera bya Katonda Bituukiridde - okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku ngeri Katonda gy’alina enteekateeka eri buli omu ku ffe era ekiseera kye kye kisinga obulungi.

2. Obugumiikiriza Nnungi - okwogera ku ngeri obugumiikiriza bwa Zaakaliya gye bwasasulwamu n’engeri gye kikulu okubeera omugumiikiriza mu buli kimu eky’obulamu.

1. Zabbuli 37:7 - "Musirike mu maaso ga Mukama era mumulindirire n'obugumiikiriza."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tumanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Lukka 1:22 Bwe yafuluma, n'atasobola kwogera nabo: ne bategeera nga yalaba okwolesebwa mu yeekaalu: kubanga yabakola akabonero, n'asigala nga tasobola kwogera.

Zaakaliya yakubwa musiru oluvannyuma lw’okulaba okwolesebwa mu yeekaalu.

1. Okwesiga Katonda Ne bwetuba nga Tetutegedde

2. Okutegeera Katonda By’ayagala Okuyita mu Kusirika kwe

1. Isaaya 6:9-10 – “N’agamba nti Mugende mubuulire abantu bano nti Muwulire ddala, naye temutegeera; era mulaba ddala, naye temutegeera. Mugejja omutima gw'abantu bano, muzitowa amatu gaabwe, muzibe amaaso gaabwe; baleme okulaba n’amaaso gaabwe, ne bawulira n’amatu gaabwe, ne bategeera n’omutima gwabwe, ne bakyuka ne bawonyezebwa.”

2. Kaabakuuku 2:20 – “Naye Mukama ali mu yeekaalu ye entukuvu: ensi yonna esirike mu maaso ge.”

Lukka 1:23 Awo olwatuuka ennaku z'obuweereza bwe bwe zaggwa, n'agenda mu nnyumba ye.

Obuweereza bwa Keezeekiya bwaggwa era n’addayo mu maka ge.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kulabirira abantu be

2. Ekigendererwa Katonda kye yawa kituukirira

1. Isaaya 38:5 “Genda ogambe Keezeekiya nti, ‘Bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda wa Dawudi jjajjaawo nti, mpulidde okusaba kwo; Nze ndabye amaziga go. Laba, nja kwongera emyaka kkumi n’etaano ku bulamu bwo.’”

2. Zabbuli 103:17 “Naye okuva emirembe n’emirembe okwagala kwa Mukama kuli eri abo abamutya, n’obutuukirivu bwe kuli eri abaana b’abaana baabwe.”

Lukka 1:24 Awo oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ezo mukazi we Elizabeti n’afuna olubuto, n’akweka emyezi etaano ng’agamba nti:

Elisabeth afuna olubuto era ne yeekweka okumala emyezi etaano.

1. Omukisa gw’Obwesigwa bwa Katonda

2. Okukula mu kwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batakoowa.”

2. Zabbuli 46:10 - “Mukkakkanye, mumanye nga nze Katonda. Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, ndigulumizibwa mu nsi!”

Lukka 1:25 Bw’atyo Mukama yankola mu nnaku ze yantunuulira, okuggyawo ekivume kyange mu bantu.

Mukama yasaasira Maliyamu, n’aggyawo ekivume kye mu bantu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Ekyokulabirako ky’okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo

2. Okusanyukira Mukama: Okukkiriza Emikisa gye

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Zabbuli 34:5 - Abo abamutunuulira baaka, era amaaso gaabwe tegalikwatibwa nsonyi.

Lukka 1:26 Awo mu mwezi ogw'omukaaga malayika Gabulyeri n'asindikibwa Katonda mu kibuga ky'e Ggaliraaya erinnya lye Nazaaleesi.

Mu mwezi ogw’omukaaga, malayika okuva ewa Katonda n’ajja e Nazaaleesi, ekibuga ekiri mu Ggaliraaya.

1. Engeri Ababaka ba Katonda gye Baleeta Essuubi

2. Amaanyi g’okukyalira kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Isaaya 40:3-5 - Eddoboozi ly’omu ng’ayita nti: “Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; tutereeze mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe. 4 Buli kiwonvu kirisimbulwa, buli lusozi na buli lusozi lulifuulibwa wansi; ettaka erikaluba lijja kufuuka tereere, ebifo ebikalu biba lusenyi. 5 Ekitiibwa kya Mukama Katonda kiribikkulwa, era abantu bonna balikiraba wamu.

2. Lukka 2:10-11 - Naye malayika n’abagamba nti, “Temutya. Nkuleetedde amawulire amalungi agajja okuleetera abantu bonna essanyu lingi. 11 ( B ) Leero mu kibuga kya Dawudi ozaaliddwa Omulokozi; ye Masiya, Mukama.

Lukka 1:27 Omuwala embeerera eyafumbirwa omusajja erinnya lye Yusufu, ow'omu nnyumba ya Dawudi; era erinnya ly'omuwala oyo yali Maliyamu.

Maliyamu yali afumbiddwa omusajja ayitibwa Yusufu, eyali ava mu lunyiriri lwa Kabaka Dawudi.

1. Obukulu bw’obuzaale n’ebyafaayo by’amaka mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’ekyamagero eri Maliyamu ne Yusufu.

1. Abaruumi 8:28, "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikola bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Zabbuli 139:13-14, "Kubanga ggwe ofunye enkoba zange: onzisizza mu lubuto lwa mmange. Ndikutendereza; kubanga natondebwa mu ngeri ey'entiisa era ey'ekitalo:

ebikolwa byo bya kitalo; era nti emmeeme yange emanyi bulungi." bulungi."

Lukka 1:28 Malayika n'ayingira gy'ali, n'amugamba nti Mulamu, ggwe asiimye ennyo, Mukama ali naawe: oli wa mukisa mu bakazi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku malayika Gabulyeri gye yalamusa Maliyamu bwe yalangirira nti yalondebwa okubeera nnyina wa Yesu.

1. Okusiimibwa kwa Katonda: Okulaba Omukisa gw’Ekisa kya Katonda mu Bulamu Bwo

2. Okuddamu kwa Maliyamu: Okuyiga okuddamu n’obwesigwa eri Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda

1. Yeremiya 29:11 - "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy'oli," bw'ayogera Mukama, "enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z'okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso."

2. Lukka 2:19 - Naye Maliyamu ebintu ebyo byonna yabitereka era n’abifumiitiriza mu mutima gwe.

Lukka 1:29 Awo bwe yamulaba, n'akwatibwa ensonyi olw'ebigambo bye, n'alowooza nti okulamusa kuno kwe kulina okuba.

Maliyamu yasoberwa era ne yeeraliikirira malayika, Gabulyeri bwe yamulabikira.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda gye tuli oluusi etutabula era etutawaanya, naye bulijjo ejja kuba ya bulungi bwaffe.

2: Katonda asobola okukola ng’ayita mu babaka abasinga obungi be tutasuubira okutuleetera essanyu n’ekigendererwa.

1: Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2: Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Lukka 1:30 Malayika n'amugamba nti Totya, Maliyamu, kubanga ofunye ekisa mu maaso ga Katonda.

Malayika yalabikira Maliyamu n’amugamba nti yali afunye ekisa mu maaso ga Katonda n’atatya.

1. Okusiimibwa kwa Katonda: Engeri y’okukitegeera n’okukifuna

2. Okwolekera Okutya n’okukkiriza mu Kusiimibwa kwa Katonda

1. Zabbuli 5:12, “Kubanga owa omutuukirivu omukisa, ai Mukama; omubikka n’ekisa ng’okibikka engabo.”

2. Isaaya 41:10, “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Lukka 1:31 Laba, oliba olubuto mu lubuto lwo, n'ozaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'omutuuma erinnya YESU.

Malayika yalangirira Maliyamu nti yali agenda kuzaala omwana ow’obulenzi n’amutuuma erinnya lya Yesu.

1: Ng’Abakristaayo, tulina okujjukira okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga tekisoboka oba nga kizibu.

2: Tulina okuba abaggule eri omulanga gwa Katonda era tukkiriza by’ayagala n’essanyu, ekitiibwa, n’obwetoowaze.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 “Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

2: Abafiripi 4:4-7 “Musanyukire Mukama waffe bulijjo: era nate njogera nti Musanyuke. Obutebenkevu bwammwe bumanyibwe abantu bonna. Mukama ali kumpi. Weegendereze nga tolina kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era n’emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe okuyita mu Kristo Yesu.”

Lukka 1:32 Aliba mukulu, era aliyitibwa Omwana w'Oyo Ali Waggulu: era Mukama Katonda alimuwa entebe ya Dawudi jjajjaawe.

Mukama Katonda aliwa Omwana we entebe ey’obwakabaka eya kitaawe Dawudi.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda eby’Obwakabaka Obutaggwaawo: Okubeera mu Bufuzi bwa Yesu Kristo

2. Omukisa gw’okumanya Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okutegeera Nnamulondo ya Dawudi

1. Isaaya 9:7 - “Okukula kw’obufuzi bwe n’emirembe tebiriba nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okugitegeka, n’okuginyweza n’omusango n’obwenkanya okuva leero bulijo. Obunyiikivu bwa Mukama ow’Eggye bujja kutuukiriza kino.”

2. Okubikkulirwa 3:21 - “Awangula ndimuwa okutuula nange mu ntebe yange, nga nange bwe nnawangula, ne ntuula ne Kitange mu ntebe ye.”

Lukka 1:33 Alifuga ennyumba ya Yakobo emirembe gyonna; n'obwakabaka bwe tebuliba nkomerero.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bufuzi bwa Yesu obutaggwaawo ku nnyumba ya Yakobo.

1: Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Yesu okutaggwaawo bituwa amaanyi mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo.

2: Tetulina kwerabira nti Yesu alina obwakabaka obutaggwaawo era tulina okufuba okumuweereza n’obwesigwa.

1: Abebbulaniya 13:8, "Yesu Kristo y'omu eggulo ne leero n'emirembe n'emirembe."

2: Zabbuli 146:10, "Mukama alifuga emirembe gyonna, Katonda wo, ggwe Sayuuni, emirembe gyonna."

Lukka 1:34 Awo Maliyamu n’agamba malayika nti, “Kino kinaaba kitya, nga simanyi muntu?

Maliyamu yabuuza malayika engeri gy’ayinza okuzaala omwana ng’akyali mbeerera.

1: Ekyokulabirako kya Maliyamu eky’okukkiriza ng’ayolekedde obutali bukakafu.

2: Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’ekyamagero okuleeta by’ayagala.

1: Olubereberye 18:14 Waliwo ekintu kyonna ekizibu ennyo eri Mukama?

2: Isaaya 40:28-31 Tomanyi? towuliranga nti Katonda ataggwaawo, Mukama, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi, tazirika so takoowa? tewali kunoonya kutegeera kwe.

Lukka 1:35 Malayika n'addamu n'amugamba nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu alijja ku ggwe, n'amaanyi g'Oyo Ali Waggulu ennyo galikubikka: n'ekintu ekitukuvu ekinaazaalibwa mu ggwe kiriyitibwa Omwana wa Katonda.

Malayika yalangirira Maliyamu nti agenda kufuna olubuto lw’omwana wa Katonda, okuyita mu maanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri Katonda gy’akola ebyamagero mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Okuyitibwa kwa Yesu: Engeri Maliyamu gye yaddamu Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 7:14 - “N’olwekyo Mukama yennyini alikuwa akabonero. Laba, omuwala aliba olubuto n’azaala omwana ow’obulenzi, n’amutuuma erinnya Emanuweri.”

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - “Omwoyo gw’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu bw’anaaba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye aliwa emibiri gyammwe egy’okufa obulamu olw’Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.”

Lukka 1:36 Era, laba, mujja wo Elizabeti, naye yazaala omwana ow'obulenzi mu bukadde bwe: era guno gwe mwezi ogw'omukaaga, gwe yayita omugumba.

Elisabeth mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero afunye olubuto lw’omwana mu bukadde bwe, wadde nga yali mugumba.

1: Ebyamagero bya Katonda - Engeri Katonda gy'ayinza okukola ebyamagero eby'amaanyi ne mu mbeera esinga obutasuubirwa.

2: Emyaka si Barrier - Engeri Katonda gy’akyayinza okukola mu bulamu bw’abantu wadde nga bawezezza emyaka.

1: Isaaya 46:4 - N'okutuusa mu bukadde bwo n'enviiri enzirugavu nze ndi ye, nze ajja okukuwanirira. Nkukoze era nja kukusitula; Nja kukuyimirizaawo era nja kukununula.

2: Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

Lukka 1:37 Kubanga eri Katonda tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka.

Ekitundu kino kijjukiza amaanyi ga Katonda era nti tewali kintu kizibu nnyo eri Katonda.

1. "Amaanyi ga Katonda agataggwa".

2. "Tewali Kitasoboka eri Katonda Waffe".

1. Yeremiya 32:17 Ai Mukama Katonda! Laba, wakola eggulu n'ensi n'amaanyi go amangi n'ogolola omukono, so tewali kikuzibuwalira nnyo.

2. Matayo 19:26 Naye Yesu n’abalaba, n’abagamba nti, “Eri abantu kino tekisoboka; naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.

Lukka 1:38 Maliyamu n'ayogera nti Laba omuzaana wa Mukama; kibeere gyendi ng'ekigambo kyo bwe kiri. Malayika n’amuvaako.

Maliyamu mu bwetoowaze yakkiriza Mukama by’ayagala n’okukkiriza n’okwesiga.

1: Tusobola okufuna amaanyi mu kwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda gye tuli.

2: Bwe twolekagana n’okusalawo okuzibu, tusobola okwesiga obulagirizi bwa Mukama.

1: 1 Peetero 5:7 - Mumusuule okufaayo kwo kwonna; kubanga abafaako.

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw'ebintu ebitalabika.

Lukka 1:39 Maliyamu n'agolokoka mu nnaku ezo, n'agenda mu nsi ey'ensozi mu bwangu, mu kibuga kya Yuda;

Maliyamu yayanguwa okugenda e Buyudaaya.

1. Bwe twolekagana n’ebiseera ebizibu, tusaanidde okusigala nga tussa ebirowoozo byaffe era tulina okusigala nga tugondera Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Obwesigwa bwa Maliyamu n’okugondera enteekateeka ya Katonda kyakulabirako gye tuli ffenna.

1. Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

2. Lukka 1:38 "Malyamu n'agamba nti Laba omuzaana wa Mukama, kibeere gyendi ng'ekigambo kyo bwe kiri."

Lukka 1:40 N'ayingira mu nnyumba ya Zaakaliya, n'alamusa Elizabeti.

Maliyamu yakyalira Elizabeti n’amulamusa mu maka ge.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwaganda: Omukwano gwa Maliyamu ne Elizabeti ogw’obwesigwa

2. Obulungi bw’Obuweereza: Okukyala kwa Maliyamu eri Elizabeti

1. Engero 18:24 (Omusajja ow’emikwano mingi ayinza okuzikirira, naye waliwo mukwano gwe anywerera ku lusegere okusinga ow’oluganda.)

2. Abaruumi 12:10 (Mwagalanenga n’okwagala okw’obwasseruganda. Musukkulumyenga munne mu kuwa ekitiibwa.)

Lukka 1:41 Awo olwatuuka Elizabesi bwe yawulira okulamusa kwa Maliyamu, omwana n'abuuka mu lubuto lwe; Elizabesi n'ajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Elizabeth yajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu bwe yawulira okulamusa kwa Maliyamu, omwana we n’abuuka olw’essanyu.

1: Okusanyuka mu maaso ga Mukama.

2: Okussa essira ku ssanyu ly’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Yokaana 16:22 "Nammwe bwe mutyo mulina ennaku, naye nja kubalaba nate, emitima gyammwe gijja kusanyuka, so tewali alibaggyako ssanyu lyammwe."

2: Zabbuli 16:11 "Ontegeeza ekkubo ery'obulamu; mu maaso go mulimu essanyu erijjuvu; ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo mulimu okusanyuka emirembe n'emirembe."

Lukka 1:42 N’ayogera mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka, n’agamba nti, “Olina omukisa mu bakazi, n’ebibala eby’omu lubuto lwo bya mukisa.”

Maliyamu gye yaddamu malayika Gabulyeri bwe yalangirira okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu: Maliyamu yatendereza Katonda olw’okumuwa omukisa gwa Yesu.

1. Emikisa gya Katonda Tegiriimu Bukwakkulizo

2. Obulamu obw’okwebaza emikisa gya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 28:7 - Mukama ge maanyi gange era ngabo yange; omutima gwange gwamwesiga, era nnyambibwa: omutima gwange kyeguva gusanyuka nnyo; era n’oluyimba lwange ndimutendereza.

2. Abeefeso 5:20 - Nga twebaza Katonda Kitaffe bulijjo olw’ebintu byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Lukka 1:43 Era kino kinva wa maama wa Mukama wange okujja gye ndi?

Maliyamu ajjula essanyu olw’amawulire nti agenda kuzaala Masiya.

1: Naffe tusobola okujjula essanyu bwe tufuna emikisa okuva eri Katonda.

2: Tulina okujjula okwewuunya n’okutya nga tulowooza ku ngeri Katonda gy’akola mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Abeefeso 1:3-14 - Omukisa gwa Pawulo ogw'ekisa kya Katonda eri Ekkanisa y'e Efeso

2: Zabbuli 139:1-18 - Dawudi okutendereza Katonda olw'okumumanya okutuukiridde.

Lukka 1:44 Kubanga, laba, eddoboozi ly'okulamusa kwo bwe lyawulikika mu matu gange, omwana n'abuuka mu lubuto lwange olw'essanyu.

Maliyamu yasanyuka olw’okulamusa kwa Elizabeti era omwana Yokaana eyali mu lubuto n’abuuka mu lubuto lwe olw’essanyu.

1. Okusanyuka mu maaso ga Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Okulamusa

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obukkakkamu, obulungi, okukkiriza, .

2. Zabbuli 5:11 - Naye abo bonna abakwesiga basanyuke: baleekaane olw'essanyu, kubanga ggwe obawolereza: n'abo abaagala erinnya lyo bakusanyukire.

Lukka 1:45 Alina omukisa oyo eyakkiriza: kubanga ebyo ebyamubuulirwa okuva eri Mukama waffe alibaawo.

Maliyamu yakkiriza obubaka obuva eri Mukama era n’aweebwa omukisa.

1: Tusaanidde okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Maliyamu eky’okukkiriza n’okwesiga ebisuubizo bya Mukama waffe.

2: Bwe tulina okukkiriza, tusobola okufuna emikisa Katonda gy’atutegekera.

1: Engero 3:5-6 “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mutegeere, era alilungamya amakubo go.”

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw’ebintu ebitalabika.”

Lukka 1:46 Maliyamu n’agamba nti, “Omwoyo gwange gugulumiza Mukama .

Oluyimba lwa Maria olw'okutendereza n'okwebaza Katonda olw'emikisa gy'amuwadde.

1. Okugulumiza Mukama: Okuyiga Okutendereza n’okwebaza Katonda.

2. Oluyimba lwa Maliyamu olw’okutendereza: Ekyokulabirako ekisikiriza eky’okwebaza.

1. Zabbuli 103:1-2 - "Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, ne byonna ebiri munda mu nze, weebaze erinnya lye ettukuvu! Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, so tewerabira birungi bye byonna."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - "Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna, nga muyimba zabbuli n'ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe."

Lukka 1:47 Era omwoyo gwange gusanyukidde Katonda Omulokozi wange.

Maliyamu alangirira essanyu lye mu Mukama, Omulokozi we.

1: Tusobola okufuna essanyu mu Mukama bwe tumuteekamu essuubi n’okwesiga.

2: Okuyitira mu Yesu, tusobola okufuna essanyu n’emirembe egy’olubeerera mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Zabbuli 30:5 “Okukaaba kuyinza okugumira ekiro, naye essanyu lijja ku makya.”

2: Abafiripi 4:4 “Musanyukirenga Mukama waffe bulijjo. Nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke!”

Lukka 1:48 Kubanga atunuulidde embeera y'omuzaana we: kubanga okuva leero emirembe gyonna gijja kumpita ow'omukisa.

Katonda atunuulira abeetoowaze n’abasitula, n’abawa ekisa n’okusiimibwa.

1: Ekisa kya Katonda kiri eri abeetoowaze era abawombeefu.

2: Emirembe gyonna gijja kuyita abo abeetoowaza ba mukisa.

1: Engero 3:34 - "Akomya abasekererwa; Aliboggolera ab'amalala, n'abassa wansi."

2: Yakobo 4:6 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa."

Lukka 1:49 Kubanga ow’amaanyi ankoledde ebintu ebinene; era erinnya lye litukuvu.

Maliyamu atendereza Katonda olw’ebintu ebinene by’amukoledde era n’alangirira obutukuvu bwe.

1. Katonda ow’amaanyi era Omutukuvu: Okujaguza Obunene bw’Amaanyi ga Katonda n’Obutukuvu bwe

2. Okuggya Amaanyi Mu Mukama: Okulaba Ebintu Ebikulu Katonda Byatukoledde

1. Zabbuli 99:3-4 - Batendereze erinnya lyo eddene era ery'entiisa; kubanga kitukuvu. Amaanyi ga kabaka era gaagala nnyo okusalira omusango; onyweza obwenkanya, okola omusango n'obutuukirivu mu Yakobo.

2. Nekkemiya 9:5-6 - Yimirira otendereze Mukama Katonda wo emirembe n'emirembe: era erinnya lyo ery'ekitiibwa ligulumizibwa okusinga emikisa gyonna n'ettendo. Ggwe, ggwe, oli Mukama wekka; wakola eggulu, eggulu ery'omu ggulu, n'eggye lyago lyonna, ensi, n'ebintu byonna ebirimu, ennyanja ne byonna ebirimu, era byonna obikuuma; n'eggye ery'omu ggulu likusinza.

Lukka 1:50 Era okusaasira kwe kuli eri abo abamutya okuva ku mulembe okudda ku mulala.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kusaasira kwa Katonda eri abo abamussaamu ekitiibwa, okuva ku mulembe okudda ku mulala.

1. Emilembe egy’obwesigwa: Amaanyi g’okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda

2. Okusaasira Okuyita mu Milembe: Okussa ekitiibwa mu kwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo

1. Zabbuli 103:17 - "Naye okuva emirembe gyonna okutuuka emirembe gyonna okwagala kwa Mukama kuli eri abo abamutya, n'obutuukirivu bwe kuli eri abaana b'abaana baabwe".

2. Malaki 3:17 - “Baliba byange,” bw’ayogera Mukama Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna, “ku lunaku lwe ndifuula eby’obugagga byange eby’omuwendo. Ndibasonyiwa, nga taata bw’asaasira n’asonyiwa omwana we amuweereza.”

Lukka 1:51 Alaze amaanyi n'omukono gwe; asaasaanyizza ab’amalala mu kulowooza kw’emitima gyabwe.

Amaanyi ga Katonda geeyolekera okuyitira mu kukuuma abawombeefu n’obwetoowaze bw’alina eri ab’amalala.

1: Amaanyi ga Katonda Gasinga Gaffe

2: Amalala Gajja Nga Okugwa tekunnabaawo

1: Yakobo 4:6 - "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa."

2: Engero 16:18 - "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa."

Lukka 1:52 Yassa wansi ab’amaanyi okuva mu ntebe zaabwe, n’abagulumiza aba wansi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Katonda gy’anyoomamu ab’amaanyi n’okusitula abawombeefu.

1. A ku maanyi g’obwetoowaze n’engeri gye gayinza okukozesebwa okugulumiza Katonda.

2. A ku ngeri Katonda gy’akola okutereeza ekisaawe ky’okuzannyiramu n’engeri gy’akola okutulaga ffenna nti twenkanankana mu maaso ge.

1. 1 Peetero 5:5-7 “Mu ngeri y’emu, mmwe abato, mugondera abakadde. Mmwe mwenna mwambale obwetoowaze eri bannammwe, kubanga “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.” N’olwekyo, mwetoowaze wansi w’omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi, alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu, nga mumusuulira okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako.”

2. Yakobo 4:10 “Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.”

Lukka 1:53 Ajjuza abalumwa enjala ebirungi; n’abagagga abasibye nga tebalina kintu kyonna.

Katonda awa abalumwa enjala n’aggya ku bagagga.

1. Katonda Asasula Abawombeefu: Engeri Katonda Gy’akozesaamu Ebyetaago Bwaffe Okutuwa Omukisa

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okuyiga Okwesigamira ku Bugabi bwa Katonda

1. Yakobo 2:5-7 “Muwulirize, baganda bange abaagalwa: Katonda teyalonda abo abaavu mu nsi okuba bagagga mu kukkiriza era abasika b’obwakabaka bwe yasuubiza abamwagala? Naye ggwe onyooma omwavu. Abagagga tebabanyigiriza ne babasikambula mu mbuga? Tebavvoola linnya eryo ery’ekitiibwa lye muyitibwa?”

2. Matayo 5:3 “Balina omukisa abaavu mu mwoyo, Kubanga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bwe bwabwe.”

Lukka 1:54 Akutte omuddu we Isiraeri, okujjukira okusaasira kwe;

Ekitundu kino kiraga okusaasira kwa Katonda mu kuyamba omuweereza we Isiraeri.

1. Obusaasizi bwa Katonda obwesigwa: Engeri Obusaasizi bwa Katonda gye butalemererwa era bwe busitula

2. Amaanyi g’okujjukira: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu okujjukira okulaga okwagala kwe

1. Okuva 34:6-7 - "Mukama n'ayitawo mu maaso ge, n'alangirira nti Mukama, Mukama Katonda, ow'ekisa era ow'ekisa, omugumiikiriza, omungi n'obulungi n'amazima, ng'asaasira enkumi n'enkumi, asonyiwa obutali butuukirivu n'okusobya." n'ekibi".

2. Okukungubaga 3:22-23 - "Kiva ku kusaasira kwa Mukama ffe tetuggwaawo, kubanga okusaasira kwe tekuggwaawo. Kuba kupya buli ku makya: obwesigwa bwo bunene".

Lukka 1:55 Nga bwe yayogera ne bajjajjaffe, ne Ibulayimu n’ezzadde lye emirembe gyonna.

Katonda yakola endagaano ne Ibulayimu n’abazzukulu be eyandibaddewo emirembe gyonna.

1. Endagaano ya Katonda ey’Okwagala n’Obwesigwa: Ibulayimu, Kitaffe w’okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okubeera mu bisuubizo bya Katonda: Ekisuubizo ekitalemererwa eri Ibulayimu n’Ezzadde lye

1. Abaruumi 4:13-17 - Kubanga ekisuubizo ky'okuba omusika w'ensi tekyali eri Ibulayimu oba ezzadde lye olw'amateeka, wabula olw'obutuukirivu obw'okukkiriza.

2. Abebbulaniya 6:13-18 - Kubanga Katonda bwe yasuubiza Ibulayimu, kubanga yali tayinza kulayira mukulu, yalayira yekka.

Lukka 1:56 Maliyamu n’abeera naye okumala emyezi nga esatu, n’addayo mu nnyumba ye.

Maliyamu yabeera ne Elizabeti okumala emyezi esatu n’alyoka addayo mu maka ge.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okutunuulira Ebiseera bya Maliyamu ne Elizabeti

2. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Ekyokulabirako kya Maliyamu ne Elizabeti

1. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - "Musitukirenga emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

2. Yokaana 15:12-13 - "Kino kye kiragiro kyange, mwagalane nga nange bwe nnabaagala. Okwagala okusinga kuno, omuntu awaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

Lukka 1:57 Awo ekiseera kya Elizabeti ekijjuvu ne kituuka okuzaala; n’azaala omwana ow’obulenzi.

Elizabeth yazaala omwana ow’obulenzi.

1: Ekiseera kya Katonda kituukiridde - Lukka 1:57

2: Okulinda Ebisuubizo bya Katonda - Lukka 1:57

1: Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2: Isaaya 46:10-11 - "Nga ntegeeza enkomerero okuva ku lubereberye, era okuva edda n'edda ebintu ebitannaba kukolebwa, nga njogera nti Okuteesa kwange kuliyimirira, era ndikola byonna bye njagala: Nga mpita ekinyonyi ekirya okuva mu." ebuvanjuba, omusajja atuukiriza okuteesa kwange ng'asinziira mu nsi ey'ewala: weewaawo, nkyogedde, era ndikituukiriza; nkitegese, era nja kukikola."

Lukka 1:58 Baliraanwa be ne ba kojja be ne bawulira Mukama bwe yamusaasira ennyo; ne basanyuka wamu naye.

Mukama yasaasira nnyo Maliyamu, n’aleetera baliraanwa be n’ab’eŋŋanda ze okusanyuka naye.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Maliyamu ku ngeri y’okujjula essanyu Katonda bw’alaga ekisa.

2: Okusaasira kwa Katonda bulijjo kututuukako, ka tube nga tuli mu mbeera ki.

1: Zabbuli 118:24 “Luno lwe lunaku Mukama lwe yakola; tusanyuke era tusanyuke.”

2: Abaruumi 5:20-21 “Ekibi we kyayongera, ekisa ne kyeyongera, ng’ekibi bwe kyafuga mu kufa, n’ekisa kifuge olw’obutuukirivu okuleeta obulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.”

Lukka 1:59 Awo olwatuuka ku lunaku olw'omunaana ne bajja okukomola omwana; ne bamutuuma Zaakaliya, erinnya lya kitaawe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kutuumibwa omwana erinnya Zaakaliya okusinziira ku mpisa y’eddiini y’Abayudaaya.

1. Obukulu bw’ennono n’obusika mu kukuza eddiini.

2. Amakulu g’okutuuma omwana erinnya mu Baibuli.

1. Olubereberye 17:12-14 - Obukulu bw'okukomolebwa ng'ekitundu ku ndagaano ne Katonda.

2. Matayo 1:21 - Amakulu g'erinnya lya Yesu n'okutuukirizibwa kwalyo mu bunnabbi.

Lukka 1:60 Nnyina n'addamu n'agamba nti Si bwe kiri; naye aliyitibwa Yokaana.

Elizabesi, nnyina wa Yokaana Omubatiza, yalangirira nti erinnya lya mutabani we lyandibadde Yokaana, mu kifo ky’erinnya kitaawe lye yali alonze.

1. "Amaanyi g'omukisa gwa maama: Okuwangaala okutuukana n'erinnya lya Katonda lyaffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'obuwulize obw'obwesigwa: Okugoberera Katonda by'ayagala wadde ng'abalala balowooza".

1. Olubereberye 17:5 - "Erinnya lyo toliba Ibulaamu nate; erinnya lyo lijja kuba Ibulayimu, kubanga nkufudde kitaawe w'amawanga mangi."

2. Matayo 1:21 - "Alizaala omwana ow'obulenzi, naawe omutuuma erinnya Yesu, kubanga alirokola abantu be okuva mu bibi byabwe."

Lukka 1:61 Ne bamugamba nti, “Tewali n’omu ku baganda bo ayitibwa erinnya lino.”

Ab’eŋŋanda za Elizabeti ne Zekkaliya tebaasobola kusangayo muntu yenna ku b’eŋŋanda zaabwe eyalina erinnya lya mutabani waabwe, Yokaana.

1. Enteekateeka za Katonda zisinga ezaffe.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okusaba nga twolekagana n’ebizibu.

1. Abeefeso 3:20 - Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola ekisusse okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi agakola mu ffe bwe gali.

2. Yakobo 5:13-16 - Waliwo mu mmwe abonabona? Asabe. Waliwo essanyu? Ayimbe zabbuli.

Lukka 1:62 Ne bakola obubonero eri kitaawe, engeri gy’ayagala okumuyita.

Taata wa Yokaana Omubatiza yasabibwa okutuuma omwana we erinnya.

1: Katonda atuyita ffenna okukkiriza n’obuwulize, nga bwe yayita Zekkaliya okutuuma omwana we erinnya Yokaana.

2: Tulina okwesiga Katonda n’okukkiriza ebirabo bye, nga Zekkaliya bwe yakola mu kutuuma omwana we erinnya lya Yokaana.

1: Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2: Matayo 1:21 - Alizaala omwana ow'obulenzi, era omutuuma erinnya Yesu, kubanga aliwonya abantu be okuva mu bibi byabwe.

Lukka 1:63 N’asaba emmeeza y’okuwandiika, n’awandiika nti, “Erinnya lye ye Yokaana.” Ne beewuunya bonna.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo Zekkaliya bwe yawandiika erinnya lya mutabani we Yokaana.

1: Amaanyi g'Erinnya - omuntu bwe tumuwa erinnya, tumuwa endagamuntu.

2: Amakulu ga Yokaana - obukulu bw'omulimu gwa Yokaana mu Baibuli ne kye gutegeeza gye tuli leero.

1: Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi

atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2: Matayo 1:21 - Alizaala omwana ow'obulenzi, era omutuuma erinnya Yesu, kubanga aliwonya abantu be okuva mu bibi byabwe.

Lukka 1:64 Amangu ago akamwa ke ne kazibuka, n'olulimi lwe ne lusumululwa, n'ayogera n'atendereza Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kaseera okwogera kwa Zekkaliya lwe kwaddizibwawo oluvannyuma lw’okukyalibwa bamalayika.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okuzzaawo Okwogera kwaffe.

2. Ekyamagero ky’okutendereza: Okusumulula essanyu mu nnimi zaffe.

1. Isaaya 35:5-6 - Olwo amaaso g'abazibe ne gazibuka, n'amatu g'abatawulira ne gasumululwa. Awo omulema alibuuka ng’empologoma, n’olulimi lw’abasiru luyimba.

2. Zabbuli 51:15 - Ayi Mukama, ggulawo emimwa gyange; n'akamwa kange kalaga ettendo lyo.

Lukka 1:65 Abatuuze bonna ne batya: ebigambo ebyo byonna ne biwulikika mu nsi yonna ey’ensozi mu Buyudaaya.

Okutya kwasaasaana mu bantu mu kitundu kya Buyudaaya oluvannyuma lw’okuwulira ebyamagero ebyaliwo mu kuzaalibwa kwa Yokaana Omubatiza.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasinga okutya kwaffe.

2. Tusobola okwesiga Katonda wadde nga tetulina bukakafu mu bulamu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2. Zabbuli 56:3-4 - Bwe ntya, nteeka obwesige bwange mu ggwe. Mu Katonda gwe ntendereza ekigambo kye, mu Katonda gwe nneesiga; Sijja kutya. Ennyama eyinza kunkolera ki?

Lukka 1:66 Bonna abaabiwulira ne babitereka mu mitima gyabwe nga boogera nti Ono aliba mwana wa ngeri ki! Omukono gwa Mukama ne guli naye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kutya n’okwewuunya abantu b’e Yerusaalemi bwe baawulira nga bawulira amawulire nti Zekkaliya ne Elizabeti baali basuubira omwana.

1. Katonda Akola Ekintu Ekipya: Musanyuke mu Mirimu Gye Egyewuunyisa

2. Okuwummula mu Kukakasa Amaanyi ga Katonda n’Okubeerawo kwe

1. Isaaya 43:19 - Laba, nkola ekipya; kaakano kimera, temukitegeera?

2. Zabbuli 46:10 - Mukkakkanye, mumanye nga nze Katonda. Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, Ndigulumizibwa mu nsi!

Lukka 1:67 Kitaawe Zaakaliya n’ajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n’alagula ng’agamba nti:

Zaakaliya yajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu era n’alagula omukisa ku bantu ba Katonda.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Isaaya 12:2-3 - "Laba, Katonda ye bulokozi bwange; nja kwesiga, so sitya; kubanga Mukama Katonda ge maanyi gange n'oluyimba lwange, era afuuse obulokozi bwange."

2. Ebikolwa 2:4 - "Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera ennimi endala, ng'Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera."

Lukka 1:68 Mukama Katonda wa Isiraeri atenderezebwe; kubanga akyalidde abantu be n'abanunula;

Katonda akyalidde abantu be n’abanunula.

1: Yesu yajja okutulokola okuva mu bibi byaffe.

2: Okusaasira n’ekisa kya Katonda tebiriiko kkomo era bituuka wala.

1: Tito 2:14, "eyawaayo ku lwaffe okutununula okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna n'okwetukuza abantu olw'ebintu bye abanyiikivu mu bikolwa ebirungi."

2: Abaruumi 3:23-24, "kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye ng'ekirabo, olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu."

Lukka 1:69 Era atuyimusizza ejjembe ery'obulokozi mu nnyumba y'omuddu we Dawudi;

Ekitundu kyogera ku Katonda okutuyimusa ejjembe ly’obulokozi mu nnyumba y’omuddu we Dawudi.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obulokozi ng’ayita mu Nnyumba ya Dawudi

2. Amaanyi g’Obulokozi bwa Katonda Okukola Okuyita mu Baweereza Be

1. Isaaya 11:1-2 - "N'omuggo guliva mu kikolo kya Yese, n'ettabi lirimera okuva mu bikoola bye: N'omwoyo gwa Mukama gulibeera ku ye, omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'ogwa." okutegeera, omwoyo ogw'okuteesa n'amaanyi, omwoyo ogw'okumanya n'okutya Mukama."

2. 2 Samwiri 7:12-13 - "N'ennaku zo bwe zinaaba zituukiridde, n'osula ne bajjajjaabo, nditeekawo ezzadde lyo eriva mu byenda byo, era ndinyweza obwakabaka bwe." Alizimbira erinnya lyange ennyumba, era ndinyweza entebe y'obwakabaka bwe emirembe gyonna."

Lukka 1:70 Nga bwe yayogera mu kamwa ka bannabbi be abatukuvu, ababaddewo okuva ensi lwe yatandika.

Katonda yayogera ng’ayita mu bannabbi be okuva ku ntandikwa y’ensi.

1. Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Katonda gy'ayogedde naffe ng'ayita mu bannabbi be okuva ensi lwe yatandika.

2. Ekigambo kya Katonda obutaba na biseera - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri ekigambo kya

Katonda gye kibadde ekilungamya okuva ensi lwe yatandika.

1. Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

2. Zabbuli 33:4 - "Kubanga ekigambo kya Mukama kituufu; n'emirimu gye gyonna gikolebwa mu mazima."

Lukka 1:71 Tulokolebwa okuva mu balabe baffe ne mu mukono gw'abo bonna abatukyawa;

Ekitundu kyogera ku kulokolebwa okuva mu balabe n’abo abatukyawa.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda kutuwonya abalabe baffe n’abo abatukyawa.

2: Okuyita mu kukkiriza Katonda, tusobola okufuna okununulibwa okuva mu balabe baffe n’abo abatukyawa.

1: Abaruumi 8:37 Nedda, mu bintu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw’oyo eyatwagala.

2: Zabbuli 34:17-18 Abatuukirivu bwe bakaaba nga basaba obuyambi, Mukama abawulira n’abawonya mu bizibu byabwe byonna. Mukama ali kumpi n’abamenyese emitima era awonya abamenyese mu mwoyo.

Lukka 1:72 Okutuukiriza okusaasira okwasuubizibwa bajjajjaffe, n'okujjukira endagaano ye entukuvu;

Ekitundu kyogera ku kutuukiriza ebisuubizo bya Katonda n’okujjukira endagaano ye entukuvu.

1. Ekisuubizo Ekituukirira: Okusaasira kwa Katonda

2. Okujjukira Endagaano ya Katonda: Okwewaayo kwaffe gy’ali

1. Isaaya 55:3 - "Senga okutu kwo, ojje gye ndi; wulira, emmeeme yo ebeere mulamu; era ndikola naawe endagaano ey'olubeerera, okwagala kwange okunywevu era

okunywevu eri Dawudi."

2. Zabbuli 105:8 - "Ajjukira endagaano ye emirembe gyonna, ekigambo kye yalagira, emirembe lukumi."

Lukka 1:73 Ekirayiro kye yalayirira jjajjaffe Ibulayimu;

Katonda yasuubiza Ibulayimu era n’abituukiriza.

1: Katonda mwesigwa era ajja kutuukiriza ebisuubizo bye.

2: Tusobola okwesiga ebisuubizo bya Katonda ne bwe kiba nti kitwala ekiseera kiwanvu okutuukirira.

1: Okubala 23:19 - Katonda si muntu, alimba; newakubadde omwana w'omuntu, yenenyezza: ayogedde, era talikikola? oba ayogedde, n'atakifuula kirungi?

2: 2 Abakkolinso 1:20 - Kubanga byonna Katonda by'asuubiza mu ye biri weewaawo, era mu ye Amiina, Katonda aweebwe ekitiibwa mu ffe.

Lukka 1:74 Alyoke atuwe, nga tununuliddwa mu mukono gw'abalabe baffe, tumuwereze awatali kutya.

Mu Lukka 1:74, Katonda yasuubiza okukuuma n’okununula abantu be okuva mu balabe baabwe basobole okumuweereza mu mirembe era awatali kutya.

1. "Ekisuubizo ky'Obukuumi: Okuweereza Katonda awatali Kutya".

2. "Okununula Katonda: Okumuweereza mu Ddembe".

1. Zabbuli 34:7 - Malayika wa Mukama asiisira okwetooloola abamutya, n'abawonya.

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Lukka 1:75 Mu butukuvu ne mu butuukirivu mu maaso ge, ennaku zonna ez’obulamu

bwaffe.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka 1 kyogera ku bulamu obw’obutukuvu n’obutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutukuvu n’obutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Obutukuvu n’Obutuukirivu mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - "Naye ng'oyo eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, nammwe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Muliba batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu.”

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - “Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu ne yeerabira bwe yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka erituukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.”

Lukka 1:76 Naawe, omwana, oliyitibwa nnabbi w'Oyo Ali Waggulu: kubanga oligenda mu maaso ga Mukama okuteekateeka amakubo ge;

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yokaana Omubatiza okuyitibwa nnabbi w’Oyo Ali Waggulu, agenda mu maaso ga Mukama okuteekateeka amakubo ge.

1. Okuyitibwa kwa Yokaana Omubatiza: Okuteekateeka Ekkubo eri Mukama

2. Obubaka bwa Yokaana Omubatiza obw’Obunnabbi: Okuteekateeka Emitima olw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 40:3-5 - Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mugolole mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe.

2. Malaki 3:1 - “Laba, nditima omubaka wange, n’ateekateeka ekkubo mu maaso gange.”

Lukka 1:77 Okuwa abantu be okumanya obulokozi olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi byabwe.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti ekigendererwa kya Katonda mu kusindika Omwana we mu nsi kyali kya kuwa bantu be okumanya ku bulokozi n’okusonyiwa ebibi byabwe.

1. Ekirabo ky’obulokozi: Engeri Katonda gy’atulokola ng’ayita mu mwana we

2. Ekisa kya Katonda: Okutegeera okusonyiyibwa kw’ebibi

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n'omu ayinza kwenyumiriza.”

Lukka 1:78 Olw'okusaasira okulungi okwa Katonda waffe; ensulo y'emisana okuva waggulu gye yatukyalira, .

Olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, tubadde tukyaliddwa enkya okuva mu ggulu.

1. Okulaba Okusaasira kwa Katonda mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

2. Okufuna Okubudaabudibwa n’Essuubi mu Kusaasira kwa Mukama

1. Zabbuli 86:15 - Naye ggwe, ai Mukama, oli Katonda omusaasizi era ow'ekisa, alwawo okusunguwala era ajjudde okwagala okunywevu n'obwesigwa.

2. Yakobo 5:11 - Laba, tulowooza ku abo ab'omukisa abaasigala nga banywevu. Muwulidde obugumu bwa Yobu, era mulabye ekigendererwa kya Mukama, nga Mukama asaasira era nga musaasizi.

Lukka 1:79 Okutangaaza abo abatudde mu kizikiza ne mu kisiikirize ky'okufa, okulungamya ebigere byaffe mu kkubo ery'emirembe.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kuwa ekitangaala n’obulagirizi eri abo abali mu kizikiza n’okuggwaamu essuubi, okubatuusa mu mirembe.

1. "Ekkubo erigenda mu mirembe" - Okunoonyereza ku mikisa gy'okufuna emirembe okuyita mu Kristo.

2. "Ekitangaala mu Kizikiza" - Okwekenenya essuubi n'essanyu ebiva mu kwesiga Katonda.

1. Isaaya 9:2 - "Abantu abatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene; ku abo ababeera mu nsi ey'ekizikiza ekinene ekitangaala kyakya."

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange."

Lukka 1:80 Omwana n'akula, n'anywera mu mwoyo, n'abeera mu ddungu okutuusa ku lunaku lwe yalaga Isiraeri.

Omwana Yesu yakula n’afuuka ow’amaanyi mu by’omwoyo ng’abeera mu ddungu okutuusa lwe yeeyoleka eri Isirayiri.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku bulamu bwaffe eyinza okuba nga tetumanyi, naye tusobola okwesiga obulagirizi bwe.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okututuusa ku nkomerero yaffe, ne bwe kinaaba kitwala ekiseera.

1: Yeremiya 29:11 - "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy'oli," bw'ayogera Mukama, "enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z'okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso."

2: Engero 3:5-6 - “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.”

Luc.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’ekiragiro okuva ewa Kayisaali Agusito nti okubala abantu kulina okukolebwa. Yusufu eyali ava mu nnyumba ya Dawudi, yagenda e Besirekemu ne Maliyamu eyali olubuto. Bwe baali awo, Maliyamu yazaala omwana we omubereberye n’amuzinga mu ngoye n’amugalamira mu ddundiro kubanga mu kiyumba ky’abagenyi temwalimu kifo kyabwe (Lukka 2:1-7). Mu kitundu kye kimu, abasumba baali bakuuma ekisibo kyabwe ekiro, malayika n’abalabikira. Malayika yabaleetera amawulire amalungi ag’essanyu lingi: Omulokozi yali azaalibwa mu Besirekemu. Amangu ago, ekibinja

ky'amagye g'omu ggulu ne beegatta ku malayika nga batendereza Katonda era nga bagamba nti, "Ekitiibwa kibeere Katonda mu ggulu erisinga waggulu, ne ku nsi emirembe mu abo b'asanyukira" (Lukka 2:8-14).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’okuwulira obubaka buno okuva eri bamalayika, abasumba baayanguwa okugenda e Besirekemu okunoonya omwana Yesu. Baasanga Maliyamu ne Yusufu wamu n’omwana nga bagalamidde mu kisibo. Abasumba baabuulira abalala abaali beewuunya ebigambo byabwe (Lukka 2:15-18). Nga wayise ennaku munaana, okusinziira ku mpisa y’Abayudaaya ku baana abawere abasajja, Yesu yakomolebwa era n’atuumibwa erinnya nga malayika bwe yalagira nga tannafuna lubuto —Yesu. Bwe kyatuuka ekiseera kya Maliyamu okutukuzibwa okusinziira ku mateeka g’Abayudaaya ng’okuzaala kumaze okuyitawo ekiweebwayo ekyetaagisa kyakolebwa Yerusaalemi Yusufu Maliyamu n’amutwala waggulu Yerusaalemi omuwe Mukama nga bwe kyawandiikibwa Amateeka Mukama Buli musajja aggulawo olubuto ayitibwa Mukama omutukuvu awaayo amayiba abiri enjiibwa ento bbiri (Lukka 2: 21-24).

3rd Paragraph: Mu Yerusaalemi mu kiseera ekyo yabeeranga Simyoni omutuukirivu omunyiikivu ng’alindirira okubudaabudibwa Isirayiri Omwoyo Omutukuvu yamubikkulira tajja kulaba kufa nga tannalaba Masiya wa Mukama nga akulembeddwa Omwoyo mu mpya za yeekaalu ng’abazadde baleeta omwana Yesu bamukolera empisa Amateeka yakwata emmundu n’atendereza Katonda nga agamba nti "Mukama Katonda oyinza okuleka omuddu wo ave emirembe ng'ekigambo amaaso galabye obulokozi obutegekeddwa okubeerawo abantu bonna ekitangaala okubikkulirwa Amawanga ekitiibwa abantu Isiraeri." Awo nalagula ku mwana nga agamba Ye destined cause okugwa okusituka bangi Israel be akabonero kwogerwa against kale ebirowoozo emitima byabikkula ekitala kijja kufumita emmeeme nayo Anna prophetess omukadde emyaka teyava mu yeekaalu okusinza okusiiba okusaba okujja mu maaso akaseera yalaba omwana yebaza Katonda yayogera buli omu okununula Yerusaalemi nakomawo Nazaaleesi yakula amaanyi yajjuza amagezi ekisa ku ye (Lukka 2:25-40).

Lukka 2:1 Awo olwatuuka mu nnaku ezo, ne wafuluma ekiragiro okuva ewa Kayisaali Agusito nti ensi yonna esasulwe omusolo.

Kayisaali Agusito yafulumya ekiragiro ekyali kyetaagisa abantu bonna mu nsi okusoloozebwa omusolo.

1. Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu kutuukiriza enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi eri bonna.

2. Jjukira okwebaza n’okugondera Katonda, ne mu biseera eby’okusolooza omusolo.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 13:7 - Buli muntu muwe by’obanja: Bw’oba obanja emisolo, musasula emisolo; bwe kiba nti enyingiza, olwo enyingiza; bwe kiba nga kiweebwa ekitiibwa, olwo n’ossaamu ekitiibwa; bwe kiba nga kitiibwa, olwo kitiibwa.

Lukka 2:2 (Okusolooza omusolo kuno kwasooka kukolebwa nga Kuleeniyo yali gavana wa Busuuli.)

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri okubala abantu gye kwakolebwamu mu kiseera kya Kuleeniyo, eyali gavana wa Busuuli.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda bulijjo eraga mu kiseera eky’Obwakatonda.

2. Bwe tunaagoberera obulagirizi bwa Mukama, emikisa gijja kugoberera.

1. Omubuulizi 3:1-8 - Buli kimu kirina ekiseera, n’ekiseera kya buli mulimu wansi w’eggulu.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.

Lukka 2:3 Bonna ne bagenda okusasulwa omusolo, buli omu mu kibuga kye.

Maliyamu ne Yusufu baalina okugenda e Besirekemu okubala abantu, bwe batyo ne bagenda okusoloozebwa omusolo mu kibuga kyabwe.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera Amateeka: Okutunuulira Obuwulize bwa Maliyamu ne Yusufu

2. Amaanyi g’Obwesigwa: Obwesige bwa Maliyamu ne Yusufu mu Katonda

1. Matayo 6:33 - "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako."

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - "Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu."

Lukka 2:4 Yusufu n'ava e Ggaliraaya n'ava mu kibuga Nazaaleesi n'agenda e Buyudaaya n'agenda mu kibuga kya Dawudi ekiyitibwa Besirekemu; (kubanga yali wa mu nnyumba

ya Dawudi n'olunyiriri lwa Dawudi:)

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku lugendo lwa Yusufu ne Maliyamu okuva e Nazaaleesi okutuuka e Besirekemu okusobola okutuukiriza obunnabbi bwa Masiya okuzaalibwa mu kibuga kya Dawudi.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda bulijjo kituufu, era kijja kutuukirira bulijjo.

2. Katonda alina enteekateeka eri buli omu ku ffe, era kikulu okumwesiga.

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi ebirowoozo bye ndowooza gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, ebirowoozo eby'emirembe so si bya bubi, okubawa enkomerero esuubirwa.

Lukka 2:5 Okusasulwa omusolo ne Maliyamu mukazi we gwe yafumbirwa, nga muto mu lubuto.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yusufu ne Maliyamu okugenda e Besirekemu okusobola okusoloozebwa omusolo, nga Maliyamu yali lubuto mu kiseera ekyo.

1. Yesu, Ekyokulabirako kyaffe ekituukiridde eky’okugondera obuyinza

2. Ku mabbali ga Maliyamu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okugoberera Yesu Mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu.

2. Matayo 28:18-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Lukka 2:6 Bwe batyo bwe baali awo, ennaku z'alina okuzaala ne ziggwaako.

Maliyamu ne Yusufu baagenda e Besirekemu okwewandiisa mu kubala abantu, era bwe baali eyo, Maliyamu yazaala Yesu.

1: Ebiseera bya Katonda bulijjo bituukiridde. Ebintu ne bwe biba birabika bitya, Katonda y’afuga bulijjo.

2: Okukkiriza kwa Maliyamu ne Yusufu mu Katonda tekwawukana. Baagoberera enteekateeka Ye, ne bwe yali tekola makulu gye bali.

1: Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kwesiga bye tusuubira n'okukakasa bye tutalaba."

Lukka 2:7 N'azaala omwana we omubereberye, n'amuzinga mu ngoye, n'amugalamiza mu kisibo; kubanga mu kiyumba ky’abagenyi temwalimu kifo kyabwe.

Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu kwali kwa bwetoowaze, anti mu kiyumba ky’abagenyi temwalimu kifo kyabwe.

1. Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu mu bwetoowaze: Okuyiga Okwagala Obwetoowaze.

2. Amakulu g’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu: Okulowooza ku ngeri Ekisa kya Katonda gye kikwatamu.

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Obwetoowaze bwa Kristo n'okugulumizibwa.

2. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Yesu nga Omuwi w'amagezi ow'ekitalo, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo, era Omulangira w'emirembe.

Lukka 2:8 Mu nsi eyo waaliwo abasumba abaali babeera mu ttale, nga bakuuma ebisibo byabwe ekiro.

Abasumba mu nsi y’emu baali batunuulira ekisibo kyabwe ekiro.

1. Obulindaala bw’Abasumba Obutaggwa

2. Amaanyi g’Ekiro

1. Yokaana 10:11 - “Nze musumba omulungi; omusumba omulungi awaayo obulamu bwe ku lw’endiga.”

2. Isaaya 40:11 - “Alirunda endiga ze ng’omusumba: anaakuŋŋaanya abaana b’endiga n’omukono gwe, n’abasitula mu kifuba kye, n’akulembera mpola n’abaana abato.”

Lukka 2:9 Laba, malayika wa Mukama n’abajjako, ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kyakaayakana okubeetooloola: ne batya nnyo.

Malayika wa Mukama n’ajja ku basumba, ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kyakaayakana nga kibeetoolodde, ne kibajjuza okutya.

1. Okubudaabudibwa kw’Okubeerawo kwa Katonda

2. Totya: Katonda Ali Kumpi Bulijjo

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 46:1-3 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya ensi ne bwe egenda, newaakubadde ensozi ne zisengulwa mu mutima gw'ennyanja, newakubadde amazzi gaayo." okuwuluguma n'okufuumuuka, newankubadde ensozi zikankana olw'okuzimba kwayo."

Lukka 2:10 Malayika n’abagamba nti Temutya, kubanga laba, mbaleetera amawulire amalungi ag’essanyu lingi, aganaabeera eri abantu bonna.

Malayika yalangirira okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu, n’aleeta amawulire amalungi ag’essanyu lingi eri abantu bonna.

1. Essanyu lya Yesu: Okusanyukira Amawulire Amalungi aga Mukama.

2. Ekisa kya Katonda: Okujaguza Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo.

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo , Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Lukka 2:11 Kubanga leero mu kibuga kya Dawudi omulokozi, ye Kristo Mukama wammwe.

Ekitundu kino kiraga okulangirira okw’amaanyi okw’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu Kristo, Omulokozi w’ensi.

1. Essanyu lya Ssekukkulu: Musanyuke olw’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu, Omulokozi w’Ensi

2. Omulokozi Azaalibwa: Essuubi ly’Obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

1. Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana atuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Lukka 2:12 Era kino kinaaba kabonero gye muli; Mulisanga omwana ng’azingiddwa mu ngoye, ng’agalamidde mu ddundiro ly’ente.

Akabonero k’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu: omwana omuwere ng’ayambadde engoye ezisiba, ng’agalamidde mu ddundiro ly’ente.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okuva ku Lulyo okutuuka ku Musaalaba

2. Okuzuula Essanyu mu Bintu Byangu

1. Isaaya 60:1-3 - Golokoka, eyaka, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kituuse, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikusituka.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Kristo Yesu, olw’okuba mu butonde bwennyini Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okukozesebwa mu bulungi bwe; wabula, teyeefuula kintu kyonna ng’atwala obutonde bwennyini obw’omuweereza.

Lukka 2:13 Amangwago ne malayika ekibiina ky'eggye ery'omu ggulu nga batendereza

Katonda nga bagamba nti:

Malayika oyo yagattibwako eggye eddene ery’omu ggulu eryatendereza Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okutendereza: Engeri Katonda gy’ayitibwamu okuyita mu bigambo byaffe

2. Essanyu ly’okusinza: Okuzuula emikisa gy’okutendereza

1. Zabbuli 103:1-5 - Twebaza Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, ne byonna ebiri munda mu nze, omukisa erinnya lye ettukuvu!

2. Abebbulaniya 13:15 - Kale tuyitira mu ye buli kiseera tuweeyo ssaddaaka ey’okutendereza Katonda, kwe kugamba, ebibala by’emimwa egikkiriza erinnya lye.

Lukka 2:14 Ekitiibwa kiweebwe Katonda waggulu, ne ku nsi emirembe, abantu.

Ekitundu kino kijaguza okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu n’emirembe, omutima omulungi, n’ekitiibwa okujja kwe kwe kuleeta.

1. Ekirabo ky’emirembe: Okunoonyereza ku makulu g’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu

2. Omutima omulungi eri Abasajja: Okutegeera Enkosa y’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 Kubanga ffe omwana azaaliddwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo ; Omulangira w’emirembe.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n’atalowooza nti kyenkana ne Katonda: Naye ne yeefuula ow’ettutumu, n’atwala ku ye ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n’abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Lukka 2:15 Awo olwatuuka bamalayika bwe baali bagenda mu ggulu, abasumba ne bagambagana nti Kaakano ka tugende e Besirekemu tulabe ekintu kino ekibaddewo Mukama ky'alina yatumanyisibwa.

Abasumba bano bamalayika baabategeeza ku kuzaalibwa kwa Yesu era ne basalawo

okugenda e Besirekemu beerabe omwana eyaakazaalibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri abasumba gye baali abawulize era nga beetegefu okukolera ku ebyo bye baabagamba.

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza: Engeri abasumba gye beesiga ekigambo kya Katonda ne bamuteekamu okukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Yakobo 2:26 - Kubanga ng'omubiri ogutalina mwoyo bwe gufudde, n'okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa bwe kufudde.

Lukka 2:16 Ne bajja mangu, ne basanga Maliyamu, ne Yusufu, n’omwana ng’agalamidde mu ddundiro.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku basumba abaategeezebwa malayika ku kuzaalibwa kwa Yesu ne bafubutuka okumunoonya.

1. "Amakulu g'abasumba mu mboozi y'amazaalibwa".

2. "Amaanyi g'okulangirira kwa Malayika".

1. Isaaya 40:11- "Aliriisa endiga ze ng'omusumba; alikuŋŋaanya abaana b'endiga mu mikono gye; alibasitula mu kifuba kye, n'akulembera mpola abalina abaana."

2. Zabbuli 23:1- "Mukama ye musumba wange; sijja kubulwa."

Lukka 2:17 Bwe baakiraba, ne bategeeza ekigambo ekyababuulirwa ku mwana ono.

Abasumba baabuulira abalala ku kuzaalibwa kwa Yesu nga bamaze okumulaba.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri ebisuubizo bye - Lukka 2:11

2. Obukulu bw'okugabana amawulire amalungi - Lukka 2:17

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, omwana yatuweebwa; era gavumenti ejja kuba ku kibegabega kye. Era erinnya lye liriyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow'emirembe.

7 Okweyongera kw’obufuzi bwe n’emirembe tebiribaawo nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okugitegeka n’okuginyweza n’omusango n’obwenkanya okuva olwo, n’emirembe gyonna. Obunyiikivu bwa Mukama ow’Eggye bujja kutuukiriza kino.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira; era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.” Amiina.

Lukka 2:18 Bonna abaakiwulira ne beewuunya ebyo abasumba bye baababuulira.

Abasumba baabuulira amawulire amalungi ag’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu era abantu abaawulira ne beewuunya nnyo.

1. Beera n’Okukkiriza mu Nteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Musanyuke mu mawulire amalungi

1. Luk wa Dawudi omulokozi, ye Kristo Mukama waffe.”

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15: "Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirako? era baliwulira batya nga tewali mubuulizi? Era baliwulira batya." babuulira, okuggyako nga batumiddwa?"

Lukka 2:19 Naye Maliyamu n'akuuma ebyo byonna, n'abifumiitiriza mu mutima gwe.

Maliyamu yakuuma okulangirira kwa Katonda okw’ekyamagero ku kuzaalibwa kwa Yesu era n’akifumiitiriza mu mutima gwe.

1: Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Maliyamu eky’okutwala ekigambo kya Katonda ng’eky’omuwendo era n’okukifumiitirizaako nga tusaba.

2: Bwe tufumiitiriza ku kigambo kya Katonda mu mitima gyaffe, tusobola

okumusemberera n’okufuna emirembe mu bisuubizo bye.

1: Zabbuli 119:11 “Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya.”

2: Matayo 6:21, “Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.”

Lukka 2:20 Awo abasumba ne bakomawo nga bagulumiza Katonda era nga batendereza Katonda olw’ebyo byonna bye baawulira ne bye baalaba, nga bwe kyababuulirwa.

Abasumba batendereza Katonda era ne bamugulumiza olw’ebintu bye baali bawulidde era ne balaba.

1: Okutendereza Katonda olw’ebyamagero ebitwetoolodde

2: Okuyiga Okusanyuka mu Byewuunyo bya Katonda

1: Zabbuli 150:2 - Mumutendereze olw'ebikolwa bye eby'amaanyi; mumutendereze ng’obukulu bwe bwe buli!

2: Zabbuli 103:2 - Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, so tewerabira birungi bye byonna.

Lukka 2:21 Awo ennaku munaana bwe zaggwaako olw’okukomolebwa kw’omwana, n’atuumibwa erinnya lye YESU, malayika gwe yatuuma bwe lityo nga tannazaalibwa mu lubuto.

Oluvannyuma lw’okukomolebwa ennaku munaana, Yesu yaweebwa erinnya malayika lye yalangirira nga tannafuna lubuto.

1. Amaanyi g'Amannya - Engeri Amannya ge Tulonda gye Gyolekamu Endagamuntu yaffe

2. Yesu: Erinnya Lisinga Amannya Gonna

1. Matayo 1:23 - "Laba, embeerera aliba lubuto, n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, ne bamutuuma erinnya Emmanuel, ekivvuunulwa nti Katonda naffe."

2. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - "N'olwekyo Katonda yamugulumiza nnyo n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu okufukaamirira erinnya lya Yesu, n'abo abali mu ggulu n'abo abali ku nsi, . n'abo abali wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe."

Lukka 2:22 Ennaku ez'okutukuzibwa kwe ng'etteeka lya Musa bwe lyali bwe zaali ziwedde, ne bamuleeta e Yerusaalemi, okumuleeta eri Mukama;

Maliyamu ne Yusufu ne baleeta Yesu e Yerusaalemi okumwanjulira Mukama oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ez’okutukuzibwa ng’amateeka ga Musa bwe gali.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera amateeka ga Katonda

2. Engeri gye tuyinza okwanjula obulamu bwaffe eri Mukama

1. Ekyamateeka 6:5-9 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’amaanyi go gonna

2. Matayo 22:37-40 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.

Lukka 2:23 (Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa mu mateeka ga Mukama nti Buli musajja aggulawo olubuto anaayitibwanga mutukuvu eri Mukama;)

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku tteeka lya Mukama erigamba nti buli mwana omusajja azaalibwa, alina okuyitibwa omutukuvu eri Mukama.

1. Amateeka ga Katonda gakyalina mugaso ne leero

2. Obutukuvu bw’Abaana ba Katonda

1. Olubereberye 17:12-13 - "N'oyo awezezza ennaku munaana anaakomolebwa mu mmwe, buli musajja muto mu mirembe gyammwe, oyo azaalibwa mu nnyumba, oba eyagulibwa n'ensimbi okuva eri omugenyi yenna, atali wa." ezzadde lyo. Oyo azaalibwa mu nnyumba yo, n'oyo eyagulibwa n'ensimbi zo, alina okukomolebwa: n'endagaano yange eriba mu mubiri gwammwe okuba endagaano ey'olubeerera."

2. Okuva 12:48-49 - "N'omugwira bw'anaabeeranga naawe, n'akwatanga Mukama embaga ey'Okuyitako, abasajja be bonna bakomolebwe, n'alyoka asembera agikwata;

era anaabanga nga." oyo azaalibwa mu nsi: kubanga tewali muntu yenna atakomole alirya.

Lukka 2:24 Era n'okuwaayo ssaddaaka ng'ekyo bwe kyayogerwa mu mateeka ga Mukama nti Amayiba abiri oba enjiibwa ento bbiri.

Okusinziira ku Mateeka ga Mukama, Maliyamu ne Yusufu baawaayo ssaddaaka y’amayiba abiri oba enjiibwa ento bbiri bwe baawaayo Yesu mu yeekaalu.

1. Amakulu ga Ssaddaaka: Okwekenenya Ssaddaaka ya Yesu mu Yeekaalu

2. Obukulu bw’okugondera: Ekyokulabirako kya Maliyamu ne Yusufu eky’okugondera Amateeka ga Mukama

1. Eby’Abaleevi 12:8 n’ensonga eziri mu mateeka ga Musa agakwata ku ssaddaaka

2. Matayo 5:17 n’ensonga eziri mu njigiriza za Yesu ezikwata ku kutuukiriza Amateeka.

Lukka 2:25 Laba, waaliwo omusajja mu Yerusaalemi erinnya lye Simyoni; n'omusajja oyo yali mutuukirivu era nga mwesigwa, ng'alindirira okubudaabudibwa kwa Isiraeri: n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali ku ye.

Simyoni yali musajja mutuukirivu era eyeewaayo mu Yerusaalemi eyali alinze okubudaabudibwa kwa Isiraeri era nga ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Obukulu bw’Okwewaayo mu Bulamu bw’Omukkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Yakobo 1:19-20 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Kati essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira ebyo by’alaba? Naye bwe tusuubira ebyo bye tutalaba, tubirindirira n’obugumiikiriza.

Lukka 2:26 Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amubikkulirwa, nga tannalaba kufa, nga tannalaba

Kristo wa Mukama waffe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bunnabbi bwa Simyoni obukwata ku Yesu nti yali tagenda kulaba kufa nga tannalaba Kristo wa Mukama waffe.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Masiya: Engeri Yesu gye yatuukirizaamu Obunnabbi bwa Simyoni

2. Yesu: Okutuukirizibwa kw’Ebisuubizo bya Katonda eby’olubeerera

1. Isaaya 7:14 - "N'olwekyo Mukama yennyini alikuwa akabonero; Laba, embeerera aliba olubuto, n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amutuuma erinnya Emanuweri."

2. Zabbuli 16:10 - "Kubanga togenda kuleka mmeeme yange mu geyena; so tokkiriza Mutukuvu wo kuvunda."

Lukka 2:27 N'ayingira mu yeekaalu mu Mwoyo: abazadde bwe baaleeta omwana Yesu, okumukolera ng'empisa z'amateeka.

Maliyamu ne Yusufu baaleeta omwana Yesu mu yeekaalu okutuukiriza ebisaanyizo by’amateeka.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Amakulu g’okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu

1. Mikka 6:8 - Akulaze, ggwe omufa, ebirungi. Era kiki Mukama ky’akusaba? Okukola mu bwenkanya n’okwagala okusaasira n’okutambula n’obwetoowaze ne Katonda wo.

2. Lukka 1:26-38 - Mu mwezi ogw'omukaaga ogw'olubuto lwa Elizabeti, Katonda yatuma malayika Gabulyeri e Nazaaleesi, ekibuga mu Ggaliraaya, eri omuwala embeerera eyeeyama okufumbirwa omusajja ayitibwa Yusufu, muzzukulu wa Dawudi. Erinnya ly’omuwala oyo yali Maliyamu. Malayika n'agenda gy'ali n'amugamba nti, "Mulamusizza, mmwe abasiimibwa ennyo! Mukama ali nammwe."

Lukka 2:28 Awo n'amukwata mu ngalo ze, n'atendereza Katonda, n'agamba nti:

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kaseera Simyoni, oluvannyuma lw’okulaba omwana Yesu, n’akwata Yesu mu ngalo ze, n’atendereza Katonda, n’agamba omukisa.

1. “Essanyu ly’okubeera mu maaso ga Katonda” - Okunoonyereza ku ssanyu ly’okujja mu maaso ga Katonda, nga bwe kiragibwa Simyoni mu Lukka 2.

2. “Omukisa gwa Yesu” - Okwekenenya amaanyi g’omukisa gwa Yesu, nga bwe kyajulizibwa Simyoni mu Lukka 2.

1. Abafiripi 4:4 - Musanyuke mu Mukama bulijjo. Nja kuddamu okukyogera nti: Musanyuke!

2. Zabbuli 34:1 - Nja kwebaza Mukama buli kiseera; Okutendereza kwe kulibeera mu kamwa kange bulijjo.

Lukka 2:29 Mukama waffe, kaakano leka omuddu wo agende mu mirembe, ng'ekigambo kyo bwe kiri.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kusaba kwa Simyoni okw’okwebaza oluvannyuma lw’okulaba omwana Yesu mu Yeekaalu. Yalaga essanyu lye era ne yeebaza Katonda olw’okumukkiriza okulaba Masiya nga tannafa.

1. Okusanyuka mu maaso ga Mukama: Okujaguza Katonda okutuukiriza ebisuubizo bye

2. Okubeera mu bumativu: Okufuna emirembe mu kumanya Katonda by’ayagala

1. Abaruumi 15:13 - Kaakano Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, mulyoke mweyongere mu ssuubi, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2. Abafiripi 4:7 - Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe okuyita mu Kristo Yesu.

Lukka 2:30 Kubanga amaaso gange galabye obulokozi bwo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bulokozi obwaleetebwa Yesu nga bwe bulabibwa Simyoni.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’Obulokozi: Essuubi ly’Ensi

2. Essanyu ly’okulaba Obulokozi bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 (Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi atuweereddwa, n’obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’ekitalo, Katonda ow’amaanyi, Kitaffe ow’emirembe n’emirembe, Omulangira wa Emirembe.)

2. Yokaana 3:16 (Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.)

Lukka 2:31 Ggwe wateekateeka mu maaso g’abantu bonna;

Bamalayika baalangirira nti Yesu yali atuukiriza ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’okuleeta obulokozi eri abantu bonna.

1: Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky'Obulokozi kya Buli muntu.

2: Yesu ye Mutuukirivu w’Ekisuubizo kya Katonda.

1: Isaaya 9:6-7 Kubanga ffe omwana atuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi atuweereddwa, n’obufuzi bulibeera ku bibegabega bye. Era aliyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2: Tito 2:11-14 Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda kyeyolekedde ekiweereza abantu bonna obulokozi. Kituyigiriza okugamba nti “Nedda” eri obutatya Katonda n’okwegomba okw’ensi, n’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefuga, obugolokofu era obw’okutya Katonda mu mulembe guno.

Lukka 2:32 Ekitangaala ekitangaaza amawanga n'ekitiibwa ky'abantu bo Isiraeri.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okuba ekitangaala eri ab’amawanga n’ekitiibwa ky’abantu ba Isirayiri.

1. "Ekitangaala ky'Ensi: Yesu ng'Ettaala y'Essuubi eri Abantu Bonna".

2. "Okulaba Yesu nga Ekitiibwa kya Isiraeri".

1. Isaaya 9:2 - “Abantu abatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene; ku abo ababeera mu nsi ey’ekizikiza ekizikiza ekitangaala kyakya.”

2. Zabbuli 106:21 - “Neerabira Katonda Omulokozi waabwe eyakola ebintu ebinene mu Misiri.”

Lukka 2:33 Yusufu ne nnyina ne beewuunya ebyo ebyayogerwako.

Yusufu ne Maliyamu beewuunya nnyo olw’obunnabbi obwogerwa ku Yesu.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda kya mazima era kya bwesigwa - Lukka 2:33

2. Yesu Asaanira Okwewuunya n'Okutya - Lukka 2:33

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, omwana yatuweebwa; era gavumenti ejja kuba ku kibegabega kye. Era erinnya lye lijja kuyitibwa Owewuunyisa, Omuwabuzi, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira w’Emirembe.

2. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu kufukaamirire eri erinnya lya Yesu, n'abo abali mu ggulu, n'abo abali ku nsi, ne ow’abo abali wansi w’ensi, era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, aweebwe Katonda Kitaffe.

Lukka 2:34 Simyoni n'abawa omukisa, n'agamba Maliyamu nnyina nti Laba, omwana ono ateekeddwa okugwa n'okuzuukira kw'abangi mu Isiraeri; era olw'akabonero akaliyogerwako;

Simyoni yawa Maliyamu ne Yesu omukisa era n’alagula nti Yesu yandibadde kabonero ka bangi mu Isirayiri okugwa n’okusituka n’okwogerwako.

1. Okusituka kw’Abangi: Omulimu gwa Yesu mu Bununuzi bwa Katonda

2. Akabonero Akayinza Okwogerwako: Okukkiriza Okuyigganyizibwa olw’Obwakababaka bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abaruumi 8:31 - Kati olwo, kiki kye tunaayogera nga tuddamu ebintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

Lukka 2:35 (Weewaawo, ekitala kinafumita ne mu mmeeme yo,) ebirowoozo by’emitima mingi bibikkulibwe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri okufa kwa Yesu gye kunaaleeta okubikkulirwa mu birowoozo by’emitima gy’abantu bangi .

1. Amaanyi g’Okubikkulirwa: Engeri Okufa kwa Kristo gye Kubikkula Emitima gyaffe

2. Okwagala okw’okusaddaaka: Engeri Yesu gye yayolesezaamu okwagala kwe okuyita mu kufa kwe

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abebbulaniya 4:12-13 - Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kikola. Kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amasasi abiri, kiyingira n’okutuuka n’okugabanya emmeeme n’omwoyo, ennyondo n’obusigo; kisalawo ebirowoozo n’endowooza z’omutima.

Lukka 2:36 Era waaliwo Ana nnabbi omukazi omu, muwala wa Fanuweeri, ow'ekika kya Aseri: yali awezezza emyaka musanvu n'omwami we okuva ku buwala bwe;

Ana yali nnabbi omukazi okuva mu kika kya Aseri, eyali amaze emyaka musanvu mu bufumbo okuva lwe yali embeerera.

1. Jjukibwe obwesigwa bwa Ana eri Katonda ne bwe yali mu bufumbo.

2. Tukubirizibwa okubeera mu bulamu bwaffe nga tussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda, ne mu bufumbo.

1. Engero 18:22, "Afuna omukazi afuna ekirungi, n'afuna okusiimibwa okuva eri Mukama."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 7:3-5, “Omwami asasule mukazi we okwagala okumugwanidde, n’omukazi awe bba. Omukyala talina buyinza ku mubiri gwe, naye omwami alina. Era mu ngeri y’emu omwami talina buyinza ku mubiri gwe, naye omukyala alina buyinza. Temugaanagana okuggyako nga mukkiriziganya okumala ekiseera, mulyoke mwewaayo okusiiba n'okusaba; era mujje wamu nate Sitaani aleme kubakema olw’obuteefuga.”

Lukka 2:37 Yali nnamwandu ow’emyaka nga nkaaga mu ena, nga tava mu yeekaalu, wabula n’aweereza Katonda n’okusiiba n’okusaba ekiro n’emisana.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Anna, nnamwandu ow’emyaka 84, eyaweereza Katonda n’okusiiba n’okusaba emisana n’ekiro.

1: Obulamu obw'okusinza - Okuwaayo obulamu bwaffe eri Katonda nga tuyita mu kusaba n'okusiiba.

2: Omugaso gw'Obulamu Obulamu - Okusiima obwesigwa bwa Anna obulamu bwe bwonna.

1: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 - Saba awatali kulekera awo.

2: Abafiripi 4:6 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.

Lukka 2:38 Mu kaseera ako n’ajja n’amwebaza Mukama n’ayogera ku ye eri abo bonna abaali basuubira okununulibwa mu Yerusaalemi.

Maliyamu yeebaza Mukama era n’amwogerako eri abo abaali banoonya obununuzi mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Obununuzi bwa Katonda: Engeri Yesu gy’atununula

2. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda: Okutunuulira Emboozi ya Maliyamu

1. Isaaya 53:5-6, "Naye yafumibwa olw'ebisobyo byaffe, n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n'ebiwundu bye twawona."

2. Abaruumi 5:8, "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

Lukka 2:39 Bwe baamala okukola byonna ng’amateeka ga Mukama bwe gali, ne baddayo e Ggaliraaya, mu kibuga kyabwe Nazaaleesi.

Abafumbo Maliyamu ne Yusufu baddayo mu kibuga kyabwe eky’e Nazaaleesi

oluvannyuma lw’okutuukiriza ebisaanyizo byonna eby’Amateeka ga Mukama.

1. Okugondera Ebiragiro bya Mukama - Engeri Okugondera Amateeka gye Kututuusa Awaka

2. Okudda Awaka Okujjukira - Amakulu ga Maliyamu ne Yusufu Okudda e Nazaaleesi

1. Ekyamateeka 10:12-13 - Era kaakano, Isiraeri, Mukama Katonda wo akusaba ki, wabula okutya Mukama Katonda wo, okutambulira mu makubo ge gonna, okumwagala, okuweerezanga Mukama Katonda wo omutima gwo gwonna n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'okukwata ebiragiro n'ebiragiro bya Mukama, bye nkulagira leero olw'obulungi bwo?

2. Zabbuli 122:1 - Nasanyuka bwe baŋŋamba nti, “Tugende mu nnyumba ya Mukama!”

Lukka 2:40 Omwana n'akula, n'anywera mu mwoyo, n'ajjula amagezi: n'ekisa kya Katonda ne kimutuukako.

Omwana Yesu yali akula era nga yeeyongera okubeera ow’amaanyi mu by’omwoyo, ow’amagezi era ng’ajjudde ekisa kya Katonda.

1. Okukula mu kisa: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okuzza obuggya mu by’omwoyo

2. Amagezi ga Yesu: Engeri y’okufunamu emikisa gya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 4:23, “Mufune obuggya mu mwoyo gw’ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2. Matayo 7:7, “Musabe, muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkone, era mulibaggulirwa.”

Lukka 2:41 Awo bazadde be ne bagenda e Yerusaalemi buli mwaka ku mbaga ey’Okuyitako.

Buli mwaka bazadde ba Yesu baagendanga e Yerusaalemi ku mbaga ey’Okuyitako.

1. Obukulu bw’okukuza embaga za Mukama.

2. Obuwulize eri Katonda bulagibwa okuyita mu kusinza kwaffe.

1. Ekyamateeka 16:16 - "Emirundi esatu mu mwaka abasajja bo bonna banaalabikiranga mu maaso ga Mukama Katonda wo mu kifo ky'anaalondanga: ku mbaga ey'emigaati egitali mizimbulukuse, ne ku mbaga ya wiiki, ne ku mbaga ya." weema: so tezijja kulabika mu maaso ga Mukama nga bwereere."

2. Okuva 23:14-17 - "Onokolanga embaga emirundi esatu mu mwaka. Olikwata embaga ey'emigaati egitali mizimbulukuse: (olya emigaati egitali mizimbulukuse ennaku musanvu, nga bwe nnakulagira, mu kiseera ekigere." mu mwezi Abibu, kubanga mwe mwava e Misiri: so tewali alirabikira mu maaso gange nga njereere:) N'embaga ey'amakungula, ebibala ebibereberye eby'okutegana kwo, bye wasiga mu nnimiro: n'embaga ey'okukung'aanya, e eri ku nkomerero y'omwaka, bw'omala okukuŋŋaanya emirimu gyo okuva mu nnimiro."

Lukka 2:42 Awo bwe yaweza emyaka kkumi n’ebiri, ne bambuka e Yerusaalemi ng’empisa y’embaga bwe yali.

Yesu n’agenda e Yerusaalemi ne bazadde be ng’alina emyaka kkumi n’ebiri, ng’empisa z’Embaga bwe zaali.

1. Obukulu bw’ennono z’amaka mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okukuuma Embaga Entukuvu

1. Olubereberye 17:9-14, Endagaano ya Katonda ne Ibulayimu

2. Lukka 2:22-24, Okwanjula kwa Yesu mu Yeekaalu

Lukka 2:43 Awo bwe baamala ennaku, nga bakomawo, omwana Yesu n’asigala mu Yerusaalemi; Yusufu ne nnyina ne batamanya.

Olugendo lw’ab’omu maka ga Yesu e Yerusaalemi lwaggwa nga Yesu asigadde emabega nga Yusufu ne Maliyamu tebamanyi.

1. Totya kussa mu kabi era weesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda.

2. Beera mu birowoozo ku byetaago by’abalala n’obukulu bw’amaka.

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Tofaayo wabula weesiga Katonda.

2. Engero 17:17 - Omukwano ayagala ekiseera kyonna era muganda azaalibwa mu kiseera eky’obuzibu.

Lukka 2:44 Naye bo ne balowooza nti yali mu kibiina, ne batambula olunaku lumu; ne bamunoonya mu b’eŋŋanda zaabwe n’abo be baali bamanyi.

Maliyamu ne Yusufu baatambula olugendo lw’olunaku lumu okuva e Yerusaalemi ne banoonya Yesu mu maka gaabwe ne mikwano gyabwe, naye ne batasobola kumuzuula.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeerawo n’okussaayo omwoyo ku Katonda by’ayagala

2. Omugaso gw’amaka n’ekitundu

1. Abafiripi 4:4-7 - Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo; nate ndigamba nti Musanyuke. Obutebenkevu bwo bumanyibwe buli muntu. Mukama ali kumpi; temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Engero 11:14 - Awali obulagirizi, abantu ne bagwa, naye mu bungi bw'ababuulirira mulimu obukuumi.

Lukka 2:45 Bwe batamusanga, ne baddayo e Yerusaalemi nga bamunoonya.

Maliyamu ne Yusufu baafiirwa Yesu ne bamunoonya mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Okuyiga okwesiga Katonda ng’essuubi lyonna liweddewo.

2. Obukulu bw’obwesigwa mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Isaaya 40:31 "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Matayo 19:26 "Naye Yesu n'abatunuulira n'agamba nti, “Eri omuntu kino tekisoboka,

naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.”

Lukka 2:46 Awo olwatuuka oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ssatu ne bamusanga mu yeekaalu ng'atudde wakati mu basawo ng'abawulira era ng'ababuuza ebibuuzo.

Yesu atuyigiriza obukulu bw’okuyiga n’okunoonya okumanya.

1: Amagezi g'okunoonya okumanya - Lukka 2:46

2: Yesu ng'ekyokulabirako eky'okuyiga - Lukka 2:46

1: Engero 4:7 - "Amagezi ge gasinga obukulu; n'olwekyo funa amagezi: era n'okutegeera kwo kwonna."

2: Abakkolosaayi 2:3 - "Mu ye mwe mukwese eby'obugagga byonna eby'amagezi n'okumanya."

Lukka 2:47 Bonna abaamuwulira ne beewuunya okutegeera kwe n’okuddamu kwe.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo amagezi ga Yesu n’eby’okuddamu bye yawa.

1. Amaanyi g’Amagezi: Okwekenenya Okutegeera kwa Yesu okutaliiko kye yeefanaanyirizaako

2. Yesu: Ekyokulabirako Ekituukiridde eky’Okumanya Okwesigwa

1. Engero 1:7 - Okutya Mukama y'entandikwa y'okumanya; abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n’okuyigirizibwa.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:3 - mwe mwekwese eby’obugagga byonna eby’amagezi n’okumanya.

Lukka 2:48 Awo bwe baamulaba ne beewuunya: nnyina n'amugamba nti Mwana wange, lwaki otukoze bw'otyo? laba, nze ne kitaawo tukunoonyezza nga munakuwavu.

Abazadde ba Yesu beewuunya nnyo okumusanga mu yeekaalu ne bamubuuza lwaki akoze kino.

1: Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu okutwala ebiseera okubeera mu maaso ga Katonda.

2: Abazadde balina okulabirira abaana baabwe n’okukakasa nti tebakwatibwa kabi.

1: Engero 22:6 - Tendeka omwana mu kkubo ly'alina okutambulira; ne bw’anaakaddiwa tajja kukivaako.

2: Ekyamateeka 6:5-7 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'amaanyi go gonna. Amateeka gano ge mbawa leero galina okubeera ku mitima gyammwe. Zikutte ku baana bo. Byogereko ng’otudde awaka ne ng’otambula ku luguudo, ng’ogalamidde ne bw’osituka.

Lukka 2:49 N’abagamba nti, “Munnoonya mutya?” temumanyi nga nteekwa okubeera ku mirimu gya Kitange?

Yesu yabuuza bazadde be lwaki baali bamunoonya, kubanga yali bbize okutuukiriza omulimu gwa Kitaawe.

1. Katonda alina enteekateeka yaffe ffenna, era mulimu gwaffe okugigoberera.

2. Bw’oba obuusabuusa, bulijjo dda eri Katonda n’ebyo by’ayagala.

1. Matayo 6:33 – “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.”

2. Engero 3:5-6 – “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mukkirize mu makubo go gonna, era aligolola amakubo go.”

Lukka 2:50 Ne batategeera kigambo kye yabagamba.

Yesu ayigiriza bazadde be eky’okuyiga mu buwulize.

1. Okugondera Katonda by’ayagala: Eky’okuyiga okuva mu Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 5:17 "Kale temuba ba magezi, naye mutegeere Mukama by'ayagala."

2. Matayo 11:29 "Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifuna ekiwummulo olw'emyoyo gyammwe."

Lukka 2:51 N'aserengeta nabo, n'ajja e Nazaaleesi, n'abagondera: naye nnyina n'akuuma ebigambo bino byonna mu mutima gwe.

Yesu yaserengeta ne bazadde be e Nazaaleesi era n’abagondera, ate nga Maliyamu ebintu byonna bye yayogeranga ng’eby’omuwendo mu mutima gwe.

1. Okugondera Abazadde: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Okutwala Ekigambo kya Katonda ng’eky’omuwendo: Ekyokulabirako kya Maliyamu

1. Abeefeso 6:1-2 "Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama waffe, kubanga kino kituufu. “Musse kitammwe ne nnyoko ekitiibwa” — nga kino kye kiragiro ekisooka ekirimu ekisuubizo —"

2. Zabbuli 119:11 "Ntereka ekigambo kyo mu mutima gwange, nneme okukusobya."

Lukka 2:52 Yesu ne yeeyongera amagezi n’obuwanvu, n’okusiimibwa Katonda n’abantu.

Yesu yakula mu magezi, mu mubiri, n’okusiimibwa Katonda n’abantu.

1. Okukula mu Magezi: Okufumiitiriza ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu.

2. Okusiima Katonda n’Omuntu: Engeri y’okukulaakulanya enkolagana ne bombi.

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, era eyali mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 3:17-18 - Amagezi agava waggulu malongoofu, ga mirembe, gagonvu, era gangu okwegayirira.

Lukka 3 essira erisinga kulissa ku buweereza bwa Yokaana Omubatiza n’omulimu gwe

yakola mu kutegeka ekkubo ly’obuweereza bwa Yesu obw’olukale . Era kiwa olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu, nga lulondoola olunyiriri lwe okutuuka ku Adamu.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’okwanjula Yokaana Omubatiza, eyajja ng’abuulira mu ddungu. Yayita abantu okwenenya era n’ababatiza ng’akabonero k’okwenenya kwabwe n’okwetegekera okujja kwa Masiya (Lukka 3:1-6). Lukka awa ebikwata ku bubaka bwa Yokaana mu bujjuvu, ng’alaga okunenya kwe okw’omuliro eri abakulembeze b’eddiini n’okukoowoola kwe eri abantu okubala ebibala ebisaanira okwenenya. Ebibinja by’abantu byamubuuza kye balina okukola, era n’awa ebiragiro eby’omugaso ng’okugabana n’abo abali mu bwetaavu, okuyisa abalala mu bwenkanya, n’obutakozesa bifo byabwe (Lukka 3:7-14).

Akatundu 2: Lukka awo ayogera ku Kerode Antipa, eyali afuga Ggaliraaya mu kiseera ekyo. Yokaana yanenya Kerode mu lujjudde olw’okufumbirwa Kerodiya, mukyala wa muganda we mu ngeri emenya amateeka. Kino kyaviirako Yokaana okukwatibwa n’okusibwa Kerode (Lukka 3:19-20). Oluvannyuma lw’ebyafaayo bino, Lukka awa olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo ng’alondoola obuzaale bwe okuyita mu Dawudi okutuukira ddala ku Adamu. Kino kiggumiza enkolagana ya Yesu n’abantu awamu n’ekifo kye ekituufu mu kutuukiriza ebisuubizo bya Katonda okuyita mu lunyiriri lwe (Lukka 3:23-38).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’ekintu ekikulu —okubatizibwa kwa Yesu okwa Yokaana mu Mugga Yoludaani. Yesu bwe yali asaba oluvannyuma lw’okubatizibwa kwe, eggulu ne ligguka, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amukkako mu kifaananyi ky’omubiri ng’ejjiba. Eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu lyalangirira nti, "Ggwe Mwana wange omwagalwa; nsanyukira nnyo" (Lukka 3:21-22). Kino kye kyali entandikwa y’obuweereza bwa Yesu mu lujjudde nga bwe yafukibwako amafuta Omwoyo wa Katonda era n’akakasibwa ng’Omwana wa Katonda. Okuyita mu bintu bino ebiwandiikiddwa mu Lukka 3, tulaba omulimu gwa Yokaana ogw’okwetegekera obuweereza bwa Yesu n’okukakasa okw’obwakatonda okwa Yesu n’obutume bwe.

Lukka 3:1 Awo mu mwaka ogw'ekkumi n'etaano ogw'obufuzi bwa Tiberiyo Kayisaali, Pontiyo Piraato nga ye gavana wa Buyudaaya, ne Kerode nga ye ssaza w'e Ggaliraaya, ne muganda we Firipo nga ye ssaza ly'e Ituriya n'omu kitundu ky'e Trakoniti, ne Lusaniya n'abeera omufuzi wa Abilene , .

Mu mwaka ogw’ekkumi n’etaano ogw’obufuzi bwa Tiberiyo Kayisaali, Pontiyo Piraato ye yali gavana wa Buyudaaya ne Kerode, Firipo ne Lusaniya baali ba ssaza ly’e Ggaliraaya, Ituliya ne Abilene.

1. "Obuyinza bwa Katonda: Okunyweza Obufuzi bwa Tiberiyo Kayisaali".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obuweereza: Piraato n'Abasumba".

1. Abaruumi 13:1 - "Buli muntu agondera ab'obuyinza. Kubanga tewali buyinza okuggyako okuva eri Katonda, n'ezo eziriwo Katonda ye yazitandikibwawo."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - "Byonna bye mukola, mukolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama so si ku lwa bantu."

Lukka 3:2 Ana ne Kayaafa bwe baali bakabona abakulu, ekigambo kya Katonda ne kituuka eri Yokaana mutabani wa Zaakaliya mu ddungu.

Yokaana omubatiza Katonda yamuyita okubuulira mu ddungu okuteekateeka ekkubo eri Yesu.

1. Katonda atuyita okuva mu bifo byaffe eby’obutebenkevu tukole omulimu omuzibu ogw’okwetegekera Yesu.

2. Ekigambo kya Katonda kya maanyi era kisobola okututuukako wonna we tuli.

1. Isaaya 40:3-5 - Okuteekateeka ekkubo lya Mukama.

2. Matayo 3:1-3 - Obuweereza bwa Yokaana obw'okuteekateeka ekkubo eri Yesu.

Lukka 3:3 N'agenda mu nsi yonna ku lubalama lwa Yoludaani, ng'abuulira okubatizibwa okw'okwenenya olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi;

Yokaana omubatiza yajja e Yoludaani ng’abuulira okwenenya n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obununuzi

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okusonyiwa: Okufuna emirembe n’essanyu mu Kristo

1. Ebikolwa 2:38 - "Mwenenye era abatizibwa buli omu ku mmwe mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi".

2. Abebbulaniya 10:17 - "Sijja kuddamu kujjukira bibi byabwe n'obutali butuukirivu bwabwe".

Lukka 3:4 Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa mu kitabo ky’ebigambo bya nnabbi Isaaya nti, “Eddoboozi ly’oyo ayogerera waggulu mu ddungu nti Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mulongoose amakubo ge.”

Ekitundu kyogera ku kwetegekera okujja kwa Mukama nga tugolola amakubo ge.

1: "Okukowoola kw'ensiko: Okwetegekera okujja kwa Mukama".

2: "Ekkubo Engolokofu era Enfunda: Okutangaaza Ekkubo lya Mukama".

1: Matayo 3:3 - “Kubanga ono ye nnabbi Isaaya eyayogerwako ng’agamba nti Eddoboozi ly’oyo ayogerera waggulu mu ddungu nti Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mulongoose amakubo ge.”

2: Isaaya 40:3 - “Eddoboozi ly’oyo ayogerera waggulu mu ddungu nti Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mugolole ekkubo mu ddungu eri Katonda waffe.”

Lukka 3:5 Buli kiwonvu kirijjula, na buli lusozi na buli lusozi birikka; n'amakubo agakoonagana galigololwa, n'amakubo amakambwe galirongoosebwa;

Ekitundu okuva mu Lukka 3:5 kiggumiza nti Katonda ajja kufunira ekkubo eri abo abamunoonya, ne bwe banaaba mu mbeera ki.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda n’enteekateeka yaffe bijja kutuwa ekkubo ne bwe lunaaba luzibu lutya olugendo.

2: Tusobola okwesiga nti Katonda ajja kutebenkeza ensozi n’ebiwonvu mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Isaaya 40:4-5 - Buli kiwonvu kirigulumizibwa, na buli lusozi na buli lusozi birigulumizibwa; ettaka eritali lyenkanankana lirifuuka tereere, n'ebifo ebikalu biba lusenyi.

2: Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.

Lukka 3:6 Era abantu bonna baliraba obulokozi bwa Katonda.

Yokaana omubatiza yabuulira obubaka obw’okwenenya era n’alagula nti abantu bonna bajja kusobola okulaba obulokozi bwa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g'Okwenenya: Okutegeera Obubaka bwa Yokaana Omubatiza

2. Okujulira Obulokozi bwa Katonda: Okwetegekera Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 40:5 Era ekitiibwa kya Mukama kiribikkulwa, era abantu bonna balikiraba wamu.

2. Zabbuli 98:2 Mukama ategeezezza obulokozi bwe; abikkudde obutuukirivu bwe mu maaso g’amawanga.

Lukka 3:7 Awo n’agamba ekibiina ekyavaayo okubatizibwa gy’ali nti, “Mmwe omulembe gw’emisota, ani eyabalabula okudduka obusungu obugenda okujja?

Ekibiina ky’abantu abaali bazze mu kubatiza kwa Yokaana Omubatiza baalabulwa obusungu obujja.

1. Okwenenya okwa nnamaddala n’okukkiriza Yesu ng’omulokozi waffe y’engeri yokka ey’okwewala obusungu bwa Katonda.

2. Obusungu bwa Katonda bwa ddala era tetulina kububuusa maaso.

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 – Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 6:23 – Kubanga empeera y’ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky’obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Lukka 3:8 Kale muzaale ebibala ebisaanira okwenenya, so temutandika kwogera munda mu mmwe nti Tulina Ibulayimu eri jjajjaffe: kubanga mbagamba nti Katonda asobola ku mayinja gano okuzuukiza Ibulayimu abaana.

Yokaana Omubatiza akubiriza abantu okulaga okwenenya okwa nnamaddala nga bavaamu ebikolwa ebirungi, mu kifo ky’okwesigama ku jjajjaabwe Ibulayimu. Aggumiza nti Katonda asobola okuzuukiza abaana ba Ibulayimu ne mu mayinja.

1. Omulanga ogw’okwenenya okwa nnamaddala: Okukebera Lukka 3:8

2. Okwesigama ku Bajjajjaffe oba Okunoonya Okusiimibwa kwa Katonda: Okusoma Lukka 3:8

1. Abaruumi 4:13-16 - Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu kwamuweebwa ekitiibwa ng’obutuukirivu.

2. Yakobo 2:14-26 - Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu.

Lukka 3:9 Era n'embazzi eteekeddwa ku kikolo ky'emiti: buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa ne gusuulibwa mu muliro.

Embazzi eteekebwawo okusalira emiti egitabala bibala, n’ezo ezitabala bibala birungi zijja kutemebwa ne zisuulibwa mu muliro.

1. Omusango gwa Katonda ku miti egitabala bibala: Okutegeera ebiva mu buteenenya

2. Ekibala ky’Okwenenya: Okulima Obulamu Obubala Ebibala Ebirungi

1. Yok.

2. Yeremiya 17:7-8, “Alina omukisa omuntu eyeesiga Mukama, era Mukama gw’asuubira. Kubanga aliba ng'omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'amazzi, ne gubunyisa emirandira gyagwo ku mabbali g'omugga, so taliraba bbugumu bwe lijja, naye ekikoola kyagwo kiriba ekibisi; era teyeegendereza mu mwaka gw’ekyeya, so tebalilekera awo kubala bibala.”

Lukka 3:10 Abantu ne bamubuuza nti, “Kale tunaakola ki?

Abantu baabuuza Yokaana kye balina okukola basobole okulokolebwa.

1: Abantu bonna baddukire eri Katonda okufuna obulokozi.

2: Twala obudde okufumiitiriza ku bulamu bwaffe era twenenye ebikyamu bye tukola.

1: Ebikolwa 2:38 - "Mwenenye era mubatize, buli omu ku mmwe, mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi byammwe."

2: Abaruumi 10:9 - "Bw'oyogera n'akamwa ko nti, “Yesu ye Mukama waffe,” n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa."

Lukka 3:11 N'abaddamu n'abagamba nti Alina ekkanzu bbiri, amugabire oyo atalina; n'oyo alina emmere akole bw'atyo.

Yokaana Omubatiza alagirira abo abalina eby’obugagga eby’enjawulo okugabana eby’obugagga byabwe n’abo abatalina.

1. "Omukisa gw'obugabi".

2. "Okugabana Bye Tulina".

1. Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi era ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala ag’omu ggulu, atakyuka ng’ebisiikirize ebikyukakyuka.

2. Matayo 25:40 - "Kabaka ajja kuddamu nti, 'Mazima nkugamba nti byonna bye mwakolera omu ku baganda bange bano abato, mwankolera.'

Lukka 3:12 Awo n’abasolooza omusolo ne bajja okubatizibwa, ne bamugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, tunaakola ki?”

Abantu ne babuuza Yokaana omubatiza kye balina okukola okusobola okubatizibwa.

1. Obukulu bw’okunoonya obulagirizi n’obwetoowaze okuva eri Katonda ne bannabbi be.

2. Amaanyi g’okwenenya n’okusonyiwa okuyita mu kubatiza.

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - “Olinnoonya n’onsanga bw’onnoonyeza n’omutima gwo gwonna.”

2. Ebikolwa 2:38 - “Mwenenye era mubatize buli omu ku mmwe mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi byammwe.”

Lukka 3:13 N’abagamba nti Temusasulanga kusinga ekyo kye muteereddwawo.

Ekitundu kikwata ku butatwala kisukka ku ekyo ekiweereddwa.

1. Okumatizibwa: Okufuna Essanyu mu By’olina

2. Obugabi: Okuwa Abalala Omukisa n’Ekirabo kya Katonda

1. Abafiripi 4:12-13 “Mmanyi okunyoomebwa, era mmanyi okuyitirira. Mu mbeera yonna, njize ekyama ky’okwolekagana n’ebintu bingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu. Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.”

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5 “Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga yagamba nti, ‘Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.’”

Lukka 3:14 Abaserikale bwe batyo ne bamubuuza nti, “Naffe tunaakola ki?” N'abagamba nti Temukola bukambwe ku muntu, so temulumiriza muntu yenna mu bulimba; era mumativu n’empeera yammwe.

Mu bufunze Ekitundu: Yokaana Omubatiza alagirira abaserikale okwewala effujjo n’okulumiriza eby’obulimba, n’okumatizibwa n’empeera yaabwe.

1. Okumatizibwa: Lwaki kikulu eri Katonda

2. Omulanga gw’obutakola ffujjo n’obwesimbu

1. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - "Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu: kubanga nayiga, mu mbeera yonna gye ndi, n'okumatira. Mmanyi okukkakkana, era mmanyi okuyitirira; buli wamu ne mu byonna nlagirwa okukkuta n'okulumwa enjala, okweyongera n'okubonaabona mu bwetaavu. Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza."

2. Matayo 5:9 - "Balina omukisa abatabaganya: kubanga baliyitibwa abaana ba Katonda."

Lukka 3:15 Abantu bwe baali basuubira, abantu bonna ne balowooza mu mitima gyabwe ku Yokaana, oba ye Kristo oba nedda;

Yokaana omubatiza yasaba abantu okwenenya n’okubatizibwa basobole okufuna okusonyiyibwa ebibi byabwe.

1: Wenenye era obatize - Lukka 3:15

2: Amaanyi g'okusuubira - Lukka 3:15

1: Ebikolwa 2:38 - "Mwenenye era mubatize buli omu ku mmwe mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi byammwe, era mulifuna ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

2: Makko 1:4 - "Yokaana omubatiza n'alabikira mu ddungu, ng'abuulira okubatizibwa okw'okwenenya olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi."

Lukka 3:16 Yokaana n’addamu, n’abagamba bonna nti, “Mazima mbabatiza n’amazzi; naye ajja okunsinga amaanyi, sisaanira kusumulula muguwa gw'engatto ze: alibabatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omuliro.

Yokaana omubatiza alangirira okujja kwa Yesu ng’oyo agenda okubatiza n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’omuliro.

1. Okujja kwa Yesu: Okubatiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’omuliro

2. Amakulu ga Yokaana Omubatiza: Okulangirira Okujja kwa Yesu

1. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Okujja kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ku Pentekooti

2. Matayo 3:11-12 - Okubatiza kwa Yokaana okw’okwenenya n’okubatiza kwa Yesu okw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

Lukka 3:17 Ali mu mukono gwe, era alirongoosa ddala wansi we, n’akuŋŋaanya eŋŋaano mu ssowaani ye; naye ebisusunku alibyokya n’omuliro ogutazikira.

Yokaana omubatiza ayita okwenenya okuteekateeka ekkubo eri Mukama.

1: Mwenenye era mwetegeke okujja kwa Mukama.

2: Noonya okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala ng’omusango gw’okujja kwe tekunnabaawo.

1: Isaaya 55:6-7 - Noonya Mukama nga asobola okusangibwa, mukoowoole nga ali kumpi.

2: Ezeekyeri 18:30-31 - Mwenenye era mukyuse okuva mu kusobya kwo, kubanga obutali butuukirivu tebujja kuba mpeera yammwe.

Lukka 3:18 N'abuulira abantu ebintu ebirala bingi mu kubuulirira kwe.

Yokaana Omubatiza yabuulira abantu okubuulirira kungi.

1. Amaanyi g'okubuulirira - Engeri gyetuyinza okwesigama ku kigambo kya Katonda okutulungamya

2. Obukulu bw'okuwuliriza - Okuyiga Engeri y'okuwulira n'okugoberera eddoboozi lya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 15:4 - “Kubanga byonna ebyawandiikibwa mu nnaku ez’edda byawandiikibwa kutuyigiriza, olw’okugumiikiriza n’okuzzibwamu amaanyi kw’Ebyawandiikibwa tulyoke tufune essuubi.”

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - “Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange n’ekitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.”

Lukka 3:19 Naye Kerode omufuzi bwe yanenya olwa Kerodiya mukazi wa muganda we Firipo, n'olw'ebibi byonna Kerode bye yakola.

Kerode yanenya Yokaana Omubatiza olw’enkolagana ey’obugwenyufu wakati wa Kerodiya ne muganda we Firipo, n’olw’ebibi bingi bye yali akoze.

1. Katonda bulijjo atunula, ne bwe tulina ebibi byaffe.

2. Okwenenya kuyinza okutuviirako okusonyiwa.

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Zabbuli 51:17 - Ssaddaaka za Katonda mwoyo ogumenyese; omutima ogumenyese era nga gwejjusa, ai Katonda, tolinyooma.

Lukka 3:20 N’agattako kino okusinga byonna, n’asiba Yokaana mu kkomera.

Ekitundu kiraga nti Yokaana Omubatiza yasibibwa Kerode.

1: Embeera yaffe ne bwe tuba, Katonda akyali mu buyinza.

2: Tuyitibwa okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Katonda ne bwe twolekagana n’ebizibu.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2: Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Mubalire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeerewo." ekituukiridde era ekijjuvu, ekibulamu ekintu kyonna."

Lukka 3:21 Awo abantu bonna bwe baamala okubatizibwa, ne Yesu bwe yabatizibwa, ng’asaba, eggulu ne ligguka.

Yesu yabatizibwa era bwe yali asaba, eggulu ne ligguka.

1. Yesu yatulaga obukulu bw’okusaba n’okwewaayo eri Katonda.

2. Engeri okubatizibwa kwa Yesu gye kutulaga amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Katonda.

1. Matayo 11:28 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abategana era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

2. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

Lukka 3:22 Awo Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'akkira mu mubiri ng'ejjiba, eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti Ggwe Mwana wange omwagalwa; mu ggwe nsanyuse nnyo.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu yakka ku Yesu mu ngeri y’ejjiba era eddoboozi okuva mu Ggulu ne lyogera nga limusiima.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okusiimibwa kwa Katonda Yesu ng’Omwana we Omwagalwa

1. Yokaana 1:32-34; Yokaana n'awa obujulizi ng'agamba nti, “Nnalaba Omwoyo ng'ava mu ggulu ng'ejjiba, n'abeera ku ye.”

2. Isaaya 42:1; Laba omuddu wange gwe nnyweza; abalonde bange, emmeeme yange gy’esanyukira; Ntadde omwoyo gwange ku ye: alireeta omusango eri ab'amawanga.

Lukka 3:23 Awo Yesu yennyini n'atandika okuweza emyaka nga amakumi asatu, nga (nga bwe kyalowoozebwa) mutabani wa Yusufu, eyali mutabani wa Keri.

Yesu yalina emyaka nga amakumi asatu, mutabani wa Yusufu eyali mutabani wa Keri.

1: Yesu yali kyakulabirako ekituukiridde eky’ebyo abantu bye yayitamu nga bwe yali wa myaka 30 bwe yatandika obuweereza bwe.

2: Tuyinza okuyiga okuva mu lugendo lwa Yesu nti Katonda asobola okutukozesa ffenna awatali kufaayo ku myaka gyaffe n’embeera y’obulamu bwaffe.

1: 2 Abakkolinso 5:21 - Kubanga Katonda yafuula Kristo ataayonoona, okuba ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi kyaffe, tulyoke tutereebwe eri Katonda okuyita mu Kristo.

2: Abafiripi 2:5-7 - Olina okuba n'endowooza y'emu nga Kristo Yesu gye yalina. Wadde nga yali Katonda, teyalowooza ku ky’okwenkanankana ne Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okunywererako. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, yalekawo enkizo ze ez’obwakatonda; yakwata ekifo ekitono eky’omuddu era n’azaalibwa ng’omuntu. Bwe yalabikira mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza mu kugondera Katonda era n’afa ng’omumenyi w’amateeka ku musaalaba.

Lukka 3:24 Oyo ye mutabani wa Mati, mutabani wa Leevi, mutabani wa Meruki, mutabani wa Yana, mutabani wa Yusufu.

Ekitundu kino eky’ebyawandiikibwa kikwata ku lunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu, nga kirondoola olunyiriri lwe okutuuka ku Yusufu.

1. Obukulu bw’Obuzaale: Okunoonyereza ku Lunyiriri lwa Yesu

2. Amakulu g’Olunyiriri lwa Yesu mu Kukakasa Obwakatonda bwe

1. Matayo 1:1-17 - Olunyiriri lw'obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo

2. Abebbulaniya 7:14 - Ezzadde lya Yesu lyali lya Merukizeddeeki

Lukka 3:25 Oyo ye mutabani wa Matathiya, mutabani wa Amosi, mutabani wa Nawumu, mutabani wa Esiri, mutabani wa Nagge.

Ekitundu kiraga olunyiriri lwa Yesu Kristo okuva e Mattathias okutuuka e Nagge.

1. Obuzaale bwa Yesu bulaga obuzaale bwe obw’obwakatonda era bulaga obw’enjawulo bwe mu bantu abalala bonna.

2. Omuti gw’ekika kya Yesu gujjukiza obwesigwa bwa Katonda n’okwewaayo kwe eri ebisuubizo bye.

1. Olubereberye 22:18 - “Era mu zzadde lyo amawanga gonna ag’ensi galiweebwa omukisa, kubanga ogondera eddoboozi lyange.”

2. Matayo 1:1–17 - “Ekitabo ky’obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo, Omwana wa Dawudi, Omwana wa Ibulayimu: Ibulayimu yazaala Isaaka, Isaaka n’azaala Yakobo, ne Yakobo n’azaala Yuda ne baganda be.”

Lukka 3:26 Oyo ye mutabani wa Maasi, mutabani wa Matathiya, mutabani wa Semeyi, mutabani wa Yusufu, mutabani wa Yuda.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola olunyiriri lwa Yesu Kristo okuva ku Yusufu okutuuka ku Yuda.

1. Olunyiriri lwa Yesu Kristo olutakkirizibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Ebisuubizo bya Katonda Okuyita mu Lunyiriri

1. Matayo 1:1-17; Olunyiriri lw’Olunyiriri lwa Yesu Kristo

2. Abaruumi 1:3; Yesu Kristo, muzzukulu wa Dawudi ng’omubiri bwe gwali

Lukka 3:27 Oyo yali mutabani wa Yowana, mutabani wa Lesa, mutabani wa Zorobaberi, mutabani wa Salathiyeri, mutabani wa Neri.

Ekitundu ekyo kikwata ku lunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu, naddala okuva ku Salatiyeeri okutuuka ku Neri.

1. Obukulu bw’amaka n’obuzaale mu bulamu bwa Yesu n’obuweereza bwe

2. Obukulu bw’okutegeera omulimu gwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 1:1-17 - Olunyiriri lw'obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo

2. Abaruumi 4:13-16 - Ibulayimu n'ezzadde lye amawanga gonna mwe gaweebwa omukisa

Lukka 3:28 Oyo ye mutabani wa Meruki, mutabani wa Addi, mutabani wa Kosaamu, mutabani wa Erumodamu, mutabani wa Eri.

Lukka ayanjula olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu ng’addayo mu Er.

1. Katonda Akozesa Abantu Baabulijjo Okutuukiriza Ebintu Eby’Ekitalo

2. Olunyiriri Oluwanvu olw’Abagoberezi Abeesigwa

1. Olubereberye 22:18 - "Mu zzadde lyo amawanga gonna ku nsi galiweebwa omukisa, kubanga ogondera eddoboozi lyange."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:4 - "Olw'okukkiriza Abbeeri yawa Katonda ssaddaaka esinga Kayini. Olw'okukkiriza yasiimibwa ng'omutuukirivu, Katonda bwe yayogera obulungi ku biweebwayo bye."

Lukka 3:29 Oyo ye mutabani wa Yose, mutabani wa Eriyazeri, mutabani wa Yolimu, mutabani wa Mati, mutabani wa Leevi.

Ekitundu kiwandiika olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo.

1. Yesu ye Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe - Engeri Endagamuntu Ye gy'ekwatamu

2. Obukulu bw’Okumanya Omuti Gwaffe

1. Matayo 1:1-17 - Ennyiriri z'obuzaale bwa Yesu okusinziira ku Matayo

2. Lukka 1:26-38 - Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu okusinziira ku Lukka

Lukka 3:30 Mutabani wa Simyoni, mutabani wa Yuda, mutabani wa Yusufu, mutabani wa Yonani, mutabani wa Eriyakimu.

Yesu ava mu lunyiriri oluwanvu olwa bajjajja.

1. Okujjukira olunyiriri lwaffe: Yesu n’omuti gw’ekika kyaffe

2. Endagamuntu mu Kristo: Okujaguza Obusika bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Abeefeso 2:19-22 - Kale kale temukyali bagwira na bagwira, wabula muli bannansi bannaabwe n'abatukuvu era ab'omu nnyumba ya Katonda, abazimbibwa ku musingi gw'abatume ne bannabbi, Kristo Yesu yennyini ye ejjinja ery’oku nsonda, mu lyo ekizimbe kyonna, nga kigattibwa wamu, kikula ne kifuuka yeekaalu entukuvu mu Mukama. Mu ye nammwe muzimbibwa wamu ne mufuuka ekifo kya Katonda olw’Omwoyo.

Lukka 3:31 Oyo ye mutabani wa Meleya, mutabani wa Menani, mutabani wa Matasa, mutabani wa Nasani, mutabani wa Dawudi.

Ekitundu kino kiwa olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu, nga lulondoola olunyiriri lwe okutuuka ku Kabaka Dawudi.

1. Obukulu bw’olunyiriri lwa Yesu mu kifo kye nga Masiya

2. Amakulu g’ekisuubizo kya Katonda eri Kabaka Dawudi

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - "Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye, n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow'ekitalo, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ow'emirembe n'emirembe, Omulangira." wa Mirembe."

2. Abaruumi 1:3-4 - "ebikwata ku Mwana we, eyava mu Dawudi ng'omubiri bwe gwali era n'alangirirwa okuba Omwana wa Katonda mu maanyi ng'Omwoyo ow'obutukuvu bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu, Yesu Kristo waffe." Mukama."

Lukka 3:32 Oyo yali mutabani wa Yese, mutabani wa Obedi, mutabani wa Boozi, mutabani wa Salumoni, mutabani wa Nasoni;

Lukka 3:32 eraga olunyiriri lw’obuzaale olutandikira ku Yese ne lukoma ku Nasson.

1. Omuti gw’Ekika kya Yesu: Okwekenenya Olunyiriri lwa Masiya.

2. Obukulu bw’Obusika: Okukuuma Emboozi za Bajjajjaffe.

1. Matayo 1:1-17 - Olunyiriri lw'obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo.

2. Luusi 4:18-22 - Olunyiriri lw'obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo okuyita mu Luusi ne Bowaazi.

Lukka 3:33 Oyo ye mutabani wa Aminadabu, mutabani wa Alamu, mutabani wa Esolumu, mutabani wa Faresi, mutabani wa Yuda.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku lunyiriri lw’amaka ga Yesu okuva mu Yuda.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kukuuma olunyiriri lwa Yesu

2. Obukulu bw’okutegeera ebyafaayo by’amaka gaffe

1. Abaruumi 9:5 - "Bajjajjaabwe be bajjajjaabwe, era mu bo mwe mwava ezzadde

ly'obuntu erya Masiya, Katonda asinga byonna, atenderezebwa emirembe gyonna! Amiina."

2. Matayo 1:1-17 - "Luno lwe lunyiriri lw'obuzaale bwa Yesu Masiya mutabani wa Dawudi, mutabani wa Ibulayimu: ... ne Yakobo kitaawe wa Yusufu, bba wa Maliyamu, gwe yazaalibwa Yesu, eyazaalibwa." ayitibwa Masiya."

Lukka 3:34 Oyo yali mutabani wa Yakobo, eyali mutabani wa Isaaka, eyali mutabani wa Ibulayimu, eyali mutabani wa Tala, mutabani wa Nakoli.

Olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo luva ku Ibulayimu.

1. Ibulayimu: Ettaala y’okukkiriza mu biseera ebitali bikakafu

2. Okugoberera Ebigere bya Ibulayimu: Ekyokulabirako ky’Obuwulize

1. Olubereberye 22:17-18: "Mazima ndikuwa omukisa ne nfuula ezzadde lyo okuba bangi ng'emmunyeenye mu bbanga n'omusenyu ku lubalama lw'ennyanja. Bazzukulu bo balitwala ebibuga by'abalabe baabwe, 18 n'okutuukira ddala." ezzadde lyo amawanga gonna agali ku nsi liriweebwa omukisa, kubanga ongondera.”

2. Abaruumi 4:13-17: Si mu mateeka Ibulayimu n’ezzadde lye mwe baafunira ekisuubizo nti ajja kuba musika w’ensi, wabula olw’obutuukirivu obujja olw’okukkiriza.14 Kubanga singa abo abeesigama ku mateeka muli basika, okukkiriza tekulina kye kitegeeza era n’ekisuubizo tekirina mugaso, 15 kubanga amateeka galeeta obusungu. Era awali mateeka tewabaawo kusobya.

16 ( B ) N’olwekyo, ekisuubizo kijja lwa kukkiriza, kibeere lwa kisa era kikakasibwe eri ezzadde lya Ibulayimu bonna —si eri abo bokka ab’amateeka naye n’eri abo ab’okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu. Ye taata waffe ffenna. 17 Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti: “Nkufudde kitaawe w’amawanga mangi.” Ye kitaffe mu maaso ga Katonda, gwe yakkiririzaamu — Katonda awa abafu obulamu era ayita ebintu ebitaaliwo.

Lukka 3:35 Oyo yali mutabani wa Saluki, mutabani wa Lagawu, mutabani wa Faleki, mutabani wa Heberi, mutabani wa Sala.

Bazzukulu ba Heberi balondoolebwa mu Lukka 3:35.

1: Omuti gw’ekika kya Yesu Kristo.

2: Obukulu bw’okulondoola olunyiriri lwaffe.

1: Matayo 1:1-17 - Olunyiriri lwa Yesu okuva ku Ibulayimu okutuuka ku Yusufu.

2: Olubereberye 10:21-30 - Bazzukulu ba Heberi.

Lukka 3:36 Oyo yali mutabani wa Kayina, mutabani wa Alufakisadi, mutabani wa Semu, mutabani wa Nuuwa, mutabani wa Lameka.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka 3:36 kyogera ku lunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo, nga kirondoola olunyiriri lwe okuva ku Nuuwa okutuuka ku Lameka.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Engeri Yesu gye yatuukirizaamu Ekisuubizo ky’Obulokozi

2. Olunyiriri lwa Yesu: Okutegeera Amakulu ga Bajjajjaabe

1. Olubereberye 5:1-32; 6:9-9:17 - Emboozi ya Nuuwa n'ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky'obulokozi

2. Matayo 1:1-17 - Olunyiriri lw'obuzaale bwa Yesu n'okutuukirizibwa kw'obunnabbi

Lukka 3:37 Oyo yali mutabani wa Masusala, mutabani wa Enoka, mutabani wa Yaredi, mutabani wa Maleleeri, mutabani wa Kayina;

Olunyiriri lw’obuzaale bwa Yesu luva ku Kayini.

1. Okutegeera obukulu bw’olunyiriri lwaffe olw’omwoyo

2. Engeri obusika bwaffe obw’omwoyo gye bubumbamu obulamu bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 4:17 - Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, "Nkufudde kitaawe w'amawanga mangi."

2. 2 Timoseewo 1:5 - Nzijukibwa okukkiriza kwo okwa nnamaddala, okwasooka okubeera mu jjajjaawo Looyi ne nnyoko Yunike era, nkakasa, kati naawe kubeera mu ggwe.

Lukka 3:38 Oyo yali mutabani wa Enosi, omwana wa Sesi, omwana wa Adamu, omwana wa Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku lunyiriri lwa Yesu, okutandika ne Katonda n’okukoma ku Yesu, omwana wa Katonda.

1: Ffenna tuli baana ba Katonda, eyatondebwa mu kifaananyi kye era ne tuweebwa amaanyi okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwagala n’okukkiriza.

2: Yesu mwana wa Katonda, era okufa kwe okwa ssaddaaka n’okuzuukira kwe kutuwa essuubi n’okukakasa obulokozi n’okununulibwa.

1: Abaruumi 8:14-17 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda.

2: 1 Yokaana 3:1 - Laba okwagala kwa Kitaffe kwe yatuwa, okuyitibwa abaana ba Katonda; era bwe tutyo bwe tuli.

Lukka 4 eyogera ku kukemebwa kwa Yesu mu ddungu n’entandikwa y’obuweereza bwe mu lujjudde, omuli okuyigiriza kwe n’ebikolwa bye eby’amagero.

Akatundu 1: Oluvannyuma lw’okubatizibwa, Yesu yakulemberwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’agenda mu ddungu gye yasiiba okumala ennaku amakumi ana. Mu kiseera kino, Sitaani yamukema emirundi esatu. Okusooka, Sitaani yakema Yesu okufuula amayinja emigaati okumala enjala ye, naye Yesu n'amuddamu ng'ajuliza Ebyawandiikibwa: "Omuntu talibeera mulamu na mmere yokka" (Lukka 4:1-4). Olwo, Sitaani n’alaga Yesu obwakabaka bwonna obw’ensi era n’amuwa obuyinza ku bwo singa yali agenda kumusinza. Kyokka Yesu yaddamu okunenya Sitaani n'Ebyawandiikibwa nti: "Musinzanga Mukama Katonda wo era ye yekka gwe munaaweerezanga" (Lukka 4:5-8). Mu nkomerero, Sitaani yatwala Yesu ku ntikko ya Yerusaalemi n’amukubiriza okwesuula wansi, ng’ajuliza Ebyawandiikibwa okuva mu nsonga. Naye ate, Yesu yawakanya n’Ebyawandiikibwa era n’aziyiza okukemebwa (Lukka 4:9-13).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’obuwanguzi bwe ku kukemebwa, Yesu yaddayo e Ggaliraaya ng’ajjudde amaanyi g’Omwoyo. Yayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro mu kitundu kyonna era n’afuna okutenderezebwa okunene okuva mu bantu abeewuunya amagezi ge (Lukka 4:14-15). Mu Nazaaleesi, gye yakulira, Yesu yayingira mu kkuŋŋaaniro ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti n’asoma okuva mu bunnabbi bwa Isaaya obukwata ku kutuusa amawulire amalungi eri abaavu n’okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe. Yalangirira nti ebigambo bino byatuukirizibwa mu ye (Lukka 4:16-21). Kyokka mu kifo ky’okusiimibwa okuva mu bantu b’omu kibuga kye nga bwe kyali kisuubirwa, baanyiiga olw’ebyo bye yayogera ne bagezaako okumutuusaako obulabe. Naye mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero nga bayita wakati

waabwe nga tebafunye buzibu; yagenda mu maaso n’ekkubo lye (Lukka 4:22-30).

3rd Paragraph: Okuleka Nazaaleesi emabega oluvannyuma lw'okugaanibwa awo we yagenda Kaperunawumu ekibuga Ggaliraaya n'atandika okuyigiriza abantu okwewuunya obuyinza ekigambo yagobebwa dayimooni ekkuŋŋaaniro omusajja omwoyo omubi yaleekaana nga agamba nti "Ha! Kiki kye muzze otuzikiriza? manya ye Katonda Omutukuvu Omu!" Naye yanenya n'agamba nti "Siriika muveeyo ye!" yasuula omuntu mu maaso gaabwe nga tafunye bulabe mulala buli omu yeewuunya yayogera omulala n'agamba nti "Kiki kino enjigiriza? N'obuyinza obuyinza buwa ebiragiro emyoyo emibi givaayo!" okusaasaana wonna mu bitundu ebiriraanyewo yawonya endwadde nnyingi ezivugibwa badayimooni kubanga yategeera Masiya yatuukiriza obunnabbi Ebyawandiikibwa okuwonya obuweereza yagenda mu maaso n’okubuulira amakuŋŋaaniro Buyudaaya era okugoba emisambwa Obuweereza bw’e Ggaliraaya bwalaga enjigiriza ez’amaanyi ebikolwa eby’obuyinza ebiraga okubeerawo kw’amaanyi g’obwakatonda Lukka assa siteegi okuwummula Enjiri ennyiriri okussaawo obukakafu Omwana Katonda azze okuleeta obulokozi obuntu.

Lukka 4:1 Awo Yesu bwe yajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'akomawo okuva e Yoludaani, Omwoyo n'amutwala mu ddungu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’okukulemberwa Omwoyo mu ddungu.

1. Lwaki Yesu Yagenda mu Ddungu

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwa Yesu

1. Zabbuli 23:4 “Weewaawo, newakubadde nga ntambulira mu kiwonvu eky’ekisiikirize ky’okufa, sijja kutya kabi konna: kubanga oli wamu nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo bye binbudaabuda.”

2. Isaaya 40:31 “Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.”

Lukka 4:2 Nga bakemeddwa Sitaani okumala ennaku amakumi ana. Awo mu nnaku ezo teyalya kintu kyonna: bwe zaggwa, oluvannyuma enjala n'emuluma.

Yesu okusiiba okumala ennaku 40 n’okukemebwa sitaani.

1: Yesu yagumiikiriza okukemebwa n’abuwangula ng’ayita mu kusiiba n’okusaba.

2: Tuyinza okutunuulira Yesu ng’ekyokulabirako eky’engeri y’okugumira ebikemo n’okubivvuunuka.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kwonna kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka, mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

2: Yakobo 1:12-15 - "Alina omukisa oyo agumiikiriza ng'agezesebwa kubanga omuntu oyo bw'amala okugezesebwa, aliweebwa engule ey'obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala. Tewali n'omu ayogera ddi." akemebwa nti, “Nkemebwa Katonda,” kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna.Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe.Awo okwegomba bwe kuba nga kufunye olubuto ne kuwa okuzaalibwa mu kibi, n'ekibi bwe kikula mu bujjuvu kizaala okufa."

Lukka 4:3 Omulyolyomi n'amugamba nti Bw'oba oli Mwana wa Katonda, lagira ejjinja lino lifuuke omugaati.

Yesu yakemebwa sitaani okukozesa amaanyi ge okufuula ejjinja omugaati.

1: Tetulina kwewaayo mu kukemebwa nga Yesu bwe teyakola.

2: Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu bwe twolekagana n’okukemebwa.

1: Yakobo 1:12-15 - Alina omukisa oyo agumiikiriza mu kugezesebwa kubanga, bw’amala okugumira okugezesebwa, omuntu oyo alifuna engule ey’obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abo abamwagala.

2: Matayo 4:1-11 - Awo Yesu n’akulemberwa Omwoyo mu ddungu okukemebwa sitaani.

Lukka 4:4 Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Kyawandiikibwa nti Omuntu tali mulamu na mmere yokka, wabula buli kigambo kya Katonda.”

Omuntu alina okuggya amaanyi n’okubeezaawo emmere okuva mu bigambo bya Katonda, so si mu bulamu bwokka.

1. "Okubeera mu kigambo kya Katonda" - okuggumiza obukulu bw'okwesiga ebisuubizo bya Katonda n'okwesigama ku kigambo kye.

2. "Omugaati gw'Obulamu" - okussa essira ku mmere ey'omwoyo eva mu Yesu Kristo, Omugaati gw'Obulamu.

1. Ekyamateeka 8:3 - "N'akuwombeeka, n'akuleka enjala, n'akuliisa emmaanu, ggwe tomanyi, ne bajjajjaabo gye bataamanya: alyoke akutegeeze nti omuntu tabeera mulamu na mmere yokka." , naye buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Mukama omuntu abeera mulamu."

2. Matayo 4:4 - "Naye n'addamu n'agamba nti Kyawandiikibwa nti Omuntu tabeera mulamu na mmere yokka, wabula buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Katonda."

Lukka 4:5 Sitaani n'amutwala ku lusozi oluwanvu, n'amulaga obwakabaka bwonna obw'ensi mu kaseera katono.

Sitaani yakema Yesu n'obwakabaka bwonna obw'ensi.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okuwangula Okukemebwa

2. Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Enteekateeka ya Katonda Wadde nga Ebifaananyi by'Ensi

1. Matayo 4:1-11 - Yesu akemebwa sitaani mu ddungu

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - Tewali kukemebwa kwakutuukako okutali kwa bulijjo eri omuntu

Lukka 4:6 Omulyolyomi n'amugamba nti, "Nja kukuwa amaanyi gano gonna n'ekitiibwa kyabwe: kubanga ekyo nkikwasiddwa; era buli gwe njagala mmuwa.

Ekitundu Sitaani awaayo Yesu amaanyi gonna n'ekitiibwa ky'ensi mu kuwaanyisiganya Yesu okumusinza.

1. Akabi akali mu kukemebwa: Engeri Yesu gye Yaziyizamu Ekiweebwayo Omulyolyomi

2. Amaanyi agali mu kugondera: Engeri Yesu gye yagondera Katonda by'ayagala

1. Yakobo 1:12-15 - Alina omukisa omuntu asigala nga munywevu ng’agezesebwa, kubanga bw’anaayimiriranga mu kugezesebwa alifuna engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

Lukka 4:7 Kale bw’onoonsinzanga, byonna binaabanga bibyo.

Sitaani akema Yesu okumusinza ng’awaayo ebintu by’ensi.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kukemebwa: Engeri y’Okuziyiza Okukubiriza kwa Sitaani

2. Amaanyi g’okusinza: Okutegeera empeera z’okugoberera Katonda

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

2. Zabbuli 8:9 - "Ayi Mukama, Mukama waffe, erinnya lyo nga lya kitiibwa nnyo mu nsi yonna! Ekitiibwa kyo wakiteeka waggulu w'eggulu."

Lukka 4:8 Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Dda emabega wange, Sitaani: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Olisinzanga Mukama Katonda wo, era onooweerezanga ye yekka.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu yalagira Sitaani okumuleka asobole okunywerera ku kiragiro kya Katonda okumusinza yekka.

1. Obukulu bw’okunywerera ku Kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Okugaana ebikemo bya Sitaani.

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

2. Ekyamateeka 6:13 - "Otya Mukama Katonda wo, n'omuweerezanga, n'olayira erinnya lye."

Lukka 4:9 N'amuleeta e Yerusaalemi, n'amuteeka ku ntikko ya yeekaalu, n'amugamba nti Bw'oba oli Mwana wa Katonda, weesuule okuva wano;

Sitaani yakema Yesu okwesuula wansi okuva ku ntikko ya yeekaalu.

1. Tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu n’okuziyiza okukemebwa.

2. Tulina okuba abeetoowaze era ne twesiga Katonda.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kwonna kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka; mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

2. Zabbuli 46:10 - "Musirika, mumanye nga nze Katonda. Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, ndigulumizibwa mu nsi!"

Lukka 4:10 Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Aliwa bamalayika be okukukuuma.

Ekitundu kigamba nti Katonda ajja kuwa obukuumi eri abo abamukkiririzaamu ng’ayita mu bamalayika be.

1: Tetubeera ffekka, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda n’obukuumi bwe buli wamu naffe.

2: Ka tube nga twolekagana na ki mu bulamu, tusobola okubudaabudibwa nga tumanyi nti Katonda ali naffe bulijjo.

1: Zabbuli 91:11-12 - Kubanga ajja kulagira bamalayika be abakukwatako okukukuuma mu makubo go gonna; balikusitula mu ngalo zaabwe, oleme kukuba kigere kyo ku jjinja.

2: Abebbulaniya 1:14 - Bamalayika bonna abaweereza tebatumibwa mizimu okuweereza abo abagenda okusikira obulokozi?

Lukka 4:11 Era mu mikono gyabwe banaakusitula, oleme okuwangula ekigere kyo ku jjinja.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Katonda okukuuma abo abamwesiga.

1. Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna - Engero 3:5-6

2. Katonda ye Kiddukiro kyaffe era Ngabo yaffe - Zabbuli 34:7-8

1. Zabbuli 91:11-12 - Kubanga aliwa bamalayika be obuvunaanyizibwa ku ggwe, okukukuuma mu makubo go gonna.

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza, weewaawo, ndikuyamba, Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Lukka 4:12 Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti Kigambibwa nti Tokema Mukama Katonda wo.

Ekitundu kirabula ku kugezesa obugumiikiriza bwa Katonda.

1. “Amaanyi g’Obugumiikiriza” .

2. “Katonda tasaanidde kugezesebwa” .

1. Yakobo 1:12-15; Alina omukisa omuntu agumiikiriza okukemebwa: kubanga bw'aligezesebwa, aliweebwa engule ey'obulamu, Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

2. Ekyamateeka 6:16; Temukema Mukama Katonda wammwe nga bwe mwamukema e Masa.

Lukka 4:13 Omulyolyomi bwe yamala okukemebwa kwonna, n’amuvaako okumala ekiseera.

Yesu yakemebwa sitaani, naye sitaani bwe yamala okukemebwa kwonna, n’agenda okumala ekiseera.

1. Katonda Ajja kukukuuma Okukemebwa

2. Bw’okemebwa, Noonya Amaanyi ga Katonda

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - Tewali kukemebwa kwakutuukako okutali kwa bulijjo eri omuntu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa n’ekkubo ery’okutoloka, mulyoke musobole okuligumira.

2. Yakobo 1:12-15 - Alina omukisa omuntu asigala nga munywevu mu kugezesebwa, kubanga bw'anaayimiriranga mu kugezesebwa alifuna engule ey'obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala. Omuntu yenna bw’akemebwa aleme kugamba nti, “Nkemebwa Katonda,” kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’okusendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Olwo obwagazi bwe buba bufunye olubuto ne buzaala ekibi, ate ekibi bwe kikula mu bujjuvu ne kizaala okufa.

Lukka 4:14 Awo Yesu n’addayo mu Ggaliraaya mu maanyi g’Omwoyo: ettutumu lye ne libuna mu bitundu byonna.

Yesu akomawo e Ggaliraaya mu maanyi g’Omwoyo era ettutumu lye libuna mu kitundu kyonna.

1. Yesu: Amaanyi g’Omwoyo n’ettutumu ly’erinnya lye

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo n’Engeri Gyabunyisa Ettuttumu lya Yesu

1. Ebikolwa 10:38 - Engeri Katonda gye yafukako Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi;

2. Isaaya 11:2 - Omwoyo wa Mukama ajja kumuwummulira, Omwoyo ow'amagezi n'okutegeera, Omwoyo ow'okuteesa n'amaanyi, Omwoyo ow'okumanya n'okutya Mukama.

Lukka 4:15 N'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, nga bonna bamugulumiza.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu yayanirizibwa era n’aweebwa ekitiibwa bwe yabuulira mu makuŋŋaaniro.

1: Yesu yatenderezebwa era n’agulumizibwa bonna abaamuwulira ng’abuulira.

2: Tulina okufuba okubeera nga Kristo nga bwe kisoboka, naffe tulyoke tutenderezebwa n’okugulumizibwa.

1: Matayo 5:16 - "Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g'abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'atalowooza nti kya bunyazi okwenkanankana ne Katonda: naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu; n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba."

Lukka 4:16 N'atuuka e Nazaaleesi gye yakuzibwa: n'agenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti, n'ayimirira okusoma.

Yagendanga mu kkuŋŋaaniro ku Ssabbiiti ng’empisa ze.

1. Obukulu bw’okukuuma Ennono

2. Amaanyi g’Obwesigwa obw’Omuze

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - "Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era." mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo: Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n’omugugu gwange mutono.”

2. Engero 13:9 - “Ekitangaala ky’abatuukirivu kisanyuka, naye ettaala y’ababi erizikizibwa.”

Lukka 4:17 Awo ne bamukwasa ekitabo kya nnabbi Isaaya. Awo bwe yasumulula ekitabo, n'asanga ekifo we kyawandiikibwa;

Yesu yaggulawo ekitabo kya Isaaya n’akisoma.

1. Obukulu bw’Ebyawandiikibwa mu buweereza bwa Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 119:105-112, "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange".

2. Abaruumi 10:17, "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Lukka 4:18 Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, kubanga yanfukako amafuta okubuulira enjiri eri abaavu; antumye okuwonya abamenyese emitima, okubuulira abasibe okununulibwa, n'okuddamu okulaba eri abazibe b'amaaso, okusumulula abo abakubwa.

Funza Ekitundu:

Yesu aweebwa amaanyi Omwoyo wa Mukama okutuukiriza omulimu gwe ogw’okubuulira enjiri eri abaavu, okuwonya abamenyese emitima, n’okuleeta okununulibwa eri abasibe n’okulaba eri abazibe b’amaaso.

1. Amaanyi Agasitula Amatume ga Yesu

2. Okuwona n’okusumululwa: Engeri Yesu gy’aleeta okununulibwa

1. Isaaya 61:1-2 - "Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yafukako amafuta okutuusa amawulire amalungi eri abaavu; yantuma okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira abasibe eddembe." , n’okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - "Kubanga eddembe Kristo yatusumulula; n'olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu."

Lukka 4:19 Okubuulira omwaka gwa Mukama ogusiimibwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okubuulira amawulire amalungi ag’okusiimibwa kwa Mukama mu buweereza bwe.

1. "Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okuzuula omwaka gwe ogukkirizibwa".

2. "Ekirabo kya Yesu: Okubeera mu mwaka gwa Mukama".

1. Isaaya 61:1-2: "Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yanfukako amafuta okulangirira abaavu amawulire amalungi. Antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe." n'okusumululwa okuva mu kizikiza

olw'abasibe."

2. Abaruumi 5:8: "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

Lukka 4:20 N’aggalawo ekitabo, n’akiddiza omuweereza, n’atuula. Amaaso g'abo bonna abaali mu kkuŋŋaaniro ne gamutunuulira.

Yesu asoma okuva mu kitabo kya Isaaya mu kkuŋŋaaniro, era buli omu assa essira ku ye.

1. Katonda alina enteekateeka y’obulamu bwaffe, era ekyo Yesu yatulaga okuyita mu kyokulabirako kye.

2. Tulina okuba abaggule eri obubaka Katonda bw’atuweereza ng’ayita mu byawandiikibwa.

1. Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy'oli," bw'ayogera Mukama, "enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako bulabe, enteekateeka z'okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso."

Lukka 4:21 N'atandika okubagamba nti Leero ekyawandiikibwa kino kituukiridde mu matu gammwe.

Yesu yalangirira nti ekyawandiikibwa kyatuukirizibwa mu maaso g’abantu.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda okutuukiriza ebisuubizo bye.

2. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza Yesu.

1. Zabbuli 33:4-5 "Kubanga ekigambo kya Mukama kituufu era kya mazima; mwesigwa mu byonna by'akola. Mukama ayagala obutuukirivu n'obwenkanya; ensi ejjudde okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo."

2. Yokaana 14:23-24 "Yesu n'addamu nti, "Omuntu yenna anjagala aligondera enjigiriza

yange. Kitange ajja kubayagala, naffe tujja gye bali ne tufuula amaka gaffe nabo. Omuntu yenna atanjagala tajja kugondera." okuyigiriza kwange."

Lukka 4:22 Bonna ne bamuwa obujulirwa, ne beewuunya ebigambo eby’ekisa ebyava mu kamwa ke. Ne bagamba nti Ono si mutabani wa Yusufu?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abantu gye beeyisaamu mu bigambo bya Yesu, ebyajjula ekisa n’amagezi. Baabuuza oba yali mutabani wa Yusufu.

1. Amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda mu bigambo bya Yesu

2. Yesu ng’ekyokulabirako kyaffe eky’okwogera okw’amagezi

1. Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - Okwogera kwammwe bulijjo kubeere kwa kisa, nga kujjudde omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gy’osaanidde okuddamu buli muntu.

2. Yakobo 3:13-17 - Ani mugezi era ategeera mu mmwe? Olw’empisa ze ennungi alage ebikolwa bye mu buwombeefu obw’amagezi.

Lukka 4:23 N'abagamba nti Mazima muliŋŋamba olugero luno nti, ‘Omusawo, weewonye: byonna bye twawulira nga bikolebwa e Kaperunawumu, bikole ne wano mu nsi yo.

Yesu agamba abantu b’omu kibuga kye nti balina okumusuubira okukola ebintu bye bimu bye yakola e Kaperunawumu.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye Yakolamu Ebyamagero Mu Buweereza Bwo Bwonna

2. Okugaana Yesu: Ebisale by’okugaana okukkiriza Yesu

1. Matayo 4:23-25 - Yesu Atandika Obuweereza Bwe mu Ggaliraaya

2. Makko 1:21-28 - Yesu Awonya Omusajja alina Omwoyo Omubi mu Kkuŋŋaaniro

Lukka 4:24 N’agamba nti, “Ddala mbagamba nti Tewali nnabbi asiimibwa mu nsi ye.”

Yesu yalangirira nti nnabbi takkirizibwa mu nsi yaabwe.

1. "Okugaana kwa Yesu: Okutegeera Okugaana kwaffe".

2. "Obuzibu bw'okugaanibwa: Okumanya okukkirizibwa kwa Katonda".

1. Isaaya 53:3 - "Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow'ennaku era amanyi ennaku."

2. Abaruumi 15:7 - "N'olwekyo, mukkirizegana nga Kristo bwe yabakkiriza, mulyoke mutende Katonda."

Lukka 4:25 Naye mazima mbagamba nti bannamwandu bangi baali mu Isiraeri mu mirembe gya Eriya, eggulu bwe lyaggalwa emyaka esatu n’emyezi mukaaga, enjala n’eyagwa mu nsi yonna;

Mu Lukka 4:25, Yesu agabana nti mu biseera bya Eriya, waaliwo bannamwandu bangi mu Isiraeri n’enjala ennene eyamala emyaka esatu n’ekitundu.

1. Okukkiriza kwa Nnamwandu: Engeri Katonda gy’afaayo ku bantu be mu biseera eby’obwetaavu

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okulaba Obungi bwa Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini Katonda Kitaffe gy’akkiriza ng’ennongoofu era etaliimu kamogo y’eno: okulabirira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu nga bali mu nnaku yaabwe n’okwekuuma obutayonoonebwa ensi.

2. Zabbuli 68:5 - Taata w’abatali ba kitaawe era omukuumi wa bannamwandu ye Katonda mu kifo kye ekitukuvu.

Lukka 4:26 Naye tewali n’omu ku bo Eriya teyasindikibwa eri omukazi eyali nnamwandu, okuggyako e Sarepta, ekibuga Sidoni.

Eriya yasindikibwa e Saleepta, ekibuga Sidoni, eri omukazi nnamwandu.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo eri Abali mu bwetaavu ennyo

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Yakobo 2:5-6 - "Muwulirize, baganda bange abaagalwa: Katonda teyalonda abo abaavu mu maaso g'ensi okuba bagagga mu kukkiriza n'okusikira obwakabaka bwe yasuubiza abamwagala? Naye." oswazizza abaavu.Si bagagga be bakukozesa?Si be bakusikambula mu kkooti?"

2. Isaaya 61:1-3 - "Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yafukako amafuta okulangirira abaavu amawulire amalungi. Antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe." n’okusumululwa okuva mu kizikiza olw’abasibe, okulangirira omwaka ogw’okusiimibwa kwa Mukama n’olunaku olw’okwesasuza kwa Katonda waffe, okubudaabuda bonna abakungubaga, n’okulabirira abo abanakuwala mu Sayuuni— okubawa engule ey’obulungi mu kifo ky’okugiwa evvu, amafuta ag'essanyu mu kifo ky'okukungubaga, n'ekyambalo eky'okutendereza mu kifo ky'omwoyo ogw'okuggwaamu essuubi. Baliyitibwa emivule egy'obutuukirivu, okusimba kwa Mukama olw'okwolesa ekitiibwa kye."

Lukka 4:27 Abagenge bangi baali mu Isiraeri mu kiseera kya nnabbi Erisa; era tewali n’omu ku bo eyalongoosebwa , okuggyako Naamani Omusuuli.

Mu kiseera kya nnabbi Erisa, abagenge bangi baali mu Isiraeri, naye tewali n’omu ku bo yawona, okuggyako Naamani omusajja Omusuuli.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda kwa Bonna - ne bw’oba ani, Katonda asobola okulaga okusaasira n’okuwonya.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Naamani yawona olw’okukkiriza kwe mu Katonda.

1. Yakobo 5:15 - "N'okusaba okuweebwa mu kukkiriza kuliwonya omulwadde; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe banaayonoona, balisonyiyibwa."

2. Yokaana 5:14 - "Oluvannyuma Yesu n'amusanga mu yeekaalu, n'amugamba nti Laba, owonye: toyonoona nate, sikulwa ng'ekisinga obubi kikujjira."

Lukka 4:28 Bonna mu kkuŋŋaaniro, bwe baawulira ebyo, ne bajjula obusungu.

Abantu abaali mu kkuŋŋaaniro ne bajjula obusungu bwe baawulira ebigambo bya Yesu.

1: Tusaanidde okufuba okusigala nga tuggule era tetujjula busungu bwe tuwulira ekintu ekisomooza enzikiriza zaffe.

2: Tulina okukijjukira nti Yesu yatera okwogera ebigambo ebyaleetera abantu obutabeera bulungi era ne bibanyiiza, naye ate nga akyagoberera Katonda by’ayagala.

1: Abeefeso 4:2-3 - Beera mwetoowaze ddala era omukkakkamu; mugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala. Kola kyonna ekisoboka okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo ng’oyita mu muguwa gw’emirembe.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - N'olwekyo, ng'abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagalwa ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n'obugumiikiriza. Mugumiikirizagana era mwesonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omuntu yenna ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa. Era ku mpisa zino zonna yambala okwagala, okuzisiba zonna awamu mu bumu obutuukiridde.

Lukka 4:29 N'asituka n'amugoba ebweru w'ekibuga, n'amutwala ku maaso g'olusozi ekibuga kyabwe kwe kyazimbibwa, bamusuule wansi n'omutwe.

Abantu b’omu kibuga ekimu ne basituka ne bagoba Yesu mu kibuga kyabwe, ne bamutwala ku mabbali g’olusozi ekibuga kyabwe we kyazimbibwa basobole okumusuula ku jjinja.

1. Obulabe bw’obunyiikivu mu ddiini nga tolina kumanya

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Zabbuli 23:4 - Newaakubadde nga ntambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Lukka 4:30 Naye Yesu n’ayita wakati mu bo n’agenda.

Lukka 4:30 lufunza Yesu ng’ayita mu kibiina ky’abantu ng’ali mu kkubo.

1. Yesu, Omulangira W’emirembe: Okubeerawo kwa Yesu okukkakkana ng’ayita wakati mu bantu.

2. Ebikolwa bya Yesu bye bituyigiriza: Obukulu bw’okubeerawo awatali kwefiiriza n’ekisa wakati mu mbeera enzibu.

1. Abeefeso 2:14-17, kubanga ye yennyini ye mirembe gyaffe, eyatufuula omu, n’amenya mu mubiri gwe bbugwe ow’obulabe

2. Matayo 5:43-44, “Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, ‘Oyagalanga munno, n’okyawa omulabe wo.’ Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya.

Lukka 4:31 N'aserengeta e Kaperunawumu, ekibuga eky'e Ggaliraaya, n'abayigiriza ku Ssabbiiti.

Yesu yakka mu kibuga Kaperunawumu mu Ggaliraaya n’ayigiriza abantu ku Ssabbiiti.

1. Engeri y’okukozesaamu obulungi olunaku lwo olwa Ssabbiiti

2. Amaanyi g’Enjigiriza za Yesu

1. Matayo 12:9-14 - Yesu ayigiriza ku Ssabbiiti

2. Makko 2:23-28 - Yesu ayogera ku bukulu bwa Ssabbiiti

Lukka 4:32 Ne beewuunya okuyigiriza kwe: kubanga ekigambo kye kyali kya maanyi.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo enjigiriza ya Yesu kubanga yaweebwa n’obuyinza.

1. Engeri y’Okwogera n’Obuyinza

2. Amaanyi n’obuyinza bw’okuyigiriza kwa Yesu

1. Isaaya 55:11, "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

2. Abeefeso 6:19-20, "Era ku lwange, okwogera ndyoke mpwe, ndyoke nzigule

n'obuvumu, okumanyisa ekyama ky'enjiri, kye ndi omubaka mu kkomera: nti mu kyo." Nnyinza okwogera n'obuvumu, nga bwe nsaanidde okwogera."

Lukka 4:33 Mu kkuŋŋaaniro waaliwo omusajja eyalina omwoyo gwa dayimooni atali mulongoofu, n’aleekaana n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti.

Omusajja mu kkuŋŋaaniro yalina omwoyo gwa sitaani atali mulongoofu era n’aleekaana nnyo.

1. Okukkiriza n’okuziyiza okukemebwa: Okunoonyereza ku Musajja mu Kkuŋŋaaniro mu Lukka 4:33

2. Okuwangula Amaanyi g’Ekizikiza: Ebifumiitiriza okuva mu Lukka 4:33

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

2. 1 Peetero 5:8-9 - "Mubeere ba mutebenkevu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'ayinza okulya: Muziyize mu kukkiriza, nga mumanyi ng'okubonaabona kwe kumu." okutuukirira mu baganda bammwe abali mu nsi."

Lukka 4:34 N'agamba nti, “Tuleke; Tulina kakwate ki naawe, ggwe Yesu Omunazaaleesi? ozze okutuzikiriza? Nkumanyi ky’oli; Omutukuvu wa Katonda.

Abantu b’e Nazaaleesi baagaana Yesu ne bamulumiriza nti yali agenderera kubazikiriza.

1: Okugaana Yesu Kuleeta Ebivaamu

2: Yesu ye Mutukuvu wa Katonda

1: Isaaya 43:3 - Kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo, Omutukuvu wa Isiraeri, Omulokozi wo.

2: Yokaana 10:30 - Nze ne Kitange tuli kimu.

Lukka 4:35 Yesu n’amunenya ng’agamba nti Sirika, ove mu ye.” Omulyolyomi bwe yamusuula wakati, n'ava mu ye, n'atamulumya.

Yesu agoba dayimooni mu muntu era omusambwa tegukola bulabe ku musajja oyo.

1. Yesu aleeta obulamu n’ekitangaala mu kizikiza n’okuggwaamu essuubi.

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu gasinga obubi bwonna.

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:13-14 - Yatununula okuva mu bufuzi bw’ekizikiza n’atukyusa mu bwakabaka bw’Omwana we omwagalwa, mwe tulina okununulibwa, okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

2. Yokaana 12:46 - Nzize mu nsi ng’ekitangaala, buli anzikiriza aleme kusigala mu kizikiza.

Lukka 4:36 Bonna ne beewuunya nnyo, ne boogera bokka na bokka, nti, “Kino kigambo ki! kubanga alagira emyoyo emibi n'obuyinza n'amaanyi, ne gifuluma.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo obuyinza bwa Yesu n’amaanyi ge yalina okulagira emyoyo emibi, era ne bamugondera.

1. Yesu Ye Buyinza n’Amaanyi gaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize

1. Matayo 8:16 - Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, ne bamuleetera bangi abaali bafunye dayimooni. Era n’agoba emyoyo n’ekigambo, n’awonya abalwadde bonna

2. 1 Yokaana 4:4 - Muli ba Katonda, abaana abato, era mubawangula, kubanga ali mu mmwe asinga oyo ali mu nsi.

Lukka 4:37 Ettutumu lye ne libuna mu buli kifo ekyetoolodde.

Ettutumu lya Yesu lyabuna mu kitundu kyonna eky’e Ggaliraaya olw’ebyamagero bye yakola.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri ebyamagero bya Yesu gye byalaga Amaanyi g’okukkiriza

2. Okukkiriza Ebitasoboka: Engeri Yesu gye yakyusaamu Ekkubo ly’Ebyafaayo

1. Matayo 4:23-24 - Yesu yagenda mu Ggaliraaya yonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng'alangirira amawulire amalungi ag'obwakabaka, n'awonya buli bulwadde n'obulwadde mu bantu.

24 Amawulire agamukwatako ne gasaasaana mu Busuuli yonna, abantu ne bamuleetera abantu bonna abaali balwadde n’endwadde ezitali zimu, n’abo abaali balumwa ennyo, n’abo abalina dayimooni, n’abalina okukonziba n’abasannyalala ; n’abawonya.

2. Makko 6:34- Yesu bwe yatuuka ku lukalu n’alaba ekibiina ekinene, n’abasaasira, kubanga baali ng’endiga ezitaliiko musumba. Bwatyo n’atandika okubayigiriza ebintu bingi.

Lukka 4:38 N'agolokoka okuva mu kkuŋŋaaniro n'ayingira mu nnyumba ya Simooni. Nnyina mukazi wa Simooni n'akwatibwa omusujja omungi; ne bamwegayirira ku lulwe.

Yesu yawonya nnyazaala wa Simooni omusujja omungi bwe yava mu kkuŋŋaaniro.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okuwonya Agalagiddwa mu Nnyumba ya Simooni

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu okuwangula endwadde

1. Makko 1:41-42 - Yesu yasaasira abalwadde n’abawonya.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, Yafumitizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo olw’emirembe gyaffe kyali ku Ye, era olw’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

Lukka 4:39 N'ayimirira waggulu we, n'aboggolera omusujja; ne kimuleka: amangu ago n'asituka n'abaweereza.

Mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero Yesu yawonya omukazi omusujja, n’amukkiriza okuweereza.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya n’okukyusa obulamu

2. Essanyu ly’Okuweereza Abalala

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

2. 1 Peetero 4:10 - Buli omu ku mmwe alina okukozesa ekirabo kyonna ky’ofunye okuweereza abalala, ng’abawanika abeesigwa ab’ekisa kya Katonda mu ngeri zaakyo ez’enjawulo.

Lukka 4:40 Awo enjuba bwe yali egwa, bonna abaali n’endwadde ez’enjawulo ne babaleeta gy’ali; n'assa emikono gye ku buli omu ku bo, n'abawonya.

Enjuba yali egwa era abo bonna abalina endwadde ez’enjawulo ne bazireeta eri Yesu, n’ateeka emikono gye ku buli omu ku bo n’abawonya.

1: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’essuubi mu Yesu.

2: Okuwona kwa Yesu n’obukulu bw’okumunoonya mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

1: Matayo 8:2-3 - Awo laba, omugenge n'ajja gy'ali n'afukamira mu maaso ge ng'agamba nti, "Mukama, bw'oba oyagala, oyinza okunlongoosa." Yesu n'agolola omukono gwe n'amukwatako n'agamba nti, “Njagala; beera mulongoofu.” Amangwago ebigenge bye ne birongoosebwa.

2: Mak. Yajja emabega we n’akwata ku bbali w’ekyambalo kye, amangu ago omusaayi gwe ne guggwaawo. Yesu n’agamba nti, “Ani eyankwatako?” Bonna bwe baakigaana, Peetero n’agamba nti, “Mukama waffe, abantu bakuzingizza era bakunyiga!” Naye Yesu n’agamba nti, “Waliwo eyankwatako, kubanga ntegedde ng’amaanyi gavudde gye ndi.”

Lukka 4:41 Era ne baddayimooni ne bava mu bangi nga baleekaana nga bagamba nti Ggwe Kristo Mwana wa Katonda.” N'abanenya n'atabakkiriza kwogera: kubanga baali bakimanyi nga ye Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okunenya emyoyo emibi egyamutegeera ng’Omwana wa Katonda.

1. Yesu ye Mukama: Okuyimirira nga munywevu mu maaso g’ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza bwa Yesu Ku Bubi

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:13-14 - Yatununula okuva mu maanyi g'ekizikiza n'atutuusa mu bwakabaka bw'Omwana w'okwagala kwe.

14 Mu ye tulina okununulibwa mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno wakati wammwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

6 newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okutegeera;

7 naye ne yeefuula omuddu, n'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu.

8 ( B ) Bwe yasangibwa ng’ali mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza n’afuuka omuwulize n’atuuka n’okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

9 Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo, n’amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna.

10 ( B ) buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi;

11 era buli lulimi lwatula nga Yesu Kristo ye Mukama waffe, olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

Lukka 4:42 Awo bwe bwakya, n'agenda n'agenda mu ddungu: abantu ne bamunoonya, ne bajja gy'ali, ne bamuziyiza, aleme kubavaako.

Abantu ne banoonya Yesu ne bamusaba asigale nabo.

1: Tulina okunoonya n’okugoberera Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okubuulira abalala okukkiriza kwaffe.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:19 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya

ebirowoozo byo.

Lukka 4:43 N'abagamba nti Nteekwa okubuulira obwakabaka bwa Katonda ne mu bibuga ebirala: kubanga kyenva ntumiddwa.

Yesu agamba nti atumibwa okubuulira obwakabaka bwa Katonda mu bibuga ebirala.

1. Obubaka bwa Yesu: Okubuulira Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Obwangu bwa Yesu: Okubuulira mu Bibuga Byonna

1. Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye ojja kufuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alijja ku ggwe; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.

2. Matayo 24:14 - Era enjiri eno ey’obwakabaka ejja kubuulirwa mu nsi yonna ng’obujulizi eri amawanga gonna, olwo enkomerero n’etuuka.

Lukka 4:44 N’abuulira mu makuŋŋaaniro g’e Ggaliraaya.

Yesu yabuuliranga mu makuŋŋaaniro g’e Ggaliraaya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira: Okukkiriza Okusoomoozebwa kw’Okulangirira Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okubuulira Enjiri: Okugabana Okwagala n’Ekisa kya Katonda ne Bonna

1. Isaaya 61:1-3 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yafukako amafuta okutuusa amawulire amalungi eri abaavu; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa.

2. Matayo 10:7-8 - Era mulangirire nga bw'ogenda, nga mugamba nti, 'Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde.' Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukiza abafu, mulongoose abagenge, mugobe badayimooni. Wafuna nga tosasudde; okuwaayo nga tosasuddwa.

Lukka 5 eraga ebikulu ebyaliwo mu buweereza bwa Yesu, omuli okukwata ebyennyanja mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero, okuwonya omugenge, n’okuyitibwa kw’abayigirizwa be.

Akatundu akasooka: Yesu yali ku mabbali g’ennyanja Ggaliraaya gye yalabira amaato abiri. Yalinnya emu eya Simooni (oluvannyuma eyayitibwa Peetero) n’amusaba asindike katono okuva ku lukalu. Okuva awo, Yesu yayigiriza abantu. Oluvannyuma lw’okumaliriza okuyigiriza kwe, Yesu yagamba Simooni agende mu mazzi amawanvu aleke obutimba bwabwe wansi basobole okukwata. Wadde nga Simooni yabuusabuusa olw’okuba baali bavubye ekiro kyonna ne batafuna buwanguzi, yagondera ekiragiro kya Yesu. Bwe baasuula obutimba bwabwe nga bwe baalagirwa, baakwata ebyennyanja bingi nnyo ne kiba nti obutimba bwabwe ne butandika okumenya. Bayise eryato eddala okuyambibwa era amaato gombi ne gajjula ebyennyanja. Olw’okubuutikirwa ekyamagero kino, Simooni yagwa ku bigere bya Yesu n’amutegeera nti ye Mukama. Yesu yaddamu ng’agamba nti okuva olwo, bandibadde bakwata abantu mu kifo ky’ekyo (Lukka 5:1-11).

Akatundu 2: Yesu bwe yali agenda mu maaso n’obuweereza bwe, omusajja eyali abikkiddwa ebigenge yamusemberera nga yeegayirira okuwonyezebwa. Ebigenge byatwalibwanga ng’eby’okusiigibwa ennyo era n’abo abaali balwadde baali baawuddwa ku bantu. Kyokka okukkiriza kw’omusajja ono kwamuleetera okukkiriza nti Yesu yali asobola okumuwonya singa aba ayagala. Olw'okusaasira, Yesu yagolola omukono gwe n'akwata ku musajja oyo ng'agamba nti "Njagala; beera mulongoofu." Amangu ago ebigenge bye byabula (Lukka 5:12-13). Wadde nga yalagira omusajja eyawonyezebwa obutabuulira muntu yenna wabula okweyanjula eri kabona okutukuzibwa okusinziira ku mateeka ga Musa; amawulire agakwata ku kuwonyezebwa kuno okw’ekyamagero gaasaasaana mu bitundu eby’enjawulo.

Akatundu 3: Lukka era awandiika ebikwata ku ngeri Yesu gye yayita Leevi (amanyiddwa nga Matayo), omusolooza w’omusolo eyanyoomebwa abantu bangi olw’okukolagana n’abakulu b’Abaruumi n’ettutumu ly’obuli bw’enguzi. Leevi yaleka buli kimu emabega — ekiyumba kye eky’omusolo — n’agoberera Yesu bwe yayitibwa (Lukka 5:27-28). Oluvannyuma mu Lukka 5 ewa Leevi Abafalisaayo abawandiisi baanenya abayigirizwa okulya okunywa abasolooza omusolo aboonoonyi naye ne beewozaako nga bagamba nti abalamu tebeetaaga musawo mulwadde yajja okuyita abatuukirivu aboonoonyi okwenenya ekiraga obutume bwe bunoonya okutaasa okubula (Lukka 5:29-32). Essuula eno telaga buyinza bwa Yesu ku butonde bwokka okuyita mu byamagero wabula n’okusaasira kwe eri abo abatwalibwa ng’abagobeddwa oba abasuuliddwa ku bbali mu bantu ate ng’asomooza emisingi gy’ekitundu ku mateeka g’obulongoofu agakwatagana n’aboonoonyi nga gaggulawo ekkubo obulokozi obuzingiramu obubaka obuliwo bonna awatali kufaayo ku nsibuko oba ekifo

Lukka 5:1 Awo olwatuuka abantu bwe baali bamunyigiriza okuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda, n'ayimirira kumpi n'ennyanja e Genesaleti.

Yesu abuulira ku mabbali g’ennyanja Genesaleti eri ekibiina ekinene.

1. Omulanga gw’okugoberera: Engeri y’okuddamu okuyitibwa kwa Yesu

2. Okufaayo ku balala: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okusaasira n’okwagala

1. Matayo 4:19 – “N’abagamba nti Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b’abantu.”

2. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 – “Naye oyo alina ebirungi eby’ensi eno, n’alaba muganda we nga yeetaaga, n’amusiba ebyenda bye eby’okusaasira, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana bange abato, tuleme kwagala mu kigambo newakubadde mu lulimi; naye mu bikolwa ne mu mazima.”

Lukka 5:2 N'alaba amaato abiri nga gayimiridde ku mabbali g'ennyanja: naye abavubi ne bava mu byo, nga banaaza obutimba bwabwe.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku bavubi nga banaaza obutimba bwabwe ku mabbali g’ennyanja.

1. Omulanga gwa Yesu eri abavubi b'abantu - Lukka 5:2-11

2. Obukulu bw'okukola ennyo - Lukka 5:2-3

1. Yeremiya 16:16 - "Laba, ndituma abavubi bangi, bw'ayogera Mukama, nabo balibavuba; n'oluvannyuma ndituma abayizzi bangi, ne babayigga okuva ku buli nsozi, ne mu buli nsozi, . era okuva mu binnya by'amayinja."

2. Ezeekyeri 47:10 - "Awo olulituuka abavubi baliyimiririrako okuva e Engedi okutuukira ddala e Enegulayimu; baliba kifo eky'okuwanirira obutimba; ebyennyanja byabwe binaabanga ng'ebika byabyo, ng'ebyennyanja." wa nnyanja ennene, nga nnyingi nnyo."

Lukka 5:3 N’ayingira mu lyato erimu erya Simooni, n’amusaba amugobeko katono okuva ku lukalu. N'atuula, n'ayigiriza abantu ng'ava mu lyato.

Passage Yesu yayingira mu lyato lya Simooni n’amusaba alisengule okuva ku lukalu asobole okulikozesa ng’ekifo eky’okuyigiriza abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Engeri okugoberera okusaba kwa Yesu gye kuyinza okuvaamu ebivaamu ebitali bya bulijjo.

2. Ekigambo Ekiramu: Engeri enjigiriza za Yesu gye zireeta obulamu mu nsi.

1. Ebikolwa 17:25-29 - Ebya Pawulo ku Areyopago.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Okwagala kwa Katonda eri ensi.

Lukka 5:4 Awo bwe yamala okwogera, n’agamba Simooni nti, “Mufulumye mu buziba, musuule obutimba bwammwe okusenya.”

Yesu agamba Simooni ateeke wansi obutimba bwe mu mazzi amawanvu asobole okukwata ebyennyanja.

1. Weesigamye ku bulagirizi bwa Yesu - Lukka 5:4

2. Twala ekkubo ly'okukkiriza - Lukka 5:4

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera.

2. Zabbuli 23:2 - Angalamiza mu malundiro aga kiragala. Ankulembera ku mabbali g’amazzi agasirise.

Lukka 5:5 Simooni n'addamu n'amugamba nti Musomesa, tufubye ekiro kyonna, so tetulina kye twatwala;

Simooni n’abakozi be baali bakoze ekiro kyonna naye nga tebalina kye bakwata, naye Yesu bwe yalagira yasuula akatimba ke n’akwata ebyennyanja bingi nnyo.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda kya maanyi - Lukka 5:5

2. Okugondera Katonda Kuleeta Obungi - Lukka 5:5

1. Yeremiya 33:3 - “Nkowoola nange ndikuddamu, era nkubuulire ebintu ebinene n’eby’ekyama by’otomanyi.”

2. Zabbuli 107:23-24 - “Abamu ne bagenda ku nnyanja nga batambulira ku lyato; baali basuubuzi ku mazzi amangi. Baalaba ebikolwa bya Mukama, ebikolwa bye eby’ekitalo mu buziba.”

Lukka 5:6 Bwe baamala okukola ebyo, ne bazingiramu ebyennyanja bingi nnyo: akatimba

kaabwe ne kakutuka.

Abavubi babiri abaali mu lyato mu Nnyanja y’e Ggaliraaya basuula akatimba kaabwe ne bakwata ebyennyanja bingi nnyo ne bimenya akatimba kaabwe.

1. Emikisa gya Katonda gisukka ku bye tusuubira.

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda bulijjo esukka ku kumala.

1. Abeefeso 3:20 - "Kaakano oyo asobola okukola ekisukkiridde okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi agakola mu ffe bwe gali."

2. Zabbuli 40:5 - “Ebikolwa byo eby’ekitalo by’okoze bingi, ai Mukama Katonda wange, n’ebirowoozo byo ebiri gye tuli: tebiyinza kubalibwa mu nsengeka gy’oli: singa nnanditegeezezza ne njogera ku bo, basinga okubalibwa.”

Lukka 5:7 Ne bakola akabonero eri bannaabwe abaali mu lyato eddala, bajje babayambe. Ne bajja ne bajjuza amaato gombi ne gatandika okubbira.

Amaato abiri gajjula ebyennyanja okutuuka okubbira era abavubi ne bakola akabonero eri bannaabwe mu lyato eddala okubayamba.

1. Katonda atuwa eby’obugagga ebituyamba mu kiseera kyaffe eky’obwetaavu.

2. Okukolera awamu kitusembereza ebiruubirirwa byaffe.

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - “Katonda wange alituukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bw’ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Omubuulizi 4:9-12 - “Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw’okutegana kwabwe: Omu ku bo bw’agwa wansi, omu asobola okuyamba munne okulinnya. Naye musaasire omuntu yenna agwa nga talina amuyamba kusituka. Ate era, singa ababiri bagalamira wamu, bajja kubuguma. Naye omuntu ayinza atya okubuguma yekka? Wadde ng’omu ayinza okusukkuluma, babiri basobola okwewozaako. Omuguwa ogw’emiguwa esatu tegumenyeka mangu.”

Lukka 5:8 Simooni Peetero bwe yakiraba, n’afukamira ku maviivi ga Yesu ng’agamba nti, “Muveeko; kubanga ndi muntu mwonoonyi, Ayi Mukama.

Simooni Peetero ategeera obutasaana bwe mu maaso ga Yesu era n’amwegayirira amuveeko.

1. Okutegeera Obutasaana bwaffe mu maaso ga Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa kwa Kristo

1. Zabbuli 51:3-4 - Kubanga nkkiriza ebisobyo byange, era ekibi kyange kiri mu maaso gange bulijjo. Ggwe wekka, nayonoona, ne nkola ekibi kino mu maaso go.

2. Abaruumi 5:6-8 - Kubanga bwe twali tukyalina amaanyi, mu kiseera ekituufu Kristo yafiirira abatatya Katonda. Kubanga omutuukirivu tayinza kufa; naye mpozzi ku musajja omulungi omuntu yandigumye n’okufa. Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe ye kennyini gye tuli, mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Lukka 5:9 Kubanga yeewuunya nnyo n’abo bonna abaali naye, olw’ebyennyanja bye baali bakwata.

Ekyamagero Yesu kye yakola ng’akwata ebyennyanja ebingi, kyawuniikiriza nnyo abavubi n’abo abaali nabo.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’Ekyamagero n’Okusaasira: Okufuna Emikisa gya Katonda gy’atasuubira

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Eyewuunyisa: Okuyiga Okwesigama ku Mukama olw’Ebitasuubirwa

1. Zabbuli 34:8 - Woomerwa era mulabe nga Mukama mulungi; alina omukisa oyo amuddukira.

2. Matayo 19:26 - Yesu n'abatunuulira n'agamba nti, "Eri omuntu kino tekisoboka, naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka."

Lukka 5:10 Era ne Yakobo ne Yokaana, batabani ba Zebbedaayo, abaali bakolagana ne Simooni. Yesu n'agamba Simooni nti Totya; okuva kati olikwata abantu.

Yesu agamba Simooni omu ku bayigirizwa be obutatya era nti kati ajja kuba akwata

abantu. Yakobo ne Yokaana, babiri ku banne ne Simooni, nabo baliwo.

1. Omulanga gwa Yesu okumugoberera - Lukka 5:10

2. Okuweereza n'okugoberera Mukama - Lukka 5:10

1. Matayo 4:19 - “N’abagamba nti, “Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b’abantu.”

2. Yokaana 1:43 - “Enkeera Yesu n’asalawo okugenda e Ggaliraaya. Yasanga Firipo n’amugamba nti, “Ngoberere.”

Lukka 5:11 Awo bwe baamala okuleeta amaato gaabwe ku lukalu, ne baleka byonna ne bamugoberera.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kwewaayo kw’abavubi okugoberera Yesu nga bamaze okukka ku mmeeri zaabwe.

1: Tulina okwesiga Yesu okutukulembera, ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza okuleka enteekateeka zaffe n’ebintu byaffe.

2: Okugoberera Yesu kyetaagisa okulekawo byonna bye tulina n’okumwesiga n’obulamu bwaffe.

1: Matayo 16:24-25 – “Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, asitule omusaalaba gwe, angoberere.” Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: na buli alifiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna.”

2: Mak. Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa; naye buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange n’enjiri , y’alibulokola.”

Lukka 5:12 Awo olwatuuka bwe yali mu kibuga ekimu, laba omusajja ajjudde ebigenge: bwe yalaba Yesu n'agwa mu maaso ge, n'amwegayirira ng'agamba nti Mukama waffe, bw'oba oyagala, oyinza okunlongoosa .

Yesu yasaasira era n’awonya omusajja eyalina ebigenge.

1: Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu okulaga obusaasizi n’ekisa eri abo abatwetoolodde.

2: Tetusaanidde kunyooma maanyi ga kukkiriza n’okusaba.

1: Matayo 8:2-3 - Awo, laba, omugenge n'ajja n'amusinza ng'agamba nti Mukama waffe, bw'oba oyagala, oyinza okunlongoosa. Awo Yesu n'agolola omukono gwe n'amukwatako n'agamba nti Njagala; beera mulongoofu.

2: Yakobo 5:15 - N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola omulwadde, era Mukama anaamuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

Lukka 5:13 N'agolola omukono gwe n'amukwatako ng'agamba nti Njagala: beera mulongoofu. Amangwago ebigenge ne bimuvaako.

Amaanyi ga Kristo okukwatako gaawonya omugenge.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

2. Amaanyi agawonya ag’okukwata ku Katonda

1. Matayo 8:1-3 - Yesu akwata ku mugenge n'amuwonya

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - Amaanyi g'okusaba okuleeta okuwona

Lukka 5:14 N'amulagira obutabuulira muntu yenna: wabula genda weeyanjule eri kabona, oweeyo ekiweebwayo olw'okutukuzibwa kwo, nga Musa bwe yalagira, okuba obujulirwa gye bali.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugoberera ekiragiro kya Yesu okugenda okweraga eri kabona okutukuzibwa, okusinziira ku ekyo Musa kye yalagira.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Ekiragiro kya Yesu okugenda ne tweraga eri Kabona

2. Obukulu bw’okugoberera ebiragiro: Okugondera Yesu ne Musa

1. Okuva 29:20,21 - Era olikola bakabona Abaleevi abasemberera Mukama, n'obatukuza, baweereze Mukama: Kubanga bawaayo ebirabo bya Mukama ebyokebwa n'omuliro , n'emigaati gya Katonda waabwe, kale baliba batukuvu.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:20-21 - Kale Katonda ow'emirembe eyazuukiza mu bafu Mukama waffe Yesu, omusumba omukulu ow'endiga, olw'omusaayi gw'endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe, Abatuukirira mu buli mulimu omulungi okukola ogugwe ajja, ng’akola mu mmwe ekyo ekisanyusa mu maaso ge, okuyita mu Yesu Kristo; oyo ekitiibwa kibeerenga emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.

Lukka 5:15 Naye erinnya lye ne lyeyongera okubuna, ebibiina bingi ne bikuŋŋaana okuwulira n'okuwonyezebwa mu bunafu bwabwe.

Ettuttumu lya Yesu lyasaasaana wala nnyo era abantu bangi ne bakuŋŋaana okuwulira n’okuwona ye.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Ebigambo bye n’ebyamagero bye gye byasikirizanga abantu abangi

2. Obuweereza bwa Yesu obw’okuwonya: Engeri ebyamagero bye gye byaleeta okubudaabudibwa n’essuubi

1. Matayo 4:23-24 - Yesu yagenda mu Ggaliraaya yonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng'alangirira amawulire amalungi ag'obwakabaka, n'awonya buli bulwadde n'obulwadde mu bantu.

2. Ebikolwa 3:1-8 - Awo Peetero ne Yokaana baali bagenda mu yeekaalu ku ssaawa ey'omwenda, essaawa ey'okusaba. Omusajja omulema okuva lwe yazaalibwa yali asituddwa, gwe baateekanga buli lunaku ku mulyango gwa Yeekaalu oguyitibwa Omulyango Omulungi okusaba sadaaka eri abo abayingira mu yeekaalu.

Lukka 5:16 N’agenda mu ddungu n’asaba.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okweggyayo mu ddungu okusaba.

1. Okunoonyereza ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okusaba n’obukulu bwakwo mu bulamu bwaffe obw’omwoyo.

2. Omulanga gw’okukoppa ekyokulabirako kya Kristo eky’okudda emabega mu ddungu okusaba n’okufumiitiriza.

1. Matayo 6:5-6 - “Era bwe musaba, temufaanana bannanfuusi, kubanga baagala nnyo

okusaba nga bayimiridde mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu makubo g’enguudo balabe abalala. Mazima mbagamba nti bafunye empeera yaabwe mu bujjuvu. Naye bw’osaba, genda mu kisenge kyo, oggale oluggi osabe Kitaawo atalabika.”

2. Abebbulaniya 4:14-16 - “N’olwekyo, okuva bwe tulina kabona asinga obukulu eyalinnya mu ggulu, Yesu Omwana wa Katonda, ka tunywerere ku kukkiriza kwe twatula. Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, naye tulina eyakemebwa mu buli ngeri, nga naffe bwe tuli — naye teyayonoona. Kale ka tusemberere entebe ya Katonda ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa ekituyambe mu kiseera kyaffe eky’obwetaavu.”

Lukka 5:17 Awo olwatuuka ku lunaku lumu, bwe yali ng’ayigiriza, ne wabaawo Abafalisaayo n’abasawo b’amateeka nga batudde awo, abaava mu buli kibuga eky’e Ggaliraaya ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Yerusaalemi: n’obuyinza wa Mukama yaliwo okubawonya.

Ku lunaku lumu, Yesu yali ayigiriza mu kibiina ky’Abafalisaayo n’abasawo b’amateeka okuva e Ggaliraaya, ne Buyudaaya ne Yerusaalemi. Amaanyi ga Mukama gaaliwo okubawonya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuwonya Okuyita mu Yesu

2. Twesigamye ku Mukama Okuwonya

1. Matayo 9:35 - Yesu n'atambula mu bibuga byonna n'ebyalo byonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, n'okubuulira Enjiri ey'obwakabaka, n'awonya buli bulwadde na buli bulwadde mu bantu.

2. Zabbuli 103:3 - Oyo asonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwo bwonna; awonya endwadde zo zonna.

Lukka 5:18 Awo, laba, abasajja ne baleeta ekitanda omusajja eyasannyalala: ne banoonya eby'okumuyingiza n'okumugalamiza mu maaso ge.

Ekibinja ky’abasajja baleeta omusajja omusannyalala eri Yesu, nga banoonya engeri gye bayinza okumuteeka mu maaso ga Yesu.

1. "Katonda Asobola Okuwonya: Ekyamagero ky'Omusannyalala".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okuleeta Omusannyalaze eri Yesu".

1. Isaaya 35:3-6 - Munyweze emikono enafu, era munyweze amaviivi aganafu.

2. Yakobo 5:14-16 - Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama.

Lukka 5:19 Awo bwe batasobola kuzuula kkubo lye bayinza okumuyingiza olw’abantu, ne bagenda waggulu ku nnyumba, ne bamuyisa mu ttaala n’ekitanda kye wakati mu maaso ga Yesu.

Omusajja eyasannyalala bwe yalemererwa okutuuka eri Yesu olw’abantu abangi, mikwano gye ne bambuka waggulu ku kasolya ne bamukka wansi nga bayita mu kasolya ng’ekitanda kye kiyingidde wakati mu bantu abaali mu maaso ga Yesu.

1. Katonda ajja kukola kyonna ekitali kya bulijjo okuleeta abantu gy’ali.

2. Ne bwe tuba mu mbeera enzibu, tusobola okwesiga Katonda okutufunira ekkubo.

1. Abaruumi 8:28: Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 43:19: Laba, nkola ekipya! Kati kimera; tokitegeera? Nkola ekkubo mu ddungu n’enzizi mu matongo.

Lukka 5:20 Awo bwe yalaba okukkiriza kwabwe, n'amugamba nti Omusajja, ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa.

Yesu yalaba okukkiriza kw’omusajja n’amugamba nti ebibi bye byasonyiyibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Enzikiriza Yaffe Gy’eyinza Okutuusa mu Byamagero

2. Okusonyiwa: Okukkiriza n’okuwaayo Ekisa

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - “Awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga omuntu yenna ajja gy’ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.”

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - “Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.”

Lukka 5:21 Awo abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo ne batandika okukubaganya ebirowoozo nga bagamba nti Ani ono avvoola? Ani ayinza okusonyiwa ebibi, wabula Katonda yekka?

Yesu ayoleka amaanyi ge ag’okusonyiwa ekibi era n’asomooza ab’obuyinza mu ddiini.

1: Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okusonyiwa ekibi gatulaga nti ne bwe tuba tukyamye wala, Katonda asobola okutusonyiwa okuyitira mu Yesu.

2: Okusoomoozebwa kwa Yesu eri abakulu b’eddiini ab’omu kiseera kye kitujjukiza ffenna okuba abeetoowaze era Katonda atusonyiwa.

1: Isaaya 43:25 - "Nze, nze, nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, era atajjukira bibi byammwe nate."

2: Abeefeso 1:7 - "Mu ye tulina okununulibwa olw'omusaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi, ng'obugagga bw'ekisa kya Katonda bwe kiri."

Lukka 5:22 Naye Yesu bwe yategeera ebirowoozo byabwe, n’abaddamu nti, “Muteesa ki mu mitima gyammwe?

Yesu yasoomooza ekibiina ky’abantu okwongera okulowooza ennyo ku misango gyabwe.

1: Tulina okuba abaggule eri endowooza z’abalala era ne tufuba okuzitegeera obulungi.

2: Toyanguwa nnyo okusala omusango, kubanga omusango gwonna gulina kuva eri Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 12:19 - Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula muwe obusungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Okwesasuza kwange; Ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.

2: Yakobo 4:11-12 - Ab'oluganda, temwogeranga bubi. Oyo ayogera obubi ku muganda we, n'asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi ku mateeka, era asalira amateeka: naye bw'olamula amateeka, toli mukonzi wa mateeka, wabula oli mulamuzi.

Lukka 5:23 Oba kyangu okugamba nti Ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa; oba okugamba nti

Golokoka otambule?

Yesu abuuza ekibuuzo ng’abuuza kiruwa ekyangu, okusonyiwa ebibi by’omuntu oba okuwonya endwadde ze ez’omubiri?

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri Yesu gy’atusika okulaga Okusaasira n’okusaasira

2. Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Engeri Ebikolwa Bye Byogerera Ennyo Okusinga Ebigambo Bye

1. Matayo 9:1-8 - Yesu asonyiwa era awonya omusajja okusannyalala kwe

2. Makko 2:1-12 - Yesu asonyiwa era awonya omusajja obunafu bwe

Lukka 5:24 Naye mulyoke mutegeere nti Omwana w’omuntu alina obuyinza ku nsi okusonyiwa ebibi, (n’agamba omulwadde omulema nti,) Nkugamba nti Golokoka ositule ekitanda kyo ogende mu kyo enju.

Yesu alaga amaanyi ge ag’okusonyiwa ebibi ng’awonya omusajja eyalina obulwadde bw’okusannyalala n’amugamba asitule ekitanda kye ayingire mu nnyumba ye.

1. Amaanyi n’obuyinza bwa Yesu okusonyiwa ebibi

2. Okuwona n’okusonyiwa mu Yesu

1. Matayo 9:6 - Naye mulyoke mutegeere nti Omwana w'omuntu alina obuyinza ku nsi okusonyiwa ebibi, (n'alyoka agamba omulwadde w'omulema nti, Golokoka, kwata ekitanda kyo, ogende mu nnyumba yo.

2. Makko 2:10 - Naye mulyoke mutegeere ng'Omwana w'omuntu alina obuyinza ku nsi okusonyiwa ebibi, (n'agamba omulwadde w'omulema nti,

Lukka 5:25 Amangwago n’agolokoka mu maaso gaabwe, n’asitula ebyo bye yali agalamidde, n’agenda mu nnyumba ye, ng’atendereza Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yawonya omusajja eyasannyalala era amangu ago omusajja n’asituka n’adda eka, ng’agulumiza Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’okuwonya: Engeri Omulimu gwa Yesu ogw’ekyamagero gye guyinza okukyusaamu obulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’okutendereza: Okulaga Okwebaza Olw’Ebyamagero bya Katonda

1. Ebikolwa 3:1-10 – Okuwonya Omulema

2. Zabbuli 117 – Abantu Bonna Batendereze Mukama

Lukka 5:26 Bonna ne beewuunya, ne bagulumiza Katonda, ne bajjula okutya nga boogera nti Leero tulabye ebyewuunyisa.

Abayigirizwa beewuunya nnyo era ne bagulumiza Katonda oluvannyuma lw’okulaba engeri Yesu gye yawonya omusajja eyalina obulwadde bw’okusannyalala mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero. Baali bajjude okutya nga bwe baali tebalabangako kintu kiringa ekyo.

1. Katonda asobola buli kintu - Abaruumi 4:17 (Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Nkufudde kitaawe w'amawanga amangi,) mu maaso g'oyo gwe yakkiriza, ye Katonda, azzaamu abafu abalamu, n'ayita ebitaliiwo nga bwe bali.

2. Mubeere n'okukkiriza mu maanyi ga Katonda - Matayo 17:20 (Yesu n'abagamba nti Olw'obutakkiriza bwammwe: kubanga mazima mbagamba nti Bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, munagamba olusozi luno nti Ggyawo okuva wano okutuuka eyo, era kirisenguka, era tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gye muli.)

1. Matayo 8:5-13 (Yesu bwe yayingira e Kaperunawumu, omuduumizi w’ekitongole n’ajja gy’ali, ng’amwegayirira nti, “Mukama wange, omuddu wange agalamidde awaka ng’alwadde obulwadde bw’okusannyalala, ng’abonyaabonyezebwa nnyo. Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Mukama wange, omuddu wange agalamidde awaka ng’alwadde obulwadde bw’okusannyalala.”Yesu n’amugamba , Nja kujja mmuwonye.Omuduumizi w'ekibinja n'addamu n'agamba nti Mukama wange, sisaanira kujja wansi w'akasolya kange: naye yogera ekigambo kyokka, omuddu wange aliwona.Yesu bwe yakiwulira, n'awuniikirira, era n'agamba abaagoberera nti Mazima mbagamba nti sifunye kukkiriza kungi bwe kutyo, nedda, si mu Isiraeri. Era mbagamba nti bangi baliva ebuvanjuba n'amaserengeta, ne batuula ne Ibulayimu, era Isaaka ne Yakobo, mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu.Naye abaana b'obwakabaka balisuulibwa mu kizikiza eky'ebweru: waliba okukaaba n'okuluma amannyo.Yesu n'agamba omukulu w'ekibinja nti Genda, era nga bw'okkirizza , bwe kityo kikukolebwe.Omuddu we n'awonyezebwa mu kiseera ekyo.)

2. Mak bwe baamala okugimenya, ne bassa wansi ekitanda omulwadde omulema kwe yali agalamidde.Yesu bwe yalaba okukkiriza kwabwe, n'agamba omulwadde, n'agamba omulwadde, nti Omwana, ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa.Naye waliwo abamu ku bawandiisi nga batudde awo, ne bakubaganya ebirowoozo mu mitima gyabwe nti, “Lwaki omusajja ono

avvoola bw’ati? ani ayinza okusonyiwa ebibi okuggyako Katonda yekka?’ Amangwago Yesu bwe yategeera mu mwoyo gwe nga bateesa bwe batyo munda mu bo bennyini, n’abagamba nti Lwaki muteesa ebyo mu mitima gyammwe?’ Kiki kyangu okugamba omulwadde w’omulema nti Ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa, oba okugamba nti Golokoka ositule ekitanda kyo otambule?’ Naye mulyoke mutegeere nti Omwana w’omuntu alina obuyinza ku nsi okusonyiwa ebibi, (n'agamba omulwadde omulema nti) Nkugamba nti Golokoka ositule ekitanda kyo, ogende mu nnyumba yo. Amangwago n'asituka, n'asitula ekitanda, n'agenda mu maaso gaabwe bonna; bonna ne beewuunya, ne bagulumiza Katonda nga bagamba nti Tetukirabangako mu ngeri eno.)

Lukka 5:27 Ebyo bwe byaggwa n’afuluma, n’alaba omusolooza w’omusolo erinnya lye Leevi ng’atudde ku musolo gw’omusolo: n’amugamba nti, “Ngoberere.”

Leevi yayitibwa Yesu okumugoberera.

1. Omulanga gw’okugoberera Yesu: Okuddamu Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda

2. Obuyigirizwa: Okwewaayo Okukyusa Obulamu bw’Okugoberera Yesu

1. Matayo 4:18-22 - Okuyitibwa kw'abayigirizwa abaasooka

2. Yokaana 4:34-35 - Okuyita kwa Yesu okumugoberera n'okukola emirimu gye

Lukka 5:28 N’aleka byonna, n’asituka n’amugoberera.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Leevi gye yalekawo emirimu gye n’ebintu bye n’agoberera Yesu.

1: Yesu atuyita okulekawo buli kimu kye tuyinza okuba nga twesibye, okumugoberera n’okumuweereza .

2: Omulanga gwa Yesu gwe mulanga okulekawo okwegomba kwaffe n’okumugoberera n’emitima gyaffe gyonna.

1: Matayo 16:24-25 "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana n'asitula omusaalaba gwe n'angoberera. Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye oyo anaafiirwa obubwe." obulamu ku lwange bujja kubusanga.”

2: Abebbulaniya 11:24-26 “Olw’okukkiriza Musa bwe yakula, n’agaana okumanyibwa ng’omwana wa muwala wa Falaawo. Yasalawo okuyisibwa obubi wamu n’abantu ba Katonda okusinga okunyumirwa essanyu ery’akaseera katono ery’ekibi. Okuswazibwa ku lwa Kristo yakitwala ng’eky’omuwendo okusinga eby’obugagga eby’omu Misiri, kubanga yali atunuulidde empeera ye.”

Lukka 5:29 Leevi n'amukolera ekijjulo ekinene mu nnyumba ye, ne wabaawo ekibiina ekinene eky'abasolooza omusolo n'abalala abatuula nabo.

Leevi yasembeza Yesu ng’ategeka ekijjulo ekinene.

1: Tusaanidde okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Leevi eky’okusembeza abagenyi era ne tuyita Yesu mu maka gaffe.

2: Tusaanidde okusembeza abalala, nga Leevi bwe yakola ne Yesu.

1: Abaruumi 12:13 - "Muwaayo ku byetaago by'abatukuvu era mufube okusembeza abagenyi."

2: 1 Peetero 4:9 - "Musembezagana awatali kwemulugunya."

Lukka 5:30 Naye abawandiisi baabwe n'Abafalisaayo ne beemulugunya abayigirizwa be nga bagamba nti Lwaki mulya ne munywa n'abasolooza omusolo n'aboonoonyi?

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baavumirira abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo olw’okulya n’okunywa n’abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Engeri Yesu gye yalaga Aboonoonyi Okwagala

2. Okwagala kwa Yesu okw’ekimpatiira: Okutuuka ku bantu abo abaagaana

1. Matayo 9:10-13 - Yesu ayogera ku butayita batuukirivu wabula aboonoonyi okwenenya

2. Yokaana 8:1-11 - Yesu asaasira omukazi eyakwatibwa mu bwenzi

Lukka 5:31 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Abalamu tebeetaaga musawo; naye abalwadde.

Yesu yayigiriza nti abalwadde mu by’omwoyo beetaaga omusawo, ate abo abalamu obulungi mu by’omwoyo tebeetaaga.

1. "Omusawo w'Omwoyo: Yesu ng'omuwonya w'emitima gyaffe".

2. "Enjawulo wakati w'ebintu byonna mu mubiri ne mu mwoyo".

1. Matayo 9:12-13 - "Naye Yesu bwe yakiwulira, n'abagamba nti, “Abalamu tebeetaaga musawo, wabula abalwadde. Mugende muyige kino kye kitegeeza: Njagala okusaasirwa." , so si ssaddaaka.’ Kubanga saajja kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi.”

2. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumita olw'okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa."

Lukka 5:32 Sijja kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi okwenenya.

Yesu yajja okuleeta aboonoonyi mu kwenenya.

1: Yesu Yajja Okulokola Bonna

2: Amaanyi g’Okwenenya

1: Abaruumi 10:13 - Kubanga buli akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.

2: Ebikolwa 2:38 - Mwenenye era mubatize, buli omu ku mmwe, mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi byammwe.

Lukka 5:33 Ne bamugamba nti, “Lwaki abayigirizwa ba Yokaana basiiba emirundi mingi, ne basaba, n’abayigirizwa b’Abafalisaayo bwe batyo; naye ebibyo okulya n'okunywa?

Abantu baabuuza Yesu lwaki abayigirizwa be tebaakola kusiiba na kusaba nga abayigirizwa ba Yokaana n’Abafalisaayo.

1. Yesu n’abayigirizwa be: Ekyokulabirako eky’okubeera mu kukkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’okusiiba n’okusaba mu bulamu bw’omukkiriza

1. Matayo 6:16-18, “Bwe musiiba, temulabika ng’abannanfuusi, kubanga bakyusakyusa amaaso gaabwe okulaga abalala nti basiiba. Mazima mbagamba nti bafunye empeera yaabwe mu bujjuvu. Naye bwe musiiba, teeka amafuta ku mutwe gwo, onaabe mu maaso go, abalala baleme kweyoleka nti osiiba, wabula Kitammwe yekka atalabika; ne Kitammwe alaba ebikolebwa mu kyama, alikuwa empeera.”

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17, “Musabe awatali kulekera awo.”

Lukka 5:34 N’abagamba nti, “Muyinza okusiiba abaana b’omu kisenge ng’omugole omusajja ali nabo?

Yesu yajjukiza abayigirizwa be nti tekyali kisaanidde kusiiba ng’Omugole omusajja aliwo.

1. Essanyu ly’omugole omusajja: Jaguza okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwo.

2. Okubeera n’Obulamu obw’Obungi n’Okwebaza mu Kristo.

1. Isaaya 61:10 - Ndisanyukira nnyo Mukama, omwoyo gwange gulisanyukira Katonda wange; kubanga annyambadde ebyambalo eby'obulokozi, anbikka ekyambalo eky'obutuukirivu.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

Lukka 5:35 Naye ennaku zijja kujja, omugole omusajja lwe banaabaggyibwako, olwo ne basiiba mu nnaku ezo.

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be nti ekiseera bwe kinaatuuka okubaggyibwako, bajja kusiiba mu nnaku ezo.

1. Amaanyi g’okusiiba - engeri okusiiba gye kuyinza okutusembereza Katonda.

2. Ekisuubizo ky’omugole omusajja - engeri ekisuubizo kya Yesu eky’okudda gye kireeta essuubi n’essanyu eri abakkiriza.

1. Isaaya 58:6-7 - Kino si kye kisiibo kye nnalonda? okusumulula emiguwa gy'obubi, okusumulula emigugu emizito, n'okuleka abanyigirizibwa okugenda mu ddembe, n'okumenya buli kikoligo?

7 Si kugabira abalumwa enjala emmere yo, n'okuleeta abaavu abasuulibwa ebweru mu nnyumba yo? bw'olaba obwereere, n'omubikka; era nga tokweka mubiri gwo?

2. Matayo 6:16-18 - Era bwe musiiba, temubanga nga bannanfuusi, mu maaso ga nnaku: kubanga bakyusakyusa amaaso gaabwe, balyoke balabike abantu nga basiiba. Mazima mbagamba nti Balina empeera yaabwe.

17 Naye ggwe bw'osiiba, ssaako amafuta ku mutwe gwo, onaabe mu maaso go;

18 Oleme okulabika eri abantu ng'osiiba, wabula Kitamwo ali mu kyama: ne Kitaawo alaba mu kyama alikuwa empeera mu lwatu.

Lukka 5:36 Era n’abagamba olugero; Tewali muntu ayambala kitundu kya kyambalo kipya ku kyambalo ekikadde; bwe kiba nga si bwe kiri, kale ekipya kipangisa, n'ekitundu ekyaggyibwa mu kipya tekikkiriziganya na kikadde.

Tewali muntu yenna alina kugezaako kusiba kikadde n’ekipya, kuba tekijja kuba kya buwanguzi.

1. Engeri Empya ey’Obulamu: Lwaki Okugezaako Okugatta Ebikadde n’Ebipya Tebijja Kukola

2. Entandikwa Empya: Okwagala Enkyukakyuka n’Okwatira Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 4:22-24 - Wayigirizibwa, ku bikwata ku bulamu bwo obw'edda, okwambula omuntu wo ow'edda, ayonoonebwa olw'okwegomba kwabwo okw'obukuusa; okufuulibwa abapya mu ndowooza y’ebirowoozo byammwe; n’okwambala omuntu omuggya, eyatondebwa okufaanana Katonda mu butuukirivu n’obutukuvu obw’amazima.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:15 - Okukomolebwa newakubadde obutakomole tebirina kye bitegeeza; ekibala kwe kutondebwa okupya.

Lukka 5:37 So tewali muntu yenna assa wayini omuggya mu bidomola ebikadde; bwe kitaba ekyo omwenge omuggya gulikutuka obucupa, ne guyiibwa, n'amacupa ne gasaanawo.

Omwenge omupya tegulina kuteekebwa mu bucupa bukadde, kubanga gujja kuleetera obucupa okukutuka ne buyiwa omwenge.

1 - Togezaako kuyingiza bintu bipya mu nkola enkadde; noonya engeri empya ez’okukolamu ebintu.

2 - Totya kussa mu kabi n'ogezaako ebintu ebipya.

1 - Isaaya 43:19 - Laba, ndikola ekipya; kaakano kirimera; temukimanya? Ndikola n’ekkubo mu ddungu, n’emigga mu ddungu.

2 - Abebbulaniya 13:8 - Yesu Kristo y'omu jjo, ne leero, n'emirembe gyonna.

Lukka 5:38 Naye omwenge omuggya gulina okuteekebwa mu bidomola ebipya; era byombi bikuumibwa.

Ekitundu kino kiyigiriza nti ebintu ebipya birina okukwatibwa n’obwegendereza okusobola okukuumibwa.

1. Omugaso gw’obupya: Okuyiga okufaayo ku bintu ebipya

2. Entandikwa Empya: Okwagala Emikisa Emipya

1. Omubuulizi 3:1-8 - Buli kintu kirina ekiseera, n'ekiseera kya buli kintu wansi w'eggulu.

2. Zabbuli 118:24 - Luno lwe lunaku Mukama lwe yakola; tusanyuke era tusanyuke mu kyo.

Lukka 5:39 Tewali n’omu anywa omwenge omukadde, amangu ago ayagala omuggya: kubanga agamba nti Enkadde esinga.

Yesu ayigiriza nti omuntu tatera kwegomba kintu kipya singa baba n’ekintu ekirungi edda.

1. “Ekikadde n’Ebipya: Okuyiga Okusiima Bye Tulina” .

2. “Okussa ekitiibwa mu by’omanyi: Okumatira n’ebyo bye tumanyi” .

1. Omubuulizi 1:9 “Ekibaddewo, kye kiribaawo; n’ekyo ekikolebwa kye kirikolebwa: so tewali kintu kipya wansi w’enjuba.”

2. Abebbulaniya 13:8 “Yesu Kristo y’ali eggulo ne leero n’emirembe n’emirembe.”

Lukka 6 eraga mu bujjuvu enjigiriza n’ebintu ebikulu ebyaliwo mu buweereza bwa Yesu, omuli ebikolwa bye ku Ssabbiiti, okulonda abatume be ekkumi n’ababiri, n’okubuulira kw’Okubuulira ku Lusenyi.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’enkaayana bbiri eza Ssabbiiti. Mu kiseera ekimu, Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baali batambula mu nnimiro z’emmere ey’empeke ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti. Abayigirizwa ne balonda emitwe gy’empeke egimu okulya, Abafalisaayo gye baanenya nti tegiri mu mateeka ku Ssabbiiti. Yesu yabawolereza ng’ajuliza ekintu ekyaliwo mu Ndagaano Enkadde ekyali kizingiramu Dawudi ng’enjala emuluma (Lukka 6:1-5). Mu kintu ekirala ekyaliwo mu kkuŋŋaaniro ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, Yesu yawonya omusajja eyalina omukono ogwali gufuukuuse wadde nga yawakanyizibwa abakulembeze b’eddiini abaali batunuulidde okulaba oba anaamenya entaputa yaabwe ku mateeka ga Ssabbiiti (Lukka 6:6-11).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’ebintu bino, Yesu yamala ekiro kyonna mu kusaba nga tannalonda bayigirizwa be kkumi na babiri ku batume (Lukka 6:12-16). Abasajja bano baali Simooni Peetero, Andereya, Yakobo, Yokaana, Firipo, Bartholomew/Nathanael, Matayo/Levi (omusolooza w'omusolo), Tomasi/Toma abuusabuusa ("Omulongo"), Yakobo mutabani wa Alfayo/Omutono oba Omuto oba Omuto oba Omuto Yakobo oba Yakobo Omuto oba Omuto Yakobo/Jakobo omuto/Yakobo Omuto/Jakobo omuto/Iacobus Omuto/Yakobo Omutono/Yakobo Omuto/Iakobos Mikros/Iakobos Mikroteros/Iakobos ho mikros/Jacobus Minimus/Yaakov HaKat'an/Yaakov Katan/James son wa Maliyamu/mutabani wa Maliyamu Yakobo/Mutabani wa Maliyamu Jacobus/Omwana wa Maliyamu Yakobo/Omwana wa Maliyamu Yakobo/Omwana wa Maliyamu Yaakov/Omwana wa Maliyamu Iakovos/Omwana wa Maliyamu Iakobos/Omwana wa Maliyamu Yakobo/Mutabani wa Maliyamu Yakobo/Omwana wa Maliyamu Yakov/Mutabani wa Maliyamu Iakovos/Omwana wa Maliyamu Iakobos/Yeshua bar Miriam /Yeshu'a bar Miriam/Yesu bar Miriam/Yehoshua bar Miriam/Ow'oluganda Yeshua/Ow'oluganda Yehoshua/Ow'oluganda Yeshu'a/Ow'oluganda Yesu/Ow'oluganda Mukama/Mukama Ow'oluganda/Mukama Ab'oluganda/Oluganda Mukama/Ow'oluganda Omutukuvu/Ab'oluganda Abatukuvu /Ab'oluganda Abatukuvu Katonda/Katonda Ow'oluganda Omutukuvu/Ab'oluganda Abatukuvu Katonda/Katonda Ab'oluganda Abatukuvu/Katonda Ab'oluganda Abatukuvu/Ab'oluganda Abatukuvu Katonda/Katonda Ab'oluganda Abatukuvu/Ab'oluganda Katonda Abatukuvu/Abatukuvu Katonda Ab'oluganda/Abatukuvu Katonda Ab'oluganda/Tzaddik/Tzaddiq/Zaddik /Zaddiq/Omutume Zaddikim/Omutume Zaddiqim/Omutume Tzadokites/Omutume Tzedukim/Omutume Saduki/Omutume Saduki/Omutume Tsadokite Zealot/Tsadokite Zealot/Zealot Tsadokite/Zealot Tsadokite/Tsadokite Zealot/Zelotes/Zelotes Saddoukaios/Zelotes Saddoukaíos/Zelotes Saddoukaios/Saddoukaíos Abazungu /Saddoukaios

Zelotes/Sadducæus Zelotes/Zelotes Sadducæus/Zealot of the Tsadokites/Zealot of the Tsadoqites/Tsadoqite Zealots/Tsadokite Zealots/Tsadokim Zealots/Tsadoqim Zealots/Sadducean Zealots/Saducean Zealots, Simon the Cananaean (Simon who was called the zealot), Taddeyo/Yuda mutabani wa Yakobo/Yuda so si Isukalyoti, ne Yuda Isukalyoti oluvannyuma eyandimulyamu olukwe. Oluvannyuma yakka okuva ku lusozi n'azingibwa ekibiina ekinene okuva mu Buyudaaya, Yerusaalemi, Ttuulo, ne Sidoni. Bajja okuwulira enjigiriza ye n'okuwona endwadde zaabwe. Yesu era yagoba emyoyo emibi (Lukka 6:17-19).

Akatundu 3: Mu mbeera eno ejjudde abantu, Yesu yawa okubuulira okufaananako n'okubuulira kwa Matayo ku Lusozi okumanyiddwa nga Okubuulira ku Lusenyi mu Lukka. Okubuulira kuno kwalimu emikisa eri omwavu enjala okukaaba okukyayibwa okuggyibwako okuvuma okugaanibwa kubanga Omwana Omuntu empeera ennene eggulu ebizibu abagagga ebijjuvu enseko eyogeddwa bulungi abantu bonna ebigambo echo obunnabbi ennono Endagaano enkadde okusoomoozebwa societal norms values (Lukka 6:20-26). Yesu yagenda mu maaso n'enjigiriza ezikwata ku kwagala abalabe okukola ebirungi nga tetusuubira kudda nga musaasizi nga Kitaffe omusaasizi obutasalira musango oba okuvumirira abalala nga asonyiwa abo abakyamu ffe nga tuwaayo n'omutima omugabi (Lukka 6:27-38). Yakomekkereza n'engero ezikwata ku muzibe w'amaaso okukulembera omuzibe omuzibe okufuuka ng'omusomesa omuti omulungi ogubala ebibala ebirungi omuti omubi ebibala ebibi obukulu okussa ebigambo bye mu nkola ng'omugezi okuzimba ennyumba omusingi omugumu gugumira omuyaga okwawukanako omusirusiru eyazimba ennyumba ettaka nga terina musingi ogutasobola kugumira kibuyaga (Lukka 6:39-49). Enjigiriza zino zaggumiza okwagala okw'amaanyi okusaasira okusonyiwa emisingi emikulu egy'empisa z'Ekikristaayo obuyigirizwa.

Lukka 6:1 Awo olwatuuka ku ssabbiiti eyookubiri oluvannyuma lw'olubereberye, n'ayita mu nnimiro z'eŋŋaano; n'abayigirizwa be ne banoga amatu g'eŋŋaano, ne balya nga babisiiga mu ngalo zaabwe.

Ku Ssabbiiti eyookubiri, Yesu n'abayigirizwa be ne banoga amatu g'emmwaanyi ne balya.

1. Yesu yatulaga nti etteeka lya Katonda likwata ku kusaasira n'okusaasira.

2. Tusaanidde okutambulira mu bulamu bwaffe nga tugoberera amateeka ga Katonda.

1. Matayo 12:1-2 "Mu kiseera ekyo Yesu n'ayita mu nnimiro z'emmere ey'empeke ku Ssabbiiti. Abayigirizwa be ne balumwa enjala, ne batandika okunoga emitwe gy'emmere ey'empeke n'okulya. Naye Abafalisaayo bwe baakiraba ne bamugamba." , "Laba, abayigirizwa bo bakola ebitakkirizibwa kukola ku Ssabbiiti!"

2. Matayo 12:7-8 "Era singa mwamanya kye kitegeeza nti, 'Njagala kusaasirwa so si

ssaddaaka,' temwandisalidde musango abatalina musango. Kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu ye Mukama wa Ssabbiiti."

Lukka 6:2 Abafalisaayo abamu ne babagamba nti Lwaki mukola ebitakkirizibwa kukola ku Ssabbiiti?

Abafalisaayo ne babuuza lwaki abayigirizwa baali bakola ekintu ekitakkirizibwa ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti.

1: Tetusaanidde kuleka kugondera mateeka kufuuka kikulu okusinga okugondera Katonda.

2: Tulina okwegendereza okulaba nti olunaku lwa Mukama tetulutwala ng’ekikulu ne tulukozesa ku lwaffe.

1: Abakkolosaayi 2:16-17 - Kale toleka muntu yenna kubasalira musango ku by’olya oba bye munywa, oba ku bikwata ku mbaga ey’eddiini, okukuza omwezi omuggya oba olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti. Bino kisiikirize ky’ebintu ebyali bigenda okujja; naye ekituufu kisangibwa mu Kristo.

2: Abebbulaniya 4:9-11 - N’olwekyo, wasigaddewo ekiwummulo kya Ssabbiiti eri abantu ba Katonda; kubanga omuntu yenna ayingira mu kiwummulo kya Katonda naye awummula okuva mu bikolwa byabwe, nga Katonda bwe yawummudde okuva mu bikolwa bye. N’olwekyo, ka tufube nnyo okuyingira mu kiwummulo ekyo, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna asaanawo ng’agoberera ekyokulabirako kyabwe eky’obujeemu.

Lukka 6:3 Awo Yesu n'abaddamu n'abagamba nti Temusoma nnyo nga kino Dawudi kye yakola, enjala bwe yalumwa n'abo abaali naye;

Yesu yayigiriza nti tusaanidde okukoppa ekyokulabirako kya Dawudi eyalaga obuvumu era nga teyeefaako yekka ng’enjala emuluma.

1: Tusaanidde okufuba okukoppa ekyokulabirako kya Dawudi mu kulaga obuvumu n’okwefiiriza nga twolekaganye n’ebizibu.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abavumu era tetwefaako bokka nga twolekaganye n’ebizibu, nga Dawudi bwe yakola.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 11:1 - "Mukoppa nze, nga nange bwe ndi wa Kristo."

2: 1 Peetero 2:21 - "Kubanga kino kye muyitiddwa, kubanga ne Kristo yabonaabona ku lwammwe, n'abalekera ekyokulabirako, mulyoke mugoberere amadaala ge."

Lukka 6:4 Bwe yayingira mu nnyumba ya Katonda, n'addira emigaati egy'okulaga n'alya, n'awa n'abo abaali naye; ekitakkirizibwa kulya wabula kya bakabona bokka?

Yesu yayingira mu nnyumba ya Katonda n’addira omugaati ogw’okwolesa, ogwali gusobola okuliibwa bakabona bokka, n’agugabana n’abo abaali naye.

1. Obukulu bw’okugabana n’obugabi.

2. Yesu obutafaayo ku mateeka n’amateeka ag’ennono.

1. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Ekkanisa eyasooka okugabana ebintu n'ebintu.

2. Matayo 22:36-40 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku kiragiro ekisinga obukulu.

Lukka 6:5 N'abagamba nti Omwana w'omuntu ye Mukama wa Ssabbiiti.

Yesu ayigiriza nti ye Mukama wa Ssabbiiti era n’ateekawo ekyokulabirako eky’okuwonya ku Ssabbiiti.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwonya ku Ssabbiiti

2. Okutegeera Yesu nga Mukama wa Ssabbiiti

1. Isaaya 58:13-14 - “Bw’okyusa ekigere kyo okuva ku Ssabbiiti, n’olekawo okusanyusa kwo ku lunaku lwange olutukuvu, n’oyita Ssabbiiti essanyu n’olunaku olutukuvu olwa Mukama ekitiibwa; bw’ogissa ekitiibwa, nga togenda mu makubo go, oba nga tonoonya kusanyusa kwo, oba ng’oyogera ebitaliimu, kale olisanyukira Mukama, era ndikuvuga ku ntikko z’ensi.”

2. Makko 2:27 - “N’abagamba nti Ssabbiiti yakolebwa muntu, so si muntu ku lwa ssabbiiti.”

Lukka 6:6 Awo olwatuuka ne ku ssabbiiti endala, n'ayingira mu kkuŋŋaaniro n'ayigiriza:

ne wabaawo omusajja omukono gwe ogwa ddyo nga gukala.

Ku Ssabbiiti, Yesu yayingira mu kkuŋŋaaniro n’ayigiriza, era n’asanga omusajja eyalina omukono ogwa ddyo ogwakala.

1. Okukwata kwa Yesu okuwonya - Engeri Yesu gye yakyusaamu obulamu ng'ayita mu kusaasira n'okwagala

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu - Engeri gye Tuyinza Okusemberera Yesu Mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Matayo 19:26 - "Naye Yesu n'abatunuulira n'agamba nti, “Eri omuntu kino tekisoboka, naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.”

Lukka 6:7 Abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo ne bamutunuulira oba anaawonya ku Ssabbiiti; balyoke bamuzuule omusango.

Yesu alondoolebwa abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo okulaba obubonero obulaga nti akoze ekibi.

1: Ebikolwa bya Yesu bulijjo biba birungi era bya mazima, era tusaanidde okufuba okumukoppa.

2: Tetulina kuziyizibwa kuvumirira oba kwekengera kukola kituufu.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - “Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, era eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n’atalowooza nti kya bunyazi okwenkanankana ne Katonda: naye ne yeefuula ow’ettutumu, . n’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n’abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.”

2: Matayo 7:12 - “N’olwekyo byonna bye mwagala abantu okubakola, nammwe mubakolenga: kubanga gano ge mateeka ne bannabbi.”

Lukka 6:8 Naye n'ategeera ebirowoozo byabwe, n'agamba omusajja eyalina omukono ogwakaze nti Golokoka oyimirire wakati. N’asituka n’ayimirira.

Yesu yamanya ebirowoozo by’Abafalisaayo, n’ayita omusajja eyalina omukono ogwakaze okuyimirira wakati.

1. Okusaasira kwa Yesu: Yesu yalaga okusaasira kwe eri omusajja eyalina omukono ogwakaze ng’ategeera era n’akola ku bwetaavu bwe.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okukkiriza mu Yesu kuyinza okutuleetera amaanyi n’okuwona, ne mu mbeera esinga okuggwaamu essuubi.

1. Matayo 8:3 - Yesu n'agolola omukono gwe, n'amukwatako, ng'agamba nti Njagala; beera mulongoofu. Amangwago ebigenge bye ne birongoosebwa.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Lukka 6:9 Awo Yesu n'abagamba nti Nja kubabuuza kimu; Ku ssabbiiti kikkirizibwa okukola ebirungi, oba okukola ebibi? okutaasa obulamu, oba okubusaanyaawo?

Yesu yabuusabuusa obutuufu bw’okukola ebirungi oba ebibi ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti.

1. Obukulu bw’okukuuma endowooza y’obutukuvu n’okussa ekitiibwa ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti.

2. Amaanyi ga Kristo okusomooza embeera eriwo n’okuddamu okunnyonnyola engeri gye tutunuuliramu ebintu.

1. Isaaya 58:13-14 - Bw'okyusa ekigere kyo okuva ku Ssabbiiti, n'oleka okusanyusa kwo ku lunaku lwange olutukuvu; era muyite Ssabbiiti essanyu, entukuvu ya Mukama, ey'ekitiibwa; era tomuwa ekitiibwa, nga tokola makubo go, newakubadde okunoonya okusanyusa kwo, newakubadde okwogera ebigambo byo.

2. Abaruumi 14:5-6 - Omuntu assa ekitiibwa mu lunaku lumu okusinga olulala: omulala assa ekitiibwa mu buli lunaku. Buli muntu akakasibwe ddala mu birowoozo bye. Oyo afaayo ku lunaku, alutunuulira eri Mukama; n'oyo atafaayo ku lunaku, eri Mukama talufaako. Alya alya Mukama, kubanga yeebaza Katonda; n'atalya, talya eri Mukama, era yeebaza Katonda.

Lukka 6:10 N'abatunuulira bonna, n'agamba omusajja nti Golola omukono gwo. N'akola

bw'atyo: omukono gwe ne guwona ng'omulala.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’awonya omusajja eyalina omukono ogwakaze.

1. Engeri Yesu gy’abeerawo bulijjo okuddamu essaala zaffe ez’okutuyamba.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza okukola ebitasoboka.

1. Makko 11:22-24 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku kukkiriza n'okusaba.

2. Yakobo 5:16 - Amaanyi g'okusaba okuyamba abali mu bwetaavu.

Lukka 6:11 Ne bajjula eddalu; ne bawuliziganya ne bannaabwe kye bayinza okukola Yesu.

Abantu baajjula obusungu era ne bateesa ku kye bayinza okukola Yesu.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda mu maaso g'obusungu bwaffe obw'obuntu - Abaruumi 8:38-39

2. Okwegatta mu kwagala kwa Katonda - Abeefeso 4:1-3

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 Kubanga nkakasa nti okufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde abaami, newakubadde obuyinza, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna tusobole okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda, okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 Kale nze, omusibe wa Mukama, nkwegayirira mutambulire nga musaanira okuyitibwa kwe muyitibwa, N'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizanga mu kwagala; Okufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

Lukka 6:12 Awo olwatuuka mu nnaku ezo, n'agenda ku lusozi okusaba, n'asaba Katonda ekiro kyonna.

Yesu yagenda ku lusozi okusaba era n’asulayo ekiro kyonna okwogera ne Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu ku ngeri y’okunyweza enkolagana yaffe ne Katonda.

2. Okutwala Ebiseera: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu ku ngeri y’okufunamu emirembe mu kiseera wekka ne Katonda.

1. Matayo 6:6 - "Naye bw'onoosaba, genda mu kisenge kyo oggale oluggi osabe Kitaawo ali mu kyama. Era Kitammwe alaba mu kyama ajja kukusasula."

2. Zabbuli 55:17 - "Akawungeezi n'enkya n'emisana njogera okwemulugunya kwange ne nkuba ebiwoobe, n'awulira eddoboozi lyange."

Lukka 6:13 Awo bwe bwakya, n'ayita abayigirizwa be, n'alonda kkumi na babiri, n'abatuuma abatume;

Yesu yayita abayigirizwa be n’alonda kkumi na babiri ku bo okuba abatume be.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Okubeera mu Buyinza bwa Yesu

2. Okuyitibwa kw’Obuyigirizwa: Okuddamu Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda okuweereza

1. Matayo 10:1-4, Yesu yayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri n’abawa obuyinza okugoba emyoyo emirongoofu n’okuwonya buli bulwadde n’obulwadde.

2. Ebikolwa 26:16-18, omulimu gwa Pawulo okubuulira amazima ga Yesu Kristo n’okukulembera abantu okugondera Katonda by’ayagala.

Lukka 6:14 Simooni, (naye gwe yatuuma Peetero) ne Andereya muganda we, Yakobo ne Yokaana, Firipo ne Bartolomayo;

Yesu yalonda abasajja 12 okubeera abayigirizwa be.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Katonda Okusalawo Okulonda Abayigirizwa

2. Obwesigwa mu bukulembeze: Okuyitibwa kw’Abayigirizwa 12

1. Matayo 10:1-4 - Yesu yayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri gy’ali n’abawa obuyinza okugoba emyoyo emirongoofu

2. Yokaana 15:16 - Temwalonda nze, naye nze nabalonda ne mbalonda mulyoke mugende mubala ebibala — ebibala ebijja okuwangaala.

Lukka 6:15 Matayo ne Tomasi, Yakobo mutabani wa Alufeeyo, ne Simooni ayitibwa Zelooti;

Ekitundu kyogera ku batume ba Yesu bana ku kkumi n’ababiri: Matayo, Tomasi, Yakobo mutabani wa Alufayo, ne Simooni ayitibwa Zelooti.

1. Yesu yalonda abantu ba bulijjo okukola ebintu ebitali bya bulijjo

2. Katonda atuyita okumuweereza ne bwe tuva mu mbeera

1. Yokaana 15:16 - Temwalonda nze, naye nze nabalonda ne mbalonda mugende mubala ebibala n'ebibala byammwe bibeerewo, buli kye musaba Kitange mu linnya lyange, alyoke akiwe ggwe.

2. Abeefeso 4:11-13 - Era n'awa abatume, bannabbi, n'ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba n'abasomesa, okufunira abatukuvu eby'okukozesa mu mulimu gw'obuweereza, okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo, okutuusa ffenna lwe tunaatuuka ku... obumu obw’okukkiriza n’okumanya Omwana wa Katonda, okutuuka ku busajja obukuze, okutuuka ku kigero ky’obuwanvu bw’obujjuvu bwa Kristo.

Lukka 6:16 Ne Yuda muganda wa Yakobo, ne Yuda Isukalyoti, naye eyalya mu nsi olukwe.

Yesu yalonda abayigirizwa be 12, nga mw’otwalidde ne Yuda Isukalyoti eyandimulyamu olukwe oluvannyuma.

1. Tulina okwegendereza okujjukira obutasalira muntu musango ku nsobi ze yakola emabega.

2. Yesu yalaga okwagala kwe n’ekisa kye ekitaliiko bukwakkulizo bwe yalonda Yuda Isukalyoti okuba omu ku bayigirizwa 12.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Lukka 6:17 N'aserengeta nabo, n'ayimirira mu lusenyi, n'ekibiina ky'abayigirizwa be, n'ekibiina ekinene eky'abantu okuva mu Buyudaaya yonna ne Yerusaalemi, n'okuva ku lubalama lw'ennyanja Ttuulo ne Sidoni muwulire, era muwonye endwadde zaabwe;

Ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu okuva mu Buyudaaya, ne Yerusaalemi, Ttuulo ne Sidoni bajja okuwulira Yesu n’okuwona endwadde zaabwe.

1. Yesu ye Muwonya waffe

2. Okukkiriza mu Yesu Kuleeta Okuwona

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'ebiwundu bye twawona."

2. Zabbuli 103:3 - "Asonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwo bwonna, awonya endwadde zo zonna."

Lukka 6:18 N'abo abatawaanyizibwa emyoyo emibi: ne bawona.

Yesu yawonya abo abaali babonyaabonyezebwa emyoyo emibi.

1. "Amaanyi ga Yesu ag'okuwonya mu ngeri ey'ekyamagero".

2. "Amaanyi g'Okukkiriza: Okuvvuunuka Ebigezo n'Ebibonyoobonyo".

1. Makko 16:17-18 - Era obubonero buno bujja kugoberera abo abakkiriza: Mu linnya lyange baligoba badayimooni; baliyogera mu nnimi empya;

2. Yakobo 5:13-16 - Waliwo mu mmwe abonabona? Asabe. Waliwo omuntu yenna alina essanyu? Ayimbe zabbuli. Waliwo mu mmwe omulwadde? Ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa, bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. N’okusaba okw’okukkiriza kulirokola abalwadde, era Mukama alimuzuukiza. Era bw’aba akoze ebibi, ajja kusonyiyibwa.

Lukka 6:19 Ekibiina kyonna ne kinoonya okumukwatako: kubanga waaliwo empisa ennungi ne zibawonya bonna.

Ekibiina ekinene kyakuŋŋaana okwetooloola Yesu ne baagala okumukwatako, kubanga okubeerawo kwe kwokka kwe kwalina amaanyi okubawonya.

1. Amaanyi g'okubeerawo kwa Katonda - Engeri okubeerawo kwa Yesu gye kwaleeta okuwona eri abo abali mu bwetaavu.

2. Empisa Ennungi ey'Okusaasira - Engeri okusaasira n'okutegeera kwa Yesu gye byaleeta okuwonyezebwa eri bonna.

1. Matayo 8:17 - "Bw'ati okutuukiriza ebyo ebyayogerwa nnabbi Isaaya nti: "Yasitula obunafu bwaffe n'asitula endwadde zaffe."

2. Ebikolwa 10:38 - "Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi amafuta n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi, era bwe yatambula ng'akola ebirungi n'okuwonya bonna abaali wansi w'amaanyi ga sitaani, kubanga Katonda yali naye."

Lukka 6:20 N'ayimusa amaaso ge ku bayigirizwa be, n'agamba nti, "Mubeere n'omukisa abaavu: kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe bwammwe."

Balina omukisa abaavu: kubanga Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwabwe.

1: Katonda awa omukisa abo abeetoowaze era abeesigama ku ye.

2: Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwa abo abalina okukkiriza n'okumwesiga.

1: Matayo 5:3 "Balina omukisa abaavu mu mwoyo, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe."

2: Yakobo 2:5 "Muwulirize, baganda bange abaagalwa: Katonda teyalonda abo abaavu mu maaso g'ensi okuba bagagga mu kukkiriza n'okusikira obwakabaka bwe yasuubiza abamwagala?"

Lukka 6:21 Mulina omukisa abalumwa enjala kaakano: kubanga mujja kukkuta. Mulina omukisa abakaaba kaakano: kubanga muliseka.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abo ababonaabona kati bajja kuweebwa omukisa era bajja kusasulwa mu biseera eby’omu maaso.

1. "Ekisuubizo ky'essanyu: Okufuna Essuubi Wakati mu Kubonaabona".

2. "Omukisa gw'amaziga: Okukungula empeera okuva mu buzibu".

1. Abaruumi 8:18, "Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaanidde kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe."

2. Yakobo 1:12, "Alina omukisa oyo agumiikiriza ng'agezesebwa kubanga omuntu oyo bw'amala okugezesebwa, alifuna engule ey'obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala."

Lukka 6:22 Mulina omukisa abantu bwe banaabakyawa, bwe baliyawula ku kibiina kyabwe, ne babavuma, ne bagoba erinnya lyammwe nga ebbi, ku lw'Omwana w'omuntu.

Yesu awa omukisa abo abaagaanibwa, abakyayibwa, era abagobebwa olw’okukkiriza kwabwe mu ye.

1. "Omukisa gw'okugaana".

2. "Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g'obukyayi".

1. Yokaana 15:18-20 - "Ensi bw'ebakyawa, kijjukire nti ye yasooka okunkyawa. Singa muli ba nsi, yandikwagadde nga eyayo. Nga bwe kiri, temuli ba." ensi, naye nze nkulonze okuva mu nsi.Eyo y'ensonga lwaki ensi ekukyawa."

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-14 - "Mikwano gyange, temwewuunya kizibu eky'omuliro ekibatuuseeko okubagezesa, ng'ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekibatuukako. Naye musanyuke kubanga mwetaba mu kubonaabona kwa." Kristo, mulyoke musanyuke nnyo ekitiibwa kye bwe kinabikkulwa.Bwe muvumibwa olw'erinnya lya Kristo, mulina omukisa, kubanga Omwoyo ow'ekitiibwa n'owa Katonda abeera ku mmwe."

Lukka 6:23 Musanyuke ku lunaku olwo, mubuuke mu ssanyu: kubanga laba, empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu: kubanga bwe batyo bajjajjaabwe bwe baakola bannabbi.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okusanyuka n’okusanyuka olw’empeera yaffe mu ggulu, nga bajjajjaffe bwe baakola ku bannabbi.

1. Omutima Omusanyufu: Okusanyukira Empeera z’Eggulu

2. Obusika bwaffe: Okusanyukira emikisa gya Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Zabbuli 126:2-3 - Emimwa gyaffe gyajjula enseko, ennimi zaffe ne zijjula ennyimba ez'essanyu. Awo ne kigambibwa mu mawanga nti, “Mukama abakoledde ebintu ebinene.”

Lukka 6:24 Naye zisanze mmwe abagagga! kubanga mufunye okubudaabudibwa kwammwe.

Yesu alabula nti abagagga baafuna dda okubudaabudibwa kwabwe era tebalina kwenyumiriza.

1. Obulabe bw’obugagga: Engeri y’okwewala amalala n’omululu

2. Okuziyiza Okukemebwa kw’Obugagga: Omukisa gw’Obumativu

1. Engero 30:8–9 - “Munzigyawo obutaliimu n’obulimba: tompa obwavu newakubadde obugagga; ndiisa emmere ennyangu gye ndi:”

2. Omubuulizi 5:10 - “Ayagala ffeeza tajja kumatira ffeeza; so n’oyo ayagala ebingi n’okukula: era ekyo bwereere.”

Lukka 6:25 Zisanze mmwe abajjula! kubanga mulilumwa enjala. Zisanze mmwe abaseka kati! kubanga mulikungubaga ne mukaaba.

Zisanze abo abeemalira, kubanga bajja kufuna obwetaavu n’ennaku.

1: Okulabula eri abo abeemalira – Lukka 6:25

2: Sanyukira mu ekyo eky’omuwendo omutuufu – Lukka 6:25

1: Engero 23:4-5 – Amaanyi go togamalira ku bakazi, amaanyi go ku abo aboonoona bakababaka. Si kya bakababaka, ggwe Lemueri, si kya bakababaka okunywa omwenge, wadde abafuzi okwegomba bbiya;

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:2 – Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu ebiri waggulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi.

Lukka 6:26 Zisanze mmwe, abantu bonna bwe banaabagamba obulungi! kubanga bakitaabwe bwe batyo bwe baakola eri bannabbi ab'obulimba.

Yesu alabula obutasiimibwa nnyo abantu, kubanga eno y’engeri bannabbi ab’obulimba gye baakkirizibwanga mu biseera eby’emabega.

1. Weegendereze okusiimibwa kw’omuntu: Ekyokuyiga okuva mu bigambo bya Yesu.

2. Akabi akali mu kutenderezebwa: Ebyo Yesu by’atuyigiriza ku kunoonya okusiimibwa.

1. Yeremiya 5:31 - "Bannabbi balagula eby'obulimba, ne bakabona bafuga mu ngeri zaabwe; n'abantu bange baagala nnyo okukikola."

2. Matayo 23:27-28 - “Zibasanze mmwe abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi! kubanga mulinga entaana enjeru, ezirabika obulungi ebweru, naye munda nga zijjudde amagumba g'abafu n'obutali bulongoofu bwonna. Bwe mutyo nammwe mulabika ng’abatuukirivu ku ngulu eri abantu, naye munda mujjudde obunnanfuusi n’obutali butuukirivu.”

Lukka 6:27 Naye mbagamba mmwe abawulira nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe, mukolenga ebirungi abakyawa.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okwagala abalabe baffe n’okukola ebirungi eri abo abatukyawa.

1. Okwagala Abalabe: Ekkubo erigenda mu bununuzi

2. Okukola ebirungi eri abo abatukyawa: Omulanga eri okukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 12:17-21 - “Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw’ekibi. Weegendereze okukola ekituufu mu maaso ga buli muntu. Bwe kiba kisoboka, okusinziira ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu. Temwesasuza , mikwano gyange abaagalwa, wabula mulekewo ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Kiwange okwesasuza; Nja kusasula,” bw’ayogera Mukama. Okwawukana ku ekyo: “Omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise; bw’aba alina ennyonta, muwe eky’okunywa. Bw’okola bw’otyo, ojja kumutuuma amanda agayaka ku mutwe.” Temuwangulwa bubi, naye muwangule ekibi n'ebirungi.

2. Matayo 5:43-45 - “Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, ‘Yagala munno, okyaye omulabe wo.’ Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya, mulyoke mubeere abaana ba Kitammwe ali mu ggulu. Ava enjuba ye ku babi n’abalungi, n’atonnyesa enkuba ku batuukirivu n’abatali batuukirivu.

Lukka 6:28 Muwe omukisa abo abakolimira, era musabire abo abakukozesa obubi.

Tusaanidde okuwa emikisa abo abatuyisa obubi n’okusabira abo abatubadde ababi.

1. "Amaanyi g'omukisa: Engeri y'okuddamu obutali kisa".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusaba: Engeri y'okuddamu obutali kisa".

1. Yakobo 3:9-10 - "Tutendereza Mukama waffe Kitaffe n'olulimi, era tukolimira abantu abaatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda. Mu kamwa ke kamu mwe muva okutendereza n'okukolima. Baganda bange ne bannyinaze." , kino tekisaanye kuba bwe kityo."

2. Abaruumi 12:14 - "Muwe omukisa ababayigganya; muwe omukisa so tokolimira."

Lukka 6:29 N'oyo akukuba ku ttama erimu waayo n'eddala; n'oyo aggyako ekyambalo kyo togaana kutwala n'ekkanzu yo.

Yesu ayigiriza okukyusa ettama eddala so si kugaana abo abatwala ebintu byaffe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Okuyiga Okukyusa Ettama eddala

2. Amaanyi g’obugabi: Engeri y’okuwaayo ne bwe tuba nga tetulina kintu kyonna

1. Matayo 5:38-42 – “Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti Liiso mu kifo ky’eriiso n’erinnyo mu kifo ky’erinnyo.” Naye mbagamba nti Toziyiza oyo mubi. Naye omuntu yenna

bw’akukuba ku ttama erya ddyo, omukyuse n’eddala.”

2. Abaruumi 12:17-21 – “Temusasula muntu yenna kibi mu kibi, naye mulowooze okukola eby’ekitiibwa mu maaso ga bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka we kisinziira ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne bonna. Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Okwesasuza kwange, nja kusasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.’ Okwawukana ku ekyo, ‘omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise; bw’aba alumwa ennyonta, muwe eky’okunywa; kubanga bw’okola bw’otyo ojja kutuuma amanda agayaka ku mutwe gwe.’ Temuwangulwa kibi, wabula muwangule ekibi n’ebirungi.”

Lukka 6:30 Muwe buli muntu akusaba; n'oyo atwala ebintu byo tobisaba nate.

Ekyawandiikibwa kino kitukubiriza okuba abagabi mu kuwaayo eri abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omugabi: Engeri y’Okulaga Abalala Okusaasira.

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obugabi: Engeri y’okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu.

1. Engero 19:17 - Oyo asaasira omwavu awola Mukama, era alimusasula olw'ebyo by'akoze.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - So tetukoowa mu kukola birungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tetukoowa. Kale nga bwe tufunye omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi, naddala abo ab’omu nnyumba ey’okukkiriza.

Lukka 6:31 Era nga bwe mwagala abantu okubakola, nammwe mubakolenga bwe batyo.

Yesu atuyigiriza nti tusaanidde okuyisa abalala nga bwe twandiyagadde okuyisibwa.

1. "Etteeka lya Zaabu: Okwagala Abalala nga bwe tweyagala".

2. "Okukola Abalala Bye Twandyagadde Batukole".

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mwewaayo eri bannammwe mu kwagala. Muwemunne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe."

2. Matayo 7:12 - "Kale mu buli kimu, mukole abalala nga bwe mwagala babakole, kubanga kino kye kifunza Amateeka ne Bannabbi."

Lukka 6:32 Kubanga bwe mwagala abo abaagala, mwebaza ki? kubanga aboonoonyi nabo baagala nnyo abo abaagala.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okwagala n’abo abatatwagala, nga n’aboonoonyi bwe batyo bwe bakola.

1. "Engeri y'okwagala awatali bukwakkulizo".

2. "Omutindo gw'omukwano ogutusuubirwamu".

1. Abaruumi 12:14-16 - Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya; muwe omukisa era tokolimira. Musanyukire wamu n’abo abasanyuka; mukungubagi wamu n’abo abakungubaga. Mubeere mu kukwatagana ne bannaabwe. Tobeera mwenyumiriza, wabula beera mwetegefu okukolagana n’abantu ab’ebifo ebya wansi. Temwegulumiza.

2. Matayo 5:44-45 - Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya, mulyoke mubeere abaana ba Kitammwe ali mu ggulu. Ava enjuba ye ku babi n’abalungi, n’atonnyesa enkuba ku batuukirivu n’abatali batuukirivu.

Lukka 6:33 Era bwe mukola ebirungi eri abo abakola ebirungi, mwebaza ki? kubanga aboonoonyi nabo bwe batyo bwe bakola.

Yesu abuuza okwebaza abantu kwe balina bwe bakola ebirungi eri abo abakola ebirungi, okuva n’aboonoonyi bwe batyo bwe bakola.

1. Okusaasira okusukkiridde: Okuddamu okunnyonnyola ensalo z’okusaasira

2. Omukwano ogusukkulumye ku bbugwe: Okubeera mu mwoyo gw’omukwano ogw’ekimpatiira

1. Abaruumi 12:9-13 - Okwagala kubeere kwa nnamaddala. Mukyaye ekibi; nywerera ku birungi.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

Lukka 6:34 Era bwe muwola abo be musuubira okufuna, mwebaza ki? kubanga aboonoonyi nabo bawola aboonoonyi, okuddamu okufuna ebyo.

Abakkiriza tebalina kusuubira kwebaza okuva mu balala nga babawola ssente nga n’aboonoonyi bwe batyo bwe bakola.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwaayo awatali kwefaako

2. Ddala Kye Kitegeeza Okubeera Omuweereza wa Katonda

1. Matayo 5:38-42 - Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti Liiso ku liiso, n'erinnyo ku linnyo.' Naye mbagamba nti, toziyiza muntu mubi. Omuntu yenna bw’akukuba ku ttama erya ddyo, mukyuse n’ettama eddala.

40 Era omuntu yenna bw’aba ayagala okukuwawaabira n’atwala essaati yo, naawe ekkooti yo. 41 ( B ) Omuntu yenna bw’akukaka okugenda mayiro emu, genda naye mayiro bbiri. 42 ( B ) Muwe oyo akusaba, so tokyuka ku oyo ayagala okukwewola.

2. Abafiripi 2:4 - Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, wabula n'eby'abalala.

Lukka 6:35 Naye mwagalenga abalabe bammwe, mukolenga ebirungi, muwole nga temulina kye musuubira nate; n'empeera yammwe eriba nnene, era muliba baana b'Oyo Ali Waggulu: kubanga wa kisa eri abatasiima n'ababi.

Yesu atukubiriza okwagala abalabe baffe, okukola ebirungi, n’okuwola nga tetusuubira kintu kyonna mu kuddamu, kubanga Katonda wa kisa eri abatasiima n’ababi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

2. Kye Kitegeeza Okubeera Omwana wa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 12:14-21 - Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya; muwe omukisa era tokolimira.

2. Matayo 5:44-45 - Yagala abalabe bo era osabire abo abakuyigganya.

Lukka 6:36 Kale mmwe musaasira, nga Kitammwe bw’asaasira.

Mubeere ba kisa era ba kisa eri abalala, nga Katonda bw’atusaasira era n’ekisa gye tuli.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Ekyokulabirako gye tuli

2. Ekirabo ky’okusaasira kwa Katonda

1. Okuva 34:6-7 - “Mukama n’ayita mu maaso ge n’alangirira nti, ‘Mukama, Mukama, Katonda ow’ekisa era ow’ekisa, alwawo okusunguwala, era ajjudde okwagala okunywevu n’obwesigwa.”

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - “Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n’atufiirira.”

Lukka 6:37 Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa.

Ekitundu kitulagira okulaga okusaasira n’okusonyiwa mu ngeri gye tukolaganamu n’abalala.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri y’okulaga okusaasira n’okusaasira mu nkolagana yaffe

2. Ekirabo ky’Ekisa: Okuzuula Essanyu ly’Okulekawo Obusungu

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.

2. Matayo 5:7 - Balina omukisa abasaasira, kubanga baliweebwa ekisa.

Lukka 6:38 Muwe, era muliweebwa; ekipimo ekirungi, ekinyigirizibwa, ekikanyigirizibwa, era ekidduka, abantu banaawaayo mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo kye kimu kye mupimira nate kye mulipimibwa nate.

Yesu atukubiriza okuwaayo n’omutima omugabi era atusuubiza nti kijja kutuddizibwa.

1. Emikisa gy’Okuwaayo n’Obugabi

2. Amaanyi g’Omutima ogugaba

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-7 - "Naye kino kye njogera nti Asiga ebitono alikungula ntono; n'asiga ennyingi alikungula bingi. Buli muntu ng'ayagala mu mutima gwe, bw'atyo awe; si lwa kwetamwa, oba olw'okwetaaga: kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi n'essanyu."

2. Engero 11:24-25 - "Waliwo asaasaana, naye ne yeeyongera obungi; era wabaawo aziyiza okusinga ku kituufu, naye ayagala obwavu. Omutetenkanya aligejja: n'afukirira alifukirira." era ye kennyini."

Lukka 6:39 N’abagamba olugero nti, “Muzibe w’amaaso asobola okukulembera omuzibe w’amaaso? bombi tebaligwa mu mwala?

Yesu ayogera olugero olukwata ku kabi akali mu kugoberera omuntu atasobola kulaba kkubo lituufu.

1. Togoberera Muzibe: Obulabe obuli mu kugoberera obukulembeze obutamanyiddwa

2. Ani Akulembedde Ekkubo? Obulagirizi Okuva eri Abo Abalina Amagezi n’Okutegeera

1. Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

2. Matayo 15:14 "Baleke: babeere bakulembeze b'abazibe b'amaaso. Era abazibe b'amaaso bwe banaakulemberanga abazibe b'amaaso, bombi baligwa mu mwala."

Lukka 6:40 Omuyigirizwa tasinga mukama we: naye buli muntu atuukiridde aliba nga mukama we.

Yesu ayigiriza nti omuyigirizwa alina okufuba okubeera atuukiridde era nti balina okufuba okubeera nga mukama waabwe.

1. Okubeera Omutuukiridde: Okufuba Okubeera Nga Yesu

2. Okugoberera Ebigere bya Mukama: Okufuuka Omutuukiridde

1. Abeefeso 4:13 – “Ffenna lwe tunaatuuka mu bumu obw’okukkiriza n’okutegeera Omwana wa Katonda, eri omuntu akuze mu myaka, okutuuka ku kigero ky’obuwanvu obutuukira ddala ku Kristo.”

2. Abafiripi 2:5-11 – “Mubeere n’endowooza eno mu mmwe eyali mu Kristo Yesu, newakubadde nga yaliwo mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okutegeera, naye ne yeeyambula, n’atwala ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’okukolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Olw’okusangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba. Olw’ensonga eno era, Katonda yamugulumiza nnyo, n’amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, ery’abo abali mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, n’ekyo buli lulimi lujja kwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.”

Lukka 6:41 Era lwaki olaba akatundu akali mu liiso lya muganda wo, naye nga totegeera kikondo ekiri mu liiso lyo?

Weetegereze ensobi zo nga tonnavumirira balala.

1. "Casting Stones" - Obukulu bw'okwefumiitiriza nga tonnasalawo balala.

2. "The Mote and Beam" - Okutegeera ensobi zaffe nga tetunnasalawo muliraanwa waffe.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe."

2. Yakobo 4:11-12 - "Temwogerako bubi, ab'oluganda. Omuntu yenna ayogera ku muganda we oba mwannyinaffe oba abasalira omusango, ayogera bubi mu mateeka n'agasalira omusango. Bwe musalira omusango mu mateeka, muli." nga tebagikuuma, wabula nga batuula mu kugisalira omusango."

Lukka 6:42 Oba oyinza otya okugamba muganda wo nti Ow'oluganda, ka nzigyeyo akatundu akali mu liiso lyo, so nga ggwe kennyini tolaba kikondo ekiri mu liiso lyo? Ggwe munnanfuusi, sooka osuule ekikondo okuva mu liiso lyo, n'olyoka olaba bulungi okuggyamu akatundu akali mu liiso lya muganda wo.

Yesu atuyigiriza okusooka okuggyawo ekikondo ekiri mu liiso lyaffe nga tetunnayamba muganda waffe n’akawoowo akali mu liiso lye.

1. "Okulaba obulungi: Okuggyawo Ekikondo mu Liiso lyaffe".

2. "Okubeera Ow'oluganda Omulungi: Okuggyawo Mote mu Liiso lya Muganda Waffe".

1. Matayo 7:1-5 "Temusalira musango muleme okusalirwa omusango".

2. 1 Yokaana 4:20-21 "Omuntu yenna bw'agamba nti, “Njagala Katonda,” n'akyawa muganda we, aba mulimba, kubanga atayagala muganda we gw'alabye tayinza kwagala Katonda gw'atalaba." ."

Lukka 6:43 Kubanga omuti omulungi tegubala bibala bivundu; so n'omuti oguvunze tegubala bibala birungi.

Omuti omulungi tegujja kubala bibala bibi, n’omuti omubi tegujja kubala bibala birungi.

1. Ebibala by’Obulamu Bwaffe: Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye Biraga Empisa zaffe

2. Olugero lw’emiti: Ebiva mu nneeyisa ennungi n’embi

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

2. Yeremiya 17:7-8 - “Alina omukisa omuntu eyeesiga Mukama, eyeesiga Mukama. Alinga omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g’amazzi, ogusindika emirandira gyagwo ku mabbali g’omugga, ne gutatya bbugumu bwe lijja, kubanga ebikoola byagwo bisigala nga bibisi, era tegweraliikirira mu mwaka gw’ekyeya, kubanga tegulekera awo kubala bibala .

Lukka 6:44 Kubanga buli muti gumanyibwa ebibala byagwo. Kubanga abantu tebakuŋŋaanya ttiini mu maggwa, newaakubadde mu kisaka ky’ebika by’emizabbibu.

Ebibala bye tubala biraga ekika ky’omuti kye tuli. Tetusobola kusuubira kufuna bibala birungi okuva mu kintu ekibi.

1. Ebibala by'obulamu bwaffe - Engeri ebikolwa byaffe gye biraga empisa zaffe entuufu

2. Amaanyi g'emize emirungi - Engeri bye tusalawo buli lunaku gye bikolamu ebiseera byaffe eby'omu maaso

1. Engero 13:20 - “Atambula n’abantu abagezi aliba mugezi, Naye munne w’abasirusiru alibonaabona.”

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - “Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.”

Lukka 6:45 Omuntu omulungi avaamu ebirungi mu tterekero eddungi ery'omutima gwe; n'omuntu omubi okuva mu tterekero ebbi ery'omu mutima gwe, aggyamu ebibi: kubanga ku bungi bw'omutima akamwa ke kyogera.

Ebigambo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe biraga ebyo ebiri mu mitima gyaffe. Tusobola okumanya ekika ky’omuntu kye tuli okusinziira ku bye twogera ne bye tukola.

1. Obukulu bw'omutima omulongoofu - Lukka 6:45

2. Amaanyi g'ebigambo byaffe - Lukka 6:45

1. Engero 4:23 - Kuuma omutima gwo n'obunyiikivu bwonna; kubanga mu kyo mwe muva ensonga z’obulamu.

2. Matayo 15:18-19 - Naye ebyo ebiva mu kamwa biva mu mutima; ne banyooma omusajja. Kubanga mu mutima mwe muva ebirowoozo ebibi, ettemu, obwenzi, obwenzi, obubbi, obujulirwa obw'obulimba, n'okuvvoola.

Lukka 6:46 Era lwaki mumpita Mukama waffe, Mukama waffe, ne mutakola bye njogera?

Olunyiriri luno lwebuuza lwaki abantu bawa Yesu ekitiibwa nga Mukama bwe baba nga tebagoberera njigiriza ze.

1. "Okubeera ng'Omuyigirizwa wa Yesu: Okuwa Yesu ekitiibwa Okuyita mu Buwulize".

2. "Okusoomoozebwa kw'okugoberera Yesu: Okugondera ebiragiro bye".

1. Yokaana 14:15 - "Bwe munanjagala, mujja kukwata ebiragiro byange."

2. Yakobo 1:22 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

Lukka 6:47 Buli ajja gye ndi n’awulira ebigambo byange n’abikola, ndibalaga gw’afaanana.

Alinga omugezigezi azimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

1. Okuzimba obulamu bwaffe ku musingi omunywevu ogw’okukkiriza mu Yesu.

2. Okuwangaala enjigiriza za Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo.

1. Matayo 7:24-27 - Noolwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi, eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mmwe mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Lukka 6:48 Alinga omuntu eyazimba ennyumba, n'asima wansi, n'ateeka omusingi ku lwazi : amataba bwe gaasituka, omugga ne gukuba nnyo ennyumba eyo, ne gutasobola kugikankanya: kubanga yali esimbye omusingi ku lwazi.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okussaawo omusingi omunywevu.

1. Okuzimba ku lwazi: Okuteekawo Omusingi Omunywevu ogw’Obulamu

2. Okunyweza emisingi gyaffe: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu biseera ebizibu

1. Matayo 7:24-27 "Kale buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja ow'amagezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi: Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, n'amataba ne gajja empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ennyumba eyo, n'etegwa: kubanga yazimbibwa ku lwazi.Na buli awulira ebigambo byange ebyo n'atabikola, aligeraageranyizibwa ku musirusiru eyazimbako ennyumba ye omusenyu: Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo ne zifuuwa, ne zikuba ennyumba eyo, n'egwa: n'okugwa kwayo kwali kunene."

2. Abeefeso 2:19-20 "Kale kaakano temukyali bagwira na bagwira, wabula muli bannansi bannaabwe n'abatukuvu, n'ab'omu nnyumba ya Katonda; Era muzimbibwa ku musingi gw'abatume ne bannabbi, Yesu Kristo yennyini ye mukulu." ejjinja ery'omu nsonda."

Lukka 6:49 Naye oyo awulira n'atakola, alinga omuntu eyazimba ennyumba ku nsi nga talina musingi; omugga ne gukuba nnyo, era amangu ago ne gugwa; n'okuzikirizibwa kw'ennyumba eyo kwali kunene.

Yesu alabula nti abo abawulira ebigambo bye ne batabigoberera balinga omuntu azimba ennyumba etaliiko musingi, ejja kuzikirizibwa mu bbanga ttono ebitonde.

1. "Emisingi gy'obulamu bwaffe: Okuzimba ku kigambo kya Katonda".

2. "Obulabe bw'obutagoberera kigambo kya Yesu".

1. Matayo 7:24-27 - "N'olwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi..."

2. Zabbuli 11:3 - "Emisingi bwe gizikirizibwa, abatuukirivu bayinza kukola ki?"

Luc. Era kizingiramu okusisinkana kwa Yesu n’abayigirizwa ba Yokaana Omubatiza n’okuyigiriza kwe ku kwagala n’okusonyiwa.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’omuduumizi w’ekibinja ky’Abaruumi e Kaperunawumu eyatuma abakadde Abayudaaya okusaba Yesu awonye omuweereza we. Omuduumizi w’ekibinja yali akkiririza nti Yesu asobola okuwonya omuweereza we ng’ayogera ekigambo kyokka, n’alaga okukkiriza okw’ekitalo. Olw’okukwatibwako okukkiriza kwe, Yesu yawonya omuweereza oyo nga tagenda wadde okumulaba (Lukka 7:1-10). Amangu ddala nga ekyamagero kino kiwedde, Yesu yagenda e Nayini gye yasanga omukolo gw’okuziika omwana wa nnamwandu omu yekka. Yakwatibwako n’okusaasira, Yakwata ku ssabo n’alagira omuvubuka okusituka; yazzibwawo mu bulamu n’addizibwa nnyina (Lukka 7:11-17).

Akatundu 2: Mu kiseera ekyo, Yokaana omubatiza eyali mu kkomera yawulira ebintu bino byonna ebyali bigenda mu maaso ng’ayita mu bayigirizwa be. Yatuma babiri ku bo okubuuza Yesu oba ddala ye "oyo agenda okujja," oba balina okusuubira omulala? Mu kwanukula, Yesu yababuulira ku bye baali balabye n'okuwulira — abazibe b'amaaso nga bafuna amaaso, abalema abatambula abagenge balongoosezza bakiggala bawulira bafu bazuukidde omwavu nga balina amawulire amalungi yababuulira n'agattako nti "Muwe omukisa oyo yenna ateesittala kunbalirira" Okuddamu kuno kwakakasa Yokaana Masiya we omulimu ogwatuukirira obunnabbi Isaaya obukwata ku mirimu gya Masiya (Lukka 7:18-23).

Akatundu 3rd: Oluvannyuma, abayigirizwa ba Yokaana bwe baagenda, Yesu yatandika okwogera ekibiina ekikwata ku kifo kya Yokaana eky’obunnabbi yamunnyonnyola

okusinga nnabbi omubaka okuteekateeka ekkubo Mukama era yakakasa obukulu ng’agamba mu bakazi abo abazaalibwa tewali n’omu asinga naye n’akatono obwakababaka Katonda obusinga ye ng’alaga omulembe omupya yatongoza obuweereza bwe okuleeta okutuukirizibwa kw’okubikkulirwa okw’omutendera ogw’oku ntikko (Lukka 7:24-28). Wadde nga waliwo ebikolwa eby’obutuufu eby’amagezi byombi Yokaana yennyini abantu omulembe yabagaana ensonga ez’enjawulo nga bassaako akabonero k’eyali dayimooni eyalina oluvannyuma omulya omutamiivu mukwano omusolooza w’omusolo aboonoonyi ekitegeeza ne bwe kiba nti obubaka butuusibwa butya abamu bulijjo bajja kubugaana olw’endowooza ezaali ziteekeddwateekeddwa okusososola (Lukka 7:29-35). Essuula efundikira account omukazi omubi eyafukibwako amafuta ebigere eby’ebbeeyi akawoowo akaaba yasiimuula enviiri ennyumba Omufalisaayo ayitibwa Simooni yamunenya naye n’amwewozaako ng’annyonnyola nti yalaga omukwano mungi kubanga yasonyiwa nnyo so nga Simooni yalaga okusembeza abagenyi katono kubanga okulowoozebwa nti yeetaaga okusonyiwa less parble two debtors illustrate point forgiveness leads love oyo yenna asonyiwa omukwano omutono ebibi bye ebitono newankubadde nga bingi byasonyiyibwa—kubanga yayagala nnyo naye oyo asonyiyibwa okwagala okutono okugambibwa omukazi ebibi bisonyiyibwa go peace demonstrating again radical inclusive love mercy grace towards marginalized outcasts society.

Lukka 7:1 Awo bwe yamala ebigambo bye byonna mu maaso g’abantu, n’ayingira e Kaperunawumu.

Yesu yamala okwogera n’abantu n’ayingira e Kaperunawumu.

1. Ebintu Yesu by’akulembeza mu bulamu - Lukka 7:1

2. Obukulu bw'okugondera Katonda - Lukka 7:1

1. Matayo 4:13-17 - Yesu ng'ava e Nazaaleesi n'asenga e Kaperunawumu

2. Yokaana 2:12-22 - Yesu ng'alongoosa yeekaalu mu Yerusaalemi

Lukka 7:2 Omuddu w’omuserikale omu eyali omwagalwa gy’ali, yali mulwadde era nga yeetegese okufa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri omuweereza w’omuserikale w’ekitongole gye yali ayolekedde okufa olw’obulwadde.

1. Tujjukire okusaasira n’okwagala eri abo abatwagalwa gye tuli mu kiseera kyabwe eky’obwetaavu.

2. Tusemberera Katonda mu biseera eby’obulwadde n’okunakuwala, nga twesiga obulungi bwe n’okusaasira kwe.

1. Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka; mukungubagi wamu n’abo abakungubaga.

2. Yakobo 5:13-14 - Waliwo mu mmwe ali mu buzibu? Basabe. Waliwo omuntu yenna alina essanyu? Bayimbe ennyimba ezitendereza.

Lukka 7:3 Bwe yawulira Yesu n’atuma abakadde b’Abayudaaya, nga bamwegayirira ajje awonye omuddu we.

Omukulembeze w’Abayudaaya yasaba Yesu awonye omuweereza we ng’asindika abakadde b’Abayudaaya gy’ali.

1. Omwesigwa eri Katonda: Amaanyi g’okusaba n’amaanyi ga Mukama agawonya.

2. Ebiseera bya Katonda: Okwesiga enteekateeka ya Mukama n’okutegeera nti akola mu kiseera kye.

1. Yakobo 5:13-16 - Okusaba okw'okukkiriza kujja kulokola omulwadde era Mukama amuzuukiza.

2. Zabbuli 103:2-5 - Tutendereze Mukama olw'amaanyi ge ag'okuwonya n'olw'okusonyiwa ebibi byaffe byonna.

Lukka 7:4 Awo bwe baatuuka eri Yesu, ne bamwegayirira amangu ago nga bagamba nti, “Asaanira oyo gw’alina okukolera kino.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bantu abajja eri Yesu ne bamusaba obuyambi.

1: Tusobola okwesiga Yesu nga twetaaga obuyambi.

2: Bulijjo tusobola okuddukira eri Yesu n’ebyetaago byaffe ne tusaba obuyambi bwe.

1: Matayo 11:28 - "Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange

ndibawummuza."

2: Abafiripi 4:6–7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda, egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma mmwe." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

Lukka 7:5 Kubanga ayagala eggwanga lyaffe, era atuzimbidde ekkuŋŋaaniro.

Yesu yali ayagala nnyo eggwanga lya Isiraeri era yayambako okubazimbira ekkuŋŋaaniro.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo - okunoonyereza ku ngeri Yesu gy'alaga okwagala kwe eri abantu be.

2. Amaanyi g'Ekibiina - okutunuulira engeri ekkuŋŋaaniro gye lyali ekifo eky'okukuŋŋaaniramu Abayisirayiri.

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - Yesu atulagira okwagalana nga bwe yatwagala.

2. Abaebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Okukubirizagana okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza era okukuŋŋaana okukikola.

Lukka 7:6 Awo Yesu n'agenda nabo. Awo bwe yali ng'ali wala nnyo n'ennyumba, omuduumizi w'ekitongole n'atuma mikwano gye gy'ali, n'amugamba nti Mukama wange, totawaana: kubanga sisaanira kuyingira wansi w'akasolya kange.

Omuduumizi w'abaserikale asindika mikwano gye eri Yesu okumugamba aleme kujja mu nnyumba ye, kubanga tasaanidde kubeerawo kwa Yesu.

1. Obwetoowaze bw'Omukulu w'Ekibinja: Amaanyi g'Okutegeera Obutasaana Bwaffe

2. Okumanya Ekifo Kyaffe: Omukulu w'Ekibinja Kyasaba Yesu mu Buwombeefu

1. Abafiripi 2:3- Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2. Yakobo 4:10- Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, ajja kubasitula.

Lukka 7:7 Kyennava saalowooza nti nsaanidde okujja gy'oli: naye yogera mu kigambo, omuddu wange aliwonyezebwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bwetoowaze bwa Yesu n’okusaasira kwe, nga akimanyi nti teyetwala nga asaanira kujja eri omusajja oyo ng’asaba obuyambi, naye ate ng’akyakkiriza omusajja oyo okusaba kwe n’ekigambo kimu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Okuyiga Okutegeera n’Okwatira Obutatuukirira Bwaffe

2. Okusaasira kwa Kristo: Engeri Yesu gy’alaga Obusaasizi eri Bonna Abasaba

1. Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula."

2. Matayo 8:8 - "Omuduumizi w'ekitongole n'addamu n'agamba nti Mukama wange, sisaanira kujja wansi w'akasolya kange: naye yogera ekigambo kyokka, omuddu wange n'awonyezebwa."

Lukka 7:8 Kubanga nange ndi musajja eyaweebwa obuyinza, nga nnina abaserikale wansi wange, era ngamba omu nti Genda, agenda; n'eri omulala nti Jjangu ajja; n'omuddu wange nti Kola kino, naye akikola.

Katonda alina obuyinza ku ffe era tusaanidde okumugondera.

1: Mugondera Katonda era Ofune Emikisa gye

2: Mugondera Obuyinza bwa Katonda

1: Omubuulizi 8:4-5 - Ekigambo kya kabaka we kiri, wabaawo amaanyi: era ani ayinza okumugamba nti Okola ki? Oba si ekyo, Lwaki okola bw'otyo?

2: Abafiripi 2:10-11 - Erinnya lya Yesu buli kugulu okufukaamiriranga, ku bintu ebiri mu ggulu, n'eby'omu nsi, n'eby'omu nsi; Era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama waffe, Katonda Kitaffe aweebwe ekitiibwa.

Lukka 7:9 Yesu bwe yawulira ebyo, n’amuwuniikirira, n’akyuka n’agamba abantu abaali bamugoberera nti, “Mba mbagamba nti, sifunangako kukkiriza kungi bwe kutyo, nedda ne mu Isirayiri.

Yesu yeewuunya nnyo olw’okukkiriza kw’Omuduumizi w’Ekibinja Omuruumi era n’amusiima olw’okukkiriza, wadde nga teyali Muisiraeri.

1: Ffenna tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako ky’Omukulu w’Ekibinja Omuruumi ne tufuba okuba n’okukkiriza okunene ng’okukkiriza kwe.

2: Ffenna tusobola okuluhhamizibwa okuba n’okukkiriza okw’amaanyi ng’Omukulu w’Ekibinja Omuruumi, ne bwe tuba nga tetuli ba Isirayiri.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika."

2: Matayo 17:20 - "Yesu n'abagamba nti Olw'obutakkiriza bwammwe: kubanga mazima mbagamba nti Bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, munaagamba olusozi luno nti Musenguke wano mugende eyo; era kiriggyawo, era tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gye muli."

Lukka 7:10 Awo abaatumibwa ne bakomawo mu nnyumba, ne basanga omuddu ng’alwadde nga mulamu.

Yesu yawonya omuweereza eyali omulwadde, era ababaka bwe baakomawo mu nnyumba, omuweereza oyo yawona ddala.

1. Yesu ye Musawo Omukulu asobola okutuwonya endwadde zaffe ez’omubiri n’ez’omwoyo.

2. Katonda y’ensibuko y’okuwona n’amaanyi gaffe.

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'ebiwundu bye twawona."

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - "Waliwo mu mmwe omulwadde? Bayite abakadde b'ekkanisa babasabire bafukireko amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. N'okusaba okuleetebwa mu kukkiriza kujja kulwaza." omuntu bulungi; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe banaayonoona, balisonyiyibwa."

Lukka 7:11 Awo olwatuuka olunaku olwaddirira, n'agenda mu kibuga ekiyitibwa Nayini;

n'abayigirizwa be bangi ne bagenda naye, n'abantu bangi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yakyalira ekibuga Nayini n’abayigirizwa be bangi n’ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu.

1: Yesu atuyigiriza obukulu bw’ekitundu n’okukolagana.

2: Yesu atulaga nti okusaasira n’okusaasira bye bintu ebikulu mu bulamu bw’Omukristaayo.

1: Abaggalatiya 6:2 - Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo.

2: Yokaana 13:34-35 - Etteeka eppya ndibawa: Mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mmwe mwagalanenga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.

Lukka 7:12 Awo bwe yasemberera omulyango gw'ekibuga, laba, waaliwo omufu eyatwalibwa, omwana omu yekka wa nnyina, era nga ye nnamwandu: n'abantu bangi ab'omu kibuga baali naye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku nnamwandu eyawerekerwako abantu bangi okuva mu kibuga ng’atwala omulambo gwa mutabani we omu yekka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okubudaabuda n’Okuwagira Abo Abali mu nnaku

2. Omulimu gw’Ekitundu mu Biseera by’ennaku

1. Isaaya 61:1-3 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yanfukako amafuta okutuusa amawulire amalungi eri abo ababonyaabonyezebwa; Antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe n’eddembe eri abasibe;

2. Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba.

Lukka 7:13 Mukama bwe yamulaba, n'amusaasira, n'amugamba nti Tokaaba.

Yesu yalaba nnamwandu eyali yaakafiirwa omwana we era n’ajjula okusaasira. Yamugamba obutakaaba.

1. Okwagala okw’okusaasira: Yesu ne Nnamwandu ow’e Nayini

2. Okubudaabudibwa kwa Katonda: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Kubonaabona kw’Obulamu

1. Matayo 9:36 - Bwe yalaba abantu, n’abasaasira, kubanga baali batulugunyizibwa era nga tebalina kye basobola kukola, ng’endiga ezitaliiko musumba.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 1:3-4 - Atenderezebwe Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Kitaffe ow'okusaasira era Katonda ow'okubudaabuda kwonna, atubudaabuda mu kubonaabona kwaffe kwonna, tulyoke tusobole okubudaabuda abo tuli mu kubonaabona kwonna, n'okubudaabudibwa ffe kennyini kwe tubudaabudibwa Katonda.

Lukka 7:14 Awo n’ajja n’akwata ku ssabo, n’abo abaamusitula ne bayimirira. N’agamba nti, “Muvubuka, nkugamba nti Golokoka.”

Yesu azza omuvubuka mu bulamu ng’akwata ku ssabo lyokka.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Yesu atulaga amaanyi ga Katonda okuyita mu kuzuukira kw’omuvubuka.

2. Okukkiriza n’ebyamagero: Yesu atuyigiriza nti okukkiriza kuyinza okuleeta ebyamagero mu bulamu.

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Oyo anzikiriza aliba mulamu, newakubadde nga bafa; era oyo yenna abeera mulamu ng’anzikiriza tajja kufa.

2. Mak. Amangu ago omuwala n’ayimirira n’atandika okutambula.

Lukka 7:15 Omufu n'atuula n'atandika okwogera. N'amukwasa nnyina.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kyamagero Yesu kye yazuukiza omufu, oluvannyuma n’atandika okwogera era n’aweebwa nnyina.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulamu: Engeri Yesu gy’alaga Okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo gye tuli

2. Ebyamagero: Engeri Ebyamagero bya Yesu gye biwa obujulizi ku bwakatonda bwe

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, aliba mulamu, era buli muntu aliba omulamu n'anzikiriza talifa emirembe gyonna."

2. Abaruumi 6:4 - Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tusobole okutambulira mu bulamu obuggya.

Lukka 7:16 Bonna ne batya: ne bagulumiza Katonda nga boogera nti Nnabbi omukulu azuuse mu ffe; era nti Katonda akyalidde abantu be.

Abantu baajjula okutya Yesu bwe yakola ekyamagero, era ne batendereza Katonda olw’omulabbi omukulu eyali atumiddwa gye bali.

1. Okutya Mukama: Engeri Katonda gy’atuleetera okubudaabudibwa mu biseera eby’obutali bukakafu

2. Okukyalira Katonda: Okutegeera Yesu nga Nabbi Omukulu

1. Isaaya 11:2-3 - "Omwoyo wa Mukama alibeera ku ye, omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okutegeera, omwoyo ogw'okuteesa n'amaanyi, omwoyo ogw'okumanya n'okutya Mukama."

2. Ebikolwa 3:19-20 - "Kale mwenenye, mukyuke, ebibi byammwe bisangulwe, ebiseera eby'okuwummuzibwa bwe birijja okuva mu maaso ga Mukama."

Lukka 7:17 Olugambo olwo ne lubuna mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu bitundu byonna ebyetoolodde.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri amawulire ga Yesu gye gasaasaana mu Buyudaaya n’ebitundu ebiriraanyewo.

1. Olugambo lw’essanyu: Okusaasaana kw’obubaka bwa Yesu

2. Essuubi mu Bikolwa: Ebiva mu Kubuulira Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 10:13-15 (Kubanga “buli ayogerera erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.”)

2. Ebikolwa 1:8 (Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’alijja ku mmwe; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.)

Lukka 7:18 Abayigirizwa ba Yokaana ne bamulaga ebyo byonna.

Abayigirizwa ba Yokaana baabuulira Yokaana amawulire agakwata ku bikolwa bya Yesu eby’amaanyi.

1. Katonda bulijjo akola mu ngeri gye tutasuubira kuleeta by’ayagala.

2. Tusobola okwesiga nti Yesu ajja kukola ekituufu era ekisinga obulungi, ne bwe kiba nga tekitukola makulu.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byo.

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z’okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.

Lukka 7:19 Awo Yokaana n'ayita abayigirizwa be babiri n'abatuma eri Yesu ng'agamba nti Ggwe oyo agenda okujja? oba tunoonya omulala?

Yokaana omubatiza yatuma abayigirizwa be babiri eri Yesu okumubuuza oba ye Masiya eyali asuubirwa.

1. Okusuubira kwa Masiya - Lukka 7:19

2. Beera mwesigwa mu Yesu - Lukka 7:19

1. Matayo 11:2-3 - Yokaana bwe yawulira mu kkomera Kristo ky’akola, n’atuma abayigirizwa be okumubuuza nti, “Ggwe agenda okujja, oba tusuubira mulala?”

2. Isaaya 35:4 - Gamba abo abalina emitima egy’entiisa nti, “Mubeere ba maanyi, temutya; Katonda wo alijja, ajja n’okwesasuza; n’okwesasuza okw’obwakatonda alijja okukulokola.”

Lukka 7:20 Abasajja bwe baatuuka gy’ali ne bamugamba nti Yokaana Omubatiza atutumye gy’oli ng’agamba nti Ggwe agenda okujja? oba tunoonya omulala?

Ababaka babiri okuva ewa Yokaana Omubatiza babuuza Yesu oba ye Masiya gwe babadde basuubira.

1. "Okukkiriza kwa Yokaana Omubatiza: Tunuulira Yesu".

2. "Kitegeeza ki okubeera ne Yesu nga Masiya waffe?"

1. 1 Peetero 2:4-5 - "Bwe mujja gy'ali, ejjinja ennamu erigaanibwa abantu naye mu maaso ga Katonda omulonde era ow'omuwendo, mmwe bennyini ng'amayinja amalamu muzimbibwa ng'ennyumba ey'omwoyo, okubeera a obukabona obutukuvu, okuwaayo ssaddaaka ez'omwoyo ezikkirizibwa Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo."

. ."

Lukka 7:21 Awo mu kiseera ekyo n’awonya obunafu bwabwe n’ebibonyoobonyo byabwe bingi, n’emyoyo emibi; n'abazibe b'amaaso bangi n'alaba.

Yesu yawonya abantu bangi endwadde zaabwe ez’omubiri ne mu by’omwoyo.

1: Okusaasira n’okusaasira kwa Yesu: Engeri Mukama waffe era Omulokozi gy’aleeta okuwonyezebwa n’okuzzibwawo

2: Okuwonyezebwa okukkiriza: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu byamagero

1: Matayo 9:35 - Yesu n'atambula mu bibuga byonna n'ebyalo byonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, n'okubuulira Enjiri y'obwakabaka, n'awonya buli bulwadde na buli ndwadde mu bantu.

2: 1 Peetero 2:24 - Ye yennyini n'asitula ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku muti, ffe nga tufudde ebibi, tubeere abalamu eri obutuukirivu: gwe mwawonyezebwa emiggo gye.

Lukka 7:22 Awo Yesu n'abaddamu nti Mugende mubuulire Yokaana bye mulabye ne bye muwulidde; ng’abazibe b’amaaso balaba, abalema bwe batambula, abagenge bwe balongoosebwa, bakiggala bwe bawulira, abafu ne bazuukizibwa, enjiri ebuulirwa abaavu.

Yesu ayigiriza nti okuwa obujulizi ku mirimu gye kwe kubuulira enjiri eri abaavu.

1: Amaanyi ga Yesu - Engeri emirimu gya Yesu gye giraga amaanyi g'enjiri ye.

2: Okubuulira Enjiri eri Abaavu - Engeri emirimu gya Yesu gye giraga obukulu bw'okubuulira enjiri eri abaavu.

1: Matayo 11:5 - Abazibe b'amaaso balaba, n'abalema ne batambula, abagenge ne balongoosebwa, n'abatawulira ne bawulira, abafu ne bazuukizibwa, n'abaavu ne bababuulirwa enjiri.

2: Isaaya 61:1 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze; kubanga Mukama anfukako amafuta okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abawombeefu; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa.

Lukka 7:23 Alina omukisa oyo yenna atalisobya ku nze.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti abo abamukkiriza bajja kuweebwa omukisa.

1. Emikisa gy’okukkiriza mu Yesu

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu by’Okukkiriza

1. Yokaana 14:1-4 - Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti omuntu yenna amukkiriza ajja kusobola okukola emirimu gy’abadde akola.

2. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza nti tewali kiyinza kubawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu.

Lukka 7:24 Ababaka ba Yokaana bwe baagenda, n’atandika okwogera eri abantu ku Yokaana nti, “Mugenda mu ddungu kulaba ki?” Omuggo ogukankanyizibwa empewo?

Yesu ayogera eri abantu ku Yokaana Omubatiza, ng'ababuuza kye baagenda mu ddungu okulaba - omuggo ogwakankanyizibwa empewo?

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Kiki ky’ofulumye okulaba?

2. Obulamu bwa Yokaana Omubatiza: Omujulirwa mu Ddungu

1. Matayo 11:7-11 – “Kiki kye mwagenda mu ddungu okulaba? Omuggo ogukankanyizibwa empewo?”

2. Isaaya 40:3-5 – “Eddoboozi lileekaana nti: ‘Mu ddungu mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama; mu ddungu mutereeze ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe.’”

Lukka 7:25 Naye kiki kye mwagenda okulaba? Omusajja ayambadde engoye ennyogovu? Laba, abambala engoye ezirabika obulungi, era abalamu obulungi, bali mu mpya za bakabaka.

Yesu alabula obutakwatibwako nnyo abo abagagga ku ngulu era abalina obulamu obw’okwejalabya, kubanga abantu ng’abo basobola okusangibwa mu mpya za bakabaka.

1. Tokwatibwako nnyo by'obugagga n'okwejalabya - Lukka 7:25

2. Noonya Okumatizibwa kwa Katonda Okusinga Okufuna Amagoba g'Ensi - Lukka 7:25

1. Engero 30:8-9 - "Nggye wala obutaliimu n'obulimba: tompa obwavu newakubadde obugagga; ndiisa emmere ennyangu: nneme okukkuta ne nkwegaana ne njogera nti Mukama y'ani? oba nneme okuba omwavu, ne nbba, ne ntwala erinnya lya Katonda wange bwereere."

2. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - "Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu: kubanga nayiga, mu mbeera yonna gye ndi, n'okumatira. Mmanyi okukkakkana, era mmanyi okuyitirira; buli wamu ne mu byonna nlagirwa okukkuta n'okulumwa enjala, okweyongera n'okubonaabona mu bwetaavu. Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza."

Lukka 7:26 Naye kiki kye mwagenda okulaba? Nnabbi? Weewaawo, mbagamba, era okusinga nnyo nnabbi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bwa Yesu, eyali asinga nnyo nnabbi.

1. Yesu: Asinga Nnyo Nabbi

2. Ekitiibwa kya Yesu ekitaliiko kye kifaanana

1. Abebbulaniya 1:1-2 - Katonda, mu biseera eby'enjawulo ne mu ngeri ezitali zimu eyayogera ne bajjajjaabwe mu biseera eby'emabega nga bayita mu bannabbi, mu nnaku zino ez'oluvannyuma ayogedde naffe mu Mwana we, gwe yalonda omusika w'ebintu byonna , era mu ye yakola ensi;

2. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, Omwana yatuweebwa; era gavumenti ejja kuba ku kibegabega kye. Era erinnya lye lijja kuyitibwa Owewuunyisa, Omuwabuzi, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira w'Emirembe. Okweyongera kwa gavumenti ye n'emirembe tewajja kubaawo.

Lukka 7:27 Ono ye yawandiikibwako nti Laba, ntuma omubaka wange mu maaso go, aliteekateeka ekkubo lyo mu maaso go.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gy'ali oyo eyawandiikibwako mu ndagaano enkadde, eyatumibwa Katonda okuteekateeka ekkubo ly'okujja kwe.

1: Yesu ye kutuukirizibwa kw'enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'obulokozi.

2: Tuyitibwa okuteekateeka ekkubo eri Mukama nga Yesu bwe yakola.

1: Isaaya 40:3-5 – Eddoboozi ly'omuntu ng'ayita nti: "Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; tutereeze mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe.

2: Malaki 3:1 – "Laba, ndituma omubaka wange, aliteekateeka ekkubo mu maaso gange. Awo amangu ago Mukama gw'onoonya alijja mu yeekaalu ye; omubaka w'endagaano gwe mwagala alijja," bw'ayogera Mukama Omuyinza w'Ebintu Byonna.

Lukka 7:28 Kubanga mbagamba nti Mu abo abazaalibwa abakazi tewali nnabbi asinga Yokaana omubatiza: naye omuto mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda amusinga.

Ekitundu kirangirira nti Yokaana omubatiza ye nnabbi asinga obukulu mu abo abazaalibwa abakazi, naye nti n'abatono mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda amusinga.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwakabaka: Okutegeera Obunene bw’Amaanyi ga Katonda

2. Okugoberera Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okuwambatira Abatono mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Matayo 11:11 - "Mazima mbagamba nti mu abo abazaalibwa abakazi temusituka muntu yenna asinga Yokaana Omubatiza; naye omuto mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu amusinga."

2. 1 Peetero 2:9 - "Naye muli bantu abalonde, bakabona ab'obwakabaka, ggwanga ettukuvu, ebintu bya Katonda eby'enjawulo, mulyoke mubuulire ettendo ly'oyo eyabayita okuva mu kizikiza mu kitangaala kye eky'ekitalo."

Lukka 7:29 Abantu bonna abaamuwulira n’abasolooza omusolo, ne babatizibwa ne babatizibwa kwa Yokaana, ne bawa Katonda obutuukirivu.

Abantu abaawulira Yesu n’abasolooza omusolo baabatizibwa Yokaana ne bawa Katonda obutuukirivu.

1. Tulina okukkiriza okubatizibwa kwa Yokaana era tuwe Katonda obutuukirivu.

2. Amaanyi g’ebigambo bya Yesu n’engeri gye biyinza okugatta abantu okuwa Katonda obutuukirivu.

1. Lukka 7:29

2. Abaruumi 3:25-26 - "Kubanga Katonda yayanjula Yesu nga ssaddaaka y'ekibi. Abantu batereezebwa eri Katonda bwe bakkiriza nti Yesu yawaayo obulamu bwe, n'ayiwa omusaayi gwe. Kino kyakolebwa okulaga nti Katonda mu kugumiikiriza kwe yalina." yaleka ebibi ebyakolebwa nga tebinnaba kubonerezebwa."

Lukka 7:30 Naye Abafalisaayo n’abawandiisi b’amateeka ne bagaana okuteesa kwa Katonda ku bo bennyini, kubanga tebaabatizibwa ye.

Abafalisaayo ne bannamateeka baagaana okukkiriza amagezi Katonda ge yabawa, ne bagaana okubatizibwa ye.

1. Okukkiriza okubuulirira kwa Katonda n’okwetoowaza mu maaso ge.

2. Obukulu bw’okubatizibwa n’ebikwata ku nkolagana yaffe ne Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. 10 Kubanga omuntu akkiriza n'omutima okutuuka mu butuukirivu, era n'akamwa okwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi."

2. Yakobo 4:6-7 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. N'olwekyo agamba nti: “Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.” 7 ( B ) Noolwekyo mugondera Katonda: Muziyize Sitaani ajja kubadduka.”

Lukka 7:31 Mukama n'ayogera nti Kale ndigeraageranya ki abantu ab'omulembe guno? era bafaanana batya?

Mukama waffe Yesu yabuuza abasajja ab’omulembe guno bwe bali.

1. Abasajja b’Omulembe Guno: Okugeraageranya Ekibiina ky’Ensi Yonna ku Mitindo gya Baibuli

2. Okubeera mu Nsi Etatwala Mitindo gya Baibuli nga gya muwendo

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. Yakobo 4:4 - Mmwe abenzi! Temumanyi nti omukwano n’ensi kwe kulabe ne Katonda?

Lukka 7:32 Balinga abaana abatudde mu katale, nga bayita bannaabwe nga boogera nti Tubakubye entongooli, so temuzina; twabakungubagidde, so temukaaba.

Abantu bano basobola okugeraageranyizibwa ku baana abali mu katale abakubira munne essimu naye nga tebafuna kuddibwamu kwe baagala.

1: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okwanukula omulanga gwa Katonda, nga tuggulawo emitima gyaffe eri essanyu n’ennaku z’aleeta.

2: Tulina okwegendereza obutafaayo ku mpuliziganya ya Katonda, kubanga eyinza

okutuviirako okuyimirira mu by’omwoyo.

1: Isaaya 55:6 - "Munoonye Mukama ng'azuuliddwa; mukoowoole ng'ali kumpi;"

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde."

Lukka 7:33 Kubanga Yokaana Omubatiza yajja nga talya mugaati wadde okunywa omwenge; ne mugamba nti Alina dayimooni.

Abantu baanenya Yokaana Omubatiza olw’obuteenyigira mu mpisa z’embeera z’abantu ze zimu nga bo, nga bagamba nti alina sitaani.

1. Engeri y'okuddamu okunenya n'ekisa.

2. Obukulu bw’Okwefuga.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kwonna kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka; mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

2. Abafiripi 4:5 - "Obutegeevu bwammwe bumanyibwe buli muntu. Mukama ali kumpi."

Lukka 7:34 Omwana w’omuntu azze ng’alya n’okunywa; ne mugamba nti Laba omusajja omulya, omunywa omwenge, mukwano gw'abasolooza omusolo n'aboonoonyi!

Omwana w’Omuntu azze ng’alya era ng’anywa, naye ate avunaanibwa okuba omulya ennyo era omunywa omwenge, mukwano gw’abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi.

1. Okukkirizibwa kwa Kristo n’Obuweereza bwe

2. Okuggulawo kwa Yesu eri Abantu Bonna

1. Matayo 11:19 - "Omwana w'Omuntu yajja ng'alya era ng'anywa, ne bagamba nti, 'Laba, mulya nnyo era omutamiivu, mukwano gw'abasolooza omusolo n'aboonoonyi!' Naye amagezi gatuukirizibwa olw'ebikolwa byayo."

2. Yokaana 8:12 - "Yesu nate n'ayogera nabo nti, “Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, wabula alifuna ekitangaala eky'obulamu."

Lukka 7:35 Naye amagezi gaweebwa obutuukirivu eri abaana be bonna.

Yesu ayigiriza abantu nti abalina amagezi bajja kuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’abaana baabwe bennyini.

1. Amagezi Amatuufu Gajja Kusasulwa

2. Emikisa gy’Amagezi

1. Engero 2:6-7 - Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi; okuva mu kamwa ke okumanya n’okutegeera; atereka amagezi amalungi eri abagolokofu; ye ngabo eri abo abatambulira mu bwesimbu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:3 - mwe mwekwese eby’obugagga byonna eby’amagezi n’okumanya.

Lukka 7:36 Omu ku Bafalisaayo n'amwegayirira alye naye. N'ayingira mu nnyumba y'Omufalisaayo, n'atuula okulya.

Yesu yayitibwa mu nnyumba y’Omufalisaayo okulya emmere.

1. Amakulu g’okusembeza abagenyi: Okwaniriza Yesu mu Maka Gaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okuyita: Okutuuka ku Balala

1. Abaruumi 12:13 - Gabana n'abantu ba Mukama abali mu bwetaavu. Weegezeemu okusembeza abagenyi.

2. Abaebbulaniya 13:2 - Tewerabira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga mu kukola ekyo abantu abamu balaze bamalayika okusembeza nga tebamanyi.

Lukka 7:37 Awo, laba, omukazi mu kibuga, eyali omwonoonyi, bwe yategeera nga Yesu atudde ku mmere mu nnyumba y’Omufalisaayo, n’aleeta ekibbo ky’ebizigo ebya alabasita.

Omukazi eyali amanyiddwa ng’omwonoonyi yalaga okwagala kwe n’okwewuunya Yesu bwe yaleeta ekibokisi kya alabasita eky’ebizigo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwolesa Okwagala n’Okwebaza

2. Okusonyiwa kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Matayo 6:12 - Era otusonyiwe ebbanja lyaffe, nga naffe bwe twasonyiwa abatubanja.

Lukka 7:38 N’ayimirira ku bigere bye emabega we ng’akaaba, n’atandika okunaaba ebigere bye n’amaziga, n’abisiimuula n’enviiri z’omutwe gwe, n’anywegera ebigere bye, n’abifukako ekizigo.

Omukazi n’anaaba n’anywegera ebigere bya Yesu n’amaziga ge n’enviiri ze, n’abifukako amafuta.

1. Yesu Asaanira Okwagala kwaffe n’Okwewaayo kwaffe

2. Engeri Gy’oyinza Okulaga Okwagala Yaffe Eri Yesu

1. Yokaana 13:1-17 - Yesu ng'anaaba abayigirizwa be ebigere

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Okwewaayo eri Katonda nga ssaddaaka ennamu

Lukka 7:39 Awo Omufalisaayo eyamuyita bwe yakiraba, n’ayogera munda ye nti, “Omusajja ono singa yali nnabbi, yanditegedde omukazi ono amukwatako n’engeri gy’ali: kubanga a omwonoonyi.

Omufalisaayo eyayita Yesu okulya ekyeggulo yakwatibwa ensonyi bwe yalaba omukazi omwonoonyi ng’anaaba ebigere bye n’amaziga ge n’enviiri ze, ng’akkiriza nti kino nnabbi ow’amazima yandikitegedde.

1. Yesu atulaga amaanyi g’ekisa n’okusonyiwa ng’akkiriza omukazi atali mu mpisa

okunaaba ebigere.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okukkiriza n’okusonyiwa abantu bonna, ne bwe baba nga bayiseemu.

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Matayo 7:1 - Temusalira musango, muleme okusalirwa omusango.

Lukka 7:40 Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti Simooni, nnina kye nnyinza okukugamba. N’agamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, yogera.”

Yesu yasisinkana Simooni era n’alina ky’ayagala okumugamba, ekyaleetera Simooni okumusaba agende mu maaso n’okwogera.

1. Yesu alina kyatugamba ffenna - totya kuwuliriza nokusaba ebisingawo.

2. Ggulawo omutima gwo n’ebirowoozo byo eri Yesu - Alina ky’akugamba ekiyinza okukyusa obulamu bwo.

1. 1 Yokaana 3:18, "Abaana abato, tetwagalanga na kigambo oba na lulimi, wabula mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

2. Yakobo 1:19-20, "Kale, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

Lukka 7:41 Waaliwo omuwozi omu eyalina abanja babiri: omu yali abanja ssente ebikumi bitaano, ate omulala amakumi ataano.

Olugero lw’abo ababiri ababanja luggumiza obukulu bw’okusonyiwa.

1: Okusonyiwa kwa Katonda kusinga okwaffe okutaliiko kkomo, era tusaanidde okwanguyirwa okusonyiwa abo abatusobya.

2: Tetulina kusukkiridde kusalira balala musango, nga ffenna bwe tulina ebibi byaffe bye tulina okwetikka.

1: Matayo 6:14-15 - “Kubanga bwe munaasonyiwa abantu abalala bwe bakusobya, ne Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu ajja kubasonyiwa. Naye bwe mutasonyiwa balala bibi byabwe, Kitaawo tajja kusonyiwa bibi byammwe.”

2: Abeefeso 4:32 - “Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.”

Lukka 7:42 Bwe baali tebalina kya kusasula, n’abasonyiwa bombi mu bwesimbu. Kale mbuulira, ani ku bo anaasinga okumwagala?

Yesu yayogera olugero olukwata ku babiri abaali babanja nga bombi basonyiyibwa ebbanja lyabwe, ng’abuuza ani yandisinze okumwagala mu kuddamu.

1. Okwagala kwa Kristo okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

2. Okwebaza mu Kuddamu Okusonyiyibwa

1. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda, olw’okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw’okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, n’atufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo.

2. Zabbuli 103:11-12 - Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu w'ensi, n'ekisa kye kinene eri abo abamutya. Ng’obuvanjuba bwe buli wala n’ebugwanjuba, bw’atyo bw’atuggyeko ebisobyo byaffe.

Lukka 7:43 Simooni n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Ndowooza oyo gwe yasonyiwa ennyo.” N'amugamba nti, “Osalidde omusango mutuufu.”

Simooni atebereza bulungi nti Yesu asonyiye oyo asinga obukulu ku bombi ababanja.

1. Okusaasira kwa Yesu - Okwagala kwa Yesu okusonyiwa ebibi byaffe newankubadde nga tetusaanidde.

2. Omusango gwa Yesu - Engeri gye tusaanidde okufuba okusalawo obulungi okusinziira ku Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kuba nti bwe twali

tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

Lukka 7:44 N'akyuka n'atunuulira omukazi n'agamba Simooni nti Olaba omukazi ono? Nayingira mu nnyumba yo, tompa mazzi ga bigere byange: naye anaaza ebigere byange n'amaziga, n'abisangula n'ebyoya by'omutwe gwe.

Yesu atulaga obukulu bw’okusembeza abagenyi n’okusaasira.

1. "Okubeera n'okusaasira: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky'okusembeza abagenyi".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusaasira: Engeri Yesu gye yakyusaamu Omutima gwa Simooni".

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa."

2. Yakobo 2:13 - "Kubanga omusango tegulina kusaasira eri oyo atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango."

Lukka 7:45 Tewanywegera: naye omukazi ono okuva lwe nnayingira talekera awo kunywegera bigere byange.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okulaga ekisa n’ekisa eri omukazi omwonoonyi, so nga ye teyayanirizibwa mu kitiibwa kye kimu.

1. Okusaana Okusaasira: Yesu Atuyigiriza Okwaniriza Buli Muntu n’Okwagala

2. Okukkiriza Ekisa: Engeri y’okufunamu okusonyiyibwa n’okusaasira

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.

2. Engero 31:8-9 - Yogerako ku lw'abo abatasobola kwogera ku lwabwe, olw'eddembe ly'abo bonna abataliiko mwasirizi. Yogera era mulamule mu bwenkanya; okulwanirira eddembe ly’abaavu n’abali mu bwetaavu.

Lukka 7:46 Mutwe gwange tewafukibwako mafuta: naye omukazi ono asiiga ebigere byange amafuta.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kikolwa ky’omukazi okufuka ebigere bya Yesu n’ekizigo.

1: Yesu atuyigiriza nti ebikolwa eby’ekisa n’okwagala okutaliimu kwefaako bikulu nnyo okusinga obulombolombo oba obulombolombo.

2: Yesu atulaga nti si kye tukola, wabula omutima gwe tukola nakyo gwe gukulu.

1: Yokaana 13:34-35, "Etteeka eppya ndibawa: Mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwe mwagalananga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe kiba." mulina okwagalana eri bannaffe."

2: 1 Yokaana 4:7-8, "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; na buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala."

Lukka 7:47 Kyenva nkugamba nti Ebibi bye bingi, bisonyiyibwa; kubanga yayagala nnyo: naye oyo asonyiyibwa ekitono, oyo ayagala kitono.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti omuntu bw’asonyiyibwa bingi, ajja kwagala nnyo; okwawukana ku ekyo, omuntu bw’asonyiyibwa kitono, ajja kwagala kitono.

1. Okusonyiwa kwaffe gye kukoma okuba okunene, n’Okwagala kwaffe gye kukoma okuba okunene

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala Okuyita mu Kusonyiwa

1. 1 Yokaana 4:19 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo.

Lukka 7:48 N'amugamba nti Ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka 7:48 kyogera ku Yesu okusonyiwa ebibi by’omukazi.

1: Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’okwagala kwe buli muntu yenna addukira gy’ali okusonyiyibwa.

2: Ebigambo bya Yesu eby’okusonyiwa bireeta okuwona n’essuubi eri abo abakinoonya.

1: Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo."

2: Abaruumi 3:22-25 - "Kubanga tewali njawulo wakati w'Omuyudaaya n'ab'amawanga — Mukama y'omu ye Mukama wa bonna era awa omukisa mungi bonna abamukoowoola, kubanga, “Buli muntu yenna akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama aliba." awonye.” Kati olwo bayinza batya okukoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza?Era bayinza batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirako?Era bayinza batya okuwulira nga tewali ababuulira?Era bayinza batya okubuulira okuggyako nga bwe bali yasindikibwa?Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Ebigere by’abo abaleeta amawulire amalungi binyuma nnyo!”

Lukka 7:49 Awo abaali batudde naye ku mmere ne batandika okwebuuza nti, “Ono asonyiwa n’ebibi y’ani?”

Ku kijjulo, abagenyi ba Yesu baakiraba nti yalina amaanyi ag’okusonyiwa ebibi ne batandika okwebuuza nti y’ani.

1. Yesu ye Mulokozi w’Ensi: Engeri Okusonyiwa Kwe Kukyusa Buli Kimu

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri Okwagala kwa Yesu gye Kukyusaamu Obulamu

1. Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi, ng’obugagga bw’ekisa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:14 - Mu ye tufuna okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

Lukka 7:50 N’agamba omukazi nti Okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye; genda mu mirembe.

Yesu asiima omukazi olw’okukkiriza kwe era n’amugamba agende mu mirembe.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’emirembe nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9, "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

2. Yakobo 3:17-18, "Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, gaggule eri okulowooza, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, tegasosola era ga bwesimbu. Era amakungula ag'obutuukirivu gasimbibwa mu mirembe abo." abakola emirembe."

Lukka 8 erimu enjigiriza enkulu okuva eri Yesu era eyogera ku byamagero ebiwerako eby’amakulu, omuli olugero lw’omusizi, okukkakkanya omuyaga, n’ebyamagero ebiwonya.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu atambula okuva mu kibuga ekimu okudda mu kirala, ng’abuulira ebikwata ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Yawerekerwako abayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri n’abakazi abamu abaali bawonyezeddwa emyoyo emibi n’endwadde (Lukka 8:1-3). Oluvannyuma Yesu yabuulira olugero lw’omusizi okulaga engeri ez’enjawulo ez’okuddamu ekigambo kya Katonda. Ensigo ezagwa ku ttaka eddungi zikiikirira abo abawulira ekigambo kya Katonda, ne bakikuuma, ne babala ekirime (Lukka 8:4-15). Era yakikkaatirizza nti tewali muntu yenna akoleeza ttaala okugikweka kyokka; mu ngeri y’emu, tewali kintu kyonna mu bulamu bwaffe ekikwekebwa ekitajja kubikkulwa oba okukuumibwa nga kyama ekitajja kumanyika (Lukka 8:16-18).

Akatundu 2: Yesu bwe yali ayigiriza, nnyina ne baganda be ne bajja okumulaba naye nga tebasobola kumutuukako olw’abantu. Bwe yategeezebwa ku nsonga eno, Yesu yaddamu ng’agamba nti abo abawulira ekigambo kya Katonda ne bakiteeka mu nkola be maka ge amatuufu (Lukka 8:19-21). Oluvannyuma nga basomoka ennyanja n’abayigirizwa omuyaga gwabaleetera okutya olw’obulamu bwabwe wadde nga mu bo mwalimu abavubi abalina obumanyirivu. Okwawukana ku ekyo nga yeebase mu bukkakkamu eryato lyazuukuka ne linenya amayengo g'empewo nga gakkakkanya omuyaga nga galaga obuyinza ku butonde abayigirizwa baasigala nga beewuunya amaanyi ge nga beebuuza nti "Ani ono? Alagira n'empewo amazzi bamugondera" (Lukka 8:22-25).

3rd Paragraph: Bwe yatuuka ku ludda olulala lake region Gerasenes yasisinkana emisambwa eyalimu omusajja eyali abeera entaana yeeyita Legion kubanga emisambwa mingi gyali gimuyingiddemu. Emisambwa gyasaba obutabalagira kugenda Abyss mu kifo ky’ekyo ne gikkirizibwa okuyingira embizzi z’ekisibo okumpi awo oluvannyuma ne zidduka wansi ku lubalama oluwanvu ne ziyingira mu nnyanja ne zibbira nga ziraga amaanyi ku maanyi ag’omwoyo ekizikiza okununulibwa kyakomyawo omuntu sanity yakomawo awaka ng’alangirira ekyamukola mu kibuga kyonna (Lukka 8:26-39). Essuula efundikira emboozi bbiri ezikwatagana okuwonya omukazi okuvaamu omusaayi emyaka

kkumi n'ebiri yakwata ku bbali ekyambalo yawona okukkiriza Yayiro omukulembeze w'ekkuŋŋaaniro nga muwala we okufa obudde yatuuka ennyumba omuwala yafa dda naye n'amukwata omukono n'agamba nti "Omwana situka!" yasituka lumu yatandika okulya bino byombi ebibaddewo yakakasa obuyinza ku bulwadde okufa obusobozi okuleeta wholeness obulamu awali okuggwaamu essuubi obulwadde okufa.

Lukka 8:1 Awo olwatuuka oluvannyuma n'atambula mu buli kibuga ne mu kyalo, ng'abuulira era ng'abuulira amawulire ag'essanyu ag'obwakabaka bwa Katonda: n'abo ekkumi n'ababiri ne babeera naye.

Yesu yatambula okubuulira amawulire amalungi ag’obwakabaka bwa Katonda era ekkumi n’ababiri baali naye.

1. Yesu ye mutwazi w'Amawulire Amalungi - Lukka 8:1

2. Omulanga gw'Obuyigirizwa - Lukka 8:1

1. Matayo 9:35 - 36 Yesu n’ayita mu bibuga byonna n’ebyalo byonna, ng’ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng’alangirira amawulire amalungi ag’obwakabaka era ng’awonya buli bulwadde n’obulwadde.

2. Makko 6:34 Yesu bwe yatuuka ku lukalu n’alaba ekibiina ekinene, n’abasaasira, kubanga baali ng’endiga ezitaliiko musumba. Bwatyo n’atandika okubayigiriza ebintu bingi.

Lukka 8:2 N'abakazi abamu abaawonyezebwa emyoyo emibi n'obunafu, Maliyamu eyayitibwa Magudaleene, ne muva dayimooni musanvu.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku Maliyamu Magudaleene, eyawonyezebwa emyoyo emibi n’endwadde.

1. A ebikwata ku maanyi g’okuwonya n’okwagala kwa Kristo.

2. A ebikwata ku kuvvuunuka ebizibu n’engeri Katonda gy’ayinza okutuyamba okuyita mu bizibu.

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

2. Yakobo 5:16 - Noolwekyo mwatula ebibi byammwe eri buli omu era musabire munne mulyoke muwonye. Essaala y’omuntu omutuukirivu ya maanyi era ekola bulungi.

Lukka 8:3 Ne Yowana mukazi wa Kuza omuwanika wa Kerode, ne Susana n'abalala bangi, abaamuweerezanga eby'obugagga byabwe.

Ekitundu kino kiraga abakyala abangi abaawaayo ssente mu Yesu n’obuweereza bwe, nga bakozesa eby’obugagga byabwe.

1. "Okubeera n'obugabi: Amaanyi g'okuwagira abakyala".

2. "Abakyala mu Bwakabaka: Ekyokulabirako ky'okwewaayo n'okusiga ensimbi".

1. Engero 31:10-31

2. Lukka 16:10-13

Lukka 8:4 Abantu bangi bwe baakuŋŋaana ne bajja gy'ali okuva mu buli kibuga, n'ayogera mu lugero.

Ekibiina ekinene kyakuŋŋaana mu buli kibuga okuwulira Yesu ng’ayigiriza.

1. Yesu Ayigiriza Ng’ayita mu Engero

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Yesu

1. Matayo 13:3-9 - Yesu annyonnyola olugero lw'omusizi.

2. Zabbuli 19:7-8 - Amateeka ga Mukama gatuukiridde, gazuukiza emmeeme; obujulizi bwa Mukama bukakafu, nga bufuula abatali bagezigezi.

Lukka 8:5 Omusizi n'afuluma okusiga ensigo ze: era bwe yali asiga, ezimu ne zigwa ku mabbali g'ekkubo; ne kinyigirizibwa, ennyonyi ez’omu bbanga ne zigirya.

Omusizi yafuluma okugaba ensigo ze, naye ensigo ezimu ne zigwa mu kifo we zaali

zirinnyiddwako ne zirya ebinyonyi.

1. Obwesigwa bw'omusizi ??Obwesigwa bwa Katonda bwe buyinza okulabibwa okuyita mu Bikolwa by'Omusizi

2. Akabi mu Kutuuka ??Tulina okuba abeetegefu okutwala akabi okusobola okutuuka n'okusiga ensigo z'enjiri.

1. Matayo 13:3-9 ??Yesu annyonnyola olugero lw'omusizi n'ensigo.

2. Yokaana 4:35-38 ??Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa be okusiga ensigo z’enjiri.

Lukka 8:6 Abamu ne bagwa ku lwazi; era amangu ddala bwe kyamera, ne kikala, kubanga kyali tekirina bunnyogovu.

Ensigo eyagwa ku lwazi yakala olw’obutaba na bunnyogovu.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda bulijjo etumala; tulina okufaayo okuginoonya okusobola okukulaakulana.

2: Tulina okwegendereza engeri gye tuddamu ekigambo kya Katonda bwe tuba twagala okukulaakulana mu bulamu.

1: Zabbuli 1:3 - "Alinga omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'enzizi z'amazzi ogubala ebibala mu kiseera kyagwo, n'amakoola gaagwo tegakala."

2: Isaaya 58:11 - "Mukama alikulungamya buli kiseera, n'amaza okwegomba kwo mu bifo ebyokeddwa, n'amagumba go anyweza; era oliba ng'olusuku olufukibwako amazzi, ng'ensulo y'amazzi, amazzi gaayo agataggwaawo."

Lukka 8:7 Abamu ne bagwa mu maggwa; amaggwa ne gamera wamu nayo, ne gagiziba.

Ekitundu kino kituyigiriza nti singa tukkiriza ebintu ebituwugula okusimba emirandira mu bulamu bwaffe, bisobola okutulemesa okukula mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

1. "Okusiga Ensigo z'Okukkiriza Wadde Ebintu Ebiwugula".

2. "Okukula mu kukkiriza wadde nga waliwo okusoomoozebwa".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:2 - "Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu eby'okungulu, so si ku bintu eby'oku nsi."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kwonna kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka; mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

Lukka 8:8 Endala ne zigwa ku ttaka eddungi, ne zimera ne zibala emirundi kikumi. Awo bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n'akaaba nti, “Alina amatu okuwulira, awulire.”

Olugero lw’omusizi lukubiriza abawuliriza okussa okukkiriza kwabwe mu Katonda okukula n’okubala ebibala.

1. Bwe tunaateeka okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda, ajja kutuwa ebyetaago

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Katonda Okukyusa Obulamu

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:8 - Era Katonda asobola okubasuza ekisa kyonna, bwe muba n’ebimala byonna mu byonna buli kiseera, mulyoke muyite mu buli mulimu omulungi.

2. Matayo 17:20 - N'abagamba nti, ? □ ecause of okukkiriza kwo okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n’okukkiriza ng’empeke ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ? □ ove okuva wano okutuuka eyo,??era ejja kusenguka, era tewali kijja kukutasoboka.??

Lukka 8:9 Abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza nti, “Olugero luno luyinza kuba ki?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu nga beebuuza ku makulu g’olugero lwe yali ayogedde.

1. Bulijjo tulina okuba abeetegefu okubuuza ebibuuzo okusobola okutegeera obulungi Ekigambo kya Katonda.

2. Tusaanidde okutuukirira Katonda n’omutima n’ebirowoozo ebiggule, nga tunoonya amazima n’amagezi.

1. Engero 2:3-5 - bw’okoowoola okutegeera n’oyimusa eddoboozi lyo olw’okutegeera, bw’onoonoonya ng’effeeza n’oginoonya ng’eby’obugagga ebikwese, olwo ojja kutegeera okutya Mukama n’ofuna okumanya wa Katonda.

2. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, musaana okusaba Katonda, agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tozudde musango, era gajja kubaweebwa.

Lukka 8:10 N’agamba nti, “Mmwe muweereddwa okumanya ebyama eby’obwakabaka bwa Katonda: naye abalala mu ngero; bwe balaba baleme kulaba, n'okuwulira baleme kutegeera.

Ebyama by’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bibikkulirwa abo ababunoonya, naye ne bisigala nga bikwekeddwa eri abo abatabunoonya.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okunoonya Ebyama by’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Ekibikka ky’obutakkiriza: Okubikkula Ebyama by’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Matayo 13:11-17 - Olugero lw'Omusizi

2. Yokaana 6:44-45 - Okusikiriza Bonna eri Katonda

Lukka 8:11 Kaakano olugero luno luno: Ensigo kye kigambo kya Katonda.

Olugero luno lutuyigiriza nti ekigambo kya Katonda kiringa ensigo eyeetaaga okusimbibwa n’okulabirira okusobola okukula n’okubala ebibala.

1. "Ekigambo kya Katonda kiringa Ensigo".

2. "Okukula mu Kukkiriza Okuyita mu Kigambo kya Katonda".

1. Matayo 13:1-9 - Olugero lw'omusizi

2. Yakobo 1:18-25 - Okubeera Abakozi b'Ekigambo

Lukka 8:12 Abali ku mabbali g’ekkubo be bawulira; awo Omulyolyomi n’ajja, n’aggyawo ekigambo mu mitima gyabwe, baleme okukkiriza n’okulokolebwa.

Ekigambo kya Katonda tekikkirizibwa buli kiseera bonna, era sitaani ayanguwa okuggya obubaka bwakyo ku abo abatabufuna.

1. Okuwuliriza Ekigambo kya Katonda: Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza

2. Okugaana Ekigambo kya Katonda: Ebiva mu Bujeemu

1. Matayo 13:18-23 - Olugero lw'omusizi

2. Yakobo 1:21 - Ekigambo ky'Amazima mu Bikolwa

Lukka 8:13 Abo abali ku lwazi be bo, bwe bawulira, ne bakkiriza ekigambo n’essanyu; era bano tebalina kikolo, abakkiriza okumala akaseera, ne bagwa mu kiseera ky’okukemebwa.

Olugero lw’omusizi luyigiriza nti si buli muntu awulira ekigambo kya Katonda nti ajja kukifuna mu mazima. Abamu bajja kukikkiriza, naye nga tebalina kikolo kiwanvu kimala okusigala nga beesigwa nga bagezesebwa.

1. Kuma emirandira emiwanvu: Engeri y’okukakasa nti oli mwesigwa mu maaso g’okukemebwa

2. Olugero lw’Omusiga: Okufuna Okutegeera okw’Obuziba ku Kigambo kya Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, 3 kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. 4 ( B ) Okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo mulyoke mubeere bakuze era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:6-7 - Kale nga bwe mwakkiriza Kristo Yesu nga Mukama waffe, mweyongere okuwangaala obulamu bwammwe mu ye, 7 nga musimbye emirandira era nga muzimbibwa mu ye, nga munywezeddwa mu kukkiriza nga bwe mwayigirizibwa, era nga mujjudde okwebaza .

Lukka 8:14 N'ebyo ebyagwa mu maggwa bye byo, bwe biwulira, ne bifuluma, ne bizirika olw'okweraliikirira n'obugagga n'amasanyu ag'obulamu buno, ne bitabala bibala bituukirira.

Olugero lw’omusizi lulaga nti abantu abamu abawulira ekigambo kya Katonda kyangu okuwugulibwa olw’okweraliikirira n’okusanyuka kw’ensi, bwe kityo ne kibalemesa okubala ebibala.

1: Toleka kweraliikirira kw’ensi kuziyira kukkiriza kwo.

2: Gaana ebikuwugula ensi era essira lisse ku Katonda.

1: Matayo 6:24-34 - Yesu atukubiriza obutaleka mitima gyaffe kuzitowa olw'ebintu eby'ensi.

2: Yakobo 4:7-10 - Muziyiza sitaani era musemberera Katonda.

Lukka 8:15 Naye abali ku ttaka eddungi, abo abawulira ekigambo mu mutima omwesimbu era omulungi, ne bakikuuma ne babala ebibala n'obugumiikiriza.

Abo abawulira ekigambo kya Katonda ne bakikuuma mu mitima gyabwe, nga balaga obugumiikiriza n’okugumiikiriza, bajja kubala ebibala ebirungi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugumiikiriza mu Bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo

2. Okulima Omutima Omulungi era Omwesimbu

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi , kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Zabbuli 51:10 - Tonda mu nze omutima omulongoofu, ai Katonda, era ozza obuggya omwoyo omunywevu munda mu nze.

Lukka 8:16 Tewali muntu yenna bw’akoleeza ettaala, n’agibikkako ekibya, oba n’agiteeka wansi w’ekitanda; naye n'akiteeka ku kikondo ky'ettaala, abayingira balyoke balabe ekitangaala.

Tewali muntu yenna akweka kitangaala nga bamaze okukikoleeza; mu kifo ky’ekyo, kiteekebwa mu kifo ekirabika abalala basobole okulaba.

1: Yaka ekitangaala kyo ensi ekirabe era obeere ettaala y’essuubi eri abalala.

2: Tuyitibwa okubeera ettaala z’ekitangaala n’okugabana amazima g’Enjiri n’ensi.

1: Matayo 5:16 - Ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.

2: Yokaana 1:4-5 - Mu ye mwe mwalimu obulamu, n'obulamu bwe bwali ekitangaala ky'abantu. Ekitangaala kyaka mu kizikiza, era ekizikiza tekikiwangula.

Lukka 8:17 Kubanga tewali kintu kya kyama ekitalabika; so tewali kintu kyonna ekyakwekebwa ekitamanyibwa ne kifuluma.

Tewali kintu kyonna kikwese, tewali kijja kusigala nga kyama; ebyama byonna bijja kubikkulwa.

1: Tulina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwesimbu n’obwesimbu, kubanga Katonda alaba byonna era tewali kimukweka.

2: Katonda ye mufuzi era tewali kyama kimukweka, tusaanidde okunoonya okubeera abawulize n’okukola nga bw’ayagala.

1: Yob 34:21-22 - Kubanga amaaso ge gatunudde mu makubo g'omuntu, era alaba byonna by'agenda. Tewali kizikiza wadde ekisiikirize ky’okufa, abakozi b’obutali butuukirivu mwe bayinza okwekweka.

2: Engero 5:21 - Kubanga amakubo g'omuntu gali mu maaso ga Mukama, era afumiitiriza ku bigenda bye byonna.

Lukka 8:18 Kale mwegendereze engeri gye muwulirangamu: kubanga buli alina aliweebwa; n'oyo atalina, aliggyibwako n'ekyo ky'alabika ng'alina.

Yesu atuyigiriza okufaayo ku bye tuwulira tusobole okufuna emikisa okuva eri Katonda ne tutafiirwa bye tulina edda.

1. Teeka Amatu g’Okukkiriza: Okuyiga Okuwuliriza Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Omukisa eri Omutima Oguwuliriza: Okusumulula Obugagga bw’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:19-21 - Kitegeere nti ekigambo kya Katonda kituukiridde era kisaana okukozesebwa mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - Fumiitiriza ku kigambo kya Katonda emisana n'ekiro okusobola okukitegeera obulungi.

Lukka 8:19 Awo nnyina ne baganda be ne bajja gy’ali, ne batasobola kumujja olw’okunyigirizibwa.

Maama wa Yesu ne baganda be baagezaako okumutuukako, naye ne batasobola olw’abantu abangi.

1. Toleka kizibu kyonna kikulemesa kunoonya Katonda.

2. Kikulu okukulembeza enkolagana yaffe n’ab’omu maka ne Katonda.

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2. Makko 3:31-35 - Awo baganda be ne nnyina ne bajja, ne bayimiridde ebweru, ne batuma okumuyita. Ekibiina ne kituula okumwetooloola, ne bamugamba nti Laba, nnyoko ne baganda bo ebweru bakunoonya. N'abaddamu nti, “Maama wange oba baganda bange ye ani? N'atunuulira abo abaatudde okumwetooloola, n'agamba nti Laba mmange ne baganda bange! Kubanga buli akola Katonda by’ayagala, ye muganda wange ne mwannyinaze ne maama wange.

Lukka 8:20 Abamu ne bamugamba nti, “Nnyoko ne baganda bo bayimiridde bweru nga baagala okukulaba.”

Yesu ategeezebwa abantu nti nnyina ne baganda be bali bweru nga baagala kumulaba.

1. ? □ amily Ties: Okwagala kwa Yesu eri ebibye??

2. ? □ ye Amaanyi g'Okwagala: Okwagala kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo??

1. Matayo 12:46-50 (Yesu bwe yaddamu nnyina ne baganda be) .

2. Makko 3:31-35 (Yesu gye yaddamu nnyina ne baganda be) .

Lukka 8:21 N'abaddamu n'abagamba nti Maama wange ne baganda bange be bano abawulira ekigambo kya Katonda ne bakikola.

Maama ne baganda bange be bawuliriza ekigambo kya Katonda ne bakikolerako.

1. ‘Ekisuubizo ky’Obulamu Obungi’, nga kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera mu bulamu okusinziira ku Kigambo kya Katonda

2. ‘Amaanyi g’Okuwuliriza’, nga kiggumiza obukulu bw’okutwala obudde okuwuliriza ennyo Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:22-25, eyogera ku kubeera abakozi b’Ekigambo so si bawulizi bokka

2. Yokaana 14:15-21, eyogera ku kisuubizo kya Yesu eky’obulamu obutaggwaawo eri abo abakwata ebiragiro bye

Lukka 8:22 Awo olwatuuka ku lunaku lumu, n'alinnya eryato n'abayigirizwa be: n'abagamba nti Ka tusomoke emitala w'ennyanja. Ne batongoza ne bagenda mu maaso.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be balinnya eryato ne bagenda emitala w’ennyanja.

1. Olugendo lwa Yesu n’abayigirizwa be: Amaanyi g’okubeera awamu

2. Okukkiriza kwa Yesu n’abayigirizwa be: Okuyiga okwesiga Katonda mu mbeera enzibu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Lukka 8:23 Naye bwe baali batambulira ku lyato ne yeebaka: omuyaga ne gukka ku nnyanja; ne zijjula amazzi, ne zigwa mu kabi.

Abayigirizwa abo baafuna omuyaga bwe baali batambulira ku lyato ne Yesu, era mu kiseera ekyo baali mu kabi ak’okubbira.

1. Tusobola okwesiga Katonda mu biseera eby’akabi n’obutali bukakafu.

2. Ebintu ne bwe birabika nga tebifugibwa, Katonda y’afuga era asobola okutuyisa mu mbeera yonna.

1. Zabbuli 46:1-3 - Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe era amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu bizibu.

2. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza.

Lukka 8:24 Ne bajja gy’ali, ne bamuzuukusa nga bagamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, mukama, tuzikirira.” Awo n'agolokoka n'aboggolera empewo n'obusungu bw'amazzi: ne bikoma, ne wabaawo obukkakkamu.

Abayigirizwa baali batya nti baali bagenda kuzikirizibwa mu kibuyaga, naye Yesu yakkakkanya empewo n’amazzi.

1. Mu biseera eby’obuzibu, tusobola okwesiga Yesu okutuleetera emirembe.

2. Katonda y’afuga ebintu byonna eby’obutonde, era ajja kutukuuma ne bwe tuba wakati mu kibuyaga.

1. Matayo 6:25-27 - Noolwekyo mbagamba nti, temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa; oba ebikwata ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n’omubiri tegusinga engoye? Laba ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga; tebasiga wadde okukungula wadde okutereka mu biyumba, ate nga Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu abaliisa. Toli wa muwendo nnyo okusinga bo?

2. Zabbuli 46:10 - Agamba nti, ? □ e still, era manya nti nze Katonda; Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, Ndigulumizibwa munsi.??

Lukka 8:25 N'abagamba nti Okukkiriza kwammwe kuli ludda wa? Ne batya ne beewuunya, ne bagambagana nti, “Ono musajja wa ngeri ki! kubanga alagira empewo n'amazzi, ne bimugondera.

Okukkiriza kikulu nnyo okusobola okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda".

2. "Totya: Amaanyi g'okukkiriza".

1. Abaebbulaniya 11:1-6

2. Abaruumi 10:17

Lukka 8:26 Ne batuuka mu nsi y’Abagadale, emitala w’e Ggaliraaya.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu n’abayigirizwa be nga batuuka mu nsi y’Abagadare, emitala w’e Ggaliraaya.

1. Olugendo lwa Yesu okutuuka ku ludda olulala - Okunoonyereza ku makulu g'ekyamagero kya Yesu mu nsi y'Abagadareni

2. Okuva mu Zooni zaffe ez'obutebenkevu - Ekyokulabirako ky'obutume bwa Yesu mu nsi y'Abagadare

1. Matayo 8:28-34 - Ekyamagero kya Yesu mu Nsi ya Bagadare

2. Makko 5:1-20 - Ekyamagero kya Yesu n'omusajja eyalina dayimooni mu nsi y'Abagadare

Lukka 8:27 Awo bwe yagenda ku lukalu, ne wamusisinkana okuva mu kibuga omusajja, eyalina dayimooni okumala ebbanga eddene, nga tayambadde ngoye, so teyabeeranga mu nnyumba yonna, wabula mu ntaana.

Passage Omusajja eyalina emisambwa mu ye, nga tayambala era ng’abeera mu ntaana, yasisinkana Yesu bwe yatuuka ku lukalu.

1. Essuubi ly’Abagobeddwa: Engeri Yesu Gy’anunula Abasinga Okubula.

2. Okwagala kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Engeri Gy’atuuka ku Bonna.

1. Matayo 12:22-28 - Yesu agoba dayimooni era avunaanibwa okugoba dayimooni olw’amaanyi ga Beelzebul.

2. Makko 5:1-20 - Yesu agoba badayimooni bangi ku musajja n’abasindika mu kisibo ky’embizzi.

Lukka 8:28 Awo bwe yalaba Yesu, n'akaaba, n'avuunama mu maaso ge, n'ayogera mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti, “Nkukwatako ki, Yesu, omwana wa Katonda ali waggulu ennyo? Nkwegayirira, tonbonyaabonya.

Omusajja oyo yasaba Yesu aleme kumubonyaabonya nga bwe yali akitegedde nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okutegeera Yesu ng’Omwana wa Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okwesiga Yesu

1. Matayo 8:29 - "Awo, laba, ne baleekaana nga bagamba nti Tulina kakwate ki naawe, Yesu, omwana wa Katonda?"

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temwegenderezanga kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba ne mu kwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe era." ebirowoozo okuyita mu Kristo Yesu."

Lukka 8:29 (Kubanga yali alagidde omwoyo omubi okuva mu musajja. Kubanga emirundi mingi gwamukwata: n'asibibwa n'enjegere n'emiguwa: n'amenya emiguwa, n'agobebwa Sitaani eddungu.)

Ekitundu kyogera ku musajja eyali akuumibwa sitaani mu njegere, naye Yesu n’alagira omwoyo omubi okuva mu ye.

1: Bulijjo tusobola okudda eri Yesu mu biseera eby’okuggwaamu essuubi, kubanga bulijjo

ajja kutusumululula.

2: Ne bwe tuwulira nga tetulina maanyi, Yesu asobola okutuwa amaanyi okumenya enjegere z’obuwambe bwaffe.

1: Abaruumi 8:1-2 (Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga bagoberera Omwoyo. Kubanga etteeka ly’Omwoyo ogw’obulamu mu Kristo Yesu ganfuula ow’eddembe okuva mu tteeka ly’ekibi n’okufa.)

2: Zabbuli 146:7 (Esalira omusango ku banyigirizibwa: Ewa abalumwa enjala emmere. Mukama asumululula abasibe:)

Lukka 8:30 Yesu n’amubuuza nti, “Erinnya lyo oli ani? N'agamba nti: “Eggye: kubanga badayimooni bangi baamuyingiddemu.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yasisinkana omusajja eyalina sitaani nnyingi, Yesu kye yamubuuza erinnya lye era omusajja n'amuddamu nti "Legion".

1. Okuwangula badayimooni baffe ab’omunda nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu

2. Okutegeera enjawulo yaffe mu Kristo

1. Matayo 8:28-34 ??Yesu agoba badayimooni mu basajja babiri

2. Abaruumi 8:37-39 ??Tewali maanyi gayinza kutwawula na kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu

Lukka 8:31 Ne bamwegayirira aleme kubalagira kugenda mu buziba.

Ekibinja kya badayimooni kyasaba Yesu obutabasindika mu buziba.

1. Obuziba bw’okukkiriza: Okuyiga okwesiga Yesu

2. Okuvvuunuka Okukemebwa: Okugaana Obulimba bwa Sitaani

1. Matayo 4:1-11 - Okukemebwa kwa Yesu mu ddungu

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Muziyiza sitaani ajja kukudduka

Lukka 8:32 Waaliwo ekisibo ky’embizzi ennyingi nga zirya ku lusozi: ne zimwegayirira azikkirize okuziyingiramu. Era n’ababonyaabonyezebwa.

Ekisibo ky’embizzi Yesu yakikkiriza okuyingira mu nsozi.

1: Tulina okujjukira nti Yesu ajjudde ekisa n’okusaasira era tusobola okumwesiga okutukolera ekisinga obulungi.

2: Amaanyi ga Yesu tegaliiko kkomo era asobola okuwonya n’okuyamba mu ngeri gye tutayinza kulowoozaako.

1: Matayo 8:1-3 - Yesu bwe yayingira e Kaperunawumu, omuduumizi w’ekibinja n’ajja gy’ali ng’asaba omuddu we obuyambi.

2: Yokaana 8:1-11 - Yesu yasonyiwa omukazi eyakwatibwa mu bwenzi n'amugamba agende aleme kuddamu kwonoona.

Lukka 8:33 Awo badayimooni ne bava mu musajja ne bayingira mu mbizzi: ekisibo ne kidduka n’amaanyi ne kikka mu kifo ekiwanvu ne kiyingira mu nnyanja, ne kiziyira.

Sitaani zaalekawo omusajja ne zirina ekisibo ky’embizzi, oluvannyuma ne zidduka wansi mu kifo ekiwanvu ne zifiira mu nnyanja.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Okuvvuunuka Obuzibu bw’Emisambwa

2. Obukulu bw’okwesiga Mukama

1. Matayo 8:28-34 - Yesu Akwata Obuyinza Ku Badayimooni

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Okufuna essanyu mu kugezesebwa n'okubonaabona.

Lukka 8:34 Abazirundira bwe baalaba ebyaliwo, ne badduka ne bagenda ne babibuulira

mu kibuga ne mu byalo.

Abantu abaali baliisa omusajja oyo eyalina dayimooni baatya nnyo bwe baalaba Yesu ng’agoba dayimooni ne badduka okubuulira abalala ebyaliwo.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo - Engeri Yesu gy'alina amaanyi okuwangula ekintu kyonna.

2. Okuddamu Ebyamagero bya Yesu - Engeri gye tusaanidde okwanukula ebyamagero n’ebyewuunyo Yesu by’akola.

1. Matayo 8:16 - Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, bangi abaali bazimbiddwa ne baleetebwa eri Yesu, n’agoba emyoyo n’ekigambo n’awonya abalwadde bonna.

2. Makko 5:19 - Kyokka Yesu teyamukkiriza, wabula n’amugamba nti, ? □ o awaka eri abantu bo bennyini obabuulire Mukama bw'akukoledde, n'engeri gy'akusaasira.??

Lukka 8:35 Awo ne bafuluma okulaba ekikoleddwa; n'ajja eri Yesu, n'asanga omusajja, dayimooni gwe baava, ng'atudde ku bigere bya Yesu, ng'ayambadde engoye, era ng'alina endowooza ennungi: ne batya.

Omusajja eyalina emisambwa yawonyezebwa Yesu era n’asangibwa ku bigere bye, ng’ayambadde engoye era ng’alina endowooza ennungi.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda okutuwonya n’okutuzzaawo gasobola okusangibwa mu Yesu.

2. Yesu ye nsibuko y’essuubi n’okuwona kwaffe.

1. Isaaya 53:5 - ? □ ut yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, yanyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw'ebiwundu bye tuwona.??

2. Matayo 11:28 - ? □ ome gyendi mmwe mwenna abakooye era abazitoowereddwa, nange nja kubawa ekiwummulo.??

Lukka 8:36 Abo abaakilaba ne bababuulira engeri eyalimu badayimooni gye yawonyezebwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yawonya omuntu okuva mu mikono gya sitaani.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda okuwonya abanyigirizibwa

2. Amazima g’amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okulokola

.

2. Ebikolwa 10:38 - "Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi amafuta n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi: eyatambula ng'akola ebirungi, n'awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa Sitaani; kubanga Katonda yali naye."

Lukka 8:37 Awo ekibiina kyonna eky’omu nsi y’Abagadale ne bamwegayirira aveeko; kubanga baali batidde nnyo: n'alinnya mu lyato, n'akomawo nate.

Abantu b’e Gadare ne beegayirira Yesu ave mu kibuga kyabwe olw’okutya. Oluvannyuma Yesu yaddayo ku lyato n’agenda.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda n’okubeerawo kwe bisobola okuleeta okutya n’abo abatamumanyi.

2. Bwe tuwulira nga tuzitoowereddwa oba nga tutidde, Yesu abeerawo buli kiseera okutuyamba.

1. Zabbuli 34:7 - Malayika wa Mukama asiisira okwetooloola abamutya, n'abawonya.

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Lukka 8:38 Awo omusajja emisambwa gye gyava n'amwegayirira abeere naye: naye Yesu n'amusindika ng'agamba nti:

Omusajja oyo eyasumululwa okuva mu badayimooni yasaba asigale ne Yesu, naye Yesu n’amugamba agende abunye amawulire amalungi agakwata ku ebyo ebyaliwo.

1. Obukulu bw’okujulira - omusajja yasaba asigale ne Yesu, naye Yesu n’amugamba agende abunye amawulire amalungi agakwata ku ebyo ebyaliwo.

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu - Yesu yalina obusobozi obw’amaanyi obw’okugoba emisambwa n’okusumulula omuntu.

1. Makko 16:15-20 - N'abagamba nti Mugende mu nsi yonna, mubuulire enjiri eri buli kitonde.

2. Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye mulifuna amaanyi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'amala okubatuukako: era muliba bajulirwa gye ndi mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y'ensi ensi.

Lukka 8:39 Ddayo mu nnyumba yo, olage ebintu ebikulu Katonda by’akukoledde. N'agenda n'abuulira mu kibuga kyonna ng'ebintu ebikulu Yesu bye yamukola.

Omusajja omu yawonyezebwa Yesu, n’addayo eka n’abuulira buli muntu mu kibuga ku maanyi ga Yesu ag’okuwonya.

1. Engeri Amaanyi ga Yesu gye Gawonya n’Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Engeri Emboozi Zaffe Gy’eziyinza Okukwatamu Ensi

1. Makko 5:19 - ? □ nd abalagira nnyo nti tewali muntu yenna akimanya; era n'alagira nti amuwe ekintu eky'okulya.??

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - ? □ ow kale balikoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi? Era balibuulira batya, okujjako nga batumiddwa???

Lukka 8:40 Awo olwatuuka Yesu bwe yakomawo, abantu ne bamusembeza n'essanyu: kubanga bonna baali bamulindirira.

Abantu baalindirira n’essanyu okukomawo kwa Yesu.

1: Okulindirira Mukama kireeta essanyu n’okumatizibwa.

2: Katonda oluusi alwawo naye tajja kuggwaamu maanyi.

1: Zabbuli 27:14 - Lindirira Mukama; beera mugumu era mugume era olinde Mukama.

2: Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.

Lukka 8:41 Awo, laba, ne wajja omusajja erinnya lye Yayiro, eyali omukulembeze w'ekkuŋŋaaniro: n'agwa wansi ku bigere bya Yesu, n'amwegayirira ayingire mu nnyumba ye.

Omusajja ayitibwa Yayiro, omufuzi w’ekkuŋŋaaniro, yagwa ku bigere bya Yesu n’amwegayirira ajje ewuwe.

1. Obwetoowaze n’Okukkiriza kwa Yayiro

2. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwa Yesu

1. Matayo 15:22-28 - Okukkiriza kw'omukazi Omukanani

2. Makko 5:21-43 - Yesu ng'awonya omukazi eyavaamu omusaayi n'azuukiza muwala wa Yayiro mu bafu

Lukka 8:42 Kubanga yalina omwana omu omuwala omu yekka, ng’alina emyaka ng’ekkumi n’ebiri, n’agalamira ng’agenda okufa. Naye bwe yali agenda abantu ne bamuyiwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku taata eyalina omwana omu omuwala eyali ow’emyaka nga kkumi n’ebiri era ng’afa. Abantu abaali bamwetoolodde ne bamuyiwa nga bw’agenda.

1. Omugaso gw’Amaka: Okwagala kwa Taata mu Biseera eby’ennaku

2. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Ennaku ya Taata mu Biseera by’Obwetaavu

1. Zabbuli 34:18 - ? □ ye Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese omutima era awonya abamenyese mu mwoyo.??

2. Matayo 9:36 - ? □ hen yalaba enkuyanja, yabasaasira, kubanga baali batulugunyizibwa era nga tebalina kye basobola kukola, nga endiga ezitalina musumba.??

Lukka 8:43 Omukazi eyalina omusaayi emyaka kkumi n'ebiri, eyamala obulamu bwe bwonna ku basawo, era nga tayinza kuwonyezebwa muntu yenna.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mukazi eyali amaze emyaka 12 ng’alina obuzibu bw’okuvaamu omusaayi era nga ssente ze zonna yali azisaasaanyizza mu bujjanjabi nga tafunye buwanguzi.

1. Katonda ye muwonya ow’enkomerero era essuubi lyaffe ery’okuwona liri mu ye.

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasinga okufuba kwaffe kwonna okugatta awamu.

1. Yakobo 5:14-15 ? □ s waliwo omuntu yenna mu mmwe omulwadde? Bayite abakadde b’ekkanisa okubasabirako n’okubafukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. Era essaala ekolebwa mu kukkiriza ejja kuwonya omulwadde; mukama ajja kubazuukiza.??

2. Isaaya 53:5 "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n'ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa."

Lukka 8:44 N’ajja emabega we, n’akwata ku nsalo y’ekyambalo kye: amangwago omusaayi gwe ne guzirika.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka 8:44 kyogera ku mukazi eyalina obulwadde obw’amaanyi eyawona bwe yakwata ku mugongo gw’ekyambalo kya Yesu.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okuwonya: Akabonero k’Obwakatonda bwe

2. Okukkiriza n’Ebyamagero: Engeri Enzikiriza Yaffe Gy’eyinza Okutuyamba Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu

1. Matayo 9:20-22 (Awo, laba, omukazi eyali alwadde omusaayi okumala emyaka kkumi n’ebiri, n’ajja emabega we, n’akwata ku mugongo gw’ekyambalo kye: Kubanga yayogera munda ye nti, “Singa nsobola okukwatako.” ekyambalo kye, ndiwona. Naye Yesu n'amukyuka, bwe yamulaba, n'agamba nti, “Muwala, beera mugumiikiriza, okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye. Omukazi n'awona okuva mu ssaawa eyo.)

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 (Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.)

Lukka 8:45 Yesu n’ayogera nti Ani yankwatako? Bonna bwe beegaana, Peetero n'abaali naye ne bagamba nti Muyigiriza, ekibiina kikunyiga ne kikunyiga, ne bagamba nti Ani ankwatako?

Yesu yali abuuza ani eyamukwatako, wadde nga yali yeetooloddwa ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukwatako: Engeri Yesu gy’alabamu Buli Kusaba n’Ekikolwa eky’Obuwulize

2. Obukulu bw’okukwatagana mu nneewulira: Yesu Anoonya Enkolagana n’Abagoberezi Be

1. Yokaana 20:27-29 - Yesu?  okulabika eri Tomasi n’okukoowoola kwe Tomasi okumukwatako.

2. Matayo 9:20-22 - Yesu?  okuwona omukazi n’ensonga y’omusaayi n’amaanyi g’okukkiriza agaamusobozesa okumukwatako.

Lukka 8:46 Yesu n’agamba nti, “Waliwo ankwatako: kubanga ntegedde ng’empisa ennungi zivudde mu nze.”

Yesu yakiraba nti waliwo eyamukwatako era ng’amaanyi ge gamuvuddeko.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu??Touch: Okuyiga Okufuna Katonda?  Ekisa n'okusaasira

2. Ekyamagero kya Yesu??Touch: Okulaba Amaanyi ga Katonda agawonya

1. Mak.

2. Yakobo 5:14-16, "Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b'ekkanisa; bamusabire nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulijja." okulokola omulwadde, Mukama n'amuzuukiza, era bw'aba akoze ebibi, alisonyiyibwa.Muyatule ensobi zammwe eri munne, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye.The effectual fervent prayer of a omutuukirivu agasa nnyo."

Lukka 8:47 Omukazi bwe yalaba nga takwese, n’ajja ng’akankana, n’agwa wansi mu maaso ge, n’amutegeeza mu maaso g’abantu bonna ensonga gye yamukwatako, n’engeri gye yawona amangu ago.

Omukazi oyo yategedde amaanyi ga Yesu n’agwa wansi mu maaso ge, ng’alangirira ensonga lwaki yamukwatako n’engeri gye yawona.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okutegeera Amaanyi ga Yesu

2. Okuwonya Okukkiriza: Okulaba Ebyamagero bya Yesu

1. Matayo 9:20-22 - "Awo laba, omukazi eyali amaze emyaka kkumi n'ebiri ng'akulukuta omusaayi, n'alinnya emabega we n'akwata ku bbali w'ekyambalo kye, kubanga yeeyogera mu mutima gwe nti ?  f nze nkwatako kwokka . " ekyambalo kye, ndiwona.?? Yesu n'akyuka, n'amulaba n'agamba nti, ?  ake heart, muwala;okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye.??Awo amangu ago omukazi n'awona.

2. Makko 5:25-34 - Era waaliwo omukazi eyali amaze emyaka kkumi n’ebiri ng’avaamu omusaayi. Yali abonaabona nnyo ng’alabirirwa abasawo bangi era ng’amazeeko byonna bye yalina, naye mu kifo ky’okutereera yeeyongera okubeera omubi. Bwe yawulira Yesu, n’alinnya emabega we mu kibiina n’akwata ku kyambalo kye, kubanga yalowooza nti, ?  f Nkoma ku kukwata ku ngoye ze, nja kuwona.??Amangu ago omusaayi gwe gwakoma era nawulira mu mubiri gwe nti yasumululwa okuva mu kubonaabona kwe.

Lukka 8:48 N'amugamba nti Muwala wange, gubudaabudibwa: okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye; genda mu mirembe.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu kuleeta emirembe.

1: Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda kuyinza okutuleetera emirembe n’okubudaabudibwa mu biseera ebizibu.

2: Tusobola okufuna emirembe n’okubudaabudibwa mu Mukama ne bwe kiba nti obulamu bukalubye.

1: Abafiripi 4:7 - Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukka okutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe okuyita mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Isaaya 26:3 - Olimukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde, ebirowoozo bye ebikutte ku ggwe: kubanga akwesiga.

Lukka 8:49 Bwe yali akyayogera, omuntu n’ajja okuva mu nnyumba y’omukulu

w’ekkuŋŋaaniro n’amugamba nti Muwala wo afudde; obuzibu so si Mukama.

Yesu yali ayogera n’omufuzi w’ekkuŋŋaaniro, omubaka n’atuuka n’amawulire nti muwala we afudde. Omubaka yamugamba obutatawaanya Mukama.

1. Yesu Afaayo: Amaanyi g’Okusaasira n’Okwagala

2. Obubonero n’Ebyamagero: Engeri Yesu gy’akyusaamu Obulamu

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu namugamba nti, ? □ nze okuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. Makko 5:35-36 - Bwe yali akyayogera, ne wava mu nnyumba y’omufuzi abamu ne bagamba nti, ? □ muwala waffe afudde. Lwaki okwongera okutawaanya Omusomesa??? Naye bwe yawulira bye boogera, Yesu n'agamba omufuzi w'ekkuŋŋaaniro nti, ? □ o obutatya, kiriza kwokka.??

Lukka 8:50 Naye Yesu bwe yakiwulira, n’amuddamu nti, “Totya: kkiriza wekka, aliwona.”

Ekitundu kikubiriza okukkiriza mu Yesu era kisuubiza okuwonyezebwa.

1. Okwesiga Yesu: Kkiriza era ofune okuwonyezebwa kwe

2. Totya: Teeka Okukkiriza Kwo mu Yesu ofune Omukisa gwe

1. Abaebbulaniya 11:6 - Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nti y’ali era nti ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya.

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; Totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza, Weewaawo, ndikuyamba, Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Lukka 8:51 Bwe yayingira mu nnyumba, teyakkiriza muntu yenna kuyingira okuggyako Peetero, ne Yakobo, ne Yokaana, ne kitaawe ne nnyina w’omuwala.

Yesu ayingira mu maka g’omuwala omulwadde era n’akkiriza Peetero, Yakobo, Yokaana, ne bazadde b’omuwala bokka okuyingira.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye yawonya Omuwala Omulwadde

2. Okukkiriza kwa Kitaffe: Engeri Okukkiriza kwa Kitaffe gye kwakyusaamu ekkubo ly’ebyafaayo

1. Matayo 8:14-15 ??Yesu awonya abalwadde

2. Makko 5:22-43 ??Yesu azuukiza muwala wa Yayiro mu bafu

Lukka 8:52 Bonna ne bakaaba ne bamukaabira: naye n'agamba nti Tokaaba; tafudde, naye yeebase.

Omukazi eyali alowoozebwa nti afudde yali yeebase era Yesu n’alagira abantu abaali bakungubaga obutakaaba.

1: Okukaaba mu Kukkiriza - Okwesiga Katonda mu biseera eby’ennaku

2: Amaanyi ga Yesu - Engeri Yesu gye yaleeta obulamu mu bafu

1: Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu namugamba nti, ?  nze okuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2: Makko 5:35-43 - Yesu azuukiza muwala wa Yayiro mu bafu.

Lukka 8:53 Ne bamusekerera, nga bamanyi nti yali afudde.

Abantu baasekerera Yesu olw’okugamba nti yali asobola okuzza omukazi eyafa mu bulamu.

1. Yesu: Essuubi ly’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Beera n’Okukkiriza mu Yesu Ne bwe Kirabika nga Tekisoboka

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu yagamba nti, ?  nze okuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza,

newankubadde afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu yenna abeera mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa.??

2. Matayo 17:20 - N'abagamba nti, ?  ecause of okukkiriza kwo okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n’okukkiriza ng’empeke ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ?  ove okuva wano okutuuka eyo,??era ejja kusenguka, era tewali kijja kukutasoboka.??

Lukka 8:54 N’abafulumya bonna, n’amukwata ku mukono, n’akoowoola nti, “Omuzaana, golokoka.”

Yesu yawonya omukazi eyali aludde ng’alwadde ng’amukwata ku mukono n’amugamba asituke.

1. Okukkiriza mu Yesu Kuwonya: Okunoonyereza ku maanyi ga Yesu ag’ekyamagero

2. Okufuna okuwonyezebwa okw’ekyamagero mu linnya lya Yesu

1. Matayo 9:2- 8; Yesu awonya omusajja eyasannyalala

2. Makko 5:25-34; Yesu awonya omukazi eyavaamu omusaayi

Lukka 8:55 Omwoyo gwe ne gukomawo, n’agolokoka amangu ago: n’alagira okumuwa emmere.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yawonya omukazi ng’azzaawo obulamu mu mwoyo gwe n’oluvannyuma n’alagira emmere emuwe.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya n’okuwa eby’okulya

2. Obukulu bw’okugoberera ebiragiro bya Yesu

1. Matayo 8:2-3 - "Awo, laba, omugenge n'ajja n'amusinza ng'agamba nti Mukama waffe, bw'oba oyagala oyinza okuntukuza. Yesu n'agolola omukono gwe n'amukwatako n'amugamba nti Nze." ajja; beera mulongoofu. Amangu ago ebigenge bye ne birongoosebwa."

2. Mak yafulumya omukono gwe, n'amukwatako, n'amugamba nti Njagala, beera

mulongoofu."

Lukka 8:56 Bazadde be ne beewuunya: naye n’abalagira obutabuulira muntu yenna ebyakolebwa.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka 8:56 kitubuulira ku kuwonya okw’ekyamagero Yesu kwe yakola ku muwala omuto eyali amaze ekiseera ng’afudde. Wano we yasinzidde n’asaba bazadde b’omuwala ono obutabuulira muntu yenna ku bibaddewo.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okuwonyezebwa kw'omuwala omuto mu ngeri ey'ekyamagero".

2. "Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okukuuma Ebyamagero bye nga bya kyama".

1. Matayo 8:1-4, Yesu Awonya Omusajja Alina Ebigenge

2. Ebikolwa 5:12-16, Peetero Awonya Omulema ku mulyango gwa Yeekaalu

Lukka 9 mulimu okusindika abayigirizwa ekkumi n’ababiri, okuliisa enkumi ttaano, Peetero okwatula Kristo, n’okufuuka kwa Yesu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okuwa abayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri amaanyi n’obuyinza okugoba emisambwa n’okuwonya endwadde. Yabatuma okulangirira obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’okuwonya abalwadde. Yabalagira obutatwala kintu kyonna mu lugendo lwabwe wabula okwesigama ku kusembeza abagenyi okuva eri abo abaali bagenda okufuna obubaka bwabwe (Lukka 9:1-6). Mu kiseera ekyo, Kerode Antipa yawulira byonna ebyali bigenda mu maaso era n’asoberwa kubanga abamu baali bagamba nti Yokaana yazuukira mu bafu (Lukka 9:7-9).

2nd Paragraph: Oluvannyuma lw’okudda okuva mu lugendo lwabwe olw’obuminsani, Yesu yatwala abayigirizwa be ebbali mu kyama okumpi ne Bethsaida naye abantu abakizudde ne bamugoberera ne baaniriza abantu ne boogera ku Bwakabaka Katonda yawonya abo abeetaaga okuwona nga day wearing on Twelve suggested dismiss crowd could find food lodging nearby villages however challenged "Obawa ekintu kye balya." Bekalakaasizza emigaati etaano gyokka ebyennyanja bibiri okuggyako nga bagenze baguze emmere abantu bonna. Naye okutegeka ebibinja by’abantu amakumi ataano yalina abayigirizwa nga bagaba emigaati ebyennyanja oluvannyuma lw’okuweebwa okwebaza okw’ekyamagero okukubisa buli omu yalya amatiza ebisero kkumi na bibiri ebitundu ebisigaddewo ebikung’aanyiziddwa nga balaga okugaba okw’obwakatonda okusaasira kwetaaga obungi (Lukka 9:10-17).

Akatundu 3rd: Oluvannyuma mu mbeera ey'ekyama yabuuza abayigirizwa be ani ebibinja by'abantu bagamba Ye ye baloopa abamu balowooza Yokaana Omubatiza abalala Eriya n'abalala omu bannabbi ab'edda bakomawo obulamu olwo ne babuuza "Naye ggwe ate? Mugamba nti ndi ani?" Peetero yaddamu nti "Masiya wa Katonda" ng'alaga okutegeera obutume bwa Yesu obw'endagamuntu entuufu (Lukka 9:18-20). Okugoberera kino Yesu yatandika okuyigiriza alina okubonaabona ebintu bingi byagaanibwa abakadde bakabona abakulu abasomesa amateeka alina okuttibwa olunaku olwokusatu yazuukusa obulamu era yayogera omuwendo okumugoberera okwegaana okwetikka omusaalaba gw'omuntu buli lunaku okufiirwa obulamu bw'omuntu okugufuna okulabula abo abaswala Omwana Omuntu ajja kuswala ddi kijja ekitiibwa Kitaffe bamalayika abatukuvu (Lukka 9:21-27). Essuula efundikira account transfiguration Yesu gye yatwala Peetero Yokaana Yakobo okulinnya olusozi okusaba endabika yakyusa engoye n'afuuka dazzling white Musa Eriya yalabika ekitiibwa ekitiibwa yayogera okugenda which about okuleeta okutuukirizibwa Yerusaalemi yalaba eddoboozi eggulu affirming "Ono Omwana wange gwe yalonda; muwulirize!" Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo kino ekyakuumibwa nga kyama kyategeezebwa tewali mulundi kiki ekyalabibwa ekitundu ekisembayo essuula ekwata ku kugoba emizimu obutawangulwa omulenzi omusambwa gwe yalina oluvannyuma gwakolebwa bulungi nga anenya omwoyo omulongoofu omulenzi awonya omulenzi okumuzzaayo kitaawe nate okulaga obuyinza ku maanyi ag’omwoyo era kizingiramu okuyigiriza okumpimpi obukulu okwaniriza abaana abato erinnya okulagula Okulya mu nsi olukwe obwagazi okugoberera wonna we bugenda okutereeza obunyiikivu obukyamu James John yayagala okuyita omuliro wansi ekyalo ky’Abasamaliya teyamusembeza lugendo Yerusaalemi alaga ebyetaago eby’amaanyi ebisale obuyigirizwa okusoomoozebwa ebisuubirwa ebya bulijjo kiki ekitegeeza okugoberera okuweereza Obwakabaka Katonda.

Lukka 9:1 Awo n’ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri, n’abawa obuyinza n’obuyinza ku badayimooni bonna, n’okuwonya endwadde.

Yesu yayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri n’abawa amaanyi n’obuyinza ku badayimooni n’okuwonya endwadde.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye yawa Abayigirizwa Be Amaanyi n’Obuyinza Okuwonya

2. Okwagala kwa Yesu eri abayigirizwa be: Engeri Yesu gye yalagamu abayigirizwa be okwagala kwe okunene ng’ayita mu kubawa obuyinza

1. Matayo 10:1 - Bwe yayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri, n'abawa obuyinza okulwanyisa emyoyo emibi, okugigoba ebweru, n'okuwonya endwadde eza buli ngeri n'endwadde eza buli ngeri.

2. Makko 6:7 - N'ayita ekkumi n'ababiri, n'atandika okubasindika babiri babiri; n’abawa obuyinza ku myoyo emibi.

Lukka 9:2 N’abatuma okubuulira obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’okuwonya abalwadde.

Yesu yatuma abayigirizwa be okubuulira obubaka bw’obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’okuwonya abalwadde.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira: Engeri Yesu gye yakyusaamu obulamu bw’abantu ng’ayita mu njiri ye

2. Okuwona Okuyita mu Kukkiriza: Okutegeera Ebyamagero bya Yesu

1. Matayo 10:6-8 - "Mugende eri endiga ezibula ez'ennyumba ya Isiraeri. Mulangirire nga mugenda nga mugamba nti Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde." Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukiza abafu, mulongoose abagenge, mugobe badayimooni."

2. Yakobo 5:13-16 - "Waliwo mu mmwe abonaabona? Asabe. Waliwo asanyuse? Ayimbe okutendereza. Waliwo mu mmwe omulwadde? Ayite abakadde b'ekkanisa, basabire." ye, ng'amufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kujja kulokola omulwadde, era Mukama amuzuukiza. Era bw'aba akoze ebibi, ajja kusonyiyibwa."

Lukka 9:3 N’abagamba nti Temutwala kintu kyonna mu lugendo lwammwe, wadde emiggo wadde emiggo, wadde emmere wadde effeeza; era tebalina kkanzu bbiri buli emu.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be obutatwala kintu kyonna mu lugendo lwabwe.

1. Okwesiga Katonda mu mbeera z’otomanyi

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obwangu

1. Matayo 10:9-10 “Temuteekanga zaabu newakubadde ffeeza newakubadde ekikomo mu nsawo zammwe, newakubadde engoye ez’olugendo lwammwe, newakubadde ekkanzu bbiri, wadde engatto wadde emiggo: kubanga omukozi agwanidde emmere ye.”

2. Ekyamateeka 8:2-3 “Onojjukiranga ekkubo lyonna Mukama Katonda wo lye yakulembera mu ddungu emyaka gino amakumi ana, okukutoowaza n’okukukebera, okumanya ekyali mu mutima gwo oba oyagala kuuma ebiragiro bye, oba nedda. N'akuwombeeka, n'akuleka enjala, n'akuliisa emmaanu, gy'otomanyi, ne bajjajjaabo gye bataamanya; alyoke akutegeeze nti omuntu tabeera mulamu na mmere yokka, naye buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Mukama abeera mulamu.”

Lukka 9:4 Ennyumba yonna gye muyingiramu, mubeera eyo, era muveeyo.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka kikubiriza abakkiriza okusigala we baanirizibwa n’okuvaawo ng’ekiseera ky’okugenda kituuse.

1. Amaanyi g’okusembeza abagenyi: Engeri Okwaniriza Abalala gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Emikisa gy’obuwulize: Engeri Okugoberera Ebiragiro bya Katonda gye Kuleeta Empeera

1. Abaruumi 12:13 - “Muwaayo ku byetaago by’abatukuvu era mufube okusembeza abagenyi.”

2. Abebbulaniya 13:2 - “Temulagajjalira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga abamu baasembeza bamalayika nga tebamanyi.”

Lukka 9:5 Era buli atabasembeza, bwe munaava mu kibuga ekyo, mukankanya enfuufu yennyini ku bigere byammwe okuba obujulirwa.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bukulu bw’okuwa obujulizi ku abo abatakkiriza bubaka bwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Engeri y’Okukozesaamu Obujulizi Bwo Okubunyisa Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okugaana Okusirisibwa: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza kwaffe mu maaso g’okugaanibwa

1. Ebikolwa 5:29-32 - Peetero n'abatume abalala okusalawo okugondera Katonda mu kifo ky'abantu.

2. Yeremiya 5:1 - Omulanga gwa Katonda okunoonya obwesigwa mu Yerusaalemi.

Lukka 9:6 Ne bagenda ne batambula mu bibuga nga babuulira Enjiri, era nga bawonya buli wamu.

Yesu yatuma abayigirizwa be okubuulira enjiri n’okuwonya abalwadde.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuweereza bwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye Yatuma Abayigirizwa Be Okubuulira n’Okuwonya

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda mu bikolwa: Ekyokulabirako ky’Obuweereza bwa Yesu obw’okubuulira n’okuwonya

1. Ebikolwa 10:38 - "Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi amafuta n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi, eyatambula ng'akola ebirungi n'awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa sitaani, kubanga Katonda yali wamu naye."

2. Matayo 5:14-16 - "Mmwe musana gw'ensi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w'ekisero, wabula ku kikondo ky'ettaala, era nakyo." etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g'abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

Lukka 9:7 Awo Kerode omuduumizi n'awulira byonna bye yakola: n'asoberwa, kubanga abamu baagamba nti Yokaana yazuukira mu bafu;

Kerode yasoberwa olw’ebigambo ebyo Yokaana Omubatiza yazuukira mu bafu.

1: Amaanyi ga Yesu gasinga okufa, era tewali kitasoboka gy’ali.

2: Tetusobola kusoberwa maanyi ga Katonda, wabula tulina okwesiga obwesigwa bwe.

1: Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Oyo anzikiriza aliba mulamu, newakubadde nga afudde; n’oyo yenna anaabeera omulamu n’anzikiriza, tajja kufa.”

2: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika newakubadde badayimooni, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Lukka 9:8 Era ku bamu, Eriya yali alabiseeko; n’abalala, nti omu ku bannabbi ab’edda yazuukira.

Abantu baali bawulidde ku byamagero ebyaliwo ku Eriya n’omu ku bannabbi ab’edda ng’azuukira.

1. Ebyamagero Bisoboka Okuyita Mu Kukkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Essuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Matayo 17:1-9 - Okukyuka kwa Yesu

2. Yokaana 11:17-44 - Yesu Azuukiza Lazaalo mu bafu

Lukka 9:9 Kerode n'ayogera nti Yokaana nsaze omutwe: naye ani gwe mpulira ebigambo ng'ebyo? N’ayagala nnyo okumulaba.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Kerode okuwulira ebikwata ku Yesu n’ayagala okumusisinkana.

1. Amaanyi g’ettutumu lya Yesu: Engeri Enjiri gy’esaasaana

2. Okwegomba kwa Kerode: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu Obwagazi bwaffe

1. Makko 6:14-16 - Engeri Kerode gye yeeyisaamu eri Yesu ekwatagana n'emboozi ya Kerode okuwulira ebyamagero bya Yesu n'ayagala okumusisinkana.

2. Engero 16:3 - Omulimu gwo guweebwe Mukama, enteekateeka zo zijja kunywerera.

Lukka 9:10 Abatume bwe baakomawo, ne bamubuulira byonna bye baakola. N'abatwala, n'agenda mu kifo eky'eddungu eky'ekibuga ekiyitibwa Besusaida.

Abatume baabuulira Yesu byonna bye baali bakoze, oluvannyuma Yesu n’abatwala mu kifo eky’eddungu okumpi n’ekibuga Besusaida.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okugondera Yesu Okuyita mu Bikolwa

2. Yesu: Ekyokulabirako ky’obukulembeze obw’okusaasira

1. Lukka 6:40, "Omuyigirizwa tasinga musomesa we, naye buli muntu bw'anaaba atendekeddwa obulungi aliba ng'omusomesa we."

2. Matayo 9:35-36, "Yesu n'ayita mu bibuga byonna n'ebyalo byonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng'alangirira amawulire amalungi ag'obwakabaka era ng'awonya buli ndwadde n'endwadde. Bwe yalaba ekibiina ky'abantu, n'abasaasira; kubanga baali batulugunyizibwa era nga tebalina kye basobola kukola, ng'endiga ezitaliiko musumba."

Lukka 9:11 Abantu bwe baamanya ne bamugoberera: n'abasembeza, n'ayogera nabo ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda, n'awonya abo abeetaaga okuwonyezebwa.

Yesu yafuna ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu abaamugoberera era n’ayogera nabo ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda n’awonya abo abaali beetaaga okuwonyezebwa.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu okwaniriza: Engeri Yesu gye Yayanirizaamu n’okuwonya Ekibiina ky’Ekibiina

2. Amaanyi g’Obwakabaka: Engeri Yesu gye yayolesezaamu Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:13-14 - Kubanga yatununula okuva mu bufuzi bw'ekizikiza n'atuyingiza mu bwakabaka bw'Omwana gw'ayagala, mwe tulina okununulibwa, okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

2. Abaruumi 12:12 - Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mubeere mwesigwa mu kusaba.

Lukka 9:12 Awo olunaku bwe lwatandika okuggwaawo, awo ekkumi n'ababiri ne bajja ne bamugamba nti Sindika ekibiina kigende mu bibuga n'ebyalo ebyetoolodde, basule bafune eby'okulya: kubanga tuli wano mu kifo eky’eddungu.

Abayigirizwa ne basaba Yesu okusindika abantu abaali bamugoberedde mu ddungu basobole okufuna emmere n’okusula.

1. Yesu yasaasira abantu ne bwe yali mu mbeera enzibu.

2. Tusaanidde okufaayo ku byetaago by’abalala naddala mu biseera eby’obuzibu.

1. Matayo 14:13-21 – Yesu yaliisa enkumi ttaano.

2. Ebikolwa 6:1-7 – Ekkanisa eyasooka yalonda abadyankoni okulabirira ebyetaago bya bannamwandu.

Lukka 9:13 Naye n’abagamba nti, “Mubawe okulya.” Ne bagamba nti Tetulina nate okuggyako emigaati etaano n'ebyennyanja bibiri; okujjako tugende tugulire abantu bano bonna ennyama.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baali beeraliikirivu kubanga abantu baali bangi nnyo ab’okuliisa n’emmere entono, naye Yesu yabagamba bawe abantu bye balina.

1. Katonda asobola okukozesa bye tulina okutuukiriza by’ayagala.

2. Ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga tekisoboka, weesige Katonda okukuwa.

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange ajja kutuukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bw’ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Matayo 14:16-21 - Yesu n'addira emigaati etaano n'ebyennyanja bibiri, n'abiwa omukisa n'abimenya, n'aliisa 5000.

Lukka 9:14 Kubanga baali basajja nga enkumi ttaano. N'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Mubatuuze amakumi ataano mu kibiina.

Yesu yaliisa abantu enkumi ttaano emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri, era n’asaba abayigirizwa be okusengeka abantu mu bibinja ataano.

1. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obugabi n’okusembeza abagenyi.

2. Obukulu bw’abayigirizwa okutuukiriza ebiragiro bya Mukama.

1. Matayo 14:13-21 - Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ettaano

2. Yokaana 6:1-15 - Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Etaano Nate

Lukka 9:15 Ne bakola bwe batyo, bonna ne babatuuza.

Abayigirizwa baagoberera ekiragiro kya Yesu ne batuuza buli muntu.

1: Katonda ayagala tugondere ebiragiro bye okukuuma entegeka n’emirembe mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Bwe tugondera Yesu, tulaga okukkiriza kwaffe n’okumwesiga.

1: Abeefeso 6:1-3 - Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama, kubanga kino kituufu. “Ossa ekitiibwa mu kitaawo ne nnyoko” —nga lino lye tteeka erisooka nga lirimu ekisuubizo —“olyoke mubeere bulungi era olyoke obeere n’obulamu obuwanvu ku nsi.”

2: Matayo 28:19-20 - Noolwekyo mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y’omulembe.

Lukka 9:16 Awo n’addira emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja ebibiri, n’atunula waggulu mu ggulu, n’abiwa omukisa, n’abimenya, n’abiwa abayigirizwa be babiteeke mu maaso g’ekibiina.

Yesu yaddira emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri, n’abiwa omukisa, oluvannyuma n’abigabira ekibiina.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda - ekyamagero kya Yesu okuliisa ekibiina n’emigaati n’ebyennyanja bitono.

2. Okusaasira kwa Yesu - Okufaayo kwa Yesu n’okusaasira abantu, okubawa ebyetaago byabwe eby’omubiri n’eby’omwoyo.

1. Yokaana 6:5-13 - Yesu ng'aliisa enkumi ttaano.

2. Matayo 15:32-39 - Yesu ng'aliisa enkumi nnya.

Lukka 9:17 Ne balya, bonna ne bakkuta: ne bakuŋŋaanyizibwa obutundutundu obubasigaddewo ebisero kkumi na bibiri.

Yesu yaliisa ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri, era bonna

ne bajjula. Waaliwo ebisero 12 eby’ebisigadde.

1. Katonda asobola okukola ebitasoboka - Lukka 9:17

2. Amaanyi g'obugabi - Lukka 9:17

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:8 - Era Katonda asobola okubasuza ekisa kyonna, bwe muba n’ebimala byonna mu byonna buli kiseera, mulyoke muyite mu buli mulimu omulungi.

Lukka 9:18 Awo olwatuuka, bwe yali yekka ng'asaba, abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza, n'ababuuza nti, “Abantu bagamba nti ndi ani?

Ekitundu Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be nti, "Abantu bagamba nti ndi ani?"

1. Ogamba nti Yesu Y’ani?

2. Okutegeera Yesu mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

1. Matayo 16:13-20

2. Yokaana 1:1-18

Lukka 9:19 Ne baddamu nti Yokaana Omubatiza; naye abamu bagamba nti Eriya; n'abalala bagamba nti omu ku bannabbi ab'edda azuukidde.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bamu nga bagamba Yokaana Omubatiza, abalala nga bagamba Eriya, ate abalala nga bagamba nti omu ku bannabbi ab’edda azuukidde.

1. Okusonyiwa Ebibi: Amaanyi g’Okwenenya n’Okukkiriza

2. Okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala: Omusika gwa Bannabbi Abakadde

1. Lukka 15:7 - "Nze bwe ntyo bwe mbagamba nti mu ggulu mujja kuba n'essanyu lingi olw'omwonoonyi omu eyeenenya okusinga abatuukirivu kyenda mu mwenda abateetaaga kwenenya."

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

Lukka 9:20 N'abagamba nti Naye mmwe mugamba nti ndi ani? Peetero n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Kristo wa Katonda.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kiseera Yesu we yabuuza abayigirizwa be balowooza nti ye, era Peetero n’addamu nti Yesu ye Kristo wa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Kye Kitegeeza Okugamba nti Yesu ye Kristo wa Katonda

2. Entegeera ya Yesu: Okuyiga okumutegeera nga Kristo wa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

10 ( B ) Kubanga n’omutima gw’akkiriza n’aweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa k’ayatula n’alokolebwa.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:13-20 - Yatununula okuva mu bufuzi bw'ekizikiza n'atukyusa mu bwakabaka bw'Omwana we omwagalwa, mwe tulina okununulibwa, okusonyiyibwa ebibi. 17 Era ali mu maaso ga byonna, era mu ye ebintu byonna bikutte wamu. 18 Era ye mutwe gw’omubiri, ekkanisa. Ye ntandikwa, omubereberye okuva mu bafu, alyoke asinga mu buli kimu.

Lukka 9:21 N’abalagira nnyo, n’abalagira obutabuulira muntu ekyo;

Yesu alagira abayigirizwa be okukuuma okufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe okujja nga bya kyama.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwekweka - Engeri Katonda gy’ayinza okutusaba okukuuma okumanya okumu nga kukwekeddwa ensi olw’ekigendererwa ekisingako.

2. Okukuuma Okukkiriza - Engeri okukkiriza gye kuyinza okutuyamba okukuuma ebyama eri Katonda, ne bwe tutategeera lwaki.

1. Matayo 16:20-21 - Olwo n'alagira nnyo abayigirizwa obutabuulira muntu yenna nti ye Kristo.

2. Yokaana 20:19 - Akawungeezi k’olunaku olwo, ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, enzigi nga zisibiddwa abayigirizwa we baali olw’okutya Abayudaaya, Yesu n’ajja n’ayimirira mu bo n’abagamba nti, “Mirembe gibeere n’emirembe.” ggwe."

Lukka 9:22 Nga bagamba nti, “Omwana w’omuntu ateekwa okubonyaabonyezebwa ennyo, n’agaanibwa abakadde ne bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi, n’attibwa, n’azuukizibwa ku lunaku olw’okusatu.”

Yesu alina okugumira okubonaabona okw’amaanyi n’okugaanibwa nga tannafa n’okuzuukira.

1: Omusaalaba: Okubonaabona kwa Yesu n’okugaanibwa

2: Amaanyi g’okuzuukira

1: Abafiripi 3:10-11 - "Ndimutegeere, n'amaanyi g'okuzuukira kwe, n'okubeera awamu n'okubonaabona kwe, nga nfuuliddwa okufaananako n'okufa kwe; Obanga nnyinza okutuuka ku kuzuukira kw'abafu." ."

2: Isaaya 53:7-8 - "Yanyigirizibwa, n'abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n'atayasamya kamwa ke: aleetebwa ng'omwana gw'endiga oguttibwa, era ng'endiga mu maaso g'abazisala, bw'atyo bw'ataggulawo." akamwa ke. Yaggyibwa mu kkomera ne mu musango: era ani alibuulira omulembe gwe? kubanga yazikirizibwa okuva mu nsi y'abalamu: olw'okusobya kw'abantu bange yakubwa."

Lukka 9:23 N’abagamba bonna nti, “Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okungoberera, yeegaanye, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere.”

Ekitundu kino kiyita buli omu ku ffe okwegaana n’okusitula emisaalaba gyaffe buli lunaku okusobola okugoberera Yesu.

1: "Beera Mwetegefu Okusitula Omusaalaba Gwo".

2: "Weegaanye ogoberere Yesu".

1: Mak.

2: Abaggalatiya 2:20 - Nakomererwa wamu ne Kristo era sikyali mulamu, naye Kristo abeera mu nze. Obulamu bwe mbeera kati mu mubiri, mbeera mu kukkiriza Omwana wa Katonda, eyanjagala ne yeewaayo ku lwange.

Lukka 9:24 Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: naye buli alifiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange, alibulokola.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okuba abeetegefu okuwaayo obulamu bwabwe ku lulwe, kubanga y’engeri yokka ey’okubuwonya mu mazima.

1. "Amaanyi g'okwefiiriza: Engeri Okuteekawo Obulamu Bwaffe Gw'oyinza Okututuusa mu Bulamu obw'amazima".

2. "Okubeera ku lwa Kristo: Engeri y'okubeera n'obulamu obw'okwefiiriza".

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno: okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Abaruumi 12:1 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbakubiriza olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu."

Lukka 9:25 Omuntu afunamu ki, singa afuna ensi yonna, ne yeefiirwa, oba n'asuulibwa?

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku bukulu bw’omuwendo gw’omuntu ku bubwe okusinga amagoba ag’ensi.

1. "Ensi eba ya mugaso ki singa twefiirwa?"

2. "Omuwendo gw'Okwefaako Ku Magoba g'ebintu".

1. Matayo 16:26 - "Kubanga omuntu afunamu ki singa afuna ensi yonna, n'afiirwa emmeeme ye?"

2. Engero 22:1 - "Erinnya eddungi lirondebwa okusinga obugagga obunene, okwagala okusiimibwa okusinga ffeeza ne zaabu."

Lukka 9:26 Kubanga buli answaza nze n'ebigambo byange, Omwana w'omuntu alikwatibwa ensonyi, bw'alijja mu kitiibwa kye ne mu kya Kitaawe ne bamalayika abatukuvu.

Ekitundu kino kituyigiriza nti tetulina kuswala Yesu n’ebigambo bye, nga Yesu bw’ajja okutuswala ng’akomyewo mu kitiibwa kye.

1. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu Yesu: Obutakwatibwa nsonyi lwa bigambo bye

2. Ebisale by’Obuyigirizwa: Ebyo Yesu By’atusuubira

1. Matayo 10:32-33 - “Buli ankkiriza mu maaso g’abalala, nange ndikkiriza mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g’abalala, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.”

2. Abaruumi 1:16 - “Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw’enjiri, kubanga amaanyi ga Katonda ge galeeta obulokozi eri buli akkiriza: okusooka eri Omuyudaaya, n’oluvannyuma eri ab’amawanga.”

Lukka 9:27 Naye mazima mbagamba nti, waliwo abayimiridde wano, abatajja kuwooma kufa okutuusa lwe balilaba obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti abamu ku bo tebajja kufa okutuusa nga balabye Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Essuubi ery’omu ggulu ery’obulamu: Okutegeera ekisuubizo kya Yesu eky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Okumanya Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Oli Mwetegefu Okubulaba?

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:50-58 - Okunnyonnyola nti emibiri gyaffe egifa giteekwa okukyusibwa ne gifuulibwa emibiri egitafa okusobola okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. 1 Yokaana 3:2-3 - Okunnyonnyola bwe tunaabeera nga tulaba Obwakabaka bwa

Katonda

Lukka 9:28 Awo olwatuuka ennaku nga munaana oluvannyuma lw'ebigambo ebyo, n'atwala Peetero ne Yokaana ne Yakobo n'alinnya ku lusozi okusaba.

Abayigirizwa baalinnya olusozi okusaba ne Yesu nga wayise ennaku nga 8 bukya ayogera ebigambo ebikulu.

1. Obukulu bw’okusaba n’okumala ebiseera ne Yesu

2. Amakulu g’ebigambo bya Yesu n’obukulu bwe birina mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abakkolosaayi 4:2 - "Mwewaayo mu kusaba, nga mutunula era nga mwebaza."

2. Yokaana 15:7 - "Bw'onoosigala mu nze n'ebigambo byange ne bisigala mu ggwe, saba kyonna ky'oyagala, era kijja kukukolebwa."

Lukka 9:29 Awo bwe yali asaba, ennyambala y’amaaso ge n’ekyuka, n’ebyambalo bye nga byeru era nga biyakaayakana.

Endabika ya Yesu yakyuka era n’engoye ze ne zimasamasa nnyo ng’asaba.

1: Obulamu bwa Yesu obw’okusaba bwali bwa maanyi nnyo ne bukyusa endabika ye n’engoye ze.

2: Okwewaayo kwa Yesu mu kusaba kweyolekera mu ndabika ye n’engoye ze ezaali zikyusiddwa.

1: Matayo 17:2 - "N'akyuka mu maaso gaabwe, n'amaaso ge ne gaaka ng'enjuba, n'engoye ze ne zeeru ng'ekitangaala."

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:52 - "mu kaseera katono, mu kumyansa kw'eriiso, ekkondeere erisembayo. Kubanga ekkondeere lirivuga, n'abafu balizuukizibwa nga tebavunda, naffe tulikyusibwa."

Lukka 9:30 Awo, laba, abasajja babiri be baali Musa ne Eriya ne boogera naye.

Ekitundu Yesu yali ayogera ne Musa ne Eriya.

1. Amaanyi g’Emboozi: Okuyiga okuva ku Yesu mu Lukka 9:30

2. Okusisinkana kwa Yesu ne Musa ne Eriya: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga mu Nkolagana yaabwe

1. Abebbulaniya 11:24-26 - Olw'okukkiriza Musa bwe yawezezza emyaka, n'agaana okuyitibwa omwana wa muwala wa Falaawo; Okulonda okubonyaabonyezebwa awamu n'abantu ba Katonda, okusinga okunyumirwa essanyu ery'ekibi okumala akaseera katono; N'atwala okuvumibwa kwa Kristo obugagga obusinga eby'obugagga eby'omu Misiri: kubanga yassa ekitiibwa mu mpeera y'empeera.

2. Matayo 17:3 - Awo, laba, ne balabikira Musa ne Eriya nga boogera naye.

Lukka 9:31 N’alabikira mu kitiibwa, n’ayogera ku kufa kwe kw’alina okutuukiriza e Yerusaalemi.

Yesu yalabikira mu kitiibwa era n’ayogera ku kufa kwe, kwe yali agenda okutuukiriza mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Obuwulize bwa Yesu eri Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Ekyokulabirako mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Ekitiibwa kya Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Okufa kwe olw’obulokozi bwaffe

1. Abafiri. 2:5-11 - "Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, naye ne yeeyambula, ng'atwala." ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, nga yazaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.N’olwekyo Katonda amugulumiza nnyo era n’amuwa erinnya ekyo kiri waggulu wa buli linnya."

2. Beb. 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, olw'okuba twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky'abajulirwa, era ka tukwate buli kizito, n'ekibi ekinyweredde ennyo, era tudduke n'okugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwa mu maaso gaffe; nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumira omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng'anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda."

Lukka 9:32 Naye Peetero n'abo abaali naye ne bazitowa otulo, bwe baazuukuka ne balaba ekitiibwa kye n'abasajja ababiri abaali bayimiridde naye.

Peetero ne banne otulo ne bazitoowerera, naye bwe baazuukuka ne balaba ekitiibwa kya Yesu n’abasajja babiri abaali naye.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitiibwa kya Kristo: Okuzuula Amaanyi ag’okugumiikiriza

2. Okuzuukuka eri Katonda: Okutegeera Obukulu bwe n’okusaasira kwe

1. Abeefeso 5:14 - "Zuukuka, ggwe eyeebase, ozuukire mu bafu, Kristo ajja kukuyakira."

2. Isaaya 40:31 - “Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.”

Lukka 9:33 Awo olwatuuka bwe baali bamuvaako, Peetero n'agamba Yesu nti Muyigiriza, kirungi gye tuli okubeera wano: tuzimbe weema ssatu; omu ku ggwe, n'omulala ku Musa, n'omulala ku Eriya: nga tamanyi kye yayogera.

Peetero awa amagezi okuzimba weema ssatu okussa ekitiibwa mu Yesu, Musa, ne Eriya, nga tebategedde makulu mu kuteesa kwe.

1. Beera n’ebirowoozo ku bye twogera n’engeri gye bikwata ku lugendo lwaffe olw’okukkiriza.

2. Totya kussa mu kabi mu kukkiriza n’okwesiga obulagirizi bwa Katonda.

1. Engero 15:28 - Omutima gw'omutuukirivu gusoma okuddamu: naye akamwa k'omubi kafuka ebibi.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temwegendereza ku kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Lukka 9:34 Bwe yali ayogera bw’atyo, ekire ne kijja ne kibasiikiriza: ne batya nga bayingira mu kire.

Abayigirizwa baajjula okutya ekire bwe kyajja ne kibasiikiriza.

1. Okutya Mukama y’entandikwa y’amagezi.

2. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda kuyinza okubudaabuda n’okuzitoowerera.

1. Zabbuli 111:10: "Okutya Mukama y'entandikwa y'amagezi; bonna abagakola balina okutegeera okulungi. Okutendereza kwe kubeerera emirembe gyonna!"

2. Isaaya 6:5: "Zinsanze nze! Kubanga mbuze; kubanga ndi musajja wa mimwa egitali mirongoofu, era mbeera wakati mu bantu ab'emimwa egitali mirongoofu; kubanga amaaso gange galabye Kabaka, Mukama wa." abakyaza!"

Lukka 9:35 Eddoboozi ne liva mu kire nga ligamba nti Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obwakatonda bwa Yesu Kristo era kikubiriza abakkiriza okumuwuliriza.

1. Bulijjo tulina okuwuliriza Mukama, kubanga ye Mwana wa Katonda omwagalwa.

2. Okugondera Mukama si kulonda, wabula nkizo - tulina okuba abeetegefu okumuwuliriza.

1. Matayo 17:5 - Bwe yali akyayogera, ekire ekimasamasa ne kibasiikiriza, era laba, eddoboozi ne liva mu kire ne ligamba nti, "Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira ennyo, muwulirize."

2. Yokaana 3:34 - Kubanga Katonda gwe yatuma ayogera ebigambo bya Katonda, kubanga awa Omwoyo awatali kipimo.

Lukka 9:36 Eddoboozi bwe lyayitawo, Yesu n’asangibwa yekka. Ne bakikuuma kumpi, ne batabuulira muntu mu nnaku ezo ku ebyo bye baalaba.

Yesu yasangibwa yekka oluvannyuma lw’eddoboozi okuwulirwa era abayigirizwa be ne basirika ku nsonga eyo.

1. Obukulu bw’okusirika mu maaso g’ebintu ebibaawo mu by’omwoyo

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obwetoowaze n’obuwulize

1. Matayo 17:5 - "Bwe yali akyayogera, laba, ekire ekimasamasa ne kibasiikiriza; amangu ago eddoboozi ne liva mu kire nga ligamba nti, “Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira. Muwulire." !”

2. Yakobo 3:17 - Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, ayagala okubala, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, awatali kusosola era tebirina bunnanfuusi.

Lukka 9:37 Awo olwatuuka enkeera, bwe baava ku lusozi, abantu bangi ne bamusisinkana.

Enkeera Yesu yasisinkana ekibiina ekinene.

1: Enjigiriza za Yesu n’obuweereza bwe bya maanyi nnyo ne kiba nti abantu okuva ewala n’ewala bamusendebwasendebwa.

2: Tetusaanidde kutya kubuulira balala amawulire agakwata ku njigiriza za Yesu n’obuweereza bwe.

1: Ebikolwa 2:46-47 “Era buli lunaku, nga bagenda wamu mu yeekaalu, nga bamenya emmere mu maka gaabwe, ne baweebwa emmere yaabwe n’emitima egy’essanyu era egy’obugabi, nga batendereza Katonda era nga basanyukira abantu bonna. Mukama n’ayongera ku muwendo gwabwe buli lunaku abo abaali balokolebwa.”

2: Abafiripi 1:15-18 “Kituufu abamu babuulira Kristo olw’obuggya n’okuvuganya, naye abalala olw’okwagala okulungi. Abasembayo bakikola lwa kwagala, nga bamanyi nti nteekeddwa wano olw’okulwanirira enjiri. Abasooka balangirira Kristo olw’okwegomba okw’okwefaako bokka, so si mu bwesimbu, nga balowooza nti basobola okunsiikuula ebizibu nga ndi mu njegere. Naye kikulu ki? Ekikulu kiri nti mu buli ngeri, ka kibeere nga kiva ku bigendererwa eby’obulimba oba eby’amazima, Kristo abuulirwa. Era olw’ekyo nsanyuka. Weewaawo, era nja kweyongera okusanyuka.”

Lukka 9:38 Awo, laba, omusajja ow’ekibiina n’aleekaana nti, “Omuyigiriza, nkwegayiridde, laba omwana wange: kubanga mwana wange omu yekka.”

Omusajja eyalina omwana omulenzi omu yekka yasaba Yesu amutunuulire.

1. Enkizo y’Okusaba Yesu Obuyambi

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okusaba

1. Makko 10:46-52 - Yesu Awonya Baltimayo Omuzibe w'amaaso

2. Yakobo 5:13-16 - Amaanyi g'okusaba n'okwatula

Lukka 9:39 Awo, laba, omwoyo gumukwata, n'akaaba amangu ago; ne kimuyuza n'addamu okufuumuuka, n'okumunyiga ne kizibu okumuvaako.

Omwoyo gujja ku musajja ne gumuleetera okukaaba mu bulumi, ne gufuumuuka mu kamwa ne gumulumya nnyo nga tegunnamuvaako.

1. "Amaanyi g'omulabe: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu ku bulumbaganyi obw'omwoyo".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okuvvuunuka okusoomoozebwa nga Katonda ayambibwa".

1. 1 Peetero 5:8-9 - "Mubeere mutebenkevu; beera bulindaala. Omulabe wammwe Sitaani atambulatambula ng'empologoma ewuluguma, ng'anoonya omuntu gw'alya. Mumuziyiza, nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwo, nga mumanyi nti okubonaabona kwe kumu." zituukibwako obwasseruganda bwammwe mu nsi yonna."

2. Yakobo 4:7-8 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka. Musemberere Katonda, naye alibasemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi, mutukuze mmwe." emitima, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri."

Lukka 9:40 Ne nneegayirira abayigirizwa bo bamugobe; ne batasobola.

Yesu yasaba abayigirizwa be okugoba omwoyo omubi, naye tebaasobola kukikola.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuyiga okwesiga Katonda mu mbeera enzibu

2. Okuvvuunuka Okutya: Okwesigama ku Katonda okufuna Amaanyi n’Obuvumu

1. Matayo 17:20 - Yesu n'abagamba nti Olw'obutakkiriza bwammwe: kubanga mazima mbagamba nti Bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, munagamba olusozi luno nti Musenguke wano mugende eyo; era kiriggyawo; era tewali kintu kyonna

ekitasoboka gye muli.

2. Makko 9:23 - Yesu n'amugamba nti Bw'oba osobola okukkiriza, byonna bisoboka eri oyo akkiriza.

Lukka 9:41 Yesu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Mmwe omulembe ogutakkiriza era omukyamu, ndituusa wa okubeera nammwe ne mbagumiikiriza? Leeta omwana wo wano.

Yesu yanenya abantu olw’obutaba na kukkiriza era n’abasaba baleete omwana waabwe gy’ali.

1: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu Katonda n’okumwesiga okutuyisa mu ntalo zaffe.

2: Tulina okuba n’obugumiikiriza n’okugumiikiriza n’okuleeta ebizibu byaffe eri Katonda.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2: Yakobo 1:3-4 - "Kubanga mumanyi ng'okukkiriza kwo bwe kugezesebwa, okugumiikiriza kwo kulina omukisa okukula. Kale kukula, kubanga okugumiikiriza kwo bwe kunaakula, oliba mutuukirivu era nga teweetaaga kintu kyonna." ."

Lukka 9:42 Awo bwe yali akyajja, Omulyolyomi n’amusuula wansi n’amusikambula. Yesu n’aboggolera omwoyo omubi, n’awonya omwana, n’amuddiza kitaawe.

Yesu yasisinkana omwana eyalina sitaani n’amuwonya, n’amuwaayo eri kitaawe.

1. Yesu Abikkula Obuyinza Bwe Okuyita Mu Byamagero

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Kuvvuunuka Okusoomoozebwa

1. Matayo 8:28-34, Yesu agoba badayimooni

2. Makko 5:1-20, Yesu awonya omusajja eyalina badayimooni

Lukka 9:43 Bonna ne beewuunya amaanyi ga Katonda amangi. Naye buli omu bwe yali

yeewuunya byonna Yesu bye yakola, n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti;

Abayigirizwa beewuunya nnyo amaanyi ga Katonda Yesu ge yayoleka.

1. Tutya nnyo amaanyi ga Katonda

2. Ka tuyige ku Yesu okusiima amaanyi ga Katonda

1. Zabbuli 33:6 - Eggulu lyakolebwa mu kigambo kya Mukama; n'eggye lyabwe lyonna olw'omukka ogw'akamwa ke.

2. Matayo 19:26 - Naye Yesu n’abatunuulira n’abagamba nti, “Eri omuntu kino tekisoboka, naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.”

Lukka 9:44 Ebigambo bino mubinywerere mu matu gammwe: kubanga Omwana w'omuntu aliweebwayo mu mikono gy'abantu.

Omwana w’Omuntu aliweebwayo mu mikono gy’abantu.

1: Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe yeewaayo kyeyagalire okukwasibwa abantu olw’obulokozi bwaffe.

2: Mukama Katonda waffe yali mwetegefu okubonaabona mu mikono gy’abantu atuwonye mu bibi byaffe.

1: Yokaana 3:16 Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Abaruumi 5:8 Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Lukka 9:45 Naye tebaategeera kigambo kino, ne kibakweka ne batategeera: ne batya okumubuuza ekigambo ekyo.

Abayigirizwa tebaategeera bigambo bya Yesu era baali batya nnyo okumusaba okunnyonnyola.

1: Tulina okunoonya okutegeera enjigiriza za Yesu, ne bwe tuba nga tetusooka kuzitegeera.

2: Tulina okuba abavumu ne tusaba okunnyonnyolwa ku bintu bye tutategeera.

1: Isaaya 55:8-9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2: Yakobo 1:5 - “Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n’omutima omugabi, n’atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.”

Lukka 9:46 Awo ne wabaawo okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu bo, ani ku bo anaasinga obukulu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abayigirizwa gye baakaayana wakati waabwe ku ani yandibadde asinga obukulu mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Engeri Amalala Gy’eyinza Okutiisatiisa Okuyitibwa Kwaffe: Okwekenenya Amalala g’Abayigirizwa mu Lukka 9:46

2. Engeri y’okusigala nga oli mwetoowaze: Okuleka okwefaako obukulu mu Lukka 9:46

1. Lukka 22:24-27 - Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be okubeera abeetoowaze n'okuweerezagana.

2. Matayo 23:11-12 - Yesu anenya Abafalisaayo olw’okunoonya obukulu era n’atendereza obwetoowaze.

Lukka 9:47 Awo Yesu bwe yategeera ekirowoozo ky’omutima gwabwe, n’addira omwana n’amuteeka okumpi naye.

Yesu yayanukula endowooza z’abayigirizwa ez’okugoba omwana ng’ateekawo ekyokulabirako eky’okwaniriza omwana.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu nti buli muntu asaanidde okwanirizibwa.

2: Tusaanidde okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okulaga abantu bonna okwagala n’okusembeza abagenyi, ka babe nga bava mu mbeera ki.

1: Makko 10:13-14 “Ne bamuleetera abaana abakwatako, abayigirizwa ne bababoggolera. Naye Yesu bwe yakiraba n’asunguwala n’abagamba nti, “Muleke abaana bajje gye ndi; temubalemesa, kubanga abo obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe buli.”

2: Abeefeso 5:1-2 “Kale mukoppa Katonda, ng’abaana abaagalwa. Era mutambulirenga mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe, ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi n’ekiweebwayo eri Katonda.”

Lukka 9:48 N'abagamba nti Buli anaasembeza omwana ono mu linnya lyange ansembeza: era buli ansembeza ayaniriza eyantuma: kubanga omuto mu mmwe mwenna aliba mukulu.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti oyo ayaniriza omwana mu linnya lye ajja kuba amwaniriza, era oyo amusembeza naye ayaniriza oyo eyatuma Yesu. Ayongera okubagamba nti omutono mu bo y’ajja okusinga obukulu.

1. "Amaanyi g'okwaniriza".

2. "Omugaso gw'obwetoowaze".

1. Matayo 18:3-4 - “N’ayogera nti Mazima mbagamba nti Bwe mutakyuka ne mufuuka ng’abaana abato, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu. Kale buli eyeetoowaza ng’omwana ono, y’asinga obukulu mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.”

2. Yakobo 4:10 - “Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula.”

Lukka 9:49 Yokaana n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, twalaba omuntu ng’agoba dayimooni mu linnya lyo; ne tumugaana, kubanga tagoberera naffe.

Yokaana n’abayigirizwa be baagaana omusajja okugoba sitaani mu linnya lya Yesu nga bwe yali tabagoberera.

1. Obukulu bw’obumu mu mubiri gwa Kristo.

2. Obuyinza bwa Yesu okusuula emyoyo emibi.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-20 - Kubanga ng'omubiri bwe guli gumu, era nga gulina ebitundu bingi, n'ebitundu byonna eby'omubiri ogumu, nga bingi, biri omubiri gumu: ne Kristo bw'atyo bw'ali.

2. Mak.

Lukka 9:50 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Tomugaana, kubanga atatuwakanya ali ku lwaffe.”

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be obutalemesa muntu kubeegattako ng’omuntu yenna atabawakanya bw’aba ku ludda lwabwe.

1. Nga tuli wamu tuli ba maanyi: Okuyiga okwaniriza obumu mu njawulo.

2. Okugenda mu maaso n’Okukkiriza: Okuvvuunuka okuziyizibwa n’okukkiriza ebirungi.

1. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukirize amateeka ga Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 12:18 - Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu.

Lukka 9:51 Awo olwatuuka ekiseera bwe kyatuuka, n’ayimirira n’agenda e Yerusaalemi.

Yesu yateeka amaaso ge eri Yerusaalemi okutuukiriza omulimu gwe n’enkomerero ye.

1: Yesu yali mumalirivu okutuukiriza obutume bwe n’enkomerero ye, ne bwe yali egenda okusaasaanyizibwa.

2: Okumalirira Yesu okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala kitulaga nti naffe tulina okuba abeetegefu okukola kye kimu.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Lukka 9:52 N'atuma ababaka mu maaso ge: ne bagenda ne bayingira mu kyalo eky'Abasamaliya okumutegekera.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yasindika ababaka abamusooka okwetegekera okutuuka kwe mu kyalo ky’Abasamaliya.

1. Obukulu bw’okwetegeka n’okwetegekera.

2. Obukulu bw’obwetoowaze mu kubunyisa enjiri.

1. Matayo 28:19-20 – “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.”

2. Abafiripi 2:1-4 – “Kale bwe wabaawo okuzzibwamu amaanyi kwonna mu Kristo, okubudaabudibwa kwonna okuva mu kwagala, okwenyigira kwonna mu Mwoyo, okwagala kwonna n’okusaasira, maliriza essanyu lyange nga ndi mu ndowooza emu, nga nnina okwagala kwe kumu, . okubeera mu kukkiriziganya okujjuvu era okw’endowooza emu. Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kuvuganya oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala.”

Lukka 9:53 Ne batamusembeza, kubanga amaaso ge gaali ng’agenda e Yerusaalemi.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baali bagenda e Yerusaalemi, naye abantu be baasanga tebaasembeza kubanga Yesu yalabika ng’ayolekedde eyo.

1. Yesu yagumiikiriza okugaanibwa okusobola okutuukiriza Katonda by’ayagala

2. Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okuweereza Katonda nga twefiiriza, ne bwe kiba nga kizibu

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno: okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Matayo 16:24 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe n'angoberera.”

Lukka 9:54 Abayigirizwa be Yakobo ne Yokaana bwe baalaba ekyo, ne bagamba nti, “Mukama waffe, oyagala okulagira omuliro okukka okuva mu ggulu, gubazikiriza, nga Eriya bwe yakola?”

Yakobo ne Yokaana baabuuza Yesu obanga bayinza okuyita omuliro okuva mu ggulu ne gwokya Abasamaliya, nga Eriya bwe yakola.

1. Tobeera Munyiikivu: Akabi Akali mu Bunyiikivu Obusukkiridde

2. Okuddamu Okugaanibwa n’Okwagala

1. Matayo 5:43-48 - "Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, 'Oyagalanga munno, n'okyawa omulabe wo.' Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya..."

2. Yakobo 1:19-20 - "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

Lukka 9:55 Naye Yesu n’akyuka n’abanenya n’agamba nti Temumanyi mwoyo bwe muli.

Yesu yanenya abantu abo olw’obutategeera kika kya mwoyo gwe baalina.

1. Amaanyi g’okunenya: Okusoma ku kuyitibwa kwa Yesu okwenenya

2. Okutegeera Omwoyo wa Katonda: Kye Kitegeeza Okugoberera Mukama

1. Abeefeso 4:30-32 - "Era temunakuwaza Mwoyo Mutukuvu wa Katonda, gwe mwassibwako akabonero olw'olunaku olw'okununulibwa. Mugobe obusungu bwonna, obusungu n'obusungu, okuyomba n'okuvuma, awamu ne buli ngeri ya." obubi.Mubeere ba kisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga mu Kristo Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:14-15 - "Mufube nnyo okubeera mu mirembe ne buli muntu

n'okubeera abatukuvu; awatali butukuvu tewali muntu yenna ajja kulaba Mukama. Mulabe waleme kubaawo alemererwa ekisa kya Katonda n'obukaawa." ekikolo kikula okuleeta obuzibu n'okwonoona bangi."

Lukka 9:56 Kubanga Omwana w’omuntu tazze kuzikiriza bulamu bwa bantu, wabula okubalokola. Ne bagenda ku kyalo ekirala.

Omwana w’omuntu yajja okutaasa obulamu, so si kubazikiriza.

1: Tusaanidde okufuba okuleeta obulokozi eri abalala mu kifo ky’okuzikirizibwa.

2: Yesu ayagala essira lyaffe libeere ku kutaasa bulamu so si kubusaanyaawo.

1: Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Matayo 5:44-45 - Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe, muwe omukisa abo abakolimira, mukolenga ebirungi eri abakyawa, era musabire abo abakozesa obubi, ne babayigganya; Musobole okuba abaana ba Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.

Lukka 9:57 Awo olwatuuka, bwe baali bagenda mu kkubo, omusajja n'amugamba nti Mukama wange, nja kukugoberera buli gy'onoogendanga.”

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu basanga omusajja ayagala nnyo okugoberera buli Yesu gy’agenda.

1. Obukulu bw’okwewaayo eri obutume bwa Kristo.

2. Amaanyi g’omutima omwetegefu okutuukiriza emirimu eminene.

1. Matayo 16:24 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, asitule omusaalaba gwe, angoberere."

2. Abaruumi 12:1 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbasaba olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, emibiri gyammwe muweeyo ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu, esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kuweereza kwammwe okw'amagezi."

Lukka 9:58 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Ebibe birina ebinnya, n’ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga

birina ebisu; naye Omwana w'omuntu talina w'ateeka mutwe gwe.

Yesu yayigiriza nti obulamu obw’obuyigirizwa obw’amazima bwetaagisa okuba omwetegefu okulekawo eby’obugagga n’okuba omwetegefu okwerabirira.

1: Okuba abayigirizwa okwa nnamaddala kyetaagisa okuleka ebintu byaffe eby’ensi ne twesiga Katonda okutuwa ebyetaago byaffe.

2: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obulamu obutaliimu bintu kituyigiriza okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda.

1: Matayo 6:25-34 - Yesu atuyigiriza obutafaayo ku byetaago byaffe ebisookerwako, wabula okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda.

2: Abafiripi 4:19 - Katonda ajja kutuwa ebyetaago byaffe byonna okusinziira ku bugagga bwe mu kitiibwa.

Lukka 9:59 N’agamba omulala nti, “Ngoberere.” Naye n’agamba nti, “Mukama wange, nsooke ŋŋende nziike kitange.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga engeri Yesu gye yaddamu omusajja eyasaba okumugoberera ng’amaze okuziika kitaawe.

1: Bulijjo tulina okujjukira obweyamo bwaffe eri abo abasinga okutuli okumpi, ne bwe buba nga bukontana n’obweyamo bwaffe eri Katonda.

2: Katonda bulijjo atuyita okumugoberera, awatali kufaayo ku kweyama kwaffe n’embeera gye tulimu kati.

1: Matayo 8:21-22 - "Awo omulala ku bayigirizwa be n'amugamba nti Mukama wange, nsooke ŋŋende nziike kitange. Naye Yesu n'amugamba nti Ngoberere; abafu baziike abafu baabwe."

2: Abafiripi 3:13-14 - "Ab'oluganda, nze silowooza nti nategedde: naye kino kye nkola, nga nneerabira eby'emabega, ne ntuuka ku ebyo ebiri mu maaso, nnyigiriza akabonero." empeera y'okuyitibwa kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu."

Lukka 9:60 Yesu n'amugamba nti Leka abafu baziike abafu baabwe: naye ggwe genda obuulire obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Yesu akubiriza omusajja okugenda okubuulira obwakabaka bwa Katonda mu kifo ky’okufaayo ku kuziika abafu.

1. Okukulembeza Obubaka bwa Katonda Okusinga Ebintu Ebikulembeza Abantu

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obuwulize obw’amaanyi

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

2. Makko 16:15-16 - N'abagamba nti Mugende mu nsi yonna, mubuulire enjiri eri buli kitonde. Akkiriza n'abatizibwa alirokolebwa; naye atakkiriza alisalirwa omusango.

Lukka 9:61 Omulala n’agamba nti, “Mukama wange, ndikugoberera; naye kansooke ngende mbasiibule, eziri awaka ewange.

Yesu atuyigiriza obukulu bw’okukulembeza okwewaayo kwaffe gy’ali okusinga amaka gaffe n’ebintu eby’oku nsi.

1: Okwewaayo kwaffe eri Yesu Kulina Okusinga Okukulembeza

2: Tulina Okulonda Yesu Okusinga Byonna

1: Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, naawe ebintu ebyo byonna muliweebwa.

2: Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky’abajulizi, ka tusuule byonna ebiremesa n’ekibi ekitabula amangu. Era ka tudduke n’obugumiikiriza emisinde egyatussaako akabonero, nga tussa amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza.

Lukka 9:62 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Tewali muntu yenna assa omukono gwe ku nnima n’atunula emabega, asaanira obwakabaka bwa Katonda.”

Tewali muntu yenna atunula mabega ng’alima asaanira obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Tulina okufuba okusigala nga tussa essira ku Mukama so si kuwugulibwa nsi etwetoolodde.

2: Tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe era tetukemebwa kudda mabega.

1: Abafiripi 3:13-14 “Ab’oluganda, sirowooza nti sinnakikwata. Naye ekintu kimu kye nkola: Nga nneerabidde ebiri emabega era nga nfuba okutuuka ku ebyo ebiri mu maaso, nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky’okuwangula ekirabo Katonda ky’anyise mu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu.”

2: Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 “N’olwekyo, olw’okuba twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky’abajulirwa, ka tusuule buli kimu ekitulemesa n’ekibi ekitabula amangu. Era ka tudduke n’obugumiikiriza emisinde egyatuteekebwako akabonero, nga tussa amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza.”

Lukka 10 eyogera ku kusindika kw’abayigirizwa nsanvu mu babiri, olugero lw’Omusamaliya Omulungi, n’okukyalira Yesu mu maka ga Maliza ne Maliyamu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okulonda abayigirizwa abalala nsanvu mu babiri n’abasindika babiri babiri mu buli kibuga gye yali anaatera okugenda. Yabalagira engeri gye balina okweyisaamu, ng’akikkaatiriza nti baali ng’abaana b’endiga mu misege. Tebalina kusitula ssente yonna oba engoye ez’enjawulo, wabula beesigama ku kusembeza abagenyi kw’abo abaabaaniriza (Lukka 10:1-12). Bwe baakomawo nga basanyufu kubanga ne badayimooni baabagondera mu linnya lye, Yesu yabajjukiza obutasanyukira maanyi gaabwe ku myoyo wabula nti amannya gaabwe gawandiikiddwa mu ggulu (Lukka 10:17-20).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw'okuwanyisiganya kuno, Yesu yatendereza Katonda olw'okubikkula ebintu bino eri "abaana abato" - abo abeetoowaze ekimala okufuna okubikkulirwa kwa Katonda - okusinga abagezi era abayivu. Era yakakasa enkolagana ye ey’enjawulo ne Katonda nga Omwana Kitaffe oyo yekka amanyi Kitaffe mu bujjuvu vice versa omu yekka asobola okubikkula Kitaffe abalala (Lukka 10:21-24). Awo munnamateeka n’amugezesa ng’amubuuza ky’alina okukola okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo. Mu kwanukula, Yesu yamusonga emabega eri amateeka agaali gagamba nti okwagala Katonda omutima gwonna emmeeme amaanyi ebirowoozo muliraanwa yekka yakkiriziganya ku kino okutaputa yayongeddeko emboozi Omusamaliya omulungi okulaga obuliraanwa obw’amazima si nsalo za ddiini z’embeera z’abantu ezikoma wabula kizingiramu okulaga okusaasira okusaasira omuntu yenna okwetaaga awatali kufaayo ku ggwanga lye oba ekifo kye (Lukka 10:25-37).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’emboozi y’okukyalira Yesu mu maka ga Maliza ne Maliyamu. Maliza bwe yali bbize mu nteekateeka zonna ez’okukyaza abagenyi, mwannyina Maliyamu yatuula ku bigere bya Yesu ng’awuliriza enjigiriza ze. Martha bwe yeemulugunya nti alina emirimu gyonna ye kennyini yabuuza Mukama buulira

mwannyinaffe muyambe yamuddamu nti "Martha Martha weeraliikirira munyiivu olw'ebintu bingi ebintu ebitono ebyetaagisa ddala omu yekka Maliyamu y'alonze kiki ekisinga obulungi tekijja kumuggyibwako." Ekintu kino ekibaddewo kiraga obukulu okukulembeza enkolagana y’emmere ey’omwoyo okusinga okubeera bbize nga tuweereza wadde ebintu ebirungi ng’okusembeza abagenyi singa kituwugula okuva ku kuwulira mu butuufu okufuna ekigambo.

Lukka 10:1 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Mukama n'alonda n'abalala nsanvu, n'abasindika babiri babiri mu maaso ge mu buli kibuga ne mu buli kifo ye kennyini gye yali agenda okujja.

Mukama yalonda abantu abalala nsanvu okugenda mu buli kibuga ne mu kifo ye yennyini mwe yali agenda okujja.

1. Katonda atukwasa emirimu emikulu, era tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa era nga tuli bawulize okusobola okugituukiriza.

2. Mukama ali naffe mu mirimu gyaffe gyonna, era ajja kutuwa obulagirizi n’amaanyi okutuukiriza by’ayagala.

1. Matayo 28:18-20 - "Yesu n'ajja n'abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi bumpeereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitange era ow’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira, era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Engero 3:5-6 - “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mukkirize mu makubo go gonna, era aligolola amakubo go.”

Lukka 10:2 Awo n'abagamba nti Amakungula manene, naye abakozi batono: kale musabe Mukama w'amakungula asindike abakozi mu makungula ge.

Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa be okusaba Katonda asindike abakozi abalala okuyambako mu kukungula.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba n’okugaba kwa Katonda - nga tuggumiza obukulu bw’okusaba n’obwesigwa bwa Katonda okugaba nga tusaba.

2. Obunene bw’amakungula n’obwetaavu bw’abakozi - nga tuggumiza obwetaavu obw’amaanyi obw’abakozi n’amakulu g’amakungula.

1. Matayo 9:35-38 - Yesu ng'atuma abayigirizwa okubuulira n'okuwonya.

2. Yakobo 5:13-18 - Amaanyi g'okusaba n'obwesigwa bwa Katonda.

Lukka 10:3 Mugende mu makubo gammwe: laba, mbatuma ng’abaana b’endiga mu misege.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okusindika abayigirizwa be ng’abaana b’endiga mu misege.

1. Omulanga gw’okukkiriza okutaliimu kutya: Okukwatira awamu Amaanyi ga Katonda mu mbeera Enzibu

2. Obuvumu bw’endiga: Okuyimirira mu maaso g’ebizibu

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo annyweza."

Lukka 10:4 Temusitulanga nsawo wadde engoye, newakubadde engatto: so temulamusa muntu mu kkubo.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abagoberezi ba Yesu okutambula obutono n’okubeera abeetoowaze mu nkolagana yaabwe n’abalala.

1: Beera mu bwetoowaze - Obubaka eri Abakristaayo obutasitula bintu ebiraga obugagga oba amalala n'okulamusa abantu n'ekitiibwa n'obwetoowaze.

2: Tambula Bukedde - Okujjukiza abagoberezi ba Yesu obutatwala kisukka ku kyetaagisa mu lugendo lwabwe n'okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda.

1: Matayo 10:8-10 - Mwafuna bwereere, muwa bwereere. Temuwanga zaabu newakubadde ffeeza newakubadde ekikomo mu nsawo zammwe, newakubadde engoye ez'olugendo lwammwe, newakubadde ekkooti bbiri, newakubadde engatto, newakubadde emiggo: kubanga omukozi agwanidde emmere ye.

2: Abafiripi 4:19 - Naye Katonda wange alibawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

Lukka 10:5 Era mu nnyumba yonna gye muyingira, musooke mugambe nti Emirembe gibeere mu nnyumba eno.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okuyingira mu nnyumba yonna gye bayingira ne bagilamusa n'ebigambo "Emirembe gibeere mu nnyumba eno."

1. "Emirembe kirabo okuva eri Katonda".

2. "Okulamusa abalala n'emirembe".

1. Yokaana 14:27 - "Nkuleka emirembe; emirembe gyange ngibawa. Sibawa ng'ensi bw'ewa. Temulekera mitima gyammwe kweraliikirira era temutya."

2. Abaruumi 12:18 - "Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu."

Lukka 10:6 Omwana w'emirembe bw'anaaba awo, emirembe gyammwe ginaabeeranga ku ye: bwe kitaba bwe kityo, ginaakyukira nate.

Omwana w’emirembe mukisa era nsibuko ya mirembe eri abo abamusembeza. 1. Amaanyi g’Omwana w’Emirembe 2. Funa Emikisa gy’Omwana w’Emirembe. 1. Abaruumi 5:1-2 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyitira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. 2. Abafiripi 4:7 - Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Lukka 10:7 Mubeere mu nnyumba y’emu, nga mulya era munywa ebintu bye bawaayo: kubanga omukozi agwanidde empeera ye. Togenda nnyumba ku nnyumba.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okusula mu nnyumba emu n’okulya n’okunywa kyonna ekiba kiweereddwa, ng’abakozi basaanidde empeera yaabwe.

1. Okutegeera obukulu bw’okukola ennyo n’empeera ezivaamu.

2. Okwegezangamu obwetoowaze n’okwebaza mu kifo w’okolera.

1. Matayo 20:1-16 - Emboozi y'abakozi mu nnimiro y'emizabbibu.

2. Abeefeso 4:28 - Kola n'obwesimbu era ofune empeera.

Lukka 10:8 Kale mu kibuga kyonna kye munaayingiranga ne babasembeza, mulyenga ebyo ebyateekebwa mu maaso gammwe.

Ekitundu ekyo kitukubiriza okusembeza abagenyi mu ngeri ey’ekisa n’okulya ku mmere etuweebwa.

1: Okukkiriza okusembeza abagenyi n’ekisa n’okwebaza.

2: Okulaga okusiima nga tuyita mu bikolwa byaffe.

1: Abaruumi 12:13 - Okugabanya ku bwetaavu bw'abatukuvu; eweebwa okusembeza abagenyi.

2: Abebbulaniya 13:2 - Temwerabira kusembeza bagenyi: kubanga abamu baasembeza bamalayika nga tebamanyi.

Lukka 10:9 Muwonye abalwadde abalimu, obagamba nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda busemberedde gye muli.

Yesu alagirira abagoberezi be okuwonya abalwadde n’okulangirira okujja kw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Omusamaliya Omulungi: Okulaga Obusaasizi n’Okulangirira Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Okulangirira Amawulire Amalungi: Okujja kw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 61:1-2 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze; kubanga Mukama anfukako amafuta okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abawombeefu; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa;

2. Yokaana 14:27 - Emirembe ngireka nammwe, emirembe gyange ngibawa: si ng'ensi

bw'ewa, nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe guleme okutabuka, so tegutya.

Lukka 10:10 Naye mu kibuga kyonna kye munaayingiranga, ne batabasembeza, mugende mu nguudo z'ekyo, mugambe nti:

Ekitundu ekiri mu Lukka 10:10 kikubiriza abasomi okulangirira Enjiri ne bwe kiba nti abantu bagaana okugikkiriza.

1: Tetulina kuggwaamu maanyi mu bubaka bwaffe obw’okubunyisa obubaka bw’Enjiri nga tuyita mu bikolwa byaffe n’ebigambo byaffe.

2: Mukama atulagira okutuusa amawulire amalungi ag’Enjiri eri abantu bonna ne bwe banaaddibwamu.

1: Matayo 28:19-20 - “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira; era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2: Makko 16:15 - “Mugende mu nsi yonna mubuulire enjiri eri ebitonde byonna.”

Lukka 10:11 N'enfuufu yennyini ey'ekibuga kyammwe etwesibyeko, tubasangula: wadde nga mukakafu nti obwakabaka bwa Katonda busemberedde gye muli.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli kumpi n’abantu bonna, awatali kufaayo ku kifo we babeera.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli tekuliimu bukwakkulizo era kubaawo buli kiseera.

2: Tuyitibwa okunoonya Obwakabaka bwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo.

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu byonna." ebitonde, bijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2: Zabbuli 34:8 - "Ayi, muwoomerwa olabe nga Mukama mulungi! Alina omukisa omuntu addukira mu ye!"

Lukka 10:12 Naye mbagamba nti Sodomu ejja kugumiikiriza nnyo ku lunaku olwo okusinga ekibuga ekyo.

Katonda ajja kusalira omusango ogw’obukambwe eri abo abatamugondera okusinga abo abamugondera.

1: Katonda mulamuzi wa bwenkanya era tajja kuleka babi kugenda nga tebabonerezebwa.

2: Mugondere Katonda era musangiddwa nga mutuukirivu mu maaso ge.

1: Abaruumi 2:6-8 - Katonda "alisasula buli muntu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe biri: obulamu obutaggwaawo eri abo abagumiikiriza mu kukola ebirungi abanoonya ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa, n'obutafa; naye eri abo abeenoonyeza bokka era temugondera mazima, wabula mugondera obutali butuukirivu —obusungu n’obusungu.

2: Isaaya 1:16-17 - Munaaba, mwerongoose; Muggyewo obubi bw’ebikolwa byo okuva mu maaso gange. Mulekere awo okukola ebibi, Muyige okukola ebirungi; Noonya obwenkanya, Munenya omunyigiriza; Muwolereza abatali ba kitaawe, Weegayirire nnamwandu.

Lukka 10:13 Zisanze ggwe Korazini! zisanze ggwe Besusaida! kubanga singa ebikolwa eby'amaanyi byakolebwa mu Ttuulo ne mu Sidoni, ebyakolebwa mu mmwe, baali bamaze ebbanga ddene nga beenenyezza, nga batudde mu bibukutu n'evvu.

Yesu alangirira ebizibu ku bibuga bibiri eby’e Ggaliraaya olw’okugaana okwenenya wadde nga balabye ebikolwa bye eby’amaanyi.

1. Okutegeera Ebyamagero bya Katonda n’okuddamu mu kwenenya

2. Ebiva mu Kugaana Okukkiriza Amaanyi ga Katonda

1. Isaaya 45:22 - “Mukyuke gye ndi mulokole, mmwe enkomerero z’ensi mwenna; kubanga nze Katonda, so tewali mulala.”

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - “Bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama waffe, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima gwo gw’okkiriza n’oweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa ko mwe mwatula n’olokoka.”

Lukka 10:14 Naye Ttuulo ne Sidoni binaagumiikiriza nnyo mu kiseera ky’omusango, okusinga mmwe.

Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be nti ekibonerezo ky’abo ababagaana kijja kuba kibi okusinga Ttuulo ne Sidoni.

1. "Okubeera nga Abajulirwa ba Yesu: Ebiva mu kugaanibwa".

2. "Obusungu bwa Katonda: Lwaki Okugaana Enjiri Kibi Okusinga Obutamanya".

1. Matayo 11:20-24 - Yesu alabula ebibuga Kolazini, Besusaida, ne Kaperunawumu ku kibonerezo ekisinga obunene olw'obutakkiriza bwabwe.

2. Abaruumi 11:22 - Okusaasira kwa Katonda kutuusibwa eri abo abatamumanyi, naye obusungu bwe buterekeddwa abo abaamugaana.

Lukka 10:15 Naawe, ggwe Kaperunawumu, eyagulumizibwa mu ggulu, olisuulibwa wansi mu geyena.

Yesu alabula Kaperunawumu nti bw’etenenenya, ejja kusuulibwa wansi mu geyena.

1. Okulabula kwa Yesu: Wenenye oba Yolekedde Ekibonerezo Ekitaggwaawo

2. Ebiva mu Kugaana Okwenenya: Kaperunawumu ng’Okulabula

1. Matayo 11:20-24 - Yesu anenya ebibuga Kolazini ne Besusaida olw'obuteenenya wadde nga yakola ebyamagero.

2. Isaaya 5:14 - Katonda ajja kubonereza abo abagaana ekigambo kye.

Lukka 10:16 Oyo abawulira ampulira; n'oyo abanyooma annyooma; n'oyo annyooma anyooma oyo eyantuma.

Ekitundu ekyo kiraga nti abayigirizwa ba Yesu balina okuweebwa ekitiibwa, era obutawa kitiibwa kwonna obubatunuuliddwa kye kimu n’obutassa kitiibwa mu Yesu ne Katonda.

1. Abayigirizwa ba Yesu balina okutunuulirwa ng’abakiikiridde Katonda by’ayagala, era balina okuyisibwa mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa.

2. Obutassa kitiibwa mu bayigirizwa ba Yesu kyenkana n’obutassa kitiibwa mu Yesu ne Katonda, era tekisaanye kukolebwa.

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.

2. Matayo 7:12 - Noolwekyo byonna bye mwagala abantu babakole, nammwe mubakolenga: kubanga gano ge mateeka ne bannabbi.

Lukka 10:17 Awo nsanvu ne bakomawo nate nga basanyufu, nga boogera nti Mukama wange, ne badayimooni batugondera olw’erinnya lyo.

Abayigirizwa baajjula essanyu bwe baakizuula nti balina obuyinza ku sitaani nga bayita mu linnya lya Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g'erinnya lya Yesu - Okwekenenya Obuyinza bw'abakkiriza

2. Essanyu mu Buweereza - Okuyiga okuva mu Kuddamu kw'Omuyigirizwa

1. Matayo 28:18-20 - Omulimu gwa Yesu Omunene n'Obuyinza Obuweebwa Abakkiriza

2. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Okwambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda olw'entalo ez'omwoyo

Lukka 10:18 N’abagamba nti, “Nnalaba Sitaani ng’omulabe ng’agwa okuva mu ggulu.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kwolesebwa kwa Yesu okwa Setaani ng’asuulibwa okuva mu ggulu ng’omulabe.

1. Entuufu n’Amaanyi ga Sitaani mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Ebiva mu Kugaana Obuyinza bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 14:12-15 - Okugwa kwa Sitaani

2. Abeefeso 6:11-12 - Okwambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna

Lukka 10:19 Laba, mbawa obuyinza okulinnyirira emisota n'enjaba, n'amaanyi gonna ag'omulabe: so tewali kintu kyonna kinaabalumya.

Yesu atuwa amaanyi okuwangula amaanyi gonna ag’omulabe era atusuubiza nti tewali kigenda kutukola bulabe.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri y’obutalumwa Mulabe

2. Okuwangula Okutya n’Amaanyi ga Yesu

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2. Zabbuli 91:3-4 - Mazima alikuwonya mu mutego gw'omunyonyi, ne mu kawumpuli ow'amaloboozi . Alikubikka amaliba ge, ne wansi w'ebiwaawaatiro bye onoosiganga: amazima ge galiba ngabo yo n'omusiba.

Lukka 10:20 Naye temusanyukiranga kubanga emyoyo gibagondera; naye musanyuke, kubanga amannya gammwe gaawandiikibwa mu ggulu.

Sanyuka olw’okulokolebwa n’okuwandiikibwa erinnya lyo mu ggulu, so si olw’okuba n’obuyinza ku myoyo.

1. Okusanyukira Obulokozi: Amannya gaffe Agawandiikiddwa mu Ggulu

2. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza: Okusanyukira Emyoyo Egitugondera

1. Abaruumi 10:13 - Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

Lukka 10:21 Mu kiseera ekyo Yesu n’asanyuka mu mwoyo, n’agamba nti, “Nkwebaza, ai Kitange, Mukama w’eggulu n’ensi, kubanga ebintu bino wabikweka abagezi n’abagezigezi, n’obibikkulira abaana abawere: bwe kityo, . Taata; kubanga bwe kityo bwe kyalabika nga kirungi mu maaso go.

Yesu asanyuka olw’okusalawo kwa Kitaffe okubikkulira amazima ga Katonda eri abo abeetoowaze era abafaanana ng’abaana abato.

1. Sanyukira mu kwagala kwa Kitaffe: Okujaguza okubikkulirwa kwa Katonda okw’obwakatonda

2. Obwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama: Omukisa gw’Okukkiriza Okulinga Omwana

1. Matayo 11:25-26 "Mu kiseera ekyo Yesu n'agamba nti, "Nkutendereza, Kitange, Mukama w'eggulu n'ensi, kubanga ebintu bino wabikweka abagezi n'abayivu, n'obibikkulira abaana abato." Yee, Kitange, kubanga kino kye wasanyukira okukola."

2. Yakobo 4:6-10 "Naye atuwa ekisa ekisingawo. Eyo y'ensonga lwaki Ebyawandiikibwa bigamba nti: "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala naye alaga abawombeefu ekisa." Kale mwetoowaze wansi w'amaanyi ga Katonda ag'amaanyi, era mu kiseera ekituufu alikusitula mu kitiibwa.Okweraliikirira kwo n’okufaayo kwo kwonna muwe Katonda, kubanga akufaako.Weefuge era obeere bulindaala.Omulabe wo sitaani yeekulukuunya ng’empologoma ewuluguma ng’enoonya omuntu gw’alya.Mumuziyiza, ng’oyimiridde munywevu mu kukkiriza, kubanga mumanyi nga baganda bammwe mu nsi yonna bayita mu kubonaabona okw'engeri y'emu.Era Katonda ow'ekisa kyonna, eyabayita eri ekitiibwa kye eky'emirembe n'emirembe mu Kristo, nga mumaze okubonaabona akaseera katono; yennyini ajja kukuzzaawo era akufuula ow'amaanyi, omunywevu era omunywevu."

Lukka 10:22 Ebintu byonna Kitange yabimpa: so tewali amanyi Omwana ky’ali, wabula Kitange; era Kitaffe ky’ali, wabula Omwana, n’oyo Omwana gw’anaamubikkulira.

Yesu abikkula nti Ye yekka amanyi Kitaffe era Kitaffe yekka y’amumanyi, era ajja kubikkula Kitaffe eri abo b’alonda.

1. Obutonde bwa Yesu obubikkula - okutegeera obukulu bwa Yesu okubikkula Kitaffe eri abo be yalonda.

2. Ekyama kya Kitaffe n’Omwana - okunoonyereza ku nkolagana ey’enjawulo wakati wa Kitaffe n’Omwana n’ebigendererwa byayo gye tuli.

1. Matayo 11:25-27 - Mu biro ebyo Yesu n'addamu n'agamba nti, “Nkwebaza, ai Kitange,

Mukama w'eggulu n'ensi, kubanga ebintu bino wabikweka abagezi n'abagezigezi, n'obibikkulira abaana abawere.

2. Yokaana 16:25-27 - Ebyo mbibagambye mu ngero: naye ekiseera kijja, lwe siriddamu kwogera nammwe mu ngero, naye ndibalaga bulungi ku Kitange.

Lukka 10:23 N’amukyukira abayigirizwa be, n’agamba mu kyama nti, “Amaaso agalaba bye mulaba galina omukisa.

Abayigirizwa baweebwa omukisa okulaba ebintu bye balaba.

1: Katonda atuwadde omukisa munene mu kusobola okulaba ebyewuunyo by’ebitonde bye.

2: Okuyita mu maaso gaffe tusobola okulaba essanyu ery’okwagala kwa Katonda n’enteekateeka yaffe.

1: Isaaya 6:1-3 - Mu mwaka kabaka Uzziya mwe yafiira ne ndaba Mukama ng’atudde ku ntebe ey’obwakabaka, waggulu era waggulu; eggaali y’omukka ey’ekkanzu ye n’ejjula yeekaalu.

2: Matayo 5:8 - Balina omukisa abalongoofu mu mutima, kubanga baliraba Katonda.

Lukka 10:24 Kubanga mbagamba nti bannabbi ne bakabaka bangi beegomba okulaba ebyo bye mulaba, ne batabiraba; n'okuwulira ebyo bye muwulira ne mutabiwulira.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza enkizo ey’okusobola okulaba n’okuwulira ebintu eby’Enjiri bannabbi ne bakabaka bangi bye baali baagala okulaba.

1. "Enkizo y'okuwulira Enjiri".

2. "Omugaso gw'okulaba Bannabbi ne Bassekabaka Bye Beegomba".

1. Isaaya 29:18-19, "Ku lunaku olwo bakiggala baliwulira ebigambo by'ekitabo, n'amaaso g'abazibe balilaba okuva mu kizikiza ne mu kizikiza. Abawombeefu baliyongera essanyu lyabwe mu." Mukama, n'abaavu mu bantu balisanyukira Omutukuvu wa Isiraeri."

2. Matayo 13:16-17, "Naye amaaso gammwe galina omukisa kubanga galaba: n'amatu

gammwe kubanga gawulira. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti bannabbi bangi n'abatuukirivu beegomba okulaba ebyo bye mulaba." , ne mutabiraba, n'okuwulira ebyo bye muwulira, ne mutabiwulira."

Lukka 10:25 Awo, laba, omuyigiriza w’amateeka n’ayimirira n’amukema ng’agamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, nkole ntya okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo?”

Munnamateeka omu yabuuza Yesu ky’alina okukola okusobola okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Okutuukiriza Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Engeri y’okufunamu Obulamu Obutaggwaawo.

2. Ekibuuzo kya Munnamateeka: Kiki kye Tulina Okukola Okufuna Obulamu Obutaggwaawo?

1. Matayo 19:16-30 - Omuvubuka Omugagga

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Lukka 10:26 N'amugamba nti Kiki ekyawandiikibwa mu mateeka? osoma otya?

Yesu ayigiriza nti okumanya Katonda by’ayagala, tulina okusoma n’okutegeera ekigambo kye.

1. Obukulu bw’okumanya n’okutegeera Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okugondera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 119:11 - "Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya."

2. Isaaya 8:20 - "Eri amateeka n'obujulirwa: bwe batayogera ng'ekigambo kino bwe kiri, kubanga tewali musana mu bo."

Lukka 10:27 N’addamu n’agamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna, n’amaanyi go gonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna; ne muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.

Yesu atuyigiriza okwagala Katonda n’omutima gwaffe gwonna, n’omwoyo gwaffe gwonna, n’amaanyi gaffe gonna, n’ebirowoozo byaffe byonna, era n’okwagala bannaffe nga bwe tweyagala.

1. “Yagala Katonda era Yagala Munno” .

2. “Etteeka Erisinga Obukulu” .

1. Matayo 22:37-40 - “Yesu n’amugamba nti, ‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’ Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekinene. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:20-21 - “Omuntu bw’agamba nti, ‘Njagala Katonda,’ n’akyawa muganda we, aba mulimba; kubanga atayagala muganda we gw'alabye, ayinza atya okwagala Katonda gw'atalaba? Era ekiragiro kino kye tulina okuva gy’ali: nti oyo ayagala Katonda alina okwagala ne muganda we.”

Lukka 10:28 N'amugamba nti Ozzeemu bulungi: kola bw'otyo, oliba mulamu.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda okusobola okulokolebwa n’okubeera abalamu.

1. Ebiragiro bya Katonda biwa obulamu - Lukka 10:28

2. Muwulire Katonda era mulamu - Lukka 10:28

1. Ekyamateeka 30:19-20 - "Nkowoola eggulu n'ensi okujulira ku ggwe leero, nga ntadde mu maaso go obulamu n'okufa, omukisa n'ekikolimo. Noolwekyo londa obulamu, ggwe n'ezzadde lyo mulyoke mulamu."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

Lukka 10:29 Naye ye bwe yali ayagala okwewa obutuukirivu, n’agamba Yesu nti, “Muliraanwa wange ye ani?”

Omusajja abuuza Yesu muliraanwa we y’ani.

1. "Yagala Munno: Ekiragiro kya Katonda n'ekitundu kyaffe".

2. "Omutima gw'okusaasira: Muliraanwa wange y'ani?"

1. Matayo 22:39 - "Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo, Oyagalanga munno nga bwe weeyagala."

2. Abaruumi 13:8-10 - "Temubanja muntu yenna, wabula okwagalana: kubanga ayagala munne atuukiriza amateeka. Kubanga kino: Toyenda, Totta, Tobbanga." , Towa bujulizi bwa bulimba nti Tolyegomba, era bwe wabaawo ekiragiro ekirala kyonna, kitegeerekeka mu bufunze mu kigambo kino, kwe kugamba nti, ‘Oyagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.’ Okwagala tekukola bubi eri munne: n’olwekyo okwagala kwe kuli okutuukiriza amateeka."

Lukka 10:30 Yesu n’addamu nti, “Waliwo omusajja eyaserengeta okuva e Yerusaalemi n’agenda e Yeriko, n’agwa mu babbi, ne bamuggyako ebyambalo bye ne bamulumya ne bagenda, ne bamuleka ng’afudde ekitundu.

Waliwo omusajja eyava e Yerusaalemi n’agenda e Yeriko n’alumbibwa ababbi ne bamuleka ng’afudde ekitundu.

1: Tulina okusaasira abo abali mu bwetaavu, nga Omusamaliya Omulungi bwe yakola.

2: Tuyinza okuyigira ku mboozi y’Omusamaliya Omulungi okukulembeza abalala.

1: Matayo 22:37-40 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti, “ 'Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.' Lino lye tteeka erisooka era eddene.Ate eryokubiri liringa eryo: ‘Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.’ Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kuwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

2: Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza kuyinza okumulokola? Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba obwereere, nga talina mmere ya buli lunaku, era omu." ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” naye temubawa bintu ebyetaagisa omubiri, gugasa ki? afudde."

Lukka 10:31 Awo kabona n'aserengeta mu kkubo eryo: bwe yamulaba n'ayita ku luuyi olulala.

Kabona yayitawo ku ludda olulala bwe yalaba omusajja eyali mu bwetaavu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Okuyiga Okwagala n’Okuyamba Abo abali mu bwetaavu

2. Okujulira Okwagala kwa Katonda: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo mu Bulamu bw’Abalala

1. Yakobo 2:16 "Kubanga omu ku mmwe bw'abagamba nti Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era muliibwe bulungi,' naye nga tolina ky'akola ku byetaago byabwe eby'omubiri, kiba kya mugaso ki?"

2. Matayo 25:35-40 "Kubanga enjala yali ennuma n'ompa eky'okulya, ennyonta n'ompa eky'okunywa, nnali mugenyi n'onsaba okuyingira, nga nneetaaga engoye n'onnyambaza, . Nali mulwadde era ggwe onlabirira, nali mu kkomera n'ojja okunkyalira."

Lukka 10:32 Omuleevi bwe yatuuka mu kifo ekyo, n’ajja n’amutunuulira, n’ayita ku luuyi olulala.

Olugero lw’Omusamaliya Omulungi: Yesu ayigiriza eky’okuyiga ekikwata ku kuyamba abo abali mu bwetaavu, ka babe nga bava mu mbeera ki.

1. "Omutima gw'okusaasira: Okubeera Muliraanwa eri Buli Muntu".

2. "Okwagala eri Bonna: Okulaga Ekisa eri Buli Muntu".

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - "Era tuleme okukoowa okukola ebirungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutalekulira. Kale kale nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole buli muntu ebirungi, n'okusingira ddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza."

2. Yakobo 1:27 - "Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda, Kitaffe, ye eno: okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga tolina bbala okuva mu nsi."

Lukka 10:33 Naye Omusamaliya, bwe yali ng’atambula, n’atuuka gye yali: bwe yamulaba n’amusaasira.

Omusamaliya Omulungi yasaasira oyo eyali mu bwetaavu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira

2. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze

1. Matayo 9:36 - Bwe yalaba abantu, n’abasaasira, kubanga baali batulugunyizibwa era nga tebalina kye basobola kukola, ng’endiga ezitaliiko musumba.

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng’okwo tekuyinza kubawonya. Ka tugambe nti ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku. Omu ku mmwe bw’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe; babeere nga babuguma era nga baliisa bulungi,” naye tewali ky’akola ku byetaago byabwe eby’omubiri, kigasa ki? Mu ngeri y’emu, okukkiriza ku bwakwo, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu.

Lukka 10:34 N'agenda gy'ali, n'asiba ebiwundu bye, n'ayiwamu amafuta n'omwenge, n'amuteeka ku nsolo ye, n'agitwala mu kiyumba ky'abagenyi, n'amulabirira.

Omusamaliya ayamba omusajja abadde alumizibwa abanyazi ng’asiba ebiwundu bye, n’abiyiwako amafuta n’omwenge, n’amuleeta mu kiyumba ky’abagenyi okumulabirira.

1. Omusamaliya Omulungi: Ekyokulabirako eky’Okusaasira

2. Obugabi bw’Omukuumi w’Ekiyumba: Okulabirira Omugenyi

1. Isaaya 58:10 - "bwe mwemalira ku lw'abalumwa enjala ne mumatiza ebyetaago by'abo abanyigirizibwa, olwo ekitangaala kyammwe kiriva mu kizikiza, n'ekiro kyammwe kirifuuka ng'emisana."

2. 1 Yokaana 3:17 - "Omuntu yenna bw'aba n'ebintu eby'omubiri n'alaba muganda we oba mwannyina ng'ali mu bwetaavu naye nga tamusaasira, okwagala kwa Katonda kuyinza kutya okuba mu muntu oyo?"

Lukka 10:35 Enkeera bwe yagenda, n'aggyayo ssente bbiri n'aziwa eggye, n'amugamba nti Mumulabirira; n'ebyo by'onooyongera okusaasaanya, bwe ndikomawo, ndikusasula.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yakwasa omugenyi ssente bbiri n’amugamba nti ajja kusasula ssente zonna ez’okwongerako.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obugabi;

2. Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Okwesiga.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7-8 - “Buli omu ku mmwe asaanidde okuwaayo by’osazeewo mu mutima gwe, so si butayagala wadde okuwalirizibwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi n’essanyu. Era Katonda asobola okubawa omukisa mungi, bwe mutyo mu buli kiseera, bwe muba n’ebyo byonna bye mwetaaga, mujja kweyongera mu buli mulimu omulungi.”

2. Engero 11:25 - “Omugabi aliba bulungi; buli azzaamu abalala amaanyi aliwummuzibwa.”

Lukka 10:36 Olowooza ani ku abo abasatu eyali muliraanwa w’oyo eyagwa mu babbi?

Olugero lw’Omusamaliya Omulungi lubuuza ani muliraanwa w’omuntu ali mu bwetaavu.

1. Tulina okukulembeza abalala n’okuyamba abali mu bwetaavu.

2. Okwagala muliraanwa wo kirina amakulu mangi okusinga omuntu abeera ku muliraano.

1. Matayo 22:37-40 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:10 - Kale kale, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri buli muntu, n'okusingira ddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza.

Lukka 10:37 N’agamba nti, “Oyo eyamusaasira.” Awo Yesu n'amugamba nti Genda okole bw'atyo.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okusaasira abalala.

1. "Okubeera n'okusaasira: Okukola Omukwano n'ekisa ekitaliiko bukwakkulizo".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusaasira: Engeri Okusaasira Gy'eyinza Okukyusa Obulamu".

1. Mikka 6:8 - “Akugambye, ggwe omuntu, ekirungi; era kiki Mukama ky’abasaba okuggyako okukola obwenkanya, n’okwagala ekisa, n’okutambula n’obwetoowaze ne Katonda wo?”

2. Matayo 5:7 - “Balina omukisa abasaasira, kubanga baliweebwa ekisa.”

Lukka 10:38 Awo olwatuuka bwe baali bagenda, n'ayingira mu kyalo ekimu: omukazi erinnya lye Maliza n'amusembeza mu nnyumba ye.

Maliza yayaniriza Yesu mu maka ge.

1. Eky’okuyiga mu kusembeza abagenyi: Okwaniriza abalala mu maka gaffe.

2. Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Maliza ku ngeri y’okusembeza abagenyi.

1. Abaruumi 12:13 - “Gabana n’abantu ba Mukama abali mu bwetaavu. Weegezeemu okusembeza abagenyi.”

2. 1 Peetero 4:9 - “Musembezangagana awatali kwemulugunya.”

Lukka 10:39 Yalina mwannyina ayitibwa Maliyamu naye eyatuula ku bigere bya Yesu n’awulira ekigambo kye.

Maliyamu yali mwannyina wa Maliza eyali yeewaddeyo okuwuliriza enjigiriza za Yesu.

1) Okwewaayo Okuwulira Enjigiriza za Yesu kye kisinga obukulu

2) Ekyokulabirako kya Maliyamu eky'okuwuliriza Enjigiriza za Yesu kikuzzaamu amaanyi

1) Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu ne yeerabira bwe yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka erituukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.

2) Engero 4:20-22 - Mwana wange, weegendereze ebigambo byange; okutu kwo kuserengese ku bigambo byange. Baleme okutoloka mu maaso go; zikuume mu mutima

gwo. Kubanga bye bulamu eri abo ababisanga, era biwonya eri omubiri gwabwe gwonna.

Lukka 10:40 Naye Maliza n'azitoowerera okuweereza ennyo, n'ajja gy'ali, n'amugamba nti Mukama wange, tofaayo nga mwannyinaze andese okuweereza nzekka? n’olwekyo mulagira annyambe.

Maliza yeemulugunya eri Yesu nti mwannyina yamuleka okukola emirimu gyonna yekka era n’amusaba ategeeze mwannyina amuyambe.

1. Obukulu bw’okukolera awamu mu bumu

2. Obukulu bw’obutatwala bintu bingi.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 12:14-26 - Annyonnyola engeri omubiri gwa Kristo gye gukolaganamu n’engeri buli kitundu gye kiri ekikulu

2. Omubuulizi 4:9-10 - Ennyonnyola obukulu bw’okubeera n’ababeezi mu bulamu n’engeri bingi gye bituukirira awamu okusinga okwawukana.

Lukka 10:41 Yesu n’addamu n’amugamba nti, “Maliza, Maliza, weeraliikirira era weeraliikirira ebintu bingi.

Maliza yali yeeraliikirira nnyo, era Yesu amuyigiriza okukulembeza.

1: Okukulembeza Katonda by’ayagala okusinga ebyaffe

2: Obukkakkamu bw’Ebirowoozo n’Omutima

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2: Matayo 6:25-34 - "Noolwekyo mbagamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba okunywa; oba ku mubiri gwo, kye munayambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n'omubiri tegusinga." okusinga engoye?Mutunuulire ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga, tebisiga wadde okukungula wadde okutereka mu biyumba, naye ne Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu abiriisa essaawa okutuuka ku bulamu bwo?"

Lukka 10:42 Naye kyetaagisa ekintu kimu: era Maliyamu alonze omugabo omulungi ogutamuggyibwako.

Maliyamu yalonda ekintu ekimu ekyetaagisa, ekitajja kumuggyibwako.

1. Ekintu ekyetaagisa: Okulonda ekisinga obulungi

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Maliyamu: Okugoberera Ekyo Ekisinga Obukulu

1. Engero 4:23, "Okusinga byonna, kuuma omutima gwo, kubanga buli ky'okola kikulukuta mu gwo."

2. Matayo 6:33, "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, era ebintu bino byonna muliweebwa nammwe."

Lukka 11 mulimu Essaala ya Mukama waffe, enjigiriza ya Yesu ku kusaba, enkaayana ze n’Abafalisaayo n’abasomesa b’amateeka, n’okulabula ku butakkiriza.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu ng’amusaba abayigirize engeri y’okusaba. Mu kwanukula, Yesu yawa essaala ey’ekyokulabirako emanyiddwa nga Essaala ya Mukama waffe (Lukka 11:1-4). Oluvannyuma yabayigiriza ku kugumiikiriza mu kusaba ng’ayita mu lugero olukwata ku mukwano gwabwe ajja mu ttumbi ng’asaba omugaati. Omukwano tafuna buyambi olw’omukwano wabula olw’obuvumu n’okugumiikiriza (Lukka 11:5-8). Yesu yaggumiza nti balina okusaba, okunoonya, n’okukonkona mu kusaba kwabwe kubanga Katonda alinga taata omulungi agaba ebirabo ebirungi eri abo abamusaba (Lukka 11:9-13).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’okuyigiriza kuno ku kusaba, Yesu yagoba dayimooni mu musajja ekyamusobozesa okwogera. Abamu mu kibiina baamulumiriza okugoba emisambwa nga Beelzebul (Sitaani), naye kino yakisambajja ng’agamba nti sitaani bw’aba yeeyawuddemu olwo obwakabaka bwe tebuyinza kuyimirira. Era yakakasizza nti bw’agoba emisambwa Beelzebul olwo abagoberezi baabwe babagoba baani? Bwatyo bajja kuba balamuzi bennyini nga balaga obutakwatagana logic yaabwe yayongera okugamba oyo yenna atali naye ku ye atakuŋŋaana naye asaasaana nga alaga obutabeera na ludda so si option when comes kingdom God spiritual warfare between good evil (Lukka 11:14-23).

3rd Paragraph: Awo Yesu yayogera ku mwoyo omubi oguleka omuntu ayita mu bifo ebikalu nga anoonya ekiwummulo tasanga gugamba nti 'Nja kudda ennyumba yava.' Bwe kituuka kisanga ennyumba esereddwa nnyonjo okuteeka order olwo egenda etwala emyoyo emirala musanvu okusinga gyennyini bagenda babeera eyo embeera esembayo

omuntu embi okusinga okusooka okulabula akabi eddini njereere awatali kwenenya kwa nnamaddala okukyuka okukulembera n’okusingawo embeera obuddu obw’omwoyo nga tebunnabaawo (Lukka 11:24- 26). Nga Bw'ayogera ebintu bino omukazi ekibiina kyakoowoola nti "Olubuto olw'omukisa lwakuzaala amabeere agaayonsa!" Naye yaddamu nti "Blessed rather those hear word God obey it" nga aggumiza obukulu obuwulize okukkiriza ku physical biological connections finally essuula efundikira series woes pronounced Abafalisaayo abakugu amateeka obunnanfuusi legalism neglect justice love Katonda light lamp body eye healthy whole body full light naye nga unhealthy body full darkness okulabula okwegendereza okukakasa ekitangaala munda mu ffe so si kizikiza ekitegeeza obukulu obulongoofu obw’omunda ku ndabika ey’ebweru emikolo gy’eddiini.

Lukka 11:1 Awo olwatuuka, bwe yali ng'asaba mu kifo ekimu, bwe yalekera awo, omu ku bayigirizwa be n'amugamba nti Mukama waffe, tuyigirize okusaba nga Yokaana bwe yayigiriza abayigirizwa be.

Abayigirizwa baasaba Yesu abayigirize okusaba.

1. Okuyiga Okusaba ne Yesu: Engeri y’okukulaakulanya enkolagana ey’oku lusegere ne Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri y’okufunamu ebyamagero n’emikisa gya Katonda

1. Yokaana 15:7 - “Bwe mubeera mu nze, n’ebigambo byange ne bibeera mu mmwe, musabe kyonna ky’oyagala, era kinaabakolera.”

2. Abebbulaniya 4:16 - “Kale tusemberere entebe ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky’obwetaavu.”

Lukka 11:2 N'abagamba nti Bwe munaasaba, mugambe nti Kitaffe ali mu ggulu, erinnya lyo litukuzibwe. Obwakabaka bwo bujje. By’oyagala bikolebwe nga mu ggulu, ne mu nsi.

Yesu yayigiriza abayigirizwa be engeri y’okusaba, n’abalagira okuyita Katonda nga “Kitaffe ali mu Ggulu” n’okusaba by’ayagala bikolebwe ku nsi nga bwe kiri mu Ggulu.

1. Okusaba Katonda by’ayagala: Amakulu n’obukulu bw’Enjigiriza za Yesu

2. Okunoonya Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Okuleeta eggulu ku nsi nga tuyita mu kusaba

1. Matayo 6:9-13 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku kusaba kwa Mukama waffe

2. 1 Yokaana 5:14-15 - Okusaba Okusinziira ku Katonda by'ayagala

Lukka 11:3 Tuwe emmere yaffe eya buli lunaku.

Olunyiriri luno kwe kusaba okuva eri Yesu eri Katonda okumuwa eby’okulya ebya buli lunaku.

1. "Kitegeeza Ki Okusaba Omugaati Gwaffe ogwa Buli lunaku?"

2. "Amaanyi g'okusaba Katonda n'obwesigwa".

1. Matayo 6:11 – “Tuwe leero emmere yaffe eya buli lunaku.”

2. Zabbuli 145:15-16 – “Amaaso ga bonna gatunula gy’oli, n’obawa emmere yaabwe mu kiseera ekituufu. Oyasamya omukono gwo; omatiza okwegomba kwa buli kiramu.”

Lukka 11:4 Era otusonyiwe ebibi byaffe; kubanga era tusonyiwa buli muntu atubanja. Era totutwala mu kukemebwa; naye tuwonye okuva mu bubi.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okusaba Katonda asonyiwe, obutatwalibwa mu kukemebwa, n’okununulibwa okuva mu bubi.

1. Omulanga ogw’okwenenya n’okusonyiwa

2. Obukuumi bwa Katonda Okuva mu kukemebwa

1. Matayo 6:12-15 - Tusonyiwe amabanja gaffe, nga naffe bwe tusonyiwa abatubanja

2. Yakobo 1:13-15 - Omuntu yenna bw'akemebwa tagamba nti, "Nkemebwa Katonda," kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna.

Lukka 11:5 N’abagamba nti Ani ku mmwe anaaba n’omukwano, n’agenda gy’ali mu ttumbi, n’amugamba nti Mukwano, mpaayo emigaati esatu;

Yesu atukubiriza okusaba obuyambi okuva mu balala nga tuli mu bwetaavu.

1: Tetusaanidde kutya kusaba buyambi okuva mu balala nga tuli mu bwetaavu.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuyamba abalala abali mu bwetaavu nga Katonda bw’atuyambye.

1: Lukka 6:38 - Muwe, era muliweebwa; ekipimo ekirungi, ekinyigirizibwa, ekikanyigirizibwa, era ekidduka, abantu banaawaayo mu kifuba kyo.

2: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze, muteeke abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by’abalala.

Lukka 11:6 Kubanga mukwano gwange mu lugendo lwe azze gye ndi, so sirina kye nnyinza kumuteeka mu maaso ge?

Mukwano gwange akyaliddeko era omwogezi talina ky’abawa.

1. Obukulu bw’okusembeza abagenyi: Lukka 14:12-14

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Matayo 17:20

1. Engero 25:21: Omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muwe emmere alye; era bw’aba alumwa ennyonta, muwe amazzi anywe.

2. Abaruumi 12:13: Gabana n’abantu ba Mukama abali mu bwetaavu. Weegezeemu okusembeza abagenyi.

Lukka 11:7 Omuntu okuva munda aliddamu n’agamba nti, “Tontawaanya: kaakano oluggi luggaddwa, n’abaana bange bali nange mu buliri; Siyinza kusituka ne nkuwa.

Omusajja agaana okusituka n’aggulawo oluggi okuwa omuntu ayimiridde wabweru kye basaba, anti abaana be bali naye mu buliri.

1. Amaanyi g’amaka: Okunoonyereza ku bukulu bw’okukuuma n’okussa ssente mu maka gaffe.

2. Omugaso gw’obugabi: Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku ngeri abantu gye bayinza okukwatamu abalala ekisa.

1. Abeefeso 6:4 - “Bakitaffe, temunyiiza baana bammwe; mu kifo ky’ekyo, mubakuze mu kutendekebwa n’okuyigirizibwa kwa Mukama.”

2. Matayo 25:35-36 - “Kubanga enjala ennuma n’ompa eky’okulya, ennyonta n’ompa n’okunywa, nnali mugenyi n’onsaba okuyingira.”

Lukka 11:8 Mbagamba nti Newaakubadde nga tagenda kusituka n’amuwa, kubanga mukwano gwe, naye olw’obusungu bwe aligolokoka n’amuwa byonna by’ayagala.

Obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza n’obumalirivu buggumiza nga Yesu annyonnyola nti ne bwe kiba nti okusaba kugaaniddwa, omuntu bw’aba agumiikiriza, bajja kuweebwa bye beetaaga.

1. "Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza: Okutuuka okusukka okwegaana".

2. "Engeri ya Katonda okuyita mu kugumiikiriza".

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Muyatulegana ensobi zammwe, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba okw'amaanyi okw'omutuukirivu kugasa nnyo."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temwegenderezanga kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba ne mu kwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe era. " ebirowoozo okuyita mu Kristo Yesu."

Lukka 11:9 Era mbagamba nti Musabe, muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkone, era mulibaggulirwa.

Katonda ajja kuddamu essaala zaffe singa tusaba, okunoonya, n’okukonkona.

1. Katonda ajja kutuwa ebyetaago byaffe singa tusaba mu kukkiriza.

2. Katonda ajja kuggulawo enzigi singa tumunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

1. Yakobo 1:5-8 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

2. Matayo 7:7-8 - Saba, era muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkone, era baliggulwawo gye muli: Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'oyo anoonya asanga; n'oyo akonkona aliggulwawo.

Lukka 11:10 Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'oyo anoonya asanga; n'oyo akonkona aliggulwawo.

Katonda asasula abo abasaba, abanoonya, era abakonkona.

1: Amaanyi g'okusaba - Katonda bulijjo ajja kuddamu essaala zaffe era ajja kuggulawo oluggi lw'ebyetaago byaffe.

2: Omukisa gw'okukkiriza - Mubeere n'okukkiriza mu Katonda nti ajja kutuwa ebyetaago bulijjo.

1: Yakobo 4:8 - Semberera Katonda, naye ajja kukusemberera.

2: 1 Yokaana 5:14-15 - Buno bwe bwesige bwe tulina mu maaso ge, nti, bwe tusaba ekintu kyonna ng’ebyo by’ayagala, atuwulira. Era bwe tumanya nti atuwulira mu buli kye tusaba, tumanyi nti tulina okusaba kwe twamusaba.

Lukka 11:11 Omwana ow’obulenzi bw’anaasaba omu ku mmwe kitaawe emmere, anaamuwa ejjinja? oba bw’anaasaba ekyennyanja, anaamuwa omusota olw’ekyennyanja?

Yesu abuuza ekibiina ekibuuzo eky’okwewuunya ku nkolagana eriwo wakati w’abazadde n’abaana baabwe, era oba taata yandiwadde omwana we ejjinja oba omusota mu kifo ky’omugaati oba ekyennyanja.

1. Okwagala kwa Taata - Okunoonyereza ku kwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo taata kw’alina eri omwana we.

2. Amaanyi g’ekibuuzo eky’enjogera - Okunoonyereza ku maanyi g’okukozesa ebibuuzo bya Yesu okusomooza n’okuzzaamu abawuliriza amaanyi.

1. Matayo 7:9-11 - "Ani ku mmwe, omwana we bw'anaasaba omugaati, anaamuwa

ejjinja?"

2. Isaaya 28:23-29 - "Aliba ng'empewo ewummuza okuva mu bukiikakkono, omuyaga ogw'ebbugumu okuva mu ddungu. Ajja kuzzaamu amaanyi abantu abakooye, abazuukiza ng'ensulo y'amazzi mu nsi enkalu era enkooye."

Lukka 11:12 Oba bw’anaasaba eggi, anaamuwangayo enjaba?

Ekitundu kibuuza lwaki Katonda yandiwadde ekintu ekikaawa ng’addamu okusaba ekintu ekiwooma.

1: Katonda tatuwa bye tusaanidde, atuwa bye twetaaga.

2: Saba Katonda by'olina okwetaaga, ajja kukuwa ekisinga obulungi.

1: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri ennyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Lukka 11:13 Kale obanga mmwe ababi, bwe mumanyi okuwa abaana bammwe ebirabo ebirungi: Kitammwe ali mu ggulu talisinga nnyo okuwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu abo abamusaba?

Katonda ayagala nnyo okuwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu eri abo abamusaba.

1. Ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu - Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda gye Kusinga Okwaffe

2. Okuyiga okusaba Omwoyo Omutukuvu - Okukula mu kukkiriza n’enkolagana ne Katonda

1. Yakobo 4:2-3 - Tolina kubanga tosaba.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:14-15 - Saba era mulifuna, essanyu lyammwe libeere nga lijjula.

Lukka 11:14 Yali agoba dayimooni, era nga musiru. Awo olwatuuka, Omulyolyomi bwe yafuluma, omusiru n'ayogera; abantu ne beewuunya.

Yesu yagoba dayimooni mu musajja, ekyaleetera omusajja oyo okuddamu okwogera. Abantu beewuunya nnyo olw’ekyamagero ekyo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda okuzzaawo: Ekyamagero kya Yesu eky’okuwonya omusiru

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu mbeera ezitali za bulijjo

1. Matayo 9:6-7 - Naye mulyoke mutegeere ng'Omwana w'omuntu alina obuyinza ku nsi okusonyiwa ebibi, (n'alyoka ayogera eri omulwadde w'okusannyalala nti, Golokoka, situla ekitanda kyo, ogende gy'oli enju. N'asituka n'agenda mu nnyumba ye.

2. Zabbuli 103:1-5 - Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange: n'ebyo byonna ebiri munda mu nze, bitendereze erinnya lye ettukuvu. Yeebaza Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, so tewerabira birungi bye byonna: Asonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwo bwonna; awonya endwadde zo zonna; Oyo anunula obulamu bwo okuva mu kuzikirizibwa; akutikkira engule ey’ekisa n’okusaasira; Oyo akiriza akamwa ko n'ebirungi; obuvubuka bwo ne buzzibwa obuggya ng'obw'empungu.

Lukka 11:15 Naye abamu ku bo ne bagamba nti: “Agoba badayimooni okuyita mu Beerizebubu omukulu w’emisambwa.”

Abantu abamu baalumiriza Yesu nti yakozesa Beerizebubu, omukulu w’emisambwa, okugoba badayimooni.

1. Ebirumiriza Yesu: Engeri y’Okuddamu Ebigambibwa Ebikyamu

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy’awangulamu Okuziyizibwa

1. Matayo 12:28-29, "Naye bwe ndigoba badayimooni n'Omwoyo wa Katonda, mazima obwakabaka bwa Katonda bubatuuseeko. Oba omuntu ayinza atya okuyingira mu nnyumba y'omusajja ow'amaanyi n'anyaga eby'obugagga bye, okuggyako ng'asoose kusiba." omusajja ow’amaanyi?Awo n’alyoka anyaga ennyumba ye.”

2. Abaruumi 8:31-32, “Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya? Oyo atasonyiwa Mwana we yennyini, naye n’amuwaayo ku

lwaffe ffenna, tayinza atya okutuwa ebintu byonna awamu naye?”

Lukka 11:16 Abalala, nga bamukema, ne bamunoonya akabonero okuva mu ggulu.

Abantu abamu baasaba Yesu akabonero okuva mu ggulu ng’engeri y’okumugezesa.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kugezesa Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu Yesu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Matayo 4:7 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Nate kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Togezesa Mukama Katonda wo.’”

Lukka 11:17 Naye bwe yamanya ebirowoozo byabwe, n’abagamba nti, “Buli bwakabaka bwe bwawukana, buzikirizibwa; n'ennyumba eyawuddwamu n'ennyumba egwa.

Buli bwakabaka obweyawulamu bujja kuzikirizibwa.

1: Obumu mu kitundu kyetaagisa nnyo okusobola okutuuka ku buwanguzi.

2: Okubeera awamu kuleeta amaanyi n’obutebenkevu.

1: Matayo 12:25 - Yesu yagamba nti, “Buli bwakabaka obweyawukanye buli kuzikirizibwa, era buli kibuga oba ennyumba eyawukana tebiriyimirira.”

2: Abeefeso 4:3 - Kola kyonna ekisoboka okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo ng'oyita mu musigo gw'emirembe.

Lukka 11:18 Sitaani bwe yeeyawulamu, obwakabaka bwe buliyimirira butya? kubanga mugamba nti ngoba badayimooni nga mpita mu Beeruzebubu.

Obwakabaka bwa Sitaani tebujja kuyimirira singa yeeyawulamu, naye abalabe ba Yesu baamulumiriza mu bukyamu nti yagoba badayimooni ng’ayita mu Beerizebubu.

1. Obutaliimu obusembayo obw’obubi - Amaanyi ga Katonda bulijjo gajja kuwangula enkwe za Sitaani.

2. Obukulu bw’amazima - Yesu alina amaanyi okuwangula obulimba n’okulumiriza eby’obulimba.

1. Abeefeso 6:12 - Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'obuyinza, n'abafuzi b'ekizikiza eky'ensi, n'obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:4 - Muli ba Katonda, abaana abato, era mubawangula: kubanga ali mu mmwe asinga ali mu nsi.

Lukka 11:19 Era bwe mba nga ngoba badayimooni mu Beeruzebubu, batabani bammwe babagoba baani? kyebava baliba abalamuzi bammwe.

Yesu asomooza Abafalisaayo okukkiriza obuyinza bwe ng’Omwana wa Katonda ng’abuuza engeri gye bannyonnyolamu amaanyi g’ebyamagero bye bw’aba nga tava mu Ggulu.

1: Ebigambo bya Yesu mu Lukka 11:19 bikola ng’ekijjukizo nti tulina okuba abeetegefu okukkiriza obuyinza bwe n’okumugoberera ng’Omwana wa Katonda.

2: Tulina okwetoowaza n’okutegeera amaanyi g’ebyamagero bya Yesu, ne tusalawo okukkiriza obuyinza bwe ng’Omwana wa Katonda.

1: Matayo 28:18-20 - “Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2: Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

Lukka 11:20 Naye bwe ngagoba dayimooni n’olugalo lwa Katonda, awatali kubuusabuusa obwakabaka bwa Katonda butuuse ku mmwe.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda butuuse nga Yesu agoba sitaani n’olugalo lwa Katonda.

1. Katonda ali naffe era azze okutuleetera Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

2. Yesu ye Masiya era aleeta obulokozi okuyita mu maanyi ga Katonda

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, omwana yatuweebwa; era gavumenti ejja kuba ku kibegabega kye. Era erinnya lye lijja kuyitibwa Owewuunyisa, Omuwabuzi, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira w’Emirembe.

2. Abaruumi 14:17 - Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda si kulya na kunywa, wabula butuukirivu na mirembe na ssanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

Lukka 11:21 Omusajja ow’amaanyi ng’akutte emmundu bw’akuuma olubiri lwe, ebintu bye biba mu mirembe.

Omusajja ow’amaanyi ayogerwako mu kitundu kino kabonero akalaga engeri abo ab’amaanyi era abakuumi gye bayinza okukuuma ebintu byabwe mu ngeri ennyangu.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda okutukuuma

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Zabbuli 91:1-2 - Oyo abeera mu kifo eky'ekyama eky'Oyo Ali Waggulu ennyo alibeera wansi w'ekisiikirize ky'Omuyinza w'Ebintu Byonna. Ndigamba Mukama nti Ye kiddukiro kyange era ekigo kyange: Katonda wange; mu ye mwe ndimwesiga.

2. Abaruumi 8:31-32 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya? Oyo atasonyiwa Mwana we yennyini, naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, atalituwa atya wamu naye ebintu byonna ku bwereere?

Lukka 11:22 Naye asinga amaanyi bw'alimutuukako n'amuwangula, amuggyako ebyokulwanyisa bye byonna bye yeesiga, n'agabana omunyago gwe.

Ab’amaanyi basobola okuggyawo obwesige bw’abanafu.

1: Amaanyi mu Katonda bwe bukuumi bwokka obw’amazima.

2: Tulina okwegendereza okwesigama ku maanyi amalala agatali ga Katonda.

1: Zabbuli 18:2 - Mukama ye lwazi lwange n'ekigo kyange era omununuzi wange, Katonda wange, olwazi lwange, gwe nddukira, engabo yange, n'ejjembe ly'obulokozi bwange, ekigo kyange.

2: Abeefeso 6:10-13 - Ekisembayo, beera n’amaanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi g’amaanyi ge. Yambala ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za Sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu.

Lukka 11:23 Atali nange alwanyisa nze: n'oyo atakuŋŋaanya nange asaasaanya.

Oyo atali ku ludda lwa Katonda aba amulwanyisa era ajja kusaasaanyizibwa mu kifo ky’okukuŋŋaanyizibwa.

1: Tulina okusalawo okubeera ku ludda lwa Katonda tusobole okukuŋŋaanyizibwa naye.

2: Tulina okubeera obumu mu kukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda okulaba nga tetusaasaana.

1: Matayo 12:30 - "Atali nange alwanyisa nze; n'atakuŋŋaanya nange asaasaana."

2: Yakobo 4:4 - "Mmwe abenzi n'abeenzi, temumanyi ng'omukwano gw'ensi mulabe wa Katonda? kale buli ayagala okuba mukwano gw'ensi ye mulabe wa Katonda."

Lukka 11:24 Omwoyo omubi bwe guva mu muntu, gutambula mu bifo ebikalu nga gunoonya ekiwummulo; n'atasangayo n'omu, n'agamba nti Ndiddayo mu nnyumba yange gye nnava.

Omwoyo omubi bwe gugobwa mu muntu, gunoonya ekifo ekipya we gubeera naye nga tegusobola kufuna kiwummulo era bwe kityo ne gudda eri omuntu gwe gwava.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasobola okuwangula omwoyo omubi

2. Obwetoowaze n’okusaba bisobola okuyamba okuziyiza omwoyo omubi

1. Yakobo 4:7-8 Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2. Abeefeso 6:12 Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’obuyinza, n’abafuzi b’ekizikiza ky’ensi, n’obubi obw’omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu.

Lukka 11:25 Awo bw’ajja, n’asanga nga kisereddwa era nga kiyooyooteddwa.

Ekitundu kyogera ku nnyumba etaliimu bantu era entegeke.

1. “Ensimbi ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kubeera nga weetegese” – A ku bukulu bw’okubeera n’obulamu obutegekeddwa obulungi, obutegekeddwa nga Mukama akomawo.

2. “Obulungi bw’Entegeka” – A ku bulungi n’amaanyi g’enteekateeka n’okukangavvula mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Matayo 6:33 – “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.”

2. Engero 16:9 – “Omutima gw’omuntu guteekateeka ekkubo lye, Naye Mukama y’alung’amya amadaala ge.”

Lukka 11:26 Awo n'agenda, n'atwala emyoyo emirala musanvu egimusinga obubi; ne bayingira, ne babeera eyo: n'embeera ey'enkomerero ey'omuntu oyo embi okusinga ey'olubereberye.

Yesu alabula nti singa omwoyo omubi gukkirizibwa okudda mu bulamu bw’omuntu, gujja kuleeta emyoyo emirala musanvu emibi, ekivaamu embeera embi nnyo okusinga bwe yali edda.

1. Obulabe obuli mu kukkiriza omulabe okudda mu bulamu bwo.

2. Obukulu bw’okukuuma omutima gwo n’ebirowoozo byo okuva ku kibi.

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Yambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna okukuuma amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi.

2. 1 Peetero 5:8-10 - Beera bulindaala era mutegeevu, muziyiza sitaani era ajja kudduka.

Lukka 11:27 Awo olwatuuka bwe yali ng’ayogera ebyo, omukazi omu ow’ekibiina n’ayimusa eddoboozi lye n’amugamba nti, “Lulina omukisa olubuto olwakuzaala

n’enkwaso ze wayonka.”

Omukazi omu yatendereza Yesu olw’okuba yazaalibwa mu lubuto olw’omukisa era n’akuzibwa mu ngeri ey’omukisa.

1. Engeri gye Tuyinza Okufuna Omukisa okuva eri Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okutendereza n’Omukisa

1. Lukka 1:42 - "N'ayogera n'eddoboozi ddene, n'agamba nti Oli wa mukisa mu bakazi, n'ebibala eby'omu lubuto lwo bya mukisa."

2. Zabbuli 103:1-5 - "Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange: n'ebyo byonna ebiri munda, otendereze erinnya lye ettukuvu. Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, so tewerabira birungi bye byonna: Asonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwo bwonna." ; awonya endwadde zo zonna; Anunula obulamu bwo okuva mu kuzikirizibwa; akutikkira engule n'ekisa n'okusaasira okulungi; Akiriza akamwa ko n'ebirungi; obuvubuka bwo ne buzzibwa obuggya ng'empungu."

Lukka 11:28 Naye n’agamba nti, “Wabula, balina omukisa abo abawulira ekigambo kya Katonda ne bakikwata.”

Yesu yalangirira nti abo abawuliriza ekigambo kya Katonda ne bakigondera baweebwa omukisa.

1. Emikisa gy’Obuwulize

2. Amaanyi g’okuwuliriza Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

2. Zabbuli 119:11 Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya.

Lukka 11:29 Abantu bwe baakuŋŋaana, n'atandika okwogera nti Guno mulembe mubi: banoonya akabonero; era tewajja kuweebwa kabonero, wabula kabonero ka Yona nnabbi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kubuulirira kwa Yesu eri abantu olw’okunoonya obubonero

okuva gy’ali mu kifo ky’okukkiriza.

1. "Akabonero k'okukkiriza: Okuyiga okwesiga Katonda".

2. "Akabonero ka Yona: Okusoma ku buwulize".

1. Isaaya 7:9 - "Bwe mutakkiriza, temulinyweza."

2. Yakobo 2:17-18 - "N'okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutaba na bikolwa, kuba kufu. Naye omuntu aligamba nti, 'Ggwe olina okukkiriza nange nnina ebikolwa.' Ndaga okukkiriza kwo nga tovudde ku bikolwa byo, nange nja kukulaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange."

Lukka 11:30 Kubanga nga Yona bwe yali akabonero eri Abaninive, n’Omwana w’omuntu bw’aliba eri omulembe guno.

Yesu kabonero eri omulembe guno, nga Yona bwe yali kabonero eri Abaninive.

1. Yesu ye Kutuukirizibwa kw’Obunnabbi bw’Endagaano Enkadde

2. Essuubi mu Yesu eri Omulembe Omuggya

1. Yona 1:1-3, “Awo ekigambo kya Mukama ne kijjira Yona mutabani wa Amitayi nti, ‘Golokoka, ogende e Nineeve, ekibuga ekyo ekinene, okikoowoole, kubanga obubi bwabwe buzze bubaawo emabegako nze.' Naye Yona n'asituka okuddukira e Talusiisi okuva mu maaso ga Mukama. N’aserengeta e Yopa n’asanga emmeeri egenda e Talusiisi.”

2. Matayo 16:4, “Omulembe omubi era omwenzi gunoonya akabonero, naye tewali kabonero kaliweebwa okuggyako akabonero ka Yona.”

Lukka 11:31 Nnabagereka ow’obukiikaddyo aligolokoka mu musango n’abasajja ab’omulembe guno, n’abasalira omusango: kubanga yava ku nkomerero z’ensi okuwulira amagezi ga Sulemaani; era, laba, asinga Sulemaani ali wano.

Amagezi ga Katonda gasinga amagezi gonna agasangibwa ku nsi.

1: Noonya Amagezi ga Katonda Okusinga Abalala Byonna

2: Nnabagereka w’obukiikaddyo atulaze obukulu bw’okunoonya amagezi ga Katonda

1: Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

2: Engero 2:1-5 - Mwana wange, bw'onookkiriza ebigambo byange, n'okweka ebiragiro byange; Bw'otyo n'ossa okutu kwo eri amagezi, n'ossa omutima gwo mu kutegeera; Weewaawo, bw'okaaba ng'oyagala okumanya, n'oyimusa eddoboozi lyo olw'okutegeera; Bw'omunoonya ng'effeeza, n'omunoonya ng'eby'obugagga ebikwese; Olwo n'otegeera okutya Mukama, n'ofuna okumanya Katonda.

Lukka 11:32 Abasajja b’e Nineeve baliyimirira mu musango n’omulembe guno, ne bagusalira omusango: kubanga beenenyezza olw’okubuulira kwa Yona; era, laba, asinga Yona ali wano.

Omusango Katonda gw’awa omulembe guno gujja kuva mu kugeraageranya n’okwenenya kw’Abaninive nga baddamu okubuulira kwa Yona.

1: Tulina okwetoowaza ne twenenya ebibi byaffe okusobola okufuna ekisa kya Katonda.

2: Tulina okujjukira nti omusango Katonda gw’alina ku mulembe guno gujja kuva mu kugugeraageranya n’okwenenya kw’Abaninive nga baddamu okubuulira kwa Yona.

1: Yoweri 2:12-13 "Naye ne kaakano," bw'ayogera Mukama, "mukomawo gye ndi n'omutima gwammwe gwonna, n'okusiiba, n'okukaaba n'okukungubaga; era muyungule emitima gyammwe so si byambalo byammwe." Ddayo eri Mukama Katonda wo, kubanga wa kisa era musaasizi, alwawo okusunguwala, era alina okwagala okungi.

2: Isaaya 55:6-7 Munoonye Mukama ng’azuuliddwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi; omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye; addeyo eri Mukama amusaasire ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

Lukka 11:33 Tewali muntu bw’akoleeza ettaala, n’agiteeka mu kifo eky’ekyama, wadde wansi w’ekibbo, wabula ku kikondo ky’ettaala, abayingira balabe ekitangaala.

Yesu akubiriza abantu okugabana ekitangaala eky’okumanya n’amazima, abo abayingira basobole okukiganyulwamu.

1. "Okutangaaza ekkubo: Okugabana ekitangaala ky'okumanya n'amazima".

2. "Ekibikka n'ekikondo ky'ettaala: Amaanyi g'okumulisiza abalala".

1. Matayo 5:14-16 “Mmwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, era etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.”

2. Engero 4:18 “Naye ekkubo ly’abatuukirivu liringa omusana ogw’enkya, oguyaka ennyo okutuusa emisana gyonna.”

Lukka 11:34 Ekitangaala ky’omubiri lye liiso: n’olwekyo eriiso lyo bwe liba limu, omubiri gwo gwonna gujjula ekitangaala; naye eriiso lyo bwe liba ebbi, omubiri gwo gujjudde ekizikiza.

Yesu ayigiriza nti eriiso bwe liba eddungi, omubiri gwonna gujja kuba gujjudde ekitangaala, naye eriiso bwe liba libi, omubiri gwonna gujja kujjula ekizikiza.

1. Okulaba n’amaaso g’Okukkiriza

2. Okutambulira mu Musana gw’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 5:8 - Kubanga oluusi mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama waffe: mutambulire ng'abaana b'omusana.

2. Matayo 6:22-23 - Eriiso lye ttaala y'omubiri. Kale, eriiso lyo bwe liba nga liri bulungi, omubiri gwo gwonna gujja kuba gujjudde ekitangaala, naye eriiso lyo bwe liba libi, omubiri gwo gwonna gujja kuba gujjudde ekizikiza.

Lukka 11:35 Kale weegendereze omusana oguli mu ggwe guleme kuba kizikiza.

Yesu alabula abagoberezi be okukakasa nti ekitangaala ekiri munda mu bo tekikyusibwamu kizikiza.

1. Ekitangaala ky’Ensi: Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza

2. Okuwangula Ekizikiza ky’Ekibi Okuyita mu Musana gwa Yesu

1. Matayo 5:14-16 – “Mmwe musana gw’ensi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, era etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.”

2. Abafiripi 2:15-16 – “Muleme okuba abatalina musango era abatalina musango, abaana ba Katonda abatalina kamogo wakati mu mulembe ogukyamye era ogukyamye, mu bo mwe mwayaka ng’amataala mu nsi, nga munyweredde ku kigambo ky’obulamu .”

Lukka 11:36 Kale omubiri gwo gwonna bwe gunaaba gujjudde ekitangaala, nga teguliimu kitundu kizikiza, gwonna gulijjula ekitangaala, ng’okumasamasa kw’ettaala bwe kukutangaaza.

Yesu ayigiriza nti omubiri gwaffe gwonna bwe guba gujjudde ekitangaala, gujja kwaka nga omumuli bwe gutangaala .

1. "Ekitangaala ky'Ensi: Okuwambatira n'okugabana Ekitangaala kya Kristo".

2. "Omubiri gw'ekitangaala: Engeri y'okubeera mu musana gwa Kristo".

1. Matayo 5:14-16 - "Mmwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Omusana gwammwe gutangaale bwe kityo mu maaso g'abantu, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe." ekiri mu ggulu."

2. Yokaana 8:12 - "Awo Yesu n'ayogera nabo nate ng'agamba nti Nze kitangaala ky'ensi: oyo angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, wabula alifuna ekitangaala eky'obulamu."

Lukka 11:37 Awo bwe yali ayogera, Omufalisaayo omu n'amwegayirira alye naye: n'ayingira n'atuula okulya.

Omufalisaayo yasaba Yesu alye naye ekyeggulo, era Yesu n’akkiriza.

1. Okukkiriza Okuyitibwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Obwetoowaze

2. Amaanyi g’okusembeza abagenyi: Okwaniriza Yesu mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 11:29 - “Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era mwetoowaze mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo.”

2. Abeefeso 5:1-2 - “Kale mukoppa Katonda, ng’abaana abaagalwa. Era mutambulirenga mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe, ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi n’ekiweebwayo eri Katonda.”

Lukka 11:38 Omufalisaayo bwe yakiraba, n’awuniikirira nga teyasooka kunaaba nga tannalya kyaggulo.

Omufalisaayo omu yeewuunya Yesu bwe teyanaaba nga tannalya kyaggulo.

1. "Amakulu g'okunaaba: Ekyokuyiga okuva mu Yesu".

2. "Amakulu g'Ebikolwa bya Yesu: Okufumiitiriza okuva mu Lukka 11:38".

1. Yokaana 13:12-17 - Yesu okunaaba ebigere by’abayigirizwa be ng’alaga okwagala n’obwetoowaze.

2. Makko 7:1-5 - Yesu ng’avumirira Abafalisaayo olw’okussa essira ku kunaaba mu ngeri ey’obulombolombo okusinga obukulu bw’obulongoofu obw’omunda.

Lukka 11:39 Mukama n’amugamba nti Kaakano mmwe Abafalisaayo muyonja ebweru w’ekikopo n’essowaani; naye ekitundu kyo eky’omunda kijjudde ebiwujjo n’obubi.

Mukama yanenya Abafalisaayo olw’okuba n’obutonde obw’obunnanfuusi.

1: Tulina okutunula munda mu ffe n’okukakasa nti emitima gyaffe mirongoofu era tegiriimu bubi.

2: Tulina okufuba okuba abatuufu mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okukolera ku ebyo bye tubuulira.

1: Matayo 15:8-10 “Abantu bano banzisaamu ekitiibwa n’emimwa gyabwe, naye emitima gyabwe giri wala okuva gyendi. Bansinza bwereere; enjigiriza zaabwe mateeka ga bantu gokka.”

2: Yakobo 1:26-27 “Omuntu yenna bw’atwala ng’omuntu ow’eddiini, naye n’atanyweza lulimi lwe, yeelimbalimba era eddiini ye terina mugaso. Eddiini Katonda Kitaffe gy’akkiriza ng’ennongoofu era etaliimu kamogo y’eno: okulabirira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu nga bali mu nnaku n’okwekuuma obutayonoonebwa ensi.”

Lukka 11:40 Mmwe abasirusiru, oyo eyakola eby’ebweru teyakola n’eby’omunda?

Yesu anenya Abafalisaayo olw’obutategeera nti Katonda yatonda ebintu eby’ebweru n’eby’omunda eby’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obutonde bwa Katonda - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri amaanyi ga Katonda n’okwagala kwe byeyolekera mu kutondebwa kw’ebitonde byaffe eby’ebweru n’eby’omunda.

2. Obwetaavu bw’okukula munda - Okutegeera obwetaavu bw’okukula munda mu by’omwoyo ku mabbali g’okukula mu mubiri.

1. Olubereberye 1:27 - Kale Katonda yatonda abantu mu kifaananyi kye, mu kifaananyi kya Katonda n’abatonda; omusajja n’omukazi ye yabitonda.

2. Zabbuli 139:13-14 - Kubanga ggwe watonda omuntu wange ow’omunda; ontunga wamu mu lubuto lwa maama. Nkutendereza kubanga nakolebwa mu ngeri ey’entiisa era ey’ekitalo; emirimu gyo gya kitalo, ekyo nkimanyi bulungi.

Lukka 11:41 Naye muwe sadaaka ku bintu ebyo bye mulina; era, laba, ebintu byonna birongoofu gye muli.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okuwaayo obuyambi n’okukimanya nti Katonda ajja kubasonyiwa.

1. Okukozesa Bye Tulina Okuyamba Abalala: Okusoomoozebwa kw’Obuzirakisa

2. Okuva ku kitali kirongoofu okudda mu kirongoofu: Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa

1. Matayo 6:1-4 - “Mwekuumenga muleme kukola sadaaka zammwe mu maaso g’abantu, mulyoke mubalabe: bwe kitaba ekyo temulina mpeera ya Kitammwe ali mu ggulu. Kale bw’onoowa esaddaaka yo, tofuuwa ekkondeere mu maaso go, ng’abannanfuusi bwe bakola mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu nguudo, balyoke baweebwe ekitiibwa ky’abantu. Mazima mbagamba nti Balina empeera yaabwe. Naye bw’onoosaddaaka, omukono gwo ogwa kkono guleme kumanya omukono gwo ogwa ddyo kye gukola: esadaaka yo ebeere mu

kyama: era Kitaawo alaba mu kyama alikuwa empeera mu lwatu.”

2. Yakobo 2:15-17 - “Ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw’aba ng’ali bukunya, era nga tabulwa mmere ya buli lunaku, Omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule; newakubadde temubawa ebyo ebyetaagisa omubiri; kigasa ki? N’okukkiriza bwe kutyo bwe kuba tekulina bikolwa, kuba kufu, nga kuli kwokka. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo, nange ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange mu bikolwa byange.”

Lukka 11:42 Naye zisanze mmwe Abafalisaayo! kubanga mugaba ekimu eky'ekkumi n'omuddo n'omuddo ogwa buli ngeri, ne muyita mu kusalirwa omusango n'okwagala kwa Katonda: bino byali musaanidde okubikola, so si kuleka munne nga tegukoleddwa.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku Bafalisaayo okulemererwa okukulembeza ebintu eby’omwoyo okusinga okugoberera ennukuta y’amateeka.

1: Tulina okukulembeza obulamu bwaffe obw’omwoyo era tufube okuweereza Katonda n’omutima gwaffe gwonna, so si bikolwa byaffe byokka.

2: Tetulina kwerabira kulaga bantu bannaffe okwagala, kubanga mu kwagala kwaffe kwe tulaga nti twewaddeyo eri Katonda.

1: Matayo 22:37-40 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’ Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekinene. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’ Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kuwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

2: Ekyamateeka 10:12-13 - Era kaakano, Isiraeri, Mukama Katonda wo ky'ayagala ki, wabula okutya Mukama Katonda wo, okutambulira mu makubo ge gonna n'okumwagala, n'okuweerezanga Mukama Katonda wo omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’okukwata ebiragiro bya Mukama n’amateeka ge ge nkulagira leero olw’obulungi bwo?

Lukka 11:43 Zisanze mmwe abafalisaayo! kubanga mwagala nnyo entebe ez'oku ntikko mu makuŋŋaaniro, n'okulamusa mu butale.

Abafalisaayo banenya olw’okwagala okubeera mu bifo eby’ekitiibwa, n’okunoonya okusiimibwa mu bifo eby’olukale.

1: Obubaka bwa Mukama eri Abafalisaayo kwe kunoonya ekitiibwa mu bwetoowaze.

2: Tetusaanidde kukubirizibwa kusiimibwa wabula tufube okuweereza abalala n’obwetoowaze.

1: Matayo 23:12 - "Buli eyeegulumiza alitoowazibwa; n'oyo eyeetoowaza aligulumizibwa."

2: Abafiripi 2:3 - "Tewabaawo kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kuyomba oba mu kwenyumiriza okutaliimu; naye mu buwombeefu buli omu atwala munne okusinga bo."

Lukka 11:44 Zisanze mmwe abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi! kubanga muli ng'entaana ezitalabika, n'abasajja abazitambulirako tebazimanyi.

Yesu anenya abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo olw’obunnanfuusi bwabwe.

1: Tulina okuba abeesimbu mu kukkiriza kwaffe so si kumala gayita mu bikolwa.

2: Tulina okwegendereza obutafuuka ba kwemalira mu kukkiriza kwaffe so si kumala gayita mu bikolwa.

1: Matayo 23:27-28 - “Zibasanze mmwe abasomesa b’amateeka n’Abafalisaayo, mmwe bannanfuusi! Muli ng’entaana enjeru, ezirabika obulungi kungulu naye munda nga zijjudde amagumba g’abafu ne buli kintu ekitali kirongoofu. Mu ngeri y’emu, ku ludda olw’ebweru olabika ng’abatuukirivu naye munda mujjudde obunnanfuusi n’obubi.”

2: Isaaya 29:13 - “Abantu bano bansemberera n’akamwa kaabwe ne banzisaamu ekitiibwa n’emimwa gyabwe, naye emitima gyabwe giri wala okuva gyendi. Okunsinza kwabwe kwesigamye ku mateeka g’abantu gokka ge bayigiriziddwa.”

Lukka 11:45 Awo omu ku bannamateeka n’addamu n’amugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, bw’oyogera bw’otyo naffe otuvuma.”

Munnamateeka anenya Yesu olw’okulumiriza bannamateeka n’abawandiisi nti bannanfuusi.

1. Ekibi ky’Obunnanfuusi: Okubikkula Obulimba n’Okwagala Amazima

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’amazima: Okukola bye tubuulira

1. Abaruumi 12:9 - "Okwagala kubeere kwa nnamaddala. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi."

2. Yakobo 4:17 - "N'olwekyo oyo amanyi ekituufu n'alemwa okukikola, gy'ali kiba kibi."

Lukka 11:46 N’agamba nti, “Zimusanze nammwe, mmwe abawandiisi b’amateeka! kubanga mutikka abantu emigugu emizibu okusitulibwa, so mmwe mwennyini temukwata ku migugu n'engalo yammwe emu.

Bannamateeka b’omu kiseera kya Yesu banyigirizanga abantu nga bazitoowerera era ne bagaana okubayamba.

1. Tetulina kwerabira buvunaanyizibwa bwaffe obw’okuyamba abo abatawaanyizibwa.

2. Obunnanfuusi bw’abo abagaana okuyamba abali mu bwetaavu.

1. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kubanga omuntu alina empeta za zaabu era ng'ayambadde engoye ennungi bw'ayingira mu kibiina kyammwe, n'omwavu mu ngoye envundu n'ayingira, n'ossaayo omwoyo eri oyo ayambadde engoye ennungi n'oyogera , “Mutuule wano mu kifo ekirungi,” nga mugamba omwavu nti, “Muyimirire awo,” oba nti, “Tuula ku bigere byange,” temwawukana wakati wammwe ne mufuuka abalamuzi n’ebirowoozo ebibi?

2. Matayo 25:31-46 - "Omwana w'Omuntu bw'alijja mu kitiibwa kye, ne bamalayika bonna wamu naye, alituula ku ntebe ye ey'ekitiibwa. Amawanga gonna galikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu maaso ge, n'ayawula abantu." omu ku mulala ng’omusumba bw’ayawula endiga ku mbuzi.

Lukka 11:47 Zisanze mmwe! kubanga muzimba amalaalo ga bannabbi, ne bajjajjammwe ne babatta.

Ekitundu kino kivumirira abo abazimba ebijjukizo bya bannabbi bajjajjaabwe bye batta.

1. Tulina okujjukira bannabbi n’okuyigira ku njigiriza zaabwe okusinga okumala gabawa ekitiibwa n’ebijjukizo.

2. Tulina okwegendereza obutaddiŋŋana nsobi za bajjajjaffe ate mu kifo ky’ekyo tufuba okulaba ng’obutuukirivu.

1. Matayo 5:7 - "Balina omukisa abasaasira, kubanga bajja kusaasirwa."

2. Yakobo 2:13 - "Kubanga omusango tegulina kusaasira eri oyo atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango."

Lukka 11:48 Mazima muwa obujulirwa nga mukkiriza ebikolwa bya bajjajjammwe: kubanga ddala be baabatta, nammwe muzimba amalaalo gaabwe.

Yesu avumirira Abafalisaayo olw’okussa ekitiibwa mu bikolwa bya bajjajjaabwe, abatta bannabbi, ate nga tebafaayo ku kulabula kwa bannabbi.

1. Okuwa Abatuukirivu ekitiibwa, So Si Mubi

2. Okujjukira Ebyafaayo byaffe n’okubiyigirako

1. Matayo 23:29-31 - "Zibasanze mmwe abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi! kubanga muzimba entaana za bannabbi, ne muyooyoota amalaalo g'abatuukirivu, Ne mugamba nti Singa twali mu mirembe gya bajjajjaffe." , tetwandibadde nabo mu musaayi gwa bannabbi. Noolwekyo mubeera bajulirwa gye muli, nti muli baana b'abo abatta bannabbi."

2. Engero 27:1 - "Tewenyumiriza nkya; kubanga tomanyi olunaku kye luyinza okuvaamu."

Lukka 11:49 Amagezi ga Katonda bwe gaava ne gagamba nti Ndibaweereza bannabbi n’abatume, n’abamu ku bo balitta ne bayigganya.

Katonda yatuma bannabbi n’abatume eri abantu, abamu ku bo ne bayigganyizibwa ne batuuka n’okuttibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Amagezi ga Katonda n’Okwagala

1. Abebbulaniya 11:32-39 – Abazira ab’okukkiriza abaayigganyizibwa, naye ne basigala nga beesigwa.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 – Okwagala kwa Katonda mu kutuma Omwana we Yesu okuyigganyizibwa ku lwaffe.

Lukka 11:50 omusaayi gwa bannabbi bonna, ogwayiibwa okuva ku kutondebwa kw’ensi, gulyoke gwetaagibwe mu mulembe guno;

Omulembe guno guvunaanyizibwa ku musaayi gwonna ogwa bannabbi oguyiibwa okuva ku ntandikwa y’ebiseera.

1: Abantu bonna bavunanyizibwa eri Katonda olw’effujjo n’obutali bwenkanya ebyakolebwa ku bannabbi be okuva ku ntandikwa y’ebiseera.

2: Ffenna tulina okutwala obuvunanyizibwa ku butali bwenkanya obukoleddwa omulembe gwaffe n’abo abatusooka.

1: Isaaya 58:1 - "Kaaba waggulu, tosonyiwa, yimusa eddoboozi lyo ng'ekkondeere, olage abantu bange okusobya kwabwe, n'ennyumba ya Yakobo ebibi byabwe."

2: Mikka 6:8 - "Akulaze, ggwe omuntu, ekirungi; era kiki Mukama ky'akusaba, okuggyako okukola obwenkanya, n'okwagala okusaasira, n'okutambula n'obwetoowaze ne Katonda wo?"

Lukka 11:51 Okuva ku musaayi gwa Abbeeri okutuuka ku musaayi gwa Zaakaliya ogwazikirizibwa wakati w'ekyoto ne yeekaalu: Ddala mbagamba nti Gulisabibwa mu mulembe guno.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku biyinza okuva mu bibi by’omulembe, ebijja okubeetaagibwa.

1. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda n’okusaasira: Okutegeera ebiva mu kibi

2. Omuwendo gw’obujeemu: Okuyiga okuva mu biseera eby’emabega

1. Abebbulaniya 9:22 - "Era kumpi ebintu byonna mu mateeka birongoosebwa n'omusaayi; era awatali kuyiwa musaayi tewali kusonyiyibwa."

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe."

Lukka 11:52 Zisanze mmwe, mmwe ab’amateeka! kubanga muggyewo ekisumuluzo ky'okumanya: temwayingira mu mmwe, n'abo abaali bayingira ne mulemesebwa.

Bannamateeka baali baggyeko ekisumuluzo ky’okumanya era nga balemesa abalala okukifuna.

1: Tetulina kulemesa balala kufuna kumanya, wabula tubayamba mu lugendo lwabwe.

2: Tulina okujjukira okusigala nga tuli beetoowaze nga tulina okumanya, so si kukwekuuma.

1: Yakobo 3:17-18 - Naye amagezi agava mu ggulu gasookera ddala malongoofu; olwo ayagala emirembe, afaayo, agondera, ajjudde okusaasira n’ebibala ebirungi, atalina kyekubiira era nga mwesimbu. Abakola emirembe abasiga mu mirembe bakungula amakungula ag’obutuukirivu.

2: Engero 11:9 - Omuntu atatya Katonda yandizikirizza munne n’akamwa ke, naye abatuukirivu bawonyezebwa olw’okumanya.

Lukka 11:53 Awo bwe yabagamba ebyo, abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo ne batandika okumukubiriza ennyo, n’okumusunguwaza okwogera ebintu bingi.

Abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo baanyiiza nnyo Yesu okwogera ku bintu bingi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwogera: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Bikwatamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Yesu vs. Abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo: Kiki kye Tuyinza Okuyiga Mu Kusoomooza kwabwe?

1. Matayo 12:36-37 – “Naye mbagamba nti buli kigambo ekitaliimu bantu kye banaayogeranga, banaakivunaanyizibwangako ku lunaku olw’omusango. Kubanga olw’ebigambo byo oliweebwa obutuukirivu, era olw’ebigambo byo olisalirwa omusango.”

2. Zabbuli 19:14 – “Ebigambo eby’omu kamwa kange, n’okufumiitiriza kw’omutima gwange bibeere nga bikkirizibwa mu maaso go, ai Mukama, amaanyi gange, era omununuzi wange.”

Lukka 11:54 Nga bamulindirira, nga banoonya okumuggya mu kamwa, balyoke bamulumirize.

Abakulembeze b’eddiini baali bagezaako okutega Yesu nga bamukwata ekintu mu kamwa okumulumiriza.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kubuzaabuzibwa Amalala

2. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa

1. Yakobo 1:19-20 "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

2. Engero 16:18 "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa."

Lukka 12 mulimu enjigiriza za Yesu ezikwata ku bunnanfuusi, okweraliikirira, obugagga, obulindaala, n’enjawukana.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okulabula abayigirizwa be ku bunnanfuusi bw’Abafalisaayo n’okubakubiriza obutatya abo abasobola okutta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kukola kisingawo. Wabula, balina okutya Katonda alina obuyinza ku mubiri n’omwoyo (Lukka 12:1-7). Era yakikkaatirizza nti oyo yenna amukkiriza mu maaso g’abalala ajja kukkirizibwa mu maaso ga bamalayika ba Katonda. Kyokka abo abamwegaana bajja kugaanibwa (Lukka 12:8-12). Mu kwanukula omusajja okusaba Yesu okugamba muganda we okugabana naye obusika bw’amaka, Yesu yalabula ku mululu ogwa buli ngeri era n’ayogera olugero olukwata ku musirusiru omugagga eyeeterekera obugagga naye nga si mugagga eri Katonda (Lukka 12). :13-21).

Akatundu 2: Nga agoberera enjigiriza eno ku mululu, Yesu yakyukira abayigirizwa be n’abakubiriza obuteeraliikirira byetaago mu bulamu kubanga Katonda amanyi ebyetaago byabwe. Mu kifo ky’okweraliikirira eby’obugagga balina okunoonya obwakabaka bwa Katonda ebintu bino nabyo bijja kuweebwa (Lukka 12:22-31). Yabagumizza nti kya Taata okusanyuka okuwa obwakabaka bwekityo kyetaaga okutya ekisibo kitono okusinga okutunda ebintu muwe esadaaka temukoowa bugagga obutalema eggulu awatali mubbi asemberera enseenene asaanyaawo awali eky'obugagga kyo eyo omutima gwo era nga guggumiza okukulembeza empisa ez'emirembe n'emirembe n'emyoyo eby’ebintu eby’ekiseera (Lukka 12:32-34).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Ekitundu ekisembayo ekya Lukka 12 kissa essira ku kwetegekera okwetegekera okujja kw’Omwana Omuntu nga kigeraageranya okutuuka mu ngeri etasuubirwa omubbi ekiro oba mukama okuddayo ku mbaga y’embaga abaweereza beetaaga bulijjo nga beetegefu okulinda okudda kwa mukama b’omukisa bebo mukama b’asanga nga bulindaala ng’azze (Lukka 12:35 -40). Peetero yabuuzizza oba olugero lutegeeza abayigirizwa bokka oba buli omu yaddamu olugero olulala omwesigwa omugezi manager gwe mukama ateeka omusango abaweereza be babawe emmere mu kiseera ekituufu contrasted omuweereza omubi agamba omutima 'Mukama wange atwala ebbanga ddene ng'ajja' atandika okukuba abasajja abaweereza abazaana balya okunywa batamidde singa ekyo mukama w’omuweereza ajja olunaku lw’atamusuubira

ssaawa nga tamanyi asala ebitundu okugaba ekifo obutali mwesigwa okulaga ebivaamu eby’amaanyi obutali bwesigwa obutali bwesigwa Okudda kwa Mukama yayongera okuggumiza enjawukana Obubaka bwe bwandireese ne munda mu maka okussa wansi omuwendo okwewaayo okumugoberera finally concluded signs times people ability interpret weather signs naye okulemererwa okutaputa present time okulabula heed obubonero manya obwetaavu obw’amangu okwenenya okwetegekera Obwakabaka Katonda.

Lukka 12:1 Awo ekibiina ky’abantu ekitabalika bwe kyakuŋŋaana, ne banyiganyigagana, n’atandika okusooka okugamba abayigirizwa be nti Mwekuume ekizimbulukusa ky’Abafalisaayo obunnanfuusi.

Yesu yalabula abayigirizwa be okwegendereza obunnanfuusi bw’Abafalisaayo.

1. "Obulabe bw'obunnanfuusi".

2. "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'amazima".

1. Matayo 23:27-28 - "Zisanze mmwe, abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo, bannanfuusi! kubanga mulinga amalaalo ageeruddwa, nga galabika bulungi kungulu, naye nga munda gajjudde amagumba g'abafu, n'obutali bulongoofu bwonna".

2. Abaruumi 12:9 - "Okwagala tekubeerenga kwa kwefuula. Mukyaye ekibi; mwenywerere ku kirungi."

Lukka 12:2 Kubanga tewali kintu ekibikkiddwa ekitalibikkulwa; so tekwekwese, ekyo tekijja kumanyika.

Katonda ajja kubikkula ebyama byonna era tewali kijja kusigala nga kikwese.

1. Mubeere ba mazima era beesimbu mu bikolwa byaffe byonna, kubanga Katonda ajja kubikkula bye tukweka.

2. Ebikolwa byaffe byonna bijja kubikkulwa mu maaso ga Katonda, kale kola ekituufu mu maaso ge.

1. Omubuulizi 12:14 - Kubanga Katonda ajja kusalirwa omusango buli kikolwa, nga mw'otwalidde ne buli kintu ekikwekebwa, oba kirungi oba kibi.

2. Engero 28:13 - Oyo yenna akweka ebibi bye tafuna mukisa, naye oyo abyatula n’okubyegaana afuna okusaasira.

Lukka 12:3 Noolwekyo buli kye mwogedde mu kizikiza kiriwulirwa mu musana; n'ebyo bye mwayogedde mu kutu mu biyumba binaalangirirwa ku ngulu.

Abantu balina okwegendereza bye boogera kuba bijja kuwulirwa era biyinza okuddibwamu.

1: Yogera Obulamu, So Si Kufa - Ebigambo birina amaanyi okuzimba oba okumenya. Londa ebigambo ebireeta obulamu n’okuzimba abalala.

2: Weegendereze By’oyogera - Weegendereze ebigambo ebiva mu kamwa ko, nga bwe bijja okuwulirwa n’okuddibwamu.

1: Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi: n'abo abaagala balirya ebibala byaalwo.

2: Yakobo 3:5-10 - N'olulimi bwe luli ekitundu ekitono, era lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene. Laba, nga nsonga nkulu nnyo omuliro omutono gwe gukuma! N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu: n'olulimi bwe luli mu bitundu byaffe, ne lwonoona omubiri gwonna, ne gwokya omuliro ekkubo ly'obutonde; era ne kikuumibwa omuliro ogw’omu geyeena. Kubanga buli kika ky'ensolo, n'ebinyonyi, n'emisota, n'eby'omu nnyanja, bifugibwa, ne bifugibwa abantu: Naye olulimi tewali ayinza kufuga; kibi ekitafugibwa, ekijjudde obutwa obutta. Katonda Kitaffe mwe tumuwa omukisa; era naffe tukolimira abantu, abaakolebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda. Mu kamwa ke kamu mwe muva omukisa n'okukolimirwa. Baganda bange, ebintu bino tebisaanidde kubeera bwe bityo.

Lukka 12:4 Era mbagamba mikwano gyange nti Temutya abo abatta omubiri, ne batabeera na kilala kye bayinza kukola.

Yesu akubiriza mikwano gye obutatya abo abasobola okukosa omubiri ogw’omubiri gwokka, kubanga tebalina maanyi ga kukola kintu kirala kyonna.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza okutaliimu kutya: Engeri y’okuvvuunuka okutya kw’omuntu

2. Okusumulula Okutya kwaffe Okufa: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Bigambo bya Yesu

1. Zabbuli 56:3-4 "Bwe ntya, nneesiga ggwe. Katonda gwe ntendereza ekigambo kye, Katonda gwe nneesiga; sijja kutya. Omubiri guyinza kunkola ki?"

2. Matayo 10:28 "Era temutya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Wabula mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena."

Lukka 12:5 Naye ndibalabula nga bukyali gwe munaatya: Mutye oyo bw’amala okutta alina obuyinza okusuula mu geyena; weewaawo, mbagamba nti Mumutye.

Mutye Katonda, kubanga alina obuyinza okusuula mu geyena.

1. Okutya Mukama y’Entandikwa y’Amagezi

2. Weegendereze okulabula kwa Mukama: Mumutye

1. Engero 9:10 - Okutya Mukama y'entandikwa y'amagezi, n'okumanya ebitukuvu kwe kutegeera.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:31 - Kiba kya ntiisa okugwa mu mikono gya Katonda omulamu.

Lukka 12:6 Enkazaluggya ttaano tezitundibwa ssente bbiri, era tewali n’emu ku zo eyeerabirwa mu maaso ga Katonda?

Katonda ajjukira era afaayo n’ebitonde ebitono ennyo.

1: Katonda atufaako, ne bwe tuwulira nga twerabirwa.

2: Tusobola okwesiga obulabirizi bwa Katonda, ka kibe nti ekizibu kyaffe kinene kitya.

1: Matayo 10:29-31 - “Enkazaluggya bbiri tezitundibwa ku ssente emu? Naye tewali n’omu ku bo aligwa wansi ebweru w’okulabirira Kitammwe. Era n’enviiri z’omutwe gwo zonna zibaliddwa. Kale totya; oli wa muwendo okusinga enkazaluggya ennyingi.”

2: Zabbuli 147:3-4 - “Awonya abamenyese emitima, n’asiba ebiwundu byabwe. Asalawo omuwendo gw’emmunyeenye era buli emu agiyita amannya.”

Lukka 12:7 Naye n’enviiri z’omutwe gwammwe zonna zibaliddwa. Noolwekyo temutya: muli ba muwendo okusinga enkazaluggya ennyingi.

Katonda atufaako, ne mu bintu ebitonotono.

1. Tuli ba Mugaso eri Katonda - Lukka 12:7

2. Katonda Alaba era Afaayo ku Buli Kimu - Lukka 12:7

1. Matayo 10:30-31 - N'enkazaluggya Katonda tazibuusa maaso.

2. Isaaya 43:1-4 - Katonda atwagala era tajja kutwerabira.

Lukka 12:8 Era mbagamba nti Buli anjatula mu maaso g'abantu, Omwana w'omuntu aliyatula mu maaso ga bamalayika ba Katonda.

Omwana w’omuntu ajja kwatula abo abamwatula mu maaso g’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’okwatula Kristo mu lujjudde

2. Empeera z’Okwatula Okutuufu

1. Matayo 10:32-33 - "N'olwekyo oyo anjatula mu maaso g'abantu, nange ndiyatula mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g'abantu, naye ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu." "

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka mu butuukirivu, era n'okukkiriza n'omutima gwo. " okwatula mu kamwa kukolebwa eri obulokozi."

Lukka 12:9 Naye anneegaana mu maaso g’abantu aligaanibwa mu maaso ga bamalayika ba Katonda.

Olunyiriri luggumiza nti okwegaana Yesu mu maaso g’abantu kijja kuviirako okwegaana mu maaso ga bamalayika ba Katonda.

1. "Obukulu bw'okuba n'okukkiriza mu Yesu".

2. "Ebiva mu kwegaana Yesu".

1. Matayo 10:32-33 - "Kale buli anjatula mu maaso g'abantu, naye ndiyatula mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye buli anneegaana mu maaso g'abantu, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu." eggulu."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:15 - "Buli akkiriza nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda, Katonda abeera mu ye, naye abeera mu Katonda."

Lukka 12:10 Buli ayogera ekigambo ku Omwana w'omuntu, anaasonyiyibwa: naye oyo avvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu talisonyiyibwa.

Ekitundu kigamba nti okwogera ku Mwana w’omuntu kijja kusonyiyibwa, naye okuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu tekijja kusonyiyibwa.

1. Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa - Okutunuulira Lukka 12:10

2. Okuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu - Engeri y'okukitegeera n'okukyewala

1. Matayo 12:31-32 - "N'olwekyo mbagamba nti abantu bonna ekibi n'okuvvoola binasonyiyibwa: naye okuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu tekusonyiyibwa bantu. Era buli ayogera ekigambo ekivumirira Omwana w'omuntu." , alisonyiyibwa: naye buli ayogera obubi Omwoyo Omutukuvu, talisonyiyibwa, newakubadde mu nsi eno, newakubadde mu nsi ejja."

2. Makko 3:29 - "Naye oyo avvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu tasonyiyibwa, naye ali mu kabi ak'okusalirwa omusango emirembe gyonna."

Lukka 12:11 Bwe banaabaleeta mu makuŋŋaaniro, ne mu balamuzi, n’abafuzi, temulowoozanga ku ngeri gye munaaddamu oba kiki kye munaayogeranga.

Yesu ayigiriza obuteeraliikirira bya kwogera nga baleeteddwa mu maaso g’abalamuzi n’abakulu abalala.

1. Okwesiga Mukama, So Si mu Ggwe kennyini: Engeri y’okwesigamira ku kukkiriza ng’oyolekedde embeera enzibu

2. Okubeera nga Tolina Kutya: Engeri y’okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Kristo eky’okubeera n’obuvumu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya; kubanga ndi wamu naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikuwa amaanyi; weewaawo, ndikuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo." ku butuukirivu bwange."

2. Abeefeso 6:16 - "Okusinga byonna, mukwate engabo ey'okukkiriza, gye munaasobola okuzikiza emisinde gyonna egy'omuliro egy'ababi."

Lukka 12:12 Kubanga Omwoyo Omutukuvu alibayigiriza mu kiseera ekyo bye musaanidde okwogera.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu kutulungamya mu bigambo ebituufu eby’okwogera.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okwogera Okuyita mu Maanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Yokaana 14:26 - “Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.”

2. Ebikolwa 2:4 - “Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi endala ng’Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera.”

Lukka 12:13 Omu ku kibiina n’amugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, yogera ne muganda wange agabanya nange obusika.”

Omusajja mu kibiina yasaba Yesu ayingire mu butakkaanya obwaliwo wakati we ne muganda we ku bikwata ku busika bw’amaka.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’endowooza entuufu ku bintu eby’omubiri.

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa n’okutabagana mu maka.

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - Yesu atuyigiriza obutafaayo ku bintu eby’oku nsi.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-15 - Okulagira kwa Pawulo okusonyiwagana nga Katonda bwe yatusonyiwa.

Lukka 12:14 N’amugamba nti, “Musajja wattu, ani yanfuula omulamuzi oba omugabanya ku mmwe?

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku Yesu okugaana okusalira omuntu omulala omusango. Ajjukiza omusajja nti si kifo kye okusalawo ng’ebyo.

1: Tetulina kwanguyira kusalira balala musango, nga Yesu bw’atujjukiza mu Lukka 12:14.

2: Tetulina kwesiga nnyo musango gwaffe, nga Yesu bwe yalabula mu Lukka 12:14.

1: Yakobo 4:11-12 “Temwogeranga bubi, ab’oluganda. Oyo ayogerera muganda we oba asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi mu mateeka era asalira amateeka. Naye bw’osalira omusango mu mateeka, toli mukonzi wa mateeka wabula oli mulamuzi.”

2: Matayo 7:1-5 “Temusalira musango muleme okusalirwa omusango. Kubanga n’omusango gw’onoosala omusango, era n’ekipimo ky’okozesanga mulipimibwa gy’oli. Lwaki olaba akatundu akali mu liiso lya muganda wo, naye n'otolaba muggo oguli mu liiso lyo? Oba oyinza otya okugamba muganda wo nti, ‘Ka nzigyemu akatundu akali mu liiso lyo,’ ng’ate mu liiso lyo liri mu kikondo? Ggwe munnanfuusi, sooka oggyeko ekikondo mu liiso lyo, n’olyoka olaba bulungi okuggya akatundu akali mu liiso lya muganda wo.”

Lukka 12:15 N’abagamba nti, “Mwekuume era mwegendereze okwegomba: kubanga obulamu bw’omuntu tebubeera mu bungi bw’ebintu by’alina.

Ekitundu kino kiyigiriza nti obulamu obw’amazima tebuva mu kuba na bintu bingi, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo mu kwesiga Katonda.

1. Okwagala Katonda Okusinga Ebintu

2. Okutegeera Omukisa gw’Obumativu

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - "Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye birya n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, wabula mweterekera eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye bitamalira ne wa." ababbi tebamenya ne babba."

2. Omubuulizi 5:10 - "Ayagala ssente tajja kumatira ssente, newakubadde ayagala obugagga n'enyingiza ye; kino nakyo bwereere."

Lukka 12:16 N’abagamba olugero, ng’agamba nti, “Ettaka ly’omugagga omu yazaala bingi.

Olugero lw’omugagga luggumiza obwetaavu bw’okukozesa emikisa egy’ebintu mu ngeri ey’obuvunaanyizibwa.

1: Tulina okukozesa emikisa gyaffe egy’ebintu mu ngeri ey’obuvunaanyizibwa era tetulina kwekkiririzaamu nnyo.

2: Tulina okukozesa emikisa gyaffe egy’omubiri okugulumiza Katonda so si kwenyumiriza mu bye tutuuseeko.

1: Engero 21:20, "Mu nnyumba y'omugezi mulimu eby'obugagga eby'omuwendo n'amafuta; naye omusirusiru abimala."

2: Omubuulizi 5:10, "Ayagala ffeeza tajja kumatira ffeeza; newakubadde ayagala ebingi n'ebibala: kino nakyo bwereere."

Lukka 12:17 N’alowooza mu mutima gwe nti, “Nkole ntya, kubanga sirina kifo we nnyinza kuwa bibala byange?”

Omusajja yali yeebuuza eky’okukola ku bibala bye ebingi, okuva bwe kiri nti talina w’ayinza kubitereka.

1. Omukisa gw’Obungi: Engeri y’Okukozesaamu Emikisa Gyo

2. Okumatizibwa mu Mbeera Zonna: Okufuna Essanyu Wakati Mu Bizibu

1. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Si nti njogera ku kubeera mu bwetaavu, kubanga njize mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu.

12 ( B ) Mmanyi okunyoomebwa, era mmanyi okuyitirira. Mu mbeera yonna, njize ekyama ky’okwolekagana n’ebintu bingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu.

2. Engero 3:9-10 - Wa Mukama ekitiibwa n'obugagga bwo n'ebibala ebibereberye eby'ebibala byo byonna; 10 awo ebiyumba byammwe birijjula ebingi, n’ebiyumba byammwe ne bibuuka omwenge.

Lukka 12:18 N’agamba nti, “Nze ndikola bwe ntyo: Ndimenya ebiyumba byange ne nzimba ebinene; era eyo gye ndigabira ebibala byange byonna n’ebintu byange.

Omusajja asalawo okumenya ebiyumba bye ebiriwo n’azimba ebinene asobole okutereka ebintu bye byonna.

1. Obwetaavu bw’obugabi: Kozesa enjigiriza ya Yesu mu Lukka 12:18 okunoonyereza ku ngeri gye tuyinza okugabana ku bungi bwaffe n’abalala.

2. Okumatira: Okwekenenya ebigambo bya Yesu ebiri mu Lukka 12:18 okufumiitiriza ku bukulu bw’okutegeera ekkomo ly’ebintu byaffe.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-7 - Okufumiitiriza ku bukulu bw'okugaba n'essanyu.

2. Engero 11:24 - Okulowooza ku mikisa gy'obugabi.

Lukka 12:19 Era ndigamba emmeeme yange nti, “Omwoyo, olina eby’obugagga bingi ebiterekeddwa okumala emyaka mingi; wekka, olye, nywa, era osanyuke.

Yesu alabula ku kabi akali mu kwemalira ennyo ku bintu eby’omubiri era mu kifo ky’ekyo awa amagezi okussa essira ku kuliisa eby’omwoyo.

1. Obulabe bw’okwagala ebintu: Okusoomoozebwa kw’okussa essira ku byetaago eby’omwoyo

2. Omugaso gw’Obumativu: Okumatizibwa n’Obungi obw’Omwoyo

1. Matayo 6:19-21, "Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, wabula mweterekera eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali." ababbi tebamenya ne babba: Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera."

2. Omubuulizi 5:10-12, "Ayagala ffeeza tajja kumatira ffeeza; newakubadde ayagala obungi, tajja kumatira. Kino nakyo bwereere. Ebintu bwe byeyongera, ne byeyongera ababirya; kale amagoba ki agalina." bannannyini zo okuggyako okubalaba n'amaaso

gaabwe?"

Lukka 12:20 Naye Katonda n'amugamba nti Ggwe omusirusiru, ekiro kino emmeeme yo ejja kukusabibwa;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku busirusiru bw’okukung’aanya ebintu nga bwe bitajja kusobola kutwalibwa naffe nga tufudde.

1. Obutaliimu bw’Okukuŋŋaanya Ebintu

2. Obutabeera bwa Lubeerera bw’Obulamu

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - "Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi...enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba."

2. Omubuulizi 5:13-14 - "Waliwo ekibi eky'ennaku kye ndabye wansi w'enjuba: obugagga obukuumibwa nnyini yo okumulumya."

Lukka 12:21 Bw’atyo bw’atyo eyeeterekera eby’obugagga, n’atagaggawala mu maaso ga Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okubeera omugagga eri Katonda okusinga okutereka eby’obugagga eby’oku nsi.

1. Okutya Katonda Kusinga Obugagga - Okutunuulira Lukka 12:21 n’okujjukiza kwayo nti tulina okukulembeza enkolagana yaffe ne Katonda okusinga eby’obugagga.

2. Obugagga Bwo mu Ggulu - Okunoonyereza ku ndowooza nti obugagga bwaffe obw’amazima buli mu nkolagana yaffe ne Katonda so si mu bintu eby’oku nsi.

1. Yakobo 4:13-15 - “Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti, ‘Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga ekyo n’ekyo, tumalayo omwaka mulamba ne tusuubula ne tufunamu’ — naye temumanyi kya nkya kijja kuleeta. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula. Mu kifo ky’ekyo musaanidde okugamba nti, ‘Mukama bw’anaaba ayagadde, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.”

2. Omubuulizi 5:10 - “Buli ayagala ssente tamala; oyo yenna ayagala obugagga tamatira n’enfuna ye. Kino nakyo tekirina makulu.”

Lukka 12:22 N'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Kyenvudde mbagamba nti Temufaayo ku bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya; so si lwa mubiri, kye munayambala.

Tofaayo ku byetaago byo nga Katonda bw’anakuwa.

1: Wesige Mukama era ajja kukuwa ebyetaago byo byonna.

2: Beera n’okukkiriza mu Katonda era ajja kutuukiriza ebyetaago byo.

1: Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Matayo 6:25-34 - Noolwekyo nkugamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, ne bye munaalya oba by'onywa, oba ku mubiri gwammwe, n'ebyo by'onooyambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n’omubiri tegusinga engoye?

Lukka 12:23 Obulamu businga emmere, n’omubiri gusinga ebyambalo.

Obulamu bwa mugaso nnyo okusinga okubeezaawo omubiri n’engoye.

1: Katonda atwala obulamu bwaffe nga bwa muwendo okusinga ebyetaago byaffe eby’omubiri.

2: Tusaanidde okukulembeza okukula mu by’omwoyo okusinga ebyetaago eby’omubiri.

1: Matayo 6:25-34 - Yesu atuyigiriza obutafaayo ku byetaago byaffe eby'omubiri era mu kifo ky'ekyo tusooke tunoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2: Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Pawulo atukubiriza okubeera abamativu mu mbeera yonna gye tulimu, kubanga Katonda ajja kutuwa ebyetaago byaffe.

Lukka 12:24 Weetegereze enkovu: kubanga tezisiga so tezikungula; ezitalina tterekero wadde ekiraalo; era Katonda abaliisa: mmwe musinga nnyo ebinyonyi?

Katonda alabirira n’ebitonde ebyangu, kale ajja kutulabirira nnyo?

1: Katonda Afaayo Ku Buli Kitonde era Ajja kutuwa ebyetaago

2: N’Ekitonde Ekitono ennyo Kisaana Katonda okukifaako

1: Matayo 6:26 - Laba ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga; tebasiga wadde okukungula wadde okutereka mu biyumba, ate nga Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu abaliisa.

2: Zabbuli 147:9 - Awa ensolo emmere yazo, n'enkovu ento ezikaaba.

Lukka 12:25 Era ani ku mmwe eyeefumiitiriza ayinza okwongera ku buwanvu bwe omukono gumu?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku buzibu bw’amaanyi n’okufuba kw’omuntu.

1. Okumatira mu Mukama: Okwesigama ku Maanyi ga Katonda so si Ggo

2. Okwesiga Mukama: Okufuna essanyu mu Katonda so si mu by’obugagga

1. Matayo 6:25-34, "Noolwekyo nkugamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba okunywa; oba ku mubiri gwo, kye munayambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n'omubiri tegusinga." okusinga engoye?"

2. Isaaya 40:28-31, "Temumanyi? Temuwulira? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi. Talikoowa wadde okukoowa, n'okutegeera kwe tewali asobola." okutegeera."

Lukka 12:26 Kale bwe mutasobola kukola kintu ekitono, lwaki mulowooza ku bisigadde?

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okussa essira ku bintu ebikulu n’obuteeraliikirira bintu ebitatulina buyinza.

1. Leka ne Leka Katonda: Okwesiga Mukama n’Amaanyi g’Okulabirira kwe

2. Totuuyana Ebintu Ebitono: Okukulembeza Ebikulu

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Yesu ng'ayigiriza ku kweraliikirira

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.

Lukka 12:27 Lowooza ku bimuli bwe bikula: tebifuba, tebiwuuta; naye mbagamba nti Sulemaani mu kitiibwa kye kyonna teyayambalanga ng'ekimu ku ebyo.

Yesu akubiriza abamuwuliriza okwetegereza engeri amasavu gye gakulamu era nti Sulemaani, mu kitiibwa kye kyonna eky’oku nsi, yali tayinza kwambala bulungi nga bo.

1. Obulungi bw’Ebitonde bya Katonda: Okwegomba Obukulu bw’Obutonde

2. Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okumatira n’Okwebaza mu Bulamu obwa Bulijjo

1. Zabbuli 104:24-25 - Ai Mukama, emirimu gyo nga gya mirundi mingi! Byonna wabikola mu magezi; ensi ejjudde ebitonde byo.

2. Abaruumi 11:33-36 - Oh, obuziba bw'obugagga n'amagezi n'okumanya kwa Katonda! Nga ensala ze tezinoonyezebwa era n’amakubo ge nga tegategeerekeka! Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama, oba ani abadde omuwabuzi we? Oba ani amuwadde ekirabo asobole okusasulwa? Kubanga byonna biva gy’ali ne mu ye era gy’ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy’ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

Lukka 12:28 Kale Katonda bw’ayambaza bw’atyo omuddo oguli leero mu nnimiro, enkya ne gusuulibwa mu kyoto; anaabayambaza nnyo, mmwe abalina okukkiriza okutono?

Katonda afaayo ne ku bintu ebitono ennyo, kale ajja kusinga nnyo okulabirira abo abalina okukkiriza mu ye.

1. Abeesigwa Bambadde Mukwano: Okufaayo kwa Katonda awatali bukwakkulizo eri abo abakkiriza

2. Okuba n’Okukkiriza Okutono Si Kwekwasa: Okusaasira kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo eri Bonna

1. Matayo 6:30-31 - "Lwaki Katonda bw'ayambaza bw'atyo omuddo ogw'omu ttale, oguliwo leero, n'enkya ne gusuulibwa mu kyoto, talisinga kubayambaza nnyo, mmwe abalina okukkiriza okutono?

2. Abaruumi 8:31-32 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya? Oyo atasonyiwa Mwana we yennyini, naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, atalituwa atya wamu naye ebintu byonna ku bwereere?

Lukka 12:29 So temunoonya kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa, so temubuusabuusa.

Abantu tebalina kweraliikirira bye bagenda okulya oba okunywa, era mu kifo ky’ekyo balina okwesiga Katonda okubawa.

1. Leka ne Leka Katonda: Okwesigama ku Katonda olw’Ebyetaago byaffe

2. Tewakyali Kubuusabuusa: Okwesiga Katonda mu Biseera eby’obutali bukakafu

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Tofaayo ku bulamu bwo, by’onoolya oba by’onoonywa; oba ebikwata ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala.

2. Zabbuli 37:3-5 - Wesige Mukama era okole ebirungi; okubeera mu nsi era onyumirwe amalundiro agataliiko bulabe. Wesanyukire Mukama ajja kukuwa obwagazi bw’omutima gwo. Okwase ekkubo lyo eri Mukama; mwesige era kino ajja kukikola.

Lukka 12:30 Kubanga ebyo byonna amawanga g’ensi ge ganoonya: era Kitammwe akimanyi nga mubetaaga ebintu ebyo.

Amawanga g’ensi ganoonya obugagga obw’omubiri, naye Kitaffe akimanyi nti twetaaga ekisingawo ku ekyo.

1. Tofuba kugoberera bugagga bwa nsi - Lukka 12:30

2. Noonya Enteekateeka ya Katonda - Lukka 12:30

1. Engero 23:4-5 - Tokoowa kugaggawala; balina amagezi okulaga okwefuga. Suula amaaso ku bugagga, era buweddewo, kubanga mazima ddala bujja kumera ebiwaawaatiro ne bubuuka mu bbanga ng’empungu.

2. Matayo 6:24-25 - “Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri. Oba ojja kukyawa omu n’oyagala munne, oba ojja kwewaayo eri omu n’onyooma omulala. Tosobola kuweereza Katonda ne ssente. Noolwekyo mbagamba nti, temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye

munaalya oba kye munaanywa; oba ebikwata ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n’omubiri tegusinga engoye?

Lukka 12:31 Naye munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

Sooka onoonye Katonda ebyetaago byo byonna bijja kutuukirira.

1. Obwakabaka Obungi: Okwesiga Katonda Okutuwa

2. Okugoberera Obwakabaka: Ekkubo erituusa ku bumativu

1. Abafiripi 4:19 “Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng’obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Matayo 6:33 “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.”

Lukka 12:32 Temutya mmwe ekisibo ekitono; kubanga Kitammwe asiimye okukuwa obwakabaka.

Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa be okuba n’okukkiriza mu Katonda, kubanga kimusanyusa nnyo okubawa obwakabaka.

1. "Totya: Okusanyuka kwa Katonda okulungi okutuwa Obwakabaka".

2. "Okwesiga Katonda: Ayagala Kutuwa Obwakabaka".

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 118:6 - "Mukama ali ku ludda lwange; sijja kutya. Omuntu ayinza kunkola ki?"

Lukka 12:33 Mutunde bye mulina, muwe sadaaka; mweweereze ensawo ezitakaddiye, n'obugagga mu ggulu obutaggwaawo, awatali mubbi atasemberera so n'enseenene teyonoona.

Tunda eby’obugagga byo era oweeyo n’omutima omugabi eri abaavu, kubanga empeera yo eterekeddwa mu Ggulu gye tegenda kukendeera wadde okubbibwa.

1. Empeera ya Katonda ey’obugabi: kwata omukisa okufuna eky’obugagga ekitaggwaawo

2. Obukulu bw’okugaba: okussa ssente mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda obutaggwaawo

1. Matayo 6:19–21 - “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, naye mweterekere eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali ababbi tebamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.”

2. Engero 19:17 - “Buli agabi eri omwavu awola Mukama, era anaamusasula olw’ekikolwa kye.”

Lukka 12:34 Kubanga obugagga bwo gye buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okuteeka emitima gyaffe mu ekyo kye tusinga okuba ng’ekikulu.

1: Okuteeka emitima gyaffe - Tulina okwegendereza okuteeka emitima gyaffe mu bintu ebijja okuwangaala n’okutusembereza Katonda.

2: Okubeera n’ekigendererwa - Tulina okuba n’ekigendererwa mu ngeri gye tumala ebiseera byaffe n’okufaayo, nga tumanyi nti emitima gyaffe gijja kugoberera.

1: Matayo 6:19-21 - Tulina okussa essira ku kutereka eby’obugagga byaffe mu ggulu, emitima gyaffe gye ginaafunira okumatizibwa okwa nnamaddala.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:1-2 - Tulina okussa ebirowoozo n'emitima gyaffe ku bintu ebiri waggulu, so si ku bintu by'ensi.

Lukka 12:35 Ekiwato kyammwe kikwatibwe, n'amataala gammwe nga gaaka;

Mwetegeke okudda kwa Mukama.

1: Bulijjo tulina okusigala nga twetegese okudda kwa Kristo era tubeere mu bulamu bwaffe okusinziira ku ekyo.

2: Tusaana okuwangaala buli lunaku nga tulindirira okudda kwa Kristo, era tubeere beetegefu okumusembeza nga ajja.

1: Matayo 24:44 - "N'olwekyo nammwe muteekwa okuba nga mwetegefu, kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu ajja mu ssaawa gye mutasuubira."

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:2-4 - "Kubanga mmwe mukimanyi bulungi nti olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng'omubbi mu kiro. Abantu bwe bagamba nti, “Waliwo emirembe n'obutebenkevu," olwo okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu kulijja." ku bo ng'obulumi bw'okuzaala bwe butuuka ku mukazi ow'olubuto, era tebajja kusimattuka. Naye mmwe temuli mu kizikiza, ab'oluganda, kubanga olunaku olwo lujja kubawuniikiriza ng'omubbi."

Lukka 12:36 Nammwe mufaanana ng’abantu abalindirira mukama waabwe bw’alikomawo okuva ku mbaga; bw'alijja n'akonkona, bamuggulirewo amangu ago.

Abakkiriza balina okuba ng’abaddu abalindiridde Mukama waabwe, nga baagala nnyo okumuggulira oluggi ng’akomyewo.

1. Okubeera nga Tusuubira Okudda kwa Mukama

2. Okuteekateeka Emitima gyaffe n’Ebirowoozo byaffe ku lunaku lwa Mukama

1. Matayo 25:13, “Kale mutunule, kubanga temumanyi lunaku wadde essaawa Omwana w’omuntu lw’ajja.”

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:2-4, “Kubanga mmwe mmanyi bulungi ng’olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng’omubbi mu kiro. Kubanga bwe baligamba nti Emirembe n'obutebenkevu; awo okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu ne kubatuukako, ng'okuzaala ku mukazi ali olubuto; era tebajja kusimattuka. Naye mmwe, ab’oluganda, temuli mu kizikiza, olunaku olwo lubatuukako ng’omubbi.”

Lukka 12:37 Balina omukisa abaddu, Mukama bw'alijja alisanga nga batunudde: mazima mbagamba nti yeesiba emisipi, n'abatuuza okulya, n'afuluma n'abaweereza.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okubeera abeetegefu era abawulize ng’akomyewo, kubanga ajja kubasasula ekijjulo ekinene.

1. Beera mwetegefu: Mwetegeke okudda kwa Yesu

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Omukisa gwa Katonda: Asasulwa Embaga

1. Matayo 24:42-44 - "N'olwekyo mutunule, kubanga temumanyi lunaku Mukama wammwe lw'alijja. Naye kino kimanye nti singa nnannyini nnyumba yali ategedde ekiro ki omubbi gye yali." okujja, yandibadde atunula n’atakkiriza nnyumba ye kumenyebwa.N’olwekyo naawe muteekwa okuba nga weetegese, kubanga Omwana w’Omuntu ajja ku ssaawa gy’otosuubira.

2. Isaaya 25:6 - Ku lusozi luno Mukama ow’Eggye alikolera amawanga gonna embaga ey’emmere ennungi, embaga ey’omwenge ogukaddiye, ogw’emmere ennungi ejjudde obusigo, ey’omwenge omukadde ogulongooseddwa obulungi.

Lukka 12:38 Era bw’anajja mu budde obw’okubiri oba ng’ajja mu budde obw’okusatu, n’abasanga bwe batyo, abaweereza abo balina omukisa.

Ekitundu kyogera ku mukisa gw’abo abasangibwa nga beetegefu ne bwe kiba nti mukama atuuse ddi.

1: Beera mwetegefu essaawa yonna: Okwetegekera Okudda kwa Mukama

2: Okubeera ku lwa Mukama: Okukola By’atusuubira

1: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:2-4 - Kubanga mukimanyi bulungi nti olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng'omubbi mu kiro. Abantu nga bagamba nti, “Emirembe n’obutebenkevu,” okuzikirizibwa kujja kubatuukako mu bwangu, ng’okuzaala bwe kulumwa omukazi ow’olubuto, era tebajja kusimattuka.

2: Matayo 24:36-44 - “Naye ku lunaku olwo n’essaawa eyo tewali amanyi, wadde bamalayika ab’omu ggulu wadde Omwana, wabula Kitaffe yekka. Kubanga ng'ennaku za Nuuwa bwe zaali, n'okujja kw'Omwana w'Omuntu bwe kuliba. Kubanga nga mu nnaku ezo ng’amataba tegannabaawo bwe baali balya era nga banywa, nga bafumbirwa era nga bawaayo obufumbo, okutuusa ku lunaku Nuuwa lwe yayingira mu lyato, ne batamanya okutuusa amataba lwe gajja ne gabakulukuta bonna, bwe kityo bwe kiriba okujja kw’O Omwana w’Omuntu.

Lukka 12:39 Era kino kimanye nti singa omwami w’ennyumba yali amanyi essaawa omubbi gy’anaatuuka , yandibadde atunula, n’atakkiriza nnyumba ye kumenyebwa.

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be okubeera obulindaala n’okusigala nga beetegese, kubanga tebamanyi ddi omubbi lw’ayinza okujja mu nnyumba yaabwe.

1. Beera mwetegefu: Obukulu bw’okwetegeka

2. Ennyumba etunula: Okusigala nga oli bulindaala era nga oli mu bukuumi

1. Matayo 24:42-43 "Kale mutunule: kubanga temumanyi ssaawa Mukama wammwe gy'alijja. Naye mukimanye nti singa omwami w'ennyumba yategedde essaawa omubbi lw'anajja, yandibadde atunula, era." teyandikkirizza nnyumba ye kumenyebwa."

2. 1 Peetero 5:8 "Mubeere bakuumi, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'anaalya."

Lukka 12:40 Kale nammwe mwetegeke: kubanga Omwana w'omuntu ajja mu kiseera kye mutalowooza.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu bw’okwetegekera okudda kw’Omwana w’Omuntu, nga bwe kinaabaawo ng’omuntu akisuubira.

1: Okudda Okutasuubirwa: Beera mwetegefu eri Omwana w’Omuntu

2: Obukulu bw’Okwetegekera: Wuliriza Ebigambo bya Lukka 12:40

1: Matayo 24:44 - "N'olwekyo nammwe muteekwa okuba nga mwetegefu, kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu ajja mu ssaawa gye mutasuubira."

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:2-4 - "Kubanga mmwe mukimanyi bulungi nti olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng'omubbi mu kiro. Abantu bwe bagamba nti, “Waliwo emirembe n'obutebenkevu," olwo okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu kulijja." ku bo ng'obulumi bw'okuzaala bwe butuuka ku mukazi ow'olubuto, era tebajja kusimattuka. Naye mmwe temuli mu kizikiza, ab'oluganda, kubanga olunaku olwo lujja kubawuniikiriza ng'omubbi."

Lukka 12:41 Awo Peetero n’amugamba nti Mukama waffe, oyogera olugero luno gye tuli naffe oba eri bonna?

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be ng’ayita mu ngero okusobola okufuna amagezi ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Kiki kye tuyigira ku Yesu mu Engero?

2. Tuyinza tutya okukolera ku by’okuyiga ebiri mu Engero za Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo?

1. Matayo 13:1-52 - Yesu annyonnyola engero z'Obwakabaka obw'omu Ggulu.

2. Makko 4:1-34 - Yesu ayigiriza engero z'Omusizi n'Ettaala.

Lukka 12:42 Mukama n’ayogera nti Kale ani omuwanika omwesigwa era ow’amagezi, mukama we gw’anaafuula omufuzi w’ennyumba ye, okubawa omugabo gwabwe ogw’emmere mu kiseera ekituufu?

Yesu abuuza ani omuwanika omwesigwa era ow’amagezi agenda okuweebwa obuyinza ku nnyumba okuwa emmere mu kiseera ekituufu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwanika obw’obwesigwa

2. Empeera z’okusalawo mu ngeri ey’amagezi

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukole buli kimu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

2. Engero 16:3 - Byonna by'okola biweeyo eri Mukama, ajja kunyweza enteekateeka zo.

Lukka 12:43 Alina omukisa omuddu oyo, mukama we bw’alijja alisanga ng’akola bw’atyo.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera omwetegefu n’obwesigwa mu buweereza.

1. "Beera mwetegefu: Okubeera n'obwesigwa mu buweereza".

2. "Omukisa gw'okubeera nga weetegese".

1. Matayo 25:21 - Mukama we n’amugamba nti, ‘Okoze bulungi, omuddu omulungi era omwesigwa. Obadde mwesigwa okumala akaseera katono; Nja kukuteeka ku bingi.

'.

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:6 - Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga oyo eyandisemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya.

Lukka 12:44 Mazima mbagamba nti alimufuula omufuzi w’ebyo byonna by’alina.

Yesu agamba ekibiina nti omuweereza omwesigwa ajja kusasulwa n’okufuga byonna mukama we by’alina.

1. Okuweereza Katonda n’obwesigwa kusasulwa n’emikisa mingi.

2. Tulina okuwaayo amaanyi gaffe agasinga mu buli kye tukola, nga twesiga ekisuubizo kya Mukama eky’empeera.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - "Byonna by'okola, bikole n'omutima gwo gwonna, ng'okolera Mukama, so si bakama b'abantu, kubanga mumanyi nga mulifuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng'empeera. It." ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9 - "Tuleme okukoowa okukola ebirungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula amakungula bwe tetulekera awo."

Lukka 12:45 Naye omuddu oyo bw’agamba mu mutima gwe nti Mukama wange alwawo okujja kwe; era balitandika okukuba abaddu n'abawala, n'okulya n'okunywa, n'okutamiira;

Omuweereza atamanyi buyinza na maanyi ga mukama we ajja kwetikka ebivaamu.

1. Tulina okuba abeesigwa era abawulize eri ebiragiro bya Katonda, kubanga alina amaanyi gonna era tajja kugumiikiriza bujeemu.

2. Ne mu biseera eby’okulwawo, tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda.

1. Abeefeso 6:5-8 - Abaddu, muwulirenga bakama bammwe mu mubiri, n'okutya n'okukankana, mu mutima gwammwe ogw'obumu, nga bwe muwulize eri Kristo;

2. Ekyamateeka 8:10-11 - Bw’onoomala okulya n’okukkuta, olwo n’otenderezanga Mukama Katonda wo olw’ensi ennungi gy’akuwadde. Weegendereze oleme kwerabira

Mukama Katonda wo, n'obutakwata biragiro bye n'emisango gye n'ebiragiro bye bye nkulagira leero.

Lukka 12:46 Mukama w’omuddu oyo alijja ku lunaku lw’atamutunuulira, ne ku ssaawa nga tamanyi, n’amusalasala, n’amuwa omugabo gwe n’abatakkiriza.

Mukama ajja kujja nga tasuubira n’asalira ababi omusango, ng’abakwasa abatakkiriza.

1: Weetegeke okujja kwa Mukama era obeere n’obulamu obw’obwesigwa.

2: Mukama alisalira ababi omusango n’abasasula abeesigwa.

1: Matayo 25:31-46 - Yesu ayogera ku musango ogw'enkomerero abatuukirivu lwe banaasasulwa n'ababi ne babonerezebwa.

2: Okubikkulirwa 20:11-15 - Omusango ogw'enkomerero gujja kubaawo era ababi bajja kusuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro.

Lukka 12:47 Omuddu oyo eyamanyanga mukama we by’ayagala, n’atakola nga bw’ayagala, alikubwa emiggo mingi.

Abo abamanyi Mukama by'ayagala naye nga tebabigoberera bajja kubonerezebwa nnyo.

1. Tulina Okugoberera Katonda By’ayagala oba Okwolekera Ebivaamu

2. Okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda Kuleeta emikisa ate obutagondera kireeta ekibonerezo

1. Ekyamateeka 6:17 - "Onoonyikiranga okukwata ebiragiro bya Mukama Katonda wo, n'obujulirwa bwe n'amateeka ge ge yakulagira."

2. Abaruumi 13:1-2 - "Buli muntu agondera ab'obuyinza. Kubanga tewali buyinza okuggyako okuva eri Katonda, n'ezo eziriwo zitandikibwawo Katonda. Noolwekyo buli aziyiza ab'obuyinza aziyiza ekyo Katonda kye yateekawo, n'abo abaziyiza bajja kusalirwa omusango."

Lukka 12:48 Naye oyo atamanyi, n'akola ebintu ebisaanira okukubwa, alikubwa emiggo mitono. Kubanga buli aweebwa ebingi, alisabibwa bingi: n'abantu gwe bawaddeyo bingi,

bajja kweyongera okumusaba.

Buli kikolwa kirina ekivaamu, era abo abalina enkizo n’obuvunaanyizibwa obusingako bajja kukuumibwa ku mutindo gwa waggulu.

1. N’enkizo Ennene Wajjawo Obuvunaanyizibwa Obunene

2. Buli muntu Akungula By’asiga

1. Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone

2. Yakobo 3:1 - Ffenna tujja kusalirwa omusango okusinziira ku bigambo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe

Lukka 12:49 Nzize okusindika omuliro ku nsi; era ndiba ki, bwe kiba nga kyakoleezebwa dda?

Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be nti enjawukana ennene ejja wakati w’abo abamukkiriza n’abo abamugaana.

1. Omuliro gw’enjawukana: Engeri Yesu gy’atuwulamu n’okutugatta

2. Omuliro gwa Kristo: Engeri y’Okwanukula Omulanga gwa Katonda

1. Matayo 10:34-35 - “Temulowooza nti nzize kuleeta mirembe ku nsi. Sizze kuleeta mirembe, wabula ekitala. Kubanga nzize okussa omusajja ku kitaawe, n’omuwala ku nnyina, ne muka mwana ku nnyazaala we.”

2. Ebikolwa 2:2-3 - “Amangwa ne wabaawo eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu, ng’ery’embuyaga ey’amaanyi, ne lijjula ennyumba yonna gye baali batudde. Awo ne balabikira ennimi ezaawuddwamu, ng’ez’omuliro, era omu n’atuula ku buli omu ku bo.”

Lukka 12:50 Naye nnina okubatizibwa kwe nnina okubatizibwa; era nga nnyigirizibwa okutuusa lwe kinaatuukirira!

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kubatiza kwa Yesu okujja n’engeri gy’ayagala ennyo okukituukiriza.

1. "Okubeera n'okusuubira: Yesu n'okubatizibwa kwe okujja".

2. "Obukulu bw'okugoberera obweyamo bwaffe nga Yesu bwe yalaze".

1. Matayo 3:13-17 - Okubatizibwa kwa Yesu mu mugga Yoludaani

2. Abafiripi 2:8 - Okwewaayo kwa Yesu okugondera n’obwetoowaze Kitaffe by’ayagala

Lukka 12:51 Mulowooza nti nzize kuwa mirembe ku nsi? Nkugamba nti Nedda; wabula okwawukana:

Yesu ayigiriza nti tazze kuleeta mirembe ku nsi, wabula enjawukana.

1. Ensimbi ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kugoberera Yesu - okwekenneenya ssente ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kubeera omuyigirizwa wa Kristo ow’amazima n’engeri gye kiyinza okuleeta enjawukana.

2. Obwetaavu bw’Okwawukana - okunoonyereza ku ngeri okwawukana gye kuyinza okuba ekitundu ekyetaagisa mu kunoonya obutuukirivu.

1. Matayo 10:34-36 - okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku busobozi bw’enjawukana wakati w’abantu b’omu maka okuva mu kugoberera Yesu.

2. Abaruumi 16:17-18 - okulabula ku abo abaleeta enjawukana mu kkanisa ne beesittaza abantu.

Lukka 12:52 Kubanga okuva leero mu nnyumba emu muliba bataano nga baawukanye, basatu nga balwanyisa babiri, n’ababiri nga bavuganya basatu.

Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be nti amaka gajja kwawukana olw’enjigiriza ze.

1: Obukulu bw’obumu mu maka.

2: Amaanyi g’enjigiriza za Yesu n’engeri gye ziyinza okuleetawo enjawukana.

1: Yokaana 17:21-23 "Bonna babeere bumu; nga ggwe Kitange bwe muli mu nze, nange babeere omu mu ffe: ensi ekkirize nga ggwe ontuma." Era ekitiibwa kye wampa nkibawadde, balyoke babeere bumu, nga naffe bwe tuli omu: nze mu bo, naawe mu nze, balyoke batuukirire mu bumu, n'ensi etegeere nga ggwe ontumye, n'obaagala, nga ggwe bwe wanjagala."

2: Abeefeso 4:3 "Mufuba okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

Lukka 12:53 Kitaawe anaagabanyizibwamu n’omwana, n’omwana ne kitaawe; maama alwana ne muwala, n'omuwala alwanyisa nnyina; nnyazaala ng’awakanya muka mwana we, n’omuko n’alwanyisa nnyazaala we.

Amaka gaawukanyegana olw’obukuubagano.

1. Engeri y'okwagala okuyita mu butakkaanya - Okufuna emirembe wakati mu butakkaanya mu maka

2. Obulungi bw'okutabagana - Okuddamu okugatta amaka oluvannyuma lw'okwawukana

1. Matayo 5:21-26 - Yesu annyonnyola engeri y'okutabaganya enkolagana nga tuyita mu kusonyiwagana n'okwagalana

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-26 - Ebibala by’Omwoyo n’engeri gy’ayambamu okutabaganya enkolagana

Lukka 12:54 N’agamba n’abantu nti Bwe mulaba ekire nga kiva mu maserengeta, amangu ago mugamba nti Enkuba etonnya; era bwe kityo bwe kiri.

Yesu ayogera n’abantu, ng’abagamba nti bwe balaba ekire nga kiva mu maserengeta, bakimanya nti kijja kuleeta enkuba.

1. Okutegeera Obubonero bw'okugabira Katonda - Engeri y'okuzuula ebisuubizo bya Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Ekire ky'okubeerawo kwa Katonda - Okutegeera engeri okubeerawo kwa Katonda gye kuli naffe bulijjo.

1. Zabbuli 65:9-13 - Okyalira ensi n'ogifukirira, ogigaggawaza nnyo; omugga gwa Katonda gujjudde amazzi; owa abantu emmere ey’empeke, kubanga bw’otyo

bw’ogiteekateeka.

10 ( B ) Ofukirira nnyo emifulejje gyayo, n’oginyweza enkovu, n’ogigonza n’enkuba, era n’ogiwa omukisa okukula.

11 Otikkira omwaka engule n’obugabi bwo; emirongooti gy’amagaali go gijjula nnyo.

12 Amalundiro ag’omu ddungu gajjula, ensozi zeesibye essanyu;

13 ennimiro zeeyambaza ebisibo, ebiwonvu byeyooyoota emmere ey’empeke, ne baleekaana era ne bayimba wamu olw’essanyu.

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - “Noolwekyo mbagamba nti, temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa; oba ebikwata ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n’omubiri tegusinga engoye? 26 Laba ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga; tebasiga wadde okukungula wadde okutereka mu biyumba, ate nga Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu abaliisa. Toli wa muwendo nnyo okusinga bo? 27 Omu ku mmwe asobola okwongera essaawa emu ku bulamu bwammwe nga yeeraliikirira?

28 ( B ) “Era lwaki mweraliikirira ebyambalo? Laba ebimuli by’omu nnimiro bwe bikula. Tebakola nnyo wadde okuwuuta. 29 ( B ) Naye mbagamba nti ne Sulemaani mu kitiibwa kye kyonna teyayambalanga ng’omu ku abo. 30 ( B ) Bwe kiba nti Katonda bw’atyo bw’ayambaza omuddo ogw’omu ttale, oguli wano leero n’enkya ne gusuulibwa mu muliro, taliyongera nnyo okubayambaza—mmwe abalina okukkiriza okutono? 31 ( B ) Kale temweraliikiriranga ng’ogamba nti, ‘Tunaalya ki?’ oba ‘Tunaanywa ki?’. oba ‘Tunayambala ki?’. 32 ( B ) Kubanga abakaafiiri badduka okugoberera ebintu ebyo byonna, era Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu akimanyi nti mubetaaga. 33 ( B ) Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n’obutuukirivu bwe, era ebintu ebyo byonna mujja kuweebwa nammwe. 34 Noolwekyo temweraliikirira nkya, kubanga enkya ejja kweraliikirira. Buli lunaku lulina ebizibu ebimala ku lwalwo.

Lukka 12:55 Bwe mulaba empewo ey’obukiikaddyo ng’efuuwa, mugamba nti Wajja kubaawo ebbugumu; ne kituuka.

Ekitundu kyogera ku butuufu bw’okutegeera embeera y’obudde.

1. Amagezi ga Katonda geeyolekera mu nsi ey’obutonde etwetoolodde.

2. Tusobola okwesiga enteekateeka ya Mukama ne bwe kiba nti okuteebereza kulabika nga tekukakafu.

1. Zabbuli 19:1 - "Eggulu libuulira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; eggulu lilangirira omulimu gw'emikono gye."

2. Omubuulizi 11:5 - "Nga bwe mutamanyi kkubo lya mpewo, wadde omubiri bwe gutondebwa mu lubuto lwa nnyina, bwe mutyo toyinza kutegeera mulimu gwa Katonda, Omutonzi w'ebintu byonna."

Lukka 12:56 Mmwe bannanfuusi, musobola okutegeera eggulu n'ensi; naye kiva kitya nga temutegeera mulundi guno?

Olunyiriri luno kulabula okutegeera ekiseera mwe tuli.

1. Katonda atuyita okubeera n’ebirowoozo eby’omulembe guno n’okulaba obubonero bw’ebiseera byaffe.

2. Beera n’amagezi era otegeere obubonero n’ebiseera bye tulimu.

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - “Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi, ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.”

2. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - “Kale mutunuulire bulungi engeri gye mutambulamu, si ng’abatali ba magezi wabula ng’abagezi, nga mukozesa bulungi ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi. Noolwekyo temuba basirusiru, naye mutegeere Mukama by’ayagala.”

Lukka 12:57 Weewaawo, era lwaki ne mu mmwe temusalira musango ku kituufu?

Yesu awa abantu amagezi obutasalira balala musango, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo bakozese okwefumiitiriza okuzuula ekituufu.

1. Tutunuulire munda mu ffe okutegeera ekituufu era twewale okusalira abalala omusango.

2. Tusobola okukozesa okwefumiitiriza n’okukkiriza okusalawo okutuufu mu mpisa.

1. Matayo 7:1-5 - “Temusalira musango muleme okusalirwa omusango. Kubanga n’omusango gw’osalira omusango mulisalirwa omusango, era n’ekipimo ky’okozesanga mulipimibwa gye muli.”

2. Engero 14:12 - “Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng’erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo erigenda mu kufa.”

Lukka 12:58 Bw’onoogenda n’omulabe wo eri omulamuzi, nga bw’oli mu kkubo, fuba okununulibwa gy’ali; aleme okukutuusa eri omulamuzi, omulamuzi n'akuwaayo eri omuserikale, omukungu n'akusuula mu kkomera.

Yesu atukubiriza okwegendereza nga tukolagana n’abalabe era tukole kyonna ekisoboka okununulibwa okuva gye tuli nga tetunnatuuka ku mulamuzi.

1. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu Nga Oyita mu Bunyiikivu

2. Bw’oba Okolagana n’Abalabe, Beera Bulindaala

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Engero 22:3 - Omugezi alaba akabi ne yeekweka, naye omunyangu agenda mu maaso n'abonaabona olw'ekyo.

Lukka 12:59 Nkugamba nti, togenda kuva eyo okutuusa lw’onoosasula ssente ezisembayo.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera n’obuvunaanyizibwa ku by’ensimbi by’omuntu n’okusasula ebbanja mu bujjuvu.

1: Katonda atujjukiza obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe okusasula amabanja gaffe mu bujjuvu.

2: Fuba okubeera omuwanika omulungi ow’ebintu bya Katonda n’okusasula amabanja.

1: Engero 22:7 "Omugagga afuga omwavu, n'oyo eyeewoze aba muddu w'oyo amuwola."

2: Matayo 6:24 "Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri. Oba olikyawa omu n'oyagala munne, oba oliba mwemalira eri omu n'onyooma munne. Toyinza kuweereza Katonda na ssente."

Lukka 13 eraga enjigiriza za Yesu ku kwenenya, Obwakabaka bwa Katonda, n’okuwonya ku Ssabbiiti, awamu n’okukungubaga kwe ku Yerusaalemi.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’abantu okubuulira Yesu ebikwata ku Bagaliraaya Piraato be yali atabuse omusaayi gwabwe ne ssaddaaka zaabwe. Mu kwanukula, Yesu yalaga nti abo abaakosebwa ebikangabwa ng’ebyo tebaali boonoonyi babi okusinga abalala. Yakiggumiza nti singa tebeenenyezza, nabo bajja kuzikirizibwa (Lukka 13:1-5). Oluvannyuma yayogera olugero olukwata ku mutiini ogutali mugumba. Nnyinimu yali ayagala kugitema kubanga yali tebala bibala naye omulimi n’asaba omwaka omulala gumu okugigimusa n’okugirabirira nga tannasalawo ekyo (Lukka 13:6-9). Olugero luno luggumiza obugumiikiriza bwa Katonda n’okwagala okwenenya.

Akatundu 2: Ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti mu kkuŋŋaaniro, Yesu yawonya omukazi eyali alemeddwa omwoyo okumala emyaka kkumi na munaana. Omukulembeze w'ekkuŋŋaaniro yasunguwala kubanga Yesu yawonya ku Ssabbiiti kyokka Yesu n'amunenya ng'agamba nti "Mmwe bannanfuusi! Buli omu ku mmwe ku Ssabbiiti tasumulula nte yo oba endogoyi yo ku ddundiro n'agifulumya okugiwa amazzi? Olwo kino tekisaanye." omukazi, muwala wa Ibulayimu Setaani gwe yasiba okumala emyaka kkumi na munaana emiwanvu, asumululwe ku Ssabbiiti okuva ku ki ekyamusiba?” Abamuvuganya bonna baaswazibwa naye abantu ne basanyuka ebintu byonna ebyewuunyisa bye yali akola (Lukka 13:10-17).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Oluvannyuma lw’ekintu kino, Yesu yayogera engero bbiri ezikwata ku bwakabaka Katonda yasooka kugeraageranya ensigo ya mukene ng’ensigo ezisinga obutono n’okutuusa kati bwe zikula mu bujjuvu zifuuka ennene ekimala ebinyonyi ne zisiba amatabi gaayo ekyokubiri ekizimbulukusa ekitabuddwa mu buwunga obunene okutuusa ensaano yonna lwe yazimbulukusa Engero zino ziraga okukula okw’amaanyi okufuga okubunye Obwakabaka wadde nga waliwo entandikwa entono ezirabika ng’ezitali za makulu (Lukka 13:18-21). Nga olugendo lugenda mu maaso nga lwolekera Yerusaalemi waliwo eyamubuuza nti "Mukama abantu batono abagenda okulokolebwa?" Yaddamu fuba okuyingira ng'oyita mu mulyango omufunda bangi nkugamba ojja kugezaako okuyingira tojja kusobola lumu master house asituka aggalawo oluggi ebweru stand knock door saying 'Sir open us' answer 'Simanyi gy'ova.' Abasigadde ebweru bayinza okulaba Ibulayimu Isaaka Yakobo bannabbi obwakabaka Katonda bennyini basuuliddwa ebweru nga balaga obwangu beetaaga okwewaayo okw'obuntu okusinga okwesigama ku busika obw'eddiini oba ekibiina close essuula okukungubaga ku Yerusaalemi ayagala okukuŋŋaanya abaana wamu enkoko ekuŋŋaanya abaana wansi w'ebiwaawaatiro naye baali tebaagala balagula ennyumba esigadde matongo alangirira " Tojja kuddamu kundaba okutuusa lw'onoogamba nti 'Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya Mukama.'" ng'alaga ennaku ey'amaanyi obutaddamu Omulanga gwe okwegomba okukkakkana ng'amutegeera Masiya.

Lukka 13:1 Mu kiseera ekyo waaliwo abamu ne bamubuulira ku Bagaliraaya, omusaayi gwabwe Piraato gwe yatabula ne ssaddaaka zaabwe.

Yesu alabula abamuwuliriza ku biyinza okuva mu buteenenya mu bibi byabwe. Ebibiri 1. Okwenenya y’engeri yokka ey’okulokolebwa okuva mu busungu bwa Katonda. 2. Tulina okutwala buli kaseera ng’omukisa okuva ku bibi byaffe ne tudda eri Katonda. Ebibiri 1. Isaaya 55:6-7 - Noonya Mukama ng’azuuliddwa; muyite ng’ali kumpi. Ababi baleke amakubo gaabwe n’abatali batuukirivu baleke ebirowoozo byabwe. Bakyuke eri Mukama, n’abasaasira ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa ku bwereere. 2. Bik.

Lukka 13:2 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Mulowooza nti Abagaliraaya bano baali boonoonyi okusinga Abagaliraaya bonna, kubanga babonaabona bwe batyo?

Yesu abuusabuusa endowooza nti Abagaliraaya baali boonoonyi okusinga abalala bonna olw’okubonaabona kwe baagumira.

1: Tetusaanidde kulowooza nti okubonaabona kabonero akalaga nti Katonda tasalira musango oba nti tasiimye.

2: Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda bigumira ne mu kubonaabona.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubiddwa, eyakubwa Katonda, era ng'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

Lukka 13:3 Mbagamba nti Nedda: naye bwe temwenenya, mwenna mulizikirira.

Yesu atulabula nti bwe tetwenenya tujja kuzikirizibwa.

1. Okwenenya: Ekkubo erituusa mu bulamu obutaggwaawo

2. Obulabe bw’obuteenenya

1. Ezeekyeri 18:30-32 - “N’olwekyo ndibasalira omusango, mmwe ennyumba ya Isirayiri, buli muntu ng’amakubo ge bwe gali, bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda. Mwenenye, mukyuse okuva ku bisobyo byammwe byonna; bwe kityo obutali butuukirivu tebuliba kuzikirizibwa kwammwe. Musuuleko ebisobyo byammwe byonna, bye mwasobya; era mubafuule omutima omuggya n’omwoyo omuggya: kubanga lwaki munaafa, mmwe ennyumba ya Isirayiri?”

2. Yokaana 3:16 - “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

Lukka 13:4 Oba abo ekkumi n'omunaana, omunaala gw'e Silowaamu gwe gwagwako ne gubatta, mulowooza nti baali boonoonyi okusinga abantu bonna abaabeeranga mu Yerusaalemi?

Yesu abuuza ekibiina ekibuuzo ku kufa kw’abantu kkumi na munaana abattibwa omunaala mu Silowaamu bwe gwabagwako, ng’abuuza oba baali boonoonyi okusinga omuntu omulala yenna abeera mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda wadde ng’Abantu Babonaabona

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza n’Okugumiikiriza

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. 1 Peetero 5:7- Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna kubanga akufaako.

Lukka 13:5 Mbagamba nti Nedda: naye bwe temwenenya, mwenna mulizikirira.

Yesu alabula nti bonna balina okwenenya oba okwolekagana n’ebizibu bye bimu.

1: Mwenenye era mulokole ekibonerezo ekitaggwaawo.

2: Okwagala kwa Katonda kweyolekera mu kusaasira kwe n’ekisa kye eri abo abadda gy’ali.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Isaaya 1:18 - “Mujje kaakano, tugonjoole ensonga,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Ebibi

byammwe newakubadde nga biringa emmyuufu, binaabanga byeru ng’omuzira; newakubadde nga zimyufu ng'emmyufu, zijja kuba ng'ebyoya by'endiga.

Lukka 13:6 Era yayogera olugero luno; Waliwo omusajja eyalina omutiini gwe yasimba mu nnimiro ye ey’emizabbibu; n'ajja n'anoonya ebibala, n'atasangayo.

Olugero luno lutuyigiriza ku biyinza okuva mu butabala bibala. 1: Buli muntu alina okufuba okubala ebibala mu bulamu bwe, kubanga bwe tutakikola, tujja kubonaabona ebivaamu. 2: Katonda ayagala tubala ebibala mu bulamu bwaffe era ajja kubaako kye tukola bwe tutakikola. 1: Matayo 3:10 - "Era kaakano embazzi eteekeddwa ku kikolo ky'emiti: n'olwekyo buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa ne gusuulibwa mu muliro." 2: Yakobo 3:17-18 - "Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, era gaangu okwegayirira, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, awatali kusosola, era tegaliiko bunnanfuusi."

Lukka 13:7 Awo n’agamba omukuumi w’ennimiro ye nti, “Emyaka gino esatu nzija nga nnoonya ebibala ku mutiini guno, so sisangamu: guteme; lwaki kizitoowerera ettaka?

Yesu ayogera olugero lw’omutiini ogumaze emyaka esatu nga tegubala bibala, era n’abuuza lwaki gulina okweyongera okutwala ekifo ku ttaka.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obugumiikiriza: Okulinda Ebibala mu Bulamu bwaffe".

2. "Ekibala ky'okukkiriza: Omulanga gwa Katonda okukola".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n'okwefuga. Ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2. Yakobo 5:7-8 - "Kale, ab'oluganda, mugumiikiriza okutuusa Mukama lw'alijja. Laba omulimi bw'alindirira ettaka okuvaamu ebirime byalyo eby'omuwendo, ng'alindirira n'obugumiikiriza enkuba ey'omusana n'ey'omu ttuntu. Nammwe, mugumiikiriza era munywerere, kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kumpi."

Lukka 13:8 N'addamu n'amugamba nti Mukama waffe, leka n'omwaka guno okutuusa lwe ndigusima ne nguyiwa obusa.

Olugero luno lwogera ku bwetaavu bw’okulabirira obulamu bw’omwoyo obw’omwoyo.

1: "Muteekewo Kaweefube: Obwetaavu bw'okuteeka ssente mu bulamu bwaffe

obw'omwoyo".

2: "Obugumiikiriza n'okugumiikiriza: Empisa ennungi ey'obunyiikivu mu kukuuma obulamu bwaffe obw'omwoyo".

1: 2 Peetero 3:18 - Naye mukula mu kisa, ne mu kumanya Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe Yesu Kristo.

2: Yakobo 1:4 - Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mubula.

Lukka 13:9 Era bwe kinaabala ebibala, bulungi: era bwe kitaba, kale oluvannyuma lw'ekyo okitema.

Katonda atwagala tubala ebibala mu bulamu bwaffe; bwe kitaba bwe kityo, tulina okusalibwako.

1: Okulima obulamu obw’ebibala - Okubeera n’obulamu obusanyusa Katonda era obuvaamu ebibala ebirungi

2: Okusalirwa okusobola okufuna ebibala ebinene - Okubeera omwetegefu okusalibwako ebitaleeta bibala birungi

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:10 mulyoke mutambulirenga Mukama waffe nga musanyusa abantu bonna, nga muzaala mu buli mulimu omulungi

2: Yokaana 15:2 Buli ttabi eriri mu nze eritabala bibala liggyawo: na buli ttabi eribala ebibala, alirongoosa, lireme ebibala ebirala.

Lukka 13:10 Yali ayigiriza mu emu ku makuŋŋaaniro ku ssabbiiti.

Yesu yali ayigiriza mu kkuŋŋaaniro ku Ssabbiiti.

1. Amaanyi ga Ssabbiiti: Engeri Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku Ssabbiiti gy’esobola Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Okutwala Ebiseera eri Katonda: Engeri Okufuna Ebiseera Ku Ssabbiiti Gy’oyinza Okukwatamu Obulamu bwaffe

1. Isaaya 58:13-14 - "Bw'okyusa ekigere kyo okuva ku Ssabbiiti, n'olekera awo okukola by'oyagala ku lunaku lwange olutukuvu, n'oyita Ssabbiiti essanyu n'olunaku olutukuvu olwa Mukama ekitiibwa; bw'ogissaamu ekitiibwa, si." okutambula mu makubo go, oba okunoonya okusanyuka kwo, oba okwogera ebigambo ebitaliimu, olwo olisanyukira Mukama, era ndikuvuga ku ntikko z'ensi."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:16-17 - "N'olwekyo tewali muntu yenna abasalira omusango ku by'okulya n'okunywa, oba ku mbaga oba omwezi omuggya oba Ssabbiiti. Bino kisiikirize ky'ebintu ebigenda okujja, naye." ekintu ekyo kya Kristo."

Lukka 13:11 Awo, laba, waaliwo omukazi eyalina omwoyo ogw’obunafu okumala emyaka kkumi n’omunaana, n’afukamira wamu, nga tasobola kwesitula.

Omukyala ono abadde amaze emyaka 18 ng’atawaanyizibwa omwoyo gw’obunafu era nga tasobola kusitula mubiri gwe.

1. "Okuwonya: Okukkiriza Okufuna".

2. "Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya".

1. Yakobo 5:14-15 - Waliwo mu mmwe omulwadde? Ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa, bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama.

2. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe era yasitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafuna ebisago olw’okusobya kwaffe, Yakubwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo olw’emirembe gyaffe kyali ku Ye, era olw’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

Lukka 13:12 Awo Yesu bwe yamulaba, n’amuyita gy’ali, n’amugamba nti, “Omukazi, osumuluddwa okuva mu bunafu bwo.”

Yesu yawonya omukazi obunafu bwe.

1: Yesu musawo musaasizi ajjudde ekisa n’okusaasira.

2: Tusobola okufuna eddembe n’okuwonyezebwa okuyita mu Yesu.

1: Isaaya 53:5 - “Naye yafumibwa olw’ebisobyo byaffe, n’anyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n’ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa.”

2: Matayo 8:17 - “Bw’ati okutuukiriza ebyo ebyayogerwa okuyita mu nnabbi Isaaya nti: “Yasitula obunafu bwaffe n’asitula endwadde zaffe.”

Lukka 13:13 N'amussaako emikono gye: amangu ago n'agololwa, n'agulumiza Katonda.

Yesu yawonya omukazi eyali omulema era n’agulumiza Katonda mu kuddamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukwata kwa Yesu: Engeri ebyamagero bya Yesu eby’okuwonya gye byoleka Obwakatonda bwe

2. Okusanyukira Mukama: Engeri Engeri gyetuddamu mu byamagero bye gyeyolekamu okukkiriza kwaffe

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'ebiwundu bye twawona."

2. Matayo 8:2-3 - "Laba, omugenge n'ajja gy'ali n'afukamira mu maaso ge ng'agamba nti, “Mukama waffe, bw'oba oyagala, oyinza okunlongoosa.” Yesu n’agolola omukono gwe n’amukwatako, ng’agamba nti, “Njagala, beera mulongoofu.” Amangwago ebigenge bye ne birongoosebwa."

Lukka 13:14 Omukulu w’ekkuŋŋaaniro n’addamu n’obusungu, kubanga Yesu yali awonye ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti, n’agamba abantu nti, “Waliwo ennaku mukaaga abantu mwe balina okukolera: kale mu zo mwe bajja ne bawonyezebwa, era si ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti.

Yesu yawonya ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti era n’asanga obusungu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Yesu Awonya ku Ssabbiiti.

2. Obuyinza bwa Katonda: Okukola mu nnaku zeyateekawo.

1. Okuva 20:8-11 - Jjukira olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, okulukuuma nga lutukuvu.

2. Matayo 12:8 - Kubanga Omwana w'omuntu ye Mukama wa Ssabbiiti.

Lukka 13:15 Awo Mukama n'amuddamu n'amugamba nti Ggwe munnanfuusi, buli omu ku mmwe ku ssabbiiti tasumulula nte ye oba endogoyi ye okuva mu kiyumba, n'agitwala okufukirira?

Yesu anenya omusajja olw’obutakkiriza mukazi eyalemaza omwoyo okuwona ku Ssabbiiti.

1. Ssabbiiti Si nsonga ya kwegaana Kusaasira

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala n’Ekisa kya Yesu

1. Matayo 12:7, "Era singa mwamanya kino kye kitegeeza nti, 'Njagala kusaasirwa so si ssaddaaka,' temwandisalidde musango abatalina musango."

2. Yakobo 2:13, "Kubanga omusango tegulina kusaasira eri oyo atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango."

Lukka 13:16 Omukazi ono, nga muwala wa Ibulayimu, Setaani gwe yasiba, laba, emyaka gino ekkumi n'omunaana, tasaanidde kusumululwa ku musingo guno ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti?

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu abuuza lwaki omukazi ono, olw’okuba muwala wa Ibulayimu tasaanidde kusumululwa mu buddu bwa Sitaani ku Ssabbiiti.

1. Ssabbiiti Si ya kuwummula kwokka, wabula ya kuzza buggya

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda eri Abo abali mu Buddu

1. Okuva 20:8-11 - Jjukira olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, okulukuuma nga lutukuvu.

2. Abaruumi 6:6-7 - Omuntu waffe ow’edda yakomererwa naye omubiri gw’ekibi gusobole okuzikirizibwa, tuleme kuddamu kubeera baddu ba kibi.

Lukka 13:17 Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, abalabe be bonna ne bakwatibwa ensonyi: abantu bonna ne basanyuka olw'ebintu byonna eby'ekitiibwa bye yakola.

Yesu yayogera n’abalabe be era abantu ne basanyuka olw’ebintu eby’ekitiibwa bye yakola.

1. Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda - Engeri Yesu gye yayogeramu n'obuyinza okuleeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda.

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu - Engeri Yesu gye yayolekaganamu n’abalabe be n’obuvumu n’okukkiriza.

1. Zabbuli 19:7-9 - Amateeka ga Mukama gatuukiridde, gazuukiza emmeeme; obujulirwa bwa Mukama bukakafu, nga bufuula abatali bagezigezi; ebiragiro bya Mukama bituufu, nga bisanyusa omutima; ekiragiro kya Mukama kirongoofu, kitangaaza amaaso;

2. Abeefeso 6:10-13 - Ekisembayo, beera n’amaanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi g’amaanyi ge. Yambala ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za Sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu. Noolwekyo kwata ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okugumira ku lunaku olubi, era nga mumaze okukola byonna, munywererenga.

Lukka 13:18 Awo n’agamba nti, “Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bufaanana butya? era ndikifaanana ki?

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bugeraageranyizibwa ku bungi obutamanyiddwa.

1: Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwa kyama era bwa kitalo; kisukka okutegeera kwaffe, naye ekyo tekitegeeza nti tetusobola kugezaako kukitegeera.

2: Obwakabaka bwa Katonda kintu kye tusaanidde okufuba okutegeera, wadde nga kyama.

1: Isaaya 55:8-9 “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2: Zabbuli 145:3 “Mukama mukulu, era atenderezebwa nnyo; n’obukulu bwe tebunoonyezebwa.”

Lukka 13:19 Kiringa empeke ya mukene, omuntu gye yaddira n’asuula mu lusuku lwe; ne gukula, ne gufuuka omuti omunene; n'ennyonyi ez'omu bbanga ne zisula mu matabi gaakyo.

Yesu ayogera olugero olukwata ku musajja asimba ensigo ya mukene mu lusuku lwe, ne gukula ne gufuuka omuti omunene, ne guwa ebinyonyi obubudamu.

1. "Amaanyi ga Mukene: Ebyokuyiga mu Kukkiriza n'Obugumiikiriza".

2. "Ensigo ya Mustard: Okuyita Okugabana Okwagala kwa Katonda".

1. Matayo 17:20 - "N'abagamba nti, “Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga ddala mbagamba nti, bwe muba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Musenguke wano.' okutuuka eyo,’ era ejja kusenguka, era tewaali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

2. Mak , y’esinga obutono mu nsigo zonna eziri ku nsi, naye bwe zisimbibwa zikula n’efuuka ennene okusinga ebimera byonna eby’omu lusuku ne zizikiza amatabi amanene, ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga ne bikola ebisu mu kisiikirize kyayo.”

Lukka 13:20 N’addamu n’agamba nti, “Obwakabaka bwa Katonda ndigeraageranya ki?

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bugeraageranyizibwa ku mukene.

1: "Ensigo ya Mustard - Olugero lw'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda".

2: "Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Ensigo ya Mukene ey'okukkiriza".

1: Matayo 17:20 - "N'abagamba nti, “Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Musenguke wano.' okutuuka eyo,’ era ejja kusenguka, era tewaali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

2: Mak , y’esinga obutono mu nsigo zonna eziri ku nsi, naye bwe zisimbibwa zikula n’efuuka ennene okusinga ebimera byonna eby’omu lusuku ne zizikiza amatabi amanene, ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga ne bikola ebisu mu kisiikirize kyayo.”

Lukka 13:21 Kiba ng’ekizimbulukusa omukazi kye yaddira n’akweka mu bipimo by’obuwunga bisatu okutuusa byonna lwe byazimbulukuka.

Olugero lw’ekizimbulukusa lutuyigiriza nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bukula era ne busaasaana okuyita mu bikolwa ebitonotono ebitalabika.

1. Amaanyi g’ebikolwa ebitonotono: Engeri Obwakabaka bwa Katonda gye busaasaanyizibwamu

2. Ekizimbulukusa Ekitono Naye Eky’amaanyi: Okutegeera Enkosa y’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Matayo 13:33 - "N'ababuulira olugero olulala nti: “Obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bulinga ekizimbulukusa omukazi kye yaddira n’atabula mu buwunga obuzitowa nga nkaaga okutuusa lwe bwakola mu bbugumu lyonna.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 5:6-7 - “Okwewaana kwammwe si kulungi. Tomanyi nti akazimbulukusa akatono kazimbulukusa ekibinja kyonna eky’obuwunga? Ggyawo ekizimbulukusa ekikadde, osobole okuba ekibinja ekipya ekitali kizimbulukuse —nga bw’oli ddala. Kubanga Kristo, omwana gw’endiga gwaffe ogw’Okuyitako, aweereddwa ssaddaaka.”

Lukka 13:22 N’ayita mu bibuga n’ebyalo ng’ayigiriza, ng’agenda e Yerusaalemi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’atambula mu bibuga n’ebyalo, ng’ayigiriza era ng’atambula ng’ayolekera Yerusaalemi.

1. Essanyu ly’okugoberera Yesu: Okuyiga okukkiriza okuyitibwa kwa Yesu okumugoberera

2. Amaanyi g’Okuyigiriza: Okuyiga Okubuulira Abalala Amagezi ga Yesu

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira.”

2. Abafiripi 3:12-14 - “Si nti bino byonna nnabifuna dda, oba nga nnatuukirira dda, naye nfuba okukwata ekyo Kristo Yesu kye yankwata. Ab’oluganda, sikyetwala nti nkyalina okukikwata. Naye ekintu kimu kye nkola: Nga nneerabidde ebyo ebiri emabega era nga nfuba okutuuka ku ebyo ebiri mu maaso, nfuba okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky’okuwangula ekirabo Katonda kye yampita mu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu.”

Lukka 13:23 Awo omu n'amugamba nti Mukama waffe, abalokole batono? N'abagamba

nti .

Ekitundu kiraga nti Yesu yayigiriza nti obulokozi buzibu okutuukako, naye abo ababufuba bajja kusasulwa.

1. "Obuzibu bw'Obulokozi: Okufuba Okufuna Ekirabo".

2. "Ekkubo Effunda ery'obutuukirivu: Okukolera empeera ey'olubeerera".

1. Abafiripi 3:12-14 - Si nti kino nakifuna dda oba nga nnatuukirira dda, naye nfuba okukifuula ekyange, kubanga Kristo Yesu anfuula owuwe. Ab’oluganda, sikitwala nti nkifudde eyange. Naye ekintu kimu kye nkola: okwerabira ebiri emabega era nga nfuba okugenda mu maaso eri ebiri mu maaso, nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa olw’ekirabo ky’okuyitibwa kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 1:12 - Alina omukisa omuntu asigala nga munywevu ng’agezesebwa, kubanga bw’alimala okugezesebwa alifuna engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

Lukka 13:24 Mufube okuyingira mu mulyango omufunda: kubanga bangi, abagenda okunoonya okuyingira, ne batasobola.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kufuba okuyingira mu mulyango omufunda nga bangi bwe banaanoonya naye nga tebajja kusobola.

1: Yesu atukubiriza okufuba obutuukirivu, ne bwe kiba kizibu, tusobole okuyingira mu mulyango omufunda.

2: Tulina okuba abamalirivu okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda nga tuyita mu mulyango omufunda, ne bwe tuba tulina ebizibu bye tuyinza okwolekagana nabyo.

1: Matayo 7:13-14 - “Muyingire mu mulyango omufunda. Kubanga omulyango mugazi era n’ekkubo lyangu erigenda mu kuzikirira, n’abo abaguyingira bangi. Kubanga omulyango mufunda n’ekkubo erigenda mu bulamu likaluba, n’abo abagusanga batono.”

2: Yoswa 24:15 - “Era bwe kiba kibi mu maaso gammwe okuweereza Mukama, londa leero gwe munaaweereza, oba bakatonda bajjajjammwe be baaweerezanga mu kitundu ekiri emitala w’Omugga, oba bakatonda b’Abamoli abaaweerezanga ettaka ly’obeera. Naye nze n’ennyumba yange tujja kuweereza Mukama.”

Lukka 13:25 Nannyini nnyumba bw'amala okugolokoka, n'aggalawo oluggi, ne mutandika okuyimirira ebweru, ne mukonkona ku mulyango nga mugamba nti Mukama waffe, Mukama waffe, tuggulirewo; n'addamu n'abagamba nti Simanyi gye muva;

Nnyini nnyumba ajja kusituka n’aggalawo oluggi, n’abo abali ebweru banakonkona ne basaba bayingire, naye nnannyini nnyumba ajja kugamba nti tabamanyi.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera omwetegefu ng’ekiseera kituuse

2. Obwetaavu bw’okubeera n’enkolagana ey’obuntu ne Katonda

1. Matayo 25:1-13 - Olugero lw'Abawala Ekkumi

2. Yakobo 4:8 - Semberera Katonda naye ajja kukusemberera

Lukka 13:26 Olwo mulitandika okugamba nti Twalidde ne tunywa mu maaso go, era oyigirizza mu nguudo zaffe.

Abantu bajja kukkiriza nti Yesu yabayigiriza mu nguudo zaabwe era nti balidde n’okunywa mu maaso ge.

1. Yesu abeera naffe bulijjo, ne mu biseera byaffe eby’okukemebwa n’ekibi.

2. Yesu atuyigiriza mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo, singa tunoonya eby’okuyiga bye.

1. Isaaya 55:1-3 - "Mujje mmwe mwenna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje ku mazzi; nammwe abatalina ssente, mujje mugule mulye! Mujje mugule omwenge n'amata awatali ssente era awatali kusasula. Lwaki musaasaanya." ssente ku bitali mugaati, n'okutegana kwo ku bitamatiza? Wuliriza, munwuliriza, olye ebirungi, emmeeme yo ejja kusanyukira eby'obugagga ebisinga obungi."

2. Yokaana 14:15-18 - "Bwe munanjagala, mukwate ebiragiro byange. Era ndisaba Kitange, era ajja kubawa omuwolereza omulala akuyambe era abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna— Omwoyo ow'amazima. Ensi tesobola." mukkirize kubanga temulaba wadde okumumanyi.Naye mmwe mumumanyi, kubanga abeera nammwe era ajja kuba mu mmwe.Sijja kubaleka nga bamulekwa, ndijja gye muli.Mu bbanga ttono, ensi terilaba nze nate, naye mujja kundaba. Kubanga ndi mulamu, naawe mujja kuba mulamu."

Lukka 13:27 Naye aligamba nti Nkugamba, Simanyi gye muva; muveeko mmwe mwenna abakola obutali butuukirivu.

Abantu bangi Katonda abagaanibwa olw’amakubo gaabwe ag’ekibi n’ebikolwa byabwe ebibi.

1. Tulina okuva ku kibi okusobola okukkirizibwa Katonda.

2. Tulina okufuba okubeera abatuukirivu bwe tuba twagala okwanirizibwa mu bwakabaka bwe.

1. Abaruumi 3:23 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Abafiripi 2:12-13 - Kale, abaagalwa bange, nga bwe mugondera bulijjo, bwe mutyo kaakano, si nga mu maaso gange mwokka naye n'okusingawo ennyo nga siriiwo, mukolere obulokozi bwammwe n'okutya n'okukankana, kubanga ye Katonda akolera mu mmwe, okwagala n'okukolera okumusanyusa.

Lukka 13:28 Waliwo okukaaba n'okuluma amannyo, bwe munaalaba Ibulayimu, ne Isaaka, ne Yakobo, ne bannabbi bonna, mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda, nammwe nga mugobeddwa ebweru.

Yesu alabula nti abo abateenenya bibi byabwe bajja kuggyibwa mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda, era bajja kulaba Ibulayimu, Isaaka, Yakobo, ne bannabbi mu bwakabaka nga bo bennyini basuuliddwa ebweru.

1. Obukulu bw'okwenenya: Tolekebwa bweru wa Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Ebiva mu Buteenenya: Okukaaba n’okunyiga amannyo

1. Matayo 5:3, “Balina omukisa abaavu mu mwoyo, kubanga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bwe bwabwe” .

2. 2 Abakkolinso 7:10, “Kubanga ennaku ey’okutya Katonda ereeta okwenenya okutuusa mu bulokozi, obuteejjusa; naye ennaku y’ensi ereeta okufa.”

Lukka 13:29 Era baliva ebuvanjuba, ne mu maserengeta, ne mu bukiikakkono ne mu bukiikaddyo, ne batuula mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku kukuŋŋaana okunene okw’abantu okuva mu njuyi zonna, abajja okwegatta mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. "Okuzingiramu Obwakabaka: Okuyita Bonna".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obwakabaka agagatta: Obutaleka muntu yenna mabega".

1. Zabbuli 122:3-4 - "Ku lw'ennyumba ya Mukama Katonda waffe, nja kunoonya obugagga bwo. Emirembe gibeere mu bbugwe wo, n'obutebenkevu mu bigo byo!”

2. Isaaya 2:2-3 - “Mu nnaku ez’oluvannyuma olusozi olw’ennyumba ya Mukama lulinywevu ng’olusinga obuwanvu mu nsozi, era luligulumizibwa waggulu w’ensozi; n’amawanga gonna galikulukuta gye gali, n’amawanga mangi galijja ne gagamba nti: “Mujje tumbuke ku lusozi lwa Mukama, mu nnyumba ya Katonda wa Yakobo, alyoke atuyigirize amakubo ge n’ebyo tuyinza okutambulira mu makubo ge.”

Lukka 13:30 Era, laba, waliwo ab’oluvannyuma abalisooka, era waliwo abasooka abalisembayo.

Ekisembayo kijja kusooka ate ekisooka kijja kusembayo.

1: Okusaasira kwa Katonda kwa bonna era ensengeka y’ensi si yaffe.

2: Tulina okussa obwesige bwaffe mu Mukama n’okunoonya okugoberera by’ayagala, so si byaffe.

1: Matayo 20:16 - Kale abasembayo baliba bakulembeze, n'abasooka baliba basembayo.

2: Yakobo 2:5 - Muwulirize, baganda bange abaagalwa: Katonda teyalonda abo abaavu mu maaso g’ensi okuba bagagga mu kukkiriza n’okusikira obwakabaka bwe yasuubiza abamwagala?

Lukka 13:31 Ku lunaku olwo abamu ku Bafalisaayo ne bajja ne bamugamba nti Fuluma ogende wano: kubanga Kerode ajja kukutta.”

Abafalisaayo abamu baalabula Yesu okuva mu kitundu ekyo, kubanga Kerode yali ateekateeka kumutta.

1. Obulabe bw'obuyinza obutali butuukirivu - Engeri y'okuddamu obuyinza obutali bwenkanya.

2. Okwetegekera Ekisinga Obubi - Okutambulira mu Mbeera Enzibu.

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu.

2. Matayo 10:17-22 - Mubeere ba magezi ng'emisota era abatalina bulabe ng'amayiba.

Lukka 13:32 N’abagamba nti Mugende mugambe empeewo nti Laba, ngoba dayimooni, era nwonya leero n’enkya, era ku lunaku olw’okusatu ndituukirizibwa.”

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza nti Yesu wa maanyi era atuukiridde, nga bw’asobola okugoba sitaani n’okuwonya.

1: Amaanyi ga Yesu n'Obutuukirivu bwe - Lukka 13:32

2: Ebyamagero ebya Yesu ebyewuunyisa - Lukka 13:32

1: Matayo 8:16 - Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, bangi abaali bazimbiddwa ne baleetebwa eri Yesu, n’agoba emyoyo n’ekigambo n’awonya abalwadde bonna.

2: Makko 5:1-20 - Yesu bwe yava mu lyato, omusajja eyalina omwoyo omulongoofu n’ava mu ntaana okumusisinkana. Ekitundu kino kiwa emboozi ku Yesu bwe yawonya omusajja n’omwoyo omulongoofu n’abantu b’omu kibuga nga beewuunya amaanyi ga Yesu.

Lukka 13:33 Naye nteekwa okutambula leero n'enkya n'olunaku oluddako: kubanga tekiyinza kubaawo nnabbi okuzikirizibwa okuva mu Yerusaalemi.

Yesu aggumiza obukulu bw’okumaliriza obutume bwe mu Yerusaalemi wadde nga waaliwo akabi.

1. Yesu atuyigiriza okusigala nga tussa essira ku bubaka bwaffe wadde nga tulina akabi.

2. Yesu atulaga obuvumu n’okwewaayo mu kumaliriza obutume bwe.

1. Matayo 10:16-19 - Yesu alagira abayigirizwa okugenda okubunyisa amawulire amalungi.

2. Matayo 16:25 - Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa be okwegaana ne beetikka omusaalaba gwabwe.

Lukka 13:34 Ggwe Yerusaalemi, Yerusaalemi, eyatta bannabbi, n'okuba amayinja abo abatumibwa gy'oli; emirundi emeka nandyagadde okukuŋŋaanya abaana bo, ng'enkoko bw'ekuŋŋaanya abaana baayo wansi w'ebiwaawaatiro byayo, ne mutayagala!

Yesu alaga ennaku ye olw’okugaana Yerusaalemi n’obubaka bwe.

1. "Ennaku y'okugaanibwa".

2. "Okuyita kwa Katonda e Yerusaalemi".

1. Yeremiya 17:13 - "Ai Mukama, essuubi lya Isiraeri, bonna abakulekawo balikwatibwa nsonyi, n'abo abanvaako baliwandiikibwa mu nsi, kubanga bavudde ku Mukama, ensulo y'amazzi amalamu." "

2. Isaaya 53:3 - "Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, so tetwamussaamu kitiibwa."

Lukka 13:35 Laba, ennyumba yammwe esigadde matongo gye muli: era mazima mbagamba nti Temujja kundaba okutuusa ekiseera lwe munaayogera nti Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya lya Mukama.

Yesu agamba ekibinja ky’abantu nti ennyumba yaabwe ejja kusigala nga matongo era tebajja kuddamu kumulaba okutuusa nga bamukkiriza nti ye Masiya.

1. Obukulu bw’okutegeera Yesu nga Masiya.

2. Ekisuubizo ky’okuzzaawo n’okusonyiyibwa nga tuyita mu kukkiriza Yesu nga Mukama.

1. Isaaya 40:1-3 - Mugumye, mugumye abantu bange, bw'ayogera Katonda wammwe.

2. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze ekkubo, n'amazima n'obulamu: tewali muntu ajja eri Kitaffe, wabula ku nze.

Lukka 14 mulimu enjigiriza za Yesu ezikwata ku bwetoowaze, ssente ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kufuuka abayigirizwa, n’engero ez’Ekijjulo Ekinene n’Omuzimbi w’Omunaala.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okuwonya omusajja eyalina obulwadde bw’amazzi ku Ssabbiiti mu nnyumba y’Omufalisaayo, ng’awakanya enzivuunula zaabwe ez’amateeka ku kukuuma Ssabbiiti (Lukka 14:1-6). Ng’alaba engeri abagenyi gye balondawo ebifo eby’ekitiibwa ku kijjulo, yababuulira olugero ng’abawa amagezi okutwala ebifo ebya wansi ku mbaga basobole okuyitibwa okugenda waggulu okusinga okusabibwa okulekawo ebifo byabwe olw’abagenyi ab’ekitiibwa ennyo. Enjigiriza eno eggumiza obwetoowaze era n'ezza emabega empisa z'ensi - "Kubanga bonna abeegulumiza balitoowazibwa, n'abo abeetoowaza baligulumizibwa" (Lukka 14:7-11).

Akatundu 2: Ng’agenda mu maaso n’okuyigiriza kwe mu kiseera ky’ekijjulo kino, Yesu yawa amagezi omugenyi we obutayita mikwano gye, baganda be oba baliraanwa abagagga abasobola okuddamu wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo ayite abaavu abalema abalema abazibe b’amaaso abatasobola kusasula bwe batyo ne bakakasa empeera okuzuukira abatuukirivu. Awo n’ategeeza Parable Great Banquet bangi abaayitiddwa gye baakola okwekwasa obutagendayo kale master house yalagira abaweereza okugenda okufuluma enguudo country lanes okuwaliriza abantu okujja mu nnyumba yange ejja kuba ejjudde ekiraga obwakabaka bwa Katonda obw’okuyita obuzingiramu abantu bonna naddala abo abasuuliddwa ku mabbali society rejection by self-satisfied complacent (Luke 14). :12-24).

3rd Paragraph: Ebibinja ebinene byali bigoberera Yesu era n'abakyukira ng'agamba nti omuntu yenna amujja alina okukyawa taata maama omukyala abaana baganda bannyinaffe yee n'obulamu bwabwe otherwise tayinza kubeera muyigirizwa oyo yenna atasitula musaalaba amugoberere tasobola kumuyigiriza. Olulimi luno olw’amaanyi lukozesebwa okuggumiza okwewaayo okujjuvu okwetaagisa obuyigirizwa okusinga obwesigwa obulala bwonna obw’amaka obw’enkolagana. Yayongera okulaga kino ng’akozesa engero bbiri – emu ekwata ku muzimbi omunaala omulala kabaka okugenda mu lutalo byombi biggumiza obukulu okubala omuwendo nga tannakola kwewaayo ng’okwo okukakasa obusobozi okujjuvu omulimu okukwata enkaayana ng’aggumiza okulowooza okutebenkevu okwegaana okwetaagisa okumugoberera (Lukka 14:25-33). Essuula efundikira n’olugero lwa Yesu omunnyo omutindo gwagwo ogw’okukuuma naye singa gufiirwa omunnyo tewali ngeri yonna guddamu kukola munnyo n’olwekyo ebirungi wadde ettaka wadde obusa bisuuliddwa ebweru okulabula abayigirizwa bakuuma omutindo ogw’enjawulo gufuga ensi else bandifuuse abatalina mugaso abatakola (Lukka 14:34-35).

Lukka 14:1 Awo olwatuuka bwe yayingira mu nnyumba y'omu ku Bafalisaayo abakulu okulya emmere ku Ssabbiiti, ne bamutunuulira.

Yesu yagenda mu nnyumba y’omu ku Bafalisaayo abakulu okulya emmere ku Ssabbiiti, Abafalisaayo ne bamutunuulira.

1. Obukulu bwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye yasomooza Emisingi gy’Ekiseera kye

2. Ssabbiiti: Omukisa gw’okufumiitiriza ku kubeerawo kwa Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 5:17-20 - "Temulowooza nti nzize kuzikiriza mateeka, oba bannabbi: sijja kuzikiriza, wabula okutuukiriza. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti Eggulu n'ensi lwe biyitawo, kimu." jot oba akatono akamu tekajja kuva mu mateeka, okutuusa nga byonna bituukirira."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:16-17 - "Kale tewali muntu yenna abasalira omusango mu kulya, oba ku by'okunywa, oba ku nnaku entukuvu, oba omwezi omuggya, oba ku nnaku za ssabbiiti: Ebisiikirize eby'ebintu ebigenda okujja." ; naye omubiri gwa Kristo."

Lukka 14:2 Awo, laba, waliwo omusajja mu maaso ge eyalina amatondo.

Yesu yawonya omusajja eyalina obulwadde bw’okutonnya.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okuwonya agabikkulirwa okuyita mu bikolwa eby’okusaasira.

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu biseera eby’okubonaabona mu mubiri.

1. Matayo 9:35 “Yesu n’atambula mu bibuga byonna n’ebyalo byonna, ng’ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng’alangirira Enjiri ey’Obwakabaka, n’awonya buli ndwadde na buli kubonaabona.”

2. Lukka 18:42 “Yesu n’amugamba nti, ‘Okulabe; okukkiriza kwo kukuwonyezza.’”

Lukka 14:3 Awo Yesu n'addamu n'ayogera n'abawandiisi b'amateeka n'Abafalisaayo nti, “Kikkirizibwa okuwonya ku Ssabbiiti?

Yesu yabuuza bannamateeka n’Abafalisaayo oba kyali kikkirizibwa okuwonya ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuwonya: Okunoonyereza ku Butonde bw’Ebyamagero bya Yesu Obuwa Obulamu

2. Okukuuma Ssabbiiti: Okwekenenya ekiragiro ky’okuwummula n’okusanyuka

1. Makko 3:1-6 - Yesu Awonya Omusajja Omukono Ogukala

2. Isaaya 58:13-14 - Okukuuma Ssabbiiti ng'Ekikolwa eky'Okusinza

Lukka 14:4 Ne basirika. N'amukwata, n'amuwonya, n'amuleka n'agenda;

Yesu yalaga okusaasira n’okusaasira bwe yakwata omusajja eyalina omukono ogwakaze, n’amuwonya, n’amusumulula.

1. Okusaasira n’okusaasira kwa Katonda: Engeri Yesu gye yakyusaamu Obulamu bw’Omuntu

2. Okufuna Eddembe Okuyita mu Maanyi ga Yesu ag’okuwonya

1. Yakobo 5:15 – “N’okusaba okw’okukkiriza kulirokola omulwadde, era Mukama alimuzuukiza. Era bw’aba akoze ebibi, alisonyiyibwa.”

2. Isaaya 53:4-5 – “Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe n’asitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yalumizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa.”

Lukka 14:5 N'abaddamu nti, “Ani ku mmwe anaagwa endogoyi oba ente egudde mu kinnya, n'atagiggyayo mangu ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti?

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka 14:5 kiraga enjigiriza ya Yesu ku bukulu bw’okusaasira okusinga okukuuma Ssabbiiti.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda Kusinga Amateeka: Okusaasira Obulombolombo

2. Obubaka bwa Yesu obw’Okwagala n’Okusaasira: Okutereeza Ebintu Byaffe Ebikulembeza

1. Matayo 12:1-14; Enjigiriza ya Yesu nti okwagala n’okusaasira birina okusinga amateeka.

2. Zabbuli 145:8-9; Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda biwangaala emirembe gyonna.

Lukka 14:6 Ne batasobola kuddamu kumuddamu.

Abantu abaali mu kibiina ekyo tebaasobola kuddamu bigambo bya Yesu.

1. Tetusaanidde kutya kusomooza buyinza n’okubuuza ebibuuzo.

2. Tulina okuba abeetoowaze era tetutya kukkiriza nga tetulina by’okuddamu.

1. Engero 29:20 – “Olaba omuntu ayanguwa mu bigambo bye? Essuubi erisinga eri omusirusiru okusinga lye.”

2. Yakobo 1:19 – “Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.”

Lukka 14:7 N'ayogera olugero eri abo abaayitiddwa, bwe yalaga engeri gye balondamu ebisenge ebikulu; ng'abagamba nti,

Olugero lwa Yesu eri abo abali ku kijjulo lukubiriza okwetoowaza n’okusiima abalala.

1: "Amaanyi g'obwetoowaze".

2: "Omukisa gw'okusiima abalala".

1: Abafiripi 2:3-5 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

2: Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, ajja kubasitula."

Lukka 14:8 Omuntu yenna bw'ayitibwa ku mbaga, totuula mu kisenge ekigulumivu;

aleme okuyitibwa omuntu ow'ekitiibwa okusinga ggwe;

Omuntu tasaanidde kutwala ntebe ya kitiibwa kya waggulu ng’ayitiddwa ku mbaga oba mu lukuŋŋaana olulala, kubanga wayinza okubaawo omuntu omukulu okusinga ye.

1) Amalala kibi: tokireka kukuleetera kutwala bisukka ku by’osaanidde.

2) Wa ekitiibwa abalala nga tonnaba ggwe, era otwale entebe eya wansi.

1) Abafiripi 2:3-4: "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

2) Engero 25:27: "Si kirungi kulya njuki nnyingi, so si kya kitiibwa okunoonya ekitiibwa ky'omuntu yekka."

Lukka 14:9 Oyo eyakuyita naye ajje akugambye nti Omuntu ono muwe ekifo; era otandika n'ensonyi okutwala ekisenge ekisinga wansi.

Yesu ayigiriza obukulu bw’obwetoowaze n’okutwala ekifo ekya wansi ennyo mu lukuŋŋaana.

1. Ekintu Ekikulembeza Obwetoowaze: Okuyiga Okutwala Ekifo Ekisinga Wansi

2. Enjawukana y’amalala: Lwaki Obwetoowaze kye kirabo ekisinga obunene

1. Abafiripi 2:3-8 "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu, naye mu bwetoowaze mulowooze abalala nti basinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe tasaanidde kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

2. Yakobo 4:6-10 "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala naye alaga abawombeefu ekisa. Kale mwetoowaze wansi w'omukono gwa Katonda ogw'amaanyi, alyoke abasitula mu kiseera ekituufu."

Lukka 14:10 Naye bwe muyitiddwa, genda otuule mu kisenge ekya wansi; oyo eyakuyita bw'alijja, akugambe nti Mukwano, genda waggulu: awo olisinzanga mu maaso g'abo abatuula naawe ku mmere.

Yesu akubiriza abo abayitibwa okuba abeetoowaze n’okuba abeetegefu okukkiriza okuyitibwa okutuula mu kifo eky’oku ntikko mu maaso g’abalala.

1. "Okuyitibwa kwa Kristo eri Obwetoowaze: Okuyita mu ntebe ey'oku ntikko".

2. "Omukisa gw'obwetoowaze: Okukungula empeera y'obwetoowaze".

1. Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula."

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Tewabaawo kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kuyomba oba mu kwenyumiriza okutaliimu; naye mu buwombeefu buli omu asse munne okusinga bo ."

Lukka 14:11 Kubanga buli eyeegulumiza alinyoomebwa; n'oyo eyeetoowaza aligulumizibwa.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abeetoowaza bajja kugulumizibwa ate abeegulumiza bajja kwetoowaza.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’omutindo omulungi

2. Amalala: Omusaanyaawo w’omukwano mu ngeri ey’obwegendereza

1. Yakobo 4:6 - Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu, naye mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala nti basinga mmwe. Buli muntu tasaanidde kutunuulira bibye byokka, wabula n’eby’abalala.

Lukka 14:12 Awo n’agamba oyo eyamulagira nti, “Bw’onookola ekijjulo oba ekyeggulo, toyita mikwano gyo, newakubadde baganda bo, newakubadde ab’eŋŋanda bo, newakubadde baliraanwa bo abagagga; nabo baleme okukuyita nate, n'okukusasulwa.

Yesu ayigiriza okuba omugabi eri abo abali mu bwetaavu mu kifo ky’abo abaweereddwa edda emikisa.

1: "Ekirabo ky'obugabi".

2: "Essanyu ly'okugaba".

1: 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 “Naye omuntu yenna bw’alina ebintu by’ensi n’alaba muganda we ng’ali mu bwetaavu, naye n’amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu bigambo wadde mu kwogera wabula mu bikolwa ne mu mazima.”

2: Yakobo 2:14-17 “Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw’agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza okwo kuyinza okumuwonya? Ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw’aba ayambadde obubi n’abulwa emmere ya buli lunaku, omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tamuwadde bintu ebyetaagisa mu mubiri, ekyo kiba kigasa ki? Bwe kityo n’okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kitaba na bikolwa, kuba kufu.”

Lukka 14:13 Naye bw'okola embaga, oyite abaavu, abalema, abalema, n'abazibe b'amaaso.

Yesu alagirira okuyita abaavu, abalema, abalema, n’abazibe b’amaaso ku mbaga.

1. Okuyita Abataliiko Mukisa: Okuddamu Okulowooza ku Okwolesebwa kwa Yesu okw’Omukago

2. Okulabirira Abatalina Mukisa: Okuyitibwa kwa Yesu okusembeza abagenyi

1. Isaaya 58:7-10 - Gabana omugaati gwo n'abalumwa enjala, era oleete abaavu abatalina mwasirizi mu nnyumba yo.

2. Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda, Kitaffe, y’eno: okulabirira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu nnaku yaabwe.

Lukka 14:14 Era oliweebwa omukisa; kubanga tebayinza kukusasula: kubanga olisasulwa mu kuzuukira kw'abatuukirivu.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku mpeera y’abo ababeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza n’obutuukirivu, nga bwe bajja okuweebwa omukisa mu kuzuukira kw’abatuukirivu.

1. Empeera y’obutuukirivu: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza n’obuwulize

2. Omukisa gw’okuzuukira: Obulamu obutaggwaawo ne Katonda

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - "Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, naye mweterekera eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali." ababbi tebamenya ne babba: Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Lukka 14:15 Omu ku abo abaali batudde naye ku mmere bwe yawulira ebyo, n’amugamba nti, “Alina omukisa oyo alirya emmere mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.”

Yesu ayogera ku ssanyu ly’okulya mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda eri omu ku bagenyi be ab’ekyeggulo.

1. Essanyu ly’okulya mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Emikisa gy’Okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 14:17 - Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda si mmere na kunywa; naye obutuukirivu n'emirembe n'essanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

2. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

Lukka 14:16 Awo n’amugamba nti, “Waliwo omusajja eyakola ekijjulo ekinene, n’ayita bangi.

Omusajja omu yayita abantu bangi ku kijjulo ekinene.

1. Okuyitibwa kw’Enjiri: Okuwaayo kwa Katonda okw’obulokozi obw’omutima omugabi

2. Essanyu ly’Okwegatta: Omulanga eri Ekibiina ky’Abakristaayo

1. Abaruumi 10:13-14 - “Kubanga buli ayogerera erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa. Naye bayinza batya okumukoowoola okubawonya okuggyako nga bamukkiririzaamu? Era bayinza batya okumukkiriza bwe baba nga tebawulirangako bimukwatako? Era bayinza batya okuwulira ebimukwatako okuggyako nga waliwo ababuulidde?”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - “Tulowooze ku ngeri gye tuyinza okukubirizagana mu bikolwa eby’okwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi. Era tuleme kulagajjalira kukuŋŋaana kwaffe awamu, ng’abantu abamu bwe bakola, wabula tuzzeemu okuzzaamu amaanyi naddala kati ng’olunaku lw’okudda kwe lusembera.”

Lukka 14:17 N'atuma omuddu we mu budde obw'ekyeggulo okugamba abaayitibwa nti Mujje; kubanga byonna kaakano biwedde.

Mukama yali ategese ekijjulo era kati yali ayita abagenyi bonna bajje balye.

1: Yesu atuyita ku kijjulo ky’obulokozi.

2: Okuyita kwa Mukama ku mbaga y’ekisa.

1: Okubikkulirwa 19:9 - “N’aŋŋamba nti Wandiika nti Balina omukisa abayitibwa okugenda ku kijjulo ky’obufumbo bw’Omwana gw’endiga.”

2: Isaaya 25:6 - “Era ku lusozi luno Mukama ow’Eggye alikolera abantu bonna embaga ey’amasavu, embaga ey’omwenge ku bikuta, ogw’amasavu ogujjudde obusigo, ogw’omwenge ku bikuta ebirongooseddwa obulungi. ”

Lukka 14:18 Bonna ne batandika okwekwasa. Asooka n'amugamba nti Nguze ekitundu ky'ettaka, era nneetaaga okugenda okukiraba: nkwegayiridde onsonyiwe.

Abantu abaayitiddwa ku kijjulo bonna baalina ensonga lwaki tebagendayo. Eyasooka yagamba nti yaguze ekitundu ky’ettaka era ayagala kugenda kukiraba.

1: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okukulembeza Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe, wadde okusinga bye twagala n’ebyetaago byaffe.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okwetikka omusaalaba gwaffe ne tugoberera Yesu, ne bwe kiba nga kiyinza obutanyuma oba ekizibu.

1: Matayo 16:24 - Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere.”

2: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - [Tewali] kintu kyonna [kikolebwa] olw'okuyomba oba okwenyumiriza

okutaliimu; naye mu buwombeefu buli omu asse munne okusinga bo. Totunuulira buli muntu ku bibye, wabula buli muntu n’eby’abalala.

Lukka 14:19 Omulala n’agamba nti, “Nguze ekikoligo ky’ente ttaano, era ŋŋenda okuzigezesa: nkwegayiridde onsonyiwe.”

Olugero luno lwogera ku muntu eyeeyamye kungi nga kati anoonya ekkubo ery’okuvaamu.

1: Tulina okwegendereza obuteewaayo kukola bintu bingi okusinga bye tusobola.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeesimbu eri ffekka n’abalala ku busobozi bwaffe.

1: Omubuulizi 5:4-5 - Bw'olaga obweyamo eri Katonda, tolwawo kubusasula; kubanga tasanyukira basirusiru: sasula ekyo kye weeyama. Kisinga obutalayira, okusinga okweyama n'otosasula.

2: Yakobo 4:13-17 - Mugende kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga ng'ekyo, ne tubeera eyo omwaka mulamba, ne tugula ne tutunda ne tufuna amagoba: So nga temumanyi ki ejja kuba enkeera. Kubanga obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Ye mukka, ogulabika okumala akaseera katono, ne gubula. Kubanga ekyo musaanidde okugamba nti Mukama bw'anaaba ayagadde, tuliba balamu, ne tukola kino oba ekyo. Naye kaakano musanyukira okwenyumiriza kwammwe: okusanyuka okwo kwonna kubi. Noolwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi.

Lukka 14:20 Omulala n’agamba nti, “Nfusizza omukazi, n’olwekyo sisobola kujja.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga obuzibu bw’okukulembeza Obwakabaka bwa Katonda okusinga obuvunaanyizibwa obw’oku nsi.

1: Okukkiriza Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda okwegatta ku Bwakabaka Bwe

2: Okukulembeza Obwakabaka bwa Katonda okusinga Obuvunaanyizibwa obw’Ensi

1: Matayo 6:33 - “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n’obutuukirivu bwe, era ebintu bino byonna muliweebwa nammwe.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:1-2 - “Kale okuva bwe mwazuukizibwa wamu ne Kristo, muteeke emitima gyammwe ku bintu eby’okungulu, Kristo gy’ali, ng’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo

ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu eby’okungulu, so si ku bintu eby’oku nsi.”

Lukka 14:21 Omuddu oyo n’ajja n’ategeeza mukama we ebyo. Awo nnannyini nnyumba bwe yasunguwala n’agamba omuweereza we nti, “Fuluma mangu mu nguudo n’emirongooti gy’ekibuga, oyingize wano abaavu n’abalema, n’abazibizi n’abazibe b’amaaso.”

Nnyini nnyumba alagira omuddu we okufuluma n’aleeta abaavu, abalema, abayimiridde n’abazibe b’amaaso.

1. Obukulu bw’okuweereza abasuuliddwa ku mabbali mu bitundu byaffe.

2. Amaanyi g’okwaniriza omuntu ow’ebweru.

1. Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda, Kitaffe, y'eno: okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga tolina bbala okuva mu nsi.

2. Isaaya 58:6-7 - “Kino si kye kisiibo kye nnonda: okusumulula emiguwa gy’obubi, okusumulula emiguwa gy’ekikoligo, okuleka abanyigirizibwa okugenda mu ddembe, n’okumenya buli kikoligo? Si kugabana mugaati gwo n’abalumwa enjala n’okuleeta abaavu abatalina mwasirizi mu nnyumba yo; bw’olaba obwereere, okumubikka, so si kwekweka ku mubiri gwo?

Lukka 14:22 Omuddu n’agamba nti, “Mukama waffe, kikoleddwa nga bwe walagira, naye waliwo ekifo.”

Omuweereza akola okutuukiriza ebiragiro bya mukama we, era akizuula nti wakyaliwo ekifo eky’okukola ebisingawo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okutuukiriza Ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Bulijjo Wabaawo Ekifo Eky’Ebisingawo: Obusobozi Obutaliiko Kkomo obw’Okukkiriza

1. Abeefeso 2:10: "Kubanga ffe tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambuliremu."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:16-18: "Musanyuke bulijjo, musabe awatali kulekera awo, mwebaze mu mbeera zonna; kubanga kino Katonda ky'ayagala mu Kristo Yesu ku lwammwe."

Lukka 14:23 Mukama n’agamba omuddu nti Fuluma mu makubo ne mu bikomera obawalirize okuyingira, ennyumba yange ejjule.”

Mukama ayita abaweereza be okufuluma ne bayita abantu mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda ennyumba ye ejjule.

1. Beera Muvumu era Oyite Abalala Beegatte ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Tosubwa Mukisa Gwo Okugabana Enjiri

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.

2. Isaaya 55:6 - Noonya Mukama nga asangibwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi.

Lukka 14:24 Kubanga mbagamba nti tewali n’omu ku bantu abo abaayitibwa aliwoomera ekyeggulo kyange.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku ngeri tewali n’omu ku abo abaayitiddwa ku kijjulo ky’agenda okukiwooma.

1. Omugaso gw’okwewaayo: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kugaana Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda.

2. Omuwendo gw’obutakkiriza: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kugaana Okukkiriza Okuyitibwa kwa Mukama.

1. Matayo 22:2-14 - Olugero lw'ekijjulo ky'embaga.

2. Abaruumi 11:17-24 - Okusaasira kwa Katonda n'obusungu.

Lukka 14:25 Awo abantu bangi ne bagenda naye: n'akyuka n'abagamba nti;

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okukulembeza enkolagana yaabwe naye okusinga okubudaabudibwa n’obukuumi bw’ebintu byabwe eby’oku nsi.

1. Okukulembeza Yesu: Ekikulu mu Mukwano

2. Obulamu Obungi: Eddembe ly’okubeera ku lwa Yesu

1. Matayo 6:33 — “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe; n’ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.”

2. Abafiripi 3:8 — “Weewaawo, era byonna mbibalira nga okufiirwa olw’okusinga okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wange: gwe nnafiirwa ebintu byonna, era mbibalira obusa, nti nze ayinza okuwangula Kristo.”

Lukka 14:26 Omuntu yenna bw’ajja gye ndi, n’atakyawa kitaawe, ne nnyina, ne mukazi we, n’abaana be, ne baganda be, ne bannyina, weewaawo, n’obulamu bwe, tayinza kuba muyigirizwa wange.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka 14:26 kiyigiriza nti obuyigirizwa bwetaagisa eddaala ery’okwewaayo erisinga okwagala kwaffe okw’obutonde eri amaka gaffe ne ffe kennyini.

1. "Okwewaayo Okusembayo: Obuyigirizwa Okusinga Amaka".

2. "Yagala Katonda Okusinga Ekintu kyonna: Okukulembeza Obuyigirizwa".

1. Matayo 16:24-26 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere. Kubanga buli ayagala okulokola obulamu bwe alifiirwa." kyo, naye buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna: Kubanga mugaso ki eri omuntu singa afuna ensi yonna, n’afiirwa emmeeme ye?”

2. Mak Nze.Kubanga oyo yenna ayagala okulokola obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye oyo afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange n'enjiri ajja kubuwonya.Kubanga omuntu afunamu ki ensi yonna, n'afiirwa emmeeme ye?Oba kiki omuntu aliwaayo mu kuwaanyisiganya emmeeme ye?Kubanga oyo answala n’ebigambo byange mu mulembe guno ogw’obwenzi era ogw’ekibi, naye Omwana w’Omuntu ajja kukwatibwa ensonyi bw’alijja mu kitiibwa kya Kitaawe ne bamalayika abatukuvu. ”

Lukka 14:27 Era buli atasitula musaalaba gwe n’ajja okungoberera, tayinza kuba muyigirizwa wange.

Yesu ayigiriza nti omuntu okusobola okubeera omuyigirizwa we, alina okwetikka omusaalaba gwabwe n’amugoberera.

1. Situla Omusaalaba gwo ogoberere Yesu - A ku bukulu bw'obuyigirizwa.

2. Okusitula Omusalaba gwaffe - A ku buvunaanyizibwa bw’okutambula ne Kristo.

1. Makko 8:34-37 - Yesu alagira abagoberezi be okwetikka omusaalaba gwabwe bamugoberere.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:24 - Tuyitibwa okukomerera omubiri n'okubeera mu mwoyo.

Lukka 14:28 Ku mmwe ani ku mmwe, ayagala okuzimba omunaala, atasooka kutuula wansi, n'abala omuwendo, oba alina ekimala okugumaliriza?

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okuteekateeka nga bukyali n’okubala ssente ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kaweefube yenna.

1. “Ensimbi ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kuzimba: Okwetegekera okwewaayo” .

2. “Okukola Enteekateeka: Okubala Ebisale Ebigenda Mu maaso” .

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba. Naye mweterekere eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bitazikiriza, n’ababbi gye batamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.”

2. Engero 13:4 - “Omwoyo gw’omugayaavu gwegomba era tegufuna kintu kyonna, so ng’emmeeme y’omunyiikivu egabibwa nnyo.”

Lukka 14:29 Olwamala okussaawo omusingi, n'atasobola kugumaliriza, bonna abagulaba ne batandika okumujerega.

Ekitundu ekyo kirabula obutatandika kintu nga tolina busobozi kukimaliriza, kubanga abalabi bayinza okusekerera omuntu oyo.

1. Obulabe bw’okutwala ebintu ebisinga ku by’osobola

2. Obukulu bw’okumaliriza by’otandika

1. Abeefeso 6:13 - "N'olwekyo mwambale ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna, olunaku olw'obubi bwe lutuuka, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira, era nga mumaze okukola byonna, okuyimirira."

2. Engero 16:3 - "Byonna by'okola biweeyo eri Mukama, alinyweza enteekateeka zo."

Lukka 14:30 N’agamba nti, “Omusajja ono yatandika okuzimba, n’atasobola kumaliriza.”

Yesu ayigiriza olugero olukwata ku musajja atandika omulimu naye nga tasobola kugumaliriza.

1. Obukulu bw’okumaliriza by’otandika

2. Okugumiikiriza ng’olina obuzibu

1. Abafiripi 3:14 - "Nnyigiriza okutuuka ku nkomerero y'empaka n'okufuna ekirabo eky'omu ggulu Katonda ky'atuyita okuyita mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - "Byonna by'okola, mukole n'omutima gwo gwonna, ng'okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama be bantu."

Lukka 14:31 Oba kabaka ki agenda okulwana ne kabaka omulala, atasooka kutuula, n'abuuza oba asobola n'emitwalo kkumi okusisinkana oyo ajja okumulumba n'emitwalo abiri?

Kabaka alina okulowooza ku by’obugagga bye nga tannagenda kulwana ne kabaka omulala alina eby’obugagga ebikubisaamu emirundi ebiri.

1. Katonda ajja kutuwa eby’obugagga bye twetaaga okusobola okuvvuunuka ekizibu kyonna.

2. Tulina okuyiga okwesiga Katonda n’okuba ab’amagezi mu kusalawo kwaffe.

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

.

Lukka 14:32 Oba si ekyo, omulala ng'akyali wala nnyo, atuma omubaka, n'ayagala emirembe.

Olugero lw’omwana eyabula luggumiza obwetaavu bw’okunoonya ababuze n’okubagaziya eky’okutabagana.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri y’okubunyisa Ekisa eri Ababuze

2. Okutabagana: Okukkiriza n’okuwambatira Omujaajaamya

1. Matayo 18:12-14 - Omuntu eyabula bw’akomawo okola ki?

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Amaanyi g'okwagala kwa Katonda mu kututabaganya naye

Lukka 14:33 Bwe kityo, buli muntu yenna mu mmwe ataleka byonna by’alina, tayinza kuba muyigirizwa wange.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okuleka ebintu byonna okubeera omuyigirizwa wa Yesu.

1. Obuyigirizwa obw'amazima: Omuwendo gw'okubala omuwendo - Lukka 14:33

2. Okulekawo buli kimu okugoberera Yesu - Lukka 14:33

1. Matayo 19:21 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Bw’oba oyagala okubeera omutuukirivu, genda otunde by’olina, owe abaavu, ojja kuba n’obugagga mu ggulu; era mujje ongoberere.”

2. Mak. era mujje ongoberere.”

Lukka 14:34 Omunnyo mulungi: naye omunnyo bwe guba guweddewo, gunaafukibwa ki?

Omunnyo lugero lukulu mu njigiriza ya Yesu, eraga obwetaavu bw’abayigirizwa ba Kristo okuba ensibuko y’obuwoomi obw’empisa n’obw’omwoyo eri ensi.

1: Omunnyo gw’Ensi: Okubeera Omuyigirizwa wa Kristo n’okukola Impact mu Nsi

2: Okuwooma Omunnyo: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obuwoomi obw’obwakatonda

1: Matayo 5:13-14 - “Mmwe muli munnyo gw’ensi, naye omunnyo bwe guba guweddewo, omunnyo gwagwo gulizzibwa gutya? Tekikyali kirungi ku kintu kyonna okuggyako okusuulibwa ebweru n’okulinnyirira wansi w’ebigere by’abantu.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - “Okwogera kwammwe bulijjo kubeere kwa kisa, nga kujjudde omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu.”

Lukka 14:35 Tegusaanira nsi, so tegusaanira busa; naye abantu bakisuula ebweru. Alina amatu okuwulira, awulire.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okufaayo ku kigambo kya Katonda n’okuwuliriza okuyitibwa kwakyo.

1. "Omulanga gw'okuwuliriza: Okutegeera obukulu bw'okussaayo omwoyo ku kigambo kya Katonda".

2. "Okugoba Abatasaana: Ebisale by'obutafaayo ku kigambo kya Katonda".

1. Yakobo 1:19-20 - "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Lukka 15 erimu engero ssatu eza Yesu eziraga essanyu lya Katonda olw’okwenenya kw’aboonoonyi: Endiga Ebula, Effeeza eyabula, n’Omwana Omujaajaamya.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n'abasolooza omusolo n'aboonoonyi okukuŋŋaana okuwulira Yesu, ekyaleetawo okwemulugunya mu Bafalisaayo n'abasomesa b'amateeka

nga bagamba nti "Omusajja ono ayaniriza aboonoonyi alya nabo." Mu kwanukula, Yesu yabuulira Olugero lw’Endiga Ebuze omusumba gy’aleka endiga kyenda mu mwenda mu nsi enzigule okunoonya endiga emu eyabula. Bw’agisanga, n’essanyu agiteeka ku bibegabega n’adda eka. Olwo n’ayita mikwano gye baliraanwa wamu n’agamba nti ‘Musanyuke nfunye endiga yange eyabula.’ Yesu awo annyonnyola nti mu ggulu kusanyuka nnyo olw’omwonoonyi omu eyeenenya okusinga abantu abatuukirivu kyenda mu mwenda abateetaaga kwenenya (Lukka 15:1-7).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’olugero luno, Yesu yayogera olugero olulala olukwata ku mukazi eyalina ssente kkumi eza ffeeza naye n’afiirwa emu. Akoleeza ettaala, asena bulungi ennyumba ye okutuusa lw’agisanga. Bw’agizudde, ayita mikwano gye baliraanwa ne bamugamba nti ‘Musanyukire nti nfunye ekinusu kyange ekyabula.’ Nate Yesu yaggumiza nti waliwo okusanyuka mu kubeerawo kwa bamalayika Katonda olw’omwonoonyi omu eyeenenya (Lukka 15:8-10).

Akatundu 3: Ekisembayo, yagabana Olugero lw’Omwana Omujaajaamya. Mu mboozi eno, omwana omuto asaba omugabo gwe ogw’obusika okuva eri kitaawe n’oluvannyuma byonna n’abisaasaanya mu nsi ey’omu nsiko ebeera ewala. Enjala ey'amaanyi bwe yagwawo n'atandika be need so hired himself out citizen that country yamusindikira ennimiro emmere embizzi yeegomba okujjuza olubuto pods embizzi zaali zirya tewali yamuwa kintu bweyajja senses said 'How many tather's hired servants have food spare here am starving death !' Yasalawo okudda eka okwatula ebibi nga taata tannabuuza kuyisibwa ng’omuweereza ow’okupangisa. Naye nga akyali wala taata yamulaba ajjudde okusaasira n'adduka n'asuula emikono n'amunywegera mutabani n'agamba nti 'Taata yayonoona eggulu tokyasaanira kuyitibwa mwana wo.' Naye taata yalagira abaweereza baleete best robe teeka empeta ku finger sandals ebigere baleete ennyana egezese kitte tubeere n'ekijjulo okujaguza olw'omwana ono owange yali afudde mulamu nate yabula azuuliddwa bwebatyo nebatandika okujaguza mukulu muganda yasunguwala n'agaana okuyingira bwatyo taata n'afuluma n'amwegayirira n'addamu 'Laba emyaka gino gyonna gye mbadde muddu ku lulwo tojeemeranga biragiro byo naye tompangako wadde embuzi ento kale yandisobodde okujaguza ne mikwano gyange naye omwana ono owuwo bw'akomawo alidde ebintu byo bamalaaya bamutta ennyana egeze!' Taata yagamba nti ‘Mwana wange obeera nange bulijjo buli kye nnina kibyo naye twalina okujaguza sanyuse kubanga muganda wo yali afudde mulamu nate yabula n’azuulibwa’ (Lukka 15:11-32). Olugero luno luggumiza obutonde obw’okwagala obw’ekisa Kitaffe eri aboonoonyi abenenya era asomooza okwefuula abatuukirivu obutasaasira abo ababuze.

Lukka 15:1 Awo abasolooza omusolo bonna n'aboonoonyi ne bamusemberera okumuwuliriza.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu nga yeetooloddwa abasolooza omusolo n’aboonoonyi abajja okumuwuliriza.

1: Yesu atulaga nti buli muntu ayanirizibwa mu maaso ge era nti tewali muntu yenna alina kuggyibwako.

2: Okwagala kwa Yesu tekuliimu bukwakkulizo era buli amunoonya aliwo.

1: Matayo 11:28 - "Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza."

2: Makko 2:17 - "Yesu bwe yakiwulira, n'abagamba nti Abalamu tebeetaaga musawo, wabula abalwadde: saajja kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi okwenenya."

Lukka 15:2 Abafalisaayo n'abawandiisi ne beemulugunya nga bagamba nti Omuntu ono ayaniriza aboonoonyi, n'alya nabo.

Ekitundu kino kiraga okunenya n’obutasiima kw’Abafalisaayo n’abawandiisi eri Yesu olw’okukwatagana n’aboonoonyi.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo n’okukkiriza aboonoonyi

2. Akabi Akali mu Kusalira Abalala Omusango

1. Abaruumi 14:13 - "N'olwekyo tuleme kuddamu kusalira munne musango, wabula tusalawo obutateeka munne ekyesittaza oba ekiziyiza mu kkubo ly'ow'oluganda."

2. Matayo 7:1-2 - "Temusalira musango, nga temusalirwa musango. Kubanga n'omusango gwe mujja okusalirwa omusango, era n'ekipimo ky'okozesa mulipimibwa gye muli."

Lukka 15:3 N'abagamba olugero luno nti;

Olugero lw’endiga eyabula: Yesu ayogera olugero lw’omusumba afiirwa emu ku ndiga ze n’aleka endala 99 okunoonya eyo eyabula okutuusa lw’agizuula.

1. Omutima gw’Omusumba: Engeri Yesu gy’afaako Ababuze

2. Endiga Eyabula: Katonda Okugoberera Abalumwa

1. Ezeekyeri 34:11-16 - Ekisuubizo kya Katonda okulokola endiga ze

2. Zabbuli 23:1-4 - Mukama ye musumba wange

Lukka 15:4 Omuntu ki ku mmwe, alina endiga kikumi, bw’afiirwa emu ku zo, ataleka kyenda mu mwenda mu ddungu, n’agoberera ekibuze okutuusa lw’alizuula?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Katonda okuyigga ababuze obutasalako, ng’aggumiza okusaasira kwe eri aboonoonyi.

1. "Okwagala kwa Katonda okutalemererwa: Okugoberera ababuze".

2. "Omusumba n'endiga eyabula: Olugero lw'okusaasira".

1. Ezeekyeri 34:11-16 ??Ekisuubizo kya Katonda nga Omusumba Omutuufu

2. Yeremiya 29:11-14 ??Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri ababuze n'abazuuliddwa

Lukka 15:5 Bw’akizuula, n’akiteeka ku bibegabega bye ng’asanyuka.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ssanyu ery’okuzuula ekintu ekyabula.

1. Okufuna essanyu mu Mukama: Engeri okusanyukira Mukama gye kituusa ku bumativu obwa nnamaddala.

2. Omusumba? □ Okwagala: Oyinza otya okufuna essanyu ly’okununulibwa okuyita mu Katonda? □ omukwano.

1. Isaaya 40:11 ? □ e alirunda ekisibo kye ng’omusumba; alikuŋŋaanya abaana b’endiga mu mikono gye; ajja kuzisitula mu kifuba kye, n'akulembera mpola ezo eziri n'abato.??

2. Zabbuli 30:5 ? □ oba obusungu bwe buba bwa kaseera buseera, era okusiimibwa kwe kuba kwa bulamu bwonna. Okukaaba kuyinza okulwawo ekiro, naye essanyu lijja n'enkya.??

Lukka 15:6 Bw'akomawo awaka, n'ayita mikwano gye ne baliraanwa be, n'abagamba nti Musanyukire wamu nange; kubanga nzudde endiga yange eyabula.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja okuzuula endiga ze ezaabuze n’ajaguza ne mikwano gye ne baliraanwa be.

1. Katonda Musumba anoonya ababuze era asanyuka nga bazuuliddwa.

2. Essanyu ly’okuzuula ababuze kintu kya kugabana n’abalala.

1. Zabbuli 23:1-4 ??? □ ye Mukama ye musumba wange; Sijja kubulwa. Angalamiza mu malundiro aga kiragala. Ankulembera ku mabbali g’amazzi agasirise. Azzaawo emmeeme yange. Ankulembera mu makubo ag'obutuukirivu ku lw'erinnya lye.??

2. Ezeekyeri 34:11-16 ??? □ oba bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda nti: Laba, nze, nze kennyini nja kunoonya endiga zange era nja kuzinoonya. Ng’omusumba bw’anoonya ekisibo kye ng’ali mu ndiga ze ezisaasaanyiziddwa, bwe ntyo bwe ndinoonya endiga zange, era ndizinunula okuva mu bifo byonna gye zaasaasaanyizibwa ku lunaku olw’ebire n’ekizikiza ekinene. Era ndibaggya mu mawanga ne mbakuŋŋaanya mu nsi, ne mbaleeta mu nsi yaabwe. Ndiziriisa ku nsozi za Isiraeri, ku mabbali g’ebiwonvu, ne mu bifo byonna eby’omu nsi. Ndiziriisa n’amalundiro amalungi, era ku nsozi za Isiraeri we zinaabanga olundira. Eyo gye baligalamira mu ddundiro eddungi, ne ku malundiro amagagga mwe baliriira ensozi za Isiraeri. Nze kennyini nja kuba musumba w'endiga zange, era nze kennyini nja kuzigalamiza, bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda.??

Lukka 15:7 Mbagamba nti bwe kityo essanyu liriba mu ggulu olw’omwonoonyi omu eyeenenya, okusinga abantu abatuukirivu kyenda mu mwenda, abateetaaga kwenenya.

Essanyu mu Ggulu olw’omwonoonyi eyeenenya.

1: Katonda asanyuka bwe twenenya ne tudda gy’ali.

2: Yesu??okwagala gye tuli kusukka kigero era asanyuka bwe tukkiriza ebibi byaffe ne tumukyukira.

1: 2 Ebyomumirembe 7:14 - ? □ f abantu bange, abayitibwa erinnya lyange, beetoowaza ne basaba ne banoonya amaaso gange ne bakyuka okuva mu makubo gaabwe amabi, olwo nawulira okuva mu ggulu, era ndisonyiwa ekibi kyabwe era ndiwonya ensi yaabwe.??

2: Abaruumi 2:4 - ? □ r olaga okunyooma obugagga bw’ekisa kye, okugumiikiriza n’obugumiikiriza, nga totegedde nti Katonda? □ ekisa kigendereddwamu kukutuusa mu kwenenya???

Lukka 15:8 Omukazi ki alina ebitundu bya ffeeza kkumi, bw'abulwa ekitundu kimu, atakoleeza kamuli, n'asena ennyumba, n'anoonya n'obunyiikivu okutuusa lw'alisanga?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mukazi anoonya n’obunyiikivu ekitundu kya ffeeza ekibuze.

1. Obunyiikivu bw’Ababuze: Engeri Okunoonya Ababuze gye Kuyinza Okuviirako Okukkiriza Obuggya

2. Olugero lw’Ekitundu kya Ffeeza: Engeri gye Tusaanidde Okugumiikiriza Mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Engero 24:10 Bw'okoowa ku lunaku olw'obuzibu, amaanyi go gaba matono.

2. Matayo 6:33 Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

Lukka 15:9 Awo bw’akizuula, n’ayita mikwano gye ne baliraanwa be, ng’agamba nti Musanyukire nange; kubanga nzudde ekitundu kye nnali nfiiriddwa.

Omukyala eyali abuze ekintu ekikulu gy’ali asanyuka bw’addamu okukizuula n’ayita mikwano gye ne baliraanwa be okujaguza naye.

1. Essanyu ly’Okuzzaawo: Okujaguza Okudda kw’Ebintu Ebibuze

2. Katonda? □ Omukwano mu bintu ebitono: Okufuna essanyu mu bya bulijjo

1. Zabbuli 126:3: ? □ ye Mukama atukoledde ebintu ebinene, era tujjudde essanyu.??

2. Lukka 15:7: ? □ mugambe nti mu ngeri y'emu mu ggulu mujja kusanyuka okusinga omwonoonyi omu eyenenya okusinga abatuukirivu kyenda mu mwenda abateetaaga kwenenya.??

Lukka 15:10 Bwe kityo bwe mbagamba nti, bamalayika ba Katonda mulimu essanyu olw’omwonoonyi omu eyeenenya.

Okubeerawo kwa Katonda kuleeta essanyu ng’omwonoonyi yeenenyezza.

1. Essanyu ly’Okwenenya

2. Okuddamu okuzuula Okwagala kwa Katonda nga tuyita mu kwenenya

1. Isaaya 1:18 - Jjangu kaakano, twogere wamu, bw'ayogera Mukama: ebibi byammwe ne binaabanga nga bimyufu, binaabanga byeru ng'omuzira; newakubadde nga zimyufu ng'emmyufu, zijja kuba ng'ebyoya by'endiga.

2. Yeremiya 31:34 - Era tebaliyigiriza nate buli muntu muliraanwa we, ne muganda we, nga bagamba nti, “Mutegeere Mukama: kubanga bonna bantegeera, okuva ku muto okutuuka ku mukulu mu bo, bw’ayogera Mukama: kubanga ndisonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwabwe, era sijja kujjukira kibi kyabwe nate.

Lukka 15:11 N’ayogera nti Omusajja yalina abaana babiri ab’obulenzi.

Olugero luno olwa Yesu lwogera ku taata ne batabani be babiri, omu ku bo n’abuze n’anoonya ekkubo lye agenda eka.

1: Yesu atuyita okudda eka tuddemu okukwatagana ne Katonda.

2: Tulina okutegeera obwetaavu bwaffe eri Katonda n’okunoonya enkolagana naye.

1: Lukka 15:20 - N'agolokoka n'ajja eri kitaawe. Naye bwe yali akyali ewala, kitaawe n’amulaba, n’asaasira, n’adduka n’agwa mu bulago, n’amunywegera.

2: Ezeekyeri 16:63 - Olyoke ojjukire, n'okwatibwa ensonyi, n'otoddamu kuggulawo kamwa ko olw'okuswala kwo, bwe ndikkakkana gy'oli olw'ebyo byonna by'okoze, bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda.

Lukka 15:12 Omuto ku bo n’agamba kitaawe nti Kitange, mpa omugabo gw’ebintu ebingwako.” N'abagabanya obulamu bwe.

Taata w’abaana babiri ab’obulenzi yagabanya ebintu bye, omwana omuto n’asaba omugabo gwe.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda eri abaana be: Engeri obugabi bwa Kitaffe gye bulaga Omutima gwa Kitaffe ow’omu ggulu

2. Amaanyi g’Okusaba: Okuyiga Okusaba n’obuvumu n’okufuna emikisa gya Katonda egy’obugabi

1. Abeefeso 3:20 - Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola ekitagera okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi ge agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Lukka 15:13 Awo nga wayiseewo ennaku ntono, omwana omuto n’akuŋŋaanya bonna, n’agenda mu nsi ey’ewala, n’ayonoona ebintu bye n’obulamu obw’obutabanguko.

Omwana omuto yayonoona ebintu bye ng’abeera mu nsi ey’ewala mu kavuyo.

1. Obulabe bw’okubeera mu nsiko

2. Omuwendo Omunene ogw’Ekibi

1. Engero 13:15 - "Okutegeera okulungi kufuna okusiimibwa, naye ekkubo ly'abatali beesigwa lye kuzikirizibwa kwabwe."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - "Temulimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. Kubanga asiga mu mubiri gwe alikungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo." asiga eri Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo okuva mu Mwoyo."

Lukka 15:14 Bwe yamala byonna, enjala n’egwa mu nsi eyo; n’atandika okubeera mu bwetaavu.

Omusajja yamalawo ssente ze zonna era enjala eyagwa mu nsi n’emuleetera okuggwaamu amaanyi.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kwonoona Ssente

2. Omukisa gw’okumatizibwa mu mbeera zonna

1. Engero 21:20, "Mu maka g'abagezi mulimu eby'obugagga eby'omuwendo n'amafuta, naye omusirusiru abibulankanya."

2. 1 Timoseewo 6:6-10, "Naye okutya Katonda n'obumativu, muganyulo munene, kubanga tetwaleeta kintu kyonna mu nsi, era tetusobola kuggya kintu kyonna mu nsi. Naye bwe tuba n'emmere n'ebyambalo, nabyo bye tulibeera nabyo. " content.Naye abo abaagala okugaggawala bagwa mu kukemebwa, mu mutego, mu kwegomba kungi okutaliimu makulu era okw'obulabe okunnyika abantu mu kuzikirizibwa n'okuzikirizibwa.Kubanga okwagala ssente kye kikolo ky'ebibi ebya buli ngeri.Kuyita mu kwegomba kuno nti abamu bataayaaya okuva mu kukkiriza ne befumita obulumi bungi."

Lukka 15:15 N'agenda ne yeegatta ku munnansi ow'omu nsi eyo; n'amusindika mu nnimiro ze okuliisa embizzi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mwana omujaajaamya eyava awaka n'abulankanya ssente ze, okukkakkana ng'amaze okuggwaamu essuubi n'akkiriza omulimu gw'okuliisa embizzi.

1. Akabi Akali mu Bujeemu: Okuyigira ku Mwana Omujaajaamya

2. Okukyukira Katonda mu Biseera eby'okuggwaamu essuubi: Emboozi y'Omwana Omujaajaamya

1. Engero 13:13-15 "Buli anyooma ekigambo yeereetera okuzikirira, naye assa ekitiibwa mu kiragiro alisasulwa. Okuyigiriza kw'abagezigezi nsulo ya bulamu, omuntu alyoke akyuse okuva mu mitego gy'okufa." Amagezi amalungi gawangudde okusiimibwa, naye ekkubo ly'abalya enkwe lye kuzikirizibwa kwabwe."

2. Matayo 6:24 "Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri. Oba olikyawa omu n'oyagala munne, oba mujja kwemalira ku omu n'onyooma munne. Toyinza kuweereza Katonda na ssente."

Lukka 15:16 Yali ayagala okujjuza olubuto lwe ebikuta embizzi bye zaalya: so tewali n'omu yamuwa.

Omwana omujaajaamya yali ayagala nnyo emmere ne kiba nti mwetegefu okulya embizzi bye zaali zirya. Tewali yali mwetegefu kumuyamba.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kuggwaamu Essuubi: Okuyigira ku Mwana Omujaajaamya

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Engeri Gy'afaayo ku Bamenyese

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Kale totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2. Matayo 6:25 - ? □ kyenva nkugamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa; oba ebikwata ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n’omubiri tegusinga engoye?

Lukka 15:17 Awo bwe yatuuka mu birowoozo bye, n’agamba nti, “Abaweereza ba kitange abapangisibwa bameka abalina emmere emala n’okusigaza, era nzikirira olw’enjala!

Omusajja akitegeera nti ali mu bwetaavu obw’amaanyi era n’afumiitiriza ku bungi bw’ebintu by’alina.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Ennyingi

2. Okutegeera Obuziba bw’Obwetaavu bwaffe

1. Matayo 6:31-33 - "Kale temweraliikiriranga nga mugamba nti Tulirya ki?' oba ‘Tunaanywa ki?’. oba ‘Tunayambala ki?’. Kubanga ab'amawanga banoonya ebintu bino byonna, era Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu akimanyi nga byonna byetaaga. Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebintu bino byonna mulibwongerwako."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:19 - "Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala."

Lukka 15:18 Ndisituka ne ŋŋenda eri kitange, ne mmugamba nti Kitange, nnayonoona eri eggulu ne mu maaso go.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku mwana omulenzi akomawo eri kitaawe n’ayatula ebibi by’akoze.

1. Okwagala kwa Taata: Engeri Kitaffe Gy’atusonyiwa n’okutwaniriza Awaka

2. Okwatula ekibi: Omutendera ogwetaagisa okutuuka ku kwenenya okwa nnamaddala

1. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - "Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa

ebibi byaffe n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna."

2. Matayo 6:14-15 - "Kubanga bwe munaasonyiwa abalala ebibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu ajja kubasonyiwa, naye bwe mutasonyiwa balala bibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe.??

Lukka 15:19 So sikyasaanira kuyitibwa mwana wo: onfuula omu ku baweereza bo.

Omwana omujaajaamya mu Lukka 15 alaga okwejjusa kwe olw’enneeyisa ye ey’emabega era n’asaba kitaawe amukkirize afuuke omu ku baweereza be abapangisiddwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Ddala Kye Kitegeeza Okukyuka okuva mu Makubo Go Amabi

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Engeri Taata gy’ayanirizaamu Omwana we Abuze

1. Ezeekyeri 18:21-23 - Naye omubi bw'anaakyuka okuva mu bibi bye byonna bye yakola, n'akwata amateeka gange gonna, n'akola ebikkirizibwa era ebituufu, mazima aliba mulamu, talifa.

2. Abaruumi 5:20 - Era amateeka ne gayingira, ekibi kiyite. Naye ekibi we kyali kiyitiridde, ekisa kyayongera nnyo.

Lukka 15:20 N’agolokoka n’ajja eri kitaawe. Naye bwe yali akyali ewala, kitaawe n’amulaba, n’asaasira, n’adduka n’agwa mu bulago, n’amunywegera.

Omwana omujaajaamya akomawo eri kitaawe era ayanirizibwa n’okwagala n’okusaasira.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo - Engeri okwagala kwa Katonda gye kubeerawo bulijjo era okutawuguka, ne bwe kiba embeera.

2. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya - Engeri okwenenya gye kuyinza okuzzaawo n’omukwano ogusinga okumenyeka.

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Yokaana 8:1-11 - Naye Yesu n’agenda ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni. Ku makya n’addamu okulabika mu mpya za yeekaalu, abantu bonna gye baakuŋŋaanira okumwetooloola,

n’atuula n’abayigiriza.

Lukka 15:21 Omwana n’amugamba nti Kitange, nnyonoonye eggulu ne mu maaso go, era sikyasaanira kuyitibwa mwana wo.”

Omwana ayatula ebibi bye eri kitaawe era mu bwetoowaze n’akkiriza nti takyasaanira kuyitibwa mwana we.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwatula: Okuyiga Okukkiriza Okulemererwa kwaffe

2. Obuziba bw’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okusonyiwa Bonna awatali bukwakkulizo

1. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe, n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala, Ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi, yatuzzaamu obulamu wamu ne Kristo, (mu kisa mulokolebwa;)

Lukka 15:22 Naye kitaawe n’agamba abaddu be nti, “Muleete ekyambalo ekisinga obulungi, mukyambale; n'ateeka empeta ku mukono gwe, n'engatto ku bigere bye;

Taata mu kitundu kino alaga mutabani we okwagala n’okukkiriza okutaliiko bukwakkulizo wadde nga yakola ensobi mu biseera eby’emabega.

1: Ne bwe tunaava tutya, Katonda ajja kutwagala era ajja kutukkiriza n’emikono emiggule.

2: Ffenna tusaanira okwagalibwa n’ekisa kya Katonda, ne bwe kiba nti eby’emabega byaffe biyinza kufaanana bitya.

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: Isaaya 43:1-3 - Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama: ?  towulira, kubanga nkununudde; Nkuyise erinnya, oli wange. Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita

mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza. Kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo, Omutukuvu wa Isiraeri, Omulokozi wo.

Lukka 15:23 Muleete wano ennyana egevu, mugitte; era tulye, tusanyuke;

Omwana Omujaajaamya ayanirizibwa awaka n’ekijjulo.

1: Welcome Home: Essanyu ly'okusonyiwa n'okuzzaawo

2: Ebisale by’okusonyiwa: Ssaddaaka y’ennyana egejjulukuka

1: Abeefeso 1:7 - ? □ n ye tulina okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebisobyo byaffe, okusinziira ku bugagga bw'ekisa kye.??

2: Abaruumi 5:8 - ? □ ut Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu nti nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.??

Lukka 15:24 Kubanga omwana wange ono yali afudde, era mulamu nate; yabula, era azuuliddwa. Ne batandika okusanyuka.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ssanyu n’obuweerero bw’omwana ow’obulenzi okuzuulibwa oluvannyuma lw’okubula.

1: Tusobola okufuna essanyu n’emirembe mu kwagala kwa Katonda bwe tubuze.

2: Tusobola okufuna essanyu ery’okununulibwa nga tukyukidde Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2: Zabbuli 107:13-14 - Awo ne bakaabira Mukama mu buzibu bwabwe, n'abawonya mu nnaku yaabwe. Yabaggya mu kizikiza ne mu kizikiza ekinene ennyo n’abamenya enjegere.

Lukka 15:25 Awo mutabani we omukulu yali mu nnimiro: bwe yatuuka n’asemberera ennyumba, n’awulira ennyimba n’amazina.

Taata yayanirizza n’essanyu omwana omujaajaamya awaka ng’akuba emiziki n’amazina.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo - Okujaguza okudda kw'omwana omujaajaamya

2. Okukwatira awamu Emikisa egy’Okubiri - Amaanyi ag’Obununuzi ag’Okwenenya

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Isaaya 43:25 - Nze, nze nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, era atajjukira bibi byammwe nate.

Lukka 15:26 N’ayita omu ku baweereza, n’abuuza ebyo kye bitegeeza.

Omwana omujaajaamya akomawo era kitaawe n’ayanirizibwa.

1: Ekisa kya Katonda kisinga ebibi byaffe.

2: Tetubeera wala nnyo n’okwagala kwa Katonda.

1: Zabbuli 103:12 - Ng’obuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, bw’atyo bw’atuggyako ebisobyo byaffe.

2: Yeremiya 31:3 - Mukama yatulabikira edda, ng'agamba nti: "Nkwagala n'okwagala okutaggwaawo ; nkusembedde n'ekisa ekitaggwaawo."

Lukka 15:27 N’amugamba nti Muganda wo azze; ne kitaawo asse ennyana ensavu, kubanga amusembezza nga mulamu bulungi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ssanyu taata ly’afuna mu kwaniriza mutabani we awaka oluvannyuma lw’okumala ebbanga nga taliiwo. Essanyu lye liri ddene nnyo ne kiba nti asaddaaka ennyana eyagejja okujaguza okudda kwa mutabani we awatali bulabe.

1: Katonda asanyuka nga tudda awaka gy’ali.

2: Essanyu lya Mukama ge maanyi gaffe.

1: Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2: Zabbuli 51:12 - Ddamu essanyu ly'obulokozi bwo; era onnyweze n’omwoyo gwo ogw’eddembe.

Lukka 15:28 N'asunguwala n'atayagala kuyingira: kitaawe n'afuluma n'amwegayirira.

Taata w’omwana omujaajaamya yafuluma okumwegayirira akomewo awaka.

1. Okwagala n’Obugumiikiriza bw’Omutima gwa Taata

2. Amaanyi g’okutabagana

1. Abaefeso 4:32? □ e ekisa era nga musaasira buli omu, nga musonyiwagana, nga mu Kristo Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa.

2. Abaruumi 8:35-39? □ ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Obuzibu oba ebizibu oba okuyigganyizibwa oba enjala oba obwereere oba akabi oba ekitala? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti: ? □ oba ku lwo twolekedde okufa olunaku lwonna; tutwalibwa ng'endiga ezigenda okuttibwa.??Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga abawanguzi okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, wadde eby’omu kiseera kino wadde eby’omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okwo ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Lukka 15:29 N'addamu n'agamba kitaawe nti Laba, emyaka gino emingi gye nkuweereza, so sisobe kiragiro kyo n'akatono: naye tompangako mwana wa mbuzi, ndyoke nsanyuke ne mikwano gyange.

Omwana ono ayatula kitaawe nti tamenyangako ku biragiro bye, naye nga taweebwa mwana wa mwana kujaguza ne mikwano gye.

1: Okwagala n’ebintu bya taata tebirina kutwalibwa ng’ekikulu.

2: Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira tebisinziira ku nkola yaffe.

1: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Lukka 15:30 Naye omwana wo ono bwe yatuuka, eyamalira obulamu bwo ne bamalaaya, wamuttira ennyana ensavu.

Taata yalina omwana omulenzi eyali ayonoonye obugagga bwe ku bamalaaya, naye taata yali akyamwaniriza awaka era n’ajaguza ng’amuttira ennyana eyakaza.

1. Okwagala kwa Kitaffe okutaliiko bukwakkulizo - Okujaguza okudda kw'omwana omujaajaamya

2. Amakulu amatuufu ag’okwenenya - Okuyiga okufuna okusonyiyibwa n’okusaasira

1. Matayo 18:21-35 - Olugero lw'omuweereza atasonyiwa

2. Koseya 14:1-3 - Okuyita kwa Katonda okwenenya n'okuzzaawo

Lukka 15:31 N’amugamba nti, “Omwana, obeera nange bulijjo, era byonna bye nnina bibyo.”

Taata n’omwana batabagana, era taata n’agamba omwana nti bulijjo ali naye era nti byonna by’alina bibye.

1. Omwana Omujaajaamya: Okufuna Okutabagana Okuyita mu Kusonyiwa

2. Okwagala kwa Taata: Omukwano ogutaliiko bukwakkulizo era ogutaliiko nkomerero

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde

ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Abeefeso 3:14-17 - Kyenva nfukamira mu maaso ga Kitange, buli kika mu ggulu ne ku nsi mwe kyatuumibwa erinnya, alyoke abawe okunywezebwa n'amaanyi Omwoyo we mu bulamu bwammwe obw'omunda, Kristo alyoke abeere mu mitima gyammwe olw'okukkiriza? □ hat you, nga osimbye emirandira era nga osimbye amaka mu kwagala, musobole okuba n’amaanyi okutegeera n’abatukuvu bonna obugazi n’obuwanvu n’obugulumivu n’obuziba, n’okumanya okwagala kwa Kristo okusukkulumye ku kumanya, mulyoke mujjule byonna obujjuvu bwa Katonda.

Lukka 15:32 Kyasaanidde okusanyuka n'okusanyuka: kubanga ono muganda wo yali afudde, era mulamu nate; era yabula, era azuuliddwa.

Ekitundu kino kituyigiriza essanyu ery’okuddamu okukwatagana n’omwagalwa waffe eyabula.

1: Okusanyukira Essanyu ly’Okugatta

2: Okumanya Omugaso gw’Ebyo bye Tulina

1: Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba.

2: Yokaana 14:27 - Emirembe ngibaleka nammwe, emirembe gyange ngibawa: si ng'ensi bw'ewa, nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe guleme okutabuka, so tegutya.

Lukka 16 mulimu enjigiriza za Yesu ezikwata ku buwanika, obugagga, n’obulamu obw’oluvannyuma lw’okufa, omuli Olugero lw’Omuddukanya Omugezi n’Olugero lwa Laazaalo n’Omugagga.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika nga Yesu abuulira abayigirizwa be Olugero lw’Omuddukanya Omugezigezi. Mu lugero luno, maneja w’omugagga yavunaanibwa okwonoona ebintu bye. Bwe yakimanya nti yali anaatera okufiirwa omulimu gwe, yayita buli omu ku baali babanja mukama we n’akendeeza ku mabanja gaabwe basobole okumwaniriza mu maka gaabwe ng’afiirwa ekifo. Mukama yamusiima olw’okweyisa mu ngeri ey’amagezi. Yesu yakozesa olugero luno okuyigiriza abayigirizwa be okukozesa obugagga obw’ensi okwefunira emikwano olwo bwe buba buweddewo, baasembezebwe mu bifo eby’olubeerera (Lukka 16:1-9). Yayongera okuggumiza nti oyo asobola okwesigibwa n’ebitono naye asobola okwesigibwa n’ebingi, naye oyo atali mwesimbu mu bitono naye ajja kuba si mwesimbu mu bingi (Lukka 16:10-12).

Akatundu 2: Ng'agenda mu maaso n'okuyigiriza kwe ku bugagga n'obuwanika, Yesu yagamba nti "Tewali muweereza ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri. Oba mujja kukyawa omu okwagala munne oba mujja kwewaayo omu anyooma omulala tosobola kuweereza Katonda ssente." Abafalisaayo abaali baagala ssente baawulira bino byonna nga bamusekerera naye n’ababuulira eby’omuwendo ennyo mu bantu ab’omuzizo mu maaso ga Katonda (Lukka 16:13-15). Awo n’alaga bannabbi amateeka balangirirwa okutuusa Yokaana okuva olwo obwakabaka bw’amawulire amalungi Katonda okubuulirwa buli muntu ng’akaka ekkubo okuyingira mu kyo kyangu eggulu ensi okubula okusinga least stroke letter law drop out indicating enduring nature ekigambo kya Katonda emitendera gy’empisa (Lukka 16:16-18).

3rd Paragraph: Ekisembayo mu ssuula eno, Yesu yagamba Olugero Lazaalo Omugagga ng’alaga ebiddirira okulonda ebikwatagana n’obugagga okusaasira oluvannyuma lw’okufa omusajja omwavu ayitibwa Lazaalo yabikka amabwa agalamiddwa ku mulyango omugagga ng’asuubira okulya ekyagwa ku mmeeza y’omugagga n’embwa zajja ne zikomba amabwa ge ekiseera kyatuuka Lazaalo n’afa bamalayika ne bamusitula ku ludda lwa Ibulayimu omugagga naye yafa yaziikiddwa ggeyeena okubonaabona gye kwatunudde waggulu yalaba Ibulayimu ewala Lazaalo ku mabbali nga bayita 'Taata Ibulayimu nsaasire sindika Lazaalo dip tip finger water cool my tongue because I am agony fire.' Naye Ibulayimu n'addamu nti 'Mwana jjukira obulamu bwonna yafuna ebirungi ate Lazaalo yafuna ebibi kati abudaabudibwa wano oli obulumi ng'oggyeeko ffenna wakati waffe ggwe ekinnya ekinene kiteekeddwawo ekifo abo abaagala okugenda okuva wano tasobola wadde omuntu yenna okutusomoka.' Awo omugagga n'asaba taata asindike Lazaro alabula ab'oluganda bataano kale baleme kujja kifo kubonyaabonyezebwa naye Ibulayimu n'agamba nti 'Balina Musa Bannabbi bawulirize.' ‘Nedda kitaawe Ibulayimu,’ bwe yagamba ‘naye omuntu okuva mu bafu bw’abagenda bajja kwenenya.’ Naye n’addamu nti ‘Bwe batawuliriza Musa Bannabbi era tebajja kumatizibwa singa omuntu azuukidde mu bafu’ (Lukka 16:19-31). Emboozi eno starkly contrasts eternal destinies based earthly attitudes behaviors particularly towards material possessions treatment less fortunate era eggumiza obukulu okuddamu ebyawandiikibwa eby’okubikkulirwa kwa Katonda okusinga okunoonya obubonero obw’ekitalo ebyamagero.

Lukka 16:1 N'agamba n'abayigirizwa be nti Waaliwo omugagga eyalina omuwanika; era oyo n’amuvunaanibwa nti yayonoona ebintu bye.

Yesu yabuulira abayigirizwa be olugero olukwata ku mugagga n’omuwanika we eyavunaanibwa okwonoona ebintu by’omusajja oyo.

1. Obulabe bw’Obulabe bw’Obulabe

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Omuwanika

1. Engero 21:20 - "Mu maka g'abagezi mulimu obugagga obw'okwegomba n'amafuta; naye omusirusiru abimala."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 8:7 - "N'olwekyo, nga bwe muyitiridde mu buli kintu, mu kukkiriza, ne mu kwogera, n'okumanya, ne mu kunyiikira kwonna, ne mu kwagala kwammwe gye tuli, mulabe nga muyitiridde mu kisa kino."

Lukka 16:2 N’amuyita n’amugamba nti, “Kino mpulira ntya ku ggwe?” waayo okubala ku buwanika bwo; kubanga oyinza obutaba muwanika nate.

Omuwanika ayitibwa mukama we okuvunaanibwa olw’engeri gy’addukanyaamu ebintu bya mukama we.

1. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Obuwanika

2. Obwesige bwa Mukama mu Muweereza We

1. Matayo 25:14-30, olugero lw’ebitone

2. Engero 3:4-5, Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo.

Lukka 16:3 Awo omuwanika n’agamba mu mutima gwe nti Nkole ntya? kubanga mukama wange anzigyako obuwanika: Sisobola kusima; okusabiriza nswala.

Omuwanika yeetaaga okufumiitiriza eky’okukola kati nga mukama we amuggye mu kifo kye. Tasobola kukola mikono era aswala okusabiriza.

1. Katonda ajja kutuwa ekkubo ery’okuva mu mbeera zaffe ezisinga okuba enzibu.

2. Okwesiga Katonda ng’oyolekedde okuswala n’okuswazibwa.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya; kubanga ndi wamu naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikuwa amaanyi; weewaawo, ndikuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo." ku butuukirivu bwange."

2. Zabbuli 50:15 - "Onkowoole ku lunaku olw'okubonaabona: Ndikuwonya, naawe olingulumiza."

Lukka 16:4 Ntegedde kye nnina okukola, bwe ndigobebwa mu buwanika, bansembeza mu mayumba gaabwe.

Omuwanika mu Lukka 16:4 asalawo eky’okukola ng’asuubira okuggyibwa mu kifo kye, mikwano gye basobole okumwaniriza mu maka gaabwe.

1. Obukulu bw’okuteekateeka nga bukyali

2. Amaanyi g’omukwano mu biseera eby’obuzibu

1. Matayo 6:33 - “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.”

2. Engero 6:6-8 - “Genda eri enseenene, ggwe omugayaavu; lowooza ku makubo ge, era beera mugezi. Nga talina mukulu, mukulu, wadde omufuzi, ateekateeka emmere ye mu kyeya n’akuŋŋaanya emmere ye mu makungula.”

Lukka 16:5 Awo n’ayita buli omu ku baali abanja mukama we, n’agamba abaasooka nti Obanja mukama wange ssente mmeka?

Olugero lw’omuwanika atali mwenkanya luggumiza obukulu bw’okukozesa eby’obugagga byaffe mu ngeri ey’amagezi.

1. Okukozesa obulungi ebyo ebituweereddwa

2. Obuwanika bw’eby’obugagga

1. Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone

2. 1 Abakkolinso 4:1-2 - Bakwasiddwa ebyama bya Katonda

Lukka 16:6 N'ayogera nti Ebipimo kikumi eby'amafuta. N'amugamba nti Ddira ebbaluwa yo otuule mangu owandiike amakumi ataano.

Omugagga omu yasaba omuwanika we okusasula akawunti ze, era omuwanika n’ateesa okukendeeza ku ssente eyali abanjibwa ekitundu.

1. Tulina okuba abagabi era tusaasira abo abatubanja.

2. Tusaanidde okwesiga Katonda, so si mu by’ensimbi byaffe, okusobola okufuna ebintu.

1. Zabbuli 37:25 – Nnali muto, era kati nkaddiye; naye sirabanga mutuukirivu ng'alekeddwa, newakubadde abaana be nga basabiriza emmere.

2. Matayo 6:33 – Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe, era ebintu bino byonna mulibwongerwako.

Lukka 16:7 Awo n'agamba omulala nti Obanja mmeka? N'ayogera nti Ebigero kikumi eby'eŋŋaano. N'amugamba nti Ddira ebbaluwa yo owandiike enkaaga.”

Omugagga yabuuza omuweereza owookubiri ssente mmeka z’abanja, omuweereza n’amuddamu nti abanja ebipimo by’eŋŋaano kikumi. Omugagga yamugamba akendeeze ku bbanja lye okutuuka ku bipimo kinaana.

1. Katonda Katonda wa kisa n’okusonyiwa, era atusuubira okubunyisa ekisa kye kimu eri abalala.

2. Tulina okufuba okubeera abawanika ab’amagezi ab’ebintu bye tuweereddwa.

1. Lukka 16:7-8

2. Abeefeso 4:7-8 "Naye buli omu ku ffe ekisa kyaweebwa nga Kristo bwe yakigabanya. Eno y'ensonga lwaki kigamba nti: "Bwe yalinnya waggulu, n'awamba abantu bangi n'awa abantu be ebirabo."

Lukka 16:8 Mukama n'asiima omuwanika atali mutuukirivu, kubanga yakoze mu ngeri ey'amagezi: kubanga abaana b'ensi mu mirembe gyabwe basinga abaana ab'omusana amagezi.

Mukama yasiima omuwanika atali mwenkanya olw’okuba omugezi mu bikolwa bye. Yalaga nti abantu ab’ensi basobola okuba abagezi okusinga abo ab’okukkiriza.

1. Akabi Akali mu Magezi g’Ensi: Okukozesa Eby’Obugagga Bwaffe n’Okutegeera

2. Omugaso gw’Obuwanika obw’obwesigwa: Okukozesa obulungi Ebiseera Bwaffe n’Ebitone byaffe

Ebiwandiiko by’omusalaba:

1. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - N’olwekyo, mwegendereze nnyo engeri gye mubeera — si ng’abatali ba magezi wabula ng’abagezi, nga mukozesa bulungi buli mukisa, kubanga ennaku mbi.

2. Engero 11:30 - Ebibala by'omutuukirivu muti gwa bulamu, era ategeera awonya obulamu.

Lukka 16:9 Era mbagamba nti Mukole mikwano gyammwe mu by'obugagga eby'obutali butuukirivu; bwe mulemererwa, balyoke babasembeze mu bifo eby’emirembe n’emirembe.

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okukozesa eby’obugagga bye balina okuzimba enkolagana n’abalala, basobole okuba n’enkolagana ey’olubeerera ne bwe kiba nti eby’obugagga byabwe biremye.

1. "Okukola emikwano ne Mammon: Engeri y'okuzimbamu enkolagana eziwangaala".

2. "Okukozesa eby'obugagga byaffe mu ngeri ey'amagezi: Engeri y'okukuzaamu enkolagana ey'olubeerera".

1. Omubuulizi 4:9-12 - "Ababiri basinga omu; kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw'okutegana kwabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, omu alisitula munne: naye zisanze oyo ali yekka bw'agwa; kubanga talina mulala amuyamba okusituka.Nate, ababiri bwe bagalamira wamu, kale baba n'ebbugumu: naye omu ayinza atya okubuguma yekka? N'omu bw'amuwangula, babiri balimugumira: n'omuguwa ogw'emirundi esatu tegumenyeka mangu ".".

2. Matayo 6:24 - "Tewali muntu ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri: kubanga anaakyawa omu, n'ayagala munne; oba anywerera ku omu, n'anyooma munne. Temuyinza kuweereza Katonda n'obugagga".

Lukka 16:10 Omuntu omwesigwa mu kitono aba mwesigwa ne mu bingi: n'oyo atali mutuukirivu mu bitono, aba atali mutuukirivu ne mu bingi.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti abo abeesigwa mu bintu ebitonotono nabo bajja kuba

beesigwa mu nsonga ezisingako obukulu era nti n’abo abatali ba bwenkanya mu bintu ebitonotono nabo bajja kuba tebalina bwenkanya mu nsonga ezisingako obukulu.

1. Omugaso gw’obwesigwa mu bintu ebitonotono eby’obulamu

2. Okusalawo Okutuufu mu Bintu Ebitono

1. Engero 21:3 - Okukola obwenkanya n'okusala omusango kisinga kusiimibwa Mukama okusinga ssaddaaka.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - Era n'abawanika kyetaagisa omuntu okusangibwa nga mwesigwa.

Lukka 16:11 Kale bwe muba nga temubadde beesigwa mu by’obugagga ebitali bituukirivu, ani alikwasa obugagga obw’amazima mu bwesige bwammwe?

Yesu aggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera abeesigwa ne bwe tuba nga tulina ebintu ebitali bya butuukirivu, kubanga kino kiraga nti twesiga olw’okuweebwa obugagga obw’amazima.

1. "Okubeera n'obwesigwa mu nsi etali ya butuukirivu".

2. "Omugaso gw'okubeera omwesigwa ne Mammon atali Mutuukirivu".

1. 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - "Kaakano kyetaagisa abo abaweereddwa obwesige okuba abeesigwa."

2. Tito 2:7-8 - "Mu buli kimu bateeke ekyokulabirako nga mukola ebirungi. Mu kuyigiriza kwo mulage obugolokofu, obukulu n'okwogera okulungi okutayinza kuvumirira, abo abakuwakanya bakwatibwe ensonyi kubanga balina." tewali kibi kya kwogera ku ffe."

Lukka 16:12 Era bwe mutabadde beesigwa mu by’omuntu omulala, ani anaabawa ebyammwe?

Yesu ayigiriza nti kikulu okuba abeesigwa eri ebyo ebitukwasiddwa, kubanga Katonda ajja kutuwa empeera olw’obwesigwa bwaffe.

1. Amaanyi g'obwesigwa - Engeri Obwesigwa bwaffe gye Buyinza Okutuusa ku Mukisa gwa Katonda

2. Omukisa gw'okubeera omwesigwa - Engeri Okubeera omwesigwa gyekuleeta empeera okuva eri Katonda

1. Engero 3:9-10 - Wa Mukama ekitiibwa n'obugagga bwo n'ebibala ebibereberye eby'ebibala byo byonna; awo ebiyumba byammwe ne bijjula ebingi, n’ebibya byo ne bibuuka omwenge.

2. Matayo 25:23 - Mukama we n’amugamba nti, ‘Okoze bulungi, omuddu omulungi era omwesigwa. Obadde mwesigwa okumala akaseera katono; Nja kukuteeka ku bingi. Yingira mu ssanyu lya mukama wo.

Lukka 16:13 Tewali muddu ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri: kubanga alikyawa omu, n'ayagala munne; oba si ekyo alinywerera ku omu, n'anyooma omulala. Temuyinza kuweereza Katonda n’eby’obugagga.

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti omuntu tasobola kuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga kijja kuvaamu okukontana n’obutali bwesigwa.

1: Tulina okusalawo okuweereza Mukama n’omutima gwaffe gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byaffe byonna n’omwoyo gwaffe gwonna, n’obutawugulwa olw’okusikiriza kw’ensi.

2: Tulina okwegendereza ensi tuleme kusendebwasendebwa mululu n’okwegomba ebintu, wabula okusigala nga twemalira ku kuweereza Katonda.

1: Mat 6:24 Tewali n’omu ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga alikyawa omu n’ayagala omulala, oba aliba yeewaayo eri omu n’anyooma munne.

2: Yakobo 4:4 Mmwe abenzi! Temumanyi nti omukwano n’ensi kwe kulabe ne Katonda? N’olwekyo oyo yenna ayagala okubeera mukwano gw’ensi yeefuula omulabe wa Katonda.

Lukka 16:14 Awo n'Abafalisaayo abaali abeegomba, ne bawulira ebyo byonna, ne bamujerega.

Abafalisaayo baasekerera Yesu olw’okuyigiriza ku ssente n’ebintu.

1: Ebintu byaffe tebisaanidde kutunnyonnyola.

2: Okunoonya obugagga obw’omubiri si kkubo erituusa mu ssanyu oba okumatizibwa okw’olubeerera.

1: Matayo 6:19-21 "Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'ebiwuka gye bizikiriza, n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba. Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene n'ebiwuka gye bitazikiriza, era ababbi gye batamenya ne babba: Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

2: 1 Timoseewo 6:6-10 "Naye okutya Katonda n'okumatira, magoba mangi. Kubanga tetwaleeta kintu kyonna mu nsi, so tetusobola kukiggyamu kintu kyonna. Naye bwe tunaabeera n'emmere n'engoye, ekyo tujja kumatira." Abo abaagala okugaggawala bagwa mu kukemebwa ne mu mutego ne mu kwegomba okungi okw’obusirusiru era okw’obulabe okusuula abantu mu kuzikirizibwa n’okuzikirizibwa.Kubanga okwagala ssente kye kikolo ky’obubi obw’engeri zonna.Abantu abamu, nga baagala nnyo ssente, bataayaaya okuva mu kukkiriza ne befumita ennaku nnyingi."

Lukka 16:15 N’abagamba nti Mmwe beefuula abatuukirivu mu maaso g’abantu; naye Katonda amanyi emitima gyammwe: kubanga ekissibwamu ekitiibwa mu bantu kya muzizo mu maaso ga Katonda.

Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be nti abantu bayinza okutwala ebikolwa byabwe ng’eby’obutuukirivu, naye Katonda atunuulira embeera y’omutima era ebyo abantu bye bassaamu ekitiibwa ennyo biba muzizo eri Katonda.

1. Obulabe obuli mu kunoonya okusiimibwa okuva eri abantu okusinga Katonda.

2. Tulina okutunuulira Katonda emitindo gyaffe egy’obutuukirivu.

1. Engero 16:2 - “Amakubo g’omuntu gonna malongoofu mu maaso ge, naye Mukama apima omwoyo.”

2. 1 Samwiri 16:7 - “Naye Mukama n’agamba Samwiri nti, ‘Tolowooza ku ndabika ye newakubadde obuwanvu bwe, kubanga mmugaanye. Mukama tatunuulira bintu abantu bye batunuulira. Abantu batunuulira endabika ey’okungulu, naye Mukama atunuulira omutima.’”

Lukka 16:16 Amateeka ne bannabbi byaliwo okutuusa Yokaana, okuva mu biro ebyo obwakabaka bwa Katonda bubuulirwa, era buli muntu abunyigiriza.

Amateeka ne bannabbi byali bikola okutuusa Yokaana omubatiza, oluvannyuma obwakabaka bwa Katonda ne bubuulirwa era ne bukkirizibwa bangi.

1. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Okukkiriza n’okuyingira mu Nsi Ensuubize

2. Ebiseera bya Yokaana Omubatiza: Okukyuka okuva mu ndagaano enkadde okudda mu mpya

1. Matayo 3:2 - "Mwenenye, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu buli kumpi” .

2. Matayo 4:17 - “Okuva olwo Yesu n’atandika okubuulira nti, ‘Mwenenye, kubanga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu buli kumpi.”

Lukka 16:17 Era kyangu eggulu n'ensi okuyitawo, okusinga okulemererwa akabonero kamu ak'amateeka.

Yesu akiggumiza nti n’ekitundu ekitono ennyo eky’etteeka lya Katonda tekiyinza kubuusibwa maaso.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo: Okutegeera n’okussa mu nkola Amateeka ga Katonda

2. Okugondera Amateeka: Ekisumuluzo ky’Obulamu obw’omukisa

1. Zabbuli 19:7-8 – “Amateeka ga Mukama gatuukiridde, gazuukiza emmeeme; obujulirwa bwa Mukama bukakafu, nga bufuula abatali bagezigezi; ebiragiro bya Mukama bituufu, nga bisanyusa omutima; ekiragiro kya Mukama kirongoofu, kitangaaza amaaso.”

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 – “Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu ne yeerabira bwe yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka erituukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.”

Lukka 16:18 Buli agoba mukazi we, n'awasa omulala, ayenda: n'oyo eyagobwa ne bba ayenda.

Yesu ayigiriza nti okwawukana n’okuddamu okufumbirwa byombi bikolwa bya bwenzi.

1. Enkosa y’obwenzi ku nkolagana

2. Ebiva mu Kugattululwa

1. Malaki 2:13-16 - Okulabula kwa Katonda ku kabi akali mu kugattululwa

2. Matayo 19:4-9 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku bufumbo n'okugattululwa

Lukka 16:19 Waaliwo omugagga omu eyali ayambadde engoye eza kakobe ne bafuta ennungi, era ng’akola bulungi buli lunaku.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mugagga eyali ayambadde engoye ez’ebbeeyi era nga buli lunaku alya emmere ennungi.

1: Kikulu okufaayo ku mikisa gye tulina, n’okukozesa eby’obugagga byaffe mu ngeri ey’obuvunaanyizibwa.

2: Tulina okujjukira okwebaza emikisa egyatuweereddwa mu bulamu, n’okugikozesa okuweereza abalala.

1: Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka.

2: 1 Timoseewo 6:17-19 - Lagira abagagga mu nsi muno, baleme kugulumiza, so beesiga obugagga obutali bukakafu, wabula Katonda omulamu, atuwa eby'obugagga byonna okunyumirwa; Nti bakole ebirungi, babeere bagagga mu bikolwa ebirungi, nga beetegefu okugaba, nga beetegefu okuwuliziganya; Bateekerawo omusingi omulungi ogw’ekiseera ekigenda okujja, balyoke banywerere ku bulamu obutaggwaawo.

Lukka 16:20 Waaliwo omusabiriza erinnya lye Laazaalo, eyagalamizibwa ku mulyango gwe, ng’ajjudde amabwa.

Laazaalo, omusabiriza, yagalamizibwa ku mulyango gw’omusajja omugagga, ng’alina amabwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Engeri y’Okuddamu Abo abali mu bwetaavu

2. Obulamu Obutuukirivu: Obukulu bw’Omugabi

1. Matayo 25:35-40 - Kubanga enjala yali ennuma n’ompa emmere, ennyonta n’ompa n’okunywa, nnali mugenyi n’onsembeza.

2. Ekyamateeka 15:7-11 - Mu mmwe, omu ku baganda bammwe bw'anaavuwanga, mu bibuga byammwe byonna ebiri mu nsi yammwe Mukama Katonda wammwe gy'abawa, temukakanyaza mutima gwammwe wadde okusiba omukono gwo ku mmwe muganda wange omwavu.

Lukka 16:21 Ne baagala okuliisibwa ebikuta ebyagwa okuva ku mmeeza y'omugagga: n'embwa ne zijja ne zikomba amabwa ge.

Omwavu yali amaliridde ebikuta ebyagwa ku mmeeza y’omugagga, era n’embwa ne zijja okumukomba amabwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu biseera eby’okuggwaamu essuubi

2. Okusaasira kwa Yesu eri Abaavu n’ababonaabona

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga buli ayagala okusemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abamunoonya."

2. Matayo 15:22-28 - "Awo laba, omukazi Omukanani okuva mu kitundu ekyo n'afuluma n'akaaba nti, “Nsaasire, ai Mukama, Omwana wa Dawudi; muwala wange anyigirizibwa nnyo dayimooni.” Naye n’atamuddamu kigambo kyonna, abayigirizwa be ne bajja ne bamwegayirira nga bagamba nti, “Mugobe, kubanga atukaaba.” N’addamu nti, “Nnasindikibwa eri endiga ez’omu nnyumba ya Isirayiri ezaabuze zokka.” Naye omukazi n’ajja n’afukamira mu maaso ge ng’agamba nti, “Mukama wange, nnyamba.” N’addamu nti, “Si kituufu okuddira omugaati gw’abaana n’ogusuula eri embwa.” N’agamba nti, “Yee Mukama, naye n’embwa zirya ebikuta ebigwa ku mmeeza ya bakama baabwe.” Awo Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Omukazi, okukkiriza kwo kunene, kikukolebwe nga bw’oyagala.” Muwala we n'awona amangu ago."

Lukka 16:22 Awo olwatuuka omusabiriza n'afa, bamalayika ne bamutwala mu kifuba kya Ibulayimu: n'omugagga n'afa n'aziikibwa;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kintu ekyaliwo omusabiriza mwe yafiira n’atwalibwa mu kifuba kya Ibulayimu ate omugagga n’afa n’aziikibwa.

1. "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obugabi: Eby'okuyiga okuva mu kifuba kya Ibulayimu".

2. "Obutuufu bw'okufa n'essuubi ly'eggulu".

1. Abaruumi 8:18-25 - Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza okwo kuyinza okumuwonya?

Lukka 16:23 Mu geyena n’ayimusa amaaso ge ng’abonyaabonyezebwa, n’alaba Ibulayimu ng’ali wala, ne Laazaalo mu kifuba kye.

Mu Geyeena, omusajja eyali mu kubonyaabonyezebwa yalaba Ibulayimu ne Lazaalo mu Ggulu.

1: Tulina okufuba okubeera nga Katonda bwayagala tusobole okwegatta ku Ibulayimu ne Lazaalo mu Ggulu.

2: Obulamu bwaffe wano ku Nsi bumpi, era ffenna tujja kwolekagana n’omusango oluvannyuma lw’okufa.

1: Matayo 25:31-46 - Olugero lw'endiga n'embuzi.

2: Omubuulizi 9:10 - Omukono gwo gwonna gwe gunasanga okukola, kikole n'amaanyi go gonna.

Lukka 16:24 N’akaaba n’agamba nti Kitange Ibulayimu, onsaasire, otume Laazaalo annyikire engalo ye mu mazzi, anyogoze olulimi lwange; kubanga nbonyaabonyezebwa mu muliro guno.

Omugagga ali mu geyena yeegayirira Faaza Ibulayimu asindike Lazaalo amuwe obuweerero okuva mu kubonaabona kwe.

1. Obukulu bw’okusaasira: Okunoonyereza mu Lukka 16:24

2. Ebiva mu Mululu: Okunoonyereza ku Lukka 16:24

1. Yakobo 2:13-17 - Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu

2. Matayo 25:31-46 - Olugero lw'endiga n'embuzi

Lukka 16:25 Naye Ibulayimu n’agamba nti, “Omwana, jjukira nga mu bulamu bwo wafuna ebirungi byo, ne Lazaalo n’ebibi: naye kaakano abudaabudibwa, era obonyaabonyezebwa.”

Ibulayimu ayogera n’omugagga mu bulamu obw’oluvannyuma lw’okufa, ng’amugamba nti yalina ebirungi mu bulamu so nga Lazaalo yalina ebibi, naye kati Lazaalo abudaabudibwa era omugagga n’abonyaabonyezebwa.

1. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda bulabibwa mu bulamu obw'oluvannyuma lw'okufa - Lukka 16:25

2. Jjukira okuba omugabi era omusaasizi eri abo abatalina mukisa okusinga ggwe - Lukka 16:25

1. Abebbulaniya 9:27 - Era nga bwe kyalagirwa abantu okufa omulundi gumu, naye oluvannyuma lw'ekyo omusango

2. Yakobo 2:13-17 - Kubanga omusango tegusaasira eri oyo atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango.

Lukka 16:26 N'ekirala ebyo byonna, wakati waffe nammwe waliwo ekituli ekinene ekissiddwawo: abo abaagala okuva wano ne batasobola; era teziyinza kutuyitako, ekyo ekyandivuddeyo.

Ekituli ekinene ekyateekebwawo wakati w’abalokole n’abatalokose, ne kibalemesa okusomoka.

1: Tulina okukozesa ebiseera byaffe ku nsi okuteeka ssente mu myoyo gyaffe egy’olubeerera, anti bwe tumala okufa, tewali mukisa gwakubiri gwa kununulibwa.

2: Omuntu alina okufuba okulokolebwa nga tannafa, anti ekituli ekinene bwe kimala okutereezebwa, tewabaawo mukisa kuva ku ludda lumu okudda ku lulala.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

2: Ebikolwa 16:31 - “Ne bagamba nti Kkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, ojja kulokolebwa n’ennyumba yo.”

Lukka 16:27 Awo n’agamba nti, “Kale nkwegayiridde kitange, omusindike mu nnyumba ya kitange;

Omugagga yasaba Katonda asindike omubaka agende ewa kitaawe.

1. Ebintu byonna bisoboka eri Katonda, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika ng’ekizibu kitya.

2. Katonda ye Kitaffe omwagazi awulira essaala zaffe n’aziddamu.

1. Matayo 7:7-8 - "Musabe, era muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkona, mulibaggulirwa: Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'anoonya asanga; era." oyo akonkona aliggulwawo."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temwegenderezanga kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba ne mu kwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe era." ebirowoozo okuyita mu Kristo Yesu."

Lukka 16:28 Kubanga nnina ab’oluganda bataano; alyoke abawa obujulirwa, nabo baleme kujja mu kifo kino eky'okubonyaabonyezebwa.

Yesu ayogera ku baganda be abataano era n’abalabula okwewala ekifo eky’okubonyaabonyezebwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulabula: Okuwuliriza Ebigambo bya Yesu

2. Omugaso gw’amaka: Okwegatta nga tuyita mu kwagala n’okukkiriza

1. Engero 22:3 - Omutima gw'omugezi gulung'amya akamwa ke, era emimwa gye gitumbula okuyigirizibwa.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:1-2 - Ab’oluganda, omuntu bw’akwatibwa mu kibi, mmwe abawangaala n’Omwoyo mukomewo omuntu oyo mpola. Naye mwekuume, oba nammwe muyinza okukemebwa. Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era mu ngeri eno mujja kutuukiriza

etteeka lya Kristo.

Lukka 16:29 Ibulayimu n'amugamba nti Balina Musa ne bannabbi; babiwulire.

Ibulayimu agamba omugagga mu lugero nti balina Musa ne bannabbi be balina okuwuliriza.

1. Okuyiga Okuwuliriza: Amagezi ga Musa ne Bannabbi

2. Okutuuka ku Balala: Amaanyi g’okuwulira Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 119:105 : “Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange n’ekitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.”

2. Yoswa 1:8: “Ekitabo kino eky’Amateeka tekiriva mu kamwa ko, naye okifumiitirizangako emisana n’ekiro, olyoke weegendereze okukola nga byonna ebiwandiikiddwa mu kyo bwe biri. Kubanga olwo ojja kugaggawaza ekkubo lyo, n’olyoka ofuna obuwanguzi obulungi.”

Lukka 16:30 N’ayogera nti Nedda kitange Ibulayimu: naye omuntu bw’agenda gye bali ng’ava mu bafu, bajja kwenenya.”

Omugagga ono alina essuubi nti abantu b’ewaabwe bajja kwenenya singa wabaawo omuntu okuva mu bafu abakyalira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzuukira: Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda gye Kuwangulamu Bonna

2. Obwangu bw'okwenenya: Okunoonya okusonyiyibwa nga tebunnalwawo

1. Ezeekyeri 18:30-32 - “N’olwekyo ndibasalira omusango, mmwe ennyumba ya Isirayiri, buli muntu ng’amakubo ge bwe gali, bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda. Mwenenye, mukyuse okuva ku bisobyo byammwe byonna; bwe kityo obutali butuukirivu tebuliba kuzikirizibwa kwammwe. Musuuleko ebisobyo byammwe byonna, bye mwasobya; era mubafuule omutima omuggya n'omwoyo omuggya: kubanga mulifa ki, mmwe ennyumba ya Isiraeri? Kubanga sisanyukira kufa kw’oyo afa, bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda: kye muva mukyuse mubeere balamu.”

2. Bik. Awo bwe baawulira ebyo, ne bafumita emitima gyabwe, ne bagamba Peetero n'abatume abalala nti Abasajja ab'oluganda, tunaakola ki? Awo Peetero n’abagamba nti

Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe abatizibwa mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi, nammwe mulifuna ekirabo eky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

Lukka 16:31 N'amugamba nti Bwe batawulira Musa ne bannabbi, so tebajja kukkirizibwa, newankubadde nga yazuukira mu bafu.

Yesu ayogera olugero okulaga engeri abantu gye batajja kudda eri Katonda okuggyako nga bawuliriza enjigiriza za Musa ne bannabbi.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okugondera Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okusikiriza mu kugoberera Katonda by’ayagala

1. Isaaya 55:3 - "Senga okutu kwo, ojje gye ndi: wulira, emmeeme yo ejja kuba mulamu; era ndikola naawe endagaano ey'olubeerera, okusaasira kwa Dawudi okukakafu."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda."

Lukka 17 mulimu enjigiriza za Yesu ezikwata ku kusonyiwa, okukkiriza, okuweereza, n’okujja kw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Era mulimu n’ebyo ebikwata ku Yesu bwe yawonya abagenge kkumi.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okulabula abayigirizwa be ku ky’okuleetera abalala ebibi. Yabawa amagezi nti kyandibadde kirungi okuwanirira ejjinja ly’ekyuma mu bulago ne basuulibwa mu nnyanja okusinga okuleetera omwana omuto okwesittala (Lukka 17:1-2). Era yabalagira ku bukulu bw’okunenya ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe ayonoona n’okubasonyiwa nga yenenyezza, ne bwe kiba nga kibaawo emirundi musanvu mu lunaku (Lukka 17:3-4). Abayigirizwa be bwe baamusaba okwongera ku kukkiriza kwabwe, yabagamba nti bwe baba n’okukkiriza okutono ng’ensigo ya mukene, basobola okulagira omuti gw’omuwemba okusimbulwa ne gusimbibwa mu nnyanja ne gugondera (Lukka 17:5-6). ).

Akatundu 2: Ng’agenda mu maaso n’okuyigiriza kwe n’abayigirizwa be, Yesu yayogera ku mulimu ng’akozesa okugeraageranya kw’abaweereza abakoze olunaku lwonna mu nnimiro oba okulunda endiga olwo ne basuubirwa okutegekera mukama waabwe ekyeggulo nga tebannalya nga bawummudde bo bennyini. Mukama oyo teyeebaza baweereza be olw’okukola ebyo ebyali bisuubirwa. Mu ngeri y’emu, bwe tumala okukola buli kimu kye twalagirwa tusaanidde okugamba nti ‘Tuli baweereza abatasaana; tukoze omulimu gwaffe gwokka’ nga tussa essira ku buwulize obw’obwetoowaze awatali kusuubira mpeera kutegeera (Lukka 17:7-10).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Bwe yali agenda Yerusaalemi yayita ku nsalo wakati wa Samaliya Ggaliraaya yasisinkana abagenge kkumi nga bayimiridde wala nga bayita nti ‘Yesu Musomesa tusaasire!’. Bwe yabalaba n'agamba nti 'Mugende mwerage bakabona.' Nga bweyagenda nebalongoosebwa naye omu yekka yakomawo yeebaze Katonda Omusamaliya yeesuula ku bigere bya Yesu n'amwebaza ekyaleetera Yesu okwebuuza nti 'Bonna ekkumi tebaalongoosebwa? Wa abalala mwenda? Tewali azzeeyo kutendereza Katonda okuggyako ono omugwira?’. Awo n’amugamba nti ‘Situka genda mu kkubo lyo okukkiriza kwo kukuwonyezza’ ng’alaga okwebaza integral part wholeness healing regardless ethnic religious backgrounds (Lukka 17:11-19). Mu kwanukula ekibuuzo ky’Abafalisaayo ku ddi obwakabaka Katonda bwe bwandizze kyaddamu obwakabaka Katonda si kintu kyatunuulirwa wadde abantu okugamba nti ‘Wano we buli’ ‘Eyo gye kiri’ kubanga obwakabaka Katonda munda mu mmwe nga kiraga obutonde obw’omwoyo Obwakabaka okusinga ekifo eky’omubiri (Lukka 17:20). -21). Finally yawadde discourse coming Son Man compared days Noah Lot abantu gye baali balya banywa nga bafumbirwa nga baweebwa obufumbo nga bagula okutunda okusimba ekizimbe okutuusa okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu lwe kwajja yalabula abayigirizwa obutayagala bintu by'ensi okudda emabega once they've set hand plow concluded whoever tries keep life will lose oyo yenna afiirwa ajja kugikuuma ng’asonga obutonde obukontana obulamu obw’amazima obusangibwa nga yeefiirwa ku lw’Obwakabaka Omwana Omuntu ajja nate ajja ng’omulabe oguyakaayakana emitala w’eggulu nga gulabika buli muntu ng’ennaku Nuuwa Lutti mu bwangu obutasuubirwa okusoomoozebwa okwemalira obutali bwetegefu Lukka 17:22-37).

Lukka 17:1 Awo n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Tekisoboka wabula ebisobyo birijja: naye zimusanze oyo gwe biyitamu!

Ebisobyo birijja, era zisanze abo ababireeta.

1. Obulabe bw’okusobya: Engeri y’okwewala okuba ensibuko y’obuzibu

2. Obukulu bw’Obwetoowaze: Okukuuma Egos zaffe mu Check

1. Yakobo 3:1-12 - Amaanyi g'Olulimi

2. Engero 16:18 - Amalala Tegannaba kuzikirizibwa

Lukka 17:2 Kyandibadde kirungi n’awanirirwa ejjinja ly’ekyuma mu bulago, n’asuulibwa mu nnyanja, okusinga okunyiiza omu ku baana bano abato.

Okusobya kw’omuntu atalina musango tekulina kutwalibwa ng’ekintu ekitono, naye ebivaamu eby’amaanyi bisaana okusuubirwa singa kikolebwa.

1: Katonda atwala ng’ekikulu obukuumi bw’abatalina musango; naffe tulina okukola kye kimu.

2: Tetulina kunyiiza muntu atalina musango ng’ekitono, kubanga kijja kuleeta ebizibu eby’amaanyi.

1: Matayo 18:6-7 “Naye oyo anaasobyanga omu ku baana bano abato abanzikiririzaamu, kyandibadde kirungi gy’ali ejjinja ly’ekyuma okumuwanika mu bulago, n’okubbira mu buziba bw’ennyanja.”

2: Engero 17:15 “Awa obutuukirivu omubi n’oyo asalira omutuukirivu omusango, bombi muzizo eri Mukama.”

Lukka 17:3 Mwekuume: Muganda wo bw'akusobya, munenye; era bw’aba yeenenyezza, musonyiwe.

Ekitundu kino kituyigiriza okusonyiwa abo abatusobya n’okubanenya bwe baba mu nsobi.

1. Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa - Engeri y'okufunamu amaanyi okusonyiwa n'okuwonya

2. Okunenya n'Okwagala - Engeri y'okuyimirira n'okwogera n'ekisa

1. Matayo 18:21-22 - Awo Peetero n’ajja eri Yesu n’amubuuza nti, “Mukama wange, mirundi emeka omuntu ansonyiwa? Emirundi musanvu?” Yesu n’addamu nti, “Nedda si mirundi musanvu, naye emirundi nsanvu mu musanvu!

2. Abaruumi 12:17-19 - Tosasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi. Weegendereze okukola ekituufu mu maaso ga buli muntu. Bwe kiba kisoboka, okusinziira ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu. Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, wabula mulekewo ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Kiwange okwesasuza; Nja kusasula,” bw’ayogera Mukama.

Lukka 17:4 Bw'anaakusobya emirundi musanvu mu lunaku, n'akomawo emirundi musanvu buli lunaku ng'agamba nti Nnenenye; ojja kumusonyiwa.

Yesu atuyigiriza okusonyiwa abo abatusobya, ne bwe kiba nga kibaawo emirundi mingi mu lunaku lumu.

1. "Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa".

2. "Engeri Okusonyiwa gye Kutusumulula".

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannaffe, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "mugumiikirizagana, era nga musonyiwagana, omuntu yenna bw'aba alina okwemulugunya ku munne; nga Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa, nammwe bwe mutyo bwe mukola."

Lukka 17:5 Abatume ne bagamba Mukama nti Yongera okukkiriza kwaffe.

Abatume baasaba Yesu okwongera okukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Okukkiriza kirabo okuva eri Katonda ekitusobozesa okumwesiga n’okumukkiriza.

2. Tulina okuba abeetoowaze mu kusaba kwaffe eri Katonda, era tumusabe atuyambe okutulungamya mu kukkiriza.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2. Yakobo 1:5-6 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa. Naye asabe n’okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, kubanga oyo abuusabuusa alinga ebbidde ly’ennyanja erivuganyizibwa n’okuwuuba empewo.

Lukka 17:6 Mukama n'ayogera nti Singa mwalina okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, muyinza okugamba omuti guno ogw'ekikoola nti Simbulwa n'ekikolo, osimbibwa mu nnyanja; era kisaana okukugondera.

Yesu akubiriza abakkiriza okuba n’okukkiriza mu maanyi ga Katonda, ng’abagamba nti bwe baba n’okukkiriza okutono ng’omukene, basobola okwogera n’omuti gwa sikamini era gujja kubagondera.

1. Okukkiriza Okutono Nga Ensigo Ya Mukene: Amaanyi ga Katonda Okutambuza Ensozi

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Kkiriza era Ojja Kulaba Ebyamagero

1. Matayo 17:20 – “Yaddamu nti, “Kubanga mulina okukkiriza okutono ennyo. Mazima mbagamba nti, bw’oba n’okukkiriza okutono ng’omukene, oyinza okugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muva wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka. Tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

2. Abaruumi 4:17– “Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti: “Nkufudde kitaawe w’amawanga amangi.” Ye jjajjaffe mu maaso ga Katonda, gwe yakkiririzaamu —Katonda awa abafu obulamu era ayita ebintu ebitaaliwo.”

Lukka 17:7 Naye ani ku mmwe alina omuddu alima oba aliisa ente, bw'anaakomawo okuva mu nnimiro, n'amugamba nti Genda otuule ku mmere?

Yesu asaba abagoberezi be balowooze ku kyokulabirako kya mukama eyeetaaga omuweereza we okukola mu nnimiro, so si kusuubira nti omuweereza oyo ajja kuyingira amangu ago n’atuula okulya.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obuweereza: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga mu Kyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Okujjukira Ekifo Kyaffe n’Okusiima Emikisa Gye Tufuna

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - "Era tetukoowa mu kukola birungi; kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa. Kale nga bwe tulina omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala bo." abava mu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - "Na buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama, so si eri abantu; Nga mumanyi nga muliweebwa empeera y'obusika okuva mu Mukama: kubanga muweereza Mukama waffe Kristo." "

Lukka 17:8 Era tajja kumugamba nti Tegeka kye nnyinza ekyeggulo, weesibe ompeereze okutuusa lwe ndilya ne nnywa; oluvannyuma olilya n'onywa?

Mukama alagirira omuweereza we okubategekera emmere n’okubagabula okutuusa nga bamaze okulya n’okunywa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuweereza: Okuyiga okukulembeza abalala.

2. Emigaso egiri mu buwulize: Okutegeera empeera eziva mu bwesigwa.

1. Matayo 25:23, “Mukama we n’amugamba nti Okole bulungi, omuddu omulungi omwesigwa; obadde mwesigwa mu bintu ebitonotono, ndikufuula omufuzi w’ebintu bingi: yingira mu ssanyu lya mukama wo.”

2. Matayo 20:26-28, “Naye tekiriba bwe kityo mu mmwe: naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, abeere omuweereza wammwe; Era buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, abeere muddu wammwe: Nga Omwana w’omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw’abangi.”

Lukka 17:9 Yeebaza omuddu oyo kubanga yakola ebyo ebyalagirwa? Nze trow si bwe kiri.

Yesu ayogera olugero olukwata ku muddu akola mukama we by’asaba n’atamwebaza olw’ekyo.

1. Siima Kaweefube w'Abalala - Lukka 17:9

2. Okuweereza n'Obwetoowaze - Lukka 17:9

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Tewabaawo kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kuyomba oba mu kwenyumiriza okutaliimu; naye mu buwombeefu buli omu asse munne okusinga bo ."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - "Na buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama, so si eri abantu; Nga mumanyi nga muliweebwa empeera y'obusika okuva mu Mukama: kubanga muweereza Mukama waffe Kristo." "

Lukka 17:10 Bwe mutyo nammwe bwe mumala okukola ebyo byonna bye mwalagirwa, mwogere nti Tuli baddu abatalina mugaso.

Tulina okukkiriza nti byonna bye tukola mulimu gwaffe era tuli baweereza abatalina magoba.

1: Okutegeera Omulimu gwaffe eri Katonda mu Byonna bye Tukola

2: Okukkiriza nti Tetugasa Katonda

1: Omubuulizi 12:13-14 - Tuwulire enkomerero y'ensonga yonna: Mutye Katonda,

mukwate ebiragiro bye: kubanga guno gwe mulimu gwonna ogw'omuntu. Kubanga Katonda alireeta buli mulimu mu musango, ne buli kintu eky’ekyama, oba kirungi oba kibi.

2: Matayo 25:14-30 - Kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu buli ng'omuntu atambula okugenda mu nsi ey'ewala, eyayita abaddu be, n'abawa ebintu bye. Omulala n'awa ttalanta ttaano, omulala bbiri, n'omulala emu; eri buli muntu ng'obusobozi bwe obuwerako bwe buli; era amangu ago n’akwata olugendo lwe.

Lukka 17:11 Awo olwatuuka bwe yali ng’agenda e Yerusaalemi, n’ayita wakati mu Samaliya ne Ggaliraaya.

Yesu yatambula okuyita mu Samaliya ne Ggaliraaya ng’agenda e Yerusaalemi.

1. Olugendo lwa Yesu olw’okukkiriza n’obuwulize

2. Okukwatagana n’Abalala mu Lugendo lwaffe olw’Omwoyo

1. Matayo 8:1-4 - Yesu Awonya Omusannyalaze

2. Makko 6:30-34 - Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ettaano

Lukka 17:12 Awo bwe yayingira mu kyalo ekimu, ne bamusisinkana abasajja kkumi abaali balwadde abagenge, nga bayimiridde wala.

Yesu yasanga abagenge kkumi bwe yali ayingira ekyalo.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okumanya nti Yesu alina amaanyi okuwonya ebigenge byaffe mu mubiri, mu nneewulira ne mu by’omwoyo.

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Okutegeera engeri gye tuyinza okukwatagana okuyambagana mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

1. Matayo 14:14 - "Yesu bwe yatuuka ku lukalu n'alaba ekibiina ekinene, n'abasaasira n'awonya abalwadde baabwe."

2. Abaruumi 12:15 - "Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka; mukungubaga n'abo abakungubaga."

Lukka 17:13 Ne bayimusa amaloboozi gaabwe ne bagamba nti, “Yesu, Musomesa, tusaasire.”

Ekibinja ky’abagenge kyakaabira Yesu okusaasirwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuyigira ku balwadde b’ebigenge mu Lukka 17:13

2. Kaabira Yesu: Okuyigira ku balwadde b’ebigenge mu Lukka 17:13

1. Matayo 9:27-28 - Abazibe babiri nga bakaabirira Yesu okusaasira

2. Matayo 15:22-28 - Omukazi Omukanani ng'akaabira Yesu ng'asaba okusaasirwa

Lukka 17:14 Bwe yabalaba n'abagamba nti Mugende mwerage eri bakabona. Awo olwatuuka, bwe baali bagenda, ne balongoosebwa.

Abagenge baawona bwe baagoberera ebiragiro Yesu bye yabalagira okugenda okweraga eri bakabona.

1: Okukkiriza mu Yesu kiviirako okuwona.

2: Okugondera Yesu kireeta emikisa.

1: Isaaya 53:5 “Naye yafumibwa olw’ebisobyo byaffe, n’anyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n’ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa.”

2: Yakobo 5:14-15 “Mu mmwe waliwo omulwadde? Bayite abakadde b’ekkanisa okubasabirako n’okubafukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. Era essaala ekolebwa mu kukkiriza ejja kuwonya omulwadde; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe banaayonoona, balisonyiyibwa.”

Lukka 17:15 Omu ku bo bwe yalaba ng’awonye, n’adda emabega, n’atendereza Katonda mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka.

Omusajja oyo yagulumiza Katonda olw’ekyamagero eky’okuwona kwe.

1: Naffe tusaanidde okugulumiza Katonda olw’ebyamagero byonna by’atukoledde.

2: Bwe tufuna okuwonyezebwa, tusaanidde okufuna obudde okwebaza Katonda n’okumutendereza.

1: Zabbuli 150:6 - Buli ekirina omukka kitendereze Mukama.

2: Zabbuli 107:1 - Mukama mwebaze, kubanga mulungi; Okwagala kwe kuwangaala emirembe gyonna.

Lukka 17:16 N'avuunama amaaso ge ku bigere bye, ng'amwebaza: era yali Musamaliya.

Omusajja Omusamaliya yagwa wansi ku bigere bya Yesu n’amwebaza.

1. Emitima Egisiima: Ekyokulabirako ky’Omusamaliya eky’Okwebaza

2. Amaanyi g’okutendereza: Okuwa Yesu ekitiibwa n’Okusinza kwaffe

1. Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’ekitangaala.

2. Abeefeso 5:20 - Okwebaza Katonda Kitaffe bulijjo na buli kimu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Lukka 17:17 Yesu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Tewaali kkumi abalongoosebwa?” naye omwenda bali ludda wa?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yabuuzamu abagenge omwenda abaalongoosebwa okuva mu bulwadde obwo gye baali.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okwebaza" - Engeri abagenge omwenda obutasiima gye kiraga obukulu bw'okulaga okwebaza olw'emikisa.

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza" - Engeri okukkiriza gye kuleeta okuwona mu bulamu bwaffe, nga bwe kiragibwa okuwona kw'abagenge.

1. Zabbuli 103:2-3 - Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, so tewerabira birungi bye byonna: Asonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwo bwonna; awonya endwadde zo zonna.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:15 - Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye muyitiddwa mu mubiri gumu; era mwebaze.

Lukka 17:18 Tewali basangibwa bazzeeyo okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa, okuggyako omugenyi ono.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa, n’engeri gye kiri ekitali kya bulijjo.

1. "Obukugu obwerabirwa obw'okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa".

2. "Omugaso gw'okwebaza Katonda".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - "Na buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukolenga buli kimu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye."

2. Isaaya 12:4 - "Era muligamba ku lunaku olwo nti: “Mwebaze Mukama, mukoowoole erinnya lye, mutegeeze ebikolwa bye mu mawanga, mulangirire ng'erinnya lye ligulumiziddwa."

Lukka 17:19 N'amugamba nti Golokoka ogende: okukkiriza kwo kukuwonyezza.

Olunyiriri luno lulaga nti Yesu awonya omusajja oyo era n’amugamba nti okukkiriza kwe kumuwonye.

1: Tulina okujjukira nti okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu kwe kujja okutuwonya n’okutuwonya.

2: Yesu asobola okutuleetera okuwona n’obujjuvu singa tumwesiga era nga tulina okukkiriza.

1: Yeremiya 17:14 - Nwonye, Ayi Mukama, nange ndiwona; omponye, nange ndilokoka: kubanga ggwe ettendo lyange.

2: Yakobo 5:15 - N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola omulwadde, era Mukama anaamuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

Lukka 17:20 Awo Abafalisaayo bwe baamubuuza nti obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe bunaatuuka, n’abaddamu n’agamba nti, “Obwakabaka bwa Katonda tebujja na kwetegereza;

Yesu ayanukula ekibuuzo ky’Abafalisaayo ku ddi obwakabaka bwa Katonda lwe bwandijja, ng’agamba nti tebwandizze na kwetegereza.

1. "Obwakabaka bwa Katonda Buli Kumpi".

2. "Obutalabika bwa Bwakabaka bwa Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 14:17 - Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda si nsonga ya kulya na kunywa wabula butuukirivu na mirembe na ssanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:13 - Yatununula mu bufuzi bw’ekizikiza n’atukyusa mu bwakabaka bw’Omwana we omwagalwa.

Lukka 17:21 So tebagamba nti Laba wano! oba, laba awo! kubanga, laba, obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli mu mmwe.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda si kifo kya mubiri, buli munda mu ffe ffenna.

1. “Obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli Mu Ggwe: Obubaka obw’essuubi n’okubudaabudibwa” .

2. “Engeri y’okutuuka ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda: Emitendera egy’omugaso egy’okutumbula okukkiriza kwo” .

1. Matayo 18:20 “Kubanga ababiri oba basatu gye bakuŋŋaanira mu linnya lyange, nange ndi mu bo.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:27 “Eri bo Katonda yalonda okumanyisa obugagga obw’ekitiibwa eky’ekyama kino, nga ye Kristo ali mu mmwe, essuubi ery’ekitiibwa bwe buli mu mawanga.”

Lukka 17:22 N'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Ennaku zijja kujja, lwe munaayagala okulaba olumu ku nnaku z'Omwana w'omuntu, ne mutakiraba.

Ennaku za Yesu zijja kutuuka abayigirizwa lwe banaayagala okuziraba, naye tebajja kusobola.

1. Amaanyi g’okwegomba: Engeri y’okufunamu obumativu mu kwegomba okutatuukirira

2. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Obwakabaka obw’Ebyewuunyo Ebitalabika

1. Abaruumi 8:18-19 - “Kubanga ndaba ng’okubonaabona okw’omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa. Kubanga ebitonde birindirira n’okwagala ennyo okubikkulirwa kw’abaana ba Katonda.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

Lukka 17:23 Balibagamba nti Laba wano; oba, laba eyo: tobagoberera, so tobagoberera.

Yesu awa amagezi obutagoberera basomesa ab’obulimba abajja okugezaako okuggya abantu ku njigiriza ze.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera Yesu: Okuyiga Okutegeera Abasomesa ab’obulimba

2. Okusigala nga tuli mu kkubo: Okusigala nga tuli mwesigwa eri Enjigiriza za Yesu

1. Ebikolwa 17:11 - Bano baali ba kitiibwa okusinga abo abaali mu Ssessaloniika, kubanga baakkiriza ekigambo n'ebirowoozo byonna, era ne banoonyereza mu byawandiikibwa buli lunaku, obanga ebyo byali bwe bityo.

2. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze ekkubo, n'amazima n'obulamu: tewali muntu ajja eri Kitaffe, wabula ku nze.

Lukka 17:24 Kubanga ng'omulabe oguyaka okuva ku ludda olumu wansi w'eggulu, bwe guyaka okutuuka ku ludda olulala wansi w'eggulu; bw’atyo n’Omwana w’Omuntu bw’aliba mu biro bye.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kujja kw’Omwana w’omuntu n’engeri okubeerawo kwe gye kunaaba

ng’omulabe.

1. Okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu - Okwetegekera Okudda kwe

2. Ekitangaala kya Mukama - Okusanyukira Obukulu bwe

1. Isaaya 60:1 - Golokoka, eyaka; kubanga ekitangaala kyo kituuse, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikugulumidde.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:6 - Kubanga Katonda eyalagira omusana okwaka okuva mu kizikiza, yayaka mu mitima gyaffe, okutuwa ekitangaala eky'okumanya ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu maaso ga Yesu Kristo.

Lukka 17:25 Naye ateekwa okusooka okubonaabona, n’okugaanibwa omulembe guno.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kubonaabona n’okugaanibwa Yesu bye yayolekagana nabyo nga tannafuna kitiibwa kye ekisembayo.

1. Okubonaabona kwa Yesu: Ekyokulabirako mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo

2. Okugaana: Ensi bw’egamba nti ‘Nedda’.

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 - Yanyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow’okubonaabona, era amanyi obulumi. Ng’oyo abantu gwe bakweka amaaso yanyoomebwa, era twamutwala mu kitiibwa ekitono.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:2 - Tutunuulire amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omuwandiisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumira omusaalaba olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng’anyooma ensonyi zaagwo, n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda .

Lukka 17:26 Era nga bwe kyali mu nnaku za Nuuwa, bwe kityo bwe kiriba mu nnaku z’Omwana w’Omuntu.

Ennaku za Nuuwa zijja kufaananako n’eza Yesu.

1. Amataba: Ekyokuyiga ku Kwetegekera Okudda kwa Katonda

2. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’okununulibwa mu nnaku za Nuuwa

1. Isaaya 43:18-19 - Temujjukira ebyo eby'edda, so temulowooza ku eby'edda. Laba, nja kukola ekintu ekipya; kaakano kirimera; temukimanya?

2. 2 Peetero 3:3-4 - Nga basoose kumanya kino nga mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma balijja abasekererwa, nga bagoberera okwegomba kwabwe, Ne bagamba nti Ekisuubizo ky'okujja kwe kiri ludda wa? kubanga okuva bajjajjaabwe lwe beebaka, byonna bigenda mu maaso nga bwe byali okuva ku ntandikwa y’okutonda.

Lukka 17:27 Ne balya, ne banywa, ne bawasa abakazi, ne bafumbirwa, okutuusa ku lunaku Nuuwa lwe yayingira mu lyato, amataba ne gajja ne gabazikiriza bonna.

Ekitundu kino kiraga ebiyinza okuva mu butafaayo ku kulabula kwa Katonda okw’omusango. 1: Tulina okussaayo omwoyo ku kulabula kwa Katonda ne tuva ku kibi nga tekinnalwa. 2: Tulina okwebaza ekisa kya Katonda n’ekisa kye era tubeere n’obulamu obumusanyusa. 1: Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe." 2: Matayo 7:13-14 - "Muyingire mu mulyango omufunda. Kubanga omulyango mugazi n'ekkubo erigenda mu kuzikirira lyangu, n'abo abaguyingira bangi. Kubanga omulyango mufunda n'ekkubo ddene." ekyo kituusa mu bulamu, era ababusanga batono."

Lukka 17:28 Bwe kityo bwe kyali mu nnaku za Lutti; baalidde, ne banywa, ne bagula, ne batunda, ne basimba, ne bazimba;

Mu biseera bya Lutti, abantu baali bagenda mu bulamu bwabwe obwa bulijjo n’emirimu gyabwe nga bulijjo.

1. Obulabe bw’okwematira: Okunoonyereza ku Lukka 17:28

2. Okubeera mu Kaseera: Ekyokulabirako kya Lutti mu Lukka 17:28

1. Olubereberye 19:14-17 - Lutti n'ab'omu maka ge badduka e Sodomu ne Ggomola.

2. Amosi 6:1-7 - Okulabula ku kwemalira n'okubuusa amaaso embeera y'abaavu.

Lukka 17:29 Naye ku lunaku Lutti lwe yava e Sodomu, enkuba n’etonnya omuliro n’ekibiriiti okuva mu ggulu, ne bizikiriza byonna.

Lutti yava e Sodomu ku lunaku lwe lumu omuliro n’ekibiriiti lwe byatonnya okuva mu ggulu, ne bisaanyaawo ekibuga n’abantu bonna abaali mu kyo.

1. Okubeera n’Endowooza ey’Emirembe n’Emirembe

2. Okudduka Okukemebwa

1. Abebbulaniya 13:14 - Kubanga wano tetulina kibuga kya lubeerera, naye tunoonya ekibuga ekigenda okujja.

2. 2 Timoseewo 2:22 - Kale dduka okwegomba okw'obuvubuka ogoberere obutuukirivu, okukkiriza, okwagala, n'emirembe, awamu n'abo abakoowoola Mukama n'omutima omulongoofu.

Lukka 17:30 Bwe kityo bwe kiriba ku lunaku Omwana w’omuntu lw’alibikkulirwa.

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be nti olunaku lw’okudda lwe lujja kuba ng’ennaku za Nuuwa ne Lutti.

1. Olunaku lwa Mukama: Okuteekateeka Emitima gyaffe okudda kwe

2. Okubeera mu butuukirivu mu nsi ey’abatakkiriza

1. Abaruumi 13:11-14 : “Ng’oggyeeko kino mumanyi ekiseera, ng’ekiseera kyammwe eky’okuzuukuka mu tulo kituuse. Kubanga obulokozi butusemberera kaakano okusinga bwe twasooka okukkiriza. Ekiro kigenze wala; olunaku luli kumpi. Kale kale tusuule ebikolwa eby’ekizikiza ne twambala ebyokulwanyisa eby’omusana. Tutambule bulungi nga mu biseera by’emisana, so si mu kwegomba n’okutamiira, so si mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu n’okwegomba, so si mu kuyomba n’obuggya.”

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:1-5 : “Kaakano ab’oluganda, ku biro n’ebiro, temwetaagisa kuba na kintu kyonna kye mubawandiikidde. Kubanga mmwe bennyini mukimanyi bulungi nti olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng’omubbi mu kiro. Abantu nga bagamba nti, ‘Waliwo emirembe n’obutebenkevu,’ olwo okuzikirizibwa okw’amangu kujja kubatuukako ng’obulumi bw’okuzaala bwe butuuka ku mukazi ow’olubuto, era tebajja kusimattuka. Naye temuli mu kizikiza ab’oluganda, olw’olunaku olwo okubawuniikiriza ng’omubbi. Kubanga mwenna muli baana ba musana, abaana b’emisana. Tetuli ba kiro oba ba kizikiza. Kale kale tuleme kwebaka ng’abalala bwe bakola, naye tubeere batunula era tubeere abatebenkevu.”

Lukka 17:31 Ku lunaku olwo, oyo alibeera waggulu ku nnyumba, n'ebintu bye mu nnyumba, aleme kuserengeta kubitwala: n'oyo ali mu nnimiro, naye aleme kudda mabega.

Ku lunaku olwo, Yesu atulabula okusigala mu kifo we tuli, ka tube nga embeera etya.

1. Sigala nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza: Ebigambo bya Yesu ebiri mu Lukka 17:31 bitujjukiza okusigala nga tusimbye emirandira mu kukkiriza n’okwesiga Mukama, wadde nga twolekagana n’okugezesebwa.

2. Beera Munywevu mu Butali bukakafu: Ebigambo bya Yesu mu Lukka 17:31 bitukubiriza okusigala nga tuli beesigwa ne bwe kiba nti obulamu bulabika nga tebuli bukakafu.

1. Abebbulaniya 10:35-36 - Kale tosuula bwesige bwammwe; kijja kusasulwa nnyo. Olina okugumiikiriza olwo bw’omala okukola Katonda by’ayagala, ojja kufuna by’asuubizza.

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Lukka 17:32 Jjukira mukazi wa Lutti.

Ekitundu kino kulabula okuva eri Yesu ku kabi akali mu kutunula emabega. Ye emboozi ya mukazi wa Lutti eyatunula emabega n’afuulibwa empagi y’omunnyo.

1. "Obulabe bw'okutunula emabega".

2. "Amaanyi g'obuwulize: Emboozi ya Mukyala wa Lutti".

1. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 "N'olwekyo, nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky'abajulirwa, era ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n'ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, tudduke n'okugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo. " ffe, nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumira omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng'anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda."

2. Abaruumi 8:13-14 "Kubanga bwe munaabeera omulamu ng'omubiri bwe guli mulifa, naye singa mutta ebikolwa by'omubiri olw'Omwoyo, oliba balamu. Kubanga bonna

abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda." baana ba Katonda."

Lukka 17:33 Buli ayagala okulokola obulamu bwe alibufiirwa; era buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe alibukuuma.

Oyo yenna assa essira ku kwekuuma ku nkomerero ajja kuzikirizibwa, ate abo abeewaayo bajja kulokolebwa.

1. Enjawukana y’okwefiiriza: Okuyiga okweyagala ng’olekawo

2. Amaanyi g’okulekulira: Engeri y’okufunamu obulamu obw’amazima ng’oyita mu kwewaayo

1. Makko 8:34-38 - Omulanga gwa Yesu okwegaana n'okwetikka omusaalaba gwe.

2. Matayo 16:24-27 - Okulabula kwa Yesu ku kye kitegeeza okumugoberera.

Lukka 17:34 Mbagamba nti mu kiro ekyo waliba abasajja babiri mu kitanda kimu; omu alitwalibwa, n'omulala alirekebwa.

Babiri bajja kugabanyizibwa mu kitanda kimu: ekimu kijja kutwalibwa ate ekirala kireke.

1. Enjawulo y’Omulamuzi: Engeri Katonda gy’alabamu Endabika Ez’emabega

2. Olugero lw’abeesigwa n’abatali beesigwa: Okutambulira mu buwulize eri Katonda

1. Matayo 24:40-41 - “Awo abasajja babiri balibeera mu nnimiro; omu ajja kutwalibwa ate omu alekebwa. Noolwekyo beera bulindaala, kubanga temumanyi lunaku Mukama wammwe lw’alijja.”

2. Matayo 25:31-34 - “Omwana w’Omuntu bw’alijja mu kitiibwa kye, ne bamalayika abatukuvu bonna wamu naye, olwo alituula ku ntebe ey’ekitiibwa kye. Amawanga gonna galikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu maaso ge, era ajja kubawula ku bannaabwe, ng’omusumba bw’ayawula endiga ze n’embuzi. Era aliteeka endiga ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo, naye embuzi ku mukono gwe ogwa kkono. Olwo Kabaka ajja kugamba abali ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo nti, 'Mujje mmwe abaweereddwa omukisa Kitange, musike obwakabaka obwabategekebwa okuva ku musingi gw'ensi.'"

Lukka 17:35 Abakazi babiri balisekula wamu; omu alitwalibwa, n'omulala alekebwa.

Abantu babiri bajja kutwalibwa mu kusalirwa omusango, omu alokole ate omu alekerewo.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okwetegekera olunaku lwaffe olw’omusango era tubeere kumpi ne Katonda.

2: Embeera yaffe ne bwe tuba, Katonda alina enteekateeka ya buli muntu era ajja kutusalira omusango okusinziira ku ekyo.

1: Matayo 24:40-41 “Awo abasajja babiri balibeera mu nnimiro; omu ajja kutwalibwa ate omu alekebwa. Abakazi babiri be bagenda okusena ku kyuma; omu alitwalibwa n’omulala alisigalawo.”

2: 2 Abakkolinso 5:10 “Kubanga ffenna tulina okulabikako mu maaso g’entebe ya Kristo, buli muntu alyoke afune ebisaanira olw’ebyo by’akoze mu mubiri, ka bibeere birungi oba bibi.”

Lukka 17:36 Abasajja babiri balibeera mu nnimiro; omu alitwalibwa, n'omulala alekebwa.

Abasajja babiri bajja kuba n’ebintu eby’enjawulo bye bayitamu, ng’omu atwalibwa ate omulala n’alekebwa emabega.

1. Obukulu bw’okwetegekera ebitasuubirwa.

2. Amaanyi g’okwagala kwa Katonda okweyoleka mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Matayo 25:1-13 - Olugero lw'Abawala Ekkumi.

2. Yakobo 4:13-15 - Okuteekateeka ebiseera eby’omu maaso n’amagezi n’obwetoowaze.

Lukka 17:37 Ne bamuddamu nti, “Mukama wange?” N'abagamba nti Omulambo wonna we gunaabeera, empungu gye zinaakuŋŋaanyizibwa.

Yesu agamba abagoberezi be nti buli we wali omulambo, empungu zijja kujja.

1. Omulanga gwa Katonda: Okuddamu Okuyitibwa kwa Mukama waffe

2. Amaanyi g’okukung’aanya: Lwaki Twetaaga Munne

1. Yokaana 15:5 - “Nze muzabbibu; mmwe muli matabi. Buli abeera mu nze nange nange mu ye, y’abala ebibala bingi, kubanga okuggyako nze tolina ky’oyinza kukola.”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:25 - “Era tulabe engeri y’okusikirizagana okwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi.”

Lukka 18 mulimu enjigiriza za Yesu ku kusaba, obwetoowaze, n’omuwendo gw’ensimbi ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kumugoberera. Mulimu Engero za Nnamwandu Agumiikiriza n’Omufalisaayo n’Omusolooza w’Omusolo, awamu n’enkolagana ya Yesu n’omufuzi omugagga n’okulagula kwe ku kufa kwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okubuulira abayigirizwa be olugero okubalaga nti bulijjo balina okusaba so si kuggwaamu maanyi. Mu lugero luno, nnamwandu omugumiikiriza asigala ajja eri omulamuzi atali mwenkanya ng’ayagala omulabe we aweebwe obwenkanya. Wadde mu kusooka yali tayagala, omulamuzi okukkakkana ng’amuwa obwenkanya aleme kumukooya olw’okugumiikiriza kwe. Yesu akozesa emboozi eno okukubiriza okusaba okutaggwaawo n’okukkiriza mu bwenkanya bwa Katonda obw’enkomerero (Lukka 18:1-8). Awo n’anyumya olugero olulala ku basajja babiri abaalinnya mu yeekaalu okusaba - omu Mufalisaayo ate omulala omusolooza w’omusolo. Omufalisaayo yeebaza Katonda n’amalala nti teyalinga bantu balala — abanyazi, abakozi b’ebibi, abenzi —oba wadde ng’omusolooza ono ng’omusolooza w’omusolo ayimiridde ewala teyanditunudde wadde waggulu mu ggulu wabula n’akuba ekifuba n’agamba nti ‘Katonda ansaasire omwonoonyi.’ Yesu yasiima obwetoowaze omusolooza w’omusolo ku kwefuula omutuukirivu Omufalisaayo ng’agamba nti buli muntu yeegulumiza ajja kutoowazibwa oyo yeetoowaza ajja kugulumizibwa (Lukka 18:9-14).

2nd Paragraph: Abantu nabo baali baleeta abalongo eri Yesu abakwateko naye abayigirizwa bwe baalaba ne bababoggolera naye Yesu n'ayita abaana bajje bamugamba nti 'Abaana abato bajje tobalemesa obwakabaka Katonda bwa bano bano Mazima nkugamba omuntu yenna.' atajja kufuna bwakabaka Katonda ng’omwana omuto tabuyingira’ ng’aggumiza obwetaavu bw’okukkiriza ng’omwana obwetoowaze buyingira mu Bwakabaka (Lukka 18:15-17). Omufuzi omu awo n’amubuuza ky’alina okukola okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo ekyakulembera okukubaganya ebirowoozo ebiragiro omufuzi yeewozaako yakuumibwa okuva mu buto wabula bwe bamugamba okutunda buli kimu yalina okuwa abaavu balina eky’obugagga eggulu mugoberere yafuuka munakuwavu nnyo kubanga yali mugagga nnyo okulaga okusoomoozebwa obugagga pose true discipleship commitment Obwakabaka (Lukka 18:18-25). Abayigirizwa bwe baabuusabuusa ani asobola okulokola okuddamu obuzibu abagagga okuyingira obwakabaka Katonda yaddamu kiki ekitasoboka bantu kisoboka Katonda okulaga obulokozi okukkakkana ng’ekikolwa eky’obwakatonda ekisa ekisukka okufuba kw’omuntu okutuuka ku (Lukka 18:26-27).

Akatundu 3: Peetero olwo n’alaga nti baali baleka byonna bye baalina okumugoberera. To which Jesus answered saying truly tewali muntu yenna avudde waka oba mukyala oba baganda be oba bazadde oba abaana for sake kingdom Katonda agenda okulemererwa okufuna emirundi mingi mu mulembe guno mu myaka gijja obulamu obutaggwaawo nga akakasa empeera sacrifices made for sake Kingdom both obulamu obw’omu maaso obuliwo kati (Lukka 18:28-30). Nga atambula ng’ayolekera Yerusaalemi Yatwala Kkumi na Babiri ebbali n’ababuulira byonna ebyawandiikibwa Bannabbi ku Mwana Omuntu byandituukiridde omuli n’okukwasibwa ab’amawanga ne basekererwa okuvuma amalusu ku kukubwa okuttibwa olunaku olw’okusatu okusituka nate naye wadde nga waliwo okulagula okw’olwatu ne balemererwa okutegeera amakulu ebintu bino kubanga byali bikwekeddwa gye byakola tebamanyi ky’ayogerako okulaga okutegeera kwabwe okutono okubikkula obutume bwa masiya mu kiseera(Lukka 18:31-34). Ekisembayo essuula ekoma n’okuwonya omusabiriza omuzibe w’amaaso okumpi ne Yeriko yaleekaana nti ‘Yesu Omwana Dawudi onsaasire!’. Wadde abantu bamunenya sirika yayongedde okuleekaana nti 'Mwana Dawudi nsaasire!' Yesu yayimirira yalagira omuntu bamuleete ne bamubuuza ky’ayagala. Yagamba nti 'Mukama njagala kulaba.' Yesu n’amugamba nti ‘Laba okulaba kwo okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye.’ Amangu ago yafuna okulaba kwe n’agoberera Yesu ng’atendereza Katonda abantu bonna ne bakiraba n’awa ettendo Katonda nga kitegeeza obuyinza obw’obwakatonda obwa masiya ku bibonyoobonyo eby’omubiri amaanyi okukkiriza galeeta okuwona (Lukka 18:35-43).

Lukka 18:1 N’abagamba olugero olw’ekyo, abantu basaanidde okusaba bulijjo, so baleme kuzirika;

Olugero lwa Nnamwandu Omugumiikiriza lutukubiriza okusaba buli kiseera so si kuggwaamu maanyi.

1. "Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza mu kusaba".

2. "Toggwaamu maanyi: Emikisa gy'okusaba nga tozirika".

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. Abaruumi 12:12 - "Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, musabe buli kiseera."

Lukka 18:2 N'agamba nti, “Mu kibuga mwalimu omulamuzi atatya Katonda so teyafaayo ku muntu.

Yesu yayogera olugero olukwata ku mulamuzi eyali takkiririza mu Katonda wadde

okufaayo ku bantu.

1. Katonda Atuyita Tubeere n’Okukkiriza n’Okusaasira

2. Toleka Kutya oba Kubuusabuusa Kuyimirira mu kkubo ly’okukola ekituufu

1. Yakobo 2:14-18 - Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng’okwo kuyinza okubawonya?

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

Lukka 18:3 Mu kibuga ekyo mwalimu nnamwandu; n’ajja gy’ali ng’agamba nti, “Nsasuza omulabe wange.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku nnamwandu eyasaba Yesu okumwesasuza ku mulabe we.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okwegayirira kwa Nnamwandu eri Yesu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza: Okusaba kwa Nnamwandu eri Mukama".

1. Matayo 5:5 - “Balina omukisa abawombeefu: kubanga balisikira ensi.”

2. Engero 21:31 - “Embalaasi etegekebwa olunaku olw’olutalo: naye obukuumi buva eri Mukama.”

Lukka 18:4 N'atayagala okumala akaseera: naye oluvannyuma n'agamba mu mutima gwe nti Newaakubadde nga sitya Katonda so sifaayo ku muntu;

Olugero olukwata ku nnamwandu omugumiikiriza lulaga obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza mu kusaba.

1: Amaanyi g’okugumiikiriza mu kusaba gasobola okutambuza ensozi n’okuggulawo enzigi z’eggulu.

2: Tuyinza okukozesa ekyokulabirako kya nnamwandu omugumiikiriza okulaga obukulu

bw’okubeera abanywevu mu kusaba.

1: Yakobo 5:16 - “Okusaba kw’omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola.”

2: Lukka 11:5-8 - “N’abagamba nti, ‘Ani ku mmwe alina mukwano gwe anaagenda gy’ali mu ttumbi n’amugamba nti, ‘Mukwano, onwole emigaati esatu, kubanga mukwano gwange atuuse mu lugendo, so sirina kye nnyinza kumuteeka mu maaso’?”

Lukka 18:5 Naye olw’okuba nnamwandu ono antawaanya, ndimuwoolera eggwanga, aleme okunkooya olw’okujja kwe buli kiseera.

Yesu ayogera olugero olukwata ku nnamwandu omugumiikiriza eyanoonya obwenkanya okuva eri omulamuzi atali mwenkanya. Ayigiriza nti Katonda ajja kuddamu essaala z’abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

1. Okugumiikiriza mu kusaba: Engeri Okukkiriza kwa Nnamwandu Gy’eyinza Okutukubiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Engeri Obugumiikiriza bwa Nnamwandu gye Butukyusaamu

1. Yakobo 5:16-18 - "N'olwekyo, mwatulangagana ebibi byammwe era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe gakola. Eriya yali musajja alina a obutonde nga bwaffe, era n'asaba n'amaanyi enkuba ereme kutonnya, era okumala emyaka esatu n'emyezi mukaaga enkuba teyatonnya ku nsi. Awo n'asaba nate, eggulu ne litonnya enkuba, ensi n'ebala ebibala byayo."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 - "Musabe awatali kulekera awo."

Lukka 18:6 Mukama n’agamba nti, “Muwulire omulamuzi atali mutuukirivu ky’ayogera.”

Omulamuzi atali mwenkanya alaga engeri Katonda gy’addamu essaala.

1. Katonda bulijjo awuliriza essaala zaffe era ajja kuddamu mu kiseera kye.

2. Tetusaanidde kulekera awo ssuubi oba okukkiriza mu Katonda, ne bwe tuba mu mbeera etya.

1. 1 Peetero 5:7 - "musuule okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako."

2. Yakobo 5:16 - "N'olwekyo, mwatulirenga ebibi byammwe era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye."

Lukka 18:7 Era Katonda talisasuza abalonde be, abamukaabirira emisana n'ekiro, newakubadde nga abagumiikiriza?

Ekitundu kyogera ku bwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kuddamu essaala z’abantu be, ne bwe kiba nti kitwala ekiseera kiwanvu.

1. Ebiseera bya Katonda: Obugumiikiriza mu maaso g’okusaba

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Okugumya mu mbeera y’obutali bukakafu

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 - Saba awatali kulekera awo.

2. Kaabakuuku 2:3 - Kubanga okwolesebwa kukyali kwa kiseera ekigere, naye ku nkomerero kuliyogera so si bulimba: newakubadde nga kulwawo, kulindirire; kubanga mazima ddala kijja kujja, tekijja kulwawo.

Lukka 18:8 Mbagamba nti alibasasuza mangu. Naye Omwana w'omuntu bw'alijja, anaasanga okukkiriza ku nsi?

Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be nti Katonda ajja kwesasuza mangu abatuukirivu, naye yeebuuza oba nga wajja kukyaliwo okukkiriza ku nsi ng’akomyewo.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza

2. Obukakafu bw’okwesasuza kwa Katonda

1. Abebbulaniya 10:36-39 - “Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by’ayagala mulyoke mufune ebyo ebyasuubizibwa. Kubanga, “Waliwo akaseera katono, n’ajja alijja era talilwawo; naye omutuukirivu wange aliba mulamu olw’okukkiriza, era bw’anaadda emabega, emmeeme yange temusanyukira.” Naye ffe tetuli ba abo abadda emabega ne bazikirizibwa, wabula tuli ba abo abalina okukkiriza era ne bakuuma emyoyo gyabwe.

2. Abaruumi 12:19-21 - “Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.” Okwawukana ku ekyo, “omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise; bw’aba alumwa ennyonta, muwe eky’okunywa; kubanga bw’okola bw’otyo ojja kutuuma amanda agayaka ku mutwe gwe.” Temuwangulwa bubi, naye muwangule ekibi n'ebirungi.

Lukka 18:9 N'ayogera olugero luno eri abamu abeesiga nti batuukirivu, era nga banyooma abalala.

Olugero luno luyigiriza nti kikyamu okunyooma abalala n’okwerowoozaako ennyo.

1: Amalala ye mulabe w’obwetoowaze.

2: Obwetoowaze gwe musingi gw’obutuukirivu obw’amazima.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’ekikulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi bya banne.”

2: Yakobo 4:6 - “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala naye abawombeefu alaga ekisa.”

Lukka 18:10 Abasajja babiri ne bambuka mu yeekaalu okusaba; omu Mufalisaayo, ate omulala omusolooza w’omusolo.

Olugero lw’Omufalisaayo n’Omusolooza w’omusolo lulaga obukulu bw’obwetoowaze nga tutuukirira Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Okuyiga mu Lugero lw’Omufalisaayo n’Omusolooza w’omusolo

2. Amalala vs. Obwetoowaze: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga okuva ku Mufalisaayo n’Omusolooza w’omusolo

1. Yakobo 4:6 “Naye ayongera ekisa. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

2. Engero 16:18-19 “Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n’omwoyo ogw’amalala

gukulembera okugwa. Kirungi okuba n’omwoyo omuwombeefu n’abaavu okusinga okugabana omunyago n’abo ab’amalala.”

Lukka 18:11 Omufalisaayo n’ayimirira n’asaba bw’ati yekka nti, “Katonda, nkwebaza, kubanga siri ng’abantu abalala, abanyazi, n’abatali batuukirivu, benzi, wadde ng’omusolooza ono.”

Omufalisaayo oyo yeebaza Katonda olw’okusinga abalala.

1: Tulina okutegeera emikisa Katonda gy’atuwadde, naye tubeere beetoowaze ne tutageraageranya na balala.

2: Tulina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutuukirivu n’okwebaza ekisa kya Katonda.

1: Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:12 - N’olwekyo, ng’abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagalwa ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n’obugumiikiriza.

Lukka 18:12 Nsiiba emirundi ebiri mu wiiki, mpaayo ekimu eky’ekkumi ku byonna bye nnina.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka 18:12 kyogera ku muntu eyeewaddeyo okusiiba buli kiseera n’okuwaayo eri ekkanisa okuva mu byonna by’alina.

1: Tulina okwemalira mu kusiiba obutayosa n’okugabira ekkanisa mu byonna bye tulina.

2: Katonda atukwasizza ebintu byaffe era tusaanidde okuba abeesigwa mu kubikozesa okumuweereza.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - "Ate era kyetaagisa mu bawanika, omuntu okusangibwa nga mwesigwa."

2: Engero 3:9-10 - "Ossa ekitiibwa mu Mukama n'ebintu byo, n'ebibala ebibereberye eby'ebibala byo byonna; Bw'atyo amayumba go gajjula ebingi, n'ebibya byo ne bijjula omwenge omuggya."

Lukka 18:13 Omusolooza w’omusolo bwe yali ayimiridde wala, n’atayagala kuyimusa n’amaaso ge eri eggulu, naye n’akuba ekifuba kye ng’agamba nti Katonda ansaasire omwonoonyi.”

Omusolooza w’omusolo, ng’ayimiridde wala n’abantu, yasaba Katonda amusaasire, nga tasobola kutunula waggulu mu ggulu.

1. Omulanga ogw’okwatula - okukkiriza ebibi byaffe n’obusobozi bwaffe mu maaso ga Katonda n’okunoonya okusaasira kwe.

2. Okusaba okuva ku mutima - okunoonya okusaasira kwa Katonda n’obwetoowaze n’omutima ogwejjusa.

1. Zabbuli 51:17 - Ssaddaaka za Katonda gwe mwoyo ogumenyese, omutima ogumenyese era ogwejjusa, ai Katonda, tolinyooma.

2. Yakobo 4:6-7 - Naye ayongera ekisa. N’olwekyo agamba nti: “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.” N’olwekyo mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza sitaani ajja kukudduka.

Lukka 18:14 Mbagamba nti, omusajja ono yaserengeta mu nnyumba ye nga mutuukirivu okusinga munne: kubanga buli eyeegulumiza aliswazibwa; n'oyo eyeetoowaza aligulumizibwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’obwetoowaze, nga kiggumiza nti abo abeetoowaza bajja kugulumizibwa.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obwetoowaze: Okuyiga Mu Lugero lw'Omufalisaayo n'Omusolooza w'Omusolo".

2. "Okugulumizibwa kw'obwetoowaze: Emikisa gy'okwewombeeka".

1. Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula."

2. Engero 16:18 - "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa."

Lukka 18:15 Ne bamuleetera n'abaana abawere, abakwateko: naye abayigirizwa be bwe baakiraba ne bababoggolera.

Olunyiriri Olupya: Abayigirizwa ba Yesu banenya abo abaaleeta abaana abawere gy’ali okufuna omukisa.

1. Obukulu bw’obwetoowaze n’okussa ekitiibwa mu kutuukirira Yesu.

2. Okwagala kwa Yesu n’okukkiriza abaana.

1. Makko 10:13-16, “Ne bamuleetera abaana abakwatako, abayigirizwa ne bababoggolera. Naye Yesu bwe yakiraba n’asunguwala n’abagamba nti, ‘Muleke abaana bajje gye ndi; temubalemesa, kubanga abo obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe buli. Mazima mbagamba nti, buli atakkiriza bwakabaka bwa Katonda ng’omwana, talibuyingiramu.’ N’abakwata mu ngalo ze n’abawa omukisa, ng’abassaako emikono gye.”

2. Matayo 19:13-15, “Awo abaana ne baleetebwa gy’ali abateekeko emikono n’okusaba. Abayigirizwa ne banenya abantu, naye Yesu n’agamba nti, ‘Abaana abato bajje gye ndi, baleme okubalemesa, kubanga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. N’abassaako emikono gye n’agenda.”

Lukka 18:16 Naye Yesu n’abayita gy’ali, n’abagamba nti, “Muleke abaana abato bajje gye ndi, so temubagaana: kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwe buli bw’abo.”

Yesu atukubiriza okubeera ng’abaana n’okukkiriza Obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Tulina okufuuka ng’abaana okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2: Tulina okukkiriza Obwakabaka bwa Katonda ng’abaana bwe bakola.

1: Matayo 18:3 - N'agamba nti Mazima mbagamba nti Bwe mutakyuka ne mufuuka ng'abaana abato, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu.

2: Mak.

Lukka 18:17 Mazima mbagamba nti Buli atakkiriza bwakabaka bwa Katonda ng’omwana omuto, taliyingiramu n’akatono.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda busaanidde okukkirizibwa n’okukkiriza ng’omwana omuto.

1: Tulina okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda nga tulina okukkiriza n’obutaliiko musango ng’omwana, nga twesiga okwagala kwa Katonda n’okutuwa.

2: Bwe tuba twagala okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda, tulina okuwaayo amalala gaffe ne tugakkiriza n’okukkiriza okwangu.

1: Matayo 18:3 – “Mazima mbagamba nti, bwe mutakyuka ne mufuuka ng’abaana, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.”

2: Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 – “Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.”

Lukka 18:18 Omufuzi omu n'amubuuza nti, “Omuyigiriza omulungi, nkole ntya okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kibuuzo omufuzi kye yabuuza Yesu ku ngeri y’okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Tegeera omuwendo ogw’omuwendo ogw’obulamu obutaggwaawo n’engeri y’okubufunamu okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

2. Beera mwetegefu okujja eri Yesu n’ebibuuzo eby’amazima n’okwewaayo okwa nnamaddala okumugoberera.

1. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo, n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu Nze.

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga omuntu akkiriza n’omutima okutuuka ku butuukirivu, n’okwatula n’akamwa n’aweebwa obulokozi.

Lukka 18:19 Yesu n'amugamba nti Lwaki onyita omulungi? tewali mulungi, okuggyako omu, kwe kugamba, Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu aggumiza nti Katonda yekka ye mulungi era nti tewali muntu yenna alina kuyitibwa mulungi.

1. Obukulu bwa Katonda - Engeri gye tusaanidde okuwa Katonda yekka ekitiibwa bulijjo

nga tewali mulungi okuggyako ye.

2. Obwetoowaze bwa Yesu - Engeri Yesu gy’akkiriza mu bwetoowaze nti Katonda yekka ye mulungi mu mazima.

1. Zabbuli 116:5 - Mukama wa kisa, era mutuukirivu; weewaawo, Katonda waffe musaasizi.

2. Matayo 19:17 - N'amugamba nti Lwaki ompita omulungi? tewali mulungi wabula omu, kwe kugamba, Katonda.

Lukka 18:20 Omanyi ebiragiro nti Toyenda, Totta, Tobba, Towa bujulizi bwa bulimba, Kitaawo ne nnyoko ssa ekitiibwa.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugoberera amateeka ekkumi, naddala nga kyogera ku toyenda, totta, tobba, towa bujulizi bwa bulimba, era ssa ekitiibwa mu kitaawo ne nnyoko.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obuwulize: Amateeka ekkumi".

2. "Amaanyi g'Etteeka: Okussa ekitiibwa mu Kitaawo ne Nnyammwe".

1. Okuva 20:1-17

2. Abeefeso 6:1-3

Lukka 18:21 N’agamba nti, “Bino byonna nabikuuma okuva mu buto bwange.”

Yesu yakwatibwako nnyo engeri omufuzi omuto omugagga gye yeewaayo okugoberera amateeka okuva mu buto.

1: Tusaanidde okufuba okunoonya Katonda by’ayagala nga tukyali mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abeesigwa era nga tetukyukakyuka mu kwagala kwaffe n’okugondera Katonda.

1: Engero 22:6 - “Omwana mutendese ekkubo ly’alina okutambuliramu, era bw’anaakaddiwa talikyuka.”

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - “Temufaanana ng’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mutegeere Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi, ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.”

Lukka 18:22 Awo Yesu bwe yawulira ebyo, n’amugamba nti, “Obulako ekintu kimu: tunda byonna by’olina, ogabire abaavu, ojja kuba n’obugagga mu ggulu: ojje ongoberere.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga omulanga gwa Yesu ogw’obuyigirizwa obw’enjawulo: okuva ku bintu byonna n’okumugoberera.

1. "Ensimbi z'Obuyigirizwa".

2. "Okukkiriza okw'enjawulo: Okutunda byonna n'okugoberera Yesu".

1. Matayo 19:27-30 - "Awo Peetero n'addamu nti, “Laba, twaleka byonna ne tukugoberera. Kale tunaafuna ki?” Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Mazima mbagamba nti mu nsi empya, Omwana w’Omuntu bw’alituula ku ntebe ye ey’ekitiibwa, nammwe abangoberera mulituula ku ntebe kkumi na bbiri, nga musalira omusango ebika bya Isirayiri ekkumi n’ebibiri. Era buli muntu eyaleka ennyumba oba baganda be oba bannyina oba taata oba maama oba abaana oba ebibanja, ku lw'erinnya lyange, alifuna emirundi kikumi era ajja kusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Mak. ...Yesu bwe yamutunuulira, n’amwagala, n’amugamba nti, “Obulwa ekintu kimu: genda otunde byonna by’olina, owe abaavu, ojja kuba n’obugagga mu ggulu, ojje ongoberere .” Olw'okuggwaamu amaanyi olw'enjogera eyo, n'agenda ng'anakuwavu, kubanga yalina ebintu bingi."

Lukka 18:23 Bwe yawulira ebyo, n’anakuwala nnyo: kubanga yali mugagga nnyo.

Omugagga omu yanakuwala nnyo Yesu bwe yamugamba nti kizibu abagagga okuyingira mu Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu.

1. Okwettanira Endowooza y’Obwakabaka: Okuyiga Okuweereza n’Okwefiiriza mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Omukisa n’Omugugu gw’Obugagga: Okukkiriza Okusoomoozebwa kw’Obuwanika

1. Matayo 19:21-24 - Yesu agamba omufuzi omuto omugagga okutunda ebintu bye byonna amugoberere.

2. Yakobo 5:1-5 - Okulabula eri abagagga okwenenya obutali bwenkanya bwabwe ne badda eri Mukama.

Lukka 18:24 Awo Yesu bwe yalaba nga munakuwavu nnyo, n’agamba nti, “Nga kizibu nnyo abalina obugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda!

Yesu yayigiriza ku buzibu bw’abo abagagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Obugagga n’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Okusoomoozebwa kw’Abakkiriza Abagagga

2. Okuzimba Okukkiriza So Si Mukisa: Ekkubo erigenda mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Matayo 6:19-21 “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba. Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tebizikiriza, era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba; kubanga obugagga bwo gye buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

2. Yakobo 2:1-7 Baganda bange, temusososola mu kukkiriza kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Mukama ow’ekitiibwa. Kubanga singa wajja mu nkuŋŋaana yo omusajja ng’ayambadde empeta za zaabu, ng’ayambadde engoye ennungi, era n’ayingira n’omusajja omwavu ng’ayambadde engoye encaafu, n’ossaayo omwoyo eri oyo ayambadde engoye ennungi n’omugamba nti, “Ggwe otuula wano mu kifo ekirungi,” n’ogamba omwavu nti, “Muyimiridde awo,” oba nti, “Tuula wano ku ntebe y’ebigere byange,” temwasosola mu mmwe, ne mufuuka abalamuzi n’ebirowoozo ebibi?

Lukka 18:25 Kubanga kyangu eŋŋamira okuyita mu mpiso okusinga omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Kizibu omuntu omugagga okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: "Abagagga n'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda" - Bayibuli etulabula nti kizibu omuntu omugagga okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2: "Amaanyi g'Obugagga" - Tulina okwegendereza amaanyi g'obugagga n'obusobozi bwabwo okutukuuma okuva mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Yakobo 1:11 - Kubanga enjuba evaayo n'ebbugumu lyayo eryokya n'ekala omuddo; ekimuli kyayo kigwa, n’obulungi bwakyo busaanawo. Bw’atyo n’omugagga bw’alizikira wakati mu bikolwa bye.

2: Engero 28:20 - Omuntu omwesigwa alijjula emikisa, naye oyo ayanguwa okugaggawala tajja kubonerezebwa.

Lukka 18:26 Abaakiwulira ne bagamba nti Kale ani ayinza okulokolebwa?

Ekitundu Abantu baawulira enjigiriza ya Yesu ne babuuza ani olwo ayinza okulokolebwa.

1. Omulanga gw’Obulokozi: Engeri y’okukkirizaamu Okuwaayo kwa Yesu okw’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Okwewala Ekibi Ekitasonyiyibwa: Obukulu bw’Okuddamu Okuyitibwa kwa Yesu

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima omuntu akkiriza era n’aweebwa obutuukirivu, n’akamwa n’ayatula n’alokolebwa.

Lukka 18:27 N’agamba nti, “Ebintu ebitasoboka eri abantu bisoboka eri Katonda.”

Yesu ayigiriza essomo ku maanyi g’okusaba n’okukkiriza, ng’aggumiza nti eri Katonda, ebintu byonna bisoboka.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'okukkiriza: Amaanyi g'okusaba".

2. "Ekitasoboka eri Abantu, Ekisoboka ne Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 4:17-21 - Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu kwamuweebwa ekitiibwa ng’obutuukirivu

2. Yakobo 2:14-26 - Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu

Lukka 18:28 Awo Peetero n'agamba nti Laba, byonna twabireka ne tukugoberera.

Abayigirizwa baaleka byonna ne bagoberera Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuyigirizwa: Kitegeeza okugoberera Yesu

2. Ebisale by’okugoberera Yesu: Kiki kye tuli beetegefu okulekawo?

1. Makko 10:28-31 - Omulanga gwa Yesu eri omuvubuka omugagga okuleka byonna amugoberere

2. Abebbulaniya 11:8 - Ibulayimu okwagala okuva mu nsi ye n'agoberera omulanga gwa Katonda

Lukka 18:29 N'abagamba nti Mazima mbagamba nti Tewali musajja eyaleka ennyumba, newakubadde bazadde, newakubadde ab'oluganda, newakubadde omukazi, newakubadde abaana, olw'obwakabaka bwa Katonda;

Tewali musajja yandibadde mwetegefu kuwaayo maka ge ku lw’obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Katonda asinga enkolagana ey’oku nsi.

2. Lowooza ku ssente ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kugoberera Katonda.

1. Matayo 10:37-38 - “Buli ayagala kitaawe oba nnyina okusinga nze tasaanidde nze, n’oyo ayagala omwana omulenzi oba muwala okunsinga tasaanidde nze. Era oyo ataddira musaalaba gwe n’angoberera tasaanidde nze.”

2. Ekyamateeka 6:5 - “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’amaanyi go gonna.”

Lukka 18:30 Talifuna mirundi mingi mu kiseera kino, ne mu nsi ejja obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kisuubizo ky’obulamu obutaggwaawo n’emikisa egy’enjawulo mu kiseera kino n’eby’omu maaso.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Okutunuulira Lukka 18:30

2. Okukungula emikisa egy’enjawulo: Okukebera Lukka 18:30

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Matayo 19:29 - Era buli muntu eyaleka ennyumba oba baganda be oba bannyina oba kitaawe oba maama oba abaana oba ennimiro ku lwange alifuna emirundi kikumi era alisikira obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Lukka 18:31 Awo n’atwala ekkumi n’ababiri, n’abagamba nti, “Laba, tugenda e Yerusaalemi, era byonna ebyawandiikibwa bannabbi ebikwata ku Mwana w’omuntu birituukirira.”

Yesu yali ateekateeka abayigirizwa ekkumi n’ababiri olw’ebintu ebyali bigenda okujja nga bagenda e Yerusaalemi.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda etuukiridde era tesobola kusobya, by’ayagala bikolebwe.

2: Yesu yali mwesigwa eri omulimu Katonda gwe yamuwa, era naffe tulina okufuba okukola kye kimu.

1: Abafiripi 2:8 - Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa — n’okufa ku musaalaba!

2: Isaaya 53:12 - Noolwekyo ndimugabira abangi omugabo, n'omunyago aligabanya n'ab'amaanyi, kubanga yafuka emmeeme ye okufa n'abalibwa wamu n'abasobya; naye yeetikka ekibi ky’abangi, n’asaba abasobya.

Lukka 18:32 Kubanga aliweebwayo eri ab’amawanga, era alisekererwa n’okwegayirira n’okufuuwa amalusu.

Yesu ajja kuweebwa ab’amawanga era ajja kuswazibwa n’okutulugunyizibwa.

1. Okutwala Omusalaba gwaffe: Obukulu bw’okwefiiriza

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 - Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, era tetwamutwalanga kitiibwa.

2. 1 Peetero 2:21-25 - Kubanga n'ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n'atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge: Eyakola kibi, so n'obulimba tebwasangibwa mu kamwa ke.

Lukka 18:33 Balimukuba emiggo ne bamutta: ku lunaku olwokusatu alizuukira.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okukubwa emiggo n’attibwa ku lunaku olwokusatu, n’oluvannyuma n’azuukira.

1. "Okuwangula Okufa: Okuzuukira kwa Yesu".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obununuzi Okuyita mu Ssaddaaka ya Yesu".

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:55-57 (“Obuwanguzi bwo buli ludda wa, ggwe okufa? Okufa kwo kuli ludda wa?”)

2. Isaaya 53:5 (“Naye yafumibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, n’anyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n’ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa.”)

Lukka 18:34 Ne batategeera na kimu ku ebyo: ekigambo kino ne kibakweka ne batamanya ebyo ebyayogerwa.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu tebaategeera bintu Yesu bye yabagamba.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuyiga okwesiga Katonda mu mbeera z’otomanyi

2. Emigaso gy’Okubeera Omuyizi Obulamu Bwonna

1. Abeefeso 4:20-21 - Naye mulyoke mujjule okumanya by'ayagala mu magezi gonna n'okutegeera okw'omwoyo; Musobole okutambuliranga nga musaanira Mukama okusanyusa abantu bonna, nga muzaala mu buli mulimu omulungi.

2. Engero 2:2-5 - Bw'otyo n'ossa okutu kwo eri amagezi, n'ossa omutima gwo eri okutegeera; Weewaawo, bw'okaaba ng'oyagala okumanya, n'oyimusa eddoboozi lyo olw'okutegeera; Bw'omunoonya ng'effeeza, n'omunoonya ng'eby'obugagga ebikwese; Olwo n'otegeera okutya Mukama, n'olaba okumanya Katonda.

Lukka 18:35 Awo olwatuuka, bwe yali asemberera Yeriko, omuzibe w’amaaso n’atuula ku mabbali g’ekkubo ng’asabiriza.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku muzibe w’amaaso eyali asabiriza okumpi ne Yeriko.

1: Yesu Awonya Abazibe b'amaaso - Lukka 18:35

2: Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Lukka 18:35

1: Isaaya 35:5-6 - "Awo amaaso g'omuzibe we galizibuka, n'amatu g'abatawulira ne gasumululwa. Olwo omulema n'abuuka ng'engo, n'olulimi lw'abasiru luyimba: kubanga mu eddungu liributuka amazzi, n'enzizi mu ddungu."

2: Matayo 9:27-28 - "Yesu bwe yavaayo, abazibe b'amaaso babiri ne bamugoberera, nga bagamba nti, “Ggwe Omwana wa Dawudi, tusaasire. Awo bwe yayingira mu nnyumba, abazibe b'amaaso ne bajja." gy'ali: Yesu n'abagamba nti Mukkirizza nga nsobola okukola kino?”

Lukka 18:36 Awo bwe yawulira ekibiina nga kiyitawo, n’abuuza kye kyali kitegeeza.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’abuuza ekibiina ky’abantu abaali bayitawo kye kyali kikwatako.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegomba: Engeri Okubuuza Ebibuuzo Gy’oyinza Okututwala eri Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okuwuliriza: Engeri Okufaayo ku Nsi Etwetoolodde gye Kiyinza Okutusembereza Yesu

1. Yeremiya 33:3 – “Nkowoola nange ndikuddamu, era nkubuulire ebintu ebikulu n’eby’ekyama by’otomanyi.”

2. Ekyamateeka 4:29 – “Naye okuva eyo gy’onoonoonya Mukama Katonda wo era ojja kumusanga, bw’omunoonya n’omutima gwo gwonna n’emmeeme yo yonna.”

Lukka 18:37 Ne bamugamba nti Yesu Omunazaaleesi ayitawo.

Abantu baagamba omusajja nti Yesu ow’e Nazaaleesi yali ayitawo.

1. Okubeerawo kwa Yesu kuleeta obulamu - Lukka 18:37

2. Omugaso gw'okutegeera Yesu - Lukka 18:37

1. Yokaana 11:25 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, aliba mulamu,"

2. Makko 10:45 - "Kubanga n'Omwana w'Omuntu teyajja kuweereza wabula okuweereza, n'okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw'abangi.”

Lukka 18:38 N’akaaba nti, “Yesu, omwana wa Dawudi, onsaasire.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja ng’akoowoola Yesu amusaasire.

1. Bulijjo tusaanidde okuddukira eri Yesu mu biseera byaffe eby’obwetaavu.

2. Bonna abakoowoola Yesu n’okukkiriza bajja kuddibwamu.

1. Matayo 7:7-8 - "Musabe, era muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkona, mulibaggulirwa: Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'anoonya asanga; era." oyo akonkona aliggulwawo."

2. Isaaya 55:6 - "Munoonye Mukama ng'azuuliddwa, mumukoowoole ng'ali kumpi:"

Lukka 18:39 Abaasooka ne bamunenya asirike: naye n'ayongera okukaaba nti , “Ggwe omwana wa Dawudi, onsaasire.”

Omuzibe w’amaaso yanoonya nnyo okuwonyezebwa okuva eri Yesu, wadde ng’abo abaali bamuli okumpi baali bamunenya.

1. Amaanyi g’okugumiikiriza: Tolekulira Katonda

2. Kuuma Okukkiriza: Weesigamye ku Yesu okuwonyezebwa

1. Abaebbulaniya 11:6 - Awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga oyo ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nti y’ali, era nti ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

2. Yakobo 5:16-18 - Yatula ebibi byammwe eri bannammwe, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba okulungi era okw’amaanyi okw’omusajja omutuukirivu kuganyula nnyo.

Lukka 18:40 Awo Yesu n'ayimirira, n'alagira bamuleete gy'ali: bwe yasemberera n'amubuuza nti;

Yesu awonya omuzibe w’amaaso era n’ayigiriza essomo erikwata ku kukkiriza.

1. Okukkiriza mu bikolwa: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Okwesigama ku maanyi ga Katonda: Okuvvuunuka Obuzibe bw’amaaso obw’omubiri n’obw’omwoyo

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

2. Abaruumi 15:13 - “Katonda ow’essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n’emirembe mu kukkiriza, olw’amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mulyoke mweyongere essuubi.”

Lukka 18:41 N’agamba nti, “Kiki ky’oyagala nkukole?” N'ayogera nti Mukama wange, ndyoke ndabe.

Yesu ng’awonya omuzibe w’amaaso: Yesu yalaga ekisa n’okusaasira omuzibe w’amaaso ng’amubuuza ky’ayagala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Okulaba Nga Biyise ku Byetaago by’Abalala Eby’amangu

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okukkiriza mu Busobozi bw’Amaanyi Agasingako Okuwona

1. Matayo 9:27-30 - Yesu awonya abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso

2. Yakobo 5:14-16 - Okusaba okuwona n'amaanyi g'okukkiriza

Lukka 18:42 Yesu n'amugamba nti Ddamu amaaso go: okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu Njiri ya Lukka lulangirira nti okukkiriza mu Yesu kye kituwonya.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okuwonya Bartimayo omuzibe w'amaaso".

2. "Obulokozi bw'okukkiriza: Yesu ne Baltimayo".

1. Makko 10:46-52 - Yesu ng'awonya omuzibe w'amaaso e Yeriko

2. Abaruumi 10:9 - "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka."

Lukka 18:43 Amangwago n’alaba, n’amugoberera ng’atendereza Katonda: abantu bonna bwe baakiraba ne batendereza Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku musajja eyawona obuzibe bwe n’agoberera Yesu, n’atendereza Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy’ayinza okutuwonya mu by’omwoyo ne mu mubiri

2. Okufuna Okulaba n’Okuzuula Okukkiriza: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuzuula Ekkubo lyaffe eri Yesu

1. Matayo 9:27-30 - "Yesu bwe yava eyo, abazibe b'amaaso babiri ne bamugoberera, nga bagamba nti, “Ggwe Omwana wa Dawudi, tusaasire. Awo bwe yayingira mu nnyumba, abazibe b'amaaso ne bajja." gy'ali: Yesu n'abagamba nti Mukkirizza nga nsobola okukola kino?Ne bamugamba nti Weewaawo, Mukama wange. Awo n'akwata ku maaso gaabwe,

n'agamba nti, “Okukkiriza kwammwe bwe kuli ; Yesu nabalagira nnyo nti, “Mulabe waleme kubaawo akimanya."

. eddungu liributuka amazzi, n'enzizi mu ddungu."

Lukka 19 mulimu emboozi ya Zaakaayo, olugero lw’Emina ekkumi, okuyingira kwa Yesu mu Yerusaalemi n’obuwanguzi, n’okukungubaga kwe ku Yerusaalemi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu ng’ayingira Yeriko gye yasanga Zaakayo, omusolooza w’omusolo omugagga eyalinnya ku muti gw’omusota okulaba Yesu. Yesu yamuyita wansi n’alangirira nti ajja kusula mu nnyumba ye. Kino kyaleetawo okwemulugunya mu bantu abaalaba kino kubanga Zaakeeyo baali batwala ng’omwonoonyi. Kyokka Zaakeeyo yeeyama okuwaayo ekitundu ky’ebintu bye eri abaavu n’okusasula emirundi ena omuntu yenna gwe yafera. Yesu yalangirira nti obulokozi bwatuuse mu nnyumba ye kubanga naye yali mutabani wa Ibulayimu era n'aggumiza omulimu gwe: "Kubanga Omwana Omuntu yajja anoonya okulokola eyabula" (Lukka 19:1-10).

2nd Paragraph: Nga bawuliriza bino, yagenda mu maaso n’okunyumya olugero kubanga yali kumpi ne Yerusaalemi era abantu balowooza obwakabaka Katonda yali agenda kulabika omulundi gumu bwatyo yabuulira Olugero Ekkumi Minas ku muntu noble birth yagenda wala ensi balina ye kennyini yalonda kabaka olwo n’akomawo nga tannagenda yayita abaweereza kkumi n'abawa buli mina n'abagamba nti 'Ssente zino muziteeke mukole okutuusa lwe ndikomawo.' Wabula abafugibwa abaamukyawa ne basindika ekibinja oluvannyuma lw'okugamba nti 'Tetwagala musajja ono abeere kabaka waffe.' Nga akomyewo kabaka yalagira abaweereza abaweebwa ssente bamuyite alagire bazuule kye bafunye nabyo abamu ne bakubisaamu mina naye omu n’akweka olugoye lwe olwa mina okutya kabaka n’amuggyako n’awa omu eyalina minas kkumi ng’agamba nti ‘Nkubuulira buli alina ekiraamo baweebwe ebisingawo naye oyo atalina wadde bye balina ajja kubaggyibwako.’ Oluvannyuma yakolagana ne bannansi abaamugaana (Lukka 19:11-27). Olugero luno lulaga obuvunaanyizibwa obwesigwa obuwanika eby’obugagga emikisa Katonda gy’atukwasa awamu n’ebivaamu okugaana obwakabaka bwa Kristo.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Oluvannyuma lw’okunyumya olugero luno, Yesu yagenda mu maaso n’alinnya Yerusaalemi okumpi ne Besufaagi Bessaniya Olusozi Emizeyituuni yasindika abayigirizwa babiri okuleeta omwana gw’endogoyi ogutavugangako nga babuuziddwa lwaki okugukola balina okugamba nti ‘Mukama akyetaaga.’ Baleeta omwana gw’endogoyi ne baguteekako ebyambalo byabwe ku lulwe batuula ekibiina ne babunyisa ebyambalo byabwe ekkubo abalala ne batema amatabi emiti ne bababunyisa ekkubo ekibiina kyonna abayigirizwa ne batandika n’essanyu okutendereza Katonda eddoboozi ery’omwanguka ebyamagero byonna ebirabibwa nga bagamba nti ‘Aweebwe omukisa kabaka ajja erinnya Mukama! Emirembe eggulu ekitiibwa ekisinga waggulu!' Ekibiina ky'Abafalisaayo abamu ne bamugamba nti 'Omuyigiriza bongere abayigirizwa bo!' Naye n’addamu nti ‘Nkugamba bwe banasirika amayinja gajja kukaaba’ ng’alaga obutonde obw’obwakatonda obwakabaka bwe obuteewalika ettendo erisaanira okutondebwa (Lukka 19:28-40). Nga bwe kyasemberera ekibuga kyakaaba ku kyo nga kiragula okuzikirizibwa okujja kubanga teyategeera budde kukyalira mirembe nga akungubaga okuziba amaaso obutakkiriza wadde nga waliwo Masiya wakati (Lukka

19:41-44). Essuula efundikira nga ye ayingira mu yeekaalu ng’agoba abo abatunda ebintu eyo ng’alangirira nti ‘Ennyumba yange ejja kuba ya kusaba nnyumba naye mukoze abanyazi b’empuku’ okudda buli lunaku bayigiriza yeekaalu ng’ate bakabona abakulu abasomesa amateeka abakulembera abantu baali bagezaako okunoonya ekkubo okumutta naye nga tebasobola kufuna ngeri yonna kikole ekyo kubanga abantu bonna baali bawanika ku bigambo ebiraga okusika omuguwa okweyongera wakati we ab’obuyinza mu ddiini okusuubira ebigenda mu maaso eby’obwagazi bibikkulwa essuula eziddako (Lukka 19:45-48).

Lukka 19:1 Yesu n’ayingira n’ayita mu Yeriko.

Yesu yayita mu Yeriko.

1. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwa Yesu

2. Enkosa Y’okuyita kwa Yesu

1. Lukka 5:17-26 – Yesu ng’awonya omusajja eyasannyalala

2. Makko 10:46-52 – Okuwonya kwa Yesu Bartimayo omuzibe w’amaaso

Lukka 19:2 Awo, laba, waaliwo omusajja erinnya lye Zaakeeyo, eyali omukulu mu basolooza omusolo, era nga mugagga.

Zaakeeyo yali musolooza wa musolo mugagga era nga naye yalina obuyinza bungi mu kibuga kye.

1. Katonda alina enteekateeka eri buli muntu, awatali kufaayo ku siteegi ye mu bulamu.

2. Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira kwa buli muntu, awatali kufaayo ku bugagga oba ekifo kyabwe.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda.

2. Matayo 19:26 - Naye Yesu n’abatunuulira n’agamba nti, “Eri omuntu kino tekisoboka, naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.”

Lukka 19:3 N’anoonya okulaba Yesu ky’ali; era teyasobola ku lw’abakubi b’amawulire, kubanga yali mutono.

Zaakeeyo, omusajja omutono, teyasobola kulaba Yesu olw’abantu abangi.

1. Katonda atuyita ffenna awatali kufaayo ku bunene oba obuwanvu.

2. Yesu atulaga nti buli muntu wa mugaso eri Katonda.

1. Isaaya 64:6 - Ffenna tufuuse ng'oyo atali mulongoofu, n'ebikolwa byaffe byonna eby'obutuukirivu biri ng'ebigoye ebicaafu; ffenna tuvunda ng’ekikoola, era ng’empewo ebibi byaffe bitusenya.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-27 - Kubanga ng'omubiri bwe guli gumu era nga gulina ebitundu bingi, n'ebitundu byonna eby'omubiri, wadde nga bingi, omubiri gumu, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo.

Lukka 19:4 N'adduka mu maaso, n'alinnya ku muti gwa sikomoro okumulaba: kubanga yali agenda kuyita mu kkubo eryo.

Zaakeeyo yadduka mu maaso n’alinnya ku muti gwa sikomoro asobole okulaba obulungi Yesu ng’ayitawo.

1. Obukulu bw’Obwetoowaze - Zaakeeyo atuyigiriza obukulu bw’obwetoowaze nga bwe yali omwetegefu okugenda mu maaso ag’ekitalo okusobola okufuna endowooza ennungi ku Yesu.

2. Okuva mu buweerero okugoberera Yesu - Ebikolwa bya Zaakeeyo biraga nti tulina okuba abeetegefu okuva mu buweerero bwaffe okusobola okugoberera Yesu.

1. Matayo 5:3-4 - "Balina omukisa abaavu mu mwoyo: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Balina omukisa abakungubaga: kubanga balibudaabudibwa."

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Tewabaawo kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kuyomba oba mu kwenyumiriza okutaliimu; naye mu buwombeefu buli omu asse munne okusinga bo ."

Lukka 19:5 Awo Yesu bwe yatuuka mu kifo ekyo, n’atunula waggulu, n’amulaba,

n’amugamba nti Zaakeeyo, yanguwa oserengeta; kubanga leero nteekwa okubeera mu nnyumba yo.

Zaakeeyo yali musajja wa bugagga bungi ng’abantu baali banyoomebwa, naye ate Yesu yamulaba nga bwe yali ddala era n’amuwa ekisa n’okumukkiriza.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda tekuliimu bukwakkulizo era kwa Buli muntu

2. Okuwambatira Abatayagalibwa n’Abatayagalwa

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Matayo 25:40 - Kabaka alibaddamu n'abagamba nti Mazima mbagamba nti Nga bwe mwakikola eri omu ku baganda bange bano abato, mukikoledde nze.

Lukka 19:6 N'ayanguwa n'aserengeta n'amusembeza n'essanyu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’akka okusisinkana abantu mu ssanyu.

1. Essanyu lya Yesu: Okuyiga Okufuna Essanyu okuva eri Mukama

2. Amaanyi g’Obwangu: Okuddamu amangu Omulanga gwa Katonda

1. Zabbuli 100:2: Muweereze Mukama n’essanyu; mujje mu maaso ge n’okuyimba!

2. Abafiripi 4:4: Musanyukirenga Mukama waffe bulijjo; nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke!

Lukka 19:7 Awo bwe baalaba, bonna ne beemulugunya nga bagamba nti, “Agenze okubeera omugenyi n’omusajja omwonoonyi.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abantu gye beeyisaamu bwe baalaba Yesu ng’agenda okubeera omugenyi n’omusajja eyali omwonoonyi.

1. Yesu Ayagala Buli Muntu: Okutunuulira Lukka 19:7 okulaga Okwagala kwa Katonda

okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

2. Okubeera Ekitangaala mu Kizikiza: Okwekenenya Engeri Ebikolwa bya Yesu gye Biyinza Okutulungamya

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kuba nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Matayo 5:14-16 - “Mmwe musana gw’ensi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, era etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.

Lukka 19:8 Zaakayo n'ayimirira n'agamba Mukama nti; Laba, Mukama, ekitundu ky'ebintu byange mbiwa abaavu; era bwe mba nga nfunye ekintu kyonna ku muntu yenna olw’okulumiriza okw’obulimba, mmuzzaayo emirundi ena.

Zaakeeyo yayoleka okwenenya okwa nnamaddala bwe yagamba nti yali agenda kuwaayo ekitundu ky’ebintu bye era addize emirundi ena ebyo bye yali atutte mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya

2. Ekisa kya Katonda mu Kusonyiwa

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannaffe, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo."

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Lukka 19:9 Yesu n'amugamba nti Leero obulokozi buzze mu nnyumba eno, kubanga naye mwana wa Ibulayimu.

Obulokozi butuuse eri abo abakkiriza mu Yesu era nga baana ba Ibulayimu.

1. Ffenna tuli Baana ba Ibulayimu, era Mukama atuleetera Obulokozi.

2. Kkiriza Yesu era ofune Obulokozi bwa Mukama.

1. Abaruumi 4:11-12 - N'aweebwa akabonero k'okukomolebwa, akabonero k'obutuukirivu bwe yalina olw'okukkiriza ng'akyali nga teyakomolebwa. Kale kale, ye kitaawe w’abo bonna abakkiriza naye nga tebakomolebwa, obutuukirivu balyoke baweebwe.

2. Abaggalatiya 3:6-7 - Nga Ibulayimu bwe “yakkiriza Katonda, n’atwalibwa ng’obutuukirivu,” bwe kityo kitegeere nti abo abakkiriza baana ba Ibulayimu. Ebyawandiikibwa byakiraba nti Katonda yandiwadde ab’amawanga obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, era n’alangirira enjiri nga bukyali eri Ibulayimu nti: “Amawanga gonna gajja kuweebwa omukisa okuyitira mu ggwe.”

Lukka 19:10 Kubanga Omwana w’omuntu azze okunoonya n’okulokola ebyabula.

Yesu yajja okunoonya n’okulokola abo ababuze.

1. Endiga Eyabula: Amaanyi g’Okwagala n’Okusaasira kwa Yesu

2. Ekkubo Eppya: Yesu ng’Omukulembeze w’Obulokozi

1. Yokaana 3:17 - Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula okulokola ensi mu ye.

2. Matayo 18:11 - Kubanga Omwana w'omuntu yajja okulokola ababuze.

Lukka 19:11 Bwe baawulira ebyo, n’ayongerako n’ayogera olugero, kubanga yali kumpi ne Yerusaalemi, era kubanga baali balowooza nti obwakabaka bwa Katonda bujja kulabika amangu ago.

Yesu yali kumpi ne Yerusaalemi era abantu baali basuubira nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bujja kulabika mangu, n’olwekyo Yesu yababuulira olugero.

1. "Okulindirira Obwakabaka bwa Katonda".

2. "Amaanyi g'Engero".

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Matayo 13:34 - "Ebyo byonna Yesu yabyogera eri ekibiina mu ngero; so teyabyogera nabo awatali lugero:"

Lukka 19:12 N’agamba nti, “Omusajja ow’ekitiibwa yagenda mu nsi ey’ewala okwefunira obwakabaka n’okuddayo.”

Yesu ayogera olugero lw’omusajja ow’ekitiibwa agenda mu nsi ey’ewala okufuna obwakabaka ate n’akomawo.

1: Katonda atukwasa emirimu emikulu era tulina okuba abeesigwa gy’ali okusobola okufuna emikisa gye.

2: Obulamu bwa Yesu bwali kyakulabirako ku ngeri y’okuweereza Katonda n’obwesigwa nga tuyita mu buwulize n’okugumiikiriza.

1: Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lwa ttalanta.

2: Yoswa 1:8 - Beera n'amaanyi era mugumu, kubanga Mukama ajja kuba naawe buli gy'onoogenda.

Lukka 19:13 N'ayita abaddu be ekkumi, n'abawa ssente kkumi, n'abagamba nti Mukwate okutuusa lwe ndijja.

Yesu awa abaweereza kkumi pawundi kkumi, n’abagamba okuzikozesa okutuusa lw’alikomawo.

1. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw'Omuwanika - Okuyiga Okuddukanya Bye Tuweereddwa

2. Omwesigwa Okutuusa Kristo Lw'akomawo - Okulima Obulamu obw'okugumiikiriza

1. Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone

2. 1 Kol. 4:1-2 - Abawanika abeesigika ab'ekisa kya Katonda

Lukka 19:14 Naye bannansi be ne bamukyawa, ne bamuweereza obubaka nga bagamba nti Tetujja kufuna musajja ono atufugira kabaka.

Abatuuze b’omu Yerusaalemi baagaana Yesu okuba kabaka waabwe.

1. Obufuzi bwa Yesu Obutuukirivu - Engeri Yesu gy’ali Omufuzi Omutuukirivu gwe Tusaanidde Okugoberera

2. Okugaana Yesu - Engeri gyetutalina kugaana buyinza bwa Yesu

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

Lukka 19:15 Awo olwatuuka bwe yakomawo ng'amaze okufuna obwakabaka, n'alagira abaddu bano be yawa effeeza bayite gy'ali, alyoke amanye amagoba ga buli muntu nga basuubula.

Yesu akomawo n’alagira abaweereza be okumutegeeza ssente mmeka ze baali bafunye mu kusuubula.

1. Empeera y’okuweereza n’obunyiikivu: Yesu asasula abaweereza abeesigwa olw’obunyiikivu bwabwe.

2. Essanyu ly’obugabi: Yesu ajaguza obugabi bw’abaweereza be.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 (“Ate era abawanika kyetaagisa omuntu okusangibwa nga mwesigwa.”)

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-7 (“Naye kino kye njogera nti Asiga ebitono alikungula ntono; n’asiga ennyingi alikungula bingi. Buli muntu ng’ayagala mu mutima gwe, kale aweeyo; si lwa kwetamwa, newakubadde olw’okwetaaga: kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi n’essanyu.”)

Lukka 19:16 Awo eyasooka n’ajja n’ayogera nti Mukama wange, kkiro yo eyongedde kkiro kkumi.”

Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okussaamu ebitone byabwe n’okubeera abawanika ab’amagezi ab’ebintu Katonda by’abawadde.

1. Omuwanika Omwesigwa: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’ekigendererwa ekituukiridde.

2. Okukungula By’osiga: Emikisa gy’okusiga ensimbi mu bwesigwa.

1. Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone.

2. Engero 13:11 - Obugagga obufunibwa mu bwangu bujja kukendeera, naye oyo anaakung’aanya mpola mpola aliyongera.

Lukka 19:17 N'amugamba nti Kale, ggwe omuddu omulungi: kubanga obadde mwesigwa mu bitono ddala, olina obuyinza ku bibuga kkumi.

Omuweereza omwesigwa yasasulwa n’obuyinza ku bibuga kkumi.

1. Okuweereza n’obwesigwa Kuleeta Empeera Ennene

2. Omukisa gw’Obwesigwa

1. Matayo 25:21 - Mukama we n’amugamba nti, ‘Okoze bulungi, omuddu omulungi era omwesigwa. Obadde mwesigwa okumala akaseera katono; Nja kukuteeka ku bingi.

2. Engero 12:24 - Omukono gw'abanyiikivu gujja kufuga, ate abagayaavu baliteekebwa mu mirimu egy'okukaka.

Lukka 19:18 Owookubiri n’ajja n’ayogera nti Mukama wange, kkiro yo eyongedde kkiro ttaano.”

Yesu yatendereza omusajja ono olw’okuteeka ssente mu ngeri ey’amagezi n’ebitone ebyamuweebwa.

1: Katonda ffenna yatuwa ebitone n’obusobozi obw’enjawulo. Tulina okukozesa ebirabo ebyo mu ngeri ey’amagezi okumuleetera ekitiibwa.

2: Tulina okufuba okubeera abawanika abeesigwa ab’emikisa Katonda gy’atuwadde.

1: Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone.

2: 1 Peetero 4:10 - Buli omu ku ffe akozese ekirabo kyonna kye yafuna okuweereza abalala, nga tugaba ekisa kya Katonda n'obwesigwa.

Lukka 19:19 N’amugamba nti, “Naawe beera mukulu w’ebibuga bitaano.”

Yesu yalagira omu ku bayigirizwa be okulabirira ebibuga bitaano.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Engeri ebiragiro bya Yesu gye biyinza okuvaamu ebintu ebinene.

2. Obukulu bw’Obuweereza: Engeri okuweereza abalala gye kuyinza okuleeta emikisa.

1. Matayo 20:25-28 - Yesu ayigiriza ku bukulu obusangibwa mu kuweereza abalala.

2. 1 Peetero 5:6-7 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, ajja kubasitula.

Lukka 19:20 Omulala n'ajja n'ayogera nti Mukama wange, laba, ennusu yo gye nterekedde mu katambaala.

Yesu yayigiriza essomo ery’amaanyi ku bukulu bw’okussaamu eby’obugagga Katonda by’atuwadde.

1: Okuteeka ssente mu by’obugagga Katonda by’atuwa

2: Okubeera Abeesigwa ne Bye Tulina

1: Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone

2: Engero 3:9-10 - Wa Mukama ekitiibwa n'Eby'obugagga Byo

Lukka 19:21 Kubanga nakutya, kubanga oli musajja mukambwe: ggwe ositula by'otaasiga, n'okungula by'otaasiga.

Yesu atulabula ku biyinza okuva mu kubeera n’obulamu obutaliimu buvunaanyizibwa.

1: Tulina okuvunaanyizibwa ku bikolwa byaffe era nga tuvunaanyizibwa ku kusalawo kwaffe.

2: Katonda atuvunaana olw’ebintu bye tukola, kale tufube okubeera n’obwesimbu n’obwetoowaze.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 10:12 - Noolwekyo omuntu yenna alowooza nti ayimiridde yeegendereze aleme okugwa.

2: Omubuulizi 11:9 - Sanyuka ggwe omuvubuka mu buvubuka bwo, omutima gwo gukusanyuse mu nnaku z'obuvubuka bwo. Tambula mu makubo g’omutima gwo n’okulaba kw’amaaso go.

Lukka 19:22 N’amugamba nti, “Ndikusalira omusango mu kamwa ko, ggwe omuddu omubi.” Wamanya nga ndi musajja mukakanyavu, eyasitula ebyo bye ssaagalamidde, era nga nkungula bye ssaasiga.

Yesu atulabula okubeera abawanika abeesigwa ab’ebirabo bye.

1. Katonda atuyita tubeere abawanika abeesigwa ab’ebyo bye yatuwa omukisa.

2. Tulina okukozesa eby’obugagga byaffe okugulumiza Katonda n’okutumbula obwakabaka bwe.

1. Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - N’olwekyo, kyetaagisa eri abawanika omuntu okusangibwa nga mwesigwa.

Lukka 19:23 Kale lwaki tewawaayo ssente zange mu bbanka, nga nkomawo nneetaaga ezange n'amagoba?

Olunyiriri luno lukwata ku Yesu okubuusabuusa lwaki omuweereza oyo teyakozesa ssente ezaamuweebwa okufuna amagoba.

1. Amaanyi g’okusiga ensimbi: Engeri Okuteeka ssente mu ngeri ey’amagezi gye Kiyinza Okuvaamu Empeera Ennene

2. Olugero lw’ebitone: Lwaki Tusaanidde Okukozesa Ebirabo byaffe n’ebitone byaffe okuweereza Katonda

1. Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone

2. Engero 22:7 - Omugagga Afuga Abaavu, era Omuwozi Muddu w'oyo amuwola

Lukka 19:24 N’agamba abaali bayimiridde awo nti, “Mumuggyeko effeeza, mugiwe oyo alina ssente kkumi.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okulagira abaaliwo okuggya ku oyo eyalina pawundi emu ne bakiwa oyo eyalina pawundi kkumi.

1. Amaanyi g’obugabi: Emboozi y’okulagirira Yesu eri abo abayimiridde awo eyogera ku maanyi g’obugabi n’engeri gye buyinza okukozesebwa okuwa abalala omukisa.

2. Obungi bwa Katonda: Obulagirizi bwa Yesu eri abo abayimiridde awo kyogera ku bungi bw’ebintu Katonda by’alina n’engeri gye biyinza okukozesebwamu okutuukiriza ebyetaago by’abalala.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7-8 - "Buli omu ku mmwe alina okuwaayo by'osazeewo mu mutima gwe, so si butayagala oba nga awaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi omusanyufu. Era Katonda asobola okubawa omukisa mungi, bwe kityo." mu byonna buli kiseera, nga mulina byonna bye mwetaaga, mujja kweyongera mu buli mulimu omulungi."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - "Tuleme kukoowa mu kukola ebirungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula amakungula bwe tutalekulira. Noolwekyo nga bwe tulina omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi." , naddala eri abo abali mu kika ky'abakkiriza."

Lukka 19:25 (Ne bamugamba nti Mukama waffe, alina pawundi kkumi.)

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka 19:25 kyogera ku ngeri abamu ku bagoberezi ba Yesu gye baamubuuza ekisaanidde okukolebwa ku musajja eyalina pawundi kkumi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubeera: Engeri y’okukozesaamu Emikisa gya Katonda Okuleeta Enjawulo mu Nsi

2. Empisa ennungi ey’obugabi: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefiiriza n’obuwanika

1. Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone

2. 2 Abakkolinso 8:1-15 - Obugabi bw'Ekkanisa z'e Makedoni

Lukka 19:26 Kubanga mbagamba nti buli alina aliweebwa; n'oyo atalina, n'ekyo ky'alina kirimuggyibwako.

Buli muntu ajja kusasulwa oba okubonerezebwa okusinziira ku bikolwa bye.

1: Ebikolwa byaffe birina ebivaamu, era tusaanidde okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obusanyusa Katonda.

2: Tulina okufaayo ku bikolwa byaffe n’engeri gye bikwata ku ffe n’abalala, kubanga bijja kubaako kye bikola ku biseera byaffe eby’omu maaso.

1: Yakobo 4:17 - N’olwekyo, oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi n’atabikola, gy’ali kibi.

2: Engero 11:18 - Omuntu omubi afuna empeera ey’obulimba, naye oyo asiga obutuukirivu akungula empeera enkakafu.

Lukka 19:27 Naye abalabe bange abo abataayagala mbafugire kabaka, baleete wano ne babatta mu maaso gange.

Yesu alagira abagoberezi be okuleeta abalabe be mu maaso ge ne babatta.

1. Amaanyi g’omukwano ogutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okuyiga okwagala abalabe bo

2. Okusonyiwa mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa: Okukyusa ettama eddala

1. Matayo 5:43-44 "Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, 'Yagala muliraanwa wo era okyaye omulabe wo.' 44 Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya.”

2. Abaruumi 12:17-21 "Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi. Weegendereze okukola ekituufu mu maaso ga buli muntu. 18 Bwe kiba nga kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu." 19 Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, wabula mulekewo ekifo ekisungu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Kangwanira okwesasuza, nja kusasula,” bw’ayogera Mukama . muliise, bw’anaaba alina ennyonta, muwe ku ky’okunywa, bw’okola bw’otyo, mulituuma amanda agaaka ku mutwe.” 21 Temuwangulwa kibi, wabula muwangula ekibi n'ebirungi."

Lukka 19:28 Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n’agenda mu maaso n’alinnya e Yerusaalemi.

Yesu yayogera n’abantu olwo n’agenda e Yerusaalemi.

1. Yesu alaga amaanyi g’okukkiriza okuyita mu lugendo lwe e Yerusaalemi.

2. Olugendo lwa Yesu e Yerusaalemi kyakulabirako ku ngeri gye tuyinza okuvvuunuka ebizibu mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika. Kubanga abantu ab'edda ne baweebwa okusiimibwa kwabwe. Olw'okukkiriza tutegeera nti obutonde bwonna bwatondebwa ekigambo." kya Katonda, ekirabibwa ne kitakolebwa mu bintu ebirabika."

2. Abafiripi 3:13-14 - "Ab'oluganda, sirowooza nti nkifudde ekyange. Naye ekintu kimu kye nkola: okwerabira ebiri emabega ne nfuba okugenda mu maaso eri ebiri mu maaso, nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa olw'ekyo." ekirabo ky'okuyitibwa kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu."

Lukka 19:29 Awo olwatuuka bwe yasemberera Besufage ne Bessaniya, ku lusozi oluyitibwa olusozi lw'Emizeyituuni, n'atuma abayigirizwa be babiri.

Passage Yesu yatuma abayigirizwa be babiri ku kyalo Besufage ne Bessaniya, ekyali ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni.

1. Amaanyi g’Ababiri: Engeri Yesu gy’awa Abayigirizwa Be Amaanyi

2. Amakulu g’Olusozi lw’Emizeyituuni: Omulimu gwalwo mu buweereza bwa Yesu

1. Lukka 10:1-2 - Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Mukama n'alonda n'abalala nsanvu, n'abasindika babiri mu babiri mu maaso ge mu buli kibuga ne mu buli kifo ye kennyini gy'ayagala okujja. Awo n'abagamba nti Amakungula manene, naye abakozi batono: kale musabe Mukama w'amakungula asindike abakozi mu makungula ge.

2. Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu n'ajja n'ayogera nabo nti, “Amaanyi gonna gampeereddwa mu ggulu ne mu nsi. Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era, laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo , okutuusa ku nkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

Lukka 19:30 Nga bagamba nti Mugende mu kyalo ekitunuulidde; omwo nga muyingira mwe mulisanga omwana gw'endogoyi ogusibiddwa, nga tegutuulako muntu yenna.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku biragiro Yesu bye yawa abayigirizwa be okunoonya omwana gw’endogoyi, ogutavugibwa mulala yenna, baguleete gy’ali.

1. Yesu atuyita okubeera abawulize eri ebiragiro bye, ne bwe birabika nga bya kyewuunyo bitya.

2. Tusobola okwesiga Yesu okutuwa buli kye twetaaga.

1. Matayo 17:27 - "Naye tuleme okubasobya, genda ku nnyanja, osuule ekikonde, otwale ekyennyanja ekisooka okulinnya; era bw'onooyasamya akamwa ke, olisanga ekitundu kya." ssente: mutwale, mubawe ku lwange naawe."

2. Isaaya 40:11 - "Alirunda endiga ze ng'omusumba: anaakuŋŋaanya abaana b'endiga n'omukono gwe, n'abasitula mu kifuba kye, n'akulembera mpola n'abaana abato."

Lukka 19:31 Omuntu yenna bw’ababuuza nti, Lwaki mumusumulula? bwe mutyo bwe munaamugamba nti Kubanga Mukama amwetaaga.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okwanukula ekibuuzo kyonna ekibuuzibwa lwaki basumulula endogoyi, nga bagamba nti Mukama amwetaaga.

1. Obulamu bwaffe bulina okwewaayo okuweereza ekigendererwa kya Katonda.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okwefiiriza ebyetaago byaffe olw’ebya Katonda.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-5 “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze, muteeke abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by’abalala. Mu nkolagana yammwe ne bannammwe, mubeere n’endowooza y’emu nga Kristo Yesu.”

2. Makko 10:45 “Kubanga n’Omwana w’Omuntu teyajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw’abangi.”

Lukka 19:32 Awo abatumibwa ne bagenda, ne basanga nga bwe yabagamba.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bayigirizwa okuzuula ebyo Yesu bye yali abagambye okunoonya.

1: Katonda bulijjo mwesigwa eri ebisuubizo bye.

2: Ekigambo kya Katonda kiyinza okwesigika.

1: Yoswa 23:14 - "Era, laba, leero ngenda mu kkubo ly'ensi yonna: era mumanyi mu mitima gyammwe gyonna ne mu mmeeme zammwe zonna, nga tewali kintu na kimu ekiremeddwa mu birungi byonna eby' Mukama Katonda wammwe yayogera ebikukwatako: byonna bituuse gye muli, so tewali na kimu ekiremye.”

2: Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

Lukka 19:33 Awo bwe baali basumulula omwana gw’endogoyi, bannannyini yo ne babagamba nti, “Lwaki musumulula omwana gw’endogoyi?”

Bannannyini mwana gw’endogoyi baamubuuzizza lwaki bagusumululwa.

1: Katonda ali mu bintu ebitonotono eby’obulamu bwaffe. Alaba buli kye tukola era afaayo ku bikolwa byaffe, ebinene n’ebitono.

2: Yesu agwanidde okwesiga n’okuwulirwa. Yasaba abayigirizwa be okusumulula omwana gw’endogoyi, era ne bakikola mu kukkiriza.

1: Matayo 10:28-31 - Era temutya abo abatta omubiri, naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo: wabula mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena.

2: Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

Lukka 19:34 Ne bagamba nti Mukama amwetaaga.

Abantu baalangirira nti Yesu yali yeetaaga endogoyi.

1: Yesu yalina obwetaavu bw’endogoyi okulaga nti ye Mwana wa Katonda.

2: Naffe tusobola okulaga nti tukkiririza mu Yesu nga tuwaayo ebyo bye tulina.

1: Abafiripi 2:8 - Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa — n’okufa ku musaalaba!

2: Matayo 11:29 - Mutwale ekikoligo kyange muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era mwetoowaze mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo.

Lukka 19:35 Ne bamuleeta eri Yesu: ne basuula ebyambalo byabwe ku mwana w’endogoyi, ne bateeka Yesu ku yo.

Abantu baaleeta Yesu endogoyi ento ne bagiteekako. Baagibikka n’engoye zaabwe.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Abagoberezi ba Yesu abeesigwa".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obuweereza: Okukulembeza Abalala".

1. Matayo 21:1-11 - Okuyingira kwa Yesu mu buwanguzi

2. Abafiripi 2:3-7 - Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky'obwetoowaze n'okuweereza

Lukka 19:36 Awo bwe yali agenda, ne bayanjuluza engoye zaabwe mu kkubo.

Yesu bwe yali atambula, abagoberezi be baayanjula engoye zaabwe mu kkubo ng’akabonero akalaga nti bamuwa ekitiibwa.

1. Eky’okuddamu kyaffe eri Yesu: Okuwa ekitiibwa n’okussa ekitiibwa

2. Okuwa Yesu Ekitiibwa Okuyita Mu Bikolwa Bwaffe

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, naye ne yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

2. Makko 6:34-44 - Bwe yagenda ku lukalu n'alaba ekibiina ekinene, n'abasaasira, kubanga baali ng'endiga ezitaliiko musumba; n’atandika okubayigiriza ebintu bingi.

Lukka 19:37 Awo bwe yasemberera, ne kaakano ng’aserengeta ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni, ekibiina kyonna eky’abayigirizwa ne batandika okusanyuka n’okutendereza Katonda n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka olw’ebikolwa eby’amaanyi byonna bye baalaba;

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baasanyuka era ne batendereza Katonda mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka olw’ebikolwa eby’amaanyi bye baali balabye nga Yesu asemberera okukka ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni.

1. Amaanyi g’okutendereza: Okuyiga okusanyuka n’okwebaza Katonda olw’emirimu gye egy’amaanyi

2. Olusozi lw’Emizeyituuni: Amakulu g’okukka kwa Yesu mu Lukka 19:37

1. Zabbuli 145:3-4 - Mukama mukulu, era atenderezebwa nnyo; era obukulu bwe tebunoonyezebwa. Omulembe ogumu gulitendereza ebikolwa byo eri omulala, era gulibuulira ebikolwa byo eby'amaanyi.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:15 - Kale ku ye tuweeyo ssaddaaka ey’okutendereza Katonda buli kiseera, kwe kugamba, ebibala by’emimwa gyaffe nga twebaza erinnya lye.

Lukka 19:38 Nga bagamba nti Kabaka ajja mu linnya lya Mukama atenderezebwe: emirembe mu ggulu, n'ekitiibwa mu waggulu ennyo.

Abantu b’e Yerusaalemi baaniriza Yesu n’okuleekaana okw’essanyu n’okubawa omukisa.

1: Tusaanidde okwaniriza Yesu n’essanyu n’emikisa ng’abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi bwe baakola.

2: Tusaana okulangirira Yesu nga Kabaka waffe era tumuwe ekitiibwa ky’agwanidde.

1: Abeefeso 2:14 Kubanga ye mirembe gyaffe, eyafuula bombi ekimu.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:17 Era buli kye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe mu ye.

Lukka 19:39 Abamu ku Bafalisaayo okuva mu kibiina ne bamugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, neenya abayigirizwa bo.”

Abafalisaayo basaba Yesu anenye abayigirizwa be.

1: Yesu atuyigiriza nti kikulu okugumiikiriza n’okussa ekitiibwa mu nzikiriza z’abalala.

2: Yesu atuyigiriza nti si kifo kyaffe okusala omusango n’okunenya abalala olw’okukkiriza kwabwe.

1: Abaruumi 12:9-10 – “Okwagala kubeere kwa nnamaddala. Mukyaye ekibi; nywerera ku birungi. Mwagalanenga n’omukwano ogw’obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu kuwa ekitiibwa.”

2: Makko 12:31 – “Ekyokubiri kiri nti: ‘Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’ Tewali kiragiro kirala kisinga gano.”

Lukka 19:40 N’abaddamu n’abagamba nti, “Bano bwe banasirika, amayinja gandikaaba mangu.”

Abantu bakwatibwako nnyo ebigambo bya Yesu ne kiba nti singa tebyogera, amayinja gaandikoze.

1: Tuluŋŋamizibwa ebigambo bya Yesu okwogera n’okubuulira enjiri.

2: Tuleme kubeera ng’amayinja, wabula tubeere ng’abantu abakubirizibwa ebigambo bya Yesu okugabana obubaka obw’essuubi.

1: Abafiripi 2:15-16 “Mulyoke mubeere abatalina kabonero era abatalina kabi, abaana ba Katonda, awatali kunenya, wakati mu ggwanga erikyamye era ery’obukyayi, lye muyaka mu nsi ng’ettaala; Nga mukwata ekigambo eky’obulamu.”

2: Isaaya 43:10 “Mmwe muli bajulirwa bange, bw’ayogera Mukama, era omuddu wange gwe nnalonda: mulyoke mutegeere era mukkirize, mutegeere nga nze ye: mu maaso gange tewaaliwo Katonda yatondebwa, so talibaawo mubeerenga oluvannyuma lwange.”

Lukka 19:41 Awo bwe yasemberera, n’alaba ekibuga, n’akikaaba.

Yesu yakaabira ekibuga Yerusaalemi bwe yali asemberera.

1: Okusaasira kwa Yesu: Okulaba Okusukka Ebiseera Bino

2: Okunakuwala Ababuze: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Okwagala

1: Matayo 23:37-38 - “Ggwe Yerusaalemi, Yerusaalemi, ekibuga ekitta bannabbi n’okukuba amayinja abo abakisindikibwa gye kiri! Emirundi emeka gye nnandikuŋŋaanyizza abaana bo ng’enkoko bw’ekuŋŋaanya abaana baayo wansi w’ebiwaawaatiro byayo, ne mutayagala!”

2: Abebbulaniya 4:15-16 - “Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, wabula akemebwa mu buli ngeri nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi. Kale tusemberere entebe ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky’obwetaavu.”

Lukka 19:42 N’agamba nti, “Singa wali omanyi, waakiri mu lunaku lwo luno, ebintu eby’emirembe gyo! naye kaakano bikwese mu maaso go.

Yesu alojja olw’obutaba na kutegeera mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Teeka obwesige bwo mu Katonda era ozibule amaaso go eri amazima.

2. Tosubwa ebintu ebiyinza okukuleetera emirembe.

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Teweeraliikiriranga, mwesige Katonda.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo.

Lukka 19:43 Kubanga ennaku zirikutuukako, abalabe bo lwe banaakusuula omukutu, ne bakwetooloola, ne bakukuuma enjuyi zonna.

Ennaku zijja abalabe lwe banaatuzingiza ne batutega.

1: Katonda ajja kuba maanyi gaffe era ekiddukiro kyaffe nga twetooloddwa.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okutukuuma ne bwe tuba wakati mu balabe baffe.

1: Isaaya 43:2 "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro tojja kwokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza." "

2: Zabbuli 18:2 "Mukama ye lwazi lwange n'ekigo kyange era omununuzi wange, Katonda wange, olwazi lwange, gwe nddukira, engabo yange, n'ejjembe ly'obulokozi bwange, ekigo kyange."

Lukka 19:44 Era alikuteeka wamu n'ettaka, n'abaana bo munda yo; so tebaleka mu ggwe jjinja limu ku ddene; kubanga tewamanyi kiseera kya kulambulwa kwo.

Abantu b’e Yerusaalemi bajja kuzikirizibwa n’abaana baabwe nabo, nga bwe bataamanya nti Yesu ye Masiya waabwe.

1. Okutegeera Okukyalira kwa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Ebiva mu butakkiriza

1. Isaaya 48:17-19 - Noolwekyo bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama, Omununuzi wo, Omutukuvu wa Isiraeri nti: "Nze Mukama Katonda wo, Akuyigiriza okuganyulwa, Akukulembera mu

kkubo ly'osaanidde okutambuliramu."

2. Abaruumi 1:18-20 - Kubanga obusungu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa okuva mu ggulu eri obutatya Katonda bwonna n'obutali butuukirivu obw'abantu, abaziyiza amazima mu butali butuukirivu, kubanga ekiyinza okumanyibwa Katonda kyeyolekera mu bo, kubanga Katonda yakiraga gye bali.

Lukka 19:45 N'ayingira mu yeekaalu, n'atandika okugoba abatundamu n'abagula ;

Yesu yalongoosa yeekaalu era n’alaga obusungu bwe eri abantu ab’enguzi nga bakozesa omukisa gw’abantu abataliiko mwasirizi.

1: Omusango gwa Katonda gwa mangu era gukakafu.

2: Bulijjo tulina okujjukira okuba abawanika b’okukkiriza kwaffe.

1: Engero 21:3 - Okukola obutuukirivu n'obwenkanya kisinga kusiimibwa Mukama okusinga ssaddaaka.

2: Mikka 6:8 - Akugambye, ggwe omuntu, ekirungi; era kiki Mukama ky’abasaba okuggyako okukola obwenkanya, n’okwagala ekisa, n’okutambula n’obwetoowaze ne Katonda wo?

Lukka 19:46 N'abagamba nti Kyawandiikibwa nti Ennyumba yange ye nnyumba ey'okusaba;

Yesu atuyigiriza nti ennyumba ya Katonda erina okuba ennyumba ey’okusaba, so si kifo kya bikolwa ebityoboola ekitiibwa.

1. Ennyumba zaffe ez’okusinza Zirina Okulaga Obutukuvu bwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu vs. Okuzikiriza kw’Ekibi

1. Zabbuli 24:3-4 - Ani alirinnya ku lusozi lwa Mukama? oba ani aliyimirira mu kifo kye ekitukuvu? Oyo alina emikono emirongoofu n'omutima omulongoofu; atasitula mwoyo gwe mu bwereere, so atalayira mu bulimba.

2. Isaaya 56:7 - Nabo ndibaleeta ku lusozi lwange olutukuvu, ne mbasanyusa mu

nnyumba yange ey'okusaba: ebiweebwayo byabwe ebyokebwa ne ssaddaaka zaabwe birikkirizibwa ku kyoto kyange; kubanga ennyumba yange ejja kuyitibwa ennyumba ey'okusabira abantu bonna.

Lukka 19:47 Yayigirizanga buli lunaku mu yeekaalu. Naye bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi n’abakulu b’abantu ne banoonya okumuzikiriza.

Yesu yaziyiza abaali bamuyigganya era n’agenda mu maaso n’okubuulira mu Yeekaalu buli lunaku.

1: Tusaanidde okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu era ne tusigala nga tuli banywevu mu nzikiriza zaffe ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa.

2: Tulina okwesiga obukuumi bwa Katonda era n’obuvumu tutuukiriza by’ayagala mu mbeera zonna.

1: Ebikolwa 5:29 - "Tulina okugondera Katonda okusinga abantu!"

2: Zabbuli 27:1 - "Mukama ye musana gwange n'obulokozi bwange; ani gwe nditya? Mukama ye kigo ky'obulamu bwange; ani gwe nditya?"

Lukka 19:48 Ne batasobola kulaba kye bayinza okukola: kubanga abantu bonna baali bafaayo nnyo okumuwuliriza.

Yesu yali ayogera n’abantu era nga bafaayo nnyo.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwuliriza: Engeri y’okusemberera Yesu

2. Obukugu bw’okuwulira n’obwegendereza: Okuyiga okuva ku Yesu

1. Yakobo 1:19 - Kale, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

2. Engero 10:19 - Mu bigambo ebingi temubulwa kibi: naye oyo aziyiza emimwa gye aba mugezi.

Lukka 20 eraga ensisinkano eziwerako wakati wa Yesu n’abakulembeze b’eddiini mu Yerusaalemi. Mulimu olugero lwe olw’Abapangisa, enjigiriza ku kusasula Kayisaali

emisolo, okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku kuzuukira, n’okulabula ku basomesa b’amateeka.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu ng’ayigiriza mu yeekaalu n’okubuulira enjiri bakabona abakulu abawandiisi abakadde bwe bajja ne bamubuusabuusa obuyinza bwe yali akola ebintu bino. Mu kwanukula, yababuuza ekibuuzo ekikwata ku kubatiza kwa Yokaana - oba kwava mu ggulu oba kwava mu bantu. Bwe baali tebasobola kuddamu olw’okutya abantu okweyisa mu ngeri zombi, Yesu naye yagaana okubabuulira obuyinza bwe yakola ebintu bino (Lukka 20:1-8). Wano we yasinzidde okutegeeza Parable Wicked Tenants nnannyini nnimiro y’emizabbibu eyapangisa ennimiro ye ey’emizabbibu abapangisa yagenda ebbanga ddene ng’obudde butuuse okusolooza ebibala yasindika abapangisa abaweereza kyokka ne bamukuba ne bamusindika ngalo nsa. Kino kyabaddewo emirundi ebiri olwo okukkakkana ng’asindikidde mutabani we omwagalwa ng’alowooza nti bajja kumuwa ekitiibwa kyokka mu kifo ky’ekyo abapangisa ne batta omwana batwale obusika. Yesu yalaga nti nnannyini yandijja okusaanyaawo abapangisa abo abawe ennimiro y’emizabbibu abalala ekyaleetera abakulembeze b’eddiini obusungu nga bwe bakitegeera nti olugero lwali lubalwanyisa ekiraga okugaana kwabwe ababaka ba Katonda okukkakkana nga Omwana we (Lukka 20:9-19).

2nd Paragraph: Oluvannyuma abakessi baasindikibwa abakulembeze b’eddiini bagezaako okumutega ebigambo kale basobola okumukwasa gavana w’obuyinza nga bamubuuza oba right pay taxes Caesar not. Ng’ategedde obukuusa bwabwe, Yasaba effeeza ya denari n’abuuza nti yaliko ekiwandiiko ky’ekifaananyi ky’ani. Bwe baddamu nti ‘Obwa Kayisaali,’ yabagamba nti ‘Awo muddize Kayisaali ebya Kayisaali ne Katonda ebya Katonda’ bwe batyo ne beewala omutego gwabwe nga bakakasa obuvunaanyizibwa bombi emirimu gy’obwannakyewa obuvunaanyizibwa obw’omwoyo awatali kukontana (Lukka 20:20-26). Awo Abasaddukaayo abagamba nti tewaali kuzuukira yajja Ye ekibuuzo ku mukazi eyalina abaami musanvu okusinziira ku tteeka lya Musa ery’obufumbo levirate nga mukyala we yandibadde kuzuukira okuva bonna bwe baali bamufumbidde. Mu kwanukula Yesu yatangaaza nti abo abasaanira batuuka ku kuzuukira wadde okufumbirwa nga baweereddwa obufumbo tebasobola kufa nate kubanga nga bamalayika bwe bali abaana Katonda okubeera abaana okuzuukira yayongeddeko ne Musa yalaga omufu yazuukizibwa ng’ajuliza ekitundu ekyokya ekisaka gy’ayita Mukama ‘Katonda Ibulayimu Isaaka Yakobo.’ Nolwekyo si Katonda mufu nga mulamu ekiraga nti bonna bamuwangaala bwe batyo nga bakakasa reality resurrection afterlife (Lukka 20:27-38).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Olwo nga bakyusa emmeeza ku kubuuza abakulembeze ne bababuuza nti Kristo ayinza atya okuba omwana wa Dawudi nga Dawudi yennyini alangirira mu kitabo Zabbuli nti ‘Mukama yagamba Mukama wange Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe y’ebigere.’ Bwatyo Dawudi amuyita ‘Mukama.’ Kale ayinza atya okuba omwana we? Tewali yali asobola kuddamu kibuuzo kino era tewali yagumiikiriza kumubuuza bibuuzo birala biraga obukulu Amagezi ge nga gasirisa abavumirira nga bateekawo Omwana ow’obwakatonda Masiya okusukka olunyiriri lw’omubiri lwokka (Lukka 20:41-44). Ekisembayo ng’abantu bonna baali bawuliriza balabuddwa abayigirizwa begendereze abasomesa amateeka abaagala okutambula engoye empanvu okwagala okulamusa okussa ekitiibwa mu butale ebifo ebisinga obulungi amakuŋŋaaniro ebifo ekitiibwa ebijjulo alya ennyumba za bannamwandu olw’okulaga okukola essaala empanvu Bano bajja kufuna okuvumirira okusingawo okulaga obunnanfuusi okweraga eddiini okwawukana ku kusaasira okwa nnamaddala obwetoowaze obwenkanya (Lukka 20:45-47).

Lukka 20:1 Awo olwatuuka ku lunaku lumu, bwe yali ng'ayigiriza abantu mu yeekaalu, n'okubuulira Enjiri, bakabona abakulu n'abawandiisi ne bamutuukako n'abakadde.

Ekitundu Yesu yayigiriza abantu mu yeekaalu era n’abuulira enjiri, bakabona abakulu, abawandiisi n’abakadde bwe baamutuukako.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira: Engeri Yesu gye yabuulira Enjiri mu Yeekaalu

2. Okutuuka ku Batakkiriza: Bakabona Abakulu, Abawandiisi, n’Abakadde Basoomooza Yesu

1. Bik. Era tewali bulokozi mu muntu mulala yenna, kubanga tewali linnya eddala wansi w’eggulu eriweebwa abantu lye tulina okulokolebwa.”

2. Yokaana 8:31-32 - “Bwe munywerera mu kigambo kyange, ddala muli bayigirizwa bange. Era mulimanya amazima, n’amazima galibafuula ab’eddembe.”

Lukka 20:2 N'ayogera naye nti Tubuulire, buyinza ki bw'okola ebintu bino? oba ani eyakuwa obuyinza buno?

Abantu baabuuza Yesu obuyinza ki bwe yakozesa era ani eyamuwa obuyinza okukikola.

1. Yesu: Eddoboozi ery’Obuyinza ery’Amazima

2. Okuggya Obuyinza okuva mu Kigambo kya Katonda

1. Yokaana 8:31-32 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba Abayudaaya abaali bamukkiriza nti, “Bwe munywerera mu kigambo kyange, ddala muli bayigirizwa bange, era mulitegeera amazima, n'amazima galibasumulula." ”

2. Matayo 7:29 - "Kubanga yabayigiriza ng'omuntu alina obuyinza, so si ng'abawandiisi."

Lukka 20:3 N’abaddamu nti, “Nange nja kubabuuza ekintu kimu; era onziramu nti:

Abakulembeze b’eddiini Yesu yababuuza ekibuuzo.

1. Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okuddamu ebibuuzo Yesu bye yatubuuzibwa.

2. Tusaanidde okuba abeetoowaze era nga tuli beetegefu okuddamu ebibuuzo nga Yesu atubuuzizza.

1. Matayo 22:37-40 - "Yesu n'addamu nti: “'Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.' Lino lye tteeka erisooka era erisinga obukulu.N’ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.’ Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi biwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

2. Yakobo 1:19 - Baganda bange abaagalwa, kino mukitegeere: Buli muntu alina okwanguwa okuwuliriza, okulwawo okwogera n’okulwawo okunyiiga.

Lukka 20:4 Okubatiza kwa Yokaana, kwava mu ggulu oba kwa bantu?

Yesu yabuuzibwa bakabona abakulu n’abakadde ku nsibuko y’okubatiza kwa Yokaana Omubatiza.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuusabuusa Enzikiriza Yaffe

2. Engeri y’okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 3:16-17 - Awo Yesu bwe yabatizibwa, amangu ago n'ava mu mazzi, n'alaba eggulu nga limuggulidde, n'alaba Omwoyo wa Katonda ng'akka ng'ejjiba n'ajja okumuwummulira ; era laba, eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu ne ligamba nti, “Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa, gwe nsanyukira ennyo.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1-3 - Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeyo emyoyo mulabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi. Ku kino mwe mumanyi Omwoyo wa Katonda: buli mwoyo ogwatula nti Yesu Kristo yajja mu mubiri guva eri Katonda, na buli mwoyo ogutayatula Yesu teguva eri Katonda. Guno gwe mwoyo gw’omulabe wa Kristo, gwe mwawulira nga gujja era kati guli mu nsi dda.

Lukka 20:5 Ne beebuuzaganya bokka na bokka nti Bwe tunaagamba nti Tuva mu ggulu; aligamba nti Kale lwaki temwamukkiriza?

Bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi baali bagezaako okutega Yesu n’ekibuuzo ekizibu.

1: Ne bwe twolekagana n’ebibuuzo ebizibu, Yesu akyasobola okutuyamba n’okutulungamya okutuuka ku ky’okuddamu ekituufu.

2: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu Katonda ne bwe tuba nga twolekedde ebibuuzo n’embeera enzibu.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

2: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kimu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba; n'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Lukka 20:6 Naye era bwe tugamba nti, “Bya bantu; abantu bonna balitukuba amayinja: kubanga bakakasizza nga Yokaana yali nnabbi.

Abantu baali bakakafu nti Yokaana yali nnabbi, era yandikubye amayinja buli muntu yenna ayogera ekirala.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abaggule eri nti Katonda asobola okukolera mu ffe mu ngeri gye tutasuubira.

2: Tusaanidde okufuba okutuukiriza okukkiriza kwaffe mu bwesimbu, ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa.

1: Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2: Abebbulaniya 13:20-21 "Kaakano Katonda ow'emirembe eyazuukiza mu bafu Mukama waffe Yesu, omusumba omukulu ow'endiga, olw'omusaayi gw'endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe, abawe ebintu byonna ebirungi mulyoke mukole ebibye." ajja, okukola mu ffe ebisanyusa mu maaso ge, okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, ekitiibwa kye kibeerenga emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina."

Lukka 20:7 Ne baddamu nti tebasobola kutegeera gye kyava.

Abantu tebaasobola kumanya obuyinza bwa bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi gye bwava.

1: Tulina obuvunaanyizibwa okunoonya amazima, okumanya ensibuko y’obuyinza bwaffe, n’okuganywerera.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okumanya ensibuko y’obuyinza bwaffe, era tubeere beetegefu okubuwolereza nga busoomoozeddwa.

1: Matayo 22:21 - "Kale muwe Kayisaali ebya Kayisaali; ne Katonda ebya Katonda."

2: Engero 2:2 - "N'ossa okutu kwo eri amagezi, n'ossa omutima gwo eri okutegeera."

Lukka 20:8 Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Nange sibabuulira buyinza bwe nkola ebintu bino.”

Yesu yagaana okubuulira abakulembeze b’eddiini obuyinza bwe gye bwava olw’ebikolwa bye.

1. Obuyinza bwa Katonda: Okuyiga Okuwa Obuyinza bwa Katonda Ekitiibwa n’Obugondera

2. Okukola Ekituufu: Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwewaayo eri Katonda by’ayagala

1. 1 Peetero 2:13-15 - Okugondera abakulu abafuga

2. Abeefeso 6:5-7 - Okugondera n'okussa ekitiibwa mu bakama baffe

Lukka 20:9 Awo n'atandika okwogera n'abantu olugero luno; Waliwo omusajja eyasimba ennimiro y'emizabbibu, n'agireka eri abalimi, n'agenda mu nsi ey'ewala okumala ebbanga ddene.

Mu bufunze: Omusajja asimba ennimiro y’emizabbibu n’agipangisa abapangisa nga tannasimbula ku lugendo luwanvu.

1. Olugero lw’Abapangisa: Engeri gye Tusaanidde Okulabiriramu Eby’obugagga bya Katonda

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Obuwanika obw’obwesigwa

1. Matayo 21:33-44 - Olugero lwa Yesu olw'abapangisa mu nnimiro y'emizabbibu

2. 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - Abawanika abeesigwa ab'ekisa kya Katonda

Lukka 20:10 Awo ekiseera bwe kyatuuka n’atuma omuddu eri abalimi, bamuwe ku bibala eby’omu nnimiro y’emizabbibu: naye abalimi ne bamukuba ne bamusindika nga talina kintu kyonna.

Nnannyini ttaka yatuma omuweereza mu nnimiro ye ey’emizabbibu okunona ebibala, naye abalimi ne bakuba omuddu ne bamusindika nga talina ky’alina.

1. Tetusaanidde kweyambisa abo abatalina maanyi.

2. Tusaanidde okulaga ekisa n’obugabi eri abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo."

2. Lukka 6:38 - "Muwe, era oliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikanyigirizibwa era ekikulukuta, kiriyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kiripimibwa." ggwe."

Lukka 20:11 Nate n'atuma omuddu omulala: ne bamukuba, ne bamwegayirira mu ngeri ey'ensonyi, ne bamusindika bwereere.

Ekitundu kino kiraga engeri abaweereza gye bayisibwamu bakama baabwe.

1. Obulabe bw’okwegomba okwegomba

2. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa

1. Yakobo 4:1-10

2. Lukka 23:32-34

Lukka 20:12 Nate n'atuma owookusatu: ne bamulumya ne bamugoba ebweru.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kugaanibwa kw’omubaka Katonda gwe yatuma, ng’omubaka alumizibwa n’agobwa ebweru.

1: Ne bwe tunaafuba tutya, tujja kwolekagana n’okugaanibwa. Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Katonda ne bwe kiba nti ensi etugaanyi.

2: Ababaka ba Katonda batera okugaanibwa, naye kino tekisaanye kutulemesa kubunyisa kigambo kye n’okukola emirimu gye.

1: Isaaya 55:11 "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma."

2: Yokaana 15:18-19 "Ensi bw'ebakyawa, mumanyi nga yankyawa nga tennabakyawa. Singa muli ba nsi, ensi yandiyagadde eyiye: naye kubanga temuli ba nsi, wabula." Nze mbalonze okuva mu nsi, ensi n'ebakyawa."

Lukka 20:13 Awo mukama w’ennimiro n’agamba nti Nkole ntya? Ndisindika omwana wange omwagalwa: oboolyawo bajja kumussaamu ekitiibwa nga bamulaba.

Mukama w’ennimiro y’emizabbibu yabuuza ky’alina okukola okuleeta ekitiibwa okuva mu bantu be, n’asalawo okusindika omwana we omwagalwa.

1. Obutuufu bw’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okutegeera Okwagala kwa Katonda okuyita mu bikolwa bye

2. Okukozesa Ekisa kya Katonda Ennyo: Okutegeera n’okusiima Okusaasira kwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 5:8 “Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.”

2. Abaruumi 3:23-24 “Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw’ekisa kye olw’okununulibwa okwajja mu Kristo Yesu.”

Lukka 20:14 Naye abalimi bwe baamulaba ne bateesa bokka na bokka nga bagamba nti, “Ono ye musika: mujje tumutte, obusika bubeere bwaffe.”

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku lugero lw’abalimi, abalimi mwe batta omusika okusobola okufuna obuyinza ku busika.

1. Obulabe obuli mu mululu n’ebiva mu kwefaako bokka

2. Obukulu bw’okutegeera obuyinza obw’amazima

1. Engero 28:25 Oyo ow'omutima ogw'amalala aleeta enkaayana: Naye eyeesiga Mukama aligejja.

2. Yakobo 4:1-3 Entalo n’okulwanagana mu mmwe biva wa? tebajja wano, ne ku kwegomba kwammwe okulwana mu bitundu byammwe? Mwegomba, so temulina: mutta, ne mwegomba okuba nabyo, so temusobola kufuna: mulwana ne mulwana, naye temulina, kubanga temusaba. Musaba, so temufuna, kubanga musaba bubi, mulyoke mubimalira ku kwegomba kwammwe.

Lukka 20:15 Awo ne bamugoba mu nnimiro y’emizabbibu ne bamutta. Kale mukama w'ennimiro y'emizabbibu anaabakola ki?

Mukama w’ennimiro y’emizabbibu yabuuza ky’alina okukola abo abaagoba omuddu ne bamutta.

1. Ebiva mu Mululu: Okufumiitiriza ku Lukka 20:15

2. Obwetaavu bw’Obwenkanya: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu Lukka 20:15

1. Omubuulizi 8:11-12 - Ekibonerezo ky’omusango bwe kitakolebwa mangu, emitima gy’abantu gijjula enkwe ez’okukola ekikyamu.

2. Abaruumi 12:19 - Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, wabula mulekewo ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Kiwange okwesasuza; Nja kusasula,” bw’ayogera Mukama.

Lukka 20:16 Alijja n’azikiriza abalimi bano, n’awaayo ennimiro y’emizabbibu eri abalala. Awo bwe baawulira, ne bagamba nti, “Katonda aleme.”

Abantu baawuliriza olugero lwa Yesu olukwata ku nnimiro y’emizabbibu ne bakwatibwa ensonyi olw’enkomerero nnannyini nnimiro bwe yasaanyaawo abalimi n’awa abalala ennimiro y’emizabbibu.

1. Olugero lw’ennimiro y’emizabbibu: Okuzuula obwenkanya bwa Katonda mu bifo by’otomanyi

2. Olugero lw’ennimiro y’emizabbibu: Obufuzi bwa Katonda

1. Matayo 21:33-46 - Olugero lw'abapangisa mu nnimiro y'emizabbibu

2. Isaaya 5:1-7 - Olugero lw'ennimiro y'emizabbibu eya Mukama ow'eggye

Lukka 20:17 N'abalaba, n'agamba nti, “Kale kino kiki ekyawandiikibwa nti Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana, lye lifuuse omutwe gw'ensonda?

Yesu yakiraba abasomesa b’amateeka era n’ababuuza ekibuuzo ekikwata ku lunyiriri olumu mu Baibuli.

1. Engeri Ejjinja eryagaanibwa gye lyafuuka Ejjinja ery’oku nsonda mu Klezia

2. Amaanyi g’Obununuzi bwa Katonda Okuyita mu Kigambo kye

1. Ebikolwa 4:11-12 - Lino lye jjinja erifuuse omutwe gw'ensonda.

12 ( B ) Era tewali bulokozi mu mulala yenna: kubanga tewali linnya eddala wansi w’eggulu eryaweebwa abantu, lye tulina okulokolebwa.

2. Isaaya 28:16 - Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti Laba, ntekawo mu Sayuuni okuba omusingi ejjinja, ejjinja erigezeseddwa, ejjinja ery'omuwendo ery'oku nsonda, omusingi omunywevu: oyo akkiriza taliyanguwa.

Lukka 20:18 Buli aligwa ku jjinja eryo alimenyebwa; naye buli gwe kinaagwako, kinaamusena ne kifuuka butto.

Ejjinja liyinza okuleeta okuzikirizibwa oba eri abo abaligwako oba abo be ligwako.

1: Amaanyi ga Kristo okusala omusango n’okulokola

2: Akabi Akali mu Kugaana Kristo

1: Isaaya 8:14-15 - Era aliba kifo kitukuvu; naye olwazi olw'okwesittaza n'olwazi olw'ekivve eri ennyumba zombi eza Isiraeri, okuba ejjinja n'omutego eri abatuuze b'e Yerusaalemi.

2: Abaruumi 9:30-32 - Kale tunaayogera ki? Nti abamawanga abatagoberera butuukirivu, batuuse mu butuukirivu, obutuukirivu obuva mu kukkiriza. Naye Isiraeri eyagoberera amateeka g'obutuukirivu, teyatuuka ku mateeka ga butuukirivu. Lwaki? Kubanga tebaanoonya olw’okukkiriza, wabula nga bwe batyo olw’ebikolwa by’amateeka.

Lukka 20:19 Awo bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi ne banoonya okumukwatako emikono; ne batya abantu: kubanga baategeera nga yali ayogedde olugero luno.

Bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi baafuba okukwata Yesu kubanga baategeera nti yali ayogera olugero olw’abavumirira.

1: Tulina okwegendereza okumanya ebikolwa byaffe n’ebivaamu.

2: Tulina okusigala nga beetoowaze era tetunyiiga nga abalala batusoomooza.

1: Engero 16:18-19 “Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n’omwoyo ogw’amalala gukulembera okugwa. Kirungi okuba n’omwoyo omuwombeefu n’abaavu okusinga okugabana omunyago n’abo ab’amalala.”

2: Abafiripi 2:3-4 “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba n’okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala.”

Lukka 20:20 Ne bamutunuulira, ne basindika abakessi, abeefuula abatuukirivu, bakwate ebigambo bye, balyoke bamuwe mu buyinza n'obuyinza bwa gavana.

Abakulembeze b’eddiini baakola olukwe ku Yesu nga basindika abakessi okugezaako okunoonya engeri gye bayinza okumuvunaana n’okumukwata gavana Omuruumi.

1. Obulabe bw’Obulimba: Okwekenenya Abakulembeze b’eddiini Okugezaako Okutega Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Amazima: Engeri Yesu gye Yayolekaganamu n’Obulimba N’obwesigwa

1. Matayo 22:15-22 - Yesu Ayolekedde Abafalisaayo Olugero

2. Zabbuli 34:13 - “Kuuma olulimi lwo okuva ku bubi n’emimwa gyo obutayogera bulimba.”

Lukka 20:21 Ne bamubuuza nti, “Omuyigiriza, tukimanyi ng’oyogera bulungi era oyigiriza, so tokkiriza muntu yenna, wabula oyigiriza ekkubo lya Katonda mu mazima.

Yesu yayigiriza mu mazima awatali kusosola oba p eri omuntu yenna.

1. Tulina okwettanira ebyo bye tubuulira era nga tukwatagana mu bigambo ne mu bikolwa byaffe.

2. Yesu yatulaga engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwesimbu n’obwesimbu.

1. Engero 12:17 - Oyo ayogera amazima alaga obutuukirivu: naye omujulirwa ow'obulimba alimba.

2. Matayo 22:37-40 - Yesu n'amugamba nti Oyagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna. Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekinene. N’ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo nti, “Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.” Ku biragiro bino ebibiri amateeka gonna ne bannabbi we biwanikiddwa.

Lukka 20:22 Kikkirizibwa ffe okuwa Kayisaali omusolo oba nedda?

Ekitundu Abakulembeze b’eddiini baabuuza Yesu oba kyali kikkirizibwa okubasasula Kayisaali omusolo.

1. Enjigiriza za Yesu ku Kugondera Amateeka ga Gavumenti

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu mu Mbeera Enzibu

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.

2. Matayo 22:15-22 - Kale muwe Kayisaali ebya Kayisaali; n'ebintu ebya Katonda biweebwa Katonda.

Lukka 20:23 Naye Yesu n’ategeera obukuusa bwabwe, n’abagamba nti Lwaki munkema?

Ekitundu ekyo kiraga nti Yesu yali amanyi ebigendererwa by’abakulu b’eddiini eby’obukuusa era n’abasaba okulekera awo okugezaako okumulimba.

1. “Katonda Alaba ebigendererwa byaffe eby’obukuusa”: Essomo ku ngeri Yesu gye yalabamu ebigendererwa eby’obukuusa eby’abakulembeze b’eddiini n’abasoomooza okulekera awo okugezaako okumulimba.

2. “Katonda Amanyi Emitima gyaffe”: A ku ngeri Katonda gy’amanyi ebirowoozo byaffe byonna n’ebigendererwa byaffe, n’engeri okumanya kuno gye kulina okututwala mu kwenenya.

1. Matayo 22:15-22: Olugero olukwata ku mbaga, olulaga engeri Yesu gye yali amanyi ebigendererwa by’abakulu b’eddiini eby’obukuusa n’engeri gye yabasomooza.

2. Abaruumi 2:17-24: Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ekwata ku kumanya kwa Katonda ebirowoozo byaffe n’engeri gye birina okutuleetera okwenenya.

Lukka 20:24 Ndaga ennusu emu. Ekifaananyi ky’ani n’ennyiriri ze biriko? Ne baddamu ne bagamba nti, “Bya Kayisaali.”

Abantu bano baabuuziddwa ani ekifaananyi kye n’ekiwandiiko kye ku ssente emu ne baddamu nti kya Kayisaali.

1. “Muwe Kayisaali Ebintu ebya Kayisaali” .

2. “Obuyinza n’obuyinza bw’abakulira Gavumenti” .

1. Matayo 22:21 - “Kale muwe Kayisaali ebya Kayisaali; n’ebintu ebya Katonda biweebwa Katonda.”

2. Abaruumi 13:1 - “Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi okuggyako Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.”

Lukka 20:25 N'abagamba nti Kale muwe Kayisaali ebya Kayisaali, ne Katonda ebya Katonda.

Muwe Katonda ebyo ebya Katonda: Obukulu bw’okutegeera emirimu gyaffe egy’omwoyo.

1:

Weewaddeyo eri Mukama: Okubeera n’obulamu obwewaddeyo eri by’ayagala.

2:

Okuddiza Katonda: Okutegeera obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe ng’abakkiriza.

1:

Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala —okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde.

2:

Matayo 22:37-40 - Yesu n’addamu nti: “‘Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’ Lino lye tteeka erisooka era erisinga obukulu. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’ Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi biwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

Lukka 20:26 Ne batasobola kukwata bigambo bye mu maaso g'abantu: ne beewuunya okuddamu kwe, ne basirika.

Abantu beewuunya nnyo engeri Yesu gye yaddamu era tebaasobola kuwakanya.

1: Jjukira okwesiga n’okwesiga Katonda mu nsonga zonna, kubanga y’ensibuko y’amagezi

n’amaanyi gaffe.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuddamu ebibuuzo ebikalu n’ekisa n’amagezi okuva eri Mukama.

1: Yakobo 1:5 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'ataboggolera; era aliweebwa."

2: Engero 2:6-7 - "Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi: Mu kamwa ke mwe muva okumanya n'okutegeera. Atereka amagezi amalungi eri abatuukirivu: ye musiba eri abo abatambula obugolokofu."

Lukka 20:27 Awo abamu ku Basaddukaayo ne bajja gy’ali, abeegaana nti tewali kuzuukira kwonna; ne bamubuuza nti, .

Abasaddukaayo baabuuza Yesu ku ky’okuzuukira.

1. Tulina okwesiga amaanyi g’okuzuukira era tetufiirwa kukkiriza.

2. Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu bisuubizo bya Katonda naddala mu kuzuukira.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:12-26 - Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ku kuzuukira kw'abafu.

2. Isaaya 26:19 - Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky'okuzuukira abantu be.

Lukka 20:28 N’agamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, Musa yatuwandiikira nti, “Muganda w’omuntu yenna bw’afa ng’alina omukazi, n’afa nga talina baana, muganda we atwale mukazi we n’azaalira muganda we ezzadde.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kyetaagisa ekyawandiikibwa Musa nti omusajja bw’afa nga talina baana, muganda we atwale mukazi we akuze abaana mu linnya lya muganda we.

1. Obukulu bw’Amaka: Ensonga Lwaki Tulina Okulabirira Abaagalwa Baffe

2. Omugaso gw’omusika: Okulekawo akakwate akalungi ku milembe egy’omu maaso

1. Olubereberye 2:24, “Omusajja ky’ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina n’agattibwa ne mukazi we, ne bafuuka omubiri gumu.”

2. 1 Yokaana 3:17, “Naye buli alina ebintu by’ensi, n’alaba muganda we ng’ali mu bwetaavu, n’amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye?”

Lukka 20:29 Awo ne wabaawo ab'oluganda musanvu: n'asooka n'awasa omukazi n'afa nga talina baana.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mboozi y’ab’oluganda musanvu, ow’oluganda eyasooka mwe yawasa omukyala n’afa nga talina baana.

1. Obukulu bw’okulabirira abaagalwa bo mu bulamu; 2. Essomo ku buzibu bw’obulamu.

1. Omubuulizi 3:2 - "Ekiseera eky'okuzaalibwa, n'ekiseera eky'okufa"; 2. 1 Peetero 1:24-25 - "Kubanga omubiri gwonna guli ng'omuddo, n'ekitiibwa ky'omuntu kyonna kiringa ekimuli ky'omuddo. Omuddo gukala, n'ekimuli kyagwo ne kigwa."

Lukka 20:30 Owookubiri n’amuwasa n’afa nga talina mwana.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku basajja babiri abaawasa omukazi omu. Omusajja eyasooka yafa nga talina mwana yenna ate owookubiri teyazaala.

1: Enteekateeka Ya Katonda Bulijjo Esinga - Abaruumi 8:28

2: Obukulu bw'okukkiriza - Abebbulaniya 11:6

1: Omubuulizi 9:11 - Empaka teziri eri abaddusi, newakubadde olutalo eri ab'amaanyi, newakubadde omugaati eri abagezi, newakubadde okusiimibwa eri abalina okumanya, wabula ebiseera n'emikisa bibatuukako bonna.

2: Engero 16:9 - Omutima gw'omuntu guteekateeka ekkubo lye, naye Mukama anyweza amadaala ge.

Lukka 20:31 Ow'okusatu n'amutwala; era mu ngeri y'emu omusanvu nabo: ne bataleka baana, ne bafa.

Ab’oluganda musanvu buli omu yakwata eddaala lye okuwasa nnamwandu, naye tewali

n’omu ku bo yazaala baana era bonna baafa.

1: Katonda alina enteekateeka gye tulina ffenna, ne bwe kiba nga tekituviirako kuzaala.

2: Katonda by’ayagala oluusi kiba kizibu okutegeera, naye bulijjo kiba kya kutuganyula.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2: Omubuulizi 3:1-8 - "Waliwo ekiseera kya buli kintu, n'ekiseera kya buli bikolwa wansi w'eggulu: ekiseera eky'okuzaalibwa n'ekiseera eky'okufa, ekiseera eky'okusimba n'ekiseera eky'okusimbula, ekiseera." okutta n’ekiseera eky’okuwonya, ekiseera eky’okumenya n’ekiseera eky’okuzimba, ekiseera eky’okukaaba n’ekiseera eky’okuseka, ekiseera eky’okukungubaga n’ekiseera eky’okuzina, ekiseera eky’okusaasaanya amayinja n’ekiseera eky’okugakung’aanya , ekiseera eky’okuwambaatira n’ekiseera eky’okwewala okuwambaatira, ekiseera eky’okunoonya n’ekiseera eky’okulekulira, ekiseera eky’okukuuma n’ekiseera eky’okusuula, ekiseera eky’okukutula n’ekiseera eky’okutereeza, ekiseera eky’okusirika n'ekiseera eky'okwogera, ekiseera eky'okwagala n'ekiseera eky'okukyawa, ekiseera eky'entalo n'ekiseera eky'emirembe."

Lukka 20:32 Oluvannyuma lw’ebyo byonna omukazi n’afa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kufa kw’omukazi.

1: Tulina okujjukira okutwala ebiseera byaffe ku nsi nga bya muwendo, anti okufa kwaffe bwe kujjukiza obunafu bwaffe.

2: Tulina okutambulira mu bulamu bwaffe n’ekigendererwa n’amakulu, nga tumanyi nti ffenna olunaku lumu tujja kugwa mu kufa.

1: Omubuulizi 7:2 - “Kirungi okugenda mu nnyumba ey’okukungubaga okusinga okugenda mu nnyumba ey’embaga, kubanga okufa kwe kugwanidde buli muntu; abalamu kino balina okukitwala ku mutima.”

2: Abebbulaniya 9:27 - “Ng’abantu bwe bagenda okufa omulundi gumu, n’oluvannyuma lw’ekyo okwolekera omusango.”

Lukka 20:33 Kale mu kuzuukira mukazi wa ani ku bo? kubanga musanvu baali bamuwasa.

Mu kitundu ekyo, Yesu abuuza ekibuuzo ekikwata ku mukazi eyalina abaami musanvu abaddiring’ana mu bulamu bwe. Yeebuuza ekigenda okumutuukako mu kuzuukira, kubanga n’abaami bonna omusanvu bajja kuzuukira.

1. Amagezi ga Katonda agatali gategeerekeka: Okunoonyereza ku kyama ky’obulamu oluvannyuma lw’okufa

2. Omuguwa ogw’olubeerera ogw’obufumbo: Okuddamu okukakasa Okwewaayo kwaffe eri Okwagala n’Obwesigwa

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:35-45; Okunoonyereza ku byama by’obulamu oluvannyuma lw’okufa

2. Abeefeso 5:21-33; Omuguwa ogw’olubeerera ogw’obufumbo n’amakulu gaabwo mu by’omwoyo

Lukka 20:34 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Abaana b’ensi bafumbirwa, ne bafumbirwa;

Yesu annyonnyola engeri abantu mu nsi gye bafumbirwamu ne baweebwa mu bufumbo.

1. Obufumbo si kyangu okusalawo okutwalibwa ng’ekitono.

2. Obutukuvu bw’obufumbo bulina okussibwamu ekitiibwa.

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala balina okugondera abaami baabwe nga bassa ekitiibwa mu Kristo.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:4 - Obufumbo bulina okutwalibwa mu kitiibwa bonna.

Lukka 20:35 Naye abo abalibalibwa ng'abasaanira okufuna ensi eyo n'okuzuukira mu bafu, tebafumbirwa so tebaweebwa bufumbo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kusaanira okufuna ensi n’okuzuukira okuva mu bafu, ekijja n’akakwakkulizo k’obutayingira mu bufumbo.

#1: Okusobola okufuna ensi n’okuzuukira mu bafu, Abakristaayo balina okwerekereza obufumbo ne bassa essira ku Katonda.

#2: Obufumbo kirabo Katonda kye yamuwa, naye si kye kintu ekisinga obukulu mu bulamu; wabula tusaanidde okufuba okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo n’okuzuukira.

#1: Matayo 19:12 - "Kubanga waliwo abalaawe abamu abaazaalibwa bwe batyo okuva mu lubuto lwa nnyaabwe: era waliwo abalaawe abaafuulibwa abalaawe okuva mu bantu: era waliwo abalaawe abeefuula abalaawe olw'obwakabaka." ku lw'eggulu.Asobola okugifuna, agifunire."

#2: 1 Abakkolinso 7:32-34 - "Naye njagala mmwe awatali kwegendereza. Atali mufumbo afaayo ku bya Mukama, bw'anaasanyusanga Mukama: Naye omufumbo afaayo ku bintu." abo ab'ensi, bw'anaasanyusanga mukazi we.Waliwo enjawulo wakati w'omukazi n'embeerera.Omukazi atali mufumbo afaayo ku bya Mukama, alyoke abeere omutukuvu mu mubiri ne mu mwoyo: naye oyo mufumbo afaayo ku bintu by'ensi, engeri gy'ayinza okusanyusa bba."

Lukka 20:36 So tebayinza kufa nate: kubanga benkanankana ne bamalayika; era baana ba Katonda, nga baana b’okuzuukira.

Abaana ba Katonda benkanankana ne bamalayika era bajja kubeerawo emirembe gyonna olw’okuba abaana b’okuzuukira.

1. Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’obutafa

2. Abaana ba Katonda: Banunulibwa Okwagala kwe

1. Matayo 22:30 - "Kubanga mu kuzuukira tebafumbirwa, so tebaweebwa bufumbo, wabula bali nga bamalayika ba Katonda mu ggulu."

2. Abaruumi 8:17 - "Era bwe tuba abaana, kale tuli basika;

Lukka 20:37 Awo ng’abafu bazuukidde, Musa n’alaga ku kisaka, bwe yayita Mukama Katonda wa Ibulayimu, Katonda wa Isaaka, era Katonda wa Yakobo.

Abafu bazuukizibwa, era kino Musa yakiraga ku kisaka ekyaka, bwe yayita Mukama Katonda wa Ibulayimu, ne Isaaka ne Yakobo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda mu kuzuukira

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu Ndagaano

1. Abaruumi 4:16-17 - Kale ekisuubizo kifunibwa olw'okukkiriza. Kiweebwa ng’ekirabo eky’obwereere. Era ffenna tuli bakakafu nti tujja kugifuna, ka tube nga tuli balamu ng’amateeka ga Musa bwe gali oba nedda. Kubanga ekisuubizo kiweebwa olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:17-19 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yagezesebwa, n'awaayo Isaaka, n'oyo eyaweebwa ebisuubizo n'awaayo omwana we omu yekka; y’oyo eyagambibwa nti, “Mu Isaaka ezzadde lyo lye liyitibwa.” Yalowoozanga nti Katonda asobola okuzuukiza abantu ne mu bafu, era mwe yava n’amuddiza ng’ekyokulabirako.

Lukka 20:38 Kubanga si Katonda wa bafu, wabula wa balamu: kubanga bonna balamu gy’ali.

Ekitundu kino kiyigiriza nti Katonda ye Katonda w’abalamu, so si bafu, era abantu bonna balamu gy’ali.

1. Okubeera ku lwa Mukama: Obubaka bwa Lukka 20:38

2. Okuwambatira Obulamu Obutaggwaawo mu Kristo: Omukisa gwa Lukka 20:38

1. Abaruumi 14:8-9 - Kubanga oba tuli balamu, tuli balamu eri Mukama; era ne bwe tufa, tufiirira Mukama: n'olwekyo tuli balamu oba nga tufudde, tuli ba Mukama.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

Lukka 20:39 Awo abamu ku bawandiisi ne baddamu nti, “Omuyigiriza, oyogedde bulungi.”

Ebigambo bya Yesu eby’amagezi byatenderezebwa abawandiisi.

1: Amagezi gasangibwa mu kumanya amazima g’ekigambo kya Katonda n’okukituukiriza.

2: Yesu yayogera n’obuyinza era tusaanidde okuwuliriza ebigambo bye ng’amazima.

1: Engero 1:7 - Okutya Mukama ye ntandikwa y'okumanya: naye abasirusiru banyooma

amagezi n'okuyigiriza.

2: Yokaana 8:32 - Era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe.

Lukka 20:40 Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo ne batagumira kumubuuza kibuuzo kyonna.

Abantu tebaalina buvumu kuddamu kubuuza Yesu bibuuzo byonna oluvannyuma lw’okuddamu ekimu ku bibuuzo byabwe.

1. Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu okuba abakakafu ku by’okuddamu byaffe n’obutatya kwogera mazima.

2. Wadde nga kiyinza okutiisa okubuuzibwa ebibuuzo ebizibu, tusaanidde okwesiga obulagirizi bwa Katonda era tulina okukkiriza mu by’okuddamu byaffe.

1. Zabbuli 46:10: "Musirise, mumanye nga nze Katonda."

2. Matayo 11:28-29: "Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyige ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era." mujja kufunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo."

Lukka 20:41 N’abagamba nti, “Bagamba batya nti Kristo mwana wa Dawudi?

Yesu abuuza abakulembeze b’eddiini ab’omu kiseera kye ku bintu ebikwata ku nzikiriza yaabwe.

1: Obumanyirivu bwa Kristo kintu kikulu nnyo mu kukkiriza kwaffe, era tulina okukakasa nti tukitegeera bulungi.

2: Yesu atusomooza okubuusabuusa enzikiriza zaffe n’okukakasa nti tutuukiriza bye tugamba nti tukkiriza.

1: Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi? Era balibuulira batya, nga tebatumye?

2: Matayo 7:21-23 - Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti Mukama waffe, Mukama waffe, taliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu; naye oyo akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by’ayagala. Ku

lunaku olwo bangi baliŋŋamba nti Mukama waffe, Mukama waffe, tetwalagula mu linnya lyo? ne mu linnya lyo mugobye badayimooni? era mu linnya lyo okoze ebikolwa eby'ekitalo bingi? Awo ndibagamba nti Sibamanyirangako: Muveeko, mmwe abakola obutali butuukirivu.

Lukka 20:42 Dawudi yennyini n'agamba mu kitabo kya Zabbuli nti Mukama yagamba Mukama wange nti Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo;

Mukama alagidde Mukama wa Dawudi atuule ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okugoberera ebiragiro bya Mukama.

2: Mukama agulumiza abo abamugondera.

1: Isaaya 42:1 - "Laba omuddu wange gwe nwanirira; abalonde bange, emmeeme yange gy'esanyukira; mmuteekako omwoyo gwange: alireeta omusango eri ab'amawanga."

2: Yokaana 15:14 - "Muli mikwano gyange, bwe munaakola kyonna kye mbalagira."

Lukka 20:43 Okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe yo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kisuubizo kya Yesu eky’okufuula abalabe be entebe y’ebigere okutuusa lw’alikomawo.

1. Okubeera mu Ssuubi Erisuubira: Okulindirira Okudda kwa Yesu

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza: Yesu ye Nnantameggwa waffe

1. Zabbuli 110:1 - "Mukama agamba Mukama wange nti: “Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe y’ebigere byo.”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:12-13 - “Naye kabona ono bwe yamala okuwaayo ssaddaaka emu olw’ebibi, n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, era okuva olwo alindirira abalabe be okufuulibwa entebe y’ebigere bye.”

Lukka 20:44 Kale Dawudi amuyita Mukama, kale abeera mutabani we?

Abafalisaayo baabuuza Yesu ku nkolagana wakati wa Dawudi ne Masiya, nga babuuza engeri Dawudi gy'ayinza okuyita Masiya "Mukama" singa baba taata n'omwana.

1: Enkolagana ya Yesu ne Katonda ya njawulo, era tulina okutegeera amaanyi g’obwakatonda bwa Yesu.

2: Tulina okuba abeetoowaze ne tukkiriza Yesu nga Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe.

1: Zabbuli 110:1 - "Mukama n'agamba Mukama wange nti Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe yo."

2: Abakkolosaayi 2:9 - "Kubanga mu ye obujjuvu bwonna obw'obwakatonda bubeera mu mubiri."

Lukka 20:45 Awo mu kuwulira abantu bonna n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti;

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okwegendereza engeri gye bakozesaamu ssente zaabwe n’okuziwa Katonda mu kifo ky’okuziwaayo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwefaako: Engeri Okugabira Katonda gye Kuleeta Omukisa

2. Obwetaavu bw’Obumativu: Okufuna Essanyu mu Bye Tulina Edda

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - "Buli omu ku mmwe asaanidde okuwaayo by'osazeewo mu mutima gwe, so si nga tayagala oba nga awaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi omusanyufu."

2. 1 Timoseewo 6:6-8 - "Naye okutya Katonda n'okumatira, muganyulo munene. Kubanga tetwaleeta kintu kyonna mu nsi, era tetusobola kukiggyamu kintu kyonna. Naye bwe tunaabeera n'emmere n'engoye, ekyo tujja kukimatira." ."

Lukka 20:46 Mwegendereze abawandiisi abaagala okutambulira mu ngoye empanvu, n'okwagala okulamusa mu butale, n'okutuula waggulu mu makuŋŋaaniro, n'ebisenge ebikulu ku mbaga;

Mwegendereze abo abanoonya obuyinza n’ebifo.

1. Okugaana ebikemo by’amalala n’obuyinza.

2. Okufuba okubeera abeetoowaze okusinga okubeera mu kifo.

1. Yokaana 13:12-17 - Yesu ng'anaaba ebigere by'abayigirizwa be.

2. Engero 16:18 - Amalala gasooka kuzikirizibwa.

Lukka 20:47 Abalya ennyumba za bannamwandu, ne basaba okuwanvuwa olw'okulaga: abo baliweebwa ekibonerezo ekisingako.

Ekitundu kino kirabula ku abo abakozesa essaala empanvu okukozesa bannamwandu olw’okwefunira.

1. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda bujja kuweebwa abo abakozesa omukisa gw’abataliiko mwasirizi.

2. Saba n’obwesimbu, so si kulaga.

1. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 - "Naye omuntu yenna bw'alina ebintu by'ensi n'alaba muganda we ng'ali mu bwetaavu, naye n'amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu kigambo oba." mwogere naye mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

2. Engero 22:22-23 - "Tonyaga mwavu, kubanga mwavu, so tobetenta abonaabona ku mulyango, kubanga Mukama aliwolereza ensonga zaabwe, n'abanyaga obulamu bw'abo abanyaga."

Lukka 21 mulimu enjigiriza za Yesu ku kiweebwayo kya nnamwandu, obubonero obw’ebiseera eby’enkomerero, n’okuzikirizibwa kwa Yerusaalemi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu ng’alaba abagagga nga bateeka ebirabo byabwe mu ggwanika lya yeekaalu era ne nnamwandu omwavu bateekamu ssente bbiri entono ennyo ez’ekikomo. Yagamba nti ‘Mazima nkugamba nnamwandu ono omwavu ataddemu okusinga abalala bonna. Abantu bano bonna baawaayo ebirabo byabwe okuva mu bugagga bwabwe; naye okuva mu bwavu bwe yateekamu byonna bye yalina okubeerako’ ng’alaga okugaba kwe okw’okwewaayo ng’ekyokulabirako ky’obugabi obw’amazima (Lukka 21:1-4).

Akatundu 2: Abamu bwe baali boogera ku yeekaalu eyayooyootebwa n’amayinja

amalungi n’ebirabo ebyaweebwayo eri Katonda, Yesu yalagula okuzikirizibwa kwayo ng’agamba nti tewali jjinja limu erigenda kulekebwa ku kirala eritagenda kusuulibwa wansi ekyaleetera abayigirizwa okwebuuza ddi ebintu bino lwe binaabaawo kiki ekyandibadde sign they about okubaawo. Mu kwanukula yabalabula baleme kulimbibwa bangi bajja erinnya lye nga beewozaako ekiseera kisembera naye nga tebalina kubagoberera era yayogera entalo enkyukakyuka eggwanga okusituka ku ggwanga obwakababaka ku bwakababaka musisi enjala endwadde kawumpuli ebitiisa ebibaddewo obubonero obunene okuva mu ggulu nga ebintu bino tebinnabaawo (Lukka 21:5- 11). Yayongera okulagula okuyigganyizibwa abakkiriza nga bino byonna tebinnabaawo naye n’abagumya nti kijja kuvaamu omukisa okuwa obujulizi yasuubiza amagezi okwogera abalabe abatasobola kuziyiza kukontana era yalabula okulya mu nsi olukwe wadde okufa okukyawa amawanga gonna kubanga erinnya lye naye nga libakubiriza okuyimirira banywevu okugumiikiriza okufuna obulamu (Lukka 21:12-19 ).

3rd Paragraph: Nga agenda mu maaso n'obunnabbi bwe, Yalagula okuzikirizibwa Yerusaalemi nga yeetooloddwa amagye ng'alabula abo Buyudaaya badduke ensozi ekibuga ekyo bave mu nsi ezo tebayingira mu kibuga olw'ennaku zino okwesasuza okutuukirizibwa ekyo ekyawandiikibwa okunyigirizibwa okunene ensi obusungu abantu baayo okugwa n'ekitala kyakulemberwa amawanga agaali mu buwambe Yerusaalemi yalinnyirira ab'amawanga okutuusa emirundi Abaamawanga gye baatuukiriza (Lukka 21:20-24). Awo n’ayogera okutaataaganyizibwa kw’omu bwengula obubonero enjuba omwezi emmunyeenye ensi okunyigirizibwa amawanga okusoberwa okuwuluguma okusuula ennyanja abantu okuzirika entiisa okweraliikirira kiki ekijja ensi emibiri egy’omu ggulu nga gikankana olwo bajja kulaba Omwana Omuntu ng’ajja ekire n’amaanyi ekitiibwa ekinene ng’ebintu bino bitandika okubaawo bayimirire situla emitwe kubanga okununulibwa okusika okumpi okuzzaamu amaanyi abayigirizwa okusoma obubonero ebiseera ng’omutiini okumera manya obwakababaka Katonda okumpi okubalabula okwegendereza emitima tezizitowa carousing okutamiira okweraliikirira obulamu olunaku okuggalawo obutasuubirwa mutego okusaba amaanyi okutoloka byonna ebikwata ku bibaawo yimirira mu maaso g’Omwana Omuntu (Lukka 21:25-36). Essuula efundikira nga ye ayigiriza yeekaalu ya buli lunaku ng’asula ekiro Olusozi lw’Emizeyituuni era abantu ku makya ennyo bajja Muwulire yeekaalu ng’alaga obuyinza obweyongera wakati mu kusika omuguwa okweyongera okukulembera emikolo egy’obwagazi egy’enkomerero essuula eziddako (Lukka 21:37-38).

Lukka 21:1 N’atunula waggulu, n’alaba abagagga nga basuula ebirabo byabwe mu ggwanika.

Yesu yalaba abagagga nga bawaayo n’omutima omugabi mu ggwanika lya yeekaalu.

1: Obugabi busingako ku ssente zokka - Abaruumi 12:8

2: Okuwaayo kwaffe kulina okuba nga kwa ssaddaaka - 2 Abakkolinso 8:1-2

1: Engero 3:9-10 - Wa Mukama ekitiibwa n'ebintu byo, n'ebibala ebibereberye eby'ebibala

byo byonna.

2: Malaki 3:10 - Muleete ebitundu eby’ekkumi byonna mu tterekero, mu nnyumba yange mubeeremu emmere.

Lukka 21:2 N’alaba ne nnamwandu omwavu ng’asuulayo ensulo bbiri.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu ng’alaba nnamwandu omwavu ng’awa yeekaalu ebikuta bibiri.

1. Amaanyi g’okwefiiriza okutonotono: Engeri gye tuyinza okuleetawo enjawulo n’akatono

2. Omutima gwa Nnamwandu: Katonda Alaba era Atwala Obuweereza bwaffe obw’omuwendo

1. Makko 12:41-44 - Yesu asiima ekiweebwayo kya nnamwandu

2. 2 Abakkolinso 8:1-5 - Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okuwaayo n’omutima omugabi okusinziira ku busobozi bwabwe

Lukka 21:3 N’agamba nti, “Mazima mbagamba nti nnamwandu ono omwavu asuddemu okusinga bonna.

Nnamwandu ono omwavu awaddeyo n’omutima omugabi okusinga omuntu omulala yenna.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi

2. Obukulu bw’Okwefiiriza

1. Makko 12:41-44 - Yesu asiima nnamwandu olw'obugabi bwe.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 8:1-5 - Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okuwaayo nga ssaddaaka.

Lukka 21:4 Kubanga abo bonna basudde mu bungi bwabwe mu biweebwayo bya Katonda: naye omukazi mu bwavu bwe yasuddemu byonna bye yalina.

Ekitundu kino kiraga okwewaayo okuyitiridde n’obwesigwa bwa nnamwandu eyawaayo byonna bye yalina mu biweebwayo bya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi: Okuyiga Okwefiiriza n’Okukkiriza

2. Ensigo ya Nnamwandu: Okwesiga Obulabirizi bwa Katonda

1. Makko 12:41-44 - Yesu asiima nnamwandu olw'okukkiriza kwe ne ssaddaaka ye.

2. Ekyamateeka 15:7-11 - Ekiragiro kya Katonda okubeera omugabi era omuggule eri abo abali mu bwetaavu.

Lukka 21:5 Abamu bwe baali boogera ku Yeekaalu, bwe yayooyootebwa n'amayinja amalungi n'ebirabo, n'ayogera nti;

Yeekaalu yali eyooyooteddwa n’amayinja amalungi n’ebirabo.

1: Katonda ayagala tweyooyoote n’ebirabo ebirungi tubikozese ekitiibwa kye.

2: Obulungi bwa yeekaalu bulaga ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

1: 1 Peetero 3:3-4 ? □ o toleka kuyooyoota kwo kuba kwa bweru? □ he okuluka enviiri n’okwambala eby’okwewunda ebya zaabu, oba engoye z’oyambala??naye okuyooyoota kwo kubeere omuntu omukweke ow’omutima n’obulungi obutavunda obw’omwoyo omugonvu era omusirifu, ogw’omuwendo ennyo mu maaso ga Katonda. ??

2: Zabbuli 45:13-14 ? □ ye kabaka asanyusibwa bulungi bwo; muwe ekitiibwa, kubanga ye mukama wo. Byonna bya kitiibwa omumbejja mu kisenge kye, ng'ayambadde engoye eziyungiddwa mu zaabu.??

Lukka 21:6 Ebyo bye mulaba, ennaku zijja kujja, mu jjinja lye litalekebwa ku jjinja eritasuulibwa wansi.

Ennaku zijja kutuuka Yeekaalu lw’egenda okuzikirizibwa era tewali jjinja n’emu erisigala nga liyimiridde.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera mu kiseera kino n’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Mukama.

2. Okuyitawo kw’ebizimbe ebirabika n’okubeera okw’olubeerera kw’ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Zabbuli 146:3-4 - "Temwesiga balangira, omwana w'omuntu, atalina bulokozi. Omukka gwe bwe guvaawo, akomawo ku nsi; ku lunaku olwo lwennyini enteekateeka ze zisaanawo."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:8 - "Yesu Kristo y'omu eggulo ne leero n'emirembe gyonna."

Lukka 21:7 Ne bamubuuza nti, “Omuyigiriza, naye bino binaabaawo ddi?” era kabonero ki akalibaawo ebintu ebyo bwe birituukirira?

Abantu baabuuza Yesu ddi lwe kinaabaawo okuzikirizibwa kwa yeekaalu n’obubonero obukwatagana nayo.

1: Okumanya Obubonero Bw’Ebiseera: Enjigiriza za Yesu ku Biseera eby’Enkomerero

2: Engeri y’Okwetegekera Enkomerero: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu Yesu ku kuzikirizibwa okujja

1: Matayo 24:3-14 ??Yesu??enjigiriza ku bubonero bw'ebiseera eby'enkomerero

2: Matayo 24:36-44 ??Yesu??enjigiriza ku kwetegekera ebiseera ebyenkomerero.

Lukka 21:8 N'agamba nti, “Mwekuume muleme kulimbibwa: kubanga bangi balijja mu linnya lyange nga boogera nti Nze Kristo; n'ekiseera kinaatera okutuuka: kale temubagoberera.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okwegendereza bannabbi ab’obulimba abajja mu linnya lya Yesu ne beeyita Masiya.

1. Okwetegekera Okujja kwa Mukama: Okusigala nga tuli bulindaala eri Bannabbi ab’obulimba

2. Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Bannabbi ab'obulimba Abategeera mu nsi ya leero

1. Yeremiya 29:8-9 "Kubanga bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama ow'eggye, Katonda wa Isiraeri nti Bannabbi bammwe n'abalaguzi bammwe abali wakati mu mmwe baleme okubalimba, so temuwuliriza birooto byammwe bye muleeta." muloote. Kubanga babalagula eby'obulimba mu linnya lyange: Sibatumye, bw'ayogera Mukama."

2. 2 Peetero 2:1,3 "Naye waaliwo ne bannabbi ab'obulimba mu bantu, nga bwe kiriba abasomesa ab'obulimba mu mmwe, abaleeta obujeemu obuvumirira mu kyama, nga beegaana Mukama eyabagula, ne beereetera bokka." okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu... Era olw'okwegomba banaabafuula eby'amaguzi n'ebigambo eby'obulimba."

Lukka 21:9 Naye bwe munaawulira entalo n'obujagalalo, temutya: kubanga ebyo biteekwa okusooka okubaawo; naye enkomerero si ya bunkenke.

Yesu alabula nti wajja kubaawo entalo n’akajagalalo naye nga tetulina kutya kubanga enkomerero tennasembera.

1. Ekyokuyiga okuva eri Yesu ku ngeri y’okukwatamu okutya n’okweraliikirira.

2. Okuyiga okwesiga Katonda mu biseera eby’obuzibu.

1. Zabbuli 46:1-3 "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi waffe bulijjo mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya, ensi ne bw'egwa n'ensozi ne zigwa mu mutima gw'ennyanja, newakubadde ng'amazzi gaayo gawuluguma." ne foam n'ensozi zikankana olw'okukulukuta kwazo."

2. Abaruumi 8:28-29 "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera ebirungi by'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga Katonda yasooka kumanya nti era yategekera okufaanana ng'ekifaananyi kyabwe." Omwana we, alyoke abeere mubereberye mu baganda be bangi."

Lukka 21:10 Awo n’abagamba nti, “Eggwanga liriyeekera eggwanga, n’obwakabaka ku bwakabaka.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku kiseera eky’omu maaso amawanga lwe gajja okulwanagana.

1. Enkaayana ezijja: Engeri y’okwetegekera akavuyo akali mu maaso

2. Okufuna emirembe mu kavuyo: Engeri y’okwesigamira ku Katonda mu biseera

eby’obuzibu

1. Matayo 24:6-7 - "Era muliwulira entalo n'olugambo lw'entalo. Mulabe nga temweraliikirira; kubanga ebyo byonna birina okubaawo, naye enkomerero tennabaawo. Kubanga eggwanga lirigoba eggwanga." , n'obwakabaka n'obwakabaka."

2. Zabbuli 46:1-2 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, Omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu. Kale tetujja kutya, newankubadde ensi ne ziggyibwawo, n'ensozi ne zitwalibwa wakati mu nnyanja."

Lukka 21:11 Musisi ow'amaanyi aliba mu bifo ebitali bimu, n'enjala ne kawumpuli; n'okulaba okutiisa n'obubonero obunene biribaawo okuva mu ggulu.

Baibuli eragula obutyabaga obw’obutonde, enjala, kawumpuli n’ebintu eby’entiisa n’obubonero obunene okuva mu ggulu.

1: Katonda y’afuga obutyabaga bwonna obw’obutonde, ne bwe tuba don? □ kitegeere.

2: Tusaanidde okwesiga Katonda n’okuba n’okukkiriza ne bwe twolekagana n’akatyabaga k’obutonde.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

Lukka 21:12 Naye nga bino byonna tebinnabaawo, balibateekako emikono gyabwe ne babayigganya, ne babawaayo mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu makomera, nga muleetebwa mu maaso ga bakabaka n’abakulembeze ku lw’erinnya lyange.

Abakristaayo bajja kuyigganyizibwa, bakwatibwe, era bajja n’okuleetebwa mu maaso g’abafuzi olw’okukkiriza kwabwe mu Yesu.

1. Totya kuyimirira nga onywevu mu kukkiriza kwo ne bwe kiba kikufiiriza.

2. Tuleme kwerabira nti Yesu yennyini yayigganyizibwa olw’okubuulira obubaka bw’enjiri.

1. Ebikolwa 5:41 - Abatume baasanyuka nnyo olw’okubalibwa nga basaanidde okuswala olw’Erinnya lye.

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-16 - Abaagalwa, temulowoozanga kya kyewuunyo ku kugezesebwa okw'omuliro okujja okubagezesa, ng'ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekibatuuseeko.

Lukka 21:13 Era kinaakyukira mmwe okuba obujulirwa.

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti byonna ebibaawo mu bulamu bijja kuba bujulizi ku mulimu gwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. "Obujulirwa bw'omulimu gwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe".

2. "Okuwangaala obulamu obw'obujulizi".

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikola bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Baganda bange, mutwale essanyu lyonna bwe mugwa mu kugezesebwa okutali kumu, nga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza kubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde; nga tebalina kye babula."

Lukka 21:14 Kale muteeke mu mitima gyammwe, temufumiitirizanga mu maaso g'ebyo bye munaaddamu.

Yesu atulagira okwesiga obulagirizi bwa Katonda n’obuteeraliikirira ngeri gye tunaakwatamu embeera enzibu.

1: ? □ ut Okukkiriza Kwo mu Katonda n'okukkiriza Obulagirizi bwe??

2: ? □ o Temweraliikirira By'oddamu, Olina Okukkiriza mu Katonda??

1: Matayo 6:25-34 ??Teweeraliikiriranga

2: Engero 3:5-6 ??Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna

Lukka 21:15 Kubanga ndikuwa akamwa n’amagezi, abalabe bo bonna bye batayinza kuwakanya wadde okuziyiza.

Yesu asuubiza abayigirizwa be nti ajja kubawa akamwa n’amagezi abalabe baabwe bye batajja kusobola kuziyiza wadde okuwakanya.

1. Yesu ye Muwolereza waffe: Okwesigama ku Magezi ga Katonda mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

2. Okufuna obuvumu mu maaso g’okuziyizibwa: Okwesiga Ebisuubizo bya Mukama

Okusala-

1. Yokaana 14:26 - ? □ ut Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.??

2. 1 Abakkolinso 1:25-27 - ? □ oba obusirusiru bwa Katonda businga abantu amagezi, n’obunafu bwa Katonda businga abantu amaanyi. Kubanga mulowooze ku kuyitibwa kwammwe, ab’oluganda: tewaali bangi ku mmwe abaali bagezi ng’emitindo gy’ensi bwe gigoberera, si bangi abaali ab’amaanyi, n’abazaalibwa mu kitiibwa. Naye Katonda yalonda eby'obusirusiru mu nsi okuswaza abagezi; Katonda yalonda ekinafu munsi okuswaza ab'amaanyi.??

Lukka 21:16 Muliweebwa olukwe abazadde, n’abooluganda, n’ab’eŋŋanda zammwe n’emikwano; era abamu ku mmwe banattibwa.

Yesu alabula nti abayigirizwa be abamu bajja kulyamu olukwe n’okufa mu mikono gy’ab’omu maka gaabwe, mikwano gye, n’abalala.

1. Okuzuula Amaanyi mu Biseera by’Okulyamu Olukwe

2. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:35-39 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo?

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - Tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwa mu maaso gaffe.

Lukka 21:17 Mulikyayibwa abantu bonna olw’erinnya lyange.

Abakkiriza mu Yesu bajja kuyigganyizibwa abo abatalina kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Ebisale by’Obuyigirizwa: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu Wadde nga Oyigganyizibwa

2. Emikisa gy’okuyigganyizibwa: Engeri y’okugumiikiriza mu bizibu

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza.

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-13 - Abaagalwa, temwewuunya kugezesebwa okw’omuliro bwe kubatuukako okukugezesa, ng’ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekikutuukako.

Lukka 21:18 Naye tewaali kuzikirizibwa na nviiri n’emu ku mutwe gwo.

Ekitundu kigamba nti tewali nviiri na emu ku mutwe gwaffe ejja kusaanawo.

1: Katonda y’afuga obulamu bwaffe, kale weesige obukuumi bwe era tojja kutuusibwako bulabe.

2: Katonda ajja kutukuuma bulijjo era ajja kutuwa ebyetaago, ka tube nga twolekagana na kusoomoozebwa ki.

1: Zabbuli 91:4 - ? e ajja kukubikka amaliba ge, era wansi w’ebiwaawaatiro bye ojja kufuna obuddukiro; obwesigwa bwe bujja kuba ngabo yo ne bbugwe.??

2: Isaaya 41:10 - ? towulira, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Nja kukunyweza, Nja kukuyamba, Nja kukuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.??

Lukka 21:19 Mu kugumiikiriza kwammwe mutwale emyoyo gyammwe.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza okugumiikiriza n’okugumiikiriza nga twolekagana n’obuzibu, nga twesiga Katonda okutuwanirira.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

2. Okukwata Essuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 40:28-31 - "Temumanyi? Temuwulira? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi. Tazirika wadde okukoowa; okutegeera kwe tekunoonyezebwa. Ye." awa amaanyi eri abazirika, n'oyo atalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi."

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - "Si ekyo kyokka, naye tusanyukira okubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi, n'essuubi tetuswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kulina." efukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa."

Lukka 21:20 Bwe munaalaba Yerusaalemi nga yeetooloddwa eggye, kale mumanye ng’okuzikirizibwa kwakyo kumpi.

Yesu yalabula abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi nti baali bagenda kuzingibwa amagye, era nga kino kyandibadde kiraga nti ekibuga ekyo kyali kigenda kuzikirizibwa.

1. Katonda akozesa ebiseera ebizibu okuleeta enteekateeka ze ez’enkomerero.

2. Enteekateeka za Katonda bulijjo ziba nnene okusinga ezaffe.

1. Yeremiya 29:11 - ? □ oba mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gyoli,??mukama bw'ayogera, ? □ lans okukugaggawaza so si kukukola bulabe, ateekateeka okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso.??

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Lukka 21:21 Kale abo abali mu Buyudaaya baddukire mu nsozi; n'abo abali wakati mu kyo baveeyo; n'abo abali mu nsi baleme kuyingiramu.

Yesu alabula nti ababeera mu Buyudaaya baddukire mu nsozi baleme kuyingira mu bibuga, ate abali mu bibuga babiveeko.

1. Obukulu bw’okwetegekera ebiseera ebitali bikakafu.

2. Engeri gye tuyinza okwanukula okulabula kwa Katonda okuli mu Baibuli.

1. Matayo 24:16-18 - "Awo abali mu Buyudaaya baddukire mu nsozi. Oyo ali waggulu ku nnyumba aleme kuserengeta kutwala ebiri mu nnyumba ye, n'oyo ali mu nnimiro." si kudda mabega kutwala kyambalo kye.Era laba, mbasindika ng'endiga wakati mu misege, kale mubeere ba magezi ng'emisota era abatalina musango ng'amayiba.??

2. Isaaya 26:20-21 - ? □ o, abantu bange, muyingire mu bisenge byammwe, muggale enzigi zammwe emabega wammwe; mwekweke okumala akaseera katono okutuusa obusungu lwe buyiseewo. Kubanga laba, Mukama ava mu kifo kye okubonereza abatuuze ku nsi olw'obutali butuukirivu bwabwe, n'ensi ejja kubikkula omusaayi ogwayiyibwako, era teriddamu kubikka ku battibwa kwayo.??

Lukka 21:22 Kubanga zino ze nnaku ez’okwesasuza, byonna ebyawandiikibwa bituukirire.

Ennaku ez’okwesasuza zituuse okutuukiriza byonna ebyawandiikibwa.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’okununulibwa: Ennaku z’okwesasuza kye zitegeeza gye tuli

2. Amaanyi g’Okutuukirira: Okutegeera Amakulu ga Lukka 21:22

1. Abaruumi 12:19 - "Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti ? □ okwegayirira kwange, nja kusasula, bw'ayogera Mukama.??

2. Isaaya 35:4 - "Gamba abo abalina omutima ogweraliikirivu, ? □ e amaanyi; temutya! Laba, Katonda wo ajja n'okwesasuza, n'empeera ya Katonda. Alijja akulokola.??

Lukka 21:23 Naye zisanze abo abali embuto n'abo abayonsa, mu nnaku ezo! kubanga mu nsi muliba okunakuwala okungi, n'obusungu ku bantu bano.

Okunakuwala n’obusungu bungi bijja kutuuka ku abo abali embuto oba abayonsa mu nnaku ezijja.

1. Okwesigamira ku Katonda mu Biseera eby’Okubonaabona

2. Okulaga Okusaasira Mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Baganda bange, mutwale essanyu lyonna bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere kino ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era." entire, nga toyagala kintu kyonna."

Lukka 21:24 Era baligwa n'ekitala, ne batwalibwa mu mawanga gonna mu buwaŋŋanguse: ne Yerusaalemi kiririnnyirira ab'amawanga, okutuusa ebiseera by'amawanga lwe birituukirizibwa.

Ekiseera ky’abamawanga kijja kuggwaako nga Katonda by’ayagala bituukirira.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda bulijjo y’enteekateeka esinga obulungi.

2: Teeka obwesige bwo mu Katonda n’ebyo by’ayagala mu biseera eby’omu maaso.

1: Yeremiya 29:11-13 - "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka z'obulungi so si za bubi, okukuwa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi. Olwo mujja kunkoowoola ne mujja era." nsaba, nange nkuwulira. Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga, bw'onnoonya n'omutima gwo gwonna."

2: Engero 16:3 - "Omulimu gwo guweebwe Mukama, era enteekateeka zo zirinywevu."

Lukka 21:25 Era walibaawo obubonero mu njuba ne mu mwezi ne mu mmunyeenye; ne ku nsi okubonaabona kw'amawanga, n'okusoberwa; ennyanja n’amayengo nga biwuuma;

Ensi eri mu nnaku n’akavuyo, nga kino kiragibwa obubonero mu bbanga n’ennyanja eziwuuma.

1. Katonda y’afuga ne bwe kiba nti ensi etwetoolodde ewulira nga tetulina kye yeefuga.

2. Tusobola okufuna emirembe nga twesiga Katonda wakati mu kavuyo.

1. Isaaya 26:3-4 - "Omukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde, ebirowoozo bye ebikutte, kubanga akwesiga. Wesige Mukama emirembe gyonna, kubanga Mukama Katonda lwazi olutaggwaawo."

2. Zabbuli 46:10-11 - "Mukkakkanye, mumanye nga nze Katonda. Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, ndigulumizibwa mu nsi!"

Lukka 21:26 Emitima gy'abantu ne gibalemererwa olw'okutya n'okulabirira ebigenda okujja ku nsi: kubanga amaanyi g'eggulu gakankana.

Ensi ejjudde obutali bukakafu n’okutya, era ku nkomerero amaanyi ga Katonda gajja kuwangula.

1: "Totya: Katonda Y'afuga".

2: "Amaanyi ga Katonda Gasinga Okutya".

1: Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikunyweza era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2: 2 Timoseewo 1:7 - "Kubanga Katonda teyatuwa mwoyo gwa kutya, wabula ogw'amaanyi, n'okwagala, n'omwoyo omulungi."

Lukka 21:27 Olwo baliraba Omwana w’omuntu ng’ajja mu kire n’amaanyi n’ekitiibwa ekinene.

Yesu Kristo ajja kujja mu kire n’amaanyi mangi n’ekitiibwa.

1. Okudda kwa Yesu: Kye Tuyinza Okusuubira

2. Amaanyi n'Ekitiibwa kya Yesu??Ddayo

1. Danyeri 7:13-14 ? □ yalaba okwolesebwa ekiro, era, laba, omu ng'Omwana w'omuntu ng'ajja n'ebire eby'eggulu, n'ajja eri Omukadde ow'ennaku, ne bamusembereza mu maaso ge. Awo n'aweebwa obufuzi n'ekitiibwa n'obwakabaka, abantu bonna, amawanga n'ennimi, bye bamuweereza: obufuzi bwe bufuzi obutaggwaawo, obutaliggwaawo, n'obwakabaka bwe obutalizikirizibwa. ??

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:11-16 ?  nd ne ndaba eggulu nga ligguka, era laba embalaasi enjeru; n'oyo eyatuula ku ye yayitibwa Omwesigwa era ow'amazima, era mu butuukirivu asalira omusango n'okulwana. Amaaso ge gaali ng’ennimi z’omuliro, ne ku mutwe gwe nga kuliko engule nnyingi; era yalina erinnya eryawandiikibwa, nga tewali muntu yenna amanyi, wabula ye kennyini. N'ayambadde ekyambalo ekinnyikiddwa mu musaayi: n'erinnya lye kiyitibwa Ekigambo kya Katonda. Amagye agaali mu ggulu ne gamugoberera nga gali ku mbalaasi enjeru, nga gambadde bafuta ennungi, enjeru era ennyonjo. Era mu kamwa ke muvaamu ekitala ekisongovu, alyoke afumbe amawanga: era alibafuga n'omuggo ogw'ekyuma: n'alinnyirira essundiro ly'omwenge ery'obukambwe n'obusungu bwa Katonda Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna. Era ku kyambalo kye ne ku kisambi kye kuliko erinnya eriwandiikiddwa nti, KABAKA WA BAKABAKA, NE Mukama wa MUKAMA.??

Lukka 21:28 Ebyo bwe bitandika okubaawo, kale mutunule waggulu, muyimuse emitwe gyammwe; kubanga okununulibwa kwammwe kusemberedde.

Yesu agamba abagoberezi be okutunula waggulu babeere n’essuubi kubanga okununulibwa kwabwe kumpi.

1. Essuubi mu Mukama: Okutunula mu maaso eri Obununuzi

2. Okutunula Waggulu: Okujjukira Nti Okununulibwa Kuli Kumpi

1. Isaaya 25:9 - Ku lunaku olwo luligambibwa nti Laba, ono ye Katonda waffe; twamulindirira, era alitulokola: ono ye Mukama; tumulindiridde, tujja kusanyuka era tusanyuke olw’obulokozi bwe.

2. Abaruumi 13:11 - Era nga tumanyi ekiseera, nti kaakano kye kiseera okuzuukuka mu tulo: kubanga kaakano obulokozi bwaffe busemberera okusinga bwe twakkiriza.

Lukka 21:29 N'abagamba olugero; Laba omutiini n'emiti gyonna;

Yesu ayigiriza nti Katonda ajja kutuwa byonna bye twetaaga.

1: Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okutuwa ebyetaago byonna mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu Katonda n’ebisuubizo bye, nga tumanyi nti ajja kutuwa ebyetaago.

1: Matayo 6:25-34 - Yesu atuyigiriza okwesiga Katonda okutuwa ku lusozi.

2: Abafiripi 4:19 - Katonda atuwa ebyetaago byaffe byonna okusinziira ku bugagga bwe mu kitiibwa.

Lukka 21:30 Kaakano bwe bakuba amasasi, mulaba ne mumanya ku lwammwe ng’obudde obw’obutiti busembedde.

Obudde obw’obutiti busembedde.

1: Tulina okwetegekera sizoni y’obutiti ejja so si kugitwala ng’ekikulu.

2: Wambatira essanyu lya sizoni y’obutiti era ofune obudde okunyumirwa.

1: Omubuulizi 3:1-8 - Waliwo ekiseera kya buli kimu, ekiseera kya buli mulimu wansi w'eggulu.

2: Zabbuli 65:9-13 - Ofaayo ku nsi n'ogifukirira; Okigaggawaza nnyo. Otikkira omwaka engule n’obungi bwo, n’ebigaali byo bijjula bingi.

Lukka 21:31 Bwe mutyo bwe mulaba ebintu bino nga bituuse, mumanye ng’obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli kumpi.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli kumpi.

1: Katonda ali kumpi, kale kwata omukono omuyite mu mutima gwo.

2: Nga Katonda ali kumpi, tusaana okufuba olw’obutuukirivu n’obutukuvu.

1: Matayo 6:33 - Sooka munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe.

2: Zabbuli 34:18 - Mukama ali kumpi ne bonna abamukoowoola, eri bonna abamukoowoola mu mazima.

Lukka 21:32 Ddala mbagamba nti Omulembe guno teguliggwaawo okutuusa nga byonna bituukirira.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti ebintu Yesu bye yalagula bijja kubaawo ng’omulembe guno tegunnaggwaawo.

1. Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa mu maaso g’ebiseera eby’omu maaso ebitali bikakafu, nga twesiga Mukama n’ebisuubizo bye.

2. Obunnabbi bwa Yesu bukakafu era bujja kutuukirira; tulina okwetegekera okujja kwe.

1. Matayo 24:34 - "Mazima mbagamba nti omulembe guno tegujja kuggwaawo okutuusa ng'ebintu bino byonna biwedde."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebiribaawo." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Lukka 21:33 Eggulu n'ensi biriggwaawo: naye ebigambo byange tebiriggwaawo.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obuwangaazi bw’ebigambo bya Katonda.

1: Ekigambo kya Katonda Kiwangaala

2: Obuwangaazi bw’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1: 1 Peetero 1:25 - "Naye ekigambo kya Mukama kibeerawo emirembe gyonna. Era kino kye kigambo ekibabuulirwa olw'enjiri."

2: Isaaya 40:8 - "Omuddo gukala, ekimuli kizikira: naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiriyimirira emirembe gyonna."

Lukka 21:34 Era mwegendereze, emitima gyammwe gireme okujjula ebisukkiridde, n’okutamiira, n’okweraliikirira kw’obulamu buno, olunaku olwo ne lubatuukako nga temumanyi.

Mu bufunze: Weetegereze akabi akali mu kwesanyusa ennyo n’okwemalira ku bulamu, okutangira okukwatibwa okwewuunya olunaku olujja.

1. Obulabe bw'okunywa ennyo omwenge - Lukka 21:34

2. Okuteeka obulamu mu ndowooza - Lukka 21:34

1. Engero 23:20-21 - Tobeera mu batamiivu oba abalya ennyama; Kubanga omutamiivu n’omulyaza balijja mu bwavu, N’otulo kujja kwambaza omusajja engoye.

2. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu, kubanga njize mu mbeera yonna gye ndi , okumatira: Mmanyi okukka, era mmanyi okweyongera. Buli wamu ne mu byonna njize okujjula n’okulumwa enjala, okuyitirira n’okubonaabona mu bwetaavu. Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

Lukka 21:35 Kubanga omutego gulituuka ku bonna ababeera ku nsi yonna.

Ensi yonna ejja kukwatibwa mu mutego.

1: Katonda ateeka abantu bonna omutego okubajjukiza okusigala nga beesigwa gy’ali.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okumanyiira emitego gy’ensi n’okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

1: Abebbulaniya 10:36 - Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by'ayagala musobole okufuna ekisuubizo.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - Tewali kukemebwa kwakutuukako okutali kwa bulijjo eri omuntu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa n’ekkubo ery’okutoloka, mulyoke musobole okuligumira.

Lukka 21:36 Kale mutunule, era musabe buli kiseera, mulyoke mubaliribwe nga basaanidde okuwona ebintu bino byonna ebigenda okubaawo, n'okuyimirira mu maaso g'Omwana w'omuntu.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Lukka kikubiriza abasomi okubeera obulindaala n’okusaba bulijjo, basobole okusangibwa nga basaanidde okuyimirira mu maaso ga Yesu.

1. Okwetegekera Okuyimirira Mu maaso ga Yesu: Amaanyi g’Obulindaala n’Okusaba

2. Okuyitibwa Okusigala nga Basaanidde: Okuyitibwa Okubeera mu Maaso ga Kristo

1. Matayo 24:42-44; ?  n’olwekyo mubeere bulindaala, kubanga temumanyi lunaku Mukama wammwe lw’alijja. Naye kino kitegeere: Singa nnannyini nnyumba yali amanyi ekitundu ky’ekiro omubbi w’ajja, yandibadde atunula n’atakkiriza kumenya nnyumba ye. Kale naawe olina okuba nga mwetegefu, kubanga Omwana w'omuntu ajja ku ssaawa gy'otasuubira.??

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17; ?  ray nga tegukomye.??

Lukka 21:37 Emisana n'ayigiriza mu yeekaalu; ekiro n'afuluma n'abeera ku lusozi oluyitibwa olusozi lw'Emizeyituuni.

Yesu yayigiriza emisana era n’asula ku Lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni.

1. Obukulu bw’ekyokulabirako kya Yesu kye tulina okugoberera.

2. Okukkiriza Yesu nga omusomesa waffe era Mukama waffe.

1. Matayo 5:16 - "Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g'abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2. Yokaana 14:6 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze ekkubo, n'amazima, n'obulamu: tewali ajja eri Kitaffe, wabula ku nze."

Lukka 21:38 Abantu bonna ne bajja gy’ali mu yeekaalu ku makya okumuwuliriza.

Abantu bajjanga ku makya ennyo mu yeekaalu okuwuliriza Yesu.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Kisaanidde Okukulembeza: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako ky’abo abali mu Lukka 21:38.

2. Okufunira Yesu Ebiseera: Obukulu bw’okukulembeza obudde okuwulira ebimukwatako.

1. Zabbuli 119:105 - "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - "Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga muyimba n'ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama."

Lukka 22 ekwata ku lukwe olwakolebwa ku Yesu, ekyeggulo eky'enkomerero, okusaba kwa Yesu n'okukwatibwa ku Lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni, Peetero okwegaana Yesu, n'okuwozesebwa kwa Yesu mu maaso g'Olukiiko Olukulu.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n'abakulembeze b'eddiini abakola olukwe lw'okutta Yesu awatali kuleetawo kavuyo mu lujjudde. Yuda Isukalyoti, omu ku bayigirizwa be, yakkiriza okumulyamu olukwe lwa ssente (Lukka 22:1-6). Embaga ey'Okuyitako bwe yali esembera, Yesu yalagira Peetero ne Yokaana okutegekera ekisenge mu Yerusaalemi mwe banaalya ekyeggulo ky'Okuyitako. Mu kiseera kino ekyeggulo eky'enkomerero n'abayigirizwa be, yamenya emigaati n'agabana omwenge ng'obubonero bw'omubiri gwe n'omusaayi gwe ebyali bigenda okuweebwayo ku lwabwe. Era yalagula nti omu ku bo yandimulyamu olukwe (Lukka 22:7-23).

Akatundu 2: Enkaayana zabalukawo mu bayigirizwa ku ani agenda okutwalibwa ng'omukulu naye Yesu yabayigiriza nti omukulu alina okuba ng'omuto afuga ng'oyo aweereza ng'assa essira ku bukulembeze bw'omuweereza okwawukanya endowooza z'ensi obuyinza obuyinza (Lukka 22:24-27). Olwo n'akola endagaano nabo nti bajja kulya ekyokunywa ku mmeeza ye mu bwakabaka bwe batuule ku ntebe nga balamula ebika kkumi na bibiri Isirayiri ng'akkiriza okugezesebwa kwabwe okw'omukwano okugenda mu maaso wabula era yalagula Simooni Peetero okwegaana wadde nga yakakasa nti mwetegefu okugenda mu kkomera wadde okufa Ye ng'amukakasa lumu ye okudda emabega oluvannyuma lw'okugwa kulina okunyweza ab'oluganda (Lukka 22:28-34). Ebiragiro ebirala mwalimu okutambula n'engatto z'ensawo z'ensawo n'okugula ekitala ekiraga embeera ezikyukakyuka mu maaso gye boolekedde obulabe bw'abavuganya obutafaananako n'obutume obw'emabega (Lukka 22:35-38).

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Nga bagoberera kino, baagenda ku lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni gye yasaba Katonda n'amaanyi ku kubonaabona okujja naye ne yeewaayo eri Katonda by'ayagala nga malayika n'alabika okuva mu ggulu ng'amunyweza entuuyo n'efuuka ng'amatondo omusaayi nga gugwa wansi ng'alaga amaanyi Obulumi bwe obw'okusuubira omusaalaba (Lukka 22). :39-44) nga bwe kiri. Oluvannyuma lw'okusaba nga bakomyewo abayigirizwa baasanze nga beebase ennaku ne babalabula okusaba baleme kugwa mu kukemebwa mu kaseera ke kamu abadigize ne batuuka Yuda nga bakulembera ne bamulyamu olukwe ne bamunywegera okukulembera okukwatibwa wadde nga yaziyizibwa akaseera katono omuyigirizwa eyakuba omuweereza kabona omukulu n'amutema okutu okwa ddyo okwawona nga bagamba nti 'No more this' !' ekiraga okugaana effujjo okuziyiza ekkubo okubonaabona kwalondebwa enteekateeka ya Katonda unfold(Lukka 22:45-53). Essuula esigaddeyo ewandiika Peetero okwegaana okw'emirundi esatu ng'amanyi Yesu okutuukirizibwa okwasooka okulagula okukoowa enkoko ng'amujjukiza ebigambo ebikulembera okukaaba okukaawa okwenenya era account okusekererwa okutulugunyizibwa mu mubiri okwayolekagana n'abakuumi okubuuzibwa okuvvoola mu maaso g'Olukiiko Olukulu oba Kristo Omwana Katonda yakakasa amazima ng'agamba nti 'Ogamba nti ndi' n'ayongera okulangirira 'Naye okuva kati ku Mwana Omuntu ajja kutuula omukono ogwa ddyo amaanyi Katonda.' Bwe yabuuziddwa butereevu oba yali Mwana Katonda yaddamu nti 'Ogamba nti ndi' kwe

baamaliriza nga tewali bujulizi bulala bwetaagibwa okuva lwe baawulira okuvvoola bennyini nga bateekawo omutendera mu butongole okusalira omusango okufa enkeera(Lukka 22:54-71).

Lukka 22:1 Awo embaga ey’emigaati egitazimbulukuka, eyitibwa Embaga ey’Okuyitako n’esembera.

Embaga y’Emigaati Egitali Mizimbulukuse, era emanyiddwa nga Okuyitako, yali esembera.

1. Amakulu g’Okuyitako mu bulamu bwa Yesu

2. Amakulu g’Emigaati Egitali Mizimbulukuse mu Baibuli

1. Okuva 12:14-20; context: Ebiragiro ebikwata ku kukuza Okuyitako

2. 1 Abakkolinso 5:7-8; context: Amakulu g’omugaati ogutali muzimbulukuse mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo

Lukka 22:2 Bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi ne banoonya engeri gye bayinza okumutta; kubanga baali batya abantu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kutya kwa bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi eri Yesu n’okwagala kwabwe okumutta.

1. Okutya Mukama: Okutegeera Okutya Yesu kwe yaluŋŋamya

2. Obulabe bw’obukulembeze obutali bwa bwenkanya: Okwekenenya Okutya kwa Bakabona Abakulu n’Abawandiisi

1. Engero 1:7 - “Okutya Mukama ye ntandikwa y’okumanya; Abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n’okuyigiriza.”

2. Matayo 7:24-27 - “Kale buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n’abikola, ndimugeraageranya n’omusajja omugezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi: enkuba n’etonnya, amataba ne gajja, n’empewo yafuuwa n’okukuba ku nnyumba eyo; ne kitagwa, kubanga kyazimbibwa ku lwazi. Naye buli awulira ebigambo byange ebyo,

n'atabikola, aliba ng'omusirusiru eyazimba ennyumba ye ku musenyu: enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ennyumba eyo; ne kigwa. Era okugwa kwayo kwali kunene.”

Lukka 22:3 Awo Sitaani n’ayingira mu Yuda erinnya lye Isukalyoti, ng’ali ku muwendo gw’abo ekkumi n’ababiri.

Sitaani yayingira mu Yuda Isukalyoti, omu ku bayigirizwa ekkumi n’ababiri.

1. Obulabe bw’okukkiriza ekibi mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’omulabe mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Yakobo 4:7 “Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.”

2. Abeefeso 6:10-12 “Okusembayo, munyweze mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge. Yambala ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za Sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu.”

Lukka 22:4 N’agenda n’ayogera ne bakabona abakulu n’abaami, engeri gy’ayinza okubalyamu olukwe.

Yesu okulya mu Yesu olukwe Yuda kiraguddwa.

1: Enkwe si kyangu kukolagana nayo - ne Yesu yalyamu olukwe.

2: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu ey’enkomerero yava ku kulya Yuda olukwe.

1: Yokaana 15:13- "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2: Zabbuli 55:12-14 - "Kubanga si mulabe eyanvuma; kale nnandibadde nsobola okukigumira: so n'oyo eyankyawa si ye yeegulumiza; kale nnandibadde nneekweka; Naye ggwe, omuntu eyenkanankana wange, omukulembeze wange, era gwe mmanyi. Twateesa wamu, ne tutambulira mu nnyumba ya Katonda nga tuli wamu."

Lukka 22:5 Ne basanyuka, ne bakola endagaano okumuwa ssente.

Abayigirizwa baasanyuka nnyo okuwa Yesu ssente.

1. Amaanyi g’Omugabi: Engeri Okugaba gye Kuyinza Okuleeta Essanyu

2. Omugaso gw’Okwebaza: Engeri Okusiima gye Kuyinza Okunyweza Enkolagana

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - Buli omu ku mmwe alina okuwaayo by’osazeewo mu mutima gwo, so si butayagala oba nga awaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala nnyo omugabi omusanyufu.

2. Abafiripi 4:6 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, mwanjulire Katonda by'osaba.

Lukka 22:6 N'asuubiza, n'anoonya omukisa okumulyamu olukwe gye bali ng'abantu tebaliiwo.

Yesu yalyamu olukwe Yuda wadde nga yali asuubizza obutakikola.

1. Enkwe Ya Yesu: Okutegeera Ekigendererwa Kyo n’Eby’okuyiga

2. Okukuuma Okukkiriza mu Maaso g’Okulyamu Olukwe

1. Isaaya 53:3-5

2. Yokaana 13:18-30

Lukka 22:7 Awo ne watuuka olunaku olw’emigaati egitazimbulukuka, ng’embaga ey’Okuyitako eteekwa okuttibwa.

Ku lunaku lw’Emigaati Egitali Mizimbulukuse, omwana gw’endiga ogw’Embaga ey’Okuyitako gwalina okuweebwayo ssaddaaka.

1. Ssaddaaka y’Omwana gw’Endiga ey’Okuyitako: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Okutangirira

2. Amaanyi g’Obubonero: Okunoonyereza ku makulu g’omugaati ogutali muzimbulukuse mu Baibuli

1. Okuva 12:1-14 (Ebiragiro bya Katonda eri Abayisirayiri okusaddaaka omwana gw’endiga ogw’Okuyitako) .

2. Yokaana 1:29 (Yesu ng’Omwana gw’endiga wa Katonda aggyawo ekibi ky’ensi) .

Lukka 22:8 N’atuma Peetero ne Yokaana, ng’agamba nti, “Mugende mututegeke embaga ey’Okuyitako tulye.”

Yesu atuma Peetero ne Yokaana okuteekateeka ekijjulo ky’Okuyitako.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obuweereza: Engeri Peetero ne Yokaana gye Baagoberera Ekiragiro kya Yesu".

2. "Amakulu g'Okuyitako: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu n'okununulibwa kwaffe".

1. Matayo 26:17-30 - Yesu atandikawo Ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe

2. Okuva 12:1-14 - Okuyitako okwasooka okwogerwako

Lukka 22:9 Ne bamugamba nti Oyagala tutegeke wa?

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be okuteekateeka ekijjulo ky’Okuyitako.

1: Obukulu bw’okugoberera ebiragiro bya Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Okwetegekera obulamu obw’okuweereza Katonda.

1: Matayo 6:33 - Musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2: Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegole Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Lukka 22:10 N’abagamba nti Laba, bwe munaayingira mu kibuga, omuntu alibasisinkana ng’asitudde ensuwa y’amazzi; mumugoberere mu nnyumba mw’ayingira.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okugoberera omusajja asitudde ensuwa y’amazzi nga bayingira mu kibuga, bagende mu nnyumba omusajja oyo mw’ayingira.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize - Yesu atuyigiriza nti okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda n’obuwulize kye kisumuluzo ky’okusumulula enkomerero yaffe.

2. Obukulu bw’omutima omuggule - Yesu atulaga nti okubeera abaggule eri obulagirizi bwa Katonda kiyinza okututwala mu bifo eby’omukisa bye tutasuubira.

1. Ekyamateeka 28:2 - "Emikisa gino gyonna gijja kukutuukako, ne gikutuukako, bw'onoowuliriza eddoboozi lya Mukama Katonda wo."

2. Matayo 7:7 - "Musabe, mulibaweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkona, mulibaggulirwa:"

Lukka 22:11 Era munaagamba omugagga w’ennyumba nti Omusomesa akugamba nti Ekisenge ky’abagenyi mwe ndilya embaga ey’Okuyitako n’abayigirizwa bange kiri ludda wa?

Yesu abuuza w’ayinza okulya ekijjulo ky’Okuyitako n’abayigirizwa be.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyita: Engeri Yesu gye yayita Abayigirizwa Be ku Kijjulo ky’Okuyitako

2. Amakulu g’Ekijjulo ky’Okuyitako: Okutegeera Amakulu gaakyo eri Yesu n’Abayigirizwa Be

1. Yokaana 13:1-2, “Awo ng’Embaga ey’Okuyitako tennatuuka, Yesu bwe yategeera ng’ekiseera kye kituuse okuva mu nsi eri Kitaffe, ng’ayagala ab’omu nsi, n’abaagala enkomerero. Awo mu kiseera ky’ekyeggulo, Omulyolyomi yali amaze okukiteeka mu mutima gwa Yuda Isukalyoti mutabani wa Simooni okumulyamu olukwe.”

2. Matayo 26:17-20, “Awo ku lunaku olw’olubereberye olw’Emigaati egitazimbulukuka, abayigirizwa ne bajja eri Yesu, nga bagamba nti, ‘Olitutegekera wa okulya Embaga ey’Okuyitako?’ N’agamba nti, ‘Genda mu kibuga eri omusajja omu omugambe nti, “Omuyigiriza agamba nti Ekiseera kyange kinaatera okumpi. Nja kukuza Embaga ey’Okuyitako mu nnyumba yo n’abayigirizwa bange.”’ Abayigirizwa ne bakola nga Yesu bwe yabalagira, ne bategeka Embaga ey’Okuyitako.”

Lukka 22:12 Anaabalaga ekisenge ekinene eky’okungulu nga kiriko ebintu: omwo mwetegeke.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa bategeke ekisenge ekinene eky’okungulu eky’Okuyitako.

1. Okukkiriza kwa Yesu mu bayigirizwa be: Engeri Yesu gy’atuwamu obwesige era gy’atuwa amaanyi okukola ebintu ebinene.

2. Okwetegekera Embaga ey’Okuyitako: Okutunuulira Engeri Yesu gye Yateekateekamu Abayigirizwa Be Ku Kyeggulo Ekisembayo.

1. Matayo 26:20-25 - Yesu abuulira abayigirizwa engeri y’okukuzaamu embaga ey’Okuyitako.

2. Yokaana 13:1-17 - Yesu anaaza ebigere by'abayigirizwa mu kiseera ky'ekijjulo ky'Okuyitako.

Lukka 22:13 Ne bagenda, ne balaba nga bwe yabagamba: ne bategeka embaga ey'Okuyitako.

Yesu yagamba abayigirizwa be bagende bategeke embaga ey’Okuyitako.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Engeri ebiragiro bya Yesu gye biraga obuyinza bwe.

2. Obukulu bw’okugondera Yesu: Ensonga lwaki tusaanidde okukolera ku biragiro bya Yesu.

1. 1 Yokaana 5:3 - "Kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuno kwe kukwata ebiragiro bye: n'ebiragiro bye tebirina buzibu."

2. Abafiripi 2:12-13 - "Kale, abaagalwa bange, nga bwe mugondera bulijjo, si nga mu maaso gange gokka, naye kaakano nga siriiwo, mukolere obulokozi bwammwe n'okutya n'okukankana. Kubanga ye Katonda." ekola mu mmwe okwagala n'okukola eby'okusiima kwe."

Lukka 22:14 Ekiseera bwe kyatuuka, n’atuula n’abatume ekkumi n’ababiri naye.

Yesu n’abatume ekkumi n’ababiri baakuŋŋaana okugabana ku kijjulo eky’enkomerero.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu Kijjulo Ekisembayo

2. Okuyiga Okugoberera: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Obuwulize

1. Abebbulaniya 13:15-16 - Okuyitira mu Yesu, ka bulijjo tuweeyo Katonda ssaddaaka ey’okutendereza —ebibala by’emimwa egyayogera erinnya lye mu lwatu. Era tewerabira kukola birungi n’okugabana n’abalala, kubanga ssaddaaka ng’ezo Katonda asanyukira.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 11:23-26 - Kubanga nafuna okuva eri Mukama bye nabatuusaako: Mukama waffe Yesu, ekiro kye yalyamu olukwe, n'addira omugaati, bwe yamala okwebaza, n'agumenya n'agamba nti , “Guno gwe mubiri gwange, ogukugwanira; kino mukole nga munzijukira.” Mu ngeri y’emu, oluvannyuma lw’okulya ekyeggulo n’addira ekikompe, ng’agamba nti, “Ekikompe kino ye ndagaano empya mu musaayi gwange; mukolenga bwe mutyo, buli lwe mugunywa, nga munzijukira.” Kubanga buli lwe mulya omugaati guno n'onywa ekikompe kino, mulangirira okufa kwa Mukama okutuusa lw'alijja.

Lukka 22:15 N’abagamba nti Njagala nnyo okulya nammwe embaga ey’Okuyitako nga sinnabonaabona.

Yesu yalaga nti yali ayagala okulya Embaga ey’Okuyitako n’abayigirizwa be nga tannafa.

1. Okusaba kwa Yesu okusembayo: Ekyokulabirako eky’okuweerezagana

2. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Okwagala kwe gye tuli

1. Yokaana 15:13 - Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Lukka 22:16 Kubanga mbagamba nti sijja kuddamu kugirya okutuusa lwe kinaatuukirira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kulangirira kwa Yesu nti tajja kulya ku mmere y’Okuyitako okutuusa nga etuukiridde mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Embaga ey’Okuyitako mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Amakulu ga Ssaddaaka ya Yesu

1. Matayo 26:17–19 - Yesu atandikawo Ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:6-9 - Yesu abikkulwa nga Kabaka wa Bakabaka era Mukama wa Bakama

Lukka 22:17 N’addira ekikompe, n’amwebaza, n’agamba nti, “Mutwale kino mukigabane.

Abayigirizwa baaweebwa ekikopo eky’omwenge ne balagirwa okukigabanya bokka na bokka. 1: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okugabana n’okulaga okwebaza kisaanidde okugobererwa. 2: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obwetoowaze n’okuweereza abalala tusaanidde okugobererwa. 1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kuvuganya oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. 2: Yokaana 13:12-17 - Yesu mu bwetoowaze yanaaba ebigere by'abayigirizwa be ng'ekyokulabirako ku ngeri gye tusaanidde okuweerezagana.

Lukka 22:18 Kubanga mbagamba nti Sijja kunywa ku bibala by'emizabbibu okutuusa obwakabaka bwa Katonda lwe bulijja.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda bujja kujja nga Yesu anywa ku bibala by’omuzabbibu.

1. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda Bujja - Lukka 22:18

2. Okulinda n'obugumiikiriza Obwakabaka bwa Katonda - Lukka 22:18

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, ffe omwana atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo , Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Okubikkulirwa 22:20 - Oyo ajulira ebyo agamba nti Mazima nzija mangu. Amiina. Wadde kiri kityo, jjangu Mukama waffe Yesu.

Lukka 22:19 N'addira omugaati, n'amwebaza, n'agumenya, n'abawa, ng'agamba nti Guno gwe mubiri gwange oguweereddwa ku lwammwe: kino mukolenga okunzijukira.

Yesu yaddira omugaati, ne yeebaza, n’agumenya, n’aguwa abayigirizwa, ng’abagamba okukola kino nga bamujjukira.

1. Amakulu g’Okugatta: Okunoonyereza mu Lukka 22:19

2. Ekirabo kya Yesu: Okufumiitiriza ku Makulu g’Okukwata Komunio

1. 1 Abakkolinso 11:23-26 - Kubanga nfunye okuva eri Mukama Katonda kye nnabawa, Mukama waffe Yesu mu kiro kye yalyamu olukwe n'addira omugaati: Bwe yamala okwebaza, n'agumenya , n'agamba nti Mutwale mulye: guno gwe mubiri gwange ogumenyese ku lwammwe: kino mukolenga okunzijukira.

2. Yokaana 6:51-58 - Nze ndi mugaati omulamu ogwakka okuva mu ggulu: omuntu yenna bw'alya ku mugaati guno aliba mulamu emirembe gyonna: n'omugaati gwe ndiwa gwe mubiri gwange gwe ndiwaayo obulamu bw’ensi.

Lukka 22:20 Bwe kityo n’ekikompe oluvannyuma lw’okulya ekyeggulo, ng’agamba nti, “Ekikompe kino ye ndagaano empya mu musaayi gwange oguyiibwa ku lwammwe.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okuteekawo Endagaano Empya okuyita mu musaayi gwe ogwayiwa.

1: Obuwangaazi bwa ssaddaaka ya Yesu n’amaanyi g’Endagaano Empya.

2: Obukulu bw’okufa kwa Kristo n’amakulu g’ekikopo.

1: Yeremiya 31:31-33 - Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky'endagaano empya.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 11:25 - Obukulu bw'okulya ku kikopo nga tujjukira okufa kwa Yesu.

Lukka 22:21 Naye, laba, omukono gw’oyo anlyamu olukwe guli nange ku mmeeza.

Yesu yalagula nti omu ku bayigirizwa be yandimulyamu olukwe nga bakuŋŋaanidde wamu ku kijjulo eky’enkomerero.

1. Obulabe bw’okulya mu nsi olukwe: Engeri y’okulaba n’okwewala enkwe

2. Okujjukiza Okugumya: Katonda y’afuga Embeera Ezitali Nnyangu

1. Matayo 26:21-25: Yesu bwe yalagula olukwe lwe omulundi gwe ogwasooka.

2. Zabbuli 55:12-14: Obukuumi bwa Katonda okuva ku balabe ab’enkwe.

Lukka 22:22 Era ddala Omwana w’omuntu agenda nga bwe kyasalibwawo: naye zisanze omuntu oyo alyamu olukwe!

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti ajja kulyamu olukwe nga bwe kyategekebwa, naye alabula ku musajja agenda okukikola.

1. Ssaddaaka Enkomerero: Enkwe Ya Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Okwagala kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

1. Abebbulaniya 12:2 - "nga tutunuulira Yesu omutandisi era omumalirizi w'okukkiriza kwaffe; eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng'anyooma ensonyi, n'atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda." "

2. 1 Yokaana 4:10 - "Kuno kwe kuli okwagala, si lwa kuba nti twayagala Katonda, wabula nti yatwagala, n'atuma Omwana we okutangirira ebibi byaffe."

Lukka 22:23 Ne batandika okwebuuza bokka na bokka, ani ku bo eyandikoze kino.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kutabulwa kw’abayigirizwa Yesu bwe yabagamba nti omu ku bo yandimulyamu olukwe.

1. "Amaanyi g'okulya mu nsi olukwe: Okutegeera okulabula kwa Yesu eri abayigirizwa be".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Abayigirizwa Baaddamu Batya Olukwe lwa Yesu?"

1. Zabbuli 40:10 - "Sikweka butuukirivu bwo mu mutima gwange; nategeeza obwesigwa bwo n'obulokozi bwo. Sikweka kwagala kwo okunywevu n'obwesigwa bwo mu kibiina ekinene."

2. Matayo 26:21-25 - "Awo bwe baali balya, n'agamba nti, “Mazima mbagamba nti omu ku mmwe ajja kunlyamu olukwe.” Ne banakuwala nnyo ne batandika okumugamba buli omu nti, “Nze Mukama wange?” N’addamu nti, “Annyika omukono gwe mu ssowaani wamu nange ajja kunlyamu olukwe, Omwana w’Omuntu agenda nga bwe kyamuwandiikibwako, naye zisanze omusajja oyo Omwana w’Omuntu gw’alyamu olukwe, kyandibadde kirungi ku lw’omusajja oyo singa teyazaalibwa.” Yuda eyali agenda okumulyamu olukwe, n’addamu nti, “Nze, Labbi?” N’amugamba nti, “Oyogedde bw’otyo.”

Lukka 22:24 Era ne wabaawo okusika omuguwa mu bo, ani ku bo asinga okutwalibwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bayigirizwa nga bakaayana bokka na bokka ku ani ku bo eyali asinga obukulu.

1: “Asinga Mu Ffe” - Amalala n’okwegomba kwaffe bisobola okutuleetera okweyisa mu ngeri ezikontana n’enjigiriza za Yesu. Mu kifo ky’ekyo tusaanidde okussa essira ku bwetoowaze n’okuweereza abalala.

2: “Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze” - Amalala n’okwegomba kw’abayigirizwa byabaleetera okulagajjalira ekyokulabirako Yesu kye yatuwa nga tuweereza abalala, okusinga okufuba okutuuka ku bukulu.

1: Abafiripi 2:3, “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.”

2: Matayo 20:26-28, “Buli ayagala okufuuka omukulu mu mmwe, abeere muddu wammwe, n’oyo ayagala okusooka abeere muddu wammwe — ng’Omwana w’Omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, . n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw’abangi.”

Lukka 22:25 N'abagamba nti Bakabaka b'amawanga babafuga; n’abo abazifuga bayitibwa abazirakisa.

Yesu ayigiriza abayigirizwa be amaanyi g’abafuzi n’abo abali mu buyinza.

1: Katonda atuyita okuba abeetoowaze era abawulize eri abo abali mu buyinza, ne bwe baba nga tebakola mu bulungi bwaffe.

2: Tulina okujjukira nti Katonda ye mufuzi era obuyinza bwaffe obw’enkomerero, era tumugondera okusinga byonna.

1: Abeefeso 5:22 - Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama.

2: Abaruumi 13:1 - Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.

Lukka 22:26 Naye mmwe temubeera bwe mutyo: naye oyo asinga obukulu mu mmwe abeere ng’omuto; n'oyo omukulu, ng'oyo aweereza.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza obwetoowaze mu abo abali mu buyinza, nga kiggumiza nti abasinga obukulu balina okuba abeetoowaze era baweereze ng’abato.

1: Abasinga Obukulu Mu Ffe Asaana Okuweereza

2: Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

2: Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza."

Lukka 22:27 Kubanga atudde ku mmere oba aweereza asinga obukulu? si oyo atuula ku mmere? naye nze ndi mu mmwe ng'oyo aweereza.

Yesu yayigiriza nti tusaanidde okuweereza abalala mu kifo ky’okugezaako okuweereza.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obwetoowaze n’obuweereza.

2: Tulina okukulembeza ebyetaago by’abalala ne tubaweereza olw’okwagala.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2: Abaggalatiya 5:13 - Muweerezegane n'obwetoowaze mu kwagala.

Lukka 22:28 Mmwe muli beeyongera nange mu kukemebwa kwange.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza okwagala kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo n’obwesigwa ne bwe kiba nti abagoberezi be tebaali beesigwa bulijjo.

1: Tuyitibwa okweyongerayo ne Yesu, ne mu biseera ebizibu.

2: Yesu abeera mwesigwa gye tuli, ne bwe tuba nga tetuli beesigwa gy’ali bulijjo.

1: Abafiripi 1:6, "Era nkakasa kino nti oyo eyatandika omulimu omulungi mu mmwe aligumaliriza ku lunaku lwa Yesu Kristo."

2: Abebbulaniya 13:8, "Yesu Kristo y'omu eggulo ne leero n'emirembe n'emirembe."

Lukka 22:29 Era mbateekawo obwakabaka, nga Kitange bwe yandaga;

Yesu alonda abagoberezi be obwakabaka, nga Kitaawe bwe yali amuteereddewo.

1: Katonda atuyita okutwala ekyambalo ky’obukulembeze, nga bwe yakola ku Yesu.

2: Tuweebwa obuvunaanyizibwa okutuukiriza mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda, era tulina okujjukira okuba abeesigwa mu kubutuukiriza.

1: Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu atulagira tugende tufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa.

2: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tulina okuyiga okugondera bannaffe olw'okussa ekitiibwa mu Kristo.

Lukka 22:30 mulyoke mulye ne munywa ku mmeeza yange mu bwakabaka bwange, ne mutuula ku ntebe ez’obwakabaka nga mulamula ebika bya Isirayiri ekkumi n’ebibiri.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku kisuubizo kya Yesu eky’ekifo ku mmeeza ye mu bwakabaka bwe eri abo abamugoberera.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Yesu eky’ekifo ku mmeeza ye: Omulanga gw’okumugoberera

2. Okuyita kwa Yesu mu Bwakabaka Bwe: Okuyita Okwetaba Ku Mbaga Ye

1. Matayo 7:21-23 - Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti, ‘Mukama, Mukama,’ ajja kuyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu, wabula oyo yekka akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by’ayagala.

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:9 - Awo malayika n’aŋŋamba nti, “Wandiika kino: Balina omukisa abayitibwa ku kijjulo ky’embaga y’Omwana gw’Endiga!” N’agattako nti, “Bino bye bigambo bya Katonda eby’amazima.”

Lukka 22:31 Mukama n’ayogera nti Simooni, Simooni, laba, Sitaani ayagala okukusekula ng’eŋŋaano.

Yesu alabula Simooni Peetero ku lutalo olw’eby’omwoyo lwe yali anaatera okwolekagana nayo.

1: Obukodyo bw’okuvvuunuka okukemebwa

2: Obuwanguzi Ku Sitaani Okuyita mu Yesu

1: 1 Abakkolinso 10:13, "Tewali kukemebwa kwonna kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka; mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

2: Abeefeso 6:10-11, "Okusembayo, mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge. Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani."

Lukka 22:32 Naye nkusabidde okukkiriza kwo kuleme okuggwaawo: era bw’onookyuka, nyweza baganda bo.

Yesu yasabira Peetero, ng’asaba okukkiriza kwe kuleme kulemererwa, era bw’anaakomezebwawo, ajja kunyweza baganda be.

1. "Amaanyi g'okusaba: Yesu Asabira Peetero".

2. "Okunyweza Baganda baffe: Okuwangaala ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu".

1. Yakobo 5:16b - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - "Era tulabe engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkanira wamu, ng'omuze gw'abamu bwe guli, wabula nga tuzzaamu amaanyi, era n'okusingawo nga mmwe." laba Olunaku nga lusembera."

Lukka 22:33 N'amugamba nti Mukama wange, ndi mwetegefu okugenda naawe, mu kkomera n'okufa.

Abayigirizwa baali beetegefu okuyimirira ne Yesu, ne mu kufa.

1. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okugezesebwa okunene

2. Okusitula Emisaalaba gyaffe n’okugoberera Yesu

1. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde abafuzi, wadde ebiriwo wadde ebigenda okujja, wadde amaanyi, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yokaana 15:13 - Okwagala okusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

Lukka 22:34 N’agamba nti, “Nkugamba, Peetero, enkoko tegenda kukoona leero, nga tonnagaana emirundi esatu nti ontegedde.”

Yesu agamba Peetero nti ajja kwegaana okumumanya emirundi esatu ng’enkoko tennakoona.

1. Okuvvuunuka Okukemebwa: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu ngeri Peetero gye yeegaana Yesu

2. Ekikangabwa bwe kituuse: Engeri y’Okuddamu n’Okukkiriza n’Okumalirira

1. Yakobo 4:7 – Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 – N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo

eky’abajulizi, naffe tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n’ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, era tudduke n’obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo ffe, nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwaffe.

Lukka 22:35 N’abagamba nti, “Bwe nabatuma nga temulina nsawo, n’engoye, n’engatto, mwabulwa ekintu kyonna? Ne bagamba nti, “Tewali kintu kyonna.”

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa obanga tebalina kye babulako bwe yabasindika nga tebalina nsawo, nsawo, wadde engatto. Abayigirizwa ne baddamu nti tebalina kye babulwa.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obungi - Engeri Yesu gy'atuwamu ebyetaago byaffe

2. Okwesiga Mukama - Okwesigama ku Ye Yekka okufuna emmere

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - "Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Matayo 6:26 - "Laba ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga: tebisiga so tebikungula wadde okukuŋŋaanya mu biyumba, naye Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu y'abiriisa. Mwe temuba mugaso okusinga zo?"

Lukka 22:36 Awo n’abagamba nti, “Naye kaakano, oyo alina ensawo, agitwale, n’omusipi gwe: n’oyo atalina kitala, atunde ekyambalo kye, agule ekimu.”

Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa be okugula ebitala bwe baba nga tebalina.

1. "Ekitala ky'Omwoyo: Omulanga Okubeera Omwetegefu".

2. "Ebbeeyi y'okuteekateeka: Okutunda ekyambalo kyo olw'ekitala".

1. Abeefeso 6:17 - Mutwale enkoofiira ey'obulokozi, n'ekitala eky'Omwoyo, kye kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Isaaya 54:17 - Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukolebwa ku ggwe kinaakulaakulana, era buli lulimi olukuvuma mu kusalirwa omusango ojja kukisalira omusango.

Lukka 22:37 Kubanga mbagamba nti ebyo ebyawandiikibwa biteekwa okutuukirira mu nze nti N'abalibwa mu basobya: kubanga ebinkwatako birina enkomerero.

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti ebintu ebikwata ku Yesu birina okutuuka ku nkomerero, era nti yali atwalibwa ng’omusobya.

1. Okubonaabona n’okufa kwa Yesu: Kitegeeza ki gye tuli?

2. Obukulu bw’okutegeera Amakulu ga Ssaddaaka ya Yesu.

1. Isaaya 53:12 - Noolwekyo ndimugabira abakulu omugabo, n'omunyago aligabanya n'ab'amaanyi; kubanga afudde emmeeme ye okutuusa okufa: n'abalibwa wamu n'abasobya; n’asitula ekibi ky’abangi, n’asaba abasobya.

2. Abafiripi 2:7-8 - Naye neyefuula ow'ettutumu, n'atwala ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'afuuka ng'abantu: Bwe yalabibwa ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'afuuka abawulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Lukka 22:38 Ne bagamba nti, “Mukama waffe, laba, ebitala bibiri.” N'abagamba nti Kimala.

Abayigirizwa baawa Yesu ebitala bibiri, era n’akkiriza.

1. Amaanyi agamala - Katonda tatusaba kusukka bye tusobola okuwaayo.

2. When Less is More - Okutujjukiza nti Yesu yali yeetaaga ebitala bibiri byokka okutuukiriza Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2. Engero 21:20 - Waliwo obugagga obw'okwegomba n'amafuta mu maka g'abagezi; naye omusirusiru agimala.

Lukka 22:39 N'afuluma, n'agenda, nga bwe yali amanyidde, ku lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni; n'abayigirizwa be nabo ne bamugoberera.

Yesu yagenda ku lusozi lw’emizeyituuni nga bwe yali amanyidde okukola, abayigirizwa be ne bamugoberera.

1. Yesu yatuwa ekyokulabirako eky’okusaba n’okwewaayo kye tulina okugoberera.

2. Okugoberera Yesu kitusobozesa okufuna emirembe n’amaanyi ebiva mu kubeera okumpi ne Katonda.

1. Zabbuli 23:5 - “Oteekateeka emmeeza mu maaso gange mu maaso g’abalabe bange. Osiiga amafuta ku mutwe gwange; ekikompe kyange kijjula.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - “Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

Lukka 22:40 Bwe yatuuka mu kifo ekyo, n'abagamba nti Musabe muleme kuyingira mu kukemebwa.

Yesu yagamba abayigirizwa be okusaba baleme kukemebwa kukola kibi.

1. Amaanyi Amatuufu Gava Mu Kusaba Katonda Okumukuuma Okukemebwa

2. Okunyweza okukkiriza kwo ng’oyita mu kusaba Okuziyiza okukemebwa

1. Yakobo 1:12-15 - Alina omukisa oyo asigala nga munywevu ng’agezesebwa, kubanga bw’anaayimiriranga mu kugezesebwa alifuna engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Lukka 22:41 N'abavaako ng'ejjinja, n'afukamira n'asaba.

Yesu alaga okukkiriza kwe mu kusaba mu kiseera eky’ekibonyoobonyo ekinene.

1: Mu biseera eby’obuzibu, kikulu okwesigama ku kukkiriza mu Katonda n’okusaba.

2: Yesu atuwa ekyokulabirako eky’okusaba mu biseera ebizibu.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda.

2: Matayo 6:9-13 - Kitaffe ali mu ggulu, erinnya lyo litukuzibwe, obwakabaka bwo bujje, by'oyagala bikolebwe, ku nsi nga bwe kiri mu ggulu. Tuwe leero emmere yaffe eya buli lunaku. Era otusonyiwe ebbanja lyaffe, nga naffe bwe twasonyiwa abatubanja. So totutwala mu kukemebwa, naye otuwonye okuva ku mubi.

Lukka 22:42 N’agamba nti Kitange, bw’oba oyagala, nzigyako ekikopo kino: naye si kye njagala, wabula ky’oyagala.

Okusaba kwa Yesu eri Katonda okuggyawo okubonaabona kwe yali anaatera okugumira, naye okukkakkana nga yeewaddeyo eri Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Amaanyi g’okugondera: Okuyiga okwesigama ku Katonda mu biseera ebizibu

2. Okwewaayo Okwegomba Okwefaako: Okufuna emirembe mu Katonda by’ayagala

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, nga mwebaza, muleetenga Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe." n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Yakobo 4:7-8 "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka. Musemberere Katonda, naye ajja kubasemberera. Mulongoose emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi, mutukuze emitima gyammwe." , ggwe ow'ebirowoozo bibiri."

Lukka 22:43 Malayika n’amulabikira okuva mu ggulu ng’amunyweza.

Mu kiseera Yesu we yalumwa ennyo mu lusuku Gesusemane, malayika okuva mu ggulu yalabika okumunyweza.

1. "Okubeerawo kwa Katonda okunyweza".

2. "Okubudaabudibwa kwa Mukama mu biseera by'obuzibu".

1. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

2. Zabbuli 46:1 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu".

Lukka 22:44 Awo bwe yali mu bulumi n’asaba n’amaanyi, entuuyo ze ne zifaanana ng’amatondo g’omusaayi amangi agagwa wansi.

Yesu yali mu bulumi bungi nga bw’asaba era entuuyo ze zaali ng’amatondo g’omusaayi agagwa wansi.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Yesu bye yayitamu mu lusuku Gesusemane

2. Amakulu g’Obulumi bwa Yesu: Omuwendo gw’Obulokozi

1. Matayo 26:39 - "N'agenda wala katono, n'avuunama mu maaso ge, n'asaba ng'agamba nti Kitange, bwe kiba kisoboka, ekikompe kino kiveeko: naye si nga bwe njagala, wabula nga bwe." ggwe oyagala."

2. Abebbulaniya 5:7 - "Mu nnaku z'omubiri gwe, bwe yasaba n'okwegayirira n'okukaaba okw'amaanyi n'amaziga eri oyo eyasobola okumulokola okufa, n'awulirwa mu kutya;"

Lukka 22:45 Awo bwe yazuukuka okuva mu kusaba, n’atuuka eri abayigirizwa be, n’abasanga nga beebase olw’ennaku.

Yesu yasaba era bwe yakomawo eri abayigirizwa be, baali beebase olw’ennaku.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu kituyigiriza amaanyi g’okusaba nga twolekagana n’embeera enzibu.

2. Okwesiga Katonda: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu kituyigiriza okwesiga Katonda ne bwe twolekagana n’ennaku n’okukemebwa.

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. Zabbuli 23:4 - "Ne bwe nnaatambulira mu kiwonvu eky'ekisiikirize ky'okufa, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli wamu nange; omuggo gwo n'omuggo gwo bye binbudaabuda."

Lukka 22:46 N'abagamba nti Lwaki mwebaka? mugolokoke musabe, muleme kuyingira mu kukemebwa.

Yesu akubiriza abayigirizwa okubeera obulindaala n’okusaba baleme kugwa mu kukemebwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba mu kuwangula okukemebwa

2. Okwetegekera okukemebwa nga tuyita mu kusaba

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kwonna kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka; mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

Lukka 22:47 Awo bwe yali ng’akyayogera, laba ekibiina ky’abantu, n’oyo eyayitibwa Yuda, omu ku kkumi n’ababiri, n’abakulembera, n’asemberera Yesu okumunywegera.

Ekibiina ekinene kituuka era Yuda omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu ekkumi n’ababiri n’asemberera okumunywegera.

1. Okulya mu nsi olukwe mu maaso g’okwagala: Okufumiitiriza ku bikolwa bya Yuda mu Lukka 22:47

2. Engeri y’okusigala nga oli mwesigwa mu maaso g’okukemebwa

1. Matayo 26:14-16 - "Awo omu ku kkumi n'ababiri, ayitibwa Yuda Isukalyoti, n'agenda eri bakabona abakulu, n'abagamba nti Munampa ki, nange ndimuwaayo gye muli? Ne bakola endagaano naye." olw'ebitundu bya ffeeza amakumi asatu. Era okuva olwo n'anoonya omukisa okumulyamu olukwe."

2. Abaruumi 8:31 - "Kale bino tunaagamba ki? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa?"

Lukka 22:48 Naye Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Yuda, olyamu olukwe Omwana w’omuntu n’okunywegera?

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yuda okulya mu Yesu olukwe n’okunywegera.

1. Enkwe mu Klezia: Emboozi ya Yuda

2. Amaanyi g’okunywegera: Okulyamu Yesu olukwe

1. Zabbuli 55:12-14: "Kubanga si mulabe anjooga— kale nnasobola okugumiikiriza; si mulabe ankola obubi— olwo ne nsobola okumwekweka. Naye ggwe, a omusajja, eyenkanankana nange, munnange, mukwano gwange gwe mmanyidde. Twateesa ffenna okuwooma; twatambula mu nnyumba ya Katonda n'ekibiina ky'abantu."

2. Yok. Abayigirizwa ne batunula munne nga tebakakasa ani gwe yali ayogerako.Omu ku bayigirizwa be Yesu gwe yali ayagala ennyo yali agalamidde ku mmeeza ku mabbali ga Yesu, Simooni Peetero n’amukola akabonero amubuuze Yesu gw’ayogerako.Awo omuyigirizwa oyo, nga yeesigamye ku Yesu, n’amugamba nti, “Mukama waffe, ani?” Yesu n’addamu nti, “Oyo gwe ndiwa akatundu kano ak’omugaati nga ngunnyika.” Awo bwe yannyika akatundu ako, n'akawa Yuda mutabani wa Simooni Isukalyoti.”

Lukka 22:49 Awo abaali bamwetoolodde bwe baalaba ekigenda okuddirira, ne bamugamba nti Mukama waffe, tunaakuba ekitala?

Abayigirizwa baabuuza Yesu obanga balina okukozesa ebitala byabwe okumuwolereza bwe baalaba ebyali binaatera okubaawo.

1. Engeri y’okubeera omwetegefu okugoberera Yesu mu mbeera yonna

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Matayo 26:51-52 - Awo, laba, omu ku baali ne Yesu n'agolola omukono gwe, n'asowola ekitala kye, n'akuba omuddu wa kabona asinga obukulu, n'amukuba okutu. Awo Yesu n'amugamba nti Teeka ekitala kyo mu kifo kye: kubanga bonna abakwata ekitala balizikirizibwa n'ekitala.

2. Abaruumi 12:19 - Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula muwe obusungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Okwesasuza kwange; Ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.

Lukka 22:50 Omu ku bo n’akuba omuddu wa kabona asinga obukulu n’amusalako okutu okwa ddyo.

Omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu yakuba omuweereza wa Kabona Asinga Obukulu, n’amutema okutu okwa ddyo.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaasira: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okwagala n’okusonyiwa mu Lukka 22:50

2. Omugaso gw’okusonyiwa: Okwolesa Ekisa n’Okusaasira mu Lukka 22:50

1. Matayo 5:38-39 - “Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti Liiso mu kifo ky’eriiso n’erinnyo mu kifo ky’erinnyo.” Naye mbagamba nti Toziyiza oyo mubi. Naye omuntu yenna bw’akukuba ku ttama erya ddyo, omukyuse n’eddala.”

2. Lukka 6:27-31 - “Naye mbagamba mmwe abawulira nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe, mukolenga ebirungi abakyawa, muwe omukisa abakukolimira, musabire abo ababavuma. Omuntu akukuba ku ttama, muweeyo n’omulala, era n’oyo akuggyako ekyambalo kyo toziyiza n’ekyambalo kyo. Buli akusabiriza muwe, era ku oyo akuggyako ebyamaguzi tomusaba kubiddiza. Era nga bw’oyagala abalala bakukole, mubakole bwe batyo.”

Lukka 22:51 Yesu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Mukkirize.” N'akwata ku kutu kwe, n'amuwonya.

Yesu yawonya omusajja eyafumibwa ekitala.

1: Amaanyi ga Yesu tegakoma; Asobola okutuwonya mu mubiri ne mu by’omwoyo.

2: Tulina okuyiga okwesiga Yesu so si ffekka.

1: Isaaya 53:5 "Naye yafumitiddwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe kwaffe kwali ku ye; era n'emiggo gye twawonyezebwa."

2: Matayo 8:17 "Ekyayogerwa nnabbi Isaaya kituukirire ng'agamba nti Ye kennyini yatwala obunafu bwaffe, n'asitula endwadde zaffe."

Lukka 22:52 Awo Yesu n’agamba bakabona abakulu n’abaami ba yeekaalu n’abakadde abaali bazze gy’ali nti, “Mufulumye n’ebitala n’emiggo ng’ogenda ku mubbi?”

Yesu anenya bakabona abakulu, abaami ba yeekaalu, n’abakadde olw’okujja okumukwata n’ebitala n’emiggo ng’alinga omubbi.

1. Okuyisibwa kwa Yesu mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya - engeri Kristo gye yavunaanibwa mu bukyamu era n’akwatibwa.

2. Okwagala kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo - engeri Yesu gye yaddamu abo abaali banoonya okumutuusaako obulabe n’okwagala n’ekisa.

1. Matayo 5:38-39 - "Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti Liiso mu kifo ky'eriiso n'erinnyo mu kifo ky'erinnyo." Naye mbagamba nti Toziyiza oyo mubi. Naye omuntu yenna bw'akukuba ekikonde ku ttama erya ddyo, mukyuse n'eddala."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - "Kubanga mwayitiddwa mu ddembe, ab'oluganda. Naye temukozesa ddembe lyammwe ng'omukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezegane olw'okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirira mu kigambo kimu: “ Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.”

Lukka 22:53 Bwe nnali nammwe mu yeekaalu buli lunaku, temwagolola mikono gye muli: naye kino kye kiseera kyammwe n’amaanyi g’ekizikiza.

Abayigirizwa tebaasitula mukono ku Yesu bwe yali nabo mu yeekaalu, naye kati kye kiseera eky’amaanyi g’ekizikiza.

1: Tetusobola kwegendereza nnyo mu kutambula kwaffe ne Katonda, kubanga bulijjo wabaawo omwoyo gw’ekizikiza ogukwese era nga gunoonya okutuggya mu kkubo lya Katonda.

2: Yesu yali akimanyi nti essaawa y’ekizikiza ejja, naye ate yasalawo okutwagala n’okusigala naffe. Tulina okwanukula okwagala kwe nga tugoberera ekyokulabirako kye era nga twagala abo abatwetoolodde.

1: 1 Peetero 2:21-23 “Kubanga n’ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n’atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge: Eyakola kibi, so n’obulimba tebwasangibwa mu kamwa ke: Ani , bwe yavumibwa, teyavumibwa nate; bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa; naye yeewaayo eri oyo asala omusango mu butuukirivu.”

2: Yokaana 15:12-14 “Kino kye kiragiro kyange: Mwagalane nga nange bwe nnabaagala. Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye. Muli mikwano gyange, bwe munaakola kyonna kye mbalagira.”

Lukka 22:54 Awo ne bamutwala, ne bamukulembera, ne bamuyingiza mu nnyumba ya kabona asinga obukulu. Peetero n’agoberera ewala.

Yesu atwaliddwa mu nnyumba ya Kabona Asinga Obukulu, era Peetero n’amugoberera ng’ali wala.

1. Bwe tuba tufuba okusigala nga tuli beesigwa, Yesu akitegeera.

2. Ne mu biseera ebizibu, Yesu abeera naffe bulijjo.

1. Abebbulaniya 13:5 - "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga yagamba nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

2. Matayo 28:20 - "Era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y'emirembe.”

Lukka 22:55 Bwe baamala okukuma omuliro wakati mu kisenge, ne batuula wamu, Peetero n’atuula mu bo.

Peetero n’atuula mu bantu abaali bakuma omuliro wakati mu kisenge.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Ekyokulabirako kya Peetero eky’okwegatta

2. Okufuna obuvumu Wakati mu kuwakanyizibwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Peetero eky’obuzira

1. Ebikolwa 4:13-20 - Peetero ne Yokaana bwe baasanga okuziyizibwa olw’okubuulira ku Yesu, baafuna obuvumu ne bagumiikiriza.

2. Zabbuli 34:1-3 - Tusobola okufuna amaanyi n'obuvumu mu Mukama nga twolekedde okuziyizibwa.

Lukka 22:56 Naye omuzaana omu n’amulaba ng’atudde kumpi n’omuliro, n’amutunuulira n’amaanyi n’agamba nti, “Omusajja ono yali naye.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku muzaana alaga Yesu ng’omu ku basajja mukama we be yali ayogera nabo.

1. Tetusaanidde kwerabira ekyokulabirako ky’omuzaana oyo, eyategeera Yesu mu bwetoowaze era n’obuvumu.

2. Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu kulina okuba okw’amaanyi ennyo ne kweyoleka eri bonna abatutunuulira.

1. Matayo 10:32-33 – “N’olwekyo oyo anjatula mu maaso g’abantu, nange ndiyatula mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g’abantu, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.”

2. Engero 28:1 – “Ababi badduka nga tewali agoberera, Naye abatuukirivu bavumu ng’empologoma.”

Lukka 22:57 N’amwegaana ng’agamba nti, “Omukazi, simumanyi.”

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku ngeri Peetero gye yeegaanamu Yesu emirundi esatu ng’enkoko tennakoona.

1. Amaanyi g’okwegaana: Okuyiga okuva mu nsobi ya Peetero

2. Okufumiitiriza Ku Obwesigwa: Okuyimirira Ne Yesu Wadde Nga Tulina Ebizibu

1. Matayo 26:69-75 - Peetero okwegaana Yesu

2. Yokaana 21:15-17 - Yesu okuzzaawo Peetero oluvannyuma lw'okwegaana kwe

Lukka 22:58 Oluvannyuma lw’akaseera katono omulala n’amulaba n’agamba nti Naawe oli mu bo.” Peetero n'agamba nti, “Musajja, si nze.”

Peetero, omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu, yeegaana nti yali mugoberezi bwe yabuuzibwa omulala.

1. "Okuyimirira Ku Kukkiriza Kwo".

2. "Amaanyi g'okwegaana".

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Abaruumi 8:37 - "Nedda, mu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala."

Lukka 22:59 Oluvannyuma lw’essaawa emu, omulala n’akakasa n’obuvumu ng’agamba nti, “Mazima ne munnaffe yali naye: kubanga Mugaliraaya.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kulumiriza Yesu omu ku baaliwo mu musango gwe, ng’akakasa nti yali naye.

1. Amaanyi g’Abajulirwa ab’Obulimba: Okwekenenya Ebiva mu Kulumiriza Ebibi

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’ebizibu: Okuvvuunuka okuziyizibwa n’okunyweza amazima

1. Matayo 10:19-21 - "Naye bwe banaabawaayo, temweraliikirira ngeri gye munaayogerangamu oba kye munaayogeranga: kubanga mu kiseera ekyo kye munaayogeranga muliweebwa. Kubanga si mmwe mwogera, naye Omwoyo wa Kitammwe ayogera mu mmwe. Ow'oluganda aliwaayo muganda we okufa, ne kitaawe omwana: n'abaana baliyimirira ku bazadde baabwe ne babattibwa."

2. Yakobo 1:12 - "Alina omukisa omuntu agumiikiriza okukemebwa: kubanga bw'aligezesebwa, alifuna engule ey'obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala."

Lukka 22:60 Peetero n’agamba nti, “Musajja wattu, simanyi ky’oyogera.” Amangwago bwe yali ng’akyayogera, enkoko n’ewuuma.

Peetero yeegaana Yesu emirundi esatu, era bwe yali akyayogera, enkoko n’ekuba enduulu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byaffe: Engeri Bye Twogera gye Biyinza Okuvaamu Ebitasuubirwa

2. Togaana Kukkiriza Kwo: Ekyokulabirako kya Peetero

1. Matayo 18:15-17 - “Muganda wo bw’akusobya, genda omubuulire omusango gwe,

wakati wo naawe wekka. Bw’akuwuliriza, oba ofunye muganda wo. Naye bw’atawuliriza, mutwale omulala omu oba babiri, buli musango gusobole okukakasibwa n’obujulizi bw’abajulizi babiri oba basatu. Bw’agaana okubawuliriza, kibuulire ekkanisa. Era bw’agaana okuwuliriza n’ekkanisa, abeerenga gy’oli ng’Omuamawanga era omusolooza w’omusolo.”

2. Isaaya 1:18 - “Mujje kaakano, tuteese wamu, bw’ayogera Mukama: ebibi byammwe ne biba ng’ebimyufu, binaabanga byeru ng’omuzira; newakubadde nga zimyufu ng’emmyufu, zirifuuka ng’ebyoya by’endiga.”

Lukka 22:61 Mukama n’akyuka n’atunuulira Peetero. Awo Peetero n'ajjukira ekigambo kya Mukama Katonda kye yamugamba nti Enkoko tennakookolo, onneegaana emirundi esatu.

Yesu yakyuka n’atunuulira Peetero, ekyamuleetera okujjukira Yesu bye yali ayogedde ku ye okumwegaana emirundi esatu ng’enkoko tennakoona.

1. Amaanyi g’okutunula: Okwagala n’ekisa kya Yesu mu maaso g’okulya mu nsi olukwe

2. Okujjukira Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuvvuunuka Okukemebwa

1. Lukka 22:31-34; Yesu alagula okugaana kwa Peetero

2. Matayo 26:75; Okwegaana kwa Peetero okw’okusatu

Lukka 22:62 Peetero n’afuluma, n’akaaba nnyo.

Peetero yafuluma n’akaaba nnyo oluvannyuma lw’okunenya Yesu olw’okumwegaana emirundi esatu.

1. Okuyiga okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala wadde nga tulemeddwa.

2. Okutegeera ekisa kya Katonda wakati mu nnaku n’okwenenya.

1. Abaruumi 8:28, "Era tumanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Isaaya 61:3, "Okubawa engule ey'obulungi mu kifo ky'evvu, amafuta ag'essanyu mu kifo ky'okukungubaga, n'ekyambalo eky'okutendereza mu kifo ky'omwoyo

ogw'okuggwaamu essuubi. Baliyitibwa emivule egy'obutuukirivu, okusimba." wa Mukama olw'okwolesebwa kw'ekitiibwa kye."

Lukka 22:63 Abasajja abaali bakutte Yesu ne bamujerega ne bamukuba.

Abasajja abaali bakutte Yesu ne bamujerega ne bamukuba.

1: Tusaanidde okwagala abalabe baffe, ne bwe baba batulumya. Matayo 5:44

2: Tusaanidde okusonyiwa abo abatusobya nga Yesu bwe yakola. Lukka 23:34

1: Engero 25:21-22 - Omulabe wo bw'aba alumwa enjala, muwe emmere alye; era bw'anaaba alumwa ennyonta, muwe amazzi anywe: Kubanga olituuma amanda ag'omuliro ku mutwe gwe, era Mukama alikuwa empeera.

2: Abeefeso 4:31-32 - Okukaawa kwonna, n'obusungu, n'obusungu, n'okuleekaana, n'okwogera ebibi, biveebweko, n'obubi bwonna: Era mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, abagonvu, nga musonyiwagana, . nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo.

Lukka 22:64 Awo bwe baamusiba amaaso, ne bamukuba mu maaso, ne bamubuuza nti Lagula, ani eyakukuba?

Yesu yazibikira amaaso ne bamukuba mu maaso, oluvannyuma n’asaba alagula ani eyakola ekikolwa ekyo.

1: Tetulina kutwala kwesasuza mu ngalo zaffe, wabula okutunuulira Katonda okufuna obwenkanya.

2: Tukyayinza okwesiga Katonda ne bwe tuba nga tuyisibwa bubi.

1: Abaruumi 12:19-21 - "Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.” Okwawukana ku ekyo, “omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise, bw’aba alumwa ennyonta, muwe eky’okunywa: kubanga bw’okola bw’otyo ojja kumutuuma amanda agayaka ku mutwe.” Temuwangulwa bubi, naye muwangule ekibi n'ebirungi.

2: Matayo 5:38-42 - “Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti Liiso mu kifo ky’eriiso n’erinnyo mu kifo ky’erinnyo.” Naye mbagamba nti Toziyiza oyo mubi. Naye omuntu yenna bw’akukuba ku ttama erya ddyo, mukyuse n’eddala. Era singa wabaawo

eyandikuwawaabira n’atwala ekkanzu yo, naye abeere n’ekyambalo kyo. Era omuntu yenna bw’akukaka okugenda mayiro emu, genda naye mayiro bbiri. Oyo akusabiriza muwe, era togaana oyo eyandikwewola.

Lukka 22:65 Ne bamuvuma ebintu ebirala bingi.

Ekitundu Abantu baayogeranga okuvvoola Yesu.

1. "Obulabe bw'okuvvoola: Ebisale by'okwogera ku Katonda".

2. "Okuyiga okussa ekitiibwa mu kigambo kya Katonda: Amaanyi g'okussa ekitiibwa".

1. Eby'Abaleevi 24:16 - "N'oyo avvoola erinnya lya Mukama, talittibwa, n'ekibiina kyonna kinaamukuba amayinja: n'omugwira, ng'oyo eyazaalibwa mu nsi, bwe." avvoola erinnya lya Mukama, anaattibwa.”

2. Zabbuli 50:21 - "Ebintu bino wabikoze, ne nsirika; walowooza nti nze ddala nga ggwe: naye nja kukunenya, ne mbiteeka mu nsengeka mu maaso go."

Lukka 22:66 Awo obudde bwe bwakya, abakadde b'abantu ne bakabona abakulu n'abawandiisi ne bakuŋŋaana ne bamutwala mu lukiiko lwabwe, nga bagamba nti:

Abakadde b’abantu, bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi ne bakuŋŋaana ng’obudde bukyali ne baleeta Yesu mu lukiiko lwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Oludda Olumu: Engeri Okugatta Abantu ba Katonda Gy’eyinza Okutuusa Ku Bukulu

2. Okuyimirira ku Kituufu: Obuvumu bwa Yesu mu maaso g’okulumiriza okutali kwa bwenkanya

1. Danyeri 6:7-10 - Obuvumu bwa Danyeri mu maaso g'okulumiriza okutali kwa bwenkanya

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Obumu bw'Ekkanisa n'engeri gye tuyinza okukolera awamu okutuusa ekitiibwa eri Katonda

Lukka 22:67 Ggwe Kristo? tubuulire. N'abagamba nti Bwe ndibagamba, temujja kukkiriza.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obutakkiriza bw’ababuuza Yesu, abaali tebakkiriza nti ye Masiya, wadde nga yali ayigiriza.

1. "Obutakkiriza bw'ababuuza Yesu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza mu Kristo".

1. Yokaana 11:25-27 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, aliba mulamu, era buli muntu yenna aliba omulamu n'anzikiriza talifa emirembe gyonna." "

.

Lukka 22:68 Era bwe ndibabuuza, temujja kunziramu wadde okundeka okugenda.

Ekitundu kino kiraga engeri Yesu gye yabuuzibwamu kabona asinga obukulu, mu kiseera ekyo n’agaana okuddamu ebibuuzo ebyamubuuzibwa.

1: Tusobola okufuna amaanyi mu kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okuyimirira nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe, ne bwe twolekagana n’okuziyizibwa.

2: Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obwetoowaze n’ekisa ne bwe twolekagana n’embeera enzibu.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2: Yakobo 4:6 - "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu awa ekisa."

Lukka 22:69 Olwo Omwana w’omuntu alituula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’amaanyi ga Katonda.

Yesu alagula nti ajja kutuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

1. "Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okumanya Ekifo kyaffe mu Bwakabaka bwe".

2. "Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okutegeera Ekifo kye eky'Obuyinza".

1. Matayo 26:64 - Yesu agamba kabona asinga obukulu nti, "Oyogedde bw'otyo. Naye, nkugamba nti, oluvannyuma ojja kulaba Omwana w'Omuntu ng'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'Amaanyi, n'ajja ku bire bya." eggulu."

2. Abeefeso 1:20-21 - "ekyo kye yakolera mu Kristo bwe yamuzuukiza mu bafu n'amutuuza ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu bifo eby'omu ggulu, okusinga ennyo obufuzi bwonna n'obuyinza bwonna n'amaanyi gonna, n'erinnya lyonna eririwo." erinnya, si mu mulembe guno gwokka naye ne mu ogwo ogugenda okujja."

Lukka 22:70 Bonna ne bagamba nti Kale ggwe Omwana wa Katonda? N'abagamba nti Mmwe mugamba nti nze.

Bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi baabuuza Yesu oba yali Mwana wa Katonda, era n’akakasa nti yali Mwana wa Katonda.

1. Obuyinza bwa Yesu - Okukakasa kwa Yesu awatali kubuusabuusa ku bubwe obw’obwakatonda kulaga obuyinza bwe n’amaanyi ge.

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza - Yesu okuddamu n’obuvumu eri bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi kitulaga engeri y’okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe wadde nga tuziyizibwa.

1. Matayo 16:13-20 - Okubuuza kwa Yesu bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi kufaananako n’okulangirira kwa Peetero nti Yesu ye Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda omulamu.

2. Yokaana 14:5-11 - Obumanyirivu bwa Yesu ng’Omwana wa Katonda kyongera okukakasibwa olw’okukakasa abayigirizwa be nti ye kkubo, amazima, n’obulamu.

Lukka 22:71 Ne bagamba nti, “Kiki kye twetaaga okujulira? kubanga ffe kennyini twawulidde ku kamwa ke.

Abantu abaali bawulira ebigambo bya Yesu tebaali beetaaga bajulirwa oba bujulizi bulala, nga bwe baali bamuwulidde ng’ayogera bokka.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera omujulizi ku mazima ga Yesu

2. Okufuna obudde okuwuliriza Yesu n’okuyigira ku njigiriza ze

1. Yokaana 8:14 "Yesu n'addamu nti, "Ne bwe nnawa obujulizi ku lwange, obujulizi bwange butuufu, kubanga mmanyi gye nava ne gye ŋŋenda."

2. Yokaana 15:27 "Naawe muteekwa okuwa obujulirwa, kubanga wali nange okuva ku lubereberye."

Lukka 23 ekwata ku kugezesebwa kwa Yesu mu maaso ga Piraato ne Kerode, okukomererwa kwe, okufa kwe, n'okuziikibwa kwe. Era mulimu n'emboozi y'abamenyi b'amateeka ababiri abaakomererwa naye.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okukulemberwa mu maaso ga Piraato abakulembeze b'eddiini gye baamulumiriza okumenyawo eggwanga eryawakanya okusasula emisolo Kayisaali nga yeeyita kabaka wa Kristo. Piraato teyasanga musingi gwonna kumuvunaana naye bwe yakimanya nti yali wansi w'obuyinza bwa Kerode n'amusindika ewa Kerode naye eyali mu Yerusaalemi mu kiseera ekyo. Kerode yasooka kusanyuka nnyo okulaba Yesu ng'asuubira okulaba ekyamagero kye yakola wabula Yesu bwe teyaddamu bibuuzo bye abakulembeze b'eddiini ne bamulumiriza nnyo. Oluvannyuma lw'okumusekerera ng'amuyambaza ekyambalo ekirabika obulungi n'amuzzaayo eri Piraato ng'alaga nti tewali n'omu yafuna musango gwonna ogusaanira okufa (Lukka 23:1-12). Wadde nga balangirira nti tebalina musango abafuzi bombi bakkirizza pressure crowd release Balaba omusibe insurrection murder mu kifo ky'ekyo Yesu okuyita okukomererwa kwe (Lukka 23:13-25).

Akatundu 2: Bwe yali atwalibwa okukomererwa, omusajja ayitibwa Simooni okuva e Kurene yawalirizibwa okusitula omusaalaba gwe. Abakazi bangi nnyo ne bagoberera okukungubaga nga balojja kyokka Yesu n'abakyusa n'agamba nti 'Abawala Yerusaalemi temukaabira mukaabe mwekka abaana bammwe' ng'alagula omusango ogujja ku Yerusaalemi (Lukka 23:26-31). Mu kifo ekiyitibwa Skull Yakomererwa wakati w'abamenyi b'amateeka babiri omu ku ddyo omulala ku kkono ng'asaba Taata abasonyiwe tamanyi kye bakola okutuukiriza obunnabbi nga bagabanya engoye nga basuula akalulu era abaserikale ne basekererwa ne bawaayo omwenge omukaawa abantu ne bayimirira nga balaba abakulembeze nga basekerera nga bagamba nti 'Yataasa abalala muleke awonye yennyini bw'aba nga ye Masiya wa Katonda Omulonde' (Lukka 23:32-38).

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Omumenyi w'amateeka omu eyawanikibwa awo yamusuula ebivumo nga bagamba nti 'Si ggwe Masiya? Weewonye ffe!'. Naye abalala ne bamunenya ne bakkiriza ekibonerezo kyabwe just due ebikolwa byabwe obutafaananako Yesu bwe yasaba omujjukire bwe yajja mu bwakabaka ekyaddamu mu mazima nti 'Mazima nkugamba leero ojja kubeera nange mu jjana' nga kiraga okusuubiza obulokozi okwenenya okukkiriza wadde akaseera akasembayo obulamu (Lukka 23: 39-43). Nga ssaawa 12 ez'emisana ekizikiza kyajja ku lukalu okutuusa emisana ssatu emisana enjuba lwe yalekera awo okwaka kateni yeekaalu n'ekutulwamu bbiri olwo n'akaaba eddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti 'Taata mu ngalo zo nwaayo omwoyo gwange.' Bwe yali ayogedde kino yassa omukka omuduumizi we asembayo ng'alaba ekyaliwo yatendereza Katonda mazima ddala omusajja ono mutuukirivu! Abantu bonna kino baali bakimanyi nga mw'otwalidde n'abakyala abaali bagoberedde okuva e Ggaliraaya baalaba ebintu bino

nga bikuba amabeere ne bigenda nga biraga impact His death onlookers(Lukka 23:44-49). Finally Joseph Arimathea member Council omusajja omulungi omugolokofu yali tannakkiriza kusalawo kwabwe ekikolwa kyasaba omubiri Yesu okuva ewa Piraato yazinga olugoye lwa bafuta yateeka entaana esaliddwa olwazi nga tewali muntu yenna tannateekebwa ng’ateekateeka eby’akaloosa obuwoowo obuwummudde Ssabbiiti okusinziira ku kiragiro marking entandikwa okuziika okuzuukira ennyiriri essuula eddako(Lukka 23: 50-56).

Lukka 23:1 Ekibiina kyonna ne bagolokoka ne bamutwala eri Piraato.

Abantu baakulembera Yesu eri Piraato okusalirwa omusango.

1: Bulijjo tulina okukkiriza Yesu n’okugoberera ekyokulabirako kye.

2: Bulijjo tulina okuyimirirawo ku bituufu era eby’obwenkanya.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

2: Matayo 5:38-39 - Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, 'Eriiso mu kifo ky'eriiso n'erinnyo mu kifo ky'erinnyo.' Naye mbagamba nti Toziyiza oyo mubi. Naye omuntu yenna bw’akukuba ku ttama erya ddyo, mukyuse n’eddala.

Lukka 23:2 Ne batandika okumulumiriza nga bagamba nti, “Twasanga munnaffe ono ng’akyamya eggwanga, era ng’agaana okuwa Kayisaali omusolo, ng’agamba nti ye Kristo Kabaka.”

Abantu balumiriza Yesu okugezaako okugoba gavumenti n’agaana okusasula emisolo, nga bagamba nti ye Kabaka w’Abayudaaya.

1. "Amaanyi g'okulumiriza: Engeri y'okuddamu okunenya okutali kwa bwenkanya".

2. "Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Tuweereza Ani?"

1. Matayo 10:28 - "Era temutya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Wabula mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena."

2. Abaruumi 13:1 - "Buli muntu agondera ab'obuyinza. Kubanga tewali buyinza okuggyako okuva eri Katonda, n'ezo eziriwo Katonda ye yazitandikibwawo."

Lukka 23:3 Piraato n'amubuuza nti Ggwe Kabaka w'Abayudaaya? N'amuddamu n'amugamba nti Ggwe okyogera.

Piraato yabuuza Yesu oba ye Kabaka w'Abayudaaya, Yesu n'amuddamu nti "Ggwe okyogera".

1. Amaanyi g'obwesige mu ndagamuntu ya Kristo - Lukka 23:3

2. Obufuzi bwa Kristo - Lukka 23:3

1. Abafiripi 2:6-11 - Yesu yeetoowaza era nga muwulize eri Katonda

2. Yokaana 18:33-37 - Yesu yaddamu ebibuuzo bya Piraato n'obwesige n'amazima

Lukka 23:4 Awo Piraato n’agamba bakabona abakulu n’abantu nti, “Omusajja ono sisangamu musango gwonna.”

Piraato teyasanga musango gwonna mu Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okumukebera.

1. Katonda mwesigwa era mwenkanya, ne bwe wabaawo okulumiriza mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya.

2. Yesu ayoleka ekisa n’okusaasira mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa.

1. Zabbuli 25:10 - Amakubo ga Mukama gonna kwagala okunywevu n'obwesigwa, eri abo abakuuma endagaano ye n'obujulirwa bwe.

2. Abaruumi 8:31 - Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

Lukka 23:5 Ne beeyongera obukambwe, nga boogera nti Asikambula abantu, ng'ayigiriza mu Bayudaaya bonna, okuviira ddala e Ggaliraaya okutuuka mu kifo kino.

Abayudaaya baasunguwalira Yesu olw’okusiikuula abantu n’okuyigiriza mu Bayudaaya bonna okuva e Ggaliraaya okutuuka e Yerusaalemi.

1: Yesu yali mwetegefu okuyigiriza n’okusiikuula abantu ne bwe baali baziyizibwa.

2: Tusaanidde okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu n’okuba n’obuvumu nga twolekaganye n’okuwakanyizibwa okutumbula obwakabaka bwe.

1: Matayo 10:28 - "Era temutya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Naye mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena."

2: Ebikolwa 4:13 - "Awo bwe baalaba obuvumu bwa Peetero ne Yokaana, ne bategeera nga basajja abatayivu era abatamanyi, ne beewuunya; ne babategeera nga baali ne Yesu."

Lukka 23:6 Piraato bwe yawulira ebikwata ku Ggaliraaya, n’abuuza oba omusajja oyo yali Mugaliraaya.

Piraato bwe yawulira ku kitundu ekyo, yabuuza obanga Yesu yali ava mu Ggaliraaya.

1. Yesu: Kabaka waffe Omwetoowaze

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu mu Ggaliraaya

1. Matayo 5:5 - "Balina omukisa abawombeefu, kubanga balisikira ensi."

2. Yokaana 1:14 - "Ekigambo n'afuuka omubiri n'abeera mu ffe, ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng'eky'Omwana omu yekka okuva eri Kitaffe, ekijjudde ekisa n'amazima."

Lukka 23:7 Awo bwe yategedde nti yali wa buyinza bwa Kerode, n'amusindika eri Kerode, naye yali mu Yerusaalemi mu biro ebyo.

Piraato asindika Yesu eri Kerode okuva lwe yali akimanyi nti Kerode alina obuyinza ku Yesu.

1. Wambatira amaanyi ga Katonda okukulaba ng’oyita mu biseera ebizibu.

2. Gondera obuyinza osobole okufuna emikisa gya Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7

2. Zabbuli 46:1-3

Lukka 23:8 Kerode bwe yalaba Yesu n'asanyuka nnyo: kubanga yali ayagala nnyo okumulaba, kubanga yali awulidde bingi ku ye; era yasuubira nti yalaba ekyamagero ekimu kye yakola.

Kerode yasanyuka nnyo bwe yalaba Yesu kubanga yali awulidde ebintu bingi ebimukwatako era ng’ayagala okumulaba ng’akola ekyamagero.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri okukkiriza kwa Kerode gye kwamuleetera okulaba Yesu

2. Essanyu ly’okuzuula: Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu ngeri z’otosuubira

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Zabbuli 16:11 - "Ontegeeza ekkubo ery'obulamu; mu maaso go mulimu essanyu erijjuvu; ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo mulimu okusanyuka emirembe n'emirembe."

Lukka 23:9 Awo n’abuuza naye mu bigambo bingi; naye teyamuddamu kintu kyonna.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku gavana w’Abaruumi, Piraato, ng’abuuza Yesu ng’agezaako okumunoonya ensobi, naye ate Yesu talina ky’amuddamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusirika mu maaso g’okunyigirizibwa

2. Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Byolekamu Okukkiriza kwaffe

1. Engero 17:28 - N'omusirusiru abalibwa okuba ow'amagezi bw'asirika; Bw’aziba emimwa, atwalibwa ng’ategeera.

2. Yakobo 1:19-20 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

Lukka 23:10 Awo bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi ne bayimirira ne bamulumiriza nnyo.

Ekitundu Bakabona abakulu n’abawandiisi baayimirira ne balumiriza Yesu eby’amaanyi.

1. "Amaanyi g'okulumiriza: Lwaki Tulina Okwogera n'Ekisa n'Okwagala".

2. "Empisa ennungi ey'okuyimirira ku kituufu: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu".

1. Abaruumi 12:14-21 - "Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya; muwe omukisa so tobakolimira."

2. Engero 16:28 - "Omuntu atali mwesimbu asaasaanya enkaayana, n'oyo ayomba n'ayawula mikwano gyange egy'oku lusegere."

Lukka 23:11 Kerode n'abasajja be abalwanyi ne bamuvuma, ne bamujerega, ne bamwambaza ekyambalo ekirabika obulungi, ne bamusindika nate eri Piraato.

Yesu yasekererwa era n’aswazibwa Kerode n’amagye ge nga tannasindikibwa eri Piraato.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuswazibwa - engeri Yesu gye yeetoowazaamu n’agumira okubonaabona olw’obulokozi bwaffe.

2. Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa - Yesu okwagala okusonyiwa Kerode n'amagye ge wadde nga baayisibwa bubi.

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Obwetoowaze bwa Kristo n'okugondera Katonda by'ayagala wadde nga yaswala n'okubonaabona.

2. Matayo 6:14-15 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku ngeri gye tusaanidde okusonyiwa abalala nga Katonda bw’atusonyiwa.

Lukka 23:12 Ku lunaku olwo Piraato ne Kerode ne bafuuka ba mukwano, kubanga tebannaba kulwanagana wakati waabwe.

Ekitundu kya Baibuli kyogera ku ngeri Piraato ne Kerode gye baafuuka emikwano ku lunaku lwe lumu lwe baalina obulabe.

1. Amaanyi g’okutabagana - Mu kino , okunoonyereza ku kutabagana wakati wa Piraato ne Kerode, n’engeri kino gye kiraga amaanyi g’okusonyiwa n’okutereeza.

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa - Mu kino , yogera ku ngeri ekikolwa kimu eky’okusonyiwa gye kiyinza okukyusa ekkubo ly’obulamu bubiri, nga bwe kyalabibwa ku Piraato ne Kerode.

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "Mugumiikirizagana, era omuntu bw'aba n'okwemulugunya ku munne, nga musonyiwagana; nga Mukama bw'abasonyiwa, nammwe bwe mutyo bwe musonyiwa."

Lukka 23:13 Piraato bwe yayita bakabona abakulu n’abakulembeze n’abantu, .

Abantu b’e Yerusaalemi baakuŋŋaanira mu maaso ga Piraato okuwulira ensala ye.

1. Tulina okutunuulira Yesu okufuna obwenkanya n’okusaasira mu biseera eby’obuzibu.

2. Katonda atuyita okubeera mu bumu n’emirembe, ne bwe tuba nga tulina enjawulo.

1. Isaaya 30:18, “Mukama kyeyava alindirira okubasaasira, n’olwekyo yeegulumiza okubasaasira. Kubanga Mukama Katonda ow’obwenkanya; balina omukisa abo bonna abamulindirira.”

2. Abeefeso 4:3, “Mufuba nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo okuyita mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

Lukka 23:14 N'abagamba nti Mundeetedde omuntu ono gye ndi ng'omuntu akyamya abantu: era, laba, bwe nnamukebedde mu maaso gammwe, sisangamu musango gwonna mu muntu ono ng'akwata ku ebyo bye mumulumiriza.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu okwekebejjebwa mu maaso g’abantu n’azuulibwa nti talina musango ku bimuvunaanibwa.

1. Yesu: Omubonaabona Atalina musango

2. Okusangibwa nga Tolina musango Kitegeeza Ki?

1. Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; n’atwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bw’esirika, n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Engero 17:15 - Oyo awa obutuukirivu ababi n'oyo asalira abatuukirivu omusango, bombi muzizo eri Mukama.

Lukka 23:15 Nedda, newakubadde Kerode: kubanga nze nnatuma gy’ali; era, laba, tewali kintu kyonna kimugwanira kufa.

Gavana Omuruumi Piraato teyasanga musango gwonna mu Yesu era n’agaana okumusalira omusango.

1: Obukuumi bwa Katonda ku Yesu kiraga nti atwagala.

2: Obutaliiko musango bwa Yesu bulaga amaanyi g’amazima ge.

1: Isaaya 53:9 - Yaweebwa entaana n'ababi, n'abagagga mu kufa kwe, newankubadde nga teyakola ffujjo, so tewaaliwo bulimba mu kamwa ke.

2: Abafiripi 2:7-8 - naye teyeekola kintu kyonna, n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Lukka 23:16 Kale ndimukangavvula ne mmusumulula.

Ekitundu kino kiraga okwagala kwa Yesu okusonyiwa abo abaamusobya.

1. "Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa".

2. "Obwetaavu bw'okusaasira".

1. Matayo 6:14-15 - "Kubanga bwe munaasonyiwa abalala ebibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu ajja kubasonyiwa, naye bwe mutasonyiwa balala bibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe."

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa."

Lukka 23:17 (Kubanga alina okubasumulula omu ku mbaga.)

Ekitundu ekyo kinnyonnyola nti abantu bwe baasaba Piraato ayimbule omusibe, Yesu yabaweebwa ng’agoberera empisa y’embaga.

1. Okwefiiriza Abalala: Okutegeera Ssaddaaka ya Yesu ku lwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okulonda kwa Piraato: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga mu Kusalawo Kwe

1. Yokaana 3:16: Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abafiripi 2:8: Bwe yasangibwa mu mulembe ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n’abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Lukka 23:18 Ne baleekaana omulundi gumu nga bagamba nti Omusajja ono muggyewo, otusumulule Balaba.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kukoowoola kw’ekibiina okusumululwa kwa Balaba n’okukomererwa kwa Yesu.

1. Omuwendo gw’Obununuzi: Okutegeera Ssaddaaka ya Yesu

2. Obutukuvu bw’Obulamu: Okulonda Yesu Okusinga Balaba

1. Yokaana 8:34, "Yesu n'abaddamu nti, “Ddala ddala mbagamba nti buli akola ekibi aba muddu wa kibi."

2. Abaruumi 6:23, "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Lukka 23:19 (Oyo n'asuulibwa mu kkomera olw'obujeemu obwakolebwa mu kibuga, n'obutemu.)

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kukwatibwa kwa Yesu olw’okulumiriza okw’obulimba nti yajeemera gavumenti n’ettemu.

1: Tulina okufuba okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Katonda ne bwe twolekagana n’okuyigganyizibwa.

2: Tetulina kuwa bujulizi bwa bulimba ku balala, kubanga kikyamu era kimenya amateeka ga Katonda.

1: Yakobo 5:12 - "Naye okusinga byonna, baganda bange, temulayiranga mu ggulu oba mu nsi wadde ekirayiro ekirala kyonna, naye “yee” wammwe ebeere weewaawo ate “nedda” wammwe ebeere nedda, mulyoke mubeerenga.” ayinza obutagwa wansi w’okusalirwa omusango.”

2: Matayo 7:12 - “Kale mu buli kintu, mukole abalala nga bwe mwagala babakole, kubanga bino bye bifunza Amateeka ne Bannabbi.”

Lukka 23:20 Awo Piraato bwe yali ayagala okusumulula Yesu, n’addamu okwogera nabo.

Piraato, olw’okwagala okusumulula Yesu, yayogera omulundi ogw’okubiri n’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaasira: Lwaki Yesu Asaana Okusonyiyibwa

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri Yesu gy’ayolesa Ekisa

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa."

2. Matayo 18:21-25 - "Awo Peetero n'ajja eri Yesu n'amubuuza nti, “Mukama wange, muganda wange oba mwannyinaze ansonyiwa emirundi emeka? Okutuuka ku mirundi musanvu?” Yesu n’addamu nti, “Sikugamba mirundi musanvu, wabula emirundi nsanvu mu musanvu.”

Lukka 23:21 Naye ne bakaaba nti, “Mukomerere, mukomerere.”

Abantu baayita Yesu akomererwe.

1: Yesu yagumira okubonaabona kw’omusaalaba, era tusaanidde okujjukira ssaddaaka ye.

2: Tetusaanidde kubeera ng’ekibiina ky’abantu ekyayita Yesu okukomererwa, wabula tukyuke gy’ali okusaasirwa n’okusonyiyibwa.

1: 1 Peetero 2:21-24 - "Kubanga kino kye muyitiddwa, kubanga ne Kristo yabonaabona ku lwammwe, n'abalekera ekyokulabirako, mulyoke mugoberere ebigere bye. Teyakola kibi, so teyasangibwamu bulimba." akamwa ke.Bwe yavumibwa, teyavuma mu kuddamu, bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa, wabula yeeyongera okwekwasa oyo asala omusango mu bwenkanya.Ye kennyini yeetikka ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku muti, tulyoke tufa okukola ekibi n'okubeera mu butuukirivu.Muwonyezebwa mu biwundu bye."

2: Isaaya 53:4-6 - "Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe n'asitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, n'akubwa Katonda, era n'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye n'afuna ebisago olw'okusobya kwaffe; n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku." ye yali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawona.Ffenna ng’endiga twabuze, twakyuka —buli omu — mu kkubo lye, era Mukama amuteereddeko obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna. "

Lukka 23:22 N'abagamba omulundi ogw'okusatu nti Lwaki, kibi ki ky'akoze? Sisangamu nsonga yonna emutta: Kale ndimukangavvula ne mmuleka agende.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Piraato gye yagezaako omulundi ogw’okusatu okusikiriza abantu okusumulula Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okumusangamu nsobi yonna.

1. Yesu, Atalina musango: Obubaka ku maanyi g’obutaliiko musango bwa Yesu n’engeri gye bwalina amaanyi okumulokola.

2. Obuyinza bw’Abadigize: Obubaka ku kabi akali mu ndowooza y’ekibinja ky’abantu n’engeri gye tesaana kwesigibwa.

1. Isaaya 53:9 - "Yaweebwa entaana n'ababi, n'abagagga mu kufa kwe, newakubadde nga teyakola ffujjo, so tewaaliwo bulimba mu kamwa ke."

2. Yokaana 8:46 - "Ani ku mmwe ansingisibwa ekibi? Bwe mba njogera amazima, lwaki temunzikiriza?"

Lukka 23:23 Amangu ago ne bawulira amaloboozi amangi nga basaba akomererwe. Amaloboozi gaabwe ne ga bakabona abakulu ne gasinga.

Abantu ne bakabona abakulu baasaba Yesu akomererwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Eddoboozi Limu, Ekigendererwa Ekimu

2. Obulabe bw’okulowooza mu kibiina: Okugoberera abantu ku muwendo ki?

1. Zabbuli 118:8 - Kirungi okwesiga Mukama okusinga okussa obwesige mu muntu.

2. Ebikolwa 5:29 - Awo Peetero n'abatume abalala ne baddamu ne bagamba nti Tusaanidde okugondera Katonda okusinga abantu.

Lukka 23:24 Piraato n’awa ekibonerezo nti kibeere nga bwe baagala.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Piraato yakkiriza abantu bye baali baagala era n’abakkiriza okuba n’engeri yaabwe.

1. Katonda bulijjo y’afuga, ne bwe kiba nga tekiwulikika.

2. Okugondera Katonda by’ayagala y’ekkubo lyokka erituusa mu mirembe egya nnamaddala.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byo.

2. Engero 16:9 Mu mitima gyabwe abantu bategeka ekkubo lyabwe, naye Mukama anyweza emitendera gyabwe.

Lukka 23:25 N’abasumulula oyo gwe baali baagala, eyasuulibwa mu kkomera olw’obujeemu n’obutemu; naye Yesu n’awaayo eri bye baagala.

Abantu b’e Yerusaalemi baali baagala Balaba ayimbulwe, era mu kifo ky’ekyo, Yesu n’aweebwayo nga bwe baagala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Engeri Yesu gye yakyusaamu Ekibonerezo ky’Okufa mu Bulamu

2. Amaanyi g’Abantu: Okwekenenya Ebikosa Eddoboozi ly’Ekibiina.

1. Matayo 27:15-26 - Enkolagana ya Piraato n'abantu b'e Yerusaalemi n'okusalawo okusembayo okuyimbula Balaba n'okukomererwa Yesu.

2. Lukka 15:11-32 - Olugero lw'omwana omujaajaamya, eraga okusaasira kwa Yesu n'okusaasira kwe.

Lukka 23:26 Awo bwe baali bamutwala, ne bakwata Simooni omu, Omukuleeni, ng’ava mu nsi, ne bamuteekako omusaalaba, alyoke agusitula oluvannyuma lwa Yesu.

Abaserikale bawaliriza Simooni okwetikka omusaalaba gwa Yesu.

1: Katonda akozesa abantu b’atasuubira okutuukiriza enteekateeka ye.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Katonda, ne bwe tuba tuwaliriziddwa okukola ekintu ekizibu.

1: Ebikolwa 10:34-35 - Katonda tasosola, naye mu buli ggwanga omuntu yenna amutya n'akola ebituufu amusiima.

2: Matayo 16:24-25 - Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana n’asitula omusaalaba gwe n’angoberera.

Lukka 23:27 Awo ekibinja ekinene eky’abantu n’abakazi ne bamugoberera, nabo ne bamukaabira era ne bamukungubagira.

Ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu, nga mw’otwalidde n’abakazi bangi, baagoberera Yesu ne bamulaga ennaku gye baalina.

1. Yesu Kristo: Omulokozi waffe ow’okubonaabona

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala n’Okusaasira kwa Yesu

1. Abebbulaniya 4:15-16 “Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, wabula akemebwa mu buli kimu nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi. Kale tusemberere entebe ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky’obwetaavu.”

2. Yokaana 11:35 “Yesu yakaaba.”

Lukka 23:28 Naye Yesu n’abakyukira n’abagamba nti, “Abawala ba Yerusaalemi, temukaabira nze, naye mukaabire mmwe n’abaana bammwe.”

Yesu awa amagezi abakyala b’omu Yerusaalemi okukaabira okubonaabona kwabwe mu kifo ky’okukaaba kwe.

1: Okukaaba olw'okubonaabona kwaffe - Okulagira kwa Yesu eri abakyala b'e Yerusaalemi mu Lukka 23:28.

2: Okusaasira Abalala - Okuyigiriza kwa Yesu eri abakyala b’e Yerusaalemi mu Lukka 23:28 okukaaba olw’okubonaabona kwabwe n’abaana baabwe.

1: Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka; mukaabe n’abo abakaaba.

2: Matayo 5:4 - Balina omukisa abo abakungubaga, kubanga balibudaabudibwa.

Lukka 23:29 Kubanga, laba, ennaku zijja, mwe baligamba nti Balina omukisa abagumba, n’embuto ezitazaala, n’embuzi ezitayonka.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kiseera abakazi abagumba lwe banaaweebwa omukisa.

1: Ekisa kya Katonda eri abakyala abagumba - A ku kisa kya Katonda eri abo abagumba era abatalina baana.

2: Essuubi eri abakyala abagumba - A okunoonyereza ku ssuubi eriva eri Katonda ne bw’aba omukazi mugumba.

1: Zabbuli 113:9 - Afuula omugumba okukuuma ennyumba, n'okubeera maama w'abaana omusanyufu. Mutendereze Mukama.

2: Isaaya 54:1 - Yimba, ggwe omugumba, ggwe ataazaala; okuyimba, oleekaanire waggulu, ggwe ataazaala: kubanga abaana b'abaazira basinga abaana b'omukazi omufumbo, bw'ayogera Mukama.

Lukka 23:30 Awo balitandika okugamba ensozi nti Tugwako; ne ku nsozi, Mutubikkeko.

Abantu abali mu nnaku baleekaana ensozi n’obusozi okubagwako ne babibikka.

1. Obuziba bw’okuggwaamu essuubi: Okunoonyereza ku buziba bw’okuggwaamu essuubi mu Baibuli

2. Essuubi lyonna bwe libula: Okufuna okubudaabudibwa mu bigambo bya Yesu

1. Okukungubaga 3:48-51

2. Zabbuli 61:2-4

Lukka 23:31 Kubanga ebyo bwe banaabikola mu muti omubisi, kiki ekinaakolebwa mu mukalu?

Ekitundu kyogera ku kusaasira kwa Katonda n’okusalirwa omusango n’engeri gye binaakolebwamu okusinziira ku bikolwa by’omuntu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’Omusango: Omuti Omubisi n’Omukalu

2. Ebiva mu Bikolwa byaffe: Okufuna Ebyo bye Tusaanidde

1. Yeremiya 17:7-8 - “Alina omukisa omuntu eyeesiga Mukama, eyeesiga Mukama. Alinga omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g’amazzi, ogusindika emirandira gyagwo ku mabbali g’omugga, ne gutatya bbugumu bwe lijja, kubanga ebikoola byagwo bisigala nga bibisi, era tegweraliikirira mu mwaka gw’ekyeya, kubanga tegulekera awo kubala bibala .”

2. Abaruumi 2:6-9 - “Alisasula buli muntu ng’ebikolwa bye bwe biri: abo abagumiikiriza mu kukola ebirungi abanoonya ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa n’obutafa, aliwa obulamu obutaggwaawo; naye abo abeenoonyeza bokka ne batagondera mazima, naye

abagondera obutali butuukirivu, wabaawo obusungu n'obusungu. Wajja kubaawo okubonaabona n’okubonaabona eri buli muntu akola ebibi, Omuyudaaya okusooka n’Omuyonaani.”

Lukka 23:32 Era waaliwo n’abalala babiri, abamenyi b’amateeka, abaakulemberwa wamu naye okuttibwa.

Abamenyi b’amateeka babiri baakulemberwa okuttibwa ku mabbali ga Yesu.

1: Yesu yagumira okubonaabona n’okufa okutulaga obuziba bw’okusaasira n’okwagala kwa Katonda.

2: Yesu yayoleka obuvumu obwa nnamaddala era ng’agondera Katonda, ne bwe yali ayolekagana n’embeera enzibu.

1: Abafiripi 2:8 - "N'asangibwa mu ndabika ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa — n'okufa ku musaalaba!"

2: Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n'ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa."

Lukka 23:33 Bwe baatuuka mu kifo ekiyitibwa Kalvario, ne bamukomerera omusaalaba, n’abamenyi b’amateeka, omu ku mukono ogwa ddyo, omulala ku mukono ogwa kkono.

Yesu yakomererwa wakati w’abamenyi b’amateeka babiri mu kifo kya Kalvario.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu okunene: Okufumiitiriza ku Kukomererwa kwa Kristo

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Ebyokuyiga okuva ku musaalaba

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumita olw'okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’ebiwundu bye tuwonye.

2. Matayo 27:46 - Awo ku ssaawa nga ey’omwenda Yesu n’aleekaana n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti, “Eri, Eri, lema sabakusaani?” kwe kugamba, “Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde?”

Lukka 23:34 Awo Yesu n’agamba nti Kitange, basonyiwe; kubanga tebamanyi kye bakola. Ne bagabanya engoye ze, ne bakuba akalulu.

Yesu yasaba Katonda asonyiwe abo abatategeera bye baali bakola.

1: Tulina Okusonyiwa Abalala Wadde Nga Bakoze Ebibi

2: Yesu Awadde Ekyokulabirako eky’Okusonyiwa

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - Okugumiikirizagana era, omu bw’aba n’okwemulugunya ku munne, nga buli omu asonyiwa munne; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa.

2: Abeefeso 4:32 - Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannaffe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa.

Lukka 23:35 Abantu ne bayimirira nga balaba. Abakulembeze nabo ne bamujerega nga bagamba nti Yalokola abalala; yeewonye, bw’aba Kristo, omulonde wa Katonda.

Abantu n’abafuzi basekerera Yesu nga bagamba nti yeewonye bw’aba nga ye mulonde wa Katonda.

1. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu biseera ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’ekigambo ekyogerwa

1. 1 Abakkolinso 1:27-29 – Katonda yalonda eby’ensi eby’obusirusiru okuswaza abagezi era Katonda n’alonda eby’ensi ebinafu okuswaza eby’amaanyi.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 – Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n’okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

Lukka 23:36 Abaserikale nabo ne bamujerega, ne bajja gy’ali, ne bamuwa vinega.

Abaserikale ne basekerera ne bamuwa Yesu vinegar.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu kukomererwa kwa Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Okuddamu kwa Yesu ku kusekererwa

1. Abafiripi 2:3-8 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2. Matayo 5:38-48 - Yagala abalabe bo era osabire abo ababayigganya.

Lukka 23:37 N’agamba nti, “Bw’oba oli kabaka w’Abayudaaya, weewonye.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga okusekererwa kwa Yesu okwakolebwa abo abaaliwo mu kukomererwa kwe, abaamusomooza okukakasa obwakabaka bwe nga yeewonya ku musaalaba.

1: Yesu yasekererwa era n’asoomoozebwa mu kiseera we yakomererwa, naye n’asalawo okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala n’okusigala nga muwulize gy’ali.

2: Yesu yali mwetegefu okwolekagana n’okusekererwa n’okusoomoozebwa asobole okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala n’okuwa abantu bonna obulokozi.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 "Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okutegeera, naye ne yeefuula ekintu ekitaliimu, ng'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

2: Abebbulaniya 12:2 "Tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng'anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda."

Lukka 23:38 Era ne kuwandiikibwa waggulu we mu nnukuta z’Oluyonaani, n’Olulattini, n’Olwebbulaniya nti, Ono ye kabaka w’Abayudaaya.

Ku Yesu kwawandiikibwa waggulu mu Luyonaani, Olulattini, n'Olwebbulaniya nga kisoma nti "Ono ye Kabaka w'Abayudaaya".

1. Obwakabaka bwa Yesu: Okwekenenya Akabonero k’Omusaalaba.

2. Ennyiriri z’Omusalaba: Okwekenenya Kye Kyategeeza Olwo ne Kati.

1. Matayo 27:37-38 - Piraato yawandiika ekiwandiiko n’akiteeka ku musaalaba.

2. Yokaana 19:19-22 - Piraato yawandiika ekiwandiiko n’akiteeka ku musaalaba.

Lukka 23:39 Omu ku bamenyi b’amateeka abaali bawanikibwa ku kalabba n’amuvuma ng’agamba nti, “Bw’oba oli Kristo, weewonye naffe.”

Omumenyi w’amateeka eyali ku musaalaba yanenya Yesu, ng’amusaba yeewonye nabo.

1: Wadde nga tulina ekibi, Yesu akyatwagala era aliwo okutulokola.

2: Yesu y’ekkubo lyokka erituusa mu bulokozi era mu ye mwe tusobola okulokolebwa.

1: Yokaana 3:16-17 - “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

2: Abaruumi 10:9-10 - “Bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama waffe, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima gw’akkiriza n’aweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa k’ayatula n’alokolebwa.”

Lukka 23:40 Naye omulala n’addamu n’amunenya ng’agamba nti, “Totya Katonda, kubanga oli mu musango gwe gumu?”

Abamenyi b’amateeka babiri nga bakomererwa ne Yesu, omu ku bo yanenya munne olw’okusekerera Yesu, ng’amujjukiza okutya Katonda.

1. Tya Katonda mu mbeera zonna, ne bw’oba oyolekedde ebigezo n’ebibonyoobonyo.

2. Gaana okusekererwa era munoonye okwenenya mu biseera eby’okunakuwala.

1. Engero 1:7 - Okutya Mukama y'entandikwa y'okumanya; abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n’okuyigirizibwa.

2. Isaaya 55:6-7 - Noonya Mukama ng’azuuliddwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi; omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye; addeyo eri Mukama amusaasire ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

Lukka 23:41 Naffe ddala mu bwenkanya; kubanga tufuna empeera esaanira olw'ebikolwa byaffe: naye omusajja ono talina kibi ky'akoze.

Ekitundu kino kifumiitiriza ku bamenyi b’amateeka ababiri abaakomererwa ku mabbali ga Yesu. Wadde nga baali bafuna ekibonerezo ekituufu olw’ebikolwa byabwe ebibi, Yesu yali talina kibi kyonna kye yali akoze.

1. "Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa: Okukebera obutaliiko musango bwa Yesu".

2. "Ekisa kya Katonda: Okufumiitiriza ku Kukomererwa".

1. Matayo 27:24-26 - "Piraato bwe yalaba nga talina ky'ayinza kuwangula, wabula nga waaliwo akajagalalo, n'addira amazzi, n'anaaba mu ngalo mu maaso g'ekibiina ng'agamba nti Sirina musango ku musaayi gw'omutuukirivu ono." omuntu: mulabe. Awo abantu bonna ne baddamu nti, “Omusaayi gwe gubeere ku ffe ne ku baana baffe.”

2. 1 Peetero 2:21-24 - "Kubanga n'ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n'atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge: Eyakola kibi, so n'obulimba tebwasangibwa mu kamwa ke; Bwe yavumibwa n'ataddamu kuvuma, bwe yabonaabona teyatiisatiisa, naye ne yeewaayo eri oyo asala omusango mu butuukirivu: Ye yennyini yeetikka ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku muti, ffe nga tufudde ebibi , bandibadde balamu olw'obutuukirivu: mwe mwawonyezebwa emiggo gye."

Lukka 23:42 N’agamba Yesu nti, “Mukama waffe, onzijukira bw’onootuuka mu bwakabaka bwo.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga okwegayirira kw’omumenyi w’amateeka eyakomererwa okumpi ne Yesu, ng’asaba Yesu ajjukirwe ng’azze mu Bwakabaka bwe.

1. Yesu alaga ekisa eri abeetoowaze era abenenya - Lukka 23:42

2. Ekisa kya Kristo kiweebwa abo abakkiriza - Lukka 23:42

1. Isaaya 57:15 - “Kubanga bw’ati bw’ayogera Oyo ali waggulu era omugulumivu, abeera emirembe n’emirembe, erinnya lye Omutukuvu nti: “Ntuula mu kifo ekigulumivu era ekitukuvu, era n’oyo eyejjusa era omuwombeefu omwoyo, okuzuukiza omwoyo gw’abawombeefu, n’okuzuukiza omutima gw’abo abejjusa.”

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - “Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n’atufiirira.”

Lukka 23:43 Yesu n’amugamba nti Mazima nkugamba nti Leero olibeera nange mu lusuku lwa Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kisuubizo kya Yesu eky’obulamu obutaggwaawo eri omumenyi w’amateeka eyakomererwa ku mabbali ge ku musaalaba.

1: Yesu atuwa emirembe n’okukakasa obulamu obutaggwaawo naye mu jjana.

2: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu ku musaalaba teyali kutangirira bibi byaffe byokka, wabula okusuubiza okw’emirembe n’emirembe naye.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 4:13-18 - "Naye ab'oluganda tetwagala mubeere nga temumanyi bikwata ku abo abeebase, muleme okunakuwala ng'abalala abatalina ssuubi. Kubanga okuva bwe tukkiriza nti Yesu yafa era." yazuukira nate, era bwe kityo, okuyita mu Yesu, Katonda ajja kuleeta wamu n’abo abeebase.Kubanga kino kye tubategeeza mu kigambo ekiva eri Mukama, nti ffe abalamu, abasigadde okutuusa ku kujja kwa Mukama, tujja kukikola temukulembera abo abeebase.Kubanga Mukama yennyini alikka okuva mu ggulu n'okukaaba okw'ekiragiro, n'eddoboozi lya malayika omukulu, n'eddoboozi ly'ekkondeere lya Katonda.N'abafu mu Kristo balisooka okuzuukira.Awo ffe abalamu, abasigaddewo, balisitulibwa wamu nabo mu bire okusisinkana Mukama mu bbanga, era bwe tutyo tujja kubeera ne Mukama bulijjo."

Lukka 23:44 Awo essaawa nga ez’omukaaga, ne wabaawo ekizikiza ku nsi yonna okutuusa ku ssaawa ey’omwenda.

Ku lunaku Yesu lwe yakomererwa, ekizikiza kyabikka ensi yonna okuva ku ssaawa ey’omukaaga okutuuka ku ssaawa ey’omwenda.

1: Engeri ssaddaaka ya Yesu ku musaalaba gye yaleeta ekizikiza ku nsi okulaga

okubonaabona kwe okusukkiridde n’okwagala kwe gye tuli.

2: Engeri Yesu gye yagumiikiriza ekizikiza ku musaalaba okutuwonya mu bibi byaffe n’engeri gye tusaanidde okukkiriza okwagala kwe n’ekisa kye.

1: Matayo 27:45-46 - Awo okuva ku ssaawa ey'omukaaga ekizikiza ne kizikira mu nsi yonna okutuusa ku ssaawa ey'omwenda. Awo ku ssaawa nga mwenda, Yesu n’aleekaana n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti, “Eri, Eri, lema sabakusaani?” kwe kugamba, “Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde?”

2: Isaaya 53:3-5 - Yanyoomebwa era n'agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow'okubonaabona, era amanyi obulumi. Ng’oyo abantu gwe bakweka amaaso yanyoomebwa, era twamutwala mu kitiibwa ekitono. Mazima yasitula obulumi bwaffe n’asitula okubonaabona kwaffe, naye twamutwala ng’abonerezeddwa Katonda, ng’akubwa ye, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, n’afumita olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

Lukka 23:45 Enjuba n’ezikira, n’olutimbe lwa yeekaalu ne luyulika wakati.

Enjuba yazikira era n’olutimbe lwa yeekaalu ne lukutukamu ebitundu bibiri Yesu bwe yafa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukomererwa: Omusango gwa Katonda n’okusaasira kwayolesebwa

2. Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu Biseera eby’okukungubaga n’obuzibu

1. Abaruumi 5:8-9 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

Lukka 23:46 Awo Yesu bwe yaleekaana n'eddoboozi ddene, n'agamba nti Kitange, mu mikono gyo ndikwasa omwoyo gwange: bwe yayogera bw'atyo n'awaayo omwoyo.

Ebigambo bya Yesu ebisembayo nga tannafa byali kusaba kwa kwesiga Katonda.

#1: Ebigambo bya Yesu ebisembayo nga tannafa bye biyinza okutuyigiriza ku kwesiga

Katonda mu biseera ebizibu.

#2: Engeri essaala ya Yesu ey’okwesiga Katonda gy’eyinza okutukubiriza okuba n’okukkiriza mu ye.

#1: Isaaya 12:2 - “Laba, Katonda ye mulokozi wange; Nja kwesiga, so sitya; kubanga Mukama Katonda ge maanyi gange n'oluyimba lwange; Era afuuse obulokozi bwange.”

#2: Abebbulaniya 11:6 - “Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nti y’ali, era nti ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.”

Lukka 23:47 Awo omuduumizi w’ekitongole bwe yalaba ebibaddewo, n’agulumiza Katonda ng’agamba nti, “Mazima ono yali musajja mutuukirivu.”

Omukulu w’ekitongole, bwe yalaba Yesu ng’akomererwa, yatendereza Katonda era n’alangirira nti Yesu mutuukirivu.

1. Obutuukirivu obwamazima busangibwa mu kufa kwa Kristo okwa ssaddaaka.

2. Katonda tajja kuleka batuukirivu kugenda nga tebalina mpeera.

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda yatulaga okwagala kwe okungi gye tuli bwe yatuma Kristo okutufiirira nga tukyali boonoonyi.

2. Zabbuli 34:19 - Ebibonyoobonyo by'abatuukirivu bingi, naye Mukama amuwonya mu byonna.

Lukka 23:48 Abantu bonna abaakuŋŋaanira mu kifo ekyo, bwe baalaba ebyaliwo, ne bakuba amabeere gaabwe ne bakomawo.

Abantu abaali balaba okukomererwa kwa Yesu baajjula ennaku n’ennaku.

1. "Amaanyi g'ennaku".

2. "Ssaddaaka ya Yesu".

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 "Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, so tetwamussaamu kitiibwa. Mazima ye." yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, n'akubwa Katonda, era n'abonyaabonyezebwa.Naye yafumitiddwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye, era n'okubonyaabonyezebwa emisono gye twawona."

2. Abaruumi 5:8 "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, bwe twali nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n'atufiirira."

Lukka 23:49 Awo bonna be yali amanyi n’abakazi abaamugoberera okuva e Ggaliraaya, ne bayimirira wala nga balaba ebyo.

Abakazi abaagoberera Yesu okuva e Ggaliraaya baali bajulizi ku kukomererwa.

1: Tulina okuyiga okwesiga Katonda ne mu biseera eby’obuzibu n’okubonaabona.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okugoberera Yesu ka kibe kitya.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Abebbulaniya 12:2 - Tutunule amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omuwandiisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng'anyooma ensonyi zaagwo, n'atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda .

Lukka 23:50 Awo, laba, waaliwo omusajja erinnya lye Yusufu, omuwi w’amagezi; era yali musajja mulungi, era mutuukirivu;

Yusufu yali musajja mulungi era ow’obwenkanya.

1: Okubeera mu bwenkanya mu nsi etali ya bwenkanya

2: Ekyokulabirako ky'Omusajja Omulungi

1: Engero 21:3 - Okukola obutuukirivu n'obwenkanya kisinga kusiimibwa Mukama okusinga ssaddaaka.

2: Matayo 5:6 - Balina omukisa abo abalumwa enjala n'ennyonta y'obutuukirivu, kubanga balikkuta.

Lukka 23:51 (Oyo yali takkiriza kuteesa kwabwe n'ebikolwa byabwe;) yali ava mu Alimusaya, ekibuga ky'Abayudaaya: naye yalindirira obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kiraga Yusufu ow’e Alimateya, ekibuga ky’Abayudaaya, eyali takkiriziganya na kubuulirira n’ebikolwa by’abalala era mu kifo ky’ekyo n’alindirira obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Okugoberera Katonda mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

2. Okusigala nga Omwesigwa eri Katonda Ne bwe Baba Abalala Tebali

1. Bik. N’abagamba nti, “Si mmwe okumanya ebiseera oba ebiseera Kitaffe bye yateekawo olw’obuyinza bwe.

2. Abaruumi 8:18-19 - Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa. Kubanga ebitonde birindirira n’okwagala ennyo okubikkulirwa kw’abaana ba Katonda.

Lukka 23:52 Omusajja ono n’agenda eri Piraato n’asaba omulambo gwa Yesu.

Yusufu ow’e Alimateya yasaba Piraato omulambo gwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okwewaayo kwa Yusufu ow’e Alimateya eri Yesu

2. Obulungi bw’Okusaddaaka: Yusufu ow’e Alimateya Okwefaako

1. Yokaana 19:38-42 – Yusufu ow’e Alimateya okuziika Yesu

2. Matayo 27:57-60 – Yusufu ow’e Alimateya okusaba omulambo gwa Yesu okuva ewa Piraato

Lukka 23:53 N'agiggya wansi, n'agizinga mu bafuta, n'agiteeka mu ntaana eyatemebwa mu mayinja, nga tewali muntu yenna yateekebwako.

Yesu yaziikibwa mu ntaana eyatemebwa mu mayinja, eyali tekozesebwangako.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Engeri Okufa kwa Yesu gye kwakyusa Ensi

2. Entaana ya Yesu: Entaana Etaliimu kintu kyonna n’essuubi eppya

1. Isaaya 53:7-9 - Yanyigirizibwa, n'abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n'atayasamya kamwa ke: aleetebwa ng'omwana gw'endiga oguttibwa, era ng'endiga mu maaso g'abazisala, bw'atyo bw'ataggulawo eyiye omumwa. Yaggyibwa mu kkomera ne mu musango: era ani alibuulira emirembe gye? Kubanga yazikirizibwa okuva mu nsi y'abalamu: olw'okusobya kw'abantu bange yakubwa.

2. Yokaana 19:38-42 - Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Yusufu ow'e Alimateya, nga yali muyigirizwa wa Yesu, naye mu nkukutu olw'okutya Abayudaaya, n'asaba Piraato atwale omulambo gwa Yesu: Piraato n'amukkiriza. Awo n’ajja, n’atwala omulambo gwa Yesu. Ne wajja ne Nikodemo, eyajja eri Yesu ekiro, n'aleeta omubisi gw'enjuba n'akalooti, nga bizitowa pawundi nga kikumi. Awo ne baddira omulambo gwa Yesu, ne baguzinga mu ngoye eza bafuta n'eby'akaloosa, ng'engeri Abayudaaya bwe baziika. Awo mu kifo we yakomererwa waaliwo olusuku; ne mu lusuku ne wabaawo entaana empya, omutabangawo muntu. Awo Yesu ne bamugalamira olw'olunaku lw'okuteekateeka Abayudaaya; kubanga entaana yali kumpi.

Lukka 23:54 Olunaku olwo lwali lwa kutegeka, Ssabbiiti n’egenda.

Ku lunaku olw’okwetegekera Ssabbiiti, Yesu yakomererwa.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Lwaki Olwokutaano Olulungi Lulungi

2. Obukulu bwa Ssabbiiti: Okufuna Ekiwummulo mu Katonda

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n'ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa."

2. Okuva 20:8-11 - "Jjukira olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti ng'olutukuvu. Okolanga ennaku mukaaga n'okola emirimu gyammwe gyonna, naye olunaku olw'omusanvu lwa Ssabbiiti eri Mukama Katonda wo. Ku lwo temukolanga n'emu." tokolanga ggwe, newakubadde omwana wo, newakubadde muwala wo, newakubadde omuddu wo omusajja oba omukazi, newakubadde ensolo yo, newakubadde omugwira yenna abeera mu bibuga byammwe: Kubanga mu nnaku mukaaga Mukama yakola eggulu n'ensi, ennyanja ne

byonna ebiriwo mu byo, naye n'awummula ku lunaku olw'omusanvu. Mukama kyeyava yawa omukisa olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti n'olutukuvu."

Lukka 23:55 Awo n'abakazi abajja naye okuva e Ggaliraaya ne bagoberera entaana n'engeri omulambo gwe gye gwateekebwa.

Abakazi okuva e Ggaliraaya ne bagoberera Yesu okutuuka ku ntaana ne balaba engeri omulambo gwe gye gwateekebwa.

1. Okufa kwa Yesu tekwali kwa bwereere, wabula kwali ssaddaaka olw’obulokozi bw’abantu.

2. Okwagala n’obwesigwa eri abo be tufaako ku nkomerero bijja kusasulwa.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Matayo 28:6 - Tali wano: kubanga azuukidde, nga bwe yagamba. Jjangu olabe ekifo Mukama we yagalamidde.

Lukka 23:56 Ne bakomawo, ne bateekateeka eby’akaloosa n’ebizigo; n'awummula ku Ssabbiiti ng'ekiragiro bwe kyali.

Ku lunaku Yesu lwe yakomererwa, abagoberezi be baateekateeka eby’akaloosa n’ebizigo okusiiga omubiri gwe era ne bawummula ku Ssabbiiti nga bagoberera amateeka g’Abayudaaya.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okuyigira ku Bagoberezi ba Yesu

2. Engeri y’okussa ekitiibwa mu Ssabbiiti: Ekyokuyiga okuva mu bagoberezi ba Yesu

1. Ekyamateeka 5:12-14 - Ssabbiiti giwe ekitiibwa era mugikuume nga ntukuvu

2. Lukka 22:19 - Ddira, mulye; guno gwe mubiri gwange oguwereddwa ku lwammwe

Lukka 24 ekwata ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu, okulabika kwe eri abagoberezi be, n’okulinnya kwe mu ggulu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’abakazi abaali bagoberedde Yesu okuva e Ggaliraaya nga bagenda mu ntaana ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki nga balina eby’akaloosa bye baali bategese omulambo gwe. Baasanze ejjinja nga liyiringisiddwa okuva ku ntaana kyokka bwe baayingira, tebaasanga mulambo gwa Yesu. Amangu ago abasajja babiri abaali mu ngoye ezaakaayakana ng’omulabe ne bayimirira ku mabbali gaabwe ne bagamba nti ‘Lwaki munoonya abalamu mu bafu? Tali wano; azuukidde!’. Baabajjukiza ebigambo bya Yesu nti alina okukomererwa era ku lunaku olwokusatu azuukibwe. Abakazi ne bakomawo okuva mu ntaana ne babuulira ebintu bino byonna eri Ekkumi n’omu awummula (Lukka 24:1-10).

Akatundu 2: Peetero yasituka n’adduka n’agenda mu ntaana ng’afukamira ku saw strips linen nga zigalamidde zokka n’agenda nga yeebuuza ekyaliwo (Lukka 24:11-12). Ku lunaku lwe lumu abayigirizwa babiri baali bagenda ku kyalo ekiyitibwa Emawo nga mayiro nga musanvu okuva e Yerusaalemi nga bateesa ku buli ekyaliwo. Nga banyumya bateesa ku bintu bino Yesu yennyini yajja waggulu yatambula nabo naye amaaso gaabwe ne gasigala nga gamutegedde yabuuza kiki okukubaganya ebirowoozo kyalabika ng’anyooma yannyonnyodde ebibaddewo gye buvuddeko ebikwata ku kufa okuzuukira n’essuubi okununula Yisirayiri okugattako engeri abakyala gye twawuniikirira ne tugenda ku makya ennyo teyasanga mulambo gwajja yagamba kulabibwa okwolesebwa bamalayika bagamba nga balamu olwo bannange abamu ne bagenda entaana basanze abakazi bokka baali boogedde naye ye tebamulaba (Lukka 24:13-24). Olwo n’abannyonnyola ebyo ebyayogerwa mu Byawandiikibwa byonna ebimukwatako okutandika Musa Bannabbi nga batudde wansi balya emigaati egyamenyese amangu ago amaaso gaabwe ne gazibuka ne bategeera nti yabula mu maaso(Lukka 24:25-31). Baddayo omulundi gumu Yerusaalemi yasanga Kkumi n’omu abo nga bakuŋŋaanye wamu nga bagamba nti ‘Kituufu! Mukama azuukidde Simooni yalabise.’ Awo babiri ne banyumya ekyaliwo road engeri gye yamutegeera bwe yamenya omugaati (Lukka 24:32-35).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Bwe yali akyayogera ku nsonga eno, Yesu yennyini yayimirira wakati waabwe n’agamba nti ‘Emirembe gibeere nammwe.’ Yakankana okutya okulowooza yalaba omuzimu gugumya yalaga emikono ebigere bikyabuusabuusa essanyu okwewuunya yabuuzizza ekintu okulya yawadde ekitundu kyoke ekyennyanja kyalya okubeerawo yagguddewo ebirowoozo okutegeera Ebyawandiikibwa byagamba nti Kristo abonaabona azuukire afudde olunaku olwokusatu okwenenya okusonyiwa ebibi yabuulira erinnya lye amawanga gonna okutandika Yerusaalemi abajulira ebintu bino byasuubiza okuweereza ekirabo Taata yasaba sigale ekibuga okutuusa nga bambadde amaanyi waggulu(Luke 24:36-49). Finally led out vicinity Bethany yasitula emikono omukisa ate omukisa yaleka okutwalibwa mu ggulu okusinzibwa yakomawo Yerusaalemi essanyu lingi yasigala buli kiseera yeekaalu nga atendereza Katonda marking culmination Enjiri Lukka essanyu okulangirira okuzuukira okulinnya Kristo okukakasa abayigirizwa' mission continue work(Lukka 24:50-53).

Lukka 24:1 Awo ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, ku makya ennyo, ne bajja ku ntaana nga baleeta eby’akaloosa bye baali bategese n’abalala.

Ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, abakazi bajja ku ntaana n’eby’akaloosa n’abantu abalala.

1: Okuva mu kizikiza okutuuka mu musana: Engeri Yesu gye yawangulamu okufa

2: Okwetegekera Okufuna Ekitangaala: Obuwulize bw'abakyala obwesigwa

1: Yokaana 20:1-2 - Ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, Maliyamu Magudaleene yajja ku ntaana nga bukyali enzikiza, n'alaba ng'ejjinja liggyiddwa mu ntaana.

2: Mak. Ku makya ennyo, ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, bajja ku ntaana ng’enjuba evuddeyo.

Lukka 24:2 Ne basanga ejjinja nga liyiringisibwa okuva ku ntaana.

Ejjinja eryali lizibye omulyango oguyingira mu ntaana lyayiringisibwa.

1. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Akabonero Akalaga Essuubi

2. Entaana Etaliimu kintu kyonna: Obubaka bw’Obulamu

1. Isaaya 26:19 - Abafu bo baliba balamu; emibiri gyabwe gijja kusituka. Ggwe abeera mu nfuufu, muzuukuke oyimbe olw’essanyu!

2. Matayo 28:6 - Tali wano, kubanga azuukidde, nga bwe yagamba. Jjangu olabe ekifo we yagalamidde.

Lukka 24:3 Ne bayingira, ne batasanga mulambo gwa Mukama waffe Yesu.

Abakazi abaali abagoberezi ba Yesu baagenda ku ntaana ku makya g’okuzuukira ne basanga ng’omulambo gwa Yesu teguliiyo.

1. Yesu mulamu! Azuukidde mu bafu era atuwa essuubi n’obulamu obuggya mu ye.

2. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwa Yesu galabibwa mu ntaana etaliimu kintu kyonna, era galina okutujjukiza ebisuubizo bye n’okwagala kwe gye tuli.

1. Abaruumi 6:4-5 ? □ kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya. Kubanga bwetuba nga twegatta naye mu kifaananyi ky'okufa kwe, mazima naffe tulibeera mu kifaananyi ky'okuzuukira kwe.??

2. Abaefeso 2:4-5 ? □ ut Katonda, olw'okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu kusobya kwaffe, yatufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo (olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa).??

Lukka 24:4 Awo olwatuuka bwe baali basobeddwa nnyo, laba, abasajja babiri nga bayimiridde nabo nga bambadde engoye ezimasamasa.

Abasajja abo bombi abaali mu ngoye ezimasamasa baalabikira abayigirizwa abaali basobeddwa nga bali mu kkubo erigenda e Emawo.

1. Totya Katonda bw’akusindikira omubaka mu kiseera eky’okutabulwa.

2. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda kibudaabuda mu biseera eby’okunakuwala.

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Zabbuli 46:1 - Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe era amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu bizibu.

Lukka 24:5 Awo bwe baali batya, ne bafukamira amaaso gaabwe mu maaso, ne babagamba nti Lwaki munoonya omulamu mu bafu?

Abasajja babiri baalabikira abayigirizwa babiri nga batambula okugenda e Emawu ne babuuza lwaki baali banoonya abalamu mu bafu.

1. Amaanyi g’Essuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Biseera by’Okutya

1. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Kati essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira ebyo by’alaba?

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Lukka 24:6 Tali wano, wabula azuukidde: jjukira bwe yayogera nammwe bwe yali akyali mu Ggaliraaya.

Azuukidde! Yesu atuukirizza ekisuubizo kye eky’okuzuukira.

1: Yesu??okuzuukira kujjukiza Katonda? □ obwesigwa n'ebisuubizo.

2: Yesu??okuzuukira kwe kujjukiza essuubi n'obulamu obuggya.

1: Isaaya 53:5 ? □ ut yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, yanyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw'ebiwundu bye tuwona.??

2: 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 ? □ n’olwekyo, omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kipya; ekikadde kigenze, ekipya kizze!??

Lukka 24:7 N’agamba nti, “Omwana w’omuntu ateekwa okuweebwayo mu mikono gy’abantu aboonoonyi, n’akomererwa ku musaalaba, n’okuzuukira ku lunaku olw’okusatu.”

Omwana w’Omuntu yalina okukomererwa n’okuzuukira ku lunaku olw’okusatu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzuukira: Okulaba Obulamu Obupya mu Kristo

2. Okununulibwa Okusuubizibwa: Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 6:4-11 - Tuli bumu ne Kristo mu kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22 - Okuzuukira kwa Kristo kwe kusooka mu kuzuukira kungi okujja

Lukka 24:8 Ne bajjukira ebigambo bye,

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baajjukira ebigambo bye eby’okuyigiriza.

1: Amaanyi g’Okujjukira Ebigambo bya Yesu

2: Obuwulize Nga Tuyita mu Kujjukira Ebigambo bya Yesu

1: Yoswa 1:8 - Ekitabo kino eky'amateeka tekijja kuva mu kamwa ko; naye onoofumiitirizangamu emisana n'ekiro, olyoke otegeerenga okukola nga byonna ebiwandiikiddwa omwo: kubanga awo oligaggawaza ekkubo lyo, n'olyoka ofuna obuwanguzi obulungi.

2: Zabbuli 119:11 - Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya.

Lukka 24:9 N'akomawo okuva mu ntaana, n'abuulira ebyo byonna eri ekkumi n'omu n'abalala bonna.

Abakazi abaagenda mu ntaana baabuulira abayigirizwa ekkumi n’omu n’abagoberezi abalala ebikwata ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri obuvumu n’okukkiriza kw’abakazi mu Yesu gye byakubiriza abalala okusigala nga bakkiriza.

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Engeri obujulizi bw’abakazi ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu gye bwasaasaana mu bayigirizwa n’abalala.

1. Matayo 28:5-7 - Abakazi abaali ku ntaana baabuulirwa bamalayika b’okuzuukira kwa Yesu.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Lukka 24:10 Maliyamu Magudaleene ne Yowaana ne Maliyamu nnyina wa Yakobo n’abakazi abalala abaali nabo be baabuulira abatume ebyo.

Maliyamu Magudaleene, Yowaana, Maliyamu nnyina wa Yakobo, n’abakazi abalala baalaba ng’azuukira kwa Yesu era ne babuulira abatume amawulire ago.

1. Jaguza n’essanyu: Obutuufu bw’okuzuukira kwa Yesu bulina okujjuza emitima gyaffe essanyu.

2. Tubuulire Amawulire Amalungi: Tusaanidde okufuba okubuulira abalala amawulire amalungi agakwata ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu.

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - "Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulira? Era baliwulira batya nga tebalina mubuulizi? Balibuulira batya okuggyako." basindikiddwa?"

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira. Era mazima." Ndi naawe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero yennyini y'omulembe.??

Lukka 24:11 Ebigambo byabwe ne bibafaanana ng’enfumo ezitaliimu, ne batabikkiriza.

Abayigirizwa baali babuusabuusa lipoota ezikwata ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu, nga balowooza nti emboozi ezo si ntuufu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuvvuunuka Okubuusabuusa

2. Okukkiriza Nga Tolaba: Okukkiriza Ebitakkirizika

1. Ebikolwa 2:24-32 - Ebya Peetero ebikwata ku Yesu okuzuukira mu bafu.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira obubaka, era obubaka buwulirwa okuyita mu kigambo ekikwata ku Kristo.

Lukka 24:12 Awo Peetero n'agolokoka n'adduka n'agenda mu ntaana; n'afukamira, n'alaba engoye eza bafuta nga zigalamiddwa zokka, n'agenda, nga yeewuunya ebyo ebyaliwo.

Peetero n’adduka n’agenda ku ntaana n’alaba engoye eza bafuta nga zigalamidde awo, n’awuniikirira olw’ebyo ebyaliwo.

1. Okukkiriza Amaanyi ga Katonda Wadde Nga Muli Embeera Etalabika

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu maaso g’okubuusabuusa

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Lukka 24:13 Awo, laba, babiri ku bo ne bagenda ku lunaku olwo ne bagenda mu kyalo ekiyitibwa Emawu, ekyali kiva e Yerusaalemi ewala nga nkaaga.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu babiri baagenda mu kyalo ekiyitibwa Emawo, ekisangibwa mu sitadiya nga 60 (mayiro 7.5) okuva e Yerusaalemi.

1. Olugendo lw’okukkiriza: Engeri Ekkubo erigenda e Emawo gye lituyigiriza okugoberera Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Essuubi: Engeri Yesu gye Yaggulawo Amaaso g’Abayigirizwa mu Luguudo Olugenda Emmawu

1. Isaaya 35:8-10 - Era ekkubo eddene liribaawo, n'ekkubo, ne liyitibwa Ekkubo ery'obutukuvu; atali mulongoofu taligiyitako; naye kiriba kya abo: abasajja abatambuze, newakubadde nga basirusiru, tebalikyama mu kyo.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika.

Lukka 24:14 Ne boogera wamu ku bintu ebyo byonna ebyaliwo.

Abayigirizwa abo bombi baayogera ku bintu ebyali bibaddewo.

1. Amaanyi g’Emboozi: Engeri Okugabana Ebituyiseemu gye Kuyinza Okutuviirako Okuggalawo

2. Obutaggwaamu maanyi: Okufumiitiriza ku Bayigirizwa??Okugumiikiriza nga Yolekedde Obuzibu

1. Engero 27:17, ? □ ron asaza ekyuma, n'omusajja omu n'asala omulala.??

2. Abafiripi 4:8, ? □ inally, ab'oluganda, kyonna ekituufu, kyonna eky'ekitiibwa, kyonna eky'obwenkanya, kyonna ekirongoofu, kyonna eky'omukwano, kyonna ekitenderezebwa, bwe wabaawo okusukkuluma kwonna, bwe wabaawo ekisaanira okutenderezebwa, mulowooze ku bintu bino.??

Lukka 24:15 Awo olwatuuka, bwe baali nga banyumya wamu era nga bakubaganya ebirowoozo, Yesu yennyini n'asemberera n'agenda nabo.

Yesu yasemberera abayigirizwa be n’atambula nabo.

1: Yesu ayagala okubeera ku lusegere lwaffe ne mu biseera byaffe ebizibu.

2: Tusobola okufuna okubudaabudibwa n’okubeera n’omukwano mu kutambula ne Yesu.

1: Ekyamateeka 31:8 - ? □ t ye Mukama akusooka. Alibeera naawe; tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka. Totya oba okuggwaamu essuubi.??

2: Zabbuli 23:4 - ? □ wadde nga ntambula mu kiwonvu eky'ekisiikirize ky'okufa, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n'omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.??

Lukka 24:16 Naye amaaso gaabwe ne gatunula baleme kumumanya.

Abayigirizwa tebaategeera Yesu bwe yasooka okubalabikira.

1: Tulina okusigala nga tuli baggule okutegeera Yesu mu ngeri gye tutasuubira.

2: Okukkiriza kwaffe kulina okuba nga kunywevu okusobola okutegeera Yesu, ne bw’aba nga tali mu kifaananyi kye ekya bulijjo.

1: Yokaana 20:24-29 - Tomasi yategeera Yesu bwe yalabikira abayigirizwa oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira kwe.

2: Lukka 5:4-6 - Abayigirizwa baategeera nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda bwe yakkakkanya omuyaga.

Lukka 24:17 N’abagamba nti, “Ebigambo bya ngeri ki gye mulina gye muli mu kutambula

nga munakuwala?”

Abayigirizwa baali batambula nga bateesa ku kintu ekyabaleetera ennaku.

1: Tetusaanidde kuleka kugezesebwa kwaffe kututuusa ku ssa lya nnaku.

2: Ne bwe tuba nga twolekedde ebiseera ebizibu, tusaanidde okwesiga Katonda era ne twesigama ku ye okufuna obuwagizi.

1: Yeremiya 29:11 - "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi."

2: Zabbuli 34:17-18 - ? □ hen abatuukirivu bakaaba okuyambibwa, Mukama abawulira era abawonya mu bizibu byabwe byonna. Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese omutima era awonya abamenyese mu mwoyo.??

Lukka 24:18 Omu ku bo erinnya lye Kuleyopa n'addamu n'amugamba nti Oli mugenyi yekka mu Yerusaalemi, so tomanyi bigenda mu maaso eyo mu nnaku zino?

Kulewopa ne munne atategeerekese mannya basisinkana Yesu mu kkubo erigenda e Emawo, era Kuleyopa n’abuuza Yesu ku butamanya bibaddewo mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Okubudaabudibwa kwa Kristo mu Biseera by’Ebizibu

2. Ekyama ky’Enteekateeka ya Katonda Okubikkulwa

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 Yanyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow’okubonaabona, era amanyi obulumi. Ng’oyo abantu gwe bakweka amaaso yanyoomebwa, era twamutwala mu kitiibwa ekitono.

4 Naye bwe yasitula obunafu bwaffe; ennaku zaffe ze zaamuzitoowerera. Era twalowooza nti ebizibu bye byali kibonerezo okuva eri Katonda, ekibonerezo olw’ebibi bye!

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-13 Mikwano gyange, temwewuunya kizibu eky’omuliro ekibatuuseeko okubagezesa, ng’ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekibatuukako. 13 ( B ) Naye musanyuke kubanga mwenyigira mu kubonaabona kwa Kristo, mulyoke musanyuke nnyo ng’ekitiibwa kye kibikkuddwa.

Lukka 24:19 N'abagamba nti Bintu ki? Ne bamugamba nti, “Ebikwata ku Yesu Omunazaaleesi, eyali nnabbi ow’amaanyi mu bikolwa ne mu bigambo mu maaso ga Katonda n’abantu bonna.

Abayigirizwa bombi abaali mu kkubo erigenda e Emawo ne babuulira Yesu ow’e Nazaaleesi, nnabbi ow’amaanyi mu bikolwa ne mu bigambo mu maaso ga Katonda n’abantu bonna.

1. Obunnabbi bwa Yesu obwatuukirira: Okumanya Yesu nga Nabbi ow’amaanyi

2. Okubeera nga Nabbi wa Katonda: Okufuba Ebikolwa n’Ebigambo Ebirungi

1. Isaaya 35:4-5 - Gamba abo abalina emitima egy’entiisa nti ? e wa maanyi, totya; Katonda wo alijja, ajja n’okwesasuza; n'okwesasuza okw'obwakatonda ajja kujja okukulokola.??

2. 1 Peetero 2:15 - Kubanga ye Katonda? will nti nga okola ebirungi olina okusirisa enjogera y'abantu abasirusiru abatamanyi.

Lukka 24:20 Era nga bakabona abakulu n’abakulembeze baffe bwe baamuwaayo okusalirwa omusango gw’okufa, ne bamukomerera.

Bakabona abakulu n’abafuzi b’Abayudaaya baalyamu Yesu olukwe ne bamukomerera.

1. Okulya Yesu olukwe: Okukyukira Katonda mu Biseera eby’Okugezesebwa

2. Okukomererwa kwa Yesu: Okufuna Amaanyi n’Essuubi mu Kubonaabona

1. Isaaya 53:7-8 - Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; n’atwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bw’esirika, n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Lukka 24:21 Naye ne twesiga nti ye yali agenda okununula Isiraeri: era ng'oggyeeko ebyo byonna, leero lunaku lwa kusatu bukya ebintu bino bikolebwa.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu babiri baali bateesa ku bibaddewo mu nnaku essatu eziyise, omuli n’okukomererwa kwa Yesu n’okuggwaamu essuubi olw’obutanunulibwa.

1. Engeri y’okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza mu biseera ebizibu

2. Obutonde bw’Okwagala kwa Katonda Okununula

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

Lukka 24:22 Weewaawo, n'abakazi abamu ab'ekibiina kyaffe ne batuwuniikiriza, abaali mu makya mu ntaana;

Abakazi abaali bazze ku ntaana ne beewuunya abayigirizwa.

1: Tuyinza okwewuunya okukkiriza kw’abalala abatwetoolodde.

2: Bulijjo tulina okukuuma okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda ne bwe kiba nti ebintu birabika nga tebisoboka.

1: Lukka 18:27 - Yesu n'addamu nti, ? □ enkoofiira tekisoboka na muntu kisoboka ne Katonda.??

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kati okukkiriza kwe kwesiga bye tusuubira n'okukakasa ku bye tutalaba.

Lukka 24:23 Bwe batalaba mulambo gwe, ne bajja, nga bagamba nti era balabye okwolesebwa kwa bamalayika, nga bagamba nti mulamu.

Abakazi abaali banoonya omulambo gwa Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okukomererwa kwe tebaasobola kugusanga era mu kifo ky’ekyo, baafuna okwolesebwa kwa bamalayika abalangirira nti Yesu mulamu.

1. Tetulina kufiirwa ssuubi - ne mu biseera ebisinga okuba eby’ekizikiza, Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo.

2. Okuyitira mu Yesu, tusobola okuzuukizibwa ne tuzzibwa mu bulamu.

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22 - "Naye kaakano Kristo azuukidde mu bafu, n'afuuka ebibereberye by'abo abeebase. Kubanga okufa bwe kwajja mu muntu, n'okuzuukira kw'abafu kwava mu muntu. Kubanga nga mu Adamu." bonna bafa, bwe batyo mu Kristo bonna baliba balamu."

Lukka 24:24 Abamu ku bo abaali naffe ne bagenda ku ntaana, ne basanga nga bwe batyo abakazi bwe baali bagamba: naye ne batamulaba.

Abamu ku basajja abaali n’abagoberezi ba Yesu baagenda ku ntaana ya Yesu ne basanga nga njereere, naye ne batalaba Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuyiga okuva mu bakyala abaalaba entaana etaliimu kintu kyonna

2. Omukisa ogutasuubirwa ogw’entaana etaliimu kintu kyonna: Engeri okuzuukira kwa Yesu gye kukyusaamu buli kimu

1. Yokaana 20:1-18 - Emboozi ya Maliyamu Magudaleene bwe yalaba entaana etaliimu kintu kyonna

2. Makko 16:1-8 - Emboozi y'abakazi abalala abagenda ku ntaana ne basanga nga njereere

Lukka 24:25 Awo n’abagamba nti, “Mmwe abasirusiru, abalwawo okukkiriza byonna bannabbi bye baayogera.

Yesu anenya abayigirizwa be olw’obutakkiriza byonna bannabbi bye boogedde.

1. Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Byayogerwa - Lukka 24:25

2. Okulwawo kw'omutima Kiviirako okubuusabuusa - Lukka 24:25

1. Bar. 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira nga kuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Beb. 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Lukka 24:26 Kristo teyasaanidde kubonaabona n’ayingira mu kitiibwa kye?

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baasobeddwa Yesu bwe yakomererwa era nga baagala okutegeera lwaki yalina okubonaabona nga tannayingira mu kitiibwa kye.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okutegeera okubonaabona kwa Yesu n’Ekitiibwa kye

2. Omusaalaba: Ekyokulabirako ky’Okwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:2 - Tutunuulire amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omuwandiisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumira omusaalaba olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng’anyooma ensonyi zaagwo, n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda .

Lukka 24:27 N'atandikira ku Musa ne bannabbi bonna, n'abannyonnyola mu byawandiikibwa byonna ebimukwatako.

Yesu yannyonnyola abayigirizwa be ebintu ebimwekwatako, okutandika ne Musa ne bannabbi, n’agenda mu maaso n’okuyita mu byawandiikibwa byonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebyawandiikibwa: Engeri Yesu gye yakozesaamu Baibuli okwebikkula

2. Kiki kye Tuyinza Okuyigira mu Nkola ya Yesu ey’Okusoma Ebyawandiikibwa?

1. Isaaya 53:3-4 Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, era tetwamutwalanga kitiibwa. Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, ng'akubiddwa Katonda, era ng'abonyaabonyezebwa.

2. Yokaana 5:39 Noonya ebyawandiikibwa; kubanga mu bo mwe mulowooza nti mulina obulamu obutaggwaawo: era be banzijulira.

Lukka 24:28 Ne basemberera ekyalo gye baali bagenda: n’akola ng’ayagala okugenda ewala.

Abayigirizwa basemberera ekyalo ekimu era Yesu ne yeefuula agenda wala.

1. "Amaanyi g'okwefuula: Engeri Yesu gye yatulaze Engeri y'okweyisaamu mu mbeera enzibu".

2. "Amakulu g'olugendo lwa Yesu: Bye Tuyinza Okuyigira mu Ntambula ze".

1. Yakobo 1:19-20 - "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

2. Abaruumi 12:18 - "Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne bonna."

Lukka 24:29 Naye ne bamuwaliriza nga bagamba nti Sigala naffe: kubanga bukyali akawungeezi, n'emisana giweddewo. N'ayingira okusula nabo.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu bamukubiriza okubeera nabo akawungeezi kubanga olunaku lwali lunaatera okuggwaako.

1. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okusembeza abagenyi n’ekisa

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera awamu n’okubeera awamu

1. Abebbulaniya 13:2 Temulagajjalira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga olw’ekyo abamu baasembeza bamalayika nga tebakimanyi.

2. Omubuulizi 4:9-12 Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw’okutegana kwabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, omuntu alisitula munne. Naye zimusanze oyo abeera yekka bw’agwa nga talina mulala amusitula! Nate, ababiri bwe bagalamira wamu, babuguma, naye omuntu ayinza atya okubuguma yekka? Era

omusajja newakubadde ayinza okuwangula oyo ali yekka, babiri balimuziyiza?  omuguwa ogw’emirundi esatu tegukutuka mangu.

Lukka 24:30 Awo olwatuuka bwe yali ng’atudde nabo ku mmere, n’addira emigaati n’agiwa omukisa, n’amenya n’abawa.

Yesu yaddira omugaati, n’aguwa omukisa, n’agumenyaamenya nga tannaguwa bayigirizwa be.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukisa: Engeri Omukisa Gy’eyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwaffe

2. Omugaati gw’Obulamu: Okufuna Essanyu n’Okutuukirira mu Kristo

Okusala-

1. Matayo 14:14-21 ??Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ettaano

2. Yokaana 6:35 ??Yesu Ye Mugaati ogw’Obulamu

Lukka 24:31 Amaaso gaabwe ne gazibuka ne bamutegeera; n’abulawo mu maaso gaabwe.

Yesu alabikira abagoberezi be babiri mu kkubo erigenda e Emawo ne bamutegeera, naye oluvannyuma n’abulawo.

1. Amaanyi ga Mukama okulabika n’okubula.

2. Obukulu bw’okutegeera okubeerawo kwa Mukama.

1. Abebbulaniya 13:8 - Yesu Kristo y’omu jjo, leero n’emirembe gyonna.

2. Yokaana 14:18 - Sijja kubaleka nga bamulekwa; Nja kujja gy’oli.

Lukka 24:32 Ne bagambagana nti, “Omutima gwaffe tegwayokya munda mu ffe, bwe yali ayogera naffe mu kkubo, era bwe yali atuggulira ebyawandiikibwa?

Abayigirizwa baalaba okwokya mu mitima gyabwe nga Yesu ayogera nabo era n’abaggulira ebyawandiikibwa.

1. Okumanya Ekigambo kya Katonda: Amaanyi g’Ebyawandiikibwa eri Omutima ogwaka

2. Okulaba Katonda: Engeri Okubeerawo kwa Katonda Okukyusa Okusobola Okukuma omuliro mu Mitima gyaffe

1. Zabbuli 119:103-105 ?  ow ebigambo byo biwooma eri okuwooma kwange! Yee, kiwooma okusinga omubisi gw’enjuki eri akamwa kange! Okuyitira mu biragiro byo nfuna okutegeera: kyenva nkyawa buli kkubo ery'obulimba. Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.??

2. Zabbuli 19:7-8 ?  ye etteeka lya Mukama lituukiridde, likyusa emmeeme: obujulirwa bwa Mukama bukakafu, nga lifuula abatali bagezigezi. Amateeka ga Mukama matuufu, gasanyusa omutima: ekiragiro kya Mukama kirongoofu, kitangaaza amaaso.??

Lukka 24:33 Awo ne bagolokoka mu ssaawa eyo ne baddayo e Yerusaalemi, ne basanga abantu ekkumi n’omu nga bakuŋŋaanye wamu n’abo abaali nabo.

Abayigirizwa baasituka mangu ne baddayo e Yerusaalemi okusanga Ekkumi n’omu nga bakuŋŋaanye wamu.

1: Toggwaamu maanyi nnyo okujja awamu ng’ekkanisa.

2: Katonda aliwo bulijjo okutuwa amaanyi n’obuvumu.

1: Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Ekkanisa eyasooka okujja awamu mu bumu.

2: Abaruumi 12:4-5 - Okubeera obumu mu mubiri gwa Kristo.

Lukka 24:34 N’agamba nti, “Ddala Mukama azuukidde, era alabiseeko Simooni.”

Mukama azuukidde n’alabikira Simooni.

1: Amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwa Yesu gye tuli leero.

2: Obukulu bw’okubuulira amawulire amalungi ag’okuzuukira kwa Yesu.

1: Abaruumi 6:4-5 - Noolwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya.

2: Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye ojja kufuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alikujjira; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.

Lukka 24:35 Ne babuulira ebyakolebwa mu kkubo, n’engeri gye yamanyibwamu mu kumenya emigaati.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu babiri baamusanga nga bagenda e Emawo ne bamutegeera nga bayita mu kumenya omugaati.

1. Okutegeera Yesu mu ngeri gye tutasuubira

2. Amaanyi g’Okumenya Omugaati Wamu

1. Matayo 26:26-29 - Yesu atandikawo Ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe

2. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Abakkiriza beewaddeyo okumenya emigaati nga bali wamu mu kussa ekimu

Lukka 24:36 Bwe baali boogera bwe batyo, Yesu yennyini n’ayimirira wakati mu bo n’abagamba nti Emirembe gibeere gye muli.

Yesu yalabikira abayigirizwa oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira kwe n’abalamusa mu mirembe.

1. Amaanyi g’Emirembe: Engeri Yesu Okulamusa Mu Mirembe Gyakyusa Ensi

2. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Akabonero ak’Essuubi ak’Ekyewuunyo mu Nsi Erimu Ebizibu

1. Zabbuli 29:11 - Mukama awa abantu be amaanyi; Mukama awa abantu be omukisa n'emirembe.

2. Abaruumi 5:1 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyitira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Lukka 24:37 Naye ne batya ne batya, ne balowooza nti balabye omwoyo.

Abayigirizwa bwe baalaba Yesu baatya kubanga baali balowooza nti mwoyo.

1: Katonda ali naffe ne mu biseera eby’okutya.

2: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza ne bwe kiba nti ebintu birabika nga tebisoboka.

1: Abebbulaniya 13:5 - "Endowooza yammwe ebeere nga temuli mululu; era mumativu n'ebyo bye mulina: kubanga yagamba nti Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka."

2: Matayo 28:20 - "Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ensi. Amiina."

Lukka 24:38 N'abagamba nti Lwaki mutabuse? era lwaki ebirowoozo biba mu mitima gyammwe?

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be ensonga lwaki baali batabuse era n’ensonga lwaki ebirowoozo byali bibatabuka mu mitima gyabwe.

1. Tofiirwa Mutima: Okufuna Emirembe mu Nsi Erimu Ebizibu

2. Okuvvuunuka okweraliikirira: Engeri y’okukkakkanya ebirowoozo n’omutima gwo

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma mmwe." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Zabbuli 46:10 - "Mubeere basirika, mutegeere nga nze Katonda; ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, ndigulumizibwa mu nsi."

Lukka 24:39 Laba emikono gyange n'ebigere byange nga nze kennyini: onkwate olabe; kubanga omwoyo tegulina nnyama na magumba nga bwe mulaba nze.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okuwa obukakafu obulabika obw’okuzuukira kwe mu mubiri ng’alaga emikono gye n’ebigere bye.

1. Obujulizi obw’omubiri obw’okuzuukira kwa Kristo: Yesu atulaga nti si mwoyo gwokka wabula alina obujulizi obulabika obw’okuzuukira kwe.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuzuukira kwa Yesu mu mubiri kutuwa okukkiriza mu maanyi ga Katonda era kulaga obwesigwa bwe.

1. Yokaana 20:27: Awo n’agamba Tomasi nti Tuuka wano engalo yo olabe emikono gyange; otuuke wano omukono gwo, ogusuule mu mabbali gange: so toba mutali mukkiriza, naye tokkiriza.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1: Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Lukka 24:40 Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n’abalaga emikono gye n’ebigere bye.

Abayigirizwa baalagibwa emikono n’ebigere bya Yesu oluvannyuma lw’ebigambo bye.

1: Yesu yazuukira mu mazima oluvannyuma lw’okufa kwe, nga kyalagibwa ebiwundu mu ngalo ze ne mu bigere bye.

2: Endabika ya Yesu ey’omubiri oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira etuwa essuubi nga twolekagana n’okubonaabona.

1: Yokaana 20:27-29 - Awo n’agamba Tomasi nti, ? □ ut engalo yo wano; laba emikono gyange. Golola omukono gwo oguteeke mu ludda lwange. Mulekere awo okubuusabuusa mukkirize.??

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - N'olwekyo, nga Katonda? □ abantu abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagalwa ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obukkakkamu n’obugumiikiriza. Mugumiikirizagana era mwesonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omuntu yenna ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa.

Lukka 24:41 Awo bwe baali tebannakkiriza olw’essanyu ne beewuunya, n’abagamba nti, “Mulina wano emmere yonna?”

Abayigirizwa baali bajjula essanyu naye nga bakyakakasa kiki ekigenda mu maaso, n’olwekyo Yesu yabuuza obanga balina emmere yonna.

1. Okwesigama ku Kigambo kya Katonda Wakati mu Butali bukakafu

2. Okufuna Essanyu Wakati Mu Bizibu

1. Abaruumi 15:13 - "Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe nga bwe mumwesiga, mulyoke mujjuze essuubi olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

2. Zabbuli 30:5 - "Okukaaba kuyinza okumala ekiro, naye essanyu lijja ku makya."

Lukka 24:42 Ne bamuwa ekitundu ky’ekyennyanja ekyokeddwa, n’eky’omubisi gw’enjuki.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yaweebwamu ekitundu ky’ebyennyanja ebiyokebwa n’omubisi gw’enjuki abayigirizwa be.

1. Amaanyi g’okusembeza abagenyi: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okukkiriza n’okuddamu ekikolwa eky’ekisa

2. Okuliisa Abalumwa enjala: Okujjukiza okulaga ekisa n’okusaasira abo abali mu bwetaavu

1. Olubereberye 18:2-5 - Ibulayimu okusembeza abagenyi abasatu

2. Isaaya 58:7-11 - Omulanga gwa Katonda okulabirira abalumwa enjala n'abali mu bwetaavu.

Lukka 24:43 N’agitwala n’alya mu maaso gaabwe.

Abayigirizwa baalaba Yesu ng’alya ekitundu ky’ekyennyanja okukakasa nti yazuukira.

1. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Ekyamagero

2. Amaanyi g’Okulaba Okuzuukira kwa Kristo

1. Yokaana 20:25-29 - Yesu alaga Tomasi ebiwundu bye, okukakasa nti mulamu.

2. Lukka 24:36-43 - Yesu yeeyoleka eri abayigirizwa be n’alya ekitundu ky’ekyennyanja.

Lukka 24:44 N’abagamba nti Bino bye bigambo bye nnabagamba nga nkyali nammwe, ng’ebintu byonna ebyawandiikibwa mu mateeka ga Musa ne mu bannabbi ne mu.” zabbuli, ezikwata ku nze.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku Yesu ng’ajjukiza abayigirizwa nti ebibaddewo mu bulamu bwe n’okufa kwe byali byogerwako mu Mateeka, mu Bannabbi, ne mu Zabbuli.

1. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Obunnabbi: Engeri Obulamu bwa Yesu n’Okufa kwe byatuukirizibwamu Ebyawandiikibwa

2. Okutuukiriza Obwesigwa: Engeri Obulamu bwa Yesu gye bwalaga Obwesigwa

1. Isaaya 53:4??

2. Zabbuli 22:1??8

Lukka 24:45 Awo n’aggulawo okutegeera kwabwe, bategeere ebyawandiikibwa.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okuggulawo okutegeera kw’abayigirizwa be, basobole okutegeera ebyawandiikibwa.

1) Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okuyiga okwesigama ku bulagirizi bwe

2) Okusumulula Amaanyi g'Ebyawandiikibwa Okuyita mu Yesu

1) Yokaana 14:26 - "Naye Omuwolereza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye."

2) Zabbuli 119:18 - "Ggula amaaso gange ndabe ebyewuunyisa mu mateeka go."

Lukka 24:46 N'abagamba nti Bw'atyo bwe kyawandiikibwa, bwe kityo bwe kyagwanidde

Kristo okubonaabona n'okuzuukira mu bafu ku lunaku olw'okusatu.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be nti alina okubonaabona n’okuzuukira ku lunaku olw’okusatu.

1. Amaanyi ag’Ekyamagero ag’Okuzuukira

2. Obukulu bw’okutuukiriza Obunnabbi

1. Zabbuli 16:10 - Kubanga tolireka mmeeme yange mu geyena; so tokkiriza Mutukuvu wo kulaba kuvunda.

2. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubiddwa, eyakubwa Katonda, era ng'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

Lukka 24:47 Era okwenenya n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi bibuuliribwe mu linnya lye mu mawanga gonna, okutandikira mu Yerusaalemi.

Yesu yalagira abagoberezi be okubuulira amawanga gonna okwenenya n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi, nga batandikira mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya n’Okusonyiwa

2. Essanyu ly’okubuulira Obubaka bwa Yesu obw’okwenenya n’okusonyiwa

1. Ebikolwa 3:19 - Kale mwenenye, mukyuke eri Katonda, ebibi byammwe bisangulwewo.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Lukka 24:48 Era mmwe muli bajulirwa ku bintu ebyo.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera abajulizi ku mazima g’enjiri ya Kristo.

1: Okubeera omujulizi w’Amazima - Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obugolokofu n’okuwa obujulizi obutakyukakyuka ku mazima g’Enjiri ya Yesu Kristo.

2: Okubeera Obujulizi bw’Ekisa - Okugabana obubaka obw’okwagala, okusaasira, n’ekisa ebisangibwa mu Yesu Kristo n’abalala.

1: Bik.

2: Matayo 28:18-20 - Awo Yesu n’ajja gye bali n’agamba nti, ? □ ll obuyinza mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnakulagidde. Era mazima ndi naawe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero yennyini y'omulembe.??

Lukka 24:49 Era, laba, nkuweereza ekisuubizo kya Kitange ku mmwe: naye mubeere mu kibuga Yerusaalemi okutuusa lwe munaaweebwa obuyinza okuva waggulu.

Abayigirizwa baalagirwa okusigala mu Yerusaalemi okutuusa lwe baweebwa amaanyi okuva waggulu.

1. Okunywerera mu bisuubizo bya Katonda: Okulindirira Mukama Amaanyi ge

2. Okubeera mu Kusuubira: Okumanya Nti Ekisinga Obulungi Kikyalina Kujja

1. Isaaya 40:31: "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Zabbuli 27:14: "Lindirira Mukama: beera muvumu, alinyweza omutima gwo: lindirira Mukama."

Lukka 24:50 N’abakulembera okutuuka e Bessaniya, n’ayimusa emikono gye n’abawa omukisa.

Yesu yakulembera abayigirizwa be okugenda e Bessaniya n’abawa omukisa n’emikono egyawanise.

1. Emikisa gy’Obuyigirizwa obw’Obwesigwa

2. Amaanyi g’Omukisa gwa Yesu

1. Ebikolwa 3:1-8, Peetero ne Yokaana bawonya omulema mu linnya lya Yesu

2. Yakobo 5:13-15, Amaanyi g’okusaba n’okusaba okulungi, okw’amaanyi okw’omutuukirivu biyamba nnyo

Lukka 24:51 Awo olwatuuka bwe yabawa omukisa, n'abawukana n'atwalibwa mu ggulu.

Yesu yawa abayigirizwa omukisa era n’atwalibwa mu ggulu.

1. Okulinnya kwa Yesu mu ggulu: Amaanyi g’omukisa gwe

2. Yesu, Essuubi lyaffe ery’olubeerera: Omukisa gw’okulinnya kwe

1. Ebikolwa 1:9-11 - Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, bwe baali batunula, n'asitulwa, ekire ne kimuggya mu maaso gaabwe. Awo bwe baali batunula mu ggulu nga bwagenda, laba, abasajja babiri nga bayimiridde nabo nga bambadde engoye enjeru, ne bagamba nti, ?  lg eky’e Ggaliraaya, lwaki oyimiridde ng’otunudde mu ggulu? Ono Yesu eyatwalibwa okuva gyoli n'atwalibwa mu ggulu, ajja kujja mu ngeri y'emu nga bwe mwamulaba ng'agenda mu ggulu.??

2. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

Lukka 24:52 Ne bamusinza, ne baddayo e Yerusaalemi n'essanyu lingi.

Abayigirizwa baasinza Yesu ne baddayo e Yerusaalemi nga basanyufu nnyo.

1: Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo, era nate ngamba nti, musanyuke! (Abafiripi 4:4)

2: Mujje tufukaamirire mu kusinza, tufukamire mu maaso ga Mukama Omutonzi waffe (Zabuli 95:6)

1: Yesu yagamba nti, ?  o toleka mitima gyammwe kweraliikirira. Okkiririza mu Katonda; nange mukkirize mu nze (Yokaana 14:1).

2: Yesu yagamba nti, ? □ eace nsigaza nammwe; emirembe gyange nkuwa. Sibawa ng’ensi bw’ewa. Temuleka mitima gyammwe kweraliikirira era temutya (Yokaana 14:27).

Lukka 24:53 Ne babeera mu yeekaalu bulijjo, nga batendereza Katonda era nga bawa omukisa. Amiina.

Abayigirizwa baali mu yeekaalu obutayosa, nga batendereza Katonda era nga bamusinza.

1. Katonda Asaanira Okutenderezebwa kwaffe

2. Okusinza Katonda mu Yeekaalu

1. Zabbuli 34:1 - ? □ aliwa Mukama omukisa buli kiseera; okutendereza kwe kulibeera mu kamwa kange bulijjo.??

2. Zabbuli 100:4 - ? □ nter emiryango gye n'okwebaza, ne mpya ze n'okutendereza! Mumwebaze; erinnya lye liwe omukisa!??

Yokaana 1 ayanjula Ekigambo (Logos), obujulizi bwa Yokaana omubatiza ku Yesu, n’abayigirizwa ba Yesu abaasooka.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’ekigambo ekizito eky’eby’eddiini ekikwata ku Kigambo (Logos) eyali mu ntandikwa ne Katonda era nga ye Katonda. Ekigambo kino kyayamba nnyo mu kutonda; buli kintu ekiriwo kyajja okuyita mu Ye. Mu Ye mwe mwalimu obulamu, nga kye kitangaala ky’abantu bonna, nga kyaka mu kizikiza ekitabuwangula. Ono Logos yafuuka omubiri nga Yesu Kristo ajjudde ekisa amazima abeera mu ffe nga abikkula ekitiibwa Omwana wa Kitaffe omu yekka (Yokaana 1:1-14).

Akatundu 2: Ennyiriri olwo zikyuka ne zidda ku Yokaana Omubatiza eyatumibwa okuva eri Katonda okuwa obujulirwa ku Musana guno bonna basobole okukkiriza okuyita mu ye. Ye kennyini teyali Musana guno wabula yajja ng’omujulizi okuwa obujulizi ku Musana guno (Yokaana 1:6-8). Abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya okuva e Yerusaalemi bwe baasindika bakabona Abaleevi ne babuuza ani, yalangirira mu lwatu nti si ye Kristo wadde Eriya wadde Nabbi wabula eddoboozi eriyita eddungu ‘Make straight way Lord’ ng’ajuliza nnabbi Isaaya ng’alaga omulimu gwe omutegesi ekkubo Masiya (Yokaana 1:19 -23). Enkeera bwe yalaba Yesu ng'ajja gy'ali n'alangirira nti 'Laba Omwana gw'endiga Katonda aggyawo ekibi ensi!' okujulira okulonda okw’obwakatonda okufuka Yesu Omwoyo Omutukuvu Omwana Katonda okutuukiriza omulimu gwe ng’asonga abalala eri Kristo (Yokaana 1:24-34).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Enkeera nate Yokaana yayimirira abayigirizwa be babiri nga balaba Yesu ng’ayitawo nate n’agamba nti ‘Laba Katonda w’endiga!’. Nga bawulira bino abayigirizwa babiri ne bagoberera Yesu nga bakulembera okusooka okukwatagana we babuuzizza kye banoonya ne babayita bajje balabe bwe batyo ne basigala naye olunaku olusooka bano Andereya Simooni Peetero muganda wasooka kusanga ye muganda we Simoni yamugamba yasanga Masiya yavvuunulwa Kristo yamuleeta eri Yesu n’atunuulira n’agamba nti 'Ggwe Simooni mutabani Yokaana ojja kuyitibwa Kefa' Peetero bwe yavvuunula ng'ayanjula enkyukakyuka ey'obuntu ng'agoberera Kristo(Yok 1:35-42). Essuula efundikira n’okuyita abayigirizwa abalala abaasooka okuli Firipo Nassanael oluvannyuma mu kusooka okubuusabuusa ekintu kyonna ekirungi kivaayo Nazaaleesi naye bwe yasisinkana nga yeewuunya okumanya kwa Yesu okusukkulumye ku butonde ebimukwatako yayatula okuba Omwana Katonda Kabaka Isirayiri yasuubiza okubikkulirwa okunene bamalayika nga balinnya nga bakka ku Mwana Omuntu ekitegeeza eggulu eriggule ery’obwakatonda emirimu gy’ensi okuyita mu buweereza bwe(Yokaana 1:43-51).

Yokaana 1:1 Mu lubereberye yali Kigambo, n’Ekigambo yali wamu ne Katonda, n’Ekigambo yali Katonda.

Mu lubereberye waaliwo Ekigambo, ekyali ne Katonda era nga ye Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Obwakatonda bwa Yesu Kristo

1. Olubereberye 1:1-3 - Mu Lubereberye Katonda Yatonda Eggulu n'Ensi

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 - Ye Kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, Omubereberye w’Ebitonde byonna

Yokaana 1:2 Bwe kityo bwe kyali mu kusooka ne Katonda.

Ekitundu kigamba nti Yesu yali ne Katonda mu kusooka.

1. Engeri Yesu gy’ali ekyokulabirako eky’obwesigwa eri Katonda.

2. Obukulu bw’okutegeera Yesu ng’omwana wa Katonda.

1. Yokaana 1:14 - "Ekigambo n'afuuka omubiri n'abeera mu ffe, ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng'eky'Omwana omu yekka okuva eri Kitaffe, ekijjudde ekisa n'amazima."

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 - "Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w'ebitonde byonna. Kubanga mu ye ebyatondebwa byonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, oba ntebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba." obuyinza —ebintu byonna byatondebwa mu ye era ku lulwe. Era ali mu maaso ga byonna, era mu ye ebintu byonna bikutte wamu."

Yokaana 1:3 Ebintu byonna byakolebwa ye; era awatali ye tewaali kintu kyonna ekyakolebwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gy’ali omutonzi w’ebintu byonna.

1. Yesu Ye Mutonzi wa Byonna - Okutegeera obukulu bwa Yesu ng’ensibuko y’ebitonde byonna.

2. Buli Kimu Kikolebwa Ye - Okusiima amaanyi ga Yesu n’obusobozi bwe okuleeta obulamu mu bintu byonna.

1. Olubereberye 1:1 - "Mu kusooka Katonda yatonda eggulu n'ensi."

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:16 - "Kubanga byonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi byatondebwa mu ye, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, ka bibeere entebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba obuyinza — byonna byatondebwa mu ye ne ku lulwe."

Yokaana 1:4 Mu ye mwalimu obulamu; n’obulamu bwali musana gwa bantu.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu ye nsibuko y’obulamu n’ekitangaala eri abantu bonna.

1. “Ekitangaala kya Yesu Ekiwa obulamu” .

2. “Ekitangaala ky’Ensi: Yesu” .

1. Abaruumi 8:10-11 - Era obanga Kristo ali mu mmwe, newakubadde nga omubiri gufudde olw'ekibi, Omwoyo bwe bulamu olw'obutuukirivu. Omwoyo gw’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw’aba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy’okufa obulamu ng’ayita mu Mwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.

2. Zabbuli 36:9 - Kubanga gy'oli ensulo y'obulamu; mu kitangaala kyo tulaba ekitangaala.

Yokaana 1:5 Era ekitangaala kyaka mu kizikiza; era ekizikiza ne kitategeera.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti ekitangaala kya Katonda kyaka mu kizikiza, naye ekizikiza tekisobola kukitegeera wadde okukikkiriza.

1. "Ekitangaala kya Katonda mu kizikiza".

2. "Amaanyi g'Ekitangaala Agatategeerekeka".

1. Isaaya 9:2 - "Abantu abaatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene: abo ababeera mu nsi ey'ekisiikirize ky'okufa, ekitangaala kyayaka ku bo."

2. Abeefeso 5:8-10 - "Kubanga oluusi mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama waffe: mutambulire ng'abaana b'omusana: (Kubanga ebibala by'Omwoyo biri mu bulungi bwonna ne mu butuukirivu n'amazima;) Mugezesa kiki." asiimibwa Mukama waffe."

Yokaana 1:6 Waaliwo omusajja eyatumibwa Katonda, erinnya lye Yokaana.

Yokaana omubatiza Katonda yamutuma okutegekera Yesu ekkubo.

1: Obukulu bw’okuteekateeka ekkubo eri Yesu.

2: Amakulu g’obutume bwa Yokaana Omubatiza.

1: Isaaya 40:3-5 - Eddoboozi ly'omu nga liyita: "Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; mugolole ekkubo eri Katonda waffe mu ddungu."

2: Matayo 3:1-3 - Mu nnaku ezo Yokaana omubatiza n'ajja ng'abuulira mu ddungu lya Buyudaaya ng'agamba nti, "Mwenenye, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde."

Yokaana 1:7 Oyo yajja okuba omujulirwa, okuwa obujulirwa ku Musana, abantu bonna basobole okukkiriza okuyitira mu ye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu Kristo okujja mu nsi ng’omujulizi okuwa obujulirwa ku Musana, abantu bonna basobole okumukkiriza.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwa obujulirwa ku musana

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza Okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

1. Isaaya 9:2 - Abantu abaatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene; abo abaabeeranga mu nsi ey’ekisiikirize ky’okufa, ekitangaala kyaka.

2. Matayo 4:16 - Abantu abaatudde mu kizikiza baalaba ekitangaala ekinene, era eri abo abaali batudde mu kitundu n’ekisiikirize ky’okufa ekitangaala kyakya.

Yokaana 1:8 Teyali Musana ogwo, wabula yatumibwa okuwa obujulirwa ku Musana ogwo.

Yokaana omubatiza Katonda yatuma okuwa obujulirwa ku Yesu, eyali Omusana ogw’amazima.

1. Okuwa Obujulirwa ku Musana: Omulimu gwa Yokaana Omubatiza mu Nteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Ekitangaala ky’Ensi: Yesu n’essuubi ly’aleeta

1. 1 Yokaana 1:5-7 - “Buno bwe bubaka bwe twawulira okuva gy’ali ne tubategeeza nti Katonda musana, era mu ye temuli kizikiza n’akatono. Bwe tugamba nti tulina okussa ekimu naye nga tutambula mu kizikiza, tulimba ne tutakola mazima. Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga naye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.”

2. Isaaya 9:2 - “Abantu abaatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene; abo abaabeeranga mu nsi ey’ekizikiza ekinene, ekitangaala kyayaka.”

Yokaana 1:9 Ekyo kye kyali Ekitangaala eky’amazima, ekitangaaza buli muntu ajja mu nsi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’ekitangaala ekituufu ekiwa ekitangaala eri buli muntu mu nsi.

1. Okubeera mu Musana gwa Yesu

2. Ensibuko y’Ekitangaala kyaffe

1. Yokaana 8:12 - Yesu yagamba nti, “Nze kitangaala ky’ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, wabula alifuna ekitangaala eky’obulamu.”

2. Isaaya 9:2 - Abantu abatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene; ku abo ababeera mu nsi ey’ekizikiza ekinene ekitangaala kyaka.

Yokaana 1:10 Yali mu nsi, n’ensi yatondebwa ye, ensi n’etamumanya.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okujja mu nsi n’atamanyibwa nsi.

1: Tulina okutegeera obukulu bwa Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe so si kumutwala ng’ekikulu.

2: Tusaanidde okukoppa ekyokulabirako kya Yesu era tuyige okumwesiga n’obulagirizi bwe.

1: Abebbulaniya 13:8 - Yesu Kristo y'omu jjo ne leero n'emirembe gyonna.

2: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yokaana 1:11 Yajja mu bibe, naye ne batamusembeza.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okujja eri abantu be abalonde, naye ne batamukkiriza.

1. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza n’okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala eri obulamu bwaffe.

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera abeetegefu okukkiriza Yesu nga Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe.

1. Isaaya 53:3 – “Yanyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow’ennaku, era amanyi ennaku; era ng’oyo abantu gwe bakweka amaaso gaabwe, yanyoomebwa, so

tetwamutwala nga wa muwendo.”

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 – “Nti bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko Mukama waffe Yesu, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga omuntu akkiriza n’omutima okutuuka ku butuukirivu, n’okwatula n’akamwa n’aweebwa obulokozi.”

Yokaana 1:12 Naye bonna abaamusembeza, yabawa obuyinza okufuuka abaana ba Katonda, abo abakkiriza erinnya lye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku maanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu n’engeri gye kiwa abantu obusobozi okufuuka abaana ba Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Omulanga gw’okugoberera Kristo

2. Okutegeera Ekirabo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo Okuyita mu Yesu

1. Abaggalatiya 3:26 - Kubanga mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza Kristo Yesu.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

Yokaana 1:13 Tebazaalibwa musaayi, newakubadde okwagala kw'omubiri, newakubadde okwagala kw'omuntu, wabula Katonda.

Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’obwakatonda ge nsibuko y’obulamu bwonna.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri y’okufunamu Obulamu okuva eri Mukama

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Ekisa

1. Yokaana 3:5-8 - "Yesu n'addamu nti, “Mazima ddala mbagamba nti tewali muntu ayinza kuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda okuggyako nga tazaalibwa mazzi n'Omwoyo. Ennyama ezaala omubiri, naye Omwoyo y'azaala." omwoyo.Tolina kwewuunya kwogera kwange nti, ‘Olina okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri.’ Empewo efuuwa yonna gy’eyagala.Owulira eddoboozi lyayo, naye tosobola kutegeera gy’eva wadde gy’egenda.Bwe kityo bwe kiri eri buli muntu eyazaalibwa Omwoyo.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28-29 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera ebirungi by'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga Katonda yasooka kumanya nti era yategekera okufaanana n'ekifaananyi." wa Omwana we, alyoke abeere mubereberye mu baganda be bangi."

Yokaana 1:14 Ekigambo n'afuuka omubiri, n'abeera mu ffe, (ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng'eky'omwana omu yekka wa Kitaffe,) nga kijjudde ekisa n'amazima.

Ekigambo yafuuka omubiri n’abeera mu ffe, nga abikkula ekitiibwa kya Katonda n’ekisa kye.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda mu Kristo - Yokaana 1:14

2. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda Ekibikkuliddwa mu Kristo - Yokaana 1:14

1. Abaruumi 8:3-4 - "Kubanga Katonda akoze ekyo amateeka, nga ganafuye olw'omubiri, kye gataasobola kukola. Mu kutuma Omwana we yennyini mu kifaananyi ky'omubiri ogw'ekibi n'olw'ekibi, yasalira ekibi mu mubiri, mu." tusobole okutuukirira mu ffe, abatatambulira mu mubiri wabula ng'Omwoyo bwe guli."

2. Abebbulaniya 1:3 - "Yeyakaayakana kw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda n'akabonero kennyini ak'obutonde bwe, era anyweza obutonde bwonna n'ekigambo eky'amaanyi ge."

Yokaana 1:15 Yokaana n’amuwa obujulirwa, n’akaaba ng’agamba nti, “Ono ye gwe nnayogerako nti, ‘Ajja oluvannyuma lwange asinga nze;

Yokaana awa obujulizi ku bukulu bwa Yesu ng’agamba nti amusinga era yali amusooka.

1. Yesu atusinga ffenna era agwanidde okusinzibwa.

2. Obukulu bwa Yesu bwabikkulwa okuyita mu bujulizi bwa Yokaana.

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - “Mubeere n’endowooza eno wakati wammwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okutegeera, naye ne yeeyambula, . nga akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba. Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo n’amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli

kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, era buli lulimi lwatule nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama waffe. eri ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.”

2. Abebbulaniya 1:3-4 - “Yeyakaayakana kw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda n’akabonero akatuufu ak’obutonde bwe, era anyweza obutonde bwonna n’ekigambo eky’amaanyi ge. Oluvannyuma lw’okutukuzibwa olw’ebibi, n’atuula waggulu ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’Obwakabaka, ng’asinga bamalayika ng’erinnya lye yasikira bwe lisinga eryabwe.”

Yokaana 1:16 N'okutuukirira kwe ffenna twafuna, n'ekisa mu kifo ky'ekisa.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza nti Katonda atuwadde omukisa n’ekisa kye n’obujjuvu bwe bwonna.

1: Tulina okwebaza ekisa kya Katonda ekijjuvu ne byonna by’atuwadde.

2: Katonda atuwadde omukisa n’ekisa kye era tusaana okutegeera n’okussa ekitiibwa mu kirabo ekyo.

1: Abeefeso 2:8-9, "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

2: Yakobo 4:6, "Naye ayongera ekisa. N'olwekyo kigamba nti, "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa."

Yokaana 1:17 Kubanga amateeka gaaweebwa Musa, naye ekisa n’amazima byajja mu Yesu Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti amateeka gaaweebwa Musa, naye ekisa n’amazima byajja mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Engeri Yesu Kristo gy’aleeta Enkyukakyuka

2. Obukulu bw’Amazima: Okugaana Obulimba n’Okwatira Obutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 6:14, "Kubanga ekibi tekikyali mukama wammwe nate, kubanga toli wansi wa mateeka, wabula wansi w'ekisa."

2. Yokaana 8:32, "Awo mujja kumanya amazima, n'amazima galibasumulula."

Yokaana 1:18 Tewali muntu yenna eyalaba Katonda; Omwana omu yekka ali mu kifuba kya Kitaffe, y’amutegeeza.

Tewali muntu yenna alabye ku Katonda, naye Yesu amubikkulidde.

1. Yesu - Omubikkulizi wa Katonda

2. Tewali Alabye Katonda - Naye Tusobola Okumumanya Nga Tuyita mu Yesu

1. Yokaana 14:9 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Mbadde naawe ebbanga ddene, naye nga tonnamanya, Firipo? Oyo andabye alabye Kitange; kale oyinza otya okugamba nti, 'Tulage Kitaffe'?"

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:15 - Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w’ebitonde byonna.

Yokaana 1:19 Bino bye biwandiiko bya Yokaana, Abayudaaya bwe baatuma bakabona n'Abaleevi okuva e Yerusaalemi okumubuuza nti Ggwe ani?

Yokaana omubatiza yabuuzibwa abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya ani.

1. Ggwe Ani? - Okufumiitiriza ku ngeri Yokaana Omubatiza gy’ali ng’ekyokulabirako eri obulamu bwaffe

2. Okuddamu Omulanga gwa Katonda - Okunoonyereza ku bukulu bw’okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kye eky’obwakatonda wadde nga waliwo okuziyizibwa

1. Isaaya 40:3 - Eddoboozi ly'omu ng'akoowoola nti: "Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; mugolole ekkubo mu ddungu eri Katonda waffe."

2. Lukka 3:4, 7-8 - Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa mu kitabo ky'ebigambo bya nnabbi Isaaya nti: "Eddoboozi ly'oyo akoowoola mu ddungu nti, 'Mutegeke Mukama ekkubo, mumukolera amakubo amagolokofu.' ... Yokaana n’agamba ebibiina ebyali bivaayo okubatizibwa ye nti, “Mmwe abaana b’emisota! Ani yakulabula okudduka obusungu obujja? Mule ebibala nga mukwatagana n'okwenenya."

Yokaana 1:20 N'ayatula, n'atagaana; naye neyatula nti, “Si nze Kristo.”

Yokaana Omubatiza akiriza nti si ye Kristo, Masiya.

1: Okumanya ky’oli n’okutegeera ebikwata ku Katonda by’akuwadde.

2: Obutafuba kubeera kintu ky’otoli - okufuna obumativu mu nteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwo.

1: Matayo 3:11-17 - Obuweereza bwa Yokaana omubatiza obw'okubatiza n'okuteekateeka ekkubo eri Masiya.

2: Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Okufuna obumativu mu kwagala kwa Katonda eri obulamu bwo.

Yokaana 1:21 Ne bamubuuza nti Kale kiki? Ggwe Eriya? N'ayogera nti Siri. Ggwe nnabbi oyo? N’addamu nti, “Nedda.”

Abamu baabuuza Yokaana Omubatiza oba ye nnabbi Eriya oba nnabbi eyasuubizibwa, n’addamu nti nedda.

1) Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi mu ndagaano enkadde n’empya

2) Okuteekateeka ekkubo eri Yesu: Obuweereza bwa Yokaana Omubatiza

1) Isaaya 40:3-5 - Mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama, mugolole mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe.

2) Lukka 7:24-27 - Ababaka ba Yokaana bwe baagenda, Yesu n’atandika okwogera eri abantu ku bikwata ku Yokaana nti: “Kiki kye mwagenda mu ddungu okulaba? Omuggo ogukankanyizibwa empewo? Naye kiki kye wafuluma okulaba? Omusajja ayambadde ebyambalo ebigonvu? Mazima ddala, abo abambala engoye ezirabika obulungi era nga babeera mu by’okwejalabya bali mu mpya za bakabaka.

Yokaana 1:22 Awo ne bamugamba nti Ggwe ani? tusobole okuddamu abo abaatutuma. Oyogera ki ku ggwe kennyini?

Yokaana asabibwa okweyanjula n’okunnyonnyola ekigendererwa kye.

1. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okunnyonnyola okukkiriza kwaffe n’ekigendererwa kyaffe mu bulamu.

2. Tulina okwesiga endagamuntu yaffe mu Kristo.

1. Isaaya 43:10-11 - "Mmwe muli bajulirwa bange," bw'ayogera Mukama, "n'omuddu wange gwe nnalonda, mulyoke mutegeere era munkkirize era mutegeere nga nze. Mu maaso gange tewali katonda yenna yatondebwa, so tewaalibaawo oluvannyuma lwange.

2. Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambulire.

Yokaana 1:23 N’agamba nti, “Nze ddoboozi ly’oyo ayogerera waggulu mu ddungu nti Mulongoose ekkubo lya Mukama, nga nnabbi Isaaya bwe yagamba.”

Yokaana omubatiza alangirira obunnabbi okuva mu Isaaya, nga yeerangirira eddoboozi ly’oyo akaaba mu ddungu okugolola ekkubo lya Mukama.

1. Omulanga gw’Obunnabbi ogwa Yokaana Omubatiza - Okunoonyereza ku kutuukirizibwa kw’obunnabbi bwa Isaaya.

2. Eddoboozi lya Katonda mu Ddungu - Okwekenenya ebibikkulirwa bya Katonda mu bifo ebitali bisuubirwa.

1. Isaaya 40:3-5 - Ensonga eziri mu bunnabbi obwatuukirira Yokaana Omubatiza.

2. Matayo 3:1-3 - Okulangirira kwa Yokaana okwenenya n'okubatizibwa mu mugga Yoludaani.

Yokaana 1:24 Abaatumibwa baali ba mu Bafalisaayo.

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti abo abaasindikibwa Abafalisaayo baali bakikola ku lwabwe.

1. Okuwangaala mu Kukkiriza kwaffe n’obuvumu: Okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako ky’Abafalisaayo

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Okuyimirirawo ku Bye Tukkiririzaamu

1. Mak.

2. Matayo 23:23 - Zisanze mmwe, abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo, bannanfuusi! Kubanga musasula ekimu eky'ekkumi ekya mint ne anise ne cummin, ne mulekawo ensonga ezisinga obuzito ez'amateeka, omusango, okusaasira, n'okukkiriza: ebyo mwasaanidde okubikola, so temuleka birala nga tebikola.

Yokaana 1:25 Ne bamubuuza ne bamugamba nti Kale lwaki obatiza, oba nga si ggwe Kristo, newakubadde Eriya, newakubadde nnabbi oyo?

Yokaana omubatiza abuuzibwa lwaki abatiza bw’aba nga si ye Masiya, Eriya oba nnabbi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubatiza: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu g’Obubaka bwa Yokaana Omubatiza

2. Entegeera ya Yokaana Omubatiza n’omulimu gwe mu Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

1. Matayo 3:11-13 - "Mazima mbabatiza n'amazzi okwenenya: naye oyo ajja oluvannyuma lwange ansinga amaanyi, gwe sisaanira kwetikka ngatto ze: alibabatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne mu." omuliro: Omuwagizi gwe guli mu mukono gwe, era alirongoosa ddala wansi we, n'akuŋŋaanya eŋŋaano ye mu ssowaani, naye ebisusunku aliyokya n'omuliro ogutazikira."

2. Lukka 3:15-17 - "Abantu bwe baali basuubira, abantu bonna ne bafumiitiriza mu mitima gyabwe ku Yokaana oba ye Kristo oba nedda; Yokaana n'abagamba bonna nti Mazima mbabatiza naye." amazzi: naye ajja okunsinga amaanyi, sisaanira kusumulula muguwa gw'engatto ze: alibabatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omuliro: Ekiwaani kye kiri mu mukono gwe, era alirongoosa ddala wansi we, era ayagala eŋŋaano mukuŋŋaanye mu ssowaani ye, naye ebisusunku aliyokya n'omuliro ogutazikira."

Yokaana 1:26 Yokaana n’abaddamu nti, “Nze mbatiza n’amazzi: naye mu mmwe ayimiridde mu mmwe gwe mutamanyi;

Yokaana ayanjula Yesu ng’oyo agenda okubatiza n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Yesu y’atuwa amaanyi okulokolebwa.

2: Tulina okussa obwesige bwaffe mu Yesu n’okumukkiriza ng’omulokozi waffe.

1: Bik.

2: Abaruumi 10:9-10 – “Bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko Mukama waffe Yesu, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.”

Yokaana 1:27 Ye ajja oluvannyuma lwange ansinga okunsinga, era sisaanira kusumulula muguwa gwa ngatto gwe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bwa Yesu n’obwetoowaze bwe, nga Yokaana Omubatiza bw’akkiriza nti tasaanidde kukola wadde omulimu ogusinga obutono ku lwa Yesu.

1. Obuziba bw’Obwetoowaze: Okutegeera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Obukulu bw’Obukulu: Okukkiriza Obukulu bwa Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky'obwetoowaze

2. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Obukulu bwa Yesu n'obukulu bwe

Yokaana 1:28 Ebyo byakolebwa mu Besabara emitala wa Yoludaani, Yokaana gye yali abatiza.

Yokaana omubatiza yali abatiza mu Besabara emitala w’omugga Yoludaani.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubatiza: Engeri Omulimu gwa Yokaana Omubatiza gye gukyakwataganamu ne leero

2. Obukulu bw’okugoberera okuyitibwa kwa Katonda: Eby’okuyiga okuva eri Yokaana Omubatiza

1. Matayo 3:16-17, "Yesu bwe yamala okubatizibwa, n'ava mu mazzi. Mu kaseera ako eggulu ne ligguka, n'alaba Omwoyo wa Katonda ng'akka ng'ejjiba, n'akka ku ye. 17 Era." eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu ne ligamba nti, 'Ono ye Mwana wange gwe njagala;

2. Isaaya 40:3, "Eddoboozi ly'omuntu ng'akoowoola nti: 'Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; mugolole ekkubo mu ddungu eri Katonda waffe.'"

Yokaana 1:29 Enkeera Yokaana n'alaba Yesu ng'ajja gy'ali, n'agamba nti Laba omwana gw'endiga wa Katonda aggyawo ekibi ky'ensi.

Yokaana omubatiza yategeera Yesu ng’Omwana gw’endiga gwa Katonda aggyawo ekibi ky’ensi.

1. "Omwana gw'endiga wa Katonda: Obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu".

2. "Yokaana Omubatiza: Omujulirwa Omwesigwa".

1. Isaaya 53:6 - Ffenna nga endiga tubuze; buli muntu tukyusizza mu kkubo lye; era Mukama amuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yokaana 1:30 Ono gwe nnayogerako nti, “Oluvannyuma lwange wajja omusajja asinga okunsinga;

Yokaana Omubatiza alaga nti Yesu yali amusukkuluma.

1: Yesu Asinga Ffenna

2: Yesu Yajja Mu maaso ga Ffenna

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w’ebitonde byonna. Kubanga ebintu byonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi byatondebwa mu ye, ebirabika n’ebitalabika, ka bibeere entebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba ab’obuyinza — byonna byatondebwa mu ye ne ku lulwe. Era ali nga byonna tebinnabaawo, era mu ye ebintu byonna bikutte wamu.

2: Abafiripi 2:5-7 Mubeere n’endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okutegeera, naye nga teyeefuula kintu, n’atwala ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

Yokaana 1:31 So saamumanya: naye alyoke ayolebwe eri Isiraeri, kyenva nzize nga mbatiza n'amazzi.

Yokaana omubatiza yali azze okubatiza n’amazzi Yesu asobole okweyoleka eri Isiraeri.

1: Yesu ye kwolesebwa kw’okwagala n’ekisa kya Katonda.

2: Omulimu gwa Yokaana Omubatiza gwali gwa kuweereza ng’omubaka w’okujja kwa Kristo.

1: Isaaya 40:3-5 - Eddoboozi ly’omu nga liyita nti: “Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; tutereeze mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe.

2: Malaki 3:1 - “Laba, ndituma omubaka wange, aliteekateeka ekkubo mu maaso gange. Awo amangu ago Mukama gw’onoonya alijja mu yeekaalu ye; omubaka w’endagaano gwe mwagala alijja,” bw’ayogera Mukama Omuyinza w’Ebintu Byonna.

Yokaana 1:32 Yokaana n'awa obujulizi ng'agamba nti Nalaba Omwoyo ng'ava mu ggulu ng'ejjiba, n'abeera ku ye.

Yokaana omubatiza yalaba Omwoyo Omutukuvu ng’akka okuva mu Ggulu ng’ejjiba era ng’awummudde ku Yesu.

1. Ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri Katonda gy’atuwa Amaanyi Okuweereza

2. Amakulu g’Okubatiza kwa Yesu: Omulembe Omupya ogw’Amaanyi g’Obwakatonda

1. Lukka 3:22 - "Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'akka ku ye mu mubiri ng'ejjiba, eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti, “Ggwe Mwana wange omwagalwa; mu Ggwe nsanyukira nnyo.”

2. Bik yabawa okwogera."

Yokaana 1:33 Naye saamumanya: naye eyantuma okubatiza n'amazzi, n'aŋŋamba nti Ggwe oliraba Omwoyo ng'akka n'asigala ku ye, y'oyo abatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu .

Yokaana omubatiza teyategedde Yesu, wabula Katonda yamugamba nti oyo gwe yalaba Omwoyo ng’akka n’asigala ye yali agenda okubatiza n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Yesu, Omufukibwako amafuta Abatiza n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera Masiya

1. Isaaya 11:2-3 - Omwoyo wa Mukama aliwummulirako - Omwoyo ow'amagezi n'okutegeera, Omwoyo ow'okuteesa n'amaanyi, Omwoyo ow'okumanya n'okutya Mukama.

2. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti, Omwoyo Omutukuvu yakka ku bayigirizwa mu ngeri y’ennimi ez’omuliro.

Yokaana 1:34 Ne ndaba, ne njulira nti ono ye Mwana wa Katonda.

Yokaana alangirira Yesu ng’Omwana wa Katonda.

1. Katonda abikkulidde ensi Omwana we.

2. Yesu ye kwolesebwa kw’okwagala kwa Katonda n’ekisa kye.

1. Abaruumi 8:32 "Oyo ataasaasidde Mwana we yennyini, naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna — tajja atya okutuwa byonna awamu naye?"

2. Abaggalatiya 4:4-5 "Naye ebiseera bwe byatuuka, Katonda n'atuma Omwana we, eyazaalibwa omukazi, eyazaalibwa wansi w'amateeka, okununula abo abaali wansi w'amateeka, tulyoke tufune okufuuka abaana." ."

Yokaana 1:35 Enkeera Yokaana n'ayimirira n'abayigirizwa be babiri;

Yokaana yalangirira okujja kwa Masiya era n’asaba okwenenya.

1. Okutegeera Okujja kwa Masiya n’Okwetegekera Okutuuka Kwe

2. Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yokaana eky’Obuyigirizwa

1. Lukka 3:3-6 - Omulanga gwa Yokaana Omubatiza okwenenya

2. Yokaana 4:1-3 - Omulanga gwa Yesu eri abayigirizwa be okumugoberera

Yokaana 1:36 N'atunuulira Yesu ng'atambula, n'agamba nti Laba Omwana gw'endiga wa Katonda!

Yokaana omubatiza yalaba Yesu ng’atambula n’amulangirira okuba Omwana gw’endiga gwa Katonda.

1. Omwana gw’endiga gwa Katonda: Ssaddaaka Etuukiridde

2. Okulaba Yesu: Omulanga gw’okukkiriza

1. Isaaya 53:7 - "Yanyigirizibwa era n'abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n'atayasamya kamwa ke; n'atwalibwa ng'omwana gw'endiga okuttibwa, era ng'endiga mu maaso g'abazisala bw'esirika, n'atayasamya kamwa ke." "

2. 1 Peetero 1:18-19 - "Kubanga mumanyi nga si n'ebintu ebivunda nga ffeeza oba zaabu mwe mwanunulibwa okuva mu bulamu obwereere obwaweebwa bajjajjammwe, wabula n'omusaayi ogw'omuwendo ogwa." Kristo, omwana gw'endiga ogutalina kamogo wadde ekikyamu."

Yokaana 1:37 Abayigirizwa bombi ne bamuwulira ng’ayogera, ne bagoberera Yesu.

Abayigirizwa ba Yokaana ababiri baawulira Yesu ng’ayogera ne basalawo okumugoberera.

1: Omulanga gwa Katonda gwa maanyi era gusobola okutukubiriza okukola.

2: Tulina okusalawo oba tujja kwanukula omulanga gwa Katonda oba okugubuusa amaaso.

1: Isaaya 6:8 - Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, “Nnaatuma ani? Era ani anaatugenda?” Era ne ŋŋamba nti, “Nze nno, ntuma!”

2: Lukka 9:23 - Awo n’abagamba bonna nti: “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana, n’asitula omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku n’angoberera.”

Yokaana 1:38 Awo Yesu n'akyuka n'abalaba nga bagoberera, n'abagamba nti Munoonya ki? Ne bamugamba nti, “Labbi, ekitegeeza nti, “Omuyigiriza,” obeera wa?

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa kye baali banoonya era ne bamuddamu nga bamubuuza gy’asula.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okuddamu omulanga gwa Yesu era tubeere beetegefu okumugoberera.

2: Tetulina kutya kubuuza Yesu ebibuuzo mu bwetoowaze n’okunoonya obulagirizi bwe.

1: Lukka 9:23 - N'abagamba bonna nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaanye, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere.

2: Yokaana 15:4-5 - Mubeere mu nze, nange mubeere mu mmwe. Nga ettabi bwe litayinza kubala bibala ku bwalyo, okuggyako nga lisigala mu muzabbibu; temuyinza nate, okuggyako nga temubeera mu nze. Nze muzabbibu, mmwe muli matabi: Oyo abeera mu nze, nange mu ye, abala ebibala bingi: kubanga awatali nze temuyinza kukola kintu kyonna.

Yokaana 1:39 N'abagamba nti Mujje mulabe. Ne bajja ne balaba gy'abeera, ne babeera naye ku lunaku olwo: kubanga essaawa zaali nga ez'ekkumi.

Yokaana ayita abayigirizwa be babiri okujja balabe gy’abeera, ne babeera naye olunaku lwonna.

1. Okuyitibwa kwa Yesu: Jjangu olabe

2. Okubeera ne Kristo: Okubeera mu Mukama

Okusala-

1. Matayo 11:28-29 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo.

2. Yokaana 15:4-5 - Mubeere mu nze, nange mubeere mu mmwe. Nga ettabi bwe litayinza kubala bibala byokka, okuggyako nga libeera mu muzabbibu, era nammwe

temuyinza kubeera mu nze. Nze muzabbibu; mmwe muli matabi. Buli abeera mu nze nange nange mu ye, y’abala ebibala bingi, kubanga okuggyako nze tolina ky’osobola kukola.

Yokaana 1:40 Omu ku bombi abaawulira Yokaana ng'ayogera, ne bamugoberera, yali Andereya muganda wa Simooni Peetero.

Andereya y’omu ku babiri abaawulira enjigiriza za Yokaana ne basalawo okumugoberera.

1: Tulina okuba abaggule okuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda era tubeere beetegefu okumugoberera.

2: Tuyinza okutunuulira ekyokulabirako kya Andereya eky’obuvumu n’okwagala okugoberera Yesu.

1: Matayo 4:19 - "N'abagamba nti Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b'abantu."

2: Yokaana 15:14 - "Muli mikwano gyange, bwe munaakola kyonna kye mbalagira."

Yokaana 1:41 Yasooka kulaba muganda we Simooni, n'amugamba nti Tulabye Masiya, nga bwe kivvuunulwa, Kristo.

Simooni akizuula nti Yesu ye Masiya.

1. Essanyu ly’Okubuulira Amawulire Amalungi

2. Masiya Y’ani?

1. Ebikolwa 10:38 - "Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi amafuta n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi; eyatambula ng'akola ebirungi, n'awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa Sitaani; kubanga Katonda yali wamu naye."

. Kitange, Omulangira ow'emirembe.Okweyongera kw'obufuzi bwe n'emirembe tebiriba nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okugitegeka, n'okuginyweza n'omusango n'obwenkanya okuva kati n'emirembe n'emirembe . Obunyiikivu bwa Mukama ow'eggye bujja kukola kino."

Yokaana 1:42 N’amuleeta eri Yesu. Awo Yesu bwe yamulaba, n'agamba nti, “Ggwe

Simooni mutabani wa Yona: oliyitibwa Kefa, amakulu gaayo nti Ejjinja.”

Yokaana ayanjula Simooni eri Yesu, era Yesu n'amuwa erinnya "Kefa" ekitegeeza "ejjinja".

1: Yesu alina amaanyi okutuwa endagamuntu empya, era endagamuntu eyo ya maanyi okusinga erinnya lyonna ery’oku nsi.

2: Yesu atuwa omusingi omunywevu, ka kibe ki eby’emabega bye tulina.

1: Isaaya 28:16 - Bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda nti, “Laba, nze eyassaawo ng’omusingi mu Sayuuni, ejjinja, ejjinja erigezeseddwa, ejjinja ery’omuwendo ery’oku nsonda, ery’omusingi omunywevu: buli akkiriza tajja beera mu bwangu.

2: Matayo 7:24–25 - “Kale buli muntu awulira ebigambo byange bino n’abikola aliba ng’omusajja ow’amagezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi. Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ku nnyumba eyo, naye n'etagwa, kubanga yali esimbye omusingi ku lwazi.

Yokaana 1:43 Enkeera Yesu yali agenda e Ggaliraaya, n'asanga Firipo n'amugamba nti Ngoberere.

Yesu ayita Firipo amugoberere.

1: Okugoberera Yesu kitegeeza okusooka okumunoonya mu byonna.

2: Okugondera Yesu kikulu nnyo okusobola okukula mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

1: Matayo 6:33 - “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n’obutuukirivu bwe, era ebintu bino byonna muliweebwa nammwe.”

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - “Temufaanana ng’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okusiima Katonda by’ayagala —okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde.”

Yokaana 1:44 Firipo yali wa Besusaida, ekibuga kya Andereya ne Peetero.

Firipo, omu ku bayigirizwa abaasooka, yali ava Besusaida.

1. Obukulu bw’Ekitundu: Okunoonyereza ku Firipo

2. Amaanyi g’okuyita: Engeri Yesu gye yayita Firipo

1. Matayo 4:18-20 - Yesu bwe yalaba ab’oluganda babiri, Simooni (Peetero) ne Andereya nga bavuba ku mabbali g’ennyanja, n’abayita bamugoberere.

2. Lukka 5:1-11 - Yesu ayita Simooni (Peetero) ne banne okuvuba mu kifo eky’enjawulo, gye bakwatira ebyennyanja bingi.

Yokaana 1:45 Firipo n’asanga Nassanayiri n’amugamba nti Tumusanze Musa gwe baawandiika mu mateeka ne bannabbi, Yesu ow’e Nazaaleesi mutabani wa Yusufu.

Firipo agamba Nassanaeri nti bazudde Yesu ow’e Nazaaleesi, mutabani wa Yusufu, Musa ne bannabbi gwe baawandiikako mu mateeka.

1. Yesu ye kutuukirizibwa kw’obunnabbi obw’omu ndagaano enkadde.

2. Yesu ye Masiya eyasuubizibwa okuva e Nazaaleesi.

1. Isaaya 7:14 - Noolwekyo Mukama yennyini alibawa akabonero; Laba, omuwala embeerera aliba olubuto, n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amutuuma erinnya Emanuweri.

2. Mikka 5:2 - Naye ggwe Besirekemu Efulata, newankubadde nga oli mutono mu nkumi za Yuda, naye mu ggwe aliva gye ndi agenda okufugira mu Isiraeri; abagenda okuva edda n’emirembe n’emirembe.

Yokaana 1:46 Nassanaeri n'amugamba nti, “Waliwo ekirungi ekiyinza okuva mu Nazaaleesi? Firipo n'amugamba nti Jjangu olabe.

Nassanael alina okubuusabuusa ku Yesu okuva e Nazaaleesi, naye Firipo amugamba nti "Jjangu olabe" ye kennyini.

1. "Jjangu olabe: Okujulira Obulungi bwa Yesu".

2. "Ekintu Kyonna Ekirungi Ekiyinza Okuva Mu Nazaaleesi?: Okuvvuunuka Okubuusabuusa mu Kukkiriza".

1. Yakobo 1:5-8 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba bonna n'omutima omugabi , era aliweebwa".

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Yokaana 1:47 Yesu n’alaba Nassanaeri ng’ajja gy’ali, n’amugamba nti Laba ddala Omuyisirayiri, atalina bulimba!

Yesu yasiima Nassanaeri olw’obwesimbu n’obugolokofu bwe.

1. Omutima Omwesimbu: Okubeera n’Obwesimbu

2. Okubeera Omusajja w’Ekigambo Kyo: Amaanyi g’Okutuukiriza Ebisuubizo

1. Engero 10:9 - “Buli atambulira mu bwesimbu atambula bulungi, naye akyusa amakubo ge alizuulibwa.”

2. Lukka 6:45 - "Omuntu omulungi avaamu ebirungi okuva mu tterekero eddungi ery'omutima gwe, n'omubi avaamu ebibi, kubanga mu bungi bw'omutima akamwa ke kyogera."

Yokaana 1:48 Nassanaeri n'amugamba nti Ontegedde wa? Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti Firipo tannakuyita, bwe wali wansi w'omutiini, nnakulaba.

Nassanael yeewuunya nnyo okukizuula nti Yesu yali amumanyi nga Firipo tannajja kumuyita. Yesu yamulaba ng’ali wansi w’omutiini, era Nassanaeri yategeera nti Yesu ye Masiya eyasuubizibwa.

1. Okumanya kwa Katonda kusinga okwaffe.

2. Yesu ye Masiya eyasuubizibwa.

1. Zabbuli 139:1-2 - "Ai Mukama, onnoonyezza n'ontegeera! Omanyi bwe ntuula ne bwe ndigolokoka; otegeera ebirowoozo byange ng'oli wala."

2. Yokaana 14:6 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Nze kkubo, n'amazima, n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitange okuggyako okuyita mu nze."

Yokaana 1:49 Nassanaeri n'addamu n'amugamba nti Labbi, oli Mwana wa Katonda; ggwe Kabaka wa Isiraeri.

Nassanaeri yalangirira Yesu ng’Omwana wa Katonda era nga ye Kabaka wa Isirayiri.

1: Yesu ye Kabaka wa Bassekabaka era Mukama wa Bakama

2: Musanyuke mu Buyinza bwa Yesu

1: Abakkolosaayi 2:9-10 - Kubanga mu ye obujjuvu bwonna obw’obwakatonda bubeera mu mubiri, era mwajjula mu ye, oyo ye mutwe gw’obufuzi bwonna n’obuyinza bwonna.

2: Abafiripi 2:11 - era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

Yokaana 1:50 Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti Kubanga nnakugamba nti Nakulabye wansi w'omutiini, okkiririza? oliraba ebintu ebinene okusinga bino.

Yesu yalangirira nti yali alabye Nassanaeri wansi w’omutiini, era nti yali agenda kulaba ebintu ebisingawo.

1. Okukkiriza mu Yesu kututwala mu bulamu obw’ebintu ebikulu.

2. Kkiriza Yesu era ojja kulaba n’okusinga bw’oyinza okulowooza.

1. Isaaya 11:6-9 – Omusege gulibeera n’omwana gw’endiga, n’engo guligalamira n’omwana gw’embuzi; n'ennyana n'empologoma ento n'ezigejja wamu; era omwana omuto alibakulembera.

2. Zabbuli 34:8 – Mmwe muwoomerwa era mulabe nga Mukama mulungi: alina omukisa omuntu amwesiga.

Yokaana 1:51 N’amugamba nti, “Ddala ddala mbagamba nti, oluvannyuma mulilaba

eggulu nga liggule, ne bamalayika ba Katonda nga bambuka ne baserengeta ku Mwana w’omuntu.”

Yokaana ayogera ne Nassanael n’amugamba nti ajja kulaba eggulu nga liggule ne bamalayika ba Katonda nga balinnya n’okukka ku Mwana w’Omuntu.

1. "Eggulu Liggule: Ekisuubizo kya Kristo".

2. "Bamalayika ba Katonda: Okulinnya n'okukka".

1. Abebbulaniya 1:14 - “Gyonna si myoyo egy’obuweereza si gyasindikibwa okuweereza ku lw’abo abalina okusikira obulokozi?”

2. Lukka 2:15 - “Bamalayika bwe baamala okubaleka ne bagenda mu ggulu, abasumba ne bagambagana nti, “Tugende e Besirekemu tulabe ekintu kino ekibaddewo, Mukama ky’atugambye.”

Yokaana 2 anyumya emboozi y’ekyamagero kya Yesu ekyasooka ku mbaga e Kana n’okulongoosa kwe yeekaalu mu Yerusaalemi.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Yesu, nnyina Maliyamu, n’abayigirizwa be nga bagenda ku mbaga e Kana. Omwenge bwe gwaggwaawo, Maliyamu yategeeza Yesu ku nsonga eyo. Wadde nga mu kusooka yaddamu nti essaawa ye tennatuuka, yalagira abaweereza okujjuza ebibya by’amayinja mukaaga amazzi. Bwe baaggyayo ebimu ne babitwala eri mukama w’ekijjulo, n’asanga nga bifuuse omwenge omulungi. Kino kye kyali ekyamagero kya Yesu ekyasooka okuwandiikibwa nga kibikkula ekitiibwa kye ekikulembera abayigirizwa okumukkiriza (Yokaana 2:1-11).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo, yaserengeta e Kaperunawumu ne nnyina baganda be abayigirizwa ne bamalayo ennaku ntono naye ng’Okuyitako kw’Abayudaaya kunaatera okulinnya Yerusaalemi (Yokaana 2:12-13). Mu Yerusaalemi yasanga abantu nga batunda ente amayiba g’endiga abalala nga batudde ku mmeeza nga bawanyisiganya ssente embuga za yeekaalu zajjula obutuukirivu obusungu bwakola emiguwa egy’ekibookisi ne gigoba bonna okuva mu mbuga za yeekaalu ente zombi ez’endiga zaasasaanye effeeza abakyusa ssente ne bakyusa emmeeza ne bagamba abo abatundibwa amayiba nti ‘Mufulumye wano! Mulekere awo okufuula ennyumba ya Kitange akatale!’. okutuukiriza obunnabbi obwagazi obunyiikivu ennyumba yo ejja kunzikiriza (Yokaana 2:14-17).

Akatundu 3: Olwo Abayudaaya ne bamusaba akabonero okuva gy’ali okulaga obutuufu bw’ebyo bye yali akoze. Mu kwanukula, Yesu yagamba nti ‘Muzikirize yeekaalu eno nja kugizuukiza ennaku ssatu.’ Baali balowooza nti yayogera ku yeekaalu ey’omubiri eyatwaliddwa emyaka amakumi ana mu mukaaga okuzimba naye n’ayogera ku mubiri gwe amakulu gaategeerekeka oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira abayigirizwa bwe bajjukira

bye yali ayogedde ebigambo by’ebyawandiikibwa ebyakkiriza Yesu bye yayogera (Yokaana 2:18-22). Essuula efundikira nga yeetegereza abantu bangi baalaba obubonero obukolebwa mu kiseera ky’embaga ey’Okuyitako yakkiriza erinnya wabula teyabakwasa kubanga yali amanyi abantu bonna teyalina bujulizi bwonna ku bantu kubanga yali amanyi ekiri mu buli muntu ekiraga okumanya okutegeera emitima gy’abantu okukkiriza kwabwe okw’okungulu nga kwesigamiziddwa ku byamagero byokka (Yokaana 2:23-25).

Yokaana 2:1 Ku lunaku olwokusatu ne wabaawo obufumbo mu Kana eky'e Ggaliraaya; ne nnyina wa Yesu yali eyo.

Yesu yagenda mu bufumbo e Kana eky’e Ggaliraaya era nnyina yaliwo.

1. Obukulu bw’amaka: Yesu afuna ebiseera okugenda ku mikolo emikulu egy’amaka, ne bwe kiba wakati mu buweereza bwe.

2. Essanyu ly’obufumbo: Yesu yagenda ku mbaga y’obufumbo e Kana, ng’alaga nti asiima n’omukisa gwe ku kugatta obufumbo.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - “Kale mwambale ng’abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy’okusaasira, n’ekisa, n’obwetoowaze, n’obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne, era nga mulina okwemulugunya ku munne, nga musonyiwa buli omu ne munne; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa. N’okusinga byonna mwambale okwagala, okusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde.”

2. Abeefeso 5:25-33 - “Abaami, mwagalenga bakazi bammwe, nga Kristo bwe yayagala ekkanisa ne yeewaayo ku lulwe, alyoke amutukuze, ng’amutukuzza ng’anaaba n’amazzi n’ekigambo, alyoke asobole ayanjule ekkanisa gy’ali mu kitiibwa, awatali kamogo wadde okunyirira oba ekintu kyonna eky’engeri eyo, alyoke ebeere entukuvu era nga terina kamogo. Mu ngeri y’emu abaami balina okwagala abakyala baabwe ng’emibiri gyabwe. Ayagala mukazi we yeeyagala. Kubanga tewali n’omu yakyawa mubiri gwe, wabula aguliisa era agukuuma nga Kristo bw’akola ekkanisa, kubanga tuli bitundu by’omubiri gwe. “N’olwekyo omusajja anaalekanga kitaawe ne nnyina n’anywerera ku mukazi we, bombi ne bafuuka omubiri gumu.” Ekyama kino kizito, era ngamba nti kitegeeza Kristo n’ekkanisa. Kyokka buli omu ku mmwe ayagale mukazi we nga ye kennyini, n’omukyala alabe ng’awa bba ekitiibwa.”

Yokaana 2:2 Yesu n'abayigirizwa be ne bayitibwa mu bufumbo.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baayitibwa ku mbaga.

1. Obukulu bw’okujaguza ebiseera mu bulamu.

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera ekitundu ku nkuŋŋaana z’abantu b’omukitundu.

1. Omubuulizi 3:4 - "Ekiseera eky'okukaaba, n'ekiseera eky'okuseka; ekiseera eky'okukungubaga, n'ekiseera eky'okuzina."

2. Lukka 15:25 - "Omwana we omukulu yali mu nnimiro, bwe yajja n'asemberera ennyumba, n'awulira ennyimba n'amazina."

Yokaana 2:3 Bwe baali babulwa omwenge, nnyina wa Yesu n'amugamba nti Tebalina nvinnyo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yafuula amazzi omwenge ku mbaga e Kanaa ey’e Ggaliraaya.

1: Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Amaanyi g’Obulamu Obukyusiddwa

2: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Yesu n’embaga e Kana

1: Matayo 9:29 - "Awo n'akwata ku maaso gaabwe, n'agamba nti, “Okusinziira ku kukkiriza kwammwe, kabeere gye muli” .

2: Abaruumi 15:13 - “Kaakano Katonda ow’essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n’emirembe mu kukkiriza, mulyoke mweyongere essuubi olw’amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

Yokaana 2:4 Yesu n'amugamba nti Omukazi, nnina kakwate ki naawe? essaawa yange tennatuuka.

Yesu anenya okusaba okwamagero okuva eri omukazi, anti essaawa ye tennatuuka.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugumiikiriza: Okuyiga okuva ku Yesu okulinda Ekiseera Ekituufu

2. Okwesiga Ebiseera bya Katonda: Okumanya nti Enteekateeka ze zituukiridde

1. Engero 20:22 - "Togamba nti, 'Nja kukusasula olw'ekibi kino!' Lindirira Mukama, ajja

kubanunula.”

2. 1 Peetero 5:7 - "Mumusuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna kubanga abafaako."

Yokaana 2:5 Nnyina n’agamba abaddu nti, “Byonna by’abagamba mukikole.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’okugondera ebiragiro bya Yesu.

1: Tulina okwesiga Katonda by’ayagala n’okubigondera, ne bwe kiba kizibu.

2: Yesu agwanidde okuwulirwa n’okukkiriza kwaffe.

1: Ekyamateeka 30:20 - "Yagala Mukama Katonda wo, muwulire eddoboozi lye, omunywerere ku ye. Kubanga ye bulamu bwo n'obuwanvu bw'ennaku zo."

2: Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga omuntu yenna ajja gy'ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya ennyo."

Yokaana 2:6 Waaliwo ensuwa mukaaga ez’amayinja, ng’engeri y’okutukuzibwa kw’Abayudaaya, nga buli emu erimu ebikuta bibiri oba bisatu.

Mu Yokaana 2:6, Yesu yakola ekyamagero ku mbaga eyali mu Kana eky’e Ggaliraaya ng’akyusa amazzi ne gafuuka omwenge. Waaliwo ebibya by’amazzi eby’amayinja mukaaga, nga buli kimu kirimu ebikuta by’amazzi bibiri oba bisatu.

1. Yesu ng’Omukozi w’Ebyamagero: Okukebera Yokaana 2:6

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda mu Biseera eby’Obwetaavu: Okusoma Yokaana 2:6

1. Isaaya 55:1 - "Mujje mmwe mwenna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje ku mazzi; nammwe atalina ssente, mujje mugule mulye!"

2. Yokaana 7:37-38 - Ku lunaku olusembayo era olusinga obukulu olw’embaga, Yesu yayimirira n’agamba mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti, “Omuntu yenna alina ennyonta ajje gye ndi anywe. Buli anzikiriza, ng’Ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba, emigga egy’amazzi amalamu gijja kukulukuta okuva munda mu bo.”

Yokaana 2:7 Yesu n'abagamba nti Mujjuze ensuwa amazzi. Ne bazijjuza okutuuka ku bbali.

Yesu yalagira abaweereza okujjuza ensuwa z’amazzi okutuusa lwe zijjula.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obuwulize: Okujjuza Ensuwa Amazzi".

2. "Obungi bwa Katonda: Okujjuza Ensuwa z'amazzi okutuuka ku bbali".

1. Matayo 7:24-27 - "Kale buli awulira ebigambo byange bino, n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi, eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi: Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, ne." empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ennyumba eyo, n'etegwa: kubanga yazimbibwa ku lwazi.Na buli awulira ebigambo byange ebyo n'atabikola, aligeraageranyizibwa ku musirusiru eyazimba ennyumba ye ku musenyu: Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo ne zifuuwa, ne zikuba ennyumba eyo, n'egwa: n'okugwa kwayo kwali kunene."

2. Yakobo 1:22 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

Yokaana 2:8 N’abagamba nti, “Mufulumye kaakano, mutwale eri gavana w’embaga.” Era ne bagisitula.

Yok.

1. Yesu Bulijjo Mwetegefu Okutuwa: Embeera etya, Yesu bulijjo mwetegefu okutuwa n’okutuyamba.

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Yesu alina amaanyi okukola ebintu eby’amagero era asobola okutuwa bye twetaaga.

1. Isaaya 55:1 - "Mujje mmwe mwenna abalina ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; nammwe abatalina ssente, mujje mugule mulye! Mujje mugule omwenge n'amata awatali ssente era awatali kusasula."

2. Matayo 11:28 - "Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakooye era abazitoowereddwa, nange ndibawummuza."

Yokaana 2:9 Omufuzi w’embaga bwe yamala okuwooma amazzi agaafuulibwa omwenge, n’atamanya gye gaava: (naye abaweereza abaasena amazzi ne bamanya;) Gavana w’embaga n’ayita omugole omusajja;

Gavana w’embaga eyo yeewuunya nnyo amazzi okufuuka omwenge era nga tamanyi nsibuko yaago.

1. Katonda asobola okukola ebyamagero mu bulamu bwaffe singa tusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri by’ayagala.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuyimirira ku ludda lwa Katonda ne bwe kiba nti ensi etwetoolodde tetegeera makubo ge.

1. Yokaana 10:30 - Nze ne Kitange tuli kimu.

2. Matayo 17:20 - N'abagamba nti, "Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti, Muve wano mugende." eyo,’ era ejja kusenguka, era tewali kintu ekitasoboka gy’oli.

Yokaana 2:10 N'amugamba nti Buli muntu ku lubereberye ateeka omwenge omulungi; era abantu bwe bamala okunywa obulungi, kale ekyo ekisinga obubi: naye onywedde omwenge omulungi okutuusa kaakano.

Passage Yesu afuula amazzi omwenge ku mbaga era gwe wayini asinga obulungi abadde aweereddwa ku mbaga.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe - Engeri Yesu gy’ayinza okukola ebitasoboka mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Ebyewuunyo bya Katonda - Engeri Katonda gy’akola mu ngeri ez’ekyama

1. Danyeri 3:17-18 - Saddulaaki, Mesaki, ne Abeduneego nga bagaana okuvuunamira ekifaananyi kya Nebukadduneeza

2. Okuva 14:13-14 - Katonda bwe yayawulamu Ennyanja Emmyufu Abayisirayiri basobole okuyita obulungi

Yokaana 2:11 Entandikwa y’eby’amagero Yesu yakola mu Kana eky’e Ggaliraaya, n’alaga

ekitiibwa kye; abayigirizwa be ne bamukkiriza.

Yesu yatandika okwolesa ekitiibwa kye mu Kana eky’e Ggaliraaya okuyita mu kyamagero kye yasooka okukola, era abayigirizwa be ne bamukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’Ekyamagero n’Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza

2. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kibikkuliddwa mu Yesu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Yokaana 14:11 "Munkkirize nga ndi mu Kitange ne Kitange ali mu nze, oba si ekyo mukkirize olw'ebikolwa byennyini."

Yokaana 2:12 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo n'aserengeta e Kaperunawumu, ye ne nnyina ne baganda be n'abayigirizwa be: ne bamalayo ennaku nnyingi.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baagenda e Kaperunawumu oluvannyuma lw’embaga e Kana ne bamalayo ennaku ntono.

1: Yesu n’abayigirizwa be balaga obukulu bw’okumala ebiseera nga tuli wamu ng’amaka n’ekitundu.

2: Yesu atuyigiriza okuba abeetoowaze era abagabi nga tugoberera ekyokulabirako kye eky’okwenyigira mu ssanyu ly’abalala.

1: Abeefeso 4:2-3 - “N’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu bwonna, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - “Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa.”

Yokaana 2:13 Embaga ey’Okuyitako ey’Abayudaaya ng’esembera, Yesu n’agenda e Yerusaalemi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’agenda e Yerusaalemi ku mbaga y’Okuyitako

kw’Abayudaaya.

1. "Amaanyi ga Yesu - Emboozi y'Okuyitako".

2. "Amakulu g'Okuyitako kw'Abayudaaya n'amakulu gaakyo mu bulamu bwa Yesu".

1. Lukka 22:15 - “N’abagamba nti Njagala nnyo okulya nammwe embaga eno ey’Okuyitako nga sinnabonaabona.”

2. Okuva 12:1-14 - “Omwezi guno gunaabanga entandikwa y’emyezi gye muli: gwe mwezi ogusooka mu mwaka gye muli. Mubuulire ekibiina kyonna ekya Isiraeri nti Ku lunaku olw’ekkumi olw’omwezi guno buli muntu alibatwalira omwana gw’endiga, ng’ennyumba ya bajjajjaabwe bwe giri, omwana gw’endiga mu nnyumba.”

Yokaana 2:14 Ne basanga mu yeekaalu abatunda ente n’endiga n’amayiba, n’abawaanyisiganya ssente nga batudde.

Yesu asunguwalidde emirimu gy’obusuubuzi mu Yeekaalu era agoba abo bonna abakwatibwako.

1. Yesu atuyita okubeera abawanika b’Enyumba ya Katonda n’okugikuuma obutayonoonebwa.

2. Ennyumba ya Katonda erina okuba ekifo eky’okusinzizaamu n’okussaamu ekitiibwa, so si katale.

1. Matayo 21:12-13 - Yesu ayingira mu Yeekaalu n’agoba abo bonna abagula n’abatunda.

2. Isaaya 56:7 - Yeekaalu kifo kya kusabira amawanga gonna.

Yokaana 2:15 Bwe yamala okukola ekibonyoobonyo n’emiguwa emitono, n’abagoba bonna mu yeekaalu, n’endiga n’ente; n'ayiwa ssente z'abawaanyisiganya, n'amenya emmeeza;

Yesu yalongoosa yeekaalu okuva mu nguzi.

1: Okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala si kwa kwagala bintu, wabula kubeera mu bulamu obw’obutuukirivu n’obwenkanya.

2: Yesu yalaga nti ennyumba ya Katonda kifo kya butukuvu n’obulongoofu era esaana okuweebwa ekitiibwa nga bwe kiri.

1: Matayo 21:12-13 - Yesu n’ayingira mu yeekaalu n’agoba abo abaali bagula n’okutunda eyo, ng’agamba nti “Kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Ennyumba yange ejja kuba nnyumba ya kusaba,’ naye ggwe ogifudde ‘empuku ya abanyazi.’”

2: Isaaya 56:7 - “Bino ndireeta ku lusozi lwange olutukuvu ne mbawa essanyu mu nnyumba yange ey’okusaba. Ebiweebwayo byabwe ebyokebwa ne ssaddaaka zaabwe birikkirizibwa ku kyoto kyange; kubanga ennyumba yange ejja kuyitibwa ennyumba ey’okusabiramu amawanga gonna.”

Yokaana 2:16 N'agamba abatunda amayiba nti Muggyeeyo ebintu bino; ennyumba ya Kitange togifuula nnyumba ya bintu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku busungu bwa Yesu eri abasuubuzi abaali batunda amayiba mu yeekaalu n’ekiragiro kye yabalagira okutwala ebintu byabwe.

1. Okwewaayo eri Obwakabaka bwa Yesu: Kifaanana Ki?

2. Okuddamu Yesu n’Obuwulize n’Ekitiibwa.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:31 - Kale, oba mulya oba munywa, oba kyonna kye mukola, byonna bikole olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Matayo 6:24 - Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga oba alikyawa omu n’ayagala omulala, oba ajja kwewaayo eri omu n’anyooma munne. Tosobola kuweereza Katonda na ssente.

Yokaana 2:17 Abayigirizwa be ne bajjukira nga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Obunyiikivu bw’ennyumba yo bunzidde.”

Abayigirizwa baajjukira obunyiikivu Yesu bwe yalina eri ennyumba ya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunyiikivu n’Okwagala Ennyumba ya Katonda

2. Omulimu gw’Abayigirizwa mu Kujjukira n’Okuwangaala mu Byo Yesu bye yayigiriza

1. Zabbuli 69:9 - "Kubanga okunyiikirira ennyumba yo kunzikiridde, n'okuvuma kw'abo abakuvuma kunguddeko."

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y'emirembe."

Yokaana 2:18 Awo Abayudaaya ne bamugamba nti, "Kabonero ki k'otulaga ng'okola ebyo?

Obuyinza bwa Yesu bwali busoomoozebwa Abayudaaya.

1: Tulina okuba n'okukkiriza mu buyinza bwa Yesu okusinga byonna.

2: Tulina okwesiga nti ebikolwa bya Yesu bya mazima era bya maanyi.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw'ebintu ebitalabika.

2: Yokaana 15:7 - Bwe munaabeeranga mu nze, n'ebigambo byange ne bibeera mu mmwe, munaasaba kye mwagala, ne kibakolebwa.

Yokaana 2:19 Yesu n'abaddamu nti, "Muzikirize yeekaalu eno, era mu nnaku ssatu ndigiyimusa."

Yesu yayoleka amaanyi ge ag'obwakatonda bwe yasuubiza okuddamu okuzimba yeekaalu mu nnaku ssatu.

1. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gye yayolesezaamu obuyinza bwe

2. Ekyamagero ky'okuzuukira: Yesu bye yatulaga ku bulamu oluvannyuma lw'okufa

1. Matayo 28:6 - "Tali wano; kubanga azuukidde, nga bwe yagamba. Jjangu olabe ekifo Mukama we yagalamidde."

2. Abebbulaniya 4:15 - "Kubanga tetulina Kabona Asinga Obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, wabula oyo eyakemebwa mu byonna nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi."

Yokaana 2:20 Awo Abayudaaya ne bagamba nti Yeekaalu eno yazimbibwa emyaka amakumi ana mu mukaaga, era onoogizimba mu nnaku ssatu?

Abayudaaya baali tebakkiriza nti Yesu yali asobola okuddamu okuzimba yeekaalu mu nnaku ssatu.

1: Yesu wa maanyi okusinga bwe tuyinza okulowooza, era obusobozi bwe okuzimba yeekaalu mu nnaku ssatu bulaga amaanyi ge.

2: Tetusaanidde kwanguyira nnyo kubuusabuusa maanyi ga Katonda, kubanga asobola okukola bingi nnyo okusinga bwe tuyinza okulowooza.

1: Isaaya 40:28-31 - Tomanyi? Temuwulidde? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w’enkomerero z’ensi. Tazirika wadde okukoowa; okutegeera kwe tekunoonyezebwa. Awa abazirika amaanyi, era oyo atalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi. N'abavubuka balizirika ne bakoowa, n'abavubuka baligwa nga bakooye; naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.

2: Matayo 19:26 - Yesu n’abatunuulira n’agamba nti, “Eri omuntu kino tekisoboka, naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.”

Yokaana 2:21 Naye n’ayogera ku yeekaalu y’omubiri gwe.

Yesu yayogera ku yeekaalu y’omubiri gwe, ng’alaga ssaddaaka ye ey’enkomeredde ku lw’abantu.

1. Ssaddaaka Esinga Obukulu: Omubiri gwa Yesu nga Yeekaalu

2. Amakulu g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Yeekaalu y’Omubiri Gwe

1. Abeefeso 2:19-22 - Temukyali bagwira na bagwira, wabula muli bannaffe n'abatukuvu n'ab'omu nnyumba ya Katonda.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:19-20 - Noolwekyo ab'oluganda, okuva bwe tulina obwesige okuyingira mu bifo ebitukuvu olw'omusaayi gwa Yesu, mu kkubo eppya era ennamu lye

yatuggulira mu katanda.

Yokaana 2:22 Awo bwe yazuukira mu bafu, abayigirizwa be ne bajjukira nga bwe yabagamba; ne bakkiriza ebyawandiikibwa n'ekigambo Yesu kye yali ayogedde.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abayigirizwa gye bakkirizaamu ebyawandiikibwa n’ebigambo bya Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira mu bafu.

1. Yesu Azuukidde: Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza Obwesigwa

2. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Okwenenya n’Obulamu Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - “N’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti, ‘Yesu ye Mukama,’ n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima gwo gw’okkiriza n’oweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa ko mwe mwatula n’olokoka.”

2. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - “Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw’okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukira mu bafu olw’ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tubeere n’obulamu obuggya. Kubanga bwe tuba nga twagattibwa wamu naye mu kufa okufaanana kwe, naffe tujja kugattibwa wamu naye mu kuzuukira okufaanana kwe.”

Yokaana 2:23 Awo bwe yali mu Yerusaalemi ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako, ku mbaga, bangi ne bakkiriza erinnya lye, bwe baalaba ebyamagero bye yakola.

Bangi bakkiririza mu Yesu bwe baalaba ebyamagero bye yakola mu kiseera ky’Okuyitako mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Engeri Omutima ogukyuse gye guleeta okukkiriza mu Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Ebyamagero mu Buweereza bwa Yesu

1. Yokaana 4:48-50 “Yesu n’amugamba nti Bwe mutalaba bubonero n’eby’amagero, temulikkiriza. Omukulu n'amugamba nti Ssebo, serengeta omwana wange tannafa. Yesu n'amugamba nti Genda; omwana wo mulamu. Omusajja n’akkiriza ekigambo Yesu kye yali amugambye, n’agenda.”

2. Matayo 14:22-27 “Amangwago Yesu n’awaliriza abayigirizwa be okulinnya eryato, bamukulembere okutuuka emitala, ng’asindika ebibiina. Awo bwe yamala okusindika ebibiina, n'alinnya ku lusozi olumu okusaba: awo akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, n'abeera

eyo yekka. Naye eryato lyali liri wakati mu nnyanja, nga liwuubaala amayengo: kubanga empewo yali ewuuma. Mu budde obw'okuna obw'ekiro, Yesu n'agenda gye bali, ng'atambulira ku nnyanja. Abayigirizwa bwe baamulaba ng'atambulira ku nnyanja, ne batabuka nga boogera nti Mwoyo; ne bakaaba olw’okutya. Naye amangu ago Yesu n'abagamba nti Mugume; nze nze; totya. Peetero n’amuddamu n’amugamba nti Mukama wange, obanga ggwe, ndagira nzije gy’oli ku mazzi.”

Yokaana 2:24 Naye Yesu teyeewaayo gye bali, kubanga yali amanyi abantu bonna.

Yesu teyeesiga bantu abaali bamwetoolodde, ng’ategedde nti abantu bonna bayinza obutaba beesimbu.

1: Toyanguwa nnyo kwesiga balala, kubanga tuyinza okubuzaabuzibwa.

2: Mumanye akabi akali mu kulimbibwa abantu abatwetoolodde.

1: Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

2: Abafiripi 4:8 - N’ekisembayo, ab’oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, ekigulumivu, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky’okwagala, ekisiimibwa —bwe kiba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisinga obulungi oba ekitenderezebwa —lowooze ku bintu ng’ebyo.

Yokaana 2:25 Era tekyetaagisa muntu yenna kuwa bujulirwa ku muntu: kubanga yali amanyi ebiri mu muntu.

Yokaana aggumiza nti Yesu amanyi emitima gy’abantu era teyeetaaga bujulizi bwa muntu okumanya ebiri mu bo.

1. Katonda Amanyi Emitima Gwaffe - Engeri Okumanya Amagezi ga Katonda gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Yesu Ategeera Entalo zaffe - Okuyigira ku nsobi zaffe ne byetuyitamu

1. 1 Samwiri 16:7 - “Naye Mukama n’agamba Samwiri nti, “Totunuulira ndabika ye wadde obuwanvu bw’obuwanvu bwe, kubanga mmugaanye. Kubanga Mukama talaba ng’omuntu bw’alaba: omuntu atunuulira endabika ey’okungulu, naye Mukama atunuulira omutima.”

2. Yeremiya 17:10 - “Nze Mukama nneekenneenya omutima, n’okugezesa ebirowoozo, okuwa buli muntu ng’amakubo ge bwe gali, ng’ebibala by’ebikolwa bye bwe biri.”

Yokaana 3 ekwata ku mboozi wakati wa Yesu ne Nikodemo ekwata ku kuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri, obujulizi bwa Yokaana Omubatiza ku bukulu bwa Yesu, n’okwogera ku kwagala kwa Katonda eri ensi.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Nikodemo, Omufalisaayo era mmemba w’olukiiko olufuzi olw’Abayudaaya, ng’ajja eri Yesu ekiro. Yakkirizza nti Yesu musomesa ava eri Katonda nga tewali asobola kukola bubonero bwakola okuggyako nga Katonda yali naye. Mu kwanukula, Yesu yaleeta endowooza y’okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri oba okuzaalibwa okuva waggulu ng’agamba nti ‘Mazima ddala mbagamba tewali ayinza kulaba bwakabaka Katonda okuggyako ng’azaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri.’ Wadde nga Nikodemo yali asobeddwa olw’olulimi luno olw’olugero, Yesu yannyonnyola nti lwali lutegeeza kuzaalibwa mu by’omwoyo okuyita mu mazzi n’Omwoyo nga byawukana ku kuzaalibwa mu mubiri. Yayongera okunnyonnyola ebintu eby’omu ggulu omuli n’okukka kwe kennyini Omwana Omuntu asobole okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo (Yokaana 3:1-15).

Akatundu 2: Olunyiriri olusinga okumanyika mu ssuula eno lwe lugoberera Yesu w’alangirira nti ‘Kubanga Katonda ensi eyayagala ennyo yawaayo Omwana we omu yekka buli amukkiriza talizikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.’ Kino tekiggumiza kuvumirira wabula obulokozi nga tuyita mu kumukkiriza eri abo abatakkiriza bayimiridde dda nga basaliddwa omusango kubanga tebakkirizza mu linnya ly’Omwana wa Katonda omu yekka ekitangaala kizze mu nsi abantu baagala ekizikiza mu kifo ky’ekitangaala kubanga ebikolwa byabwe byali bibi (Yokaana 3: 16-21).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’obujulizi bwa Yokaana Omubatiza bwe yabuuzibwa abayigirizwa be ku bonna okugenda eri Yesu mu kifo kye. Yazzeemu omulimu gwe nga merely preparer way Kristo okwegeraageranya mukwano omugole asanyuka eddoboozi ly’omugole bw’atyo n’alangirira nti ‘Alina okufuuka omukulu nnina okufuuka omutono.’ Ekirala yawa obujulizi ensibuko okuva waggulu obutonde obw’omu ggulu obw’oku nsi obusukkulumu yakakasa oyo yenna akiriza ebigambo bye akkirizza amazima ensibuko y’obwakatonda obutume obusungu busigala ku abo abamugaana ng’aggumiza okukkiriza obuwulize wakati okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo (Yokaana 3:22-36).

Yokaana 3:1 Waaliwo omusajja mu Bafalisaayo, erinnya lye Nikodemo, omufuzi w’Abayudaaya.

Nikodemo yali Mufalisaayo era nga ye mufuzi w’Abayudaaya.

1: Yesu asisinkana abantu ab’engeri zonna, awatali kufaayo ku mbeera yaabwe mu bantu.

2: Buli muntu ayanirizibwa ku bigere bya Yesu era asobola okufuna ekisa kye n’okusaasira kwe.

1: Lukka 15:1-2, "Awo abasolooza omusolo n'aboonoonyi bonna baali bakuŋŋaanidde okuwulira Yesu. Naye Abafalisaayo n'abasomesa b'amateeka ne beemulugunya nti, 'Omusajja ono ayaniriza aboonoonyi era alya nabo."

2: Abaruumi 10:13, "Kubanga 'buli ayogerera erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.'"

Yokaana 3:2 Yajja eri Yesu ekiro, n'amugamba nti, “Labbi, tukimanyi nti oli muyigiriza eyava eri Katonda: kubanga tewali muntu ayinza kukola byamagero bino by'okola, okuggyako Katonda nga tali naye.

Yokaana yali musajja eyategeera Yesu ng’omusomesa eyatumibwa okuva eri Katonda, olw’ebyamagero Yesu bye yali asobola okukola.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda geeyolekera mu byamagero Yesu bye yakola.

2. Tulina okufuba okutegeera Yesu ng’omusomesa eyatumibwa okuva eri Katonda.

1. Yokaana 1:14 - Ekigambo n'afuuka omubiri, n'abeera mu ffe, (ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng'eky'omwana omu yekka wa Kitaffe,) nga kijjudde ekisa n'amazima.

2. Makko 16:20 - Ne bafuluma, ne babuulira buli wamu, Mukama ng'akola nabo, n'anyweza ekigambo n'obubonero obugoberera. Amiina.

Yokaana 3:3 Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Ddala ddala nkugamba nti Omuntu bw’atazaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri, tayinza kulaba bwakabaka bwa Katonda.”

Yesu ayigiriza Nikodemo nti omuntu alina okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri okusobola okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri kitegeeza ki?

2: Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza n’okwenenya okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1: Ebikolwa 2:37-38 - Abantu bwe baawulira ebyo, ne batabuka emitima ne bagamba Peetero n'abatume abalala nti, “Ab'oluganda, tunaakola ki?" Peetero n'addamu nti, "Mwenenye era mubatize, buli omu ku mmwe, mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi byammwe. Era mulifuna ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

2: 1 Yokaana 5:1-5 - Buli muntu akkiriza nti Yesu ye Kristo azaalibwa Katonda, era buli ayagala Kitaffe naye ayagala omwana we. Eno y’engeri gye tumanyi nti twagala abaana ba Katonda: nga twagala Katonda n’okutuukiriza ebiragiro bye. Mu butuufu, kino kwe kwagala Katonda: okukuuma ebiragiro bye. Era ebiragiro bye tebizitowa, buli muntu eyazaalibwa Katonda awangula ensi. Buno bwe buwanguzi obuwangudde ensi, n’okukkiriza kwaffe. Ani awangula ensi? Oyo yekka akkiriza nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda.

Yokaana 3:4 Nikodemo n'amugamba nti Omuntu ayinza atya okuzaalibwa ng'akaddiye? ayinza okuyingira omulundi ogw'okubiri mu lubuto lwa nnyina, n'azaalibwa?

Nikodemo yabuuza Yesu engeri omusajja gy’ayinza okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri ng’akaddiye.

1. "Okuzaalibwa Nate: Obulamu Obupya Mu Kristo".

2. "Okuzza obuggya Omwoyo".

1. Tito 3:5 - "Teyatulokola olw'ebikolwa bye twakola mu butuukirivu, wabula ng'okusaasira kwe bwe kuli, olw'okunaaba okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri n'okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

2. Ezeekyeri 36:26 - "Era ndibawa omutima omuggya, n'omwoyo omuggya nditeeka munda mu mmwe. Era ndiggya omutima gw'amayinja mu mubiri gwammwe ne mbawa omutima ogw'omubiri."

Yokaana 3:5 Yesu n’addamu nti, “Ddala ddala nkugamba nti Omuntu bw’atazaalibwa mazzi n’omwoyo, tayinza kuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.”

Obulokozi bwetaagisa okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri mu by’omwoyo.

1. “Okuzaalibwa Omulundi Omulundi Omulala: Engeri Omwoyo Gy’atukyusaamu” .

2. “Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Okuyingira mu mulyango gw’ekisa” .

1. Tito 3:4-5 - “Naye ekisa n’ekisa kya Katonda Omulokozi waffe bwe byalabika, n’atulokola, si lwa bikolwa bye twakola mu butuukirivu, wabula olw’okusaasira kwe yennyini” .

2. Abaggalatiya 2:20 - “Nkomererwa wamu ne Kristo. Sikyali nze omulamu, wabula Kristo abeera mu nze. N’obulamu bwe ndi kati mu mubiri, mbubeera mu kukkiriza Omwana wa Katonda, eyanjagala ne yeewaayo ku lwange.”

Yokaana 3:6 Ekizaalibwa mu mubiri gwe mubiri; n’ekyo ekizaalibwa Omwoyo gwe mwoyo.

Yesu ayigiriza nti abantu balina okuzaalibwa Omwoyo okusobola okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. "Okuzaalibwa kw'Omwoyo: Okufuuka Omukiise mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda".

2. "Obwetaavu bw'okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri mu by'omwoyo".

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, tewali ayinza kwenyumiriza."

2. Tito 3:5 - "Yatulokola, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twakola, wabula olw'okusaasira kwe. Yatuwonya olw'okunaaba okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri n'okuzza obuggya olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

Yokaana 3:7 Tewewuunya kubanga nnakugamba nti Muteekwa okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bwetaavu bw’okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri mu by’omwoyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzaalibwa Obuggya: Engeri Okuzaalibwa Omulundi Omulundi Omulundi Gwa Bulijjo gye Kikyusaamu

2. Obwetaavu bw’Okuzaalibwa Obuggya: Okutegeera Okuzaalibwa Obuggya mu Mwoyo

1. Abaruumi 6:4 - Noolwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya.

2. Tito 3:5 - Si lwa bikolwa bya butuukirivu bye twakola, wabula ng’okusaasira kwe bwe kuli, yatuwonya, olw’okunaaba okw’okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri n’okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Yokaana 3:8 Empewo efuuwa gy’eyagala, n’owulira eddoboozi lyayo, naye tosobola kutegeera gy’eva ne gy’egenda: bw’atyo buli azaalibwa Omwoyo bw’atyo.

Empewo y’Omwoyo tetegeerekeka era ya kyama, naye ate erina enkosa ya maanyi ku abo abagizaalibwa.

1. Empewo y’Omwoyo Etategeerekeka naye nga Ya maanyi

2. Okunoonyereza ku Kyama n’Obukulu bw’Omwoyo

1. Yokaana 4:4-24 - Yesu anyumya n'omukazi Omusamaliya ku mazzi amalamu ag'Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Ebikolwa 2:1-13 - Okujja kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ku Pentekooti n’okwogera mu nnimi okwaddirira.

Yokaana 3:9 Nikodemo n'addamu n'amugamba nti Bino biyinza bitya?

Nikodemo abuuza Yesu ku ngeri y’obulokozi.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu: Engeri Okumukkiriza gye Kuleeta Obulokozi

2. Okwawukana kwa Yesu: Lwaki Ekkubo lye lye kkubo lyokka erituusa mu bulokozi

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Abaruumi 10:13 - "Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa."

Yokaana 3:10 Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti Oli mukama wa Isiraeri, so tomanyi bino?

Yok.

1. Amaanyi g’Okumanya: Eky’okuyiga okuva eri Yesu ku bukulu bw’okutegeera emisingi gy’okukkiriza.

2. Obutamanya Si Ssanyu: Okujjukiza okuva eri Yesu nti okumanya kyetaagisa nnyo okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza.

1. Matayo 11:29 - "Mutwale ekikoligo kyange muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era mwetoowaze mu mutima, era mulifuna ekiwummulo olw'emyoyo gyammwe."

2. Engero 1:7 - "Okutya Mukama ye ntandikwa y'okumanya; abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n'okuyigiriza."

Yokaana 3:11 Ddala ddala nkugamba nti Twogera bye tumanyi, era tujulira nga bwe twalaba; so temukkiriza bujulirwa bwaffe.

Yesu ayogera ne Nikodemo, ng’aggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu bujulizi bwa Yesu ne Kitaffe.

1: Kkiriza mu bujulizi bwa Yesu ne Kitaffe, kubanga mu bo bokka mwe mulifunira obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Funa ebigambo bya Yesu ne Kitaffe, kubanga lye kkubo erituusa mu bulokozi n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1: Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2: Yokaana 1:12 - Naye bonna abaamusembeza, yabawa obuyinza okufuuka abaana ba Katonda, abo abakkiriza erinnya lye.

Yokaana 3:12 Bwe nnababuulira eby’oku nsi, ne mutakkiriza, munakkiriza mutya, bwe mbabuulira eby’omu ggulu?

Yesu abuuza abamuwuliriza engeri gye bayinza okukkiriza mu bintu eby’omu ggulu by’ayogerako bwe baba nga tebakkiririza mu bintu eby’oku nsi bye yabagamba edda.

1. Mubeere n’Okukkiriza mu Kigambo kya Katonda

2. Kkiriza Mukama n’Ebisuubizo bye

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Yokaana 3:13 Tewali muntu yenna alinnye mu ggulu, wabula oyo eyakka okuva mu ggulu, Omwana w’omuntu ali mu ggulu.

Tewali muntu yenna alinnye mu ggulu okuggyako Yesu eyakka okuva mu ggulu.

1. Okwawukana kwa Yesu: Okutegeera Amazima nti Yesu ye Kkubo lyokka erigenda mu Ggulu

2. Yesu lye kkubo lyokka erigenda mu ggulu: Okukubiriza okukkiriza mu kisuubizo kye

1. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

2. Yokaana 10:30 - Nze ne Kitange tuli kimu.

Yokaana 3:14 Era nga Musa bwe yasitula omusota mu ddungu, n’Omwana w’omuntu bw’atyo bw’alina okusitulibwa.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bwetaavu bw’okusitula Omwana w’Omuntu, nga Musa bwe yali asitula omusota mu ddungu.

1. Obukulu bw’okusitula Omwana w’Omuntu n’obwetoowaze.

2. Akabonero k’okusitula omusota mu ddungu.

1. Okubala 21:8-9 – “Mukama n’agamba Musa nti Kola omusota ogw’omuliro, oguteeke ku kikondo: awo olulituuka buli alumwa, bw’alitunuulira, . ajja kubeera mulamu. Musa n’akola omusota ogw’ekikomo, n’aguteeka ku kikondo, era olwatuuka omusota bwe gwali guluma omuntu yenna, bwe yalaba omusota ogw’ekikomo, n’abeera mulamu.”

2. Isaaya 45:22 – “Muntunuulire, mmwe mulokole, enkomerero z’ensi zonna: kubanga nze Katonda, so tewali mulala.”

Yokaana 3:15 Buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bulokozi obuweebwayo eri abo abakkiriza mu Yesu Kristo, n’okusuubiza obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Ekirabo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Okunoonyereza ku Yokaana 3:15

2. Okukkiriza n’obulokozi: Okufuna obulokozi nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo

1. Yokaana 5:24, “Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Oyo awulira ekigambo kyange, n’akkiriza eyantuma , alina obulamu obutaggwaawo, so talijja kusalirwa musango; naye ayisibwa okuva mu kufa n’atwalibwa mu bulamu.”

2. Abaruumi 6:23, “Kubanga empeera y’ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.”

Yokaana 3:16 Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Katonda ayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, Yesu Kristo, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutategeerekeka

2. Ekirabo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. 1 Yokaana 4:8-10 – “Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwagala. Mu kino okwagala kwa Katonda kwe kweyolekera mu ffe, Katonda n’atuma Omwana we omu yekka mu nsi, tulyoke tubeere abalamu mu ye. Mu kino mwe muli okwagala, si nti

twagala Katonda wabula nti ye yatwagala n’atuma Omwana we okutangirira ebibi byaffe.”

2. Abaruumi 5:8-10 – “Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira. N’olwekyo, okuva kati bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’omusaayi gwe, tujja kulokolebwa nnyo okuva mu busungu bwa Katonda. Kubanga bwe twali abalabe twatabagana ne Katonda olw’okufa kw’Omwana we, n’okusingawo kaakano bwe twatabagana, tulirokolebwa olw’obulamu bwe.”

Yokaana 3:17 Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi okusalira ensi omusango; naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

Katonda yatuma Omwana we okulokola ensi, so si kugivumirira.

1: Musanyuke: Kristo Yajja Kutulokola, So Si Kutusalira Musango

2: Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli: Yatuma Omwana we okutulokola

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2: Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda bwe yali omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, n'atufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo.

Yokaana 3:18 Amukkiriza tasalirwa musango: naye atakkiriza yasalirwa dda omusango, kubanga takkirizza linnya lya Mwana wa Katonda omu yekka.

Abakkiriza tebavunaanibwa, naye abatakkiriza bavunaanibwa dda olw’obutakkiriza mu linnya lya Yesu.

1. Okukkiriza mu Yesu lye kkubo erituusa mu bulokozi

2. Okugaana Yesu Kiviirako Okusalirwa Omusango

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - “Bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama waffe, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - “Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga buli ajja gy’ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.”

Yokaana 3:19 Era kino kye kibonerezo, nti ekitangaala kizze mu nsi, abantu ne baagala ekizikiza okusinga ekitangaala, kubanga ebikolwa byabwe byali bibi.

Abantu bagaana amazima ga Katonda ne balonda ekizikiza mu kifo ky’ekyo, olw’ebikolwa byabwe ebibi.

1. Ekibi kituusa mu kizikiza n’okwekutula ku Katonda

2. Ekitangaala kya Katonda kibikkula ekibi kyaffe era kireeta obununuzi

1. Abaruumi 1:18-20 - Kubanga obusungu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa okuva mu ggulu eri obutatya Katonda bwonna n'obutali butuukirivu obw'abantu, abaziyiza amazima mu butali butuukirivu, 19 kubanga ekiyinza okumanyibwa Katonda kyeyolekera mu bo, kubanga Katonda yakiraze kyo gye bali. 20 ( B ) Kubanga okuva ensi lwe yatondebwa, engeri ze ezitalabika zirabika bulungi, nga zitegeerwa ebintu ebitondeddwa, amaanyi ge ag’olubeerera n’Obwakatonda bwe, ne biba nga tebirina kwekwasa.

2. Abeefeso 5:8-14 - Kubanga edda mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama waffe. Mutambule ng’abaana b’omusana 9 (kubanga ebibala by’Omwoyo biri mu bulungi bwonna, n’obutuukirivu, n’amazima), 10 nga muzuula ebyo ebisiimibwa Mukama waffe. 11 So temukolagana na bikolwa bya kizikiza ebitabala bibala, wabula mubibikkule. 12 ( B ) Kubanga kya buswavu n’okwogera ku ebyo bye bakola mu kyama. 13 ( B ) Naye ebintu byonna ebibikkulwa byeyolekera mu musana, kubanga buli kyeyoleka kye kitangaala. 14 N’olwekyo agamba nti: “Muzuukuke, mmwe abeebase, Muzuukuke mu bafu, Era Kristo ajja kubawa omusana.”

Yokaana 3:20 Kubanga buli akola obubi akyawa ekitangaala, so tajja mu musana, ebikolwa bye bireme okunenya.

Buli akola ebibi akyawa ekitangaala era akyewala okukweka ebikyamu bye.

1: Tuleme kuleka bibi byaffe okutuggya ku musana wabula tukkirize tukyuse amakubo gaffe.

2: Tuyinza okugezaako okukweka ebikyamu byaffe, naye ekitangaala ky’amazima bulijjo kijja kubibikkula.

1: Abeefeso 5:13-14 - “Naye ekintu kyonna bwe kibikkulwa ekitangaala, kiba kirabika, kubanga ekintu kyonna ekirabika kiba kitangaala.”

2: Yakobo 1:22-25 - “Temukoma ku kuwuliriza kigambo, era bwe mutyo mwelimbalimba. Kola kye kyogera. Omuntu yenna awuliriza ekigambo kyokka n’atakola by’ayogera abeera ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye mu ndabirwamu era ng’amaze okwetunula, n’agenda era amangu ago ne yeerabira bw’afaanana. Naye buli atunula nnyo mu mateeka agatuukiridde agawa eddembe, n’agenda mu yo —nga teyerabira bye bawulidde, naye n’abikola — aliweebwa omukisa mu ebyo by’akola.”

Yokaana 3:21 Naye oyo akola amazima ajja eri omusana, ebikolwa bye birabibwe nga bikoleddwa mu Katonda.

Yokaana 3:21 ekubiriza abantu okukola amazima n’okujja mu musana ebikolwa byabwe bisobole okulabibwa ng’ebikolebwa mu Katonda.

1: Ffenna tuyitibwa okukola ekituufu, era bwe tunaakikola, Katonda ajja kutuyakira ekitangaala kye era alage ensi emirimu gyaffe emirungi.

2: Tetulina kutya kitangaala, wabula tukikwatire ddala, nga tumanyi nti Katonda atugulumiza olw’ebikolwa byaffe ebirungi.

1: Matayo 5:16 - “Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g’abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.”

2: Abeefeso 5:8-10 - “Kubanga oluusi mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama waffe: mutambulire ng’abaana b’omusana: (Kubanga ebibala by’Omwoyo biri mu bulungi bwonna ne mu butuukirivu n’amazima;) Mugezesa kiki asiimibwa Mukama.”

Yokaana 3:22 Oluvannyuma lw’ebyo Yesu n’abayigirizwa be ne bajja mu nsi ya Buyudaaya; awo n'abeera nabo, n'abatiza.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baatambula okugenda mu nsi ya Buyudaaya era Yesu n’abeera nabo n’abatizibwa.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera Yesu n’enjigiriza ze.

2. Okuweereza abalala nga tuyita mu kubatizibwa.

1. Yokaana 14:15 - “Bwe munanjagala, munaakwatanga ebiragiro byange.”

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

Yokaana 3:23 Awo ne Yokaana yali abatiza mu Enoni okumpi ne Salimu, kubanga waaliwo amazzi mangi: ne bajja ne babatizibwa.

Yokaana yabatiza mu Aenoni okumpi ne Salim olw’amazzi amangi.

1: Katonda atuwa eby’obugagga bye twetaaga okukola emirimu gye.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okugenda Katonda gy’atukulembera okutuukiriza by’ayagala.

1: Isaaya 43:19-20 “Laba, ndikola ekipya; kaakano kirimera; temukimanya? Ndikola ekkubo mu ddungu, n’emigga mu ddungu.”

2: Matayo 10:7-8 “Bwe mugenda, mubuulire nti Obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu busembedde. Muwonye abalwadde, mulongoose abagenge, muzuukire abafu, mugobe badayimooni: mwaweebwa bwereere, muwaayo bwereere.”

Yokaana 3:24 Kubanga Yokaana yali tannasuulibwa mu kkomera.

Yokaana yali abuulira enjiri ya Yesu Kristo nga tannasibibwa.

1: Wesige Mukama, era ajja kubafunira ekifo ekikuumi, ne mu bizibu.

2: Enteekateeka ya Katonda gye tuli esinga enteekateeka z’abantu. Tulina okweyongera okugumiikiriza okuyita mu kugezesebwa n’okubonaabona, nga twesiga ebisuubizo bye.

1: Isaaya 26:3 - Ojja kukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde bonna abakwesiga, bonna abakuteekako ebirowoozo byabwe!

2: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti Katonda aleetera buli kimu okukolera awamu olw’obulungi bw’abo abaagala Katonda era abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri gye bali.

Yokaana 3:25 Awo ne wabaawo ekibuuzo wakati w’abamu ku bayigirizwa ba Yokaana n’Abayudaaya ku kutukuza.

Abayigirizwa ba Yokaana baali babuuza Abayudaaya ebibuuzo ebikwata ku kutukuzibwa.

1: Tusobola okufuna okutegeera obulungi nga tuyita mu kuteesa mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa n’abo abalina endowooza ez’enjawulo.

2: Emboozi tusaanidde okusemberera n’obwetoowaze, nga tukimanyi nti tuyinza obutaba na by’okuddamu byonna.

1: Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa.

2: Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - Mulabe waleme kubaawo muntu yenna abatwala mu buwambe olw’obufirosoofo n’obulimba obutaliimu, okusinziira ku nnono y’abantu, ng’emyoyo egy’omusingi egy’ensi bwe gigoberera, so si nga Kristo bwe gigoberera.

Yokaana 3:26 Awo ne bajja eri Yokaana ne bamugamba nti Labbi, oyo eyali naawe emitala wa Yoludaani, gwe wawa obujulirwa, laba, abatiza abantu bonna ne bajja gy’ali.

Yokaana yabuuzibwa ebikwata ku Yesu, gwe yali awadde obujulirwa, era eyali abatiza abantu bangi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Engeri Ebigambo Byo gye Biyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo

2. Omulanga gw’okugoberera Yesu: Okuddamu Okuyitibwa

1. Ebikolwa 4:18-20 - Ne babayita, ne babalagira obutayogera wadde okuyigiriza mu linnya lya Yesu.

2. Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu n'ajja n'ayogera nabo nti, “Amaanyi gonna gampeereddwa mu ggulu ne mu nsi. Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Yokaana 3:27 Yokaana n'addamu n'agamba nti Omuntu tayinza kufuna kintu kyonna, okuggyako nga tekimuweebwa okuva mu ggulu.

Yokaana aggumiza obukulu bw’okwesigama ku kisa kya Katonda mu bintu byonna.

1: Tulina okukimanya nti twesigamye ku Katonda era ne twesigama ku kisa kye olw’ebyetaago byaffe byonna.

2: Okusobola okufuna emikisa gya Katonda, tulina okukkiriza nti twesigamye ku ye n’okukkiriza ekisa kye.

1: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

2: Abaruumi 11:36 - "Kubanga byonna biva gy'ali era mu ye era gy'ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy'ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina."

Yokaana 3:28 Mmwe mwennyini mumpa obujulirwa nga nnagamba nti Si nze Kristo, naye nti nze natumibwa mu maaso ge.

Ekitundu kiraga nti Yokaana Omubatiza yeegaana okuba Masiya, wabula okusinga nti atumiddwa mu maaso ge.

1: Bulijjo tulina okulowooza ku kigendererwa kyaffe mu bulamu so si kugezaako kujjuza mirimu egitatugenderera.

2: Tulina okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yokaana Omubatiza, eyakkiriza n’obwetoowaze omulimu gwe ogw’okwetegekera okujja kwa Masiya.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-5 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala. Mu nkolagana yammwe ne." buli omu, mubeere n'endowooza y'emu nga Kristo Yesu."

2: Isaaya 40:3 - "Eddoboozi ly'omuntu ng'akoowoola nti: “Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; mugolole ekkubo mu ddungu eri Katonda waffe."

Yokaana 3:29 Alina omugole ye mugole omusajja: naye mukwano gw'omugole omusajja ayimiridde n'amuwulira, asanyuka nnyo olw'eddoboozi ly'omugole omusajja: essanyu lyange lino kye nva lituukirira.

Essanyu ly’okubeera mukwano gw’omugole omusajja lituukirizibwa omuntu bw’awulira eddoboozi ly’omugole omusajja.

1. Essanyu ly’Omukwano: Okubeera Mukwano gw’Omugole Omusajja

2. Okujaguza n'essanyu: Okusanyuka mu ddoboozi ly'omugole omusajja

1. Yokaana 15:14-15, "Muli mikwano gyange, bwe munaakola kyonna kye mbalagira. Okuva kaakano sibayita baddu; kubanga omuddu tamanyi mukama we ky'akola: naye mbayita mikwano gyange, olw'ebintu byonna." nti mpulidde ku Kitange mbategeeza.”

2. Engero 17:17, "Mukwano ayagala buli kiseera, n'ow'oluganda azaalibwa ebizibu.”

Yokaana 3:30 Ateekwa okweyongera, naye nze nkendeeze.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’obwetoowaze n’okwefiiriza, nga kiraga nti Yesu alina okukulembezebwa okusinga byonna.

1. “Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze mu Bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo” .

2. “Eky’okukulembeza Yesu mu Bulamu bwaffe” .

1. Abafiripi 2:3-5 - “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala. Mubeerenga n’endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Yakobo 4:10 - “Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.”

Yokaana 3:31 Ava waggulu asinga byonna: ava ku nsi wa nsi, ayogera ku nsi: ava mu ggulu asinga byonna.

Oyo ava mu ggulu asinga byonna. 1: Katonda y’ensibuko y’obukulu bwonna obw’amazima, era tusaanidde okunoonya okubeera nga tugoberera by’ayagala. 2: Obulamu bwaffe bulina okwoleka endowooza y’omu ggulu, okusinga ey’oku nsi. 1: Matayo 6:9-10 "Kitaffe ali mu ggulu, erinnya lyo litukuzibwe. Obwakabaka bwo bujje, by'oyagala bikolebwe ku nsi nga bwe bikolebwa mu ggulu." 2: Yakobo 4:7-8 "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka. Musemberere Katonda, naye alibasemberera."

Yokaana 3:32 N'ebyo bye yalaba n'ebyo bye yawulira, by'abijulira; so tewali muntu akkiriza bujulirwa bwe.

Yokaana awa obujulizi ku by’alabye n’ebyo by’awulidde, naye tewali akkiriza bujulizi bwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza okutakyukakyuka mu maaso g’okubuusabuusa

2. Obwetaavu bw’okubuulira Obwakababaka bwa Katonda

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - “Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga buli ayagala okusemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abamunoonya.”

2. Bik.

Yokaana 3:33 Oyo eyakkiriza okujulirwa kwe, assaako akabonero nti Katonda wa mazima.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza nti abo abakkiriza obujulizi bwa Katonda nabo bakakasa nti Katonda wa mazima.

1. "Okukkiriza mu Bujulizi bwa Katonda".

2. "Amazima ga Katonda: Omusingi gw'obulamu bwaffe".

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "Bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n'omutima gwo gw'okkiriza era n'oweebwa obutuukirivu." , era n'akamwa ko mwe mwatula n'olokoka."

2. 2 Timoseewo 2:13 - "Bwe tuba nga tetulina kukkiriza, asigala nga mwesigwa, kubanga tayinza kwegaana."

Yokaana 3:34 Kubanga Katonda gwe yatuma ayogera ebigambo bya Katonda: kubanga Katonda tamuwa Mwoyo mu kipimo.

Katonda awadde nnabbi Yesu Omwoyo awatali kkomo.

1. Ekirabo kya Katonda ekitali kipimiddwa: Engeri Okwagala kwa Yesu okungi gye kutukyusaamu

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Agatategeerekeka: Engeri Ebirabo bya Yesu eby’Obwakatonda gye bitunyweza

1. Yeremiya 31:3 - "Nkwagala n'okwagala okutaggwaawo; era nkusembedde n'ekisa."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Yokaana 3:35 Kitaffe ayagala Omwana, era byonna yabikwasa mu mukono gwe.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Katonda ayagala Yesu era yamuwa obuyinza ku bitonde byonna.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda eri Yesu Tekuliimu bukwakkulizo

2: Yesu ye Mukama w’Ebitonde Byonna

1: Yeremiya 31:3 - "Mukama yandabikira edda ng'agamba nti Weewaawo, nkuyagadde n'okwagala okutaggwaawo: kyenva nkusembedde n'ekisa."

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 - "Ani ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye wa buli kitonde: Kubanga ye yatondebwa ebintu byonna ebiri mu ggulu, n'ebiri mu nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, ka bibe." babeere entebe, oba obufuzi, oba obufuzi, oba obuyinza: byonna byatondebwa ye, era ku lulwe: Era ali mu maaso ga byonna, era byonna bibeera mu ye."

Yokaana 3:36 Akkiriza Omwana alina obulamu obutaggwaawo: n'atakkiriza Mwana taliraba bulamu; naye obusungu bwa Katonda bubeera ku ye.

Abo abakkiriza mu Yesu balina obulamu obutaggwaawo, so nga abo abatamukkiriza tebajja kufuna bulamu, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo boolekedde obusungu bwa Katonda.

1. "Okubeera mu Kitangaala ky'Obulamu Obutaggwaawo".

2. "Ekituufu ky'obusungu bwa Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

2. Yokaana 17:3 - Era bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo, balyoke bamanye ggwe Katonda omu ow’amazima, ne Yesu Kristo gwe watuma.

Yokaana 4 enyumya okusisinkana wakati wa Yesu n’omukazi Omusamaliya ku luzzi, okuyigiriza kwe ku makungula ag’omwoyo, n’okuwonya omwana w’omukungu.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okuva e Buyudaaya n’agenda e Ggaliraaya, n’asalawo okuyita mu Samaliya. Eyo gye yasanga omukazi Omusamaliya ng’asena amazzi mu luzzi lwa Yakobo. Wadde nga waliwo ebizibu by’obuwangwa, Yamusaba okunywa era n’agenda mu maaso n’okwogera ku mazzi amalamu agatuusa mu bulamu obutaggwaawo. Bwe yalaga obwagazi eri amazzi gano, Yesu yabikkula ebikwata ku bulamu bwe obw’obuntu ebiraga okumanya kwe okusukkulumye ku butonde okukkakkana nga yeeyolekera nga Masiya (Yokaana 4:1-26).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’okusisinkana kuno, abayigirizwa be bakomawo nga beewuunya bamusanga ng’ayogera n’omukazi naye nga tewali akibuusabuusizza. Wabula baamukubiriza okulya kyokka n’amuddamu nti ‘Nnina emmere ndya tolina ky’omanyi.’ Kino kyabasobera naye n’atangaaza nti emmere ye yali ekola by’ayagala oyo eyamutuma okumaliriza omulimu gwe yaleeta olulimi olw’olugero okusiga okukungula amakungula obulamu obutaggwaawo nga kiraga obwetegefu abantu bafuna enjiri (Yokaana 4:27-38).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Bwe baakomawo mu kibuga, Abasamaliya bangi baamukkiriza olw’obujulizi bw’omukazi olwo olw’ebigambo bye bwe baamuwulira bennyini ng’alangirira ddala ensi Omulokozi (Yokaana 4:39-42). Oluvannyuma Yesu yava e Samaliya n’adda e Ggaliraaya wadde nga nnabbi talina kitiibwa ensi ye yakkirizibwa eyo gye yagenda Kana gye yali afudde amazzi omwenge. Eyo omukungu w'obwakabaka nga mutabani we yali mulwadde Kaperunawumu yajja n'amusaba ajje awonye omwana we ng'afa nga tavudde mu kifo ye yali Yesu n'agamba nti 'Genda omwana wo ajja kubeera mulamu.' Omusajja yatwala Yesu ku kigambo kye yagenda ng’akyali mu kkubo abaweereza bamusisinkana amawulire omulenzi omulamu okukkiriza okuwonya amaanyi Kristo yaddamu okwolesa essuula efundikira (Yokaana 4:43-54).

Yokaana 4:1 Awo Mukama bwe yategeera ng'Abafalisaayo bwe baawulira nga Yesu yakola n'abatiza abayigirizwa okusinga Yokaana.

Obuweereza bwa Yesu obw’okubatiza abayigirizwa bangi okusinga Yokaana bwasomooza ebyo Abafalisaayo bye baali basuubira mu nnono.

1. Obuweereza bwa Yesu: Obulombolombo obusomooza

2. Okubatiza kwa Yesu: Omulanga gw’okugoberera

1. Mak enjiri.”

2. Ebikolwa 5:27-29 - “Bwe baabaleeta, ne babiteeka mu maaso g’Olukiiko. Awo kabona asinga obukulu n’ababuuza ebibuuzo ng’agamba nti, “Twabalagira nnyo obutayigiriza mu linnya lino, naye wano mujjuzizza Yerusaalemi n’okuyigiriza kwammwe era mugenderera okutuleetera omusaayi gw’omusajja ono.” Naye Peetero n’abatume ne baddamu nti, “Tulina okugondera Katonda okusinga abantu.”

Yokaana 4:2 (Wadde Yesu yennyini teyabatiza, wabula abayigirizwa be,)

Enjiri ya Yokaana essuula 4 olunyiriri 2 luggumiza omulimu gwa Yesu ogw’okuyigiriza n’okugabana enjiri okusinga okwebatiza.

1. Obubaka bwa Yesu: Okuyigiriza n’okubuulira Enjiri

2. Amaanyi g’Ekibiina ky’Ekkanisa Ekikolera mu Bumu

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - "Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era banaawulira batya nga tewali abuulira? Era." babuulira batya okuggyako nga batumiddwa?"

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira."

Yokaana 4:3 N’ava mu Buyudaaya, n’addayo e Ggaliraaya.

Yesu yava mu Buyudaaya n’addayo e Ggaliraaya okubuulira enjiri.

1: Yesu yava mu Buyudaaya n’atandika omulimu gw’okubuulira enjiri ya Katonda.

2: Yesu yava mu Buyudaaya okugenda mu maaso n’obutume bwe obw’okubuulira amawulire amalungi ag’obulokozi.

1: Ebikolwa 1:8 - “Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’alibatuukako; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku bitundu by’ensi eby’ewala.”

2: Matayo 28:19-20 - “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira; era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Yokaana 4:4 Era alina okuyita mu Samaliya.

Ekitundu kiraga obwetaavu bwa Yesu okutambula mu Samaliya.

1. Obuwulize bwa Yesu: Obwetaavu bw’okugoberera Enteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Obulagirizi bwa Katonda: Engeri Olugendo lwa Yesu Mu Samaliya Gyatuyigiriza Okugoberera Ebiragiro bya Mukama

1. Matayo 7:7-11, "Musabe, era mulibaweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkona, era baliggulwawo gye muli: Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'anoonya asanga; era." alikoona aliggulwawo.Oba muntu ki mu mmwe, omwana we bw'anaasaba emmere, anaamuwa ejjinja?Oba bw'anaasaba ekyennyanja, anaamuwa omusota? ebibi, mumanyi okuwa abaana bammwe ebirabo ebirungi, Kitammwe ali mu ggulu talisinga nnyo okuwa ebirungi eri abo abamusaba?”

2. Abaruumi 8:28, "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Yokaana 4:5 Awo n’atuuka mu kibuga ky’e Samaliya ekiyitibwa Sukali, okumpi n’ettaka Yakobo lye yawa mutabani we Yusufu.

Yesu akyalidde Sukali, ekibuga ekiri mu Samaliya.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi - Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okugaba ng’ayita mu kuwaayo kwa

Yakobo ekitundu ky’ettaka eri Yusufu.

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala - Yesu okulaga okwagala ng’ayita mu kukyala kwe e Samaliya, ekifo ekyanyoomebwa mu byafaayo Abayudaaya.

1. Olubereberye 48:22 - "Nate nkuwadde omugabo gumu okusinga baganda bo, gwe naggya mu mukono gw'Omumoli n'ekitala kyange n'obusaale bwange."

2. Lukka 10:25-37 - "Awo omuyigiriza w'amateeka n'ayimirira n'amukema ng'agamba nti Musomesa, nkole ntya okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo? N'amugamba nti Kiki ekyawandiikibwa mu mateeka? kitya." osoma? N'addamu n'agamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'amaanyi go gonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna, ne muliraanwa wo nga ggwe wekka."

Yokaana 4:6 Awo oluzzi lwa Yakobo lwali awo. Awo Yesu bwe yali akooye olugendo lwe, n'atuula bw'atyo ku luzzi: essaawa zaali nga ez'omukaaga.

Yesu bwe yali akooye olugendo lwe, n’ayimirira ku luzzi lwa Yakobo n’alutuulako ku ssaawa nga 12 ez’emisana.

1. Okukoowa mu Lugendo lwaffe - Yokaana 4:6

2. Okufuna Ekiwummulo n'Okuwummuzibwa - Yokaana 4:6

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Abebbulaniya 4:9-11 - Kale wasigaddewo okuwummula eri abantu ba Katonda. Kubanga oyo ayingidde mu kiwummulo kye, naye yalekera awo okukola emirimu gye, nga Katonda bwe yava mu bikolwa bye. Kale tufuba okuyingira mu kiwummulo ekyo, omuntu yenna aleme okugwa mu kyokulabirako kye kimu eky’obutakkiriza.

Yokaana 4:7 Omukazi ow'e Samaliya n'ajja okusena amazzi: Yesu n'amugamba nti Mpa nnywe.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu okusaba omukazi Omusamaliya okunywa amazzi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala n’Okusaasira kwa Yesu

2. Obukulu bw’okumenya Ebiziyiza

1. Lukka 10:25-37 - Olugero lw'Omusamaliya Omulungi

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Katonda Atulaga Okwagala kwe

Yokaana 4:8 (Kubanga abayigirizwa be baali bagenze mu kibuga okugula emmere).

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Yesu gye yali ayogera n’omukazi Omusamaliya ku luzzi, n’engeri abayigirizwa be gye baali bagenze mu kibuga okugula emmere.

1. Amaanyi g’okusisinkana Kristo: Emboozi ya Yesu n’omukazi Omusamaliya

2. Obulungi bw’Obuweereza: Olugendo lw’Abayigirizwa ba Yesu Okugula Emmere

1. Matayo 10:8 - "Muweebwa ku bwereere, muwe ku bwereere."

2. Yok , bwe munaayagalananga.”

Yokaana 4:9 Awo omukazi ow’e Samaliya n’amugamba nti, “Ggwe Omuyudaaya, osaba otya okunywa gye ndi omukazi ow’e Samaliya?” kubanga Abayudaaya tebalina nkolagana na Basamaliya.

Omukazi ow’e Samaliya abuuza Yesu ku nsonga lwaki Ye, Omuyudaaya, amusaba, Omusamaliya, okunywa.

1. Ffe ng’Abakristaayo tuyinza tutya okutunuulira obutakkaanya bwaffe okutuuka ku bantu be tutandibadde nabo?

2. Tuyinza tutya okwesigama ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu okuziba enjawukana n’okutondawo enkolagana n’abo ab’enjawulo ku ffe?

1. Abeefeso 2:14-17 - Kubanga ye yennyini ye mirembe gyaffe, eyatufuula omu, n'amenya mu mubiri gwe bbugwe ow'obulabe.

2. Abaruumi 12:18 - Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu.

Yokaana 4:10 Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Singa wali omanyi ekirabo kya Katonda, n’oyo akugamba nti Mpa nnywe; wandimusabye, n'akuwa amazzi amalamu.

Yesu yawaayo amazzi amalamu eri omukazi ku luzzi, ng’amulaga ekirabo kya Katonda eky’ekisa n’okusaasira.

1: Yesu yawaayo amazzi amalamu eri omukazi ku luzzi, nga kino kikiikirira ekirabo eky’ekisa n’okusaasira Katonda by’atuwa.

2: Omukazi eyali ku luzzi Yesu yamuwa amazzi amalamu, nga atulaga ekisa n’okusaasira kwa Mukama waffe okutaliiko kkomo.

1: Yokaana 3:16, "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2: Abeefeso 2:8-9, "Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kyammwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza."

Yokaana 4:11 Omukazi n'amugamba nti Ssebo, tolina ky'osema, n'oluzzi luwanvu: kale amazzi ago agalamu ogaggya wa?

Omukazi ali ku luzzi abuuza Yesu ku wa gy’aggya amazzi amalamu g’awaayo.

1. Amazzi Amalamu: Ekirabo Ekitategeerekeka

2. Kiki Yesu ky’awaayo?

1. Zabbuli 36:9 - Kubanga gy'oli ensulo y'obulamu; mu musana gwo mwe tuliraba omusana.

2. Isaaya 12:3 - Noolwekyo munaasena amazzi mu nzizi ez'obulokozi n'essanyu.

Yokaana 4:12 Oli mukulu okusinga jjajjaffe Yakobo eyatuwa oluzzi, n'anywako ye kennyini n'abaana be n'ente ze?

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 4:12 kirimu ekibuuzo ekikwata ku maanyi ga Yesu bw’ogeraageranya n’aga Yakobo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okutegeera Obuyinza bwa Yesu

2. Omusika gwa Taata: Yakobo n’Ekirabo ky’Oluzzi

1. Olubereberye 26:18-22 - Emboozi ku ngeri Yakobo gye yasimamu oluzzi

2. Matayo 14:22-33 - Yesu okutambulira ku mazzi ng’okwolesa amaanyi ge

Yokaana 4:13 Yesu n’addamu n’amugamba nti Buli anywa ku mazzi gano aliddamu okulumwa ennyonta.

Yesu ayigiriza nti obumativu obw’ensi buba bwa kaseera buseera era obumativu obw’omwoyo bwokka bwe busobola okuleeta okutuukirira okwa nnamaddala.

1: Yesu atujjukiza nti ebintu eby’ensi tebisobola kuleeta bumativu bwa lubeerera era nti Katonda yekka y’asobola okujjuza okwegomba kwaffe okunene.

2: Tulina okunoonya Katonda okujjuza ebituli mu bulamu bwaffe, nga ye yekka asobola okutuwa okumatizibwa okwa nnamaddala era okuwangaala.

1: Matayo 6:19-21 - Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'ebiwuka gye bisaanyaawo, n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba. Naye mweterekere eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene n’ebiwuka gye bitazikiriza, n’ababbi gye batamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

2: Zabbuli 16:11 - Ontegeeza ekkubo ery'obulamu; mu maaso go mulimu essanyu erijjuvu; ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo waliwo eby’amasanyu emirembe gyonna.

Yokaana 4:14 Naye buli anywa ku mazzi ge ndimuwa, talilumwa nnyonta emirembe gyonna; naye amazzi ge ndimuwa galiba mu ye oluzzi olukulukutira mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.

Amazzi Yesu g’awa tegajja kuleka munywa nnyonta, wabula gajja kuba nsibuko ya bulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Amaanyi g’Amazzi ga Yesu Amalamu - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri amazzi ga Yesu gye gayinza okuleeta obulamu obutaggwaawo

2. Okuyita kwa Yesu okunywa - Okusumulula okuyita Yesu kw’awaayo okunywa Amazzi Ge Amalamu

1. Isaaya 55:1 - “Mujje mmwe mwenna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; naawe atalina ssente, mujje mugule olye! Mujje mugule omwenge n’amata awatali ssente era awatali kusasula.”

2. Okubikkulirwa 22:17 - “Omwoyo n’omugole bagamba nti Jjangu! Era oyo awulira ayogere nti, ‘Jjangu!’ Oyo alina ennyonta ajje; n’oyo ayagala atwale ekirabo eky’obwereere eky’amazzi ag’obulamu.”

Yokaana 4:15 Omukazi n’amugamba nti, “Ssebo, mpa amazzi gano ennyonta nneme nneme okulumwa, so n’okujja wano okusena.”

Omukazi oyo yasaba Yesu amazzi amalamu aleme kuddamu kulumwa nnyonta.

1: Yesu atuwa amazzi amalamu agasobola okumalawo ennyonta yaffe ey’eby’omwoyo emirembe gyonna.

2: Omukazi yalaga okukkiriza kwe mu Yesu bwe yamusaba amazzi amalamu.

1: Isaaya 55:1 - "Kale, buli alumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi, n'atalina ssente; mujje mugule, mulye; weewaawo, mujje mugule omwenge n'amata awatali ssente era nga temuli bbeeyi." "

2: Okubikkulirwa 22:17 - "Omwoyo n'omugole bagamba nti Jjangu. Era oyo awulira ayogere nti Jjangu. Era oyo alumwa ennyonta ajje. Era buli ayagala atwale amazzi ag'obulamu bwereere."

Yokaana 4:16 Yesu n’amugamba nti Genda oyite bba wo, ojje wano.”

Ekitundu kiraga Yesu ng’alagira omukazi Omusamaliya okuyita bba addeyo.

1: Yesu y’ensibuko y’obulagirizi n’okubudaabuda ennyo gye tuli.

2: Yesu yalaga ekisa bwe yalagira omukazi Omusamaliya okuyita bba.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba."

2: Yokaana 14:27 - "Nkulekera emirembe; emirembe gyange ngibawa. Sibawa ng'ensi bw'ewa. Emitima gyammwe tegitawaanyizibwa, so tegitya."

Yokaana 4:17 Omukazi n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Sirina mwami.” Yesu n'amugamba nti Ogambye bulungi nti Sirina mwami.

Omukazi yakkirizza nti si mufumbo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwesimbu: Okukebera Omukazi ku Luzzi

2. Okubeera abeesigwa eri ffekka: Ekyokulabirako ky’omukazi ku luzzi

1. Engero 10:19, “Ebigambo bwe biba bingi, okusobya tekubula, naye oyo aziyiza emimwa gye aba mugezi."

2. 1 Peetero 3:3-4, “Eby’okwewunda byammwe tebiba bya bweru —okuluka enviiri n’okwambala eby’okwewunda ebya zaabu, oba ebyambalo by’oyambala — naye okuyooyoota kwo kubeerenga muntu akwese mu mutima n’ obulungi obutaggwaawo obw’omwoyo omukkakkamu era omukkakkamu, ogw’omuwendo ennyo mu maaso ga Katonda.”

Yokaana 4:18 Kubanga obadde n'abaami bataano; n'oyo gw'olina kaakano si ye bba wo: mu ekyo we wayogera mazima.

Omukyala ono ku luzzi abadde afumbiddwa emirundi etaano nga mu kiseera kino abeera n’omusajja atali bba.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo n’okununulibwa

2. Okwekutula ku Nkolagana Ez’obutwa

1. Isaaya 43:25 - “Nze nze asangula ebisobyo byo ku lwange, so sijjukira bibi byo.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 6:18 - “Mudduke obugwenyufu. Ebibi ebirala byonna omuntu by’akola biba bweru wa mubiri, naye oyo ayonoona mu by’okwegatta, ayonoona ku mubiri gwe.”

Yokaana 4:19 Omukazi n'amugamba nti Ssebo, ntegedde nga oli nnabbi.

Omukazi oyo yategeera nti Yesu yali nnabbi.

1: Tusaanidde okuba abategeera era ne tutegeera nti Katonda ali mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala ne bwe biba bikontana n’ebyaffe.

1: Yokaana 7:40 - "Bwe baawulira ebigambo bino, abamu ku bantu ne bagamba nti, ‘Ddala ono ye Nabbi.’”

2: Isaaya 11:2-3 - “Omwoyo wa Mukama alibeera ku ye — Omwoyo ow’amagezi n’okutegeera, Omwoyo ow’okuteesa n’amaanyi, Omwoyo ow’okumanya n’okutya Mukama. Alisanyukira okugondera Mukama.”

Yokaana 4:20 Bajjajjaffe baasinzanga ku lusozi luno; ne mugamba nti mu Yerusaalemi mwe muli ekifo abantu we basaanidde okusinziza.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri bakitaffe gye baasinzangamu ku lusozi n’engeri abantu ab’omu kiseera kya Yesu gye baagamba nti Yerusaalemi kye kifo eky’okusinzizaamu.

1. Obukulu bw’okusinza Katonda mu kifo ekituufu.

2. Okutegeera n’okussa ekitiibwa mu nnono za bakitaffe.

1. Ekyamateeka 12:5-7; Munoonyeza ekifo Mukama Katonda wo ky’anaalonda mu bika byo byonna, okussa erinnya lye n’okubeera eyo.

2. Zabbuli 122:1-5; Nnasanyuka nnyo bwe baŋŋamba nti, “Tugende mu nnyumba ya Mukama!”

Yokaana 4:21 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Mukazi, nkkiririzaamu, ekiseera kijja, lwe mutasinzanga Kitaffe mu lusozi luno, newakubadde mu Yerusaalemi.”

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 4:21 kituusa obubaka bwa Yesu nti okusinza Kitaffe tekukyakoma mu kifo kimu kyokka.

1. Okusinza Katonda Kikolwa kya Mwoyo, So Si kya Mubiri

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuzuula Katonda Wonna

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw'ali, era nti ye mugabi w'empeera eri abo abamunoonya."

2. Zabbuli 95:6 - "Jjangu tusinze tufukaamirire: tufukamire mu maaso ga Mukama eyatukola."

Yokaana 4:22 Musinza temumanyi kye tusinza: kubanga obulokozi buva mu Bayudaaya.

Ekitundu kino kiraga enjawulo eriwo wakati w’okusinza kw’Abayudaaya n’abatali Bayudaaya, nga bakiraba nti Abayudaaya basinza n’okutegeera, so ng’ate abatali Bayudaaya tebasinza.

1. "Okusinza Amazima: Okumanya Bye Tusinza".

2. "Ensibuko y'obulokozi: Obusika bw'Abayudaaya".

1. Isaaya 43:7 - "Buli muntu yenna ayitibwa erinnya lyange, gwe natonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange, gwe nabumba ne nkola."

2. Abaruumi 11:11-15 - "Kale ne mbuuza nti, beesittala ne bagwa? N'akatono! Naye olw'okusobya kwabwe obulokozi butuuse eri ab'amawanga, okuleetera Isiraeri obuggya. Kaakano oba ng'okusobya kwabwe kutegeeza bugagga." kubanga okulemererwa kwabwe kutegeeza obugagga eri ab'amawanga, okuyingizibwa kwabwe mu bujjuvu kujja kutegeeza nnyo!Kati njogera nammwe ab'amawanga.Kale nga bwe ndi omutume eri ab'amawanga, ngulumiza obuweereza bwange okusobola mu ngeri emu oba endala Bayudaaya bannange bakwate obuggya, era bwe mutyo owonye abamu ku bo."

Yokaana 4:23 Naye ekiseera kijja, era kituuse, abasinza ab’amazima lwe balisinzanga Kitaffe mu mwoyo ne mu mazima: kubanga Kitaffe anoonya abo abamusinza.

Kitaffe ayagala abasinza okumutuukirira mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

1. Okusinza Katonda mu Mwoyo ne mu Mazima

2. Okukozesa Obulungi Ebitutuukako Mu Kusinza

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, aboluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu.

2. Yakobo 4:8 - Semberera Katonda naye ajja kukusemberera. Munaaba mu ngalo, mmwe aboonoonyi, mutukuze emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri.

Yokaana 4:24 Katonda Mwoyo: era abamusinza balina okumusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

Katonda atuyita okumusinza mu mwoyo n’amazima.

1: Tulina okujja eri Katonda n’omutima omutuufu era tubeere beesimbu mu kusinza kwaffe.

2: Tulina okujja eri Katonda n’obwetoowaze n’ekitiibwa, nga tutegeera ddala ky’ali.

1: Zabbuli 95:6-7 - “Ai jjangu tusinze tufukaamirire; tufukamire mu maaso ga Mukama, Omutonzi waffe! Kubanga ye Katonda waffe, naffe tuli bantu ab’omu ddundiro lye, n’endiga z’omukono gwe.”

2: Abaruumi 12:1-2 - “N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.”

Yokaana 4:25 Omukazi n’amugamba nti, “Mmanyi nga Masiya ayitibwa Kristo ajja;

Omukazi ali mu Yokaana 4:25 yakitegeera nti Masiya, ayitibwa Kristo, ajja kujja ababikkulira byonna .

1: Yesu ye Kristo, Masiya eyasuubizibwa mu ndagaano enkadde, era ali wano okutubikkulira byonna.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Yesu Kristo, kubanga ye Masiya eyasuubizibwa eyajja okutubikkulira byonna.

1: Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana azaaliddwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo, Omu... Omulangira w'emirembe.

2: Yeremiya 33:14-16 - Laba, ennaku zijja, bw'ayogera Mukama, lwe ndituukiriza ekirungi kye nnasuubiza ennyumba ya Isiraeri n'ennyumba ya Yuda. Mu nnaku ezo, ne mu biro ebyo, ndikuliza Ettabi ly'obutuukirivu eri Dawudi; era alikola omusango n'obutuukirivu mu nsi. Mu nnaku ezo Yuda alirokolebwa, ne Yerusaalemi alibeera mirembe: era lino lye linnya lye linaayitibwanga nti Mukama obutuukirivu bwaffe.

Yokaana 4:26 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze ayogera naawe nze.”

Yesu yeebikkulira omukazi ku luzzi n’alangirira nti ye nsibuko y’amazzi amalamu.

1: Yesu ye nsibuko y’amazzi amalamu agatuleetera obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Yesu atubikkulira era n’atuyita okubeera n’enkolagana naye ey’obuntu.

1: Isaaya 12:3 - N'essanyu olisena amazzi mu nzizi ez'obulokozi.

2: Yeremiya 2:13 - Abantu bange bakoze ebibi bibiri: Bandeka nze ensulo y'amazzi amalamu, ne basima ensulo zaabwe, enzizi ezimenyese ezitasobola kukwata mazzi.

Yokaana 4:27 Awo abayigirizwa be ne bajja ne beewuunya okunyumya n'omukazi: naye tewali muntu n'ayogera nti Onoonya ki? oba nti Lwaki oyogera naye?

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu beewuunya nnyo bwe baamusanga ng’ayogera n’omukazi, naye tewali n’omu yamubuuza lwaki yali akola bw’atyo.

1. "Omugaso gw'emboozi ey'ekitiibwa: Ekyokuyiga okuva mu nkolagana ya Yesu n'omukazi Omusamaliya".

2. "Okufuna amagezi okuva mu kwenyigira mu mboozi n'abalala".

1. Engero 18:13 - "Addamu ensonga nga tannagiwulira, buba busirusiru era buswavu gy'ali."

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:5-6 - "Mutambulirenga mu magezi eri abali ebweru, nga mununula ebiseera. Okwogera kwammwe kubeere kwa kisa bulijjo, nga kujjudde omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu."

Yokaana 4:28 Awo omukazi n’aleka ensuwa ye, n’agenda mu kibuga, n’agamba abasajja nti:

Omukazi eyali ku luzzi yasisinkana Yesu n’alekawo ensuwa ye agende abuulire abantu mu kibuga ebimukwatako.

1: Yesu ge Mazzi Amalamu agamatiza ennyonta yaffe ennyo.

2: Tulina okubuulira abalala Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu.

1: Yokaana 7:37-38 - Ku lunaku olw’enkomerero olw’embaga, olunaku olukulu, Yesu bwe yali ng’ayimiridde awo, n’aleekaana nti, “Omuntu yenna alina ennyonta ajje gye ndi, oyo anzikiriza anywe .”

2: Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kati olwo, bayinza batya okukoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era bayinza batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era bayinza batya okuwulira nga tewali ababuulira? Era omuntu yenna ayinza atya okubuulira okuggyako ng’asindikiddwa?

Yokaana 4:29 Jjangu olabe omusajja eyambuulira byonna bye nnakola: ono si ye Kristo?

Omukazi Omusamaliya yawuniikirira olw’obusobozi bwa Yesu okumubuulira byonna bye yali akoze mu bulamu bwe era n’abuuza oba ye Kristo.

1. Okumanya kwa Yesu okusukkulumye ku butonde n’obusobozi bwe okuwa okubudaabudibwa n’okutegeera eri bonna abamunoonya.

2. Okutegeera okubeerawo kwa Kristo okw’obwakatonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Zabbuli 147:3 "Awonya abamenyese mu mutima, n'asiba ebiwundu byabwe."

2. Lukka 8:48 "N'amugamba nti Muwala wange, gubudaabudibwa: okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye; genda mu mirembe."

Yokaana 4:30 Awo ne bava mu kibuga ne bajja gy’ali.

Abantu b’e Sukali ne bava mu kibuga ne bajja eri Yesu.

1: Bulijjo Yesu mwetegefu okutusisinkana wonna we tuli.

2: Yesu buli kiseera mwetegefu okutusisinkana nga tumunoonya.

1: Zabbuli 145:18 - Mukama ali kumpi n'abo bonna abamukoowoola, n'abo bonna abamukoowoola mu mazima.

2: Ebikolwa 17:27 - banoonye Katonda, nga basuubira nti basobole okuwulira ekkubo lyabwe gye bali ne bamusanga.

Yokaana 4:31 Awo abayigirizwa be ne bamusaba nga bagamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, lya.”

Yesu yakubiriza abayigirizwa be okulya.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okubeera abaggule eri abo abatwetoolodde okutuzzaamu amaanyi era ne tuba beebaza.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okuteeka ebyetaago byaffe ku bbali era ne tufaayo ku byetaago by’abalala.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’ekikulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi bya banne.”

2: Abaggalatiya 6:2 “Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mulituukiriza amateeka ga Kristo.”

Yokaana 4:32 Naye n’abagamba nti, “Nnina emmere gye mutamanyi.”

Yesu abikkulira abayigirizwa be nti alina ensibuko y’emmere ey’eby’omwoyo gye batamanyi.

1. Omugaati gw’Obulamu: Okuzuula Ensibuko Enkweke ey’Emmere ey’Omwoyo.

2. Yesu: Ensibuko y’Obungi Obutategeerekeka.

1. Isaaya 55:1-2 - “Mujje mmwe mwenna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; naawe atalina ssente, mujje mugule olye! Jjangu mugule omwenge n’amata nga tolina ssente era nga tosasudde. Lwaki musaasaanya ssente ku bitali mugaati, n’okutegana kwammwe ku ebyo ebitakkuta?”

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - “Katonda wange alituukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bw’ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.”

Yokaana 4:33 Abayigirizwa ne bagambagana nti, “Waliwo eyamuleetedde okulya?

Yesu yalaga obuzaale bwe bwe yalangirira omukazi Omusamaliya nti asobola okumufunira amazzi amalamu.

1: Yesu y’ensibuko y’emmere ey’amazima era ey’olubeerera eri emyoyo gyaffe.

2: Amaanyi ga Yesu gasinga obwetaavu bwonna obw’oku nsi bwe tuyinza okwolekagana nakwo.

1: Isaaya 55:1 - "Buli alumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi, n'oyo atalina ssente; mujje mugule, mulye; weewaawo, mujje mugule omwenge n'amata awatali ssente era awatali bbeeyi."

2: Yokaana 6:35 - "Yesu n'abagamba nti Nze mugaati ogw'obulamu: oyo ajja gye ndi talirumwa njala; n'oyo anzikiriza talilumwa nnyonta."

Yokaana 4:34 Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Emmere yange kwe kukola eyantuma by’ayagala, n’okumaliriza omulimu gwe.”

Ekigendererwa kya Yesu kwe kukola Katonda by’ayagala n’okumaliriza omulimu gwe.

1. Obukulu bw’okukola Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Obukulu bw’okumaliriza omulimu gwa Katonda.

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama, so si eri abantu.

Yokaana 4:35 Temugamba nti Ebula emyezi ena amakungula ne gajja? laba, mbagamba nti Yimusa amaaso gammwe, mutunule mu nnimiro; kubanga beeru dda okukungula.

Amakungula gawedde era omulanga kwe kutunula waggulu n’okukola.

1: Tunuulira waggulu - kwata omukisa okukungula amakungula ku lwa Mukama.

2: Tolwawo - amakungula gali kati, togaleka kukuyitako.

1: Omubuulizi 9:10 - Omukono gwo gwonna gwe gunasanga okukola, kikole n'amaanyi go gonna.

2: Matayo 9:37-38 - Awo n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Ebikungula bingi, naye abakozi batono. N’olwekyo, saba Mukama w’amakungula asindike abakozi mu makungula ge.”

Yokaana 4:36 Akungula afuna empeera, n'akuŋŋaanya ebibala mu bulamu obutaggwaawo: oyo asiga n'oyo akungula balyoke basanyukire wamu.

Ekitundu kiggumiza essanyu ly’okukungula ebyo ebisimbibwa mu kunoonya obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Essanyu ly’okusiga n’okukungula mu kugoberera Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Okukungula Empeera z’Okukkiriza n’Obuwulize

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-9 – “Temulimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky’asiga, ekyo ky’alikungula. Kubanga oyo asiga ku mubiri gwe, alikungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo asiga Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo. Era tuleme kukoowa kukola birungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula, bwe tetulekera awo.”

2. Matayo 6:19-21 – “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, wabula mweterekera eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era gye zitasaanyaawo ababbi tebamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.”

Yokaana 4:37 Era wano we wali ekigambo ekituufu nti Omuntu asiga, omulala n'akungula.

Enjogera egamba nti omu asiga ate omulala n’akungula kituufu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusiga n’okukungula: Eky’okuyiga okuva mu Yokaana 4:37

2. Okuteeka ssente mu balala: Engeri y’okukungula emikisa

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-9 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-10 - Buli asiga ebitono naye alikungula kitono, era buli asiga ennyingi naye alikungula bingi.

Yokaana 4:38 Nabatuma okukungula ebyo bye mwatakola: abantu abalala baakola nnyo, nammwe muyingidde mu mirimu gyabwe.

Olunyiriri luno lujjukiza nti emikisa mingi gye tufuna giyita mu mirimu gy’abalala era nti tulina okulaga okusiima kwaffe nga tukola ebibala era abagabi mu mirimu gyaffe.

1. Katonda Atuyita Okutegeera Omugaso gw’Emirimu gy’Abalala

2. Okusiima Emikisa gy’Emirimu gy’Abalala

1. Abeefeso 4:28 - Omubbi aleme kubba nate: wabula akole nnyo, ng'akola n'emikono gye ebirungi, alyoke amuwe oyo eyeetaaga.

2. Engero 6:6-11 - Genda eri enseenene, ggwe omugayaavu; lowooza ku makubo ge, era mubeere ba magezi: atalina mulabirizi, wadde omulabirizi, newakubadde omufuzi, amufunira emmere mu biseera eby'obutiti, n'akuŋŋaanya emmere yaayo mu makungula.

Yokaana 4:39 Abasamaliya bangi ab’omu kibuga ekyo ne bamukkiriza olw’ekigambo ky’omukazi, n’agamba nti, “Yambuulira byonna bye nnakola.”

Abasamaliya bangi mu kibuga bakkiriza Yesu oluvannyuma lw’omukazi okuwa obujulizi ku bintu byonna bye yali amugambye.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Engeri Emboozi Zaffe gye Ziyinza Okuyamba Abalala Okukkiriza

2. Okukkiriza mu Yesu: Obukulu bw’okulaba n’okugabana Okwagala kwe

1. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - "...era bayinza batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirako? Era bayinza batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira?"

2. Bik.

Yokaana 4:40 Awo Abasamaliya bwe bajja gy’ali, ne bamwegayirira abeere nabo: n’abeera eyo ennaku bbiri.

Abasamaliya basaba Yesu asigale nabo era n’amala ennaku bbiri.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu okusigala n’abo abaamusaba obuyambi.

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera omuggule eri obuwangwa n’enzikiriza endala.

1. Matayo 11:28-29 “Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakooye era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Twala ekikoligo kyange ku ggwe, oyige ku nze; kubanga ndi muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima: nammwe mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe.”

2. Abaruumi 12:15 “Musanyukire wamu n’abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n’abo abakaaba.”

Yokaana 4:41 Abalala bangi ne bakkiriza olw’ekigambo kye;

Abantu b’e Samaliya bakkiriza ekigambo kya Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku bwesigwa bwa Yesu

2. Kkiriza era Ofune: Okukwatira awamu Ebisuubizo bya Yesu

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Yokaana 4:42 N'agamba omukazi nti Kaakano tetukkiriza, si lwa kwogera kwo: kubanga ffe kennyini twamuwulidde, era tumanyi nga ddala ono ye Kristo, Omulokozi w'ensi.

Abantu b’e Sukali bakkiriza Yesu nga Kristo era Omulokozi w’ensi oluvannyuma lw’okumuwulira ku lwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi obw’Omuntu: Engeri Ebituyitamu gye Biyinza Okuleetera Abalala Okukkiriza

2. Kkiriza Mukama: Engeri Okukkiriza Gy’esobola Okutambuza Ensozi

1. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Engeri okukkiriza gye kuva mu kuwulira obubaka n'engeri obubaka gye bulangirirwa

2. Ebikolwa 2:22-24 - Obujulizi bwa Peetero ku Yesu n'engeri abantu b'e Yerusaalemi gye baabuddamu

Yokaana 4:43 Awo oluvannyuma lw’ennaku bbiri n’avaayo n’agenda e Ggaliraaya.

Ekitundu kigamba nti oluvannyuma lw’ennaku bbiri Yesu yava mu kitundu ekyo n’agenda e Ggaliraaya.

1. Entambula za Yesu: Ebyokuyiga mu kwewaayo n’okugumiikiriza.

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu mu buweereza: Okussa essira ku buminsani.

1. Makko 12:30 - "Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna, n'amaanyi go gonna."

2. Matayo 11:28-29 - “Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakooye era abazitoowereddwa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era mwetoowaze mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo.”

Yokaana 4:44 Kubanga Yesu yennyini yajulira nti nnabbi talina kitiibwa mu nsi ye.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obutamanyibwa bwa Yesu mu nsi ye, wadde nga yali nnabbi.

1: Tetusaanidde kwemalira mu kukkiriza kwaffe, wabula okutegeera ebirungi ebiri mu balala, ne bwe tuba nga tetukkiriziganya nabo.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okutunuulira okusukka endowooza zaffe ze twalowoozaako okulaba ebirungi ebiri mu balala, awatali kufaayo wa gye biva.

1: Matayo 7:12 - "Kale kyonna kye mwagala abalala okubakolako, nabo mubakole, kubanga gano ge Mateeka ne Bannabbi."

2: Abaruumi 12:17-18 - "Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi, wabula mulowooze okukola eby'ekitiibwa mu maaso ga bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe ne bonna."

Yokaana 4:45 Awo bwe yatuuka e Ggaliraaya, Abagaliraaya ne bamusembeza, nga balaba byonna bye yakola e Yerusaalemi ku mbaga: kubanga nabo baagenda ku mbaga.

Okutuuka kwa Yokaana e Ggaliraaya kwayanirizibwa Abagaliraaya abaali bawulidde ku bikolwa bye ku mbaga e Yerusaalemi.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Gasobola Okutuuka Wonna - Yokaana 4:45

2. Yanirizza Omugenyi - Yokaana 4:45

1. Abaruumi 15:8-13 - Kubanga njogera, olw'ekisa kye naweebwa, eri buli muntu ali mu mmwe, aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza; naye okulowooza n'obwegendereza, nga Katonda bwe yawa buli muntu ekipimo ky'okukkiriza.

2. Matayo 25:35 - Kubanga nnalumwa enjala, ne mumpa emmere: Ennyonta yali ennuma, ne munywa: Nnali mugenyi, ne munzigya mu nnyumba.

Yokaana 4:46 Awo Yesu n’akomawo e Kana eky’e Ggaliraaya, gye yafumbira amazzi omwenge. Waaliwo omusajja ow’ekitiibwa, mutabani we yali mulwadde e Kaperunawumu.

Yesu yaddayo e Kana eky’e Ggaliraaya, gye yali amaze okufuula amazzi omwenge. Omusajja ow’ekitiibwa okuva e Kaperunawumu yasaba Yesu awonye mutabani we eyali omulwadde.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu agataggwa: Engeri Yesu gye yawonya Omwana w’Omukulu

2. Okudda kwa Yesu e Ggaliraaya: Okuwonyezebwa mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero

1. Makko 5:21-43 - Yesu awonya omukazi eyali amaze emyaka 12 ng’avaamu omusaayi

2. Yokaana 11:1-44 - Yesu azuukiza Lazaalo mu bafu

Yokaana 4:47 Bwe yawulira nga Yesu ava mu Buyudaaya n'agenda e Ggaliraaya, n'agenda gy'ali n'amwegayirira aserengese awonye omwana we: kubanga yali anaatera okufa.

Yesu awonya omwana w’omusajja eyali agenda okufa.

1. Yesu ye nsibuko y’obulamu n’okuwona.

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda gawangula obulumi n’okubonaabona kwonna.

.

2. Matayo 9:22 - "Naye Yesu n'amukyuka, bwe yamulaba, n'agamba nti, “Muwala, gubudaabudibwa; okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye. Omukazi n'awona okuva mu kiseera ekyo."

Yokaana 4:48 Awo Yesu n'amugamba nti Bwe mutalaba bubonero n'eby'amagero, temulikkiriza.

Yesu agamba omusajja nti alina okulaba obubonero n’ebyewuunyo okusobola okukkiriza.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okukkiriza: Yesu n’Amaanyi g’Eby’amagero

2. Obujulizi bwa Yesu: Okulaba kwe kukkiriza

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Matayo 17:20 - "N'abagamba nti, "Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga ddala mbagamba nti, bwe muba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti Musenguke wano." okutuuka eyo,’ era ejja kusenguka, era tewaali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

Yokaana 4:49 Omukulu n'amugamba nti Ssebo, serengeta omwana wange tannafa.

Omukulu oyo yasaba Yesu aserengeke awonye omwana we nga tannafa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Yesu gye Kiyinza Okuleeta Ebyamagero

2. Okwagala kwa Taata: Taata Anagenda Wa Omwana We

1. Makko 5:35-43 - Yesu Awonya Omuntu Omwoyo Omubi

2. Matayo 8:5-13 - Yesu Awonya Omuddu w'Omuduumizi w'Ekibinja

Yokaana 4:50 Yesu n'amugamba nti Genda; omwana wo mulamu. Omusajja n'akkiriza ekigambo Yesu kye yali amugambye, n'agenda.

Ekitundu kino kiraga amaanyi g’ebigambo bya Yesu okuleeta okuwona n’okukkiriza eri

omusajja eyali anoonya ennyo obuyambi.

1. "Amaanyi g'ebigambo bya Mukama waffe".

2. "Okuwonya Okukkiriza kwe Kuleeta".

1. Mak. Omuntu yenna bw'abagamba, mugamba nti Mukama abamwetaaga; era amangu ago alibasindika.

2. Yakobo 5:15 - N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola omulwadde, era Mukama alimuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

Yokaana 4:51 Awo bwe yali aserengeta, abaddu be ne bamusisinkana ne bamugamba nti Omwana wo mulamu.

Abaweereza ba Yesu baamusanga ng’aserengeta ne bamutegeeza nti omwana we yali mulamu.

1: Okukkiriza mu byamagero - Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba n’okukkiriza n’okukkiriza mu byamagero, nga Yesu bwe yakola bwe yafuna amawulire g’okuwona kw’omwana we.

2: Essuubi mu biseera ebizibu - Ne mu biseera ebizibu, tusaanidde okuba n’essuubi, nga Yesu bwe yakola bwe yategeezebwa omwana we okuwona.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw'ebintu ebitalabika.

2: Abaruumi 5:5 - N'essuubi tekuswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiwa mu mitima gyaffe olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa.

Yokaana 4:52 Awo n’ababuuza essaawa lwe yatandika okutereeza. Ne bamugamba nti Eggulo ku ssaawa ey'omusanvu omusujja gwamuvaako.

Omusajja yabuuzizza ekibinja ky’abantu ku ssaawa mmeka okuwona kwe ne bamuddamu nti lwali lunaku olwasooka ku ssaawa ey’omusanvu.

1. Okukkiriza mu maanyi ga Katonda ag’okuwonya emirundi mingi kuyinza okulabibwa mu ngeri gy’otosuubira.

2. Kikulu okuba n’okukkiriza mu kiseera kya Katonda n’okugumiikiriza by’ayagala okutuukirira.

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 5:16 - Noolwekyo mwatule ebibi byammwe era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Essaala y’omuntu omutuukirivu erina amaanyi mangi nga bwe ekola.

Yokaana 4:53 Awo kitaawe n'ategeera nga essaawa eyo Yesu n'amugamba nti Omwana wo mulamu: naye n'akkiriza n'ennyumba ye yonna.

Taata omu yali akkiririza mu Yesu omwana we bwe yawona mu kiseera kye kimu Yesu kye yagamba nti omwana we ajja kuba mulamu.

1. Katonda asobola okukola ebyamagero mu bulamu bwaffe nga tumuteekamu okukkiriza kwaffe.

2. Yesu alina amaanyi okutuwonya n’okutuzza mu bulamu.

1. Yokaana 4:53 - "Awo kitaawe n'ategeera nga essaawa eyo Yesu gye yamugamba nti Omwana wo mulamu: naye n'akkiriza n'ennyumba ye yonna."

2. Makko 5:36 - "Temutya, mukkiriza kwokka."

Yokaana 4:54 Kino kye kyamagero ekyokubiri Yesu kye yakola, bwe yava e Buyudaaya n’agenda e Ggaliraaya.

Yesu yakola ekyamagero eky’okubiri bwe yava e Buyudaaya n’agenda e Ggaliraaya.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okukyusa obulamu: Okutunuulira Ebyamagero bya Yesu

2. Yesu n’olugendo lwe e Ggaliraaya: Okusoma mu kukkiriza n’obuwulize

1. Abaruumi 8:28: Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Matayo 28:18-20: Awo Yesu n’ajja gye bali n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnakulagidde. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Yokaana 5 ennyonnyola okuwonyezebwa kw’omusajja ku kidiba ky’e Besesuda, okusika omuguwa okwaddirira ku kukuuma Ssabbiiti, n’okwogera kwa Yesu ku nkolagana ye ne Katonda Kitaffe.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Yesu mu Yerusaalemi mu kiseera ky’embaga y’Abayudaaya. Yasanga omusajja ku kidiba ky’e Bethesda eyali amaze emyaka amakumi asatu mu munaana nga mulema. Yesu bwe yakimanya nti yali aludde mu mbeera eno, yamubuuza oba yali ayagala kuwona. Omusajja oyo bwe yamala okumunnyonnyola obutasobola kuyingira mu mazzi agawonya mu kidiba nga gasiikuddwa, Yesu yamugamba asitule ekitanda kye atambule. Amangu ago, yawona era n’akola nga bwe yalagirwa (Yokaana 5:1-9).

Akatundu 2: Kyokka ekyamagero kino kyaleetawo okusika omuguwa kubanga kyaliwo ku Ssabbiiti. Abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya tebaavumirira musajja eyawonyezebwa yekka olw’okusitula ekitanda kye, naye ne Yesu olw’okukola omulimu ogwo ku Ssabbiiti. Mu kwanukula okunenya kwabwe, Yesu yagamba nti ‘Kitange bulijjo ali ku mulimu gwe n’okutuusa leero nange nkola.’ Okwewozaako kuno okwenkanankana ne Katonda kwanyiiza abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya ne bongera okunoonya bonna bamutta si kumenya Ssabbiiti yokka wabula n’okuyita Katonda Kitaffe yennyini nga yeenkanankana ne Katonda (Yokaana 5:10-18).

3rd Paragraph: Mu kwewozaako ku birumiriza bino, Yesu yawa emboozi egaziyiziddwa ku nkolagana ye ne Katonda Kitaffe ng’annyonnyola Omwana talina ky’asobola kukola yekka kyokka ekilaba Taata ng’akola kyonna ky’akola Omwana naye n’akola mu ngeri y’emu okuwa obulamu oyo ayagala okuba n’obuyinza okutuukiriza omusango kubanga Omwana Omuntu ng’awa obujulizi abajulizi bana okuli Yokaana Omubatiza emirimu Kitaffe yennyini Ebyawandiikibwa okukulembera obulamu obutaggwaawo abo abawulira bakkiriza naye wadde nga waliwo obujulizi bungi abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya baagaana okujja Ye alina obulamu ending discourse stern rebuke their unbelief (Yokaana 5:19-47).

Yokaana 5:1 Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo ne wabaawo embaga ey’Abayudaaya; Yesu n’agenda e Yerusaalemi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mbeera Yesu gye yagenda e Yerusaalemi okwetaba ku mbaga y’Abayudaaya.

1: Yesu atulaga obukulu bw’okwetaba mu mbaga z’eddiini n’okubeera mu kibiina n’abakkiriza abalala.

2: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda.

1: Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - "Kubanga mwayitiddwa mu ddembe, ab'oluganda. Naye temukozesa ddembe lyammwe ng'omukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezegane olw'okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirira mu kigambo kimu: “ Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.”

2: Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mwagalanenga n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye munne mu kussa ekitiibwa."

Yokaana 5:2 Awo mu Yerusaalemi kumpi n’akatale k’endiga waliwo ekidiba ekiyitibwa Besesuda mu lulimi lw’Olwebbulaniya, nga kiriko ebisenge bitaano.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kidiba ekiyitibwa Bethesda ekisangibwa ku mabbali g’akatale k’endiga mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Yesu abeerawo bulijjo nga tuli mu bwetaavu.

2. Katonda akola mu ngeri ez’ekyama.

1. Zabbuli 138:7 - Newaakubadde nga ntambulira wakati mu buzibu, onoonzizaamu amaanyi: oligolola omukono gwo ku busungu bw'abalabe bange, n'omukono gwo ogwa ddyo gulimponya.

2. Yakobo 5:13-15 - Waliwo mu mmwe abonabona? asabe. Waliwo essanyu? ayimbe zabbuli. Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola abalwadde, era Mukama anaamuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

Yokaana 5:3 Mu bino mwe mwali ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu abatalina maanyi, abazibe b’amaaso, abayimiridde, abakala, nga balindirira okutambula kw’amazzi.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 5:3 kyogera ku kibinja ekinene eky’abalema nga balindirira ku kidiba ky’e Beseda amazzi okuwuguka.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda eri abasuuliddwa ku bbali - Okunoonyereza ku bubaka bw’essuubi n’okubudaabudibwa okuva mu Yokaana 5:3.

2. Okuvvuunuka Obutasoboka - Okwekenenya amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu mbeera enzibu.

1. Matayo 11:28 - Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakooye era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

2. Isaaya 35:3-6 - Munyweze emikono enafu, era munyweze amaviivi aganafu. Gamba abalina omutima ogutya nti Mubeere ba maanyi, temutya.

Yokaana 5:4 Kubanga malayika n’aserengeta mu kidiba mu kiseera ekigere, n’asikambula amazzi: buli eyasooka okuyingira mu mazzi ng’awonye obulwadde bwonna bwe yalina.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kyamagero ekyali ku Kidiba ky’e Bethesda malayika gye yandizze n’atabula amazzi, era oyo eyasooka okuyingira n’awonyezebwa obulwadde bwabwe.

1. Okwesiga Ebyamagero bya Katonda - Amaanyi g'okukkiriza okuwonya

2. Omukono ogutalabika - Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Yakobo 5:15 - “N’okusaba okw’okukkiriza kulirokola omulwadde, era Mukama alimuzuukiza. Era bw’aba akoze ebibi, alisonyiyibwa.”

2. Isaaya 53:5 - “Naye yafumibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwaliwo ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’ebiwundu bye twawona.”

Yokaana 5:5 Waaliwo omusajja eyalina obunafu obw’emyaka amakumi asatu mu munaana.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja eyali amaze emyaka 38 ng’alina obulwadde.

1: Yesu ye muwonya ow’enkomeredde. Tewali kintu kyonna kimukaluubirira nnyo.

2: Obulwadde n’okubonaabona Katonda asobola okubikozesa okuleeta by’ayagala.

1: Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubiddwa, eyakubwa Katonda, era ng'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2: Matayo 8:17 - Olyoke okutuukirira ekyo ekyayogerwa nnabbi Isaaya, nti Ye kennyini yatwala obunafu bwaffe, n'asitula endwadde zaffe.

Yokaana 5:6 Awo Yesu bwe yamulaba ng'agalamidde, n'amanya ng'amaze ebbanga ddene mu mbeera eyo, n'amugamba nti Oyagala kuwona?

Yesu yasanga omusajja eyali aludde ng’agalamidde ng’alwadde n’amubuuza oba yali ayagala kuwona.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda ag'okuwonya - Engeri Yesu gye yawonya Omulwadde mu ngeri ey'ekyamagero

2. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Engeri y'okukkiriza Katonda olw'ebyamagero

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola abalwadde, era Mukama anaamuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

Yokaana 5:7 Omusajja atalina maanyi n’amuddamu nti, “Ssebo, sirina muntu, amazzi bwe gakankana, anyingiza mu kidiba: naye bwe nzija, omulala n’aserengeta mu maaso gange.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja atasobola kuyingira mu kidiba ky’amazzi nga kizibuwaliddwa, anti talina muntu yenna amuyamba.

1: Yesu atulaga nti, ne mu biseera byaffe ebisinga obutaba na buyambi, aliwo okutuyamba.

2: Tusobola okubudaabudibwa mu kumanya nti Mukama tajja kutuleka kulwana ffekka.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2: Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - “Okukuuma obulamu bwo nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga yagamba nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.” Kale tusobola okugamba n’obuvumu nti, “Mukama ye muyambi wange; Sijja kutya; omuntu ayinza kunkola ki?”

Yokaana 5:8 Yesu n'amugamba nti Golokoka, situla ekitanda kyo otambule.

Yesu yawonya omusajja eyali tasobola kutambula era n’amulagira okusitula ekitanda kye atambule.

1. Yesu ye Muwonya Enkomerero - Yokaana 5:8

2. Amaanyi g'Obuwulize - Yokaana 5:8

1. Matayo 9:2-7 - Yesu awonya omulema

2. Ebikolwa 3:1-8 - Peetero ne Yokaana bawonya omusajja eyali omulema okuva lwe yazaalibwa

Yokaana 5:9 Amangwago omusajja n'awona, n'asitula ekitanda kye n'atambula: ku lunaku olwo lwe lwali ssabbiiti.

Ekitundu kino kiraga mu bujjuvu engeri Yesu gye yawonya omuntu ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti.

1. Tusobola okwesiga Yesu okutuwa okuwona n’okuzzaawo, ne mu nnaku ez’okuwummula.

2. Okwagala n’ekisa kya Katonda birabibwa ne bwe tugoberera amateeka ga Ssabbiiti.

1. Isaaya 53:5, "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe kwaffe kwali ku ye; era n'emiggo

gye twawonyezebwa."

2. Yakobo 5:14-15, "Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b'ekkanisa; bamusabire, bamufukire amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulijja." okulokola omulwadde, Mukama alimuzuukiza, era bw'anaaba akoze ebibi, alimusonyiyibwa."

Yokaana 5:10 Awo Abayudaaya ne bagamba oyo eyawonyezebwa nti Lwa ssabbiiti: tekikkirizibwa kusitula kitanda kyo.

Omusajja eyali awonye obunafu bwe yasoomoozebwa Abayudaaya kubanga yali asitudde ekitanda kye ku Ssabbiiti.

1. Yesu afaayo nnyo ku bantu okusinga amateeka g’eddiini.

2. Yesu atuleetera eddembe okuva mu bunafu mu mubiri ne mu mwoyo.

1. Matayo 12:1-14 - Yesu alwanirira abayigirizwa be olw’okunoga emmere ey’empeke ku Ssabbiiti.

2. Lukka 13:10-17 - Yesu awonya omukazi ku Ssabbiiti n’awolereza ebikolwa bye.

Yokaana 5:11 N’abaddamu nti, “Oyo eyamponya, n’aŋŋamba nti Situla ekitanda kyo otambule.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kusisinkana wakati wa Yesu n’abo abaaliwo mu kuwonyezebwa. Yesu annyonnyola nti ye yafuula omuntu oyo omulamu era n’abalagira okusitula ekitanda kyabwe batambule.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwonya kwa Yesu: Okuzuula Ebyamagero mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Obulungi bwa Katonda: Okujaguza Okuwaayo Okuwonya

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumita olw'okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’ebiwundu bye tuwonye.

2. Okuva 15:26 - N'agamba nti Bw'onoonyiikira okuwuliriza eddoboozi lya Mukama

Katonda wo, n'okola ekituufu mu maaso ge, n'owuliriza ebiragiro bye, n'okwata amateeka ge gonna, nze sijja kukuteekako n'emu ku ndwadde zino, ze nnaleeta ku Bamisiri: kubanga nze Mukama akuwonya.

Yokaana 5:12 Awo ne bamubuuza nti, “Muntu ki eyakugamba nti Situla ekitanda kyo otambule?

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yawonya omusajja eyasannyalala mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero.

1: Yesu ye nsibuko y’okuwona n’essuubi mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Amaanyi g’ebigambo bya Yesu gasobola okutuleetera obulamu n’okuwonya.

1: Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo olw'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye, era n'emiggo gye twawonyezebwa."

2: Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikunyweza, weewaawo, nja kukuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Yokaana 5:13 Era eyawonyezebwa teyamanya ani: kubanga Yesu yali yeeyanjudde, ng'abantu bangi mu kifo ekyo.

Omusajja eyawona yali tamanyi ani yamuwonya kubanga Yesu yali avudde mu kitundu ekyo, ekyali kijjudde abantu.

1: Katonda akola mu ngeri ez’ekyama, era newankubadde tuyinza obutategeera kubeerawo kwe bulijjo, abeerawo bulijjo.

2: Amaanyi ga Katonda n’okwagala kwe bisukka okutegeera kwaffe, era akola mu ngeri ezisukka okutegeera kwaffe.

1: Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'agange." ebirowoozo okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2: Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

Yokaana 5:14 Oluvannyuma Yesu n'amusanga mu yeekaalu, n'amugamba nti Laba, owonye: toyonoona nate, sikulwa ng'ekisinga obubi.

Yesu yawonya omusajja oyo era n’amulabula obutaddamu kwonoona, oba si ekyo kiyinza okubaawo ekintu ekisingawo obubi.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okujjukiza Okwenenya

2. Okugumya kwa Yesu: Ye Nsulo y’Obulamu

1. Abaruumi 6:12-14 - "Kale temuleka kibi kufuga mu mubiri gwammwe ogufa, mulyoke mugondera okwegomba kwagwo okubi. Temuwaayo kitundu kyammwe kyonna eri ekibi ng'ekintu eky'obubi, wabula mwewaayo eri Katonda nga." abo abazuuliddwa okuva mu kufa ne bafuuka abalamu, era buli kitundu kyo kiweeyo gy'ali ng'ekintu eky'obutuukirivu. Kubanga ekibi tekijja kuddamu kuba mukama wo, kubanga toli wansi wa mateeka, wabula wansi w'ekisa."

2. Ezeekyeri 18:20-22 - "Omwoyo ayonoona, gulifa. Omwana tajja kwetikka butali butuukirivu bwa kitaawe, ne kitaawe tajja kwetikka butali butuukirivu bwa mwana: obutuukirivu bw'omutuukirivu buliba ku ye." , n'obubi bw'omubi buliba ku ye.Naye omubi bw'anaakyuka okuva ku bibi bye byonna bye yakola, n'akwata amateeka gange gonna, n'akola ebyo ebikkirizibwa era ebituufu, mazima aliba mulamu, taliba mulamu okufa."

Yokaana 5:15 Omusajja n’agenda n’ategeeza Abayudaaya nti Yesu ye yamuwonya.

Omusajja Yesu yawonyezebwa era n’abibuulira Abayudaaya.

1. Yesu ye Muwonya ow’enkomerero era aleeta essuubi n’obujjuvu.

2. Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu Yesu n’okuwa obujulizi ku mirimu gye.

1. Isaaya 53:5 - “Naye yafumibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwaliwo ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’ebiwundu bye twawona.”

2. Matayo 9:2 - “Awo laba, abantu abamu ne bamuleetera omulema, ng’agalamidde ku

kitanda. Awo Yesu bwe yalaba okukkiriza kwabwe, n’agamba omusannyalala nti, “Guuma mutima, mwana wange; ebibi byammwe bisonyiyibwa.”

Yokaana 5:16 Abayudaaya kyebaava bayigganya Yesu, ne banoonya okumutta, kubanga ebyo yali akoze ku Ssabbiiti.

Abayudaaya baayigganya Yesu era ne baagala okumutta kubanga yakolanga ebyamagero ku Ssabbiiti.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okuyiga okuva mu busobozi bwa Yesu obw’okwagala wadde nga ayigganyizibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza kwa Yesu mu Bubaka bwe

1. Abaruumi 12:14-21 - Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya; muwe omukisa era tokolimira.

2. Matayo 5:38-42 - Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, 'Eriiso mu kifo ky'eriiso n'erinnyo mu kifo ky'erinnyo.' Naye mbagamba nti Toziyiza omukozi w’ebibi. Naye omuntu yenna bw’akukuba ku ttama erya ddyo, kyusa n’eddala.

Yokaana 5:17 Naye Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Kitange akola n’okutuusa kati, nange nkola.”

Yesu ajjukiza abantu nti Katonda bulijjo akola era nti naye yennyini akola.

1. Omulimu gwa Katonda ogutaggwa - Okunoonyereza ku mulimu gwa Katonda ogugenda mu maaso mu bulamu bwaffe n’engeri gye tuyinza okwetabamu.

2. Yesu Kyakulabirako - Okulowooza ku ngeri okwewaayo kwa Yesu eri omulimu gwa Katonda gye kuyinza okutukubiriza okumuweereza.

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama, so si eri abantu.

Yokaana 5:18 Abayudaaya ne beeyongera okunoonya okumutta, kubanga teyakoma ku kumenya ssabbiiti, naye era n'agamba nti Katonda ye Kitaawe, ne yeenkanankana ne Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu okwewozaako nti Katonda ye Kitaawe kyanyiiza Abayudaaya, ekyabaleetera okugezaako okumutta olw’okumenya Ssabbiiti n’okwenkanankana ne Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Engeri Okwewozaako kwe ku Katonda nga Kitaawe gye kwakyusa Enkola y’Ebyafaayo

2. Omuwendo gw’okukkiriza: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu ng’ayimiridde ku ttaka lye

1. Yokaana 8:58-59 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Mazima ddala mbagamba nti Ibulayimu nga tannabaawo, nze ndi."

2. Matayo 10:32-33 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Buli ankkiriza mu maaso g'abantu, nange ndimukkiriza mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g'abantu, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu."

Yokaana 5:19 Awo Yesu n'addamu n'abagamba nti Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Omwana tayinza kukola kintu kyonna ku ye, wabula ekyo ky'alaba Kitaawe ng'akola; .

Yesu agamba abantu nti asobola okukola ebyo byokka by’alaba Kitaffe ng’akola era nti akola ebintu bye bimu Kitaffe by’akola.

1. Okuyiga Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Kitaffe

2. Okukola Katonda By'ayagala nga Okola Kitaffe By'akola

1. Matayo 11:29 - Mutwale ekikoligo kyange muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era mwetoowaze mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo.

2. Zabbuli 40:8 - Nsanyuka nnyo okukola by'oyagala, ai Katonda wange; etteeka lyo liri mu mutima gwange.

Yokaana 5:20 Kubanga Kitaffe ayagala Omwana, era amulaga byonna by'akola: era alimulaga ebikolwa ebisinga bino, mulyoke muwuniikirire.

Kitaffe ayagala Omwana era amubikkulira emirimu gye abantu basobole okwewuunya.

1: Okwagala Taata Kw’alina eri Omwana We n’Engeri Okwagala Okwo gye Kwolesebwamu

2: Ebyewuunyo by’omulimu gwa Katonda: Okwewuunya ebitonde bye

1: Ekyamateeka 4:32-40 - Kubanga buuza kaakano ennaku ezaayita, ezaakusooka, okuva ku lunaku Katonda lwe yatonda omuntu ku nsi, era obuuze okuva ku luuyi olumu olw'eggulu okutuuka ku luuyi olulala, obanga waliwo wabaddewo ekintu kyonna ng’ekintu kino ekinene bwe kiri, oba kiwuliddwa ng’ekyo?

2: Zabbuli 19:1-3 - Eggulu lilangirira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; n'eggulu eraga emirimu gye egy'emikono. Olunaku buli lunaku lwogera ebigambo, n'ekiro n'ekiro kwoleka okumanya. Tewali kwogera wadde olulimi, eddoboozi lyabwe gye litawulirwa.

Yokaana 5:21 Kubanga nga Kitaffe bw’azuukiza abafu n’abazzaamu obulamu; n’Omwana bw’atyo bw’azzaamu obulamu oyo gw’ayagala.

Kitaffe n’Omwana bombi balina obuyinza okuleeta obulamu eri oyo gwe baagala.

1: Amaanyi ag’Okwanguya

2: Obulamu obw’Obungi

1: Ezeekyeri 37:1-14 - Ekiwonvu ky'amagumba amakalu

2: Abaruumi 8:11 - Omwoyo gw'obulamu mu Kristo Yesu

Yokaana 5:22 Kubanga Kitaffe tasalira muntu musango, naye emisango gyonna yagikwasa Omwana.

Kitaffe omusango gwonna aguwadde Omwana.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwana: Engeri Obuyinza bwa Yesu gye Butuwa Essuubi

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Engeri Gy’afugamu Omusango gwonna

1. Yokaana 5:22 - Kubanga Kitaffe tasalira muntu musango, wabula emisango gyonna yagikwasa Omwana

2. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

Yokaana 5:23 Abantu bonna basse Omwana ekitiibwa, nga bwe bassa ekitiibwa mu Kitaffe. Atassa kitiibwa mu Mwana, tassa kitiibwa Kitaffe eyamutuma.

Abantu balina okussa Omwana ekitiibwa, nga bwe bassa ekitiibwa mu Kitaffe, era bwe batassa kitiibwa mu Mwana, tebassa kitiibwa Kitaffe eyamutuma.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu Kitaffe n’Omwana

2. Omukwano ogutayawukana wakati wa Kitaffe n’Omwana

1. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyava amugulumiza nnyo n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 - Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w’ebitonde byonna. Kubanga ebintu byonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi byatondebwa mu ye, ebirabika n’ebitalabika, ka bibeere entebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba ab’obuyinza — byonna byatondebwa mu ye ne ku lulwe. Era ali nga byonna tebinnabaawo, era mu ye ebintu byonna bikutte wamu.

Yokaana 5:24 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Oyo awulira ekigambo kyange n'akkiriza eyantuma, alina obulamu obutaggwaawo, so talijja kusalirwa musango; naye ayisibwa okuva mu kufa n'atwalibwa mu bulamu.

Abakkiriza bavudde mu kufa ne bagenda mu bulamu era balina obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1: Ka tube nga tukola ki, okwagala kwa Katonda n’ekisa kye bisobola okutuwonya n’okutuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Tulina ekirabo ekitali kya bulijjo eky’obulamu obutaggwaawo nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu.

1: Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yokaana 5:25 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Ekiseera kijja, era kituuse, abafu lwe baliwulira eddoboozi ly'Omwana wa Katonda: n'abo abawulira baliba balamu.

Ekiseera kijja abafu lwe banaawulira eddoboozi ly’Omwana wa Katonda ne bazzibwawo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Okuleeta Obulamu mu Bafu

2. Essuubi ly’okuzuukira n’Obulamu obutaggwaawo

1. Ezeekyeri 37:1-14 (Okwolesebwa kw’amagumba amakalu) .

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 (Okulangirira kwa Yesu okw’okuzuukira) .

Yokaana 5:26 Kubanga nga Kitaffe bw’alina obulamu mu ye; bw'atyo bwe yawa Omwana okuba n'obulamu mu ye;

Kitaffe yawadde Omwana obulamu, naye n’afuna obulamu mu Ye.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulamu: Engeri Katonda gy’atuwadde Obulamu

2. Ekirabo ky’Obulamu: Okufuna Omukisa gwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - “Kubanga empeera y’ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

2. Yokaana 3:16 - “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

Yokaana 5:27 Era amuwadde obuyinza okusalira omusango, kubanga ye Mwana w’omuntu.

Yesu aweereddwa obuyinza okuva eri Katonda okutuukiriza omusango nga ye Mwana w’Omuntu.

1. Yesu: Omulamuzi wa Bonna

2. Obuyinza bw’Omwana w’Omuntu

1. Matayo 28:18 - Yesu n'ajja n'ayogera nabo ng'agamba nti Amaanyi gonna gampeereddwa mu ggulu ne mu nsi.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:30 - Kubanga tumanyi oyo eyayogera nti Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula, bw'ayogera Mukama. Era nate nti Mukama alisalira abantu be omusango.

Yokaana 5:28 Kino temwewuunya: kubanga ekiseera kijja, bonna abali mu ntaana mwe baliwulira eddoboozi lye.

Essaawa ejja buli muntu mu ntaana lw’alizuukizibwa era awulire eddoboozi lya Mukama.

1: Waliwo Essuubi mu Kuzuukira - Yokaana 5:28

2: Eddoboozi lya Mukama lya maanyi - Yokaana 5:28

1: 1 Abasessaloniika 4:16 - Kubanga Mukama yennyini alikka okuva mu Ggulu n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka, n'eddoboozi lya malayika omukulu, n'ekkondeere lya Katonda.

2: Isaaya 25:8 - Alimira okufa emirembe gyonna, era Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga mu maaso gonna.

Yokaana 5:29 Era alivaayo; abo abakoze ebirungi, okuzuukira mu bulamu; n'abo abaakoze ebibi, batuuse okuzuukira mu kusalirwa omusango.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kuzuukira kw’obulamu n’okukolimirwa, n’engeri ebikolwa byaffe nga tetunnazuukira gye binaavaamu ebivaamu ku kuzuukira kwo kwe tunaalaba.

1. Ebiva mu Bikolwa Bwaffe: Engeri Okulonda kwaffe gye Kubumbamu Enkomerero Yaffe

2. Emikisa gy’Obutuukirivu: Okulaba Okuzuukira kw’Obulamu

okufa kwe .

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng’okwo kuyinza okubawonya? Ka tugambe nti ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku. Omu ku mmwe bw’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe; babeere nga babuguma era nga baliisa bulungi,” naye tewali ky’akola ku byetaago byabwe eby’omubiri, kigasa ki? Mu ngeri y’emu, okukkiriza ku bwakwo, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu.

Yokaana 5:30 Nze nzekka siyinza kukola kintu kyonna: nga bwe mpulira, nsala omusango: n'okusalawo kwange kwa bwenkanya; kubanga sinoonya byange nzekka, wabula Kitange eyantuma by'ayagala.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza nti tusaanidde okunoonya Katonda by’ayagala okusinga ebyaffe.

1: Tulina okunoonya okukola Katonda by’ayagala mu kifo ky’okukola ebyaffe.

2: Ka tufube okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu mu kunoonya Katonda by’ayagala mu kifo ky’okunoonya ebyaffe.

1: Yakobo 4:13-15 - Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti, “Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga ekyo n’ekyo ne tumalayo omwaka mulamba ne tusuubula ne tukola amagoba” — naye temumanyi nkya kye kinaaba okuleeta. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula. Wabula olina okugamba nti, “Mukama bw’anaaba ayagadde, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.”

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Yokaana 5:31 Bwe nneejulira, obujulirwa bwange si bwa mazima.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu Yokaana 5:31 lutujjukiza nti obujulirwa bwaffe si bwa mazima singa twewa obujulirwa.

1. "Obulabe bw'amalala: Okuteeka okukkiriza mu ffe".

2. "Okutuuka ku buwanguzi obw'amazima nga tuyita mu bwetoowaze".

1. 2 Abakkolinso 10:12 - “Si nti tuguma okugabanya oba okwegeraageranya n’abamu ku abo abeewaana. Naye bwe bepimira munne ne beegeraageranya ne bannaabwe, tebategeera.”

2. Engero 16:18 - “Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n’omwoyo ogw’amalala gukulembera okugwa.”

Yokaana 5:32 Waliwo omulala anjulira; era mmanyi ng’obujulirwa bw’anjulira bwa mazima.

Yesu yawa obujulizi ku mazima g’ebigambo bye ng’ajuliza omujulizi omulala.

1: Ekigambo kya Katonda Mazima era asobola okwesigika.

2: Obujulizi okuva mu nsonda eziwera kabonero ka mazima.

1: Ekyamateeka 17:6 - Ku bujulizi bw’abajulizi babiri oba basatu oyo agenda okufa anaattibwa; omuntu tattibwanga ku bujulizi bw'omujulizi omu.

2: 1 Timoseewo 2:5 - Kubanga waliwo Katonda omu era omutabaganya wa Katonda n'abantu omu, omuntu Kristo Yesu.

Yokaana 5:33 Mwatuma eri Yokaana, n’awa obujulirwa ku mazima.

Yokaana mujulirwa wa mazima.

1: Tuyinza okutunuulira Yokaana okufuna omujulizi ku mazima ne tugoberera ekyokulabirako kye.

2: Tusaanidde okunoonya amazima era tukozese enjigiriza za Yokaana okutulungamya.

1: Engero 12:17 - Oyo ayogera amazima alaga obutuukirivu: naye omujulirwa ow'obulimba alimba.

2: Abafiripi 4:8 - Enkomerero, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, n'amazima, n'obwenkanya, n'ebirongoofu, n'eby'okwagala, n'eby'obulungi; bwe wabaawo empisa ennungi yonna, era bwe wabaawo okutendereza kwonna, lowooza ku bintu bino.

Yokaana 5:34 Naye sifuna bujulirwa okuva eri omuntu: naye ebyo bye njogera mulyoke mulokolebwa.

Yesu takkiriza bujulizi okuva mu bantu, mu kifo ky’ekyo ayogera abantu basobole okulokolebwa.

1. Ebigambo bya Yesu: Ekkubo erituusa mu bulokozi

2. Okugaana Obujulizi bw’Abantu: Okukkiriza Enjigiriza za Yesu

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kumusalira musango." ensi, naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa mu ye."

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu. " ; era n'akamwa kwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi."

Yokaana 5:35 Yali musana ogwaka era ogwaka: era mwagala okusanyukira ekitangaala kye okumala ekiseera.

Yokaana 5:35 eyogera ku Yesu ng’ekitangaala abagoberezi be kye baali beetegefu okusanyukirako okumala akaseera.

1. Ekitangaala ekimasamasa mu kizikiza: Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Yesu

2. Okusanyuka mu Kitangaala: Okujaguza Okubeerawo kwa Yesu mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Yokaana 8:12 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba nate nti Nze kitangaala ky'ensi: oyo angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, wabula alifuna ekitangaala eky'obulamu."

2. Matayo 5:14-16 - "Mmwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. So abantu tebakoleeza mumuli, ne baguteeka wansi w'ekibbo, wabula ku kikondo ky'ettaala; era." kiwa ekitangaala eri bonna abali mu nnyumba. Omusana gwammwe gutangaale bwe gutyo mu maaso g'abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

Yokaana 5:36 Naye nze nnina obujulirwa obusinga obwa Yokaana: kubanga emirimu Kitange gye yampa okumaliriza, emirimu gye nkola, gimpa obujulirwa nti Kitange ye yantuma.

Yokaana 5:36 etuwa obukakafu obulaga obutume bwa Yesu obw’obwakatonda okuyita mu mirimu Kitaffe gy’amuwadde okutuukiriza.

1. Yesu yatuma Kitaffe okukola emirimu gya Katonda wano kunsi.

2. Ebikolwa byaffe bennyini bisobola okuba omujulizi ku bubaka bwa Yesu obw’obwakatonda.

1. Abaruumi 8:14-17 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda.

2. Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambulire.

Yokaana 5:37 Kitange yennyini eyantuma, ampadde obujulirwa. Temuwulirangako ddoboozi lye wadde okulabanga ekifaananyi kye.

Yesu agamba nti Abayudaaya wadde omuntu omulala yenna talaba wadde okuwulira ddoboozi lya Katonda oba ekifaananyi kye.

1. Okutegeera Katonda atalabika - Okunoonyereza ku kyama ky’obutalabika bwa Katonda

2. Okuwulira Eddoboozi lya Katonda - Engeri y'okuwuliriza obulagirizi bwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abebbulaniya 11:27 - Olw'okukkiriza Musa yava e Misiri, nga tatya busungu bwa kabaka; kubanga yagumiikiriza ng’alaba Oyo atalabika.

2. Isaaya 40:12 - Eyapima amazzi mu kinnya ky'omukono gwe, n'apimira eggulu n'ekipimo, n'akwata enfuufu y'ensi mu kipimo, n'apimira ensozi mu minzaani, n'obusozi mu a balansi?

Yokaana 5:38 So temulina kigambo kye ekibeera mu mmwe: kubanga gwe yatuma temukkiriza.

Abantu bagaana okukkiriza mu Yesu, wadde nga tebakkirizza bubaka bwe.

1. Amaanyi g'Ekigambo kya Yesu: Engeri y'okukkiriza mu bitakkirizibwa

2. Okuwangula Obutakkiriza: Lwaki Tulina Okukkiriza mu Yesu

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:6 - Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga oyo eyandisemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya.

Yokaana 5:39 Noonya ebyawandiikibwa; kubanga mu bo mwe mulowooza nti mulina obulamu obutaggwaawo: era be banzijulira.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okusoma ebyawandiikibwa, nga bwe biwa obujulizi ku Yesu era nga birimu obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Okunywerera mu kigambo kya Katonda - Lwaki Okunoonya mu Byawandiikibwa Kikulu Mu Kukkiriza

2. Obujulizi bwa Yesu - Engeri Ebyawandiikibwa gye bitulaga Yesu

1. Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

2. Yokaana 6:63 - "Omwoyo gwe guzza obulamu; omubiri tegugasa kintu kyonna:

ebigambo bye mbagamba, mwoyo, era bulamu."

Yokaana 5:40 Era temujja kujja gye ndi, mulyoke mufune obulamu.

Yesu ayita abantu okujja gy’ali obulamu.

1: Jjangu eri Yesu olw’Obulamu

2: Funa Obulamu okuyita mu Yesu

1: Yokaana 10:10 - Omubbi ajja kubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza; Nzize balyoke bafune obulamu, era babufune mu bujjuvu.

2: Matayo 11:28 - Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakooye era abazitoowereddwa, nange ndibawummuza.

Yokaana 5:41 Sifuna kitiibwa okuva mu bantu.

Ekitundu kigamba nti Yesu tafuna kitiibwa wadde okusiimibwa okuva mu bantu.

1. Tulina okunoonya okusiimibwa n’ekitiibwa kyaffe okuva eri Katonda yekka, so si mu bantu.

2. Tulina okutwala ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obutanoonya kusiimibwa mu bantu ate mu kifo ky’ekyo tukinoonye okuva eri Katonda.

1. Matayo 6:1-4 - Tokola butuukirivu bwo mu maaso g’abantu abalala osobole okulabibwa nabo, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo noonya okusiimibwa Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 2:29 - Kubanga omuntu si Muyudaaya ali omu kungulu, so n'okukomolebwa si kwa kungulu na mubiri.

Yokaana 5:42 Naye mbamanyi nga temulina kwagala kwa Katonda mu mmwe.

Ekitundu okuva mu Yokaana 5 kigamba nti Yesu akimanyi nti abo b’ayogera nabo tebalina kwagala kwa Katonda mu bo.

1: Awatali kwagala kwa Katonda, tetuli kintu.

2: Okumanya Katonda mu mazima, tulina okumwagala.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:19 - Tumwagala, kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

2: Abeefeso 5:2 - Mutambulirenga mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala.

Yokaana 5:43 Nzize mu linnya lya Kitange, so temunsembeza: omulala bw'anajja mu linnya lye, mulimukkiriza.

Yokaana alabula obutakkiriza njigiriza n’enjigiriza ez’obulimba nga tetuzibye amaaso okuva eri abo abatatumiddwa Katonda.

1. Tulina okugezesa enjigiriza zonna okusinziira ku mazima agali mu Kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Kkiriza enjigiriza zokka okuva eri abo Katonda be yatuma.

1. Ebikolwa 17:11 - Bano baali ba kitiibwa okusinga abo abaali mu Ssessaloniika, kubanga baakkiriza ekigambo n'ebirowoozo byonna, era ne banoonyereza mu byawandiikibwa buli lunaku, obanga ebyo byali bwe bityo.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1 - Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye okugezesa emyoyo oba gya Katonda: kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.

Yokaana 5:44 Muyinza mutya okukkiriza, abaweebwa ekitiibwa buli omu, so temunoonya kitiibwa ekiva eri Katonda yekka?

Abantu balabuddwa obutanoonya kitiibwa okuva eri buli omu, wabula okunoonya Katonda yekka.

1. Okunoonya Ekitiibwa okuva eri Mukama - Yokaana 5:44

2. Okunoonya Ekitiibwa Ekyamazima - Yokaana 5:44

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mubeerenga omukwano ogw'ekisa eri bannaabwe n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda, nga muwa munne ekitiibwa.

2. Engero 3:34 - Ajerega abasekerezi ab'amalala naye abawombeefu n'awa ekisa.

Yokaana 5:45 Temulowooza nti ndibavunaana eri Kitange: waliwo abavunaana, ye Musa gwe mwesiga.

Yesu alabula Abayudaaya nti baleme kulowooza nti ajja kubalumiriza eri Kitaffe, nga Musa bw’agenda okubalumiriza, kubanga beesiga Musa.

1. Okutegeera Obuyinza bwa Musa ne Yesu

2. Okwesiga Ekigambo kya Katonda Okuyita mu Musa ne Yesu

1. Abaruumi 10:5-6 - "Kubanga Musa awandiika ku butuukirivu obwesigamye ku mateeka, nti omuntu akola ebiragiro alibeera mulamu ku byo. Naye obutuukirivu obwesigamye ku kukkiriza bugamba nti, 'Toyogera mu mutima gwo.' , "Ani alimbuka mu ggulu?"' (kwe kugamba, okukkakkanya Kristo)".

2. Abaggalatiya 3:24-25 - "N'olwekyo, amateeka ge gaatukuuma okutuusa Kristo lwe yajja, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza. Naye kaakano okukkiriza bwe kuzze, tetukyali wansi wa mukuumi."

Yokaana 5:46 Kubanga singa mukkiriza Musa, mwandinkkirizza: kubanga yawandiika ku nze.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti abo abakkiriza enjigiriza za Musa nabo basobola okukkiriza enjigiriza za Yesu, nga Musa bwe yawandiika ku Yesu.

1. Obukulu bw’okutegeera enkolagana wakati wa Musa ne Yesu

2. Okutegeera Yesu mu biwandiiko bya Musa

1. Okuva 3:13-15 - Musa bwe yabuuza Katonda endagamuntu ye, Katonda yamuddamu nti “Nze kye ndi.”

2. Matayo 11:25-27 - Yesu atendereza abo abakkiriza enjigiriza za Musa ne banoonya amazima mu bigambo bye.

Yokaana 5:47 Naye bwe mutakkiriza biwandiiko bye, munakkiriza mutya ebigambo byange?

Yesu asaba abantu okutwala ebiwandiiko bya Katonda ng’obujulizi obw’okukkiriza ebigambo bye.

1. Okwesiga Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okukkiriza mu Bujulizi bwa Yesu

2. Ebyawandiikibwa: Omusingi gw’okukkiriza

1. 2 Timoseewo 3:16 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna biweereddwa Katonda okuluŋŋamizibwa, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigiriza mu butuukirivu.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Yokaana 6 ayogera ku kuliisa abantu enkumi ttaano, Yesu bwe yatambulira ku mazzi, emboozi ye ku kubeera Omugaati ogw’Obulamu, n’abayigirizwa abamu bwe baasalawo okukyuka.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’ekibiina ekinene nga kigoberera Yesu kubanga baalaba obubonero bwe obw’ekyamagero ku abo abaali balwadde. Ng’alina emigaati etaano egya mwanyi n’ebyennyanja bibiri ebitonotono ebyaweebwa omulenzi, Yesu yakola ekyamagero ekirala ng’aliisa abasajja enkumi ttaano. Buli omu bwe yamala okulya ekimala, ebisero kkumi na bibiri eby’ebisigadde byakuŋŋaanyizibwa. Nga balaba akabonero kano, abantu baatandika okugamba nti ddala ye Nabbi eyajja mu nsi (Yokaana 6:1-14).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’ekyamagero kino, Yesu yazzeeyo n’agenda ku lusozi yekka. Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka abayigirizwa be ne baserengeta ennyanja gye baalinnya eryato ne basitula okusomoka ennyanja Kaperunawumu obudde bwali buzibye era Yesu yali tannaba kubeegattako empewo ey’amaanyi yali efuuwa amazzi ne geeyongera okukaluba bwe bavugira mayiro nga ssatu nnya ne balaba ennyanja etambula ng’esemberera eryato ng’atidde nnyo naye Ye yagamba nti ‘Kye sitya’ olwo kyeyagalire n’amusembeza mu lyato amangu ago n’atuuka ku lukalu gye baali boolekedde nga balaga amaanyi ag’obwakatonda ku butonde (Yokaana 6:15-21).

3rd Paragraph: Enkeera abantu baategeera eryato limu lyokka eyo wadde Yesu wadde

abayigirizwa be tebaali mu kale amaato agava e Tiberiya bwe gaatuuka okumpi n’ekifo omugaati we gwali guweereddwa okwebaza oluvannyuma lw’okukizuula nti yali agenze ku luuyi olulala ennyanja ne bamugoberera Kaperunawumu eyo n’abuuza bweyatuuka yanenya ebigendererwa byabwe nga bamunoonya si lwakuba obubonero wabula okujjuza olubuto lwabwe yakubiriza okunoonya emmere egumira obulamu obutaggwaawo omwana Omuntu bwajja okukuwa yeyanjula Omugaati Obulamu discourse okukulembera okusika omuguwa mu bagoberezi b’Abayudaaya ku kulya ennyama okunywa omusaayi okukkakkana nga kireetedde abayigirizwa bangi bamuveeko yet Peter yayatula ku lw'abasigadde Kkumi na Babiri 'Mukama tunagenda ani? Olina ebigambo obulamu obutaggwaawo kiriza manya oli Katonda Omutukuvu.' okuggumiza amazima ag’omwoyo amakulu okuliisa kujja okuyita mu kukkiriza Kristo yekka wadde nga enjigiriza ezitegeera enzibu (Yokaana 6:22-71).

Yokaana 6:1 Oluvannyuma lw’ebyo Yesu n’asomoka ennyanja y’e Ggaliraaya, ye nnyanja ya Tiberiya.

Yesu n’asomoka Ennyanja y’e Ggaliraaya.

1: Olugendo lwa Yesu okusomoka Ennyanja y’e Ggaliraaya lutuyigiriza obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza n’okukkiriza mu biseera ebizibu.

2: Olugendo lwa Yesu okusomoka Ennyanja y’e Ggaliraaya lutujjukiza nti tusobola okugenda mu maaso ng’amazzi gakaluba.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Zabbuli 107:23 - Abo abaserengeta ku nnyanja mu maato, abakola emirimu mu mazzi amangi.

Yokaana 6:2 Ekibiina ekinene ne kimugoberera, kubanga baalaba ebyamagero bye yakola ku balwadde.

Ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu kyagoberera Yesu olw’okulaba ebyamagero bye yakola ku balwadde.

1. Ebyamagero bya Yesu eby’okuwonya: Omulanga gw’okumugoberera

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okulaba Ebyamagero Okuyita mu Yesu

1. Makko 10:52-53 “Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Genda; okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye.” Amangwago n’alaba n’agoberera Yesu mu kkubo.

2. Lukka 5:17-26 “Awo olwatuuka ku lunaku lumu, bwe yali ng’ayigiriza, ne wabaawo Abafalisaayo n’abasomesa b’amateeka nga batudde awo, abaava mu buli kibuga eky’e Ggaliraaya, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Yerusaalemi. Amaanyi ga Mukama gaaliwo okubawonya.”

Yokaana 6:3 Awo Yesu n’alinnya ku lusozi, n’atuula eyo n’abayigirizwa be.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yalinnya olusozi n’abayigirizwa be.

1. Okuyita kwa Yesu Okulinnya: Okuyita Okugoberera Obukulembeze bwa Katonda

2. Olusozi lwa Katonda: Ekifo eky’okuwummuzaamu n’okuzza obuggya

1. Matayo 17:1-8 - Yesu Yakyuka ku Lusozi

2. Okuva 19:3-6 - Okusisinkana kwa Isiraeri ne Katonda ku Sinaayi

Yokaana 6:4 Embaga ey'Okuyitako, embaga y'Abayudaaya, yali esembera.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku kumpi n’embaga y’Okuyitako ey’Abayudaaya.

1. Ekirabo ky’obulokozi mu mbaga ey’Okuyitako

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza mu kiseera ky’Okuyitako

1. Okuva 12:1-14 - Ebiragiro bya Katonda ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako

2. Lukka 22:15-20 - Okuteekawo kwa Yesu okw'ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako

Yokaana 6:5 Awo Yesu bwe yayimusa amaaso ge, n'alaba ekibiina ekinene nga kizze gy'ali, n'agamba Firipo nti Tuligula wa emmere, bano balye?

Yesu yalaba ekibiina ekinene eky’abantu nga bakuŋŋaanye okumwetooloola, n’abuuza Firipo gye bayinza okubagulira emigaati gye balya.

1. Omugaati ogw’Obulamu: Okuwaayo Yesu Okuliisa Omwoyo

2. Okusaasira kwa Yesu eri Abantu: Okutuukiriza Ebyetaago by’Omubiri n’eby’Omwoyo

1. Matayo 14:14-21 - Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ettaano

2. Isaaya 55:1-2 - Okuyita bonna abalumwa ennyonta n'enjala y'obutuukirivu

Yokaana 6:6 Bw'atyo n'ayogera okumugezesa: kubanga ye kennyini yali amanyi ky'agenda okukola.

Yesu yagezesa abayigirizwa ng’abasaba okufunira ekibiina emmere, ng’amanyi bulungi ky’agenda okukola okusobola okutuukiriza obwetaavu.

1. Okwesiga Katonda Okuwa: Okuyiga okwesigama ku Mukama mu Biseera eby’Obwetaavu

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okutegeera Obuyinza bwe n’Obusobozi bwe obw’Eby’amagero

1. Makko 6:30-44 – Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ettaano

2. Okuva 16:1-36 – Abayisirayiri baweebwa Manna mu Ddungu

Yokaana 6:7 Firipo n’amuddamu nti, “Emigaati ebibalirirwamu ssente ebikumi bibiri tegibamala, buli omu ku bo alyoke alyoke akatono.”

Firipo alaga okweraliikirira nti omugaati ogw’omuwendo gwa ssente ebikumi bibiri tegwandibadde gumala kuliisa bantu.

1. Amaanyi g’okugabirira - Engeri Katonda gy’alabirira abantu be

2. Ekyamagero ky'Obungi - Engeri Kristo Gyakubisaamu Eby'obugagga

1. Olubereberye 22:14 - “Awo Ibulayimu n’atuuma ekifo ekyo erinnya nti, ‘Mukama aligabira’; nga bwe kigambibwa n’okutuusa leero nti, “Ku lusozi lwa Mukama lwe lunaaweebwa.”

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - “Noolwekyo mbagamba nti temweraliikiriranga bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa, newakubadde ku mubiri gwo, kye munayambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n’omubiri tegusinga engoye? Laba ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga: tebisiga wadde okukungula so tebikuŋŋaana mu biyumba, naye Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu y'abiriisa.

Yokaana 6:8 Omu ku bayigirizwa be Andereya muganda wa Simooni Peetero n'amugamba nti;

Omuyigirizwa wa Yesu, Andereya, yamubuulira ku mulenzi eyalina emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri.

1. "Amaanyi g'ebintu ebitono".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza n'obugabi".

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-8

2. Lukka 12:31-34

Yokaana 6:9 Waliwo omulenzi wano, alina emigaati gya sayiri etaano n'ebyennyanja bibiri ebitono: naye kiki mu bingi bwe bityo?

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu okuliisa ebibiina emigaati gya mwanyi etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri ebitono.

1. Katonda asobola okutuwa ebintu bingi mu bulamu bwaffe, ne bwe biba bitono bitya.

2. Nga tulina okukkiriza, n’eby’obugagga ebitono ennyo bisobola okukozesebwa okukola ebintu ebinene.

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange ajja kutuukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bw’ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Matayo 17:20 - Yaddamu nti, “Kubanga mulina okukkiriza okutono ennyo. Mazima mbagamba nti, bw’oba n’okukkiriza okutono ng’omukene, oyinza okugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muva wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka. Tewali kintu kyonna kijja kukutasoboka.

Yokaana 6:10 Yesu n’agamba nti, “Mutuuze abasajja.” Kati mu kifo ekyo mwalimu omuddo mungi. Awo abasajja ne batuula, nga bawera emitwalo etaano.

Enjiri ya Yokaana ewandiika ekyamagero kya Yesu okuliisa enkumi ttaano n’emigaati etaano gyokka n’ebyennyanja bibiri.

1: Yesu ayoleka amaanyi ge n’okusaasira kwe ng’aliisa enkumi ttaano.

2: Yesu ye mugabi waffe era omukuumi waffe, ne mu mbeera esinga okuggwaamu essuubi.

1: Matayo 14:13-21 – Yesu Aliisa Enkumi Ettaano

2: Zabbuli 33:18-19 – Katonda ye mugabi waffe era omukuumi waffe.

Yokaana 6:11 Yesu n’addira emigaati; bwe yamala okwebaza, n'agabira abayigirizwa, n'abayigirizwa n'agabira abo abaali batudde wansi; era bwe kityo n’ebyennyanja nga bwe byandiyagadde.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yaddira emigaati n’ebyennyanja n’amwebaza nga tannabigabira bayigirizwa be.

1. Amaanyi g’okwebaza: Engeri Okwebaza kwa Yesu gye kwakyusaamu Obulamu

2. Eky’okuyiga mu Bugabi: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Okugabana

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukole buli kimu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

Yokaana 6:12 Bwe baamala, n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Mukuŋŋaanye obutundutundu obusigaddewo, waleme kufiirwa kintu kyonna.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kulagira Yesu eri abayigirizwa be okukung’aanya ebisigaddewo mu mmere.

1. Amaanyi g’Omugabi: Engeri Yesu gye Yayolesezaamu Omutima Omugabi

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Obuwanika: Okusiima n’Okukozesa Ebintu Byaffe

1. Lukka 12:13-21 - Olugero lw'omusirusiru omugagga

2. Matayo 6:19-21 - Olugero lw'obugagga mu ggulu

Yokaana 6:13 Awo ne bazikung’aanya, ne bajjuza ebisero kkumi na bibiri n’obutundutundu bw’emigaati gya sayiri etaano egyasigalawo n’okusingawo eri abo abaali balye.

Mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero Yesu yaliisa ekibiina ekinene emigaati etaano n’ebyennyanja bibiri. Ebisigadde byali bimala okujjuza ebisero kkumi na bibiri.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda bulijjo emala.

2: Tusobola okufuna essanyu mu bintu ebitonotono, ne bwe kiba nti ebyetaago byaffe birabika nga biyitiridde.

1: Abafiripi 4:19 - "Era Katonda wange alituukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa bwe bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu."

2: Lukka 12:22-34 - "Tofaayo ku bulamu bwo, n'ebyo by'onoolya; oba ku mubiri gwo, n'ebyo by'onooyambala. Kubanga obulamu businga emmere, n'omubiri gusinga engoye."

Yokaana 6:14 Awo abasajja abo bwe baalaba ekyamagero Yesu kye yakola, ne bagamba nti, “Mazima ono ye nnabbi agenda okujja mu nsi.”

Abasajja abaalaba Yesu ng’akola ekyamagero ne balangirira nti ye nnabbi Katonda gwe yasuubiza.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda ekya Nabbi kituukirira mu Yesu

2. Ebyamagero bujulizi ku bwakatonda bwa Yesu

1. Ekyamateeka 18:15-19 - Mukama Katonda wo alikuyimusiza nnabbi nga nze okuva mu mmwe, okuva mu baganda bammwe -- y'alimuwuliriza.

2. Yokaana 10:37-38 - Bwemba nga sikola bikolwa bya Kitange, kale temunzikiriza; naye bwe ndibikola, newakubadde nga temunzikiriza, mukkirize ebikolwa, mulyoke mutegeere nga Kitange ali mu nze nange ndi mu Kitange.

Yok.

Yesu yasalawo okusigala nga mwetoowaze mu kifo ky’okufuulibwa kabaka mu ngeri ey’amaanyi.

1: Tulina okusigala nga tuli beetoowaze era ne twesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwaffe.

2: Katonda ayagala tubeere n’okukkiriza mu ye n’okuziyiza okukemebwa kw’amaanyi ag’oku nsi.

1: Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.

2: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Yokaana 6:16 Awo akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, abayigirizwa be ne baserengeta ku nnyanja.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baagenda ku nnyanja akawungeezi.

1: Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baamugobereranga n’obwesigwa, ka kibe nti yali ssaawa ki ey’emisana.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okugoberera Yesu n’okugondera ebiragiro bye.

1: Makko 4:35-41 - Yesu akkakkanya omuyaga ku nnyanja

2: Ebikolwa 27:13-26 - Emmeeri ya Pawulo okugwa ku nnyanja

Yokaana 6:17 N’alinnya eryato, n’asomoka ennyanja ng’ayolekera Kaperunawumu. Kaakano obudde bwali buzibye, era Yesu yali tajja gye bali.

Abayigirizwa ne balinnya eryato ne basomoka Ennyanja y’e Ggaliraaya nga boolekera Kaperunawumu. Buli kiro era Yesu yali tannaba kubeegattako.

1. Okukola Katonda By'ayagala mu Kizikiza - Yokaana 6:17

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu - Yokaana 6:17

1. Isaaya 50:10 - "Ani mu mmwe atya Mukama, agondera eddoboozi ly'omuddu we, atambulira mu kizikiza, nga talina musana? yeesiga erinnya lya Mukama, abeere ku Katonda we." ."

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:13 - "Atununula okuva mu buyinza bw'ekizikiza, n'atukyusa mu bwakabaka bw'Omwana we omwagalwa:"

Yokaana 6:18 Ennyanja n’evaayo olw’empewo ennene eyafuuwa.

Okuyita Empewo ennene yaleetera ennyanja okusituka.

1. "Amaanyi g'Empewo: Kiki kye Tuyinza Okuyiga okuva mu Yokaana 6:18?"

2. "Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu Butonde: Okutegeera Yokaana 6:18".

1. Zabbuli 148:8 - "Omuliro n'omuzira, omuzira n'ebire; Empewo ey'omuyaga, ng'etuukiriza ekigambo kye."

2. Ezeekyeri 37:9 - "Awo n'aŋŋamba nti, 'Lagula eri omukka, lagula omwana w'omuntu,

era ogambe omukka nti, 'Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti, Jjangu okuva mu mpewo ennya, ggwe omukka, ofuuwe omukka." ku bano abattiddwa, balyoke balamu.'"

Yokaana 6:19 Awo bwe baamala okuvuba ebanga amakumi abiri mu ttaano oba amakumi asatu, ne balaba Yesu ng’atambulira ku nnyanja, ng’asemberera eryato: ne batya.

Yesu okutambulira ku nnyanja kiraga amaanyi ge n’obuyinza bwe.

1: Yesu Mukama wa byonna era alina obuyinza ku nnyanja.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Yesu mu biseera ebitali bikakafu ne tumuteekamu okukkiriza kwaffe.

1: Zabbuli 107:23-29 - Abo abaserengeta ku nnyanja mu mazzi, abakola emirimu mu mazzi amangi; bano balaba ebikolwa bya Mukama, n'ebyewuunyo bye mu buziba.

2: Matayo 14:22-33 - Amangu ago Yesu n’ayingiza abayigirizwa mu lyato ne bamukulembera okutuuka ku luuyi olulala, ate ye n’agoba abantu. Awo bwe yamala okugoba abantu, n’alinnya ku lusozi yekka okusaba. Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, yali awo yekka.

Yokaana 6:20 Naye n'abagamba nti Nze; totya.

Yesu alabikira abayigirizwa abatya, era n’abagamba obutatya.

1. Okuwangula Okutya Okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu

2. Okufuna Amaanyi mu Yesu mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikuwa amaanyi era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 27:1 - "Mukama ye musana gwange n'obulokozi bwange — ani ntya? Mukama ye kigo ky'obulamu bwange — ani gwe nditya?"

Yokaana 6:21 Awo ne bamusembeza mu lyato: amangu ago eryato ne lituuka ku lukalu gye baali bagenda.

Ekibinja ky’abantu kyakkiriza Yesu okulinnya emmeeri yaabwe kyeyagalire, era emmeeri n’etuuka mangu we yali egenda.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasinga gaffe era gasobola okulabibwa mu buli kye tukola.

2. Tusobola okwesiga Yesu okututuusa gye tugenda singa tumuleka atuyambe.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9: "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Engero 3:5-6: "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

Yokaana 6:22 Enkeera, abantu abaali bayimiridde emitala w’ennyanja bwe baalaba nga tewali lyato eddala, okuggyako eryo abayigirizwa be mwe baayingidde, era nga Yesu teyagenda n’abayigirizwa be mu lyato. naye nti abayigirizwa be baali bagenze bokka;

Abantu abaali ku luuyi olulala olw’ennyanja baalaba nga Yesu teyayingira mu lyato n’abayigirizwa be bwe baagenda, ne bategeera nti waaliwo eryato limu lyokka.

1: Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baali bavumu era nga bavumu okugenda Yesu gye teyagenda.

2: Tusaanidde okuba n’okukkiriza mu Katonda, ne bwe kiba nti embeera zaffe ziyinza obutaba nnungi.

1: Isaaya 43:2 - “Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw’otambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n’ennimi z’omuliro tezikuzikiriza.”

2: Abebbulaniya 11:6 - “Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga buli ayagala okusemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abamunoonya.”

Yokaana 6:23 (Naye amaato amalala ne gava e Tiberiya ne gajja okumpi n'ekifo we baalidde emmere, Mukama bwe yamala okwebaza.)

Yesu aliisa abantu 5,000: Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yaliisa abantu 5,000 ng’akozesa emigaati etaano gyokka n’ebyennyanja bibiri. Oluvannyuma lw’okwebaza, Yesu yagabira abantu emmere eyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwebaza: Engeri Yesu gye yatulaga Amaanyi g’Okukyusa Amaanyi g’Okwebaza

2. Ebyamagero eby’Obungi: Engeri Yesu gye Yakozesaamu Ebitono Okutonda Ebingi

1. Matayo 14:13-21 - Yesu Aliisa abantu 5,000

2. Matayo 15:32-38 - Yesu Aliisa abantu 4,000

Yokaana 6:24 Awo abantu bwe baalaba nga Yesu taliiyo wadde abayigirizwa be, ne balinnya emmeeri ne bagenda e Kaperunawumu nga banoonya Yesu.

Abantu baagenda e Kaperunawumu nga banoonya Yesu bwe baategeera nti yali taliiwo.

1. Bw’oyolekagana n’okusoomoozebwa, weesige Yesu era ajja kukulembera ekkubo.

2. Noonya Yesu ojja kumusanga.

1. Matayo 7:7-8 - “Musabe, muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkone, era baliggulwawo gye muli: Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'oyo anoonya asanga; n’oyo akonkona aliggulwawo.”

2. Zabbuli 34:10 - “Empologoma ento zibula, n’enjala zirumwa: naye abanoonya Mukama tebalibulwa kirungi kyonna.”

Yokaana 6:25 Bwe baamusanga ku mitala w’ennyanja, ne bamugamba nti Labbi, watuuka ddi wano?

Yesu yali asomodde Ennyanja y’e Ggaliraaya era abantu baali bamusanze ku luuyi olulala.

1. Yesu atulaga nti okukkiriza kusobola okutambuza ensozi, mu ngeri ey’obugambo ne mu ngeri ey’akabonero.

2. Yesu atuyita okukwata ekkubo ery’obuvumu n’okumwesiga.

1. Matayo 17:20 - Yesu n'abagamba nti Olw'obutakkiriza bwammwe: kubanga mazima mbagamba nti Bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, munagamba olusozi luno nti Musenguke wano mugende eyo; era kiriggyawo; era tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gye muli.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Yokaana 6:26 Yesu n’abaddamu n’abagamba nti, “Ddala ddala mbagamba nti munnonya, si lwa kuba nti mwalaba ebyamagero, wabula kubanga mwalya ku migaati ne mukkuta.”

Yesu avumirira abantu olw’okuba bamunoonya olw’okwefaako bokka, so si lwa byamagero bye yakola.

1: Tusaanidde okunoonya Katonda n’omutima omulongoofu era omwesimbu, so si lwa kwefaako.

2: Yesu atukwata ku mutindo ogw’oku ntikko era atusuubira okumunoonya olw’ensonga entuufu.

1: Matayo 22:37-40, “Yesu n’amugamba nti, “‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’ Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekinene. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’ Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kuwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

2: Yakobo 4:3, “Musaba ne mutafuna, kubanga musaba bubi, mulyoke mubimalirize mu by’amasanyu byammwe.”

Yokaana 6:27 Temukolera ku mmere esaanawo, wabula emmere ewangaala okutuuka mu bulamu obutaggwaawo, Omwana w’omuntu gy’alibawa: kubanga Katonda Kitaffe yassaako akabonero.

Temufuba kufuna bintu bya nsi, wabula munoonye obulamu obutaggwaawo obuva eri Omwana w’Omuntu yekka, eyassibwako akabonero Katonda Kitaffe.

1: Tulina okufuba okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo obutuweebwa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo so si kuzikirizibwa kugoberera bintu bya nsi.

2: Tulina okufuba okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo obujja okuyita mu Yesu Kristo yekka, kubanga Katonda Kitaffe yabussaako akabonero.

1: Abafiripi 3:7-14 - Naye ebintu ebyali amagoba gye ndi, ebyo bye nnabitwala nga bifiirwa ku lwa Kristo.

2: 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Temwagala nsi newakubadde ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye.

Yokaana 6:28 Awo ne bamugamba nti Tunakola ki tukole emirimu gya Katonda?

Ekitundu Abantu babuuza Yesu kye balina okukola okusobola okukola emirimu gya Katonda.

1. “Mukole Emirimu gya Katonda” .

2. “Okugondera Ebiragiro bya Katonda” .

1. Ekyamateeka 10:12-13 “Era kaakano, ggwe Isiraeri, Mukama Katonda wo akusaba ki, wabula okutya Mukama Katonda wo, okutambulira mu makubo ge gonna, okumwagala, n’okuweerezanga Mukama Katonda wo omutima gwo gwonna n’emmeeme yo yonna, 13 n’okukwata ebiragiro n’ebiragiro bya Mukama, bye nkulagira leero olw’obulungi bwo?”

2. Abeefeso 2:10 “Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw’ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambulire.”

Yokaana 6:29 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Guno gwe mulimu gwa Katonda, okukkiriza oyo gwe yatuma.”

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu Yesu, Katonda gwe yatuma.

1. Omulimu gwa Katonda: Okwesiga Yesu

2. Okukkiriza Omubaka wa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 – "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu." ; era n'akamwa kwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 – "Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; so si ku mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza."

Yokaana 6:30 Ne bamugamba nti, “Kale kabonero ki k’olaga tulabe ne tukukkiriza?” okola ki?

Yesu yasoomoozebwa okuwaayo akabonero akalaga nti alina obuyinza.

1. Yesu: Asinga Ebyamagero

2. Omulanga gw’okukkiriza

1. Isaaya 53:1 - Ani akkirizza amawulire gaffe? era omukono gwa Mukama gwe gubikkulirwa ani?

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Yokaana 6:31 Bajjajjaffe baalyanga maanu mu ddungu; nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Yabawa emmere okuva mu ggulu okulya.”

Mu kitundu kya Baibuli ekiri mu Yokaana 6:31, kyawandiikibwa nti Katonda yawa Abaisiraeri mu ddungu emmere okuva mu ggulu.

1. Katonda ye Mugabi waffe - Bulijjo ajja kutuwa ebyetaago mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

2. Manna okuva mu Ggulu - Okuyiga okwesiga Katonda mu biseera ebizibu.

1. Ekyamateeka 8:2-3 - Jjukira engeri Mukama Katonda wo gye yakulembera mu ddungu emyaka gino amakumi ana, okukutoowaza n'okukugezesa osobole okumanya ekyali mu mutima gwo, oba ojja kukwata ebiragiro bye oba nedda . Yakwetoowaza, n’akuleetera okulumwa enjala n’oluvannyuma n’akuliisa emmaanu, ggwe ne bajjajjaabo gye mwali temumanyi, okukuyigiriza nti omuntu tabeera ku mugaati gwokka wabula ku buli

kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Mukama.

2. Zabbuli 78:24 - Yatonnyesa emmaanu abantu balye, n'abawa empeke z'eggulu.

Yokaana 6:32 Awo Yesu n’abagamba nti Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Musa teyabawa mmere eyo okuva mu ggulu; naye Kitange y’abawa emmere ey’amazima okuva mu ggulu.

Yesu agamba abantu nti Musa teyabawa mugaati guva mu ggulu, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo Kitaawe y’abawa omugaati ogwa nnamaddala okuva mu ggulu.

1. "Omugaati gw'Obulamu: Ekirabo okuva Waggulu".

2. "Omugaati ogw'amazima ogw'eggulu: Ekirabo kya Yesu".

1. Isaaya 55:1-2 “Mujje, buli alumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; n'oyo atalina ssente, ajje agule olye! Jjangu mugule omwenge n'amata nga tolina ssente era nga temuli bbeeyi. Lwaki ssente zammwe muzimalira ku ekyo ekitali mugaati, n'okutegana kwammwe olw'ekyo ekitakkuta? Munwuliriza nnyo, mulye ebirungi, era musanyukire emmere ennungi.”

2. Yokaana 6:35 “Yesu n’abagamba nti, ‘Nze mmere ey’obulamu; buli ajja gye ndi talilumwa njala, era buli anzikiriza talilumwa nnyonta emirembe n’emirembe.’”

Yokaana 6:33 Kubanga omugaati gwa Katonda gwe guserengeta okuva mu ggulu, n'awa ensi obulamu.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu ye mugaati gwa Katonda awa ensi obulamu.

1. Omugaati gw’Obulamu: Yesu ng’Ensibuko y’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Ekigendererwa kya Yesu: Okuwa Ensi Obulamu

1. Yokaana 10:10 - Omubbi ajja kubba n’okutta n’okuzikiriza; Nzize balyoke bafune obulamu, era babufune mu bujjuvu.

2. Zabbuli 36:9 - Kubanga gy'oli ensulo y'obulamu; mu kitangaala kyo tulaba ekitangaala.

Yokaana 6:34 Awo ne bamugamba nti Mukama waffe, bulijjo tuwe omugaati guno.

Yesu awaayo omugaati ogw’omwoyo okumatiza emyoyo gyaffe.

1: Yesu ye Mugaati ogw’Obulamu ogusobola okutuwa ebyetaago byaffe byonna eby’omwoyo.

2: Tusobola okuddukira eri Yesu okufuna emmere n’okuliisa eby’omwoyo.

1: Isaaya 55:1-2 - "Mujje mmwe mwenna abalina ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; nammwe abatalina ssente, mujje mugule mulye! Mujje mugule omwenge n'amata awatali ssente era awatali kusasula."

2: Zabbuli 63:1-2 - "Ayi Katonda, ggwe Katonda wange, nkunoonya nnyo; emmeeme yange ekulumwa ennyonta, omubiri gwange gukwegomba, mu nsi enkalu era enkoowu nga tewali mazzi."

Yokaana 6:35 Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Nze mmere ey’obulamu: oyo ajja gye ndi talirumwa njala; n'oyo anzikiriza talilumwa nnyonta emirembe n'emirembe.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okuba omugaati gw’obulamu era abo abajja gy’ali ne bamukkiriza tebajja kulumwa njala wadde ennyonta.

1: Yesu ye Mugaati gw’Obulamu - okujja gy’ali kijja kumuwa eby’okulya n’obulamu obw’okutuukiriza.

2: Kkiriza mu Yesu - Ye ky’okuddamu eri ebyetaago byaffe byonna era ajja kutuwa ebiriisa.

1: Isaaya 55:1-3 - "Mujje mmwe mwenna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje ku mazzi; nammwe atalina ssente, mujje mugule mulye! Mujje mugule omwenge n'amata awatali ssente era awatali kusasula. Lwaki musaasaanya." ssente ku bitali mugaati, n'okutegana kwo ku bitamatiza? Wuliriza, munwuliriza, olye ebirungi, emmeeme yo ejja kusanyukira eby'obugagga ebisinga obungi."

2: Matayo 5:6 - "Balina omukisa abo abalumwa enjala n'ennyonta y'obutuukirivu, kubanga balijjula."

Yokaana 6:36 Naye ne mbagamba nti nammwe mwandaba, so temukkiriza.

Ekitundu ekyo kigamba nti Yesu yali alabiddwako abagoberezi be, naye n’okutuusa kati tebaamukkiririzaamu.

1: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu Yesu, ne bwe tuba nga tetutegeera byamagero bye.

2: Okukkiriza Yesu nsonga ya kukkiriza, ne bwe tuba nga tetutegeera by’akola.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2: Yakobo 1:2-3 - "Mubalire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu."

Yokaana 6:37 Byonna Kitange by’ampa birijja gye ndi; n'oyo ajja gye ndi sijja kumugoba.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kisuubizo kya Kitaffe okuleeta abo abajja eri Yesu gy’ali, n’ekisuubizo kya Yesu obutabagaana.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe eky’Okwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

2. Ekisuubizo kya Yesu eky’okukkiriza awatali bukwakkulizo

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:19 - "Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala."

Yokaana 6:38 Kubanga nava mu ggulu, si kukola bye njagala, wabula eby’oyo eyantuma by’ayagala.

Yesu annyonnyola nti yakka ku nsi okukola Katonda by’ayagala, so si ku bibye.

1. "Okugondera kwa Kristo eri Katonda by'ayagala".

2. "Amaanyi g'okuwaayo Okwagala kwaffe eri Katonda".

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8

2. Matayo 26:39-42

Yokaana 6:39 Era kino ky’ayagala Kitange eyantuma, ku byonna bye yampa sifiirwa kintu kyonna, wabula nkizuukiza ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

Kitaffe ky’ayagala kwe kufiirwa Yesu n’omu ku ebyo bye yaweebwa, era ajja kubazuukiza ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

1. Okwagala n’obwesigwa bwa Kitaffe obutasalako

2. Ekisuubizo ky’okuzuukira ku lunaku olw’enkomerero

1. Abaruumi 8:28-30 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga gwe yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi. Era n'abo be yasalawo edda, nabo yabayita: n'abo be yayita, nabo yabawa obutuukirivu: n'abo be yawa obutuukirivu, nabo yabagulumiza.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:16-17 - Kubanga Mukama yennyini alikka okuva mu ggulu n'okuleekaana, n'eddoboozi lya malayika omukulu, n'ekkondeere lya Katonda: n'abafu mu Kristo balisooka okuzuukira: Olwo ffe abalamu n'abasigalawo balisitulibwa wamu nabo mu bire, okusisinkana Mukama mu bbanga: era bwe tutyo bwe tulibeera ne Mukama emirembe gyonna.

Yokaana 6:40 Oyo eyantuma bw’ayagala, buli alaba Omwana n’amukkiriza abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo: era ndimuzuukiza ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

Yesu annyonnyola nti abo abamukkiriza bajja kufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo era bajja kuzuukira ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

1. Kkiriza Yesu ofune Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Ekisuubizo ky’okuzuukira ku lunaku olw’enkomerero

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu." ; era n'akamwa kwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; so si ku mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza."

Yokaana 6:41 Awo Abayudaaya ne bamwemulugunya, kubanga yagamba nti, “Nze mugaati ogwakka okuva mu ggulu.”

Abayudaaya beemulugunya nga baddamu Yesu ng’agamba nti ye mugaati ogwakka okuva mu ggulu.

1. Yesu, Omugaati gw’Eggulu: Okuddamu Okuzuula Ekyamagero ky’Okufuuka Omubiri

2. Okuddamu Okwemulugunya kw’Okubuusabuusa: Okuddamu Okukakasa Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Mugaati gw’Eggulu

1. Zabbuli 78:24-25 - Yabatonnyesa maanu okulya n'abawa ku mpeke ez'omu ggulu. Omuntu yalya ku mugaati gwa bamalayika; Yabaweereza emmere mu bungi.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yokaana 6:42 Ne bagamba nti Ono si ye Yesu mutabani wa Yusufu, kitaawe ne nnyina gwe tumanyi? Kale atya agamba nti Nserengese okuva mu ggulu?

Abantu b’omu kibuga kya Yesu baasobeddwa olw’okugamba kwe nti yava mu Ggulu wadde nga baali bamanyi bazadde be ab’oku nsi.

1. Yesu: Omuntu ava mu Ggulu

2. Ekyama ky’Endagamuntu ya Yesu

1. Yokaana 3:13 - "Tewali muntu yenna yagenda mu ggulu okuggyako oyo eyava mu ggulu — Omwana w'Omuntu."

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo go si makubo gange," bw'ayogera Mukama ebirowoozo okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

Yokaana 6:43 Yesu n’addamu n’abagamba nti Temwemulugunya mwekka.

Yesu alagirira abamuwuliriza obuteemulugunya bokka na bokka.

1: Katonda ayagala tumwesige so si kwemulugunya wadde okwemulugunya.

2: Yesu atuyigiriza okussa okukkiriza kwaffe mu ye so si kweraliikirira wadde okweraliikirira.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleetenga Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe." n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2: Zabbuli 37:4-5 "Ssanyukira Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo bye oyagala. Muweeyo ekkubo lyo eri Mukama; mwesige era ajja kukola kino."

Yokaana 6:44 Tewali muntu ayinza kujja gye ndi, okuggyako Kitange eyantuma okumusimbula: era ndimuzuukiza ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

Katonda y’asikiriza abantu gy’ali, era ajja kubazuukiza ku nkomerero.

1: Katonda Ayagala Kukusemberera

2: Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1: Isaaya 43:1 - "Naye kaakano bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama eyakutonda, ggwe Yakobo, n'oyo eyakubumba, ggwe Isiraeri, Totya: kubanga nkununula, nkuyise erinnya lyo; oli wange." ."

2: Abafiripi 2:13 - "Kubanga Katonda y'akola mu mmwe okwagala n'okukola by'ayagala."

Yokaana 6:45 Kyawandiikibwa mu bannabbi nti Bonna baliyigirizibwa Katonda.” Kale buli muntu awulidde n'ayiga ku Kitange, ajja gye ndi.

Ekitundu kigamba nti buli muntu awulidde era n’ayigira ku Katonda ajja kujja eri Yesu.

1: Omulanga gwa Katonda okujja eri Yesu

2: Wulira era Oyige mu Kigambo kya Katonda

1: Yeremiya 31:34 – “Buli muntu tebaliyigiriza nate muliraanwa we, ne muganda we, ng’agamba nti Manya Mukama: kubanga bonna banammanyi, okuva ku muto okutuuka ku mukulu, bw’ayogera Mukama: kubanga ndisonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwabwe, era sijja kujjukira kibi kyabwe nate.”

2: Yakobo 1:22-25 – “Naye mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo, so si mukozi, alinga omuntu atunuulira amaaso ge ag'obutonde mu ndabirwamu: Kubanga yeetunuulira, n'agenda, n'amwerabira amangu ddala omuntu bwe yali. Naye buli atunuulira etteeka ery’eddembe erituukiridde, n’anywerera ku lyo, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira, wabula omukozi w’omulimu, oyo aliweebwa omukisa mu bikolwa bye.”

Yokaana 6:46 Si nti omuntu yenna alabye Kitaffe, wabula oyo ava wa Katonda, yalaba Kitaffe.

Ekitundu kino kituyigiriza nti tewali muntu yenna alabye Kitaffe, okuggyako oyo wa Katonda.

1. Katonda Talabibwa era Tategerekeka

2. Ekirabo eky’okukkiriza mu Mukama

1. Isaaya 40:28 - Tomanyi? Temuwulidde? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w’enkomerero z’ensi. Tazirika wadde okukoowa; okutegeera kwe tekunoonyezebwa.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Yokaana 6:47 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Anzikiriza alina obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yesu alangirira nti abo abamukkiriza bajja kufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Yesu ye Kisumuluzo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Kkiriza era Ofune Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

Yokaana 6:48 Nze mugaati ogwo ogw’obulamu.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu ye mugaati gw’obulamu, oyo awa eby’omwoyo n’okuliisa abo abamugoberera.

1. Yesu: Omugaati gw’Obulamu - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Yesu gy’atuliisa mu by’omwoyo

2. Okuzuula Amaanyi & Endya mu Yesu - Okuyiga okwesigama ku Yesu okusobola okubeezaawo obulamu

1. Isaaya 55:1-2 - "Mujje mmwe mwenna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje ku mazzi; nammwe abatalina ssente, mujje mugule mulye! Mujje mugule omwenge n'amata awatali ssente era awatali kusasula. Lwaki musaasaanya." ssente ku bitali mugaati, n'okutegana kwammwe ku ebyo ebitakkuta?"

2. Zabbuli 34:8 - Woomerwa era mulabe nga Mukama mulungi; alina omukisa oyo addukira gy’ali.

Yokaana 6:49 Bajjajjammwe baalya maanu mu ddungu, era bafudde.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okuliisa okw’omwoyo, kubanga okuliisa okw’omubiri kwokka tekutuusa mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.

1: Yesu gwe mugaati gwaffe ogw’obulamu obutaggwaawo, era okuyita mu ye tusobola okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Tulina okunoonya ebiriisa eby’omwoyo, anti eby’omubiri byokka tebijja kutuyimirizaawo emirembe gyonna.

1: Matayo 4:4 - "Naye n'addamu nti, 'Kyawandiikibwa nti Omuntu tabeera mulamu na mmere yokka, wabula buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Katonda.'"

2: Zabbuli 34:8 - "Ayi, muwoomerwa olabe nga Mukama mulungi! Alina omukisa omuntu addukira mu ye!"

Yokaana 6:50 Guno gwe mugaati ogukka okuva mu ggulu, omuntu alyoke agulyeko n'atafa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mugaati ogw’obulamu ogwasindikibwa okuva mu Ggulu, ogujja okuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Omugaati gw’Obulamu: Okubeerawo Emirembe gyonna mu maaso ga Katonda

2. Ekirabo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Okukkiriza Ekirabo kya Katonda

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Yokaana 6:51 Nze ndi mugaati omulamu ogwakka okuva mu ggulu: omuntu yenna bw'alya ku mugaati guno aliba mulamu emirembe gyonna: n'omugaati gwe ndiwaayo gwe mubiri gwange gwe ndiwaayo olw'obulamu bw'ensi .

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okuba omugaati omulamu ogwakka okuva mu ggulu, era nti singa tulya ku mugaati guno tujja kuba balamu emirembe gyonna.

1. Omugaati gw’Obulamu: Engeri Yesu gy’atuwa Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Okulya Ennyama ya Yesu: Kye Kitegeeza Okumukkiririzaamu

1. Yokaana 3:16 - “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

2. Abaruumi 10:9 - “bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.”

Yokaana 6:52 Awo Abayudaaya ne bayomba bokka na bokka nga bagamba nti Omuntu ono ayinza atya okutuwa ennyama ye okulya?

Abayudaaya baasobeddwa era ne bayomba bokka na bokka Yesu bwe yagamba nti ajja kubawa ennyama ye bagirye.

1. Omugaati gw’Obulamu: Okuyita kwa Yesu okw’amaanyi

2. Ekyama kya Ukaristia: Okutegeera Ekirabo kya Yesu

1. Isaaya 55:1-2 - "Buli alumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; n'atalina ssente, mujje mugule olye! Jjangu mugule omwenge n'amata awatali ssente era awatali bbeeyi."

2. Matayo 26:26-28 - "Awo bwe baali balya, Yesu n'addira omugaati, bwe yamala okuguwa omukisa n'agumenya n'aguwa abayigirizwa, n'agamba nti, “Mutwale mulye; guno gwe mubiri gwange.” N’addira ekikompe, bwe yamala okwebaza n’akibawa ng’agamba nti, “Mukinyweko mwenna, kubanga guno gwe musaayi gwange ogw’endagaano, oguyiibwa ku lw’abangi olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi. ”

Yokaana 6:53 Awo Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Ddala ddala mbagamba nti, bwe mutalya nnyama y’Omwana w’omuntu, ne munywa omusaayi gwe, temulina bulamu mu mmwe.

Yesu agamba abagoberezi be nti balina okulya ennyama ye n’okunywa omusaayi gwe basobole okuba n’obulamu munda mu bo.

1. Omugaati gw’Obulamu: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu g’Ebigambo bya Yesu mu Yokaana 6:53

2. Obulamu bwaffe obutaggwaawo: Okufuna ekirabo kya Yesu nga tuyita mu mubiri gwe n’omusaayi gwe

1. 1 Abakkolinso 11:23-26 – Yesu atandikawo Ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe

2. Ezeekyeri 16:6 – Katonda asuubiza okubeera ensibuko y’obulamu eri Isirayiri

Yokaana 6:54 Buli alya omubiri gwange, n'anywa omusaayi gwange, alina obulamu obutaggwaawo; era ndimuzuukiza ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

Yesu awaayo obulamu obutaggwaawo eri abo abamukkiririzaamu ne balya omubiri gwe n’omusaayi gwe.

1. Kkiriza mu maanyi ga ssaddaaka ya Yesu okusobola okuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Beera nga tumanyi nti Yesu ajja kutuzuukiza ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Abaruumi 10:9 - "Bw'olangirira n'akamwa ko nti, “Yesu ye Mukama waffe,” n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa."

Yokaana 6:55 Kubanga omubiri gwange ddala mmere, n’omusaayi gwange ddala kyakunywa.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 6:55 kiggumiza nti Yesu y’ensibuko y’emmere n’ebiriisa ebya nnamaddala eri abakkiriza.

1: Yesu ye Nsulo y'Obulamu - Yokaana 6:55

2: Omugaati ogw'Obulamu - Yokaana 6:55

1: Isaaya 55:1-3 - Mujje mmwe mwenna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; naawe atalina ssente, mujje mugule olye! Jjangu mugule omwenge n’amata nga tolina ssente era nga tosasudde.

2: Matayo 4:4 - Yesu n’addamu nti, “Kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Omuntu talibeera ku mmere yokka, wabula ku buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Katonda.”

Yokaana 6:56 Alya omubiri gwange, n'anywa omusaayi gwange, abeera mu nze, nange abeera mu ye.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti oyo alya ennyama ya Yesu n’anywa omusaayi gwe ajja kubeera mu ye era ye mu bo.

1. Yesu ye nsibuko y'obulamu bwaffe - Yokaana 6:56

2. Okubeera mu Kristo - Yokaana 6:56

1. Yokaana 15:4-5 - Mubeere mu nze, nange mubeere mu mmwe. Nga ettabi bwe litayinza kubala bibala ku bwalyo, okuggyako nga lisigala mu muzabbibu; temuyinza nate, okuggyako nga temubeera mu nze.

2. Abaggalatiya 2:20 - Nkomererwa wamu ne Kristo: naye ndi mulamu; naye si nze, wabula Kristo abeera mu nze: n'obulamu bwe ndi mu mubiri kaakano nguwangaala olw'okukkiriza Omwana wa Katonda, eyanjagala ne yeewaayo ku lwange.

Yokaana 6:57 Nga Kitange omulamu bwe yantuma, nange bwe ndi mulamu ku lwa Kitange: bw'atyo oyo andya, naye aliba mulamu ku lwange.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera ku Yesu, nga Yesu bw’abeera ku Kitaffe.

1. "Okubeera nga tuyita mu Yesu: Ensibuko y'obulamu bwaffe".

2. "Okulya Omugaati gw'Obulamu: Okubeera ku Yesu".

1. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - "Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa: nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaawe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya. Kubanga." bwe tuba nga twasimbibwa wamu mu kifaananyi ky'okufa kwe, era tuliba mu kifaananyi ky'okuzuukira kwe."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-4 - "Kale bwe munaazuukizibwa ne Kristo, munoonye ebyo ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke okwagala kwammwe ku bintu eby'okungulu so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi. Kubanga." mufudde, n'obulamu bwammwe bwekwese ne Kristo mu Katonda. Kristo, obulamu bwaffe, bw'alilabika, nammwe mulilabika naye mu kitiibwa."

Yokaana 6:58 Guno gwe mugaati ogwakka okuva mu ggulu: si nga bajjajjammwe bwe

baali balya maanu ne bafudde: oyo alya ku mugaati guno aliba mulamu emirembe gyonna.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mugaati ogw’obulamu Yesu gw’awaayo eri abo abamukkiriza, ogujja okuleeta obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1 - Okubeera mu bulamu obw'okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gy'awaayo obulamu obutaggwaawo

2 - Okulya Omugaati gw'Obulamu: Engeri y'okufunamu Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1 - Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2 - Abaruumi 10:9 - "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka."

Yokaana 6:59 Ebyo yabyogera mu kkuŋŋaaniro, bwe yali ng’ayigiriza mu Kaperunawumu.

Yesu yayigiriza mu kkuŋŋaaniro e Kaperunawumu.

1. Enjigiriza za Yesu mu kkuŋŋaaniro ziraga obuyinza bwe ng’Omuyigiriza era Omulungamya.

2. Tusobola okuyigira ku Yesu engeri y’okussa mu nkola obulungi ebyawandiikibwa mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Matayo 5:17-20 "Temulowooza nti nzize kuggyawo Mateeka wadde Bannabbi; sijja kugaggyawo wabula okugatuukiriza. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, okutuusa eggulu n'ensi lwe biggwaawo." , si katono, so si katonnyeze, kajja kuva mu Mateeka okutuusa byonna lwe binaatuukirira.N’olwekyo oyo yenna awummuza ekimu ku biragiro bino ebitono ennyo n’ayigiriza abalala okukola kye kimu ajja kuyitibwa omutono mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu, naye oyo abikola n'abayigiriza bajja kuyitibwa abakulu mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu.Kubanga mbagamba nti obutuukirivu bwammwe bwe butasukka obw'abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna, nga muyimba zabbuli n’ennyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe.

Yokaana 6:60 Awo bangi ku bayigirizwa be bwe baawulira ebyo, ne bagamba nti, “Kino kigambo kizibu; ani ayinza okukiwulira?

Yesu bwe yamala okwogera ku bwetaavu bw’okulya ennyama ye n’okunywa omusaayi gwe, bangi ku bayigirizwa be baafuna obuzibu okutegeera ekigambo kino era ne baddamu nga tebakkiriza.

1. Enjigiriza za Yesu zigendereddwamu okuwulirwa n’okutegeerwa, ne bwe kiba nga kizibu okutegeera.

2. Ebigambo bya Yesu birina amaanyi okukyusa obulamu bwaffe singa tubiwuliriza.

1. Matayo 11:28-29 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo.

2. Abafiripi 4:8 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli ekituufu, eky'ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa, bwe wabaawo okusukkulumye, bwe wabaawo ekisaanira okutenderezebwa, mulowooze ku bintu bino.

Yokaana 6:61 Yesu bwe yategeera mu yekka ng’abayigirizwa be beemulugunya, n’abagamba nti, “Kino kibanyiiza?

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa be obanga ebigambo bye byali bibanyiiza.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu eri abayigirizwa be: Okufumiitiriza ku Yokaana 6:61

2. Engeri y’Okuddamu Ebigambo Ebinyiiza: Eky’okuyiga okuva mu Yokaana 6:61

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono.

Yokaana 6:62 Kiki era bwe munaalaba Omwana w’omuntu ng’alinnya gye yali edda?

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku kulinnya kwa Yesu mu ggulu n’ebigendererwa by’okudda kwe.

1: Yesu Akomawo - Omulanga Okwetegekera

2: Okulinnya kwa Yesu mu ggulu - Kye Kitegeeza gye tuli

1: Ebikolwa 1:11 - "Yesu ono yennyini eyaggyibwako mu ggulu, alikomawo mu ngeri y'emu gye mwamulaba ng'agenda mu ggulu."

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:1–4 - "Kale okuva bwe mwazuukizibwa ne Kristo, muteeke emitima gyammwe ku bintu eby'okungulu, Kristo gy'ali, ng'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu eby'okungulu so si eby'oku nsi." ebintu.Kubanga mwafa, era obulamu bwammwe kati bukwekeddwa ne Kristo mu Katonda. Kristo, obulamu bwo bw'alilabika, naawe mujja kulabika wamu naye mu kitiibwa."

Yokaana 6:63 Omwoyo gwe guzzaamu obulamu; omubiri tegulina kye gugasa: ebigambo bye mbagamba, mwoyo, era bulamu.

Omwoyo gwe guwa obulamu, omubiri tegulina mugaso gwonna. Ebigambo bya Yesu mwoyo era bireeta obulamu.

1. Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda - Engeri ebigambo bya Yesu gye bireeta obulamu n'enkyukakyuka.

2. Obukulu bw’Omwoyo - Engeri omwoyo gye guleeta obulamu n’okutuwa amaanyi.

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - “Naye Omwoyo gw’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw’abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye aliwa emibiri gyammwe egy’okufa obulamu olw’Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.”

2. Ezeekyeri 37:3-5 - “Yambuuza nti, “Omwana w’omuntu, amagumba gano gayinza okuba nga galamu?” Nagamba nti, “Ai Mukama Katonda, ggwe wekka amanyi.” Awo n’aŋŋamba nti, “Lagula amagumba gano ogambe nti, ‘Amagumba amakalu, muwulire ekigambo kya Mukama! Bw’ati Mukama Afuga Byonna bw’agamba amagumba gano nti: Ndikuyingiza omukka, era ojja kuba mulamu.’”

Yokaana 6:64 Naye waliwo abamu ku mmwe abatakkiriza. Kubanga Yesu yali amanyi okuva ku lubereberye abo abatakkiriza, era ani agenda okumulyamu olukwe.

Yesu yali amanyi okuva ku lubereberye ani agenda okumukkiriza n'agenda okumulyamu olukwe.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Yesu - Yesu yali amanyi ani agenda okumukkiriza n'asigala nga mwesigwa, wadde nga yali atya okulyamu olukwe.

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu - Yesu yalina amaanyi okutunula mu biseera eby'omu maaso n'okumanya ani yandiyimiridde ku ludda lwe era ani yandimukyukidde.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5 - "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga yagamba nti, "Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka."

Yokaana 6:65 N'ayogera nti Kyenvudde mbagamba nti tewali muntu yenna ayinza kujja gye ndi, okuggyako nga Kitange amuwadde.

Tewali ayinza kujja eri Yesu okuggyako nga Katonda Kitaffe amuwadde olukusa.

1. Okutuuka ku Bulokozi obw'amazima: Okwesigama ku Bulagirizi bwa Katonda

2. Ekisa kya Kitaffe: Essuubi lyaffe lyokka

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky'okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 11:36 - Kubanga byonna biva gy'ali ne mu ye era gy'ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy'ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

Yokaana 6:66 Okuva olwo abayigirizwa be bangi ne baddayo, ne bataddamu kutambula naye.

Bangi ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu baamulekawo oluvannyuma lw'okuyigiriza enjigiriza enzibu.

1. "Ekkubo Enzibu ery'Obuyigirizwa".

2. "Okusoomoozebwa kw'okugoberera Yesu".

1. Matayo 8:19-22 - Okukoowoola kwa Yesu eri omuyigirizwa okumugoberera

2. Lukka 14:25-33 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku nsaasaanya y'obuyigirizwa

Yokaana 6:67 Awo Yesu n’agamba ekkumi n’ababiri nti, “Nammwe munaagenda?”

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa ekkumi n’ababiri oba baali bagenda kumuleka ng’abalala.

1. Toggwaamu maanyi ku Yesu ng’abuuza ebibuuzo ebizibu.

2. Bw’ogezesebwa, yimirira ne Yesu.

1. Abebbulaniya 10:23 - Tunywerere mu kwatula essuubi lyaffe awatali kuwuguka, kubanga oyo eyasuubiza mwesigwa.

2. Yakobo 1:12 - Alina omukisa oyo agumiikiriza mu kugezesebwa kubanga, bw’amala okugumira okugezesebwa, omuntu oyo ajja kufuna engule ey’obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

Yokaana 6:68 Simooni Peetero n’amuddamu nti, “Mukama waffe, tunaagenda eri ani?” olina ebigambo eby'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Simooni Peetero alangirira obwesigwa bwe eri Yesu, ng’amubuuza ani omulala gwe bayinza okuddukirayo okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. "Obwesigwa Obutakyukakyuka: Okutunuulira Okwewaayo kwa Peetero eri Yesu".

2. "Ebigambo by'Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Lwaki Tukyukira Yesu".

1. Abaruumi 10:8-13 - Kubanga “buli ayogerera erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.”

2. Matayo 16:13-20 - Yesu abuuza abayigirizwa be abantu bagamba nti y’ani, era Peetero n’addamu nti, “Ggwe Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda omulamu.”

Yokaana 6:69 Era tukkiriza era tukakasa nti ggwe Kristo Omwana wa Katonda omulamu.

Yesu akakasiddwa abayigirizwa be nga Masiya, Omwana wa Katonda omulamu.

1. Okuddamu okukakasa Yesu nga Masiya: Okukkiriza Omulimu Gwe n’Amaanyi ge

2. Okumanya Yesu nga Omwana wa Katonda: Ekisumuluzo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Matayo 16:13-17 - Yesu bwe yatuuka mu kitundu kya Kayisaaliya Firipi, yabuuza abayigirizwa be nti, “Abantu bagamba nti nze Omwana w’Omuntu ndi ani?” Awo ne bagamba nti, “Abamu bagamba Yokaana Omubatiza, abalala Eriya, ate abalala Yeremiya oba omu ku bannabbi.” N’abagamba nti, “Naye mmwe mugamba nti ndi ani?” Simooni Peetero n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Ggwe Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda omulamu.” Yesu n’addamu n’amugamba nti, “Olina omukisa Simooni Bar-Yona, kubanga omubiri n’omusaayi tebikubikkulidde, wabula Kitange ali mu ggulu.”

Yokaana 6:70 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Sibalonze kkumi na babiri, omu ku mmwe sitaani?

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa ekkumi n’ababiri oba ye yabalonda, n’abajjukiza nti omu ku bo yali sitaani.

1. Yesu atulonda n’obwegendereza, naye bulijjo tulina okwegendereza obuyinza bwa sitaani mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Okwagala kwa Yesu gye tuli kungi nnyo ne kiba nti yatulonda ne bwe yali akimanyi nti omu ku ffe ajja kuba sitaani.

1. 1 Peetero 5:8-9 – “Mubeere mutebenkevu; beera bulindaala. Omulabe wo sitaani yeekulukuunya ng’empologoma ewuluguma, ng’anoonya omuntu gw’alya. Mumuziyiza, nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwo...”

2. Abeefeso 6:11-13 – “Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu.”

Yokaana 6:71 Yayogera ku Yuda Isukalyoti mutabani wa Simooni: kubanga ye yali agenda okumulyamu olukwe, ng’omu ku kkumi n’ababiri.

Yesu yabikkula nti omu ku bayigirizwa be ekkumi n’ababiri, Yuda Isukalyoti, yali agenda kumulyamu olukwe.

1. Engeri y’okubeera Omwesigwa eri Katonda mu Biseera by’Okulyamu Olukwe

2. Obukulu bw’okukuuma obweyamo

1. Zabbuli 119:63 - Ndi mukwano gwa bonna abakutya, n'abo abakwata ebiragiro byo.

2. Matayo 26:45 - Awo n'ajja eri abayigirizwa be, n'abagamba nti Mwebake kaakano, muwummuleko: laba, ekiseera kinaatera, n'Omwana w'omuntu alyamu olukwe mu mikono gy'aboonoonyi.

Yokaana 7 kyogera ku kukyala kwa Yesu ku Mbaga y’Eweema mu Yerusaalemi, okusika omuguwa okwaddirira ku njigiriza ze, n’endowooza ez’enjawulo ku ky’ali.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okutambula mu Ggaliraaya, nga yeewala Buyudaaya kubanga abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya eyo baali banoonya omukisa okumutta. Kyokka Embaga y’Eweema z’Abayudaaya bwe yali esembera, baganda be baamuwa amagezi agende e Buyudaaya mu lwatu abayigirizwa be balabe emirimu gye yali akola. Yesu yaddamu nti ekiseera kye kyali tekinnatuuka mu bujjuvu naye ekyabwe bulijjo kituufu olwo n’alinnya mu kyama nga bamaze okugenda (Yokaana 7:1-10).

Akatundu 2: Mu kiseera ky’embaga Abayudaaya baali bamunoonya nga bamuwuuba ebiteeberezebwa naye nga batya abakulembeze tewali yamwogerako mu lujjudde. Wakati mu mbaga Yesu yagenda waggulu mu mpya za yeekaalu n’atandika okuyigiriza yeewuunya bangi abeebuuza engeri gye yamanyamu ebyawandiikibwa nga tannabisoma. Mu kwanukula, yalaga nti okuyigiriza kwava eri Katonda Kitaffe so si Ye kennyini oyo yenna alonda okukola Katonda by’ayagala ategeere oba okuyigiriza kuva eri Katonda oba okwogera ku buyinza bwennyini okukulembera Abafalisaayo ne bakabona abakulu basindika abakuumi ba yeekaalu bamukwata naye nga tewali amuteeka mu ngalo kubanga essaawa ye yalina tebannaba kujja (Yokaana 7:11-30).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Ku lunaku olusembayo embaga Yesu yayimirira n’agamba mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti ‘Omuntu yenna alina ennyonta ajje gye ndi anywe. Oyo yenna anzikiriza ng’Ebyawandiikibwa bwe byagambye emigga amazzi amalamu gajja kukulukuta okuva munda mu gyo.’ Omwoyo ono gwe yajuliza abaali bamukkiririzaamu oluvannyuma gwe baafuna olw’Omwoyo yali tannaweebwa kubanga Yesu yali tannagulumizibwa ekivaako enjawukana mu bantu abamu nga bagamba nti ‘Ye Nabbi’ abalala nti ‘Ye Kristo’ ate abalala ne babuusabuusa nti kisoboka Kristo okuva e Ggaliraaya ng’akoma nga Nikodemo amuwolereza okuva ku kuvumirira okwa nnamaddala nga tawulidde kwewozaako okusinziira ku mateeka ekikulembera okwongera okugobwa mu ngeri ey’okusekererwa banne nga baleka buli omu okudda eka (Yokaana 7:31-53).

Yokaana 7:1 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Yesu n'atambulira mu Ggaliraaya: kubanga yali tayagala kutambulira mu Buyudaaya, kubanga Abayudaaya baali baagala okumutta.

Yesu yeewala Abayudaaya abaali mu Ggaliraaya kubanga baali baagala kumutta.

1: Obukuumi bwa Katonda buli kiseera gye tuli, ne bwe tuba mu mbeera ki.

2: Tetulina kuggwaamu ssuubi, ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa.

1: Zabbuli 23:4 "Ne bwe nnaatambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli wamu nange; omuggo gwo n'omuggo gwo bye binbudaabuda."

2: Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

Yokaana 7:2 Embaga y'Abayudaaya ey'Eweema yali esembera.

Mu kiseera ky’Embaga y’Abayudaaya ey’Eweema, Yesu yali agenda e Yerusaalemi.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu eri abantu be: Engeri Yesu gye yalaga okwagala kwe bwe yagenda e Yerusaalemi Mu Mbaga ya Weema

2. Okugondera Katonda: Obukulu bw’okugondera Katonda ne bwe kiba kizibu

1. Yokaana 14:15 - "Bwe munanjagala, mujja kukwata ebiragiro byange."

2. Matayo 28:20 - "Era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y'emirembe.”

Yokaana 7:3 Awo baganda be ne bamugamba nti Genda wano ogende e Buyudaaya, n'abayigirizwa bo balabe emirimu gy'okola.

Baganda ba Yesu baamukubiriza okuva e Ggaliraaya agende e Buyudaaya abayigirizwa be basobole okulaba ebyamagero bye yali akola.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuyiga okukkiriza mu byamagero

2. Okugoberera Kitaffe By’ayagala: Engeri Yesu gye yagonderamu Okubuulirira Baganda be

1. Beb 13:5-6 - “Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga yagamba nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.” Kale tusobola okugamba n’obuvumu nti, “Mukama ye muyambi wange; Sijja kutya; omuntu ayinza kunkola ki?”

2. Yokaana 14:12-14 - “Mazima ddala mbagamba nti buli anzikiriza alikola emirimu gye nkola; era alikola emirimu egisinga gino, kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange. Byonna bye munaasaba mu linnya lyange, ekyo kye ndikola, Kitange alyoke agulumizibwe mu Mwana. Bwe munaambuuza ekintu kyonna mu linnya lyange, nja kukikola.”

Yokaana 7:4 Kubanga tewali muntu yenna akola kintu kyonna mu kyama, n'ayagala okumanyibwa mu lwatu. Bw’okola ebyo, weeyanjule eri ensi.

Yesu atukubiriza okukola emirimu emirungi mu lujjudde, abalala basobole okukubiriza okukola kye kimu.

1. Okukola Ebirungi mu Lujjudde: Okulaga Ensi Engeri Okugoberera Yesu gye Kuyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Amaanyi g’Obuweereza: Okukola Enjawulo mu Bulamu bw’Abalala

1. Matayo 5:16 - "Ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9 - "Era tetukoowa kukola birungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tetulekera awo."

Yokaana 7:5 Kubanga ne baganda be tebaamukkiriza.

Ekitundu: Newankubadde Yesu yali akoze obubonero bungi obw’ebyamagero mu kibuga kye Nazaaleesi, baganda be bennyini tebaamukkiriza (Yokaana 7:5).

Yesu teyakkirizibwa ab’omu maka ge, wadde nga yali akoze obubonero bungi.

1. Okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala mu mbeera enzibu: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza Wadde nga Temukkiriza: Emboozi ya Yesu ne Baganda be

1. Isaaya 53:1 - "Ani akkirizza obubaka bwaffe era omukono gwa Mukama gwe gwabikkulirwa ani?"

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Yokaana 7:6 Awo Yesu n'abagamba nti Ekiseera kyange tekinnatuuka;

Yesu atuyigiriza nti ebiseera byaffe birina okuba nga tuweereza Katonda.

1: Ebiseera byaffe kirabo okuva eri Katonda, era bisaana kukozesebwa okumuweereza.

2: Tuyitibwa okuwaayo ebiseera byaffe n’ebintu byaffe eri Katonda n’obwakabaka bwe.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda era Kitaffe mu ye.

2: Abeefeso 5:15-16 - Kale mulabe nga mutambuliranga n'obwegendereza, si ng'abasirusiru, wabula ng'abagezi, nga mununula ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi.

Yokaana 7:7 Ensi teyinza kukukyawa; naye nze kikyawa, kubanga nkitegeeza nti ebikolwa byakyo bibi.

Ensi ekyawa Yesu olw’obujulizi bw’awa ku bikolwa ebibi eby’ensi.

1. Okuwa obujulirwa mu mbeera ezitali nnungi - Yokaana 7:7

2. Ebisale by'okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza - Yokaana 7:7

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:19 - Tumanyi nga tuli baana ba Katonda, era nti ensi yonna eri wansi w’obuyinza bw’omubi.

Yokaana 7:8 Mugende ku mbaga eno: Nze sinnagenda ku mbaga eno: kubanga ekiseera kyange tekinnatuuka.

Yokaana 7:8 etuyigiriza okuba abagumiikiriza n’okulinda okutuusa ng’ekiseera kituuse okubaako kye tukola.

1: Obugumiikiriza mpisa nnungi - Yokaana 7:8

2: Ebiseera bya Katonda bituukiridde - Yokaana 7:8

1: Yakobo 5:7-8 - Kale mugumiikiriza ab'oluganda okutuuka ku kujja kwa Mukama. Laba, omulimi alindirira ebibala eby'omuwendo eby'omu nsi, era abigumiikiriza, okutuusa lw'alifuna enkuba ey'amangu n'enkomerero.

2: Omubuulizi 3:1-8 - Buli kintu kirina ekiseera, n'ekiseera kya buli kigendererwa wansi w'eggulu: Ekiseera eky'okuzaalibwa, n'ekiseera eky'okufa; ekiseera eky’okusimba, n’ekiseera eky’okunoga ebyo ebisimbibwa.

Yokaana 7:9 Bwe yabagamba ebigambo ebyo, n’asigala mu Ggaliraaya.

Yesu yayogera n’abantu abaali mu Ggaliraaya n’oluvannyuma n’asigala mu kitundu ekyo oluvannyuma.

1. Obuwulize bwa Yesu eri Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Ekyokulabirako ky’okubeera kwa Yesu mu Ggaliraaya

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Engeri Okwogera kwa Yesu gye kwamanyisa Ebikolwa Bye

1. Matayo 4:23-24 - Yesu n'atambula mu Ggaliraaya yonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, n'okubuulira Enjiri y'obwakabaka, n'okuwonya endwadde eza buli ngeri n'endwadde eza buli ngeri mu bantu.

2. Yokaana 9:4 - Nteekwa okukola emirimu gy'oyo eyantuma emisana: ekiro kijja, nga tewali asobola kukola.

Yokaana 7:10 Naye baganda be bwe baagenda, naye n’agenda ku mbaga, si mu lwatu, wabula nga bwe kyali mu kyama.

Yokaana ajjukibwa omulimu gwe eri Katonda era n’agenda ku mbaga, naye akikola mu ngeri ey’amagezi.

1. Omulimu gwaffe eri Katonda: Ne mu kyama

2. Okubeera mu Magezi Okutuukiriza Obuvunaanyizibwa Bwaffe

1. Engero 16:2 Amakubo g’omuntu gonna mayonjo mu maaso ge; naye Mukama apimira emyoyo.

2. Matayo 6:4-6 “Kale temubafaanana. Kubanga Kitammwe amanyi ebintu bye mwetaaga nga tonnamusaba. Mu ngeri eno, n’olwekyo, saba: Kitaffe ali mu ggulu, Erinnya lyo litukuzibwe. Obwakabaka bwo bujje. Okwagala kwo kukolebwe ku nsi nga bwe kukolebwa mu ggulu.

Yokaana 7:11 Awo Abayudaaya ne bamunoonya ku mbaga, ne bagamba nti, “Ali ludda wa?”

Abayudaaya baali banoonya Yesu ku mbaga.

1: Yesu abeera kumpi naffe bulijjo, ne bwe tuba nga tetusobola kumusanga.

2: Tulina okunoonya Yesu buli kaseera mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Yeremiya 29:13 - "Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga ng'onnoonya n'omutima gwo gwonna."

2: 1 Ebyomumirembe 16:11 - "Munoonye Mukama n'amaanyi ge; munoonye okubeerawo kwe bulijjo!"

Yokaana 7:12 Ne wabaawo okwemulugunya kungi mu bantu ku bimukwatako: kubanga abamu baagamba nti Musajja mulungi: abalala ne bagamba nti Nedda; naye alimba abantu.

Abantu baali beemulugunya ku Yesu, ng’abamu bagamba nti yali musajja mulungi ate abalala nga bagamba nti yali abalimbalimba.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okulaba Yesu Mu Maaso g’Okukkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Amazima n’Obulimba

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

17 Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi okusalira ensi omusango; naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

2. Yakobo 3:5-6 - N'olulimi bwe luli ekitundu ekitono, era lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene. Laba, nga nsonga nkulu nnyo omuliro omutono gwe gukuma!

6 N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu: n'olulimi bwe luli mu bitundu byaffe, ne lwonoona omubiri gwonna, ne gwokya omuliro mu ntambula y'obutonde; era ne kikuumibwa omuliro ogw’omu geyeena.

Yokaana 7:13 Naye tewali n’omu yamwogerako mu lwatu olw’okutya Abayudaaya.

Ekitundu kino kiraga akabi akali mu kwogera ku Yesu mu lwatu, ng’Abayudaaya bwe baalina endowooza embi ku ye.

1: Katonda atuwa obuvumu okwogera mu lwatu era n’obuvumu ku Yesu, wadde nga tutya abalala kye bayinza okulowooza.

2: Ne bwe kiba nti emikisa gituwakanya, tulina okuyimirira nga tuli banywevu mu

kukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu.

1: Ebikolwa 4:19-20 - “Naye Peetero ne Yokaana ne babaddamu nti, “Obanga kiba kituufu mu maaso ga Katonda okubawuliriza okusinga Katonda, mmwe musalire omusango. Kubanga tetusobola butayogera bye tulabye ne bye twawulira.”

2: Matayo 10:32-33 - “Buli anaatula mu maaso g’abantu, naye ndiyatula mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye buli anneegaana mu maaso g’abantu, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.”

Yokaana 7:14 Awo wakati mu mbaga, Yesu n’agenda mu yeekaalu n’ayigiriza.

Yesu yagenda mu yeekaalu wakati mu mbaga n’ayigiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyigiriza kwa Yesu

2. Okwewaayo kwa Yesu eri Obubaka bwe

.

2. Matayo 9:35, "Yesu n'atambula mu bibuga byonna n'ebyalo byonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng'alangirira Enjiri y'obwakabaka, n'awonya buli ndwadde na buli kubonaabona."

Yokaana 7:15 Abayudaaya ne beewuunya ne bagamba nti Omuntu ono amanyi atya ennukuta nga tayigangako?

Abayudaaya beewuunya nnyo engeri Yesu gye yali asobola okutegeera n’okuyigiriza wadde nga yali tannayigirizibwa mu butongole.

1. Amaanyi g’ekigambo kya Katonda okukyusa obulamu

2. Obukulu bw’okutegeera obusobozi mu balala

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.

Yokaana 7:16 Yesu n’abaddamu n’abagamba nti, “Okuyigiriza kwange si kwange, wabula y’oyo eyantuma.”

Yesu yabuuzibwa ku njigiriza ye era n’amuddamu nti yava eri Kitaawe.

1. Obuyinza bw’Enjigiriza ya Yesu

2. Ensibuko y’Enjigiriza ya Yesu

1. Matayo 28:18-20 - "Yesu n'ajja n'abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi bumpeereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitange era ow’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira, era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Yokaana 14:26 - "Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye."

Yokaana 7:17 Omuntu yenna bw’anaayagala okukola by’ayagala, alimanya okuyigiriza, oba nga kwa Katonda, oba nga njogera ku lwange.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okunoonya Katonda by’ayagala okusobola okutegeera enjigiriza ze.

1. Noonya Katonda by’ayagala era Otegeere Amazima g’Enjigiriza ze

2. Teeka Katonda By'ayagala Okusinga Ebintu Byonna era Oyige Amagezi ge

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - "Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga bw'onnoonyeza n'omutima gwo gwonna."

2. Yakobo 1:5 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa."

Yokaana 7:18 Ayogerera yekka anoonya ekitiibwa kye: naye oyo anoonya ekitiibwa kye

eyamutuma, ye mazima, so tewali butali butuukirivu bumu mu ye.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okunoonya ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu kifo ky’okunoonya ekitiibwa ky’omuntu ku bubwe.

1: Noonya Ekitiibwa kya Katonda Mu kifo ky'ekyo

2: Tewali Kitali Kituukirivu mu Kunoonya Ekitiibwa kya Katonda

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

2: Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, ajja kubasitula."

Yokaana 7:19 Musa teyabawa mateeka, naye nga tewali n’omu ku mmwe akwata mateeka? Lwaki mugenda okunzita?

Yesu abuusabuusa lwaki abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya bagezaako okumutta wadde nga balina amateeka ga Musa.

1. Obunnanfuusi bw’okugezaako okutta Yesu - Okwekenenya ebikolwa byaffe nga tusinziira ku mateeka ga Musa.

2. Okwawukana kwa Yesu - Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku njawulo ya Yesu nga tugeraageranya n’etteeka lya Musa.

1. Matayo 5:17 - "Temulowooza nti nzize kuggyawo Mateeka oba Bannabbi; sijja kugaggyawo wabula okugatuukiriza."

2. Yakobo 2:10 - "Kubanga buli akwata amateeka gonna naye n'alemererwa mu nsonga emu, avunaanibwa byonna."

Yokaana 7:20 Abantu ne baddamu ne bagamba nti Olina dayimooni: ani agenda okukutta?

Yesu yabuuziddwa abantu olw’enjigiriza ze ne bamulumiriza nti alina sitaani.

1: Enjigiriza za Yesu zaali za maanyi nnyo era nga za nkyukakyuka nnyo ne kiba nti abantu tebaasobola kuzitegeera era bwe batyo ne bamulumiriza nti yali alina sitaani.

2: Bulijjo tulina okusigala nga tuli baggule eri amazima, ne bwe kiba nga kizibu okukkiriza, anti okukkiriza kwaffe kulina okuba okw’amaanyi okusobola okugakwata.

1: Yokaana 8:32, "Mulitegeera amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe."

2: Yokaana 14:6, "Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze ekkubo, n'amazima, n'obulamu: tewali ajja eri Kitange, wabula ku nze."

Yokaana 7:21 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Nkoze omulimu gumu, era mwenna mwewuunya.

Yesu yalangirira nti yakola omulimu gumu era abantu ne beewuunya.

1. Omulimu gwa Yesu: Ekyamagero Ekyewuunyisa

2. Ekyewuunyo ky’omulimu gwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abebbulaniya 2:3-4 "Tunawona tutya, bwe tunaalagajjalira obulokozi obunene bwe butyo; obwasooka okwogera Mukama, ne bukakasibwa gye tuli abo abaamuwulira; ne Katonda n'abawa obujulirwa, n'obubonero n'ebyewuunyo, n'eby'amagero eby'enjawulo, n'ebirabo eby'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ng'ayagala ye?"

2. Bik ."

Yokaana 7:22 Musa n’abawa okukomolebwa; (si kubanga kyava mu Musa, wabula kya bajjajjaabwe;) era mmwe ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti mukomole omusajja.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku ngeri Musa gye yawa Abaisiraeri okukomolebwa, si lwa buyinza bwe, wabula olw’okuba kyali kintu bajjajja b’Abaisiraeri kye baakola.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu bajjajjaffe n’ennono zaabwe.

2. Obuyinza bwa Katonda businga obuyinza bwonna obw’omuntu.

1. Ekyamateeka 10:16 - "Kale mukomole olususu lw'omutima gwo, so temukakanyavu nate."

2. Zabbuli 78:5-7 - "Kubanga yanyweza obujulirwa mu Yakobo, n'ateekawo etteeka mu Isiraeri, lye yalagira bajjajjaffe, babitegeeze abaana baabwe: Emirembe egijja gibategeere, n'abaana abagenda okuzaalibwa, abagenda okusituka ne babitegeeza abaana baabwe: balyoke bateeke essuubi lyabwe mu Katonda, baleme kwerabira bikolwa bya Katonda, wabula bakwate ebiragiro bye."

Yokaana 7:23 Omuntu bw'akomolebwa ku Ssabbiiti, amateeka ga Musa galeme okumenya; munsunguwalidde, kubanga nnawonya omuntu buli kadde ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti?

Yesu alwanirira ebikolwa bye eby’okuwonya ku Ssabbiiti, ng’abuuza abantu lwaki banyiiga singa aba akola ekintu ekikkirizibwa amateeka ga Musa.

1. "Yesu ne Ssabbiiti: Okukoppa Okugondera Ebiragiro bya Katonda".

2. "Yesu ne Ssabbiiti: Omusawo Omusaasizi".

1. Matayo 12:1-14 - Yesu abuuzibwa ku bayigirizwa be nga balonda emmere ey’empeke ku Ssabbiiti

2. Ekyamateeka 5:12-15 - Ekiragiro kya Katonda okukuuma olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti

Yokaana 7:24 Temusalira musango okusinziira ku ndabika, naye mulamule omusango omutuukirivu.

Yesu atukubiriza okusalawo nga tusinziira ku nsonga n’obutuukirivu mu kifo ky’okusalawo ku ndabika.

1. Okusala emisango n'obutuukirivu - Yokaana 7:24

2. Okulaba Okusukka Ensi - Yokaana 7:24

1. Engero 16:2 - "Amakubo g'omuntu gonna malongoofu mu maaso ge, naye Mukama apima omwoyo."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12 - "Kale mwambale ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza."

Yokaana 7:25 Awo abamu ku bo ab’e Yerusaalemi ne bagamba nti, “Ono si ye gwe banoonya okutta?”

Abamu ku bantu b’e Yerusaalemi baabuuza oba omusajja gwe baali baagala okutta yaliwo.

1. Tuyinza tutya okuba abakakafu nti tugoberera Katonda by’ayagala so si muntu by’ayagala?

2. Kiki ekituufu eky’okuddamu bwe twesanga wakati mu mbeera erabika ng’ekontana n’okukkiriza kwaffe?

1. Matayo 22:36-40 - "'Omuyigiriza, kiragiro ki ekinene mu Mateeka?' N’amugamba nti, ‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisinga obukulu.Ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo, Oyagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini: Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kwesigamye ku mateeka gano gombi.’”

2. Engero 14:12 - "Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng'erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo ery'okufa."

Yokaana 7:26 Naye, laba, ayogera n'obuvumu, so tebamugamba kintu kyonna. Ddala abafuzi bakimanyi nti ono ye Kristo yennyini?

Mu bufunze - Yesu yayogera n’obuvumu mu lujjudde, era wadde ng’abafuzi baali bakimanyi nti ye Masiya, baasalawo okusirika.

1. Obuvumu Yesu bwe yalina okwogera amazima ng’ayolekedde okuziyizibwa.

2. Ebiva mu kusalawo okusirika mu maaso g’amazima.

1. Matayo 10:32-33 - "Buli ankkiriza mu maaso g'abalala, nange ndikkiriza mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g'abalala, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu."

2. Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikunyweza era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Yokaana 7:27 Naye omuntu ono ffe tumumanyi gy'ava: naye Kristo bw'alijja, tewali amanyi gy'ava.

Ekitundu kiraga nti tewali amanyi Yesu gy’anaava ng’atuuse.

1. Ekyama kya Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku Bitamanyiddwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okukkiriza Ebitalabika

1. Isaaya 40:13 - Ani eyalung'amya Omwoyo wa Mukama, oba nga ye muteesa we eyamuyigiriza?

2. Lukka 17:20-21 - Awo bwe yabuuzibwa Abafalisaayo, obwakabaka bwa Katonda ddi lwe bulijja, n'abaddamu n'abagamba nti Obwakabaka bwa Katonda tebujja nga beetegereza: So tebagamba nti Laba wano! oba, laba awo! kubanga, laba, obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli mu mmwe.

Yokaana 7:28 Awo Yesu n’akaaba mu yeekaalu ng’ayigiriza ng’agamba nti, “Mmwe mumanyi, era mumanyi gye nva: naye siva nzekka, naye eyantuma wa mazima, gwe mutamanyi.”

Yesu yayigiriza mu yeekaalu, ng’alangirira nti Katonda ye yamutuma era nti abantu tebaamanyi kituufu Katonda ky’ali.

1. Obubaka bwa Yesu n’okuyigiriza kwe byali biva eri Katonda so si ku ye kennyini.

2. Tulina okutegeera amazima ga Katonda era tufube okugategeera.

1. Yokaana 8:12, "Yesu nate n'ayogera nabo nti, “Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, wabula alifuna ekitangaala eky'obulamu."

2. Zabbuli 34:8, “Ayi, mukebere mulabe nga Mukama mulungi! Alina omukisa omusajja amuddukira!”

Yokaana 7:29 Naye nze mmumanyi: kubanga nva gy’ali, era y’antumye.

Yesu yalangirira nti amanyi Katonda kubanga ye yatuma.

1. Ffenna tukwatagana ne Katonda okuyita mu Yesu.

2. Okumanya Katonda nkizo ejja okuyita mu Yesu.

1. Yokaana 1:1-5 - Mu lubereberye waaliwo Ekigambo, n'Ekigambo yali ne Katonda, n'Ekigambo yali Katonda.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Yokaana 7:30 Awo ne baagala okumukwata, naye tewali n’omu yamukwata mu ngalo, kubanga ekiseera kye kyali tekinnatuuka.

Yesu yanoonyezebwa abo abaali bamuwakanya naye nga tewali n’omu ku bo yali asobola kumussaako mikono kuba ekiseera kye kyali tekinnatuuka.

1. Okuyiga Okwesiga Ebiseera bya Katonda - Tulina okwesiga nti ekiseera kya Katonda kituukiridde, ne bwe kiba nga tekitukola makulu.

2. Amaanyi mu Kulinda - Oluusi ekintu ekisinga amaanyi kye tuyinza okukola kwe kulinda n’obugumiikiriza enteekateeka ya Katonda okubikkulwa mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'agange." ebirowoozo okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Yakobo 4:13-15 - "Mugende kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga ng'ekyo, ne tubeera eyo omwaka mulamba, ne tugula ne tutunda ne tufuna amagoba: so nga temumanyi." kiki ekinaabaawo enkeera.Kubanga obulamu bwammwe bwe buli?Kye mukka ogulabika okumala akaseera katono, ne gubula.Kubanga ekyo musaanidde okugamba nti Mukama bw'anaaba ayagadde, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino , oba ekyo."

Yokaana 7:31 Abantu bangi ne bamukkiriza, ne bamugamba nti, “Kristo bw’alijja, anaakola ebyamagero bingi okusinga ebyo omusajja ono by’akoze?”

Bangi ku bantu beewuunya ebyamagero Yesu bye yakola ne beebuuza oba yandikoze n’okusingawo ng’akomyewo.

1. Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Obubonero Obulaga Obuyinza Obusingako

2. Kkiriza mu Yesu: Obubaka okuva mu byamagero

1. Matayo 11:2-5 - Obujulizi bwa Yokaana omubatiza ku Yesu

2. Isaaya 35:5-6 - Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky'okuwona n'okuzzaawo

Yokaana 7:32 Abafalisaayo ne bawulira ng’abantu beemulugunya bwe batyo; Abafalisaayo ne bakabona abakulu ne batuma abaserikale okumutwala.

Abafalisaayo ne bakabona abakulu baawulira abantu nga beemulugunya ku Yesu ne basindika abaserikale okumukwata.

1. Amaanyi g'Olugambo - Engeri olugambo n'okuwulira gye biyinza okukwata ku kusalawo kwaffe n'ebikolwa byaffe.

2. Obuteewalika bw’okuyigganyizibwa - Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okugumiikiriza mu maaso g’okuziyizibwa.

1. Yakobo 3:5-6 - "N'olulimi bwe luli ekitundu ekitono, ne lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene. Laba, omuliro omutono bwe gukuma omuliro! N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu: bwe kityo bwe kiri olulimi mu bitundu byaffe, nga lwonoona omubiri gwonna, ne lukuma omuliro mu nkola y'obutonde;

2. Matayo 5:10-12 - "Balina omukisa abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abantu bwe banaabavuma, ne babayigganya, ne boogera obubi obw'engeri zonna." mmwe mu bulimba, ku lwange. Musanyuke, era musanyuke nnyo: kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu: kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaabasooka."

Yokaana 7:33 Awo Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Ekiseera katono ndi nammwe, n’alyoka ŋŋenda eri oyo eyantuma.”

Yesu ategeeza abayigirizwa be nti mu bbanga ttono ajja kubaleka okudda eri Kitaawe.

1: Yesu atwagala nnyo ne kiba nti kyeyagalire awaayo obulamu bwe ku lwaffe.

2: Yesu kye kyokulabirako kyaffe ekisembayo eky’okwefiiriza n’obuwulize.

1: Yokaana 10:17-18 - "Noolwekyo mbagamba nti Omwana tayinza kukola kintu kyonna ku ye, wabula ekyo ky'alaba Kitaawe ng'akola: kubanga byonna by'akola, n'Omwana abikola bw'atyo. Ku lwa Kitaffe." ayagala Omwana, era amulaga byonna by'akola: era alimulaga ebikolwa ebisinga bino, mulyoke muwuniikirire."

2: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'atalowooza nti kya bunyazi okwenkanankana ne Katonda: naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu; n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba."

Yokaana 7:34 Munnonya, ne mutasanga: era gye ndi, temuyinza kujjayo.

Yesu aba agamba abayigirizwa be nti tebajja kumusanga, era nti tebasobola kugenda gy’ali.

1. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu Yesu: Okumunoonya Ne bw’aba Talabibwa

2. Okulinnya kwa Yesu: Obutatuukiririrwa mu Ggulu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw'ali, era nga ye mugabi w'empeera eri abo abamunoonya n'obunyiikivu.

2. Lukka 24:50-51 - N'abakulembera okutuuka e Bessaniya, n'ayimusa emikono gye n'abawa omukisa. Awo olwatuuka bwe yali ng'abawa omukisa, n'abawukana, n'atwalibwa mu ggulu.

Yokaana 7:35 Awo Abayudaaya ne beebuuza bokka na bokka nti, “Agenda wa tuleme kumusanga?” anaagenda eri ab’amawanga, n’ayigiriza ab’amawanga?

Abayudaaya baali beebuuza oba Yesu yandigenda eri ab’amawanga okubayigiriza.

1. Yesu: Omuweereza w’Amawanga Gonna

2. Okusukka Zooni zaffe ez’obuweerero

1. Bik.

2. Abaruumi 10:12-13 "Kubanga tewali njawulo wakati w'Omuyudaaya n'ab'amawanga — Mukama y'omu ye Mukama wa bonna era awa omukisa mungi bonna abamukoowoola, kubanga, “Buli akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa." .”"

Yokaana 7:36 Kigambo ki kye yayogera nti Munnonya, ne mutandaba: era gye ndi, temuyinza kujja?

Ekitundu kino mu Yokaana 7 kyogera ku kukakasa kwa Yesu nti ajja kusangibwa abo abamunoonya era nti ajja kuba mu kifo ekitasobola kutuukirirwa abo abatamukkiriza.

1. Okubudaabudibwa Okumanya Yesu: Okwesigama ku kisuubizo kya Yesu nti Ajja Kuzuulibwa

2. Okusoomoozebwa kw’okukkiriza: Okutwala obuvunaanyizibwa okunoonya Yesu

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - "Era munaannoonya, ne munsanga, bwe munaannoonya n'omutima gwammwe gwonna."

2. Yokaana 4:23 - "Naye ekiseera kijja, era kituuse, abasinza ab'amazima lwe balisinzanga Kitaffe mu mwoyo ne mu mazima: kubanga Kitaffe anoonya ng'abo abamusinza."

Yokaana 7:37 Ku lunaku olw’enkomerero, ku lunaku olwo olukulu olw’embaga, Yesu n’ayimirira n’akaaba nti, “Omuntu yenna bw’alumwa ennyonta ajje gye ndi anywe.”

Yesu ayita bonna abalina ennyonta okujja gy’ali banywe.

1: Okuwummuzibwa Yesu: Eri Abo Abalumwa Ennyonta.

2: Okunywa mu Luzzi lwa Yesu: Okumalawo Ennyonta.

1: Isaaya 55:1-2 - “Mujje mmwe mwenna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; naawe atalina ssente, mujje mugule olye! Mujje mugule omwenge n’amata awatali ssente era awatali kusasula.”

2: Okubikkulirwa 22:17 - "Omwoyo n'omugole bagamba nti, “Jjangu!” Era oyo awulira ayogere nti, “Jjangu!” Alumwa ennyonta ajje, n’oyo ayagala atwale ekirabo eky’obwereere eky’amazzi ag’obulamu.”

Yokaana 7:38 Oyo anzikiriza, ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba, okuva mu lubuto lwe emigga egy'amazzi amalamu.

Yesu alangirira nti abo abamukkiriza bajja kuweebwa emikisa mingi egy’omwoyo.

1. Amazzi Amalamu ga Yesu: Emikisa egy’Omwoyo Emingi

2. Emigga gy’Amazzi Amalamu: Emikisa gy’okukkiriza Yesu

1. Ezeekyeri 47:1-12 - Okwolesebwa kw'omugga ogw'amazzi amalamu

2. Isaaya 55:1 - Okuyita okujja eri Mukama olw'amazzi ag'obulamu.

Yokaana 7:39 (Naye kino yayogera ku Mwoyo, abamukkiriza gwe banaafuna: kubanga Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali tannaweebwa, kubanga Yesu yali tannaweebwa kitiibwa.)

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yayogera ku Mwoyo abakkiriza gwe baali bagenda okufuna, naye Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali tannaweebwa kubanga Yesu yali tannagulumizibwa.

1. Okukkiriza mu Yesu n’Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okukkiriza n’ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Ebikolwa 2:38 (Awo Peetero n’abagamba nti Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe mubatizibwe mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi, nammwe mulifuna ekirabo eky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu).

2. Abeefeso 4:30 (So temunakuwaza Mwoyo wa Katonda omutukuvu, gwe mwassibwako akabonero okutuusa ku lunaku olw’okununulibwa.)

Yokaana 7:40 Awo bangi ku bantu bwe baawulira ebigambo bino ne bagamba nti Mazima ono ye Nabbi.

Abantu bangi baawulira ebigambo bya Yesu ne bakkiriza nti ye nnabbi.

1. Wuliriza Ebigambo bya Yesu: Engeri Enjigiriza ze gye ziyinza okutusembereza Katonda

2. Okukkiriza mu Yesu: Okufuuka Omuyigirizwa wa Masiya

1. Ekyamateeka 18:15-19 - Mukama nga ayogera ku nnabbi nga Musa.

2. Yokaana 1:45 - Firipo ng'alangirira Yesu nga Masiya eyasuubizibwa.

Yokaana 7:41 Abalala ne bagamba nti Ono ye Kristo. Naye abamu ne bagamba nti, “Kristo anaava mu Ggaliraaya?”

Waaliwo okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu bantu oba omusajja Yesu ye Kristo, ng’abamu beebuuza oba Kristo yandivudde e Ggaliraaya.

1. Yesu: Kristo gwe twetaaga

2. Obwawukana bw’Ensibuko ya Kristo

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Matayo 2:23 - N’agenda n’abeera mu kibuga ekiyitibwa Nazaaleesi, ebyo ebyayogerwa bannabbi bituukirire: “Aliyitibwa Omunazaaleesi.”

Yokaana 7:42 Ekyawandiikibwa tekigamba nti Kristo ava mu zzadde lya Dawudi ne mu kibuga Besirekemu Dawudi gye yali?

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu yazaalibwa mu lunyiriri lwa Dawudi ne mu kibuga Besirekemu.

1. Okufuuka Omubiri okw’Ekyamagero: Engeri Kristo gye Yatuukirizaamu Ebyawandiikibwa

2. Obukulu bwa Yesu: Engeri Okuzaalibwa kwe gye kwalagulwamu

1. Isaaya 9:6-7: Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Mikka 5:2: Naye ggwe, ggwe Besirekemu Efulasa, omutono ennyo okubeera mu bika bya Yuda, mu ggwe alivaamu omufuzi mu Isiraeri, ng’okuva kwe kwava edda, . okuva mu biseera eby’edda.

Yokaana 7:43 Awo ne wabaawo enjawukana mu bantu olw’okuba ye.

Abantu baawukana ku Yesu.

1. Enjawukana ya Yesu: Engeri y’okuvvuunukamu obutakkaanya

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Okubeerawo kwe Kuyinza Okutugatta

1. Abaruumi 14:13-14 - Kale tuleme kuddamu kusalira munne musango, wabula tusazeewo obutateeka kyesittaza oba ekiziyiza mu kkubo ly’ow’oluganda.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 1:10-13 - Mbasaba ab’oluganda, mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, mwenna mukkiriziganye, era waleme kubaawo njawukana mu mmwe, wabula mubeere bumu mu ndowooza emu n’omusango gwe gumu.

Yokaana 7:44 Abamu ku bo bandimutwala; naye tewali n’omu yamussaako mikono.

Yokaana 7:44 kitundu ekikwata ku Yesu okwewala okukwatibwa.

1. Totya kuyimirira ku kituufu.

2. Katonda ajja kukuuma abo abamuweereza n’obwesigwa.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 27:1 - "Mukama ye musana gwange n'obulokozi bwange; ani gwe nditya? Mukama ye kigo ky'obulamu bwange; ani gwe nditya?"

Yokaana 7:45 Awo abaami ne bajja eri bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo; ne babagamba nti Lwaki temumuleese?

Abaserikale ne babuuza bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo lwaki tebaleese Yesu gye bali.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuuza ebibuuzo okubikkula amazima.

2. Obukulu bw’okugoberera ebyo ebisuubizibwa.

1. Lukka 6:46-49, Lwaki mumpita ‘Mukama, Mukama,’ ne mutakola bye njogera?

2. Lukka 11:9-10, Noonya ojja kusanga; konkona oluggi lujja kukuggulwawo.

Yokaana 7:46 Abaserikale ne baddamu nti, “Tewali muntu ayogera ng’ono.”

Abaserikale abo beewuunya nnyo ebigambo bya Yesu.

1: Ebigambo bya Yesu bituleetera okwewuunya n’okutya.

2: Tusaanidde okufuba okwogera n’amagezi n’obuyinza nga Yesu.

1: Isaaya 55:8-9 "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2: Yakobo 3:17 "Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma

ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, era gangu okuyisibwa, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, tegasosola, era tegaliiko bunnanfuusi."

Yokaana 7:47 Awo Abafalisaayo ne babaddamu nti, “Nammwe mulimbiddwa?”

Abafalisaayo baabuuza oba n’abantu abaali bawuliriza Yesu baali balimbibwa.

1. Tewali kintu kyonna kikwekebwa Katonda - Omubuulizi 12:14

2. Wuliriza Ebigambo by'Amagezi - Engero 23:23

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. Zabbuli 119:104 - Okuyita mu biragiro byo nfuna okutegeera; kyenva nkyawa buli kkubo ery'obulimba.

Yokaana 7:48 Waliwo ku bafuzi oba ku Bafalisaayo eyamukkiriza?

Ekitundu kino kibuuza oba waliwo ku bafuzi oba Abafalisaayo Abayudaaya eyakkiririza mu Yesu.

1. Obuzibe bw’omutima: Engeri gyetusubwa Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Enzikiriza Gy’eyinza Okutukyusa

1. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Buli muntu yenna akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama bwalirokolebwa.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Engeri Katonda gye yatuma omwana we mu nsi buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yokaana 7:49 Naye abantu bano abatamanyi mateeka bakolimiddwa.

Abantu abatamanyi mateeka bakolimiddwa.

1: Tewerabira mulimu gwo eri Katonda, ne eri amateeka; kubanga mu kugoberera amateeka mwokka mwe musobola okulokolebwa.

2: Temubuusa maaso mateeka, kubanga Katonda ayagala tugondere; n’abo abatakikola bajja kukolimirwa.

1: Yakobo 2:10-12 - "Kubanga buli akwata amateeka gonna, naye n'alemwa mu nsonga emu, avunaanibwa byonna. Kubanga eyagamba nti, "Toyenda," era yagamba nti, "Totta." Bw'otoyenda naye n'okola ettemu, oba ofuuse mumenyi w'amateeka. Kale yogera era bwe mutyo weekole ng'abo abalina okusalirwa omusango mu mateeka ag'eddembe."

2: Matayo 5:17-19 - "Temulowooza nti nzize kuggyawo Mateeka wadde Bannabbi; sijja kugaggyawo wabula okubituukiriza. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, okutuusa eggulu n'ensi lwe biribula, si bwe biri." ennukuta esinga obutono, so si kukuba kkalaamu, mu ngeri yonna ejja kubula mu Mateeka okutuusa nga buli kimu kituukirira.N’olwekyo omuntu yenna anaateeka ku bbali ekimu ku biragiro bino ebitono ennyo n’ayigiriza abalala okusinziira ku ekyo ajja kuyitibwa omutono mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu , naye buli akola n'okuyigiriza ebiragiro bino aliyitibwa mukulu mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu."

Yokaana 7:50 Nikodemo n’abagamba nti, “Oyo eyajja eri Yesu ekiro, ng’ali omu ku bo.”

Nikodemo akakasa nti Yesu ye Masiya.

1. Kitegeeza ki okubeera omugoberezi wa Yesu?

2. Tuyinza tutya okutuukiriza okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu?

1. Yokaana 3:1-21 - Nikodemo akyalidde Yesu

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Okwatula n'akamwa n'okukkiriza mu mutima kivaamu obulokozi

Yokaana 7:51 Amateeka gaffe gasalira omuntu omusango, nga tegannaba kumuwulira, ne gamanya by’akola?

Ekitundu kino kibuuza oba amateeka galina okusalira omuntu omusango nga tannawulirwa na kutegeerwa.

1. Amateeka ga Katonda si kikozesebwa mu kusalira omusango, wabula nsibuko y’ekisa n’okutegeera.

2. Tulina okufuba okuwulira n’okutegeera abalala nga tetunnasala musango.

1. Yakobo 2:12-13 - "Mwogere era mukole ng'abo abagenda okusalirwa omusango mu mateeka agawa eddembe, kubanga omusango ogutaliimu kusaasira gujja kulagibwa omuntu yenna atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango."

2. Matayo 7:1-5 - "Tosalira musango, oba nammwe mulisalirwa omusango. Kubanga bwe musalira abalala omusango, nammwe mulisalirwa omusango, era n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kiripimibwa ggwe. Lwaki." otunuulira akatundu k’omusawo akali mu liiso lya muganda wo n’otofaayo ku lubaawo mu liiso lyo, oyinza otya okugamba muganda wo nti, ‘Ka nzigyeko akatundu akali mu liiso lyo,’ ng’ekiseera kyonna kiriwo olubaawo mu liiso lyo? Ggwe munnanfuusi, sooka oggye olubaawo mu liiso lyo, olwo ojja kulaba bulungi okuggyawo akatundu ku liiso lya muganda wo."

Yokaana 7:52 Ne bamugamba nti Naawe oli wa Ggaliraaya? Noonya, era mutunuulire: kubanga mu Ggaliraaya temuva munnabbi.

Abakulembeze b’eddiini ab’omu kiseera kya Yesu baamubuuza ebibuuzo, nga bamubuuza obanga yali ava mu Ggaliraaya, kubanga tewali nnabbi yali asitukako mu Ggaliraaya.

1. Yesu yanyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abo abaali basaanidde okumanya obulungi.

2. Tetusaanidde kwanguyira kusalira muntu musango okusinziira ku gy’ava.

1. Isaaya 53:3 - Yanyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow’ennaku era ng’amanyi ennaku.

2. Matayo 7:1 - Temusalira musango, muleme okusalirwa omusango.

Yokaana 7:53 Buli omu n’agenda mu nnyumba ye.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri abantu b’Abayudaaya gye baasaasaanamu oluvannyuma lw’Embaga y’Eweema.

1. Obukulu bw’okukuuma Ennaku za Katonda Entukuvu

2. Omukisa gw’Obumu n’Okwegatta

1. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Okujja kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ku Pentekooti

2. Zabbuli 133:1 - Nga kirungi era kisanyusa abantu ba Katonda bwe babeera awamu mu bumu.

Yokaana 8 ayogera ku byaliwo ku mukazi eyakwatibwa mu bwenzi, emboozi ya Yesu ku ngeri ye ey’obwakatonda n’ensibuko ye, n’okusika omuguwa okwaddirira n’abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu ng’ayigiriza mu mpya za yeekaalu abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo bwe baaleeta omukazi eyakwatibwa mu bwenzi mu maaso ge. Baamubuuza oba yandibadde akubibwa amayinja okusinziira ku mateeka ga Musa, nga bagezaako okumutega. Mu kifo ky’okuddamu butereevu, Yesu yawandiika ku ttaka olwo n’agamba nti ‘Omuntu yenna ku mmwe atalina kibi asooke amukubire ejjinja.’ Nga basingisiddwa omusango gw’omuntu waabwe ow’omunda, baavaawo omu ku omu okutuusa Yesu yekka lwe yasigala n’omukazi ng’ayimiridde awo gwe yasumulula ng’agamba nti ‘Nange sikuvunaana genda kati leka obulamu bwo ekibi.’ (Yokaana 8:1-11).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’ekintu kino, Yesu yeerangirira ‘omusana gw’ensi’ ng’asuubiza nti abo abamugoberera tebajja kutambulira mu kizikiza wabula balina obulamu obw’ekitangaala obukulembera Abafalisaayo okusomooza obujulizi bwe nga obwekakasa n’olwekyo tebulina makulu. Mu kwanukula yakakasa nti ne bw’aba awa obujulizi ku ye obujulizi butuufu kubanga amanyi gye yava okugenda okwongera okubalumiriza okusala omusango ku mutindo gw’abantu nga tebamanyi Katonda Kitaffe yamutuma (Yokaana 8:12-20).

Akatundu 3: Newankubadde nga bagenda mu maaso n’obutakkiriza n’okutabulwa ku bikwata ku muntu we, yaddamu okufa okuli okumpi obutakkiriza kwabwe ekibi ekivaamu kubanga tebasobola kugenda wa kugenda walangirira okuggyako nga bakkiriza nti ‘nze ye’ ajja kufa ebibi ebireeta enjawukana mu Bayudaaya abamu nga bakkiriza abalala nga banoonya okumukwata naye nedda omu yamuteeka ku mukono kubanga essaawa ye yali tennatuuka ng'amaliriza n'okukakasa essanyu lya Ibulayimu laba olunaku yalaba nga lisanyuse okukaayana okwewozaako nga Ibulayimu tannabaawo 'Nga Ibulayimu tannazaalibwa nze ndi.' ng’abakulembera okulonda amayinja ne bamukuba amayinja naye n’awona ne yeekweka (Yokaana 8:21-59).

Yokaana 8:1 Yesu n’agenda ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni.

Yesu yagenda ku lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni okuyigiriza abayigirizwa be.

1. Obukulu bw’Okuyigiriza: Yesu ku Lusozi lw’Emizeyituuni

2. Okuyiga okuva eri Yesu: Olugendo lw’okugenda ku lusozi lw’emizeyituuni

1. Matayo 28:18-20 - Awo Yesu n'ajja n'abagamba nti, "Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitange n'erya." Omwana n’ow’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ng’abayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagidde, era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Ebikolwa 1:1-8 - Mu kitabo ekisooka, Ayi Tewofilo, nkoze ku byonna Yesu bye yatandika okukola n’okuyigiriza, okutuusa ku lunaku lwe yasitulwa, bwe yamala okuwa ebiragiro okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eri... abatume be yali alonze. Yeeyanjula gye bali nga mulamu oluvannyuma lw’okubonaabona kwe n’obukakafu bungi, n’abalabikira mu nnaku amakumi ana era ng’ayogera ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Awo bwe yali abeera nabo n’abalagira obutava mu Yerusaalemi, wabula okulindirira ekisuubizo kya Kitange, kye yagamba nti, “mwawulira okuva gye ndi; kubanga Yokaana yabatiza n’amazzi, naye mmwe mujja kubatizibwa n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu nnaku ezitaggwaawo.”

Yokaana 8:2 Awo ku makya n'akomawo mu yeekaalu, abantu bonna ne bajja gy'ali; n'atuula, n'abayigiriza.

Yokaana yayigiriza abantu mu yeekaalu ku makya ennyo.

1. Amaanyi g’okusituka nga bukyali: Okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Yokaana

2. Okuteeka ssente mu bulamu bwo obw’omwoyo: Okufunira Katonda obudde

1. Zabbuli 5:3 - "Ku makya, ai Mukama, owulira eddoboozi lyange; ku makya nteka bye nsaba kwange mu maaso go ne nnindirira nga nsuubira."

2. Engero 8:17 - "Njagala abo abanjagala, n'abo abannoonya bansanga."

Yokaana 8:3 Abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo ne bamuleetera omukazi eyatwaliddwa mu bwenzi; ne bamuteeka wakati, .

Abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo ne baleeta omukazi eyakwatibwa mu bwenzi eri Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaasira: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Yesu n’Amateeka: Okwekenenya Ebikolwa byaffe

1. Yakobo 2:13 - “Kubanga omusango tegusaasira eri oyo atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango.”

2. Lukka 6:36-37 - “Musaasire, nga Kitammwe bw’asaasira. Temusalira musango, era temulisalirwa musango; temusalira musango, era temulisalirwa musango; sonyiwa, era ojja kusonyiyibwa.”

Yokaana 8:4 Ne bamugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, omukazi ono yakwatibwa mu bwenzi.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku mukazi eyakwatibwa mu kikolwa eky’obwenzi n’aleetebwa eri Yesu okusalirwa omusango.

1. Amaanyi g’Obununuzi: Ekisa kya Katonda n’Okwagala mu Kusonyiwa

2. Okwekenenya Ekibi Kyaffe: Okutegeera n’Okwolekagana n’Ensobi zaffe

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Isaaya 1:18 - “Mujje kaakano, tuteese wamu,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Ebibi byammwe newakubadde nga biringa emmyuufu, binaabanga byeru ng’omuzira; newakubadde nga zimyufu ng’emmyufu, ziriba ng’ebyoya by’endiga.”

Yokaana 8:5 Musa mu mateeka yatulagira ng'abo bakubibwa amayinja: naye ggwe oyogera ki?

Ekitundu kyogera ku nsonga nti Musa yalagira okukubwa amayinja olw’emisango egimu, n’engeri Yesu gye yaddamu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Yesu: Okutegeera enjigiriza ya Yesu ey’okusaasira n’ekisa okusinziira ku mateeka ga Musa.

2. Amateeka n’ekisa: Okugeraageranya n’okugeraageranya amateeka g’Endagaano Enkadde n’ekisa kya Yesu.

1. Abaruumi 6:14 - Kubanga ekibi tekijja kubafuga, kubanga temuli wansi wa mateeka, wabula mu kisa.

2. Matayo 5:17-18 - "Temulowooza nti nzize kuggyawo Mateeka wadde Bannabbi; sijja kugaggyawo wabula okugatuukiriza. Kubanga ddala mbagamba nti eggulu n'ensi biweddewo." wala, tewali katono, wadde akatonnyeze, kajja kuva mu Mateeka okutuusa byonna lwe binaatuukirira."

Yokaana 8:6 Bwe batyo ne bamugamba nga bamukema, balyoke bamulumirize. Naye Yesu n'afukamira, n'awandiika ku ttaka n'olugalo lwe, ng'alinga atabiwulira.

Yokaana yali akemebwa abo abaali bamuli okumpi, naye Yesu yafukamira wansi n’awandiika ku ttaka mu kifo ky’ekyo, ng’alinga atafaayo ku kukemebwa okwo.

1. Katonda atuwa amaanyi okuziyiza okukemebwa.

2. Tulina okukozesa amagezi okutegeera engeri y’okuddamu okukemebwa.

1. Yakobo 1:13-15 - "Waleme kubaawo muntu yenna bw'akemebwa agamba nti, “Nkemebwa Katonda,” kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw'akemebwa." asendebwasendebwa era n'asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Olwo obwagazi bwe buba bufunye olubuto ne buzaala ekibi, n'ekibi bwe kikula mu bujjuvu kizaala okufa."

2. Abebbulaniya 4:15-16 - "Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, wabula akemebwa mu buli ngeri nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi. Kale ka twesige n'obwesige." okumpi n'entebe ey'ekisa, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky'obwetaavu."

Yokaana 8:7 Awo bwe beeyongera okumubuuza, n'ayimuka n'abagamba nti Atalina kibi mu mmwe asooke amukube ejjinja.

Ekitundu kino kiraga omulanga gwa Yesu ogw’obwetoowaze n’obwenkanya, ng’akubiriza abantu okwesalira omusango ku kibi kyabwe nga tebannavumirira mulala.

1. "Amaanyi g'obwetoowaze: Engeri Ekisa kya Katonda Gy'eyinza Okutuyamba Okusala Omusango Mu Butuukirivu".

2. "Obwenkanya mu Maaso ga Katonda: Okuyiga Okwagala n'okusonyiwa".

1. Yakobo 4:12 - "Waliwo omuwa amateeka era omulamuzi omu yekka, asobola okulokola n'okuzikiriza. Naye ggwe ani okusalira munno omusango?"

2. Matayo 7:5 - "Ggwe munnanfuusi, sooka oggye olubaawo mu liiso lyo, n'olyoka olaba bulungi okuggya akatundu ku liiso lya muganda wo."

Yokaana 8:8 N’addamu okufukamira n’awandiika ku ttaka.

Yokaana yali awandiika ku ttaka ng’akabonero ak’obwetoowaze.

1: Obwetoowaze mpisa nnungi esobola okutulungamya mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo.

2: Tusobola okufuna amaanyi n’amagezi okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Yesu mu Yokaana 8:8.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2: Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, ajja kubasitula.

Yokaana 8:9 Awo abaawulira, nga basingiddwa omutima gwabwe, ne bafuluma omu ku omu, nga batandikira ku mukulu okutuuka ku nkomerero: Yesu n'asigala yekka, n'omukazi n'ayimirira wakati.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abantu abaawulira ebigambo bya Yesu gye beeyisaamu, nga bwe baasingisibwa omusango gw’omuntu waabwe ow’omunda era omu ku omu ne bava mu kifo ekyo, okutuusa Yesu n’omukazi bokka lwe baasigalawo.

1. Okubeera n’Obwesimbu: Engeri y’okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okukemebwa

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Biyinza Okwogera Obulamu mu Balala

1. Abaruumi 2:15 - “Balaga ng’omulimu gw’amateeka guwandiikiddwa ku mitima

gyabwe, era n’omuntu waabwe ow’omunda awa obujulirwa, n’ebirowoozo byabwe ebikontana ne bibalumiriza oba ne bibasonyiwa” .

2. Yakobo 3:2 - “kubanga ffenna twesittala mu bintu bingi. Omuntu yenna bw’ateesittala mu by’ayogera, aba musajja atuukiridde, asobola okufuga omubiri gwe gwonna.”

Yokaana 8:10 Yesu bwe yeesimbye, n'atalaba muntu yenna okuggyako omukazi, n'amugamba nti, “Mukazi, abo abakuvunaana bali ludda wa? tewali muntu yenna akusalidde musango?

Omukazi oyo yali ayolekedde ekibiina ky’abantu abaali bamulumiriza, naye Yesu n’alaba nga kiyiseewo n’abuuza obanga waliwo eyamuvumirira.

1: Katonda atunula okuyita ku birumiriza ensi era atufaako nnyo.

2: Okwagala kwa Yesu gye tuli tekuliimu bukwakkulizo era kusukka n’embeera ezisinga okuvumirira.

1: 1 Yokaana 3:16-18 - "Kino kye tumanyi okwagala nti yawaayo obulamu bwe ku lwaffe, naffe tusaanidde okuwaayo obulamu bwaffe ku lwa baganda. Naye omuntu yenna bw'alina ebintu by'ensi n'alaba muganda we." obwetaavu, naye n'amuggalawo omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu bigambo oba mu kwogera wabula mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

2: Lukka 6:27-28 - "Naye mbagamba mmwe abawulira nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe, mukole ebirungi eri abakyawa, musabire abakolimira omukisa, musabire abo ababatulugunya."

Yokaana 8:11 N’agamba nti, “Tewali muntu, Mukama wange.” Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nange sikusalira musango: genda, toddamu kwonoona.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kusaasira n’ekisa kya Yesu eri omukazi eyakwatibwa mu kikolwa eky’obwenzi. Yalaga ekisa nga tamusalira musango era mu kifo ky’ekyo n’amugamba agende aleme kuddamu kwonoona.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu okutaliiko bukwakkulizo - Okwagala kwa Yesu gye tuli kungi nnyo ne kiba nti atunula okuyita ku bibi byaffe n’atulaga okusaasira n’ekisa.

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu - Yesu tasonyiwa bibi byaffe byokka, atuyita okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutukuvu n’obuwulize eri Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kuba nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - Naye ng’oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, naawe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Muliba batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu.”

Yokaana 8:12 Awo Yesu n'ayogera nabo nate nti, “Nze kitangaala ky'ensi: oyo angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala eky'obulamu.

Yesu yerangirira ng’omusana gw’ensi era n’asuubiza nti abo abamugoberera tebajja kutambulira mu kizikiza wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo bajja kuba n’ekitangaala ky’obulamu.

1. Okubeera mu Musana gwa Yesu - Essuubi ly'obulokozi

2. Okutambulira mu Musana gwa Yesu - Ekkubo erituusa mu bulamu obwamazima

1. Yokaana 1:5 - Era ekitangaala kyaka mu kizikiza; era ekizikiza ne kitategeera.

2. Isaaya 60:1 - Golokoka, eyaka; kubanga ekitangaala kyo kituuse, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikubuukidde.

Yokaana 8:13 Abafalisaayo ne bamugamba nti Ggwe weewozaako; ebiwandiiko byo si bituufu.

Yesu okwejulira kwasoomoozebwa Abafalisaayo.

1: Obujulirwa bwa Yesu bwesigika wadde ng’ensi eyinza okwogera.

2: Tusobola okwesiga ebigambo bya Yesu okutulungamya.

1: Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo, n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu Nze.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kiggya; ebintu eby’edda biweddewo; laba, ebintu byonna bifuuse bipya.

Yokaana 8:14 Yesu n’abaddamu n’abagamba nti, “Ne bwe nneejulira, naye obujulirwa bwange bwa mazima: kubanga mmanyi gye nava ne gye ŋŋenda; naye temuyinza kutegeera gye nva ne gye ŋŋenda.

Yesu yeewa obujulizi naye ebiwandiiko bye byali bituufu.

1. Obujulizi bwa Yesu n’Amazima

2. Okumanya gyetuva ne gyetugenda

1. Yokaana 1:14 - Ekigambo n’afuuka omubiri n’abeera mu ffe, ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng’eky’Omwana omu yekka okuva eri Kitaffe, ekijjudde ekisa n’amazima.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:9-10 - Bwe tufuna obujulirwa bw'abantu, obujulirwa bwa Katonda busingako, kubanga buno bwe bujulizi bwa Katonda bwe yawa ku Mwana we. Buli akkiririza mu Mwana wa Katonda alina obujulirwa mu ye.

Yokaana 8:15 Musala emisango ng’omubiri; Tewali musajja yenna sisalira musango.

Yokaana 8:15 etuyigiriza okuba abeetoowaze so si kusalira balala musango.

1. "Yagala Munno: Okwewala Okusalira Omusango".

2. "Amaanyi g'obwetoowaze: Okwewala Okusalira Abalala Omusango".

1. Yakobo 4:11-12 - "Temwogera bubi, ab'oluganda. Oyo ayogera ku muganda we oba asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi mu mateeka n'asalira amateeka. Naye bwe musalira omusango mu mateeka, mmwe." si bakozi ba mateeka wabula mulamuzi.

2. Matayo 7:1-5 - "Temusalira musango, nga temusalirwa musango. Kubanga n'omusango gwe musalira omusango mulisalirwa omusango, era n'ekipimo ky'okozesa mwe mulipimibwa. Lwaki olaba akatundu ako." eri mu liiso lya muganda wo, naye totegedde kikondo ekiri mu liiso lyo? Ggwe munnanfuusi, sooka oggye ekikondo mu liiso lyo, olwo ojja kulaba bulungi okuggya akatundu akali mu liiso lya muganda wo."

Yokaana 8:16 Naye bwe nsala omusango, omusango gwange gwa mazima: kubanga siri nzekka, wabula nze ne Kitange eyantuma.

Yesu si ye yekka mu kusalawo kwe, nga Ye ne Kitaffe bwe bali omu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri Okukolera awamu gye Kuyinza Okunyweza Ensala Yaffe

2. Taata n’Omwana: Okunoonyereza ku nkolagana wakati wa Yesu ne Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2. Yokaana 17:1-26 - Era ekitiibwa kye wampa nkibawadde; balyoke babeere bumu, nga naffe bwe tuli omu.

Yokaana 8:17 Era kyawandiikibwa mu mateeka go nti obujulirwa bw’abantu babiri bwa mazima.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mazima g’abajulizi babiri oba okusingawo mu mbeera y’amateeka, okusinziira ku mateeka.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obujulizi: Engeri Etteeka ly'Abajulirwa Babiri gye Liyinza Okutuyamba Okutuuka Ku Mazima".

2. "Etteeka ly'Abajulirwa: Okukozesebwa mu Nkola mu Bulamu Bwaffe".

1. Ekyamateeka 19:15 - "Omujulirwa omu tayinza kuyimirira ku muntu olw'obutali butuukirivu bwonna, oba olw'ekibi kyonna, mu kibi kyonna ky'ayonoona: ku kamwa k'abajulirwa babiri, oba ku kamwa k'abajulirwa basatu, aliba." ensonga zitekebwewo."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:28 - "Oyo eyanyooma amateeka ga Musa yafa awatali kusaasira wansi w'abajulizi babiri oba basatu."

Yokaana 8:18 Nze ndi omujulirwa ku nze kennyini, era Kitange eyantuma ampa obujulirwa.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu awa obujulizi ku bumanyirivu bwe, era nti ne Kitaffe amutumye awa obujulizi ku bumanyirivu bwe.

1. Yesu Mwana wa Katonda: Obujulizi obw’okukkiriza

2. Omujulirwa wa Katonda ku Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku Yokaana 8:18

1. Abaruumi 8:16 - Omwoyo yennyini awa obujulirwa n’omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:9-10 - Bwe tufuna obujulirwa bw'abantu, obujulirwa bwa Katonda bwe businga; kubanga buno bwe bujulizi bwa Katonda bwe yawa obujulirwa ku Mwana we.

Yokaana 8:19 Awo ne bamugamba nti Kitaawo ali ludda wa? Yesu n’addamu nti, “Temumanyi nze newakubadde Kitange: singa mwandimmanyi, ne Kitange mwandimutegedde.”

Abafalisaayo baabuuza Yesu ebikwata ku Kitaawe, n’addamu nti tebamumanyi wadde Kitaawe.

1. Enkolagana yaffe ne Katonda - okutegeera obukulu bw’okumanya Katonda ky’ali era kye tuli mu nkolagana naye.

2. Okumanya Katonda - okutegeera obukulu bw’okutegeera omusingi gwa Katonda n’empisa ze.

1. Matayo 11:27 - "Byonna Kitange yabimpa. Tewali amanyi Mwana okuggyako Kitange, era tewali amanyi Kitaffe okuggyako Omwana n'abo Omwana b'alonda okumubikkulira."

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

Yokaana 8:20 Ebigambo bino Yesu yabyogera mu ggwanika, bwe yali ng’ayigiriza mu yeekaalu: so tewali n’omu yamukwata mu ngalo; kubanga ekiseera kye kyali tekinnatuuka.

Yesu yayogera mu yeekaalu nga takwatibwa, anti ekiseera kye kyali tekinnatuuka.

1. Ebiseera bya Katonda bituukiridde - Yokaana 8:20

2. Obukulu bw'obuwulize - Yokaana 8:20

1. Ebikolwa 2:23 - Enteekateeka eyateekebwawo n’okumanya kwa Katonda nga bukyali ku bikwata ku kufa kwa Yesu.

2. Isaaya 53:10 - Naye Mukama yali ayagala okumubetenta n'okumubonaabona, era newankubadde nga Mukama afuula obulamu bwe ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi, ajja kulaba ezzadde lye n'awangaaza ennaku ze, n'okwagala kwa Mukama ajja kukulaakulana mu mukono gwe.

Yokaana 8:21 Awo Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Ngenda, nammwe munaannoonya, ne mufiira mu bibi byammwe: gye ŋŋenda temuyinza kujja.”

Yesu agamba abantu nti bajja kumunoonya, naye bajja kufiira mu bibi byabwe, era tebasobola kumugoberera.

1. Ebiva mu kwegaana Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe."

Yokaana 8:22 Awo Abayudaaya ne bagamba nti, “Yeetta?” kubanga agamba nti Gye ŋŋenda temuyinza kujja.

Abayudaaya baasobeddwa olw’ekigambo kya Yesu nti tebasobola kumugoberera okutuuka gye yali agenda.

1. Ekigendererwa ky’Obubaka bwa Yesu: Okutuyamba Tumugoberere Wonna Gw’akulembera

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri y’okugoberera Yesu ne bw’aba agenda wa

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nti y'ali era nti ye mugabi w'empeera eri abo abamunoonya."

2. Yokaana 14:4 - "Era mumanyi ekkubo gye ŋŋenda."

Yokaana 8:23 N’abagamba nti Muli ba wansi; Nze nva waggulu: mmwe muli ba nsi eno; Nze siri wa nsi eno.

Yesu akiraga bulungi nti tava mu nsi muno, wabula ava waggulu.

1: Yesu yajja okutulokola okuva mu nsi ey’ekibi n’ekizikiza.

2: Yesu ava mu ggulu, so si wa nsi eno eyonoonese.

1: Yokaana 3:19-21 - Era kuno kwe kusalirwa omusango, nti omusana guzze mu nsi, abantu ne baagala ekizikiza okusinga ekitangaala, kubanga ebikolwa byabwe byali bibi. Kubanga buli akola ebibi akyawa ekitangaala, so tajja mu musana, ebikolwa bye bireme okunenya. Naye oyo akola amazima ajja eri omusana, ebikolwa bye birabibwe nga bikoleddwa mu Katonda.

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:13-14 - Yatununula okuva mu buyinza bw'ekizikiza, n'atukyusa mu bwakabaka bw'Omwana we omwagalwa: Mu ye gwe tufuna okununulibwa olw'omusaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

Yokaana 8:24 Kale nabagamba nti mulifiira mu bibi byammwe: kubanga bwe mutakkiriza nga nze ye, mulifiira mu bibi byammwe.

Ojja kufiira mu bibi byo okujjako nga okkiririza mu Yesu nga Masiya.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Yesu gye Kutuwonya

2. Okukkiriza Yesu nga Masiya: Kye Kitegeeza Okumugoberera

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yokaana 8:25 Awo ne bamugamba nti Ggwe ani? Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Ekyo kye nnabagamba okuva ku lubereberye.”

Yesu yalangirira nti ye y’omu nga bwe yayogera okuva ku lubereberye.

1. Okutegeera Endagamuntu ya Yesu - Ye Ani?

2. Okunywerera - Okukwatagana kwa Yesu okuyita mu biseera

1. Isaaya 7:14, "N'olwekyo Mukama yennyini alikuwa akabonero: Embeerera aliba lubuto n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amuyita Emanuweri."

2. Yokaana 10:30, "Nze ne Kitange tuli kimu."

Yokaana 8:26 Nnina bingi bye njagala okwogera n'okusalira omusango ku mmwe: naye eyantuma wa mazima; era njogera eri ensi ebyo bye nnawulidde ku ye.

Yokaana ayogera eri ensi y’amazima g’awulidde okuva eri Katonda.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’amazima.

2. Okumanya n’okukkiriza Amazima ga Katonda.

1. Yokaana 8:32, "Mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:17, "Era byonna bye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe mu ye."

Yokaana 8:27 Tebaategeera nti yayogera nabo ku Kitaffe.

Abantu tebaategeera nti Yesu yali ayogera ku Kitaffe.

1. Kitaffe Yabikkulirwa Okuyitira mu Yesu: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Ebigambo bya Yesu

2. Okumanya Kitaffe: Okulaba Okwagala kwa Katonda Okuyita mu Yesu

1. Matayo 11:27 - “Byonna Kitange yabimpa. Tewali amanyi Mwana okuggyako Kitaffe, era tewali amanyi Kitaffe okuggyako Omwana n’abo Omwana b’ayagala okumubikkulira.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:16 - “Katonda kwagala, era buli abeera mu kwagala abeera mu Katonda, ne Katonda abeera mu ye.”

Yokaana 8:28 Awo Yesu n'abagamba nti Bwe munaasitula Omwana w'omuntu, kale mulitegeera nga nze ye, era nga sirina kye nkola ku lwange; naye nga Kitange bwe yanjigiriza, njogera ebyo.

Omwana w’omuntu ye Yesu era ayogera Kitaawe by’amuyigiriza.

1. Yesu, Ekyokulabirako kyaffe eky’obwesigwa

2. Amagezi ga Kitaffe n’Obuwulize bw’Omwana

1. Yokaana 14:10-11 - "Temukkiriza nga ndi mu Kitange, ne Kitange ali mu nze? Ebigambo bye mbagamba sibyogera ku buyinza bwange, wabula Kitange abeera mu." nze nkola emirimu gye. Kkiriza nti ndi mu Kitange era Kitaffe ali mu nze, oba si ekyo mukkirize olw'emirimu gyennyini."

2. Abaggalatiya 2:20 - "Nkomererwa wamu ne Kristo. Sikyali nze omulamu, wabula Kristo abeera mu nze. N'obulamu bwe ndi mu mubiri kaakano ngubeera mu kukkiriza Omwana wa Katonda, oyo." yanjagala era ne yeewaayo ku lwange."

Yokaana 8:29 Era eyantuma ali nange: Kitange tanleka nzekka; kubanga bulijjo nkola ebyo ebimusanyusa.

Katonda ali naffe bulijjo era tajja kutuleka ffekka.

1. Katonda Aliwo Bulijjo: Okwesigama ku Kubeerawo kwa Mukama mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okusanyusa Katonda: Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye byoleka Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2. Abaebbulaniya 13:5 - Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era omatira n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

Yokaana 8:30 Bwe yali ayogera ebigambo bino, bangi ne bamukkiriza.

Ekitundu Abantu bangi bakkiriza Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okwogera.

1. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Engeri ebigambo bya Yesu gye byaluŋŋamya okukkiriza mu bagoberezi be.

2. Kkiriza era Ofune - Obukulu bw’okukkiriza Yesu n’emikisa egivaamu.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

2. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

Yokaana 8:31 Awo Yesu n’agamba Abayudaaya abo abaamukkiriza nti, “Bwe munywerera mu kigambo kyange, kale muli bayigirizwa bange;

Yesu akubiriza Abayudaaya okweyongera mu kigambo kye basobole okufuuka abayigirizwa ab’amazima.

1: Okubeera mu Kristo okubeera Omuyigirizwa Omutuufu

2: Ebisale by’Okubeera Omuyigirizwa

1: Yokaana 15:1-10 - Okubeera mu Kristo okubeera Omuyigirizwa Omutuufu

2: Lukka 14:25-33 - Ebisale by'okubeera omuyigirizwa

Yokaana 8:32 Era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza abantu okunoonya okumanya n’amazima, ebijja okuleeta eddembe.

1. Kimanye nti okumanya n’amazima gwe musingi gw’eddembe.

2. Wambatira okumanya n’amazima ng’ekkubo erigenda mu bulamu obw’eddembe.

1. Engero 3:13-14 - “Alina essanyu omuntu afuna amagezi, n’afuna okutegeera. Kubanga ebyamaguzi byayo bisinga eby’amaguzi ebya ffeeza, n’amagoba gaayo okusinga zaabu omulungi.”

2. Abafiripi 4:8 - “Oluvannyuma, ab’oluganda, byonna eby’amazima, byonna eby’amazima, byonna eby’obutuukirivu, byonna ebirongoofu, byonna eby’okwagala, byonna eby’obulungi; bwe wabaawo empisa ennungi, era bwe wabaawo okutendereza, mulowooze ku ebyo.”

Yokaana 8:33 Ne bamuddamu nti Ffe tuli bazzukulu ba Ibulayimu, so tetubangako muddu wa muntu yenna: ogamba otya nti Mulifuulibwa ba ddembe?

Abayudaaya bagamba nti tebabangako mu buddu bwa musajja yenna, naye Yesu takkiriziganya na kino.

1. "Amazima g'Eddembe mu Kristo".

2. "Kitegeeza Ki Okubeera Ow'eddembe mu Mazima?"

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1, "Kubanga eddembe Kristo yatusumulula; n'olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu."

2. Abebbulaniya 2:14-15, "Kale abaana bwe bagabana omubiri n'omusaayi, naye n'alya ku bintu bye bimu, alyoke azikirize oyo alina obuyinza bw'okufa, kwe kugamba, sitaani, . n'okununula abo bonna abaali wansi w'obuddu olw'okutya okufa obulamu bwabwe bwonna."

Yokaana 8:34 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Buli akola ekibi aba

muddu wa kibi.

Ekibi kitufuula abaddu, era Yesu yekka asobola okutusumulula.

1: Yesu y’Ekkubo lyokka erituusa mu Ddembe

2: Tobeera Muddu wa Kibi

1: Yokaana 8:34

2: Abaggalatiya 5:1 - "Kubanga eddembe Kristo yatusumulula; n'olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu."

Yokaana 8:35 Omuddu tabeera mu nnyumba emirembe gyonna: naye Omwana abeera emirembe gyonna.

Omwana ajja kusigala mu nnyumba bulijjo so ng’abaweereza tebajja kusigala.

1. Okwagala kwa Kitaffe: Okubeera mu Kristo

2. Okwewaayo kwa Katonda okutalemererwa: Ekisuubizo eky’olubeerera

1. Yokaana 14:16-18 - Era ndisaba Kitange, n'abawa Omuyambi omulala, abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna, Omwoyo ow'amazima.

2. Isaaya 40:8 - Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kijja kuyimirira emirembe gyonna.

Yokaana 8:36 Omwana bw’anaabafuula ab’eddembe, muliba ba ddembe ddala.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza Abakristaayo okukkiriza ekirabo kya Yesu eky’eddembe n’okubeera mu ddembe eryo.

1. "Eddembe Mazima - Okubeera mu Ddembe Yesu ly'awa".

2. "Eddembe lya Kristo eritaliiko bukwakkulizo".

1. Abaruumi 6:18 "Awo bwe mwasumululwa okuva mu kibi, ne mufuuka abaddu b'obutuukirivu."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1 "Kale muyimirirenga mu ddembe Kristo lye yatusumulula, so temulemenga nate mu kikoligo ky'obuddu."

Yokaana 8:37 Mmanyi nga muli zzadde lya Ibulayimu; naye mmwe munoonya okunzita, kubanga ekigambo kyange tekirina kifo mu mmwe.

Abantu ab’olunyiriri lwa Ibulayimu baali baagala kutta Yesu kubanga baagaana ekigambo kye.

1: Tulina okuba abeetoowaze okukkiriza amazima agali mu Kigambo kya Yesu wadde nga tulina obusika.

2: Tetulina kukozesa busika bwaffe ng’ensonga okugaana enjigiriza za Yesu.

1: Abaruumi 2:17-29 - Abayudaaya bajjukibwa nti ezzadde lyabwe ery’omubiri okuva ewa Ibulayimu terimala kubafuula batuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda.

2: Abaggalatiya 6:15-16 - Pawulo ajjukiza Abaggalatiya nti si busika bwabwe bwe bubalibwa, wabula ebitonde ebipya mu Kristo.

Yokaana 8:38 Nze njogera bye nnalaba ne Kitange: nammwe mukola bye mulabye ne kitammwe.

Yesu ayogera ku by’alabye ne Kitaawe, era abagoberezi be bakola bye balabye ne kitaabwe.

1. "Okulaba Bye Tukkiriza: Okukebera Yokaana 8:38".

2. "Okutambula mu mboozi: Okuwangaala ku byetukkiririzaamu".

1. Abeefeso 4:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, nze omusibe wa Mukama nkusaba okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza." buli omu mu kwagalana."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "So temufaanana nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

Yokaana 8:39 Ne bamuddamu nti, “Ibulayimu ye jjajjaffe.” Yesu n'abagamba nti Singa muli baana ba Ibulayimu, mwandikoze emirimu gya Ibulayimu.

Abantu baagamba Yesu nti Ibulayimu ye kitaabwe, naye Yesu n’abaddamu nti bwe baba nga ddala baali baana be, baali bagenda kweyisa ng’ebikolwa bye bwe biri.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza: Okunoonyereza ku Ibulayimu

2. Mubeere mu Kigambo: Okuwangaala mu Byawandiikibwa

1. Abaruumi 4:16-17, "N'olwekyo, ekisuubizo kijja lwa kukkiriza, kibeere lwa kisa era kikakasibwe eri ezzadde lya Ibulayimu bonna — si eri abo bokka ab'amateeka naye n'abo abali mu mateeka." okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu. Ye kitaawe waffe ffenna."

2. Yakobo 2:21-22, "Si jjajjaffe Ibulayimu teyatwalibwanga ng'omutuukirivu olw'ebyo bye yakola bwe yawa mutabani we Isaaka ku kyoto? Olaba okukkiriza kwe n'ebikolwa bye byali bikolera wamu, era okukkiriza kwe kwakolebwa nga kujjuvu mu . kye yakola."

Yokaana 8:40 Naye kaakano munoonya okunzita, omusajja eyababuulira amazima ge mpulidde ku Katonda.

Yesu ayigganyizibwa olw’okwogera amazima g’ebyo bye yawulira okuva eri Katonda, Ibulayimu bye yali takoze.

1. Akabi Akali mu kwogera Amazima

2. Okuyigganyizibwa Olw’Okukola Ekituufu

1. Yokaana 15:18-21 - “Ensi bw’ebakyawa, mujjukire nti yasooka kunkyawa. Singa wali wa nsi, yandikwagadde nga eyayo. Nga bwe kiri, temuli ba nsi, naye nze nkulonze okuva mu nsi. Eno y’ensonga lwaki ensi ekukyawa. Jjukira bye nnakugamba nti: ‘Omuddu tasinga mukama we.’ Bwe banjigganya, nammwe bajja kubayigganya. Bwe baagondera enjigiriza yange, nayo bajja kugondera n’ezo. Bajja kukuyisa bwe batyo olw’erinnya lyange, kubanga tebamanyi oyo eyantuma.”

2. Lukka 6:22-23 - “Mulina omukisa abantu bwe bakukyawa, bwe babaggyako ne bakuvuma, ne bagaana erinnya lyo nga libi, olw’Omwana w’Omuntu. Musanyuke ku lunaku olwo mubuuke olw’essanyu, kubanga empeera yammwe mu ggulu nnene. Kubanga bajjajjaabwe bwe batyo bwe baayisa bannabbi.”

Yokaana 8:41 Mukola ebikolwa bya kitammwe. Awo ne bamugamba nti Tetuzaalibwa bwenzi; tulina Kitaffe omu, ye Katonda.

Yesu abikkulira Abayudaaya nti tebalina kuzaalibwa mu bwenzi, nga bwe balina Kitaawe omu, Katonda.

1. Ffenna Tulina Kitaffe Omu: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu ga Yokaana 8:41

2. Obutaata bwa Katonda: Ensibuko yaffe Entuufu ey’Endagamuntu

1. Isaaya 64:8 - Naye kaakano, ai Mukama, ggwe jjajjaffe; ffe tuli bbumba, naawe omubumbi waffe; era ffenna tuli mulimu gwa mukono gwo.

2. 1 Yokaana 3:1 - Laba, okwagala kwa ngeri ki Kitaffe kwe yatuwa, okuyitibwa abaana ba Katonda: ensi kyeyava tetumanyi, kubanga teyamumanyi.

Yokaana 8:42 Yesu n'abagamba nti Singa Katonda ye Kitammwe, mwandyagadde: kubanga nava eri Katonda; so sijja ku lwange, naye ye yansindika.

Yesu asaba abo ababuusabuusa omuntu we okulowooza nti singa ddala Katonda yali Kitaabwe, tebandimubuusabuusa.

1: Tulina okwagala n’okwesiga Yesu, kubanga ava eri Katonda era atumiddwa ye.

2: Tetulina kubuusabuusa Yesu n’obuzaale bwe, kubanga okukola ekyo kyandibadde butakkiriza Katonda Kitaffe.

1: Matayo 7:21-23 "Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti Mukama wange, Mukama wange, aliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu, wabula oyo yekka akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by'ayagala. Bangi baliŋŋamba." ku lunaku olwo, ‘Mukama, Mukama, tetwalagula mu linnya lyo ne mu linnya lyo tetwagoba badayimooni ne mu linnya lyo ne tukola ebyamagero bingi?’ Olwo nja kubagamba mu bulambulukufu nti, 'Sibamanyirangako. Muveeko, mmwe abakozi b'ebibi!'"

2: 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda. Buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwe kwagala." ."

Yokaana 8:43 Lwaki temutegeera njogera yange? wadde kubanga temusobola kuwulira kigambo kyange.

Yesu abuusabuusa ensonga lwaki abamuwuliriza tebategeera bubaka bw'aba atuusa, ng'alaga nti ensonga lwaki tebasobola kutegeera lwa kuba nti tebasobola kuwulira kigambo kye.

1. Okuwuliriza Ekigambo kya Katonda: Ekisumuluzo ky'Okutegeera

2. Okukkiriza Obubaka bwa Yesu: Ensonga ya Mutima

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

2. Engero 4:20-22 - Mwana wange, faayo ku bigambo byange; okutu kwo kugololera ebigambo byange. Baleme kuva ku maaso go; zikuume wakati mu mutima gwo.

Yokaana 8:44 Muli ba kitammwe Setaani, n'okwegomba kwa kitammwe mujja kukola. Yali mutemu okuva ku lubereberye, era teyabeera mu mazima, kubanga tewali mazima mu ye. Bw'ayogera eby'obulimba, ayogera ebibye: kubanga mulimba era kitaawe waabwo.

Ekitundu kino kiraga amazima nti ensibuko y'obulimba n'obulimba ye sitaani.

1. Obulimba bwa Sitaani: Beera bulindaala ku bulimba

2. Amaanyi g'Amazima: Okugaana Obulimba bw'Omulabe

1. 1 Yokaana 4:1-6 - Okugezesa Emyoyo

2. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Okwambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda

Yokaana 8:45 Era kubanga mbagamba amazima, temunzikiriza.

Amazima gagaanibwa abo abagawulira.

1: Tulina okuba abaggule okuwulira amazima, ne bwe kiba nga kizibu okukkiriza.

2: Tulina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obw’amazima, ebigambo byaffe bisobole okwesigika.

1: Engero 12:17 - Oyo ayogera amazima ayogera ekituufu, naye omujulirwa ow'obulimba, obulimba.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3: 9-10 - Temulimbagana, nga mulaba nga mwaggyako omuntu omukadde n'enkola zaayo ne mwambala omuntu omuggya, azza obuggya mu kumanya mu kifaananyi ky'omutonzi waagwo.

Yokaana 8:46 Ani ku mmwe ankakasa ekibi? Era bwe njogera amazima, lwaki temunzikiriza?

Yok.

1: Toyanguwa kusalira musango abo abakuleetera amazima, kubanga oyinza okuba ng’osubwa omukisa gw’okuyiga.

2: Kkiriza amazima, ne bw’aba abyogera.

1: Yakobo 1:19 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

2: Engero 18:13 - Omuntu bw'addamu nga tannawulira, buba busirusiru bwe n'obuswavu bwe.

Yokaana 8:47 Oyo ava wa Katonda awulira ebigambo bya Katonda: kale temubiwulira kubanga temuli ba Katonda.

Abantu abatali ba Katonda bajja kuwuliriza ebigambo bya Katonda, ate abatali ba Katonda tebajja kubiwulira.

1. Tulina okusalawo okuba aba Katonda bwe tuba twagala okuwulira ebigambo bye.

2. Katonda atuyita okukkiriza ebigambo bye n’okubeera ekitundu ky’amaka ge.

1. Abaruumi 8:14-17 Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, baana ba Katonda.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:1-5 Buli akkiriza nti Yesu ye Kristo azaalibwa Katonda.

Yokaana 8:48 Awo Abayudaaya ne bamugamba nti Tetugamba bulungi nti oli Musamaliya era olina dayimooni?

Abayudaaya balumiriza Yesu nti alina sitaani kubanga yali Musamaliya.

1. Ebigambibwa Baliraanwa Baffe Ebitaliimu Ntuufu

2. Okusambajja Ebigambibwa Ebikyamu

1. Abaruumi 8:31-32 - Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya? Oyo atasaasira Mwana we yennyini naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, atalituwa atya wamu naye n'ekisa byonna?

2. Matayo 5:11-12 - “Mulina omukisa abalala bwe babavuma, ne babayigganya ne babagamba obubi obw’engeri zonna ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka.

Yokaana 8:49 Yesu n’addamu nti, “Sirina dayimooni; naye nze nssa ekitiibwa mu Kitange, nammwe munyooma.

Yesu akakasa nti assa ekitiibwa mu Katonda era nti abantu bamuswaza.

1. Ekitiibwa kya Yesu: Okusoma mu Njiri ya Yokaana

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’ekitiibwa okusobola okulaga Katonda ekitiibwa

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwewaayo eri munne mu kwagala. Muwe munne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe.

2. 1 Peetero 2:17 - Mulage ekitiibwa ekituufu eri buli muntu: Yagala ab’oluganda lw’abakkiriza, mutye Katonda, muwe kabaka ekitiibwa.

Yokaana 8:50 So sinoonya kitiibwa kyange: waliwo anoonya era asalira omusango.

Yesu tanoonya kitiibwa kye, naye waliwo omulala anoonya era asalira omusango.

1. Okufuna Ekitiibwa mu Buteefaako - Yokaana 8:50

2. Omusango gwa Katonda - Yokaana 8:50

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe.

4. Abaruumi 14:10 - Kubanga ffenna tujja kuyimirira mu maaso g'entebe ya Katonda ey'omusango.

Yokaana 8:51 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Omuntu bw'akwata ekigambo kyange, talilaba kufa emirembe gyonna.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugoberera enjigiriza za Yesu okusobola okuweebwa obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyigiriza kwa Yesu: Engeri Okukuuma Ekigambo Kye gye Kituwa Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Ekisuubizo kya Yesu eky’Obulamu: Obulagirizi bw’okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza

1. Isaaya 25:8 - Alimira okufa emirembe gyonna; era Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga mu maaso gonna.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:26 - Omulabe asembayo okuzikirizibwa kwe kufa.

Yokaana 8:52 Awo Abayudaaya ne bamugamba nti Kaakano tutegedde nga olina dayimooni. Ibulayimu afudde, ne bannabbi; n'ogamba nti Omuntu bw'akwata ekigambo kyange, taliwooma kufa emirembe gyonna.

Abayudaaya balumiriza Yesu nti alina sitaani oluvannyuma lw’okugamba nti omuntu bw’akwata ebigambo bye, tagenda kuwooma kufa.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Lwaki Tusaanidde Okumuwuliriza n’okumugoberera

2. Obutategeera bulungi Abayudaaya ku Yesu: Engeri gye tutasaanidde kugoberera kyakulabirako kyabwe

1. Abebbulaniya 9:27 - "Era nga bwe kyalagirwa abantu okufa omulundi gumu, naye oluvannyuma lw'ekyo omusango gujja".

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu: oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga yali afudde, aliba mulamu: Era buli mulamu n'anzikiriza talifa emirembe gyonna." ."

Yokaana 8:53 Oli mukulu okusinga jjajjaffe Ibulayimu eyafa? ne bannabbi bafudde: ani gwe weekolera?

Yesu yali abuuzibwa ebibuuzo Abayudaaya ku buyinza bwe.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okumanya ensibuko y’obuyinza bwe tugoberera.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okubeera abaggule eri okusobola nti obuyinza obulala buyinza okuba obunene okusinga bwe twagoberera edda.

1: Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo, n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu Nze.

2: Abeefeso 2:19-20 - Kale kale temukyali bagwira na bagwira, naye muli bannansi bannaffe n'abatukuvu era ab'omu nnyumba ya Katonda, nga mwazimbibwa ku musingi gw'abatume ne bannabbi, Yesu Kristo yennyini okubeera ejjinja eddene ery’oku nsonda.

Yokaana 8:54 Yesu n’addamu nti, “Bwe nneewa ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa kyange si kintu: Kitange ye ampa ekitiibwa; gwe mwogerako nti ye Katonda wammwe;

Yesu ayigiriza obukulu bw’obwetoowaze n’amaanyi ga Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa: Omutima gw’okusinza okw’amazima

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11

2. Matayo 6:1-4

Yokaana 8:55 Naye temumumanyi; naye nze mmumanyi: era bwe nnaagamba nti Simumanyi, ndiba mulimba nga mmwe: naye mmumanyi, era nkwata ekigambo kye.

Yokaana yali amanyi Katonda n’enjigiriza ze, era nga tatya kwogera ku abo abatamanyi.

1: Tetulina kutya kwogera nga tumanyi amazima.

2: Okumanya Katonda n’okugoberera enjigiriza ze kikulu nnyo.

1: Engero 28:1 - Ababi badduka nga tewali amugoba: naye abatuukirivu abavumu ng'empologoma.

2: Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Yokaana 8:56 Kitaawo Ibulayimu yasanyuka okulaba olunaku lwange: n'alulaba n'asanyuka.

Ekitundu kyogera ku ssanyu Ibulayimu lye yafuna mu kulaba Yesu n’olunaku lwe.

1. Essanyu ly’okulaba Yesu: Okutunuulira Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu

2. Okusanyukira Yesu: Okujaguza Ekisuubizo ky’Obununuzi

1. Abebbulaniya 11:13-16 - Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu mu kusuubiza Omulokozi

2. Abaruumi 4:17-18 - Okukkiriza n'essuubi lya Ibulayimu mu bisuubizo bya Katonda

Yokaana 8:57 Awo Abayudaaya ne bamugamba nti Tonnaweza myaka ataano, era olabye Ibulayimu?

Yesu akozesa Ibulayimu okukakasa ensonga ye nti ava eri Katonda.

1. Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okukozesa Ebyawandiikibwa okuwanirira ebigambo bye n’enjigiriza ze.

2. Okukkiriza mu bisuubizo bya Katonda n’okwesiga nti ekiseera kye kituukiridde.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:8-12 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu yagondera bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika. Yafuluma, nga tamanyi gy’alaga.

2. Zabbuli 33:4 - Kubanga ekigambo kya Mukama kituufu era kya mazima; Yeesigwa mu byonna by’akola.

Yokaana 8:58 Yesu n’abagamba nti Mazima ddala mbagamba nti Ibulayimu nga tannabaawo, ndi.

Yesu yeeyita Katonda, nga bw’agamba nti yaliwo nga Ibulayimu tannabaawo, ekyali kigambo eky’emirembe n’emirembe.

1. Yesu Ye Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku Yokaana 8:58

2. Okutegeera Obukulu bwa Yesu Okuyita mu Butonde bwe obw’olubeerera

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11

2. Isaaya 9:6-7

Yokaana 8:59 Awo ne basitula amayinja okumusuula: naye Yesu n'agenda mu yeekaalu, n'ayita wakati mu bo, n'ayitawo.

Yesu yeewala obutakkaanya era n’ava mu yeekaalu mu bukkakkamu.

1. Amaanyi g’emirembe n’obwetoowaze ku butakkaanya.

2. Obukulu bw’okutambula okuva ku kukemebwa.

1. Matayo 26:52-54 - Okuddamu kwa Yesu eri Peetero bwe yasalako okutu kw’omuweereza wa kabona asinga obukulu.

2. Engero 16:32 - "Omuntu omugumiikiriza asinga omulwanyi, eyeefuga okusinga oyo atwala ekibuga."

Yokaana 9 ye ssuula ey’omwenda mu Njiri ya Yokaana, eyogera ku kuwonyezebwa kw’omusajja eyazaalibwa Yesu nga muzibe n’okusika omuguwa okwaddirira okubaawo mu bakulembeze b’eddiini.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okusisinkana omusajja eyali muzibe w’amaaso okuva lwe yazaalibwa (Yokaana 9:1-7). Abayigirizwa be babuuza ku kyamuleetera okuziba amaaso, nga babuuza oba kyava ku kibi kye oba ekibi kya bazadde be. Yesu addamu nti tewali n’omu ku bombi yali avunaanyizibwa, wabula kino kyaliwo emirimu gya Katonda gisobole okwolesebwa mu ye. Yesu n’alyoka afuuwa amalusu ku ttaka, n’akola ebitosi n’amalusu ge, n’abisiiga mu maaso g’omusajja oyo. Amulagira okunaaba mu kidiba kya Silowaamu. Omusajja oyo agondera era mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero afuna okulaba kwe.

Akatundu 2: Okuwonyezebwa kuleeta akajagalalo mu abo abaali bamanyi omusajja eyali omuzibe w’amaaso (Yokaana 9:8-34). Abamu beewuunya okulaba okupya kwe yazudde ate abalala babuusabuusa oba ddala ye muntu y’omu. Abafalisaayo —abakulembeze b’eddiini —bayita omusajja oyo eyawonyezebwa ne bazadde be okubuuzibwa ebibuuzo. Babuuza ku ngeri gye yafunamu okulaba kwe ku Ssabbiiti, nga bakitwala ng’okumenya ntaputa yaabwe enkakali ku mateeka ga Ssabbiiti. Omusajja eyawona alwanirira Yesu nga nnabbi eyatumibwa okuva eri Katonda naye n’akkiriza nti tamanyi bingi bimukwatako.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira nga Yesu anoonya n’okwebikkulira omusajja eyawonyezebwa (Yokaana 9:35-41). Bwe yakimanya nti abakulembeze b'eddiini baali bagobye omusajja eyali omuzibe w'amaaso wakati mu bo, Yesu amusanga n'amubuuza oba amukkiririzaamu nga "Omwana w'Omuntu." Omusajja awonye addamu mu ngeri ey’okukkiriza era n’amusinza. Mu kwanukula, Yesu alangirira nti yajja mu nsi muno olw’okusalirwa omusango — okubikkula abo abazibe b’amaaso mu by’omwoyo — n’olw’obulokozi —okuzibula amaaso gaabwe eri amazima ag’omwoyo. Abafalisaayo abamu bawulira okuwanyisiganya kuno ne babuusabuusa oba nabo bazibe ba maaso mu by’omwoyo olw’okuziyiza enjigiriza za Yesu.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’omwenda eya Yokaana eyogera ku kuwonyezebwa kw’omusajja eyazaalibwa Yesu nga muzibe w’amaaso, okusika omuguwa okwaddirira mu bakulembeze b’eddiini, n’okubikkulirwa kwa Yesu ng’Omwana w’Omuntu.

Yesu awonya omuzibe w’amaaso ng’akozesa amalusu era n’amulagira okunaaba mu kidiba, n’addamu okulaba. Kino kireeta enjawukana mu abo abaali bamumanyi, ekiviirako Abafalisaayo okubuuza ebibuuzo ku kutyoboola Ssabbiiti.

Omusajja eyawona alwanirira Yesu nga nnabbi era oluvannyuma n’addamu okumusisinkana. Akkiriza Yesu ng’Omwana w’Omuntu era n’amusinza. Yesu annyonnyola ekigendererwa kye eky’okusala omusango n’obulokozi ng’ate asomooza obuzibe bw’amaaso bw’Abafalisaayo abamu obw’omwoyo. Essuula eno eraga amaanyi ga Yesu ag’ekyamagero, okulwanagana kwe n’amateeka g’eddiini, n’omulimu gwe ng’omulamuzi era Omulokozi.

Yokaana 9:1 Yesu bwe yali ng’ayitawo, n’alaba omusajja eyaziba amaaso okuva lwe yazaalibwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yasisinkana n’omusajja eyali omuzibe w’amaaso okuva lwe yazaalibwa.

1. Okukkiriza kw’omuzibe w’amaaso: Okutegeera ku kwesiga Yesu wadde nga tulina ebizibu

2. Okusaasira kwa Yesu eri abantu abataliiko mwasirizi: Ekyokulabirako ku nkolagana yaffe n’abalala

1. Matayo 11:5 - "Abazibe b'amaaso balaba, n'abalema ne batambula, abagenge balongoosebwa, n'abatawulira ne bawulira, abafu ne bazuukizibwa, n'abaavu ne bababuulirwa enjiri".

2. Yakobo 1:27 - "Eddiini ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo mu maaso ga Katonda era Kitaffe y'eno: okukyalira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu buzibu bwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga tolina kamogo okuva mu nsi."

Yokaana 9:2 Abayigirizwa be ne bamubuuza nti, “Omuyigiriza, ani eyakola ekibi, omusajja ono oba bazadde be, n’azaalibwa nga muzibe?

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baamubuuza obanga omusajja oyo eyazaalibwa nga muzibe yali akoze ekikyamu, oba omusango gwa bazadde be.

1. Katonda akozesa okubonaabona okuleeta ebirungi mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Okubonaabona kwaffe tekulaga nti Katonda tatusiima.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:7-10 "N'olwekyo, okunnemesa okwegulumiza, naweebwa eggwa mu mubiri gwange, omubaka wa Sitaani, okunbonyaabonya. Emirundi esatu ne neegayirira Mukama agiggyewo." okuva gyendi.Naye n’aŋŋamba nti, “Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu.” Noolwekyo nnyongera okwenyumiriza n'essanyu olw'obunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.Eyo y'ensonga lwaki, ku lwa Kristo, nsanyukira obunafu, mu kuvuma, mu bizibu, mu kuyigganyizibwa, mu bizibu.Kubanga bwe ndi munafu, olwo nange ndi wa maanyi.”

Yokaana 9:3 Yesu n’addamu nti, “Omusajja ono newaakubadde bazadde be teyayonoona: wabula emirimu gya Katonda gitegeezebwe mu ye.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu teyalaba kibi kyonna mu musajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe, wadde mu bazadde be, wabula nti ebyamagero bya Katonda byali bisobola okulabibwa mu kuwonya omusajja oyo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’ekyamagero - Engeri emirimu gya Katonda gye giragibwamu okuyita mu byamagero ng’okuwonya omuntu eyazaalibwa nga muzibe.

2. Tewali Kuvumirira - Engeri Yesu gye yalaba nga tewali kibi mu musajja oba mu bazadde be, n’engeri naffe gye tutasalirwa musango Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 8:1-2 - Noolwekyo kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu. Kubanga etteeka ly’Omwoyo ow’obulamu libasumuludde mu Kristo Yesu okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa.

2. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe era yeetisse ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumita olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’ebiwundu bye tuwonye.

Yokaana 9:4 Nteekwa okukola emirimu gy'oyo eyantuma emisana: ekiro kijja, nga tewali asobola kukola.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza nti tusaanidde okukola ennyo era tukozese obudde bwe tulina kati, anti ekiro kijja kutuuka era omukisa gwaffe gujja kuggwaawo.

1. Okukozesa Obulungi Ebiseera Bye Tulina: Okuyiga okuva mu Yokaana 9:4

2. Okukola ennyo n’okukola bye tusobola: Amagezi ga Yokaana 9:4

1. Omubuulizi 9:10 - Omukono gwo gwonna gwe gunasanga okukola, kikole n’amaanyi go gonna.

2. Abeefeso 5:16 - okukozesa obulungi ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi.

Yokaana 9:5 Bwe ndi mu nsi, nze kitangaala ky’ensi.

Yesu alangirira nti kasita abeera mu nsi, ye musana gw’ensi.

1. Ekitangaala ky’Ensi: Engeri Yesu gy’aleeta Essuubi n’Obulokozi.

2. Ekitangaala Ekisinga Obukulu mu Nsi: Yesu n’obubaka bwe obw’olubeerera obw’okwagala n’okusaasira.

1. Matayo 5:14-16 - “Mmwe musana gw’ensi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, era etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.”

2. Abafiripi 2:14-16 - “Mukole byonna awatali kwemulugunya wadde okukaayana, mulyoke mubeere abatalina musango era abatalina musango, abaana ba Katonda abatalina kamogo wakati mu mulembe ogukyamye era ogukyamye, mwe mwayaka ng’amataala mu nsi , nga nnywerera ku kigambo eky’obulamu, nsobole okwenyumiriza ku lunaku lwa Kristo olw’okuba saadduka bwereere wadde okutegana bwereere.”

Yokaana 9:6 Bwe yayogera bw’atyo, n’afuuwa amalusu ku ttaka, n’akola ebbumba mu malusu, n’asiiga ebbumba ku maaso g’omuzibe w’amaaso.

Yesu yakozesa amalusu ge n’enfuufu y’ettaka okuwonya omusajja eyali omuzibe w’amaaso.

1: Ne mu biseera ebizibu ennyo, Yesu asobola okutuwa okuwonyezebwa kwe twetaaga.

2: Katonda asobola okukozesa ekintu kyonna okukola ekyamagero, wadde ebintu ebikulu ennyo ebya bulijjo.

1: Makko 8:22-25 - Yesu awonya omuzibe w’amaaso okumpi ne Besusaida ng’amukwata ku maaso.

2: Matayo 9:29-30 - Yesu awonya abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso ng’abakwata ku maaso.

Yokaana 9:7 N'amugamba nti Genda onaabe mu kidiba kya Silowaamu, (ekitegeeza nti, Yatuma.) N'agenda n'anaaba, n'ajja okulaba.

Yokaana ayigiriza obukulu bw’okukkiriza n’obuwulize. 1. "Okukkiriza n'Obuwulize: Amaanyi agali emabega w'eby'amagero" 2. "Ekidiba kya Silowamu: Amaanyi g'okukkiriza n'obuwulize". 1. Matayo 17:20 - "N'abagamba nti, “Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga ddala mbagamba nti, bwe muba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Musenguke wano.' okutuuka eyo,’ era ejja kusenguka, era tewaali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy’oli.” 2. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga buli ayagala okusemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abamunoonya."

Yokaana 9:8 Awo baliraanwa n’abo abaali bamulabye nga muzibe, ne bagamba nti, “Ono si y’atudde n’asabiriza?”

Ekibinja ky’abantu abaali bamaze okulaba omuzibe w’amaaso ng’asabiriza bamutegeera oluvannyuma lw’okuwonyezebwa Yesu.

1. Okuwonyezebwa kw'omuzibe mu ngeri ey'ekyamagero - Yokaana 9:8

2. Okulaba Ebyamagero bya Yesu n'amaaso amapya - Yokaana 9:8

1. Isaaya 35:5-6 - Olwo amaaso g'abazibe ne gazibuka, n'amatu g'abatawulira ne gasumululwa. Awo omulema alibuuka ng'empologoma, n'olulimi lw'abasiru luyimba: kubanga mu ddungu amazzi galikulukuta, n'enzizi mu ddungu.

2. Matayo 15:30-31 - Ebibinja bingi ne bijja gy'ali, nga balina abalema, abazibe b'amaaso,

abasiru, abalema, n'abalala bangi, ne babasuula wansi ku bigere bya Yesu; n'abawonya: Ekibiina ne kyewuunya, bwe baalaba abasiru nga boogera, abalema nga bawona, abalema nga batambula, n'abazibe b'amaaso nga balaba: ne bagulumiza Katonda wa Isiraeri.

Yokaana 9:9 Abamu ne bagamba nti Ono ye, abalala ne bagamba nti, “Alinga ye.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga Yesu bw’ali nga bw’akakasa obuzaale bwe.

1. Yesu amanyi ky’ali era ayagala naffe tumanye

2. Engeri obuzaale bwaffe gye buyinza okusangibwa mu Yesu

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Abeefeso 1:17-21 - Katonda wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Kitaffe ow'ekitiibwa, alyoke abawe omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okubikkulirwa mu kumumanya, nga mutangaaza amaaso g'emitima gyammwe, mulyoke musobole mumanye essuubi lye yabayita, obugagga bw’obusika bwe obw’ekitiibwa bwe buli mu batukuvu, n’obukulu bwe obutapimibwa obw’amaanyi ge eri ffe abakkiriza, okusinziira ku kukola kw’amaanyi ge amangi ge yakoleramu Kristo bwe yamuzuukiza mu bafu n’amutuuza ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu bifo eby’omu ggulu, okusinga wala obufuzi bwonna n’obuyinza n’obuyinza n’obufuzi, n’okusinga buli linnya erituumiddwa erinnya, si mu mulembe guno gwokka wabula ne mu ku jangu.

Yokaana 9:10 Awo ne bamugamba nti Amaaso go gazibuka gatya?

Yazibula amaaso ge eri amazima ga Yesu Kristo: Yesu ye Musana gw’ensi.

1: Yesu ye Musana eyaka mu kizikiza era atutuusa ffenna mu bulokozi.

2: Tulina okuzibula amaaso gaffe okulaba amazima ga Yesu Kristo ne tuwambatira ekitangaala kye.

1: Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu

obutaggwaawo.

2: Matayo 5:14-16 - Mmwe muli musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. So abantu tebakoleeza ttaala, ne bagiteeka wansi w'ekibbo, wabula ku kikondo ky'ettaala; era gutangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Omusana gwammwe gutangaale mu maaso g'abantu, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.

Yokaana 9:11 N’addamu n’agamba nti, “Omusajja ayitibwa Yesu yakola ebbumba, n’afukako amafuta ku maaso gange, n’aŋŋamba nti Genda mu kidiba kya Silowaamu onaabe: ne ŋŋenda ne nnaaba, ne ndaba.”

Omusajja oyo yawonyezebwa okuziba amaaso ge Yesu, eyakola ebbumba n’amufukako amafuta ku maaso.

1. Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Omulanga gw’okukkiriza

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okuwonya: Funa Okulaba era Laba Amazima

1. Isaaya 35:5-6 - “Awo amaaso g’abazibe ne gazibuka, n’amatu g’abatawulira ne gazibuka; awo omulema alibuuka ng’empologoma, n’olulimi lw’abasiru luyimba olw’essanyu.”

2. Matayo 11:5 - “Abazibe b’amaaso balaba era abalema ne batambula, abagenge balongoosebwa era bakiggala ne bawulira, n’abafu ne bazuukizibwa, n’abaavu ne bababuulirwa enjiri.”

Yokaana 9:12 Awo ne bamugamba nti Ali ludda wa? N’agamba nti, Simanyi.

Abafalisaayo ne babuuza Yesu omuzibe w’amaaso eyawonyezebwa gy’ali, naye Yesu n’agamba nti yali tamanyi.

1: Bulijjo Katonda talina kufuga buli mbeera. Oluusi atukkiriza okwesalirawo n’amakubo gaffe.

2: Ne bwe tutategeera nteekateeka ya Katonda, akyali mu buyinza era akola ku bulungi bwaffe obw’enkomerero.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 “Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo

abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

2: Engero 3:5 “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo.”

Yokaana 9:13 Ne baleeta eri Abafalisaayo eyali omuzibe w’amaaso.

Abafalisaayo baayanjulwa n’omusajja eyali muzibe w’amaaso mu biseera eby’emabega.

1. Okuwonya kwa Katonda: Obujulizi bw’okukkiriza

2. Mu Yesu Tusangamu Okuzzaawo

1. Isaaya 61:1 - “Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze; kubanga Mukama anfukako amafuta okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abawombeefu; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa;

2. Mak. Awo bwe yawulira nga ye Yesu Omunazaaleesi, n'atandika okuleekaana, n'agamba nti Yesu, omwana wa Dawudi, onsaasire.... Yesu n'amugamba nti Genda; okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye. Amangwago n’alaba, n’agoberera Yesu mu kkubo.”

Yokaana 9:14 Lwali lunaku lwa ssabbiiti Yesu lwe yakola ebbumba, n’azibula amaaso ge.

Ekitundu kino kiraga ebikwata ku Yesu bwe yawonya omusajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda Tekuliimu bukwakkulizo

2. Okuwona Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Matayo 12:9-14 - Yesu alwanirira abayigirizwa be olw’okunoga emmere ey’empeke ku Ssabbiiti

2. Lukka 6:6-11 - Yesu awonya abalwadde ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, wadde nga bavumirira Abafalisaayo

Yokaana 9:15 Awo nate Abafalisaayo ne bamubuuza engeri gye yalabamu. N'abagamba nti Yassa ebbumba ku maaso gange, ne nnaaba ne ndaba.

Yesu yawonya omuzibe w’amaaso ng’ayita mu kikolwa eky’ebbumba n’amazzi.

1: Tusobola okufuna okuwonyezebwa mu mubiri ne mu mwoyo bwe tugondera enteekateeka ya Katonda mu bwetoowaze.

2: Okukkiriza mu Yesu kuleeta okuwona n’okuzzibwawo.

1: Yakobo 5:15 "N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola omulwadde, era Mukama anaamuzuukiza; era bw'anaaba akoze ebibi, anaamusonyiyibwa."

2: Isaaya 53:5 "Naye yafumitiddwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe kwaffe kwali ku ye; era n'emiggo gye twawonyezebwa."

Yokaana 9:16 Abamu ku Bafalisaayo ne bagamba nti Omuntu ono si wa Katonda, kubanga takwata ssabbiiti. Abalala ne bagamba nti Omuntu omwonoonyi ayinza atya okukola ebyamagero ng'ebyo? Ne wabaawo enjawukana mu bo.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Abafalisaayo baali baawukanye mu ndowooza yaabwe ku Yesu bwe baalaba ebyamagero bye yakola ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti.

1: Tusaanidde okujaguza amaanyi ga Katonda, ka kibe lunaku.

2: Tetusaanidde kwanguyirwa kusala musango ku bikolwa by’abalala.

1: Matayo 7:1-5 - "Temusalira musango, oleme okusalirwa omusango. Kubanga n'omusango gwe musalira omusango mulisalirwa omusango, era n'ekipimo ky'okozesa mulipimibwa gye muli."

2: 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - "Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa; okwagala tekukwatirwa buggya wadde okwenyumiriza; tekwegulumiza wadde obujoozi. Tekunywerera ku kkubo lyakwo; tekunyiiga wadde okunyiiga; tekukola." musanyuke olw'ebibi, naye asanyukira amazima."

Yokaana 9:17 Nate ne bagamba omuzibe w’amaaso nti, “Omugamba ki ng’akuzibudde amaaso?” N’agamba nti, Ye nnabbi.

Omuzibe w’amaaso yakakasa nti Yesu nnabbi.

1. Bujulizi ki bwe tuyinza okuwa ku Yesu?

2. Tuyinza tutya okutegeera omulimu gwa Katonda?

1. Ekyamateeka 18:15-22 (Mukama Katonda wo alikuyimusiza nnabbi nga nze okuva mu mmwe, okuva mu baganda bammwe—ye mumuwuliriza—)

2. Abebbulaniya 1:1-2 (Edda ennyo, emirundi mingi ne mu ngeri nnyingi, Katonda yayogera ne bajjajjaffe okuyita mu bannabbi, naye mu nnaku zino ez’oluvannyuma ayogedde naffe mu Mwana we...)

Yokaana 9:18 Naye Abayudaaya ne batakkiriza bimukwatako, nga yali muzibe w’amaaso, era n’alaba, okutuusa lwe baayita bazadde b’oyo eyalaba.

Yokaana 9:18 ekwata ku butakkiriza bw’Abayudaaya ku musajja eyawonyezebwa obuzibe bw’amaaso.

1. Katonda asobola okukola ebyamagero mu bulamu bwaffe, ne bwe tuba nga tetusobola kubiraba.

2. Okukkiriza kwaffe tekulina kwesigama ku ebyo ebirabibwa, wabula okusibuka mu bitalabika.

1. Yokaana 20:29 "Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Okkirizza kubanga onlabye? Balina omukisa abo abatalaba ne bakkiriza.”

2. Abaruumi 4:17-21 “Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Nkufudde kitaawe w’amawanga amangi” — mu maaso ga Katonda gwe yakkiririzaamu, awanga abafu obulamu era ayita ebintu tebiriiwo. Mu ssuubi yakkiriza okukontana n’essuubi, abeere kitaawe w’amawanga amangi, nga bwe baali bamugambye nti, “Ezzadde lyo bwe liriba.” Teyanafuwa mu kukkiriza bwe yalowooza ku mubiri gwe, ogwali omulungi ng’omufu (okuva bwe yali ng’alina emyaka nga kikumi), oba bwe yalowooza ku bugumba bw’olubuto lwa Saala. Tewali butakkiriza bwamuleetera kuwuguka ku bikwata ku kisuubizo kya Katonda, naye n’anywera mu kukkiriza kwe ng’awa Katonda ekitiibwa, ng’akakasa mu bujjuvu nti Katonda yali asobola okukola ekyo kye yali asuubizza.”

Yokaana 9:19 Ne bababuuza nti, “Ono mutabani wammwe gwe mugamba nti yazaalibwa nga muzibe? kale kaakano alaba atya?

Abantu baabuuza bazadde b’omuzibe w’amaaso engeri gye yali asobola okulaba kati.

1. Engeri Okukkiriza Gy’eyinza Okutuzibula Amaaso

2. Okulaba Ebyamagero bya Katonda mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

1. Matayo 9:27-31 (Okuwonyezebwa kw’abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso) .

2. Yokaana 11:38-44 (Okuzuukizibwa kwa Lazaalo mu bafu) .

Yokaana 9:20 Bazadde be ne babaddamu ne bagamba nti, “Tumanyi nga ono ye mwana waffe, era nga yazaalibwa nga muzibe wa maaso.

Bazadde ba Yokaana baalangirira okukkiriza kwabwe mu kuwonyezebwa mutabani waabwe mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero, wadde nga kyeyoleka bulungi nti yali muzibe wa maaso.

1: Ka twesige ebyamagero bya Katonda, ne bwe tuba nga tetusobola kubiraba na maaso gaffe.

2: Tulina okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala n’okukkiriza, ne bwe kiba nti amaaso gaffe galemererwa okulaba.

1: Yeremiya 17:7-8 - "Alina omukisa omuntu eyeesiga Mukama, eyeesiga Mukama. Alinga omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'amazzi, ogusindika emirandira gyagwo ku mabbali g'omugga, era nga tegutya bbugumu." ejja, kubanga ebikoola byayo bisigala nga bibisi, so tebyeraliikirira mu mwaka gw’ekyeya, kubanga tebireka kubala bibala.”

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

Yokaana 9:21 Naye engeri gy’alabamu kaakano, tetumanyi; oba eyazibula amaaso ge, tetumanyi: akaddiye; mubuuze: aliyogera ku lulwe.

Yokaana 9:21 etuyigiriza okwesiga Katonda ng’ebibuuzo byaffe tebiddiddwamu n’okussa

ekitiibwa mu bwetwaze bw’abalala.

1. Ekyama kya Katonda: Okwesiga ne bwe tuba nga tetutegedde

2. Okussa ekitiibwa mu bwetwaze: Okussa ekitiibwa mu kusalawo kw’abalala

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2. Isaaya 40:28-29 “Temumanyi? Temuwulidde? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w’enkomerero z’ensi. Tazirika wadde okukoowa; okutegeera kwe tekunoonyezebwa. Awa abakoowu amaanyi, n’oyo atalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi.”

Yokaana 9:22 Ebigambo bino bazadde be bye baayogera, kubanga baali batya Abayudaaya: kubanga Abayudaaya baali bakkiriziganyizza dda nti omuntu yenna ayatula nga ye Kristo, agobwe mu kkuŋŋaaniro.

Ekitundu kino kiraga okutya abantu b’Abayudaaya bwe baali bakkiriza nti okwatula Kristo kyandiviiriddeko okugobwa mu kkuŋŋaaniro.

1. Okutya Omuntu Mutego

2. Yimirirawo Ku By’okkiririzaamu

1. Engero 29:25 - Okutya omuntu kuleeta omutego, naye oyo yeesiga Mukama aliba mutebenkevu.

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga omuntu akkiriza n’omutima okutuuka ku butuukirivu, n’okwatula n’akamwa n’aweebwa obulokozi.

Yokaana 9:23 Awo bazadde be ne bagamba nti, “Akaddiye; mubuuze.

Ekitundu: Mu Yokaana 9, Yesu awonya omusajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe. Baliraanwa be, be yali amanyi, ne bazadde be ne babuuzibwa ku ani eyakoze ekikolwa kino "ekimenya amateeka" eky'okuwonya ku Ssabbiiti. Kyokka tebaasobola kuddamu ani eyawonya kubanga baali tebamanyi. Abayigirizwa ba Yesu bwe baabuuza omusajja eyamuwonya,

yagamba nti ye Yesu. Kyokka bazadde be baasirika, kubanga baali batya abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya. Mu nkomerero, ne bagamba nti, "Awezezza emyaka; mubuuze."

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya: Engeri Yesu gye yasobola okuwonya mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero ku musajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe n’okukkiriza kwe kwetaagisa

2. Obuvumu bw’Abagoberezi ba Yesu: Engeri omusajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe wa maaso ne bazadde be gye baayolekamu obuvumu mu kugoberera Yesu ne bwe baali boolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa

1. Matayo 17:20 - "N'abagamba nti, “Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga ddala mbagamba nti, bwe muba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Musenguke wano.' okutuuka eyo,’ era ejja kusenguka, era tewaali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

2. Yokaana 10:27-28 - "Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, ne zigoberera. Nziwa obulamu obutaggwaawo, era tezijja kuzikirizibwa, so tewali azinyagulula mu mukono gwange."

Yokaana 9:24 Awo ne bayita omusajja eyali omuzibe w’amaaso ne bamugamba nti, “Teeba Katonda: tumanyi ng’omuntu ono mwonoonyi.”

Abakulu mu ddiini baasaba omuzibe w’amaaso awe Katonda ettendo, nga bakkiriza nti omusajja Yesu yali mwonoonyi.

1: Tulina okutegeera amaanyi ga Katonda mu mulimu gwa Yesu, ne bwe kiba nti abo abatwetoolodde tebakitegeera.

2: Tulina okujaguza ebyamagero bya Yesu, ne bwe kiba nti abalala balemeddwa okubitegeera.

1: Isaaya 29:18-19 - Ku lunaku olwo bakiggala baliwulira ebigambo by'ekitabo, era okuva mu kizikiza kyabwe ne mu kizikiza amaaso g'abazibe b'amaaso galilaba. Abawombeefu balifuna essanyu eppya mu Mukama, n'abaavu mu bantu balisanyukira Omutukuvu wa Isiraeri.

2: Matayo 11:5 - Abazibe b'amaaso balaba era abalema ne batambula, abagenge ne balongoosebwa n'abatawulira ne bawulira, n'abafu ne bazuukizibwa, n'abaavu bababuulirwa amawulire amalungi.

Yokaana 9:25 N’addamu n’agamba nti, “Oba mwonoonyi oba nedda, simanyi: ekintu kimu kye mmanyi nti, so nga nnali muzibe wa maaso, kaakano ndaba.”

Omuzibe w’amaaso awonyezebwa Yesu n’annyonnyola nti teyeekakasa oba omuwonya oyo mwonoonyi oba nedda, naye akimanyi nti edda yali muzibe, naye kati asobola okulaba.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwonya n’okuzzaawo

2. Obujulizi bw’Omuzibe w’Okukkiriza

1. Matayo 9:27-31 - Yesu awonya abasajja babiri abazibe b’amaaso

2. Zabbuli 146:8 - Mukama azibula amaaso g'abazibe b'amaaso

Yokaana 9:26 Awo ne bamugamba nate nti Yakukola ki? yazibula atya amaaso go?

Okuwonya Omuzibe w’amaaso: Yesu yalaga amaanyi ge ag’obwakatonda bwe yawonya omuzibe w’amaaso mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero.

1. Katonda asobola okukola ebitasoboka

2. Ebyamagero bijjukiza amaanyi ga Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Okuva 15:11 - Ani alinga ggwe, Ayi Mukama, mu bakatonda? Ani alinga ggwe, ow’ekitiibwa mu butukuvu, ow’entiisa mu bikolwa eby’ekitiibwa, akola ebyewuunyo?

Yokaana 9:27 N’abaddamu nti, “Nnababuulidde dda, naye temwawulira: lwaki mwandyagadde nate? nammwe munaaba bayigirizwa be?

Omusajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe w’amaaso yabuuzibwa Abafalisaayo oba yali muyigirizwa wa Yesu, era n’addamu ng’abuuza lwaki kyandibadde kyetaagisa okuddamu okuwulira eky’okuddamu singa baali bakiwulira dda.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Wadde nga yazaalibwa nga muzibe era nga ayolekedde okusekererwa okuva mu Bafalisaayo, omusajja ono yasalawo okuyimirirawo olw’okukkiriza kwe mu Yesu.

2. Okukkiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu: Okukkiriza kw’omusajja ono mu Yesu kwali tekuwuguka wadde ng’Abafalisaayo baali bamuwakanya.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Matayo 16:24 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, asitule omusaalaba gwe angoberere."

Yokaana 9:28 Awo ne bamuvuma ne bamugamba nti Ggwe oli muyigirizwa we; naye ffe tuli bayigirizwa ba Musa.

Yokaana 9:28 eraga mu bufunze abayigirizwa ba Yesu nga bavumibwa abantu abalala abeeyita abayigirizwa ba Musa.

1. Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obwetoowaze n’ekisa nga tukolagana n’okuziyizibwa.

2. Okukkiriza kwaffe kusaana kusiimibwa mu kifo ky’okunenya.

1. Matayo 5:11-12 “Mulina omukisa abantu bwe banaabavuma, ne babayigganya, ne babagamba obubi obw’engeri zonna, ku lwange. Musanyuke, era musanyuke nnyo: kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu: kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaasooka mmwe.”

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 “Baganda bange, mutwale nga musanyufu bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby’enjawulo; Mutegeere nti okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n’omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.”

Yokaana 9:29 Tumanyi nga Katonda yayogera ne Musa: naye omuntu ono tetumanyi gy’ava.

Abantu b’omu kiseera ekyo baabuusabuusa Yesu y’ani kubanga baali bakimanyi nti Katonda yayogera ne Musa, naye nga tebamanyi Yesu gye yava.

1. Yesu asinga Musa: Katonda yayogera ne Musa, naye Yesu yali kyakulabirako kya njawulo eky’amaanyi ga Katonda.

2. Bonna baanirizibwa mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda: Ne bwe tuva wa, Katonda atusembeza n’emikono emiggule.

1. Matayo 11:11-12 "Mazima mbagamba nti mu abo abazaalibwa abakazi tewabaddewo muntu asinga Yokaana Omubatiza. Naye oyo asinga obuto mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu amusinga."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebirisobola." okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Yokaana 9:30 Omusajja n’abaddamu n’abagamba nti, “Lwaki ekintu ekyewuunyisa, nga temumanyi gy’ava, naye n’azibula amaaso gange.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga ekyamagero omusajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe mwe yawonyezebwa Yesu. Yeewuunya nnyo nti Yesu yamuwonya, wadde nga yali tamanyi muntu ye.

1: Yesu Muwonya era okuwonya kwe kuliwo eri bonna, awatali kufaayo ku bifaananyi byabwe.

2: Yesu ye nsibuko y’okuwonyezebwa mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero era abo abakkiriza okuwonyezebwa kwe bakyuka.

1: Matayo 11:5 - Abazibe b’amaaso balaba, abalema batambula, abalina ebigenge balongoosebwa, bakiggala bawulira, abafu ne bazuukizibwa, n’amawulire amalungi ne galangirirwa eri abaavu.

2: Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumita olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

Yokaana 9:31 Kaakano tumanyi nga Katonda tawulira bonoonyi: naye omuntu yenna bw'aba asinza Katonda, n'akola by'ayagala, awulira.

Katonda awuliriza abo abamusinza ab’amazima era abagondera by’ayagala.

1: Okusinza okw’amazima: Omutima gw’Obuwulize

2: Amaanyi g'Okusinza: Engeri y'okuwulira Eddoboozi lya Katonda

1: Yakobo 4:7-10, Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:17, Era buli kye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikolenga mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe mu ye.

Yokaana 9:32 Okuva ensi lwe yatandika tewawulirwa nti omuntu yenna yazibula amaaso g’oyo eyazaalibwa nga muzibe.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku musajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe era amaaso ne gazibuka.

1. Ebyamagero bya Katonda n’ebirabo by’ekisa

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza

1. Matayo 19:26, "Naye Yesu n'abatunuulira n'abagamba nti, “Eri abantu kino tekisoboka, naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.”

2. Zabbuli 146:8, “Mukama azibula amaaso g’abazibe b’amaaso; Mukama azuukiza abo abafukamidde; Mukama ayagala abatuukirivu.”

Yokaana 9:33 Omuntu ono singa teyabadde wa Katonda, yali tayinza kukola kintu kyonna.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku buyinza n’amaanyi ga Yesu ag’obwakatonda, nga lukakasa nti yali asobola okukola by’akola byokka kubanga ava mu Katonda.

1. Yesu: Ensibuko y’Obuyinza n’Amaanyi Byonna

2. Ebyamagero bya Kristo: Obujulizi ku bwakatonda bwe

1. Yokaana 14:10-11 - "Temukkiriza nga ndi mu Kitange ne Kitange ali mu nze? Ebigambo bye mbagamba sibyogera ku buyinza bwange, wabula Kitange abeera mu nze." akola emirimu gye.Munkkirize nti ndi mu Kitange era Kitaffe ali mu nze, oba si ekyo mukkirize olw’emirimu gyennyini.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:9-10 - Kubanga mu ye obujjuvu bwonna obw’obwakatonda bubeera mu mubiri, era mwajjula mu ye, oyo ye mutwe gw’obufuzi bwonna n’obuyinza bwonna.

Yokaana 9:34 Ne bamuddamu ne bamugamba nti Wazaalibwa ddala mu bibi, era otuyigiriza? Ne bamugoba ebweru.

Abakulembeze b’eddiini baali bajjudde amalala n’obusosoze ne bagoba omuzibe w’amaaso olw’okuba yalina kye yabayigiriza.

1: Amalala n’Obusosoze tebirina kifo mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2: Mukama atuyita okuba abeetoowaze era abaggule okuyiga okuva mu balala.

1: Yakobo 4:6: “Naye ayongera ekisa. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, ‘Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.’”

2: Luk. Kubanga buli eyeegulumiza alitoowazibwa, naye eyeetoowaza aligulumizibwa.”

Yokaana 9:35 Yesu yawulira nga bamugobye; bwe yamusanga, n'amugamba nti Okkiririza mu Omwana wa Katonda?

Yesu alaga ekisa eri omusajja eyagobwa abantu be era n’amuwa omukisa okumukkiriza.

1: Okusaasira kwa Yesu Tekuliimu bukwakkulizo

2: Kkiriza Omwana wa Katonda

1: Lukka 6:36 - "Musaasire, nga Kitammwe bw'asaasira."

2: 1 Yokaana 5:10-12 - "Buli akkiririza mu Mwana wa Katonda alina obujulirwa mu ye; buli atakkiriza Katonda amufudde mulimba, kubanga takkirizza mu bujulizi Katonda bwe yawa ku Mwana we." ."

Yokaana 9:36 N’addamu n’agamba nti, “Mukama waffe, y’ani, mmukkiriza?”

Yokaana 9:36 efunza ekitundu ekyo ng’ekibuuzo ekyabuuzibwa omuzibe w’amaaso, ng’abuuza Yesu ani asobole okumukkiriza.

1. Ekibuuzo ky’Okukkiriza: Tumanyi tutya nti tusobola okukkiriza mu Yesu?

2. Okubikkula Amazima: Okunoonya Ebisuubizo by’Omulokozi

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Okukkiriza kujja mu kuwulira n'okuwulira olw'ekigambo kya Katonda.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:13 - Ebyo mbiwandiikidde mmwe abakkiriza erinnya ly'Omwana wa Katonda; mulyoke mutegeere nga mulina obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yokaana 9:37 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Omulabye, era y’ayogera naawe.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Yesu yeeyanjula eri omusajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe, era n’akakasa nti y’oyo ayogera naye.

1. Amaanyi g’Endagamuntu y’Omuntu: Engeri Okumanya Be Tuli gye Kituyamba Okuvvuunuka Obuzibe bw’amaaso

2. Yesu Abikkula Ennyiriri Ye: Okutegeera n’Okwatira ddala Ffe Ffe Abatuufu

1. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, wadde eby’omu kiseera kino wadde eby’omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okwo ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Okuva 33:14 - Mukama n’addamu nti, “Okubeerawo kwange kujja kugenda naawe, era ndikuwummuza.”

Yokaana 9:38 N’agamba nti, “Mukama waffe, nzikirizza.” Era n’amusinza.

Yokaana alaga okukkiriza ng’asinza Yesu mu lunyiriri luno.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Okunoonyereza ku maanyi g’okukkiriza nga tuyita mu kyokulabirako kya Yokaana ng’asinza Yesu.

2. Okukula mu kukkiriza - Okuyiga engeri gye tuyinza okukula mu kukkiriza nga tuyita mu kyokulabirako kya Yokaana okusinza Yesu.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu ebyo ebiwulirwa, n'ebyo ebiwulirwa biva mu bubaka obukwata ku Kristo."

Yokaana 9:39 Yesu n’agamba nti, “Nzize mu nsi eno olw’omusango, abatalaba balabe; n'abo abalaba bazibe amaaso.

Yesu yajja mu nsi okusalira omusango abo abazibiddwa amaaso olw'ekibi n'okuzibula amaaso g'abo "abazibe".

1: Yesu ye Musana gw’Ensi.

2: Omusango gwa Katonda gwa bwenkanya.

1: Isaaya 9:2 - Abantu abaatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene: abo ababeera mu nsi ey'ekisiikirize ky'okufa, ekitangaala kye kyaka.

2: Yokaana 12:46 - Nzize ekitangaala mu nsi, buli anzikiriza aleme kubeera mu kizikiza.

Yokaana 9:40 Abamu ku Bafalisaayo abaali naye ne bawulira ebigambo bino ne bamugamba nti Naffe tuli bazibe ba maaso?

Yesu yali ayigiriza Abafalisaayo ku buzibe bw’amaaso obw’omwoyo era ne baddamu nga babuuza oba nabo baali bazibe b’amaaso.

1. Obulabe bw’okuziba amaaso mu by’omwoyo

2. Omulanga ogw’okwefumiitiriza

1. Isaaya 6:9-10 - Mutegeere n'omutima gwabwe era mukyukire eri Mukama alyoke abawonye.

2. Matayo 13:13-15 - Olugero lwa Yesu olw'omusizi n'abo abalina amaaso naye nga tebalaba.

Yokaana 9:41 Yesu n'abagamba nti Singa muli bazibe, temwandibadde na kibi: naye kaakano mugamba nti Tulaba; n’olwekyo ekibi kyammwe kisigalawo.

Yesu asomooza Abafalisaayo, abagamba nti basobola okulaba, ng’alaga nti singa baali bazibe ba maaso, tebandibadde na kibi kyonna.

1. "Obuzibe bw'Amalala" - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri amalala gye gayinza okutulemesa okulaba amazima, n'engeri obwetoowaze gye buyinza okutuyamba okukula mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

2. "Okulaba n'amaaso ag'Omwoyo" - Okwekenenya obukulu bw'okutegeera amazima n'amaaso g'okukkiriza, so si kulaba kwaffe okw'omubiri kwokka.

1. Yakobo 4:6 - “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

2. Engero 3:5-6 - “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mukkirize mu makubo go gonna, era aligolola amakubo go.”

Yokaana 10 ayogera ku ngero ya Yesu ku Musumba Omulungi, emboozi ye ku nkolagana ye n’abagoberezi be, n’enjawukana egenda mu maaso ku ngeri ye.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okweyanjula ng’omulyango gw’endiga n’omusumba omulungi. Avumirira abayingira mu kiyumba ky’endiga nga bayita mu kkubo eddala lyonna okuggyako ekikomera nti babbi n’abanyazi. Endiga zimugoberera kubanga zitegeera eddoboozi lye naye tezijja kugoberera mugenyi. Ng’omusumba omulungi, amanyi endiga ze era aziwaayo obulamu bwe kyeyagalire obutafaananako n’omupangisa asuula endiga ng’alaba omusege (Yokaana 10:1-18).

Akatundu 2: Enjigiriza eno yaleeta enjawukana mu Bayudaaya abamu nga bagamba nti yali mulalu wa dayimooni abalala nga beebuuza nti omusambwa guyinza gutya okuzibula amaaso nga guzibe. Mu kiseera Okuwaayo Embaga kwaliwo mu Yerusaalemi mu kiseera eky’obutiti Yesu yali atambula mu mpya za yeekaalu Empagi ya Sulemaani Abayudaaya

gye baakuŋŋaanidde okumwetooloola n’amubuuza nti ojja kutukuuma mu bunkenke okutuusa wa? Bw’oba oli Masiya tubuulire bulungi.’ Mu kwanukula yalaga nti yabagamba naye tebakkiriza bikolwa kola erinnya Taata bamujulira naye ate tebakkiriza kubanga si ndiga ze abawuliriza eddoboozi lye bamanye baziwe obulamu obutaggwaawo tebazikirira tewali abanyaga okufulumya omukono gwa Kitaffe (Yokaana 10:19-30).

Akatundu 3: Oluvannyuma lw’okwogera kuno, Yesu yeewozaako nti ali bumu ne Katonda Kitaffe ‘Nze Kitange ndi kimu.’ Kino kyaleetera Abayudaaya okusitula amayinja okumukuba amayinja nate okuvvoola nga bagamba nti ye Katonda so nga merely man response yasongako emirimu gy'akola erinnya Taata bear witness Him yet if don't believe works least believe miracles so may know understand Taata ali mu nze ndi mu Taata akulembera omulala unsuccessful attempt arrest Him then withdraw again region across Jordan where John had been batizing first place bangi bajja gy'ali ne bakkiriza eyo nga bagamba nti 'John teyakola kabonero konna byonna Yokaana bye yayogera ku musajja ono byali bituufu.' (Yokaana 10:31-42).

Yokaana 10:1 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Atayingira mu mulyango mu kisibo ky'endiga, naye n'alinnya mu kkubo eddala, omubbi era munyazi.

Yesu alabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba abagezaako okuggya abantu mu kukkiriza okwa nnamaddala. 1: Tulina okwekuuma abasomesa ab’obulimba n’okunywerera ku Kigambo kya Katonda. 2: Tulina okunoonya amazima ne tutalimbibwa bigambo bya magezi. 1: Yeremiya 29:11, "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi." 2: 1 Peetero 5:8, "Mubeere ba mutebenkevu; mubeere bulindaala. Omulabe wammwe Sitaani atambulatambula ng'empologoma ewuluguma ng'anoonya omuntu gw'alya."

Yokaana 10:2 Naye ayingira mu mulyango ye musumba w'endiga.

Ekitundu kyogera ku musumba ayingira ng’ayita mu mulyango okulabirira endiga.

1. Tuyitibwa okubeera abasumba abeesigwa ab’ekisibo kyaffe, nga tubakuuma n’obwegendereza bwe bumu ng’omusumba bw’akola endiga ze.

2. Okugoberera Kristo kitegeeza nti tulina okunoonya okuba abasumba abeetoowaze era omukkakkamu, nga tukulembera ekkubo n’okusaasira n’okutegeera kwe kumu nga bw’alina.

1. 1 Peetero 5:2-3 “Mubeerenga abasumba b’ekisibo kya Katonda ekiri wansi w’okulabirira kwammwe, nga muzikuuma, si lwa kuba nti mulina, wabula kubanga mwetegefu, nga Katonda bw’ayagala mubeerenga; tebagoberedde magoba agatali ga

bwesimbu, naye nga baagala nnyo okuweereza; so si kufuga abo abakwasiddwa, wabula okuba ekyokulabirako eri ekisibo.”

2. Zabbuli 23:1 “Mukama ye musumba wange, sirina kye mbuze.”

Yokaana 10:3 Omukuumi w'omulyango gy'ali; n'endiga ne ziwulira eddoboozi lye: n'ayita endiga ze amannya, n'azifulumya.

Omusumba Omulungi ayita endiga ze amannya n’azikulembera okufuluma.

1. Omusumba Atumanyi Amannya

2. Okugoberera Omulanga gw’Omusumba

1. Isaaya 40:11 Alirundira endiga ze ng’omusumba: anaakuŋŋaanya abaana b’endiga n’omukono gwe, n’abasitula mu kifuba kye, n’akulembera mpola n’abaana abato.

2. Matayo 18:12-14 Olowooza ki? Omuntu bw'aba n'endiga kikumi, n'emu ku zo n'ebula, tazireka kyenda mu mwenda ku nsozi n'agenda okunoonya eyabula? Era bw’akisanga, ddala, mbagamba nti, akisanyukira nnyo okusinga eby’ekyenda mu mwenda ebitabula. Kale si kyagala Kitange ali mu ggulu nti omu ku baana bano abato azikirire.

Yokaana 10:4 Bw'afulumya endiga ze, n'abakulembera, n'endiga ne zimugoberera: kubanga zimanyi eddoboozi lye.

Ekitundu kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gy’akulembera endiga ze ne bategeera eddoboozi lye ne bamugoberera.

1: Yesu ye Musumba Omulungi Akulembera era Alabirira endiga ze

2: Eddoboozi lya Yesu Limanyiddwa era Ligobererwa Endiga ze

1: Zabbuli 23:1, "Mukama ye Musumba wange, sijja kubulwa."

2: Matayo 11:28-30, "Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abatetenkanya n'abazitoowereddwa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyige ku nze: kubanga ndi muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima; era mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono."

Yokaana 10:5 Omugwira tebaligoberera, naye balimuddukako: kubanga tebamanyi ddoboozi lya bannaggwanga.

Abantu tebatera kugoberera abo be batamanyi, anti tebamanyi ddoboozi lyabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okumanyiira - Tutera okuwuliriza n’okugoberera abantu be tumanyi okusinga abo be tutamanyi.

2. Obukulu bw’okumanya Katonda - Tulina okufuba okumanya Katonda ennyo tusobole okugoberera eddoboozi lye ennyo.

1. Ebikolwa 2:42 - Ne beewaayo okuyigiriza kw'abatume n'okugatta, okumenya emigaati n'okusaba.

2. Yokaana 8:32 - Era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima gajja kubasumulula.

Yokaana 10:6 Olugero luno Yesu lwe yabagamba: naye ne batategeera bye yabagamba.

Yesu yawa abantu olugero, naye nga tebategeera kye yali ayogera.

1. Olugero lwa Yesu: Okubikkula Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Engeri y’okuvvuunula Engero: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Ebigambo bya Yesu

1. Zabbuli 119:105-106: "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange. Ndayidde ne nkikakasa, okukuuma amateeka go amatuukirivu."

2. Engero 2:1-5: "Mwana wange, bw'okkiriza ebigambo byange, n'otereka ebiragiro byange wamu naawe, n'ossa okutu kwo eri amagezi, n'osendasenda omutima gwo eri okutegeera; weewaawo, bw'okoowoola okutegeera n'oyimusa.” eddoboozi ery'okutegeera, bw'olinoonya nga ffeeza n'oginoonya ng'eby'obugagga ebikwese, olwo ojja kutegeera okutya Mukama n'ofuna okumanya Katonda."

Yokaana 10:7 Awo Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Nze mulyango gw’endiga.”

Yesu ye mulyango ogw’obulokozi eri endiga.

1. Yesu ye Mukuumi w’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu ng’Omulyango ogw’Obulokozi

1. Matayo 7:13-14 “Muyingire mu mulyango omufunda. Kubanga omulyango mugazi era n’ekkubo lyangu erigenda mu kuzikirira, n’abo abaguyingira bangi. Kubanga omulyango mufunda n’ekkubo erigenda mu bulamu likaluba, n’abo abagusanga batono.”

2. 1 Peetero 1:3-5 “Atenderezebwe Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo! Okusinziira ku kusaasira kwe okungi, atuleetedde okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri mu ssuubi ennamu okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu, mu busika obutavunda, obutavunda, era obutazikira, obukuumibwa mu ggulu ku lwammwe, mmwe olw’amaanyi ga Katonda bakuumibwa okuyitira mu kukkiriza olw’obulokozi obwetegefu okubikkulwa mu kiseera eky’enkomerero.”

Yokaana 10:8 Bonna abajja mu maaso gange babbi era banyazi: naye endiga tezaabawulira.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku ngeri endiga za Yesu gye zaatawuliriza babbi n’abanyazi abaamusooka.

1: Tulina okwegendereza okuwuliriza eddoboozi lya Katonda lyokka n’okugaana bannabbi bonna ab’obulimba.

2: Tulina okumanya gwe tuwuliriza era tulina okukakasa nti tuwuliriza eddoboozi lya Katonda limu lyokka erya nnamaddala.

1: Yeremiya 23:1-4 - "Zisanze abasumba abazikiriza n'okusaasaanya endiga ez'omu ddundiro lyange!"

2: Matayo 7:15-20 - "Mwegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z'endiga, naye munda misege giwunya."

Yokaana 10:9 Nze mulyango: ku nze omuntu yenna bw'ayingira, alirokolebwa, n'ayingira n'afuluma, n'afuna amalundiro.

Ekitundu okuva mu Yokaana 10:9 kinnyonnyola nti Yesu ye mulyango gw’obulokozi, era

omuntu yenna anaayingira ng’ayita mu ye ajja kufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo n’okugabibwa n’okuliisa kwonna kwe yeetaaga.

1. Yesu ye mulyango gw’obulokozi: Okuyita mu bulamu obutaggwaawo

2. Okulabirira n’okugabibwa kwa Yesu: Okufuna ebiriisa mu ye

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

Yokaana 10:10 Omubbi tajja, wabula okubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza: Nze nzize balyoke bafune obulamu n'okubufuna mu bungi.

Yesu yajja okuwa obulamu mu bungi.

1: Yesu yajja okutuwa obulamu n’essanyu.

2: Yesu yajja okutuleetera emirembe, essuubi n’obungi.

1: Isaaya 61:1-2 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yafukako amafuta okutuusa amawulire amalungi eri abaavu; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa; okulangirira omwaka ogw'ekisa kya Mukama, n'olunaku olw'okwesasuza kwa Katonda waffe.

2: Abaruumi 8:11 - Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'aba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.

Yokaana 10:11 Nze musumba omulungi: Omusumba omulungi awaayo obulamu bwe ku lw'endiga.

Omusumba omulungi awaayo obulamu bwe ku lw’endiga.

1. Yesu ng’Omusumba Omulungi: Okwagala okw’okusaddaaka

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala okulinga Omusumba

1. Isaaya 40:11 - Alunda ekisibo kye ng’omusumba: Akuŋŋaanya abaana b’endiga mu mikono gye n’abasitula okumpi n’omutima gwe;

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Yokaana 10:12 Naye omupangisa, so si musumba, endiga nga tezirina, alaba omusege nga gujja, ne guleka endiga ne gudduka: omusege ne guzikwata ne gusaasaanya endiga.

Omupangisa si musumba wa ddala era ajja kudduka ng’akabi kazze, n’aleka endiga nga ziyinza okutuusibwako obulabe.

1: Abasumba abatuufu bajja kusigala nga bakuuma ekisibo kyabwe, ka kibe nti kabi katya.

2: Tulina okuba obulindaala mu kutegeera abasumba abatuufu okuva ku bapangisa.

1: Matayo 7:15-20 - Mwegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z'endiga naye munda nga misege egy'ensolo.

2: Yeremiya 23:1-4 - Zisanze abasumba abazikiriza n'okusaasaanya endiga z'amalundiro gange! bw’ayogera Mukama.

Yokaana 10:13 Omupangisa adduka, kubanga mupangisa, so tafaayo ku ndiga.

Omusumba apangisiddwa tafaayo ku ndiga, ng’adduka ng’akabi kaliwo.

1: Katonda Atuyita Okulabirira Ekisibo kye

2: Omulimu gwaffe ogw’okuweereza n’okukuuma

1: 1 Peetero 5:2-3 - "Mubeere basumba b'ekisibo kya Katonda ekiri wansi w'obulabirizi

bwammwe, nga muzikuuma — si lwa kuba nti mulina, wabula kubanga mwetegefu, nga Katonda bw'ayagala mubeerenga; temugoberera magoba agatali ga bwesimbu, wabula." nga baagala nnyo okuweereza, nga temufuga abo abakwasiddwa, wabula okuba ebyokulabirako eri ekisibo."

2: Ezeekyeri 34:11-12 - “Kubanga bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda nti: Nze kennyini ndinoonya ne nsanga endiga zange. Ndiba ng’omusumba anoonya ekisibo kye ekisaasaanye. Nja kunoonya endiga zange ne nzinunula okuva mu bifo byonna we zaali zisaasaanyiziddwa ku lunaku olwo olw’ekizikiza n’ebire.

Yokaana 10:14 Nze musumba omulungi, era mmanyi endiga zange, era nmanyiddwa zange.

Ekitundu kikwata ku Yesu okuba omusumba omulungi n’okumanya endiga ze, nazo nazo zimumanyi.

1: Yesu Musumba Mulungi era atumanyi bulungi.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Yesu, Omusumba Omulungi, okutuwa ebyetaago n’okutulungamya.

1: Ezeekyeri 34:11-16 - Ekisuubizo kya Katonda okulabirira n'okukuuma endiga ze.

2: Zabbuli 23 - Mukama ye Musumba wange, sijja kubulwa.

Yokaana 10:15 Nga Kitange bw’ammanyi, nange bwe ntyo mmanyi Kitange: era nwaayo obulamu bwange ku lw’endiga.

Yokaana 10:15 kyogera ku nkolagana eriwo wakati wa Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo. Bombi balina okumanya okutuukiridde buli omu ku munne n’okutegeeragana.

1. Omukwano ogutuukiridde ogw’Okwagala wakati wa Kitaffe n’Omwana

2. Okuweereza Endiga nga tuyita mu Ssaddaaka

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Yokaana 15:13 - Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa

mikwano gye.

Yokaana 10:16 Nnina endiga endala ezitali za kisibo kino: nazo nteekwa okuzireeta, era zijja kuwulira eddoboozi lyange; era waliba ekisibo kimu, n'omusumba omu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okukung’aanya abakkiriza abatali Bayudaaya mu kisibo kimu wansi w’obukulembeze bwe ng’omusumba omu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyita kwa Yesu: Okutegeera Obumu bw’Abakkiriza

2. Omusumba Omulungi: Amakulu g’Obukulembeze bwa Yesu

1. Abeefeso 4:4-6 - Waliwo omubiri gumu n'Omwoyo gumu, nga bwe mwayitibwa mu ssuubi limu bwe mwayitibwa; Mukama omu, okukkiriza okumu, okubatiza okumu; Katonda omu era Kitaawe wa bonna, afuga byonna era ayita mu byonna ne mu byonna.

2. Zabbuli 23:1-3 - Mukama ye musumba wange, sijja kubulwa. Angalamiza mu malundiro aga kiragala; ankulembera ku mabbali g’amazzi agasirise; azzaawo emmeeme yange. Ankulembera mu makubo amatuufu ku lw’erinnya lye.

Yokaana 10:17 Kitange kyava anjagala, kubanga nwaayo obulamu bwange, ndyoke mbuddize.

Ekitundu kiraga nti Yesu yawaayo obulamu bwe olw’okwagala Kitaffe, era yandibuzzeeyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okunoonyereza ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okwagala okw’okusaddaaka

2. Amakulu Amatuufu ag’Okusaddaaka: Okutegeera Obuziba bw’Okwagala kwa Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky'obwetoowaze n'obuwulize

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli wadde nga tuli boonoonyi

Yokaana 10:18 Tewali muntu yenna akinzigyako, naye nze nkiteeka ku lwange. Nnina obuyinza okugiteeka wansi, era nnina obuyinza okugitwala nate. Ekiragiro kino nkifunye okuva eri Kitange.

Yokaana 10:18 eggumiza obuyinza n’obuyinza bwa Yesu ku bulamu bwe, obwamuweebwa Kitaffe.

1. Yesu: Amaanyi g’Obuyinza Agataziyizibwa

2. Engeri Okwefiiriza kwa Yesu gye Kyoleka Obuyinza Bwe

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Endowooza yo yandibadde y’emu n’eya Kristo Yesu: Olw’okuba mu butonde bwennyini Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu ekiyinza okukwatibwa, naye ne yeefuula ekintu, n’atwala obutonde bwennyini omuweereza, ng’akoleddwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa — n’okufa ku musaalaba!

Yokaana 10:19 Awo ne wabaawo enjawukana mu Bayudaaya olw’ebigambo ebyo.

Abayudaaya baali baawukanye mu ndowooza olw’enjigiriza za Yesu.

1. Enjigiriza za Yesu zirina amaanyi okugatta awamu n’okwawukana.

2. Amaanyi g’ebigambo bya Yesu okuleeta emirembe n’obutakkaanya.

1. Matayo 10:34-36 "Temulowooza nti nzize kuleeta mirembe ku nsi. Saajja kuleeta mirembe, wabula ekitala. Kubanga nzize okukyusa omusajja ku kitaawe, n'omwana omuwala." nnyina..."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:14-15 Mufube nnyo okubeera mu mirembe ne buli muntu era mubeere abatukuvu; awatali butukuvu tewali ajja kulaba Mukama. Mulabe waleme kubaawo muntu agwa mu kisa kya Katonda era nga tewali kikolo kikaawa kikula ne kireeta ebizibu n’okwonoona bangi.

Yokaana 10:20 Bangi ku bo ne bagamba nti Alina dayimooni era agwa eddalu; lwaki mumuwulira?

Abalabe ba Yesu baali babuusabuusa enjigiriza ze era nga bagamba nti yali mulalu era

alina sitaani.

1: Tulina okuba abaggule ku biyinza okubaawo ebirowoozo ebipya ne bwe tuba nga tetubitegeera.

2: Kikyamu okusalira abalala omusango n’okukola ebiteberezebwa ku mpisa zaabwe nga tolina bujulizi.

1: Matayo 7:1-5 - "Temusalira musango, muleme okusalirwa omusango. Kubanga omusango gwe musalira omusango, gwe munaasalirwa omusango: n'ekipimo kye mupima, kinaapimibwa nate."

2: Yakobo 1:19 - "N'olwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala."

Yokaana 10:21 Abalala ne bagamba nti Bino si bigambo by'oyo alina dayimooni. Sitaani asobola okuzibula amaaso g’abazibe b’amaaso?

Abavumirira Yesu baabuusabuusa obusobozi bwe obw’okukola ebyamagero, naye abagoberezi be baali bakimanyi nti teyalina sitaani.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Okuvvuunuka Okubuusabuusa

2. Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Akabonero k’Obwakatonda bwe

1. Isaaya 35:5-6 - Olwo amaaso g'abazibe ne gazibuka, n'amatu g'abatawulira ne gasumululwa.

6 Awo omulema alibuuka ng'empologoma, n'olulimi lw'abasiru luyimba: kubanga mu ddungu amazzi galikulukuta, n'enzizi mu ddungu.

2. Matayo 11:4-5 - Yesu n'abaddamu n'abagamba nti Mugende muzzeemu okulaga Yokaana ebyo bye muwulira ne bye mulaba.

5 Abazibe b’amaaso balaba, n’abalema ne batambula, abagenge balongoosebwa, n’abatawulira bawulira, abafu ne bazuukizibwa, n’abaavu ne bababuulirwa Enjiri.

Yokaana 10:22 Awo mu Yerusaalemi embaga ey'okutongoza, era obudde obw'obutiti.

Mu kiseera eky’obutiti, Abayudaaya baali bakuza Embaga ey’Okwewaayo mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Obukulu bw’Okujaguza Obwesigwa bwa Katonda

2. Engeri y'okujaguzaamu Okwagala kwa Katonda mu kiseera ky'obutiti

1. Nekkemiya 8:13-18

2. Zabbuli 105:1-5

Yokaana 10:23 Yesu n’atambulira mu yeekaalu mu lubalaza lwa Sulemaani.

Yokaana 10:23 etugamba nti Yesu yatambulira mu yeekaalu mu lubalaza lwa Sulemaani.

1. Amakulu g’okubeerawo kwa Yesu mu yeekaalu mu mbalaza ya Sulemaani.

2. Obukulu bw’okubeerawo kwa Yesu mu yeekaalu mu mbalaza ya Sulemaani mu bulamu bwaffe leero.

1. 1 Bassekabaka 6:3 - N'ekisasi mu maaso ga yeekaalu y'ennyumba, obuwanvu bwayo bwali emikono amakumi abiri, ng'obugazi bw'ennyumba bwe bwali; n'obugazi bwayo emikono kkumi mu maaso g'ennyumba.

2. Yokaana 4:23 - Naye ekiseera kijja, era kituuse, abasinza ab'amazima lwe balisinza Kitaffe mu mwoyo ne mu mazima: kubanga Kitaffe anoonya abo abamusinza.

Yokaana 10:24 Awo Abayudaaya ne bamwetooloola ne bamugamba nti Otuusa wa okutubuusabuusa? Bw’oba nga ggwe Kristo, tubuulire bulungi.

Yesu yeeyoleka bulungi nti ye Masiya eri Abayudaaya, ng’ayagala baddibwemu.

1: Buli muntu alina okusalawo ku Yesu: oba okumukkiriza oba okumugaana.

2: Yesu lye kkubo lyokka erituusa mu bulokozi, kale tulina okumukkiriza nga Mukama era

Omulokozi.

1: Ebikolwa 4:12 - Era tewali bulokozi mu muntu mulala, kubanga tewali linnya eddala wansi w’eggulu eriweebwa abantu lye tulina okulokolebwa.

2: Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko Yesu Mukama n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

Yokaana 10:25 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Nnabagamba, naye ne mutakkiriza: emirimu gye nkola mu linnya lya Kitange, gijulirwa ku nze.”

Yesu yabalaga nti ye Masiya ng’ayita mu mirimu gye egyakolebwa mu linnya lya Kitaawe.

1. Yesu yali Masiya, eyalagibwa okuyita mu mirimu gye egyakolebwa mu linnya lya Kitaawe.

2. Kkiriza Yesu nga Mukama wo era Omulokozi wo, alagibwa okuyita mu mirimu gye egyakolebwa mu linnya lya Kitaawe.

1. Yokaana 5:36, "Naye nnina omujulizi asinga owa Yokaana: enjigiriza zange n'ebyamagero byange."

2. Isaaya 61:1, "Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yafukako amafuta okulangirira abaavu amawulire amalungi. Yantuma okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe n'okusumululwa." okuva mu kizikiza olw'abasibe."

Yokaana 10:26 Naye temukkiriza kubanga temuli mu ndiga zange nga bwe nnabagamba.

Ekitundu kigamba nti abo abatakkiriza si ba ndiga za Yesu.

1. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’endiga za Yesu

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2. Matayo 11:28 - Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

Yokaana 10:27 Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, era zinzigoberera.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okuwuliriza eddoboozi lya Yesu n’okugoberera ebiragiro bye.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwuliriza: Lwaki Tusaanidde Okugoberera Yesu

2. Omukisa gw’obuwulize: Engeri Okugoberera Yesu gye Kituleetera Essanyu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, era ebintu bino byonna muliweebwa nammwe.

Yokaana 10:28 Era mbawa obulamu obutaggwaawo; era tebalizikirira emirembe n'emirembe, so tewali muntu yenna alibaggya mu mukono gwange.

Katonda atuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo era atukuuma obutatuukibwako kabi.

1: Okwagala n’Obukuumi bwa Katonda Obutalemererwa

2: Ekisuubizo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi , newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: Zabbuli 121:2-3 - Obuyambi bwange buva eri Mukama, eyakola eggulu n'ensi. Tajja kuleka kigere kyo kuseeseetula; oyo akukuuma tajja kwebaka.

Yokaana 10:29 Kitange eyabampa asinga bonna; era tewali muntu yenna ayinza kuziggya mu mukono gwa Kitange.

Obukuumi bwa Katonda businga akabi konna ke twolekagana nakwo.

1: Tusobola okuba abakakafu nti ka tube nga twolekaganye n’akabi katya, obukuumi bwa Katonda bujja kutulaba nga tuyitamu.

2: Katonda asinga akabi konna ke tuyinza okwolekagana nakwo era tajja kukkiriza bulabe bwonna kututuukako singa tumwesiga.

1: Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Tewali maanyi mu nsi gayinza kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Yokaana 10:30 Nze ne Kitange tuli kimu.

Yesu Kristo yateekawo obumu bwe ne Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu butonde bwe obw’obwakatonda, n’abafuula omu.

1: Yesu Kristo ye Katonda Omubiri, Agatta Katonda Kitaffe ne Ye kennyini.

2: Yesu Kristo ye Mutala wakati wa Katonda n’Omuntu, Agatta Bombi mu Ye.

1: Abakkolosaayi 2:9 - Kubanga mu ye obujjuvu bwonna obw’obwakatonda bubeera mu mubiri.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 5:19 - Kubanga Katonda yali mu Kristo, ng'atabaganya ensi naye, nga tabalirira bibi byabwe...

Yokaana 10:31 Awo Abayudaaya ne baddamu okusitula amayinja okumukuba amayinja.

Yesu ayoleka amaanyi ge ku kufa ng’ayogera n’Abayudaaya n’okubatiisatiisa ebiyinza okuddirira olw’ebikolwa byabwe.

1: Yesu yekka alina obuyinza ku bulamu n’okufa.

2: Tusaanidde okumalira obulamu bwaffe okugoberera Yesu, so si kumutuusaako kabi.

1: Abaruumi 6:9-11 - Kubanga tukimanyi nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu, tajja kufa nate; okufa tekukyalina buyinza ku ye.

2: Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.”

Yokaana 10:32 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Ebikolwa ebirungi bingi bye mbalaze okuva eri Kitange; ku bikolwa ebyo bye munkuba amayinja?

Yesu yali ayigganyizibwa olw’emirimu emirungi gye yali akoze ng’obujulizi eri Kitaawe.

1: Tusaanidde okweyongera okukola emirimu emirungi, ne bwe tuyigganyizibwa ku lwabyo, kubanga ekyo kye kyokulabirako Yesu kye yatuteekako.

2: Okuyigganyizibwa tekulina kutulemesa kuwangaala mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okukola emirimu egy’okuweereza n’okugulumiza Katonda.

1: Matayo 5:11-12 "Mulina omukisa abantu bwe banaabavuma, ne babayigganya, ne babagamba obubi obw'engeri zonna, ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke nnyo: kubanga empeera yammwe nnene." mu ggulu: kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaasooka mmwe."

2: 1 Peetero 4: 12-13 “Abaagalwa, temulowoozanga kya kyewuunyo ku kugezesebwa okw’omuliro okulibagezesa, ng’ekyewuunyisa ekibatuuseeko: Naye musanyuke, kubanga muli mu kubonaabona kwa Kristo; ekitiibwa kye bwe kiribikkulwa, nammwe musanyuke n’essanyu eringi.”

Yokaana 10:33 Abayudaaya ne bamuddamu nti, “Tetukukuba mayinja olw’omulimu omulungi; naye lwa kuvvoola; era kubanga ggwe omuntu, weefuula Katonda.

Abayudaaya baalumiriza Yesu nti yali avvoola Katonda olw’okuba yeeyita Katonda.

1: Tulina okutegeera amaanyi g’ebigambo bya Yesu n’engeri gye byakwatamu abo abamwetoolodde.

2: Yesu alaga ekyokulabirako ky’amaanyi g’okwagala n’okusonyiwa, ne bwe wabaawo okulumiriza okw’obulimba.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:8 - "Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwagala."

2: Matayo 5:44 - "Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya."

Yokaana 10:34 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Tekyawandiikibwa mu mateeka gammwe nti Nagamba nti Muli bakatonda?”

Yesu yali akakasa nti ye katonda we ng’ajuliza Zabbuli 82:6 .

1: Yesu ye Katonda era alina okusinzibwa n’okugondera.

2: Ffenna twakolebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda era tusaanidde okufuba okubeera mu bulamu obutukuvu era obw’Obwakatonda.

1: Zabbuli 82:6 - "Nnagamba nti, ‘Muli “bakatonda”; mwenna muli baana ba Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo.’”

2: Yokaana 1:1 - “Mu lubereberye yali Kigambo, n’Ekigambo yali wamu ne Katonda, n’Ekigambo yali Katonda.”

Yokaana 10:35 Singa yabayita bakatonda, ekigambo kya Katonda be kyajjira, n'ebyawandiikibwa tebiyinza kumenyebwa;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri ekigambo kya Katonda gye kitamenyekamu era nti Katonda yayogera ku bantu nga bakatonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Obutukuvu bw’Abaana ba Katonda

1. Matayo 5:48 - "N'olwekyo, mubeere batuukiridde nga Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu bw'ali atuukiridde."

2. Zabbuli 19:7 - "Amateeka ga Mukama gatuukiridde, gawummuza emmeeme."

Yokaana 10:36 Mugambe ku oyo Kitaffe gwe yatukuza n'atuma mu nsi nti Ovvoola; kubanga nnagamba nti Ndi Mwana wa Katonda?

Yesu abuuza abamulumiriza, ng’ababuuza lwaki bamulumiriza okuvvoola ng’ate yeeyita Omwana wa Katonda.

1. Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Okufumiitiriza ku Yokaana 10:36

2. Omwana wa Katonda ow’obwakatonda: Engeri Yesu gy’alwanirira Obwakatonda bwe

1. Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana azaaliddwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo, Omu... Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Endowooza y'emu ebeere mu mmwe eyali mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukozesa, wabula ne yeeyambula, n'atwala ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, okuzaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza era n’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa — n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Yokaana 10:37 Bwemba sikola bikolwa bya Kitange, temukkiriza.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza Yesu singa akola emirimu gya Katonda.

1. Obwetaavu bwa Yesu okulaga emirimu gya Katonda tusobole okumukkiriza.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu n’emirimu gya Katonda.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - “N’olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n’okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo.”

Yokaana 10:38 Naye bwe nkola, newakubadde nga temunzikiriza, mukkirize ebikolwa: mulyoke mumanye era mukkirize nga Kitange ali mu nze, nange ali mu ye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mirimu gya Yesu n’obumu bwa Kitaffe n’Omwana.

1. Ebikolwa bya Yesu: Akabonero akalaga obumu mu Kitaffe n’Omwana

2. Okukkiriza mu Yesu: Ekkubo erituusa mu kumanya Kitaffe

1. Yokaana 14:10-11 – “Kkiriza nga ndi mu Kitange ne Kitange mu nze: oba si ekyo onzikiriza olw’ebikolwa byennyini. Kkiriza nga ndi mu Kitange, ne Kitange mu nze: oba si ekyo onzikiriza olw’ebikolwa byennyini.”

2. Yokaana 17:21 - “Bonna babeere kimu; nga ggwe Kitange bw’oli mu nze, nange nabo babeere omu mu ffe.”

Yokaana 10:39 Awo ne banoonya nate okumukwata: naye n'awona mu mukono gwabwe;

Abafalisaayo baagezaako okukwata Yesu, naye n’abeewala n’asimattuse.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye yasimattukamu Abafalisaayo olw’Okwagala kwe gye tuli

2. Obukuumi bwa Katonda: Okutoloka kwa Yesu okuva mu Bafalisaayo ng’akabonero ak’obukuumi bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2. Matayo 16:18 - Era nkugamba nti ggwe Peetero, era ku lwazi luno ndizimba ekkanisa yange; n'emiryango egy'omu geyeena tegirigiwangula.

Yokaana 10:40 N'agenda nate emitala wa Yoludaani mu kifo Yokaana gye yasooka okubatiza; era eyo gye yabeeranga.

Yokaana yatambula n’adda mu kifo Yokaana Omubatiza gye yabatiza mu kusooka n’asulayo.

1: Yesu yatulaga obukulu bw’okudda mu mirandira gyaffe.

2: Yesu alaga amaanyi g’obwetoowaze, ng’adda mu kifo eky’entandikwa entonotono.

1: 2 Timoseewo 2:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, mwana wange, beera n'amaanyi mu kisa ekiri mu Kristo Yesu. Era n'ebyo by'owulidde nga njogera mu maaso g'abajulirwa abangi, bikwase abantu abeesigika nabo abajja okubaawo." alina ebisaanyizo okuyigiriza abalala."

2: Engero 27:17 - "Ng'ekyuma bwe kisongoosa ekyuma, n'omuntu bw'asala omulala."

Yokaana 10:41 Abantu bangi ne bamuddukira ne bamugamba nti Yokaana teyakola kyamagero kyonna: naye byonna Yokaana bye yayogera ku muntu ono byali bya mazima.

Yokaana yawa obujulizi ku mazima agakwata ku Yesu n’obuweereza bwe.

1: Yesu Mwana wa Katonda era alina amaanyi okukola ebyamagero.

2: Tulina okuwuliriza obujulizi bwa Yesu okuva mu bantu abatwetoolodde.

1: Matayo 11:2-6 - Obujulizi bwa Yokaana ku bikwata ku Yesu n'obuweereza bwe.

2: Lukka 7:18-23 - Obujulizi bwa Yokaana ku maanyi ga Yesu okusonyiwa ebibi.

Yokaana 10:42 Abantu bangi ne bamukkiriza eyo.

Yokaana 10:42 eraga mu bufunze obuweereza bwa Yesu mu Ggaliraaya, abantu bangi gye baamukkiririzaamu.

1: Okukkiriza Yesu kireeta eddembe erya nnamaddala.

2: Obuweereza bwa Yesu buleeta essanyu n’emirembe egya nnamaddala.

1: Abaggalatiya 5:1 - "Kristo ye yatusumulula olw'eddembe. Kale munywererenga, so temuzitoowererwa kikoligo kya buddu."

2: Isaaya 9:6-7 - "Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa, n'obufuzi eribeera ku bibegabega bye. Era aliyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow'ekitalo, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ow'emirembe n'emirembe, Omulangira wa." Emirembe.Okweyongera kwa gavumenti ye n'emirembe tebiriiko nkomerero."

Yokaana 11 eyogera ku kufa n'okuzuukira kwa Lazaalo, emboozi ya Yesu ku kubeera Okuzuukira n'Obulamu, n'olukwe lw'okutta Yesu olwaddirira.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n'obubaka eri Yesu nti mukwano gwe Laazaalo yali mulwadde. Kyokka, mu kifo ky'okugenda gy'ali amangu ago, Yesu yasigalayo ennaku endala bbiri gye yali. Olwo n'ategeeza abayigirizwa be nti Lazaalo "yebaka" (yafa), naye yali agenderera okugenda okumuzuukusa. Wadde nga baali tebategeera bulungi era nga batya obulabe bw'Abayudaaya mu Buyudaaya, baamugoberera okuddayo (Yokaana 11:1-16).

Akatundu 2: Bwe baatuuka e Bessaniya, Lazaalo yali amaze ennaku nnya mu ntaana. Maliza yasisinkana Yesu nga alojja singa yaliwo muganda we teyandifudde naye ng'alaga okukkiriza Katonda ajja kuwaayo kyonna ky'asaba olwo Yesu n'amubudaabuda n'okubikkulirwa 'Nze obulamu obw'okuzuukira oyo anzikiriza newankubadde afa naye ajja kubeera mulamu buli muntu abeera omulamu anzikiriza tafa. ' . Oluvannyuma lw'okumubuuza enzikiriza eno ekigambo kino kyagenda mu maaso n'asisinkana Maliyamu eyagwa ku bigere bye ng'akaaba wamu n'Abayudaaya abajja okumubudaabuda yatambula omwoyo ogwatabuka ennyo Yakaaba shortest verse Bible 'Yesu yakaaba.' okulaga okusaasira kwe ennaku ey'obuntu olwo ne yeeyongerayo entaana yasaba ejjinja liggyibwewo wadde nga Maliza yali yeeraliikirira okuwunya kubanga omubiri gwali gumazeeyo ennaku nnya (Yokaana 11:17-39).

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Oluvannyuma lw'okusaba mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka olw'okuganyulwa abantu basobole okukkiriza Taata yamutuma n'ayita mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti 'Lazaalo vvaayo!'. omufu yavaayo emikono ebigere ebizingiddwa emiguwa bafuta olugoye okwetooloola ffeesi yeewuunya Abayudaaya bangi ne bamukkiriza wabula abamu ne bagenda Abafalisaayo ne baloopa ekyakolebwa abakulembeze bakabona abakulu Abafalisaayo bayita olukiiko Olukiiko olukulu balaga okutya Abaruumi batwala byombi ekifo eggwanga singa bamuleke agende mu maaso nga kino ekiteeso ky'okugonjoola Kayaafa kabona omukulu omwaka mu butamanya yalagula bulungi omuntu omu afa abantu eggwanga lyonna bazikirira okuva ku lunaku olwo ne bakola olukwe okutwala obulamu bwe n'olwekyo tebakyatambula mu lujjudde mu bantu Abayudaaya ne bavaayo ekitundu okumpi n'eddungu ekyalo ekiyitibwa Efulayimu baagenda mu maaso n'obuweereza abayigirizwa (Yokaana 11:40-54).

Yokaana 11:1 Awo waliwo omusajja omulwadde, erinnya lye Lazaalo, ow'e Bessaniya, ekibuga kya Maliyamu ne mwannyina Maliza.

Ekitundu kino kyanjula emboozi ya Lazaalo, omusajja eyali omulwadde mu kibuga Bessaniya.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Emboozi ya Lazaalo n’okuzzibwawo kwe mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero

2. Essuubi mu Biseera by’Okubonaabona: Okuyiga okuva mu Kukkiriza kwa Laazaalo

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.

Yokaana 11:2 (Malyamu oyo ye yafukanga Mukama amafuta, n'asiimuula ebigere bye n'enviiri ze, muganda we Lazaalo yali mulwadde.)

Maliyamu eyali asiize Yesu amafuta n’akawoowo era n’asiimuula ebigere bye n’enviiri ze, yalina muganda we ayitibwa Laazaalo eyali omulwadde.

1. Yesu n’Okusaasira

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu kuwonya

1. Matayo 6:14-15, "Kubanga bwe munaasonyiwa abalala ebibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu ajja kubasonyiwa, naye bwe mutasonyiwa balala bibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe."

2. Yakobo 5:15-16, "N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kujja kulokola omulwadde, Mukama n'amuzuukiza. Era bw'aba akoze ebibi, alisonyiyibwa."

Yokaana 11:3 Bannyina kye bava batuma gy’ali, nga bagamba nti Mukama waffe, laba, gw’oyagala mulwadde.

Bannyina ba Yesu bamuweereza obubaka nga bamutegeeza nti omuntu gw’ayagala mulwadde.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli mu biseera ebizibu - Yokaana 11:3

2. Amaanyi g'obubaka obwangu - Yokaana 11:3

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:7 - Okwagala kugumiikiriza byonna, kukkiriza byonna, kusuubira byonna, kugumira byonna.

Yok.

Yesu yalangirira nti obulwadde bwa Lazaalo tebwali bwa kufa wabula lwa kitiibwa kya Katonda, Omwana wa Katonda asobole okugulumizibwa.

1. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu mbeera Enzibu

2. Okusaasira n’okufaayo kwa Yesu okutaliiko kkomo

1. Zabbuli 19:1 - Eggulu lirangirira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; n'eggulu eraga emirimu gye egy'emikono.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Yokaana 11:5 Awo Yesu n’ayagala nnyo Maliza ne mwannyina ne Laazaalo.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 11:5 kiraga nti Yesu yalina okwagala okw’enjawulo eri Maliza, mwannyina, ne Laazaalo.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye yalagamu okwagala kwe okutaliiko bukwakkulizo eri Maliza, Mwannyina, ne Lazaalo

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Okwagala kwa Yesu gye Kuyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 5:43-48 - Yesu nga ayigiriza okwagala abalabe baffe

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13 - Essuula y’Okwagala, ng’ennyonnyola engeri z’omukwano

Yokaana 11:6 Awo bwe yawulira ng’alwadde, n’amala ennaku bbiri mu kifo kye yali.

Yesu awulira nti mukwano gwe Lazaalo mulwadde era n’asalawo okubeera gy’ali okumala ennaku bbiri.

1. Yesu atuyigiriza nti oluusi ekisinga obulungi kwe kusigala nga tugumiikiriza n’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda.

2. Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo, ne bwe tuwulira nga tuli ffekka.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - ? □ era tukimanyi nti ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa okusinziira ku kigendererwa kye.??

2. Zabbuli 46:1 - ? □ od kye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, obuyambi obuliwo ennyo mu buzibu.??

Yokaana 11:7 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Tuddeyo mu Buyudaaya.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be okuddamu okugenda e Buyudaaya.

1: Okuteeka okukkiriza kwaffe mu bikolwa - ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky'okukkiriza.

2: Okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda - Obukulu bw'okukkiriza mu biseera ebizibu.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika".

2: Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu".

Yokaana 11:8 Abayigirizwa be ne bamugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, Abayudaaya ab’edda

baayagala okukukuba amayinja; era ogenda nate eyo?

Abayigirizwa baali beeraliikirivu olw’okudda Yesu mu kifo Abayudaaya gye baali bagezaako okumukuba amayinja gye buvuddeko.

1: Ne bwe kyali kiyigganyizibwa ki, Yesu yalaga nti yeewaddeyo eri obutume bwe era ne yeesiga obukuumi bwa Katonda.

2: Tetulina kutya kuyimirira ku bye tukkiririzaamu wadde nga tuziyizibwa.

1: Matayo 5:10-12 - "Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abalala bwe babavuma ne babayigganya ne babagamba bulimba obubi ku lwange." account. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka."

2: 1 Peetero 2:21-23 - "Kubanga kino kye mwayitibwa, kubanga ne Kristo yabonaabona ku lwammwe, n'abalekera ekyokulabirako, mulyoke mugoberere ebigere bye. Teyakola kibi, so teyasangibwamu bulimba." akamwa ke.Bwe yavumibwa, teyavuma mu kuddamu; bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa, wabula yeekwasa oyo asala omusango mu bwenkanya."

Yokaana 11:9 Yesu n’addamu nti, “Mu lunaku temuli ssaawa kkumi na bbiri? Omuntu yenna bw’atambula emisana, teyesittala, kubanga alaba omusana gw’ensi.

Yesu abuuza oba mu lunaku mulimu essaawa kkumi na bbiri era n’ayogera nti omuntu yenna bw’atambula emisana, tajja kwesittala kubanga asobola okulaba omusana gw’ensi.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitangaala: Engeri Ekitangaala ky’Enjuba gye kitulungamya n’okutukuuma

2. Amaanyi g’Ekkumi n’Ababiri: Okukozesa Obulungi Ebiseera Bwaffe n’Eby’Obugagga Bwaffe

1. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

2. Omubuulizi 3:1 - Buli kintu kirina ekiseera, n’ekiseera kya buli mulimu wansi w’eggulu.

Yokaana 11:10 Naye omuntu bw'atambula ekiro, yeesittala kubanga tewali musana mu

ye.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’okubeera n’ekitangaala okutambulira mu bulamu?  olugendo.

1. Leka Ekitangaala Kyo Kyakale: Katonda?  okuyita okubeera ettaala y’essuubi.

2. Mutangaaza Ekkubo Lyo: Okufuna obulagirizi n’ekigendererwa mu bulamu.

1. Zabbuli 119:105 ?  ekigambo kyaffe ttaala eri ebigere byange, kitangaala ku kkubo lyange.??

2. Matayo 5:14-16 ?  ou gwe musana gw'ensi. Ekibuga ekizimbibwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ebbakuli. Wabula bagiteeka ku siteegi yaayo, era etangaaza eri buli muntu mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y'emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.??

Yokaana 11:11 Yayogera ebyo: oluvannyuma n'abagamba nti Mukwano gwaffe Lazaalo yeebase; naye ngenda, mmuzuukuse mu tulo.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa nti mukwano gwabwe Laazaalo yeebase, naye agenda kumuzuukusa.

1. Essuubi ly’okuzuukira - Ekisuubizo kya Yesu eky’okuzuukira okuva mu bafu n’essuubi lye kireeta.

2. Okukkiriza mu Bikolwa - Yesu okulaga okukkiriza mu bikolwa okuyita mu kwagala kwe okugenda okuzuukusa Laazaalo.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:51-57 - Pawulo okunnyonnyola amaanyi ga Yesu okuleeta obulamu okuva mu kufa.

2. Isaaya 26:19 - Ekisuubizo ky'okuzuukira eri abakkiriza bonna.

Yokaana 11:12 Awo abayigirizwa be ne bagamba nti, “Mukama wange, bw’anaaba yeebase aliba bulungi.”

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baalaga okweraliikirira nti singa Lazaalo akkirizibwa okwebaka yandiwonye obulwadde bwe.

1. Bulijjo Yesu alina enteekateeka esinga obulungi eri obulamu bwaffe, ne bwe tuba nga tetugitegeera mu kaseera kano.

2. Katonda ye mufuzi era asobola okukozesa n’embeera enzibu ennyo okukola obulungi.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli,??ayogera Mukama, ?  lans okukugaggawaza so si kukukola bulabe, ateekateeka okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.

Yokaana 11:13 Naye Yesu yayogera ku kufa kwe: naye ne balowooza nti yali ayogedde ku kuwummula mu tulo.

Abayigirizwa tebaategeera bigambo bya Yesu, nga bakkiriza nti yali ayogera ku kuwummula mu tulo okusinga okufa kwe.

1. Enteekateeka za Katonda: Okuyiga okuzitegeera n’okuzigoberera

2. Yesu n’abayigirizwa be: Eky’okuyiga mu kugondera

1. Isaaya 55:8-9: "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'agange." ebirowoozo okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8: "Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, era eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'atalowooza nti kya bunyazi okwenkanankana ne Katonda: naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, . n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba."

Yokaana 11:14 Awo Yesu n’abagamba mu lwatu nti Laazaalo afudde.

Yesu ategeeza abayigirizwa be nti Laazaalo afudde.

1: Ne bwe twolekagana n’okufa, Yesu akyali nsibuko yaffe essuubi n’emirembe.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Mukama, ne mu biseera eby’ennaku n’okuggwaamu essuubi.

1: Abaruumi 8:18 - ? □ oba ndowooza nti okubonaabona kw'omulembe guno tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.??

2: Zabbuli 46:1-2 - ? □ od kye kiddukiro kyaffe n’amaanyi gaffe, obuyambi obuliwo ennyo mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya, newankubadde ensi eggyibwawo, n'ensozi ne zitwalibwa wakati mu nnyanja.??

Yokaana 11:15 Era nsanyuse ku lwammwe olw’okuba saali eyo, mulyoke mukkirize; naye tugende gy’ali.

Yesu musanyufu olw’okuba teyaliwo Lazaalo bwe yafa, abantu abaaliwo balyoke bamukkirize.

1. Okuzuula Okukkiriza mu Bizibu

2. Okwesiga Mukama mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Zabbuli 37:3-4 - Wesige Mukama, era okole ebirungi; beera mu nsi era mukole omukwano n’obwesigwa. Weesanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo bye baagala.

Yokaana 11:16 Awo Tomasi ayitibwa Didimu n’agamba bayigirizwa banne nti, “Naffe tugende tufiire wamu naye.”

Tomasi ne bayigirizwa banne baali baagala okwegatta ku Yesu mu kufa okulaga obwesigwa bwabwe n’okuwagira.

1: Beera mwemalirivu eri ensonga ya Kristo, ne bwe kiba nti omuntu yenna alina ssente.

2: Totya kuyimirira ku nzikiriza yo.

1: Matayo 10:32-33 ? □ n’olwekyo oyo anjatula mu maaso g’abantu, naye nange ndiyatula mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. 33 Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g'abantu, naye nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.??

2: Yokaana 15:13 ? □ reater love terina muntu yenna okusinga ono, okusinga okuteeka wansi omu? □ obulamu bwa mikwano gye.??

Yokaana 11:17 Awo Yesu bwe yajja, n’asanga ng’amaze ennaku nnya ng’agalamidde mu ntaana.

Yesu yatuuka n’asanga nga Laazaalo yali amaze ennaku nnya ng’afudde era ng’aziikiddwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Tusobola okwesiga Yesu ne bwe kiba nga kirabika ng’essuubi lyonna liweddewo.

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Ne bwe kiba nti okufa kututte abaagalwa baffe, Yesu akyayinza okubazzaayo.

1. Isaaya 43:2 ? □ enkoko bw'oyita mu mazzi, nja kubeera naawe; era bwemuyita mu migga, tegijja kukusenya.??

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:8-9 ? □ e zinyigirizibwa nnyo ku buli ludda, naye nga tezinyigirizibwa; nga basobeddwa, naye si mu kuggwaamu essuubi; bayigganyizibwa, naye ne batasuulibwa; yakubwa wansi, naye n'atazikirizibwa.??

Yokaana 11:18 Awo Bessaniya yali kumpi ne Yerusaalemi, nga yeesudde olugendo nga kkumi na ttaano.

Yesu abudaabuda Maliyamu ne Maliza oluvannyuma lw’okufa kwa muganda waabwe Laazaalo.

1. Yesu ye Mubudaabuda waffe mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Omugaso gw’Omukwano

1. Isaaya 40:1 - "Budaabuda, weewaawo, budaabuda abantu bange," Katonda wo bw'agamba.

2. Engero 17:17 - Omukwano ayagala buli kiseera, era ow’oluganda azaalibwa mu kiseera eky’obuzibu.

Yokaana 11:19 Abayudaaya bangi ne bajja eri Maliza ne Maliyamu, okubabudaabuda ku muganda waabwe.

Abayudaaya bangi baakyalira Maliza ne Maliyamu okubagumya olw’okufa kwa muganda waabwe.

1. Okunakuwala n’Abalala: Engeri y’okubudaabuda abalala mu biseera by’okufiirwa

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu mu Kuvvuunuka Okufiirwa

1. Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba.

2. Yobu 2:11-13 - Yobu ddi?  mikwano esatu, Erifaazi Omutemani, Birudaadi Omusuki ne Zofali Omunaamasi, ne bawulira ebizibu byonna ebyali bimutuuseeko, ne basitula okuva mu maka gaabwe ne basisinkana nga bakkiriziganyizza okugenda okumusaasira n’okumubudaabuda.

Yokaana 11:20 Awo Maliza bwe yawulira nti Yesu ajja, n'agenda n'amusisinkana: naye Maliyamu n'atuula mu nnyumba.

Maliza ne Maliyamu beeyisa mu ngeri ya njawulo Yesu bwe yajja okukyalira.

1. Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Maliza ne Maliyamu nti bulijjo tusaanidde okwaniriza Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Tusaanidde okufuba okubeera nga Maliza n’okuddamu Yesu n’essanyu era n’obunyiikivu.

1. Matayo 11:28-29 ?  ome gyendi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mujja kufunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo.??

2. Lukka 10:38-42 Awo bwe baali bagenda, Yesu n’ayingira mu kyalo. Omukazi ayitibwa Maliza n’amusembeza mu nnyumba ye. Yalina mwannyina ayitibwa Maliyamu, eyatuula ku bigere bya Mukama waffe n'awuliriza okuyigiriza kwe. Naye Maliza yawugulibwa olw’okuweereza ennyo. N’agenda gy’ali n’agamba nti, ? □ ord, tofaayo nti mwannyinaze andese okuweereza nzekka? Mugambe olwo annyambe.??Naye Mukama n'amuddamu nti, ? □ artha, Maliza, weeraliikirira era weeraliikirira ebintu bingi, naye ekintu kimu kyetaagisa. Maria alonze omugabo omulungi, ogutagenda kumuggyibwako.??

Yokaana 11:21 Awo Maliza n’agamba Yesu nti, “Mukama wange, singa wali wano, muganda wange teyafudde.”

Maliza alaga ennaku ye ey’amaanyi n’okuggwaamu essuubi nti Yesu teyabaddewo kuwonya muganda we.

1. Yesu Ye Ssuubi Lyaffe Yokka Mu Biseera By'obuzibu

2. Ebiseera bya Katonda Bituukiridde, Ne bwetuba nga Tetubitegedde

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Zabbuli 46:1-3 - Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe era amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu bizibu. Noolwekyo tetulitya, newankubadde ensi ne ziggyibwawo, n'ensozi ne zitwalibwa wakati mu nnyanja; Amazzi gaagwo ne gawuuma ne gakankana, newankubadde ensozi ne zikankana olw’okuzimba kwayo.

Yokaana 11:22 Naye nkimanyi nti ne kaakano, buli ky'onoosaba Katonda, Katonda ajja kukikuwa.

Yesu akakasa Maliza nti buli ky’anaasaba Katonda ajja kumuweebwa.

1. Okukkiriza: Okukkiriza nti Katonda ajja Kutuukiriza Ebisuubizo Bye

2. Essuubi: Okwesiga Mukama mu Mbeera Enzibu

1. Matayo 21:22 - Era byonna, byonna bye munaasabanga mu kusaba, nga mukkiriza, mulifuna.

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli, bw’ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kukukola bulabe , enteekateeka z’okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.

Yokaana 11:23 Yesu n’amugamba nti Muganda wo alizuukira.

Yesu awa Maliza obukakafu nti muganda we Laazaalo ajja kuzuukira.

1: Yesu ye nsibuko y’essuubi n’okukakasa nti okufa si y’enkomerero.

2: Yesu aleeta obulamu n’essuubi eri abo abamwesiga.

1: Abaruumi 8:11 - ?  era Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu bw'aba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo gwe abeera mu mmwe.??

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22 - ?  ut Mazima Kristo azuukiziddwa mu bafu, ebibala ebibereberye eby’abo abeebase. Kubanga okufa bwe kwajja mu muntu, n’okuzuukira kw’abafu kuyitira mu muntu. Kubanga nga mu Adamu bonna bwe bafiira, bwebatyo mu Kristo bonna baliba balamu.??

Yokaana 11:24 Maliza n’amugamba nti, “Mmanyi nga alizuukira mu kuzuukira ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.”

Maliza agamba nti yali akkiririza mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

1: Essuubi mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu, nti ne bwe tuba mu mbeera ki, tusobola okwesiga ebisuubizo bya Katonda.

2: Teeka obwesige bwo mu Mukama, kubanga mwesigwa era ajja kuleeta okuzzaawo mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: 1 Peetero 1:3-5 - Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atenderezebwe! Okusinziira ku kusaasira kwe okungi, atuleetedde okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri mu ssuubi ennamu okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu.

2: Abaruumi 8:11 - Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'aba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.

Yokaana 11:25 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu;

Yesu ye nsibuko y’obulamu n’okuzuukira.

1. Tulina okukkiriza mu Yesu okusobola okulaba obulamu n’okuzuukira.

2. Okwesiga Yesu kye kisumuluzo ky’okusumulula obulamu n’okuzuukira.

1. Yokaana 3:16 "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Abaruumi 10:9 "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka."

Yokaana 11:26 Era buli ali mulamu n’anzikiriza, talifa emirembe gyonna. Kino okikkiriza?

Ekitundu kino kiraga enzikiriza ya Yesu nti abo abamukkiririzaamu tebajja kufa.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Okukkiriza gy’ali gye Kuyinza Okuwangula Okufa

2. Ekirabo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Okukkiriza mu Yesu n’Okulaba Obutafa

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti, 'Yesu ye Mukama,' n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga mu mutima gwo mwe muli." kkiriza era mutuukirira, era n'akamwa ko mwe mwatula n'olokoka."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:54-57 - "Ebitavunda bwe binyambalibwa ebitavunda, n'ebifa bwe binayambalibwa ebitafa, olwo ekigambo ekyawandiikibwa kirituukirira nti, 'Okufa kumiriddwa mu buwanguzi.' ‘Ayi okufa, obuwanguzi bwo buli ludda wa, ggwe okufa, okulumwa kwo kuli ludda wa?’. Obulumi bw'okufa kibi, n'amaanyi g'ekibi ge mateeka. Naye Katonda yeebazibwe! Atuwa obuwanguzi okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo."

Yokaana 11:27 N'amugamba nti Weewaawo, Mukama waffe: Nzikiriza nga ggwe Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda, agenda okujja mu nsi.

Yesu asisinkana Maliza mu nnaku ye oluvannyuma lw’okufa kwa muganda we. Agamba nti amukkiririzaamu ng’Omwana wa Katonda.

Maliza alaga okukkiriza kwe mu Yesu ng’Omwana wa Katonda.

1. Okukkiriza kwa Maliza: Engeri y’okukulaakulanya Enzikiriza etakyukakyuka mu Mukama

2. Okubudaabudibwa mu nnaku: Okufuna Amaanyi mu kwagala kwa Yesu

1. Matayo 11:28 - ?  ome gyendi, mmwe mwenna abakola era abazitowa, nange ndibawa ekiwummulo.??

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - ?  hat bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkirizza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; era n'akamwa okwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi.??

Yokaana 11:28 Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n’agenda n’ayita Maliyamu mwannyina mu kyama ng’agamba nti Omusomesa azze, akuyita.

Yesu yali atuuse mu maka ga Maliyamu ne Maliza era yali ayise Maliyamu.

1. Yesu atuyita mu biseera eby’okuggwaamu essuubi era atuwa essuubi.

2. Tulina okuddamu omulanga gwa Yesu n’okwesiga okwagala kwe n’okusaasira kwe.

1. Isaaya 43:2-3 ?  enkoko bw'oyita mu mazzi, nja kubeera naawe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza. Kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo, Omutukuvu wa Isiraeri, Omulokozi wo.??

2. Matayo 11:28 ?  ome gyendi, mwenna abakola era abazitowa, nange nja kubawa ekiwummulo.??

Yokaana 11:29 Awo bwe yawulira ebyo, n’agolokoka mangu n’ajja gy’ali.

Maliyamu yawulira nti Yesu ajja era n’asituka mangu n’agenda okumusisinkana.

1. Katonda bulijjo mwetegefu okutusisinkana nga tumunoonya.

2. Okusooka okunoonya Katonda kiyinza okukuviirako omukisa ogutasuubirwa.

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - "Era ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga, bw'onnoonyeza n'omutima gwo gwonna."

2. Isaaya 55:6 - "Munoonye Mukama ng'azuuliddwa; mukoowoole ng'ali kumpi."

Yokaana 11:30 Awo Yesu yali tannatuuka mu kibuga, naye yali mu kifo ekyo Maliza we yamusisinkanira.

Maliza yasisinkana Yesu mu kifo ekiri ebweru w’ekibuga nga tannayingira.

1. Okuvvuunuka Ennaku: Okuyigira ku Maliza gye Yasisinkana Yesu

2. Okusisinkana Yesu mu Bifo by’otosuubira

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu namugamba nti, ?  nze okuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna. Kino okikkiriza???

Yokaana 11:31 Awo Abayudaaya abaali naye mu nnyumba, ne bamubudaabuda, bwe baalaba Maliyamu ng'asituka mangu n'afuluma, ne bamugoberera nga bagamba nti Agenda mu ntaana okukaabira eyo.

Maliyamu yagenda ku ntaana ya Lazaalo okukaaba oluvannyuma lw’okuwulira okufa kwe. Abayudaaya abaali naye mu nnyumba ne bamugoberera okutuuka ku ntaana.

1. Okubudaabudibwa kwa Katonda mu Biseera eby’ennaku

2. Okufuna Essuubi Wakati Mu Kufa

1. Zabbuli 56:8 - ? □ ou otunuulidde okutaayaaya kwange; teeka amaziga gange mu ccupa Yo. Tebali mu kitabo Kyo???

2. Isaaya 41:10 - ? □ o totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n'omukono gwange omutuukirivu ogwa ddyo.??

Yokaana 11:32 Awo Maliyamu bwe yatuuka Yesu gye yali, n'amulaba, n'avuunama ku bigere bye, n'amugamba nti Mukama wange, singa wali wano, muganda wange teyafudde.

Maliyamu yalaga ennaku gye yalina eri Yesu olw’okufa kwa muganda we.

1: Mu biseera eby’ennaku, ddukira eri Yesu okubudaabudibwa.

2: Yesu y’asinga okubudaabudibwa n’emirembe.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya; kubanga ndi wamu naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: Ndikunyweza; weewaawo, ndikuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo." ku butuukirivu bwange."

2: Zabbuli 34:18 - "Mukama ali kumpi n'abo abalina omutima ogumenyese; era alokola abo abejjusa."

Yokaana 11:33 Awo Yesu bwe yamulaba ng’akaaba n’Abayudaaya abajja naye nga bakaaba, n’asinda mu mwoyo, n’akwatibwa ensonyi.

Yesu yanakuwala n’abo abaali bakungubaga olw’okufa kwa Laazaalo.

1. Katonda ali naffe mu nnaku zaffe era ategeera obulumi bwaffe.

2. Okubudaabudibwa mu Kristo: Okufuna amaanyi mu biseera eby’ennaku.

1. Abaruumi 12:15 - "Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka; mukaabe n'abo abakaaba."

2. Zabbuli 34:18 - "Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima era alokola abo

abamenyese omwoyo."

Yokaana 11:34 N’agamba nti, “Mumutadde wa?” Ne bamugamba nti Mukama wange, jjangu olabe.

Yesu yasaasira ab’omu maka ga Laazaalo abaali bafiiriddwa ng’asaba ekifo we yaziikibwa.

1: Tusaanidde okulaga obusaasizi eri abo abali mu kukungubaga nga tuli beetegefu okubawuliriza n’okubabudaabuda.

2: Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’engeri y’okusaasira n’okubudaabuda abo abali mu nnaku.

1: 1 Peetero 5:7 - Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna, kubanga akufaako.

2: Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka; mukungubagi wamu n’abo abakungubaga.

Yokaana 11:35 Yesu yakaaba.

Yesu yakaaba olw’okufa kwa Laazaalo, ng’alaga nti yali ayagala nnyo mukwano gwe era ng’asaasira nnyo.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu??Okwagala: Okunoonyereza ku Yokaana 11:35

2. Okusaasira mu Kizibu: Okufumiitiriza ku Yesu??Amaziga mu Yokaana 11:35

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Yokaana 11:36 Awo Abayudaaya ne bagamba nti Laba nga yamwagala!

Yesu yakaabira mukwano gwe omwagalwa Laazaalo. Yesu yali agenze Laazaalo bwe yalwala, era yatuuka nga Lazaalo amaze okufa. Yesu yakwatibwako nnyo olw’okufa kwa mukwano gwe, era Abayudaaya abaali bamuli okumpi ne beetegereza okwagala kwe n’ennaku ye.

Okwagala Yesu kwe yalina eri mukwano gwe kwalaga nti yali asaasira nnyo era ng’alina ekisa.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda Tekuliimu bukwakkulizo

2: Okusaasira Wakati mu Kufiirwa

1: 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa; okwagala tekukwatirwa buggya wadde okwewaana; si kya malala oba kya mpisa. Tekinywerera ku ngeri yaakyo; si kunyiiga oba okunyiiga; tekisanyukira bubi, wabula kisanyukira amazima.

2: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Yokaana 11:37 Abamu ku bo ne bagamba nti, “Omusajja ono eyazibula amaaso g’abazibe, teyayinza kuleetera n’omusajja ono obutafa?

Abantu abaali beetoolodde entaana ya Lazaalo baasobeddwa era ne babuuza lwaki Yesu yali tamuwonya, mu kifo ky’okumukkiriza okufa.

1. Yesu ye Mufuzi: Ebifumiitiriza ku Kufa kwa Laazaalo

2. Obulamu, Okufa, n’Essuubi mu Kuzuukira kwa Lazaalo

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yokaana 11:25 - Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu: oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga yali afudde, naye aliba mulamu.

Yokaana 11:38 Awo Yesu n’asinda nate mu ye n’ajja mu ntaana. Yali mpuku, era nga kuliko ejjinja.

Yesu akyalidde entaana ya Laazaalo era ennaku n’agiwa.

1: Amaanyi g’okusaasira - Yesu yalaga amaanyi g’okusaasira bwe yakaabira mukwano gwe omwagalwa Lazaalo.

2: Obulamu obw’okusaasira - Yesu yatulaga amaanyi g’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okusaasira ng’alaga okwagala kwe eri Lazaalo.

1: Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka, mukaabe n'abo abakaaba.

2: 1 Yokaana 4:19-20 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala. Bwe wabaawo agamba nti, ?  okwagala Katonda,??era akyawa muganda we, mulimba; kubanga atayagala muganda we gw’alabye tayinza kwagala Katonda gw’atalaba.

Yokaana 11:39 Yesu n’agamba nti Muggyewo ejjinja. Maliza mwannyina w'oyo eyafa, n'amugamba nti Mukama waffe, mu kiseera kino awunya: kubanga amaze ennaku nnya ng'afudde.

Maliza ajjukibwa amaanyi ga Yesu ag’okuleeta obulamu ne bwe kiba nti okufa kulabika nga kukakafu.

1: Mu biseera eby’ennaku, Yesu y’atuwa essuubi.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Yesu nti ajja kuba mwesigwa ne bwe kiba nti embeera zirabika nga tezisoboka.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Isaaya 43:2 - Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera naawe; era mu migga tegirikulukuta: bw'onootambulira mu muliro, toyokebwa; so n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukukumako.

Yokaana 11:40 Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Saakugambye nti, singa okkiriza, olabe ekitiibwa kya Katonda?

Yesu ajjukiza Maliza kye yasuubiza emabegako nti bw’akkiriza ajja kulaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

1: Okukkiriza kutusembereza ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2: Kkiriza ojja kulaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2: Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Yokaana 11:41 Awo ne baggyawo ejjinja mu kifo awaali omufu. Awo Yesu n'ayimusa amaaso ge n'agamba nti Kitange, nkwebaza olw'okumpulira.

Yesu yeebaza Katonda nga bamaze okuggya ejjinja mu ntaana ya Lazaalo.

1. Amaanyi g’okwebaza: Okuyiga Okwebaza mu Biseera Ebirungi n’Ebibi.

2. Okusitula Amaaso gaffe nga tutunudde mu ggulu: Okuyiga okutunuulira Mukama mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu.

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda.

2. Zabbuli 118:1-2 - Mukama mwebaze, kubanga mulungi; okwagala kwe kuwangaala emirembe gyonna. Isirayiri ayogere nti: ? □ omukwano gugumira emirembe gyonna.??

Yokaana 11:42 Awo ne mmanya nga ompulira bulijjo: naye olw’abantu abayimiridde awo nakyogera , balyoke bakkirize nga ggwe ontumye.

Yesu yasaba Katonda era n’akkiriza nti amuwulira bulijjo, newankubadde nga yakyogera mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka abantu bawulire n’okukkiriza nti Yesu yatuma Katonda.

1. Okuyiga Okwesiga Ebiseera bya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okutendereza n’okusinza

1. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - "Endowooza yammwe ebeerenga temuli mululu; era mumativu n'ebyo bye mulina: kubanga agambye nti Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka. Tusobole okugamba n'obuvumu nti, The Mukama ye muyambi wange, era sijja kutya muntu ky'anaankola."

2. Zabbuli 66:19 - "Naye ddala Katonda yampulidde; awuliriza eddoboozi ly'okusaba kwange."

Yokaana 11:43 Bwe yamala okwogera bw’atyo, n’aleekaana n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti, “Laazaalo, fuluma.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okuyita Lazaalo okuva mu ntaana ye.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu ku kufa n’okusaasira kwe eri abo ababonaabona

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu maanyi ga Yesu

1. Lukka 7:14-15 - Yesu azuukiza omwana wa nnamwandu mu bafu

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - Amaanyi g'ekibi n'okufa gamenyeka okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu

Yokaana 11:44 Omufu n'afuluma, ng'asibiddwa emikono n'ebigere n'engoye z'entaana: n'amaaso ge nga gasibiddwa n'akatambaala. Yesu n'abagamba nti Musumulule muleke agende.

Omufu yaggyibwa mu ntaana ye, ng’asibiddwa era ng’abikkiddwa n’engoye z’entaana. Yesu yalagira abantu okumusumulula.

1. Yesu Awa Obulamu - Ekyokulabirako kya Lazaalo n’amaanyi ga Yesu okuwa obulamu.

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu - Engeri Yesu gy’alina amaanyi okuzuukiza abafu n’okutusumulula okuva mu buddu bwaffe.

1. Isaaya 26:19 - ? □ abafu baffe baliba balamu; emibiri gyabwe gijja kusituka. Ggwe abeera mu nfuufu, muzuukuke oyimbe olw’essanyu! Kubanga omusulo gwo musulo gwa musana, n'ensi ejja kuzaala abafu.??

2. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - ? □ e kale ne baziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga

Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tusobole okutambulira mu bulamu obuggya. Kubanga bwetuba nga twagattibwa naye mu kufa nga kwe, mazima tujja kwegatta naye mu kuzuukira nga kwe.??

Yokaana 11:45 Awo Abayudaaya bangi abajja eri Maliyamu, ne balaba Yesu bye yakola, ne bamukkiriza.

Abayudaaya bangi baalaba ebyamagero Yesu bye yakola ne bamukkiriza.

1: Kkiriza Yesu n’ebyamagero bye.

2: Okuyitira mu kukkiriza, tusobola okwesiga amaanyi ga Yesu.

1: Abaruumi 10:9 - Bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

2: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yokaana 11:46 Naye abamu ku bo ne bagenda eri Abafalisaayo, ne bababuulira ebyo Yesu bye yali akoze.

Abamu ku bantu abaali balabye ebyamagero Yesu bye yakola ne babitegeeza Abafalisaayo.

1. Ebyamagero bya Kristo: Obujulizi Obutagaanibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Engeri Emboozi Zaffe Gy’eziyinza Okuleeta Enkyukakyuka

1. Ebikolwa 4:20, ? □ oba tetusobola butayogera bintu bye tulabye ne tuwulidde.??

2. Isaaya 43:10, ? □ e be bajulirwa bange, bw'ayogera Mukama, n'omuddu wange gwe nnalonda.??

Yokaana 11:47 Awo bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo ne bakuŋŋaanya olukiiko ne bagamba nti Tukola ki? kubanga omuntu ono akola ebyamagero bingi.

Bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo baakuŋŋaana okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku Yesu, eyali akola ebyamagero bingi.

1. Ekyamagero ky'okukkiriza - Emboozi ya Yesu ne bakabona abakulu n'Abafalisaayo

2. Ebyamagero bya Katonda - Engeri Katonda gy'akola ebyewuunyo mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Ebikolwa 4:13-17 - Abafuzi, abakadde, n'abawandiisi bwe baasanga okuwonyezebwa kw'omulema, ne beewuunya ne bakitegeera nti kyakolebwa okuyita mu maanyi ga Yesu.

2. Matayo 16:21-23 - Peetero bwayatula nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda, Yesu addamu n’okulabula nti abalabe ba Katonda bajja kugezaako okumuzikiriza.

Yokaana 11:48 Bwe tunaamuleka bwe tutyo, abantu bonna balimukkiriza: n'Abaruumi balijja ne batwala ekifo kyaffe n'eggwanga lyaffe.

Bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo batya nti abantu bajja kukkiriza Yesu nga Masiya era nti Abaruumi bajja kujja okuggyawo eggwanga lyabwe.

1. Yesu nga Masiya - Ye Ani era Ategeeza Ki gyetuli?

2. Okutya Omuntu vs. Okutya Katonda - Kiki ekitukubiriza?

1. Yokaana 11:48 - ? □ f tumuleka bwe tutyo, abantu bonna bajja kumukkiriza: n'Abaruumi balijja ne batwala ekifo kyaffe n'eggwanga lyaffe.??

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - ? □ o okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.??

Yokaana 11:49 Omu ku bo, erinnya lye Kayaafa, eyali kabona asinga obukulu mu mwaka ogwo, n’abagamba nti Temulina kye mumanyi.

Kayaafa yalabula abantu obutayingirira nsonga ezisukka okutegeera.

1: Tulina okuba abeetoowaze era tukimanye nti waliwo ebintu ebimu ebisukka okutegeera kwaffe.

2: Tusaanidde okuziyiza okukemebwa okusalawo n’okunenya abo abalina enzikiriza oba endowooza zaabwe ez’enjawulo ku zaffe.

1: Yakobo 4:11-12 "Temwogera bubi, ab'oluganda. Oyo ayogera ku muganda we oba asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi mu mateeka n'asalira amateeka. Naye bwe musalira omusango mu mateeka, mmwe bwe muli." si mukozi wa mateeka wabula omulamuzi.

2: Abakkolosaayi 2:8 "Mulabe waleme kubaawo muntu yenna abatwala mu buwambe olw'obufirosoofo n'obulimba obutaliimu, ng'ennono z'abantu bwe ziri, ng'emyoyo egy'omu nsi bwe gigamba, so si nga Kristo bwe gigamba."

Yokaana 11:50 So tetulowoozanga nga kitugwanira omuntu omu okufiirira abantu, n'eggwanga lyonna lireme kuzikirizibwa.

Omusajja omu afiirire abantu okutaasa eggwanga.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaddaaka: Okuyiga Okuyita mu Yokaana 11:50

2. Omuwendo gw’Okwagala: Okutegeera Obukulu bwa Ssaddaaka ya Kristo

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda yatulaga okwagala kwe okungi gye tuli bwe yatuma Kristo okutufiirira nga tukyali boonoonyi.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

Yokaana 11:51 Kino teyakyogera ku lulwe: naye bwe yali kabona asinga obukulu omwaka ogwo, yalagula nti Yesu alifiirira eggwanga eryo;

Okufa kwa Yesu kwalagulwa kabona asinga obukulu.

1. Yesu yatumibwa okufiirira ebibi by’eggwanga.

2. Okufa kwa Yesu kwali kwetaagisa okutuwonya okuva mu bibi byaffe.

1. Isaaya 53:5-6 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye

tuwonyezebwa.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Yokaana 11:52 So si lwa ggwanga eryo lyokka, naye era akuŋŋaanya abaana ba Katonda abaasaasaana mu kifo kimu.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku kukuŋŋaanyizibwa kw’abaana ba Katonda abasaasaanidde mu ggwanga limu.

1. ? □ athering Together in Unity????A ku bukulu bw'okukuuma obumu mu bantu ba Katonda.

2. ? □ ye Abaana ba Katonda Abasaasaanye????A ku bukulu bw'okuzza abaana ba Katonda abasaasaanye.

1. Abaefeso 4:3-7 ??? □ ake buli kaweefube yenna okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo nga tuyita mu muguwa gw'emirembe.??

2. Zabbuli 133:1 ??? □ ehold, nga kirungi era kisanyusa nga ab'oluganda babeera mu bumu!??

Yokaana 11:53 Awo okuva ku lunaku olwo ne bateesa okumutta.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti abakulembeze b’eddiini ab’omu kiseera ekyo beekobaana okutta Yesu.

1: Tulina okuyimirirawo olw’obwenkanya era tetukkiriza kuwugulibwa bigendererwa bibi.

2: Tulina okwegendereza abo abagezaako okutukozesa n’ebisuubizo eby’obulimba n’enteekateeka zaabwe.

1: Engero 14:16 - Omugezi abeera mwegendereza era akyuka okuva ku bibi, naye omusirusiru aba tafaayo era atafaayo.

2: Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, ng'omuze gw'abamu bwe guli, wabula

okuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku lusembera.

Yokaana 11:54 Yesu n’atatambula nate mu Bayudaaya; naye n'avaayo n'agenda mu nsi okumpi n'eddungu, mu kibuga ekiyitibwa Efulayimu, n'abeera n'abayigirizwa be.

Yesu yava mu Buyudaaya n’agenda mu kibuga Efulayimu ekyali okumpi awo gye yasula n’abayigirizwa be.

1. Olugendo lwa Yesu olw’okukkiriza: Okutegeera obuvumu n’okugumiikiriza kwa Yesu

2. Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu: Okuyimirira ku Kituufu

1. Ebikolwa 5:29 - ? □ ut Peetero n'abatume nebaddamu nti, ? □ e alina okugondera Katonda okusinga abantu.? □ €?

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:8 - ? □ y okukkiriza Ibulayimu yagondera bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng’obusika. Era yafuluma, nga tamanyi gy'alaga.??

Yokaana 11:55 Embaga y'Abayudaaya ey'Okuyitako yali esembera: bangi ne bava mu nsi ne bambuka e Yerusaalemi ng'Embaga ey'Okuyitako tennabaawo, okwetukuza.

Abayudaaya bangi baagenda e Yerusaalemi ng’Embaga ey’Okuyitako tennatuuka okwetukuza.

1. Obukulu bw’okutukuzibwa n’okutukuzibwa mu by’omwoyo nga tetunnabaawo bintu bikulu eby’omwoyo.

2. Amakulu g’Okuyitako n’olugendo lw’okugenda e Yerusaalemi eri Abayudaaya.

1. Abaruumi 6:19-22 - Kubanga nga bwe mwawaayo ebitundu byammwe ng'abaddu b'obutali bulongoofu n'obutali butuukirivu obuleeta obujeemu obusingawo, bwe mutyo n'ebitundu byammwe bifuule abaddu b'obutuukirivu obutuusa mu kutukuzibwa.

2. Isaaya 1:16-17 - Mwenaaba; mwefuula abalongoofu; ggyawo obubi bw’ebikolwa byo mu maaso gange; mulekere awo okukola ebibi, muyige okukola ebirungi; noonya obwenkanya, okutereeza okunyigirizibwa; baleete obwenkanya eri abatali ba kitaawe, muwolereze ensonga ya nnamwandu.

Yokaana 11:56 Awo ne banoonya Yesu, ne boogera bokka na bokka, nga bayimiridde mu yeekaalu nti, “Mulowooza ki nti tajja ku mbaga?

Abayudaaya baali bateesa ku Yesu bokka na bokka mu yeekaalu, nga beebuuza obanga yandibaddewo ku mbaga.

1: Noonya Yesu era obuuze ebibuuzo ebizibu.

2: Totya kwolekera by’ototegedde.

1: Matayo 7:7-8 - Saba, era muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkone, era baliggulwawo gye muli: Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'oyo anoonya asanga; n'oyo akonkona aliggulwawo.

2: Zabbuli 27:4 - Ekintu kimu kye njagala Mukama, kye ndinoonya; nsobole okubeera mu nnyumba ya Mukama ennaku zonna ez'obulamu bwange, okulaba obulungi bwa Mukama, n'okubuuza mu yeekaalu ye.

Yokaana 11:57 Awo bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo baali bawadde ekiragiro, omuntu yenna bw’amanya gy’ali, akitegeeze, bamutwale.

Bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo baali balagidde nti omuntu yenna amanyi Yesu gy’ali abategeeze basobole okumukwata.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Nnene Okusinga Okutegeera kwaffe - Abaruumi 11:33-36

2. Obukuumi bwa Katonda Tebulemererwa - Zabbuli 91:1-2

1. Yokaana 7:30 - "Awo ne banoonya okumukwata: naye tewali n'omu yamukwata mu ngalo, kubanga ekiseera kye kyali tekinnatuuka."

2. Matayo 26:53-54 - "Olowooza nga kaakano siyinza kusaba Kitange, n'ampa ebibinja bya bamalayika ebisukka mu kkumi na bibiri? Naye ebyawandiikibwa binaatuukirira bitya, bwe kinaaba bwe kityo?"

Yokaana 12 eyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yafukibwako amafuta e Bessaniya, okuyingira kwe mu Yerusaalemi mu buwanguzi, okulagula kwe ku kufa kwe, n’okugenda mu maaso n’obutakkiriza kw’abangi wadde nga yakola ebyamagero.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’ekyeggulo e Bessaniya ng’ebula ennaku mukaaga embaga ey’Okuyitako Laazaalo gye yali ne Yesu. Bwe baali balya, Maliyamu yafuka amafuta ku bigere bya Yesu n’akawoowo ak’ebbeeyi era n’abisiimuula n’enviiri ze. Yuda Isukalyoti yawakanya okwonooneka kuno okw’akawoowo okwali kuyinza okutundibwa okuganyula abaavu, naye Yesu yawolereza ekikolwa kya Maliyamu ng’okwetegekera okuziikibwa kwe (Yokaana 12:1-8).

2nd Paragraph: Amawulire agakwata ku kuzuukiza Lazaalo mu bafu gaaleetera Abayudaaya bangi okufuluma okulaba bombi Lazaro okukulembera bakabona abakulu olukwe okutta Lazaro naye kubanga ku nsonga ye Abayudaaya bangi baali bagenda eri Yesu nga bamukkiriza. Enkeera ekibiina ekinene bwe kyali kizze ekijjulo ne bawulira nti Yesu ajja Yerusaalemi ne batwala amatabi enkindu ne bafuluma okumusisinkana nga baleekaana nti ‘Hosanna! Alina omukisa oyo ajja erinnya Mukama ne Kabaka Isiraeri!' okutuukiriza obunnabbi Zekkaliya nga yeebagadde endogoyi ento naye abayigirizwa tebaasooka kutegeera bintu bino oluvannyuma lw’okugulumizibwa ne bajjukira ebintu bino byali biwandiikiddwa ku ye yamukola (Yokaana 12:9-16).

Akatundu 3rd: Wadde nga baakola obubonero bungi nnyo mu maaso gaabwe still they didn’t believe him atuukiriza obunnabbi Isaaya nga bakakanyaza emitima gyabwe. Naye ate mu kiseera kye kimu mu Bayudaaya abakulembeze bangi baamukkiriza naye olw’okuba Abafalisaayo tebaali bagenda kukkiriza mu lwatu kukkiriza kwabwe olw’okutya nti baali bagenda kuggyibwako ekkuŋŋaaniro baayagala nnyo okutendereza abantu okusinga okutendereza Katonda. Awo Yesu n'akaaba mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka ng'agamba nti oyo anzikiriza takkiriza nze wabula oyo eyantuma nze nzize musana ensi kale oyo anzikiriza aleme kusigala kizikiza singa omuntu yenna awulira ebigambo byange tabikuuma simusalira musango kubanga saajja omulamuzi ensi naye okutaasa ensi essuula efundikira nga eddamu okunyumya obubaka bw’obutume ekigendererwa okuva eri Kitaffe yennyini (Yokaana 12:37-50).

Yok.

Yesu yakyalira Bessaniya ng’ebula ennaku mukaaga embaga ey’Okuyitako etuuke era n’azuukiza Laazaalo mu bafu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Okwagala kwa Yesu eri Lazaalo gye kwasukkulumye ku kufa

2. Yesu ng’omukozi w’ebyamagero: Okunoonyereza ku maanyi ge ag’ekyamagero

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39: Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde

obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26: Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna. Kino okikkiriza?”

Yokaana 12:2 Eyo ne bamukolera ekyeggulo; ne Maliza n'aweereza: naye Laazaalo yali omu ku batuula naye ku mmeeza.

Laazaalo yali omu ku abo abaagabana ne Yesu ekijjulo.

1: Yesu atulaga nti tusobola okufuna essanyu n’okukolagana wakati mu kubonaabona.

2: Tusobola okufuna essuubi n’amaanyi mu Yesu ne mu biseera ebizibu ennyo.

1: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri ennyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2: Abebbulaniya 13:5 - Mukuume obulamu bwammwe nga temulina kwagala ssente era mumativu n’ebyo bye mulina, kubanga Katonda yagamba nti, “Sijja kubaleka; sijja kukuleka n’akatono.”

Yokaana 12:3 Awo Maliyamu n'addira kkiro emu ey'ekizigo ky'ensuku, eky'ebbeeyi ennyo, n'asiiga ebigere bya Yesu, n'asiimuula ebigere bye n'enviiri ze: ennyumba n'ejjula akawoowo k'ekizigo.

Maliyamu yalaga okwagala kwe n’okwewaayo kwe eri Yesu ng’ayita mu kirabo kye eky’ebbeeyi ennyo eky’okusiiga ebigere bye n’ekizigo ky’emiti.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo: Okunoonyereza ku kirabo Maliyamu kye yawa Yesu

2. Obugabi n’Okwagala: Ekyokulabirako kya Maliyamu

1. Isaaya 1:17 “Muyige okukola ebirungi; noonya obwenkanya, okutereeza okunyigirizibwa; baleete obwenkanya eri bamulekwa, muwolereze ensonga za nnamwandu.”

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 “N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.”

Yokaana 12:4 Awo omu ku bayigirizwa be, Yuda Isukalyoti, mutabani wa Simooni, eyali agenda okumulyamu olukwe, n’ayogera nti.

Yuda Isukalyoti, omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu, yabikkulwa nti ye yali agenda okumulyamu olukwe.

1. Okulya Yuda olukwe - Okwekenenya Ebintu eby’omukisa omubi ebyali bituusa ku kukomererwa kwa Yesu

2. Amaanyi g'okulya mu nsi olukwe - Engeri ekikolwa kimu gye kiyinza okukyusa enkola y'ebyafaayo

1. Matayo 26:14-16 - Olukwe lw'okulya mu Yesu olukwe

2. Lukka 22:47-48 - Okulya Yesu olukwe kwa Yuda Isukalyoti

Yokaana 12:5 Lwaki ekizigo kino tekitundibwa ssente ebikumi bisatu, ne kiweebwa abaavu?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mbeera Maliyamu gy’asiiga ebigere bya Yesu ebizigo eby’ebbeeyi era Yesu n’addamu nti kyandibadde kirungi ssente n’aziwa abaavu.

1. Obukulu bw’okulabirira abaavu mu maaso ga Yesu.

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’omutima omugabi.

1. Matayo 25:40 - “Kabaka alibaddamu nti, ‘Mazima mbagamba nti, nga bwe mwakikola eri omu ku baganda bange bano abato, nammwe mwakikola.”

2. Engero 14:31 - “Buli anyigiriza omwavu avuma Omutonzi we, naye agabi eri omwavu amussaamu ekitiibwa.”

Yokaana 12:6 Bino yabyogera, si nti yali afaayo ku baavu; naye kubanga yali mubbi, ng'alina ensawo, n'asitula ebyo ebyateekebwamu.

John yali asomesa ku bukulu bw’obuzirakisa n’alaga nti omubbi eyalina ensawo yali ayagala kwetwalira yekka.

1. Tulina okuwaayo olw’okwagala, so si lwa mululu.

2. Weegendereze okukemebwa okw’okwefaako bokka.

1. Matayo 6:19-21, "Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, wabula mweterekera eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali." ababbi tebamenya ne babba: Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera."

2. 1 Yokaana 3:17, "Naye buli alina ebintu by'ensi, n'alaba muganda we ng'ali mu bwetaavu, n'amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye?"

Yokaana 12:7 Awo Yesu n’agamba nti, “Muleke: ku lunaku lw’okuziikibwa kwange akuumye kino.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’agamba abantu okuleka Maliyamu yekka ng’ateekateeka okuziikibwa kwe.

1. Okusaasira kwa Yesu n’okwagala kwe: Ssaddaaka ya Maliyamu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwetegeka: Eby’okuyiga okuva eri Maliyamu

1. Lukka 10:38-42 - Ekyokulabirako kya Maliyamu eky'Okwewaayo

2. Yokaana 11:1-44 - Okuzuukiza kwa Yesu Lazaalo

Yokaana 12:8 Kubanga abaavu mubeera nabo bulijjo; naye nze temulina bulijjo.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza nti abaavu bajja kubeera naffe bulijjo, naye Yesu tajja kubeera naffe bulijjo.

1. Totwala Yesu ng’ekikulu: Okubeera ku lwa Yesu Buli Lunaku

2. Amaanyi g’obugabi: Okuweereza Abaavu mu Linya lya Yesu

1. Matayo 25:31-46 - Olugero lw'endiga n'embuzi

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu

Yokaana 12:9 Abantu bangi ab’Abayudaaya ne bategeera nga yali eyo: so tebajja ku lwa Yesu yekka, wabula balabe ne Laazaalo gwe yazuukiza mu bafu.

Bangi ku Bayudaaya baali bakimanyi nti Yesu yali azze e Bessaniya era nti yazuukiza Lazaalo mu bafu. Bajja okulaba Yesu ne Laazaalo.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu gye yazuukiza Lazaalo mu bafu

2. Ebyewuunyo bya Katonda: Ebyamagero bya Yesu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Ebikolwa 3:1-10 - Awo Peetero ne Yokaana baali bagenda mu yeekaalu mu ssaawa ey’okusaba, essaawa ey’omwenda.

Yokaana 12:10 Naye bakabona abakulu ne bateesa okutta ne Laazaalo;

Bakabona abakulu baali baagala kutta Laazaalo.

1: Tetusaanidde kukkiriza busungu na buggya kufuga bikolwa byaffe.

2: Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli kusinga okwagala kwaffe okwesasuza.

1: Matayo 5:44 - Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya.

2: Abaruumi 12:19 - Temwesasuza mikwano gyange abaagalwa, wabula mulekewo ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: "Kyange okwesasuza; ndisasula," bw'ayogera Mukama.

Yokaana 12:11 Kubanga Abayudaaya bangi ne bagenda ne bakkiriza Yesu.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Abayudaaya bangi bakkiriza Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okulaba ebyamagero bye.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye Yakyusaamu Obulamu

2. Enkosa y’okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Yesu gye Kukyusaamu Obulamu

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

2. Yokaana 16:8-9 - “Bw’alijja, alisalira ensi omusango ku kibi n’obutuukirivu n’omusango: ku kibi, kubanga tebanzikiririzaamu.”

Yokaana 12:12 Enkeera abantu bangi abaali bazze ku mbaga, bwe baawulira nga Yesu ajja e Yerusaalemi.

Abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi baalindirira nnyo okutuuka kwa Yesu.

1: Yesu ye Kabaka w’Ekitiibwa era tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okumwaniriza mu mitima gyaffe.

2: Yesu lye kkubo lyokka erituusa mu bulokozi era tulina okuggulawo emitima gyaffe okumusembeza.

1: Zabbuli 24:7-10, Muyimuse emitwe gyammwe, mmwe emiryango; era musitule, mmwe enzigi ezitaggwaawo; era Kabaka ow'ekitiibwa aliyingira.

2: Yokaana 3:16-17, Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yokaana 12:13 N'addira amatabi g'enkindu, n'afuluma okumusisinkana, n'ayogerera waggulu nti, “Hosanna: Aweze omukisa Kabaka wa Isiraeri ajja mu linnya lya Mukama.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kuyingira kwa Yesu mu buwanguzi mu Yerusaalemi, abagoberezi be bwe baamulamusa n'amatabi g'enkindu ne bakaaba nti, "Hosanna! Aweereddwa omukisa Kabaka wa Isiraeri ajja mu linnya lya Mukama!"

1. Omulanga gw’okusanyuka: Okujaguza okuyingira kwa Yesu mu Yerusaalemi mu buwanguzi

2. Kosana! Kabaka wa Isirayiri Ajja mu Linya lya Mukama

1. Isaaya 40:9-10 - "Ggwe Sayuuni, ggwe aleeta amawulire amalungi, yambuka ku lusozi oluwanvu; ggwe Yerusaalemi, ggwe aleeta amawulire amalungi, yimusa eddoboozi lyo n'amaanyi; liyimusa, totya." Gamba ebibuga bya Yuda nti, “Laba Katonda wammwe.”

2. Zabbuli 118:26 - Alina omukisa oyo ajja mu linnya lya Mukama! Tukuwa omukisa okuva mu nnyumba ya Mukama.

Yokaana 12:14 Awo Yesu bwe yasanga endogoyi ento n'atuulako; nga bwe kyawandiikibwa, .

Yesu yayingira Yerusaalemi mu bwetoowaze ng’ali ku ndogoyi. 1: Obwetoowaze bwa Yesu kyakulabirako kye tulina okugoberera. 2: Okuyingira kwa Yesu mu Yerusaalemi kwali kutuukiriza bunnabbi. 1: Abafiripi 2:5-11, eyogera ku bwetoowaze bwa Yesu. 2: Isaaya 62:11, eyalagula okuyingira kwa Yesu mu Yerusaalemi.

Yokaana 12:15 Totya, muwala wa Sayuuni: laba, Kabaka wo ajja ng'atudde ku mwana w'endogoyi.

Yesu ajja e Yerusaalemi, nga yeebagadde omwana gw’endogoyi.

1. "Kabaka Yesu: Nga Yeebagadde Mu Bulamu Bwaffe".

2. "Okujja kwa Kabaka Waffe: Omulyango ogw'obuwanguzi".

1. Zekkaliya 9:9 - “Ssanyuka nnyo, ggwe muwala wa Sayuuni! Laba eddoboozi ery'omwanguka, ggwe muwala wa Yerusaalemi! Laba, kabaka wo ajja gy’oli; mutuukirivu era alina obulokozi, mwetoowaze era nga yeebagadde ku ndogoyi, ku mwana

w’endogoyi, omwana gw’endogoyi.”

2. Isaaya 62:11 - “Laba, Mukama yalangirira okutuuka ku nkomerero y’ensi nti: Gamba muwala wa Sayuuni nti, ‘Laba, obulokozi bwo bujja; laba, empeera ye eri gy’ali, n’empeera ye eri mu maaso ge.’”

Yokaana 12:16 Ebyo abayigirizwa be tebaabitegeera mu kusooka: naye Yesu bwe yagulumizibwa, ne bajjukira nga bino byawandiikibwa ku ye, era nga baamukolera ebyo.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu mu kusooka tebaategeera makulu g’okufa kwa Yesu, naye Yesu bwe yagulumizibwa baakiraba nti ebintu bino byalagulwa era nti baali babimukoledde.

1. Ekitiibwa kya Yesu: Okutegeera Ekigendererwa Kye

2. Okugoberera Yesu: Okutegeera Enteekateeka Ye

1. Isaaya 53:4-6 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe era yeetisse ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yalumizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa.

2. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

Yokaana 12:17 Abantu abaali naye bwe yayita Lazaalo okuva mu ntaana ye, n'amuzuukiza mu bafu, ne bawa obujulizi.

Abantu abaaliwo nga Yesu azuukiza Laazaalo mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero, baawa obujulizi ku maanyi ga Katonda.

1. Ekyamagero ky’Obulamu: Okuddamu Okuzuula Amaanyi ga Yesu Okuleeta Obulamu Obupya

2. Okuwa Obujulirwa: Engeri Ebyamagero bya Yesu gye Biyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - “Naye Omwoyo w’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw’abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye aliwa obulamu n’emibiri gyammwe egifa olw’Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.”

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - “Yesu n’amugamba nti, ‘Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afa, aliba mulamu. Era oyo yenna abeera omulamu era n’anzikiriza tajja kufa emirembe gyonna. Kino okikkiriza?’”

Yokaana 12:18 Abantu ne bamusisinkana ne bawulira nga akoze ekyamagero ekyo.

Abantu baakuŋŋaana okwetooloola Yesu kubanga baali bawulidde ku kyamagero kye yali akoze.

1: Amaanyi ga Katonda galabibwa mu byamagero bye.

2: Yesu yalaga amaanyi ge okuyita mu bikolwa bye eby’ekisa n’obuweereza bwe.

1: Matayo 5:16 - "Ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2: Ebikolwa 9:36 - "Mu Yopa mwalimu omuyigirizwa ayitibwa Tabitha (nga bwe yavvuunulwa ye Doluka), bulijjo eyali akola ebirungi era ng'ayamba abaavu."

Yokaana 12:19 Awo Abafalisaayo ne boogera bokka na bokka nti, “Mutegedde nga temuwangudde kintu kyonna? laba, ensi egenze okumugoberera.

Abafalisaayo baalemererwa okulemesa Yesu okufuna abagoberezi, wadde nga baafuba nnyo.

1. Okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala, ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa, kijja kuleeta obuwanguzi.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuyimirirawo ku nzikiriza zaffe wadde nga tuziyizibwa.

1. Abafiripi 4:13- “Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.”

2. Yoswa 1:9 - “Mubeere ba maanyi era mugume; totya, so togwanga, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ali naawe buli gy’ogenda.”

Yokaana 12:20 Mu abo mwalimu Abayonaani abaambuka okusinza ku mbaga.

Abayonaani bano baali ba mawanga abaali bazze okusinza Katonda ku Mbaga ey’Okuyitako.

1. Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako ky’Abayonaani, wadde nga tebaali kitundu kya bantu ba Katonda abalonde, bakyasalawo okumunoonya n’okumusinza.

2. Amaanyi g’okusinza awamu geeyolekera mu kyokulabirako ky’Abayonaani, abaasalawo okunoonya Katonda mu lukuŋŋaana olw’awamu.

1. Abaruumi 10:12 - Kubanga tewali njawulo wakati w’Omuyudaaya n’ab’amawanga — Mukama y’omu ye Mukama wa bonna era awa omukisa omungi bonna abamukoowoola.

2. Abaebbulaniya 13:15 - N’olwekyo, okuyitira mu Yesu, ka tuweeyo Katonda buli kiseera ssaddaaka ey’okutendereza —ekibala ky’emimwa egyayogera erinnya lye mu lwatu.

Yokaana 12:21 Awo n’ajja eri Firipo, eyali ow’e Besusaida eky’e Ggaliraaya, n’amwegayirira ng’agamba nti, “Ssebo, twagala okulaba Yesu.”

Ekibinja ky’abantu bajja eri Firipo, omutuuze w’e Besusaida mu Ggaliraaya, ne basaba okulaba Yesu.

1. Yesu Asaana Okunoonya

2. Okusisinkana Yesu Okuyita mu Balala

1. Matayo 18:20 “Kubanga ababiri oba basatu gye bakuŋŋaanira mu linnya lyange, nange ndi mu bo.”

2. Yokaana 14:9 “Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Mbadde naawe ebbanga ddene, naye nga tonnamanya, Firipo? Oyo eyandaba alabye Kitange; kale oyinza otya okugamba nti, ‘Tulage.” Kitaffe’?”

Yokaana 12:22 Firipo n'ajja n'abuulira Andereya: ne Andereya ne Firipo ne babuulira Yesu.

Firipo alina ky’ategeeza Andereya, oluvannyuma Andereya ne Firipo ne babuulira Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Empuliziganya: Okubunyisa Enjiri eri Abalala

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Okugabana Enzikiriza Yaffe n’Abalala

1. Abafiripi 2:12-13 “N’olwekyo, abaagalwa bange, nga bwe mwagondera bulijjo, bwe mutyo kaakano, si nga bwe muli mu maaso gange, naye n’okusingawo nga siriiwo, mukolere obulokozi bwammwe n’okutya n’okukankana, kubanga ye Katonda akolera mu mmwe, okwagala n’okukolera okumusanyusa.”

2. Engero 27:17 “Ekyuma asaza ekyuma, n’omuntu omu n’asala munne.”

Yokaana 12:23 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Ekiseera kituuse Omwana w’omuntu agulumizibwe.”

Ekiseera kituuse Yesu Omwana w’Omuntu okugulumizibwa.

1: Yesu yagulumizibwa mu kufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe, era naffe tusobola okugulumizibwa okuyita mu Kristo.

2: Yesu Mwana w’Omuntu, era tusaanidde okufuba okumugulumiza mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Abaruumi 6:4-5 - Noolwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa: nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambule mu bulamu obuggya.

2: Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'alowooza nti tekyali munyago okwenkanankana ne Katonda: Naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, era yamutwala ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n’abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Yokaana 12:24 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti eŋŋaano bw’etagwa mu ttaka n’efa, ebeera yokka: naye bw’efa, ebala ebibala bingi.

Yesu ayigiriza nti ekintu okusobola okuvaamu ebibala bingi, kiteekwa okusooka okugwa mu ttaka ne kifa.

1. Okumanya ddi lw’olina okuleka: Amaanyi g’okusaddaaka

2. Okuteeka ssente mu biseera eby’omu maaso: Emigaso gy’okwefiiriza

1. Abaruumi 6:4-11: Omuntu waffe ow’edda yafa n’aziikibwa ne Kristo, tusobole okubeera abalamu ku lw’oyo eyazuukizibwa mu bafu.

2. Abaggalatiya 2:20: Nakomererwa wamu ne Kristo era sikyali mulamu, naye Kristo abeera mu nze.

Yokaana 12:25 Ayagala obulamu bwe alibufiirwa; n'oyo akyawa obulamu bwe mu nsi muno alibukuuma eri obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Ayagala obulamu bwe alisubwa obulamu obutaggwaawo Katonda bwe yasuubiza; naye akyawa obulamu bwe mu nsi muno alifuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Okwagala Ensi si Kweyagala

2. Okusalawo Okukyawa Ensi kwe kulonda okweyagala

1. Matayo 16:24-26 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere. Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: era buli alifiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna. Kubanga omuntu afunamu ki, singa afuna ensi yonna, n'afiirwa emmeeme ye? oba omuntu anaawaayo ki olw'emmeeme ye?"

2. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - "Temwagala nsi newakubadde ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye. Kubanga byonna ebiri mu nsi, okwegomba kw'omubiri n'okwegomba kw'amaaso n'amalala ag'obulamu tebiva mu Kitaffe, wabula biva mu nsi.N'ensi n'okwegomba kwayo eggwaawo: naye oyo akola Katonda by'ayagala abeerawo emirembe gyonna."

Yokaana 12:26 Omuntu yenna bw’anweerezanga, angoberere; era gye ndi, n'omuddu wange aliba: omuntu yenna bw'anweerezanga, Kitange alimuwa ekitiibwa.

Okuweereza Katonda ngeri ya kwereeta kitiibwa.

1: Okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu kituleetera okuweebwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2: Okuweereza Katonda y’obuweereza obusinga obunene obuyinza okuweebwa.

1: Matayo 28:19-20 Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era , laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

2: Abafiripi 2:5-8 Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n’atalowooza nti yali munyago okwenkanankana ne Katonda: Naye ne yeefuula ow’ettutumu, n’atwala ku ye ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n’abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Yokaana 12:27 Kaakano emmeeme yange yeeraliikirira; era nja kwogera ntya? Kitange, omponye mu kiseera kino: naye olw’ensonga eno najja mu kiseera kino.

Mu bufunze Ekitundu: Yesu alaga akavuyo ke ak’omunda ng’ayolekedde okufa kwe okuli okumpi.

1. Okuyiga Okwesiga Katonda mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi agalina okwolekagana n’entalo zaffe

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera.

2. Abaebbulaniya 12:2 - Nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng’anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda.

Yokaana 12:28 Kitange, gulumiza erinnya lyo. Awo eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti, “Ngigulumizza era ndigigulumiza nate.”

Yesu asaba Katonda agulumize erinnya lye, Katonda n’addamu nti akikoze era ajja kuddamu okukikola.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri Yesu gye yasaba Katonda okugulumizibwa gye kutulaga Amaanyi g’okusaba

2. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda: Engeri Essaala za Yesu gye ziraga Obukulu bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 6:1-3, Mu mwaka kabaka Uzziya mwe yafiira ne ndaba Mukama ng’atudde ku ntebe, waggulu era nga yeegulumivu, era eggaali ye n’ejjula yeekaalu.

2. Abaruumi 11:33-36, Oh, obuziba bw’obugagga obw’amagezi n’okumanya kwa Katonda! Nga ensala ze n’amakubo ge tebinoonyezebwa nnyo!

Yokaana 12:29 Abantu abaali bayimiridde awo ne bakiwulira ne bagamba nti kiwuuma: abalala ne bagamba nti Malayika yayogera naye.

Abantu baawulira eddoboozi ery’omwanguka era nga tebakakasa obanga kubwatuka oba malayika eyali ayogera ne Yesu.

1. Katonda Ayogera Mungeri Tetusuubira

2. Amaanyi g’okuwulira Eddoboozi lya Katonda

1. Yokaana 14:26 - “Naye Omuwolereza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.”

2. Lukka 1:13-14 - “Naye malayika n’amugamba nti, Totya Zekkaliya; okusaba kwo kuwuliddwa. Mukazi wo Elizabeti ajja kukuzaalira omwana ow’obulenzi, era ojja kumuyita Yokaana.’”

Yokaana 12:30 Yesu n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Eddoboozi lino terivudde ku lwange, wabula ku lwammwe.”

Yesu yayoleka obwetoowaze bwe yakkiriza nti eddoboozi lye teryajja lwa Ye, wabula ku lw’obulungi bw’abalala.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Engeri Yesu gye Yeewaayo mu Ssaddaaka

2. Okuyiga Okuweereza Abalala: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Obwetoowaze

1. Abafiripi 2:5-7 - “Mubeere n’endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okutegeera, naye ne yeeyambula, . ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.”

2. Matayo 20:24-28 - “Awo ekkumi bwe baawulira, ne banyiiga olw’abooluganda bombi. Naye Yesu n’abayita gy’ali n’abagamba nti, ‘Mumanyi ng’abafuzi b’amawanga be bafuga, n’abakulu baabwe be babafuga. Tekiriba bwe kityo mu mmwe. Naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe ateekwa okuba omuddu wammwe, n’oyo ayagala okusooka mu mmwe abeere muddu wammwe, ng’Omwana w’Omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza wabula okuweereza, n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw’abangi. '”

Yokaana 12:31 Kaakano kwe kusalirwa omusango gw’ensi: kaakano omulangira w’ensi eno aligobebwa.

Yesu alangirira nti ekiseera kituuse ensi okusalirwa omusango n’omulangira w’ensi eno okugobwa ebweru.

1. Okununulibwa Okuyita mu Musango: Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda n’Obwenkanya gye Bibeera Wamu

2. Entuufu ya Sitaani n’okuwangulwa kwe okuyita mu Yesu

1. Abaruumi 16:20 - "Katonda ow'emirembe alimenya mangu Sitaani wansi w'ebigere byammwe."

2. Abeefeso 4:27 - "era temuwanga sitaani kifo.”

Yokaana 12:32 Nange bwe ndisitulibwa okuva ku nsi, ndisendeka abantu bonna gye ndi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku maanyi g’okufa kwa Yesu ku musaalaba okusikiriza abantu okujja gy’ali.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Engeri Okufa kwa Yesu gye Kusikiriza Abantu Bonna gy’ali

2. Kitegeeza Ki Okubeera ‘Okusitulwa’? Okutegeera Amakulu g’Okufa kwa Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:8-11 - Yesu yeetoowaza okutuusa okufa ku musaalaba, era Katonda n’amugulumiza mu kuddamu.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, Yafumitizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; Okubonerezebwa olw’emirembe gyaffe kwali ku Ye, Era olw’emiggo

gye tuwonyezebwa.

Yokaana 12:33 Bino yabyogera ng’alaga okufa kw’alina okufa.

Yesu yali ayogera ku kufa kwe kennyini bwe yali ayogera ku kufa kwe yalina okufa.

1. Okwefa: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Yesu n’omusaalaba: Omulanga ogw’okusaddaaka

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11

2. Abaruumi 5:6-9

Yokaana 12:34 Abantu ne bamuddamu nti, “Tuwulidde mu mateeka nti Kristo abeerawo emirembe gyonna: era ogamba otya nti Omwana w’omuntu alina okusitulibwa? ono Omwana w'omuntu y'ani?

Abantu basobeddwa olw’ekigambo kya Yesu nti Omwana w’Omuntu alina okusitulibwa, ne babuuza nti Omwana w’Omuntu y’ani.

1. Yesu: Omwana w’omuntu abeerawo emirembe gyonna

2. Engeri Omwana w’Omuntu Gy’alina Okusitulibwamu

1. Zabbuli 90:2 - "Ensozi nga tezinnaba kuzaalibwa, oba nga tonnaba kutonda nsi n'ensi, okuva emirembe n'emirembe okutuuka emirembe gyonna, ggwe Katonda."

2. Yokaana 14:6 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze ekkubo, n'amazima, n'obulamu: tewali ajja eri Kitaffe, wabula ku nze."

Yokaana 12:35 Awo Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Ekitangaala kibeere wamu nammwe.” Mutambule nga mulina ekitangaala, ekizikiza kireme okubatuukako: kubanga atambulira mu kizikiza tamanyi gy’alaga.

Yesu alagirira abayigirizwa be okweyambisa omukisa gw’ekitangaala kye balina nga

bakirina, n’obutatambulira mu kizikiza, ng’abo abakikola tebajja kumanya gye balaga.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitangaala: Okukozesa Emikisa

2. Okutambulira mu Kitangaala: Okwewala Ekizikiza

1. Matayo 6:22-23 – “Eriiso lye ttaala y’omubiri. Singa amaaso go gaba malamu bulungi, omubiri gwo gwonna gujja kuba gujjudde ekitangaala. Naye amaaso go bwe gaba nga tegalina bulamu bulungi, omubiri gwo gwonna gujja kuba gujjudde ekizikiza. Kale obanga ekitangaala ekiri munda mu ggwe kizikiza, ekizikiza ekyo nga kinene!”

2. Zabbuli 119:105 – “Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, ekitangaala mu kkubo lyange.”

Yokaana 12:36 Nga mulina ekitangaala, mukkirize ekitangaala, mulyoke mubeere abaana b’omusana. Ebyo Yesu bwe yabyogera, n'agenda, n'abakweka.

Yesu yagamba abantu bamukkirize nga bakyalina omukisa, olwo n’ababulako.

1. Kkiriza Yesu Nga Osobola - Yokaana 12:36

2. Okufuuka Abaana b'Ekitangaala - Yokaana 12:36

1. Isaaya 49:6 - "N'ayogera nti Kiba kizito okubeera omuddu wange okuyimusa ebika bya Yakobo, n'okuzzaawo Isiraeri eyakuumibwa: era ndikuwa ekitangaala eri ab'amawanga." , olyoke obeere obulokozi bwange okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ensi."

2. Abeefeso 5:8 - "Kubanga oluusi mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama waffe: mutambulire ng'abaana b'omusana:"

Yokaana 12:37 Naye newaakubadde nga yakola ebyamagero bingi mu maaso gaabwe, naye ne batamukkiriza.

Abantu ab’omu kiseera kya Yesu baali bamulabye ng’akola ebyamagero bingi, naye n’okutuusa kati tebaamukkiririzaamu.

1. Jjukira nti okukkiriza kusinga kulaba kwokka; kwe kukkiririza mu by’olaba.

2. Ne bwe kiba nti ebyamagero bikolebwa, okukkiriza kulina okukyaliwo okusobola okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala.

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Matayo 21:21-22 - Yesu n'abaddamu n'abagamba nti Mazima mbagamba nti Bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza, so temubuusabuusa, temujja kukola ekyo kyokka ekikolebwa ku mutiini, naye era bwe munaakikola gamba olusozi luno nti Weewaawo, osuulibwe mu nnyanja; kinaakolebwa.

Yokaana 12:38 ekigambo kya nnabbi Isaaya kituukirire, kye yayogera nti Mukama waffe, ani akkirizza ebigambo byaffe? era omukono gwa Mukama gwe gwabikkulirwa ani?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri obunnabbi bwa Isaaya gye bwatuukirizibwamu n’okubuuza ani akkirizza mu lipoota ya Mukama era ani Mukama gy’abikkulidde amaanyi ge.

1. Okukkiriza mu Mukama: Okusoma Yokaana 12:38

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okubikkula Ekyama kya Yokaana 12:38

1. Isaaya 53:1 - Ani akkirizza amawulire gaffe? era omukono gwa Mukama gwe gubikkulirwa ani?

2. Abaruumi 10:16 - Naye bonna tebagondera njiri. Kubanga Isaaya ayogera nti Mukama waffe, ani akkirizza ebigambo byaffe?

Yokaana 12:39 Awo ne batakkiriza, kubanga Isaaya yayogera nate nti:

Abantu b’omu kiseera kya Yesu tebaasobola kumukkiriza kubanga baali tebasomye bunnabbi bwa Isaaya.

1: Obukulu bw’okusoma ebyawandiikibwa n’okutegeera enjigiriza zaabyo.

2: Okukkiririza mu Yesu wadde nga ensi etugamba.

1: Ebikolwa 17:11 - Abayudaaya bano baali ba kitiibwa okusinga abo abaali mu Ssessaloniika; baafuna ekigambo n’okwagala kwonna, nga beetegereza Ebyawandiikibwa buli lunaku okulaba oba ebintu ebyo byali bwe bityo.

2: Isaaya 53:1 - Ani akkirizza by'atuwulidde? Era omukono gwa Mukama gwe gwabikkulirwa ani?

Yokaana 12:40 Azibye amaaso gaabwe, n'akakanyaza emitima gyabwe; baleme kulaba na maaso gaabwe, newakubadde okutegeera n'omutima gwabwe, ne bakyuka, nange mbawonye.

Katonda okusalira Abaisiraeri omusango olw’okugaana okwenenya n’okukkiriza Yesu nga Masiya, kibaleetedde okuziba amaaso mu by’omwoyo.

1: Okusalawo kwa Katonda kwa ddala era kuyinza okutuleetera obutalaba mazima.

2: Omusango gwa Katonda wadde nga gwa maanyi, naye era gwa kisa era kikolwa kya kwagala.

1: Isaaya 6:9-10 - N'agamba nti Mugende mubuulire abantu bano nti Muwulire ddala, naye temutegeera; era mulaba ddala, naye temutegeera. Mugejja omutima gw'abantu bano, muzitowa amatu gaabwe, muzibe amaaso gaabwe; baleme okulaba n'amaaso gaabwe, ne bawulira n'amatu gaabwe, ne bategeera n'omutima gwabwe, ne bakyuka ne bawonyezebwa.

2: Zabbuli 119:70 - Omutima gwabwe mugejjo nga giriisi; naye nsanyukira amateeka go.

Yokaana 12:41 Ebyo Isaaya bwe yayogera bwe yalaba ekitiibwa kye, n’ayogera ku ye.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Isaaya bwe yalaba ekitiibwa kya Yesu, yamwogerako.

1. "Ekitiibwa kya Yesu Ekitategerekeka".

2. "Okulaba Ekitiibwa kya Yesu".

1. Abebbulaniya 1:1-3

2. Isaaya 6:1-7

Yokaana 12:42 Naye ne mu bafuzi abakulu bangi ne bamukkiriza; naye olw'Abafalisaayo tebaamukkiriza, baleme okugobwa mu kkuŋŋaaniro.

Bangi ku bakulembeze baali bakkiririza mu Yesu, naye nga batya okugaanibwa Abafalisaayo.

1: Okuyimirira ku lwa Yesu: Okwolekera Okutya Okugaanibwa

2: Okukkiriza mu Yesu: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuziyizibwa

1: Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "Bw'olangirira n'akamwa ko nti, “Yesu ye Mukama waffe,” n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n'omutima gwo gw'okkiriza." era muweebwa obutuukirivu, era n'akamwa ko mwe mwatulira okukkiriza kwo n'olokoka."

2: Matayo 10:32-33 - "Buli ankkiriza mu maaso g'abalala, nange nja kukkiriza mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g'abalala, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu."

Yokaana 12:43 Kubanga baayagala nnyo okutenderezebwa kw’abantu okusinga okutenderezebwa kwa Katonda.

Emirundi mingi abantu bafaayo nnyo ku kusiimibwa abalala okusinga okusiimibwa Katonda.

1. Obulabe Obuli mu Kunoonya Okukkirizibwa kw’Omuntu

2. Okunoonya Okusiimibwa Katonda Okusinga Byonna

1. Abafiripi 3:7-8 - Naye amagoba gonna ge nnalina, nnabalanga ng’okufiirwa ku lwa Kristo. 8 Mazima ddala, buli kintu nkitwala ng’okufiirwa olw’omuwendo ogusukkiridde ogw’okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wange.

2. Zabbuli 19:14 - Ebigambo by'akamwa kange n'okufumiitiriza kw'omutima gwange bibeere nga bikkirizibwa mu maaso go, Ayi Mukama, olwazi lwange era omununuzi wange.

Yokaana 12:44 Yesu n’akaaba n’agamba nti, “Anzikiririzaamu takkiriza nze, wabula oyo eyantuma.”

Yesu annyonnyola nti abo abalina okukkiriza mu ye tebakoma ku kukkiriza mu ye, wabula ne mu Katonda eyamutuma.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

2. Amakulu Amatuufu ag’okukkiriza mu Yesu

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa."

2. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - "Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu ekiyinza okukwatibwa, naye yeeyambula, ng'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa." mu ngeri y'abantu."

Yokaana 12:45 Era oyo andaba alaba oyo eyantuma.

Yokaana atujjukiza nti buli kye tulaba mu Yesu kyoleka Katonda.

1: Yesu ye kifaananyi ekituukiridde ekya Katonda - Yokaana 12:45.

2: Yesu kifaananyi kya Katonda - Yokaana 12:45.

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:15 - Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w'ebitonde byonna.

2: Abebbulaniya 1:3 - Ye kwakaayakana kw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda n’akabonero kennyini ak’obutonde bwe.

Yokaana 12:46 Nze nzize ekitangaala mu nsi, buli anzikiriza aleme kubeera mu kizikiza.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu okujja mu nsi ng’ensibuko y’ekitangaala buli amukkiriza aleme kusigala mu kizikiza.

1. Ekitangaala kya Kristo - Okunoonyereza ku Makulu ga Yesu Okujja ng’Ensibuko y’Ekitangaala

2. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Engeri Okukkiriza mu Yesu gye Kiyinza Okutuusa ku Engeri Empya ey'Obulamu

1. Isaaya 9:2 - "Abantu abatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene; ku abo ababeera mu nsi ey'ekizikiza ekinene ekitangaala kyakya."

2. Yokaana 8:12 - "Yesu n'ayogera n'abantu omulundi omulala n'agamba nti, “Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Bwe munaangoberera, temujja kutambulira mu kizikiza, kubanga mujja kuba n'ekitangaala ekikulembera." eri obulamu.”

Yokaana 12:47 Omuntu yenna bw'awulira ebigambo byange n'atakkiriza, simusalira musango: kubanga sijja kusalira nsi musango, wabula okulokola ensi.

Ekitundu kino kiyigiriza nti Yesu teyajja kusalira nsi musango, wabula okugilokola.

1. "Okulokoka olw'ekisa: Okufumiitiriza ku Yokaana 12:47".

2. "Amaanyi g'okwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okunoonyereza ku kwagala kwa Yesu mu Yokaana 12:47".

1. Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye ng'ekirabo, olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

Yokaana 12:48 Oyo angaana, n'atakkiriza bigambo byange, alina oyo amusalira omusango: ekigambo kye njogedde, kye kirimusalira omusango ku lunaku olw'enkomerero.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza enjigiriza za Yesu nga bwe zigenda okukozesebwa okutusalira omusango mu lunaku olw’enkomerero.

1. Omusango gwa Katonda: Okukkiriza Enjigiriza za Yesu nga Omulagirizi waffe

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Wulira era ogondere

1. Abebbulaniya 4:12-13 “Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kikola, kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amasasi abiri, kifumita okutuusa okugabanya emmeeme n’omwoyo, eby’ennyondo n’obusigo, n’okutegeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa bya omutima. Era tewali kitonde kikwekebwa mu maaso ge, wabula byonna biri bwereere era bitunuuliddwa mu maaso g’oyo gwe tulina okuvunaanibwa.”

2. Abaruumi 2:15-16 “Balaga ng’omulimu gw’amateeka guwandiikiddwa ku mitima gyabwe, ate n’omuntu waabwe ow’omunda awa obujulirwa, n’ebirowoozo byabwe ebikontana ne bibalumiriza oba ne bibasonyiwa ku lunaku olwo, ng’enjiri yange bw’eri, Katonda asalira omusango ebyama by’abantu mu Kristo Yesu.”

Yokaana 12:49 Kubanga siyogera ku nze kennyini; naye Kitange eyantuma, yampa ekiragiro, kye nnyinza okwogera ne kye nnyinza okwogera.

Kitaffe yalagira Yesu okwogera ku ebyo bye yali ategeezeddwa.

1: Katonda ayogera naffe ng’ayita mu kigambo kye era n’atulungamya ku ngeri y’okutambuzaamu obulamu bwaffe.

2: Bulijjo tulina okuba abawulize eri Kitaffe era tukole nga bweyalagira.

1: Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2: Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era ajja kugolola amakubo go.

Yokaana 12:50 Era mmanyi ng’ekiragiro kye bulamu obutaggwaawo: n’olwekyo buli kye njogera, nga Kitange bwe yaŋŋamba, bwe ntyo bwe njogera.

Yesu ayogera ebigambo Kitaffe bye yamulagira okwogera, ekituusa mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.

1: Okubeera ng’ekigambo kya Katonda bwe kiri kireeta obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Gondera Yesu n’Ekigambo kye osobole okufuna obulamu obw’amazima era obw’olubeerera.

1: Zabbuli 119:105 - “Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, ekitangaala mu kkubo lyange.”

2: Yokaana 14:15 - “Bw’oba onjagala, mukwate ebiragiro byange.”

Yokaana 13 ayogera ku Yesu okunaaba ebigere by’abayigirizwa be, okulagula kwe ku kulya Yuda olukwe, n’ekiragiro kye eky’okwagalana.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’ekyeggulo eky’enkomerero, Yesu gye yamanya nti essaawa ye yali etuuse okuva mu nsi eno n’agenda eri Kitaffe. Mu kiseera ky’ekyeggulo, Yasituka ku mmeeza, n’aggyayo ebyambalo bye eby’ebweru, n’asiba akatambaala mu kiwato n’atandika okunaaba ebigere by’abayigirizwa. Bwe yajja eri Peetero, Peetero yasooka kugaana naye n’alekawo Yesu bwe yagamba nti okuggyako bw’anaaba tajja kuba na mugabo gwonna naye. Oluvannyuma lw’okunaaba ebigere yayambala engoye ze n’adda emmeeza n’ababuuza oba bategedde kye yali akoze ng’alaga nga Mukama Omusomesa bw’anaaba ebigere nabo balina okunaabagana ebigere nga babateerawo ekyokulabirako (Yokaana 13:1-17).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’ekikolwa kino eky’obuweereza, Yesu yakwatibwa ensonyi mu mwoyo n’awa obujulizi nti ‘Mazima ddala mbagamba omu ku mmwe agenda kunlyamu olukwe.’ Abayigirizwa baatunuuliragana nga tebakakasa ani gwe yali ategeeza olwo nga bagoberera akabonero ka Peetero Yokaana eyali agalamidde okumuddirira n’abuuza ani eyali akulembera Yesu n’addamu nti ‘Y’omu gwe nja okuwa ekitundu kino omugaati nga mmaze okunnyika.’ Kale ekitundu ekyannyika bwe kyakiwa Yuda Isukalyoti oluvannyuma lw’okutwala omugaati Sitaani n’amuyingira olwo Yesu n’amugamba nti ‘Ky’ogenda okukola mangu.’ Tewali abo abagalamidde emmeeza yategeera lwaki yayogera kino ng’alowooza okuva Yuda bwe yalina ensawo ya ssente mpozzi ng’amugamba gula yeetaaga embaga okuwa ekintu eky’obwavu olwo oluvannyuma lw’okufuna omugaati ogw’ekitundu n’afuluma amangu ago ekiro (Yokaana 13:18-30).

Akatundu 3: Yuda bwe yamala okugenda, Yesu n’atandika okwogera ku kugulumizibwa Katonda Omwana Omuntu ng’awa abayigirizwa amateeka amapya nti ‘Mwagalane nga nange bwe mbaagadde kale mulina okwagalana nga muyita mu kino buli muntu ajja kumanya nti muli bayigirizwa bange bwe munaayagalana. ' . Peetero bwe yabuuzizza wa okugenda asserted tekiyinza kugoberera kati naye kijja kugoberera oluvannyuma okukulembera Peetero okwewozaako nti mwetegefu okuwaayo obulamu ku lulwe yet predicted denial before enkoko crows emirundi esatu okumaliriza essuula (Yokaana 13:31-38).

Yok.

Yesu yayagala ebibye okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero era yali yeetegekera okuva mu nsi eno okugenda eri Kitaffe.

1. Okwagala awatali bukwakkulizo - Ekyokulabirako ky’okwagala kwa Yesu eri ebibye.

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefiiriza - Okwagala kwa Yesu okulekawo obulamu bwe obw’oku nsi.

1. Abeefeso 5:1-2 “Kale mukoppa Katonda, ng’abaana abaagalwa. Era mutambulirenga mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe, ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi n’ekiweebwayo eri Katonda.”

2. Abaruumi 12:1 “N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo.”

Yokaana 13:2 Awo ekyeggulo bwe kyaggwa, Sitaani n'ateeka mu mutima gwa Yuda Isukalyoti mutabani wa Simooni okumulyamu olukwe;

Yesu yalya ekijjulo eky’enkomerero n’abayigirizwa be nga tannafa. Yuda Isukalyoti yakubirizibwa sitaani okulya mu Yesu olukwe.

1. Amaanyi g’ekijjulo kya Yesu eky’enkomerero n’abayigirizwa be

2. Okukemebwa kwa Yuda Isukalyoti

1. Makko 14:17-21 - Yesu atandikawo Ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe

2. Matayo 6:13 - Yesu atuyigiriza okusaba nti, "Totutwala mu kukemebwa".

Yokaana 13:3 Yesu bwe yamanya nga Kitaffe yawaayo byonna mu mikono gye, era nga yava eri Katonda, n'agenda eri Katonda;

Mu bwetoowaze Yesu yanaaza abayigirizwa be ebigere ng’ekyokulabirako eky’obuweereza n’obwetoowaze.

1: "Obwetoowaze mu maaso ga Bonna: Okusoma mu Buweereza okuva mu Yokaana 13:3".

2: "Amaanyi g'Okumanya Ekifo Kyaffe: Okusoma Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu mu Yokaana 13:3".

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

2: Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, ajja kubasitula."

Yokaana 13:4 Azuukuka okuva ku kijjulo, n'ateeka ebyambalo bye ku bbali; n’addira akatambaala, n’asiba emisipi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yasituka okuva ku kijjulo n’ateeka ebyambalo bye ku bbali okutwala akatambaala ne yeesiba.

1. Yesu Okunaaba Ebigere by’Abayigirizwa: Ekyokulabirako eky’Obwetoowaze

2. Okuva ku Kyeggulo Okutuuka ku Muweereza: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’Obuweereza

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu, naye mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala nga basinga mmwe.

2. Matayo 25:40 - Kabaka ajja kuddamu nti, ‘Mazima nkugamba nti byonna bye mwakolera omu ku baganda bange bano abato, mwankolera.’

Yokaana 13:5 Oluvannyuma n'ayiwa amazzi mu ssowaani, n'atandika okunaaba ebigere by'abayigirizwa, n'okubisiimuula n'akatambaala ke yeesibye.

Yesu yeetoowaza ng’anaaba abayigirizwa be ebigere.

1. Amaanyi g’okwetoowaza

2. Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Kristo eky’Obuweereza

1. Abafiripi 2:3-8

2. Matayo 20:25-28

Yokaana 13:6 Awo n'ajja eri Simooni Peetero: Peetero n'amugamba nti Mukama wange, onnaaba ebigere?

Yesu okunaaba ebigere by’abayigirizwa be mu bwetoowaze n’okwagala kikola ng’ekijjukizo nti tusaanidde okwetoowaza n’okuweereza abalala.

1: Ekikolwa kya Yesu eky’obwetoowaze n’okwagala mu kunaaba ebigere by’abayigirizwa be kikola ng’ekyokulabirako gye tuli okugoberera n’okuweereza abalala n’obwetoowaze.

2: Tulina okufuba okukoppa Yesu mu kikolwa kye eky’obwetoowaze n’okwagala, nga tuweereza abalala n’obwetoowaze mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

2: 1 Peetero 5:5-6 - "Mmwe mwenna, mwambale obwetoowaze eri bannammwe, kubanga “Katonda awakanya ab'amalala naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.” Kale mwetoowaze wansi w'omukono gwa Katonda ogw'amaanyi alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu."

Yokaana 13:7 Yesu n’addamu n’amugamba nti, “Kye nkola tokimanyi kaakano; naye ojja kumanya oluvannyuma.

Yesu ayigiriza nti waliwo bingi eby’okuyiga n’okutegeera ebitasobola kumanyibwa mangu.

1. "Ekyama kya Yesu: Okumanya Kati n'Okumanya Oluvannyuma".

2. "Amagezi ga Yesu: Okusukka Okutegeera kwaffe".

1. Engero 3:19–20 - “Mukama yazimba ensi olw’amagezi; olw’okutegeera yanyweza eggulu. Olw’okumanya kwe, obuziba bumenyese, n’ebire ne bitonnya omusulo.”

2. Isaaya 55:8–9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

Yokaana 13:8 Peetero n'amugamba nti Tonaaba bigere byange. Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Bwe sikunaaba, tolina mugabo nange.”

Peetero yabuusabuusa okusaba kwa Yesu okunaaba ebigere, naye Yesu n’amuddamu nti singa Peetero tamuleka kunaaba bigere, Peetero teyandibadde na kitundu kyonna mu ye.

1. Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Yesu: Tebirina bukwakkulizo era Tebitegeerekeka

2. Omuwendo gw’Obuyigirizwa: Okwewaayo eri Okwagala kwa Mukama

1. 1 Yokaana 1:7 naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu ne bannaffe, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.

2. Matayo 10:38-39 Era oyo atakwata musaalaba gwe, n’angoberera, tasaanidde nze. Asanga obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: n'oyo afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna.

Yokaana 13:9 Simooni Peetero n'amugamba nti Mukama wange, si bigere byange byokka, naye n'emikono gyange n'omutwe gwange.

Yokaana ayigiriza Peetero okuweereza mu bwetoowaze n’okwagala.

1. Okuweereza mu Buwombeefu n’Okwagala

2. Okutuuka ku Balala mu Kusaasira

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4, “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’ekikulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi bya banne.”

2. Lukka 10:27, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’amaanyi go gonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna, ne muliraanwa wo nga

ggwe wekka.”

Yokaana 13:10 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Anaaba teyeetaaga kunaaba bigere, wabula mulongoofu buli katono: naawe muli balongoofu, naye si mwenna.”

Yesu ayigiriza nti wadde nga tuli bayonjo, tulina okufuba okukuuma ebigere byaffe nga biyonjo.

1: Okukuuma Ebigere Byo nga Biyonjo

2: Okusigala nga Muyonjo mu Nsi Encaafu

1: Yakobo 4:8 - Semberera Katonda, naye ajja kukusemberera.

2: 1 Yokaana 1:5-9 - Buno bwe bubaka bwe twawulira okuva gy'ali era bwe tubalangirira nti Katonda musana, era mu ye temuli kizikiza n'akatono.

Yokaana 13:11 Kubanga yali amanyi anaamulyamu olukwe; kyeyava ayogera nti Mwenna temuli balongoofu.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 13:11 kinnyonnyola nti Yesu yali amanyi ani agenda okumulyamu olukwe n’olwekyo yalabula nti abayigirizwa be bonna tebaali bayonjo.

1. Yesu yali amanyi eyali amulyamu olukwe: Tuyinza tutya okwesiga okumanya kwa Katonda n’okuba abeesigwa gy’ali?

2. Si bonna nti bayonjo: Kitegeeza ki okuba abalongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda?

1. Matayo 7:5, "Ggwe munnanfuusi, sooka oggye ekikondo mu liiso lyo, n'olyoka olaba bulungi okuggya akatundu akali mu liiso lya muganda wo."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:22, "Tusemberere n'omutima ogwa nnamaddala nga tukakasa okukkiriza mu bujjuvu, ng'emitima gyaffe gimansiddwa emirongoofu okuva mu muntu ow'omunda omubi, n'emibiri gyaffe nga ginaaziddwa n'amazzi amayonjo."

Yokaana 13:12 Bwe yamala okunaaba ebigere byabwe, n'addira ebyambalo bye, n'addamu okutuula wansi, n'abagamba nti Mumanyi kye mbakoze?

Yesu yanaaba ebigere by’abayigirizwa be okubalaga engeri y’okuweerezagana.

1. Okuweereza Abalala - Yokaana 13:12

2. Okukulembeza Abalala - Yokaana 13:12

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu, naye mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala nga basinga mmwe.

2. Matayo 22:39 - Yagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.

Yokaana 13:13 Mumpita Omusomesa era Mukama waffe: era mugamba bulungi; kubanga bwentyo bwe ndi.

Yesu ayogerwako nga Mukama era Mukama, era akakasa nti kino ddala kituufu.

1. Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Okutegeera Mukama ne Mukama

2. Okukakasibwa kwa Yesu: Okulangirira Obumanyirivu bwe

1. Matayo 28:18-20 – Awo Yesu n’ajja gye bali n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnakulagidde. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Abafiripi 2:5-11 – Endowooza yo erina okuba y’emu n’eya Kristo Yesu: Olw’okuba yali mu butonde bwa Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu ekiyinza okukwatibwa, naye ne yeefuula ekintu, n’atwala obutonde bwa omuweereza, ng’akoleddwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa — n’okufa ku musaalaba! Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza okutuuka mu kifo ekigulumivu n’amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu okufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, era buli lulimi lwatule nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama waffe. eri ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

Yokaana 13:14 Kale obanga nze Mukama wo era Omusomesa wo, nnaaba naaba ebigere; nammwe musaanidde okunaabagana ebigere.

Yesu alagira abayigirizwa be okuweerezagana nga buli omu banaaba munne ebigere.

1. 'Ekirabo ky'Obuweereza: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu'.

2. 'Amaanyi g'obwetoowaze: Okuyigira ku Yesu'.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-8

2. Yakobo 4:10-12

Yokaana 13:15 Kubanga mbawadde ekyokulabirako, mukole nga bwe nnabakoze.

Yesu yalaga okwagala kwe eri abayigirizwa be ng’anaaba ebigere era n’abalagira buli omu okukolera munne.

1. Mwagalane: Okufumiitiriza ku Yesu Okunaaba Ebigere by’Omuyigirizwa.

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu: Okuyiga Okugoberera Ebiragiro bye.

1. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - "Kubanga muyitiddwa okubeera mu ddembe, baganda bange. Naye temukozesa ddembe lyammwe okumatiza obutonde bwammwe obw'ekibi. Wabula mukozese eddembe lyammwe okuweerezagana mu kwagala." Kubanga etteeka lyonna liyinza okufunzibwa mu kiragiro kino ekimu: “Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - "Abaagalwa, tweyongere okwagalana, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda. Omuntu yenna ayagala aba mwana wa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Naye atayagala tamanyi Katonda." , kubanga Katonda kwagala."

Yokaana 13:16 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Omuddu tasinga mukama we; so n'oyo atumiddwa tasinga oyo eyamutuma.

Yesu alaga obukulu bw’omuweereza okuba omwesigwa eri mukama waabwe.

1. Obwesigwa obw’amazima: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu ng’Omuweereza

2. Amaanyi g’Obuweereza: Okuwangaala ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu.

1. Abafiripi 2:5-7 - "Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, naye ne yeeyambula, . nga akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu."

2. 1 Peetero 2:21-22 - "Kubanga kino kye muyitiddwa, kubanga ne Kristo yabonaabona ku lwammwe, n'abalekera ekyokulabirako, mulyoke mugoberere ebigere bye. Teyakola kibi, so teyasangibwamu bulimba." akamwa ke."

Yokaana 13:17 Bwe muba mumanyi ebyo, mulina essanyu bwe mubikola.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abasomi okuteeka mu nkola ebintu bye bamanyi nti bituufu, era kisuubiza nti bajja kusanyusibwa singa bakikola.

1. Essanyu ly’obuwulize: Okuyiga Okugoberera Amakubo ga Katonda

2. Okumanya n’Okukola: Enjawulo Ekola Enjawulo

1. Ekyamateeka 28:1-2: "Bw'ogondera Mukama Katonda wo mu bujjuvu n'ogoberera n'obwegendereza ebiragiro bye byonna bye nkuwa leero, Mukama Katonda wo ajja kukussa waggulu okusinga amawanga gonna agali ku nsi."

2. Yakobo 1:22: "Temukoma ku kuwuliriza kigambo, era bwe mutyo mwelimbalimba. Mukole kye kyogera."

Yokaana 13:18 Siyogera ku mmwe mwenna: Mmanyi gwe nnalonda: naye ekyawandiikibwa kituukirire nti Alya nange omugaati ayimusizza ekisinziiro kye.

Yesu amanyi ani agenda okumulyamu olukwe, naye akkiriza okubaawo okutuukiriza Ebyawandiikibwa.

1: Yesu atukkiriza okwesalirawo ne bwe kinaaba kituleetera okulya mu nsi olukwe, naye ajja kukyatwagala awatali bukwakkulizo.

2: Tulina okukkiriza ebiva mu kusalawo kwaffe, ne bwe kiba kitegeeza okulya mu nsi olukwe, ate nga twesigama ku Yesu okutuyisaamu.

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebirisobola." okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2: Isaaya 41:10 "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Yokaana 13:19 Kaakano mbagamba nga tekinnajja, bwe kinaatuuka, mulyoke mukkirize nga nze ye.

Yesu ategeeza abayigirizwa be nti alina okutegeera nga bukyali ku bintu ebigenda okujja, bwe binaabaawo, bamutegeere nti ye Masiya.

1. Yesu ye Katonda: Amanyi Ebigenda Okubaawo Nga Tebinnabaawo

2. Okukkiriza Yesu: Okumwesiga Okumanya Ekisinga

1. Isaaya 40:21-31 - Mukama Amanyi Byonna

2. Isaaya 55:8-11 - Amakubo ga Katonda Gali Waggulu Okusinga Amakubo gaffe

Yokaana 13:20 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Asembeza buli gwe ntuma ansembeza; n'oyo ansembeza asembeza oyo eyantuma.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okusembeza n’okwaniriza abo Yesu b’asindika.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwaniriza: Funa Abo Yesu Byatuma

2. Omulanga eri Ekitundu: Okuweereza Wamu Nga Yesu Bwe Yakola

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - "Era tulabe engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkanira wamu, ng'omuze gw'abamu bwe guli, wabula nga tuzzaamu amaanyi, era n'okusingawo nga mmwe." laba Olunaku nga lusembera."

Yok.

Yesu yatawaanyizibwa mu mwoyo era n’alabula abayigirizwa be nti omu ku bo yandimulyamu olukwe.

1: “Katonda By’ayagala Bikolebwe: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okugondera”

2: “Obulabe Obuli mu Kulyamu Olukwe: Okwewala Ekyokulabirako kya Yuda” .

1: Lukka 22:31-32 – “Mukama n’agamba nti, ‘Simooni, Simooni! Mazima, Sitaani akusabye, alyoke abasekula ng’eŋŋaano. Naye nkusabidde okukkiriza kwo kuleme okuggwaawo; era bw’onookomawo gye ndi, munyweze baganda bammwe.’”

2: Zabbuli 55:12-14 – “Kubanga si mulabe anvuma; Olwo ne nsobola okugumiikiriza. Era si oyo ankyawa eyeegulumiza ku nze; Olwo ne nsobola okumwekweka. Naye wali ggwe, omusajja eyenkanankana nange, Munnange era gwe mmanyi. Twateesa wamu okuwooma, Ne tutambulira mu nnyumba ya Katonda nga tuli mu kibiina.”

Yokaana 13:22 Awo abayigirizwa ne batunuuliragana nga babuusabuusa ani gwe yayogera.

Abayigirizwa baali basobeddwa era nga babuusabuusa ani Yesu gwe yali ayogerako.

1: Tulina okuba abagumu mu kukkiriza kwaffe, ne bwe tuba nga tusobeddwa era nga tubuusabuusa.

2: Tusaanidde okutwala obudde okufumiitiriza ku kubuusabuusa kwaffe n’okutegeera ensonga lwaki tuwulira mu ngeri emu nga tetunnaba kukola kintu kyonna.

1: Yakobo 1:5-6 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa. Naye asabe n'okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, olw'... oyo abuusabuusa ali ng'amayengo g'ennyanja agavugibwa era ne gasuulibwa empewo."

2: Matayo 14:22-33 - Yesu ng'atambulira ku mazzi ne Peetero ng'atambulira ku mazzi

naye nga batandika okubbira olw'okubuusabuusa.

Yokaana 13:23 Awo omu ku bayigirizwa be Yesu gwe yali ayagala ennyo yali yeesigamye ku kifuba kya Yesu.

Ekitundu kino kitugamba nti omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu yali yeesigamye ku kifuba era Yesu yalina okwagala okw’enjawulo gy’ali.

1. Mwagalane: Enkolagana yaffe ne Yesu ne Buli omu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Yesu eri Abayigirizwa be

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

2. Yokaana 15:12-14 - Kino kye kiragiro kyange, mwagalanenga nga nange bwe nnabaagala. Omukwano ogusinga tegulina muntu yenna okusinga guno, nti omuntu awaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

Yokaana 13:24 Simooni Peetero n’amwegayirira, abuuze ani gwe yayogerako.

Peetero yakola akabonero eri Yesu amulage ani ku bayigirizwa be yali ayogerako.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obuwulize".

2. "Amaanyi g'Empuliziganya etali ya bigambo".

1. Matayo 16:23 - "Naye n'akyuka n'agamba Peetero nti Dda emabega wange, Sitaani: oli musango gye ndi: kubanga towoomera bya Katonda, wabula eby'abantu."

2. Yokaana 21:15-17 - "Awo bwe baamala okulya, Yesu n'agamba Simooni Peetero nti Simooni mutabani wa Yona, onjagala okusinga bano? N'amugamba nti Weewaawo, Mukama wange, omanyi nga nkwagala." .N'amugamba nti Liisa abaana bange.' Nate n'amugamba omulundi ogw'okubiri nti Simooni mutabani wa Yona onjagala? N'amugamba nti Weewaawo, Mukama wange, omanyi nga nkwagala. Liisa endiga zange."

Yokaana 13:25 Awo n’agalamira ku kifuba kya Yesu n’amugamba nti Mukama waffe, ani?

Yesu abikkulira abayigirizwa be ani amulyamu olukwe:

1: Tetusobola kukakasa nti omuntu yenna atubeera mwesigwa, naye Yesu bulijjo mwesigwa era asobola okwesiga nti alowooza ku birungi byaffe.

2: Tusobola okufuna okubudaabudibwa mu Yesu mu biseera eby’obutali bukakafu, anti bulijjo abeera ku mabbali gaffe era tajja kutuvaako.

1: Matayo 28:20b - "...Era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ensi."

2: Isaaya 26:3 - "Ojja kumukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde, ebirowoozo bye ebikutte ku ggwe: kubanga akwesiga."

Yokaana 13:26 Yesu n’addamu nti, “Oyo gwe ndiwa ensuwa, bwe ndiginnyika.” Awo bwe yamala okunnyika essubi n'agiwa Yuda Isukalyoti mutabani wa Simooni.

Yesu abikkula Yuda ng’omulyamu olukwe.

1: Ekikolwa kya Yesu eky’okuwa Yuda sop kikola ng’okujjukiza amaanyi g’okusonyiwa n’ekisa.

2: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu nti kikulu okuba abeetoowaze n’ekisa, ne bwe kiba nti abo abatwetoolodde batusobya.

1: Matayo 5:44 - Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya.

2: Lukka 6:36 - Beera musaasizi, nga Kitaawo bwasaasizi.

Yokaana 13:27 Awo oluvannyuma lw’okunywa ku nnywanto Sitaani n’amuyingiramu. Awo Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Ekyo ky’okola, kola mangu.”

Yesu yagamba Yuda Isukalyoti akole mangu kyonna kye yalina okukola nga Sitaani amaze okumuyingira.

1. "Amaanyi ga Sitaani".

2. "Obwangu bw'okugoberera Yesu".

1. 1 Peetero 5:8 - "Mubeere ba mutebenkevu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'anaalya."

2. Abeefeso 6:12 - "Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'obuyinza, n'abafuzi b'ekizikiza ky'ensi, n'obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu."

Yokaana 13:28 Awo tewali n’omu ku mmeeza yali amanyi ekigendererwa kye yamugamba.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 13:28 kinnyonnyola okutabulwa kw’abayigirizwa ku nsonga lwaki Yesu yayogera ekigambo ekimu eri Yuda.

1. Ebigambo bya Yesu eby’ekyama eri Yuda bisobola okutuyigiriza okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda, ne bwe tuba nga tetugitegeera.

2. Ebigambo Yesu bye yayogera eri Yuda biraga engeri okwagala kwe n’ekisa kye eky’okusaddaaka gye byakwata ne ku bantu abaali batasuubirwa.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikola bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - "Naye Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala, Ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi, yatuzzaamu obulamu wamu ne Kristo, (mulokolebwa olw'ekisa; )"

Yokaana 13:29 Abamu ku bo ne balowooza nti Yuda yalina ensawo, Yesu yamugamba nti Gula ebyo bye twetaaga ku mbaga; oba, nti alina okuwa abaavu ekintu.

Abamu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu baali balowooza nti Yuda yali alagidde Yesu okugula emmere n’okugabira abaavu ku mbaga eyali egenda okubaawo.

1. Amaanyi g'obugabi - Engeri Yesu gy'atulaga obukulu bw'okugaba n'okubeera n'obugabi.

2. Omuwendo gw’Obuyigirizwa - Engeri okugoberera Yesu gye kyetaagisa okwefiiriza

n’okubeera mu ngeri ey’enjawulo.

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - "Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, naye mweterekera eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali." ababbi tebamenya ne babba: Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera."

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - "Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu."

Yokaana 13:30 Awo bwe yamala okufunira essubi n’afuluma amangu ago: ekiro ne kituuka.

Yokaana 13:30 kitundu ekiraga ekikolwa kya Yesu eky’obwetoowaze ekisembayo ng’anaaba ebigere by’abayigirizwa be.

1. Obwetoowaze bwa Yesu: Ekyokulabirako gye Tuli Ffenna

2. Okwesiga Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu Okututwala mu Buwombeefu obw’amazima

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8

2. Abaruumi 12:3-8

Yokaana 13:31 Awo bwe yafuluma, Yesu n’agamba nti, “Kaakano Omwana w’omuntu agulumizibwa, era Katonda agulumizibwa mu ye.”

Yesu agulumizibwa era Katonda agulumizibwa mu ye.

1: Tusobola okugulumiza Katonda nga tubeera mu bulamu ng’ebyo by’ayagala era nga tuli okwolesebwa kw’okwagala kwe n’ekisa kye.

2: Yesu agwanidde okuweebwa ekitiibwa n’okutenderezebwa kwaffe. Ye kyakulabirako kye tulina okugoberera.

1: Abaruumi 8:28-30 “Era tukimanyi ng’abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga n’abo be yamanya edda n’abategese okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere

omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi. Era n’abo be yasalawo n’abayita, n’abo be yayita n’abawa obutuukirivu, n’abo be yawa obutuukirivu n’abagulumiza.”

2: Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 “Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.”

Yokaana 13:32 Katonda bw’anagulumizibwa mu ye, Katonda alimugulumiza mu ye, era amangu ago alimugulumiza.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti bwe banaagulumiza Katonda, olwo Katonda ajja kubagulumiza mu kuddamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okugulumiza Katonda: Engeri Okuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa gye Kiyinza Okutuleetera Empeera Ennene

2. Okwefaako n’okuweereza: Engeri Okukulembeza Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe gye Kituleetera Okwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

1. Isaaya 43:7 - Buli muntu ayitibwa erinnya lyange, gwe natonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange, gwe nabumba ne nkola.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukole buli kimu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

Yokaana 13:33 Abaana abato, naye akaseera katono ndi nammwe. Mujja kunnoonya: era nga bwe nnagamba Abayudaaya nti Gye ŋŋenda temuyinza kujja; kale kati mbagamba nti.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti mu bbanga ttono ajja kubaleka, naye tebajja kusobola kumugoberera.

1. Entuufu y’okugenda kwa Yesu: Okuyiga Okubeera n’obutabaawo kwe

2. Obukakafu bw’essuubi mu Yesu: Okwesiga Ekisuubizo Kye Wadde Yavaawo

1. Abebbulaniya 13:5 - "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga yagamba nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

2. Yokaana 14:2-3 - “Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu ebisenge bingi. Singa si bwe kiri, nnandikugambye nti ŋŋenda okukutegekera ekifo? Era bwe ŋŋenda ne mbategekera ekifo, ndikomawo nate era nkutwale gye ndi, naawe obeerenga gye ndi.”

Yokaana 13:34 Etteeka eppya mbawa: Mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mmwe mwagalanenga.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okwagalana, nga Yesu bw’atwagala.

1: Tuyitibwa okwagalana nga Yesu bw’atwagala.

2: Tulage okwagala kwaffe eri bannaffe nga tuyita mu bikolwa byaffe.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:20-21 – Omuntu yenna bw’agamba nti, “Njagala Katonda,” n’akyawa muganda we, aba mulimba; kubanga atayagala muganda we gw’alabye tayinza kwagala Katonda gw’atalaba.

2: Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - Kubanga mwayitiddwa mu ddembe, ab'oluganda. Kyokka temukozesa ddembe lyammwe ng’omukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezenga munne olw’okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu: “Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

Yokaana 13:35 Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okwagala wakati wa Bakristaayo bannaffe, kubanga kye kikulu ekiraga obuyigirizwa.

1. "Okwagala Okugatta: Okuwangaala Obuyigirizwa Bwaffe Nga Tuyita mu kisa n'okusaasira".

2. "Ekigezo ky'Obuyigirizwa: Okukakasa Okukkiriza Kwaffe Okuyita Mu kwagala".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n'okwefuga. Ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda. Buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala."

Yokaana 13:36 Simooni Peetero n'amugamba nti Mukama waffe, ogenda wa? Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Gye ŋŋenda, toyinza kungoberera kaakano; naye ojja kungoberera oluvannyuma.

Yesu agamba Peetero nti ajja kumugoberera oluvannyuma, newankubadde nga Peetero tasobola kumugoberera kati.

1: Tuyinza obutategeera nteekateeka ya Mukama mu bulamu bwaffe kati, naye akyalina enteekateeka gye tuli era ajja kutulungamya mu maaso.

2: Tulina okwesiga Mukama, ne bwe tuba nga tetusobola kutegeera by’akola.

1: Isaaya 55:8-9 “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2: Engero 3:5-6 “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mukkirize mu makubo go gonna, era aligolola amakubo go.”

Yokaana 13:37 Peetero n’amugamba nti Mukama wange, lwaki siyinza kukugoberera kaakano? Nja kuwaayo obulamu bwange ku lulwo.

Peetero alaga nti yali mwetegefu okugoberera Yesu okutuukira ddala okufa.

1. Okwewaayo kwa Peetero n’obuvumu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okugoberera Yesu awatali kwesigama

2. Engeri gyetuyitiddwa Okufiirira ffekka n’okugoberera Yesu awatali bukwakkulizo

1. Mak. Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange n’enjiri alibulokola.”

2. 1 Yokaana 2:6 - “Buli agamba nti abeera mu ye, alina okutambulira mu ngeri gye yatambuliramu.”

Yokaana 13:38 Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Oliwaayo obulamu bwo ku lwange? Ddala ddala nkugamba nti Enkoko tegenda kukoona okutuusa lw’onoonneegaana emirundi esatu.

Yesu abuuza Peetero oba anaawaayo obulamu bwe ku lulwe, era n’alagula nti ajja kumwegaana emirundi esatu ng’enkoko tennakookolo.

1. "Okuwaayo Obulamu Bwaffe ku lwa Yesu: Omulanga ogw'okwewaayo".

2. "Amaanyi g'okwegaana: Okuvvuunuka okutya nga tuyita mu kukkiriza".

1. Matayo 10:32-33 - "Buli ankkiriza mu maaso g'abalala, nange ndikkiriza mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g'abalala, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu."

2. Abafiripi 1:21 - "Kubanga gyendi, okubeera omulamu ye Kristo, n'okufa kwe kuganyulwa."

Yokaana 14 eraga emboozi ya Yesu ku kkubo erigenda eri Kitaffe, okusuubiza kwe okw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n’emirembe gye gy’aleka n’abayigirizwa be.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu abudaabuda abayigirizwa be olw’okugenda kwe okwali kumpi. Abagumya nti agenda kubategekera ekifo mu nnyumba ya Kitaawe era ajja kuddayo abatwale. Tomasi bw’alaga okutabulwa Yesu gy’alaga, Yesu alangirira nti, ‘Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitange okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.’ Agenda mu maaso n’annyonnyola nti omuntu yenna amulabye abadde alabye Taata ng’abuuza Firipo eyali ayagala okulaba Taata nti ‘Tommanyi Firipo ne bwe mba mmaze ebbanga ddene bwe lityo?’. (Yokaana 14:1-9).

2nd Paragraph: Oluvannyuma lw’okulangirira kuno, Yesu asuubiza nti oyo yenna amukkiririzaamu ajja kukola emirimu gy’abadde akola n’okusingawo kubanga agenda ewa Kitaffe ng’asuubiza kyonna ekisaba erinnya ajja kukikola Kitaffe alyoke agulumizibwe Omwana olwo n’alagira bw’aba anjagala akuume ebyange ebiragiro ebisuubiza okusindika Omuwolereza omulala Omuyambi Omwoyo amazima ensi tesobola kukkiriza kubanga temulaba wadde okumumanya naye bamumanyi kubanga obulamu nabo bujja kuba mu bo (Yokaana 14:10-17).

3rd Paragraph: Olwo n'abagumya nti temuva nga bamulekwa bakomawo oluvannyuma lw'akaseera katono ensi tebakyalaba naye balaba kubanga obulamu nabwo bulamu olunaku tegeera ndi mu Kitange oli mu nze ndi mu ggwe oyo alina ebiragiro byange abikuuma anjagala omwagalwa taata nange omukwano mulage ye akulembera Yuda so si Iskalyoti buuza lwaki agenderera kweraga yekka ffe ffekka si nsi ddamu 'Omuntu yenna

anjagala mugondere okuyigiriza olwo taata wange atwagala tukole amaka gaffe naye omuntu yenna atanjagala tagondera kuyigiriza jjukira bino ebigambo ebyogerwa nga akyali naawe naye Advocate Holy Spirit gwe taata asindika erinnya muyigirize byonna bijjukiza buli kimu bagambye emirembe giwe si nga ensi egaba kola leka emitima emitawaana okutya okuwulira gamba okugenda okudda nate okuddira okujja okusimbula Omulangira eno ensi okujja yet nothing him concluding chapter (Yokaana 14:18-31).

Yokaana 14:1 Omutima gwammwe tegutawaanyizibwa: mmwe mukkiriza Katonda, nange munkkiririza mu nze.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okussa obwesige n’okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu ne Katonda.

1: Okwesigama Ku Katonda Mu Biseera By'obuzibu

2: Amaanyi G'okukkiriza Mu Yesu

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: Abebbulaniya 11:6 - Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga oyo eyandisemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya.

Yokaana 14:2 Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu amayumba mangi: singa si bwe kiri, nnandibagambye. Ngenda okukutegekera ekifo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kisuubizo kya Katonda okutegekera abaana be ekifo mu nnyumba ya Kitaawe.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’Ekifo ky’Abaana Be: Okuteekateeka Amaka mu Ggulu

2. Ekisa kya Katonda: Ekifo gye tuli mu Nnyumba ya Kitaawe

1. Isaaya 43:2 “Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era bwe munaayita mu migga tegijja kukusenya. Bw’otambulira mu muliro, tojja kwokebwa; ennimi z’omuliro tezijja kukukumako muliro.”

2. Abaruumi 8:32 “Oyo atasaasira Mwana we yennyini, naye n’amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna—tajja atya okutuwa byonna awamu naye?”

Yokaana 14:3 Bwe nnaagenda ne mbategekera ekifo, ndikomawo ne mbasembeza gye ndi; gye ndi, nammwe mubeere eyo.

Yesu asuubiza okutegekera abayigirizwa be ekifo n’okujja nate abaleete gy’ali.

1: Yesu awa abayigirizwa be essuubi n’okukakasa, ng’abalaga nti ajja kuba nabo bulijjo.

2: Yesu atuyita okumugoberera era atusuubiza okutuzza awaka naye.

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - “Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

2: Zabbuli 23:4 - “Ne bwe nnaatambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli wamu nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, bye binbudaabuda.”

Yokaana 14:4 Era gye ŋŋenda mumanyi, n'ekkubo lye mumanyi.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 14:4 kyogera ku Yesu Kristo okuba ekkubo lyokka erigenda eri Katonda. 1. Yesu lye kkubo lyokka erigenda eri Katonda - Yokaana 14:4; 2. Okufuna Obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu - Yokaana 14:4. 1. Ebikolwa 4:12 - So tewali bulokozi mu mulala yenna: kubanga tewali linnya eddala wansi w'eggulu eryaweebwa abantu, lye tulina okulokolebwa; 2. Yokaana 10:9 - Nze mulyango: ku lwange omuntu yenna bw'ayingira, alirokolebwa.

Yokaana 14:5 Tomasi n'amugamba nti Mukama waffe, tetumanyi gy'ogenda; era tuyinza tutya okumanya ekkubo?

Yesu asaba Tomasi amwesige era amugoberere mu lugendo lw’obulamu.

1: “Olugendo lw’Okukkiriza: Okwesiga Yesu Okuyita mu Bulamu Obutali Bukakafu”

2: “Okugoberera Yesu: Engeri y'okumwesiga n'okumugoberera mu lugendo lw'obulamu".

1: Isaaya 30:21 – “Amatu go gajja kumuwulira. Emabega wo ddala eddoboozi lijja kugamba nti, “Lino lye kkubo ly’osaanidde okugenda,” ka kibeere ku ddyo oba ku kkono.”

2: Abebbulaniya 11:6 – “Awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga buli ajja gy’ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.”

Yokaana 14:6 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo, n’amazima, n’obulamu: tewali ajja eri Kitaffe, wabula ku nze.”

Yesu lye kkubo lyokka erigenda eri Kitaffe.

1. Yesu y’Ekkubo: Okufuna Obulagirizi mu Bulamu

2. Yesu ge Mazima: Okubeera n’Obwesimbu

1. Matayo 7:13-14 “Muyingire mu mulyango omufunda. Kubanga omulyango mugazi era n’ekkubo lyangu erigenda mu kuzikirira, n’abo abaguyingira bangi. Kubanga omulyango mufunda n’ekkubo erigenda mu bulamu likaluba, n’abo abagusanga batono.”

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.”

Yokaana 14:7 Singa mwandimmanyi, era mwanditegedde ne Kitange: era okuva kaakano mumumanyi ne mumulaba.

Yokaana 14:7 mu bufunze enkolagana ya Katonda n’abantu, eraga nti bwe tumanyi Yesu, era tumanyi Katonda era tumulabye.

1. Okumanya Yesu kwe Kumanya Katonda: Ebikwata ku Yokaana 14:7

2. Okulaba Katonda ng’ayita mu Yesu: Okulaba eby’Obwakatonda nga tuyita mu Muntu

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:9-10 - Kubanga mu ye mwe mubeera obujjuvu bwonna obw'Obwakatonda mu mubiri.

2. Abaruumi 8:14-17 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, baana ba Katonda.

Yokaana 14:8 Firipo n'amugamba nti Mukama waffe, tulage Kitaffe, era kitumala.

Firipo alaga okwagala kwe okulaba Katonda Kitaffe, ng’alaga nti kino kyandibadde kimumala.

1. Katonda Yamala Dda - Engeri y'okubeera abamativu n'ebyo bye tulina

2. Yesu lye kkubo erigenda eri Kitaffe - Engeri y'okufunamu enkolagana ey'oku lusegere ne Katonda

1. Ekyamateeka 8:3 - “N’akuwombeeka, n’akuleetera enjala, n’akuliisa emmaanu, gy’otomanyi, ne bajjajjammwe gye bataamanya, alyoke abategeeze nti omuntu tabeera na mmere yokka, wabula omuntu abeera mulamu ku buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Mukama.”

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - “Noolwekyo mbagamba nti temweraliikiriranga bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa, newakubadde ku mubiri gwo, kye munayambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n’omubiri tegusinga engoye? Laba ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga: tebisiga wadde okukungula so tebikuŋŋaana mu biyumba, naye Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu y'abiriisa. Toli wa mugaso okusinga bo? Era ani ku mmwe olw’okweraliikirira asobola okwongera essaawa emu ku bulamu bwe? Era lwaki weeraliikirira engoye? Lowooza ku bimuli eby'omu ttale, bwe bikula: tebikola wadde okuwuuta, naye mbagamba nti ne Sulemaani mu kitiibwa kye kyonna teyayambalanga ng'ekimu ku ebyo. Naye Katonda bw’anambaza bw’atyo omuddo ogw’omu ttale, oguli mulamu leero, n’enkya ne gusuulibwa mu kyoto, taliyongera nnyo okubayambaza, mmwe abalina okukkiriza okutono? Noolwekyo temweraliikiriranga nga mugamba nti, ‘Tunaalya ki?’ oba ‘Tunaanywa ki?’. oba ‘Tunayambala ki?’. Kubanga ab’amawanga banoonya ebintu bino byonna, era Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu akimanyi nga byonna byetaaga.”

Yokaana 14:9 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Mbadde naawe ebbanga ddene bwe lityo, so tonnamanya, Firipo? oyo andabye alabye Kitange; Kale ogamba otya nti Tulage Kitaffe?

Yesu abuuza Firipo lwaki asaba Kitaffe amulage okuva bwe kiri nti okulaba Yesu kiringa okulaba Kitaffe.

1: Yesu ye Katonda - Nga Okulaba Kitaffe bwe kuba Okulaba Yesu, Bwekityo Okulaba Yesu kuba Kulaba Kitaffe

2: Nga Yesu bw’ali Omubikkulizi wa Kitaffe, Tusaana Okutunuulira Yesu atuwe obulagirizi

1: Yokaana 10:30, "Nze ne Kitange tuli kimu."

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:15, "Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w'ebitonde byonna."

Yokaana 14:10 Tokkiriza nga ndi mu Kitange ne Kitange mu nze? ebigambo bye mbagamba sibyogera ku nze: naye Kitange abeera mu nze y’akola emirimu.

Kitaffe n’Omwana balina obumu obutuukiridde, era ebigambo bya Yesu biva eri Kitaffe.

1. Amaanyi g’Enkolagana ya Kitaffe n’Omwana

2. Okugatta kwa Katonda okutuukiridde mu Yesu Kristo

1. Yokaana 17:21-22 - Bonna babeere kimu; nga ggwe, Kitange, bw'oli mu nze, nange mu ggwe, nabo babeere omu mu ffe: ensi ekkirize nga ggwe ontuma.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:9-10 - Kubanga mu ye mwe mubeera obujjuvu bwonna obw'Obwakatonda mu mubiri. Era mmwe mutuukiridde mu ye, gwe mutwe gw’obufuzi bwonna n’obuyinza bwonna.

Yokaana 14:11 Kkiriza nga ndi mu Kitange, ne Kitange mu nze: oba si ekyo onzikiriza olw’ebikolwa byennyini.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza Yesu olw’emirimu gy’akoze.

1: Yesu atukoledde emirimu eminene era tusaanidde okumukkiriza olw’ebyo.

2: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu Yesu era tumukkiriza nga Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe olw’ebyewuunyo by’akoze.

1: Abeefeso 2:8-10 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Yokaana 14:12 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Anzikiriza, n’emirimu gye nkola alikola; n'emirimu egisinga gino gy'alikola; kubanga ngenda eri Kitange.

Yesu asuubiza nti abo abamukkiririzaamu bajja kukola emirimu eminene n’okusinga ye yennyini.

1: Kkiriza mu maanyi ga Yesu n’amaanyi g’okwagala kwe okukola emirimu eminene okusinga ne Yesu yennyini.

2: Kkiriza mu kisuubizo kya Yesu nti abo abalina okukkiriza mu ye bajja kusobola okukola emirimu eminene okusinga gye yakola.

1: Abeefeso 3:20 - Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola ekitagera okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi ge agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali.

2: Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.

Yokaana 14:13 Era buli kye munaasaba mu linnya lyange, ekyo kye ndikola, Kitange alyoke agulumizibwe mu Mwana.

Yesu asuubiza nti bwe tusaba mu linnya lye, ajja kuddamu essaala zaffe Kitaffe agulumizibwe.

1. Okusaba mu linnya lya Yesu: Okuwaayo Obulamu bwaffe eri By’ayagala

2. Okwesigama ku bisuubizo bya Yesu: Okwesiga Ekigambo kye

1. Abeefeso 2:18 - Kubanga mu ye ffembi tusobola okutuuka eri Kitaffe mu Mwoyo omu.

2. Abaruumi 8:26 - Mu ngeri y'emu Omwoyo ayamba obunafu bwaffe: kubanga tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusaba nga bwe tusaanidde: naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n'okusinda okutayinza kwogerwa.

Yokaana 14:14 Bwe munaasaba ekintu kyonna mu linnya lyange, nja kukikola.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 14:14 kiraga ekisuubizo kya Yesu eky’okuddamu essaala bwe zikolebwa mu linnya lye.

1. Yesu Bulijjo Aliwo Okuddamu Essaala Zaffe

2. Okusaba mu Linya lya Yesu: Kitegeeza Ki?

1. Matayo 7:7-11 - Buuza, Noonya, Kokona

2. Yakobo 1:5-8 - Saba mu Kukkiriza ofune Amagezi

Yokaana 14:15 Bwe munanjagala, mukwatenga ebiragiro byange.

Tujjukibwa mu Yokaana 14:15 nti bwe twagala Katonda, tulina okukwata ebiragiro bye.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda n’okukuuma ebiragiro bye

2: Okwagala n’Obwesigwa n’Okugondera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1: 1 Yokaana 5:3 - Kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuno kwe kukwata ebiragiro bye: n'ebiragiro bye tebirina buzibu.

2: Ekyamateeka 6:4-5 - Wulira ggwe Isiraeri: Mukama Katonda waffe Mukama omu: Era onooyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'amaanyi go gonna.

Yokaana 14:16 Era ndisaba Kitange, alibawe Omubudaabuda omulala, alyoke abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna;

Yesu asuubiza okusindika Omwoyo Omutukuvu nga Omubudaabuda eri abayigirizwa be.

1: Okubudaabudibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu - Yokaana 14:16

2: Ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu - Yokaana 14:16

1: Isaaya 66:13 - Nga maama bw'abudaabuda omwana we, nange bwe ntyo bwe ndikubudaabuda;

2: Abaruumi 15:13 - Katonda ow'essuubi akujjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe nga bwe mumwesiga, mulyoke mujjule essuubi olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Yokaana 14:17 N’Omwoyo ow’amazima; ensi gy'etayinza kumukkiriza, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi: naye mmwe mumumanyi; kubanga abeera nammwe era alibeera mu mmwe.

Omwoyo w’amazima tasobola kufuna nsi, naye abakkiriza bamanyi Omwoyo kubanga abeera nabo era ajja kuba mu bo.

1. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe: Okulaba Omwoyo w’Amazima

2. Okugaana kw’Ensi Omwoyo w’Amazima

1. Abaruumi 8:9-11 - "Naye temuli mu mubiri wabula mu Mwoyo, oba ddala Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe. Kaakano omuntu yenna bw'aba atalina Mwoyo wa Kristo, si wuwe. Era singa." Kristo ali mu mmwe, omubiri mufu olw'ekibi, naye Omwoyo bulamu olw'obutuukirivu.Naye Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye aliwa obulamu emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa okuyita mu Mwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 2:14 - "Naye omuntu ow'obutonde takkiriza bintu bya Mwoyo wa Katonda, kubanga bya busirusiru gy'ali; so tayinza kubimanya, kubanga bitegeerekese mu by'omwoyo."

Yokaana 14:18 Sijja kubaleka nga tolina mirembe: Ndijja gy’oli.

Yesu yasuubiza obutaleka bayigirizwa be bokka era nti ajja kujja gye bali.

1: Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo, ne mu biseera byaffe ebisinga okuba eby’ekizikiza.

2: Tulina okusigala nga tulina essuubi era nga tulina okukkiriza mu kisuubizo kya Yesu eky’okubudaabuda.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2: Abebbulaniya 13:5 - "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

Yokaana 14:19 Naye akaseera katono, ensi tennaddamu kundaba; naye mmwe mundaba: kubanga ndi mulamu, nammwe muliba balamu.

Yesu agumya abayigirizwa be nti newankubadde ensi eyinza obutamulaba, bajja kukyamulaba, era olw’ekyo bajja kuba balamu.

1. "Ekirabo ky'Obulamu: Ekisuubizo kya Yesu eri abayigirizwa be".

2. "Ekituufu Ekitalabika: Okubeerawo kwa Yesu Okubikkula".

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe."

2. 1 Yokaana 5:11-12 - "Era buno bwe bujulirwa: Katonda yatuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo, n'obulamu buno buli mu Mwana we. Alina Omwana alina obulamu; atalina Mwana wa Katonda alina obulamu." tebalina bulamu."

Yokaana 14:20 Ku lunaku olwo mulitegeera nga ndi mu Kitange, nammwe mu nze, nange mu mmwe.

Yesu asuubiza nti abagoberezi be bajja kumanya nti bali bumu naye, era naye ali bumu ne Kitaawe.

1. Obumu bwa Katonda n’abantu be: Okunoonyereza ku Yokaana 14:20

2. Okulaba Entuufu y’Okukolagana ne Katonda Okugatta

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Mubeere n'endowooza n'endowooza nga Yesu Kristo bwe yalina.

2. Abaruumi 8:9-17 - Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu ffe.

Yokaana 14:21 Oyo alina ebiragiro byange, n'abikwata, y'anjagala: n'oyo anjagala aliyagalibwa Kitange, nange ndimwagala, era ndimweyoleka gy'ali.

Yesu asuubiza okweraga eri abo abamwagala era abakwata ebiragiro bye.

1. Okwagala Katonda n’Okukuuma Ebiragiro bye

2. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda okweraga eri Abeesigwa

1. Ekyamateeka 6:5-7 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’amaanyi go gonna

2. 1 Yokaana 3:16-17 - Tulina okulaga okwagala nga tuyita mu bikolwa byaffe so si mu bigambo byokka

Yokaana 14:22 Yuda n'amugamba, so si Isukalyoti nti Mukama waffe, oyinza otya okweyoleka gye tuli, so si eri ensi?

Yuda, so si Isukalyoti, yabuuza Yesu engeri gy’agenda okwebikkulira abayigirizwa naye si eri ensi.

1. Yesu Yeyoleka eri Abo Abamunoonya

2. Engeri y’okutegeera okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Yakobo 4:8 - Semberera Katonda, naye ajja kukusemberera.

2. Isaaya 55:6 - Noonya Mukama nga asobola okusangibwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi.

Yokaana 14:23 Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti Omuntu bw'anjagala, alikwata ebigambo byange: era Kitange amwagala, naffe tujja gy'ali ne tubeera gy'ali.

Yesu ayigiriza nti omuntu bwamwagala, ajja kugondera ebigambo bye ne Kitaawe era ajja gye bali abeere nabo.

1. Yagala Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’amaanyi go gonna

2. Okugondera Ebigambo bya Yesu Kitusembereza Katonda

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4-5 “Wulira, ggwe Isirayiri: Mukama Katonda waffe, Mukama ali omu. Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’emmeeme yo yonna n’amaanyi go gonna.

2. Yokaana 15:10 “Bwe munaakwatanga ebiragiro byange, mulibeera mu kwagala kwange, nga nange bwe nnakwata ebiragiro bya Kitange ne nsigala mu kwagala kwe.”

Yokaana 14:24 Atanjagala takwata bigambo byange: n'ekigambo kye muwulira si kyange, wabula kya Kitange eyantuma.

Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli kiva ku kugondera ebiragiro bye.

1: Yagala Katonda nga Ogondera Ebiragiro bye

2: Okwagala n'okusaasira kwa Kitaffe Ebiragiddwa Okuyita mu biragiro bye

1: Ekyamateeka 6:5 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'amaanyi go gonna.

2: Yakobo 2:17 - Okukkiriza kwennyini, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu.

Yokaana 14:25 Ebyo mbigambye nammwe, nga nkyaliwo nammwe.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu ng’ayogera n’abayigirizwa be ng’akyaliwo nabo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubeerawo: Okuyiga okwesigama mu Kubeerawo kwa Yesu.

2. Okulaga: Obukulu bw’okubeerawo mu kutambula kwaffe okw’okukkiriza.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2. Matayo 28:20 - “Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Yokaana 14:26 Naye Omubudaabuda, ye Mwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’anaatuma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna, n’abajjukiza byonna bye nnabagamba .

Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajja kutuyamba okujjukira n’okuyiga byonna Yesu by’ayogedde.

1: Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Omuyambi waffe era Omusomesa waffe

2: Okwesiga Obulagirizi bw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1: Isaaya 11:2 - "Omwoyo wa Mukama alibeera ku ye — Omwoyo ow'amagezi n'okutegeera, Omwoyo ow'okuteesa n'amaanyi, Omwoyo ow'okumanya n'okutya Mukama."

2: Yokaana 16:7-14 - "Naye mazima ddala mbagamba nti ngenda ku lw'obulungi bwammwe. Okuggyako bwe ndigenda, Omuwolereza tajja kujja gy'oli; naye bwe nnaagenda, ndimutuma." gy’ali.Bw’alijja, alikakasa ensi okuba mu bukyamu ku kibi n’obutuukirivu n’omusango: ku kibi, kubanga abantu tebanzikiririzaamu, ku butuukirivu, kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange, gy’oyinza okulaba nze sikyalina;era ku kusalira omusango, kubanga omulangira w’ensi muno kati ayimiridde ng’asaliddwa omusango.“Nnina bingi bye njagala okubagamba, okusinga bwe muyinza okugumiikiriza mu mazima gonna.Tajja kwogera ku lulwe, ajja kwogera byokka by'awulira, era alibabuulira ebikyalina okujja, ajja kungulumiza kubanga okuva gyendi alifuna by'anaamanyisa gye muli. Ebya Kitange byonna byange. Kyenva nnagamba nti Omwoyo ajja kufuna okuva gyendi by'anaabamanyisa.”"

Yokaana 14:27 Emirembe ngibaleka nammwe, emirembe gyange ngibawa: si ng’ensi bw’ewa, nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe guleme okutabuka, so tegutya.

Emirembe giweebwa Katonda, so si nsi.

1: Okwesigamira ku Katonda okufuna emirembe

2: Okuvvuunuka Okutya n’Okweraliikirira Okuyita mu Mirembe gya Katonda

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba

n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2: Isaaya 26:3 - "Olikuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde abo abanywevu, kubanga bakwesiga."

Yokaana 14:28 Muwulidde bwe nnabagamba nti Ngenda, nkomawo gye muli. Singa mwanjagala, mwandisanyuse, kubanga nnagamba nti Ngenda eri Kitange: kubanga Kitange ansinga.

Yokaana 14:28 kijjukiza nti okwagala kwa Yesu gye tuli kungi nnyo ne kiba nti mwetegefu okugenda okubeera ne Kitaawe wadde nga asinga Yesu.

1. Okwagala Okusinga: Okutegeera Obuziba bwa Ssaddaaka ya Yesu

2. Okwagala kwa Kitaffe: Okutegeera Obusukkulumu bwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 15:13, "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Abaruumi 8:31-39, "Kale tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa?"

Yokaana 14:29 Kaakano mbagambye nga tekinnatuuka, bwe kinaabaawo, mulyoke mukkirize.

Yesu ategeeza abayigirizwa be nti ababuulidde ebigenda okubaawo, bwe binaabaawo bakkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’obunnabbi bwa Yesu - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri obunnabbi bwa Yesu gye butuukirira n’engeri ekyo gye kinyweza okukkiriza kwaffe.

2. Kkiriza era Ofune - Okulaga ekyokulabirako engeri okukkiriza ebigambo bya Yesu gye kitusembereza.

1. Isaaya 46:10 - Nga alangirira enkomerero okuva ku lubereberye, n'okuva edda ebintu ebitannaba kukolebwa, nga agamba nti Okuteesa kwange kuliyimirira, era ndikola byonna bye njagala.

2. Ekyamateeka 18:22 - Nabbi bw'ayogera mu linnya lya Mukama, ekigambo bwe kitaddirira, newaakubadde okutuukirira, ekyo kye kigambo Mukama ky'atayogera, naye nnabbi n'akiyogedde n'amalala: ojja temumutya.

Yokaana 14:30 Oluvannyuma sijja kwogera nnyo nammwe: kubanga omulangira w’ensi ajja, so talina kintu kyonna mu nze.

Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be nti Omulangira w’ensi eno ajja era nti talina buyinza ku ye.

1. Amaanyi g’Omulangira w’Ensi eno n’Obuwanguzi bwa Yesu ku yo

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu Okuwangula Ebikemo bya Sitaani

1. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde abafuzi, wadde ebiriwo wadde ebigenda okujja, wadde amaanyi, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:4 - Abaana abato, muva eri Katonda era mubawangula, kubanga ali mu mmwe asinga ali mu nsi.

Yokaana 14:31 Naye ensi etegeere nga njagala Kitange; era nga Kitange bwe yandagira, bwe ntyo bwe nkola. Golokoka, tugende wano.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be okusituka bagende, ng’akikkaatiriza nti agondera ekiragiro kya Kitaawe ng’alaga nti amwagala.

1. Obuwulize bwa Yesu: Ekyokulabirako mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okwagala Kitaffe: Etteeka Erisinga Obukulu

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:3 - Kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuno kwe kukwata ebiragiro bye.

Yokaana 15 erimu enjigiriza za Yesu ezikwata ku muzabbibu n’amatabi, ekiragiro kye eky’okwagalana, n’okulabula ku bukyayi bw’ensi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu okweyogerako ng’omuzabbibu omutuufu ate Kitaawe ng’omulimi w’ensuku. Annyonnyola nti buli ttabi eriri mu Ye eritabala bibala lisalibwako, so nga buli ttabi eribala ebibala lisalibwako n’okusingawo. Akubiriza abayigirizwa be okusigala mu ye ng’amatabi tegasobola kubala bibala gokka wabula galina okusigala mu muzabbibu mu ngeri y’emu nabo tebasobola kubala bibala okuggyako nga basigadde mu ye kubanga okuggyako ye tebalina kye bayinza kukola singa omuntu yenna atasigala mu ye ng’ettabi erisuuliddwa nga likala amatabi ng’ago agasimbuddwa ne gasuulibwa mu muliro nga gaayokeddwa singa gasigala mu ye ebigambo bisigala bisobola okusaba kyonna kye baagala kinaakolebwa okugulumiza Kitaffe nga babala ebibala bingi nga balaga abayigirizwa (Yokaana 15:1-8).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’olugero luno, Yesu abalagira okweyongera mu kwagala kwe nga bwe yakuuma ebiragiro bya Kitaawe asigala mu kwagala kwe. Ababuulira ebintu bino essanyu lye libeere nga lituukiridde mu bo n’essanyu lyabwe libeere nga lijjuvu. Olwo n’abawa ekiragiro ekipya nti ‘Mwagalane nga nange bwe mbaagadde okwagala okusinga kuno tekulina muntu yenna okusinga kuno okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lw’emikwano.’ Abayita mikwano mu kifo ky'abaweereza kubanga omuweereza tamanyi bizineesi ya mukama we naye amanyisizza buli kimu ekiwuliddwa okuva ewa Kitaawe yalonda ensi yalondebwa genda kubala ebibala ebiwangaala kale kyonna saba Taata erinnya muwe okulagira nate 'Kino kye kiragiro kyange Mwagalane .' (Yokaana 15:9-17).

3rd Paragraph: Olwo n'abalabula ku bukyayi bw'ensi ng'agamba nti singa ensi ekyawa jjukira yakyayibwa edda singa yali ya ensi yandiyagadde yayo naye olw'okuba temuba babadde balondeddwa okuva mu nsi ensonga ekyawa temulina muddu asinga mukama singa ayiyigganyizibwa era muyigganyizibwa naawe kuuma ekigambo kyakuumibwa kyange bajja kuyisa bwe bati olw’erinnya tebamanyi omu eyantuma singa teyajja kwogerwa teyandibadde kibi kati tewali kwekwasa kibi oyo yenna ankyawa akyawa kitange bulungi singa teyakoze wakati mu mirimu tewali mulala yandikoze yandibadde kibi kya musango kati yalabibwa yakyawa bombi nze taata ng'atuukiriza ekigambo ekiwandiikiddwa etteeka 'Bankyawa awatali nsonga.' Omuwolereza bw’ajja ani agenda okusindika okuva ewa Kitaffe Omwoyo amazima gafuluma okuva ewa Kitaffe ajja bujulirwa ku nga ajja bujulizi bulungi kubanga been with beginning ending chapter (Yokaana 15:18-27).

Yokaana 15:1 Nze muzabbibu ow’amazima, ne Kitange ye mulimi.

Ekitundu kikwata ku Yesu okuba omuzabbibu omutuufu ate Katonda okuba omulimi.

1. Katonda ye Mulimi w'ensuku Atufaako - Yokaana 15:1

2. Omuzabbibu gwa Yesu: Ensibuko y’obulamu bwaffe - Yokaana 15:1

1. Isaaya 5:1-7 - Katonda ye Mulimi wa Mizabbibu alabirira ennimiro ye ey'emizabbibu

2. Zabbuli 80:8-19 - Katonda nga Omusumba alabirira ekisibo kye

Yokaana 15:2 Buli ttabi eriri mu nze eritabala bibala liggyawo: na buli ttabi eribala ebibala, alirongoosa, lirye ebibala ebirala.

Katonda atusala okutuleetera okubala ebibala ebisingawo.

1: Yesu ye Muzabbibu, Ffe Matabi - Yokaana 15:2

2: Okusalako Obutabala - Yokaana 15:2

1: Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu, obutebenkevu: eri abo tewali mateeka.

2: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Yokaana 15:3 Kaakano muli balongoofu olw’ekigambo kye nnabagambye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku maanyi ag’okutukuza ag’ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ag’Okulongoosa ag’Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Engeri y’okufunamu okutukuzibwa okuva eri Katonda

1. Abeefeso 5:26 - "alyoke atukuze n'okugirongoosa n'okunaaba n'amazzi olw'ekigambo".

2. Zabbuli 119:9 - "Omuvubuka anaalongoosa ki ekkubo lye? ng'afaayo ng'ekigambo kyo bwe kiri."

Yokaana 15:4 Mubeere mu nze, nange mu mmwe. Nga ettabi bwe litayinza kubala bibala ku bwalyo, okuggyako nga lisigala mu muzabbibu; temuyinza nate, okuggyako nga

temubeera mu nze.

Okubeera mu Yesu kyetaagisa nnyo okusobola okubala ebibala.

1. Mubeere mu Kristo olw’okubala ebibala ebingi

2. Okwesigama ku Yesu okusobola okutuukirira

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:6-7 - "Kale nga bwe mwakkiriza Kristo Yesu nga Mukama waffe, mweyongere okuwangaala obulamu bwammwe mu ye, nga musimbye emirandira era nga muzimbibwa mu ye, nga munywezeddwa mu kukkiriza nga bwe mwayigirizibwa, era nga mujjula okwebaza." ."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n'okwefuga. Ku bintu ng'ebyo, tewali mateeka."

Yokaana 15:5 Nze muzabbibu, mmwe muli matabi: Oyo abeera mu nze, nange abeera mu ye, abala ebibala bingi: kubanga awatali nze temuyinza kukola kintu kyonna.

Ekitundu kino kijjukiza nti obulamu bwaffe awatali Katonda tebulina bibala era tetulina kye tusobola kukola nga tetulina.

1. "Mubeere mu Kristo: Okukungula emigaso gy'okubeera mu ye".

2. "Amaanyi g'okubeera: Okulima obulamu obw'ebibala".

1. Abaruumi 8:28-30 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga gwe yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi. Era n'abo be yasalawo edda, nabo yabayita: n'abo be yayita, nabo yabawa obutuukirivu: n'abo be yawa obutuukirivu, nabo yabagulumiza.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:27-29 - Katonda yandibamanyisa obugagga obw'ekitiibwa eky'ekyama kino mu mawanga; ye Kristo mu mmwe, essuubi ery'ekitiibwa: gwe tubuulira, nga tulabula buli muntu, era nga tuyigiriza buli muntu mu magezi gonna; tulyoke tuleete buli muntu atuukiridde mu Kristo Yesu: Nange kye nfuba, nga nfuba okusinziira ku mulimu gwe ogukolera mu nze n'amaanyi.

Yokaana 15:6 Omuntu bw’atabeera mu nze, asuulibwa ng’ettabi, ne likala; abantu ne bazikung’aanya, ne bazisuula mu muliro, ne ziyokebwa.

Yokaana 15:6 eyigiriza nti abo abatabeera mu Yesu bajja kusuulibwa era bazikirizibwa.

1: Mubeere mu Yesu okulokolebwa.

2: Sigala mu Kristo okukuumibwa.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:16 - Era tumanyi era tukkiriza okwagala Katonda kw'alina gye tuli. Katonda kwe kwagala; n'oyo abeera mu kwagala abeera mu Katonda, ne Katonda mu ye.

2: Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakooye era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Twala ekikoligo kyange ku ggwe, oyige ku nze; kubanga ndi muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima: era mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono.

Yokaana 15:7 Bwe munaabeeranga mu nze, n'ebigambo byange ne bibeera mu mmwe, munaasaba kye mwagala, ne kibakolebwa.

Okubeera mu Kristo n’okukkiriza ebigambo bye okubeera mu ffe kijja kuvaamu essaala zaffe okuddibwamu.

1: Okubeera mu Kristo kye kisumuluzo ky’okusaba okuddibwamu

2: Kiriza Ebigambo bya Katonda Okulungamya Okusaba Kwo

1: Yakobo 4:2-3 “Temulina kubanga temusaba. Musaba ne mutafuna, kubanga musaba mu bukyamu, okugimalira ku kwegomba kwo.”

2: Matayo 6:7-8 “Era bwe musaba, temukuŋŋaanya bigambo bya bwereere ng’ab’amawanga bwe bakola, kubanga balowooza nti baliwulirwa olw’ebigambo byabwe ebingi. Temufaanana nabo, kubanga Kitammwe amanyi bye mwetaaga nga tonnamusaba.”

Yokaana 15:8 Kitange mw’agulumizibwa, bwe mubala ebibala bingi; bwe mutyo bwe munaabeera abayigirizwa bange.

Yesu ayigiriza nti okubala ebibala bingi y’engeri abayigirizwa ba Kristo gye bagulumiza Kitaffe.

1. "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'ebibala: Okubala ebibala bingi ng'Abayigirizwa ba Kristo".

2. "Amaanyi g'okubala ebibala: Okugulumiza Kitaffe okuyita mu buyigirizwa".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2. Matayo 7:16-17 - "Mulibategeera olw'ebibala byabwe. Emizabbibu gikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu bisaka, oba ettiini eva mu bikuta? Kale, buli muti omulamu gubala ebibala ebirungi, naye omuti omulwadde gubala ebibala ebibi."

Yokaana 15:9 Nga Kitange bwe yanjagala, nange bwe ntyo bwe nnamwagala: mweyongerenga mu kwagala kwange.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okusigala mu kwagala kwa Yesu nga tugoberera ekyokulabirako ky’okwagala kwa Katonda gy’ali.

1: Tuyitibwa okukoppa obulamu bwaffe okusinziira ku kwagala kwa Katonda eri Yesu.

2: Tuyitibwa okweyongera mu kwagala kwa Yesu, nga Katonda bwe yamwagala.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:19 - Tumwagala, kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

2: Abaruumi 5:5 - N'essuubi tekuswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiwa mu mitima gyaffe olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa.

Yokaana 15:10 Bwe munaakwatanga ebiragiro byange, munaabeeranga mu kwagala kwange; nga bwe nkwata ebiragiro bya Kitange, ne nsigala mu kwagala kwe.

Yokaana 15:10 etukubiriza okukuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda okusigala mu kwagala kwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okukuuma Ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Okubeera mu kwagala kwa Katonda nga tuyita mu buwulize

1. Matayo 7:24-27 - Buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abissa mu nkola, alinga omugezigezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

2. Abaruumi 6:16-17 - Temumanyi nti bwe mwewaayo eri omuntu ng’abaddu abawulize, muba baddu b’oyo gwe mugondera — ka mubeere baddu ba kibi, ekikuleetera okufa, oba mu buwulize, . ekituusa mu butuukirivu?

Yokaana 15:11 Ebyo mbibagambye, essanyu lyange libeere mu mmwe, n'essanyu lyammwe libeere nga lijjula.

Yesu yayogera n’abayigirizwa be basobole okufuna essanyu n’okutuukirira.

1. Essanyu ly’okubeera mu Yesu

2. Okutuukiriza Essanyu okuyita mu Yesu

1. Abafiripi 4:4-7 - Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo. Nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke!

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Byonna mubalire essanyu ng’ogwa mu kugezesebwa okw’enjawulo, ng’omanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwo kuleeta obugumiikiriza.

Yokaana 15:12 Kino kye kiragiro kyange, Mwagalane nga nange bwe nnabaagala.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okwagala abalala mu ngeri Yesu gy’atwagalamu.

1: Ffenna tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okwagala abalala awatali bukwakkulizo, nga kwefiiriza.

2: Okwagala kwaffe eri bannaffe kulina okusibuka mu kwagala kwaffe eri Katonda.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

2: Abaruumi 13:8-10 - Temubanja muntu yenna okuggyako okwagalana, kubanga ayagala

munne atuukiriza amateeka.

Yokaana 15:13 Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku kikolwa ekisinga obukulu eky’okwagala, kwe kuwaayo obulamu bw’omuntu ku lwa mikwano gyabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri y’okulaga Abalala Okwagala Okwefiiriza

2. Ekikolwa Ekisembayo eky’Omukwano: Kye Kitegeeza Okuteeka Obulamu Bw’Omuntu Ku Balala

1. Abaruumi 5:8 – Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. 1 Yokaana 3:16 – Kukwo kwe tumanyi okwagala, nti yawaayo obulamu bwe ku lwaffe, naffe tusaanidde okuwaayo obulamu bwaffe ku lw’abooluganda.

Yokaana 15:14 Muli mikwano gyange, bwe munaakola byonna bye nnabalagira.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda okusobola okubeera mukwano gwe.

1: Obuwulize Buleeta Omukwano - Yokaana 15:14

2: Mukwano gwa Katonda - Yokaana 15:14

1: Yakobo 2:17-18 - "N'okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufu, nga bwe kuli kwokka. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo; era ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange."

2: 1 Yokaana 2:3-4 - "Era kye tutegeera nga bwe tumumanyi, bwe tukwata ebiragiro bye. Oyo agamba nti mmumanyi, n'atakwata biragiro bye, mulimba, n'amazima si bwe gali." mu ye."

Yokaana 15:15 Okuva kaakano sibayita baddu; kubanga omuddu tamanyi mukama we

ky'akola: naye mbayise mikwano; kubanga byonna bye mpulidde ku Kitange mbibategeezezza.

Yesu alangirira nti abagoberezi be tebakyatwalibwa ng’abaweereza wabula mikwano gyabwe, nga bwe yababikkulira byonna Kitaawe by’amugambye.

1. Ekisa ky’Omukwano: Enkyukakyuka ya Yesu ey’amaanyi mu nkolagana ye n’abagoberezi be

2. Yesu: Mukwano Abikkula Ebintu Byonna okuva eri Kitaffe

1. Yakobo 2:23 - “Ebyawandiikibwa ne bituukirizibwa ebigamba nti, ‘Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda, n’aweebwa obutuukirivu,’ n’ayitibwa mukwano gwa Katonda.”

2. Engero 18:24 - “Omusajja ow’emikwano abangi ayinza okuzikirira, naye waliwo mukwano gwe anywerera okusinga ow’oluganda.”

Yokaana 15:16 Temwalonda nze, naye nze nkulonze, ne mbalonda, mugende mubala ebibala, n'ebibala byammwe bibeerewo: buli kye munaasaba Kitange mu linnya lyange, akikole kiwe ggwe.

Yokaana 15:16 eraga obukulu bw’okulondebwa Katonda n’obuvunaanyizibwa bw’okubala ebibala ebiwangaala.

1: Katonda Yatulonda era Tulina Okubala Ebibala

2: Amaanyi g’Okulondebwa Katonda

1: Matayo 7:15-20 - Mwegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z'endiga, naye munda mu misege.

2: Abaruumi 8:28-30 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Yokaana 15:17 Ebyo bye mbalagira, mwagalanenga.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okwagalana nga Yesu bwe yatwagala.

Ekimu: Mwagalane nga Yesu bw’atwagala

Ebibiri: Okuyitibwa kwaffe okwagala nga Kristo bw’ayagala

Ekimu: 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

Ebibiri: Abaruumi 13:8-10 - Temubanja muntu yenna, okuggyako okwagalana, kubanga ayagala munne atuukiriza amateeka.

Yokaana 15:18 Ensi bw’ebakyawa, mumanyi nga yankyawa nga tennabakyawa.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti bwe tuyigganyizibwa olw’okukkiriza kwaffe, tetulina kukitwala nga kya buntu, nga Yesu yennyini bwe yayigganyizibwa nga ffe tennabaawo.

1: Katonda akozesa okubonaabona kwaffe okutusembereza.

2: Tetulina kwewuunya ensi bw’etukyawa, nga bwe yakyawa Yesu nga yatusooka.

1: Abaruumi 8:17-18 - Era bwe baba abaana, kale basika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.

2: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mukitwale nga kya ssanyu bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere nti okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mwetaaga.

Yokaana 15:19 Singa mwali ba nsi, ensi yandiyagadde ebibye: naye kubanga temuli ba nsi, naye nze nabalonda okuva mu nsi, ensi kyeyava ebakyawa.

Yesu agamba abagoberezi be nti olw’okuba si ba nsi, ensi ejja kubakyawa.

1: Katonda atuyita tubeere ab’enjawulo n’okuyimirira nga twawukana ku nsi.

2: Obumanyirivu bwaffe mu Kristo butufuula ebigendererwa by’obukyayi bw’ensi.

1: Abaruumi 12:2 "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

2: 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 "Temwagala nsi newakubadde ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu bw'ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye. Kubanga byonna ebiri mu nsi—okwegomba kw'abantu." omubiri n'okwegomba kw'amaaso n'amalala g'obulamu — tebiva eri Kitaffe wabula biva mu nsi. Era ensi egenda wamu n'okwegomba kwayo, naye buli akola Katonda by'ayagala abeerawo emirembe gyonna."

Yokaana 15:20 Mujjukire ekigambo kye nnabagamba nti Omuddu tasinga mukama we. Bwe banjigganya, nabo banaabayigganya; bwe baba nga bakutte ekigambo kyange, nabyo banaakuuma n'ebyamwe.

Yesu ajjukiza abayigirizwa be nti singa yayigganyizibwa, nabo bajja kuyigganyizibwa. Abakubiriza okusigala nga beesigwa mu nzikiriza zaabwe.

1. Toggwaamu maanyi nga Yolekedde Okuyigganyizibwa

2. Yimiriranga Munywevu era Sigala Nga Omwesigwa nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Matayo 5:11-12 - “Mulina omukisa abalala bwe babavuma, ne babayigganya ne babagamba obubi obw’engeri zonna ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka.”

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:12 - “Mazima ddala, bonna abaagala okubeera mu bulamu obw’okutya Katonda mu Kristo Yesu baliyigganyizibwa.”

Yokaana 15:21 Naye ebyo byonna balibakola ku lw’erinnya lyange, kubanga tebamanyi oyo eyantuma.

Abantu bajja kukola ebintu eri abo abagoberera Yesu olw’erinnya lye, wadde nga tebamanyi Kitaffe eyamutuma.

1. Amaanyi g’Erinnya lya Yesu: Okutegeera Ebikwata ku Kugoberera Yesu

2. Okumanya Kitaffe: Obukulu bw’okumanya Katonda

1. Abafiripi 2:9-10 - “Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo, n’amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi. ”

2. Abeefeso 1:3-6 - “Atenderezebwe Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, eyatuwa omukisa mu Kristo n’emikisa gyonna egy’omwoyo mu bifo eby’omu ggulu, nga bwe yatulonda mu ye ng’ensi tennatandikibwawo , tulyoke tubeere abatukuvu era abatalina kabonero mu maaso ge. Mu kwagala kwe yatuteekateeka okufuulibwa abaana okuyitira mu Yesu Kristo, ng’ekigendererwa ky’ayagala bwe bwe kiri, okutenderezebwa ekisa kye eky’ekitiibwa, kye yatuwa omukisa mu Omwagalwa.”

Yokaana 15:22 Singa saajja ne njogera nabo, tebandibadde na kibi: naye kaakano tebalina kyambalo kya kibi kyabwe.

Ekibi tekyewalika, naye Yesu atuwa omukisa okusonyiyibwa.

1: Yesu ye kyambalo kyaffe eky’okusonyiwa ebibi byaffe.

2: Tetulina kwekwasa bibi byaffe, naye Yesu atuwa ekkubo ery’okufuluma.

1: Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw'ekisa kye olw'okununulibwa okwajja mu Kristo Yesu.

2: 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Singa twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era omutuukirivu era ajja kutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe era atutukuze okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

Yokaana 15:23 Akyawa ne Kitange.

Ekitundu kiraga nti n’abo abakyawa Yesu bakyawa Katonda Kitaffe.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda Tekuliimu bukwakkulizo - Wadde tumukyawa, Katonda akyagenda mu maaso n'okutwagala.

2: Okukyawa Yesu Kukyawa Katonda - Tulina okwegendereza endowooza zaffe eri Yesu kubanga endowooza yaffe gy’ali eraga endowooza yaffe eri Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2: 1 Yokaana 4:20 - Oyo yenna agamba nti ayagala Katonda naye nga akyawa muganda we oba mwannyina aba mulimba. Kubanga buli atayagala muganda we ne mwannyina gwe balabye, tayinza kwagala Katonda gwe batalaba.

Yokaana 15:24 Singa saakoze mu bo bikolwa omuntu omulala by’atakola, tebaali na kibi: naye kaakano bandabye ne Kitange ne bakyawa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mirimu gya Yesu egyali egy’enjawulo ennyo abantu ne basalawo okumugaana ne Kitaawe wadde nga baali babirabye.

1: Yesu yali wa njawulo era yakola emirimu egitalina musajja mulala gwe yali akoze. Newankubadde abantu baalaba emirimu gino, baasalawo okumugaana ne Kitaawe.

2: Yesu yali musajja wa mirimu gya njawulo. Wadde nga baalaba emirimu gino, abantu baasalawo okumukyawa ne Kitaawe.

1: Isaaya 53:3 Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, era tetwamutwalanga kitiibwa.

2: Matayo 13:54-58 Bwe yatuuka mu nsi ye, n’abayigiriza mu kkuŋŋaaniro lyabwe, ne beewuunya ne bagamba nti Omuntu ono aggya wa amagezi gano n’ebikolwa bino eby’amaanyi? Ono si mutabani w’omubazzi? nnyina tayitibwa Maliyamu? ne baganda be Yakobo ne Yose ne Simooni ne Yuda? Ne bannyina, bonna si naffe? Kale omusajja ono ebintu bino byonna abiggya wa? Ne bamunyiiga. Naye Yesu n’abagamba nti: “Nnabbi tabulwa kitiibwa, wabula mu nsi ye ne mu nnyumba ye.”

Yokaana 15:25 Naye kino kituukirira ekigambo ekyawandiikibwa mu mateeka gaabwe nti Bankyawa awatali nsonga.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti abalabe ba Yesu baamukyawa ne bwe yali nga talina kibi kyonna ky’akoze, nga kituukiriza obunnabbi obwawandiikibwa mu mateeka gaabwe.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda etuukiridde era Tewali Kiyinza Kugikomya

2. Obutali bwenkanya bw’obukyayi

1. Isaaya 53:3 - Yanyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow’okubonaabona, era amanyi obulumi.

2. 1 Peetero 2:23 - Bwe baamusuula ebivumo byabwe, teyeesasuza; bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa kwonna. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, yeekwasa oyo asala omusango mu bwenkanya.

Yokaana 15:26 Naye Omubudaabuda, gwe ndibasindikira okuva eri Kitange, Omwoyo ow’amazima ava eri Kitange bw’alijja, alitegeeza ku nze.

Omubudaabuda, eyatumibwa okuva eri Kitaffe, ajja kuwa obujulizi ku Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Omulagirizi ku bujulizi bwa Yesu

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okufuna Omubudaabuda

1. Abaruumi 8:15-17 - Kubanga tewafuna mwoyo gukufuula omuddu ogw'okutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw'obutabani. Era ku ye tukaaba nti, “Abba, Kitange.” Omwoyo yennyini ajulira n’omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda.

2. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Olunaku lwa Pentekooti bwe lwatuuka, bonna baali wamu mu kifo kimu. Amangu ago eddoboozi eriringa okufuuwa empewo ey’amaanyi ne liva mu ggulu ne lijjula ennyumba yonna mwe baali batudde. Baalaba ebyali birabika ng’ennimi z’omuliro ezaawukana ne ziwummulira ku buli omu ku bo. Bonna baajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi endala ng’Omwoyo bw’abasobozesa.

Yokaana 15:27 Era nammwe muliwa obujulirwa, kubanga mubadde nange okuva ku lubereberye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kiragiro kya Yesu eri abayigirizwa be okubeera abajulizi b’enjigiriza ze n’ebikolwa bye, nga bwe baali naye okuva ku ntandikwa.

1. Okuwa Obujulizi: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okuwa obujulizi

2. Omulanga gw’Obuyigirizwa: Okuddamu Omulanga gwa Yesu

1. Ebikolwa 1:8 - "Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alibatuukako, era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya,

n'okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ensi."

2. 1 Peetero 3:15 - "Naye mu mitima gyammwe muweemu Kristo Mukama ekitiibwa ng'omutukuvu, bulijjo mwetegeke okwewozaako eri oyo yenna abasaba ensonga olw'essuubi eriri mu mmwe; naye mukikolenga n'obukkakkamu n'ekitiibwa." ."

Yokaana 16 kyogera ku kuyigiriza kwa Yesu okulala ku mulimu gw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, okulagula kwe ku kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe, n'okusuubiza kwe okuwangula ensi.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be ku kuyigganyizibwa okujja. Abagamba bino baleme kugwa ekiseera bwe kinaatuuka bajja kuggyibwako amakuŋŋaaniro mazima ekiseera kituuka omuntu yenna bw'akutta ojja kulowooza nti bawaayo obuweereza eri Katonda. Annyonnyola nti kino yakibabuulidde olwo ekiseera kyabwe bwe kinaatuuka bajjukire bye yabalabula. Kino teyabagamba okuva ku ntandikwa kuba yali nabo naye kati agenda ye eyamutuma yet none ask you going? Kubanga yayogedde ebintu bino byajjula ennaku olwo n'agumya ng'agamba nti kirungi agenda okuggyako ng'agenda Advocate tajja singa genda amutumye (Yokaana 16:1-7).

2nd Paragraph: Omwoyo amazima bwe gajja gajja kulungamya mu mazima gonna so si kwogera ku buyinza bwakyo kyonna ekiwulira nga kyogere kigambe ekikyali kizze kigulumiza nga kiggya mu ebyo ebyange okumanyisa kubanga byonna Kitange by'alina bya bwe kityo buli ekyange kya Kitange n'olwekyo ayogedde kiggya mu kumanyisa. Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, Yesu akozesa olulimi olw'akabonero ng'agamba nti 'Mu kaseera katono tokyandaba olwo oluvannyuma lw'akaseera katono ondaba.' Abayigirizwa abamu tebaategeera kino okukulembera Yesu annyonnyola ennaku okukyusa essanyu ng'omukazi okuzaala olumu omwana azaalibwa yeerabira ennaku kubanga essanyu omwana azaalibwa mu nsi bwe kityo n'abayigirizwa banakuwala naye laba nate basanyuka tewali aggyawo ssanyu (Yokaana 16:8-22).

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Olwo n'abagamba nti ku lunaku olwo tebajja kuddamu kumubuuza kintu kyonna nga bakakasa nti 'Mazima ddala mbagamba Kitange muwe erinnya lyonna erisaba.' N'okutuusa kati babadde basabye tewali kintu linnya buuza funa ssanyu lijjuvu wadde nga babadde bakozesa olulimi olw'akabonero obudde okujja yogera lwatu ku Father day buuza erinnya assure does love personally shown world loved father loved world father loves even before foundation world era egamba abayigirizwa ebizibu emirembe twala omutima guwangula ensi ending essuula ekuwa okugumya okwolekagana n'okugezesebwa okubindabinda ebibonyoobonyo (Yokaana 16:23-33).

Yokaana 16:1 Ebyo mbibagambye, muleme okunyiiga.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza obutaleka kuggwaamu maanyi, ne bwe baba nga bali mu mbeera.

1: "Okuvvuunuka Ebisobyo - Engeri y'okukuuma okukkiriza kwo nga kunywevu mu mbeera enzibu".

2: "Tonyiiga - Okukuuma Obugumu Bwo mu Mwoyo".

1: Abaruumi 12:19 - Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, wabula mulekewo ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Kiwange okwesasuza; Nja kusasula,” bw’ayogera Mukama.

2: 1 Peter 5:7 - Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna kubanga akufaako.

Yokaana 16:2 Balibagoba mu makuŋŋaaniro: weewaawo, ekiseera kituuka buli anaabatta alirowooza nti aweereza Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kiraga akabi n’okuyigganyizibwa abagoberezi ba Yesu kwe bajja okwolekagana nabyo, nga kibalabula nti abo abatta bajja kulowooza nti bakola buweereza bwa Katonda.

1: Okuyigganyizibwa Kwolekedde: Engeri y’Okuddamu n’Okukkiriza n’Obuvumu

2: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuziyizibwa: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu

1: Danyeri 3:17-18 - “Bwe kiba bwe kityo, Katonda waffe gwe tuweereza asobola okutununula mu kikoomi eky’omuliro, era alitununula mu mukono gwo, ai kabaka. Naye bwe kitaba bwe kityo, okimanye, ai kabaka, nga tetujja kuweereza bakatonda bo, so tetujja kusinza kifaananyi kya zaabu kye wasimba.”

2: Ebikolwa 5:29 - “Awo Peetero n’abatume abalala ne baddamu ne bagamba nti Ffe tusaanidde okugondera Katonda okusinga abantu.”

Yokaana 16:3 Era ebyo balibakola, kubanga tebamanyi Kitange wadde nze.

New Line Yesu alabula abayigirizwa be nti bajja kuyigganyizibwa olw’okukkiriza kwabwe mu Ye ne Kitaffe.

1. Okuyigganyizibwa kw’abakkiriza: Okuyimirira nga banywevu mu maaso g’ebizibu

2. Okugumira embeera mu maaso g’okuziyizibwa: Amaanyi ga Katonda mu kubonaabona

1. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - “Nedda, mu bintu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw’oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, wadde eby’omu kiseera kino wadde eby’omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okwo ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - “Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi.”

Yokaana 16:4 Naye bino mbibabuulidde, ekiseera bwe kinaatuuka, mujjukire nga bwe nnababuulira. Ebyo saabibagamba ku lubereberye, kubanga nali nammwe.

Yesu yabuulira abayigirizwa ku kufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe okwali kugenda okubaawo naye teyababuulira ku ntandikwa y’obuweereza bwe kubanga yali akyali nabo.

1. Okujjukira Ebigambo bya Yesu: Okutunuulira Yokaana 16:4 okufuna Amaanyi n’Obulagirizi.

2. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Okufuna essuubi mu kisuubizo kya Yesu.

1. Lukka 24:6-8: Tali wano, wabula azuukidde: mujjukire bwe yayogera nammwe bwe yali akyali mu Ggaliraaya.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22: Naye kaakano Kristo azuukidde mu bafu, n’afuuka ebibala ebibereberye eby’abo abeebase.

Yokaana 16:5 Naye kaakano ngenda eri oyo eyantuma; so tewali n'omu ku mmwe ambuuza nti Ogenda wa?

Abayigirizwa tebaabuuza Yesu ku ky’okugenda kwe.

1. Totwala bintu nga bya muwendo - Tutera okwanguwa nnyo okutwala abantu n’ebintu mu bulamu bwaffe ng’ekikulu, naye kino kintu kye tusaanidde okufuba buli kiseera okubeera nga tukimanyi.

2. Okubuuza Ebibuuzo Ebituufu - Tulina okufaayo ku bibuuzo bye tubuuza, era tufube okulaba nti ebibuuzo byaffe biba bya makulu era bikola bulungi.

1. Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - “Okwogera kwammwe bulijjo kubeere kwa kisa, nga kujjudde omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu.”

2. Engero 15:23 - “Okuddamu okutuufu kisanyusa omuntu, era kigambo mu biseera, nga kirungi!”

Yokaana 16:6 Naye olw’okuba mbagambye ebyo, ennaku ejjude omutima gwammwe.

Yokaana 16:6 ekwata ku Yesu okutegeeza abayigirizwa be nti ennaku ejjude emitima gyabwe.

1: Ne mu biseera eby’ennaku, tusobola okufuna amaanyi n’okubudaabudibwa okuva eri Yesu.

2: Yesu ategeera ennaku zaffe era ali naffe ne mu biseera byaffe ebisinga okuba eby’ekizikiza.

1: Zabbuli 34:18 - Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima era awonya abo ababetenteddwa mu mwoyo.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - Kale totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Yokaana 16:7 Naye mbagamba mazima; Kirungi gye muli okugenda: kubanga bwe ssigenda, Omubudaabuda talijja gye muli; naye bwe ndivaawo, ndimusindika gye muli.

Omubudaabuda ajja kujja Yesu bw’anaagenda.

1: Okuyita mu ssaddaaka ya Yesu, atuleetera Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Omubudaabuda abeera naffe bulijjo.

2: Yesu okugenda si kintu kibi, kya mukisa, kubanga okuyita mu kyo tufuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Omubudaabuda.

1: Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi

ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2: Abaruumi 8:26-27 - Mu ngeri y'emu Omwoyo atuyamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Kubanga tetumanyi kye tusabira nga bwe tusaanidde, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda okuyitiridde ebigambo. Era oyo akebera emitima amanyi endowooza y’Omwoyo, kubanga Omwoyo yeegayirira abatukuvu nga Katonda bw’ayagala.

Yokaana 16:8 Bw’alijja, alinenya ensi ku kibi n’obutuukirivu n’omusango.

Ekitundu kigamba nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’alijja, ajja kunenya ensi olw’ekibi, obutuukirivu, n’omusango.

1: Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2: Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda n’Okusalirwa Omusango

1: Isaaya 30:21 - "Bw'onookyukira ku ddyo oba ku kkono, amatu go gajja kuwulira eddoboozi emabega wo nga ligamba nti, “Lino lye kkubo; litambuliremu.”

2: Zabbuli 139:7-10 - “Nnyinza kugenda wa okuva mu Mwoyo wo? Nnyinza kudduka wa okuva mu maaso go? Bwe nnaambuka mu ggulu, ggwe oli awo; bwe nkola ekitanda kyange mu buziba, ggwe oli awo. Bwe ndisituka ku biwaawaatiro by’enkya, bwe ndituula ku luuyi olw’ewala olw’ennyanja, ne eyo omukono gwo gwe gulindambika, omukono gwo ogwa ddyo gujja kunkwata.”

Yokaana 16:9 Ku kibi, kubanga tebankkiririza mu nze;

Yokaana 16:9 eraga mu bufunze obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo.

1: Mubeere n’okukkiriza era okkirize mu Yesu Kristo.

2: Kkiriza Yesu Kristo era olokole.

1: Abaruumi 10:9-10 "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; era n'akamwa okwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi."

2: Abeefeso 2:8-9 "Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe:

kirabo kya Katonda: Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza."

Yokaana 16:10 Ku butuukirivu, kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange, so temundaba nate;

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okugenda ewa Kitaffe n’abagoberezi be nga tebakyamulaba.

1. Okudda kwa Yesu eri Kitaffe: Endowooza y’Omugoberezi Omwesigwa

2. Okugenda kwa Yesu: Omulanga eri Obutuukirivu

1. Yokaana 14:1-3 - "Emitima gyammwe tegitawaanyizibwa. Mukkirize Katonda; mukkirize nange. Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu ebisenge bingi. Singa si bwe kiri, nnandibagambye nti ŋŋende ntegeke." ekifo gye muli? Era bwe ŋŋenda ne mbategekera ekifo, ndikomawo ne nkutwala gye ndi, naawe we ndi mulyoke mubeere."

2. Matayo 6:33 - "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako."

Yokaana 16:11 Ku musango, kubanga omulangira w’ensi asalirwa omusango.

Ekitundu ekiri mu Yokaana 16:11 kyogera ku musango gw’omulangira w’ensi eno.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusango gwa Katonda ku Mulangira w’Ensi eno

2. Engeri gyetuyinza okuyimirirawo ku mulangira w’ensi eno nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu musango gwa Katonda

1. 2 Abakkolinso 4:4 - Mu mbeera yaabwe katonda w’ensi azibye amaaso g’ebirowoozo by’abatakkiriza, okubaziyiza okulaba omusana gw’enjiri ey’ekitiibwa kya Kristo, oyo ye kifaananyi kya Katonda.

2. Abeefeso 6:12 - Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu.

Yokaana 16:12 Nkyalina bingi bye njagala okubagamba, naye temuyinza kubigumiikiriza kaakano.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti alina ebirala by’ayagala okubagamba, naye tebannaba kwetegeka kubiwulira.

1. Okutwala Ebiseera Okukula: Okuteekateeka Emitima gyaffe Okufuna Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okunywerera Mu Kukkiriza: Okuyiga Okugumiikiriza Okutuusa Nga Tufunye Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 3:14-19 - Okusaba kwa Pawulo Ku lw'Ekkanisa

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Okufuna Essanyu Mu Kugezesebwa N'okubonaabona

Yokaana 16:13 Naye omwoyo ow'amazima bw'alijja, alibalung'amya mu mazima gonna: kubanga taliyogera ku ye; naye buli ky'anaawulira, ky'aliyogera: era alibalaga ebigenda okujja.

Omwoyo w’Amazima ajja kutulungamya mu mazima gonna era ajja kutulaga ebintu ebigenda okujja.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okugoberera Obulagirizi bw’Omwoyo

1. Abaruumi 8:14 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, baana ba Katonda.

2. Matayo 16:17 - Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti Olina omukisa Simooni Balujona: kubanga omubiri n'omusaayi tebikubikkulidde, wabula Kitange ali mu ggulu.

Yokaana 16:14 Anaangulumiza: kubanga alifuna ku byange, era alibategeeza.

Ekitundu kiraga nti abayigirizwa ba Yesu bajja kufuna okumanya okuva gy’ali okujja okumugulumiza.

1: Tusobola okugulumiza Yesu nga tufuna okumanya okuva gy’ali n’okukugabana

n’abalala.

2: Okuyita mu Yesu tusobola okufuna okumanya okujja okumuleetera ekitiibwa.

1: Isaaya 11:2 - “Omwoyo gwa Mukama gulibeera ku ye, omwoyo ogw’amagezi n’okutegeera, omwoyo ogw’okuteesa n’amaanyi, omwoyo ogw’okumanya n’okutya Mukama;”

2: Engero 2:6 - “Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi; okuva mu kamwa ke okumanya n’okutegeera.”

Yokaana 16:15 Ebintu byonna Kitange by’alina byange: kye nnava njogera nti aliggya ku byange n’abibalaga.

Katonda awadde abagoberezi be ekirabo eky’okutegeera enjigiriza ze.

1: Emikisa Egiri mu Kumanya Enjigiriza za Kristo

2: Essanyu ly’Okubuulira Enjigiriza za Kristo

1: Abakkolosaayi 2:3 Mu ye mwe mukwese eby’obugagga byonna eby’amagezi n’okumanya.

2: Yakobo 1:5 Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n’omutima omugabi, n’atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

Yokaana 16:16 Akaseera katono temundaba: era nate, akaseera katono, mulindaba kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange.

Yesu alangirira abayigirizwa be nti agenda kugenda okumala akaseera katono, naye bajja kuddamu okumulaba mu bbanga ttono.

1: Katonda tatulekangako. Wadde nga Yesu yali aleka abayigirizwa abo, yasuubiza nti ajja kuddayo nate abeere nabo.

2: Tulina okuba abagumiikiriza mu biseera ebizibu. Yesu yasuubiza abayigirizwa nti wadde baali bafuba, tekijja kubeerawo emirembe gyonna era bajja kuddamu okumulaba mu bbanga ttono.

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga agambye nti, "Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka." Kale tusobola okugamba n'obuvumu nti, "Mukama ye muyambi wange; Sijja kutya; omuntu ayinza kunkola ki?"

Yokaana 16:17 Awo abamu ku bayigirizwa be ne boogera bokka na bokka nti, "Kiki kino ky'atugamba nti Akaseera katono temundaba: era nate, akaseera katono, mulindaba: era nti Kubanga nze." okugenda ewa Kitaffe?

Abamu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu baasobeddwa olw'ebigambo bye yayogera nti tebajja kumulaba okumala akaseera katono, naye oluvannyuma bajja kuddamu okumulaba.

1. Obutabeerawo kwa Yesu: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Kulinda

2. Ekisuubizo kya Yesu: Okwesiga Okudda kwe

1. Abaruumi 8:25 - "Naye bwe tusuubira bye tutalaba, tubirindirira n'obugumiikiriza."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:35-36 - "Kale tosuula bwesige bwammwe obulina empeera ennene. Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by'ayagala, mulyoke mufune ekisuubizo."

Yokaana 16:18 Ne bagamba nti, "Kiki kino ky'ayogera nti Akaseera katono?" tetusobola kumanya by'ayogera.

Yesu ayogera ku kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe eri abayigirizwa be, naye tebategeera bigambo bye.

1. Ekyama ky'Omusaalaba: Okutegeera Enjigiriza za Yesu ku kuzuukira

2. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okukkiriza mu kisuubizo kya Yesu eky'Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abafiripi 3:10-11 - Njagala okumanya Kristo — weewaawo, okumanya amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwe n’okwetaba mu kubonaabona kwe, okufuuka nga ye mu kufa kwe, era bwe kityo, mu ngeri emu oba endala, okutuuka ku kuzuukira okuva mu bafu.

Yokaana 16:19 Awo Yesu n’ategeera nga baagala okumubuuza, n’abagamba nti, “Mwebuuze mu mmwe bye nnagamba nti Akaseera katono temujja kundaba.” anaandaba?

Yesu yali akimanyi nti abayigirizwa be baali basobeddwa olw’ebigambo bye yayogera nti yali agenda kubavaako mu bbanga ttono, n’olwekyo yababuuza obanga baali babuusabuusa ebigambo bye.

1. Yesu yali akimanyi nti abayigirizwa be baali bagenda kulwanagana n’okugenda kwe, naye n’akyasalawo okubaleka asobole okusindika Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2. Yesu yali akimanyi nti abayigirizwa be baali bagenda kutabulwa olw’ebigambo bye, naye n’akyasalawo okubeesiga n’amazima.

1. Yokaana 14:16-17 - “Nange ndisaba Kitange, alibawe Omubudaabuda omulala, alyoke abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna; N’Omwoyo ow’amazima; ensi gy'etayinza kumukkiriza, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi: naye mmwe mumumanyi; kubanga abeera nammwe, era alibeera mu mmwe.”

2. Isaaya 11:2-3 - “Omwoyo gwa Mukama gulibeera ku ye, omwoyo ogw’amagezi n’okutegeera, omwoyo ogw’okuteesa n’amaanyi, omwoyo ogw’okumanya n’okutya Mukama; Era anaamufuula omutegeevu ow’amangu mu kutya Mukama: so talisalira musango ng’amaaso ge galaba, so tanenya ng’amatu ge gawulira.”

Yokaana 16:20 Ddala ddala mbagamba nti mulikaaba ne mukungubaga, naye ensi ejja kusanyuka: nammwe munakuwavu, naye ennaku yammwe erifuuka essanyu.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza nti wadde tuyinza okufuna obuzibu n’ennaku mu bulamu buno, Katonda asobola okubufuula essanyu.

1. Okufuna essanyu okuyita mu nnaku - Engeri y'okufuna essanyu erya nnamaddala nga tuyita mu kukkiriza Katonda, ne mu kubonaabona.

2. Okusanyukira Mukama - Okutegeera essanyu eriva mu kwesiga Katonda n’okumuteeka okukkiriza kwaffe.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 61:3 - Okulonda abo abakungubaga mu Sayuuni, okubawa obulungi mu kifo ky'evvu, amafuta ag'essanyu mu kifo ky'okukungubaga, ekyambalo eky'okutendereza olw'omwoyo ogw'obuzito; balyoke bayitibwa emiti egy'obutuukirivu, okusimba kwa Mukama, alyoke agulumizibwe.

Yokaana 16:21 Omukazi bw'aba azaala aba n'ennaku, kubanga ekiseera kye kituuse: naye amangu ddala bw'azaala omwana, tajjukira nate ennaku, olw'essanyu olw'okuzaalibwa omusajja mu nsi.

Omukazi afuna obulumi n’ennaku ng’azaala naye essanyu ng’omwana azaaliddwa.

1. Essanyu ly’okufuuka Omuzadde

2. Obulumi bw’okuzaala n’empeera y’obulamu obupya

1. Zabbuli 127:3: "Laba, abaana busika okuva eri Mukama, ebibala by'olubuto empeera."

2. Abaruumi 8:18-25: "Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa."

Yokaana 16:22 Kale kaakano mulina ennaku: naye ndibalaba nate, omutima gwammwe gujja kusanyuka, so n'essanyu lyammwe tewali alibaggyako.

Katonda atusuubiza essanyu nga tewali ayinza kuggyawo.

1: Tuleme kukkiriza ssanyu lyaffe okuggyibwako ennaku era mu kifo ky’ekyo, tutunuulire Katonda olw’essanyu n’okukakasa.

2: Essanyu lya Katonda ssanyu lya lubeerera nga tewali ayinza kuggyawo – tumwesige era tufune essanyu mu ye.

1: Zabbuli 16:11 - Ontegeeza ekkubo ery'obulamu; mu maaso go mulimu essanyu

erijjuvu; ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo waliwo eby’amasanyu emirembe gyonna.

2: Abaruumi 15:13 - Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mulyoke mweyongere essuubi.

Yokaana 16:23 Ku lunaku olwo temumbuuza kintu kyonna. Ddala ddala mbagamba nti Buli kye munaasaba Kitange mu linnya lyange, alikibawa.

Yesu asuubiza nti bwe tusaba Kitaffe mu linnya lye, ajja kutuwa buli kye tusaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba mu linnya lya Yesu

2. Okukkiriza mu bisuubizo bya Yesu

1. Matayo 7:7-11 - "Musabe, muliweebwa; munoonye, mujja kusanga; mukoone, era mulibaggulirwa."

2. Abeefeso 3:20-21 - "Kaakano oyo asobola okukola ennyo okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali, ekitiibwa kiweebwe mu kkanisa ne mu Kristo Yesu mu kiseera kyonna." emirembe gyonna, emirembe gyonna.Amiina."

Yokaana 16:24 N’okutuusa kati temwasaba kintu kyonna mu linnya lyange: musabe, mulifuna essanyu lyammwe lijjule.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okusaba Katonda bye beetaaga mu linnya lya Yesu, nga bamanyi nti bajja kubifuna era bajjula essanyu.

1: Katonda bulijjo mwetegefu okutuwuliriza n’okutuukiriza bye tusaba.

2: Bwe tusaba mu linnya lya Yesu, tusobola okuba n’obukakafu nti essanyu lyaffe lijja kutuukirizibwa.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Yakobo 4:2-3 - Tolina kubanga tosaba Katonda. Bw’osaba, tofuna, kubanga musaba n’ebigendererwa ebikyamu, osobole okumalira ebyo by’ofuna ku ssanyu lyo.

Yokaana 16:25 Ebyo mbibagambye mu ngero: naye ekiseera kijja, lwe siriddamu kwogera nammwe mu ngero, naye ndibalaga bulungi ku Kitange.

Yesu yasuubiza okubikkulira abayigirizwa be ebisingawo ku nteekateeka ya Kitaawe.

1: Katonda atwagala ekimala okubikkula enteekateeka y’obulamu bwaffe.

2: Tusobola okwesiga nti Katonda ajja kutuukiriza ebisuubizo bye.

1: Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

2: Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z’okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.

Yokaana 16:26 Ku lunaku olwo munaasaba mu linnya lyange: so sibagamba nti ndibasaba Kitange.

Mu Yokaana 16:26, Yesu asuubiza nti abayigirizwa bajja kusobola okusaba mu linnya lye era tajja kubasaba Kitaffe.

1. Yesu ye Muwolereza: Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Erinnya lya Yesu

2. Okwesigama ku nteekateeka ya Katonda nga tuyita mu kusaba

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda.

2. Abaebbulaniya 7:25 - Noolwekyo asobola okulokola ddala abo abajja eri Katonda nga bayita mu ye, kubanga bulijjo abeera mulamu okubawolereza.

Yokaana 16:27 Kubanga Kitange yennyini abaagala, kubanga mwanjagala ne mukkiriza nga nva eri Katonda.

Katonda atwagala kubanga twamwagala era twamukkiririzaamu.

1. Okukkiriza mu kwagala kwa Katonda - Yokaana 16:27

2. Okusanyukira Okwagala kwa Katonda - Yokaana 16:27

1. 1 Yokaana 4:10 - "Mu kino mwe muli okwagala, si nti twagala Katonda wabula nti yatwagala n'atuma Omwana we okutangirira ebibi byaffe."

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

Yokaana 16:28 Nava eri Kitange ne nzija mu nsi: nate nva mu nsi ne ŋŋenda eri Kitange.

Ekitundu kino kiraga okutegeera kwa Yesu nti yali ava eri Kitaffe era yali azze mu nsi, era nti mu bbanga ttono yali agenda kuva mu nsi n’adda eri Kitaffe.

1. "Essanyu ly'okumanya Yesu".

2. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'okwewaayo eri Kitaffe".

1. Abafiripi 2:5-10

2. Abaebbulaniya 12:2-3

Yokaana 16:29 Abayigirizwa be ne bamugamba nti Laba, kaakano oyogera lwatu, so toyogera lugero.

Abayigirizwa baakiraba nti Yesu yali takyayogera mu ngero, wabula yali mutereevu mu njigiriza ze.

1. Yesu ye Mulagirizi waffe eri Amazima: Okutegeera Enjigiriza za Kristo Entegeerekeka

2. Engero za Yesu: Okubikkula Amakulu agakwekeddwa mu ngero ze

1. Engero 8:6-9 - Wuliriza, kubanga nnina ebigambo ebitegeera; Nzibula emimwa gyange okwogera ekituufu. Akamwa kange kyogera amazima, kubanga emimwa gyange gikyawa obubi. Ebigambo byonna eby’omu kamwa kange bya bwenkanya; tewali n’omu ku bo akyamye oba akyamye.

2. Yokaana 1:1-5 - Mu lubereberye waaliwo Ekigambo, n'Ekigambo yali ne Katonda, n'Ekigambo yali Katonda. Yali ne Katonda mu lubereberye. Mu ye ebintu byonna byatondebwa; awatali ye tewali kintu kyonna kyakolebwa ekikoleddwa. Mu ye mwe mwalimu obulamu, era obulamu obwo bwe bwali ekitangaala ky’abantu bonna. Ekitangaala kyaka mu kizikiza, era ekizikiza tekikiwangula.

Yokaana 16:30 Kaakano tuli bakakafu nti omanyi byonna, so teweetaaga muntu yenna kukubuuza.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baakakasa nti baali bakkiriza nti Yesu yava eri Katonda olw’okukimanya nti yali amanyi byonna.

1. Okumanya Yesu Byonna: Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda Kukakasibwa

2. Okwesiga Omulokozi Waffe: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima omuntu akkiriza era n’aweebwa obutuukirivu, n’akamwa n’ayatula n’alokolebwa.

Yokaana 16:31 Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Kaakano mukkiriza?

Yokaana 16:31 efunza ekitundu kya Yesu ng’abuuza abayigirizwa oba kati bakkiriza.

1. Tukkiriza Ebyo Yesu By’ayigiriza?

2. Okubeera n’Okukkiriza mu Biseera by’Ebizibu

1. Matayo 17:20 - "N'abagamba nti, “Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga ddala

mbagamba nti, bwe muba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Musenguke wano.' okutuuka eyo,’ era ejja kusenguka, era tewaali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

Yokaana 16:32 Laba, ekiseera kijja, weewaawo, kaakano kituuse, buli muntu mulisaasaanyizibwa mu bibye, ne mundeka nzekka: naye siri nzekka, kubanga Kitange ali nange.

Essaawa y’okubonaabona kwa Yesu etuuse, naye abudaabudibwa okubeerawo kwa Kitaffe.

1: Mu biseera ebizibu, tusobola okubudaabudibwa olw’okuba Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo.

2: Totwalangako kubeerawo kwa Katonda ng’ekintu ekitali kikulu; Bulijjo abeerawo nga tusinga okumwetaaga.

1: Zabbuli 46:1 - Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe era amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu bizibu.

2: Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

Yokaana 16:33 Ebyo mbibagambye, mulyoke mufune emirembe mu nze. Mu nsi mulifuna okubonaabona: naye mugume; Nwangudde ensi.

Emirembe mu Yesu Kristo: Mu nsi, tujja kufuna ekibonyoobonyo, naye Yesu awangudde ensi era naye tusobola okufuna emirembe.

1. Musanyuke mu Mukama - Okufuna Essanyu mu Biseera by’Ebizibu

2. Okuwangula Ensi - Okubudaabudibwa mu buwanguzi bwa Yesu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 15:13 - Kaakano Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, mulyoke mweyongere essuubi olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kimu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba; n'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Yokaana 17 ewandiika essaala ya Yesu eya Kabona Asinga Obukulu, mwe yeesabira, abayigirizwa be, n’abakkiriza bonna.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika nga Yesu asaba Kitaffe oluvannyuma lw’ekyeggulo kye ekyasembayo n’abayigirizwa. Akkiriza nti ekiseera kituuse okugulumizibwa asobole okugulumiza Kitaffe. Annyonnyola obulamu obutaggwaawo ng’okumanya Katonda yekka ow’amazima ne Yesu Kristo Katonda gwe yatuma. Yesu alangirira nti aleese ekitiibwa eri Kitaffe ku nsi ng’amaliriza emirimu egyamuweebwa okukola kati asaba Taata amugulumize mu maaso n’ekitiibwa kye kyalina ng’ensi tennatandika (Yokaana 17:1-5).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo, Yesu asabira abayigirizwa be mu ngeri ey’enjawulo. Akkiriza nti ba Katonda naye nga bamuweereddwa era bagondera ekigambo kya Katonda. Bamanyi buli kimu kiva mukama Katonda yakkirizza ebigambo byabaweebwa bamanyi mazima yava yasindikibwa munsi asabira sinsi wabula abo abamuwebwa kubanga bebabe byonna by'alina byabwe era ekiba kyabwe kye kitiibwa kye ekiragibwa okuyita mu bo nga tekikyali munsi so nga bo bakyali mu nsi okujja asaba Kitaffe abakuume n’amaanyi g’erinnya basobole okuba omu nga bwe bali omu mu biseera yabakuumira nga bakuumibwa tewali abuze okuggyako okuzikirizibwa okumu okutuukiridde ekyawandiikibwa (Yokaana 17:6-12).

3rd Paragraph: Olwo n’agenda mu maaso n’okusaba nga tasaba kuggya mu nsi naye kukuuma ekibi omuntu atukuze amazima ekigambo amazima nga bwe yasindikibwa mu nsi naye n’asindikibwa mu nsi yeetukuza kale naye ayinza okutukuzibwa mu mazima finally extends prayer beyond immediate circle disciples praying also those who believe okuyita mu bubaka bwabwe bonna bayinza okuba ekimu nga Kitaffe bw’ali mu ye mu Kitaffe bw’atyo naye abeere mu ffe ensi esobole okukkiriza nti wantumye abawa ekitiibwa kyaweebwa basobola okuba ekimu nga bwe tuli— nze bo ggwe nze — bwe batyo bo yaleeta obumu obujjuvu ensi emanye nti watuma okwagala nze okwagala okuteekebwa munda essuula efundikira essaala ya bakabona abakulu mwe yeegayirira bombi abagoberezi ab’omu maaso abaliwo kati (Yokaana 17:13-26).

Yokaana 17:1 Ebigambo ebyo Yesu bwe yayogera, n'ayimusa amaaso ge n'atunuulira eggulu, n'agamba nti Kitange, ekiseera kituuse; gulumiza Omwana wo, n'Omwana wo alyoke akugulumize.

Yesu asaba Kitaawe amugulumize asobole okugulumiza Kitaawe.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba mu bulamu bwa Yesu

2. Obukulu bw’okugulumiza Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Yesu yeetoowaza era Katonda amugulumiza

2. Matayo 5:16 - Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g'abantu, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu

Yokaana 17:2 Nga bwe wamuwa obuyinza ku mubiri gwonna, alyoke awe obulamu obutaggwaawo eri bonna be wamuwa.

Yesu yasaba obulamu obutaggwaawo obw’abo Katonda be yali amuwadde.

1: Tuweebwa omukisa n’obulamu obutaggwaawo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

2: Ekisa kya Katonda kituwa obulamu obutaggwaawo okuyita mu Yesu.

1: Yokaana 10:27-28, "Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, ne zigoberera: Era nziwa obulamu obutaggwaawo; era tezijja kuzikirizibwa mirembe gyonna, so tewali azinoga mu mukono gwange." ."

2: Abaruumi 6:23, "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe."

Yokaana 17:3 Buno bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo, balyoke bamanye ggwe Katonda omu ow’amazima, ne Yesu Kristo gwe watuma.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okumanya Katonda omu ow’amazima ne Yesu Kristo, era nti okumanya kuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Okumanya Katonda ne Yesu kye kisumuluzo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Tofiirwa Kiki Ekisinga Obukulu

1. Matayo 22:37-39 “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.”

2. 1 Yokaana 5:11-12 “Era buno bwe bujulirwa nti Katonda yatuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo, n’obulamu buno buli mu Mwana we. Oyo alina Omwana alina obulamu; buli atalina Mwana wa Katonda talina bulamu.”

Yokaana 17:4 Nkugulumiza ku nsi: Nkomekkerezza omulimu gwe wampa okukola.

Yesu amalirizza omulimu Katonda gwe yamuwa okukola ku nsi.

1. Yesu: Ekyokulabirako Ekituukiridde eky’Obuwulize

2. Amaanyi g’omulimu gwa Katonda okuyita mu Yesu

1. Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga tuli mulimu gwa Katonda, ogwatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu okukola emirimu emirungi, Katonda gye yatutegekera nga bukyali.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mu nkolagana yammwe ne bannammwe, mubeere n’endowooza y’emu nga Kristo Yesu: Nga mu butonde bwennyini Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okukozesebwa mu bulungi bwe; wabula, teyeefuula kintu kyonna ng’atwala obutonde bwennyini obw’omuweereza, ng’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa — n’okufa ku musaalaba!

Yokaana 17:5 Kaakano, ai Kitange, ongulumize wamu ggwe kennyini n’ekitiibwa kye nnalina naawe ng’ensi tennabaawo.

Yokaana asaba Katonda agulumizibwe n’ekitiibwa kye kimu kye yalina ng’ensi tennabaawo.

1: Ffenna tuyitibwa okugulumizibwa mu maaso ga Katonda, nga Yesu bwe yali.

2: Yesu agulumiziddwa ensi nga tennabaawo, era mulimu gwaffe naffe okufuba olw’ekitiibwa ekyo kye kimu.

1: Abaruumi 8:30 - Era n’abo be yasalawo n’abayita, n’abo be yayita n’abagulumiza.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukole buli kimu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

Yokaana 17:6 Nayolesezza erinnya lyo eri abantu be wampa okuva mu nsi: be baali bo, era ggwe wabawa nze; era bakutte ekigambo kyo.

Yesu yabikkulira erinnya lya Kitaffe eri abo Katonda be yamuwa okuva mu nsi, abaali ba Katonda era Katonda be yawa Yesu. Baakuuma ekigambo kye.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu mu Kubikkula Erinnya lya Katonda

2. Okukkiriza kwa Katonda okutakyukakyuka mu bantu be

1. Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi newakubadde ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye.

Yokaana 17:7 Kaakano bategedde nga byonna by’ompadde biva mu ggwe.

Yesu akkirizza nti ebintu byonna Katonda by’amuwadde biva eri Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okumanya Katonda: Okutegeera Ekifo Kyaffe mu Nteekateeka Ye

2. Okutuuka ku Nsi Ebuze: Katonda By’atuyise Okukola

1. Zabbuli 8:3-4 - Bwe ntunuulira eggulu lyo, omulimu gw'engalo zo, omwezi n'emmunyeenye, bye wateekawo; 4 Omuntu kye ki, ggwe okumujjukira? n'omwana w'omuntu, ggwe omulabirira?

2. Abeefeso 1:11-12 - Era mu ye mwe twafunira obusika, nga twategekebwa ng'ekigendererwa ky'oyo akola byonna ng'okuteesa kwe kw'ayagala, 12 ffe abaasooka okwesiga Kristo tubeere eri okutendereza ekitiibwa kye.

Yokaana 17:8 Kubanga mbawadde ebigambo bye wampa; ne babisembeza, era bategedde ddala nga nava gy'oli, ne bakkiriza nga ggwe wantuma.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’ebigambo bya Yesu, Katonda bye yawa abagoberezi

be.

1: Ebigambo bya Yesu kirabo kya maanyi okuva eri Katonda ekiyinza okutusemberera.

2: Tulina okutwala ebigambo bya Yesu nga bikulu era tubikozese okuzimba okukkiriza kwaffe.

1: 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byaluŋŋamizibwa Katonda era bya mugaso okutuyigiriza ebituufu n’okututegeeza ekikyamu mu bulamu bwaffe. Kitutereeza nga tuli bakyamu era kituyigiriza okukola ekituufu.

2: Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, ekitangaala mu kkubo lyange.

Yokaana 17:9 Mbasabira: Sisaba nsi, wabula abo be wampa; kubanga bibyo.

Ekitundu kino kiraga okwagala kwa Yesu eri abagoberezi be n’okusaba kwe okw’enjawulo gye yabawa.

1: Okwagala kwa Yesu eri abagoberezi be - Yokaana 17:9

2: Amaanyi g'okusaba - Yokaana 17:9

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: 1 Yokaana 4:19 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

Yokaana 17:10 N’ebyange byonna bibyo, n’ebyo byange; era ngulumizibwa mu bo.

Yesu alangirira nti abagoberezi be bagulumizibwa mu ye era nti ebintu bye byonna bya bagoberezi be era vice versa.

1. Okugulumiza Yesu Okuyita mu By’obugagga Bwaffe

2. Yesu Agulumizibwa mu Ffe

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba. Naye mweterekere eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bitazikiriza, n’ababbi gye batamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

2. 1 Timoseewo 6:17-19 - Lagira abagagga mu nsi eno baleme kwegulumiza wadde okussa essuubi lyabwe mu bugagga, obutali bukakafu nnyo, wabula okussa essuubi lyabwe mu Katonda, atuwa buli kimu mu bugagga olw’okunyumirwa kwaffe. Balagira okukola ebirungi, bagagga mu bikolwa ebirungi, n’okuba abagabi era nga beetegefu okugabana. Mu ngeri eyo bajja kweterekera eby’obugagga ng’omusingi omunywevu ogw’omulembe ogujja, basobole okukwata obulamu obw’amazima.

Yokaana 17:11 Kaakano sikyali mu nsi, naye bano bali mu nsi, era nzija gy’oli. Kitange Omutukuvu, kuuma mu linnya lyo, abo be wampa, balyoke babeere bumu, nga naffe bwe tuli.

New Line Yesu yasaba Katonda akuumye abayigirizwa be n’okusigala nga bali bumu nga ye ne Katonda bwe baali omu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu - Engeri okusaba kwa Yesu okw’obumu wakati w’abakkiriza gye kuyinza okuvaamu amaanyi n’amaanyi amangi mu kkanisa.

2. Obukuumi bwa Katonda - Okutegeera obukuumi bwa Katonda gye tuli n’engeri gye tuyinza okwesiga enteekateeka ye.

1. Abeefeso 4:3-6 - Fuba nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo okuyita mu musigo gw'emirembe.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Yokaana 17:12 Bwe nnali nabo mu nsi, nabakuuma mu linnya lyo: abo be wampa nabakuuma, so tewali n’omu ku bo abuze, wabula omwana ow’okuzikirira; ekyawandiikibwa kituukirire.

Yesu yakuuma abayigirizwa be nga tebalina bulabe mu linnya lya Katonda ng’ali nabo mu nsi, okuggyako omwana w’okuzikirira, ng’atuukiriza ebyawandiikibwa.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’Obukuumi: Amaanyi ga Katonda okutukuuma

2. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Obunnabbi: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kituukirizibwamu

1. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga yagamba nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28-39 "Era tukimanyi ng'abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Yokaana 17:13 Kaakano nzija gy’oli; n'ebyo bye njogera mu nsi, essanyu lyange lituukirire mu bo bennyini.

Yesu ayogera n’abagoberezi be mu nsi asobole okubaleetera essanyu.

1. Essanyu lya Yesu: Okulaba Okubeerawo kwe mu Nsi

2. Yesu: Ensibuko y’essanyu erya nnamaddala

1. Abafiripi 4:4-7 - Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo; nate ndigamba nti Musanyuke. Obukkakkamu bwo bumanyibwe buli muntu. Mukama ali kumpi; temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yokaana 15:11 - Ebyo mbibagambye, essanyu lyange libeere mu mmwe, n'essanyu lyammwe libeere nga lijjula.

Yokaana 17:14 Nze mbawadde ekigambo kyo; n'ensi ebakyaye, kubanga si ba nsi, nga nange siri wa nsi.

Ensi ekyawa abo abatali ba nsi, nga Yesu bw’atabeera wa nsi.

1. Ensi eyinza okutukyawa, naye okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu kujja kutukuuma.

2. Tulina okuba mu nsi, naye si yayo.

1. 1 Yokaana 4:4–5 - Oyo ali mu mmwe asinga ali mu nsi.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

Yokaana 17:15 Sisaba obaggya mu nsi, wabula obakuume mu bubi.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu Yokaana 17:15 lwogera ku kukuuma Katonda kw’abantu be okuva mu bibi.

1. "Obukuumi bwa Mukama: Okwesigama ku maanyi ga Katonda mu nsi ey'obubi".

2. "Ekisuubizo ky'Obukuumi: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Kigambo kya Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu".

1. Zabbuli 91:9-10 - "Kubanga wafuula Mukama, ye kiddukiro kyange, Asingayo Waggulu, ekifo kyo; Tewajja kukutuukako kabi, so kawumpuli yonna tegenda kusemberera kifo kyo."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikola bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Yokaana 17:16 Tebali mu nsi, nga nange siri wa nsi.

Yesu asaba abayigirizwa be baleme kubeera kitundu kya nsi, nga naye bw’atabeera kitundu kya nsi.

1. Engeri Essaala za Yesu Gye Ziyinza Okutulungamya Okuva Mu Bikemo by’Ensi

2. Okutwala Omusalaba gwaffe n’okugoberera Yesu okutuuka mu bulamu obw’obutukuvu

1. Matayo 16:24-26 - Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti balina okwegaana ne basitula omusaalaba gwabwe ne bamugoberera.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

Yokaana 17:17 Batukuze olw'amazima go: ekigambo kyo mazima.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu n’amaanyi g’amazima n’Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1: Amaanyi g'Ekigambo kya Katonda

2: Obutonde bw’Amazima Obutukuza

1: Zabbuli 119:160 "Ekigambo kyo kya mazima okuva ku lubereberye: era buli musango gwo ogw'obutuukirivu gubeerera emirembe gyonna."

2: Engero 12:17 "Ayogera amazima alaga obutuukirivu: naye omujulirwa ow'obulimba alimba."

Yokaana 17:18 Nga bwe wantuma mu nsi, nange bwe ntyo bwe nnabatuma mu nsi.

Yesu asindika abayigirizwa be mu nsi okukola omulimu gwe gumu gwe yatumibwa okukola.

1. Ensi Elinze: Engeri Obubaka bwa Yesu Gy’eyinza Okukubiriza Obwaffe

2. Yasindikibwa Okuweereza: Amaanyi g’Okuyitibwa kwa Yesu Okukola

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Bik.

Yokaana 17:19 Era ku lwabwe nneetukuza, nabo balyoke batukuzibwe olw'amazima.

Yesu yeetukuza n’abalala basobole okutukuzibwa okuyita mu mazima.

1. “Okutukuzibwa Okuyita mu Mazima” .

2. “Amaanyi g’Okwefiiriza” .

1. Abeefeso 5:26-27 alyoke amutukuze, ng’amulongoosezza ng’anaaba n’amazzi n’ekigambo

2. 1 Peetero 3:15 naye mu mitima gyammwe muweemu Kristo Mukama ekitiibwa ng’omutukuvu, bulijjo mwetegeke okwewozaako eri oyo yenna abasaba ensonga olw’essuubi eriri mu mmwe.

Yokaana 17:20 So sisaba bano bokka, wabula n’abo abalinzikiriza olw’ekigambo kyabwe;

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okusabira abo abamukkiriza okuyita mu bujulizi bw’abayigirizwa.

1: Amaanyi g'obujulizi - Yesu yasabira abo abaali bagenda okumukkiriza okuyita mu bujulizi bw'abayigirizwa.

2: Mubeere n’okukkiriza mu bisuubizo bya Katonda - Yesu yasabira abakkiriza abajja gy’ali nga bayita mu bigambo by’abayigirizwa be, nga balaga obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri ebisuubizo bye.

1: Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Yokaana 17:21 Bonna babeere kimu; nga ggwe, Kitange, bw'oli mu nze, nange mu ggwe, nabo babeere omu mu ffe: ensi ekkirize nga ggwe ontuma.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bumu n’engeri gye kisobozesa ensi okukkiriza mu Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri Obumu bwaffe gye Buyinza Okulaga Ensi Okwagala kwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi Agasangibwa mu Kubeera Wamu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okwolesa Okukkiriza

kwaffe Nga Tuyita mu Kitundu kyaffe

1. 1 Yokaana 4:19 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

2. Abeefeso 4:3-6 - Okukola kyonna ekisoboka okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo nga tuyita mu muguwa gw'emirembe.

Yokaana 17:22 Era ekitiibwa kye wampa nkibawadde; balyoke babeere bumu, nga naffe bwe tuli omu;

Yesu yasaba Katonda abagoberezi be babeere bumu nga ye ne Katonda bwe bali.

1. Obukulu bw’Obumu mu Kristo

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba kwa Yesu

1. Abeefeso 4:3 - Okufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2. Abaruumi 15:5-6 - Kaakano Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okubudaabuda abawe okulowooza ku munne nga Kristo Yesu bw'ali: mulyoke mugulumize Katonda Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n'endowooza emu n'akamwa kamu.

Yokaana 17:23 Nze mu bo, naawe mu nze, balyoke batuukirire mu kimu; n'ensi etegeere nga ggwe wantuma, n'obaagala, nga bwe wanjagala.

Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli kutuukiridde era kujjuvu, era ayagala okutugatta mu bumu obutuukiridde.

1. Okwagala Kugatta: Okunoonyereza ku kwagala kwa Katonda okutuukiridde eri Abantu be.

2. Obumu obutuukiridde: Okulaba Okwagala kwa Katonda okuyita mu Mukwano.

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12

2. Abaggalatiya 3:26-28

Yokaana 17:24 Kitange, njagala nabo be wampa babeere nange gye ndi; balyoke balabe ekitiibwa kyange kye wampa: kubanga wanjagala ng'ensi tennatandikibwawo.

Yesu asaba Kitaffe abo be yaweebwa babeere naye mu Ggulu, basobole okujulira ekitiibwa Kitaffe ky’amuwadde.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda Kuwangaala Ebbanga Byonna

2. Omugaso gw’okubeera mu Bwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala, Ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi, yatuzzaamu obulamu wamu ne Kristo, (mu kisa mulokolebwa;)

Yokaana 17:25 Ayi Kitange omutuukirivu, ensi tekutegedde: naye nze nkutegedde, era bano bategedde nga ggwe ontumye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kumanya kwa Yesu okw’okumpi ku Kitaawe n’okutegeera kw’abagoberezi be ku bubaka bwe.

1. Okwagala kwa Kitaffe okutategeerekeka

2. Okumanya Kitaffe Okuyita mu Yesu

1. Abafiripi 3:8-11 - Okumanya Kristo n'amaanyi g'okuzuukira kwe, okukwatagana n'okubonaabona kwe n'okukwatagana n'okufa kwe

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 - Okwagala kwa Katonda okutuukirizibwa mu ffe n'okukkiriza mu linnya ly'Omwana we Yesu Kristo

Yokaana 17:26 Era mbategeezezza erinnya lyo era ndiribuulira: okwagala kwe wanjagala kubeere mu bo, nange kubeere mu bo.

Okwagala kwa Katonda kulina okugabana mu bakkiriza okubasembereza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri y’okugabana Okwagala kwa Katonda n’abalala

2. Okubeera mu kwagala kwe: Okulaba Obujjuvu bw’Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-21

2. Abaruumi 5:1-11

Yokaana 18 eyogera ku kukwatibwa kwa Yesu mu Lusuku Gesusemane, okuwozesebwa kwe mu maaso ga kabona asinga obukulu ne Piraato, n’okwegaana kwa Peetero.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yesu n’abayigirizwa be nga basomoka ekiwonvu kya Kidulooni ne bagenda mu lusuku Yuda gye yali amanyi nti bajja kuba kubanga Yesu yatera okusisinkana eyo n’abayigirizwa be. Yuda yajja mu lusuku ng’akulembedde ekibinja ky’abaserikale n’abamu ku bakungu okuva mu bakabona abakulu Abafalisaayo nga basitudde ebyokulwanyisa eby’ettaala. Bwe baatuuka, Yesu ng’amanyi byonna ebyali binaatera okubaawo n’afuluma n’ababuuza gwe baali banoonya n’addamu nti ‘Yesu ow’e Nazaaleesi.’ Bwe yaddamu nti ‘Nze ye,’ ne badda emabega ne bagwa wansi olwo ne baddamu ne babuuza abaali banoonya ne bawa eky’okuddamu kye kimu n’agattako nti ‘Bw’oba onnoonya muleke abasajja bano’ nga batuukiriza ebigambo bye ye tewali yabula (Yokaana 18:1-9 ).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, Simooni Peetero n'asowola ekitala kye n'akuba omuddu wa kabona omukulu ng'asala okutu okwa ddyo kyokka Yesu n'amulagira ateeke ekitala ng'agamba nti 'Sinywa kikopo Kitange kye yampadde?' Olwo abaserikale ne bakwatibwa Yesu yamukulembera okusooka Ana ssezaala Kayaafa kabona omukulu omwaka ogwo eyali awabudde abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya better one man die people nga bamubuuza Ana ku bayigirizwa be okuyigiriza yaddamu mu lwatu ensi bulijjo yayigiriza amakuŋŋaaniro amasinzizo abayudaaya mwe bakuŋŋaanira teyayogera kintu kyonna ekyama lwaki mbuuza mbuuza abawulidde ekyabagamba manya bye njogedde ekyaleetera omukungu omu okumukubira ensambaggere nga abuuza oba mu ngeri eno addamu kabona omukulu naye Yesu namuddamu singa ayogerwa mu bukyamu muwa obujulizi obukyamu naye kituufu lwaki onkuba? Awo Ana n’amutuma Kayaafa kabona asinga obukulu ng’asibiddwa (Yokaana 18:10-24).

Akatundu 3: Mu kiseera ekyo, nga bino bigenda mu maaso, Peetero yali alinze wabweru mu luggya omuweereza omuwala gye yamutegedde nti muyigirizwa wa Yesu. Kyokka Peter yabyegaanyi ng’agamba nti si bwe kiri. Okwegaana kuno kwaliwo emirundi emirala ebiri ne bwe yali amaze okutegeerwa owooluganda lwa Malku Peetero gwe yali asazeeko okutu oluvannyuma lw’okwegaana okw’okusatu enkoko n’ekoona nga bwe kyalagulwa mu kiseera ekyo Abayudaaya baleeta Yesu okuva ku kitebe kya gavana ekya Kayaafa Piraato ku makya ennyo teyayingira mu kitebe okwewala okucaafuwa okw’emikolo

asobola okulya Okuyitako kale Piraato n’avaayo n’asaba okulumiriza omuntu eyasingibwa omusango ng’agwanidde okufa n’akwasibwa olwo Piraato bwe yawaayo okuyimbulwa omusibe Okuyitako yalonda Balaba okusinga okumaliriza essuula (Yokaana 18:25-40).

Yok.

Yesu n’abayigirizwa be baagenda mu lusuku olwali emitala w’omugga Kedulooni.

1: Obukulu bw’okutambula ne Yesu, okugoberera emitendera gye n’amaanyi g’omukwano.

2: Obwetoowaze bwa Yesu n’engeri gye buyinza okuba ekyokulabirako gye tuli.

1: Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono.

2: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Yokaana 18:2 Ne Yuda eyamulyamu olukwe n'amanya ekifo ekyo: kubanga Yesu yagendangayo emirundi mingi n'abayigirizwa be.

Yuda yali amanyi ekifo Yesu we yasembayo ekyeggulo kubanga Yesu yali abaddeyo n’abayigirizwa be emirundi egiwera.

1. Kikulu okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri ebifo n’emize gye gimu egitusembereza Katonda.

2. Yuda okulya mu Yesu olukwe kyasoboka olw’okumanyiira emize gya Yesu.

1. Yokaana 18:2

2. Matayo 26:47-50; Yuda yalyamu Yesu olukwe ng’amunywegera oluvannyuma lw’okumutegeera eri abakuumi.

Yokaana 18:3 Awo Yuda bwe yasembeza ekibinja ky’abasajja n’abaami okuva eri bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo , n’ajjayo n’ettaala n’emimuli n’ebyokulwanyisa.

Yuda bwe yatumibwa bakabona abakulu n’Abafalisaayo, n’atuuka okukwata Yesu ng’akutte ekibinja ky’abasajja, n’emimuli n’ebyokulwanyisa.

1. Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri okuyitibwa kwaffe wadde nga tulina okugezesebwa n’okubonaabona - Yokaana 18:3

2. Yesu kye kyokulabirako kyaffe ekisembayo eky’amaanyi n’obuvumu nga twolekedde okuyigganyizibwa - Yokaana 18:3

1. Yokaana 16:33 - ? □ nkugambye bino, mulyoke mufune emirembe mu nze. Mu nsi mujja kufuna ekibonyoobonyo. Naye mugume; Nwangudde ensi.??

2. Abaruumi 8:31 - ? □ enkofiira olwo tunaagamba bino? Katonda bwaba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya???

Yokaana 18:4 Awo Yesu bwe yamanya byonna ebyali bigenda okumutuukako, n'afuluma n'abagamba nti Munoonya ani?

Yesu n'obuvumu yayolekagana n'okukwatibwa kwe n'abuuza ekibiina nti "Munoonya ani?"

1. Yesu yayoleka obuvumu bungi bwe yayolekagana n’ebizibu.

2. Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obuzira n’okwesiga Katonda.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - "Okukuuma obulamu bwo nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga agambye nti, ? □ tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.?? N'olwekyo tusobola okugamba n'obuvumu nti, ? □ ye Mukama ye muyambi wange;sijja kutya;omuntu ayinza kunkola ki???

Yokaana 18:5 Ne bamuddamu nti, “Yesu Omunazaaleesi.” Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Nze ye.” Ne Yuda eyamulyamu olukwe n'ayimirira nabo.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 18:5 kiraga nti ye Yesu ow’e Nazaaleesi abakulu be baali bazze okuwamba era nti ne Yuda yali nabo.

1: Yesu yekka gwe tusobola okwesigamako olw’obulokozi era Yuda yali kijjukiza ku nkwe zaffe ez’obuntu.

2: Yesu yasigala nga mwesigwa mu bubaka bwe wadde ng’abo abaali bamuli ku lusegere baali bamulyamu olukwe.

1: Isaaya 53:5-6 "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, n'ebiwundu bye twawona. Ffenna, ng'endiga, twagenze." nga tukyamye, buli omu ku ffe akyuse n'adda mu kkubo lye, era Mukama amuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna."

2: Matayo 26:47-50 "Bwe yali akyayogera, Yuda, omu ku kkumi n'ababiri, n'atuuka. Yali wamu n'ekibiina ekinene nga bakutte ebitala n'emiggo, abaasindikibwa okuva eri bakabona abakulu n'abakadde b'abantu. Kaakano omulyamu olukwe yali ategese akabonero nabo: ? □ oyo gwe nnywegera ye musajja;mukwata.??N'agenda omulundi gumu eri Yesu, Yuda n'agamba nti, ? □ reetings, Rabbi!??n'amunywegera.Yesu n'addamu nti, ? □ o kiki kye wajja mukwano.??Awo abasajja ne bagenda mu maaso, ne bakwata Yesu ne bamukwata."

Yokaana 18:6 Awo bwe yabagamba nti, “Nze, ne badda emabega ne bagwa wansi.”

Yesu yeerangirira eri ekibinja ky’abantu abaali bagezaako okumutwala, era ne bazitoowererwa nnyo olw’okutya ne bagwa wansi.

1. Obuyinza n’amaanyi ga Yesu bisukkiridde okutegeera kwaffe era bisaana okutuleetera okumwewuunya.

2. Engeri gye tweyisaamu Yesu esaanidde okuba ey’okussa ekitiibwa n’okugondera.

1. Isaaya 6:1-5 - Okwolesebwa kwa Isaaya ku kitiibwa kya Mukama n'amaanyi ge.

2. Okubikkulirwa 1:17-18 - Yesu eyagulumizibwa n'okuddamu kwa Yokaana Omutume.

Yokaana 18:7 Awo n’ababuuza nate nti Munoonya ani? Ne boogera nti, “Yesu Omunazaaleesi.”

Abaserikale Abaruumi baabuuza abayigirizwa be baali banoonya, era abayigirizwa ne baddamu nti baali banoonya Yesu Omunazaaleesi.

1. "Enteekateeka ya Katonda gye tuli: Okwesiga Yesu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi".

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11

2. Matayo 11:28-30

Yokaana 18:8 Yesu n’addamu nti, “Nze mbagambye nti nze: kale bwe munaannoonya, bano muleke bagende.

Yesu alaga amaanyi ge n’okwagala kwe ng’akuuma abayigirizwa be.

1: Yesu ayoleka amaanyi g’okwagala okwa nnamaddala bwe tuba beetegefu okwefiiriza abalala.

2: Yesu ayoleka amaanyi g’empisa ze ng’akuuma abo abali ku lusegere lwe.

1: Mak kiringa, kwe kugamba kino, Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala. Tewali kiragiro kirala kisinga gano."

2: Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mukwategannanga nnyo n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda; nga mwesinzanga mu kitiibwa."

Yokaana 18:9 Ekigambo kye yayogera kituukirire nti, “Ku abo be wampa sifiiriddwaako.”

Yesu agamba nti tewali n’omu ku bagoberezi Katonda be yamuwa abuze.

1. Amaanyi g’Obukuumi bwa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okukuuma Okukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 ??? □ oba nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde abafuzi, wadde ebintu ebiriwo wadde ebigenda okujja, wadde amaanyi, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.??

2. Zabbuli 91:14-16 ??? □ kubanga annywerera mu kwagala, nja kumuwonya; Nja kumukuuma, kubanga amanyi erinnya lyange. Bw’anankubira essimu, nja kumuddamu; Ndibeera naye mu buzibu; Nja kumununula era mmuwe ekitiibwa. N'obulamu obuwanvu nja kumumatiza era mmulage obulokozi bwange.??

Yokaana 18:10 Awo Simooni Peetero eyalina ekitala n'akisomoka, n'akuba omuddu wa kabona asinga obukulu, n'amutema okutu okwa ddyo. Erinnya ly'omuweereza oyo yali Malku.

Simooni Peetero n’asowola ekitala n’asalako okutu okwa ddyo okw’omuweereza wa kabona asinga obukulu. Erinnya ly'omuweereza oyo yali Malku.

1. Yesu atuyigiriza nti effujjo si kye kiddamu.

2. Katonda atuyita okussa ebbali ebyetaago byaffe ne tukulembeza ebyetaago by’abalala.

1. Matayo 5:38-39 "Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti Liiso mu kifo ky'eriiso n'erinnyo mu kifo ky'erinnyo." Naye mbagamba nti Toziyiza oyo mubi. Naye omuntu yenna bw'akukuba ekikonde ku ttama erya ddyo, mukyuse n'eddala."

2. Abaruumi 12:17-19 "Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi, naye mulowooze okukola eby'ekitiibwa mu maaso ga bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe ne bonna. Abaagalwa, temwesasuzanga." mmwe bennyini, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, 'Okwesasuza kwange, nja kusasula, bw'ayogera Mukama.'

Yokaana 18:11 Awo Yesu n’agamba Peetero nti Teeka ekitala kyo mu kibbo: ekikompe Kitange kye yampa, sikinywa?

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza okwagala kwa Yesu okuyita mu nteekateeka ya Kitaffe gy’ali, wadde nga ayolekedde okufa okuyinza okubaawo.

1: Yesu yalaga obuvumu era n’agondera Katonda by’ayagala, ne bwe yali ayolekedde okufa.

2: Yesu yeesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda okusinga obuzaale bwe.

1: Matayo 26:39 - N'agenda mu maaso katono, n'avuunama mu maaso ge, n'asaba ng'agamba nti Kitange, bwe kiba kisoboka, ekikompe kino kiveeko: naye si nga bwe njagala, wabula nga ggwe okukala.

2: Abafiripi 2:8 - Awo bwe yasangibwa mu mulembe ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba.

Yokaana 18:12 Awo eggye n’omukulu w’Abayudaaya n’abaami b’Abayudaaya ne bakwata Yesu ne bamusiba.

Yesu yakwatibwa era n’asibibwa abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya.

1. Amaanyi g’okugondera: Okuyiga okuva mu ngeri Yesu gye yaddamu okukwatibwa kwe

2. Omulimu gw’Obuyinza: Ddi Tusaanidde Okugondera era Ddi lwe Tusaanidde Okuziyiza?

1. Matayo 26:47-56 ??Okukwatibwa kwa Yesu ne Peetero okwegaana

2. Abafiripi 2:5-11 ??Obuwulize bwa Yesu obwetoowaze eri Katonda by'ayagala

Yokaana 18:13 N’asooka okumutwala ewa Ana; kubanga yali mukoddomi wa Kayaafa, eyali kabona asinga obukulu mu mwaka ogwo.

Yesu yatwalibwa ewa Ana, mukoddomi wa Kayaafa, eyaweereza nga kabona asinga obukulu mu mwaka ogwo.

1. Yesu: Ekyokulabirako eky’Obwetoowaze n’Obuwulize

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Maaso g’Obuyinza

1. Abafiripi 2:8 - "N'asangibwa mu ndabika ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza n'abeera

omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika."

Yokaana 18:14 Kayaafa ye yawa Abayudaaya amagezi nti kyali kirungi omuntu omu okufiirira abantu.

Kayaafa yawa Abayudaaya amagezi nti kyali kyetaagisa omuntu omu okufiirira abantu.

1: Yesu yawaayo obulamu bwe kyeyagalire tusobole okulokolebwa okuva mu bibi byaffe.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okwefiiriza olw’okuganyula abalala, nga Yesu bwe yatukolera.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'atalowooza nti kya bunyazi okwenkanankana ne Katonda: naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu; n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba."

2: Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, bwe twali nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n'atufiirira."

Yokaana 18:15 Simooni Peetero n'agoberera Yesu, n'omuyigirizwa omulala n'agoberera: omuyigirizwa oyo kabona asinga obukulu yali amumanyi, n'ayingira ne Yesu mu lubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu.

Yokaana 18 kwogera ku kukwatibwa kwa Yesu n’okubuuzibwa ebibuuzo kabona asinga obukulu. Peetero n’omuyigirizwa omulala ne bagoberera Yesu ne bayingira mu lubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu.

1. Okugoberera Yesu ne mu mbeera enzibu.

2. Obuvumu Peetero bwe yalina okugoberera Yesu ne bwe yabanga ayolekedde akabi.

1. Matayo 10:28 - "Era temutya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Wabula mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - "Okukuuma obulamu bwo nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga agambye nti, ?  tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.?? N'olwekyo tusobola okugamba n'obuvumu nti, ?  ye Mukama ye muyambi wange;sijja kutya;omuntu ayinza kunkola ki???

Yokaana 18:16 Naye Peetero n’ayimirira ku mulyango ebweru. Awo omuyigirizwa oyo omulala eyali amanyiddwa kabona asinga obukulu n'afuluma n'ayogera n'omukuumi w'oluggi, n'ayingiza Peetero.

Obwesigwa bwa Peetero n’obuvumu bwe yayolekagana n’ebizibu.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Peetero eky’obwesigwa n’obuvumu ng’ayolekagana n’ebizibu.

2: Tusobola okubudaabudibwa mu kumanya nti Katonda ajja kubeera naffe, ne mu biseera ebizibu, nga bwe yali ne Peetero.

Abaruumi 8:35-39 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba kabi, oba ekitala?

Zabbuli 27:1 - Mukama ye musana gwange era ye bulokozi bwange; ani gwe nditya? Mukama ye kigo ky’obulamu bwange; ani gwe nditya?

Yokaana 18:17 Awo omuwala eyakuuma oluggi n’agamba Peetero nti, “Naawe toli omu ku bayigirizwa b’omusajja ono? Agamba nti Siri.

Omuwala omu yabuuza Peetero oba yali muyigirizwa wa Yesu, n’akyegaana.

1. Obukulu bw’okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza ne bwe twolekagana n’embeera enzibu.

2. Amaanyi g’okwatula mu kutambula kwaffe ne Kristo.

1. Matayo 10:32-33 - "Buli ankkiriza mu maaso g'abalala, nange ndikkiriza mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g'abalala, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu."

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "Bw'olangirira n'akamwa ko nti ?  esus ye Mukama,??n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga

n'omutima gwo mwe muli." okkiriza era n'oweebwa obutuukirivu, era n'akamwa ko mwe mwatulira okukkiriza kwo n'olokoka."

Yokaana 18:18 Abaweereza n’abaami ne bayimirira awo, abaali bakutte omuliro n’amanda; kubanga obudde bwali bunnyogovu: ne babuguma: Peetero n'ayimirira nabo, n'abuguma.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Peetero n’abaweereza n’abaserikale ba Kabona Asinga Obukulu gye baayimiriranga okwetooloola omuliro ogw’amanda okusobola okubuguma mu kiro ekinyogovu.

1. Engeri ebikolwa byaffe gye biyinza okwoleka ebbugumu ly’okwagala kwa Yesu.

2. Obukulu bw’okufaayo ku byetaago byaffe eby’omubiri.

1. Matayo 25:35-36 - "Kubanga enjala ennuma n'ompa eky'okulya, ennyonta n'ompa n'okunywa, nali mugenyi n'onsaba okuyingira".

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng'okwo kuyinza okumuwonya? Ka tugambe nti ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku." Singa omu ku mmwe abagamba nti, ?  o mu mirembe; mubeere mu bbugumu era muliisibwa bulungi,??naye nga tolina ky'akola ku byetaago byabwe eby'omubiri, kigasa ki?"

Yokaana 18:19 Awo kabona asinga obukulu n’abuuza Yesu ku bayigirizwa be, n’enjigiriza ye.

Yesu yabuuzibwa kabona asinga obukulu ku bayigirizwa be n’okuyigiriza kwe.

1. Ekyokulabirako ky’Obuwulize bwa Yesu eri Obuyinza

2. Enjigiriza za Yesu n’engeri gye zikwata ku bulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 22:16 - "Ne batuma abayigirizwa baabwe wamu n'Abakerodiya, nga bagamba nti Omusomesa, tumanyi nga oli wa mazima, era oyigiriza ekkubo lya Katonda mu mazima, so tofaayo ku muntu yenna: kubanga ofaayo." si muntu wa bantu."

2. Abafiripi 2:1-11 - "Kale bwe wabaawo okubudaabudibwa kwonna mu Kristo, oba okubudaabudibwa kwonna okw'okwagala, oba okussa ekimu n'Omwoyo, oba ebyenda

n'okusaasira, Mutuukirize essanyu lyange, mulyoke mubeere n'endowooza emu, nga mulina okwagala kwe kumu, nga muli wa mutima gumu, nga tulina endowooza emu.Waleme kubaawo kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kuyomba oba mu kwegulumiza okutaliimu, naye mu buwombeefu buli omu asse munne okusinga bo ku balala.Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, era eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n’alowooza nti tekyali munyago okwenkanankana ne Katonda: Naye ne yeefuula ow’ettutumu, n’atwala ekifaananyi kya omuddu, n'akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba."

Yokaana 18:20 Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Nnayogera mu lwatu eri ensi; Nayigirizanganga mu kkuŋŋaaniro ne mu yeekaalu, Abayudaaya gye baddukira bulijjo; era mu kyama sirina kye njogedde.

Yesu yayogera mu lujjudde era mu lwatu ku njigiriza ze mu kkuŋŋaaniro ne mu yeekaalu, naye nga talina ky’ayogera mu kyama.

1. Amaanyi g’okuggulawo: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Engeri Enjigiriza Ya Yesu gye Ekwatamu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okussa Ebigambo Bye Mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Matayo 5:13-14 - Mmwe muli munnyo gwa nsi: naye omunnyo bwe gunaggwaamu akawoowo, gunaafukibwamu omunnyo? okuva olwo tekirina kye kigasa, wabula okusuulibwa ebweru, n'okulinnyirira wansi w'ebigere by'abantu.

Yokaana 18:21 Lwaki ombuuza? buuza abampulidde, kye mbagambye: laba, bamanyi kye nnayogera.

Yesu abuuza ab’obuyinza ku bimukwatako era n’abalung’amya eri abo abaamuwulira ng’ayogera.

1: Tusaanidde okufaayo ku ngeri gye tukwatamu obuyinza era bulijjo tukozesa obulagirizi bwa Katonda.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuleka Ekigambo kya Katonda okwogera ku lwaffe so si kwewaayo mu kutya omuntu.

1: Abeefeso 6:5-7 - "Abaddu, muwulirenga bakama bammwe mu mubiri, n'okutya n'okukankana, mu mutima gwammwe ogw'obumu, nga bwe muli eri Kristo; Si n'okuweereza amaaso, ng'abasanyusa abantu; wabula nga ba." abaddu ba Kristo, nga mukola Katonda by'ayagala okuva mu mutima, nga mukola n'okwagala okulungi, nga muweereza Mukama, so si eri abantu."

2: Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

Yokaana 18:22 Bwe yayogera bw'atyo, omu ku baserikale abaali bayimiridde awo n'akuba Yesu engalo, n'agamba nti, “Oddamu kabona asinga obukulu bw'otyo?

Omuserikale oyo yakuba Yesu olw’okuddamu kabona asinga obukulu mu ngeri gye yali tamusanyusa.

1: Tetulina kuddukira mu ffujjo, ne bwe tuba nga tunyiize, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo bulijjo emboozi enzibu zikwata n’ekisa, obwetoowaze n’ekisa.

2: Yesu yatulaga ekyokulabirako ku ngeri y’okukwatamu emboozi enzibu, ne bwe tuba mu nsobi, nga tuddamu n’ekisa n’obwetoowaze.

1: Abeefeso 4:29 - "Tewalemenga kuva mu kamwa kammwe okwonooneka, wabula okulungi okuzimba, okuweereza ekisa eri abawuliriza."

2: Matayo 5:38-42 - "Mwawulidde nga kyogerwa nti Liiso mu kifo ky'eriiso, n'erinnyo mu kifo ky'erinnyo: Naye mbagamba nti temuziyiza bubi: naye buli anaakukuba." ettama lyo erya ddyo, mukyuse n'eddala...Musobole okuba abaana ba Kitammwe ali mu ggulu...Mwagale abalabe bammwe, muwe omukisa abakukolimira, okole ebirungi eri abakyawa, era musabire abo abakozesa obubi, ne babayigganya."

Yokaana 18:23 Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Obanga njogedde bubi, tegeeza ku kibi: naye bwe kiba kirungi, lwaki onkuba?

Ekitundu kino kiraga engeri Yesu gye yakwatamu effujjo mu mirembe, wadde nga yavunaanibwa mu bukyamu.

1: Mu biseera eby’obutali bwenkanya, tulina okusigala nga tuli ba mirembe n’okwesiga Katonda okutuwolereza.

2: Toddukira mu ffujjo, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika ng’eky’okukola eky’angu, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo weesigamye ku maanyi ga Katonda.

1: Matayo 5:38-39 "Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti Liiso mu kifo ky'eriiso n'erinnyo mu kifo ky'erinnyo." Naye mbagamba nti, toziyiza oyo mubi. Naye omuntu yenna bw'akukuba ekikonde ku ttama erya ddyo, mukyuse n'eddala."

2: Yakobo 1:19-20 "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

Yokaana 18:24 Ana yali amutumye ng’asibiddwa eri Kayaafa kabona asinga obukulu.

Ana yatuma Yesu eri Kayaafa kabona asinga obukulu.

1. Engeri Amaanyi g’Obuyinza gye Gakozesebwa Mu Mbeera Embi

2. Obugumiikiriza bwa Yesu ng’ayolekedde ebizibu

1. Ebikolwa 4:23-28 - Peetero ne Yokaana mu maaso g'Olukiiko Olukulu

2. Makko 15:1-5 - Yesu mu maaso ga Piraato

Yokaana 18:25 Simooni Peetero n’ayimirira n’abuguma. Ne bamugamba nti Naawe toli omu ku bayigirizwa be? N’akyegaana, n’agamba nti, “Si bwe ndi.”

Simooni Peetero yeegaana okuba omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu bwe yayolekagana n’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Peetero gye yayimiriramu ng’anywevu mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa

2. Bw’ogezesebwa, Onoogaana Yesu?

1. Matayo 26:69-75 (Peetero yeegaana nti tamanyi Yesu emirundi esatu) .

2. Lukka 22:31-34 (Yesu agamba Peetero nti ajja kumwegaana) .

Yokaana 18:26 Omu ku baweereza ba kabona asinga obukulu, eyali ow’oluganda lwe Peetero gwe yasalako okutu, n’agamba nti, “Saakulaba mu lusuku naye?”

Omuweereza wa kabona asinga obukulu, eyatuuka n’oluganda lwe, yalaba Peetero ng’ali ne Yesu mu lusuku.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Okwekenenya Omulimu gwa Peetero mu Yokaana 18:26

2. Okuyigira ku nsobi za Peetero: Okusoma Yokaana 18:26

1. Lukka 22:54-62 ??Okukwatibwa kwa Yesu mu lusuku Gesusemane

2. Matayo 26:57-68 ??Okulabika kwa Yesu mu maaso ga Kayaafa n'Olukiiko

Yokaana 18:27 Peetero n’addamu okwegaana: amangu ago enkoko n’ewuuma.

Yesu yalumiriza mu bukyamu abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya era n’aleetebwa mu maaso ga Piraato. Peetero, omu ku bayigirizwa ba Yesu, yamugoberera n’agezaako okumuwolereza, naye mu kifo ky’ekyo n’amugaana emirundi esatu ng’enkoko tennakoona.

1: Bulijjo tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Kristo, wadde nga tulina okutya n’obunafu bwaffe.

2: Obwesigwa bwaffe eri Kristo bujja kugezesebwa, naye tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - Tewali kukemebwa kwakutuukako okutali kwa bulijjo eri omuntu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa n’ekkubo ery’okutoloka, mulyoke musobole okuligumira.

2: Matayo 26:33-35 - Peetero n'amuddamu nti, ?  wadde nga bonna bagwa ku lulwo, nze sijja kugwa.??Yesu n'amugamba nti, ?  ruly, nkugamba, ekiro kino kyennyini, ng'enkoko tennakoona, ojja kunneegaana emirundi esatu.??Petero n'amugamba nti, ?  ven bwemba nga nnina okufa naawe, sijja kukugaana!??N'abayigirizwa bonna ne bagamba bwe batyo.

Yokaana 18:28 Awo ne batwala Yesu okuva e Kayaafa okutuuka mu kisenge eky'emisango. era bo bennyini tebaayingira mu kisenge eky'emisango, baleme okwonoonebwa; naye balyoke balye embaga ey'Okuyitako.

Yesu yaleetebwa okuva e Kayaafa mu kisenge eky’emisango ku makya ennyo, era Abayudaaya tebaayingira mu kisenge basobole okusigala nga bayonjo mu ngeri ey’obulombolombo okulya Embaga ey’Okuyitako.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku Yokaana 18:28

2. Obutukuvu bwa Katonda: Obukulu bw’obuyonjo obw’emikolo

1. Okuva 12:15-20 - Ebiragiro ebikwata ku kukuza Okuyitako

2. Eby'Abaleevi 11:44-45 - Amateeka agakwata ku buyonjo obw'emikolo

Yokaana 18:29 Piraato n'afuluma gye bali, n'agamba nti, “Musango ki gwe muleeta ku musajja ono?

Piraato abuuza abamulumiriza Yesu.

1. Yesu Asaanira Okusinzibwa kwaffe - Yokaana 18:29

2. Ebibuuzo eby'omugaso - Yokaana 18:29

1. 1 Peetero 2:22 - "Teyakola kibi kyonna, so teyasangibwamu bulimba mu kamwa ke."

2. Zabbuli 34:15 - "Amaaso ga Mukama gatunuulidde abatuukirivu n'amatu ge gawuliriza okukaaba kwabwe."

Yokaana 18:30 Ne bamuddamu ne bamugamba nti Singa teyabadde mubi, tetwandimuwaddeyo gy’oli.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bakulembeze b’Abayudaaya okugaana okukkiriza Yesu nga Masiya kubanga baali bakkiriza nti yali mumenyi w’amateeka.

1. Okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala kutwetaagisa okukkiriza Yesu wadde nga tulina okubuusabuusa era nga tulina endowooza ezisookerwako.

2. Tuyinza okuyigira ku bakulembeze b’Abayudaaya obutasalira muntu musango nga tetunnategeera ky’ali ddala.

1. Lukka 6:37-40 - ? o tosalira musango, era tojja kusalirwa musango. Tosalira musango, era tojja kusalirwa musango. Sonyiwa, era ojja kusonyiyibwa. Muwe, era mujja kuweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu era nga kidduka, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kijja kupimibwa gy'oli.??

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - ? kale, mbakubiriza, ab'oluganda, mu maaso ga Katonda? okusaasira, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda? okusinza kwo okwamazima era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okusiima Katonda kye? ekiraamo kiri? kirungi, kisanyusa era ekiraamo ekituukiridde.??

Yokaana 18:31 Awo Piraato n'abagamba nti Mumutwale mumusalire omusango ng'amateeka gammwe bwe gali. Awo Abayudaaya ne bamugamba nti Tetukkirizibwa kutta muntu yenna.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza etteeka ly’Abayudaaya eritakkiriza kutta musajja yenna.

1: Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa - Tulina okuyiga okusonyiwa n’okubeera abeetegefu okulaga okusaasira, ne mu maaso g’abo abatusobya.

2: Obwetaavu bw’okusaasira - Tulina okukimanya nti okusaasira si kikolwa kya kwagala kyokka, wabula kitundu ekyetaagisa mu bwenkanya.

1: Matayo 5:7 - ? abasaasira batono, kubanga balifuna okusaasirwa??

2: Abaefeso 4:32 ??? e ekisa eri munne, nga mugonvu, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa.??

Yokaana 18:32 ekigambo kya Yesu kituukirire, kye yayogera ng’alaga okufa kw’alina okufa.

Yesu yalagula okufa kwe kennyini era obunnabbi buno bwatuukirizibwa bwe yakomererwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okulagula: Engeri Yesu gye yatuukirizaamu Obunnabbi bwe

2. Amakulu g’Okufa kwa Yesu: Engeri Okukomererwa kwe gye kwatuukirizaamu Obunnabbi bwe

1. Isaaya 53:5-6 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa. Ffenna ng’endiga tubuze; buli muntu tukyusizza mu kkubo lye; era Mukama amuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.

2. Matayo 26:39 - N'agenda ewala katono, n'avuunama mu maaso ge, n'asaba ng'agamba nti Kitange, bwe kiba kisoboka, ekikompe kino kiveeko: naye si nga bwe njagala, wabula nga ggwe okukala.

Yokaana 18:33 Awo Piraato n'ayingira nate mu kisenge omulamuzi, n'ayita Yesu n'amugamba nti Ggwe Kabaka w'Abayudaaya?

Piraato abuuza Yesu oba ye Kabaka w’Abayudaaya.

1: Yesu, Kabaka waffe, y’ensibuko yaffe ey’amazima n’obwenkanya.

2: Ng’ogoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obwetoowaze, weesige Katonda okuzzaawo obwenkanya.

1: Yokaana 8:32 - ? □ nd ojja kumanya amazima, era amazima gakusumulula.??

2: Isaaya 9:6-7 - ? □ oba ffe omwana azaalibwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi atuweebwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe. Okwongera gavumenti ye n'emirembe tewajja kuggwaawo.??

Yokaana 18:34 Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Okwogera bino ku ggwe kennyini, oba abalala be baakubuulira ku nze?”

Yesu awakanya obuyinza bwa Piraato ng’abuusabuusa ebigambo bye.

1: Tusaanidde okwekenneenya n’okusomooza obuyinza bw’abo abali mu buyinza okulaba ng’amazima gakuumibwa.

2: Bulijjo tulina okumanya ebigendererwa ebikusike mu bigambo n’ebikolwa by’abo abali mu bifo eby’obuyinza.

1: Engero 14:15-16 - ? ye simple akkiriza buli kimu, naye omugezi alowooza ku mitendera gye. Omugezi abeera mwegendereza n'akyuka okuva ku bubi, naye omusirusiru aba tafaayo era tafaayo.??

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:9-10 - ? oba ensonga eno, okuva ku lunaku lwe twawulira ebikukwatako, tetulekera awo kukusabira. Bulijjo tusaba Katonda akujjuze okumanya by’ayagala okuyita mu magezi gonna n’okutegeera Omwoyo kw’awa, mulyoke mubeere n’obulamu obusaanira Mukama n’okumusanyusa mu buli ngeri: nga mubala ebibala mu buli mulimu omulungi, nga mukula mu kumanya Katonda.??

Yokaana 18:35 Piraato n’addamu nti, “Ndi Muyudaaya?” Eggwanga lyo ne bakabona abakulu bakuwaddeyo gye ndi: kiki ky'okoze?

Piraato yabuuza Yesu ku misango egyamuggulwako abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya.

1: Yesu yayolekagana n’okulumiriza okw’obulimba n’okuyigganyizibwa mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya, naye yasigala yeesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda.

2: Tuyinza okuyigira ku Yesu??ekyokulabirako eky'okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza ne bwe twolekagana n'okuyigganyizibwa.

1: Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; n’atwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bw’esirika, n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2: Zabbuli 27:14 - Lindirira Mukama; beera mugumu era mugume era olinde Mukama.

Yokaana 18:36 Yesu n’addamu nti, “Obwakabaka bwange si bwa nsi muno: singa obwakabaka bwange bwali bwa nsi eno, abaddu bange bandirwanye, nneme kuweebwa Bayudaaya: naye kaakano obwakabaka bwange tebuvudde wano.

Yesu annyonnyola nti obwakabaka bwe si bwa nsi eno, era nti abaweereza be tebajja

kulwana na Bayudaaya okulemesa okumukwasa.

1. Obwakabaka bwa Yesu: Okutegeera Obuyinza bwa Mukama waffe obw’Obwakatonda

2. Okubeera mu Bwakabaka bwa Yesu: Kitegeeza Ki Okumugoberera?

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:13-14 - Kubanga yatununula okuva mu bufuzi bw'ekizikiza n'atuyingiza mu bwakabaka bw'Omwana gw'ayagala, mwe tulina okununulibwa, okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

14. Abaebbulaniya 12:28 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe tufuna obwakabaka obutakankana, ka twebaze , era bwe tutyo tusinze Katonda mu ngeri ekkirizibwa n’ekitiibwa n’okutya.

Yokaana 18:37 Piraato n'amugamba nti Kale oli kabaka? Yesu n’addamu nti, “Ogamba nti ndi kabaka.” Kino kye nnazaalibwa, era kye nnajja mu nsi, nsobole okuwa obujulirwa ku mazima. Buli muntu ow’amazima awulira eddoboozi lyange.

Ekitundu kiraga okulangirira kwa Yesu nti ye Kabaka, era nti yazaalibwa okuwa obujulizi ku mazima.

1: Yesu ye Kabaka w’Amazima

2: Okuwa Obujulirwa ku Mazima

1: Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, ? □ nze ekkubo, amazima, n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu Nze.

2: Abeefeso 4:15 - Naye, okwogera amazima mu kwagala, muyinza okukula mu byonna ne mufuuka oyo omutwe? □ hrist.

Yokaana 18:38 Piraato n'amugamba nti Amazima kye ki? Awo bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n'agenda nate eri Abayudaaya, n'abagamba nti Sisangamu musango gwonna.

Piraato tasanga musango gwonna mu Yesu naye akyabuusabuusa amazima g’ebyo bye yayogera.

1: Mu Yesu, tusanga amazima n’obulokozi.

2: Amazima ga Katonda bulijjo gajja kuwangula wadde ng’abalala babuusabuusa.

1: Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, ?  nze ekkubo, n'amazima, n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

2: Zabbuli 119:142 - Obutuukirivu bwo bwe butuukirivu obutaggwaawo, n'amateeka go ge mazima.

Yokaana 18:39 Naye mmwe mulina empisa, nga mbasumulula omu ku mbaga ey’Okuyitako: kale munaabasumulula Kabaka w’Abayudaaya?

Piraato yabuuza abantu obanga baali baagala ayimbule Yesu, Kabaka w’Abayudaaya, ng’agoberera empisa y’Abayudaaya ey’okusumulula omusibe mu kiseera ky’Okuyitako.

1. Engeri Okuyimbulwa kwa Yesu mu kiseera ky’Okuyitako gye Kyoleka Amaanyi ge nga Kabaka w’Abayudaaya

2. Obukulu bw’okugoberera empisa z’Abayudaaya: Okwekenenya Emboozi y’okuyimbulwa kwa Yesu mu kiseera ky’Okuyitako

1. Isaaya 53:7, "Yanyigirizibwa era n'abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n'atayasamya kamwa ke, n'atwalibwa ng'omwana gw'endiga okuttibwa, era ng'endiga mu maaso g'abazisala bw'esirika, n'atayasamya kamwa ke." "

2. Yokaana 19:1, "Awo Piraato n'akwata Yesu n'amukuba emiggo."

Yokaana 18:40 Awo bonna ne baleekaana nate nga boogera nti Si musajja ono wabula Balaba. Awo Balaba yali munyazi.

Okuyita Abantu baasaba Balaba ayimbulwe mu kifo kya Yesu, wadde nga Balaba yali munyazi.

1. Okukkiriza Ekisa Mu kifo ky’Okuvumirira: Okutegeera Okulonda kwa Balaba ne Yesu

2. Okusaasira n’ekisa kya Yesu: Okusumululwa kwa Balaba mu kifo kya Yesu

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Isaaya 53:5-6 - Naye yafumita olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona. Ffenna, ng’endiga, twabula, buli omu ku ffe akyukidde mu kkubo lye; era Mukama amuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.

Yokaana 19 ayogera ku kugezesebwa kwa Yesu mu maaso ga Piraato, okukomererwa kwe, okufa kwe, n’okuziikibwa kwe.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Piraato atwala Yesu n’amukuba emiggo. Abaserikale ne bakyusakyusa engule ey’amaggwa ne bagiteeka ku mutwe gwe. Ne bamwambaza ekyambalo ekya kakobe ne bamulinnya enfunda n'enfunda nga bamugamba nti: “Mulamu bulungi, kabaka w'Abayudaaya!” Era ne bamukuba ebikonde mu maaso. Wadde nga kino kyatulugunyizibwa, Piraato bw’ayanjula Yesu eri ekibiina ng’alangirira nti ‘Omusajja wuuno!’. baagala okukomererwa Piraato agumya yazudde tewali musingi gwe bavunaana naye Abayudaaya balangirira etteeka liteekwa okufa yeewozaako okuba Mwana Katonda okuwulira kino Piraato n'ayongera okutya yagezezzaako okusumululwa naye abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya ne bakkaatiriza nti omuntu yenna eyeeteekawo nga kabaka awakanya Kayisaali (Yokaana 19:1-12) .

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’okulangirira kuno okwakolebwa abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya, Piraato yafulumya Yesu n’atuula ekifo eky’entebe y’omusango ekimanyiddwa Stone Pavement (mu Lulamiki Gabbatha). Lwali lunaku lwa kwetegekera Okuyitako essaawa ey’omukaaga Abayudaaya ne bagamba nti ‘Kabaka wammwe wuuno’ kyokka ne baleekaana nti ‘Mugende! Mukomerere!’. Piraato kye yabuuza nti ‘Nkomerere Kabaka wo?’. Bakabona abakulu ne baddamu nti ‘Tetulina kabaka okuggyako Kayisaali.’ Finally bakwasiddwa okukomererwa kwaliwo eyitibwa Skull (Golgotha) eyo yakomererwa omusaalaba along two others one either side Jesus middle above head notice read ‘Yesu Nazaaleesi Kabaka Jews’ ewandiikiddwa Olwebbulaniya Latin Greek ba kabona abakulu beekalakaasa ebigambo naye Piraato n’addamu ebyo ebyawandiikibwa (Yokaana 19:13-22).

3rd Paragraph: Nga Yesu awanika ku musaalaba abaserikale bagabana engoye nga basuula akalulu batuukiriza ekyawandiikibwa nga bayimiridde ku musaalaba maama maama mwannyina Maria mukyala Clopas Mary Magdalene okulaba maama omuyigirizwa yayagala yagamba omukazi wano omwana omuyigirizwa wano maama okuva edda omuyigirizwa yatwala mu maka oluvannyuma lw'okumanya byonna kati byawedde okutuukiriza ekyawandiikibwa kyagamba ennyonta ewereddwa omwenge vinegar yannyika sipongi hyssop yasitula akamwa yafuna ekyokunywa agamba yamalirizza okufukamira omutwe yawa omwoyo okuva emisana okwetegeka emirambo gyava emisaalaba Ssabbiiti okusemberera yabuuzizza amagulu emirambo egyamenyeka giggyiddwa wansi abaserikale ne bakola bwe batyo ababbi buli ludda baasanga nga bafudde dda tebaamenya magulu mu kifo ky’okufumita side effumu okuleeta okukulukuta okw’amangu omusaayi amazzi ebintu bino byaliwo olwo ekyawandiikibwa kyandibadde kituukiridde si omu amagumba ge gajja kumenyeka omulala agamba ajja kutunula emu bafumidde oluvannyuma Joseph Arimathea yasaba olukusa okutwala

omubiri ekyakkiriza Nikodemu yaleeta omutabula myrrh aloes nga kikumi pounds obuzito yatwala omubiri nga guzingiddwa strips linen spices manner Abayudaaya okuziika empisa mu kifo we yakomererwa olusuku entaana empya emu yet been laid kubanga olunaku lw’Abayudaaya Okuteekateeka entaana okumpi ne bagalamizibwa awo ending essuula (Yokaana 19:23-42).

Yokaana 19:1 Awo Piraato n’akwata Yesu n’amukuba emiggo.

Piraato yakuba Yesu emiggo.

1: Yesu yagumira okubonaabona okutayinza kulowoozebwako olw’obulokozi bwaffe.

2: Amaanyi g’okwagala kwa Yesu agaayolesebwa olw’okwagala kwe okwetikka okubonaabona.

1: Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n'ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa."

2: 1 Peetero 2:24 - "Yetikka ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku musaalaba, tulyoke tufiirire ebibi tubeere balamu olw'obutuukirivu; olw'ebiwundu bye mwawonyezebwa."

Yokaana 19:2 Abaserikale ne basiba engule ey’amaggwa, ne bagimusiba ku mutwe, ne bamwambaza ekyambalo ekya kakobe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku baserikale nga batikkira Yesu engule ey’amaggwa n’ekkanzu eya kakobe.

1. Engule y’amaggwa: Akabonero k’obwetoowaze n’okubonaabona

2. Okwambala ekyambalo ky’obutuukirivu: Ekyokulabirako ky’olina okugoberera

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - “Mubeere n’endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okutegeera, naye ne yeeyambula, . nga akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize n’atuuka n’okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.”

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - “Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n’atufiirira.”

Yokaana 19:3 N’agamba nti, “Mulamu bulungi, Kabaka w’Abayudaaya! ne bamukuba n’emikono gyabwe.

Piraato yabuuza ekibiina oba okusumulula Yesu oba nedda, ne baleekaana nga bamukomererwa. Awo Piraato n'asekerera Yesu ng'agamba nti "Mulamu bulungi, Kabaka w'Abayudaaya!" ekibiina ne kimukuba n’emikono gyabwe.

1. Okubonaabona ne Ssaddaaka ya Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Ekibiina ky’Ekibiina

1. Isaaya 53:7-8 Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; n’atwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bw’esirika, n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Matayo 26:67-68 Awo ne bamufuuwa amalusu mu maaso ne bamukuba ebikonde. Abalala ne bamukuba enduulu ne bamugamba nti, “Tulagula Masiya. Ani yakukuba?”

Yokaana 19:4 Awo Piraato n'afuluma nate, n'abagamba nti Laba, mmufulumya gye muli, mulyoke mutegeere nga simusangamu musango gwonna.

Piraato, oluvannyuma lw’obutasanga musango gwonna mu Yesu, amufulumya eri ekibiina nabo bamanye nti talina musango.

1. Obutaliiko musango bwa Yesu: Engeri Ebikolwa bya Piraato gye Byogeramu Eddoboozi Eddene Okusinga Ebigambo

2. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera: Obusobozi bwa Piraato Okutegeera Obutaliiko Musango

1. Isaaya 53:9 - Yaweebwa entaana n'ababi, n'abagagga mu kufa kwe, newankubadde nga teyakola ffujjo, so tewaaliwo bulimba mu kamwa ke.

2. Matayo 27:11-14 - Yesu n’ayimirira mu maaso ga gavana, gavana n’amubuuza nti, “Ggwe Kabaka w’Abayudaaya?” Yesu n’agamba nti, “Oyogedde bw’otyo.” Naye bakabona

abakulu n’abakadde bwe baamulumiriza, teyaddamu. Awo Piraato n’amugamba nti, “Towulira bigambo bimeka bye bakuwa obujulirwa?” Naye teyamuddamu wadde omusango gumu, ne kiba nti gavana ne yeewuunya nnyo.

Yokaana 19:5 Awo Yesu n’afuluma ng’ayambadde engule ey’amaggwa, n’ekkanzu eya kakobe. Piraato n'abagamba nti Laba omusajja!

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yayanjulwa mu maaso ga Piraato ng’ayambadde engule ey’amaggwa n’ekkanzu eya kakobe.

1. "Okuswazibwa kwa Kristo: Okuwambatira Okubonaabona kwa Yesu".

2. "Obukulu bwa Kristo: Kabaka Mu Bantu".

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 - Anyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abantu, Omusajja ow’ennaku era amanyi ennaku. Era twakweka, nga bwe tuyinza okugamba, amaaso gaffe okuva gy’ali; Yanyoomebwa, era tetwamussaamu kitiibwa.

4. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe eyali mu Kristo Yesu, nga bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyakitwala ng’obunyazi okwenkanankana ne Katonda, naye ne yeefuula ow’ettutumu, n’atwala ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'okujja mu kifaananyi ky'abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza era n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Yokaana 19:6 Awo bakabona abakulu n’abaserikale bwe baamulaba, ne baleekaana nti, “Mukomerere, mukomerere.” Piraato n'abagamba nti Mumutwale mumukomerere: kubanga sisangamu musango gwonna.

Bakabona abakulu n’abaami baasaba Yesu akomererwe, naye Piraato teyamulina musango gwonna.

1. Yesu Atalina musango: Okufumiitiriza ku Kubonaabona kw’Omusajja Atalina musango

2. Okuzuula Ensobi mu Yesu: Okwekenenya Kabona Omukulu Okwetaaga Okukomererwa

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, eyakubwa Katonda, era ng'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Yokaana 19:7 Abayudaaya ne bamuddamu nti, “Tulina amateeka, era olw’amateeka gaffe asaanidde okufa, kubanga yeefuula Omwana wa Katonda.”

Abayudaaya baalangirira nti Yesu yandibadde afa ng’agoberera amateeka gaabwe, nga bwe yali yeerangirira okuba Omwana wa Katonda.

1. Okugaana Obwakatonda bwa Yesu: Ebiva mu butakkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okukkiriza Yesu ng’omwana wa Katonda

1. Isaaya 53:3-6 - Yanyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow’ennaku era ng’amanyi ennaku; era ng’oyo abantu gwe bakweka amaaso gaabwe yanyoomebwa, so tetwamussaamu kitiibwa.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

Yokaana 19:8 Awo Piraato bwe yawulira ebigambo ebyo, n’ayongera okutya;

Piraato yakwatibwa ensonyi nnyo olw’ebigambo bya Yesu.

1. Okutya Ebitamanyiddwa: Okunoonyereza ku bigambo bya Yesu eri Piraato

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okutegeera engeri Piraato gye yaddamu Yesu

Okusala-

1. Matayo 27:22-26 - Okusisinkana kwa Piraato ne Yesu nga tannakomererwa

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - Okukkiriza kw'abo abaatusooka

Yokaana 19:9 N'addayo mu kisenge omulamuzi, n'agamba Yesu nti Ova wa? Naye Yesu teyamuddamu.

Piraato yabuuza Yesu gy’ava, naye Yesu n’ataddamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusirika - Okunoonyereza ku makulu g’okusirika kwa Yesu mu maaso g’ekibuuzo kya Piraato.

2. Okukkiriza mu maaso g’ebizibu - Okwekenenya amaanyi g’okukkiriza kwa Yesu mu maaso g’okubuuzibwa okuva ewa Piraato.

1. Engero 17:28 - N'omusirusiru asirika atwalibwa ng'omugezi; bw’aziba emimwa, atwalibwa ng’omugezi.

2. Matayo 27:12-14 - Bwe yavunaanibwa bakabona abakulu n’abakadde, teyaddamu. Awo Piraato n’amubuuza nti, “Towulira bujulizi bwe bakuleetera?” Naye Yesu teyaddamu, wadde ku musango gwonna —ekyewuunyisa nnyo gavana.

Yokaana 19:10 Awo Piraato n'amugamba nti Toyogera nange? tomanyi nga nnina obuyinza okukukomerera, era nnina obuyinza okukusumulula?

Piraato abuuza Yesu, ng’amubuuza oba amanyi amaanyi Piraato g’alina okumukomerera oba okumusumulula.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Yesu gye yaddamu ekibuuzo kya Piraato

2. Amaanyi Amatuufu: Okwekenenya engeri Yesu gye yaddamu Piraato ng’ayolekagana n’obuzibu obw’amaanyi

1. Matayo 27:11-26 - Enkolagana ya Piraato ne bakabona abakulu n’abantu, awamu n’okusalawo kwe okukomerera Yesu.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Endowooza ya Yesu ey'obwetoowaze n'obuwulize ng'ayolekedde okubonaabona.

Yokaana 19:11 Yesu n’addamu nti, “Tewayinza kuba na buyinza bwonna ku nze, okuggyako nga tewaweebwa okuva waggulu: n’olwekyo eyampaayo gy’oli alina ekibi

ekisinga obunene.”

Yesu akiraga nti obufuzi bwa Katonda businga amaanyi ag’oku nsi.

1. Katonda Bulijjo y’afuga

2. Obubi bw’okulya mu nsi olukwe

1. Abaruumi 13:1, "Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi okuggyako ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo."

2. Engero 17:15, "Awa obutuukirivu omubi, n'oyo asalira omutuukirivu omusango, bombi muzizo eri Mukama."

Yokaana 19:12 Okuva olwo Piraato n'ayagala okumusumulula: naye Abayudaaya ne baleekaana nti, “Bw'oleka omusajja ono, toli mukwano gwa Kayisaali: buli eyeefuula kabaka ayogera ku Kayisaali.”

Abayudaaya baali bagezaako okunyigiriza Piraato okusalira Yesu ekibonerezo ky’okufa, nga bagamba nti singa amusumulula, teyandibadde mukwano gwa Kayisaali.

1. Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okuba abeesigwa eri abo abali mu buyinza, ka kibe nti ssente zitya.

2. Tusaanidde okutegeera amaanyi g’okunyigirizibwa bannaffe n’engeri gye kuyinza okukwata ku kusalawo kwaffe.

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.

2. Engero 29:25 - Okutya omuntu kuleeta omutego: Naye buli eyeesiga Mukama aliba mirembe.

Yokaana 19:13 Awo Piraato bwe yawulira ebigambo ebyo, n’aleeta Yesu, n’atuula mu ntebe y’omusango mu kifo ekiyitibwa Oluguudo, naye mu Lwebbulaniya, Gabbasa.

Yesu aleetebwa mu maaso ga Piraato n’atuula mu ntebe y’omusango ku Gabbasa.

1: Lwaki Yesu ye Mulamuzi Omutuukirivu

2: Amaanyi g’Obuyinza bwa Piraato

1: Abeefeso 2:2-3 mwe mwatambuliranga edda ng’ensi bwe yatambula, ng’omukulu w’amaanyi g’empewo bwe yagamba, omwoyo kaakano akola mu baana b’obujeemu

2: Isaaya 53:5 Naye yafumitizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, n’akubwa ebisago olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; okubonerezebwa okw’emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

Yokaana 19:14 Awo bwe gwali okutegekera embaga ey'Okuyitako, n'essaawa nga ey'omukaaga: n'agamba Abayudaaya nti Laba Kabaka wammwe!

Ku lunaku olw’okwetegekera Embaga ey’Okuyitako, Yesu yalangirira Abayudaaya nti ye Kabaka waabwe.

1. Kabaka wa Bassekabaka: Yesu Masiya

2. Azuukidde: Okuzuukira kwa Yesu n’Obwakabaka bwe

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo , Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:16 - Era ku kyambalo kye ne ku kisambi kye kuliko erinnya eriwandiikiddwa nti, Kabaka wa BAKABAKA, era Mukama wa MUKAMA.

Yokaana 19:15 Naye ne baleekaana nti, “Mumuveeko, mumukomerere.” Piraato n'abagamba nti Nkomerera Kabaka wammwe? Bakabona abakulu ne baddamu nti, “Tetulina kabaka okuggyako Kayisaali.”

Bakabona abakulu baagaana okukkiriza Yesu nga Kabaka waabwe era mu kifo ky’ekyo ne balangirira nti balina Kayisaali yekka ng’omufuzi waabwe.

1. "Obulabe bw'okugaana Yesu nga Kabaka".

2. "Ensimbi ezisaasaanyizibwa mu kugaana obuyinza bwa Yesu".

1. Matayo 27:22-23 - "Awo baalina omusibe ow'ekitiibwa, ayitibwa Balaba. Awo bwe baali bakuŋŋaanye, Piraato n'abagamba nti Mwagala ani okubasumulula? Balaba oba Yesu ayitibwa Kristo." ?"

2. Yokaana 18:33-38 - "Awo Piraato n'ayingira mu kisenge omulamuzi nate, n'ayita Yesu, n'amugamba nti Ggwe Kabaka w'Abayudaaya? Yesu n'amuddamu nti, “Oyogera bino ku ggwe kennyini, oba abalala be babikoze." mbuulire ku nze? Piraato n'addamu nti Ndi Muyudaaya? Eggwanga lyo ne bakabona abakulu bakuwaddeyo gye ndi: kiki ky'okoze?"

Yokaana 19:16 Awo n’amuwaayo gye bali okukomererwa. Ne batwala Yesu, ne bamutwala.

Abaserikale b’Abaruumi baatwala Yesu okukomererwa nga Piraato amaze okumuwaayo gye bali.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo: Okuyiga Okuleka n’Okugoberera Yesu

2. Omuwendo gw’Obununuzi: Omuwendo gw’Okugoberera Yesu

1. Matayo 16:24-25 - Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana n’asitula omusaalaba gwe n’angoberera. Kubanga oyo ayagala okutaasa obulamu bwe, alibufiirwa, naye oyo anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibusanga.

2. Abafiripi 2:8 - Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa — n’okufa ku musaalaba!

Yokaana 19:17 N’asitula omusaalaba gwe n’agenda mu kifo ekiyitibwa ekifo eky’ekiwanga ekiyitibwa Golgosa mu Lwebbulaniya.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu ng’asitudde omusaalaba gwe n’agenda mu kifo ekiyitibwa Golgosa.

1. Omusaalaba: Akabonero k’Amaanyi n’Obuwanguzi

2. Amaanyi g’Okuwaayo Obulamu Bwaffe eri Katonda

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe era yeetisse ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yalumizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa.

2. Abafiripi 2:8 - Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Yokaana 19:18 Awo ne bamukomerera n’abalala babiri, ku njuyi zombi omu, ne Yesu wakati.

Yesu yakomererwa wakati w’abamenyi b’amateeka babiri e Golgosa.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Ekyokulabirako eky’Okwefaako

2. Okukomererwa kwa Yesu: Katonda Okwolesebwa Okwagala

1. Abeefeso 5:2: "Mutambule mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala, ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe ekiweebwayo ne ssaddaaka eri Katonda okuba akawoowo akawooma."

2. Isaaya 53:4-5: "Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, ng'akubiddwa Katonda, era n'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumitiddwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe. " : okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye, era n'emiggo gye twawonyezebwa."

Yokaana 19:19 Piraato n’awandiika omutwe, n’aguteeka ku musaalaba. Ekiwandiiko kyawandiikibwa nti, YESU ow'e Nazaaleesi kabaka w'Abayudaaya.

Piraato yawandiika omutwe ogwagamba nti "Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi, Kabaka w'Abayudaaya" n'aguteeka ku musaalaba.

1: Amaanyi g’ebigambo bya Piraato gatulaga nti amazima g’engeri Yesu gy’ali gagendereddwamu okulangirirwa.

2: Yesu teyabadde musajja yekka, wabula kabaka era kikulu okutegeera n’okussa ekitiibwa ekyo.

1: Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2: Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyava amugulumiza nnyo n’amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

Yokaana 19:20 Abayudaaya bangi ne basoma omutwe guno: kubanga ekifo Yesu we yakomererwa kyali kumpi n’ekibuga: era nga kyawandiikibwa mu Lwebbulaniya ne mu Luyonaani ne mu Lulatini.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mutwe ogwawandiikibwa waggulu w’omusaalaba gwa Yesu ogwawandiikibwa mu Lwebbulaniya, Oluyonaani, n’Olulattini, era nga gwasomebwa bangi ku Bayudaaya.

1. Omusaalaba gwa Yesu: Akabonero akalaga Okwagala kwa Katonda

2. Omusaalaba gwa Yesu: Akabonero k’obulokozi eri Abantu Bonna

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abaggalatiya 3:13 - Kristo yatununula okuva mu kikolimo ky’amateeka bwe yafuuka ekikolimo gye tuli, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Akolimiddwa buli awanirirwa ku muti.”

Yokaana 19:21 Awo bakabona abakulu b’Abayudaaya ne bagamba Piraato nti Towandiika nti Kabaka w’Abayudaaya; naye n'agamba nti Ndi Kabaka w'Abayudaaya.

Bakabona abakulu b'Abayudaaya baasaba Piraato obutawandiika "Kabaka w'Abayudaaya" ku kabonero akalaga Yesu, wabula nti Yesu yagamba nti "Nze Kabaka w'Abayudaaya".

1. Obwakabaka bwa Yesu: Obuyinza Obusembayo

2. Okuddamu kwaffe ku bwakabaka bwa Yesu: Okugondera n’okugondera

1. Zabbuli 2:10-12 - “Kale kaakano, mmwe bakabaka, mubeere ba magezi; mulabuddwa

mmwe abafuzi b’ensi. Muweereze Mukama n’okutya, era musanyuke n’okukankana. Munywegera Omwana aleme okusunguwala, naawe muzikirira mu kkubo, kubanga obusungu bwe bubuuka mangu. Balina omukisa bonna abamuddukira.”

2. Danyeri 4:34-35 - “Ku nkomerero y’ennaku nze, Nebukadduneeza, ne nnyimusa amaaso gange mu ggulu, n’ensonga yange n’ekomawo gye ndi, ne nsaba Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo omukisa, ne ntendereza era ne mmuwa ekitiibwa oyo abeera mulamu emirembe gyonna, kubanga obufuzi bwe bufuzi obutaggwaawo, n’obwakabaka bwe buwangaala okuva ku mulembe okudda ku mulala; bonna abatuula ku nsi babalibwa ng’abatali kintu, era akola nga bw’ayagala mu ggye ery’omu ggulu ne mu bantu ababeera ku nsi; era tewali ayinza kumuziyiza mukono gwe wadde okumugamba nti, ‘Okoze ki?’”

Yokaana 19:22 Piraato n’addamu nti, “Bye mpandiise mbiwandiise.”

Ekitundu kino kiraga okusalawo kwa Piraato okunywerera mu kuwandiika kwe n’obutawuguka olw’okusaba kw’abantu.

1. "Amaanyi g'okuyimirira nga munywevu mu nzikiriza zo".

2. "Engeri y'okusigala nga oli munywevu mu kukkiriza kwo".

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - "Tetukoma awo, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, okugumiikiriza, empisa, n'empisa, essuubi. Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga lya Katonda." okwagala kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, eyatuweebwa."

2. 2 Timoseewo 1:7 - "Kubanga Katonda teyatuwa mwoyo gwa kutya, wabula ogw'amaanyi n'okwagala n'okulowooza."

Yokaana 19:23 Awo abaserikale bwe baamala okukomererwa Yesu, ne baddira ebyambalo bye ne babigabanyaamu ebitundu bina, buli muserikale. era n'ekkanzu ye: kaakano ekkanzu teyaliiko musono, ng'elukibwa okuva waggulu okutuukira ddala.

Abaserikale baagabanya engoye za Yesu nga bamaze okumukomerera. Ekkooti ye yali terina musono, ng’elukibwa okuva waggulu okukka wansi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Okugondera Yesu mu bwetoowaze okufa ku musaalaba kyalaga amaanyi ge amangi n’okwagala kwe gye tuli.

2. Obugagga bw’okusaddaaka: Yesu bwe yawaayo engoye ze eri abaserikale kitulaga amaanyi g’okuwaayo ssaddaaka ku lw’abalala.

1. Abafiripi 2:8 - "N'asangibwa mu ndabika ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza bwe yeetoowaza okutuusa okufa — n'okufa ku musaalaba!"

2. Matayo 5:40 - "Era omuntu yenna bw'aba ayagala okukuwawaabira n'atwala ekkanzu yo, naye abeere n'ekyambalo kyo."

Yokaana 19:24 Awo ne boogera bokka na bokka nti Tuleme kugiyuza, wabula tugikubire obululu, ekyawandiikibwa kituukirire, ekigamba nti Baagabana ebyambalo byange ne bakola olw'ebyambalo byange okusuula akalulu. Ebyo abaserikale kye baava babikola.

Abaserikale mu kukomererwa kwa Yesu baasalawo okukuba akalulu olw’engoye ze, Ebyawandiikibwa bisobole okutuukirira.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Etuukiridde: Okuyiga Okwesiga Obufuzi bwe

2. Okutuukiriza Ekitundu Kyo mu mboozi ya Katonda

1. Isaaya 53:12 Kyennava ndimugabira abakulu omugabo, n’omunyago aligabanya n’ab’amaanyi; kubanga afudde emmeeme ye okutuusa okufa: n'abalibwa wamu n'abasobya; n’asitula ekibi ky’abangi, n’asaba abasobya.

2. Zabbuli 22:18 Bagabanyaamu ebyambalo byange, ne bakuba akalulu ku byambalo byange.

Yokaana 19:25 Awo kumpi n’omusaalaba gwa Yesu, nnyina ne mwannyina wa nnyina, Maliyamu mukazi wa Kuleyofa ne Maliyamu Magudaleene nga bayimiridde.

Ku musaalaba gwa Yesu, nnyina Maliyamu, mwannyina wa nnyina Maliyamu mukazi wa Kuleyofa, ne Maliyamu Magudaleene ne bayimirira okumpi naye.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Maliyamu n’Abakazi ku Musaalaba

2. Amaanyi g’Amaka mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo

abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Zabbuli 34:19 - "Omuntu omutuukirivu ayinza okufuna ebizibu bingi, naye Mukama amuwonya okuva mu byonna."

Yokaana 19:26 Awo Yesu bwe yalaba nnyina n'omuyigirizwa gwe yali ayagala ennyo nga bayimiridde awo, n'agamba nnyina nti Mukazi, laba omwana wo!

Yesu bwe yali ku musaalaba, yatunuulira nnyina n’omuyigirizwa gwe yali ayagala ennyo n’agamba nnyina nti, “Mukazi, laba omwana wo!”

1. Okwagala kwa Kristo: Engeri Yesu gye yalaga okwagala kwe eri Nnyina n’omuyigirizwa we

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Engeri Ebigambo bya Yesu Ebisembayo gye Byogerera Ennyingi

1. Matayo 10:37, “Ayagala kitaawe oba nnyina okunsinga, tasaanidde nze; n’oyo ayagala omwana ow’obulenzi oba muwala we okunsinga tasaanidde nze.”

2. Yokaana 15:13, “Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.”

Yokaana 19:27 Awo n'agamba omuyigirizwa nti Laba nnyoko! Awo okuva mu ssaawa eyo omuyigirizwa oyo n'amutwala mu maka ge.

Yesu akwasa nnyina okulabirira omu ku bayigirizwa be, n’amutwala awaka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwesiga: Okuyiga Okwesiga Yesu

2. Ekirabo ky’Okwagala Ekisinga Obukulu: Okufaayo ku Be Twagala

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - "Musitukirenga emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

Yokaana 19:28 Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, Yesu bwe yamanya nga byonna bituukiridde, ebyawandiikibwa bituukirire, n'agamba nti Ennyonta ennuma.

Yesu akkirizza ennyonta ye era n’agamba nti ekyawandiikibwa ekyo kiyinza okutuukirira.

1. Amaanyi g’okutuukiriza Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku Yesu mu Yokaana 19:28

2. Ssaddaaka ya Kristo: Okukebera Ennyonta ya Yesu mu Yokaana 19:28

1. Zabbuli 22:15 - “Amaanyi gange gakalidde ng’ekiyungu, n’olulimi lwange lunywerera ku bbwa lyange; onteeka mu nfuufu y’okufa.”

2. Isaaya 53:7 - “Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; yatwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bwe zisirika, bw’atyo n’atayasamya kamwa ke.”

Yokaana 19:29 Awo ne wateekebwawo ekibya ekijjudde vinegar: ne bajjuza ekikuta ne bakiteeka ku hisopu ne bakiteeka mu kamwa ke.

Yesu yaweebwa vinegar ku sipongi ng’ali ku musaalaba.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu n’okusaasira kwe eri abantu

2. Okufa kwa Yesu n’obulokozi bwaffe

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - “Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe n’asitula ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yalumizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa.”

2. Abafiripi 2:8 - "N'asangibwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza n'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n'okufa ku musaalaba."

Yokaana 19:30 Awo Yesu bwe yamala okufuna omwenge, n'agamba nti Kiwedde: n'afukamira omutwe gwe n'awaayo omwoyo.

Kiwedde: Yesu yamaliriza omulimu gwe yatumibwa okukola nga tannawaayo bulamu bwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Yesu: Engeri Ebigambo bya Yesu Ebisembayo gye byakyusaamu Buli Kimu

2. Amakulu g’Okufa kwa Yesu: Okutegeera Obuziba bwa Ssaddaaka ya Yesu

1. Isaaya 53:5-12

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-20

Yokaana 19:31 Awo Abayudaaya, kubanga kwe kutegeka emirambo gireme kusigala ku musaalaba ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti, (kubanga olunaku olwo lwa ssabbiiti lwali lunaku lwa ssabbiiti,) ne beegayirira Piraato amagulu gaabwe gamenyeke, era ekyo bayinza okutwalibwa.

Abayudaaya baasaba Piraato okumenya amagulu g’abaakomererwa emirambo gireme kusigala ku musaalaba ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti.

1. Okufa kwa Yesu ku musaalaba tekwali kabonero ka ssaddaaka ye ennene yokka, wabula okujjukiza obukulu bw’okukwata ebiragiro bya Katonda.

2. Wakati mu kubonaabona n’okufa, abagoberezi ba Yesu baali bakyafuba okussa ekitiibwa mu mateeka ga Katonda.

1. Abebbulaniya 4:14-16 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe tulina kabona omukulu omukulu eyayita mu ggulu, Yesu Omwana wa Katonda, tunywerere ku kukkiriza kwe twewaana. 15 Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, naye tulina eyakemebwa mu buli ngeri, nga naffe bwe tuli, naye teyayonoona. 16 ( B ) Kale ka tusemberere entebe ya Katonda ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa ekituyambe mu kiseera kyaffe eky’okwetaaga.

2. Matayo 5:17-19 - “Temulowooza nti nzize okuggyawo Amateeka oba Bannabbi; Sizze kuziggyawo wabula okuzituukiriza. 18 Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti okutuusa eggulu n’ensi lwe biribula, n’ennukuta entono oba ekkalaamu, tezijja kubula mu Mateeka okutuusa nga byonna bituukirira. 19 ( B ) Noolwekyo omuntu yenna anaalekawo ekimu ku biragiro ebyo ebitono n’ayigiriza abalala nga bwe kiri, aliyitibwa mutono mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu, naye buli akola n’okuyigiriza ebiragiro ebyo aliyitibwa mukulu mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.

Yokaana 19:32 Awo abaserikale ne bajja ne bamenya amagulu g’abasooka n’ag’omulala eyakomererwa naye.

Yokaana 19 ayogera ku kukomererwa kwa Yesu n’abaserikale okumenya amagulu g’abasajja ababiri abaakomererwa naye.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaddaaka: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Yesu gye yalagamu Okwewaayo awatali bukwakkulizo

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Endowooza ya Yesu ey’obuteefaako ey’obwetoowaze n’obuwulize.

2. Abaruumi 5:6-8 - Okwagala kwa Yesu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lw'abalala.

Yokaana 19:33 Naye bwe baatuuka eri Yesu, ne balaba ng’amaze okufa, ne batamenya magulu ge.

Abaserikale tebaamenya magulu ga Yesu bwe baakizuula nti yafa dda.

1. Amaanyi ga Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Engeri Okufa kwa Yesu gye kwakyusaamu buli kimu

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Engeri Okufa kwa Yesu gye kwalaga Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'ebiwundu bye twawona."

2. Abebbulaniya 9:22 - "Mazima ddala wansi w'amateeka kumpi buli kintu kitukuzibwa n'omusaayi, era awatali kuyiwa musaayi tewali kusonyiyibwa bibi."

Yokaana 19:34 Naye omu ku baserikale n’effumu n’afumita oludda lwe, amangu ago omusaayi n’amazzi ne bifuluma.

Ekitundu kino mu Yokaana 19:34 kinnyonnyola engeri omu ku baserikale gye yafumita effumu oludda lwa Yesu, omusaayi n’amazzi ne bifuluma.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Okufa kwe n’amakulu gaakyo

2. Okwawukana kwa Yesu: Okukomererwa kwe n’amaanyi gaayo

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe era yeetisse ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yalumizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa.

2. Abeefeso 2:13-16 - Naye kaakano mu Kristo Yesu mmwe abaali ewala mwasemberezebwa omusaayi gwa Kristo. Kubanga ye yennyini ye mirembe gyaffe, eyatufudde ffembi omu, n’amenya mu mubiri gwe bbugwe ow’obulabe ow’enjawulo ng’aggyawo amateeka g’ebiragiro agalagibwa mu biragiro, alyoke atonde mu ye omuntu omu omuggya mu kifo ky’abo bombi, . bwe batyo nga bakola emirembe, era asobole okututabaganya ffembi ne Katonda mu mubiri gumu okuyita mu musaalaba, bwe kityo ne batta obulabe.

Yokaana 19:35 Oyo eyakiraba yawa obujulirwa, n'okujulira kwe kwa mazima: era amanyi ng'ayogera mazima, mulyoke mukkirize.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu bujulizi bwa Yesu Kristo.

1: Okuddamu Okubala Obujulizi bwa Yesu - Obukulu bw'okukkiriza mu bigambo bya Yesu Kristo n'obutume bwe.

2: Omujulirwa w'obujulizi bwa Yesu - Amaanyi g'okukkiriza mu mazima ga Yesu Kristo.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2: Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Yokaana 19:36 Kubanga ebyo byakolebwa, ekyawandiikibwa kituukirire nti, “Eggumba lye terimenyeka.”

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti amagumba ga Yesu tegaamenyeka mu kutuukiriza ebyawandiikibwa.

1. Okutuukiriza kwa Yesu ebyawandiikibwa kukakasa obuwulize bwe eri Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu etuukiridde eraga okwagala kwe gye tuli.

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'ebiwundu bye twawona."

2. Zabbuli 34:20 - "Akuuma amagumba ge gonna; tewali n'emu ku go emenyekedde."

Yokaana 19:37 Era ekyawandiikibwa ekirala kigamba nti, “Balitunuulira oyo gwe baafumita.”

Yokaana 19:37 etugamba nti abafumita Yesu bajja kumutunuulira.

1. "Okufumita Yesu - Omulanga ogw'okwenenya".

2. "Yesu - Ssaddaaka Enkomerero".

.

2. Ezeekyeri 39:25 - "Kale bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti Kaakano ndikomyawo obusibe bwa Yakobo, ne nsaasira ennyumba yonna eya Isiraeri, era ndikwatirwa obuggya olw'erinnya lyange ettukuvu."

Yokaana 19:38 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Yusufu ow'e Alimateya, nga yali muyigirizwa wa Yesu, naye mu nkukutu olw'okutya Abayudaaya, n'asaba Piraato atwale omulambo gwa Yesu: Piraato n'amukkiriza. Awo n’ajja, n’atwala omulambo gwa Yesu.

Yusufu ow’e Alimateya, omuyigirizwa wa Yesu, yasaba Piraato olukusa okutwala omulambo gwa Yesu ng’amaze okufa. Piraato yakkiriza okusaba okwo, era Yusufu n’atwala omulambo gwa Yesu.

1. Okwewaayo okw’amazima okw’omuyigirizwa: Emboozi ya Yusufu ow’e Alimateya

2. Okuwangula Okutya n’Okukola Ekituufu: Yusufu ow’e Alimateya

1. Matayo 16:24-26 - “Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, asitule omusaalaba gwe, angoberere.” Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: na buli alifiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna. Kubanga omuntu aganyulwa ki, singa afuna ensi yonna, n’afiirwa emmeeme ye?”

2. Yokaana 15:13 - “Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.”

Yokaana 19:39 Ne wajja ne Nikodemo, eyajja eri Yesu ekiro, n’aleeta omubisi gw’enjuki n’akalooti, nga bizitowa pawundi nga kikumi.

Nikodemo yakyalira Yesu n’aleeta pawundi kikumi eza mira ne aloe.

1. Ekirabo kya Nikodemo: Ekyokuyiga mu Bugabi

2. Okukwata Ennyiriri: Nikodemo n’Obuwagizi bwe eri Yesu

1. Yokaana 12:42-43 - "Naye ne mu bafuzi abakulu bangi ne bamukkiriza; naye olw'Abafalisaayo tebaamukkiriza, baleme okugobwa mu kkuŋŋaaniro: Kubanga baali baagala nnyo okutenderezebwa kw'abantu." okusinga okutendereza Katonda."

2. Matayo 6:19-21 - "Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye byonoona, n'ababbi gye bimenya ne babba: Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tebyonoona." , era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba: Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gulibeera."

Yokaana 19:40 Awo ne baddira omulambo gwa Yesu ne baguzinga mu ngoye eza bafuta n'eby'akaloosa, ng'engeri Abayudaaya bwe baziika.

Abayudaaya baazimba omulambo gwa Yesu mu ngoye eza bafuta nga bassaamu eby’akaloosa nga bwe gwali empisa zaabwe ez’okuziika.

1. Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okukkiriza n’obwetoowaze okufa n’okuziikibwa okusinziira ku mpisa z’abantu be.

2. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu mpisa n’ennono za bajjajjaffe.

1. Matayo 27:59-60 - Yusufu bwe yamala okutwala omulambo, n'aguzinga mu lugoye olulongoofu olwa bafuta, n'aguteeka mu ntaana ye empya gye yali atemye mu lwazi; n’azinga ejjinja eddene ku mulyango gw’entaana n’agenda.

2. 2 Ebyomumirembe 16:14 - Ne bamuziika mu ntaana ye, gye yali atema mu kibuga kya Dawudi. Baamugalamiza ku ssabo eryabikkibwako engoye ne bamukuma omuliro ogw’amaanyi ennyo mu kitiibwa kye.

Yokaana 19:41 Awo mu kifo we yakomererwa waaliwo olusuku; ne mu lusuku ne wabaawo entaana empya, omutabangawo muntu.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yokaana 19:41 kyogera ku kifo Yesu we yakomererwa, olusuku olulimu entaana empya eyali tekozesebwangako.

1. Olusuku lw’Okufa: Akabonero k’okukomererwa kwa Yesu

2. Okulinnya mu Bulamu Obupya: Amakulu g’Entaana Empya

1. Isaaya 53:9 - N'akola entaana ye n'ababi, n'abagagga mu kufa kwe; kubanga teyakoze bukambwe, so tewaaliwo bulimba mu kamwa ke.

2. Lukka 23:50-53 - Awo waaliwo omusajja erinnya lye Yusufu, nga ava mu kibuga ky’Abayudaaya eky’e Alimateya. Yali mmemba w’olukiiko, musajja mulungi era omutuukirivu, eyali takkirizza kusalawo kwabwe n’okukola kwabwe; era yali anoonya obwakabaka bwa Katonda. Omusajja ono yagenda ewa Piraato n’asaba omulambo gwa Yesu. Awo n’agiggya wansi n’agizinga mu kitambaala ekya bafuta n’amugalamiza mu ntaana eyatemebwa mu mayinja, nga tewali muntu yenna abadde agalamizibwa.

Yokaana 19:42 Awo Yesu ne bamuteeka olw’olunaku lw’Abayudaaya olw’okuteekateeka; kubanga entaana yali kumpi.

Yesu yaziikibwa mu ntaana okumpi ne Yerusaalemi ku lunaku lwe baali bategekera embaga y’Abayudaaya ey’Okuyitako.

1. Obukulu bw’okuziika Yesu

2. Amakulu g’olunaku lw’okuteekateeka Abayudaaya

1. Matayo 27:57-60 (Yesu aziikiddwa mu ntaana ya Yusufu ow’e Alimateya) .

2. Lukka 23:50-56 (Ebibaddewo ku lunaku lw’okuteekateeka n’okuziika Yesu) .

Yokaana 20 ayogera ku kuzuula entaana ya Yesu etaliimu kintu kyonna, okulabika kwe eri Maliyamu Magudaleene n’abayigirizwa be, n’okubuusabuusa kwa Tomasi n’okukkiriza okwaddirira.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Maliyamu Magudaleene okukyalira entaana ku makya ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki ng’obudde bukyali enzikiza. Yalaba ng’ejjinja liggyiddwa ku mulyango gw’entaana. Yadduka n’agenda eri Simon Peter ne John, ng’abagamba nti baggye Mukama mu ntaana tetumanyi gye bamutadde. Bwatyo Peetero Yokaana yadduka ku ntaana yasanga engoye za bafuta nga zigalamidde awo naye omulambo olwo Yokaana naye n’ayingira n’alaba n’akkiriza wadde nga teyategeera okuva mu byawandiikibwa Yesu yali azuukidde abayigirizwa abafudde ne baddayo eka naye Maria n’ayimirira wabweru ng’akaaba nga bw’akaaba afukamidde n’atunuulira mu yalaba bamalayika babiri mu enjeru omulambo gwa Yesu gye gwali gubadde (Yokaana 20:1-12).

Akatundu 2: Bwe yakyuka, yalaba Yesu ng’ayimiridde awo, naye n’atamutegeera mu kusooka ng’alowooza nti yali mulimi wa nnimiro yamubuuza oba yali amanyi gye baali batadde omulambo gwa Yesu. Bwe yamuyita erinnya lya ‘Mariyamu,’ yamutegedde n’agezaako okumunywerera naye n’amugamba tanywerera kubanga tannalinnya Taata genda obuulire ab’oluganda okugenda okulinnya Taata Kitaawo Katonda Katonda wo bwatyo Maria Magudaleene yagenda abayigirizwa amawulire laba Mukama awereddwa obubaka buno oluvannyuma akawungeezi ku lunaku lwe lumu nga enzigi zisibye okutya Abayudaaya bajja ne bayimirira mubo nebagamba Emirembe gibeere nammwe nebalaga emikono oludda Abayigirizwa ne basanyuka nnyo laba Mukama nate nagamba Emirembe gibeere naawe nga Taata yansindikidde nze nkusindika omukka ku bo ofune Omutukuvu Omwoyo omuntu yenna ebibi sonyiwa ebibi ebisonyiyibwa retain retained (Yokaana 20:13-23).

Akatundu 3: Kyokka Tomasi omu ekkumi n’ababiri teyali nabo Yesu bwe yajja kale abayigirizwa abalala ne bamugamba nti ‘Tulabye Mukama.’ Naye yalangirira okuggyako ng’alaba obubonero bw’emisumaali emikono gy’ateeka engalo awali emisumaali ateeka omukono mu mabbali ajja kukkiriza oluvannyuma lwa wiiki abayigirizwa baali nnyumba nate Tomasi yali nabo wadde enzigi zaali zisibiddwa Yesu yajja n’ayimirira wakati waabwe n’agamba nti ‘Mirembe gibeere nammwe!’. Awo n’agamba Thomas n’ateeka engalo wano laba emikono gigolole omukono giteeke mu mabbali lekera awo okubuusabuusa kiriza Thomas n’amuddamu nti ‘Mukama wange Katonda wange!’. Awo Yesu n'amugamba nti 'Olw'okuba olabye nga nzikirizza wawa omukisa abo abatannaba kukkiriza.' Yokaana amaliriza essuula ng’alaga obubonero obulala bungi obwakolebwa okubeerawo abayigirizwa be bawandiikiddwa ekitabo kino bino biwandiikiddwa osobole okukkiriza nti Yesu ye Masiya Omwana Katonda ng’okkiriza ayinza okuba n’obulamu erinnya lye (Yokaana 20:24-31).

Yokaana 20:1 Ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, Maliyamu Magudaleene n’ajja ku makya, ng’obudde bukyali enzikiza, ku ntaana, n’alaba ejjinja nga liggyiddwa mu ntaana.

Ejjinja ly’entaana lyaggyibwawo ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki.

1. Ejjinja ly’entaana n’okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Amakulu g’olunaku olusooka mu wiiki

2. Olugendo lwa Maliyamu Magudaleene olw’obwesigwa okutuuka ku ntaana

1. Matayo 28:1-10 - Ebyafaayo ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki

2. Lukka 24:1-12 - Ebyafaayo by'abakyala okukyalira entaana n'okuzuula entaana etaliimu kintu kyonna.

Yokaana 20:2 Awo n'adduka n'ajja eri Simooni Peetero n'omuyigirizwa omulala Yesu gwe yali ayagala, n'abagamba nti Baggye Mukama mu ntaana, so tetumanyi gye baamutadde.

Maliyamu Magudaleene addukira eri Simooni Peetero n’omuyigirizwa omulala Yokaana okubategeeza nti Yesu aggyiddwa mu ntaana era ekifo omulambo gwe we guli tekimanyiddwa.

1. Okufa kwa Yesu n’okuzuukira kwe bikola ng’ekijjukizo ky’amaanyi ga Katonda ku kufa

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’okukkiriza mu nteekateeka za Katonda eri obulamu bwaffe

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza.

Yokaana 20:3 Awo Peetero n'omuyigirizwa oyo omulala ne bagenda mu ntaana.

Abayigirizwa bombi, Peetero n’omuyigirizwa omulala, baagenda ku ntaana.

1: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza okugoberera Yesu wonna w’atukulembera.

2: Tusaanidde okugoberera Yesu n’obuvumu, ne mu biseera ebizibu.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1, "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2: Matayo 28:20, "nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagidde. Era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y'emirembe.”

Yokaana 20:4 Awo bombi ne badduka wamu: omuyigirizwa omulala n'adduka Peetero, n'asooka okutuuka ku ntaana.

Omuyigirizwa omulala yadduka n’agenda mu ntaana mu maaso ga Peetero.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Engeri y’Okusinga Okutya Kwo

2. Obukulu bw’obwangu: Okutuukiriza ebiruubirirwa mu bwangu

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Abafiripi 3:13-14 - "Ab'oluganda, nze silowooza nti nategedde: naye kino kye nkola, nga nneerabira eby'emabega, ne ntuuka ku ebyo ebiri mu maaso. Nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kabonero olw'ekyo." empeera y'okuyitibwa kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu."

Yokaana 20:5 Awo bwe yafukamira, n'atunula munda, n'alaba engoye eza bafuta nga zigalamidde; naye n’agenda teyayingira.

Maliyamu Magudaleene akizuula nti entaana ya Yesu njereere era wadde atunula munda, tayingira.

1. Tewerabira maanyi ga kuzuukira kwa Yesu - Yokaana 20:5

2. Obuvumu bwa Maliyamu Magudaleene - Yokaana 20:5

1. Lukka 24:12 - Naye Peetero n'agolokoka n'adduka n'agenda mu ntaana; n'afukamira, n'alaba engoye eza bafuta nga zigalamiddwa zokka, n'agenda, nga yeewuunya ebyo ebyaliwo.

2. Yokaana 11:25 - Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu: oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga yali afudde, naye aliba mulamu.

Yokaana 20:6 Awo Simooni Peetero n'ajja ng'amugoberera, n'ayingira mu ntaana, n'alaba engoye eza bafuta nga zigalamidde.

Simooni Peetero n’agoberera Yesu okutuuka ku ntaana n’asanga engoye eza bafuta nga zigalamidde.

1. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu n’Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza

2. Okugoberera Yesu n’Amaanyi g’Obuwulize

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yokaana 21:18 - Awo Yesu n’agamba nti, “Muliisa abaana bange.”

Yokaana 20:7 N'akatambaala akaali ku mutwe gwe, nga tekagalamira wamu n'ebyambalo ebya bafuta, wabula nga kizingiddwa wamu mu kifo kyokka.

Maliyamu Magudaleene akizuula nti omulambo gwa Yesu tegukyali mu ntaana, era asanga engoye ze ez’okuziika nga zizingiddwa bulungi mu kifo eky’enjawulo.

1. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Akabonero Akatabuusibwabuusibwa ak’Obwakatonda bwe

2. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Akabonero akalaga Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo

1. Matayo 28:5-6 - Malayika alangirira okuzuukira kwa Yesu eri abakazi abali ku ntaana.

2. Isaaya 25:8 - Katonda ajja kumira okufa mu buwanguzi.

Yokaana 20:8 Awo n'omuyigirizwa omulala, eyasooka okujja ku ntaana n'ayingira, n'alaba n'akkiriza.

Omuyigirizwa omulala eyasooka okutuuka ku ntaana, yayingira n’akkiriza bye yalaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

2. Obukulu bw’okulaba ekyamagero

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.”

Yokaana 20:9 Kubanga baali tebannamanya byawandiikibwa nti alina okuzuukira mu bafu.

Abayigirizwa baali tebannategeera kyawandiikibwa nti Yesu yandizuukidde mu bafu.

1. "Essuubi mu kuzuukira".

2. "Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22 - Naye mu butuufu Kristo azuukiziddwa mu bafu, ebibala ebibereberye eby'abo abeebase. Kubanga ng’okufa bwe kwava mu muntu, n’okuzuukira kw’abafu kuzze ku muntu. Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo ne mu Kristo bonna baliba balamu.

Yokaana 20:10 Awo abayigirizwa ne baddayo mu maka gaabwe.

Abayigirizwa baagenda mu maka gaabwe oluvannyuma lw’okulaba Yesu eyazuukizibwa.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda tebujja kutulemererwa ne bwe kiba nti ebintu birabika nga biri ku kizikiza kyabyo.

2. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwa Yesu galina okutukubiriza okubeera n’obwesigwa nga tuddamu.

1. Zabbuli 91:2 - "Ndigamba Mukama nti Ye kiddukiro kyange era ekigo kyange: Katonda wange; ye mwe nneesiga."

2. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - "Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa: nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaawe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya."

Yokaana 20:11 Naye Maliyamu n'ayimirira ebweru ku ntaana ng'akaaba: era bwe yali akaaba, n'akutama n'atunuulira mu ntaana.

Maliyamu bwe yaddamu okuzuukira kwa Yesu yali ya nnaku n’ennaku.

1: Tulina okujjukira nti waliwo ekiseera eky’okukungubaga n’ekiseera eky’okusanyuka.

2: Maliza ne Maliyamu bombi banakuwalidde Yesu mu ngeri ez’enjawulo, era tusobola okubayigirako engeri y’okulaga ennaku yaffe.

1: Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba.

2: Yokaana 11:35 - Yesu yakaaba.

Yokaana 20:12 N’alaba bamalayika babiri engoye enjeru nga batudde, omu ku mutwe, n’omulala ku bigere, omulambo gwa Yesu we gwali gugalamidde.

Omulambo gwa Yesu gwali guweereddwa bamalayika babiri abaali mu ngoye enjeru, omu ku mutwe ate omulala ku bigere.

1. Okubudaabuda Bamalayika: Engeri Ababaka ba Katonda gye Bawa Obukuumi n’Emirembe

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Engeri Okufa kwa Yesu n’okuzuukira kwe biwa essuubi n’okubudaabudibwa

1. Matayo 28:2-6 - Malayika eyayiringisiza ejjinja okuva mu ntaana ya Yesu

2. Abaebbulaniya 1:14 - Bamalayika ng’emyoyo egy’obuweereza egyasindikibwa okuweereza abo abagenda okusikira obulokozi.

Yokaana 20:13 Ne bamugamba nti, “Omukazi, okaaba ki? N'abagamba nti Kubanga baggyeewo Mukama wange, so simanyi gye bamutadde.

Maliyamu Magudaleene asangibwa ng’akaaba wabweru w’entaana ya Yesu. Abayigirizwa bamubuuza lwaki akaaba n’abagamba nti Yesu bamututte era tamanyi gye bamutadde.

1. Okubeera mu Kukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu - Okunoonyereza ku buvumu bwa Maliyamu Magudaleene mu mbeera ey’ekikangabwa.

2. Amaanyi g’essuubi mu biseera eby’okuggwaamu essuubi - Engeri okukkiriza kwa Maliyamu Magudaleene mu Kristo gye kwamuyimirizaawo mu maaso g’okufiirwa okunene.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. 1 Peetero 5:7 - Mumusuule okufaayo kwo kwonna; kubanga abafaako.

Yokaana 20:14 Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n’akyuka n’alaba Yesu ng’ayimiridde, n’atamanya nti ye Yesu.

Maria Magudaleene agenda ku ntaana ya Yesu ku Ssande ya Paasika n’asanga nga tewali kintu kyonna. Akyuka mu nnaku, naye oluvannyuma n’akyuka n’alaba Yesu ng’ayimiridde awo, wadde nga tamutegedde.

1. Wesige enteekateeka ya Katonda, ne bwe kiba nga tekitegeerekeka bulungi.

2. Ne mu biseera eby’ekizikiza, noonya ekitangaala ky’essuubi.

1. Abaruumi 8:18 : “Kubanga ndaba ng’okubonaabona okw’omu kiseera kino tekulina

kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.”

2. Zabbuli 34:18 : “Mukama ali kumpi n’abo abamenyese emitima, awonya abo abamenyese omwoyo.”

Yokaana 20:15 Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Omukazi, okaaba ki? ani gw’onoonya? Ye, bwe yalowooza nti ye mulimi w'ensuku, n'amugamba nti Ssebo, bw'oba nga wamusitudde wano, mbuulira gye wamutadde, nange mmutwala.

Maliyamu Magudaleene akyamusa Yesu ng’omulimi w’ensuku era n’alaga ennaku ye ng’alina essuubi ly’okuzuula Yesu.

1. Yesu ategeera ennaku n’ennaku yaffe, era aliwo okutubudaabuda mu biseera ebizibu.

2. Tulina okutegeera Yesu mu byonna bye tusisinkana era ne twesiga obulagirizi bwe.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Isaaya 40:11 - "Alirunda endiga ze ng'omusumba; alikuŋŋaanya abaana b'endiga mu mikono gye; alibasitula mu kifuba kye, n'akulembera mpola n'abaana abato."

Yokaana 20:16 Yesu n'amugamba nti Maliyamu. N'akyuka n'amugamba nti Labboni; kwe kugamba nti Mukama waffe.

Maliyamu okuddamu okukwatagana ne Yesu mu ssanyu: Maliyamu ategeera Yesu eyazuukizibwa era n’amuyita Mukama waffe.

1. Essanyu ly’okuzuukira kwa Kristo: Okutegeera n’okusanyukira Omulokozi waffe

2. Okulaba Mukama: Okumanya Okwagala kwa Yesu mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - “Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw’okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukira mu bafu olw’ekitiibwa kya Kitaawe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya.”

2. Zabbuli 54:4 - “Laba, Katonda ye muyambi wange; Mukama ali wamu n’abo abawanirira obulamu bwange.”

Yokaana 20:17 Yesu n’amugamba nti Tonkwatako; kubanga sinnalinnya eri Kitange: naye genda eri baganda bange obagambe nti Ngenda eri Kitange ne Kitammwe; era eri Katonda wange, era Katonda wo.

Yesu alagirira Maliyamu okumuleka era agende abuulire abayigirizwa be nti alinnye eri Kitaawe ali mu Ggulu.

1: Tulina okwesiga Yesu n’ebisuubizo bye, kubanga bulijjo ajja kulinnya eri Kitaawe ali mu Ggulu.

2: Yesu atuwadde omulimu gw’okubuulira abalala amawulire ge amalungi, nga bwe yalagira Maliyamu okukola.

1: Abafiripi 3:20-21 - Kubanga emboozi yaffe eri mu ggulu; era eyo gye tulindirira Omulokozi, Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo: Alikyusa omubiri gwaffe omubi, gufuulibwe ng'omubiri gwe ogw'ekitiibwa, ng'omulimu gw'asobola okufuga byonna.

2: Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

Yokaana 20:18 Maliyamu Magudaleene n’ajja n’ategeeza abayigirizwa nti yalaba Mukama, era ng’amugambye bino.

Maliyamu Magudaleene alangirira abayigirizwa nti alabye Yesu eyazuukira.

1: Okuzuukira kwa Yesu - Yokaana 20:18

2: Amaanyi g'okubeerawo kwa Yesu - Yokaana 20:18

1: Abaruumi 6:9 - Kubanga tukimanyi nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu, tajja kufa nate; okufa tekukyalina buyinza ku ye.

2: Bik.

Yokaana 20:19 Awo ku lunaku lwe lumu akawungeezi, ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, enzigi bwe zaali ziggaddwa abayigirizwa we baali bakuŋŋaanidde olw’okutya Abayudaaya, Yesu

n’ajja n’ayimirira wakati n’abagamba nti Mirembe gibeerewo.” gye muli.

Ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, abayigirizwa baali bakuŋŋaana nga batya Abayudaaya Yesu bwe yalabika n'agamba nti "Emirembe gibeere gye muli".

1. Emirembe gya Kristo Wakati mu Kutya

2. Okukakasa Okubeerawo kwa Yesu

1. Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana azaaliddwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo, Omu... Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5 - Emboozi yammwe ebeere nga temuli mululu; era mumatira n'ebyo bye mulina: kubanga agambye nti Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.

Yokaana 20:20 Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n’abalaga emikono gye n’enjuyi ze. Awo abayigirizwa ne basanyuka, bwe baalaba Mukama.

Yesu yalaga abayigirizwa emikono gye n’ebbali, era abayigirizwa ne basanyuka nnyo bwe baamulaba.

1. Yesu Mulamu - Okuzuukira kw'omulokozi waffe mu ngeri ey'ekyamagero

2. Sanyukira Mukama - Okufuna Essanyu okuyita mu Kumanya Yesu

1. Lukka 24:39 – “Laba emikono gyange n’ebigere byange nga nze kennyini. Nkwatako, olabe. Kubanga omwoyo tegulina nnyama na magumba nga bwe mulaba nga nze nnina.”

2. 1 Peetero 1:8 – “Ne bwe mutamulabye, mumwagala. Newankubadde temumulaba kaakano, mumukkiririzaamu ne musanyuka n’essanyu eritayinza kwogerwako era erijjudde ekitiibwa.”

Yokaana 20:21 Awo Yesu n’abagamba nate nti, “Emirembe gibeere gye muli: nga Kitange bwe yantuma, nange bwe ntyo mbatuma.”

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa abo okweyongera obuweereza bwe n’okubunyisa emirembe.

1: Yesu yatulekera omusika ogw’emirembe n’essuubi, era tuyitibwa okugutwala mu maaso.

2: Tuweereddwa omulimu gw’okugenda mu maaso n’obuweereza bwa Yesu n’okuleeta emirembe mu nsi.

1: Yokaana 14:27 - “Nkuleka emirembe, emirembe gyange ngibawa: si ng’ensi bw’ewa, nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe guleme okutabuka, so tegutya.”

2: Matayo 28:19-20 - “Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n’Omwana, n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira : era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.”

Yokaana 20:22 Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n’abafuuwa omukka, n’abagamba nti Mufune Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Yesu assa omukka ku bayigirizwa n’abawa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukka gwa Katonda

2. Funa, Kkiriza era Osanyuke mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Okujja kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Ezeekyeri 37:1-14 - Ekiwonvu ky'amagumba amakalu n'omukka gwa Katonda

Yokaana 20:23 Buli gwe musonyiwa ebibi bye, bibasonyiyibwa; era buli gwe musigaza ebibi bye, bisigala.

Yesu awa abayigirizwa be obuyinza okusonyiwa oba okusigaza ebibi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Engeri Yesu gy’atuwa Amaanyi Okusonyiwa

2. Obuyinza bw’Ekkanisa: Engeri gye Tuyitibwa Okusigaza Ekibi

1. Lukka 6:37: "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango; tosalira musango, so temusalirwa musango; sonyiwa, era olisonyiyibwa".

2. Matayo 18:18: "Mazima mbagamba nti buli ky'osiba ku nsi kirisibibwa mu ggulu, n'ekyo kyonna ky'osumulula ku nsi kirisumululwa mu ggulu.”

Yokaana 20:24 Naye Tomasi omu ku abo ekkumi n’ababiri, ayitibwa Didimu, Yesu bwe yajja teyali nabo.

Abayigirizwa baalaba Yesu eyazuukira, okuggyako Tomasi.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri y’okukkiriza nga tolaba

2. Empeera z’obugumiikiriza: Essanyu ly’okubeerawo

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:18 - Mwebaze mu mbeera zonna; kubanga ekyo Katonda ky’ayagala mu Kristo Yesu ku lwammwe.

Yokaana 20:25 Abayigirizwa abalala ne bamugamba nti Tulabye Mukama. Naye n'abagamba nti, “Singa ndaba mu ngalo ze enkoba y'emisumaali, ne nnyiga engalo yange mu bikondo by'emisumaali, ne nnyiga omukono gwange mu mabbali ge, sijja kukkiriza.

Abayigirizwa abalala bagamba Tomasi nti balabye Mukama, naye Tomasi agumya nti tajja kukkiriza okutuusa ng’alabye obukakafu obw’omubiri obw’ebiwundu bya Yesu.

1. Okukkiriza kwe kulaba: Okwongera ku kukkiriza kwaffe nga tuyita mu kubuusabuusa

2. Okubuusabuusa n’Okukkiriza: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga okuva ku Tomasi

1. Zabbuli 37:5 - Leka ekkubo lyo eri Mukama; era mwesige; era alikituukiriza.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Yokaana 20:26 Awo oluvannyuma lw’ennaku munaana nate abayigirizwa be ne babeera munda, ne Tomasi wamu nabo: Yesu n’ajja ng’enzigi ziggaddwa, n’ayimirira wakati n’agamba nti, “Mirembe gibeere gye muli.”

Yesu yalabikira abayigirizwa be oluvannyuma lw’ennaku munaana ng’azuukiddwa, enzigi bwe zaali ziggaddwa. Yabalamusa n’emirembe.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okulabika kwa Yesu eri abayigirizwa be

2. Emirembe gya Mukama eyazuukira: Okulamusa kwa Yesu eri abayigirizwa be

1. Abaruumi 5:1-2 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda olw’okuyitira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, gwe twayita mu kukkiriza okuyingira mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu.

2. Abaebbulaniya 13:20 - Kaakano Katonda ow'emirembe, eyakomyawo mu musaayi gw'endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe Mukama waffe Yesu, Omusumba w'endiga oyo omukulu, akuwe byonna ebirungi olw'okukola by'ayagala.

Yokaana 20:27 Awo n’agamba Tomasi nti Tuuka wano engalo yo olabe emikono gyange; otuuke wano omukono gwo, ogusuule mu mabbali gange: so toba mutali mukkiriza, naye tokkiriza.

Yesu yawa Tomasi omukisa okulaga nti yazuukira ng’akwata ku biwundu bye. Yakubiriza Tomasi okuba n’okukkiriza.

1. "Obujulizi bw'Okukkiriza".

2. "Amaanyi g'okubuusabuusa".

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu ebyo ebiwulirwa, n'ebyo ebiwulirwa biva mu bubaka obukwata ku Kristo."

Yokaana 20:28 Tomasi n'addamu n'amugamba nti Mukama wange era Katonda wange.

Ekitundu kiraga Tomasi okutegeera Yesu nga Mukama we era Katonda we.

1. Okutegeera Yesu nga Mukama waffe era Katonda

2. Okuyiga okuva mu kukkiriza kwa Tomasi mu Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Mubeere n'endowooza y'emu nga Yesu Kristo

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Okwatula n'akamwa ko n'okukkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Yesu ye Mukama era Katonda.

Yokaana 20:29 Yesu n'amugamba nti Toma, kubanga onlabye, wakkiriza: balina omukisa abatalaba, ne bakkiriza.

Abakkiriza abatalaba Yesu bakyaweebwa omukisa.

1: Tuweereza Katonda ow’okukkiriza, so si kulaba.

2: Okulaba si kyetaagisa okusobola okukkiriza Yesu.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2: Matayo 17:20 - N’abagamba nti, “Olw’okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bw’obeera n’okukkiriza ng’empeke ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muve wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka, so tewali kikulemesa.”

Yokaana 20:30 Ddala Yesu yakola obubonero obulala bungi mu maaso g’abayigirizwa be, obutawandiikiddwa mu kitabo kino.

Enjiri ya Yokaana ewandiika obubonero bungi obw’ekyamagero obulaga amaanyi ga Yesu n’obuyinza bwe.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu n’Obuyinza bwe: Akabonero akalaga Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

2. Omulanga gw’okukkiriza mu byamagero bya Yesu

1. Matayo 11:2-5 - Yesu asindika abayigirizwa okukola ebyamagero

2. Zabbuli 103:1-5 - Etendereza olw'ebyamagero n'amaanyi ga Mukama

Yokaana 20:31 Naye bino byawandiikibwa mulyoke mukkirize nga Yesu ye Kristo Omwana wa Katonda; n’okukkiriza mulyoke mufune obulamu olw’erinnya lye.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng’Omwana wa Katonda okusobola okufuna obulamu okuyita mu linnya lye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Okwesiga Yesu gye Kuleeta Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Ekisa ky’Obulokozi: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Kristo gye Kuleeta Obulamu Obungi

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10: "Bw'olangirira n'akamwa ko nti, “Yesu ye Mukama waffe,” n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n'omutima gwo gw'okkiriza." era muweebwa obutuukirivu, era n'akamwa ko mwe mwatulira okukkiriza kwo n'olokoka."

2. Abeefeso 2:8: "Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda".

Yokaana 21 ayogera ku kulabikira kwa Yesu okw’okusatu eri abayigirizwa be oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira kwe, okukwata ebyennyanja mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero, n’emboozi ye ne Peetero.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu azzeemu okulabikira abayigirizwa be ku Nnyanja y’e Ggaliraaya. Simooni Peetero, Tomasi (amanyiddwa nga Didimu), Nassanayiri okuva e Kana mu Ggaliraaya, batabani ba Zebbedaayo, n’abayigirizwa abalala babiri baali wamu. Peter yasalawo okugenda okuvuba naye ekiro ekyo tebalina kye bakwata. Ku makya ennyo, Yesu yayimirira ku lubalama lw’ennyanja naye abayigirizwa ne batategeera nti ye. Yakoowodde ng’abuuza oba balina ebyennyanja byonna ne baddamu nedda olwo n’abagamba nti basuule akatimba kaabwe ku ludda olwa ddyo eryato bajja kusanga abamu bwe baakola ne batasobola kukwata kubanga ebyennyanja ebingi nga bakitegedde nti ye Lord Peter ne babuuka mu mazzi abalala ne bagoberera eryato nga basika akatimba nga kajjudde ebyennyanja (Yokaana 21:1-8).

Akatundu 2: Bwe baatuuka ku lukalu, ne balaba omuliro ogw’amanda agayaka eyo nga

kuliko ebyennyanja n’omugaati. Yesu yabasaba baleete ebimu ku byennyanja bye baali baakakwata bwatyo Simooni Peetero n’alinnya n’adda mu lyato n’asika akatimba ku lukalu nga kajjudde ebyennyanja ebinene wadde ng’obutimba bungi tebwakutuse olwo n’abayita bajje balye tewali yagumiikiriza kubuuza ani gwe yali amanyi nti Mukama yagabula omugaati gwe yabawa era n’omulundi guno ogw’okusatu baalabika ng’abayigirizwa oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukizibwa nga bafu (Yokaana 21:9-14).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Oluvannyuma lw’okulya ekyenkya, Yesu yabuuza Simooni Peetero emirundi esatu oba yali amwagala okusinga bano abalala kye baddamu nga buli mulundi yaddamu nti yee manya mwagala buli mulundi n’amulagira nti ‘Liisa endiga zange’ ‘Labirira endiga zange’ ‘Lisa endiga zange.’ Olwo n'alagula okufa okw'ekika ki okwandigulumiza Katonda nga agamba nga muto ayambadde yagenda ayagala naye nga mukulu omuntu omulala okwambala akulembera wa tayagala kugenda kino yagamba kiraga okufa okw'ekisa kwandigulumiza katonda oluvanyuma lw'okugamba Ngoberere Okukyuka nalaba omuyigirizwa gweyayagala nga agoberera omu eyali yeesigamye back against him supper yabuuza Mukama okugenda amulyamu olukwe abuuza kiki ku ye Yesu naddamu Bwaba oyagala sigala nga mulamu okutuusa nga akomyewo kiki ekyo olina okungoberera kubanga olugambo luno lwasaasaana mu baganda omuyigirizwa tajja kufa naye Yesu teyagamba nti tagenda kufa; Yagamba kyokka nti 'Bwe njagala asigale nga mulamu okutuusa lwe ndikomawo kiki ekyo ggwe?' Yokaana afundikira essuula ng’agamba omuyigirizwa ng’awa obujulizi ebintu bino yabiwandiika manya obujulizi bwe mazima era ebintu ebirala bingi Yesu bye yakola buli omu yawandiika tuteebereza n’ensi yonna yandibadde n’ebitabo by’ekisenge ebiwandiikiddwa (Yokaana 21:15-25).

Yokaana 21:1 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Yesu n'alaga nate eri abayigirizwa ku nnyanja Tiberiya; era ku kino kwe kweyoleka.

Yesu yeeyoleka eri abayigirizwa ku nnyanja Tiberiya.

1. Yesu Abikkula Okubeerawo Kwe mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Obukulu bw’okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza.

2. Matayo 5:14-16 - Ggwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, era etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.

Yok.

Yokaana abuulira abamuwuliriza ku kubeerawo kwa Simooni Peetero, Tomasi, Nassanayiri, batabani ba Zebbedaayo, n’abayigirizwa abalala babiri.

1. Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baali beewaddeyo gy’ali, era nga bamugoberera ne bwe baali boolekedde obutali bukakafu n’okubuusabuusa.

2. Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baali beetegefu okubalibwa mu ye, era nga beetaba mu buweereza bwe.

1. Lukka 5:11 - "Amaato bwe gaatuuka ku lukalu, ne baleka byonna ne bamugoberera."

2. Matayo 10:37-39 - "Ayagala kitaawe oba nnyina okusinga nze tasaanidde nze. Era ayagala omwana oba muwala we okusinga nze tasaanidde nze. N'oyo atakwata musaalaba gwe era." okugoberera nze tekisaanira. Oyo asanga obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, n'oyo afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibusanga."

Yokaana 21:3 Simooni Peetero n'abagamba nti Ngenda kuvuba. Ne bamugamba nti Naffe tugenda naawe. Ne bafuluma, ne bayingira mu lyato amangu ago; era ekiro ekyo tebaakwata kintu kyonna.

Yokaana n’abayigirizwa be baagenda okuvuba ne batakwata kintu kyonna.

1: Katonda ayinza okutugezesa ebiseera ebimu, naye akyatuwa emikisa mingi.

2: Ne mu biseera eby’okulemererwa, Katonda abeera naffe era ajja kutuwa.

1: Matayo 6:26 - Laba ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga; tebasiga wadde okukungula wadde okukuŋŋaanya mu ddundiro, naye Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu y’abaliisa.

2: Zabbuli 121:1-2 - Nyimusa amaaso gange ku nsozi. Obuyambi bwange buva wa? Obuyambi bwange buva eri Mukama eyakola eggulu n'ensi.

Yokaana 21:4 Naye bwe bwakya, Yesu n’ayimirira ku lubalama, naye abayigirizwa ne batamanya nga ye Yesu.

Abayigirizwa baali bavuba ku makya Yesu n’ajja ku lubalama, naye tebaamutegeera.

1. Yesu Bulijjo Aliwo Ku lwaffe - Ne Bwetuba Tetumutegedde

2. Tetuli Ffe - Yesu Bulijjo Aliwo mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Lukka 24:13-35 - Ekkubo erigenda e Emawo

2. Yokaana 20:19-29 - Yesu Alabikira Abayigirizwa Oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira kwe

Yokaana 21:5 Awo Yesu n'abagamba nti Abaana, mulina kye mulya? Ne bamuddamu nti Nedda.

Yesu yabuuza abayigirizwa obanga balina kye baali balya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Yesu: Ne mu biseera eby’enjala, Yesu yalaga okwagala kwe eri abayigirizwa.

2. Okuwaayo mu Biseera eby’Obwetaavu: Yesu yawa abayigirizwa bye beetaaga nga tebalina kintu kyonna.

1. Matayo 14:19-20 - N'alagira ekibiina okutuula ku muddo, n'addira emigaati etaano n'ebyennyanja ebibiri, n'atunula waggulu mu ggulu, n'awa omukisa, n'amenya, n'awa emigaati egy'ebwe abayigirizwa, n’abayigirizwa eri ekibiina.

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - Naye Katonda wange alibawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

Yokaana 21:6 N’abagamba nti, “Musuule akatimba ku luuyi olwa ddyo olw’eryato, mulisanga.” Awo ne basuula, kaakano ne batasobola kugisika olw’ebyennyanja ebingi.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa basuule akatimba kaabwe ku ludda olwa ddyo olw’emmeeri ne bakwata ebyennyanja bingi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize - okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda kireeta obungi

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda - Katonda agaba nnyo abo abamugoberera

1. Isaaya 55:10-11 - ?  oba ng’enkuba n’omuzira bwe bikka okuva mu ggulu ne bitaddayo wabula okufukirira ensi, ne bigizaala n’okumera, ne biwa omusizi ensigo n’omulya omugaati, 11 ekigambo kyange bwe kityo bwe kinaaba ekiva akamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza ekyo kye ngenderera, era kijja kutuuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. 23 ( B ) Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba awulira ekigambo n’atakikola, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. 24 ( B ) Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era amangu ago ne yeerabira bwe yali. 25 ( B ) Naye oyo atunuulira amateeka agatuukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.

Yokaana 21:7 Omuyigirizwa Yesu gwe yayagala ennyo n’agamba Peetero nti Ye Mukama waffe. Awo Simooni Peetero bwe yawulira nga ye Mukama waffe, n'amusiba ekkanzu ye ey'omuvubi, (kubanga yali obwereere) n'asuula mu nnyanja.

Omuyigirizwa omwagalwa yategeera nti ye Yesu, era Peetero bwe yawulira bino, n’ayambala ekkooti ye n’abuuka mu nnyanja okusisinkana Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza agaalagibwa mu kikolwa kya Peetero eky’obuvumu okubuuka mu nnyanja okusisinkana Yesu.

2. Okwagala kwa Yesu okwalagibwa olw’omuyigirizwa omwagalwa okumutegeera.

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:19 - "Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala."

Yokaana 21:8 Abayigirizwa abalala ne bajja mu lyato ettono; (kubanga tebaali wala nnyo n’ettaka, naye nga emikono ebikumi bibiri,) nga basika akatimba n’ebyennyanja.

Abayigirizwa abalala baatuuka mu kaato akatono ne basobola okukwata ebyennyanja bingi mu katimba kaabwe.

1. Katonda Awa: Ne mu mirimu egy’amaanyi, Katonda ajja kutuwa eby’obugagga

n’obulagirizi obwetaagisa okusobola okutuuka ku buwanguzi.

2. Okuteeka ssente mu balala: Ne bwe tuba nga tetulina busobozi kutuukiriza mulimu ku lwaffe, Katonda asobola okutukozesa amaanyi n’okussa ssente mu balala okutuyamba okutuuka ku biruubirirwa byaffe.

1. Matayo 14:22-33 - Yesu ng'atambulira ku mazzi n'okukkakkanya omuyaga.

2. Matayo 19:26 - Okuyigiriza kwa Yesu nti eri Katonda, byonna bisoboka.

Yokaana 21:9 Awo bwe baatuuka ku lukalu, ne balaba omuliro ogw’amanda, n’ebyennyanja nga biteekeddwako n’emmere.

Yesu yalabikira abayigirizwa n’abawa emmere ey’ebyennyanja n’emigaati nga bafumba ku muliro ogw’amanda.

1. Yesu abeerawo bulijjo mu biseera byaffe eby’obwetaavu.

2. Katonda atuwa ebyetaago, ne bwe tuwulira nga tetulina kye tulina.

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange ajja kubawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Zabbuli 34:10 - Empologoma ento zibulwa era zibonaabona n’enjala; Naye abo abanoonya Mukama tebalibulwa kintu kirungi kyonna.

Yokaana 21:10 Yesu n’abagamba nti Muleete ku byennyanja bye mukwatidde kaakano.

Yesu yasaba abayigirizwa baleete ebyennyanja bye baali bakutte.

1: Yesu atujjukiza okuba abasiima n’okugabana n’abalala ebintu bye tulina.

2: Ne bwe tuba nga tulina omulimu omuzibu, Yesu asobola okutuwa omukisa.

1: Ebikolwa 4:32-35 - Abakkiriza bonna baali ba mutima gumu na mwoyo gumu, era nga tewali muntu yenna yeeyita nnannyini bwannannyini ku bintu byonna, naye byonna bye

baalina byali bikuumibwa wamu.

2: 1 Timoseewo 6:17-19 - Lagira abo abagagga mu nsi eno baleme kwegulumiza wadde okussa essuubi lyabwe mu bugagga, obutali bukakafu nnyo, wabula okussa essuubi lyabwe mu Katonda, atuwa buli kimu mu bugagga olw’okunyumirwa kwaffe.

Yokaana 21:11 Simooni Peetero n’agenda, n’asika akatimba n’agenda ku lukalu nga kajjudde ebyennyanja ebinene, kikumi mu ataano mu bisatu: era nga byonna byali bingi nnyo, naye akatimba te tekamenyeka.

Yesu yawa abayigirizwa ebyennyanja bingi era n’alaga amaanyi ge ku nsi ey’obutonde.

1: Yesu ye mugabi w’obungi era amaanyi ge gasinga amaanyi gonna ag’obutonde.

2: Tulina okuyiga okwesiga Mukama ku byetaago byaffe n’okukkiriza amaanyi ge.

1: Matayo 6:25-34 - Yesu atukubiriza obuteeraliikirira n'okwesiga Katonda olw'ebyetaago byaffe.

2: Zabbuli 23:1 - Mukama ye musumba wange, sijja kubulwa.

Yokaana 21:12 Yesu n’abagamba nti, “Mujje mulye.” Era tewali n'omu ku bayigirizwa yagumiikiriza kumubuuza nti Ggwe ani? nga bamanyi nti ye Mukama.

Yesu yayita abayigirizwa ne balya naye era ne bamutegeera nga tebamubuuzizza.

1. Okuyita Yesu okulya emmere kimujjukiza okubeerawo kwe n’okwagala kwe.

2. Yesu bulijjo abagoberezi be bamutuukako, ne mu biseera eby’obutali bukakafu.

1. 1 Yokaana 4:16 - Era tumanyi era tukkiriza okwagala Katonda kw’alina gye tuli. Katonda kwe kwagala; n'oyo abeera mu kwagala abeera mu Katonda, ne Katonda mu ye.

2. Lukka 24:30-31 - Awo olwatuuka bwe yali ng'atudde nabo ku mmere, n'addira omugaati, n'aguwa omukisa, n'amenya n'abawa. Amaaso gaabwe ne gazibuka ne bamutegeera; n’abulawo mu maaso gaabwe.

Yokaana 21:13 Awo Yesu n’ajja n’addira emigaati n’abawa, n’ebyennyanja nabyo.

Yesu akola ku byetaago by’abayigirizwa mu mubiri ne mu by’omwoyo.

1: Yesu ye Mutuwa Ebyetaago byaffe byonna

2: Yesu Afaayo ku Bayigirizwa Be

1: Matayo 6:25-34 - Yesu atuyigiriza obuteeraliikirira n'okwesiga Katonda okutuwa ebyetaago byaffe.

2: Abafiripi 4:19 - Katonda ajja kutuwa ebyetaago byaffe byonna okusinziira ku bugagga bwe.

Yokaana 21:14 Guno gwe mulundi ogwokusatu Yesu okweyoleka eri abayigirizwa be, oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira mu bafu.

Yesu yalabikira abayigirizwa be emirundi esatu oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira mu bafu.

1. Yesu Mulamu: Okulaba Obutuufu bw’Okuzuukira

2. Yesu lye Kkubo: Okugoberera Ekkubo lye ery’Okwagala

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:3-8; Kubanga ebyo bye nafuna nabituusa gye muli ng'ekikulu: nti Kristo yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba, n'aziikibwa, n'azuukira ku lunaku olwokusatu ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri, era n'alabikira Kefa. n’oluvannyuma eri Ekkumi n’Ababiri. Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo, yalabikira ab’oluganda abasoba mu bikumi bitaano mu kiseera kye kimu, ng’abasinga bakyali balamu, wadde ng’abamu beebase. Awo n’alabikira Yakobo, oluvannyuma n’alabikira abatume bonna.

2. Matayo 28:5-7; Malayika nagamba abakazi nti, ?  o totya, kubanga nkimanyi nti onoonya Yesu eyakomererwa. Tali wano; azuukuse, nga bwe yagamba. Jjangu olabe ekifo we yagalamidde. Olwo mugende mangu mutegeeze abayigirizwa be nti: ?  e azuukidde mu bafu era agenda okukukulembera e Ggaliraaya. Eyo ojja kumulaba.??Kati nkugambye.??

Yokaana 21:15 Bwe baamala okulya, Yesu n’agamba Simooni Peetero nti Simooni mutabani wa Yona, onjagala okusinga bano? N'amugamba nti Weewaawo, Mukama wange; omanyi nga nkwagala. N'amugamba nti Liisa abaana bange.

Yesu atuyigiriza obukulu bw’okumwagala n’okufaayo ku balala.

1: Tulina okwagala Mukama okusinga byonna, era okwagala kwaffe gy’ali kujja kutuleetera okwagala n’okufaayo ku balala.

2: Tusobola okulaga nti twagala Yesu nga tufaayo n’obwetoowaze abo abatwetoolodde.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:19-21 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala. Bwe wabaawo agamba nti, ?  okwagala Katonda,??era akyawa muganda we, mulimba; kubanga atayagala muganda we gw’alabye tayinza kwagala Katonda gw’atalaba. Era ekiragiro kino kye tulina okuva gy’ali: buli ayagala Katonda alina okwagala ne muganda we.

2: Matayo 22:39 - Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.

Yokaana 21:16 N’amugamba omulundi ogw’okubiri nti Simooni mutabani wa Yona, onjagala? N'amugamba nti Weewaawo, Mukama wange; omanyi nga nkwagala. N'amugamba nti Linda endiga zange.

Yesu ajjukiza Peetero okwagala kwe yalina gy’ali era n’amulagira okulabirira ekisibo.

1: Katonda atuyita okumwagala n’okuweereza abantu be.

2: Tuyitibwa okugenda okuweereza abali mu bwetaavu.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:19??1 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

2: Matayo 28:16-20 - Mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa.

Yokaana 21:17 N’amugamba omulundi ogw’okusatu nti Simooni mutabani wa Yona, onjagala? Peetero n'anakuwala olw'okumugamba omulundi ogw'okusatu nti Onjagala? N'amugamba nti Mukama wange, ggwe omanyi byonna; omanyi nga nkwagala. Yesu n'amugamba nti Linda endiga zange.

Ekitundu kino kituusa omulanga gwa Yesu eri Peetero okulabirira endiga ze era nti Yesu amanyi okwagala kwa Peetero gy’ali.

1. "Yagala Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna" - A ku bukulu bw'okwagala Mukama, n'engeri ekyokulabirako kya Peetero gye kiyinza okuyamba okutulungamya.

2. "Obuwulize n'Okwagala" - A ku ngeri Peetero okugondera omulanga gwa Yesu, ne bwe kyali kizibu, kyakulabirako gye tulina okugoberera.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda kwagala.

Yokaana 21:18 Ddala ddala nkugamba nti Bwe wali muto, weesiba emisipi, n'otambula gy'oyagala: naye bw'olikaddiwa, oligolola emikono gyo, n'omulala n'akusiba n'akusitula ggwe gy'otayagala.

Yesu alagula okufa kwa Peetero mu mikono gy’omulala.

1. Engeri y’okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala mu mbeera enzibu

2. Empeera z’Obwetoowaze n’Obuwulize

1. Matayo 10:39 - Oyo asanga obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: n'oyo afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna.

2. Abafiripi 2:7-8 - Naye neyefuula ow'ettutumu, n'atwala ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'afuuka ng'abantu: Bwe yalabibwa ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'afuuka abawulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Yokaana 21:19 Yayogera bw’atyo ng’alaga okufa kw’alina okugulumiza Katonda. Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n’amugamba nti, “Ngoberere.”

Yesu yakiraga nti yali mwetegefu okuwaayo obulamu bwe okugulumiza Katonda. Oluvannyuma yasaba Peetero amugoberere.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu - Ekyokulabirako Ekisembayo eky'Okwefiiriza

2. Okugoberera Yesu - Ekkubo erituusa mu kutuukirizibwa okwamazima

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mu nkolagana yammwe ne bannammwe, mubeere n’endowooza y’emu nga Kristo Yesu: Nga mu butonde bwennyini Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okukozesebwa mu bulungi bwe; wabula, teyeefuula kintu kyonna ng’atwala obutonde bwennyini obw’omuweereza, ng’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng'omusajja, yeetoowaza ng'afuuka muwulize okutuusa okufa??n'okufa ku musaalaba!

Yokaana 21:20 Awo Peetero bwe yakyuka n’alaba omuyigirizwa Yesu gwe yali ayagala ennyo ng’agoberera; ne yeesigama ku kifuba kye ku kijjulo, n'agamba nti Mukama wange, ani akulyamu olukwe?

Peetero ategedde omuyigirizwa Yesu gwe yali ayagala.:

1: Obukulu bw’okutegeera abagoberezi ba Yesu.

2: Okukulaakulanya enkolagana ne Yesu ng’eyo omuyigirizwa Yesu gwe yali ayagala gye yalina naye.

1: Matayo 17:1-9 ??Ebyo Peetero, Yakobo, ne Yokaana bye bayitamu ne Yesu ku lusozi lw'okukyusibwa.

2: Yokaana 13:21-30 ??Emboozi ya Yesu n'abayigirizwa ku kijjulo eky'enkomerero.

Yokaana 21:21 Peetero bwe yamulaba n’agamba Yesu nti Mukama waffe, era omusajja ono anaakola ki?

Emboozi ya Yesu ne Peetero mu Yokaana 21:21 eraga okwagala kwe, okufaayo kwe, n’okufaayo kwe eri abayigirizwa be.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda eri abayigirizwa be - Yokaana 21:21

2: Okufaayo kwa Katonda n'okufaayo ku baana be - Yokaana 21:21

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa; okwagala tekukwatirwa buggya wadde okwewaana; si kya malala oba kya mpisa. Tekinywerera ku ngeri yaakyo; si kunyiiga oba okunyiiga; tekisanyukira bubi, wabula kisanyukira amazima. Okwagala kugumira byonna, kukkiriza byonna, kusuubira byonna, kugumira byonna.

Yokaana 21:22 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Bwe njagala asigale okutuusa lwe ndijja, ekyo kikukwatako ki? ongoberere.

Yesu akubiriza Peetero okussa essira ku bubaka bwe mu kifo ky’okweraliikirira abalala.

1. Obubaka bwa Yesu obw’okussa essira ku muntu kinnoomu: Okubeerawo ku lwa Mukama ne Ffe

2. Okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala: Okuwuliriza n’okugondera ebiragiro bye

1. Matayo 6:31-34 - "Kale temweraliikiriranga nga mugamba nti Tulya ki?' oba ‘Tunaanywa ki?’. oba ‘Tunayambala ki?’. Kubanga ab’amawanga banoonya ebyo byonna, era Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu akimanyi nga byonna byetaaga, naye sooka munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe, ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2. Abafiripi 4:6 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.

Yokaana 21:23 Awo ekigambo kino ne kigenda mu b'oluganda nti omuyigirizwa oyo aleme kufa: naye Yesu n'atamugamba nti Talifa; naye nti Bwe mba njagala asigale okutuusa lwe ndijja, ekyo kikukwatako ki?

Ekitundu kino kiraga Yesu n’omuyigirizwa nga bateesa ku biseera by’omuyigirizwa eby’omu maaso, nga Yesu aggumiza nti by’ayagala bye byokka ebikulu.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe - engeri Katonda by’ayagala gye byokka ebikulu n’engeri gye tulina okumwesiga okusinga byonna.

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba - engeri okusaba Katonda gye kuyinza okutuleetera okutegeera by’ayagala n’okumwesiga.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temwegendereza ku kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Yokaana 21:24 Ono ye muyigirizwa ategeeza ebyo, n'awandiika ebyo: era tumanyi ng'obujulirwa bwe bwa mazima.

Ekitundu kino kikakasa obutuufu bw’obujulizi bw’omuwandiisi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi Obutuufu

2. Obuyinza bw’Amazima Agawandiikiddwa

1. 2 Abakkolinso 1:12-14 - "Kubanga okwenyumiriza kwaffe bwe buno, obujulirwa bw'omuntu waffe ow'omunda, nti tweyisa mu nsi mu ngeri ennyangu n'obwesimbu obw'okutya Katonda, si lwa magezi ag'oku nsi wabula olw'ekisa kya Katonda, n'okusingira ddala eri Katonda." mmwe.Kubanga tetubawandiikira bintu birala okuggyako ebyo bye musoma oba bye mukkiriza: era nsuubira nti mulikkiriza okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero, nga bwe mutukkiriza ekitundu, nga ffe tuli basanyufu bammwe, nga nammwe bwe muli baffe ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika."

Yokaana 21:25 Era waliwo n'ebintu ebirala bingi Yesu bye yakola, nga buli muntu yandiwandiikiddwa, ndowooza nti n'ensi yennyini teyandisobodde kuzingiramu bitabo ebirina okuwandiikibwa. Amiina.

Obuweereza bwa Yesu bwali bungi nnyo era nga bwa kyamagero ne kiba nti tebwasobola kuwandiikibwa mu bujjuvu.

1. Obuweereza bwa Yesu Kristo obw’Ekyamagero

2. Obuweereza bwa Yesu bwe bwatuuka

1. Lukka 5:17-26 - Yesu okuwonya omusajja eyasannyalala

2. Matayo 14:1-14 - Yesu okuliisa enkumi ttaano

Ebikolwa 1 ayogera ku biragiro bya Yesu ebisembayo eri abayigirizwa be, okulinnya kwe mu ggulu, n’okulonda Matiya okudda mu bigere bya Yuda Isukalyoti.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Lukka ng’ayogera eri Tewofiro, ng’addamu okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bulamu bwa Yesu Kristo n’enjigiriza ze okutuusa lwe yagenda mu ggulu. Oluvannyuma lw’okubonaabona n’okufa kwe, Yesu yeeyanjula nga mulamu eri abatume be okumala ennaku amakumi ana, ng’ayogera ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Mu mulundi gumu bwe yali alya nabo, yabalagira obutava mu Yerusaalemi wabula balinde ekisuubizo kya Taata ekyawulira okuva gyendi Yokaana yabatiza amazzi naye ennaku ntono yabatizibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu yabuuza oba ekiseera kizzaawo obwakabaka Isirayiri yaddamu si mirundi ennaku Taata yateekawo obuyinza ye naye afune obuyinza Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’ajja mubeere bajulizi Yerusaalemi Buyudaaya Samaliya akoma ensi (Ebikolwa 1:1-8).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’okwogera bino, bwe baali batunula, n’asitulwa ekire ne kimuggya mu maaso gaabwe. Nga batunula mu ggulu nga bw’agenda amangu ago abasajja babiri mu ngoye enjeru ne bayimirira kumpi nabo nga bagamba nti ‘Abasajja Ggaliraaya lwaki muyimiridde nga mutunudde mu ggulu? Yesu ono eyasitulibwa okuva gy’oli n’agenda mu ggulu ajja kujja mu ngeri y’emu nga bwe mwamulaba ng’agenda mu ggulu.’ Awo n’akomawo Yerusaalemi Olusozi oluyitibwa Zeyituuni okumpi n’ekibuga Ssabbiiti olunaku olugendo bwe lwatuuse n’agenda waggulu ekisenge n’asula Peter John James Andrew Philip Thomas Bartholomew Matayo Yakobo mutabani Alphaeus Simon Zealot Yuda mutabani Yakobo bonna beegatta wamu buli kiseera mu kusaba wamu n’abakazi Maliyamu maama Yesu ab’oluganda (Ebikolwa 1: 9-14).

3rd Paragraph: Mu biro ebyo Peetero yayimiridde mu bakkiriza ekibinja ekiwera nga kikumi abiri ayogerwako ku bikwata ku bwetaavu okudda mu kifo kya Yuda Isukalyoti eyali alyamu olukwe Mukama agenze ekifo kye yajuliziddwa Zabbuli leka obutuuze bufuuke matongo tewali muntu yenna agiwangaala May another take his place leadership proposed two men Joseph called Barsabbas era amanyiddwa Justus Matthias yasaba Mukama omutima buli muntu alage ani gwe yalonda olwo n’akuba akalulu kagwa Matthias bwatyo n’agattako abatume kkumi na omu (Ebikolwa 1:15-26).

Ebikolwa 1:1 Nkoze ekiwandiiko eky’olubereberye, ggwe Tewofilo, ku byonna Yesu bye

yatandika okukola n’okuyigiriza;

Omuwandiisi awandiika ekiwandiiko eri Theophilus ekikwata ku njigiriza n’emirimu gya Yesu.

1. "Enjigiriza n'emirimu gya Yesu".

2. "Amaanyi g'ekyokulabirako kya Yesu".

1. Matayo 5:16 - "Ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2. Yokaana 13:17 - "Kaakano nga bw'omanyi ebintu bino, ojja kuweebwa omukisa bw'obikola."

Ebikolwa 1:2 Okutuusa ku lunaku lwe yasitulibwa, oluvannyuma lw'okulagira abatume be yalonda okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

Yesu Kristo yawa abatume be abalonde ebiragiro okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu nga tannalinnya mu Ggulu.

1. Goberera Ebiragiro bya Yesu: Amaanyi g’Obuwulize

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Yokaana 14:15-17 “Bwe munanjagala, munaakwatanga ebiragiro byange. Era ndisaba Kitange, n’abawa Omuyambi omulala, abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna, Omwoyo ow’amazima, ensi gw’etayinza kufuna, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi. Omumanyi, kubanga abeera naawe era ajja kuba mu ggwe.

2. Matayo 28:18-20 “Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Ebikolwa 1:3 Era ne yeeraga nga mulamu oluvannyuma lw'okubonaabona kwe n'obujulizi bungi obutasobya, bwe yalabibwako ennaku amakumi ana, n'ayogera ku by'obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Yesu yeeraga nga mulamu oluvannyuma lw’okubonaabona kwe ng’ayita mu bukakafu bungi obutasobya, n’alabikira abagoberezi be okumala ennaku amakumi ana era n’ayogera ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Omujulirwa w’okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Okwolesebwa kwa Yesu eri Abantu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4 - Kubanga nasooka kubawa bye nnafuna, nga Kristo bwe yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri; Era nti yaziikibwa, n'azuukira ku lunaku olw'okusatu ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba.

2. Makko 16:15-16 - N'abagamba nti Mugende mu nsi yonna, mubuulire enjiri eri buli kitonde. Akkiriza n'abatizibwa alirokolebwa; naye atakkiriza alisalirwa omusango.

Ebikolwa 1:4 Awo bwe yakuŋŋaana nabo, n'abalagira baleme kuva mu Yerusaalemi, wabula balindirire ekisuubizo kya Kitange, ky'agamba nti mumpuliddeko.

Yesu yalagira abayigirizwa be okulinda mu Yerusaalemi ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe.

1. Okulinda Ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe: Okukozesa Obulungi Ebiseera Bwaffe mu Limbo

2. Amaanyi g’okulindirira: Okwesiga Ebiseera bya Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 8:25 - "Naye bwe tusuubira ebyo bye tutannafuna, tubirindirira n'obugumiikiriza."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:36 - "Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by'ayagala, mulyoke mufune ebyo ebyasuubizibwa."

Ebikolwa 1:5 Kubanga Yokaana yabatiza ddala n'amazzi; naye mmwe mulibatizibwa n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu nga tewannayita nnaku nnyingi.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa nti banaatera okubatizibwa n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri y’okutuuka ku maanyi ga Katonda.

2. Amaanyi g’Okubatiza: Okufumiitiriza ku Makulu g’Amazzi n’Omwoyo.

1. Yokaana 14:26 - "Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye."

2. Matayo 3:11 - "Nze mbabatiza n'amazzi olw'okwenenya, naye ajja oluvannyuma lwange ansinga amaanyi, nga sisaanira kusitula ngatto ze. Alibatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omuliro."

Ebikolwa 1:6 Awo bwe baakuŋŋaana ne bamubuuza nti, “Mukama waffe, mu kiseera kino ojja kuzzaawo obwakabaka eri Isirayiri?”

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baamubuuza obanga yandikomyewo obwakabaka mu Isiraeri mu kiseera ekyo.

1. Ekiseera kya Katonda kituukiridde - Okunoonyereza ku bukulu bw'obugumiikiriza n'okukkiriza mu nteekateeka za Mukama.

2. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda - Okubikkula essuubi ly’obwakabaka bwa Katonda ne kye butegeeza gye tuli leero.

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

Ebikolwa 1:7 N'abagamba nti Si kyammwe okumanya ebiseera newakubadde ebiseera Kitaffe bye yateeka mu buyinza bwe.

Katonda awadde obuyinza n’okumanya ebiseera n’ebiseera gy’ali yekka.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okwesiga Katonda n’Ebitamanyiddwa

2. Okuleka Obufuga: Okutegeera Obufuzi bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo go si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga." ebirowoozo byo."

2. Abaruumi 11:33-36 "Ai, obuziba bw'obugagga n'amagezi n'okumanya kwa Katonda! Ensala ze nga tezinoonyezebwa n'amakubo ge nga tezitegeerekeka! Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama, oba eyabadde omubuulirizi we." ? Oba ani amuwadde ekirabo asobole okusasulwa? Kubanga byonna biva gy'ali era mu ye era gy'ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy'ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina."

Ebikolwa 1:8 Naye mulifuna amaanyi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'amala okujja ku mmwe: era muliba bajulirwa gye ndi mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y'ensi.

Abayigirizwa basuubizibwa amaanyi okuva mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu okubeera abajulizi ba Yesu mu nsi yonna.

1: Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2: Okufuuka Omujulirwa wa Yesu

1: Yokaana 15:26-27 “Naye Omuyambi bw’alijja, gwe ndibasindikira okuva eri Kitange, Omwoyo ow’amazima, ava eri Kitange, aliwa obujulirwa ku nze. Era naawe mujja kuwa obujulirwa, kubanga obadde nange okuva ku lubereberye.”

2: Abeefeso 3:16-17 “nga bwe kiri ku bugagga bw’ekitiibwa kye, alyoke abawe okunywezebwa n’amaanyi olw’Omwoyo gwe mu bulamu bwammwe obw’omunda, Kristo alyoke abeere mu mitima gyammwe olw’okukkiriza.”

Ebikolwa 1:9 Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, nga balaba, n'asitulwa; ekire ne kimusembeza ne kiva mu maaso gaabwe.

Yesu yatwalibwa mu ggulu mu kire oluvannyuma lw’okwogera n’abayigirizwa.

1. Goberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okukkiriza n’obuwulize ne bwe kiba nti ekkubo teritegeerekeka bulungi.

2. Mubeere n’obulamu obusaanira okuyitibwa Yesu kwe yatutaddeko.

1. Lukka 9:51-62 – Olugendo lwa Yesu e Yerusaalemi n’obuwulize bwe eri Kitaffe.

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 – Okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe tufunye.

Ebikolwa 1:10 Awo bwe baali batunudde mu ggulu ng’agenda, laba, abasajja babiri nga bayimiridde nabo nga bambadde engoye enjeru;

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baamulaba ng’alinnya mu ggulu era abasajja babiri abaali mu ngoye enjeru ne balabika.

1: Bulijjo Katonda aweereza obuyambi nga tubwetaaga.

2: Ne mu biseera eby’ennaku, Katonda atuwa essuubi n’okubudaabudibwa.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

Ebikolwa 1:11 Ne bagamba nti, “Mmwe abasajja ab’e Ggaliraaya, lwaki muyimiridde nga mutunudde waggulu mu ggulu? Yesu ono yennyini eyatwalibwa mu ggulu, alijja bwe mutyo nga bwe mwamulaba ng’agenda mu ggulu.

Abayigirizwa baategeezebwa nti Yesu eyatwalibwa mu ggulu yandikomyewo nga bwe yagenda.

1. Okwesigama ku bisuubizo bya Kristo - Engeri gye tuyinza okwesiga nti Yesu ajja kudda nga bwe yagenda.

2. Okufuna essuubi mu bifo bye tutasuubira - Engeri ebisuubizo bya Katonda eby’okudda kwa Yesu gye biyinza okutubudaabuda mu biseera ebizibu.

1. Yokaana 14:3 - Era bwe ŋŋenda ne mbategekera ekifo, ndikomawo ne mbasembeza gye ndi; gye ndi, nammwe mubeere eyo.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

Bik 1:12 Awo ne bakomawo e Yerusaalemi okuva ku lusozi oluyitibwa Zeyituuni, oluva e Yerusaalemi olugendo lwa ssabbiiti.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu ne bakomawo e Yerusaalemi okuva ku lusozi lw’Ezeyituuni, olugendo lwa ssabbiiti emu .

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu n’okufuna obudde okutambula awamu mu kussa ekimu.

2. Obukulu bw’okutegeera ebanga ly’olugendo lwa ssabbiiti n’okubeera mu yo.

1. Abafiripi 2:5 - "Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu".

2. Okuva 16:29 - "Tewali muntu kuva mu kifo kye ku lunaku olw'omusanvu".

Bik 1:13 Bwe baayingira, ne bambuka mu kisenge ekya waggulu, Peetero, ne Yakobo, ne Yokaana, ne Andereya, ne Firipo, ne Tomasi, ne Bartolomaayo, ne Matayo, Yakobo mutabani wa Alufeeyo, ne... Simooni Zelote ne Yuda muganda wa Yakobo.

Abayigirizwa ne bagenda mu kisenge ekya waggulu, Peetero, ne Yakobo, ne Yokaana, ne Andereya, ne Firipo, ne Tomasi, ne Baltolomayo, ne Matayo, ne Yakobo mutabani wa Alufeeyo, ne Simooni Zelote, ne Yuda muganda wa Yakobo mwe baali bakuŋŋaanidde.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Engeri Obumu bw’Abayigirizwa gye bwakyusaamu Ensi

2. Obukulu bw’okujja awamu: Okutunuulira Enkuŋŋaana z’Abayigirizwa

1. Yok , bwe munaayagalananga.”

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2: "Musitukirenga emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

Bik 1:14 Abo bonna ne beegayirira awamu n’abakazi ne Maliyamu nnyina wa Yesu ne baganda be.

Abagoberezi ba Yesu, nga mw’otwalidde ne nnyina Maliyamu ne baganda be, baasaba wamu nga bali wamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba okugatta: Engeri Okukolera awamu gye Tutugatta ne Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’amaka: Enkosa y’amaka ga Yesu ku bubaka bwe

1. Abeefeso 4:1-6 - Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

2. Ekyamateeka 6:4-9 - Yagala Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’amaanyi go

Ebikolwa 1:15 Mu biro ebyo Peetero n'ayimirira wakati mu bayigirizwa, n'agamba nti, (omuwendo gw'amannya awamu gwali nga kikumi mu abiri;

Peetero yakuŋŋaanya abayigirizwa abo okulonda omuntu agenda okudda mu bigere bya Yuda Isukalyoti.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu - Engeri gye tuyinza okutuukiriza ebintu ebinene nga tuyimiridde wamu

2. Obukulu bw’Ekitundu - Lwaki okussa ekimu n’okubeera awamu byetaagisa nnyo okusobola okufuna obulamu obw’omwoyo obulungi

1. Yokaana 13:35 - "Mu kino buli muntu alitegeera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-27 - “Kubanga ng’omubiri bwe guli gumu era nga gulina ebitundu bingi, n’ebitundu by’omubiri byonna, wadde nga bingi, omubiri gumu, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo.”

Ebikolwa 1:16 Ab’oluganda, ekyawandiikibwa kino kiteekwa okuba nga kyali kituukiridde, Omwoyo Omutukuvu bye yayogera mu kamwa ka Dawudi mu maaso ku bikwata ku Yuda, eyali omulungamya eri abo abaatwala Yesu.

Olunyiriri luno olw’ebyawandiikibwa lwogera ku ngeri Yuda gye yalyamu Yesu olukwe n’okutuukirizibwa kw’obunnabbi.

1. Ebiva mu Kulya Enkwe

2. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Obunnabbi bwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 17:12 - "Bwe nnali nabo, nabakuuma mu linnya lyo: ebyo bye wampa mbikuumye, so tewali n'omu ku byo abuze, wabula omwana w'okuzikirira, ekyawandiikibwa kituukirire." "

2. Isaaya 53:12 - "N'olwekyo ndimugabira abakulu omugabo, n'omunyago aligabanya n'ab'amaanyi: kubanga afudde emmeeme ye okutuusa okufa: n'abalibwa n'abasobya; n'atwala." ekibi ky'abangi, n'asaba abasobya."

Bik 1:17 Kubanga yabalibwa wamu naffe, era yali afunye ekitundu ku buweereza obwo.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti omutume Matiya yalondebwa okujjuza ekifo kya Yuda mu buweereza bw’abatume.

1: Katonda alina enteekateeka ya buli omu ku ffe.

2: Katonda atuyita okubeera ekitundu ku bubaka bwe.

1: Abaruumi 8:28-30 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Abeefeso 4:11-13 - Bwatyo Kristo yennyini n'awa abatume, bannabbi, n'ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba n'abasomesa, okutegekera abantu be eby'okukola emirimu gy'obuweereza, omubiri gwa Kristo gusobole okuzimbibwa.

Ebikolwa 1:18 Omusajja ono n'agula ennimiro n'empeera y'obutali butuukirivu; n’agwa omutwe, n’akutuka wakati, n’ebyenda bye byonna ne bikulukuta.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kufa kwa Yuda Isukalyoti eyafa oluvannyuma lw’okugula ennimiro ne ssente ze yali afunye olw’okulya mu Yesu olukwe.

1. Ebiva mu kulya mu nsi olukwe: Okuyigira ku Yuda Isukalyoti

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Ekisa kya Yesu Wadde nga Yuda Yalyamu olukwe

1. Matayo 26:14-16 - Okumanya kwa Yesu ku kulya Yuda olukwe

2. Abebbulaniya 9:27 - Okufa nga ekiva mu kibi ekiteewalika

Ebikolwa 1:19 Abatuuze bonna mu Yerusaalemi ne bakitegeera; okutuusa ennimiro eyo bwe eyitibwa mu lulimi lwabwe olutuufu, Aceldama, kwe kugamba, Ennimiro y’omusaayi.

Ennimiro okumpi ne Yerusaalemi eyitibwa Aceldama emanyiddwa abatuuze bonna mu Yerusaalemi, ekivvuunulwa nti Ennimiro y’omusaayi.

1. Amaanyi g’Erinnya: Aceldama n’Amakulu gaalyo

2. Akabonero k’Omusaayi: Amakulu gaago mu Bukristaayo

1. Matayo 27:3-10 - Emboozi ya Yuda n'engeri gye yalyamu Yesu olukwe olw'ebitundu bya ffeeza 30

2. Abebbulaniya 9:18-22 - Amakulu g'okufa kwa Yesu ku musaalaba n'engeri gye kwakwata ku bulamu bwaffe

Ebikolwa 1:20 Kubanga kyawandiikibwa mu kitabo kya Zabbuli nti, “Ekifo kye kibeere matongo, so walemenga kubeeramu muntu yenna: n’obulabirizi bwe atwale omulala.”

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Zabbuli z’Ebikolwa by’Abatume era kigamba nti ekifo omuntu ayogerwako mu Zabbuli ky’abeera kibeere matongo, era nti omuntu omulala alina okutwala obulabirizi bwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Engeri Enteekateeka za Katonda gye zikolebwamu Bulijjo

2. Okunoonya Amakulu mu Byawandiikibwa: Okunoonyereza ku lulimi lwa Baibuli olw’akabonero

1. Zabbuli 69:25 - "Ekifo mwe babeera kibeere matongo; so tewali abeera mu weema zaabwe."

2. Ebikolwa 2:25 - "Kubanga Dawudi ayogera ebimukwatako nti, Mukama nnalaba Mukama mu maaso gange bulijjo, kubanga ali ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo, siyinza kukwatibwako."

Ebikolwa 1:21 Noolwekyo ku basajja bano ababadde naffe bulijjo Mukama waffe Yesu bwe yayingira n’afuluma mu ffe;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku banne Yesu be yalina nga tannalinnya mu ggulu.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’omukwano mu bulamu.

2. Olugendo lwa Yesu olw’okukkiriza n’ekyokulabirako kye yatuteerawo.

1. Omubuulizi 4:9-12 - Ababiri basinga omu; kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw’emirimu gyabwe.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Ebikolwa 1:22 Okuva ku kubatizibwa kwa Yokaana, okutuusa ku lunaku olwo lwe yaggyibwa mu ffe, omuntu alina okuteekebwawo okuba omujulirwa waffe naffe ku kuzuukira kwe.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’okulonda abajulizi okuwa obujulizi ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwa obujulirwa: Engeri y’okubeera omujulirwa omulungi eri Yesu

2. Omulanga gw’okuwa obujulizi: Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe okubunyisa Amawulire Amalungi ag’okuzuukira kwa Yesu

1. Isaaya 43:10-12 - “Mmwe muli bajulirwa bange,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “n’omuddu wange gwe nnalonda, mulyoke mutegeere era munkkirize era mutegeere nga nze ye. Mu maaso gange tewali katonda yenna yatondebwa, era tewajja kubaawo oluvannyuma lwange.

2. Matayo 28:16-20 - Awo abayigirizwa ekkumi n'omu ne bagenda e Ggaliraaya, ku lusozi

Yesu lwe yali abagambye okugenda. Bwe baamulaba ne bamusinza; naye abamu ne babuusabuusa. Awo Yesu n’ajja gye bali n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnakulagidde. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Bik 1:23 Ne balonda babiri, Yusufu ayitibwa Balusaba, erinnya lye Yuso, ne Matiya.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baalonda abasajja babiri, Yusufu Balusaba (amanyiddwa nga Yuso) ne Matiya, okutwala mu kifo kya Yuda Isukalyoti ng’omu ku batume 12.

1. "Entandikwa Empya: Okugenda mu maaso mu Buweereza".

2. "Obukulu bw'okwetegekera okuweereza Mukama".

1. Matayo 19:28 - "Yesu n'abagamba nti, “Mazima mbagamba nti, mu kuzza obuggya ebintu byonna, Omwana w'Omuntu bw'alituula ku ntebe ye ey'ekitiibwa, nammwe abangoberera mulituula ku ntebe kkumi na bbiri, nga musala emisango." ebika ekkumi n'ebibiri ebya Isiraeri."

2. Abaruumi 12:4-8 - "Kubanga nga buli omu ku ffe bw'alina omubiri gumu ogulina ebitundu bingi, n'ebitundu ebyo byonna tebirina mulimu gwe gumu, bwe tutyo mu Kristo, wadde nga bangi, tukola omubiri gumu, era buli kitundu kyaffe." eri abalala bonna.Tulina ebirabo eby'enjawulo, okusinziira ku kisa ekyaweebwa buli omu ku ffe.Ekirabo kyo bwe kiba nga kya bunnabbi, kale lagula ng'okukkiriza kwo bwe kuli, bwe kiba nga kiweereza, kale kiweereza, bwe kiba nga kiyigiriza, kale muyigirize; bwe kiba kya kuzzaamu amaanyi, olwo muwe okuzzaamu amaanyi; bwe kiba nga kigaba, olwo kiwe n'omutima omugabi; bwe kiba kya kukulembera, kikole n'obunyiikivu; bwe kiba kya kusaasira, kikole n'essanyu."

Ebikolwa 1:24 Ne basaba ne bagamba nti Ggwe Mukama amanyi emitima gy'abantu bonna, laga obanga ku bano bombi walonze;

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baasaba Katonda abikkule ku bantu babiri ani alina okudda mu bigere bya Yuda.

1: Bulijjo tukyukire Katonda mu kusaba era twesige by’ayagala ku bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tulina okunoonya obulagirizi bwa Katonda nga tusalawo ebintu ebikulu.

1: Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

2: Yakobo 1:5-6 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, musaana okusaba Katonda, agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tozudde musango, era gujja kubaweebwa.

Ebikolwa 1:25 Alyoke ayingire mu buweereza n’obutume, Yuda mwe yava olw’okusobya, alyoke agende mu kifo kye.

Okulya Yesu olukwe Yuda n’obwetaavu bw’okumukyusa n’assaamu omuyigirizwa omupya byogerwako mu Bikolwa 1:25.

1: Yesu Kristo, Omununuzi w’aboonoonyi

2: Obuweereza bw’Abatume n’engeri gye bukwatamu enjigiriza za Yesu

1: Lukka 22:47-48 - Awo bwe yali akyayogera, laba ekibiina ky'abantu, n'oyo eyayitibwa Yuda, omu ku kkumi n'ababiri, n'abakulembera, n'asemberera Yesu okumunywegera. Naye Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Yuda, olyamu olukwe Omwana w'omuntu n'okunywegera?

2: Yokaana 17:12 - Bwe nnali nabo mu nsi, nabakuuma mu linnya lyo: abo be wampa mbikuumye, so tewali n'omu ku bo abuze, wabula omwana w'okuzikirira; ekyawandiikibwa kituukirire.

Ebikolwa 1:26 Ne bawaayo akalulu kaabwe; akalulu ne kagwa ku Matiya; n'abalibwa wamu n'abatume ekkumi n'omu.

Abatume ekkumi n’omu baalonda Matiya mu ngeri ey’ekifuulannenge okubeera omutume ow’ekkumi n’ababiri.

1. Obukulu bw’okwesiga n’okwesigamira ku nteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwaffe.

2. Obwetaavu bw’okubeera omuggule era omwetegefu okuweereza mu kifo kyonna ekyetaagisa.

1. Engero 16:33 – “Obululu busuulibwa mu kifuba, naye buli kusalawo kwako kuva eri Mukama.”

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 – “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala.”

Ebikolwa 2 kyogera ku kujja kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ku Pentekooti, okubuulira kwa Peetero eri abantu mu Yerusaalemi, n’ennaku ezaasooka ez’ekibiina ky’Abakristaayo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’abakkiriza bonna nga bakuŋŋaanidde mu kifo kimu ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti. Amangu ago eddoboozi eriringa okufuuwa empewo ey’amaanyi ne liva mu ggulu ne lijjula ennyumba yonna gye baali batudde ne balaba ebyalabika ng’ennimi omuliro ne gwawukana ne gujja okuwummula buli omu bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’atandika okwogera ennimi endala ng’Omwoyo bw’abasobozesezza. Mu kiseera kino waaliwo Abayudaaya abeewaayo okuva mu buli ggwanga wansi w’eggulu nga babeera mu Yerusaalemi. Bwe baawulira eddoboozi lino, ekibiina ne kikuŋŋaana nga basobeddwa kubanga buli omu yawulira olulimi lwe nga lwogerwa abayigirizwa (Ebikolwa 2:1-6).

2nd Paragraph: Peter then standed up with Eleven raised voice addressed crowd explaining not drunk as some supposed naye kino kyali kituukirira obunnabbi bwa Yoel 'Mu nnaku ez'enkomerero Katonda agamba nti nja kufuka Omwoyo gwange abantu bonna batabani bawala balagula abavubuka laba okwolesebwa ebirooto ebikadde ebirooto wadde abaweereza bombi abasajja abakazi ayiwa Omwoyo wange ennaku ezo ze balagula.’ Awo n’awa obujulizi ku Yesu Nazaaleesi omusajja accredited by God miracles wonders signs which God did among through him yakomererwa n’atta emikono abasajja abamenyi b’amateeka naye Katonda n’amuzuukiza nga asumulula obulumi okufa kubanga tekisoboka kufa keep its hold on him David said about ‘I saw Lord always before me ali ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo sijja kukankanyizibwa.’ Noolwekyo Isirayiri yenna bakakasibwe ku kino: Katonda yafuula Yesu ono gwe mwakomerera bombi Mukama Masiya (Ebikolwa 2:14-36).

Akatundu 3: Abantu bwe baawulira bino ne basala emitima ne babuuza Peetero abatume abalala nti ‘Ab’oluganda tunaakola ki?’. Peetero yaddamu nti 'Mwenenye obatize buli muntu gw'otuuma erinnya lya Yesu Kristo sonyiwe ebibi byammwe mufune ekirabo Omwoyo Omutukuvu asuubize ku lwammwe abaana eri bonna abali ewala - eri bonna Mukama Katonda waffe b'anaayita.' N'ebigambo ebirala bingi yabalabula ne yeegayirira mwetaasa omulembe ogw'obuli bw'enguzi Abo abakkirizibwa obubaka babatizibwa nga emitwalo esatu bongerwako ennamba olunaku Beewaayo okuyigiriza kw'abatume fellowship okumenya omugaati okusaba Buli omu yajjula okutya ebyewuunyo bingi ebyamagero obubonero bikoleddwa abatume Abakkiriza bonna baali wamu baalina buli kimu eky'awamu ekitundibwa ebintu ebintu byawa omuntu yenna nga bwe yalina obwetaavu Buli lunaku yagenda mu maaso n’okusisinkana embuga za yeekaalu ne bamenya emigaati amaka ne balya wamu nga basanyufu emitima egy’amazima nga gitendereza Katonda nga banyumirwa okusiimibwa abantu Mukama yayongerako omuwendo buli lunaku abo abalokoka (Ebikolwa 2:37-47).

Ebikolwa 2:1 Awo olunaku lwa Pentekooti bwe lwatuuka, bonna ne bali mu kifo kimu.

Ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti, abayigirizwa bonna baakuŋŋaanira wamu mu kifo kimu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri Okujja awamu gye Kulongoosaamu Enzikiriza Yaffe

2. Ekisuubizo kya Pentekooti: Engeri Ebirabo bya Katonda gye Bitufunibwamu

1. Zabbuli 133:1 - Laba, nga kirungi era nga kisanyusa ab'oluganda okubeera awamu mu bumu!

2. Abeefeso 4:3 - Okufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

Ebikolwa 2:2 Amangwago eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu ng’ery’embuyaga ey’amaanyi, ne lijjula ennyumba yonna gye baali batudde.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu yajjuza ennyumba n’eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu ng’empewo ey’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Eddoboozi ly’Eggulu

1. Ezeekyeri 37:1-14 - Ekiwonvu ky'amagumba amakalu

2. Isaaya 11:1-2 - Omwoyo wa Katonda ow'emirundi omusanvu

Ebikolwa 2:3 Ne balabika ennimi ezaawuddwamu ng’ez’omuliro, ne zituula ku buli omu ku bo.

Ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti, Omwoyo Omutukuvu yakka ku Batume n’abalabikira mu ngeri y’ennimi ez’omuliro.

1. Amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu - Ebikolwa 2:3

2. Ebirabo by'Omwoyo - Ebikolwa 2:3

1. Yokaana 14:26 - Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.

2. Isaaya 11:2 - Era Omwoyo wa Mukama aliwummulirako, omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okutegeera, omwoyo ogw'okuteesa n'amaanyi, omwoyo ogw'okumanya n'okutya Mukama.

Ebikolwa 2:4 Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne batandika okwogera ennimi endala, ng’Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera.

Abakkiriza mu kkanisa eyasooka baali bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu era nga boogera mu nnimi.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu bulamu bw’abakkiriza

2. Ekirabo ky’ennimi: Akabonero k’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 8:26 Mu ngeri y’emu, Omwoyo atuyamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda ebigambo kwe bitasobola kwogera.

2. Abeefeso 5:18-19 So temutamiira mwenge, kubanga obwo bugwenyufu, wabula mujjule Omwoyo, nga muyogeragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba era nga muyimba n’omutima gwammwe eri Mukama.

Ebikolwa 2:5 Mu Yerusaalemi ne wabeeranga Abayudaaya, abasajja abasinza Katonda, okuva mu buli ggwanga wansi w’eggulu.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Bayudaaya okuva mu buli ggwanga eribeera mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Okukuŋŋaanyizibwa kw’Amawanga: Obumu Okuyita mu Njawulo

2. Olugendo lw’e Yerusaalemi: Okulamaga okw’okukkiriza

1. Amosi 9:7 - ?  re temulinga Bakusi gyendi, mmwe abantu ba Isiraeri???ayogera Mukama. ?  id siggya Isiraeri mu nsi y'e Misiri, n'Abafirisuuti mu Kafutoli n'Abasuuli mu

Kiri?

2. Zabbuli 87:4-6 - Nja kuwandiika Lakabu ne Babulooni mu abo abankkiriza??Abafirisuuti nabo, ne Ttuulo, awamu ne Kuusi??era nja kugamba nti, ? □ omuwe yazaalibwa mu Sayuuni.??Mazima, ku Sayuuni kijja kugambibwa nti, ? □ oyo n'oyo bamuzaaliddwamu, era Ali Waggulu ennyo yennyini ajja kumunyweza.??

Bik 2:6 Awo ebyo bwe byawulikika, ekibiina ne kikuŋŋaana ne kikwatibwa ensonyi, kubanga buli muntu yabawulira nga boogera mu lulimi lwe.

Ekibiina ky’abantu kyawuniikirira bwe baawulira buli omu ng’ayogera mu lulimi lwe.

1: Amaanyi ga Katonda tegamanyi nsalo era gasobola okusukkuluma ku biziyiza eby’olulimi.

2: Tetulina kutya kubuulira balala njiri, ne bwe tuba nga tetwogera lulimi lumu.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 13:1 - "Ne bwe njogera ennimi z'abantu ne bamalayika, so sirina kwagala, nfuuse ng'ekikomo ekiwuuma oba ekitaasa ekiwuuma."

2: Ebikolwa 10:34-35 - "Awo Peetero n'ayasamya akamwa ke, n'agamba nti Mazima ntegedde nga Katonda tafaayo ku bantu: Naye mu buli ggwanga amutya, n'akola obutuukirivu, akkirizibwa gy'ali." "

Ebikolwa 2:7 Bonna ne beewuunya ne beewuunya, ne bagambagana nti Laba, abo bonna aboogera si Bagaliraaya?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kwewuunya kw’abantu abayigirizwa ba Yesu bwe baayogera mu nnimi ez’enjawulo ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti.

1. Laba Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okujaguza Ekirabo kya Pentekooti

2. Okubeerawo kwa Yesu mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero: Engeri Omwoyo Omutukuvu gy’atuwa Obuvumu

1. Yokaana 14:26 - Naye Omuwolereza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.

2. Isaaya 28:11-13 - Kubanga aliyogera n'emimwa egy'okusiwuuka n'olulimi olulala. Yagamba nti, “Kino kye kiwummulo kye muyinza okuwummuza abakooye; era kino kye kiwummuza: naye ne batawulira.

Ebikolwa 2:8 Era buli muntu tuwulira tutya mu lulimi lwaffe lwe twazaalibwa?

Abantu b’omu Pentekooti beewuunya nnyo okuwulira abayigirizwa nga boogera mu nnimi zaabwe enzaalwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri Gy’esukkulumye ku Biziyiza by’Olulimi

2. Ekyamagero kya Pentekooti: Okuzza obuggya okukkiriza mu Katonda

1. Ebikolwa 10:44-48 ??Peetero? □ Okwolesebwa kw'ebisolo ebiyonjo n'ebitali birongoofu

2. Yoweri 2:28-32 ??Ekisuubizo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu eri Abantu Bonna

Ebikolwa 2:9 Abapalusi, n’Abameedi, n’Abaelamu, n’abatuuze mu Mesopotamiya, ne mu Buyudaaya, ne mu Kapadokiya, ne mu Ponto ne mu Asiya;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bibinja by’abantu eby’enjawulo bingi ebyaliwo mu bantu abaali bakuŋŋaanidde ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti.

1. Enjawulo mu kkanisa ya Katonda: Engeri amawanga n’obuwangwa obw’enjawulo gye biyinza okukwatagana mu bumu n’okwagala.

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri Omwoyo Omutukuvu gy’ayinza okugatta abantu okuva mu mbeera zonna.

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Okubikkulirwa 7:9 - "Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo ne ndaba, era laba, ekibiina ekinene ennyo, ekitayinza kubala, okuva mu mawanga gonna, n'ebika, n'abantu, n'ennimi, nga bayimiridde mu maaso g'entebe ey'obwakabaka ne mu maaso g'Omwana gw'endiga." "

Ebikolwa 2:10 Fulugiya ne Pamfiliya, mu Misiri, ne mu bitundu bya Libya ebiriraanye

Kuleeni, n’abagwira ab’e Rooma, Abayudaaya n’abakyufu;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kubunyisa enjiri mu bitundu by’ensi bingi eby’enjawulo, omuli Fulugiya, Pamfiliya, Misiri, Libya, ne Rooma.

1. Okutegeera Amaanyi g'Enjiri - Engeri Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu Kristo gye gabuna Ensi Yonna

2. Okutuuka ku Batatuukiddwaako - Engeri gyetuyinza Okutwala Enjiri mu Buli Nsonda y'Ensi

1. Matayo 28:16-20 - Omulimu Omunene

2. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Engeri Okukkiriza gye Kujja nga tuwulira Ekigambo kya Katonda

Ebikolwa 2:11 Kuleete n’Abawalabu, tubawulira nga boogera mu nnimi zaffe ebikolwa bya Katonda eby’ekitalo.

Abantu b’e Kuleete n’Abawalabu baawulira abayigirizwa ba Yesu nga boogera mu lulimi lwabwe ku bikolwa bya Katonda eby’ekitalo.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri Okutuuka ku Bantu Bonna

2. Ekyamagero ky’Olulimi: Ekintu kya Katonda Ekigatta

1. Ebikolwa 10:34-35 ? □ hen Peter n'atandika okwogera: ? □ kati mutegeere nga bwekiri ekituufu nti Katonda talaga kusosola wabula akkiriza okuva mu buli ggwanga oyo amutya era akola ekituufu.? □ €?

2. Isaaya 66:18-19 ? □ oba mmanyi emirimu gyabwe n’ebirowoozo byabwe, era nzija okukuŋŋaanya amawanga gonna n’ennimi zonna. Era balijja ne balaba ekitiibwa kyange, era nditeeka akabonero mu bo.??

Ebikolwa 2:12 Bonna ne beewuunya, ne babuusabuusa, nga bagambagana nti, “Kino kitegeeza ki?”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abantu mu Yerusaalemi gye beeyisaamu nga bawulira abayigirizwa nga boogera mu nnimi endala.

1) Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri Omwoyo Omutukuvu Gy’ayinza Okutukyusa

2) Obukulu bw’Okugguka n’Okukkiriza Katonda

1) Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Olunaku lwa Pentekooti bwe lwatuuka, bonna baali wamu mu kifo kimu. Amangwago eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu ng’embuyaga ey’amaanyi, ne lijjula ennyumba yonna mwe baali batudde. Ne wabalabikira ennimi ng’ez’omuliro, nga zigabibwa era nga ziwummudde ku buli omu ku bo. Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi endala, ng’Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera.

2) Yokaana 14:16-17 - Era ndisaba Kitange, alibawe Omuwabuzi omulala, abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna, Omwoyo ow'amazima, ensi gw'etayinza kufuna, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi ; omumanyi, kubanga abeera naawe, era alibeera mu ggwe.

Ebikolwa 2:13 Abalala nga basekerera ne bagamba nti, “Abasajja bano bajjudde omwenge omuggya.”

Abantu baasekerera abatume nga bagamba nti baali batamidde.

1: Mu biseera eby’okuwakanyizibwa n’okusekererwa, sigala nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

2: Towugulibwa ndowooza za balala, mu kifo ky’ekyo tulung’amibwa okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda.

1: Abaggalatiya 6:9 - So tuleme okukoowa okukola ebirungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa.

2: Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo annyweza.

Ebikolwa 2:14 Naye Peetero n’ayimiridde n’abo ekkumi n’omu, n’ayimusa eddoboozi lye n’abagamba nti, “Mmwe abasajja ab’e Buyudaaya n’abatuula mu Yerusaalemi, mutegeerenga kino, muwulirize ebigambo byange.

Peetero ayimiridde n’abayigirizwa abalala ekkumi n’omu n’ayogera eri abantu b’e Yerusaalemi, ng’abakoowoola okuwuliriza ebigambo bye.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo bya Peetero: Engeri Eddoboozi Limu gye Liyinza Okukyusa Enkola y’Ebyafaayo

2. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza: Okuwuliriza Obubaka bw’Ebyawandiikibwa

1. Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti ?  ll obuyinza mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'emirembe.??

2. Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alibatuukako, era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya, n'okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ensi.

Ebikolwa 2:15 Kubanga bano tebatamidde nga bwe mulowooza, kubanga ssaawa ya kusatu ey’emisana.

Abantu abaali mu kibiina ekyo tebaali batamidde ng’abamu bwe baali balowooza, kubanga essaawa zaali za ssatu zokka ez’olunaku.

1. Obukulu bw’Okwefuga

2. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera

1. Engero 23:20-21 - Tobeera mu banywa omwenge; mu balya ennyama abatamiivu: Kubanga omutamiivu n'omulyavu balijja mu bwavu: n'otulo buliyambaza omuntu engoye.

2. 1 Peetero 4:3-4 - Kubanga ebiseera eby’emabega eby’obulamu bwaffe biyinza okutumala okukola eby’Amawanga bye twagala, bwe twatambulira mu bugwenyufu, n’okwegomba, n’okunywa omwenge ogusukkiridde, n’ebijjulo, ebijjulo, n’okusinza ebifaananyi eby’omuzizo: Mu kino balowooza nti kyewuunyisa nti temudduka nabo mu kavuyo akasukkiridde, nga mwogera obubi.

Ebikolwa 2:16 Naye kino kye kyayogerwa nnabbi Yoweri;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kutuukirizibwa kw’obunnabbi bwa nnabbi Yoweri.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Kituufu Bulijjo: Okukebera Okutuukirizibwa kw’Obunnabbi bwa Yoweeri

2. Amaanyi n’Obutuufu bw’Obunnabbi: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kituukirizibwamu

1. Yoweeri 2:28-32

2. Isaaya 55:10-11

Ebikolwa 2:17 Awo olulituuka mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma, bw'ayogera Katonda nti Ndifuka Omwoyo gwange ku bantu bonna: ne batabani bammwe ne bawala bammwe balilagula, n'abavubuka bammwe balilaba okwolesebwa n'abakadde bammwe ajja kuloota ebirooto:

Katonda asuubiza okufuka Omwoyo we ku bantu bonna mu nnaku ez’enkomerero, abantu ab’emyaka gyonna basobole okulaba okwolesebwa n’ebirooto.

1: Ekisuubizo kya Katonda okufuka Omwoyo gwe

2: Okulaba Katonda ng’oyita mu kwolesebwa n’ebirooto

1: Yoweri 2:28-29 - Awo olulituuka oluvannyuma, ndifuka omwoyo gwange ku bantu bonna; ne batabani bammwe ne bawala bammwe balilagula, abakadde bammwe baliloota ebirooto, abavubuka bammwe balilaba okwolesebwa.

2: Yokaana 10:10 - Omubbi ajja kubba n’okutta n’okuzikiriza; Nzize balyoke bafune obulamu, era babufune mu bujjuvu.

Ebikolwa 2:18 Era ku baddu bange ne ku bazaana bange ndifuka Omwoyo wange mu nnaku ezo; era balilagula:

Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajja kufukibwa ku bakkiriza bonna, abasobozese okulagula.

1: Engeri Omwoyo Omutukuvu Gyatuwa Amaanyi Okuweereza Katonda

2: Okulaba Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu Okuyita mu Bunnabbi

1: Lukka 11:13 - "Kale mmwe ababi bwe mumanyi okuwa abaana bammwe ebirabo ebirungi, Kitaffe ow'omu ggulu talisinga kuwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu abo abamusaba!"

2: Yokaana 14:26 - "Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye."

Ebikolwa 2:19 Era ndikola ebyamagero mu ggulu waggulu, n'obubonero mu nsi wansi; omusaayi, n'omuliro, n'omukka ogw'omukka;

Ekitundu kyogera ku maanyi ga Katonda okulaga ebyamagero mu ggulu ne ku nsi okuyita mu musaayi, omuliro n’omukka.

1: Katonda asobola okukola Ebintu Ebyewuunyisa

2: Kkiriza mu Byamagero bya Katonda

1: Isaaya 40:31 "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2: Abebbulaniya 11:6 "Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw'ali, era nti ye mugabi w'empeera eri abo abamunoonya."

Ebikolwa 2:20 Enjuba erifuuka ekizikiza, n’omwezi gulifuuka omusaayi, olunaku olwo olukulu era olw’ekitiibwa olwa Mukama nga terunnatuuka.

Enjuba n’omwezi bijja kuzikira ng’olunaku lwa Mukama terunnatuuka.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda - Okwekenenya Okulabula kwa Nabbi Yoweri ku lunaku lwa Mukama

2. Okujja kwa Mukama - Okutegeera Amakulu g’Enjuba n’Omwezi mu biseera eby’enkomerero

1. Yoweeri 2:31 - "Enjuba erifuuka ekizikiza, n'omwezi gulifuuka omusaayi, olunaku lwa Mukama olunene era olw'entiisa nga terunnatuuka."

2. Okubikkulirwa 6:12-14 - "Awo ne ndaba bwe yaggulawo akabonero ak'omukaaga, ne wabaawo musisi ow'amaanyi; enjuba n'eddugala ng'ekibukutu eky'ebyoya, n'omwezi ne gufuuka ng'omusaayi; Era n'efuuka ng'omusaayi." emmunyeenye ez'omu ggulu ne zigwa ku nsi, ng'omutiini bwe gusuula ettiini zaagwo ezitali za budde, bwe gukankanyizibwa

empewo ey'amaanyi."

Ebikolwa 2:21 Awo olulituuka buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.

Buli muntu yenna akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okutendereza: Okukoowoola Erinnya lya Mukama

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Obulokozi: Okwesigama ku Linya lya Mukama

1. Abaruumi 10:13 - "Buli muntu yenna akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa."

2. Zabbuli 116:13 - "Ndikwata ekikompe eky'obulokozi ne nkoowoola erinnya lya Mukama."

Ebikolwa 2:22 Mmwe abasajja ba Isirayiri, muwulire ebigambo bino; Yesu Omunazaaleesi, omusajja eyasiimibwa Katonda mu mmwe olw'eby'amagero n'eby'amagero n'obubonero, Katonda bye yakola mu ye wakati mu mmwe, nga nammwe bwe mumanyi.

Yesu ow’e Nazaaleesi, omusajja eyasiimibwa Katonda, yakola ebyamagero, ebyewuunyo, n’obubonero mu bantu ba Isirayiri, bye baamanya era bye baalaba.

1. Ebyamagero bya Yesu: Obujulizi ku bwakatonda bwe

2. Amakulu g’obubonero n’ebyewuunyo ebiri mu Baibuli

1. Matayo 11:2-6 - Obujulizi bwa Yokaana Omubatiza

2. Matayo 12:38-42 - Akabonero ka Yesu aka Yona Nabbi

Ebikolwa 2:23 Mumukwatidde mu kuteesa okukakafu n’okutegeera kwa Katonda, ne mumukomerera n’emikono emibi.

Okukomererwa kwa Yesu kyali kikolwa Katonda kye yasalawo.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu Kukomererwa kwa Yesu

2. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu Enkomerero

1. Isaaya 53:10 - "Naye Mukama yasiima okumumenya; yamunakuwaza: bw'onoofuula emmeeme ye ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikola bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Ebikolwa 2:24 Katonda gwe yazuukiza, ng'asumuludde obulumi obw'okufa: kubanga tekyasoboka kukwatibwa.

Katonda azuukizza Yesu n’amusumulula okuva mu mukono gw’okufa, ogwali teguyinza kumukwata.

1: Katonda ge maanyi agasembayo, era ye yekka alina obuyinza okuzuukiza abafu.

2: Okuzuukira kwa Yesu kabonero akalaga nti Katonda atwagala nnyo, era katujjukiza nti tusobola okumukkiriza mu mbeera zonna.

1: Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu namugamba nti, ?  nze okuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2: Abaruumi 8:11 - Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'aba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.

Ebikolwa 2:25 Kubanga Dawudi ayogera ebimukwatako nti, “Nnalaba Mukama mu maaso gange bulijjo, kubanga ali ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo, nneme kutebenkera.

Dawudi yalaba nga Mukama ali mu maaso ge bulijjo, era nga tagenda kukwatibwako.

1. Okumanya Nti Katonda Ali Naffe: Engeri y’okufunamu Amaanyi n’obuvumu mu biseera ebizibu

2. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda okutalemererwa: Okwesigama ku maanyi ga Katonda

okuvvuunuka okusoomoozebwa

1. Zabbuli 16:8 - ? □ bateeka Mukama mu maaso gange bulijjo; kubanga ali ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo, sijja kukankanyizibwa.??

2. Isaaya 41:10 - ? □ towulira, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Nja kukunyweza, Nja kukuyamba, Nja kukuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.??

Ebikolwa 2:26 Omutima gwange ne gusanyuka, n'olulimi lwange ne lusanyuka; era n'omubiri gwange guliwummudde mu ssuubi.

Essanyu ly’obulokozi lireeta essuubi n’essanyu mu mutima gw’omukkiriza.

1: Okusanyuka mu Ssuubi ly’Obulokozi

2: Essanyu ly’Omutima Omulokole

1: Abaruumi 5:1-5 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyitira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Era olw’okukkiriza kwe twafuna okuyingira mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu, era tusanyuka nga tusuubira ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:27 - Eri bo Katonda yalonda okumanyisa obugagga obw'ekitiibwa eky'ekyama kino nga ye Kristo ali mu mmwe, essuubi ery'ekitiibwa bwe buli mu mawanga.

Ebikolwa 2:27 Kubanga tolireka mmeeme yange mu geyena, so tolikkiriza Mutukuvu wo kuvunda.

Katonda tajja kuleka bantu be mu geyena, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo ajja kubaleetera okununulibwa.

1: Katonda ye Kusaasira, Okwagala, n’okusonyiwa.

2: Katonda Tasuula Bantu Be.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo

abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: 1 Peetero 1:3-5 - Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atenderezebwe, olw'okusaasira kwe okungi, eyatuzaala nate essuubi ery'obulamu olw'okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu, Obusika obutavunda .

Ebikolwa 2:28 Wantegeeza amakubo ag’obulamu; ojja kunjjuza essanyu n'amaaso go.

Amakubo g’obulamu gatumanyisibwa okuyita mu kubeerawo kwa Katonda.

1: Essanyu okuyita mu Maaso ga Mukama

2: Okufuna Obulagirizi okuyita mu Kubeerawo kwa Katonda

1: Zabbuli 27:4 ? □ ne kintu kye njagala Mukama, kye ndinoonya; nsobole okubeera mu nnyumba ya Mukama ennaku zonna ez'obulamu bwange, okulaba obulungi bwa Mukama, n'okubuuza mu yeekaalu ye.??

2: Isaaya 58:11 ? □ nd Mukama alikulungamya buli kiseera, n'okukkuta emmeeme yo mu kyeya, n'okugejja amagumba go: era oliba ng'olusuku olufukirira amazzi, era ng'ensulo y'amazzi, amazzi gaayo agataggwaamu.??

Bik 2:29 Ab’oluganda, ka mbabuulire ku jjajja Dawudi nti afudde era n’aziikibwa, n’entaana ye eri naffe n’okutuusa leero.

Omutume Peetero ayogera eri abantu mu Yerusaalemi okugabana nti jjajja Dawudi afudde era aziikiddwa, ng’entaana ye ekyaliwo mu kiseera kyabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okufa: Ekyokulabirako kya Dawudi

2. Omusika gw’Okukkiriza: Okujjukira Ba Patriarch

1. 2 Samwiri 7:12-13 - Ennaku zo bwe zinaaba zituukiridde n’ogalamira wamu ne bajjajjaabo, ndizuukiza ezzadde lyo eriva mu mubiri gwo, era ndinyweza obwakabaka bwe.

2. Zabbuli 16:8-11 - Ntadde Mukama mu maaso gange bulijjo; kubanga ali ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo, sijja kukankana. Omutima gwange kyeguva gusanyuka, n'obulamu

bwange bwonna busanyuka; omubiri gwange nagwo gubeera mu mirembe. Kubanga tojja kusuula mwoyo gwange mu Magombe, oba omutukuvu wo alaba okuvunda.

Ebikolwa 2:30 Awo bwe yali nnabbi, n'amanya nga Katonda yamulayirira n'ekirayiro nti mu bibala by'omu kiwato kye, ng'omubiri bwe gwali, yandizuukiza Kristo atuule ku ntebe ye ey'obwakabaka;

Dawudi yakimanya okuyita mu bunnabbi nti Katonda yali asuubizza okuzuukiza Kristo okuva mu bazzukulu be okusinziira ku mubiri atuule ku ntebe ye ey’obwakabaka.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’entebe ya Kristo: Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obununuzi Etakyuka

2. Amaanyi g’Obunnabbi: Engeri Dawudi gye Yamanyamu Okujja kwa Kristo

1. Zabbuli 132:11 "Mukama alayirira Dawudi mu mazima; tajja kukyuka; Ku bibala by'omubiri gwo nditeeka ku ntebe yo ey'obwakabaka."

2. Abebbulaniya 7:14 "Kubanga kyeyoleka lwatu nti Mukama waffe yava mu Yuda; ekika ekyo Musa teyayogera kintu kyonna ku bwakabona."

Ebikolwa 2:31 Bwe yalaba ebyo n’ayogera ku kuzuukira kwa Kristo, nti emmeeme ye teyalekebwa mu geyena, so n’omubiri gwe tegwalaba kuvunda.

Okuzuukira kwa Kristo kwalagulwa mu byawandiikibwa, era emmeeme ye teyalekebwa mu geyena era n’omubiri gwe tegwalaba kuvunda.

1. Yesu Azuukidde: Obuwanguzi bw’Obulamu Ku Kufa

2. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Amaanyi ga Katonda ku kibi n’okufa

1. Zabbuli 16:10 ? □ oba tolireka mmeeme yange mu geyena; so tolikkiriza Mutukuvu wo kulaba kuvunda.??

2. Isaaya 25:8 ? □ e ajja kumira okufa mu buwanguzi; era Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga ku maaso gonna.??

Ebikolwa 2:32 Yesu ono Katonda yamuzuukiza, ffenna kye tuli abajulirwa.

Okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo kintu kya ddala era bonna kye balaba.

1. Entuufu Etabuusibwabuusibwa ey’okuzuukira kwa Yesu

2. Essuubi n’essanyu ery’okuzuukira kwa Yesu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:14-17 - Era obanga Kristo teyazuukira, kale okubuulira kwaffe kwa bwereere, n'okukkiriza kwammwe nakwo kwa bwereere.

2. Abaruumi 4:25 - Yaweebwayo olw'ebibi byaffe, n'azuukizibwa nate olw'okutuweebwa obutuukirivu.

Bik 2:33 Kale bwe yagulumizibwa ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, era bwe yafuna ekisuubizo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuva eri Kitaffe, n’ayiwa ebyo bye mulaba era bye muwulira kaakano.

Yesu Kristo, bwe yagulumizibwa Katonda, yafuna ekisuubizo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuva eri Kitaffe era n’ayiwa ebirabo by’Omwoyo, abantu ab’omu kiseera ekyo bye baali basobola okulaba n’okuwulira.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda bya mazima era byesigika

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 8:14-16 - "Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda. Kubanga temwaweebwa mwoyo gwa buddu kudda mu kutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw'okuzaalibwa ng'abaana." , gwe tukaaba nti, ?  bba! Kitaffe!??Omwoyo yennyini awa obujulizi n'omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda."

2. Abeefeso 1:13-14 - "Mu ye nammwe bwe mwawulira ekigambo eky'amazima, enjiri ey'obulokozi bwammwe, ne mumukkiriza, ne muteekebwako akabonero n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyasuubizibwa, ye musingo gw'obusika bwaffe okutuusa." tukifuna, okutendereza ekitiibwa kye."

Ebikolwa 2:34 Kubanga Dawudi talinnyisibwa mu ggulu: naye yeeyogera nti Mukama yagamba Mukama wange nti Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo;

Mu Bikolwa 2:34, Peetero ajuliza Zabbuli 110:1 okukakasa okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo.

1. Obuyinza bwa Kristo: Obukakasibwa Okuyita mu Byawandiikibwa

2. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Essuubi eri Ffenna

1. Zabbuli 110:1 - Mukama n'agamba Mukama wange nti Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo

2. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo, n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna.

Ebikolwa 2:35 Okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe yo.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Ebikolwa 2:35 kijuliziddwa okuva mu Zabbuli 110:1, eyogera ku maanyi ga Katonda okufuula abalabe be entebe y’ebigere wansi w’ebigere by’abantu be.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Okufuula Abalabe Entebe

2. Okuyimirira ku Bisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 110:1 - Mukama n'agamba Mukama wange nti, "Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo, okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe yo."

2. Abaruumi 16:20 - Katonda ow'emirembe mu bbanga ttono ajja kumenyaamenya sitaani wansi w'ebigere byo. Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu kibeere nammwe.

Ebikolwa 2:36 Noolwekyo ennyumba ya Isiraeri yonna etegeere ddala nti Katonda yafuula Yesu oyo gwe mwakomerera, Mukama waffe era Kristo.

Katonda alangiridde Yesu bombi Mukama waffe ne Kristo era ennyumba ya Isirayiri erina okumanya.

1: Yesu: Mukama ne Kristo - Ye ani?

2: Yesu: Oyo eyakomererwa - Lwaki ye Mukama era Kristo?

1: Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza okutuuka mu kifo ekisingayo obugulumivu n’amuwa erinnya erisinga erinnya, 10 buli kugulu kufukaamirira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, . 11 era buli lulimi lukkiriza nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama waffe, aweebwe ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:15-20 - Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w’ebitonde byonna. 16 ( B ) Kubanga ye yatondebwa ebintu byonna, mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n’ebitalabika, oba ntebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba ab’obuyinza?  ebintu byonna byatondebwa okuyita mu ye era ku lulwe. 17 Era ali mu maaso ga byonna, era mu ye ebintu byonna bikutte wamu. 18 Era ye mutwe gw’omubiri, ekkanisa. Ye ntandikwa, omubereberye okuva mu bafu, alyoke asinga mu buli kimu. 19 ( B ) Kubanga Katonda yenna yasanyukira okubeera mu ye, 20 ( B ) n’okutabaganya ebintu byonna, ka bibeere ku nsi oba mu ggulu, ng’akola emirembe olw’omusaayi gw’omusaalaba gwe.

Ebikolwa 2:37 Awo bwe baawulira ebyo, ne bafumita emitima gyabwe, ne bagamba Peetero n'abatume abalala nti, “Abasajja ab'oluganda, tunaakola ki?

Abantu bakwatibwako nnyo era ne babuuza abatume kye balina okukola.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo: Engeri Enjiri gy’etutambuzaamu

2. Okuddamu Omulanga gw’Okukkiriza: Bye Tusaanidde Okukola Nga Tuwulira Amawulire Amalungi

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Yakobo 1:22-24 - Naye mmwe mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo, so si mukozi, alinga omuntu atunuulira amaaso ge ag'obutonde mu ndabirwamu: Kubanga yeetunuulira, n'agenda, n'amwerabira amangu ddala omuntu bwe yali.

Ebikolwa 2:38 Awo Peetero n'abagamba nti Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe abatizibwa mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi, nammwe muliweebwa ekirabo eky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Peetero alagira abantu okwenenya ne babatizibwa mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi, era bajja kufuna ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Amaanyi g’Okwenenya n’Okubatiza

2: Obukulu bw’okufuna ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1: Matayo 3:13-17 - Yesu abatizibwa Yokaana Omubatiza

2: 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kiggya; ekikadde kigenze, ekipya kizze.

Ebikolwa 2:39 Kubanga ekisuubizo kya mmwe n’abaana bammwe n’abo bonna abali ewala, bonna Mukama Katonda waffe b’aliyita.

Ekisuubizo kya Mukama kiri eri abo bonna b’ayita, ab’okumpi n’ab’ewala.

1: ? □ od? □ Ekisuubizo ky'obulokozi??

2: ? □ od? □ Omulanga gw'Ekisa??

1: Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era balina batya okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa?

2: Isaaya 55:6-7 - Noonya Mukama ng’azuuliddwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi; omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye; addeyo eri Mukama amusaasire ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

Ebikolwa 2:40 Era n'ebigambo ebirala bingi n'awa obujulirwa era n'abuulirira ng'agamba nti Mwewonye okuva mu mulembe guno ogw'obugwenyufu.

Peetero akubiriza abantu okwetaasa okuva ku mulembe omubi.

1. Okubeera mu Nsi Etali Mutuukirivu: Engeri y’obutagoberera Kibinja

2. Omulanga gwa Katonda okwenenya: Engeri y’okulokolebwa okuva mu bubi

1. Zabbuli 1:1-2 - Alina omukisa omuntu atatambulira mu kuteesa kw'ababi, so tayimirira

mu kkubo ly'aboonoonyi, so atuula mu ntebe y'abasekererwa.

2. Tito 2:11-14 - Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda kirabise, kireeta obulokozi eri abantu bonna, ne kitutendeka okwerekereza obutatya Katonda n'okwegomba okw'ensi, n'okubeera n'obulamu obw'okwefuga, obugolokofu, n'okutya Katonda mu mulembe guno.

Ebikolwa 2:41 Awo abaakkiriza n'essanyu ekigambo kye ne babatizibwa: ku lunaku olwo ne bongerwako abantu nga enkumi ssatu.

Ekkanisa eyasooka yayaniriza abapya abakyuse era n’ebabatiza, ekyaviirako omuwendo gwabwe okweyongera kw’emyoyo nga emitwalo esatu.

1. Obukulu bw’okwaniriza Abakkiriza Abapya

2. Amaanyi g’Okubatiza

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

20 Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo okutuusa ku nkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

2. Abaruumi 10:8-10 - Naye kyogera ki? Ekigambo kiri kumpi naawe, mu kamwa ko ne mu mutima gwo: kwe kugamba, ekigambo eky'okukkiriza kye tubuulira;

9 N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

10 Kubanga omuntu akkiriza n'omutima okutuuka ku butuukirivu; era n’akamwa kwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi.

Ebikolwa 2:42 Ne banywerera mu kuyigiriza kw'abatume n'okukolagana, n'okumenya emigaati n'okusaba.

Ekkanisa eyasooka yeewaayo okuyiga enjigiriza z’abatume, okukolagana, okumenya emigaati, n’okusaba.

1. Omusingi gw’Ekkanisa: Okwewaayo eri Enjigiriza z’Abatume

2. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Okulaba Omukisa gw’Okubeera

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna; nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba n’ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 Era ka twetegerezegana okusunguwaza okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi: Tetuleka kwekuŋŋaana wamu, ng'empisa z'abamu bwe ziri; naye nga mukubirizagana: era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera.

Ebikolwa 2:43 Okutya ne kujja ku buli muntu: n'ebyamagero bingi n'obubonero bungi ne bikolebwa abatume.

Okutya kwasaasaana mu bantu bonna ng’abatume bakola obubonero n’ebyewuunyo bingi eby’amagero.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebyamagero: Okwolesa Obuyinza bwa Katonda

2. Okwolekera Okutya: Okuvvuunuka Okweraliikirira n’Okweraliikirira mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abebbulaniya 2:3-4 - Tuliwona tutya, bwe tunaalagajjalira obulokozi obunene bwe butyo; ekyasooka okutandika okwogerwa Mukama, ne kinyweza gye tuli abo abaamuwulira.

4. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9 - N'aŋŋamba nti Ekisa kyange kikumala: kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu. Kale nsinga kwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.

Ebikolwa 2:44 Bonna abakkiriza ne babeera wamu, era nga balina ebintu byonna awamu;

Abakkiriza baagabana ebintu byabwe byonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi

2. Obulungi bw’Ekitundu

1. Ebikolwa 4:32 - ? □ ow omuwendo omujjuvu ogw'abo abakkiriza baali ba mutima gumu n'omwoyo gumu, era tewali yagamba nti ekintu kyonna ekyali kikye kyali kikye, naye nga buli kimu kye bafaanaganya.??

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - ? □ ove mugumiikiriza era wa kisa; okwagala tekukwatirwa buggya wadde okwewaana; si kya malala oba kya mpisa. Tekinywerera ku ngeri yaakyo; si kunyiiga oba okunyiiga; tekisanyukira bubi, wabula kisanyukira amazima. Okwagala kugumira byonna, kukkiriza byonna, kusuubira byonna, kugumira byonna.??

Bik 2:45 Ne batunda ebintu byabwe n'ebintu byabwe, ne babigabanya eri abantu bonna, nga buli muntu bwe yeetaaga.

Abantu b’ekkanisa y’Ekikristaayo eyasooka baagabana ebintu byabwe okusobola okutuukiriza ebyetaago by’abo abaali mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi mu Kibiina ky’Abakristaayo

2. Okufaayo buli omu mu Klezia

1. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukirize amateeka ga Kristo.

2. 1 Yokaana 3:17 - Naye omuntu yenna bw’alina ebintu by’ensi n’alaba muganda we ng’ali mu bwetaavu, naye n’amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye?

Ebikolwa 2:46 Ne babeera mu yeekaalu buli lunaku n'omutima gumu, nga bamenya emmere buli nnyumba, ne balya emmere yaabwe n'essanyu n'omutima ogutali gumu.

Ekkanisa eyasooka yagenda mu maaso n’okukuŋŋaana mu yeekaalu era n’egabana emmere buli omu n’essanyu n’obumu.

1: Tulina okufuba okuwangaala obulamu bwaffe mu bumu, nga ekkanisa eyasooka bwe yali.

2: Okujaguza okukkiriza kwaffe ne bannaffe kituleetera essanyu n’okunyweza okukkiriza kwaffe.

1: Abeefeso 4:3, ? □ aking buli kaweefube yenna okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo nga

tuyita mu muguwa gw'emirembe.??

2: Zabbuli 133:1, ? □ ehold, nga kirungi era nga kisanyusa Abaganda okubeera awamu mu bumu!??

Ebikolwa 2:47 Okutendereza Katonda, n'okusiimibwa abantu bonna. Era Mukama n’ayongera ku kkanisa buli lunaku abo abalina okulokolebwa.

Mukama yatenderezebwa abantu era n’asiimibwa. N’ekyavaamu, Mukama yayongera ku kkanisa buli lunaku abo abaalokoka.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okutendereza Mukama n’okusiimibwa gy’ali.

2: Tulina okufuba okulokolebwa n’okugattibwa mu kkanisa buli lunaku.

1: Zabbuli 103:1-2 "Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, n'ebyo byonna ebiri munda mu nze, otendereze erinnya lye ettukuvu! Weebaze Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, so tewerabira birungi bye byonna."

2: Ebikolwa 3:19 "Kale mwenenye era mukyuke, ebibi byammwe bisangulwe, ebiseera eby'okuwummula bibeere mu maaso ga Mukama."

Ebikolwa 3 kyogera ku Peetero bwe yawonya omusabiriza omulema n’okubuulira kwe okwaddirira mu Lubalaza lwa Sulemaani.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Peetero ne Yokaana bagenda mu yeekaalu mu kiseera ky’okusaba. Basanga omusajja omulema okuva lwe yazaalibwa, eyali asituddwa okutuuka ku mulyango gwa yeekaalu oguyitibwa Beautiful gye yateekebwanga buli lunaku okusabiriza abo abagenda mu mpya za yeekaalu. Bwe yalaba Peetero ne Yokaana nga banaatera okuyingira, n’abasaba ssente. Naye Peetero n’amutunuulira butereevu nga ne Yokaana bwe yamutunuulira. Awo Peetero n'agamba nti, "Sirina ffeeza oba zaabu, naye bye nnina mbikuwa. Mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo Omunazaaleesi, tambula." Okumukwata ku mukono ogwa ddyo kyamuyamba okusituka amangu ago ebigere enkizi ne zifuuka ez’amaanyi n’atandika okutambula olwo n’agenda nabo mu mpya za yeekaalu ng’atambula ng’abuuka ng’atendereza Katonda (Ebikolwa 3:1-8).

2nd Paragraph: Abantu bonna baamulaba ng’atambula atendereza Katonda n’amutegeera omusajja y’omu akozesa atuula nga asabiriza Omulyango omulungi ne bajjula okwewuunya okwewuunya kwagwawo Nga balaba omukisa Peetero yayogera eri abantu ng’annyonnyola nti si lwa maanyi gaabwe oba okutya Katonda kwe baali batambuliza omusajja ono wabula lwa kukkiriza mu linnya Yesu Katonda gwe yagulumiza

gwe baali bakwasizza ne yeegaana mu maaso ga Piraato wadde nga yali asazeewo okumuyimbula yamwegaana Omutuukirivu Omutukuvu Yasaba omutemu ayimbulwe yatta obulamu bw’omuwandiisi naye Katonda n’azuukiza nga bafu abajulizi (Ebikolwa 3:9-15).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Erinnya lya Yesu n’okukkiriza kwe ebiyita mu ye bye biwonyezza ddala omusajja ono nga bonna bwe balaba obulungi. Kati ab'oluganda mumanyi kyakoze obutamanya kyakola abakulembeze bammwe naye mu ngeri eno Katonda yatuukiriza byeyalagula ng'ayita mu bannabbi bonna ng'agamba nti Masiya we yandibonaabona kale mwenenye mudde emabega ebibi byasangulwawo ebiseera ebiwummuza biyinza okujja Mukama asindikire Masiya eyakuteekerwa dda Yesu ateekwa okusigala muggulu okutuusa ekiseera lwe kinaatuuka kubanga Katonda akomyewo buli kimu nga bwe yasuubiza edda ng’ayita mu bannabbi be abatukuvu (Ebikolwa 3:16-21). Agenda mu maaso n’okubuulira kwe ng’ajuliza Musa Samwiri bannabbi abalala abaayogedde ku nnaku zino ng’amaliriza nti ‘Muli basika bannabbi endagaano Katonda gye yakola ne bajjajjaabo bwe yagamba Ibulayimu nti ‘Okuyita mu zzadde lyo abantu bonna ensi ejja kuweebwa omukisa.’ Katonda bwe yazuukiza omuddu we n’asooka okutuma omukisa n’okyusa buli omu okuva mu makubo amabi’ (Ebikolwa 3:22-26).

Ebikolwa 3:1 Awo Peetero ne Yokaana ne bambuka wamu mu yeekaalu mu ssaawa ey’okusaba, ng’essaawa ey’omwenda.

Peetero ne Yokaana baagenda mu yeekaalu ku ssaawa ey’omwenda okusaba.

1. Obukulu bw’okusaba n’okwewaayo eri Katonda.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’engeri gye kuyinza okutambuza ensozi.

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 - Saba awatali kulekera awo.

2. Matayo 17:20 - N’abagamba nti, “Olw’okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bw’obeera n’okukkiriza ng’empeke ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muve wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka, so tewali kikulemesa.”

Ebikolwa 3:2 Awo omusajja omulema okuva mu lubuto lwa nnyina n'asitulwa, gwe baagalamiranga buli lunaku ku mulyango gwa Yeekaalu oguyitibwa Ennungi, okusaba ebirabo eri abo abayingira mu yeekaalu;

Omusajja eyali omulema okuva lwe yazaalibwa, yasitulibwa ku mulyango gwa yeekaalu oguyitibwa Omulungi, gye yasaba abaayingiranga mu yeekaalu okusaddaaka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Katonda gy’awonya Abeesigwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo

1. Lukka 4:18-19 - “Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, kubanga yanfukako amafuta okubuulira enjiri eri abaavu; antumye okuwonya abamenyese emitima, okubuulira abasibe okununulibwa, n’okuddamu okulaba eri abazibe b’amaaso, okusumulula abo abamenyese.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - “Era tumanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

Ebikolwa 3:3 N'alaba Peetero ne Yokaana nga banaatera okuyingira mu yeekaalu n'asaba sadaaka.

Omusajja eyali mu yeekaalu yasaba Peetero ne Yokaana okumuwa sadaka.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi: Okutegeera Omukisa gw’Okugaba

2. Okuyiga Okwesiga Katonda Mu Biseera eby’Obwetaavu

1. Matayo 6:19-21 “Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, wabula mweterekera eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali ababbi tomenya n’obba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

2. Lukka 6:38 “Muwe, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu, ekidduka waggulu, kijja kuteekebwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo ky’okozesa, kiripimibwa gye muli.”

Ebikolwa 3:4 Peetero n'amutunuulira ne Yokaana, n'agamba nti, “Tutunuulire.”

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku Peetero ne Yokaana nga batunuulira omusajja n’obwegendereza.

1. "Tutunuulire: Amaanyi g'okutunula mu bugenderevu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okubeera awamu: Okwegatta mu kutunula".

1. "Amaaso go gatunule butereevu mu maaso; tereeza amaaso go butereevu mu maaso go." — Engero 4:25

2. "Totunula okwetooloola ku ddyo oba ku kkono; kigere ekigere kyo kikuume okuva ku bubi." — Engero 4:27

Ebikolwa 3:5 N'abawuliriza ng'asuubira okubafunirako.

Omusajja yajja eri Peetero ne Yokaana ng’asuubira okubaako ky’abafunira.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi: Okuyiga okugaba nga tosuubira kintu kyonna mu kuddamu.

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okussa obwesige bwo mu Katonda okukuwa ebyetaago byo byonna.

1. Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:10-11 - Kaakano oyo aweereza ensigo eri omusizi aweereza emmere ey'emmere yammwe, n'okuzaanyisa ensigo zammwe ezisigiddwa, n'okwongera ebibala eby'obutuukirivu bwammwe; Nga tugaggawalira mu buli kintu okutuuka ku bugagga bwonna, ekireetera okuyitira mu ffe okwebaza Katonda.

Ebikolwa 3:6 Awo Peetero n’agamba nti, “Sirina ffeeza na zaabu; naye ebyo bye nnina nkuwa: Mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo Omunazaaleesi golokoka otambule.

Peetero awonya omulema ng’alangirira erinnya lya Yesu Kristo ow’e Nazaaleesi.

1. Amaanyi g’Erinnya lya Yesu: Okulaba Ebyamagero bya Katonda Okuyita mu Kristo

2. Yesu: Ensibuko y’Obulamu n’Okuwona

1. Yokaana 14:12 - "Mazima ddala mbagamba nti buli anzikiriza alikola n'emirimu gye nkola; n'emirimu egisinga gino alikola, kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange."

2. Matayo 8:3 - "Yesu n'agolola omukono gwe n'amukwatako ng'agamba nti, "Njagala; beera muyonjo." Amangu ago ebigenge bye ne birongoosebwa."

Ebikolwa 3:7 N'amukwata ku mukono ogwa ddyo n'amusitula: amangu ago ebigere bye n'amagumba g'enkizi ne bifuna amaanyi.

Omusajja oyo yawona okuyita mu maanyi ga Yesu era n’asobola okuyimirira.

1: Amaanyi ga Yesu Gawonya

2: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza agatali gasuubirwa

1: Matayo 9:2 - Awo, laba, ne bamuleetera omusajja omulwadde, ng'agalamidde ku kitanda: Yesu bwe yalaba okukkiriza kwabwe n'agamba omulwadde eyasannyalala nti; Omwana, beera musanyufu; ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa.

2: Ebikolwa 10:38 - Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi: eyatambulanga ng'akola ebirungi, n'awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa Sitaani; kubanga Katonda yali naye.

Ebikolwa 3:8 N'abuuka n'ayimirira, n'atambula, n'ayingira nabo mu yeekaalu, ng'atambula, ng'abuuka, ng'atendereza Katonda.

Omusajja eyalema okuva lwe yazaalibwa yawona era n’asobola okuyimirira n’okutambula, n’ayingira mu yeekaalu ng’asanyuse era ng’atendereza.

1. Amaanyi g'okutendereza - Engeri okutendereza Katonda gye kuyinza okuleeta okuwona n'essanyu.

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu - Engeri okukkiriza n’obuvumu gye biyinza okuleeta ebivaamu ebyewuunyisa.

1. Yokaana 14:12-14 - Okwesiga Yesu kireeta emirembe n’essanyu erisukkulumye ku butonde.

2. Zabbuli 34:1-4 - Okutendereza Katonda kireeta okuwona n'emirembe.

Ebikolwa 3:9 Abantu bonna ne bamulaba ng’atambula ng’atendereza Katonda.

Omusajja eyali omulema yawona era n’alabibwa ng’atambula era ng’atendereza Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okutendereza: Okukubiriza abalala okwebaza mu mbeera zonna

2. Ebyamagero bya Katonda: Okulaba okuwonyezebwa kwe n’okuzzibwawo kwe

1. Zabbuli 34:1-3 - Nja kuwa Mukama omukisa buli kiseera; okutendereza kwe kulibeera mu kamwa kange bulijjo.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:15 - Kale tuyitira mu ye buli kiseera tuweeyo ssaddaaka ey’okutendereza Katonda, kwe kugamba, ebibala by’emimwa egikkiriza erinnya lye.

Ebikolwa 3:10 Ne bategeera nga ye yali atudde ku mulyango gwa Yeekaalu Ennungi okusaddaaka: ne bajjula okwewuunya n'okwewuunya olw'ebyo ebyamutuukako.

Omusajja eyali atudde wabweru w’emiryango gya yeekaalu ng’asabiriza sadaaka yawonyezebwa mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero Peetero ne Yokaana, n’aleka abantu abaali bamwetoolodde nga bajjudde okwewuunya n’okwewuunya.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebyamagero: Okuwonya kwa Yesu mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero

2. Okulaba Ebyewuunyo bya Katonda mu Buli Bulijjo

1. Matayo 9:35 - "Yesu n'atambula mu bibuga byonna n'ebyalo byonna, ng'ayigiriza mu makuŋŋaaniro gaabwe, ng'abuulira Enjiri y'obwakabaka, n'awonya buli bulwadde na buli bulwadde mu bantu."

2. Lukka 7:22 - "Yesu n'addamu n'abagamba nti Mugende mubuulire Yokaana bye mulabye n'ebyo bye muwulidde; ng'abazibe b'amaaso bwe balaba, abalema bwe batambula, abagenge bwe balongoosebwa, abaggavu bwe bawulira, n'abawulira abafu bazuukizibwa, enjiri ebuulirwa abaavu."

Ebikolwa 3:11 Omulema eyawonyezebwa bwe yali akutte Peetero ne Yokaana, abantu bonna ne badduka gye bali mu kisasi ekiyitibwa ekya Sulemaani nga beewuunya nnyo.

Omulema yawona era abantu ne bakuŋŋaana okwetooloola Peetero ne Yokaana nga

beewuunya.

1. Ebyamagero by’okuwonya Leero

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda n’okubeerawo kwaffe mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Yokaana 14:12 - “Mazima ddala mbagamba nti buli anzikiriza alikola emirimu gye mbadde nkola, era balikola n’okusinga ebyo, kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange.”

2. Ebikolwa 2:22 - “Abasajja ba Isirayiri, muwulirize kino: Yesu ow’e Nazaaleesi yali musajja Katonda gwe yakkiriza gye muli olw’eby’amagero, ebyewuunyo n’obubonero, Katonda bye yakola mu mmwe ng’ayita mu ye, nga bwe mumanyi.”

Bik 3:12 Peetero bwe yakiraba, n'addamu abantu nti, “Mmwe abasajja ba Isiraeri, lwaki kino kyewuunyisa? oba lwaki mututunuulira nnyo, nga bwe twatambuliza omuntu ono olw’amaanyi gaffe oba obutukuvu bwaffe?

Peetero yabuuza abantu ba Isiraeri lwaki beewuunya ekyamagero omusajja eyawonyezebwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okutegeera Ekyamagero kya Yesu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okukwatira awamu Ebyamagero bya Katonda: Okukkiriza Enteekateeka ye n’Ekisa kye

1. Lukka 5:17-26 – Yesu awonya omusajja eyasannyalala

2. Yokaana 10:10 – Yesu yajja okuwa obulamu n’obulamu mu bungi

Bik 3:13 Katonda wa Ibulayimu ne Isaaka ne Yakobo, Katonda wa bajjajjaffe, yagulumiza Omwana we Yesu; gwe mwawaayo ne mumwegaana mu maaso ga Piraato, bwe yali amaliridde okumuleka.

Katonda agulumizza omwana we Yesu, wadde ng’abantu baamugaana era ne bamulyamu olukwe.

1. Amaanyi g'Okwagala kwa Katonda - Engeri okwagala kwa Katonda eri abantu gye kusinga ebibi byaffe n'obutamala.

2. Okugulumizibwa kwa Yesu - Engeri Yesu okugondera Katonda by’ayagala gye kyamuviirako okugulumizibwa.

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Mu nkolagana yammwe ne bannammwe, mubeere n'endowooza y'emu nga Kristo Yesu: Mu butonde bwe yali Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okumukozesa, wabula, . teyekola kintu kyonna ng’atwala obutonde bwennyini obw’omuddu, ng’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa — wadde okufa ku musaalaba!"

Ebikolwa 3:14 Naye mmwe mwagaana Omutukuvu era Omutuukirivu, ne mwegayirira abatemu bawebwe;

Passage Abantu beegaana omutukuvu era omu yekka era mu kifo ky’ekyo ne baagala omutemu.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kugaana Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Okusalawo Okukyamu

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2. Yakobo 4:17 - Noolwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi.

Bik 3:15 N'atta Omulangira ow'obulamu, Katonda gwe yazuukiza mu bafu; ekyo ffe tuli bajulirwa.

Peetero, omu ku batume ekkumi n’ababiri, yabuulira abantu b’e Yerusaalemi nti Yesu, Omulangira ow’Obulamu, yattibwa naye Katonda yali amuzuukizza mu bafu.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira - Okunoonyereza ku makulu g’okuzuukira kwa Yesu n’amaanyi ge kutuwa.

2. Obulamu bwa Yesu - Okwekenenya engeri obulamu bwa Yesu gye bwakwata ku bagoberezi be n’obulamu bwaffe leero.

1. Abaruumi 6:4-10 - Okunoonyereza ku bulamu bwaffe obupya mu Kristo okuyita mu kwegatta kwaffe n’okufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:21-26 - Okwekenenya obukulu bw'okuzuukira kwa Yesu mu kutuleetera obulamu obuggya.

Ebikolwa 3:16 Era erinnya lye olw’okukkiriza erinnya lye lyanyweza omusajja ono gwe mulaba era gwe mumanyi: weewaawo, okukkiriza okuli mu ye kumuwadde obutebenkevu buno obutuukiridde mu maaso gammwe mwenna.

Omusajja yawonyezebwa olw’okukkiriza mu linnya lya Yesu, era okuwona kuno okw’ekyamagero kwalabibwa bonna abaaliwo.

1. Okukkiriza Okutambuza Ensozi: Engeri Y'okubeera N'obulamu Obw'Ekyamagero

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri y’okufunamu okuwonyezebwa okw’obwakatonda

1. Makko 11:22-24 - Yesu n’abaddamu nti, “Mukkirize Katonda. Mazima mbagamba nti buli agamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Situlwa osuulibwe mu nnyanja,’ n’atabuusabuusa mu mutima gwe, naye n’akkiriza nti by’ayogera bijja kutuukirira, ajja kumukolera.

2. Yakobo 1:5-7 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa. Naye asabe n’okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, kubanga oyo abuusabuusa alinga ebbidde ly’ennyanja erivuganyizibwa n’okuwuuba empewo.

Ebikolwa 3:17 Kaakano, ab’oluganda, mmanyi nti mwakikola olw’obutamanya, ng’abafuzi bammwe bwe baakola.

Peetero anenya ekibiina ky’Abayudaaya olw’okutta Yesu, ng’annyonnyola nti kyakolebwa mu butamanya.

1. Amaanyi g’obutamanya: Engeri y’okuvvuunukamu obuzibe bwaffe

2. Ekibi ekitali kigenderere: Okuyiga Okutegeera n’okwenenya Ebibi byaffe

1. Matayo 26:67-68 - Awo ne bamufuuwa amalusu mu maaso ne bamukuba ebikonde; n’abalala ne bamukuba emiggo nga bagamba nti, “Tulagula, Kristo! Ani eyakukuba?”

2. Yakobo 4:17 - N’olwekyo, eri oyo amanyi ekituufu okukola n’atakikola, gy’ali kibi.

Ebikolwa 3:18 Naye ebyo Katonda bye yayogeddeko mu kamwa ka bannabbi be bonna nti Kristo ajja kubonaabona, yabituukiriza bw’atyo.

Katonda atuukirizza ekisuubizo kye nti Kristo yandibonaabona olw’ebibi byaffe.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’Omusaalaba: Okutegeera Okubonaabona kwa Yesu

2. Okufa kwa Yesu: Ssaddaaka Enkomerero Olw’Ebibi Bwaffe

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe era yeetisse ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yalumizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa.

2. Abafiripi 2:6-8 - Olw’okuba yali mu butonde bwa Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okukozesebwa mu bulungi bwe; wabula, teyeefuula kintu kyonna ng’atwala obutonde bwennyini obw’omuweereza, ng’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu ndabika ng’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa — n’okufa ku musaalaba!

Ebikolwa 3:19 Kale mwenenye, mukyuke, ebibi byammwe bisangulwe, ebiseera eby’okuwummulamu bwe birijja mu maaso ga Mukama;

Wenenye era odde eri Katonda ebibi bisobole okusonyiyibwa.

1: Okwenenya kiviirako okusonyiwa.

2: Noonya okununulibwa okuyita mu kukyuka.

1: Isaaya 1:18 - "Mujje kaakano, twogere wamu, bw'ayogera Mukama: ebibi byammwe ne bwe binaabanga ng'emmyuufu, binaabanga byeru ng'omuzira; newakubadde nga bimyufu ng'ebyoya by'endiga ebimyufu, binaafuuka ng'ebyoya by'endiga."

2: 1 Yokaana 1:9 - "Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna."

Ebikolwa 3:20 Alituma Yesu Kristo eyababuulirwa edda.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu Kristo eyabuulirwa abantu emabegako.

1. Yesu: Essuubi ly’Ensi

2. Okubuulira Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu Kristo

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4 - Kubanga nasooka kubawa bye nnafuna, nga Kristo bwe yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri; Era nti yaziikibwa, n'azuukira ku lunaku olw'okusatu ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba.

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi? Era balibuulira batya, nga tebatumye? nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Ebigere by'abo ababuulira Enjiri ey'emirembe nga birungi nnyo, n'okuleeta amawulire amalungi ag'ebirungi!

Ebikolwa 3:21 Eggulu lye lirina okuweebwa okutuusa ebiseera eby’okuzzaawo ebintu byonna, Katonda bye yayogera mu kamwa ka bannabbi be abatukuvu bonna okuva ensi lwe yatandika.

Mu Bikolwa 3:21, kigambibwa nti eggulu lijja kusembeza Yesu okutuusa mu biseera eby’okuzzaawo ebintu byonna, Katonda by’ayogedde okuyita mu bannabbi okuva ku ntandikwa y’ensi.

1. Yesu ye kutuukiriza ebisuubizo bya Katonda n’enteekateeka ze okuva ku ntandikwa y’ebiseera.

2. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda byabikkulirwa okuyita mu bannabbi be era bijja kutuukirizibwa okuyita mu Yesu.

1. Isaaya 55:11 - "nga bwe kiri ekigambo kyange ekifuluma mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza kye ngenderera, era kirituuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma."

2. Abebbulaniya 2:14 - "Okuva abaana bwe bagabana omubiri n'omusaayi, naye n'alya ku bintu bye bimu, alyoke azikirize oyo alina obuyinza bw'okufa, kwe kugamba, sitaani."

Ebikolwa 3:22 Kubanga Musa yagamba mazima bajjajjaabwe nti Mukama Katonda wammwe alibayimusa nnabbi mu baganda bammwe, nga nze; ye munaawuliranga mu byonna by'anaabagamba.

Musa yalagula ku Masiya ajja eyandireese endagaano empya ey’obulokozi.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Masiya: Bannabbi Bye Baalagula

2. Okuddamu Okujja kwa Masiya

1. Isaaya 53:4-6

2. Lukka 4:18-21

Ebikolwa 3:23 Awo olulituuka buli muntu atawulira nnabbi oyo, alizikirizibwa okuva mu bantu.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Bikolwa 3:23 kirabula nti abo abatawuliriza nnabbi bajja kuzikirizibwa okuva mu bantu.

1. "Omulanga gwa Katonda eri obuwulize: Okuwuliriza Nabbi".

2. "Ebiva mu Bujeemu: Okuzikirizibwa okuva mu Bantu".

1. Ekyamateeka 18:15-19, "Mukama Katonda wammwe alibayimusiza nnabbi nga nze okuva mu mmwe, okuva mu baganda bammwe — y'omuwuliriza — nga bwe mwayagala Mukama Katonda wo e Kolebu." ku lunaku olw’okukuŋŋaana, bwe mwagamba nti, ‘Sireme kuddamu kuwulira ddoboozi lya Mukama Katonda wange wadde okulaba omuliro guno omunene, nneme okufa.’ Mukama n’aŋŋamba nti, ‘Batuufu mu bye boogera, ndibayimusiza nnabbi nga ggwe okuva mu baganda baabwe, era nditeeka ebigambo byange mu kamwa ke, n’ababuulira ebyo byonna Nze mmulagira. Era buli atawuliriza bigambo byange by'anaayogera mu linnya lyange, nze kennyini nja kumusaba.'"

2. Yeremiya 7:23-24, "Naye nabawa ekiragiro kino: 'Muwulire eddoboozi lyange, nange ndiba Katonda wammwe, nammwe muliba bantu bange. Era mutambulire mu kkubo lyonna lye ndibalagira, kibeerewo." beera bulungi naawe.’ Naye tebaagondera wadde

okusenya okutu kwabwe, wabula batambulira mu kuteesa kwabwe n'obukakanyavu bw'emitima gyabwe emibi, ne badda emabega so si mu maaso."

Ebikolwa 3:24 Weewaawo, ne bannabbi bonna okuva ku Samwiri n'abo abaddirira, bonna abaayogedde, nabo bwe batyo balagula ennaku zino.

Katonda asuubizza nti yandisindise Omwana we mu nsi okulokola abantu.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kutuukiriza ekisuubizo kye eky’okusindika Omwana we olw’obulokozi bw’abantu.

2. Amaanyi g’obunnabbi n’obukulu bwabwo mu kusonga ku kujja kwa Kristo.

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Lukka 1:68-69 - Mukama Katonda wa Isiraeri yeebazibwe, kubanga akyalidde abantu be n'abanunula era n'atuyimiriza ejjembe ery'obulokozi mu nnyumba y'omuddu we Dawudi.

Ebikolwa 3:25 Muli baana ba bannabbi, era mu ndagaano Katonda gye yakola ne bajjajjaffe, bwe yagamba Ibulayimu nti, Era mu zzadde lyo ebika byonna eby’ensi mwe binaweebwa omukisa.

Katonda yakola endagaano ne Ibulayimu, n’asuubiza nti amawanga gonna ag’oku nsi gajja kuweebwa omukisa okuyitira mu zzadde lye.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebisuubizo by’Endagaano ya Katonda

2. Omukisa gwa Bazzukulu ba Ibulayimu

1. Abaggalatiya 3:14 - “Omukisa gwa Ibulayimu gubeere ku mawanga mu Yesu Kristo; tulyoke tufune ekisuubizo ky’Omwoyo olw’okukkiriza.”

2. Olubereberye 12:1-3 - “Awo Mukama yali agambye Ibulaamu nti Vva mu nsi yo, ne mu b’eŋŋanda zo, ne mu nnyumba ya kitaawo, ogende mu nsi gye ndikulaga: Era ndigikola ggwe eggwanga eddene, era ndikuwa omukisa, era ndifuula erinnya lyo eddene; era oliba mukisa: Era ndiwa omukisa abo abakuwa omukisa, era ndikolimira oyo akukolimira:

era mu ggwe amaka gonna ag’oku nsi mwe galiweebwa omukisa.”

Bik 3:26 Katonda bwe yasooka okuzuukiza Omwana we Yesu n’amutuma okubawa omukisa, buli omu ku mmwe n’aggya ku butali butuukirivu bwe.

Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’okununulibwa kwe kusindika Omwana we Yesu atuwe omukisa n’okutuggya ku bibi byaffe.

1: Yesu, Omununuzi waffe era Omulokozi waffe

2: Okuva ku Butali butuukirivu

1: 1 Yokaana 2:1-2 - “Abaana bange abato, bino mbibawandiikira muleme kwonoona. Omuntu yenna bw’ayonoona, tulina omuwolereza eri Kitaffe, Yesu Kristo omutuukirivu: Era ye mutangiriro olw’ebibi byaffe: so si byaffe byokka, naye n’olw’ebibi by’ensi yonna.”

2: Abaruumi 10:9-10 - “N’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; n’okwatula n’akamwa ku bulokozi.”

Ebikolwa 4 kyogera ku kukwatibwa kwa Peetero ne Yokaana Olukiiko Olukulu, okulangirira kwabwe n’obuvumu okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo, n’obumu n’obugabi mu bakkiriza abaasooka.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Peetero ne Yokaana nga boogera n’abantu ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu bakabona, kapiteeni w’abakuumi ba yeekaalu Abasaddukaayo bwe bajja nga batabuse kubanga abatume baali basomesa abantu nga balangirira mu Yesu okuzuukira nga bafudde. Baakwata Peetero ne Yokaana kubanga obudde bwali buwungeezi, ne babateeka mu kkomera okutuusa enkeera. Wabula bangi abaawulira obubaka bakkiriza omuwendo gw’abasajja gwakula nga enkumi ttaano (Ebikolwa 4:1-4).

2nd Paragraph: Enkeera abafuzi abakadde abasomesa amateeka basisinkana Yerusaalemi ne Ana kabona omukulu Kayaafa Yokaana Alekizanda abalala famire kabona omukulu yaleeta Peetero Yokaana yabuuza Ku linnya ki ery’amaanyi kino yakikola? Olwo n'ajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu Peetero n'agamba nti 'Abafuzi abakadde bwe tuba nga tuyitibwa account leero kola ekisa kyalagibwa omusajja omulema nga babuuzibwa engeri gye yawonyezebwamu mumanye kino mwenna abantu Isiraeri erinnya Yesu Kristo Nazaaleesi gwe mwakomerera naye Katonda gwe yazuukiza mu bafu nti ono ayimiridde nga tonnawona.’ Olwo n’alangirira nti obulokozi tebusangibwa mu muntu mulala kubanga tewali linnya eddala wansi w’eggulu eryaweebwa abantu lye tulina okulokolebwa (Ebikolwa 4:5-12).

3rd Paragraph: Okulaba obuvumu Peter John okukitegeera nti tebaasoma basajja ba bulijjo ne yeewuunya ne yeetegereza abasajja bano baali babadde ne Yesu naye okuva lwe baali basobola okulaba omusajja eyali awonye ng'ayimiridde awo tewali kye bagamba nti yabalagira obutayogera basomesa n'akatono erinnya Yesu naye Peter John n'addamu nti ' Tetusobola butayogera ku bye tulabye nga tuwulira.' Oluvannyuma lw'okwongera okutiisatiisa bagende nga tebanoonya ngeri gye bababonereza kubanga abantu nga batendereza Katonda ekyabaddewo. Nga bayimbuddwa yaddayo abantu bennyini baloopa bakabona abakulu abakadde bagamba yasaba Katonda awe abaweereza bogere ekigambo obuvumu obunene bagolole omukono okuwonya bakole obubonero ebyewuunyo okuyita mu linnya omuweereza omutukuvu Yesu ekifo we yasaba okukankana okujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu yayogera ekigambo Katonda n'obuvumu (Ebikolwa 4:13-31) . Essuula efundikira nga enyonyola obumu mu bakkiriza nga bagamba nti balina obwannannyini bwabwe bagabana buli kimu singa abatume baagenda mu maaso n'okujulira okuzuukira Mukama waffe Yesu ekisa kinene ku bonna abeetaaga mu kugabibwa omuntu yenna nga bwe yalina obwetaavu (Ebikolwa 4:32-37).

Ebikolwa 4:1 Awo bwe baali boogera n'abantu, bakabona n'omukulu wa yeekaalu n'Abasaddukaayo ne babatuukako.

Ekkanisa y'Abakristaayo eyasooka yayigganyizibwa bakabona, kapiteeni wa yeekaalu, n'Abasaddukaayo.

1. Toggwaamu maanyi nga oyigganyizibwa olw'okukkiriza kwo.

2. Yimiriranga mu kukkiriza kwo wadde ng'oziyizibwa.

1. Ebikolwa 5:41 - "Ne bava mu maaso g'olukiiko, nga basanyuka olw'okuba nga basaanidde okuswala olw'erinnya lye."

2. Abaruumi 8:35-39 - "Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba akabi, oba ekitala? ... Wadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, wadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna, tekiyinza kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda, okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Ebikolwa 4:2 Nga banakuwavu olw'okuyigiriza abantu, ne babuulira okuyita mu Yesu okuzuukira mu bafu.

Abakulembeze b'eddiini tebaali basanyufu olw'okuba abatume baali bayigiriza era nga babuulira ebikwata ku Yesu n'okuzuukira mu bafu.

1. Amaanyi g'Obulamu Obuzuukiziddwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okuyigiriza n’Okubuulira

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.

Ebikolwa 4:3 Ne babakwatako emikono, ne babasiba okutuusa enkeera: kubanga obudde bwali buwungeezi.

Abatume baakwatibwa ne bakwatibwa okutuusa enkeera.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Abatume gye Baagumiikiriza Wadde nga Baaliwo Ebizibu

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa

1. Abaruumi 8:31–39 – Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo n’obukuumi okuyita mu biseera ebizibu

2. Abeefeso 6:10–20 – Okwambala eby’okulwanyisa bya Katonda okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza

Ebikolwa 4:4 Naye bangi ku abo abaawulira ekigambo ne bakkiriza; omuwendo gw'abasajja baali nga enkumi ttaano.

Ekigambo kya Katonda kyabuulirwa era abasajja nga emitwalo etaano ne bakkiriza.

1) Amaanyi g'okubuulira: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda Gye Kiyinza Okutuusa mu Bulokozi

2) Omugaso gw'okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza gye Kuleeta Enjawulo

1) Isaaya 55:11 - “Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma. ”

2) Abaruumi 10:17 - “Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n’okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.”

Ebikolwa 4:5 Awo olwatuuka enkeera, abakulembeze baabwe, n'abakadde, n'abawandiisi.

Enkeera, abakulembeze, abakadde, n’abawandiisi ne bakuŋŋaana wamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okujja awamu: Obukulu bw’okukolera awamu ng’ekitundu.

2. Okwegatta mu biseera eby’obuzibu: Engeri y’okusigala nga tuli bumu mu biseera ebizibu.

1. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - "Era tulowooze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagalana n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, ng'omuze gw'abamu bwe guli, naye nga tuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga mmwe." laba Olunaku nga lusembera."

2. Omubuulizi 4:9-10 - "Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw'okutegana kwabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, omuntu alisitula munne. Naye zisanze oyo abeera yekka bw'agwa n'alina." si mulala kumusitula!"

Bik 4:6 Ana kabona asinga obukulu, ne Kayaafa, ne Yokaana, ne Alekizanda, n'abo bonna ab'ekika kya kabona asinga obukulu, ne bakuŋŋaanira e Yerusaalemi.

Kabona asinga obukulu n’ab’omu maka ge baali bakuŋŋaanidde wamu mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Obukulu bw’obumu bw’amaka.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu kutuuka ku bumu.

1. Zabbuli 133:1 “Laba, nga kirungi era nga kirungi ab’oluganda okubeera awamu mu bumu!”

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 “N’olwekyo, nze omusibe wa Mukama, mbasaba mutambulirenga nga musaana okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, N’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu,

n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala; Mufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

Ebikolwa 4:7 Bwe baamala okubateeka wakati, ne babuuza nti, “Mukoze mu maanyi ki oba linnya ki?

Abakulembeze b’eddiini mu Yerusaalemi baali babuuza Peetero ne Yokaana ku kyamagero kye baali bakoze.

1. Amaanyi g’Erinnya lya Yesu: Engeri Peetero ne Yokaana gye baayolekamu Obuyinza bwalyo

2. Obuyinza bw’abakkiriza: Engeri gyetuyinza okukola ebyamagero mu linnya lya Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyava amugulumiza nnyo n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

2. Makko 16:17-18 - Era obubonero buno bujja kuwerekera abo abakkiriza: mu linnya lyange baligoba badayimooni; baliyogera mu nnimi empya; balisitula emisota n'emikono gyabwe; era bwe banaanywa obutwa bwonna obutta, tebujja kubalumya; balissa emikono gyabwe ku balwadde, era baliwona.

Ebikolwa 4:8 Awo Peetero n'ajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'abagamba nti Mmwe abakulembeze b'abantu n'abakadde ba Isiraeri.

Peetero yalangirira n’obuvumu nti Yesu y’ekkubo lyokka erituusa mu bulokozi.

1: Yesu ye Kkubo, Amazima, n’Obulamu

2: Obutukuvu bwa Yesu n’obulokozi bwaffe

1: Yokaana 14:6 “Yesu n’amugamba nti, ‘Nze kkubo, n’amazima, n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitange okuggyako okuyitira mu nze.’”

2: Abebbulaniya 7:26 “Kubanga ddala kyali kisaanidde okuba ne kabona asinga obukulu bw’atyo, omutukuvu, atalina musango, atalina bbala, eyawuddwa ku bonoonyi, era agulumiziddwa waggulu w’eggulu.”

Ebikolwa 4:9 Bwe tukeberebwa leero olw’ekikolwa ekirungi ekyakolebwa omuntu atalina maanyi, awonye mu ngeri ki;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kwekenneenya kw’abatume abakulu b’Abayudaaya ku bikwata ku kuwonya omulema.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Engeri omulema gye yawonyezebwamu olw’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo.

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’Okwagala - Engeri Katonda gy’akola ng’ayita mu ffe okulaga okusaasira n’okwagala eri abatalina mukisa.

1. Matayo 8:5-13 - Yesu ng'awonya omuddu w'omuserikale.

2. Lukka 7:11-17 - Yesu ng'azuukiza omwana wa nnamwandu mu bafu.

Ebikolwa 4:10 Mutegeere mmwe mwenna n'abantu bonna aba Isiraeri nti mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo ow'e Nazaaleesi gwe mwakomerera, Katonda gwe yazuukiza mu bafu, omusajja ono y'ayimiridde wano mu maaso gammwe mu bulambirira.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo, eyakomererwa abantu ba Isiraeri naye Katonda n’azuukizibwa mu bafu.

1. Amaanyi g’erinnya lya Yesu Kristo

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda agazuukiza

1. Ebikolwa 10:38 - Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi amafuta n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi: eyatambula ng'akola ebirungi, n'awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa Sitaani; kubanga Katonda yali naye.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu: oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga yali afudde, naye aliba mulamu: Era buli ali mulamu n'anzikiriza talifa emirembe gyonna.

Ebikolwa 4:11 Lino lye jjinja eryateerwako mmwe abazimbi, eryafuuka omutwe gw’ensonda.

Ejjinja eryatafaayo abazimbi lifuuse ejjinja ly’oku nsonda.

1. Obulungi obw’omukisa omubi obw’okugaana

2. Amaanyi g’Obununuzi

1. Zabbuli 118:22 - “Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana lifuuse ejjinja ly’oku nsonda.”

2. Matayo 21:42 - “Temusomangako mu Byawandiikibwa nti: ‘Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana lifuuse ejjinja ly’oku nsonda; Mukama yakoze kino, era kya kitalo mu maaso gaffe.’”

Ebikolwa 4:12 So tewali bulokozi mu mulala yenna: kubanga tewali linnya eddala wansi w’eggulu eryaweebwa abantu, lye tulina okulokolebwa.

Obulokozi busangibwa mu Yesu Kristo yekka.

1: Tulina okwesiga Yesu Kristo yekka olw’obulokozi bwaffe.

2: Mu Yesu Kristo yekka mwe tusobola okulokolebwa.

1: Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo, n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

2: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza, so si ku mmwe; kirabo kya Katonda, so si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

Ebikolwa 4:13 Awo bwe baalaba obuvumu bwa Peetero ne Yokaana, ne bategeera nga basajja abatayivu era abatamanyi, ne beewuunya; ne babategeera nga babadde ne Yesu.

Abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi beewuunya nnyo olw’obuvumu Peetero ne Yokaana bwe baali balaga era ne bakitegeera nti baali ne Yesu, wadde nga tebaasoma era nga tebatendekeddwa.

1: Okuyitira mu Yesu, tusobola okuba n’obuvumu okwolekagana n’okuziyizibwa kwonna.

2: Tetwetaaga kusoma oba kutendekebwa okusobola okuba n’amaanyi okukola ebintu ebinene ne Yesu.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Bik 4:14 Awo bwe baalaba omusajja eyawonyezebwa ng’ayimiridde nabo, ne batayinza kwogera kintu kyonna.

Abantu abaalaba omusajja eyawona ng’ayimiridde n’abatume tebaasobola kukiwakanya.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Tegaziyizibwa

2. Ebyamagero Bukakafu bw’Okwagala n’Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2. Zabbuli 37:5 - Weewaayo ekkubo lyo eri Mukama; mwesige, era ajja kukola.

Ebikolwa 4:15 Naye bwe baabalagira okuva mu lukiiko, ne bateesa bokka na bokka.

Abakiise ku lukiiko baasabye abatume okuva mu lukiiko ne bateesa ku mbeera eriwo wakati waabwe.

1. Bulijjo tulina okujjukira okuwuliriza amagezi okuva eri Katonda n’abo abamwogerako.

2. Bwe twolekagana n’okusalawo okuzibu, bulijjo tusaanidde okunoonya obulagirizi bwa Katonda.

1. Engero 1:7 - Okutya Mukama ye ntandikwa y'okumanya; abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n’okuyigirizibwa.

2. Yeremiya 33:3 - Nkowoola nange nkuddire, era nkubuulire ebintu ebikulu era ebikusike by’otomanyi.

Ebikolwa 4:16 N'agamba nti, “Abasajja bano tunaakola ki? kubanga ddala ekyamagero ekyeyoleka gye bakoze, kyeyoleka eri bonna ababeera mu Yerusaalemi; era tetusobola kukyegaana.

Abantu b’e Yerusaalemi beewuunya nnyo olw’ekyamagero ekyakolebwa Peetero ne Yokaana era nga beebuuza kiki ekyandibakoze.

1. Ebyamagero Bubonero Obulaga Okubeerawo kwa Katonda

2. Okugondera Katonda Kuleeta Omukisa

1. Ebikolwa 5:32 - "Naffe tuli bajulirwa be ku bintu ebyo; era n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu Katonda gwe yawa abamugondera."

2. Yokaana 14:11-12 - "Munkkirize nga ndi mu Kitange, ne Kitange mu nze: oba si ekyo munzikirize olw'ebikolwa. Ddala ddala mbagamba nti oyo anzikiriza." , emirimu gye nkola naye alikola, n'emirimu egisinga gino gy'alikola, kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange."

Ebikolwa 4:17 Naye kireme okusaasaana mu bantu, tubatiisatiisa nnyo, baleme kwogera na muntu yenna mu linnya lino.

Abakulembeze b’eddiini baatiisatiisa abayigirizwa abo obutaddamu kwogera ku Yesu Kristo.

1: Amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo tegagaanibwa; totya kugabana kukkiriza kwo n'okulangirira erinnya lye.

2: Yimirirako Yesu Kristo era ogabane okwagala kwe n’amazima ge eri bonna.

1: Yokaana 15:13 - Okwagala okusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

2: Abebbulaniya 13:15 - N’olwekyo, okuyitira mu Yesu, ka tuweeyo Katonda buli kiseera ssaddaaka ey’okutendereza —ekibala ky’emimwa egyayogera erinnya lye mu lwatu.

Bik 4:18 Ne babayita, ne babalagira obutayogera wadde okuyigiriza mu linnya lya Yesu.

Abakulu baalagira Peetero ne Yokaana obutayogera wadde okuyigiriza mu linnya lya Yesu.

1. Yimirirawo ng’onywevu mu maaso g’okuwakanyizibwa

2. Yogera amazima era obeere n’obuvumu

1. Matayo 5:11-12 "Mulina omukisa abantu bwe babavuma, ne babayigganya ne babagamba obubi obw'engeri zonna ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga mu ngeri y'emu." baayigganya bannabbi abaasooka mmwe.

2. Abeefeso 6:13-17 Noolwekyo mwambale ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna, olunaku olw’obubi bwe lutuuka, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira, era nga mumaze okukola byonna, okuyimirira. Kale yimirira nga munywevu, ng'omusipi ogw'amazima gusibye mu kiwato kyo, ng'ekifuba eky'obutuukirivu kiteekeddwa mu kifo kyammwe, era ng'ebigere byo bikutte n'obwetegefu obuva mu njiri ey'emirembe. Ng’oggyeeko bino byonna, kwata engabo ey’okukkiriza, gy’osobola okuzikiza obusaale bwonna obw’omuliro obw’omubi. Ddira enkoofiira y’obulokozi n’ekitala ky’Omwoyo, kye kigambo kya Katonda.

Ebikolwa 4:19 Naye Peetero ne Yokaana ne baddamu ne babagamba nti, “Obanga kiba kituufu mu maaso ga Katonda okubawuliriza okusinga Katonda, mmwe musalire omusango.”

Peetero ne Yokaana bagaana okugondera abakulembeze b’Olukiiko Olukulu mu kifo ky’ekyo ne basalawo okugondera Katonda.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera Katonda okusinga omuntu.

2. Amaanyi g’okuyimirirawo ku kituufu.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Byonna by’okola, mukole n’omutima gwa Mukama so si ku lwa bantu.

2. Yakobo 4:7-8 - Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka. Semberera Katonda, naye ajja kukusemberera.

Ebikolwa 4:20 Kubanga tetusobola butayogera bye tulabye ne bye twawulira.

Abayigirizwa bawalirizibwa okugabana ku bye bayitamu ku Yesu n’enjigiriza ze.

1. Yogera By’olabye n’Owulidde: Omulanga gw’Okuwa obujulizi

2. Okulangirira Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu: Omulimu Ogwetaagisa

1. Yokaana 15:27 - "Nammwe mujja kuwa obujulirwa, kubanga mwabeera nange okuva ku lubereberye."

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - "Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era banaawulira batya nga tewali abuulira?"

Ebikolwa 4:21 Awo bwe baayongera okubatiisatiisa, ne babaleka ne bagenda, nga tebalaba ngeri gye bayinza okubabonereza, olw'abantu: kubanga abantu bonna bagulumiza Katonda olw'ebyo ebyakolebwa.

Abantu bagulumiza Katonda olw’ekyamagero ekyali kibaddewo, n’olwekyo ab’obuyinza tebaalina kya kukola okuggyako okubaleka.

1. Katonda akola mu ngeri ez’ekyama era asobola okukozesa n’abantu abatasuubirwa okuleeta ebigendererwa bye.

2. Katonda asobola okukozesa embeera yonna okwegulumiza, era ne bwe kiba nga kirabika ng’essuubi lyonna liweddewo, akyayinza okuleeta obuwanguzi obw’ekyamagero.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byo.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Ebikolwa 4:22 Kubanga omusajja eyali awezezza emyaka egisukka mu makumi ana, eyalagibwa ekyamagero kino eky'okuwonya.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kyamagero eky’okuwonya ekyakolebwa ku musajja eyali ow’emyaka egisukka mu 40.

1. Wambatira Ebyamagero bya Katonda: Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’okwagala galiwo eri bonna, awatali kufaayo ku myaka.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Ebyamagero bisobola okukolebwa nga tuyita mu kwesiga amaanyi ga Mukama.

1. Makko 16:17-18 - Era obubonero buno buligoberera abo abakkiriza; Mu linnya lyange baligoba badayimooni; baliyogera mu nnimi empya; Balikwata emisota; era bwe banaanywa ekintu kyonna ekitta, tekibalumya; balissa emikono ku balwadde, era baliwona.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Bik 4:23 Bwe baalekebwa, ne bagenda mu kibiina kyabwe, ne bategeeza byonna bakabona abakulu n’abakadde bye baali babagambye.

Abatume baayimbulwa oluvannyuma lw’okusisinkana bakabona abakulu n’abakadde ne bategeeza byonna ebyali bibagambye.

1: Bulijjo tusaana okuyimirira ku kituufu nga twolekedde okuziyizibwa n’okwesiga Mukama okutukuuma.

2: Tuyinza okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako ky’abatume nti tujja kufuna ebigezo n’ebibonyoobonyo, naye Mukama ajja kuba naffe.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2: Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Bik 4:24 Awo bwe baawulira ebyo, ne bayimusa eddoboozi lyabwe eri Katonda n'omutima gumu ne boogera nti Mukama waffe, ggwe Katonda eyakola eggulu n'ensi n'ennyanja n'ebyo byonna ebirimu;

Abantu mu kkanisa batendereza Katonda olw’okutonda eggulu, ensi, ennyanja, ne

byonna ebirimu.

1. Katonda ye Mutonzi w’Ebintu Byonna

2. Okwebaza Katonda bye yatonda

1. Zabbuli 148:5 - Batendereze erinnya lya Mukama: kubanga ye yalagira, era ne batondebwa.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:16 - Kubanga mu ye yatondebwa ebintu byonna ebiri mu ggulu, n'ebiri mu nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, ka bibeere entebe, oba obufuzi, oba obufuzi, oba obuyinza: byonna byatondebwa ye , era ku lulwe.

Ebikolwa 4:25 Omuddu wo Dawudi ayogedde nti, “Lwaki amawanga ne basunguwala, n’abantu ne balowooza ebitaliimu?

Abakaafiiri baanyiiga era abantu ne balowooza ebintu ebitaliimu, wadde nga Katonda yali ayagala.

1. Ku nkomerero Katonda by’ayagala kuwangula wadde nga kiyinza okulabika ng’ekisunguwalidde.

2. Tulina okwawula wakati w’ebyo Katonda by’ayagala n’ebintu ebilowoozebwa bwereere.

1. Matayo 16:18 (Era nkugamba nti, ggwe Peetero, era ku lwazi luno kwe ndizimba ekkanisa yange; n’emiryango gya geyena tegirigiwangula.)

2. Zabbuli 2:1-2 (Lwaki amawanga ne basunguwala, abantu ne balowooza ekintu ekitaliimu? Bakabaka b’ensi beeteekawo, n’abafuzi ne bateesa wamu, ku Mukama n’abaafukibwako amafuta...)

Bik 4:26 Bakabaka b’ensi ne bayimirira, abafuzi ne bakuŋŋaana okulwanirira Mukama waffe ne Kristo we.

Bakabaka n’abafuzi b’ensi baakuŋŋaana okuziyiza Mukama ne Kristo we.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta ku Katonda

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuwakanyizibwa

1. Abeefeso 6:10-20 – Munywerere ku nkwe za sitaani

2. Danyeri 3:16-18 – Saddulaaki, Mesaki, ne Abeduneego baayimirira nga banywevu ne Nebukadduneeza n’ekikoomi eky’omuliro

Ebikolwa 4:27 Kubanga mu mazima ku mwana wo omutukuvu Yesu gwe wafukako amafuta, Kerode ne Pontiyo Piraato, awamu n’amawanga n’abantu ba Isirayiri, baakuŋŋaana wamu.

Kerode, Piraato, ab’amawanga, n’Abaisiraeri bonna beegatta ne balwanyisa Yesu, Katonda gwe yafukako amafuta.

1. Obumu bw’Abawakanya: Engeri Abalabe Baffe gye Beegatta Nga Bawakanya Enteekateeka Ya Katonda

2. Okufukibwako amafuta kwa Yesu: Engeri Omukisa gwa Katonda Gy’akyusaamu Entambula y’Ebyafaayo

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu, Omusajja ow’ennaku era amanyi ennaku. Era twakweka, nga bwe tuyinza okugamba, amaaso gaffe okuva gy’ali; Yanyoomebwa, era tetwamussaamu kitiibwa.

2. Zabbuli 2:2 Bakabaka b’ensi ne beesimbawo, n’abafuzi ne bateesa wamu, ku Mukama n’Omufukibwako amafuta.

Ebikolwa 4:28 Kubanga okukola kyonna omukono gwo n'okuteesa kwo kwe wasalawo okukolebwa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri omukono gwa Katonda n’okubuulirira kwe bye bisalawo ebigenda okubaawo mu biseera eby’omu maaso.

1. "Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Tusobola Okwesiga Enteekateeka Ye".

2. "Obuwulize: Okukola Katonda By'ayagala".

1. Isaaya 46:10-11 - "Ntegeeza enkomerero okuva ku lubereberye, okuva edda, ebikyalina okujja. Nze ngamba nti, 'Ekigendererwa kyange kiriyimirira, era ndikola byonna bye njagala.'

2. Engero 16:9 - "Mu mitima gyabwe abantu bategeka ekkubo lyabwe, naye Mukama anyweza amadaala gaabwe.”

Ebikolwa 4:29 Kaakano, Mukama, laba okutiisatiisa kwabwe: era owe abaddu bo, bogere ekigambo kyo n'obuvumu bwonna.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kusaba kwa Katonda obukuumi n’obuvumu okweyongera okubunyisa Ekigambo kye.

1: Tetulina kumalamu maanyi olw’okuwakanya, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo, twesigama ku bukuumi bwa Katonda n’amaanyi ge tusobole okuba abavumu mu kulangirira ekigambo kye.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Mukama okutuwa obuvumu n’amaanyi bye twetaaga okugenda mu maaso n’omulimu gwe, ne bwe kiba kiziyiza.

1: Isaaya 41:10 “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza , ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2: Abaruumi 8:31-32 “Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya? Oyo atasaasira Mwana we yennyini naye n’amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, atalituwa atya awamu naye ebintu byonna?”

Ebikolwa 4:30 Ng'ogolola omukono gwo okuwonya; era obubonero n’ebyamagero bikolebwe erinnya ly’omwana wo omutukuvu Yesu.

Ekkanisa eyasooka yasaba okuwonyezebwa n’obubonero n’ebyewuunyo ebikolebwa mu linnya lya Yesu.

1. Yesu ye Muwonya: Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu ebyamagero okumanyisa okubeerawo kwe

2. Obubonero n’Ebyewuunyo: Okwekenenya Emirimu Ebyamagero Gye Bizannyibwa mu Kkanisa eyasooka

1. Matayo 8:16-17 - Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, ne bamuleetera bangi abaali bafunye dayimooni. Era yagoba emyoyo n’ekigambo, n’awonya abalwadde bonna, kituukirire ekyo ekyayogerwa nnabbi Isaaya, ng’agamba nti: “Ye kennyini yaddira obunafu bwaffe N’asitula endwadde zaffe.”

2. Makko 16:17-18 - Era obubonero buno bujja kugoberera abo abakkiriza: Mu linnya lyange baligoba badayimooni; baliyogera mu nnimi empya; balikwata emisota; era bwe banywa ekintu kyonna ekitta, tekijja kubalumya n’akatono; balissa emikono ku balwadde, era baliwona.

Bik 4:31 Bwe baamala okusaba, ekifo we baali bakuŋŋaanidde ne kikankana; bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne boogera ekigambo kya Katonda n’obuvumu.

Abakkiriza baasaba era ekifo ne kikankana, era bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne boogera ekigambo kya Katonda n’obuvumu.

1. Omwoyo Omutukuvu Alung’amya Ebigambo Byo

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba

1. Abeefeso 6:19-20 – “Musabe mu Mwoyo buli kiseera n’okusaba n’okusaba okwa buli ngeri. Nga mulina kino mu birowoozo, beera bulindaala era buli kiseera weeyongere okusabira abantu ba Mukama bonna.”

2. Lukka 11:1 – “Olunaku lumu Yesu yali asaba mu kifo ekimu. Bwe yamala, omu ku bayigirizwa be n’amugamba nti, ‘Mukama waffe, tuyigirize okusaba nga Yokaana bwe yayigiriza abayigirizwa be.”

Ebikolwa 4:32 N'ekibiina ky'abakkiriza baali ba mutima gumu n'omwoyo gumu; naye nga balina ebintu byonna eby’awamu.

Ekkanisa eyasooka yalina endowooza ey’amaanyi ey’okubeera awamu, nga tewali muntu omu asinga munne mukulu era ng’ebintu byonna byagabanyizibwa.

1. Obumu bw’Ekkanisa: Omulanga gw’okwagala n’okugabana.

2. Okwegezangamu Obugabi: Okuwaayo By’osobola, Okutwala By’olina.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:16 - Tolagajjalira kukola birungi n'okugabana by'olina, kubanga ssaddaaka ng'ezo zisanyusa Katonda.

Ebikolwa 4:33 Abatume ne bawa obujulirwa n'amaanyi mangi ku kuzuukira kwa Mukama waffe Yesu: ekisa ne kibeera ku bo bonna.

Abatume baawa obujulirwa ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu n’amaanyi mangi n’ekisa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira Yesu

2. Okulaba Ekisa kya Katonda mu Bujulirwa bwaffe

1. Yokaana 15:27 —“Nammwe mujja kuwa obujulirwa, kubanga mwabeera nange okuva ku lubereberye.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:15 —“Era obanga Kristo teyazuukizibwa, okubuulira kwaffe tekulina mugaso era n’okukkiriza kwammwe bwe kuli.”

Ebikolwa 4:34 So tewaaliwo n'omu mu bo eyabula: kubanga bonna abaalina ettaka oba ennyumba bazitunda, ne baleeta emiwendo gy'ebintu ebyatundibwa;

Abakristaayo abaasooka baali bagabana era ne bafaayo, nga tebakkiriza muntu yenna kugenda nga talina.

1: Mu biseera eby’obwetaavu, abantu ba Katonda balina okukuŋŋaana ne bagabana eby’obugagga bye balina.

2: Tulina okuba abaggule okusaddaaka ebintu byaffe okulaba nga buli muntu alabirirwa.

1: Ebikolwa 2:44, 45 - Bonna abakkiriza baali wamu, era nga balina ebintu byonna awamu; ne batunda ebintu byabwe n'ebintu byabwe, ne babigabanya abantu bonna, nga buli muntu bwe yeetaaga.

2: Yakobo 2:15-17 - Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba obwereere, n'atabulwa mmere ya buli lunaku, omu ku mmwe n'abagamba nti Mugende mu mirembe,

mubugume era mujjule; newakubadde temubawa ebyo ebyetaagisa omubiri; kigasa ki?

Bik 4:35 N'abagalamiza ku bigere by'abatume, buli muntu n'agabibwa nga bwe yali yeetaaga.

Abatume baagabira buli muntu eby’obugagga okusinziira ku byetaago bye kinnoomu.

1. Obukulu bw’obugabi n’obuzirakisa eri abalala.

2. Amaanyi g’ekitundu nga buli omu akolera wamu okusobola okulabirira munne.

1. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng’okwo kuyinza okubawonya? 15 Ka tugambe nti ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku. 16 Omu ku mmwe bw’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe; babeere nga babuguma era nga baliisa bulungi,” naye tewali ky’akola ku byetaago byabwe eby’omubiri, kigasa ki? 17 Mu ngeri y’emu, okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 8:9-11 - Kubanga mumanyi ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, newaakubadde nga yali mugagga, naye ku lwammwe yayavuwa, mulyoke mugaggawale olw'obwavu bwe. 10 ( B ) Era gano ge nkuwa amagezi ku kisinga obulungi gy’oli mu nsonga eno: Omwaka oguwedde mwasooka kuwaayo kwokka wabula n’okuba n’okwagala okukikola. 11 ( B ) Kaakano mumalirize omulimu ogwo, okwagala kwo okugukola gusobole okukwatagana n’okugumaliriza, okusinziira ku busobozi bwo.

Ebikolwa 4:36 Ne Yose eyatuumibwa erinnya Balunabba mu batume, (ng'ekivvuunulwa nti Omwana ow'okubudaabuda) Omuleevi era ow'omu nsi y'e Kupulo;

Balunabba yali Muleevi okuva mu nsi ya Kupulo eyaweebwa erinnya ly'ekika "Omwana w'okubudaabudibwa" abatume.

1. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Engeri emboozi ya Balunabba gy'esobola okutukubiriza okuba n'okukkiriza mu Katonda

2. Omukisa gw’erinnya eddungi - Obukulu bw’okumanyibwa olw’ebikolwa byaffe ebirungi

1. Abebbulaniya 13:2 - "Temwerabira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga mu kukola ekyo abantu abamu balaze bamalayika nga tebamanyi."

2. Engero 22:1 - "Erinnya eddungi lyegombebwa okusinga obugagga obunene; okuweebwa ekitiibwa kisinga ffeeza oba zaabu."

Bik 4:37 Olw'okuba yalina ettaka, n'alitunda, n'aleeta effeeza, n'agiteeka ku bigere by'abatume.

Ekibinja ky’abantu baatunda ettaka lyabwe era ssente ezaavaamu ne baziwa abatume.

1. Amaanyi g’obugabi: Ekyokulabirako ky’Ekkanisa eyasooka

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obugabi: Ekyokulabirako okuva mu Baibuli

1. 2 Abakkolinso 8:12-15

2. Lukka 6:38 & Matayo 6:19-21

Ebikolwa 5 eyogera ku mboozi ya Ananiya ne Safira, obubonero obw’ekyamagero abatume bwe baakola, okukwatibwa kwabwe n’okutoloka mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero, n’obujulizi bwabwe mu maaso g’Olukiiko Olukulu.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Ananiya ne mukyala we Safira batunda ekibanja kyokka ne beesigaza ekitundu ku ssente nga bwe beefuula nti ssente zonna ezivaamu baziwa abatume. Ananiya bwe yaleeta ekitundu ku ssente Peter yabuuza lwaki sitaani yajjuza omutima obulimba Omwoyo Omutukuvu keep back some price land. Ananiya bwe yawulira ebigambo bya Peetero, n’agwa wansi n’afa. Okutya kwakwata bonna abaawulira ebyaliwo. Oluvannyuma Safira bweyayingira nga tamanyi kyabaddewo Peter yamubuuza ku bbeeyi ettaka n’akakasa omuwendo ogw’obulimba olwo n’amugamba ebigere abasajja baziikiddwa bba baali mulyango carry out yagwa wansi n’afa akaseera abavubuka bajja bamusanga ng’afudde ne bamutwala ebweru aziikiddwa omwami addako okutya okunene ne kukwata yenna ekkanisa bonna abaawulira ebibaddewo bino (Ebikolwa 5:1-11).

2nd Paragraph: Abatume baakola obubonero bungi ebyewuunyo mu bantu abakkiriza bakozesa okusisinkana wamu Solomon's Colonnade tewali mulala yagumiikiriza kubeegattako newankubadde nga baali batwalibwa nnyo abantu abasinga abasajja abakazi bakkiriza Mukama yayongera omuwendo buli lunaku abo abalokoka. N’ekyavaamu abantu abaaleetebwa abalwadde mu nguudo ne babagalamiza ku bitanda waakiri ekisiikirize kya Peetero kigudde ku bamu bo ng’ayita ku bantu abakuŋŋaanye nabo okuva mu bibuga ebyetoolodde Yerusaalemi nga baleeta abalwadde emyoyo emirongoofu egyabonyezebwa gyonna ne giwona (Ebikolwa 5:12-16) .

3rd Paragraph: Awo kabona omukulu banne abaali bammemba b'ekibiina Abasaddukaayo ne bajjuza obuggya ne bakwata abatume ne bateeka ekkomera ery'olukale ekiro malayika Mukama yaggulawo enzigi ekkomera n'abafulumya 'Go stand temple courts said tell people full message new life.' Ku makya ne bayingira mu mbuga za yeekaalu ne batandika okuyigiriza bakabona abakulu abakolagana nabo ne batuuka okuyita wamu abakadde b’olukiiko olukulu Isirayiri yasindika abaserikale b’amakomera baleete abatume baasanga ekkomera nga basibiddwa bulungi abakuumi nga bayimiridde enzigi bwe baggulwawo tebaasangayo muntu munda Nga bawulira alipoota eno kapiteeni abakuumi ba yeekaalu bakabona abakulu ne basoberwa nga beebuuza kyandijja kino Olwo waliwo eyajja n'agamba nti 'Laba abasajja be mwateeka mu kkomera bayimiridde mu mbuga za yeekaalu nga bayigiriza abantu.' Baddamu okukwata naye tebaakozesa maanyi kubanga baali batya nti abantu bajja kukubwa amayinja (Ebikolwa 5:17-26). Yaleetebwa mu maaso g’olukiiko olukulu Peetero abatume abalala ne balangirira nti ‘Tulina okugondera Katonda okusinga abantu! Katonda bajjajjaffe bazuukiza Yesu gwe mwatta nga muwanika omusalaba ne bamugulumiza omukono ogwa ddyo ng’Omulangira Omulokozi sonyiwa ebibi Isirayiri Ffe tujulira ebintu bino kale Omwoyo Omutukuvu Katonda gwe yawa abo bamugondera’ (Ebikolwa 5:27-32). Gamaliel omufalisaayo ow'ekitiibwa yawa amagezi olukiiko leka abasajja bagende singa kaweefube ensibuko y'omuntu alemererwa singa okatonda tesobola kugikomya ayinza n'okulwanirira Katonda Amagezi ge gaatwalibwa nga gakubwa emiggo yalagira teyogera linnya Yesu aleke agende okusanyuka okubala asaanira okubonaabona okuswazibwa Erinnya Olunaku ku lunaku yeekaalu okuva mu nnyumba teyakola mulekere awo okuyigiriza okulangirira amawulire amalungi Yesu Kristo (Ebikolwa 5:33-42).

Ebikolwa 5:1 Naye omusajja erinnya lye Ananiya, ne mukazi we Safira, ne batunda ebintu.

Ananiya ne Safira balimba ku ssente ze baafuna olw’ebintu bye baatunda.

1. Obwesimbu n'Obwesimbu - Ekyokulabirako kya Ananiya ne Safira eky'obutali bwesimbu n'obutaba na bwesimbu.

2. Amaanyi g’Obulimba - Engeri obulimba bwa Ananiya ne Safira gye bwabaviirako okufa.

1. Engero 12:22 - “Emimwa egy’obulimba muzizo eri Mukama, naye abakola n’obwesigwa be bamusanyusa.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:9-10 - “Temulimbagana, kubanga mwaggyako omuntu omukadde n’ebikolwa byayo, ne mwambala omuntu omuggya, azza obuggya mu kumanya ng’ekifaananyi ky’omutonzi waayo. ”

Ebikolwa 5:2 N'akuuma ekitundu ku muwendo, ne mukazi we ng'akimanyi, n'aleeta ekitundu n'akiteeka ku bigere by'abatume.

Abafumbo Ananiya ne Safira baagezaako okulimba abatume nga tebawaayo ssente zonna ze baafuna mu kutunda ettaka lyabwe.

1: Ekibi ky'Obulimba - Ebikolwa 5:2

2: Amaanyi g'Obwesimbu - Ebikolwa 5:2

1: Engero 12:22 - Emimwa egy'obulimba muzizo eri Mukama, naye abo abakolagana n'obwesigwa be bamusanyusa.

2: Abeefeso 4:25 - Noolwekyo, nga tumaze okuggyawo eby'obulimba, buli omu ku mmwe ayogere amazima ne munne, kubanga tuli bitundu bya munne.

Ebikolwa 5:3 Naye Peetero n'ayogera nti Ananiya, lwaki Sitaani ajjuza omutima gwo okulimba Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'okukuuma ekitundu ku muwendo gw'ensi?

Peetero yanenya Ananiya olw’okulimba Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’atawaayo muwendo gwonna ogw’omuwendo gw’ensi.

1: Tulina okuba abeesimbu eri Katonda so si kugezaako kumulimba.

2: Tulina okuba abagabi era tuwa Katonda byonna byaffe.

1: Yakobo 1:22 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

2: Engero 3:9 - "Ossa ekitiibwa mu Mukama n'obugagga bwo n'ebibala ebibereberye eby'ebibala byo byonna."

Ebikolwa 5:4 Bwe kyasigalawo, si kyammwe? era bwe kyamala okutundibwa, tekyali mu buyinza bwo? lwaki ofunye olubuto lw'ekintu kino mu mutima gwo? tolimba bantu, wabula Katonda.

Ananiya ne Safira balimba Katonda nga tebawaayo ssente zonna ze baafuna mu kutunda ebintu.

1. Amaanyi g’obulimba n’ebiva mu butabeera mwesimbu eri Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’Obwesimbu n’Obwesimbu mu Nkolagana Yaffe ne Katonda

1. Engero 12:22 - Emimwa egy'obulimba muzizo eri Mukama, naye abakola n'obwesigwa be bamusanyusa.

2. Abeefeso 5:11 - Temwetaba mu bikolwa eby’ekizikiza ebitabala bibala, wabula mubibikkule.

Bik 5:5 Ananiya bwe yawulira ebigambo ebyo n'agwa wansi, n'awaayo omwoyo: bonna abaawulira ebyo ne batya nnyo.

Ananiya yalimba Katonda era n’akubwa n’afa.

1: Okujjukiza nti amazima ga Katonda galina okussibwamu ekitiibwa, era nti okulimba Katonda kulina ebivaamu.

2: Okulabula obutakakanyaza mitima gyaffe ku mazima ga Katonda, wabula okugakkiriza n'okugatambulirako.

1: Engero 12:22 - Emimwa egy'obulimba muzizo eri Mukama, naye abakola n'obwesigwa be bamusanyusa.

2: Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

Bik 5:6 Abavubuka ne bagolokoka ne bamusiba ebiwundu ne bamutwala ebweru ne bamuziika.

Abavubuka babiri bafubutuse ne basitula omusajja, gwe baziika.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaasira: Engeri gye tuyinza okuyigira ku bavubuka abali mu Bikolwa 5:6

2. Obukulu bw’okulabirira Baganda baffe ne bannyinaffe: Omulanga ogw’okukola okuva mu Bikolwa 5:6

1. Lukka 10:25-37 - Olugero lw'Omusamaliya Omulungi

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu

Bik 5:7 Awo waayitawo essaawa nga ssatu, mukazi we n'ayingira.

Ananiya ne Safira balimba abatume ku ssente ze baali bawadde ekkanisa. Nga wayise essaawa ssatu, Safira yatuuka nga tamanyi byali bibaddewo.

1. Ebiva mu Kulimba: Okuyiga okuva mu mboozi ya Ananiya ne Safira

2. Omutima eri Katonda: Amaanyi g’okugaba n’obugabi

1. Abeefeso 4:25 – “N’olwekyo, nga tumaze okuggyawo eby’obulimba, buli omu ku mmwe ayogere amazima ne munne, kubanga tuli bitundu bya munne.”

2. Lukka 6:38 – “Muwe, era muliweebwa. Zijja kuyiwa mu kifuba kyo ekipimo ekirungi — nga binyigirizibwa wansi, nga zikankanyizibwa wamu, era nga zidduka. Kubanga ku mutindo gwammwe ogw’okupima gulipimibwa naawe.”

Ebikolwa 5:8 Peetero n'amuddamu nti Mbuulira oba ettaka mwatunda ssente nnyingi bwe zityo? N'ayogera nti Weewaawo, olw'ebintu bingi nnyo.

Peter yabuuza omukazi oyo oba yali atunze ettaka lye ku ssente ezimu, era n’akakasa nti yatunda.

1. Emigaso gy’Obwesimbu

2. Amaanyi g’Ebibuuzo

1. Zabbuli 15:2 Oyo atambula obugolokofu, n'akola obutuukirivu, n'ayogera amazima mu mutima gwe.

2. Yakobo 3:17 Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, era gaangu okwegayirira, nga gajjudde okusaasira n’ebibala ebirungi, awatali kusosola, era tegaliiko bunnanfuusi.

Ebikolwa 5:9 Awo Peetero n’amugamba nti, “Mukkaanyizza ki okukema Omwoyo wa Mukama waffe? laba, ebigere by'abo abaaziika omwami wo biri ku mulyango, ne bakutwala ebweru.

Peetero abuuza Ananiya ne Safira olw’okwekobaana okulimba Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Obulabe bw’obulimba - Katonda amanyi era tajja kulimbibwa bulimba bwaffe.

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda - Ne mu maaso g’obulimba bwaffe obusinga obunene, Katonda akyali mu buyinza.

1. Zabbuli 34:15 - Amaaso ga Mukama gatunuulidde abatuukirivu, n'amatu ge gawuliriza okukaaba kwabwe;

2. Engero 12:22 - Mukama akyawa emimwa egy'obulimba, naye asanyukira abantu abeesigika.

Bik 5:10 Awo omukazi n’agwa wansi ku bigere bye, n’awaayo omwoyo: abavubuka ne bayingira, ne bamusanga ng’afudde, ne bamutwala ne bamuziika kumpi ne bba.

Omukazi yafa amangu ago oluvannyuma lw’okulaba abatume olw’okubakkiririzaamu. Olwo abavubuka bano ne bamuziika ne bba.

1. Okukkiriza mu batume ba Kristo kuyinza okuba okw’amaanyi ennyo ne kiba nti kiyinza okuviirako okufa mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero.

2. Tusobola okuyigira ku kukkiriza kw’omukazi okwesiga abatume.

1. Matayo 9:20-22 – Awo, laba, omukazi, eyali alwadde omusaayi okumala emyaka kkumi n’ebiri, n’ajja emabega we, n’akwata ku mugongo gw’ekyambalo kye: Kubanga yayogera munda ye nti, “Singa nsobola okukwatako.” ekyambalo kye, ndiba mulamu. Naye Yesu n’amukyuka, bwe yamulaba, n’agamba nti, “Muwala, gubudaabudibwa; okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 – Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu: oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga yali afudde, aliba mulamu: Era buli ali mulamu n’anzikiriza talifa emirembe gyonna. Kino okikkiriza?

Ebikolwa 5:11 Okutya okungi ne kuva ku kkanisa yonna, ne ku bonna abaawulira ebyo.

Okutya kwasaasaana mu kkanisa yonna oluvannyuma lw’okuwulira amawulire g’ebyamagero by’abatume.

1. Amaanyi g’ebyamagero: Engeri Katonda gy’akola mu ffe n’okuyita mu ffe

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza kwaffe: Okumanya nti Katonda Ali naffe

1. Matayo 17:20 - N’abagamba nti, “Olw’okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n’okukkiriza ng’empeke ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muve wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka, so tewali kintu ekitasoboka gye muli.

2. Abaruumi 8:31b - Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

Ebikolwa 5:12 N'emikono gy'abatume ne bikolebwa obubonero bungi n'eby'amagero mu bantu; (bonna baali mu luggya lwa Sulemaani n'omutima gumu.

Abatume baakola ebyewuunyo bingi n’eby’amagero mu bantu, era buli omu n’akuŋŋaana mu mbalaza ya Sulemaani ng’akkiriziganya.

1. Omulimu gwa Katonda okuyita mu batume: Engeri y’okutegeera n’okugoberera ebyamagero bye

2. Obumu Okuyita mu Batume: Amaanyi g’okukolera awamu mu kukkiriza

1. Makko 16:17-18 - Era obubonero buno bujja kuwerekera abo abakkiriza: Mu linnya lyange baligoba badayimooni; baliyogera mu nnimi empya; 18 balilonda emisota n’emikono gyabwe; era bwe banywa obutwa obutta, tebujja kubalumya n’akatono; balissa emikono gyabwe ku balwadde, era bajja kuwona.

2. Yokaana 6:7-8 - Firipo n’amuddamu nti, “Kyanditwalidde omusaala ogusukka mu kitundu ky’omwaka okugula omugaati ogumala buli omu okuluma!” 8 Omulala ku bayigirizwa be Andereya muganda wa Simooni Peetero n'ayogera.

Ebikolwa 5:13 Ku balala tewali n’omu yagumiikiriza okwegatta nabo: naye abantu ne babagulumiza.

Abantu b’e Yerusaalemi baali batya nnyo abatume n’enjigiriza zaabwe, ne kiba nti tewali n’omu yali asobola kubeegattako.

1. Amaanyi g’Okufuga: Okuyiga Okubeera n’Obulamu Obukwata ku Balala

2. Okutwala Obuvunaanyizibwa ku Nkosa Yo: Engeri y’Okukozesaamu Obuyinza Bwo Okuleeta Enjawulo

1. Engero 11:30 - Ebibala by'omutuukirivu muti gwa bulamu; n'oyo awangula emyoyo aba mugezi.

2. 1 Peetero 2:12 - Emboozi yammwe mubeere ya mazima mu mawanga: bwe baba boogera nga abakozi b'ebibi, balyoke bagulumize Katonda ku lunaku olw'okubonerezebwa.

Ebikolwa 5:14 Abakkiriza ne beeyongera okugattibwa eri Mukama waffe, abasajja n'abakazi.)

Enkuyanja y’abasajja n’abakazi baayongerwa ku nzikiriza y’Ekikristaayo.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza Gyatutwala Mu maaso".

2. "Okukula mu Kukkiriza: Okunyweza Enkolagana Yaffe ne Mukama".

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - “N’olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n’okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo.”

2. Abeefeso 2:8–9 - “Kubanga olw’ekisa mwalokolebwa olw’okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo n’omu yenyumiriza.”

Ebikolwa 5:15 Ne bafulumya abalwadde mu nguudo, ne babagalamiza ku bitanda ne ku ntebe, ekisiikirize kya Peetero bwe yali ayitawo kibeere ekisiikirize ku bamu ku bo.

Abantu baaleeta mikwano gyabwe abalwadde n’ab’omu maka gaabwe ku nguudo okuwona ekisiikirize kya Peetero.

1. Amaanyi ag’okuwonya ag’okukkiriza: Engeri N’ekisiikirize kya Peetero gye Kiyinza Okuleeta Ebyamagero

2. Obuweereza bwa Peetero: Engeri Okukkiriza kw’Omuntu Omu gye Kuleeta Ebyamagero

1. Matayo 9:20-22 - Awo, laba, omukazi, eyali alwadde omusaayi okumala emyaka kkumi n'ebiri, n'ajja emabega we, n'akwata ku mugongo gw'ekyambalo kye: Kubanga yayogera munda ye nti Singa nsobola okukwatako ekyambalo kye, ndiba mulamu. Naye Yesu n’amukyuka, bwe yamulaba, n’agamba nti, “Muwala, gubudaabudibwa; okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye. Omukazi n'awona okuva mu ssaawa eyo.

2. Makko 2:3-5 - Ne bajja gy'ali, nga baleeta omulwadde w'okusannyalala, eyazaalibwa abaana bana. Awo bwe batasobola kumusemberera olw'okunyigirizibwa, ne babikkula akasolya we yali: era bwe baakamenya, ne basuula ekitanda omulwadde w'ekinnansi mwe yali agalamidde. Awo Yesu bwe yalaba okukkiriza kwabwe, n'agamba omulwadde w'omulema nti, “Omwana, ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa.”

Ebikolwa 5:16 Era ekibiina ne kiva mu bibuga ebyetoolodde Yerusaalemi, ne baleeta abalwadde n'abo abatawaanyizibwa emyoyo emibi: buli omu n'awonyezebwa.

Ekibiina ky’abantu okuva mu bibuga eby’okumpi ne bawona bwe baaleeta abalwadde baabwe n’abafugibwa ensigo e Yerusaalemi.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’okuwonya galiwo eri bonna abajja gy’ali mu kukkiriza.

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo galamu leero okuwonya abalwadde n’okusumulula abasibe.

1. Matayo 8:16-17 - Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, bangi abaali bazimbiddwa ne baleetebwa gy’ali, n’agoba emyoyo n’ekigambo n’awonya abalwadde bonna.

17 Kino kyaliwo okutuukiriza ebyo ebyayogerwa okuyitira mu nnabbi Isaaya: “Yasitula obunafu bwaffe n’asitula endwadde zaffe.”

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 - Waliwo mu mmwe omulwadde? Bayite abakadde b’ekkanisa okubasabirako n’okubafukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. 15 N'okusaba okuleetebwa mu kukkiriza kuliwonya omulwadde; Mukama alibazuukiza. Bwe baba nga boonoonye, bajja kusonyiyibwa.

Ebikolwa 5:17 Awo kabona asinga obukulu n’abo bonna abaali naye (ekiwayi ky’Abasaddukaayo) n’asituka ne bajjula obusungu.

Kabona asinga obukulu n’ekibiina ky’Abasaddukaayo baajjula obusungu.

1. Akabi Akali mu Enneewulira Ezitafugibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala ku Busungu

1. Yakobo 1:19-20 - Buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

2. Engero 15:1 - Okuddamu okugonvu kukyusa obusungu, naye ekigambo ekikambwe kireeta obusungu.

Ebikolwa 5:18 Ne bassa emikono gyabwe ku batume, ne babassa mu kkomera ery’awamu.

Ab’obuyinza baakwata abatume ne babasiba mu kkomera.

1. Okugondera Katonda nga twolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa

2. Obwesigwa mu kuyigganyizibwa

1. Abaebbulaniya 11:32-40

2. Ebikolwa 4:13-22

Ebikolwa 5:19 Naye malayika wa Mukama ekiro n'aggulawo enzigi z'ekkomera, n'abafulumya, n'agamba nti:

Malayika wa Mukama n’aggya Peetero n’abatume abalala mu kkomera.

1: Amaanyi ga Katonda tegakoma era asobola okutusumulula okuva mu buddu bwonna.

2: Bwe tuba abawulize eri Katonda, ajja kutununula mu bizibu byonna.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2: Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

Ebikolwa 5:20 Genda oyimirire mu yeekaalu obuulire abantu ebigambo byonna eby’obulamu buno.

Omutume Peetero akubiriza abantu okugenda mu yeekaalu ne boogera ebigambo eby’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Engeri y’Okwogera Obulamu mu Bulamu Bwo

2. Essanyu ly’okubuulira Enjiri: Lwaki Bulijjo Tusaanidde Okwogera Ebigambo by’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi mu magezi gonna, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga muyimba n'ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama.

2. Yakobo 1:19 - Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

Ebikolwa 5:21 Bwe baawulira ebyo, ne bayingira mu yeekaalu ku makya ennyo, ne bayigiriza. Naye kabona asinga obukulu n'ajja n'abo abaali naye, n'ayita olukiiko n'olukiiko lwonna olw'abaana ba Isiraeri, n'atuma mu kkomera okubaleete.

Kabona asinga obukulu n’olukiiko lw’abaana ba Isirayiri ne bayita olukiiko ne basindika mu kkomera okuleetebwa abayigirizwa ba Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okuwulira nga bayigiriza mu yeekaalu.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera etteeka lya Katonda.

2. Okuyimirira nga banywevu mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa.

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu.

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:32-40 - Abasajja ab'edda baagumira olw'okukkiriza.

Ebikolwa 5:22 Naye abaserikale bwe bajja, ne batasanga mu kkomera, ne bakomawo ne bategeeza nti:

Abaserikale baasanze abatume tebaali mu kkomera.

1 - Katonda yanunula abatume okuva mu kkomera.

2 - Tulina okwesiga Katonda okutununula mu biseera ebizibu.

1 - Zabbuli 34:7 - Malayika wa Mukama asiisira okwetooloola abamutya, n'abawonya.

2 - Zabbuli 91:14 - “Kubanga annyweredde mu kwagala, ndimuwonya; Nja kumukuuma, kubanga amanyi erinnya lyange.

Ebikolwa 5:23 N’agamba nti, “Ekkomera twalaba nga liggaddwa bulungi, n’abakuumi nga bayimiridde ebweru mu maaso g’enzigi: naye bwe twaggulawo, tetwasanga muntu munda.

Ekkomera lyasangiddwa nga liggaddwa bulungi, kyokka nga tewali muntu yenna yasangiddwa munda.

1. Katonda wa maanyi era asobola okukola ebitasoboka.

2. Okwesiga Katonda okukuwa obukuumi n’obukuumi.

1. Isaaya 40:31 – “naye abo abasuubira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.”

2. Isaaya 46:4 – “Nze n’okutuusa mu bukadde bwo n’enviiri enzirugavu, nze, nze ajja okukuwanirira. Nkukoze era nja kukusitula; Nja kukuyimirizaawo era ndikununula.”

Bik 5:24 Awo kabona asinga obukulu n’omuduumizi wa yeekaalu ne bakabona abakulu bwe baawulira ebyo , ne bababuusabuusa kiki kino kye kinaakula.

Kabona asinga obukulu, kapiteeni wa yeekaalu, ne bakabona abakulu baali

babuusabuusa bwe baawulira amawulire agakwata ku Batume.

1. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Engeri okwesiga Katonda gye kuyinza okuleeta ebitasoboka

2. Okuyimirira ku Kituufu - Okubeera n'obuvumu okuyimirira ku abo ababuusabuusa

1. Matayo 17:20 - "Yaddamu nti, "Kubanga mulina okukkiriza okutono ennyo." Mazima mbagamba nti, bw’oba n’okukkiriza okutono ng’omukene, oyinza okugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muva wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka. Tewali kintu kyonna kijja kukutasoboka."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kwesiga bye tusuubira n'okukakasa bye tutalaba."

Bik 5:25 Awo omu n’ajja n’abagamba nti, “Laba, abasajja be mwasiba bayimiridde mu yeekaalu nga bayigiriza abantu.”

Abasibe abaali bateekeddwa mu kkomera baasangiddwa nga bayigiriza abantu mu yeekaalu.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Tewali Kiziyiza Kiyinza Kulemesa Nteekateeka Ye

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Talemererwa Kutuukiriza Bigendererwa Bye

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi ebirowoozo bye ndowooza gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, ebirowoozo eby'emirembe so si bya bubi, okubawa enkomerero esuubirwa.

Bik 5:26 Awo omuduumizi w’amagye n’agenda n’abaserikale, n’abaleeta awatali bukambwe: kubanga baali batya abantu, baleme okukubwa amayinja.

Kapiteeni n’abaserikale baaleeta abatume awatali ffujjo kubanga abantu baali batya okubakuba amayinja.

1: Okutya Mukama magezi, era gasobola okutukuuma obutatuukibwako bulabe.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okunoonya okugonjoola enkaayana mu mirembe, ne bwe tuba nga tutya.

1: Engero 1:7 - "Okutya Mukama ye ntandikwa y'okumanya; Abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n'okuyigiriza."

2: Abaruumi 12:18 - "Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne bonna."

Ebikolwa 5:27 Bwe baamala okubireeta, ne babiteeka mu maaso g'Olukiiko: kabona asinga obukulu n'ababuuza nti;

Abatume baaleetebwa mu maaso g’olukiiko ne babuuzibwa kabona asinga obukulu.

1. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa

2. Engeri y’Okuddamu Ebigambibwa Ebitali Birungi

1. 1 Peetero 2:20-23 - Kubanga ekitiibwa ki, bwe muyonoona ne mukubwa olw’ekyo, n’ogumira? Naye bwe mukola ebirungi n’obonaabona olw’ekyo n’ogumiikiriza, kino kiba kya kisa mu maaso ga Katonda. Kubanga kino kye mwayitibwa, kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n’atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge: “Eyakola kibi, so n’obulimba teyasangibwa mu kamwa ke”;

2. Matayo 5:10-12 - Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu, Kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. “Mulina omukisa bwe babavuma n’okubayigganya, ne babagamba obubi obw’engeri zonna ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke nnyo, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka.

Ebikolwa 5:28 N’agamba nti, “Tetwabalagira nnyo muleme okuyigiriza mu linnya lino? era, laba, mujjuza Yerusaalemi n'okuyigiriza kwammwe, era mugenderera okutuleetera omusaayi gw'omusajja ono.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu Bikolwa 5:28 lwogera ku batume okulagirwa obutayigiriza mu linnya lya Yesu ate nga bwe baali bakikoze, nga babunyisa enjigiriza yaabwe mu Yerusaalemi yonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okugoberera Ebiragiro bya Katonda Wadde nga Tulina Ebizibu

2. Enkosa y’Okukkiriza: Engeri Ebikolwa Byaffe gye Byogeramu Eddoboozi Eddene Okusinga Ebigambo Byaffe

1. Matayo 28:19-20 “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

2. Isaaya 6:8 “Ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, ‘Nnatuma ani, era ani anaatugenda?’ . Awo ne ŋŋamba nti, ‘Nze nno! Nsindika.’”

Ebikolwa 5:29 Awo Peetero n’abatume abalala ne baddamu nti, “Ffe tusaanidde okugondera Katonda okusinga abantu.”

Abatume baaddamu abafuzi b’Abayudaaya nga bagamba nti balina okugondera Katonda mu kifo ky’okugondera abantu.

1. Okugondera Katonda vs. Okugondera Omuntu

2. Okukulembeza Katonda mu Kulonda Kwonna

1. Matayo 22:21 (“Kale muwe Kayisaali ebya Kayisaali; ne Katonda ebya Katonda.”)

2. Abafiripi 3:20 (“Kubanga embeera yaffe eri mu ggulu; era gye tulindirira Omulokozi, Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.”)

Ebikolwa 5:30 Katonda wa bajjajjaffe yazuukiza Yesu gwe mwatta ne muwanika ku muti.

Katonda w’Abaisiraeri yazuukiza Yesu, eyattibwa n’awanikibwa ku muti abantu ba Isirayiri.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwa Katonda: Engeri Yesu gye yawangulamu Okufa

2. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Ekyokulabirako ky’Okwagala n’Okusonyiwa

1. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - Noolwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga

Kristo bwe yazuukira mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya.

5. 1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4 - Kubanga nasooka kubawa bye nafuna: nti Kristo yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri, n'aziikibwa, n'azuukira ku lunaku olwokusatu nga bwe biri okutuuka ku Byawandiikibwa.

Ebikolwa 5:31 Katonda yamugulumiza n’omukono gwe ogwa ddyo abeere Omulangira era Omulokozi, okuwa Isirayiri okwenenya n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

Katonda agulumizza Yesu ng’Omulangira era Omulokozi okuwa Isirayiri okwenenya n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

1. Omulangira era Omulokozi Omugulumivu - Lukka 2:11

2. Ekirabo eky'okwenenya n'okusonyiwa - Ebikolwa 17:30

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula okulokola ensi mu ye.

Ebikolwa 5:32 Naffe tuli bajulirwa be ku bintu ebyo; era n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu Katonda gwe yawa abo abamugondera.

Abatume baali bajulizi ku mirimu gya Yesu Kristo era Omwoyo Omutukuvu yaweebwa abo abagondera ekiragiro kya Katonda.

1. Obuwulize bwaffe eri Katonda Buggulawo Omulyango eri Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Amaanyi g’Okulaba Omulimu gwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 14:15-17 - Bwe munanjagala, ojja kukwata ebiragiro byange. Era nja kusaba Kitange, era ajja kubawa Omuyambi omulala, abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna, ye Mwoyo ow’amazima.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Ebikolwa 5:33 Bwe baawulira ebyo, ne batabuka emitima, ne bateesa okubatta.

Abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya baajjula obusungu bwe baawulira enjigiriza z’abatume ne basalawo okubatta.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo: Engeri Enjiri gy’ekyusaamu N’omutima ogusinga obutakkiriza

2. Okuyigganyizibwa kw’Ekkanisa: Engeri gye Tuddamu Okubonaabona

1. Abeefeso 4:15 – “Bwe twogera amazima mu kwagala, tulina okukula mu buli ngeri mu oyo ali omutwe, mu Kristo” .

2. Abafiripi 1:29 – “Kubanga mukkiriziddwa ku lwa Kristo temumukkiririzaamu yekka wabula n’okubonaabona ku lulwe.”

Ebikolwa 5:34 Awo omufalisaayo erinnya lye Gamaliyeeri, omusawo w’amateeka, eyali amanyiddwa ennyo mu bantu bonna, n’ayimirira mu lukiiko, n’alagira abatume bateekewo akabanga akatono;

Gamaliyeeri, Omufalisaayo era omusomesa w’amateeka ow’ekitiibwa, yayimirira mu lukiiko n’asaba abatume basenguke.

1. Amagezi ga Gamaliyeeri: Okuwuliriza Eddoboozi ly’Ensonga mu Biseera eby’Okukaayana

2. Amaanyi g’Erinnya: Enkola y’Erinnya Eddungi

1. Engero 18:13 - "Addamu ensonga nga tannagiwulira, buba busirusiru era buswavu gy'ali."

2. Omubuulizi 10:2 - "Omutima gw'omugezi guli ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo; naye

omutima gw'omusirusiru guli ku mukono gwe ogwa kkono."

Ebikolwa 5:35 N'abagamba nti Mmwe abasajja ba Isiraeri, mwegendereze kye mugenderera okukola ku basajja bano.

Abasajja ba Isiraeri baalabulwa ku bigendererwa byabwe ebikwata ku basajja abaabasooka.

1. Obukulu bw’okulowooza ku Katonda by’ayagala mu kusalawo kwaffe.

2. Obwetaavu bw’okubeera omugezi n’okutegeera ng’oyolekedde okusalawo okuzibu.

1. Yakobo 1:5 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mukkirize mu makubo go gonna, era aligolola amakubo go.”

Bik 5:36 Kubanga ennaku zino nga tezinnabaawo, Tewuda n’azuukira nga yeewaana nti ye muntu; abasajja abawerako, nga ebikumi bina, ne beegatta nabo: eyattibwa; bonna, bonna abaamugondera , ne basaasaana, ne bazikirizibwa.

Theudas yali musajja eyeeyita omuntu omukulu era yakungaanya abasajja nga 400 okumwegattako. Kyokka yattibwa era abagoberezi be bonna ne basaasaana ne bazikirizibwa.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obufuzi bulijjo etuukirizibwa - Abaruumi 8:28

2. Weegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba n'ebisuubizo byabwe ebitaliimu - Matayo 7:15-17

1. Danyeri 4:35 - Abatuuze bonna ku nsi babalibwa nga abatalina kintu

2. Engero 16:2 - Amakubo g'omuntu gonna malongoofu mu maaso ge, Naye Mukama apima omwoyo.

Ebikolwa 5:37 Oluvannyuma lw'omusajja oyo Yuda ow'e Ggaliraaya n'agolokoka mu nnaku ez'okusolooza omusolo, n'asenda abantu bangi okumugoberera: naye

n'azikirizibwa; bonna, n'abo bonna abaamugondera, ne basaasaana.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yuda ow’e Ggaliraaya eyasituka mu nnaku z’okusolooza omusolo n’akuŋŋaanya abagoberezi bangi, naye okukkakkana ng’azikiridde era abagoberezi be ne basaasaana.

1. Obutonde obw’akaseera obuseera obw’ettutumu mu nsi

2. Obukulu bw’okugoberera Katonda okusinga omuntu

1. Zabbuli 146:3-4 - Temwesiga balangira, omwana w'omuntu atalina bulokozi. Omukka gwe bwe guvaawo, akomawo ku nsi; ku lunaku olwo lwennyini enteekateeka ze zisaanawo.

2. Engero 14:12 - Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng’erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo erituusa mu kufa.

Bik 5:38 Kaakano mbagamba nti: Mwewale abasajja bano, mubaleke: kubanga okuteesa kuno oba omulimu guno bwe gunaava mu bantu, guliggwaawo.

Omutume Peetero yawa abantu amagezi okwewala abasajja abaali babuulira enjiri ey’obulimba, kubanga kyandibadde tekirina kye kimu.

1. Beera mwegendereze enjiri ez’obulimba era tolimbibwalimbibwa nazo.

2. Towuubaala abasomesa ab’obulimba, kubanga omulimu gwabwe tegujja kuba na kintu kyonna.

1. Yeremiya 17:5-8 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

Ebikolwa 5:39 Naye bwe kiba nga kya Katonda, temuyinza kukimenya; muleme okusangibwa nga mulwanyisa Katonda.

Katonda bulijjo ajja kuwangula ku nkomerero era kyabulabe gye tuli okugezaako

okumuwakanya.

1: Tetulina kugezaako kuziyiza Katonda n’ebyo by’ayagala kuba tebirina mugaso era biyinza okutufiiriza.

2: Katonda ye Mukama afuga era kya magezi okumugondera.

1: Abeefeso 4:6 - Katonda omu era Kitaawe wa bonna, asinga byonna, era ayita mu byonna, era ali mu mmwe mwenna.

2: Zabbuli 103:19 - Mukama ategese entebe ye mu ggulu; n’obwakabaka bwe bufuga byonna.

Bik 5:40 Ne bamukkiriza: ne bayita abatume ne babakuba, ne balagira baleme kwogera mu linnya lya Yesu, ne babaleka bagende.

Abatume baayitibwa ne bakubwa, naye ne bakkirizibwa okugenda oluvannyuma lw’okulagirwa obutayogera mu linnya lya Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Okuyiga okuva mu Batume

2. Okugoberera Yesu Ne bwe Kiba Kisaasaanyizibwa Kitya

1. Matayo 10:32-33 - “Buli ankkiriza mu maaso g’abalala, nange ndikkiriza mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g’abalala, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.”

2. 1 Peetero 4:13 - “Naye musanyuke nga mugabana okubonaabona kwa Kristo, nammwe musanyuke era musanyuke ekitiibwa kye bwe kinaabikkulwa.”

Ebikolwa 5:41 Ne bava mu maaso g’Olukiiko nga basanyuka olw’okuba nga basaanidde okuswala olw’erinnya lye.

Abatume baasanyuka nnyo olw’okubonaabona kwabwe olw’erinnya lya Yesu.

1. "Abalibwa Asaanira Okuswala Olw'erinnya Lye".

2. "Okwolekera Ensonyi n'Essanyu".

1. Abafiripi 3:8-11 “Mazima ddala buli kintu nkitwala ng’okufiirwa olw’omuwendo ogusukkiridde okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wange. Ku lulwe nafiirwa ebintu byonna ne mbibala nga kasasiro, ndyoke nfune Kristo n’okusangibwa mu ye, nga sirina butuukirivu bwange obuva mu mateeka, wabula obwo obuva mu kukkiriza Kristo, obutuukirivu obuva eri Katonda obusinziira ku kukkiriza— nsobole okumumanya n’amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwe, n’okugabana okubonaabona kwe, nga mmufaanana mu kufa kwe, mu ngeri yonna esoboka nsobole okutuuka ku kuzuukira okuva mu bafu. ”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 “Naye n’aŋŋamba nti, ‘Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu.’ Noolwekyo nnyongera okwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze. N’olwekyo, ku lwa Kristo, ndi mumativu n’obunafu, n’okuvuma, n’ebizibu, n’okuyigganyizibwa, n’ebizibu. Kubanga bwe mba munafu, olwo ne mba n’amaanyi.”

Ebikolwa 5:42 Buli lunaku mu yeekaalu ne mu buli nnyumba, tebaalekera awo kuyigiriza na kubuulira Yesu Kristo.

Buli lunaku, abayigirizwa ba Yesu baayigirizanga era ne babuulira ebikwata ku Yesu mu yeekaalu ne mu maka.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri – Engeri Abayigirizwa ba Yesu gye Babunyisaamu Ekigambo

2. Obubaka bw’Ekkanisa – Okubuulira n’okuyigiriza Enjiri

1. Matayo 28:19-20 – Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 – Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era balina batya okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa?

Ebikolwa 6 kyogera ku kulondebwa kw’abasajja musanvu okuweereza ekibiina ky’Abakristaayo ekigenda kyeyongera, okukwatibwa kwa Suteefano, omu ku basajja bano omusanvu, n’okumulumiriza okw’obulimba.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’ekizibu ekyaliwo mu kkanisa eyasooka ng’Abayudaaya aboogera Oluyonaani beemulugunya nti bannamwandu baabwe baali babuusibwa amaaso mu mmere egabibwa buli lunaku. Kale abatume kkumi na babiri ne

bakuŋŋaanya abayigirizwa bonna ne bagamba nti ‘Tekyandibadde kituufu ffe okulagajjalira obuweereza ekigambo Katonda ekiragiro linde emmeeza. Ab’oluganda bannyinaffe mulondemu abasajja musanvu mu mmwe abamanyiddwa okuba abajjuvu Omwoyo amagezi gajja kukyusa obuvunaanyizibwa ku bo bawe okufaayo kwaffe okusaba ekigambo ky’obuweereza.’ Ekiteeso kino kyasanyusa ekibinja kyonna kyalonda Stephen omusajja okukkiriza okujjuvu Omwoyo Omutukuvu era Philip Procorus Nicanor Timon Parmenas Nicolas Antiyokiya yakyuka eddiini y’Ekiyudaaya yayanjula abasajja bano abatume ne basaba nga babateekako emikono (Ebikolwa 6:1-6).

Akatundu 2: Nga enteekateeka eno ebaddewo, ekigambo kya Katonda kyasaasaana era omuwendo gw’abayigirizwa Yerusaalemi gweyongera mangu omuwendo omunene bakabona ne bafuuka okukkiriza okuwulize. Mu kiseera kino Suteefano ekisa ekijjuvu amaanyi yakola ebyewuunyo ebinene obubonero obw’amagero mu bantu okuwakanya kwasituka bammemba Ekkuŋŋaaniro Abasumuluddwa Abayudaaya Cyrene Alexandria well provinces Kilikiya Asia yatandika okuyomba ne Stephen naye nga tasobola kuyimirira ku magezi Omwoyo gwe yamuwa nga bw’ayogera (Ebikolwa 6:7-10).

3rd Paragraph: Olwo nebasendasenda mu nkukutu abasajja abamu nga bagamba nti 'Tuwulidde Stephen nga ayogera ebigambo ebivvoola Musa Katonda' nebatabula abantu abakadde abasomesa amateeka ne bamukwata ne bamuleeta nga Sanhedrin tennaleeta abajulizi ab'obulimba bagamba nti 'Munnaffe ono talekera awo kwogera ku mateeka gano ag'ekifo ekitukuvu ffe.' bamuwulidde ng’agamba nti Yesu Omunazaaleesi ajja kusaanyaawo ekifo okukyusa empisa Musa ze yayisa.’ Bonna abaali batudde mu Lukiiko Olukulu baatunuulira Suteefano n’obwegendereza ne balaba ng’amaaso ge galinga malayika ow’amaaso (Ebikolwa 6:11-15).

Ebikolwa 6:1 Awo mu nnaku ezo, omuwendo gw’abayigirizwa bwe gweyongera obungi, ne wabaawo okwemulugunya kw’Abayonaani ku Abebbulaniya, kubanga bannamwandu baabwe baali basuuliddwa mu buweereza obwa buli lunaku.

Ekkanisa eyasooka bwe yakula, okwemulugunya kwava mu bakkiriza Abayudaaya abaali boogera Oluyonaani nti bannamwandu baabwe baali babuusibwa amaaso mu kugaba obuyambi buli lunaku.

1. "Omulanga gw'okusaasira n'okuweereza: Okuvvuunuka okwemalira mu Klezia".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obumu: Okukolera awamu Okuweereza Abalala".

1. Matayo 5:43-45, "Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, 'Oyagalanga munno, n'okyawa omulabe wo.' Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya, mulyoke mubeere batabani ba Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2, "Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

Ebikolwa 6:2 Awo ekkumi n'ababiri ne bayita ekibiina ky'abayigirizwa ne babagamba nti Si kituufu okuleka ekigambo kya Katonda ne tuweereza emmeeza.

Abatume ekkumi n’ababiri baakuŋŋaanya abayigirizwa ne babayigiriza nti tebalina kulagajjalira kigambo kya Katonda nga essira balitadde ku kuweereza ku mmeeza zokka.

1. Okukulembeza Ekigambo kya Katonda: Lwaki Kikulu

2. Okuweereza n’ekigendererwa: Okunoonyereza ku kyokulabirako ky’Abatume

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu.

2. Abeefeso 6:7 - Weereza n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’olinga aweereza Mukama, so si bantu.

Ebikolwa 6:3 Noolwekyo ab’oluganda, mutunuulire mu mmwe abasajja musanvu ab’amazima, abajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amagezi, be tuyinza okulonda okulabirira omulimu guno.

Abatume basaba ekkanisa okulonda abasajja musanvu ab’empisa ez’obwesimbu, abajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amagezi, okulabirira emirimu gy’ekkanisa.

1. Engeri z’obukulembeze bwa Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku mpisa z’omukulembeze omulungi mu Bikolwa 6:3

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Kkanisa: Engeri y’okutegeera n’okukuza ebirabo eby’omwoyo mu mubiri gw’abakkiriza

1. Engero 11:3 - "Obugolokofu bw'abagolokofu bulibalung'amya: naye obugwenyufu bw'abajeemu bulibazikiriza."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:7 - "Naye okwolesebwa kw'Omwoyo kuweebwa buli muntu okuganyulwa."

Ebikolwa 6:4 Naye tujja kwewaayo buli kiseera okusaba n'okuweereza ekigambo.

Ekkanisa eyasooka yawaayo ebiseera byabwe mu kusaba n’obuweereza bw’Ekigambo.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba

2. Omulanga gw’Okuweereza mu Buweereza

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:4-11 - "Kaakano waliwo ebirabo eby'enjawulo, naye Omwoyo omu; n'okuweereza kuli okutali kumu, naye Mukama y'omu; era waliwo emirimu egy'enjawulo, naye Katonda y'omu agaba amaanyi." byonna mu buli muntu."

Ebikolwa 6:5 Ekigambo ekyo ne kisanyusa ekibiina kyonna: ne balonda Suteefano omusajja ajjudde okukkiriza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne Firipo, ne Polokolo, ne Nikanoli, ne Timoni, ne Palumenasi, ne Nikolaasi omukyufu ow'e Antiyokiya.

Ekibiina kyonna kyalonda Suteefano, Firipo, Prochorus, Nikanoli, Timoni, Parmenas ne Nikolaasi okuweereza mu kkanisa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu kuweereza Katonda

2. Obwetaavu bw’Okujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 12:11 - "Temubulwa bunyiikivu, naye kuuma obunyiikivu bwammwe obw'omwoyo, nga muweereza Mukama."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n'okwefuga."

Ebikolwa 6:6 Ne bamuteeka mu maaso g'abatume: bwe baamala okusaba ne babassaako emikono.

Abatume baasaba era ne bassa emikono ku bantu abalonde basobole okubateeka mu maaso gaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba - Engeri okusaba gye kuyinza okutuyamba okuvvuunuka okutya n’okulinnya mu bitamanyiddwa.

2. Ekirabo ky’Obuweereza - Omulanga gw’okuweereza n’engeri okussa emikono ku bantu ssekinnoomu gye kiyinza okuba akabonero k’omukisa gwa Katonda.

1. Yakobo 5:13-16 - Waliwo mu mmwe ali mu buzibu? Basabe. Waliwo omuntu yenna alina essanyu? Bayimbe ennyimba ezitendereza.

2. 1 Timoseewo 4:14 - Tolagajjalira kirabo kyo, ekyakuweebwa okuyita mu bunnabbi, ekibiina ky'abakadde bwe kyakuteekako emikono.

Ebikolwa 6:7 Ekigambo kya Katonda ne kyeyongera; omuwendo gw'abayigirizwa ne gweyongera nnyo mu Yerusaalemi; era ekibinja ekinene ekya bakabona ne bagondera okukkiriza.

Omuwendo gw’abayigirizwa gweyongera nnyo mu Yerusaalemi era bakabona bangi ne bagondera okukkiriza.

1. Okukula kw’Okukkiriza: Engeri Obuwulize Gy’eyinza Okuviirako Ebintu Ebikulu

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kibuna Okuyita mu Buwulize

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Noolwekyo mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira.

2. Abaruumi 1:5 - Okuyita mu ye era olw'erinnya lye? □ sake, twafuna ekisa n’obutume okuyita abantu okuva mu mawanga gonna eri obuwulize obuva mu kukkiriza.

Ebikolwa 6:8 Suteefano, ng’ajjudde okukkiriza n’amaanyi, n’akola ebyamagero n’eby’amagero mu bantu.

Suteefano, omusajja eyalina okukkiriza okungi era ow’amaanyi, yakola ebyamagero bingi ebyewuunyisa eri abantu.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza n’amaanyi

2. Okwesiga Ebyamagero bya Katonda

1. Abaebbulaniya 11:1 - ? □ ow okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.??

2. Matayo 14:22-33 - Yesu ng'atambulira ku mazzi n'okukkakkanya omuyaga.

Ebikolwa 6:9 Awo ne wabaawo abamu ku kkuŋŋaaniro eriyitibwa ekkuŋŋaaniro ly’Abasubuuni, n’Abakuleeni, n’Abaalekisandiriya, n’ab’e Kilikiya n’ab’omu Asiya, nga bakaayana ne Suteefano.

Okukubaganya ebirowoozo kwa Suteefano n’abantu b’omu kkuŋŋaaniro kuleetera abantu okuddamu okw’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’okukubaganya ebirowoozo: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okukozesaamu Okukubaganya ebirowoozo Okwongera Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Omugaso gw’okuwuliriza okutegeera: Engeri gye tuyinza okuyigira ku balala nga tuyita mu mboozi

1. Abaruumi 15:5-7 "Kaakano Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okubudaabudibwa abawe okulowooza ku bannaabwe nga Kristo Yesu bw'ali: mulyoke mugulumize Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n'endowooza emu n'akamwa kamu." Kale mwekkiriziganyanga, nga ne Kristo bwe yatusembeza olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda."

2. Yakobo 1:19-20 "Kale, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala: Kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebukola butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

Ebikolwa 6:10 Ne batasobola kuziyiza magezi na mwoyo gwe yayogeranga.

Siteefano yali ajjudde amagezi n’Omwoyo ne kiba nti abaali bamuvuganya tebaasobola kumuziyiza.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri Ebigambo byaffe gye Biyinza Okukyusa Abalala

2. Amagezi Okuyita mu Mwoyo: Engeri y’okwogera n’obuyinza

1. Isaaya 11:2-3: ? □ nd Omwoyo wa Mukama aliwummulirako, omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okutegeera, omwoyo gw'okuteesa n'amaanyi, omwoyo ogw'okumanya n'okutya Mukama.??

2. Engero 15:23: ? □ omuntu alina essanyu olw'okuddamu kw'akamwa ke: n'ekigambo ekyogerwa mu kiseera ekituufu, kirungi nga!??

Bik 6:11 Awo ne beegayirira abantu ne bagamba nti, “Tuwulidde ng’ayogera ebigambo ebivvoola Musa ne Katonda.”

Abajulizi ab’obulimba baapangisibwa okuwa obujulizi ku Suteefano, nga bagamba nti yali avvoola Musa ne Katonda.

1. Towa Bujulizi bwa Bulimba: Ebiva mu Bulimba

2. Yogera Amazima mu Laavu: Amaanyi g’Obutuufu

1. Okuva 20:16 ? □ ou towa bujulizi bwa bulimba ku muliraanwa wo.??

2. Abeefeso 4:15 ? □ ather, nga twogera amazima mu kwagala, tulina okukula mu buli ngeri mu oyo ye mutwe, mu Kristo.??

Ebikolwa 6:12 Ne basikambula abantu, n'abakadde n'abawandiisi, ne bamutuukako, ne bamukwata, ne bamuleeta mu Lukiiko.

Abantu, abakadde, n’abawandiisi ne basiikuula abantu ne bakwata Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukola awamu: Okwekenenya okukwatibwa kwa Yesu

2. Omulimu gw’obukulembeze mu biseera ebizibu: Okwekenenya okukwatibwa kwa Yesu

1. Zabbuli 46:10-11 - ? □ e still, era manya nti nze Katonda. Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, Ndigulumizibwa munsi!??

2. Matayo 26:53-54 - Yesu n’abagamba nti, ? o olowooza nti siyinza kujulira Kitange, era omulundi gumu ajja kunsindikira amagye ga bamalayika agasukka mu kkumi n’ebiri? Naye olwo Ebyawandiikibwa bituukirira bitya, nti kiteekwa okuba bwe kityo???

Ebikolwa 6:13 Ne bateekawo abajulirwa ab'obulimba ne boogera nti Omuntu ono talekera awo kwogera bigambo bya kuvvoola kifo kino ekitukuvu n'amateeka.

Olukiiko Olukulu lwali lulumiriza Suteefano nti yayogera ebigambo ebivvoola ekifo ekitukuvu n’amateeka.

1. Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu obusanyusa Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okunywerera ku mateeka ga Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abebbulaniya 12:14 - "Mufube emirembe n'abantu bonna, n'okulwanirira obutukuvu awatali muntu yenna bw'atalaba Mukama."

2. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - "Buli muntu agondera ab'obuyinza. Kubanga tewali buyinza okuggyako okuva eri Katonda, n'obuyinza obuliwo Katonda y'abalonda."

Ebikolwa 6:14 Kubanga twamuwulira ng'ayogera nti Yesu ono Omunazaaleesi alizikiriza ekifo kino, era alikyusa empisa Musa ze yatuwonya.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abantu gye bawulidde Yesu Omunazaaleesi ng’ayogera ku kusaanyaawo ekifo kino n’okukyusa empisa Musa ze yatuusa.

1. Enkyukakyuka: Okuyiga Okumanyiira Katonda By’ayagala

2. Okuzikirizibwa n’okuzza obuggya: Omulanga ogw’okwenenya

1. Isaaya 43:18-19 - ? o obutajjukira bintu eby’edda, wadde okulowooza ku bintu eby’edda. Laba, nja kukola ekintu ekipya; kaakano kirimera; temukimanya? Nja n'okukola ekkubo mu ddungu n'emigga mu ddungu.??

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - ? nd temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese kiki ekyo ekirungi era ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde okwagala kwa Katonda.??

Bik 6:15 Bonna abaali batudde mu Lukiiko, nga bamutunuulira nga banywevu, ne balaba amaaso ge nga ga malayika.

Stephen, omu ku badyankoni abaasooka mu Klezia eyasooka, yaleetebwa mu maaso g’olukiiko lw’Olukiiko Olukulu era bonna abaaliwo ne beewuunya entunula y’amaaso ge, eyalabika ng’amaaso ga malayika.

1. Engeri y’okukuumamu Ensi ey’omu Ggulu

2. Amaanyi g’Empisa Eya Katonda

1. Matayo 5:16 - "Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g'abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-17 - "Kale nga Katonda?  abantu abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagalwa ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n'obugumiikiriza. Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina." okwemulugunya eri omuntu. Sonyiwa nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa. Era ku mpisa zino zonna mwambale okwagala, okuzisiba bonna awamu mu bumu obutuukiridde."

Ebikolwa 7 kyogera ku ngeri Suteefano gye yeewozaako mu maaso g’Olukiiko Olukulu, okwolesebwa kwe nga Yesu ayimiridde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, n’okuttibwa kwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Ng’ayanukula emisango egyamuggulwako, Siteefano awa okwogera okuwanvu ng’anyumya ebyafaayo bya Isirayiri. Atandika n’okukoowoola kwa Katonda eri Ibulayimu n’ekisuubizo ekyamuweebwa ku bazzukulu be okufuuka abagwira mu nsi engwira gye baali bagenda okufuuka abaddu okumala emyaka ebikumi bina (Ebikolwa 7:1-8). Agenda mu maaso n’emboozi ya Yusufu eyatundibwa e Misiri kyokka oluvannyuma n’afuuka omufuzi eyo ng’awonya amaka ge enjala (Ebikolwa 7:9-16).

Akatundu 2: Siteefano olwo n’anyumya engeri Katonda gye yalabikira Musa mu kwokya ekisaka ng’amulagira okukulembera Isirayiri okuva mu buddu bw’e Misiri. Wadde nga baanunula Abayisirayiri okuva e Misiri nga bayita mu byamagero, baava ku Musa ne basinza ebifaananyi (Ebikolwa 7:17-43). Era ayogera ku weema eyazimbibwa Musa okusinziira ku nteekateeka ya Katonda n’oluvannyuma yeekaalu ya Sulemaani kyokka n’abajjukiza Oyo Ali Waggulu Tabeera mu mayumba agakoleddwa emikono gy’abantu nga nnabbi bw’agamba nti ‘Eggulu ntebe yange ey’obwakabaka ensi ye ntebe y’ebigere byange Ennyumba ya ngeri ki gy’onoonzimbira agamba Mukama oba ekifo kyange eky’okuwummulamu kinaaba wa? Omukono gwange si gwe gwakola ebintu bino byonna?’ (Ebikolwa 7:44-50).

Akatundu 3rd: Stephen alumiriza abakulembeze abantu ab’ensingo enkaluba emitima egitakomole amatu bulijjo okuziyiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu nga bajjajjaabwe bwe baakola. Bayigganya bannabbi abaalagula okujja Omutuukirivu kati bamulyamu olukwe bamutta yafuna amateeka agateekebwawo bamalayika naye ne batagakuuma (Ebikolwa 7:51-53). Olwawulira bino bammemba ba Sanhedrin ne banyiiga nnyo ne bamuluma amannyo naye ye omujjuvu Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’atunula waggulu eggulu n’alaba ekitiibwa Katonda Yesu ng’ayimiridde ku mukono ogwa ddyo Katonda n’agamba nti ‘Laba ndaba eggulu nga liggule Omwana Omusajja ng’ayimiridde mu mukono ogwa ddyo Katonda.’ Baabikka amatu gaabwe nga baleekaana amaloboozi ag’okungulu ne gamufubutuka ne bamusikambula ekibuga ne batandika okumukuba amayinja abajulizi ne bateeka amakanzu ebigere omuvubuka ayitibwa Sawulo nga bwe bakuba Stephen amayinja n’asaba ‘Mukama Yesu afune omwoyo’ olwo amaviivi ne gagwa n’akaaba eddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti ‘Mukama tobakwatira kibi kino ' bwe yamala okwogera bino n'agwa Sawulo n'akkiriza okuttibwa (Ebikolwa 7:54-60).

Ebikolwa 7:1 Awo kabona asinga obukulu n'agamba nti Bino bwe bityo?

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku kabona asinga obukulu ng’abuuza oba ebigambibwa ku Suteefano byali bituufu.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuuza: Okunoonyereza ku balumiriza Suteefano mu Bikolwa 7

2. Omulimu gw’Obwetoowaze mu Mbeera ez’Okukontana: Okwekenenya Eky’okuddamu kya Suteefano mu Bikolwa 7

1. Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; yakulemberwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okugenda okuttibwa.

2. Matayo 11:29 - Twala ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era mwetoowaze mu mutima.

Ebikolwa 7:2 N'agamba nti Abasajja, ab'oluganda, ne bakitaffe, muwulirize; Katonda ow'ekitiibwa yalabikira jjajjaffe Ibulayimu, bwe yali mu Mesopotamiya, nga tannabeera mu Kalani.

Suteefano yayogera n’abantu, ng’anyumya engeri Katonda gye yalabikira Ibulayimu mu Mesopotamiya nga tannasenguka e Kalaani.

1. Okubeera n’enteekateeka ya Katonda: Emboozi ya Ibulayimu ey’okukkiriza n’obuwulize

2. Okuva mu kukkiriza: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Ibulayimu

1. Olubereberye 12:1-3 – Katonda ayita Ibulayimu agende mu nsi gy’anaamulaga

2. Abebbulaniya 11:8 – Ibulayimu yagondera n’agenda, nga tamanyi gy’alaga

Bik 7:3 N’amugamba nti, “Vula mu nsi yo ne mu b’eŋŋanda zo, ojje mu nsi gye ndikulaga.”

Katonda yayita Ibulayimu ave mu nsi ye n’ab’omu maka ge asobole okugenda mu nsi empya Katonda gye yandimulaga.

1. Engeri Okugondera Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda gye Kuleeta Emikisa

2. Okugoberera Obukulembeze bwa Katonda mu Biseera eby’Enkyukakyuka

1. Olubereberye 12:1-4 - Mukama yali agambye Ibulaamu nti Muve mu nsi yo ne mu b'eŋŋanda zo ne mu nnyumba ya kitaawo, ogende mu nsi gye ndikulaga.

2. Yoswa 1:1-9 - Oluvannyuma lw'okufa kwa Musa omuddu wa Mukama, Mukama n'ayogera ne Yoswa mutabani wa Nuuni, omuweereza wa Musa, ng'agamba nti Musa omuddu wange afudde; kaakano golokoka, osomoke Yoludaani, ggwe, n'abantu bano bonna, mu nsi gye mbawa, abaana ba Isiraeri.

Bik 7:4 Awo n'ava mu nsi y'Abakaludaaya n'abeera e Kalani: kitaawe bwe yafa, n'amuggyayo n'amutwala mu nsi eno gye mubeera kati.

Siteefano anyumya olugendo lwa Ibulayimu okuva mu nsi y’Abakaludaaya okutuuka e Kalani n’oluvannyuma n’agenda mu nsi Abayudaaya mwe baali babeera kati.

1. Okugenda mu maaso: Olugendo lwa Ibulayimu okuva mu Bakaludaaya okutuuka e Kalaani

2. Okusimba emirandira: Ibulayimu Okumala Eddene Mu Nsi Ensuubize

1. Olubereberye 11:31 - 12:4 - Omulanga gwa Katonda eri Ibulayimu okuva mu nsi ye agende mu nsi ensuubize.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:8-10 - Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu mu kisuubizo kya Katonda eky’amaka amapya n’okugondera okuyitibwa kwa Katonda.

Ebikolwa 7:5 Teyamuwa busika bwonna mu kyo, wadde n'okussa ekigere kye: naye n'asuubiza okubumuwa okuba obutaka bwe, n'ezzadde lye ery'omuddiring'anwa, bwe yali akyalina teyalina mwana.

Katonda yasuubiza Ibulayimu ensi ne bwe yali talina musika.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri ebisuubizo bye, awatali kufaayo ku mbeera

2. Obukulu bw’okwesiga Katonda n’ebisuubizo bye

1. Abaruumi 4:13-18 - Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu mu Katonda n’okumusuubiza ensi

2. Abebbulaniya 11:8-10 - Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu mu Katonda, ne bwe yali talina musika

Ebikolwa 7:6 Katonda n’ayogera bw’ati nti, “Ezzadde lye libeerenga mu nsi endala; era babaleete mu buddu, ne babasaba obubi emyaka ebikumi bina.

Katonda yayogera nti abantu be bajja kutwalibwa mu nsi engwira era bayisibwa bubi okumala emyaka 400.

1. "Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza: Engeri Abantu ba Katonda gye Baagumiikiriza Mu Biseera Ebizibu".

2. "Ebisuubizo bya Katonda: Okutunula mu kugumiikiriza okw'obwesigwa".

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 "Tetukoma awo, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, okugumiikiriza, empisa, n'empisa, essuubi. Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda." efukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, eyatuweebwa."

2. Abaruumi 8:18 "Ndowooza ng'okubonaabona kwaffe okuliwo kati tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe."

Ebikolwa 7:7 Era eggwanga lye balibeera mu buddu ndisalira omusango, Katonda bwe yagamba: era oluvannyuma lw'ekyo balivaayo ne bampeereza mu kifo kino.

Katonda yasuubiza Abayisirayiri nti baali bagenda kumuweereza nga bamaze okubeera mu buddu bw’eggwanga emirala.

1. Essuubi ly’Abaisiraeri: Ekisuubizo ky’Okununulibwa n’Obwesigwa eri Katonda

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Obufuzi bwe ku Mawanga n’Obwesigwa bwe eri Abantu be

1. Isaaya 43:1-3 - Totya, kubanga nkununula; Nkuyise erinnya, oli wange.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Bik 7:8 N'amuwa endagaano ey'okukomolebwa: Ibulayimu n'azaala Isaaka, n'amukomola ku lunaku olw'omunaana; Isaaka n'azaala Yakobo; Yakobo n'azaala abakulu ekkumi n'ababiri.

Ibulayimu yaweebwa endagaano y’okukomolebwa era n’agikwasa mutabani we Isaaka, oluvannyuma n’agikwasa mutabani we Yakobo. Yakobo yali kitaawe wa bajjajja ekkumi n’ababiri.

1. Obukulu bw’okuyisa obulombolombo okuva ku mulembe okudda ku mulala.

2. Amaanyi g’endagaano ya Katonda ey’okukomolebwa n’engeri gye yayisibwamu okumala ebyasa bingi.

1. Olubereberye 17:10-14 - Endagaano ya Katonda ey’okukomolebwa ne Ibulayimu.

2. Ekyamateeka 6:4-9 - Ebiragiro okuyisa endagaano ya Katonda eri emirembe egijja.

Ebikolwa 7:9 Awo bajjajja ne bakwatirwa obuggya, ne batunda Yusufu e Misiri: naye Katonda n’abeera naye.

Bajjajja, olw’obuggya, baatunda Yusufu mu Misiri, wabula Katonda yasigala naye.

1: Wadde nga tusanga ebizibu, Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo.

2: Obuggya buyinza okuvaako ebikolwa ebizikiriza, naye Katonda akyayinza okubiggyamu ebirungi.

1: Abaruumi 8:28- Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mukitwale nga kya ssanyu bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere nti okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mwetaaga.

Bik 7:10 N'amuwonya mu kubonaabona kwe kwonna, n'amuwa ekisa n'amagezi mu maaso ga Falaawo kabaka w'e Misiri; n'amufuula gavana wa Misiri n'ennyumba ye yonna.

Katonda yanunula Yusufu okuva mu bizibu bye era n’amuwa amagezi n’okusiimibwa mu lubiri lwa Falaawo, n’amufuula gavana w’e Misiri n’ab’omu nnyumba ye.

1. Enteekateeka Ya Katonda Mu Biseera Ebizibu - Engeri Katonda gy'ayinza okukozesa ebibonyoobonyo byaffe olw'ekigendererwa kye

2. Amagezi ga Katonda - Engeri Mukama gy’atuwa okutegeera n’okusiimibwa mu biseera eby’obwetaavu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa.

Ebikolwa 7:11 Awo ebbula ne liva mu nsi yonna ey'e Misiri ne Kanani, n'okubonaabona okungi: bajjajjaffe tebaafuna mmere.

Ensi y’e Misiri ne Kanani yafuna enjala ennene, era abantu ne babonaabona nnyo nga tebasobola kufuna mmere.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda mu Biseera eby’Obwetaavu

2. Okwesigama ku maanyi ga Katonda mu mbeera enzibu

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Teweeraliikiriranga, wabula weesige enteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Zabbuli 16:8 - Mukama mmuteeka mu maaso gange bulijjo, era ye muyambi wange mu biseera eby’obuzibu

Bik 7:12 Naye Yakobo bwe yawulira ng’eŋŋaano eri mu Misiri, n’asooka okutuma bajjajjaffe.

Yakobo yasindika bajjajjaabwe Abayisirayiri e Misiri okunoonya emmere, bwe yawulira nga waliwo emmwaanyi.

1. Katonda ajja kutuwa ebyetaago ne mu biseera ebizibu.

2. Totya kussa mu kabi ku lwa Katonda.

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Tofaayo ku nkya, kubanga enkya ejja kweraliikirira.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:8 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu yagondera bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika.

Bik 7:13 Awo ku mulundi ogwokubiri Yusufu n'ategeezebwa baganda be; ab'eŋŋanda za Yusufu ne bategeezebwa Falaawo.

Famire ya Yusufu yabikkulwa Falaawo mu kusisinkana okw’okubiri.

1. Katonda asobola okutuwa emikisa okuddamu okukwatagana n’ab’omu maka gaffe.

2. Katonda asobola okukozesa ebyo bye twayitamu emabega okubumba ebiseera byaffe eby’omu maaso.

1. Matayo 10:29-31 (Enkazaluggya bbiri tezitundibwa ku ssente emu? Era emu ku zo tegenda kugwa ku ttaka awatali Kitammwe. Naye enviiri z’omutwe gwammwe zonna zibaliddwa. Kale temutya, muli wa muwendo okusinga enkazaluggya nnyingi.)

2. Abaruumi 8:28 (Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.)

Bik 7:14 Awo Yusufu n’atuma Yusufu n’ayita Yakobo kitaawe n’ab’eŋŋanda ze zonna, emyoyo nkaaga mu etaano.

Yusufu atuma kitaawe Yakobo n’ab’omu maka ge amanene ag’abantu nsanvu mu bataano okujja e Misiri.

1. Amaanyi g’amaka: obukulu bw’okukwatagana n’okuwagiragana mu biseera ebizibu.

2. Okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwaffe: okuyiga okukkiriza n’okukwatira awamu ebitasuubirwa.

1. Isaaya 43:2 “Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era bwe munaayita mu migga tegijja kukusenya. Bw’otambulira mu muliro, tojja kwokebwa; ennimi z’omuliro tezijja kukukumako muliro.”

2. Zabbuli 34:8 “Mukebere mulabe nga Mukama mulungi; alimu omukisa oyo addukira mu ye.”

Bik 7:15 Awo Yakobo n'aserengeta e Misiri, ye ne bajjajjaffe n'afa.

Olugendo lwa Yakobo e Misiri n’okufa lwogerwako mu Bikolwa 7:15.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri abantu be, ne mu mbeera enzibu.

2. Amaanyi g’ebisuubizo bya Katonda okutulungamya n’okutuyimirizaawo.

1. Zabbuli 105:17-19 - Yatuma omusajja mu maaso gaabwe, ye Yusufu, eyatundibwa olw'omuddu: Ebigere bye bye baamuluma n'emiguwa: yateekebwa mu kyuma: Okutuusa ekiseera ekigambo kye we kyatuuka: ekigambo kya Mukama yamugezesa.

2. Olubereberye 50:24-25 - Yusufu n'agamba baganda be nti Nfudde: era Katonda alibakyalira, n'abaggya mu nsi eno mu nsi gye yalayirira Ibulayimu ne Isaaka ne Yakobo. Yusufu n'alayira abaana ba Isiraeri ng'agamba nti, “Mazima Katonda ajja kubakyalira, era mujja kusitula amagumba gange okuva wano.”

Bik 7:16 Ne batwalibwa e Sukemu, ne bateekebwa mu ntaana Ibulayimu gye yagula ku ssente okuva mu batabani ba Emoli kitaawe wa Sikemu.

Batabani ba Emoli baaguza Ibulayimu entaana, eyali mu Sukemu.

1. "Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eri Ibulayimu" - Okunoonyereza ku ndagaano Katonda gye yakola ne Ibulayimu n'omulimu gw'entaana mu kutuukiriza ekisuubizo ekyo.

2. "Obukulu bw'amalaalo" - Okwekenenya amakulu g'amalaalo mu nnyiriri za Baibuli ne mu nsi ya leero.

1. Olubereberye 15:17-21 - Endagaano Katonda gye yakola ne Ibulayimu.

2. Yokaana 11:17-44 - Yesu azuukiza Lazaalo mu bafu, nga alaga amaanyi g'amalaalo ag'okuzuukira.

Ebikolwa 7:17 Naye ekiseera eky’okusuubiza bwe kyasembera, Katonda kye yalayirira Ibulayimu, abantu ne beeyongera obungi ne beeyongera mu Misiri.

Abantu ba Isiraeri beeyongera obungi mu Misiri ng’ekiseera Katonda kye yasuubiza Ibulayimu kinaatera okutuuka.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda byesigika era bijja kutuukirira.

2. Katonda ajja kuba mwesigwa eri abantu be bulijjo.

1. Abaruumi 4:20-21 - Teyawuguka olw’obutakkiriza ku bikwata ku kisuubizo kya Katonda, wabula yanywezebwa mu kukkiriza kwe era n’awa Katonda ekitiibwa, ng’akakasa mu bujjuvu nti Katonda yalina amaanyi okukola ekyo kye yali asuubizza.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23 - Tunywerere ku ssuubi lye tugamba awatali kuwuguka, kubanga eyasuubiza mwesigwa.

Bik 7:18 Okutuusa kabaka omulala n’asituka, atamanyi Yusufu.

Falaawo w’e Misiri teyategeera Yusufu n’ebyo bye yakola.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku nkomerero ekola mu buli mbeera, ne bwe kiba nga buli muntu tamanyi.

2: Ne bwe tuba mu mbeera enzibu, tusobola okwesiga nti Katonda alina enteekateeka.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Isaaya 55:8-9 - Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.

Ebikolwa 7:19 Yakola obukuusa ku b’eŋŋanda zaffe, n’asaba bajjajjaffe obubi, ne bagoba abaana baabwe abato, baleme kubeera balamu.

Falaawo yakolagana n’Abaisiraeri mu ngeri ey’obulimba, n’ayisa bubi bajjajjaabwe era n’abawaliriza okusuula abaana baabwe abato baleme kuwangaala.

1. Ebiva mu Bulimba: Okuyigira ku ngeri Falaawo gye Yayisaamu Abayisirayiri Obubi

2. Okukkiriza Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’Obununuzi nga Yolekedde Okuyisibwa Obutali Bwenkanya

1. Matayo 10:28-29 - “Totya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Wabula mutya Oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n’omubiri mu geyena. Enkazaluggya bbiri tezitundibwa ku ssente emu? Naye tewali n’omu ku bo aligwa wansi ebweru w’okulabirira Kitammwe.”

2. Ekyamateeka 30:19-20 - “Leero nkuwadde okulonda wakati w’obulamu n’okufa, wakati w’emikisa n’ebikolimo. Kati nkowoola eggulu n’ensi okubeera abajulizi ku kusalawo kw’okola. Oh, singa wandironze obulamu, ggwe n’abazzukulu bo mulyoke mubeere balamu! Osobola okusalawo kuno ng’oyagala Mukama Katonda wo, ng’omugondera, era nga weewaayo nnyo gy’ali.”

Bik 7:20 Mu biro ebyo Musa n'azaalibwa, n'ali mulungi nnyo, n'akulira mu nnyumba ya kitaawe okumala emyezi esatu.

Musa yazaalibwa mu kiseera eky’okuyigganyizibwa okw’amaanyi eri Abayisirayiri era yali mulungi nnyo, n’akulira mu nnyumba ya kitaawe okumala emyezi esatu.

1. Okubeera mu kuyigganyizibwa: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu Obuzibu mu Birungi

2. Obulungi bwa Musa: Okufumiitiriza ku Butuukirivu bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Zabbuli 139:14 - Nkutendereza kubanga natondebwa mu ngeri ey’entiisa era ey’ekitalo; emirimu gyo gya kitalo, ekyo nkimanyi bulungi.

Bik 7:21 Awo bwe yagobebwa ebweru, muwala wa Falaawo n’amusitula n’amuliisa omwana we yennyini.

Muwala wa Falaawo yasanga Musa mu mugga Kiyira n’amukuza ng’omwana we.

1. Katonda y’afuga n’embeera ezisinga okuba enzibu.

2. Tulina okwesiga Katonda n’enteekateeka ye eri obulamu bwaffe.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - "'Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy'oli,' bw'ayogera Mukama, 'enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako bulabe, enteekateeka z'okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso.'"

Bik 7:22 Musa n’ayigirizibwa mu magezi gonna ag’Abamisiri, era nga wa maanyi mu bigambo ne mu bikolwa.

Musa yali yasoma mu buli kimu ekikwata ku magezi g’Abamisiri era yali mwogezi era omukozi ow’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebyenjigiriza: Engeri Musa gye yakuguka mu magezi g’e Misiri gye yakyusaamu Obulamu bwe

2. Amaanyi g’Ebikolwa: Engeri Ebigambo n’Ebikolwa bya Musa gye byakyusa Ebyafaayo

1. Engero 4:7 - Amagezi kye kintu ekikulu; kale funa amagezi: era n'okufuna kwo kwonna funa okutegeera.

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu ne yeerabira bwe yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka erituukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.

Bik 7:23 Awo bwe yaweza emyaka amakumi ana, n'ajja mu mutima gwe okukyalira baganda be abaana ba Isiraeri.

Siteefano bwe yali wa myaka amakumi ana, yalina obwagazi obw’amaanyi okukyalira Bayisirayiri banne.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Okwekenenya Emboozi ya Siteefano

2. Obukulu bw’okutuukiriza ebirooto byaffe: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu Siteefano

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mubeerenga omukwano ogw'ekisa eri bannaabwe n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda, nga muwa munne ekitiibwa.

2. Engero 13:20 - Atambula n'abagezigezi ajja kuba mugezi, naye omubeezi w'abasirusiru ajja kuzikirizibwa.

Bik 7:24 Awo bwe yalaba omu ku bo ng’abonyaabonyezebwa, n’amuwolereza, n’awoolera eggwanga eri oyo eyanyigirizibwa, n’akuba Omumisiri.

Musa alwanirira Omuisiraeri era n’akuba Omumisiri.

1. Amaanyi g’okuyimirirawo ku lw’abalala: Engeri gye tuyinza okuyigira ku Musa

2. Amaanyi g’Obwenkanya: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okutereeza Ebikyamu

1. Engero 31:8-9 - "Yogeranga ku abo abatasobola kwogera ku lwabwe; kakasa obwenkanya eri abo ababetentebwa. Yee, mwogere ku lwa baavu n'abatalina buyambi, era mulabe nga bafuna obwenkanya."

2. Yakobo 5:4 - "Laba! Empeera ze mwalemererwa okusasula abakozi abaasala ennimiro zammwe zikukaabira. Emiranga gy'abakungula gituuse mu matu ga Mukama Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna."

Ebikolwa 7:25 Kubanga yali alowooza nti baganda be banditegedde Katonda bw'anaabawonya n'omukono gwe: naye ne batategeera.

Abantu ba Katonda beetaaga okumwesiga n’enteekateeka ye gye bali.

1: "Amaanyi g'okwesiga: Okwesigama ku nteekateeka ya Katonda".

2: "Okunyweza okukkiriza kwaffe: Okutegeera okununulibwa kwa Katonda".

1: Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2: Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

Ebikolwa 7:26 Enkeera n'abalaga nga bwe bayomba, n'ayagala nate okubateesa ng'agamba nti Bassebo, muli baganda; lwaki musobya ku bannaabwe?

Siteefano yanenya abantu olw’ebibi bye baakola era n’abakubiriza okutabagana ne bannaabwe.

1. Okutabagana: Ekkubo erituusa mu mirembe

2. Amaanyi g’Obumu

1. Matayo 5:9 - “Balina omukisa abaleeta emirembe, kubanga baliyitibwa abaana ba Katonda.”

2. Abeefeso 4:3 - “nga mufuba nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo okuyita mu musigo

ogw’emirembe.”

Ebikolwa 7:27 Naye eyakola munne ekibi n'amugoba ng'agamba nti Ani yakufuula omufuzi era omulamuzi waffe?

Siteefano yavunaanibwa mu bukyamu nti yali agezaako okwefuula omufuzi era omulamuzi ku bantu.

1. Obulabe bw’okulumiriza eby’obulimba

2. Obukulu bw’Obwetoowaze

1. Zabbuli 15:3 - Atali mugongo na lulimi lwe, so atakola kibi eri munne, so avuma munne.

2. Engero 17:9 - Oyo abikka ekisobyo anoonya okwagala; naye addiŋŋana ensonga ayawula mikwano gyo.

Bik 7:28 Olinzita nga bwe watta Omumisiri eggulo?

Suteefano yalumiriza abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya nti baali bagezaako okumutta, nga bwe batta Omumisiri olunaku olwasooka.

1. Engeri Ebikolwa Byaffe gye Bivaamu: Okwekenenya Obuvumu bwa Suteefano

2. Tuddamu Tutya Okuyigganyizibwa?: Okuyiga Okuva Mu Kukkiriza kwa Suteefano

1. Okuva 2:14 - "N'agamba nti Ani yakufuula omulangira era omulamuzi waffe? Ogenderera okunzita nga bwe watta Omumisiri?"

2. Matayo 5:44 - "Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe, muwe omukisa abo abakolimira, mukole ebirungi eri abakyawa, era musabire abo abakozesa obubi, era ababayigganya."

Bik 7:29 Awo Musa n’adduka ng’ayogera ebyo, n’abeera mugenyi mu nsi y’e Madiya, gye yazaalira abaana babiri ab’obulenzi.

Musa yadduka Katonda bwe yamulagira okudda e Misiri, n’asigala e Madiyani, gye yazaalira abaana babiri ab’obulenzi.

1: Tusaanidde okujjukira okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda, ne bwe kiba nga kizibu.

2: Katonda ajja kutuwa ebyetaago, ne bwe tuba nga tetulina waka.

1: Zabbuli 37:23-24 - “Amadaala g’omuntu ganyweza Mukama, bw’asanyukira ekkubo lye; newakubadde agwa, talisuulibwa mutwe, kubanga Mukama awanirira omukono gwe.”

2: Abebbulaniya 11:24-26 - “Olw’okukkiriza Musa, bwe yali akuze, n’agaana okuyitibwa omwana wa muwala wa Falaawo, n’asalawo okuyisibwa obubi n’abantu ba Katonda okusinga okunyumirwa essanyu ery’akaseera katono ery’ekibi. Okuvumibwa kwa Kristo yakitwala ng’obugagga okusinga eby’obugagga eby’omu Misiri, kubanga yali atunuulidde empeera.”

Bik 7:30 Emyaka amakumi ana bwe gyaggwaako, malayika wa Mukama n’amulabikira mu ddungu ery’olusozi Sina ng’ali mu muliro ogw’omuliro mu kisaka.

Oluvannyuma lw’emyaka amakumi ana ng’ataayaaya mu ddungu, Musa yasanga malayika wa Mukama mu kisaka ekyali kikutte omuliro.

1. Engeri Katonda Gy’alaga Okubeerawo Kwe Mu ngeri Etasuubirwa

2. Ekiseera kya Katonda Bulijjo Kituufu

1. Okuva 3:2-4 - Malayika wa Mukama n'amulabikira mu muliro ogw'omuliro okuva wakati mu kisaka: n'atunuulira, laba, ekisaka nga kyaka omuliro, n'ekisaka nga tekiriiwo ekozesebwa.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:25-29 - Mulabe nga temugaana oyo ayogera. Kubanga singa tebawonye abo abaagaana oyo eyayogera ku nsi, ffe tetujja kusimattuka nnyo, bwe tunaakyuka okuva ku oyo ayogera okuva mu ggulu.

Bik 7:31 Musa bwe yakiraba, n'awuniikirira olw'okulaba: awo bwe yasemberera okukiraba, eddoboozi lya Mukama ne lijja gy'ali.

Musa yali yeewuunya nnyo amaanyi ga Katonda n’obukulu bwe.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okutya amaanyi ga Katonda n’obukulu bwe.

2: Tulina okuyimirira mu kutya n’okussa ekitiibwa mu maaso ga Katonda.

1: Isaaya 6:3 - Omu n'akaaba munne, n'agamba nti Mukama ow'eggye mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu: ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye.

2: Zabbuli 33:8 - Ensi yonna etye Mukama: bonna abatuula mu nsi bamutya.

Bik 7:32 Nga bagamba nti, “Nze Katonda wa bajjajjaabo, Katonda wa Ibulayimu, ne Katonda wa Isaaka, era Katonda wa Yakobo.” Awo Musa n’akankana, n’atagumiikiriza kulaba.

Musa yakankana bwe yawulira Katonda nga yeerangirira nga Katonda wa bajjajjaabe Ibulayimu, Isaaka, ne Yakobo.

1. Katonda ye Katonda w’emilembe gyonna.

2. Okumanya Katonda kireeta okutya n’okussaamu ekitiibwa.

1. Olubereberye 17:1-8 - Endagaano ya Katonda ne Ibulayimu.

2. Matayo 3:13-17 - Yesu yabatizibwa mu mugga Yoludaani.

Bik 7:33 Awo Mukama n’amugamba nti Ggyako engatto zo ku bigere byo: kubanga ekifo w’oyimiridde kitukuvu.”

Katonda yalagira Musa okuggya engatto ze ku bigere bye asobole okussa ekitiibwa mu ttaka ettukuvu.

1: Okuwa Abatukuvu ekitiibwa: Okuggyamu engatto zaffe ng’ekikolwa eky’okugondera Katonda n’okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda.

2: Obutukuvu bw’Ensi: Tuyitibwa okussa ekitiibwa n’okussa ekitiibwa mu bifo Katonda bye yatonda.

1: Okuva 3:5 - “Temusemberera! Ggyako engatto zo ku bigere byo, kubanga ekifo ky’oyimiriddeko ttaka ttukuvu.”

2: Isaaya 6:1-2 - “Mu mwaka Kabaka Uzziya mwe yafiira ne ndaba Mukama ng’atudde ku ntebe ey’obwakabaka, waggulu era ng’awanise; eggaali y’omukka ey’ekkanzu ye n’ejjula yeekaalu. Waggulu we waali wayimiridde ba serafi. Buli emu yalina ebiwaawaatiro mukaaga: n’ebibiri yabikka amaaso ge, n’ebibiri n’abikka ebigere bye, n’ebibiri n’abuuka.”

Ebikolwa 7:34 Ndabye, ndabye okubonaabona kw'abantu bange abali mu Misiri, era mpulidde okusinda kwabwe, ne nkka okubanunula. Era kaakano jjangu, ndikusindika e Misiri.

Katonda yalaba okubonaabona kw’abantu be mu Misiri n’awulira okusinda kwabwe, n’aserengeta okubanunula. Oluvannyuma yatuma Musa e Misiri okubaggyayo.

1. Okununulibwa kwaffe Okuyita mu Kuyingirira kwa Katonda

2. Okwesigama ku Mukama mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - “Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga yagamba nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

2. Zabbuli 34:17-18 - “Abatuukirivu bwe bakaabira obuyambi, Mukama awulira n’abawonya mu bizibu byabwe byonna. Mukama ali kumpi n’abo abamenyese emitima era alokola abamenyese mu mwoyo.”

Bik 7:35 Musa ono gwe baagaana nga bagamba nti Ani yakufuula omufuzi era omulamuzi? oyo Katonda gwe yatuma okubeera omufuzi era omununuzi n’omukono gwa malayika eyamulabikira mu nsiko.

Mu Bikolwa 7:35, tusoma ku Musa, Abayisirayiri gwe baagaana okuba omufuzi era omulamuzi waabwe, naye Katonda n’amutuma ng’omufuzi era omununuzi ng’ayita mu malayika eyamulabikira mu nsiko.

1. Engeri Katonda Gy’ayinza Okukyusa Omuntu Agaanibwa Okufuuka Omukulembeze

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri Abantu be wadde nga Bajeemu

1. Isaaya 6:8 - "Era ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti Ani gwe nnaatuma, era ani anaatugenda? Awo ne ŋŋamba nti Ndi wuuno, ntuma."

2. Okuva 3:2 - "Awo malayika wa Mukama n'amulabikira mu muliro ogw'omuliro nga guva wakati mu kisaka: n'atunuulira, laba, ekisaka nga kyaka omuliro, n'ekisaka ne kitaggwaawo." ."

Bik 7:36 N’abaggyayo, oluvannyuma lw’okulaga ebyamagero n’obubonero mu nsi y’e Misiri ne mu Nnyanja Emmyufu ne mu ddungu emyaka amakumi ana.

Katonda yalungamya n’obwesigwa Abaisiraeri okumala emyaka 40 mu ddungu oluvannyuma lw’okubalaga obubonero n’ebyewuunyo mu Misiri ne ku Nnyanja Emmyufu.

1: Katonda mulagirizi mwesigwa, tajja kutuleka wadde okutuleka.

2: Katonda ye Katonda ow’obubonero n’ebyewuunyo, ajja okutuwa ebyetaago nga tumwesiga.

1: Ekyamateeka 31:6 - "Beera n'amaanyi era mugumu. Totya wadde okutya olw'ebyo, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo agenda naawe; tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka."

2: Zabbuli 105:27 - "[Katonda] yabavuga [Abayisirayiri] ku ntikko z'ensi n'abaliisa ebibala by'omu nnimiro."

Bik 7:37 Ono ye Musa eyagamba abaana ba Isiraeri nti Mukama Katonda wammwe alibayimusa nnabbi mu baganda bammwe, nga nze; ye muliwulira.

Musa yali nnabbi Katonda gwe yalonda okwogera n’Abaisiraeri.

1: Katonda alonda abakulembeze okutulungamya.

2: Amaanyi g’obunnabbi n’obukulu bw’obuwulize.

1: Yeremiya 1:5 - Nga sinnakubumba mu lubuto nnakumanya, nga tonnazaalibwa nakwawula; Nakulonda okuba nnabbi eri amawanga.

2: Abebbulaniya 11:23-29 - Olw'okukkiriza Musa bwe yazaalibwa, bazadde be ne bamukweka okumala emyezi esatu, kubanga baalaba nga mwana mulungi; ne batatya kiragiro kya kabaka.

Ebikolwa 7:38 Ono ye yali mu kkanisa mu ddungu ne malayika eyayogera naye ku lusozi Sina ne bajjajjaffe: eyaweebwa ebigambo ebiramu okutuwa.

Siteefano ayogera ku kifo Musa kye yakola mu kutuusa ekigambo kya Katonda ekiramu eri Abaisiraeri mu ddungu.

1. Obukulu bw’ekigambo kya Katonda ekiramu mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’okugondera ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Ekyamateeka 4:2-4 - Toyongera wadde okuggya ku kigambo kya Katonda

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda

Ebikolwa 7:39 Bajjajjaffe be bataagondera, naye ne bamugoba ne baddayo mu mitima gyabwe e Misiri.

Abayisirayiri ab’omu Ndagaano Enkadde tebaagondera Katonda, mu kifo ky’ekyo ne bakyuka ne badda e Misiri.

1. Okugoberera Katonda Kizibu, Naye Kisaana

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda Tekuliimu bukwakkulizo

1. Ekyamateeka 28:1–2 - "Era bw'ogondera n'obwesigwa eddoboozi lya Mukama Katonda wo, nga mwegendereza okutuukiriza ebiragiro bye byonna bye nkulagira leero, Mukama Katonda wo alikussa waggulu okusinga amawanga gonna ag'omu." ensi.

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi.

Ebikolwa 7:40 N'agamba Alooni nti Tukolere bakatonda batukulembere: kubanga Musa ono eyatuggya mu nsi y'e Misiri tetumanyi kituuse ku ye.

Abayisirayiri ne basaba Alooni abafuule bakatonda okubakulembera, kubanga baali tebamanyi kyatuuka ku Musa eyabaggya e Misiri.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Nnene okusinga ey’Omuntu: Engeri y’okutegeera n’okugondera Katonda by’ayagala

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Engeri y’okwesiga Katonda mu Biseera eby’obutali bukakafu

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2. Okuva 14:31 “Isiraeri n’alaba omulimu omunene Mukama gwe yakola ku Bamisiri: abantu ne batya Mukama ne bakkiriza Mukama n’omuddu we Musa.”

Bik 7:41 Ne bakola ennyana mu nnaku ezo, ne bawaayo ssaddaaka eri ekifaananyi, ne basanyuka olw'ebikolwa by'emikono gyabwe.

Mu biseera by’Abaisiraeri, baakola ennyana eya zaabu ne bawaayo ssaddaaka eri ekifaananyi, nga bajaguza omulimu gw’emikono gyabwe.

1. Obulabe bw'okusinza ebifaananyi - Engeri gyetuyinza okukwewala

2. Amaanyi g'okujaguza Ebirabo byaffe

1. Okuva 32:1-6

2. Zabbuli 115:4-8

Bik 7:42 Awo Katonda n’akyuka n’abawaayo okusinza eggye ery’omu ggulu; nga bwe kyawandiikibwa mu kitabo kya bannabbi nti, “Mmwe ennyumba ya Isiraeri, mumpadde ensolo ezittiddwa ne ssaddaaka okumala emyaka amakumi ana mu ddungu?

Abayisirayiri baaweebwayo okusinza eggye ery’omu ggulu okumala emyaka amakumi ana mu ddungu, ng’ekitabo kya bannabbi bwe kyawandiikibwa.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kusinza Ebifaananyi

2. Obukulu bw’okusinza Katonda Yekka

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4-5 - "Wulira, ggwe Isiraeri: Mukama Katonda waffe, Mukama ali omu. Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'amaanyi go gonna."

2. Yeremiya 10:2-3 - "Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama nti: “Temuyiga kkubo lya mawanga, so temutya bubonero bw'eggulu kubanga amawanga gabawuniikirira, kubanga empisa z'amawanga teziriiwo." "

Ebikolwa 7:43 Weewaawo, mwasitula weema ya Moloki n'emmunyeenye ya katonda wammwe Lemfani, ebifaananyi bye mwakola okubisinza: era ndibatwala emitala wa Babulooni.

Abantu ba Isiraeri baali batwalidde weema ya Moloki n'emmunyeenye ya katonda waabwe Lemfani, ebifaananyi bye baali bakoze okubasinza. Katonda yasuubiza okubaggya mu Babulooni ng’ekibonerezo.

1. Okusinza ebifaananyi tekisanyusa Katonda era kijja kuleeta ebivaamu.

2. Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Katonda n’okugaana okusinza ebifaananyi okwa buli ngeri.

1. Okuva 20:3-5 “Temubanga na bakatonda balala mu maaso gange. Tokolanga kifaananyi ekyole, oba ekifaananyi kyonna eky’ekintu kyonna ekiri mu ggulu waggulu, oba ekiri mu nsi wansi, oba ekiri mu mazzi wansi w’ensi. Tobavuunamira wadde okubaweereza, kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo ndi Katonda wa buggya.”

2. Abaruumi 1:23-25 “Ekitiibwa kya Katonda atafa n’awanyisiganya ebifaananyi ebifaanana ng’omuntu afa n’ebinyonyi n’ebisolo n’ebyewalula. Katonda kyeyava yabawaayo mu kwegomba kw’emitima gyabwe mu butali bulongoofu, okuswaza emibiri gyabwe wakati waabwe, kubanga baakyusakyusa amazima agakwata ku Katonda mu bulimba ne basinza n’okuweereza ekitonde okusinga Omutonzi, ow’omukisa emirembe gyonna! Amiina.”

Bik 7:44 Bajjajjaffe baalina weema ey’obujulirwa mu ddungu, nga bwe yali alagidde, ng’ayogera ne Musa, agikole ng’engeri gye yali alabye.

Weema ey’obujulirwa yakolebwa ng’engeri Katonda gye yalaga Musa mu ddungu.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu Kutuukiriza Ebisuubizo Bye

2. Okugoberera Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obulamu Bwo

1. Abebbulaniya 11:8-10 – “Olw’okukkiriza Ibulayimu yagondera bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okuweebwa ng’obusika. N’afuluma, nga tamanyi gy’alaga. Olw'okukkiriza yatuula mu nsi ey'okusuubiza ng'abeera mu nsi endala, ng'abeera mu weema ne Isaaka ne Yakobo, abasika wamu naye ab'ekisuubizo kye kimu; kubanga yalindirira ekibuga ekirina emisingi, Katonda omuzimbi era omuzimbi waakyo.”

2. Okuva 25:40 – “Era laba ozikola ng’ekyokulabirako kyazo, kye kyakulagibwa ku lusozi.”

Bik 7:45 Era ne bajjajjaffe abajja oluvannyuma ne baleeta wamu ne Yesu mu busika bw’amawanga, Katonda be yagoba mu maaso ga bajjajjaffe, okutuusa mu nnaku za Dawudi;

Bajjajja b’Abayudaaya Katonda yabakkiriza okutwala ensi y’amawanga, okutuusa mu kiseera kya Kabaka Dawudi.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri abantu be emirembe gyonna.

2. Obukulu bw’okujjukira obwesigwa bwa bajjajjaffe eri Katonda.

1. Zabbuli 77:11 - "Ndijjukira ebikolwa bya Mukama: mazima ndijjukira ebyewuunyo byo eby'edda."

2. Ekyamateeka 6:20-22 - "Era mutabani wo bw'anaakubuuza mu kiseera ekijja, ng'ayogera nti Obujulirwa n'ebiragiro n'emisango Mukama Katonda waffe bye yakulagira bitegeeza ki? Olwo onoogambanga." mutabani wo, Twali baddu ba Falaawo mu Misiri: Mukama n'atuggya mu Misiri n'omukono ogw'amaanyi: Mukama n'alaga obubonero n'ebyewuunyo ebinene era ebiluma, ku Misiri ne ku Falaawo ne ku nnyumba ye yonna, mu maaso gaffe ."

Ebikolwa 7:46 Yafuna okusiimibwa mu maaso ga Katonda, n’ayagala okufunira Katonda wa Yakobo weema.

Suteefano anyumya ebyafaayo by’Abaisiraeri, ng’alaga engeri Katonda gye yabafunamu ekisa era n’ayagala okufunira Katonda wa Yakobo ekifo eky’okubeeramu.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Engeri Ekisa kya Katonda gye Kiwangaala Wadde nga Tulina Ensobi

2. Engeri gye Tuyinza Okugoberera Ebigere by’Abaisiraeri ne Tufuna Okusiimibwa Katonda

1. Ekyamateeka 4:7-8 - Kubanga ggwanga ki eddene eririna katonda ali kumpi nnyo nga Mukama Katonda waffe bw’ali gye tuli, buli lwe tumukoowoola?

2. Zabbuli 33:18 - Laba, eriiso lya Mukama liri ku abo abamutya, eri abo abasuubira mu kwagala kwe okutaggwaawo.

Ebikolwa 7:47 Naye Sulemaani yamuzimbira ennyumba.

Ekitundu kikwata ku Sulemaani okuzimbira Katonda ennyumba.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaddaaka: Engeri Sulemaani gy’azimbira Katonda Ennyumba gye Kyolekamu Okukkiriza kwe

2. Omutima gw’Okusinza: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Okuzimba Ennyumba ya Katonda

1. 2 Ebyomumirembe 2:1-10 - Sulemaani okuzimba yeekaalu ya Mukama

2. Matayo 6:33 - Okusooka okunoonya Obwakabaka bwa Katonda okusinga byonna

Ebikolwa 7:48 Naye Oyo Ali Waggulu ennyo tabeera mu yeekaalu ezikoleddwa n'emikono; nga nnabbi bw'ayogera nti

Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo tabeera mu yeekaalu ezikoleddwa n’emikono, nga nnabbi bwe yagamba.

1. Katonda Asinga Enzimba Zaffe: Okunoonyereza ku Kusukkuluma kw’Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo

2. Obwetaavu bw’Okukwatagana mu Mwoyo: Okunoonya Enkolagana n’Obwakatonda

1. Isaaya 66:1 - "Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama nti: “Eggulu ye ntebe yange ey'obwakabaka, n'ensi ye ntebe y'ebigere byange; ennyumba gye wandinzimbira kye ki, era ekifo kyange eky'okuwummulamu kye ki?"

2. Zabbuli 24:1-2 - "Ensi ya Mukama n'obujjuvu bwayo, ensi n'abo abagibeeramu, kubanga yagisimba ku nnyanja n'aginyweza ku migga."

Ebikolwa 7:49 Eggulu ye ntebe yange ey'obwakabaka, n'ensi ye ntebe y'ebigere byange: nnyumba ki gye munanzimbira? bw'ayogera Mukama: oba ekifo kyange eky'okuwummulamu kye ki?

Obukulu bwa Katonda n’obufuzi bwe bisinga amaanyi gonna ag’oku nsi n’obuyinza.

1: Katonda munene okusinga ekintu kyonna kye tuyinza okulowooza era amaanyi ge n’obuyinza bwe bisukkulumye ku byonna.

2: Ffenna tulina obuvunaanyizibwa okutegeera obukulu bwa Katonda n’obufuzi bwe nga tusalawo.

1: Zabbuli 147:5 - "Mukama waffe mukulu era wa maanyi mu maanyi; okutegeera kwe tekuliiko kkomo."

2: Isaaya 40:22 - "Atudde ku ntebe waggulu w'enkulungo y'ensi, n'abantu baayo balinga enzige. Agolola eggulu ng'ekibikka, n'agaziya ng'eweema okubeeramu."

Ebikolwa 7:50 Omukono gwange si gwe gwakola ebintu bino byonna?

Ekitundu kyogera ku buyinza bwa Katonda bwonna mu kutonda buli kimu.

1. Okutya n’okwewuunya: Okutegeera Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu Butonzi

2. Amaanyi agatakankana: Omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi gonna

1. Zabbuli 19:1 - "Eggulu libuulira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; eggulu lilangirira omulimu gw'emikono gye."

2. Isaaya 40:26 - "Yimusa amaaso go otunule mu ggulu: Ani yatonda bino byonna? Oyo afulumya eggye eririmu emmunyeenye emu ku emu n'ayita buli omu ku bo amannya."

Ebikolwa 7:51 Mmwe abakakanyavu n’abatakomole mu mitima n’amatu, bulijjo muziyiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu: nga bajjajjammwe bwe baakola, nammwe bwe mutyo bwe mukola.

Siteefano agamba abantu nti bajjajjaabwe baaziyiza Omwoyo Omutukuvu era nti nabo bwe batyo bwe bakola.

1. Okutegeera obukulu bw’okuwuliriza Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okuyigira ku nsobi za Bajjajjaffe

1. Yok tekinnajja."

2. Engero 2:1-3 - "Mwana wange, bw'okkiriza ebigambo byange n'otereka ebiragiro byange munda yo, n'okyusa okutu kwo eri amagezi n'ossa omutima gwo mu kutegeera, era bw'okoowoola okutegeera n'okaaba mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka olw'okutegeera." , era bw’oginoonya nga ffeeza ne muginoonya ng’eky’obugagga ekikusike.”

Ebikolwa 7:52 Ani ku bannabbi bajjajjammwe gwe bataayigganya? era basse abo abaalaga edda ku kujja kw’Omutuukirivu; kaakano kaakano mubadde abalyamu olukwe n'abatemu;

Abantu b’Abayudaaya baayigganya era ne batta bannabbi bangi abaali balagula okujja kwa Yesu, naye kati bamulyamu olukwe era ne bamutta.

1. Okuyigganyizibwa kwa Bannabbi ba Katonda: Ebiva mu kugaana Katonda

2. Okulya mutuukirivu olukwe: Obulabe bw’obutakkiriza

1. Zabbuli 105:15 "Tokwata ku baafukibwako amafuta wange, so temukola kabi bannabbi bange".

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi okusalira ensi omusango;

naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.”

Ebikolwa 7:53 Abaaweebwa amateeka olw’okwagala kwa bamalayika, ne batagakwata.

Siteefano yalumiriza Abayudaaya obutagoberera mateeka ga Musa agaabaweebwa bamalayika.

1. Okunywerera ku Mateeka ga Katonda: Ekyokulabirako kya Suteefano

2. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okugoberera Amateeka ga Musa

1. Okuva 20:1-17 - Amateeka Ekkumi

2. Abaruumi 7:12 - Amateeka Matukuvu era ga bwenkanya

Bik 7:54 Bwe baawulira ebyo, ne batabuka emitima, ne bamuluma n’amannyo gaabwe.

Stephen yali abuulira abantu era bye yayogera ne bibanyiiza nnyo nga baagala kumulumba.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira: Engeri Ebigambo bye Twogera gye Bikola Enjawulo

2. Okuzuula Amaanyi mu Biseera Ebizibu: Emboozi ya Siteefano

1. Engero 15:1, "Okuddamu okugonvu kuggyawo obusungu, naye ekigambo ekikambwe kireeta obusungu."

2. Zabbuli 27:14, "Lindirira Mukama; beera n'amaanyi, omutima gwo gugume; lindirira Mukama!"

Ebikolwa 7:55 Naye bwe yali ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n’atunula mu ggulu, n’alaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne Yesu ng’ayimiridde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

Siteefano, bwe yali ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, yatunula waggulu mu Ggulu n’alaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda ne Yesu nga bayimiridde ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo.

1. Okumanya Yesu nga Omuwolereza Waffe Omutuukirivu

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Abebbulaniya 7:25 - "N'olwekyo asobola okulokola ddala abo abajja eri Katonda nga bayita mu ye, kubanga bulijjo abeera mulamu okubawolereza."

2. Abaruumi 8:26 - "Mu ngeri y'emu, Omwoyo atuyamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusaba, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza ng'ayita mu kusiinda okutaliimu bigambo."

Bik 7:56 N’agamba nti Laba, ndaba eggulu nga ligguse, n’Omwana w’omuntu ng’ayimiridde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.”

Siteefano yalaba okwolesebwa kwa Yesu ng’ayimiridde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda mu ggulu eryaggule.

1. “Amaanyi g’eggulu – Okutegeera Okwolesebwa kwa Siteefano” .

2. “Omukono ogwa Ddyo ogwa Katonda – Ekifo eky’Ekitiibwa n’Amaanyi” .

1. Abaruumi 8:34 - “Kristo Yesu eyafa —okusinga ekyo, eyazuukizibwa mu bulamu —ali ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo era atuwolereza.”

2. Abeefeso 1:20 - “Yateeka amaanyi gano mu Kristo bwe yamuzuukiza mu bafu n’amutuuza ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu nsi ez’omu ggulu.”

Ebikolwa 7:57 Awo ne baleekaana n’eddoboozi ddene, ne baziyiza amatu gaabwe, ne bamuddukira n’omutima gumu.

Abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi baagaana obubaka bwa Suteefano ne bamutta.

1: Bulijjo tulina okuba abeetegefu okukkiriza amazima, ne bwe kiba nga kizibu.

2: Tetusaanidde kwanguyira nnyo kusalira muntu musango mu kifo ky’ekyo ne tufuba okumutegeera.

1: Matayo 7:1-5 “Temusalira musango muleme okusalirwa omusango. Kubanga n’omusango gw’osalira omusango mulisalirwa omusango, era n’ekipimo ky’okozesanga mulipimibwa gye muli.”

2: Yakobo 1:19-20 “Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw’omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.”

Bik 7:58 Ne bamugoba mu kibuga ne bamukuba amayinja: abajulirwa ne bassa engoye zaabwe ku bigere by'omuvubuka erinnya lye Sawulo.

Siteefano yakubibwa amayinja abantu b’e Yerusaalemi n’afa, ng’abajulizi ne bagalamiza engoye zaabwe ku bigere bya Sawulo, omuvubuka.

1. Amaanyi g’Abajulirwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Suteefano ne Sawulo

2. Obwesigwa nga Yolekedde Okuyigganyizibwa: Obuvumu bwa Suteefano

1. Abaruumi 12:21 - "Temuwangulwa kibi, wabula muwangula ekibi n'ebirungi."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri nnyingi, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kukulaakulanya okugumiikiriza. Okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo mulyoke mubeere bakuze era." okujjuvu, nga tekubulwa kintu kyonna."

Ebikolwa 7:59 Ne bakuba Suteefano amayinja, nga bakoowoola Katonda nga bagamba nti Mukama waffe Yesu, kkiriza omwoyo gwange.

Suteefano yakubibwa amayinja bwe yali asaba Katonda era ng’akoowoola Yesu afune omwoyo gwe.

1. "Amaanyi g'okusaba mu kukkiriza".

2. "Obwesigwa bwa Siteefano mu maaso g'okuyigganyizibwa".

1. Yakobo 5:13-20 - Amaanyi g'okusaba mu kukkiriza.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:32-40 - Ebyokulabirako by'obwesigwa mu maaso g'okuyigganyizibwa.

Ebikolwa 7:60 N’afukamira wansi n’akaaba n’eddoboozi ddene nti, “Mukama waffe, tobakwasa kibi kino.” Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n’agwa mu tulo.

Suteefano, omuyigirizwa wa Yesu Kristo omwesigwa, yasaba abamuyigganya bamusonyiwe nga tannafa.

1. Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa - Engeri Essaala ya Siteefano eri abamuyigganya gye yakyusa Ebyafaayo

2. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Okwewaayo kwa Siteefano okutakyukakyuka eri Yesu Kristo

1. Matayo 5:44 - Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya.

2. Lukka 23:34 - Yesu yagamba nti, “Kitange, basonyiwe, kubanga tebamanyi kye bakola.”

Ebikolwa 8 byogera ku kusaasaana kw’enjiri oluvannyuma lw’okufa kwa Suteefano, omulimu gwa Firipo ogw’okubuulira enjiri mu Samaliya era n’omukungu Omuwesiyopiya.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Sawulo akkirizza okuttibwa kwa Suteefano. Ku lunaku olwo okuyigganyizibwa okw’amaanyi kwabalukawo ku kkanisa Yerusaalemi bonna okuggyako abatume ne basaasaana mu Buyudaaya Samaliya. Abasajja abatya Katonda baziika Siteefano yamukungubagira nnyo kyokka Sawulo n’atandika okusaanyaawo ekkanisa ng’agenda nju ku nnyumba n’asikambula abasajja bombi abakazi n’abateeka mu kkomera (Ebikolwa 8:1-3). Abo abaali basaasaanye baabuuliranga ekigambo buli we baagendanga Firipo n’aserengeta mu kibuga Samaliya n’alangirira Kristo eyo abantu bwe baawulira Firipo n’alaba obubonero bwe yakola bonna ne bassaayo nnyo omwoyo bye yagamba nti emyoyo emibi gyavaayo bangi abaali bafunye abalema bangi abasannyalala ne bawona kale ne wabaawo essanyu lingi mu kibuga ekyo (Ebikolwa 8:4-8).

2nd Paragraph: Waliwo omusajja ayitibwa Simon eyali amaze okukola obulogo mu kibuga yeewuunya abantu Samaliya nga yeeyita omuntu omukulu bonna baamugoberera kubanga yali abawuniikiriza ebbanga ddene obulogo bwe. Naye bwebakkiriza Firipo nga bw’alangirira obwakabaka bw’amawulire amalungi Katonda erinnya Yesu Kristo abasajja bombi abakazi ne babatizibwa Simooni yennyini yakkiriza nti yabatizibwa n’agoberera Firipo buli wamu nga yeewuunya obubonero obunene ebyamagero bye yalaba (Ebikolwa 8:9-13). Abatume Yerusaalemi bwe baawulira nti Samaliya yakkirizza ekigambo Katonda yatuma Peter Yokaana bo ne basaba abakkiriza abapya bafune Omwoyo Omutukuvu kubanga Omwoyo Omutukuvu tannaba kujja ku muntu yenna bo bamala kubatizibwa erinnya Mukama Yesu olwo Peetero Yokaana n'abateekako emikono n'afuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu ng'alaba Simooni ng'awaayo ssente nga agamba nti 'Mpa n'obusobozi buno

omuntu yenna gwe nssaako emikono afune Omwoyo Omutukuvu' Peetero yamunenya ng'agamba nti omutima gwe tegwali mutuufu mu maaso ga Katonda era nga yeetaaga okwenenya obubi bwe, n'okusaba Mukama ng'asuubira nti bwe kiba kisoboka ekigendererwa omutima guyinza okusonyiyibwa obukaawa obubi Simooni n’addamu nti ‘Nsabe Mukama waleme okuntuukako’ (Ebikolwa 8:14-24).

3rd Paragraph: Oluvannyuma lw'okuwa obujulizi okubuulira ekigambo Mukama Peetero Yokaana yakomawo Yerusaalemi ng'abuulira enjiri ebyalo by'Abasamaliya bingi Kati malayika Mukama yagamba Firipo 'Genda ekkubo ery'obugwanjuba likka okuva e Yerusaalemi Gaza.' So started out on way met Ethiopian eunuch important official charge treasury Candace queen Ethiopians reading book Isaaya nnabbi Omwoyo yagamba Firipo genda okumpi n’eggaali sigala okumpi ne kyabuuza yategeera okusoma kye yagamba atya okuggyako ng’omuntu abalambika annyonnyola amawulire amalungi ku Yesu okutandika ekitundu ekyawandiikibwa okusoma — ‘Ye yakulemberwa ng’endiga okusala nga basirika nga abasala tebannaba kuggulawo kamwa kuswaza obwenkanya ne beegaana ani asobola okwogera emirembe egy’okuggyibwako ensi’ — nga bwe batambula mu kkubo yajja omulaawe omu ow’amazzi n’agamba nti ‘Laba wano amazzi Kiki ekinnemesa okubatizibwa?’. yawa ebiragiro okuyimiriza eggaali bombi Firipo omulaawe n’akka mu mazzi Firipo n’amubatiza bwe yavaayo amazzi Omwoyo Mukama yamuggyawo mangu omulaawe ddala yamulaba nate n’agenda ng’asanyuse naye n’alabika Azotus n’atambula ng’abuulira enjiri mu bibuga okutuusa lwe yatuuka e Kayisaaliya (Ebikolwa 8:25-40 ).

Ebikolwa 8:1 Sawulo n'akkiriza okufa kwe. Awo mu biro ebyo ne wabaawo okuyigganyizibwa okw’amaanyi eri ekkanisa eyali mu Yerusaalemi; bonna ne basaasaana mu bitundu bya Buyudaaya ne Samaliya, okuggyako abatume.

Oluvannyuma lw’okufa kwa Suteefano, Sawulo yakkiriza okufa kwe era okuyigganyizibwa okw’amaanyi okwaliwo ku kkanisa e Yerusaalemi kwaleetera bangi ku bakkiriza okusaasaana mu Buyudaaya ne Samaliya, okuggyako abatume.

1. Okuvvuunuka Okutya nga Yolekedde Okuyigganyizibwa

2. Okuyimirira n’amaanyi mu maaso g’ebizibu

1. Zabbuli 27:1-3 "Mukama ye musana gwange n'obulokozi bwange; ani gwe nditya? Mukama ye kigo ky'obulamu bwange; ani gwe nditya? Abakola ebibi bwe banlumba okulya ennyama yange, eyange abalabe n'abalabe, be beesittala ne bagwa. Newaakubadde eggye ne linsimba enkambi, omutima gwange tegulitya;

2. Abebbulaniya 11:32-34 "Era kiki ekirala kye nnyogera? Kubanga ekiseera kyandindemye okunyumya ku Gidyoni, Barak, Samusooni, Yefusa, ku Dawudi ne Samwiri ne bannabbi — olw'okukkiriza baawangula obwakabaka, ne banyweza obwenkanya, ne bafuna." ebisuubizo, yayimiriza emimwa gy'empologoma, yazikiza amaanyi g'omuliro,

yasimattuka ekitala, yafuulibwa ab'amaanyi olw'obunafu, ne bafuuka ab'amaanyi mu lutalo, ne badduka amagye ag'amawanga amalala."

Ebikolwa 8:2 Abasajja abasinza Katonda ne batwala Suteefano okumuziika, ne bamukungubagira nnyo.

Suteefano yali musajja munyiikivu era n’atwalibwa okuziikibwa n’okukungubaga okw’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo: Okujjukira Suteefano

2. Okutegeera Enkosa y’Okukungubaga

1. Omubuulizi 3:4 - "ekiseera eky'okukaaba, n'ekiseera eky'okuseka; ekiseera eky'okukungubaga, n'ekiseera eky'okuzina".

2. Yobu 30:25 - "Saakaabira oyo olunaku lwe olwali luzibu? Emmeeme yange teyanakuwala olw'omwavu?"

Ebikolwa 8:3 Ate Sawulo n’azikiriza ekkanisa, n’ayingira mu buli nnyumba, n’akuba abasajja n’abakazi n’abasiba mu kkomera.

Sawulo yayigganya ekkanisa, n’ayingira mu mayumba n’asiba abantu.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira kwe bisinga obubi bwonna obutuusibwa ku kkanisa ye.

2. Obwetaavu bw’okusigala nga tuli beesigwa era nga weewaddeyo eri Katonda wadde nga tuyigganyizibwa.

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:32-39 - Naye jjukira ennaku ez’edda nga, oluvannyuma lw’okutegeera, bwe wagumira okulwana okuzibu n’okubonaabona, oluusi n’okuvumibwa mu lujjudde n’okubonaabona, n’oluusi n’okubeera omukwano n’abo abaayisibwa bwe batyo. Kubanga mwasaasira abo abaali mu kkomera, era ne mukkiriza n’essanyu

okunyagibwa kw’ebintu byammwe, kubanga mwamanya nti mmwe mwennyini mulina ebintu ebisinga obulungi era ebiwangaala. Noolwekyo tosuula bwesige bwammwe, obulina empeera ennene. Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, mulyoke mukole Katonda by’ayagala, mulyoke mufune ebyo ebyasuubizibwa.

Ebikolwa 8:4 Awo abaali basaasaanye ne bagenda buli wamu nga babuulira ekigambo.

Oluvannyuma lw’okufa kwa Yesu n’okuzuukira, abagoberezi be baasaasaana mu nsi yonna era ne babuulira Enjiri buli wamu.

1. Okubuulira ekigambo kya Katonda mu bifo byonna

2. Amaanyi g’Enjiri okukyusa obulamu

1. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi?

2. Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye mulifuna amaanyi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'amala okubatuukako: era muliba bajulirwa gye ndi mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y'ensi ensi.

Bik 8:5 Awo Firipo n'aserengeta mu kibuga Samaliya, n'ababuulira Kristo.

Firipo yagenda mu kibuga Samaliya n’abuulira ebikwata ku Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira: Engeri y’okugabana Enjiri mu ngeri ennungi

2. Okuvvuunuka Okutya n’okubuulira Enjiri n’obuvumu

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - "Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era banaawulira batya nga tewali abuulira? Era." babuulira batya okuggyako nga batumiddwa?"

2. Isaaya 6:8 - "Ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, “Nnatuma ani, ani alitugenda?” Awo ne ŋŋamba nti, “Nze nno, ntuma.”

Ebikolwa 8:6 Abantu ne bawuliriza n'omutima gumu Firipo bye yayogera, nga bawulira era nga balaba ebyamagero bye yakola.

Abantu baawuliriza bulungi Firipo era ne balaba ebyamagero bye yakola.

1: Kkiriza amaanyi ga Katonda ojja kulaba ebyamagero.

2: Wuliriza bulungi Ekigambo kya Katonda ojja kuweebwa omukisa.

1: Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 2:4-5 - N'okwogera kwange n'okubuulira kwange tebyali mu bigambo ebisikiriza eby'amagezi g'omuntu, wabula mu kwolesebwa kw'Omwoyo n'amaanyi.

Ebikolwa 8:7 Kubanga emyoyo emibi, nga gikaaba n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka, ne giva mu bangi abaali bazitowa: era bangi abaasannyalala n'abalema ne bawona.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu yawonya abantu bangi endwadde zaabwe ez’omubiri.

1: Okuyita mu kukkiriza n’amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ebintu byonna bisoboka.

2: Okuwona kujja eri abo abadda eri Mukama okusaba obuyambi.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2: Yakobo 5:15 - "N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kujja kulokola omulwadde, Mukama n'amuzuukiza. Era bw'aba akoze ebibi, asonyiyibwa."

Ebikolwa 8:8 Ne wabaawo essanyu lingi mu kibuga ekyo.

Abantu b’omu kibuga bajjula essanyu lingi bwe baawulira obubaka bw’enjiri.

1. Amaanyi g’essanyu: Okulaba essanyu lya Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Essanyu ly’Enjiri: Engeri y’okugabana Amawulire Amalungi

1. Zabbuli 126:3 - Mukama atukoledde ebintu ebinene, era tujjudde essanyu.

2. Abafiripi 4:4 - Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo. Nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke!

Ebikolwa 8:9 Naye waaliwo omusajja ayitibwa Simooni, eyali akola edda mu kibuga ekyo, n'aloga abantu b'e Samaliya, ng'agamba nti yali mukulu.

Simooni, omusamize eyava e Samaliya, yalimba abantu ng’agamba nti yali muntu mukulu.

1. Obulabe bw’okuwoza eby’obulimba

2. Amaanyi g’Obulimba

1. Engero 14:5 - "Omujulirwa omwesigwa talimba, naye omujulirwa ow'obulimba assa omukka ogw'obulimba."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1 - "Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeko emyoyo mulabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi."

Ebikolwa 8:10 Bonna ne bassaayo omwoyo okuva ku muto okutuuka ku mukulu, nga bagamba nti Omuntu ono ge maanyi ga Katonda amanene.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kutya n’okussa ekitiibwa abantu b’e Samaliya kwe baalina eri Omutume Firipo bwe yabalangirira amaanyi ga Katonda.

1) Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okuyiga Okutegeera n’Okukkiriza Obuyinza bwa Katonda

2) Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Biyinza Okukwatamu Abalala

1) Zabbuli 24:8 - Kabaka ono ow'ekitiibwa y'ani? Mukama ow’amaanyi era ow’amaanyi, Mukama ow’amaanyi mu lutalo.

2) 2 Abakkolinso 4:6 - Kubanga Katonda eyagamba nti, “Ekitangaala kyaka okuva mu kizikiza,” yayaka mu mitima gyaffe okutuwa ekitangaala eky’okumanya ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu maaso ga Yesu Kristo.

Bik 8:11 Ne bamufaako, kubanga yali amaze ebbanga ng’abaloga n’obulogo.

Abantu b’e Samaliya baali bassaamu nnyo Simooni omulogo ekitiibwa, kubanga yali amaze ebbanga ddene ng’abalimbalimba n’obulogo bwe.

1. Weegendereze bannabbi ab’obulimba n’enjigiriza zaabwe.

2. Yesu yekka asobola okutuwonya mu mazima.

1. Matayo 7:15-16 “Mwegendereze bannabbi ab’obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z’endiga, naye munda mu misege. Ojja kubamanya olw’ebibala byabwe.”

2. Yokaana 14:6 “Yesu n’amugamba nti, ‘Nze kkubo, n’amazima, n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitange okuggyako okuyitira mu Nze.’”

Ebikolwa 8:12 Naye bwe bakkiriza Firipo ng'abuulira eby'obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'erinnya lya Yesu Kristo, abasajja n'abakazi ne babatizibwa.

Okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo n’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda kiviirako okubatizibwa.

1. Okukkiriza n’okutuukirizibwa: Amaanyi g’Enjiri

2. Okubatiza: Akabonero k’Obulamu Obuggya

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - kubanga, bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima omuntu akkiriza era n’aweebwa obutuukirivu, n’akamwa n’ayatula n’alokolebwa.

Ebikolwa 8:13 Awo Simooni yennyini n'akkiriza: awo bwe yabatizibwa, n'abeera ne Firipo, nga yeewuunya, ng'alaba ebyamagero n'obubonero ebyakolebwa.

Simooni yakakasa amazima g’enjiri era n’abatizibwa oluvannyuma lw’okulaba

ebyamagero ebyakolebwa Firipo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Engeri Ebyamagero bya Firipo gye byakubiriza Simooni Okukkiriza

2. Okukkiriza n’okubatiza: Lwaki Okugoberera Okukkiriza Kwo Kikulu nnyo

1. Matayo 28:19-20 “Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n’Omwana, n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagidde; era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.”

2. Yokaana 3:16 “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

Bik 8:14 Awo abatume abaali mu Yerusaalemi bwe baawulira nga Samaliya ekkirizza ekigambo kya Katonda, ne batuma Peetero ne Yokaana gye bali.

Abatume e Yerusaalemi baasindika Peetero ne Yokaana e Samaliya bwe baawulira nti abantu abaaliwo baali bakkirizza Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu gye gakyusaamu Obulamu

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okubuulira Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 1:16-17 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda ag'obulokozi eri buli akkiriza, eri Omuyudaaya okusooka n'eri Omuyonaani.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.

Bik 8:15 Awo bwe baakka ne babasabira bafune Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Abasajja b’e Samaliya baabatizibwa ne basaba Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Bulijjo tulina okunoonya Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’okumukkiriza okujjuza obulamu bwaffe n’ekisa kye.

2: Beera mwetegefu okubatizibwa n’okufuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Abaruumi 8:9 - Naye temuli mu mubiri wabula mu mwoyo, oba ddala Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe.

2: Matayo 3:11 - Mazima mbabatiza n’amazzi ne mwenenya, naye oyo ajja oluvannyuma lwange ansinga amaanyi, sisaanira kusitula ngatto ze. Ajja kubatiza n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’omuliro.

Ebikolwa 8:16 (Kubanga n’okutuusa kati teyagwa ku n’omu ku bo: bokka be baabatizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu.)

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti Abasamaliya baali tebannafuna Mwoyo Mutukuvu nga babatizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’okubatiza mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu

2. Okutegeera Amakulu g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Yokaana 3:5-8 (Kubanga buli akola obubi akyawa ekitangaala, so tajja eri musana, ebikolwa bye bireme okunenya. Naye oyo akola amazima ajja eri omusana, ebikolwa bye bisobole okulabika, . nti bakoze mu Katonda.)

2. Abeefeso 5:8-10 (Kubanga oluusi mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama: mutambulire ng’abaana b’omusana: (Kubanga ebibala by’Omwoyo biri mu bulungi bwonna ne mu butuukirivu n’amazima;) Mugezesa ebiriwo okusiimibwa Mukama.)

Bik 8:17 Awo ne babateekako emikono, ne baweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Abatume baateeka emikono gyabwe ku bakkiriza ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Enkyukakyuka y’okufukibwako amafuta kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Lukka 24:49 - "Era, laba, nkuweereza ekisuubizo kya Kitange: naye mmwe mubeere mu kibuga Yerusaalemi okutuusa lwe munaaweebwa amaanyi okuva waggulu."

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - "Naye Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu bw'abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye anaawangaaza emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

Ebikolwa 8:18 Simooni bwe yalaba ng’Omwoyo Omutukuvu aweereddwa ku mikono gy’abatume, n’abawaayo ssente.

Simooni yagezaako okukozesa ssente okugula ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Tulina okujjukira nti ebirabo bya Katonda tebisobola kugulibwa wadde okutundibwa.

2: Tulina okufuba okuweereza Katonda n’emitima gyaffe so si na waleti zaffe.

1: Matayo 6:19-21 - "Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba. Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bitazikiriza." , era ababbi gye batamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky'obugagga kyo we kiri, n'omutima gwo gye gunaabeera."

2: 1 Abakkolinso 13:3 - "Bwe nnawaayo byonna bye nnina eri abaavu, ne mpaayo omubiri gwange mu buzibu nnenyumirwe , naye nga sirina kwagala, sirina kye nfunamu."

Ebikolwa 8:19 N’agamba nti, “Nange mpa amaanyi gano, buli gwe nnaassaako emikono aweebwe Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

Abasamaliya baasaba amaanyi okussa emikono ku balala okugaba Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu kirabo, so si kintu kya kutwalibwa ng’ekitono.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abeetoowaze nga tusaba Katonda ebirabo eby’omwoyo.

1: Abeefeso 4:7 “Naye buli omu ku ffe aweereddwa ekisa nga Kristo bwe yakigaba.”

2: Yakobo 4:6 “Naye ayongera ekisa. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

Ebikolwa 8:20 Naye Peetero n'amugamba nti, “Ensimbi zo zizikirira wamu naawe, kubanga walowooza nti ekirabo kya Katonda kiyinza okugulibwa mu ssente.”

Peetero anenya Simooni olw’okugezaako okugula ekirabo kya Katonda n’ensimbi.

1: Tetusobola kugula kirabo kya Katonda na ssente.

2: Ebirabo bya Mukama si bya kutunda.

1: Matayo 10:8 - Mwaweebwa bwereere, muwe bwereere.

2: Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe ow'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka.

Ebikolwa 8:21 Tolina mugabo wadde omugabo mu nsonga eno: kubanga omutima gwo si mutuufu mu maaso ga Katonda.

Obukulu bw’okubeera n’omutima omutuufu mu maaso ga Katonda buggumiza.

1. Omugaso gw’omutima omutuufu mu maaso ga Katonda

2. Obwetaavu bw’Obwesimbu bw’Omutima

1. Engero 4:23 - Kuuma omutima gwo n'obunyiikivu bwonna; kubanga mu kyo mwe muva ensonga z’obulamu.

2. 1 Ebyomumirembe 28:9 - Naawe, Sulemaani mutabani wange, manya Katonda wa kitaawo, omuweereza n'omutima ogutuukiridde n'endowooza eyagala: kubanga Mukama akebera emitima gyonna, era ategeera byonna ebirowoozo by'abantu ebirowoozo.

Ebikolwa 8:22 Kale weenenye obubi bwo obwo, osabe Katonda, oboolyawo oyinza okusonyiyibwa ebirowoozo by'omutima gwo.

Okwenenya kyetaagisa nnyo okusobola okufuna okusonyiyibwa okuva eri Katonda.

1. Okukyuka okuva mu kibi: Ekkubo erigenda mu kusonyiwa

2. Obwetaavu bw’okwenenya okusobola okufuna okusaasira kwa Katonda

1. Yeremiya 3:13 - "Kkiriza obutali butuukirivu bwo bwokka, bw'osobya Mukama Katonda wo, n'osaasaanya amakubo go eri bannaggwanga wansi wa buli muti omubisi, so temugondera ddoboozi lyange, bw'ayogera Mukama."

2. Lukka 13:3 - "Nze mbagamba nti Nedda: naye bwe temwenenya, mwenna mulizikirira.”

Ebikolwa 8:23 Kubanga ntegedde ng’oli mu nnyindo ey’obusungu n’omusibe gw’obutali butuukirivu.

Malayika wa Mukama ayogera n’omusajja ayitibwa Simooni, ng’amulabula ku mbeera ye ey’omwoyo ey’okukaawa n’obutali butuukirivu.

1. "Omusingo gw'obutali butali butuukirivu".

2. "Obulabe bw'okukaawa".

1. Abeefeso 4:31-32 - “Obusungu bwonna, n’obusungu, n’obusungu, n’okuleekaana, n’okwogera ebibi, biveebweko, n’obulimba bwonna: Era mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, n’omutima omugonvu, nga musonyiwagana , nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:8 - “Naye kaakano nammwe muggyako bino byonna; obusungu, obusungu, obubi, okuvvoola, okwogera okukyafu okuva mu kamwa kammwe.”

Bik 8:24 Simooni n’addamu nti, “Munsabire Mukama ku lwange, n’ekimu ku ebyo bye mwogedde kireme okuntuukako.”

Simooni alaga obwetaavu bwe obw’obukuumi bwa Katonda era n’asaba abayigirizwa okusaba.

1. Teeka Okukkiriza Kwo mu Katonda: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu Kusaba kwa Simooni mu Bikolwa 8:24

2. Okwesiga Mukama: Okwesigama ku bukuumi bwa Katonda mu biseera ebizibu

1. Isaaya 26:3-4 - Olikuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde abo abanywevu, kubanga bakwesiga.

2. Zabbuli 4:8 - Ndigalamira mu mirembe ne nneebaka, kubanga ggwe wekka, Mukama, ntuula mu mirembe.

Ebikolwa 8:25 Bwe baamala okuwa obujulirwa n'okubuulira ekigambo kya Mukama, ne baddayo e Yerusaalemi, ne babuulira Enjiri mu byalo bingi eby'Abasamaliya.

Abayigirizwa baawa obujulizi era ne babuulira ekigambo kya Mukama, oluvannyuma ne baddayo e Yerusaalemi okubuulira enjiri mu byalo bingi eby’Abasamaliya.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwa obujulizi n’okubuulira ekigambo kya Mukama

2. Okubunyisa Enjiri mu Bifo Ebisinga Obutasuubirwa

1. Abafiripi 1:18 – “Kale kiki? Naye mu buli ngeri, oba mu kwefuula oba mu mazima, Kristo alangirirwa, era mu ekyo kye nsanyukira.”

2. Matayo 28:19-20 – “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.”

Bik 8:26 Malayika wa Mukama n’agamba Firipo nti Golokoka ogende ebugwanjuba mu kkubo eriserengeta okuva e Yerusaalemi okutuuka e Gaza, eddungu.”

Malayika wa Mukama n’alagira Firipo agende mu bukiikaddyo okuva e Yerusaalemi okutuuka e Gaza, eyali eddungu.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Okugondera Omulanga gwa Katonda: Okugoberera Ekkubo Eritatambulirwako Kitono

1. Isaaya 40:3 - Eddoboozi ly'omu ng'ayita nti: "Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; mugolole ekkubo mu ddungu eri Katonda waffe."

2. Matayo 7:13-14 - "Muyingire mu mulyango omufunda. Kubanga omulyango mugazi n'ekkubo erigenda mu kuzikirira ligazi, era bangi bayingira mu lyo. Naye omulyango mutono era nfunda n'ekkubo erigenda mu bulamu." , era batono bokka be bakisanga.

Ebikolwa 8:27 N'agolokoka n'agenda: awo, laba, omusajja ow'e Ethiopia, omulaawe ow'obuyinza ennyo wansi wa Kandake nnaabagereka w'Abaesiyopiya, eyali avunaanyizibwa ku by'obugagga bye byonna, n'ajja e Yerusaalemi okusinza.

Omusajja omu okuva mu Ethiopia, omulaawe ow’obuyinza obw’amaanyi wansi wa Nnabagereka w’Abaethiopia, Kandace, yajja e Yerusaalemi okusinza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusinza: Emboozi y’Omulangira Omuwesiyopiya

2. Omusinza Atasuubirwa: Emboozi y’Omulangira Omuwesiyopiya

1. Isaaya 56:3-5 - "Era omwana w'omunnaggwanga eyeegasse ne Mukama tayogera ng'agamba nti Mukama anjawudde ddala ku bantu be: so n'omulaawe tayogera nti Laba ndi." omuti omukalu.Kubanga bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama eri abalaawe abakuuma ssabbiiti zange, ne balonda ebintu ebinsanyusa, ne banywerera ku ndagaano yange: Ne bo ndibawa mu nnyumba yange ne munda mu bbugwe wange ekifo n'erinnya okusinga ab'obulenzi n'ab'obuwala: ndibawa erinnya eritaggwaawo, eritalizikirizibwa."

2. Matayo 8:14-15 - "Yesu bwe yayingira mu nnyumba ya Peetero, n'alaba nnyina mukazi we ng'agalamidde, ng'alwadde omusujja. N'amukwata ku mukono, omusujja ne gumuvaako: n'agolokoka n'aweereza." gye bali."

Ebikolwa 8:28 Yali akomawo, ng’atudde mu ggaali lye n’asoma nnabbi Isaaya.

Malayika alagira Firipo okugenda mu kkubo ery’eddungu era n’asisinkana omusajja mu ggaali, ng’asoma okuva mu nnabbi Isaaya.

1. Obukulu bw’okukwatagana n’Ekigambo kya Katonda n’okuwuliriza okulagirira kwe.

2. Amaanyi g’ekigambo kya Katonda okuleeta enkyukakyuka mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - "Naye mmwe mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo, so si kikola, alinga omuntu alaba." amaaso ge ag’obutonde mu ndabirwamu: Kubanga yeetunuulira, n’agenda, n’agenda amangu ago omuntu ow’engeri gye yali.Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka ery’eddembe erituukiridde, n’asigala omwo, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira, wabula a omukozi w'omulimu, omusajja ono aliweebwa omukisa mu kikolwa kye."

Ebikolwa 8:29 Awo Omwoyo n’agamba Firipo nti Sembera weegatte ku ggaali lino.”

Omwoyo wa Katonda yagamba Firipo asemberere yeegatte ku ggaali.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo: Engeri Katonda gy’atulungamya mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Okugondera Eddoboozi lya Katonda: Okugoberera Okuyitibwa kwe

1. Yokaana 14:26 - Naye Omuwolereza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.

2. Isaaya 30:21 - Oba okyukidde ku ddyo oba ku kkono, amatu go gajja kuwulira eddoboozi emabega wo nga ligamba nti, “Lino lye kkubo; mutambule mu kyo.”

Bik 8:30 Firipo n'adduka n'agenda gy'ali, n'awulira ng'asoma nnabbi Isaaya, n'agamba nti, “Otegedde by'osoma?

Firipo yawulira omusajja ng’asoma ekitundu okuva mu Isaaya n’amubuuza oba yali ategeera bye yali asoma.

1. Tolekera awo Kunoonya Mazima

2. Amaanyi g’okuwuliriza Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Yokaana 8:31-32 - "Yesu n'agamba Abayudaaya abo abaamukkiriza nti Bwe munaanywerera mu kigambo kyange, kale muli bayigirizwa bange; Era mulitegeera amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe." "

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda."

Ebikolwa 8:31 N’agamba nti, “Nnyinza ntya singa omuntu antaŋŋamye?” N'asaba Firipo ajje atuule naye.

Omulaawe Omuwesiyopiya asoma Isaaya era n’asaba Firipo okumuyamba okutegeera ekyawandiikibwa.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda kigendereddwamu okugabana n’okutegeerwa.

2. Amaanyi g’Ebyawandiikibwa okuleeta abantu eri Katonda.

1. Lukka 24:27 - N'atandikira ku Musa ne Bannabbi bonna, n'abannyonnyola mu byawandiikibwa byonna ebimukwatako.

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

Ebikolwa 8:32 Ekifo eky'ebyawandiikibwa bye yasoma kye kino nti Yatwalibwa ng'endiga okuttibwa; era ng'omwana gw'endiga omusiru mu maaso g'omusala, bw'atyo teyayasamya kamwa ke.

Firipo asoma ekitundu okuva mu Isaaya 53 eri omulaawe, ekyogera ku Yesu okutwalibwa okuttibwa ng’endiga.

1. Okutwala Omusalaba gwaffe: Ebisale by’okugoberera Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okugondera: Okugoberera Katonda By’ayagala Wadde nga Mu mbeera Enzibu

1. Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa, n'abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n'atayasamya kamwa ke: aleetebwa ng'omwana gw'endiga oguttibwa, era ng'endiga mu maaso g'abazisala, bw'atyo tayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Matayo 10:38 - Era oyo atakwata musaalaba gwe, n'angoberera, tasaanidde nze.

Ebikolwa 8:33 Mu kuswazibwa kwe, omusango gwe gwaggyibwawo: era ani alibuulira omulembe gwe? kubanga obulamu bwe buggyiddwa ku nsi.

Okuswazibwa kwa Yesu kwaviirako obutaba na bwenkanya, ekyamuviirako okuggyibwako obulamu bwe ku nsi.

1. Engeri y’okufunamu Obwenkanya mu Butali bwenkanya

2. Obulamu n’Okufa kwa Yesu

1. Isaaya 53:8 - "Yaggyibwawo olw'okunyigirizibwa n'okusalirwa omusango; n'emirembe gye, ani yalowooza nti yazikirizibwa okuva mu nsi y'abalamu, ng'akubwa olw'okusobya kw'abantu bange?"

2. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

Bik 8:34 Omulaawe n’addamu Firipo n’agamba nti, “Nkwegayiridde, nnabbi ayogera ku ani?” ku ye kennyini, oba ku muntu omulala?

Firipo asabibwa omulaawe Omuwesiyopiya annyonnyole ani ayogerwako mu bunnabbi okuva mu Isaaya.

1. Obuwulize obw’obwesigwa: Okuddamu Omulanga gwa Katonda

2. Okumanya Katonda By’ayagala: Okunoonya Okutegeera okuyita mu Byawandiikibwa

1. Isaaya 53:7-8 Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; n’atwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bw’esirika, n’atayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Matayo 16:15 N’abagamba nti, “Naye mugamba nti ndi ani?”

Bik 8:35 Awo Firipo n'ayasamya akamwa ke, n'atandika ku kyawandiikibwa ekyo, n'amubuulira Yesu.

Firipo yaggulawo Ebyawandiikibwa n’atandika okubuulira omusajja oyo ebikwata ku Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda - Engeri ekigambo kya Katonda gye kirina amaanyi okuggulawo emitima gyaffe eri Mukama.

2. Enkizo y'okubuulira Enjiri - Engeri gye tulina enkizo n'obuvunaanyizibwa okugabana Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu.

1. Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

2. Matayo 4:17 - "Okuva mu kiseera ekyo Yesu n'atandika okubuulira, n'agamba nti Mwenenye: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde."

Bik 8:36 Awo bwe baali bagenda, ne batuuka ku mazzi agamu: omulaawe n'agamba nti Laba, gano amazzi; kiki ekinnemesa okubatizibwa?

Omulaawe yabuuza kiki ekyali kimulemesa okubatizibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubatiza: Engeri Okubatiza gye Kukyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Amakulu g’amazzi mu kubatiza

1. Matayo 28:19-20 "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, Ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Abaruumi 6:3-4 “Temumanyi nga ffenna abaabatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe? Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw’okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw’ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tulyoke tutambule mu bulamu obuggya.”

Bik 8:37 Firipo n'agamba nti, “Bw'okkiriza n'omutima gwo gwonna, oyinza. N’addamu n’agamba nti, “Nzikiriza nti Yesu Kristo Mwana wa Katonda.”

Firipo akubiriza omusajja okukkiriza Yesu Kristo era omusajja n’amuddamu nti akkiririza nti Yesu Kristo Mwana wa Katonda.

1. Kkiriza n’omutima gwo gwonna

2. Omwana wa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

2. Yokaana 1:14-15 - Ekigambo n’afuuka omubiri n’abeera mu ffe, ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng’eky’Omwana omu yekka okuva eri Kitaffe, ekijjudde ekisa n’amazima.

Ebikolwa 8:38 N'alagira eggaali okuyimirira: ne baserengeta mu mazzi, Firipo n'omulaawe; n’amubatiza.

Omulaawe oyo yabatizibwa Firipo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubatiza: Engeri Okubatiza Gy’eyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Omutima gw’Ababuze: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Firipo eky’Obuweereza

1. Ebikolwa 8:26-39

2. Matayo 28:19-20

Bik 8:39 Awo bwe baava mu mazzi, Omwoyo wa Mukama n’atwala Firipo, omulaawe n’ataddamu kumulaba: n’agenda ng’asanyuse.

Omwoyo wa Mukama n’aggyawo Firipo oluvannyuma lw’omulaawe n’abatizibwa, omulaawe n’agenda mu kkubo lye ng’asanyuse.

1. Amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu - Engeri Omwoyo wa Katonda gy'ayinza okukola mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Essanyu mu Mukama - Okufuna essanyu mu kukkiriza kwaffe ne mu mulimu gwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abeefeso 5:18-20 - So temunywa nvinnyo, mwe muli okusaasaana; naye mujjule Omwoyo, nga mwogeragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba ne mu nnyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba era nga muyimba mu mutima gwammwe eri Mukama waffe, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe bulijjo olw’ebintu byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 15:13 - Kaakano Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, mulyoke mweyongere essuubi olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Bik 8:40 Naye Firipo n’asangibwa e Azoto, n’ayitawo n’abuulira mu bibuga byonna okutuusa lwe yatuuka e Kayisaliya.

Firipo yabuulira mu bibuga byonna okuva ku Azoto okutuuka e Kayisaliya.

1: Okubuulira n’Obugumiikiriza

2: Amaanyi g’Okubuulira

1: Lukka 4:18-19, "Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, kubanga yanfukako amafuta okubuulira enjiri eri abaavu; yantuma okuwonya abamenyese emitima, okubuulira abasibe okununulibwa n'okuwona." okulaba eri abazibe b'amaaso, okusumulula abafumitiddwa."

2: Abaruumi 10:15, "Era balibuulira batya bwe batatumiddwa? nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Ebigere by'abo ababuulira enjiri ey'emirembe ne baleeta amawulire amalungi ag'ebirungi nga birungi nnyo!"

Ebikolwa 9 kyogera ku ngeri Sawulo gye yakyuka mu ngeri ey’ekitalo, okubuulira kwe okwaddirira, n’ebyamagero Peetero bye yakola.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Sawulo ng’akyassa omukka ogw’okutiisatiisa okutta abayigirizwa ba Mukama. Yagenda ewa kabona asinga obukulu n’abuuza ebbaluwa amakuŋŋaaniro Ddamasiko oba yasangayo omuntu yenna eyali ow’Ekkubo oba abasajja abakazi bayinza okubatwala ng’abasibe Yerusaalemi. Bwe yali asemberera Ddamasiko mu lugendo amangu ago ekitangaala okuva mu ggulu ne kimuyaka ne kigwa wansi n’awulira eddoboozi nga ligamba nti ‘Sawulo Sawulo lwaki onjigganya?’. ‘Ggwe ani Mukama?’. Sawulo yabuuza nti 'Nze Yesu gwe muyigganya' N'amuddamu nti 'Kati golokoka genda mu kibuga ojja kubuulirwa ky'olina okukola.' Abasajja abaali batambula ne Sawulo baayimirira awo nga tebalina kye basobola kwogera nga bawulira eddoboozi naye nga tebalaba muntu yenna. Sawulo yasituka okuva ku ttaka naye amaaso bwe gazibuka nga tegalaba kintu kyonna kwe kumutwala n’engalo mu Ddamasiko okumala ennaku ssatu yali muzibe nga talya kunywa kintu kyonna (Ebikolwa 9:1-9).

Akatundu 2: Mu Ddamasiko mwalimu omuyigirizwa ayitibwa Ananiya. Mukama yamuyita mu kwolesebwa nti, “Ananiya!” "Yee, Mukama," bwe yaddamu. Mukama yamugamba nti, "Genda mu nnyumba ya Yuda ku Straight Street saba omusajja okuva e Taluso ayitibwa Sawulo gy'asaba alabye mu kwolesebwa omuntu ayitibwa Ananiya ajje amuteekeko

emikono azzaawo amaaso." Naye Ananiya yalaga okweraliikirira olw’ekiragiro kino olw’ebyo bye yali awulidde ku kabi Sawulo ke yali akoze abatukuvu mu Yerusaalemi n’obuyinza bwe okuva ku bakabona abakulu ne bukwata bonna abatuuma amannya ga Yesu. Naye Katonda yagumya Ananiya ng’agamba nti yalonda Sawulo ng’ekintu eky’okukozesa okulangirira erinnya lye mu maaso g’amawanga bakabaka baabwe n’abantu ba Isirayiri era ajja kumulaga engeri gy’alina okubonaabona olw’erinnya lye. Bwatyo Ananiya n’agenda n’ayingira ennyumba ng’ateeka emikono ku Sawulo n’agamba nti ‘Ow’oluganda Sawulo Mukama—Yesu yalabikira ggwe ekkubo yajja—yantumye kale alabe nate ng’ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu.’ Amangu ago ekintu nga minzaani yagwa okuva mu maaso yali asobola okulaba nate yasituka n’abatizibwa oluvannyuma lw’okulya ku mmere yaddamu amaanyi yamala ennaku eziwera abayigirizwa Ddamasiko lumu yatandika okubuulira amakuŋŋaaniro nti Yesu Omwana Katonda (Ebikolwa 9:10-22).

3rd Paragraph: Oluvannyuma lw'ennaku nnyingi abayudaaya ne beekobaana okumutta okuyiga olukwe baalaba emiryango emisana ekiro ne bamutta naye abagoberezi be ne batwala ekiro ne bamukka ekisero nga bayita mu kuggulawo bbugwe n'atoloka yagenda Yerusaalemi n'agezaako okwegatta ku bayigirizwa baali batya okukkiriza ddala omuyigirizwa Barnabba yaleeta abatume yannyonnyola yalaba ekkubo engeri gye boogera gye babuulira awatali kutya kutuuma Yesu erinnya (Ebikolwa 9:23-28). Awo Peetero n’atambula ensi era n’ajja abatukuvu ababeera Ludda yasanga omusajja ayitibwa Aeneya eyasannyalala emyaka munaana n’agamba Aeneya ‘Yesu Kristo awonya Golokoka roll mat’ amangu ago Aeneya n’asituka abo bonna abalamu Lydda Saloni yalaba ne bafuuka abakkiriza (Ebikolwa 9:32-35) . E Yoppa omuyigirizwa ayitibwa Tabitha amanyiddwa Omuyonaani Dorcas bulijjo akola ebirungi okuyamba omwavu yalwala yafa anaaba yateekebwa waggulu ekisenge okuwulira Petero okumpi yasindika abasajja babiri nga bakubiriza bajje awatali kulwa Nga batuuse bonna ne bafukamira wansi ne basaba okukyuka omubiri n'agamba nti 'Tabitha situka' yazibula amaaso nga alaba Peetero n’atuula n’amuwa omukono n’amuyamba okuyimirira bayitibwa abakkiriza bannamwandu ne bayanjula amawulire amalamu ne gasaasaana mu Yopa yonna bangi bakkiriza nti Mukama Peetero yasigala Yopa ennaku nnyingi omukubi w’amaliba omu ayitibwa Simooni (Ebikolwa 9:36-43).

Ebikolwa 9:1 Awo Sawulo bwe yali ng'assa omukka ogw'okutiisatiisa n'okutta abayigirizwa ba Mukama, n'agenda eri kabona asinga obukulu.

Sawulo n’atiisatiisa abayigirizwa ba Mukama n’agenda eri kabona asinga obukulu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okukyuka kwa Sawulo

2. Okusonyiwa n’okununulibwa: Olugendo lwa Sawulo

1. Matayo 18:21-22 - "Awo Peetero n'ajja eri Yesu n'abuuza nti, “Mukama wange, mirundi emeka omuntu ansonyiwa? Emirundi musanvu?” Yesu yamuddamu nti: “Nedda, si mirundi musanvu, naye emirundi nsanvu mu musanvu!”

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - “Naye Katonda yatulaga okwagala kwe okungi gye tuli bwe yatuma Kristo okutufiirira nga tukyali boonoonyi.”

Ebikolwa 9:2 Ne bamusaba ebbaluwa ezigenda e Ddamasiko mu makuŋŋaaniro, bw'anaasangayo omu ku basajja oba abakazi, abaleete e Yerusaalemi nga basibiddwa.

Sawulo yasaba ebbaluwa ezigenda mu makuŋŋaaniro mu Ddamasiko asobole okuzza Abakristaayo bonna be yasanga mu Yerusaalemi nga basibiddwa enjegere.

1. Obulabe bw’okuyigganyizibwa: Engeri Okukkiriza kwaffe gye kugezesebwamu abo abatuwakanya

2. Omugaso gw’obuvumu: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu nzikiriza zaffe Wadde nga tulina okusoomoozebwa

1. Abaruumi 8:31-37 (Kale tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa?)

2. Matayo 5:10-12 (Balina omukisa abayigganyizibwa olw’obutuukirivu: kubanga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bwe bwabwe.)

Bik 9:3 Awo bwe yali ng’atambula, n’asemberera Ddamasiko, amangwago ekitangaala ne kiva mu ggulu ne kimwetooloola.

Bwe yali agenda e Ddamasiko, Sawulo yali yeetooloddwa ekitangaala ekimasamasa okuva mu ggulu.

1. “Ekitangaala ky’Amaanyi ga Katonda n’okusaasira” .

2. “Okuyitibwa Okugoberera Ebigere bya Sawulo” .

1. Isaaya 6:1-8;

2. Lukka 9:23-25.

Ebikolwa 9:4 N'agwa wansi, n'awulira eddoboozi nga limugamba nti Sawulo, Sawulo,

onjigganya ki?

Sawulo agwa wansi n’awulira eddoboozi nga libuuza lwaki ayigganya omwogezi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukyuka: Okusisinkana kwa Sawulo ne Mukama

2. Obukulu bw’Obulamu Obutuukirivu: Enkyukakyuka ya Sawulo

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:9-10 - Kubanga nze ndi muto mu batume, atasaanira kuyitibwa mutume, kubanga nayigganya ekkanisa ya Katonda. Naye olw'ekisa kya Katonda nze kye ndi: n'ekisa kye ekyanweebwa tekyali bwereere; naye nafuba nnyo okusinga bonna: naye si nze, wabula ekisa kya Katonda ekyali nange.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - So temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.

Ebikolwa 9:5 N’ayogera nti Ggwe ani, Mukama waffe? Mukama n’agamba nti, “Nze Yesu gw’oyigganya: kizibu gy’oli okukuba ebifumbe.”

Sawulo eyali ayigganya Abakristaayo, asisinkana Yesu mu kkubo erigenda e Ddamasiko era ne bamugamba nti okulwanyisa Katonda si kya bwereere.

1. Obutaliimu bw’okulwanyisa Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda okukyusa n’omwonoonyi asinga okukakanyavu.

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2. Zabbuli 33:11 - Okuteesa kwa Mukama kuyimirira emirembe gyonna, ebirowoozo by'omutima gwe eri emirembe gyonna.

Ebikolwa 9:6 N’akankana n’akankana n’ayogera nti Mukama wange, oyagala nkole ki? Mukama n'amugamba nti Golokoka ogende mu kibuga, ojja kukubuulirwa ky'olina okukola.

Omusajja abuuza Mukama ky’alina okukola, Mukama n’amugamba agende mu kibuga

azuule ky’alina okukola.

1. Okumanya Katonda by'ayagala - Engero 3:5-6

2. Okugoberera Obulagirizi bwa Katonda - Abaruumi 12:2

1. Zabbuli 32:8 - "Ndikulagirira era nkuyigirize mu kkubo ly'osaanidde okutambuliramu; ndikulambika n'eriiso lyange."

2. Isaaya 30:21 - "Amatu go galiwulira ekigambo emabega wo nga kigamba nti, “Lino lye kkubo, litambulemu,” Buli lw'okyukira ku mukono ogwa ddyo Oba buli lw'okyukira ku kkono."

Ebikolwa 9:7 Abasajja abaali batambula naye ne bayimirira nga tebalina kye basobola, nga bawulira eddoboozi, naye nga tebalaba muntu.

Abasajja abaali batambula ne Sawulo baawulira eddoboozi naye nga tebalaba muntu yenna.

1. Amaanyi g’Eddoboozi lya Katonda: Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu ngeri gy’otosuubira

2. Okuwa ekitiibwa Ebitalabika: Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Abeefeso 3:20-21 "Kaakano oyo asobola okukola ekitagera okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi ge agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali, ekitiibwa kiweebwe mu kkanisa ne mu Kristo Yesu mu byonna." emirembe, emirembe gyonna! Amiina."

Ebikolwa 9:8 Sawulo n'agolokoka okuva mu nsi; amaaso ge bwe gazibuka, teyalaba muntu: naye ne bamukwata omukono ne bamutwala e Ddamasiko.

Sawulo yasisinkana Mukama mu ngeri ey’ekitalo, ekyakyusa obulamu bwe emirembe gyonna.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasobola okuleeta enkyukakyuka eyeewuunyisa mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuggulawo emitima gyaffe eri Mukama n’okumukkiriza okutulungamya.

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "So temufaanana nsi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde."

2. Abafiripi 3:13-14 - "Ab'oluganda, nze silowooza nti nategedde: naye kino kimu kye nkola, nga nneerabira eby'emabega, ne ntuuka ku ebyo ebiri mu maaso, nnyigiriza akabonero." empeera y'okuyitibwa kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu."

Bik 9:9 N’amala ennaku ssatu nga talaba, era nga talya wadde okunywa.

Sawulo yaziba amaaso okumala akaseera era n’atalya wadde okunywa okumala ennaku ssatu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Olugendo lwa Sawulo e Ddamasiko n’amaanyi g’okukkiriza agakyusa

2. Okugaana Okulekulira: Obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza mu biseera by’okugezesebwa

1. Yokaana 9:1-3 - Yesu awonya omusajja eyazaalibwa nga muzibe

2. Abaruumi 5:1-5 - Essuubi erijja okuyita mu kubonaabona n'okugumiikiriza

Ebikolwa 9:10 Waaliwo omuyigirizwa e Ddamasiko, erinnya lye Ananiya; Mukama n'amugamba mu kwolesebwa nti Ananiya. N'agamba nti Laba, ndi wano, Mukama wange.

Ananiya muyigirizwa mu Ddamasiko Mukama amukyalira mu kwolesebwa.

1. Mukama Atuyita Tumugoberere: Emboozi ya Ananiya

2. Katonda Bulijjo Akola: Okukkiriza kwa Ananiya

1. Yokaana 10:27 - "Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, ne zinzigoberera."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kwonna kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka; mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

Bik 9:11 Mukama n’amugamba nti Golokoka ogende mu kkubo eriyitibwa Egolokofu, obuuze mu nnyumba ya Yuda omu ayitibwa Sawulo ow’e Taluso: kubanga laba, asaba, .

Mukama alagidde Ananiya agende eri Sawulo amusanga ng’asaba.

1. Omulanga gwa Mukama okumugoberera: Ananiya ne Sawulo

2. Okusaba n’obuvumu n’Okukkiriza

1. Matayo 4:19 - "N'abagamba nti Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b'abantu".

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, kwe kulaga ebitalabika".

Ebikolwa 9:12 Era alabye mu kwolesebwa omusajja erinnya lye Ananiya ng’ayingira, n’amuteekako omukono, asobole okulaba.

Sawulo aziba amaaso olw’okwolesebwa okuva eri Katonda, era n’agambibwa okunoonya Ananiya e Ddamasiko asobole okuddamu okulaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Katonda gye yakozesaamu Ananiya okuzzaawo Sawulo mu maaso

2. Katonda Bw’awa Okwolesebwa: Engeri gye Tusaanidde Okuddamu

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - “N’olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n’okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo.”

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.”

Bik 9:13 Ananiya n’addamu nti, “Mukama waffe, mpulidde bangi ku musajja ono ng’akola ebibi by’akoze abatukuvu bo e Yerusaalemi.

Mukama amanyi ebibi ebyakolebwa ku batukuvu e Yerusaalemi.

1. Katonda amanyi entalo zaffe, era ali naffe mu kubonaabona kwaffe.

2. Kijjukire nti ne bwe tunaafuna ekibi ki, Katonda ajja kuba mukuumi waffe bulijjo.

1. Zabbuli 34:17-19 "Abatuukirivu bwe bakaaba obuyambi, Mukama awulira n'abawonya mu bizibu byabwe byonna. Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima n'alokola abamenyese omwoyo. Ebibonyoobonyo by'abatuukirivu bingi, naye Mukama amuwonya mu bonna."

2. Isaaya 41:10 "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Ebikolwa 9:14 Era wano alina obuyinza okuva eri bakabona abakulu okusiba bonna abakoowoola erinnya lyo.

Sawulo eyali ayigganya Abakristaayo, akyusiddwa era bakabona abakulu bamuwadde obuyinza okukwata abo abayita erinnya lya Yesu.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okwewuunyisa: Engeri Sawulo gye Kyolekamu Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

2. Amaanyi g’Obununuzi: Engeri Sawulo gy’akyusaamu Omutima Gy’alaga Ekisa kya Katonda ekilokola

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - “Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:10 - “Naye olw’ekisa kya Katonda nze kye ndi: n’ekisa kye ekyampa tekyali bwereere; naye nnafuba nnyo okusinga bonna: naye si nze, wabula ekisa kya

Katonda ekyali nange.”

Ebikolwa 9:15 Naye Mukama n'amugamba nti Genda: kubanga kye kibya kyange ekironde okutwala erinnya lyange mu maaso g'amawanga ne bakabaka n'abaana ba Isiraeri.

Katonda yalonda Sawulo abeere ekibya eky’erinnya lye eri ab’amawanga, bakabaka n’abaana ba Isirayiri.

1. Katonda Alonda Ebitasuubirwa - Ebikolwa 9:15

2. Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe - Ebikolwa 9:15

1. Yeremiya 1:5 - “Nga sinnakubumba mu lubuto nnakumanya, era nga tonnazaalibwa nakutukuza; Nakulonda okuba nnabbi mu mawanga.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 1:27 - “Naye Katonda yalonda eby’obusirusiru mu nsi okuswaza abagezi; Katonda yalonda ebinafu mu nsi okuswaza ab’amaanyi.”

Ebikolwa 9:16 Kubanga ndimulaga ebinene by’alina okubonaabona olw’erinnya lyange.

Sawulo okukyuka n’afuuka Omukristaayo tekyali kyangu, kubanga Katonda yamutegeeza nti yandibadde yeetaaga okubonaabona ennyo olw’erinnya lya Katonda.

1. Okubonaabona ku lwa Kristo kitiibwa kinene.

2. Amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda gasobola okutuyisa mu kugezesebwa kwonna.

1. Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.

2. Yokaana 15:13 - Okwagala okusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

Bik 9:17 Ananiya n'agenda n'ayingira mu nnyumba; n'amuteekako emikono n'agamba nti Ow'oluganda Sawulo, Mukama waffe, ye Yesu eyakulabikira mu kkubo ng'ojja, antumye okulaba kwo, ojjule Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Ananiya yasindikibwa Yesu eri Sawulo azzeemu okulaba n’okumujjuza Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Tuyitibwa okutuukiriza omulimu gwa Katonda nga tuyita mu maanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2: Katonda akola buli kiseera mu bulamu bwaffe okuleeta by’ayagala.

1: Ebikolwa 1:8 - “Naye muliweebwa amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’alibatuukako; era muliba bajulirwa gye ndi mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y’ensi.”

2: Lukka 24:49 - “Laba, nkuweereza ekisuubizo kya Kitange; naye mubeere mu kibuga Yerusaalemi okutuusa lwe munaaweebwa obuyinza okuva waggulu.”

Ebikolwa 9:18 Amangwago amaaso ge ne gagwa ng'ebisusunku: n'alaba amangu ago, n'asituka n'abatizibwa.

Pawulo yawona n’afuuka Omukristaayo.

1: Ne bwe tunaabula tutya, Katonda ajja kubeerawo okutuzzaayo.

2: Katonda asobola okukola ng’ayita mu mbeera ezitasuubirwa.

1: Yokaana 8:12 - "Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala ky'obulamu."

2: Abaruumi 10:9 - "Bw'oyogera n'akamwa ko nti, “Yesu ye Mukama waffe,” n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa."

Bik 9:19 Bwe yamala okufuna emmere, n’afuna amaanyi. Awo Sawulo n’abeera n’abayigirizwa be mu Ddamasiko ennaku ezimu.

Sawulo yanywezebwa abayigirizwa abaali mu Ddamasiko.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Engeri Omukwano Gy’eyinza Okutunyweza

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Katonda Gy’eyinza Okutuzzaamu amaanyi

1. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, wabula okuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwagalanenga n'omukwano ogw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu kulaga ekitiibwa.

Ebikolwa 9:20 Amangwago n’abuulira Kristo mu makuŋŋaaniro nti ye Mwana wa Katonda.

Amangu ago Sawulo ow’e Taluso yatandika okubuulira ebikwata ku Yesu Kristo mu makuŋŋaaniro, ng’amulangirira okuba Omwana wa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulamu Obukyuse: Okwekenenya Okukyuka kwa Sawulo mu Bikolwa 9:20

2. Yesu: Omwana wa Katonda: Okulangirira Obumanyirivu bwe okuva mu Bikolwa 9:20

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "Bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza era n'aweebwa obutuukirivu, era n'omutima gwo." akamwa omuntu ayatula era alokoka."

2. Matayo 16:13-17 - "Yesu bwe yatuuka mu ssaza ly'e Kayisaaliya Firipi, n'abuuza abayigirizwa be nti, “Abantu bagamba nti Omwana w'Omuntu y'ani?” Ne bagamba nti, “Abamu bagamba Yokaana Omubatiza, abalala bagamba nti Eriya, ate abalala Yeremiya oba omu ku bannabbi.” N’abagamba nti, “Naye mmwe mugamba nti ndi ani?” Simooni Peetero n’addamu nti, “Ggwe Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda omulamu.” Yesu n’amuddamu nti, “Olina omukisa Simooni Bar-Yona, kubanga omubiri n’omusaayi tebikubikkulidde, wabula Kitange ali mu ggulu.”

Ebikolwa 9:21 Naye bonna abaamuwulira ne beewuunya ne bagamba nti; Ono si y'oyo eyazikiriza abaakoowoola erinnya lino mu Yerusaalemi, n'ajja wano olw'ekigendererwa ekyo, abaleete eri bakabona abakulu nga basibiddwa?

Abantu beewuunya nnyo okuwulira Sawulo ng’ayogera mu maaso ga Yesu, anti emabegako yali ayigganya abo abaamugoberera mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Tetulina kuggwaamu maanyi eri abo abaava mu kkubo ery’obutuukirivu n’okwagala.

2. Katonda asobola okukola ng’ayita mu muntu yenna, ne bw’aba abadde ani emabega.

1. Lukka 15:11-32, Olugero lw’Omwana Omujaajaamya

2. Abaruumi 5:8, Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Ebikolwa 9:22 Naye Sawulo n'ayongera amaanyi, n'atabula Abayudaaya abaali babeera e Ddamasiko, n'alaga nti oyo ye Kristo.

Sawulo, era amanyiddwa nga Pawulo, yagenda e Ddamasiko era n’asobola okulaga Abayudaaya abaali eyo nti Yesu ye Masiya.

1. Okulangirira Mukama waffe: Engeri Pawulo gye yabuulira Amawulire Amalungi

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Pawulo Yawa Omujulirwa Omuvumu ku Yesu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:1-8 - Okuzuukira kwa Kristo

2. Abaruumi 1:16-17 - Amaanyi g'Enjiri olw'obulokozi

Bik 9:23 Ennaku ennyingi bwe zaggwa, Abayudaaya ne bateesa okumutta.

Abayudaaya baakola olukwe okutta Pawulo oluvannyuma lw’ennaku nnyingi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza - Mu mbeera enzibu, Pawulo yasigala nga mwesigwa mu kukkiriza kwe era n’agumiikiriza.

2. Amaanyi g’enteekateeka ya Katonda - Wadde ng’Abayudaaya baalina olukwe lw’okutta Pawulo, enteekateeka ya Katonda gy’ali yatuukirira.

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Ebikolwa 9:24 Naye okulindirira kwabwe kwategeezebwa Sawulo. Ne batunuulira emiryango emisana n’ekiro okumutta.

Enteekateeka ya Sawulo ey’okutta abakkiriza yali emanyiddwa, era ne bakuuma emiryango buli kiseera okumukuuma.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda mu Biseera eby’okuyigganyizibwa

2. Totya: Okumanya Obufuzi bwa Katonda

1. Zabbuli 23:4 Newaakubadde nga ntambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.

2. Abaruumi 8:31-32 Kati olwo, kiki kye tunaayogera nga tuddamu ebintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya? Oyo ataasonyiwa Mwana we yennyini, naye n’amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna — era tajja atya okutuwa byonna awamu naye, n’ekisa?

Bik 9:25 Awo abayigirizwa ne bamutwala ekiro, ne bamussa wansi ku bbugwe mu kibbo.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baggya Sawulo mu Ddamasiko mu nkukutu ne bamukka wansi okuva ku bbugwe mu kibbo.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu mbeera ezitasuubirwa

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu mbeera eringa etasoboka

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikuwa amaanyi era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi."

Ebikolwa 9:26 Awo Sawulo bwe yatuuka e Yerusaalemi, n'agezaako okwegatta ku bayigirizwa be: naye bonna ne bamutya, ne batakkiriza nga muyigirizwa.

Okukyuka kwa Sawulo n’afuuka Omukristaayo kwasibukamu okubuusabuusa n’okutya.

1. "Okwagala kwa Katonda tekuliimu bukwakkulizo".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa".

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.

Ebikolwa 9:27 Naye Balunabba n’amutwala n’amuleeta eri abatume, n’ababuulira engeri gye yalaba Mukama mu kkubo, era bwe yayogera naye, era n’abuulira n’obuvumu e Ddamasiko mu linnya lya Yesu.

Balunabba yaleeta Sawulo eri abatume n’ababuulira ebyo bye yayitamu ne Mukama waffe n’engeri gye yali abuulira n’obuvumu mu linnya lya Yesu mu Ddamasiko.

1. Okukkiriza okw’obuvumu: Okukola emitendera egy’obuvumu mu kutambula kwaffe ne Kristo

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Okugabana Ebituyiseemu n’Abalala

1. Matayo 10:27-28 - Bye mbagamba mu nzikiza, mwogere emisana; ebyo ebikuwuuba mu kutu, langirira ng’oli ku busolya.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Bik 9:28 Yali nabo nga bayingira n’okufuluma e Yerusaalemi.

Sawulo yasigala n’abayigirizwa mu Yerusaalemi n’agenda n’okudda nabo.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda kimala mu biseera eby’okuyigganyizibwa.

2. Abakkiriza balina okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe wadde nga bawakanyizibwa.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 - Naye n’aŋŋamba nti, “Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu.” Noolwekyo nnyongera okwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.

2. Abaruumi 8:35 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Obuzibu oba ebizibu oba okuyigganyizibwa oba enjala oba obwereere oba akabi oba ekitala?

Ebikolwa 9:29 N'ayogera n'obuvumu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, n'awakanya Abayonaani: naye ne bagenda okumutta.

Sawulo yayogera n’obuvumu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu era n’ayomba n’Abayonaani, ne bagezaako okumutta.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’ebizibu

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obuvumu: Okuyimirirawo ku ky’okkiririzaamu

1. 2 Timoseewo 1:7 "Kubanga Katonda teyatuwa mwoyo gwa kutya, wabula ogw'amaanyi, n'okwagala, n'omwoyo omulungi."

2. Isaaya 41:10 "Totya; kubanga ndi wamu naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikuwa amaanyi; weewaawo, ndikuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogwa." obutuukirivu bwange."

Ebikolwa 9:30 Ab'oluganda bwe baamanya, ne bamuserengeta e Kayisaliya, ne bamusindika e Taluso.

Abayigirizwa ne baleeta Sawulo e Kayisaliya ne bamusindika e Taluso.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Olugendo lwa Sawulo e Taluso.

2. Obukulu bw’okuweereza Abalala: Obuyambi bw’Abayigirizwa eri Sawulo.

1. Abaruumi 8:28: "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4: "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

Ebikolwa 9:31 Awo ekkanisa ne ziwummuzibwa mu Buyudaaya yonna, ne mu Ggaliraaya ne mu Samaliya, ne zizimbibwa; ne batambulira mu kutya Mukama, ne mu kubudaabudibwa kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne beeyongera obungi.

Amakanisa ga Buyudaaya, Ggaliraaya, ne Samaliya gafuna ekiseera eky’okuwummula n’okukula olw’obulagirizi bwa Mukama n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Okutambulira mu Kutya Mukama- Engero 3:5-6

2. Okubudaabudibwa kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu- Yokaana 14:15-18

1. Isaaya 11:2- Omwoyo wa Mukama ajja kumuwummulira- amufukire amafuta n’omwoyo ogw’okumanya, amagezi, okutegeera, okubuulirira, amaanyi, n’okutya Mukama.

2. Abaruumi 15:13- Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mulyoke mweyongere essuubi.

Bik 9:32 Awo olwatuuka Peetero bwe yali ayita mu njuyi zonna, n'aserengeta eri abatukuvu abaali babeera e Ludda.

Peetero yagenda e Ludda okulambula abatukuvu abaaliyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Engeri Peetero Okukyalira Lida gye kwakyusa Obulamu

2. Obumu obw’amazima: Abatukuvu b’e Ludda Beegatta mu Kukkiriza

1. Yokaana 13:34-35, "Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwagalanenga. Ku kino bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaabanga." mubeere n'okwagalana eri munne."

2. Abaruumi 12:10, "Mukwatengagana n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda, nga muwagana ekitiibwa."

Bik 9:33 Awo n’asangayo omusajja erinnya lye Aeneya, eyali amaze emyaka munaana ku kitanda kye, ng’alwadde obulwadde bw’okusannyalala.

Aeneya yali musajja eyali asannyaladde okumala emyaka munaana.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Emboozi ya Aeneya ey’okwesiga Katonda

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu: Ekyokulabirako kya Aeneya eky’okugumiikiriza

1. Matayo 9:2-7 - Yesu ng'awonya omusajja eyasannyalala

2. Matayo 11:28-30 - Okuyita kwa Yesu okujja gy’ali okuwummula n’okuwummula

Ebikolwa 9:34 Peetero n’amugamba nti, “Eniya, Yesu Kristo akuwonya: golokoka oteeke ekitanda kyo.” Amangu ago n’asituka.

Peetero akubiriza Eniya okuwonyezebwa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’okuwonya: Engeri Yesu Kristo gy’atuwonya

2. Okwesiga Yesu Kristo: Okwesigama ku maanyi ge n’okusaasira kwe

1. Isaaya 53:4-5 – “Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n’asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.”

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 – “Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire , nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama: N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola abalwadde, era Mukama anaamuzuukiza; era bw’anaaba akoze ebibi, anaamusonyiyibwa.”

Bik 9:35 Bonna abaali babeera e Ludda ne Saloni ne bamulaba, ne bakyuka eri Mukama waffe.

Abantu bonna abaali babeera mu Ludda ne Saloni baalaba omusajja ne bakyuka ne bafuuka Mukama.

1: Ne bwe tunaafuna ebizibu ki mu bulamu, Katonda abeerawo ku lwaffe era ajja kutuyisaamu.

2: Ffenna tusobola okuba ekitangaala eri abo abatwetoolodde, era ebikolwa byaffe bisobola okukosa ennyo abalala.

1: Isaaya 40:31 Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu, balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, ekitonde ekiggya kizze: Ekikadde kigenze, ekipya kiri wano!

Ebikolwa 9:36 Awo waaliwo e Yopa omuyigirizwa erinnya lye Tabitha, mu makulu ayitibwa Doluka: omukazi ono yali ajjudde ebikolwa ebirungi n’eby’okusaddaaka bye yakola.

Tabitha, era amanyiddwa nga Doluka, yali muyigirizwa Mukristaayo ow’ekyokulabirako eyali abeera mu Yopa eyayoleka okukkiriza kwe ng’ayita mu bikolwa ebirungi n’okugaba n’omutima omugabi.

1. Omulanga gw’okukoppa ekyokulabirako kya Tabitha eky’emirimu emirungi n’obugabi.

2. Okujjukira omusika gwa Tabitha ng’omuyigirizwa omwesigwa.

1. Lukka 6:38 "Muwa, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikanyigirizibwa era ekikulukuta, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kiripimibwa gy'oli." ."

2. Yakobo 2:17-18 "Mu ngeri y'emu, okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu. Naye omuntu aligamba nti, "Olina okukkiriza; nze nnina ebikolwa." Ndaga okukkiriza kwo okutaliimu bikolwa, nange nja kukulaga okukkiriza kwange n'ebikolwa byange."

Bik 9:37 Awo olwatuuka mu nnaku ezo, n'alwala n'afa: bwe baamala okunaaba ne bamugalamiza mu kisenge ekya waggulu.

Omukazi yalwala n’afa mu biseera by’Omutume Pawulo. Abantu baamunaaza omulambo ne bamugalamiza mu kisenge ekya waggulu okukungubaga.

1. Okufumiitiriza ku Bulamu bw’Omwagalwa wo: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga okuva mu Bikolwa 9:37

2. Okubudaabudibwa Okumanya Abaagalwa Baffe Buwummulira Mu Kulabirirwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 “Yesu n’amugamba nti, ‘Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newankubadde afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna’”

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:13-14 “Naye ab’oluganda tetwagala muleme kumanya bikwata ku abo abeebase, muleme okunakuwala ng’abalala abatalina ssuubi. Kubanga okuva bwe tukkiriza nti Yesu yafa n’azuukira, ne bwe kityo, okuyita mu Yesu, Katonda ajja kuleeta n’abo abeebase”.

Ebikolwa 9:38 Ludda bwe yali okumpi ne Yopa, abayigirizwa bwe baali bawulira nga Peetero ali eyo, ne bamutumira abasajja babiri nga bamusaba aleme kulwawo kujja gye bali.

Abayigirizwa b’e Ludda, esangibwa okumpi ne Yopa, baawulira nga Peetero ali eyo ne batuma abasajja babiri okumusaba okudda gye bali awatali kulwa.

1. Katonda ajja kukozesa abantu mu ngeri ey’obulabirizi okutuukiriza by’ayagala.

2. Obukulu bw’okukuuma enkolagana ennywevu ne bakkiriza bannaffe.

1. Yokaana 15:12-17 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku ngeri y'okubeera mu bumu n'abakkiriza abalala.

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - Obukulu bw'okwagalana n'omukwano ogw'obwasseruganda.

Bik 9:39 Awo Peetero n’agolokoka n’agenda nabo. Bwe yatuuka, ne bamuleeta mu kisenge eky'okungulu: bannamwandu bonna ne bayimirira okumpi naye nga bakaaba, nga balaga engoye n'ebyambalo Doluka bye yakola ng'ali nabo.

Peetero yakyalira bannamwandu abo n’abatume abalala ne balaba ebyambalo Doluka bye yali akoze.

1. Tulina okuba abagabi n’ebiseera byaffe n’ebitone byaffe era tuweereze abalala nga Dorkasi bwe yakola.

2. Ne bwe tuba mu nnaku, tusobola okuluhhamizibwa n’okubudaabudibwa olw’ebyokulabirako by’abo abaatusooka.

1. Mak.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:8 “Era Katonda asobola okukujjuza ekisa kyonna; mmwe, bulijjo nga mulina ebimala byonna mu byonna, mulyoke muyite mu buli mulimu omulungi.”

Ebikolwa 9:40 Naye Peetero n’abafulumya bonna, n’afukamira n’asaba; n'amukyusa eri omulambo n'agamba nti Tabitha, golokoka. N'azibula amaaso ge: bwe yalaba Peetero n'atuula.

Peter yasabira Tabitha n’azibula amaaso n’atuula ng’amulaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okwesiga Katonda Okuddamu Essaala Zaffe

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu ag’ekyamagero: Okuwangaala mu buweereza bwe mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Yakobo 5:16 - Yatula ensobi zammwe eri munne, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye.

2. Mak.

Bik 9:41 N’amuwa omukono gwe, n’amusitula, n’ayita abatukuvu ne bannamwandu n’amuleeta nga mulamu.

Peetero yazuukiza omukazi eyafa ng’ayita abatukuvu ne bannamwandu okumuyamba.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda ku Kufa - Okukwatira awamu Obulamu n'okukkiriza mu Kristo

2. Okusuubira Ebyamagero - Okwesiga Okwagala kwa Mukama n'Eby'okugabira

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Ebikolwa 9:42 Ne kimanyibwa mu Yopa yonna; era bangi ne bakkiriza Mukama waffe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri amawulire g’amaanyi ga Yesu n’obulungi bwe gye byasaasaana mu kibuga Yopa kyonna, era abantu bangi ne bakkiriza Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Engeri Emboozi ya Yesu gy’esaasaana

2. Kkiriza era Olokole: Ekyamagero kya Yopa

1. Isaaya 43:10-11: “Muli bajulirwa bange,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “n’omuddu wange gwe nnalonda, mulyoke mutegeere era munkkirize era mutegeere nga nze ye. Mu maaso gange tewali katonda yenna yatondebwa, era tewajja kubaawo oluvannyuma lwange.

2. Matayo 28:18-20: Awo Yesu n’ajja gye bali n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnakulagidde. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Bik 9:43 Awo olwatuuka n'amala ennaku nnyingi mu Yopa ne Simooni omuweesi w'amaliba.

Peetero yamala ebbanga ddene mu Yopa n’omusawo w’amaliba ayitibwa Simooni.

1. Okutegeera Ekigendererwa kya Katonda mu Buli Embeera

2. Okulonda Obuwulize mu Mbeera Enzibu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. 1 Peetero 5:6-7 - Noolwekyo mwetoowaze wansi w'omukono gwa Katonda ogw'amaanyi, alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu, ng'amusuula okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako.

Ebikolwa 10 byogera ku kwolesebwa kwa Peetero n’okukyuka kwa Koluneeriyo, omuserikale w’ekibinja ky’Abaruumi, nga kino kyalaga enkyukakyuka ey’amaanyi mu kkanisa y’Abakristaayo eyasooka ng’obubaka bw’enjiri busaasaana eri abantu abatali Bayudaaya.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Koluneeriyo, Omukulu w’Ekibinja Omuruumi eyali abeera mu Kayisaaliya eyali omunyiikivu era ng’atya Katonda. Lumu akawungeezi yafuna okwolesebwa malayika wa Katonda mwe yamuyita erinnya. Malayika yamugamba nti essaala ze n’ebirabo bye yawa abaavu Katonda abijjukirwa era n’amulagira okusindika abasajja e Yopa okukomyawo Simooni amanyiddwa nga Peetero (Ebikolwa 10:1-6). Koluneeriyo yagondera n’atuma abaweereza babiri n’omuserikale eyali omunyiikivu eri Katonda.

2nd Paragraph: Nga bali mu kkubo, Peetero yalinnya ku kasolya okusaba enjala yaluma yayagala ekintu okulya n’agwa mu tulo n’alaba eggulu ne liggulawo ekintu ng’ekipande ekinene nga kisuulibwa wansi ensi olw’enkoona zaakyo ennya kyalimu ebisolo ebya buli ngeri ebigere bina ebikulukusiza ensi ebinyonyi eggulu eddoboozi lyagamba nti 'Situka Peetero kitta okulya' naye ne liddamu nti 'Mazima si Mukama! Silyangako kintu kyonna kirongoofu ekitali kirongoofu.’ Voice spoke second time 'Tokiyita kintu kyonna Katonda kye yafuula ekirongoofu.' Kino kyaliwo emirundi esatu olwo ne kiddamu okusimbulwa mu ggulu (Ebikolwa 10:9-16). Peetero bwe yali yeebuuza ku kwolesebwa okw’amakulu abasajja abaasindikibwa Koluneeriyo baasanga ennyumba ya Simooni we yayimiridde ekikomera kyayitibwa ne babuuza oba Simooni amanyiddwa nga Peetero asulayo. Omwoyo n’amugamba nti ‘Simoni abasajja basatu abakunoonya kale situka genda wansi tolwawo bagende kubanga nze nabatumye’ (Ebikolwa 10:17-20).

3rd Paragraph: Bwatyo Peetero yakka n’ayaniriza abasajja enkeera n’abawerekera abalala okuva e Yopa ne bagenda okusisinkana Koluneeriyo eyali abalindiridde n’akuŋŋaanya ab’eŋŋanda mikwano gyange egy’oku lusegere. Nga ayingidde awaka Koluneeriyo yagwa ebigere okusinza naye Peetero n’ayimirira n’agamba nti ‘Nze ndi muntu yekka nze kennyini’ ng’ayogera n’agenda munda yasanga abantu abanene nga bakuŋŋaana abantu ne babagamba engeri omuyudaaya omukwanaganya okukyalira omuntu yenna eggwanga eddala naye Katonda alagibwa tasaanidde kuyita muntu yenna mulongoofu (Ebikolwa 10). :23-28). Awo Koluneeriyo n’annyonnyola lwaki yali amutumye, ng’anyumya okwolesebwa kwe malayika ng’amugamba nti asindike Yopa aleete Simooni amanyiddwa nga Peetero agenda kuwa obubaka amaka gonna mwe gandirokolebwa (Ebikolwa 10:30-33). Awo Peetero n’atandika okwogera okutegeera amazima Katonda talaga kusosola akkiriza buli ggwanga omuntu akola kiki ekituufu Yabuulira amawulire amalungi emirembe okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Mukama bonna nga ayogera Omwoyo

Omutukuvu yajja bonna yawulira obubaka abakomole abakkiriza abajja ne Peetero ne beewuunya ekirabo Omwoyo Omutukuvu yayiwa wadde Abamawanga baabawulira nga boogera ennimi nga batendereza Katonda olwo nebasaba omuntu yenna asobola okuziyiza amazzi bano nga babatizibwa yafuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu just we have ordered baptized name Jesus Christ then asked stay few days (Ebikolwa 10:34-48).

Ebikolwa 10:1 Waaliwo omusajja mu Kayisaaliya ayitibwa Koluneeriyo, omuduumizi w’ekibinja ekiyitibwa ekibiina ky’Abayitale.

Koluneeriyo, omukulu w’ekibinja ky’abaserikale Omuruumi eyali asimbye mu Kayisaaliya, yali musajja wa kukkiriza.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda busukkulumye ku njawukana mu buwangwa n’eddiini.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza okukyusa obulamu.

1. Bik.

2. Abaruumi 10:12 - “Kubanga tewali njawulo wakati w’Oluyudaaya n’Oluyonaani; kubanga Mukama y’omu ye Mukama wa bonna, agaba obugagga bwe eri bonna abamukoowoola.”

Ebikolwa 10:2 Omusajja eyali atya Katonda n'ennyumba ye yonna, eyawa abantu ebirabo bingi, n'asaba Katonda bulijjo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja eyali yeewaddeyo eri Katonda era n’alaga okukkiriza kwe mu ngeri ey’omugaso ng’awaayo n’omutima omugabi eri abalala n’okusaba obutayosa.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwewaayo: Engeri y’okukolamu okukkiriza kwo mu nkola

2. Emigaso gy’okugaba n’okusaba: Okufuna omukisa ogwa nnamaddala mu bulamu

1. Yakobo 2:17-18, "N'okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufu, nga kuli kwokka. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo, . era ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange."

2. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18, "Naye omuntu yenna alina ebirungi eby'ensi eno, n'alaba muganda we nga yeetaaga, n'amusiba ebyenda bye eby'okusaasira, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana bange abato, ka ffe." so si kwagala mu kigambo newakubadde mu lulimi, wabula mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

Ebikolwa 10:3 N’alaba mu kwolesebwa nga ku ssaawa ey’omwenda ey’olunaku malayika wa Katonda ng’ajja gy’ali, n’amugamba nti Koluneeriyo.

Koluneeriyo alina okwolesebwa okuva eri Katonda mwe yayogerwako butereevu malayika.

1. Ffenna tusobola okufuna empuliziganya butereevu okuva eri Katonda mu ngeri gye tutasuubira.

2. Ffenna tusobola okuyitibwa Katonda okukola ebintu ebinene.

1. Yokaana 10:27 - "Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, ne zinzigoberera."

2. Yoswa 1:9 - "Beera n'amaanyi era mugumu. Totya; toggwaamu maanyi, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ajja kuba naawe buli gy'onoogenda."

Bik 10:4 Bwe yamutunuulira, n'atya, n'agamba nti Kiki, Mukama wange? N'amugamba nti, “Essaala zo n'ebirabo byo bituuse okujjukirwa mu maaso ga Katonda.

Koluneeriyo afuna okwolesebwa okuva eri Katonda, era n’ategeezebwa nti essaala ze n’ebikolwa bye eby’okwagala Katonda abijjukirwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri Ebikolwa by’okukkiriza gye bituusa ku kisa kya Katonda

2. Obugabi Buleeta Okutuukirizibwa mu Mwoyo.

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba okulungi, okw'amaanyi okw'omutuukirivu kugasa nnyo."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - "N'olwekyo buli muntu awaayo nga bw'ayagala mu mutima gwe, so si lwa kwetamwa oba olw'okwetaaga; kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi n'essanyu."

Bik 10:5 Kaakano musindike abasajja e Yopa, bayite Simooni omu, erinnya lye Peetero.

Katonda atuma omubaka mu kibuga Yopa okunoonya omusajja ayitibwa Simooni Peetero.

1. Katonda Bulijjo Atukulembera - Engeri Katonda gy'atulungamya mu bulamu bwaffe ne bwe tuba nga tetukitegedde.

2. Amaanyi g'okusaba - Engeri okusaba gye kuyinza okutuyamba okufuna eby'okuddamu mu bibuuzo byaffe.

1. Yokaana 16:13 - "Omwoyo ow'amazima bw'alijja, alibalung'amya mu mazima gonna, kubanga tajja kwogera ku buyinza bwe, naye buli ky'awulira alikyogera, era alibabuulira ebintu." ezo ezigenda okujja."

2. Engero 3:6 - "Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era aligolola amakubo go."

Ebikolwa 10:6 Asula ewa Simooni omu omukozi w'amaliba, ennyumba ye eri ku lubalama lw'ennyanja: anaakubuulira ky'osaanidde okukola.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku musajja ayitibwa Simooni, omukozi w’amaliba asula n’omusajja omulala era ng’asobola okumubuulira ky’alina okukola.

1. Engeri ebikolwa byaffe gye biyinza okulung’amibwa amagezi agava mu balala.

2. Obukulu bw’okunoonya okubuulirirwa.

1. Engero 11:14 - "Awatali kuteesa, abantu bagwa: naye mu bungi bw'abateesa mulimu obukuumi."

.

Bik 10:7 Malayika eyayogera ne Koluneeriyo bwe yagenda, n'ayita abaweereza be babiri, n'omuserikale omunyiikivu mu abo abaali bamulindirira buli kiseera;

Malayika yayogera ne Koluneeriyo oluvannyuma n’agenda, n’aleka Koluneeriyo n’abaweereza be babiri n’omuserikale.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera ebiragiro bya Mukama.

2. Amaanyi g’omuweereza wa Katonda eyeewaddeyo.

1. Lukka 6:46-49 - “Lwaki ompita ‘Mukama, Mukama,’ ne mutakola bye nkugamba?”

2. Isaaya 1:19 - “Bwe munaagalira ddala era nga muwulize, munaalya ebirungi eby’ensi.”

Bik 10:8 Bwe yababuulira ebyo byonna, n'abasindika e Yopa.

Koluneeriyo malayika yamulagira okutuma Peetero asobole okumubuulira enjiri. Yatuma abaweereza be e Yopa okunoonya Peetero.

1. Obulagirizi bwa Katonda: Okutegeera n’okugoberera Enteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Okubuulira Abalala Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - "Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era banaawulira batya nga tewali abuulira? Era." babuulira batya okuggyako nga batumiddwa?"

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'omulembe."

Bik 10:9 Enkeera, bwe baali bagenda mu lugendo lwabwe, ne basemberera ekibuga, Peetero n'alinnya waggulu ku nnyumba okusaba ku ssaawa nga ez'omukaaga.

Peetero yalinnya ku kasolya okusaba emisana enkeera nga ye ne banne bagenda mu kibuga ekiriraanyewo.

1. Enkola y’okusaba: Ekyokulabirako kya Peetero

2. Okufunira Katonda Ebiseera: Okukulembeza Okusaba

1. Abakkolosaayi 4:2 — "Mweyongere okusaba nga muli bulindaala nga mwebaza."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:16–18 — "Musanyuke bulijjo, musabe awatali kulekera awo, mwebaze mu buli kimu; kubanga kino Katonda ky'ayagala mu Kristo Yesu ku lwammwe."

Ebikolwa 10:10 Enjala n'emuluma nnyo, n'ayagala okulya: naye bwe baali bategese, n'agwa mu kattu.

Koluneeriyo bwe yali alumwa enjala, yagwa mu kattu nga tannalya.

1. Ebiseera bya Katonda bituukiridde: okutegeera amaanyi g’obugumiikiriza mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

2. Okunoonya Mukama mu biseera by’enjala: okuyiga okwesigama ku nteekateeka ya Katonda.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'agange." ebirowoozo okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Zabbuli 37:25 - "Nnali muto, era kaakaddiye; naye sirabanga mutuukirivu ng'alekeddwa, newakubadde ezzadde lye nga basabiriza emmere."

Bik 10:11 N’alaba eggulu nga ligguka, n’ekibya nga kikka gy’ali, ng’ekikondo ekinene ekyalukibwa ku nsonda ennya, ne kisuulibwa wansi ku nsi.

Mu Bikolwa 10:11, Peetero yalaba okwolesebwa eggulu mwe lyagguka era ekibya ne kikka gy’ali, nga kiringa ekitambaala ekinene.

1. Amaanyi g’okwolesebwa: Engeri Katonda gy’abikozesa okwogera n’abantu be

2. Okuva mu Ggulu okutuuka ku Nsi: Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Isaaya 6:1-8 - Okwolesebwa kwa Isaaya ku Mukama mu yeekaalu

2. Okubikkulirwa 11:19 - Okuggulawo yeekaalu mu ggulu

Ebikolwa 10:12 Mu byo mwe mwalimu ensolo ez’amagulu ana ez’engeri zonna ez’oku nsi, n’ensolo ez’omu nsiko, n’ebyewalula, n’ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga.

Ebitonde bya Katonda bijjudde ebisolo ebya buli ngeri, okuva ku nsolo ez’oku lukalu okutuuka ku nsolo ez’omu nsiko, okuva ku binyonyi ebikulukusiza okutuuka ku binyonyi eby’omu bbanga.

1. Ebyewuunyo Ebitonde bya Katonda

2. Obulungi bw’Obutonde

1. Zabbuli 104:24 “Ai Mukama, emirimu gyo nga gya mirundi mingi! Byonna wabikola mu magezi; ensi ejjudde ebitonde byo.”

2. Olubereberye 1:20-25 “Katonda n’agamba nti, ‘Amazzi gakulukutire ebibinja by’ebiramu, n’ebinyonyi bibuuke waggulu w’ensi okuyita mu bbanga ery’eggulu.” Awo Katonda n’atonda ebitonde ebinene eby’omu nnyanja na buli kiramu ekitambula, amazzi bye gakulukutiramu, okusinziira ku bika byabyo, ne buli kinyonyi eky’ebiwaawaatiro okusinziira ku ngeri yaakyo. Katonda n’alaba nga kirungi. Katonda n’abawa omukisa ng’agamba nti, ‘Muzaale mweyongere, mujjuze amazzi mu nnyanja, n’ebinyonyi byeyongere ku nsi. Awo akawungeezi ne ku makya, olunaku olw’okutaano. Katonda n’agamba nti, ‘Ensi ereete ebitonde ebiramu okusinziira ku bika byabyo —ebisolo n’ebyewalula n’ensolo ez’omu nsi okusinziira ku bika byabwe.’ Era bwe kyali.”

Ebikolwa 10:13 Awo eddoboozi ne limugamba nti Golokoka, Peetero; mutte, mulye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mboozi wakati w’eddoboozi lya Katonda ne Peetero. Katonda alagirira Peetero okutta n’okulya.

1. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda, ne bwe biba bizibu bitya oba nga tebinyuma bitya, okusobola okugoberera by’ayagala.

2. Tulina okusigala nga tuggule eri okukulembera omwoyo gwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe okulaba nga tukola by’ayagala.

1. Matayo 4:4 - "Naye n'addamu n'agamba nti Kyawandiikibwa nti Omuntu tali mulamu na mmere yokka, wabula buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Katonda."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "So temufaanana nsi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era

ebituukiridde."

Ebikolwa 10:14 Naye Peetero n'agamba nti Si bwe kiri, Mukama waffe; kubanga silyangako kintu kyonna ekitali kirongoofu oba ekitali kirongoofu.

Peetero agaana okukkiriza okwolesebwa okuva eri Katonda nti tasaanidde kuyita kintu kyonna Katonda kye yafuula ekirongoofu.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda: Okujjukiza obutasala musango Katonda by’afudde ebirongoofu

2. Okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala: Engeri y’okutegeera ebiragiro bya Katonda ne ddi lwe tulina okubigoberera

1. Abaruumi 14:14 - "Nkimanyi era nmatiza Mukama waffe Yesu nga tewali kintu kyonna ekitali kirongoofu ku bwakyo: naye eri oyo atwala ekintu kyonna okuba ekitali kirongoofu, gy'ali tekirongoofu."

2. Abeefeso 2:8 - "Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kyammwe: kirabo kya Katonda."

Ebikolwa 10:15 Eddoboozi ne liddamu okwogera naye omulundi ogw'okubiri nti, “Eyo Katonda by’alongoosezza, tobiyita bitali birongoofu.”

Katonda atuwadde amaanyi okwetukuza n’okwetukuza; tetusaanidde kugaana oba kunyooma kirabo kino.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulongoosa kwa Katonda: Okwewozaako Omukisa gw’Obulongoofu

2. Omutima gw’Obulongoofu: Okuwambatira Ekirabo kya Katonda eky’Okulongoosa

1. Isaaya 1:18 - “Mujje kaakano, tuteese wamu,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Ebibi byammwe newakubadde nga biringa emmyuufu, binaabanga byeru ng’omuzira; newakubadde nga zimyufu ng’emmyufu, ziriba ng’ebyoya by’endiga.”

2. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n’okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

Ebikolwa 10:16 Kino kyakolebwa emirundi esatu: ekibya ne kizzibwayo mu ggulu.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Ebikolwa 10:16 kyogera ku kwolesebwa kwa Peetero okw’ekibya nga kiyingizibwa mu ggulu emirundi esatu.

1: Katonda bulijjo y’afuga; Ye nsibuko emu eya nnamaddala ey’amaanyi n’amaanyi.

2: Amaanyi ga Katonda tegakoma - bulijjo tulina okufuba okumugoberera n’ebyo by’ayagala.

1: Zabbuli 18:2 - Mukama ye lwazi lwange n'ekigo kyange era omununuzi wange, Katonda wange, olwazi lwange, gwe nddukira, engabo yange, n'ejjembe ly'obulokozi bwange, ekigo kyange.

2: Isaaya 40:28 - Temumanyi? Temuwulidde? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w’enkomerero z’ensi. Tazirika wadde okukoowa; okutegeera kwe tekunoonyezebwa.

Ebikolwa 10:17 Awo Peetero bwe yali abuusabuusa okwolesebwa kuno kwe yalabye okutegeeza, laba, abasajja abaasindikibwa okuva e Koluneeriyo baali babuuzizza ennyumba ya Simooni, ne bayimirira mu maaso g'omulyango.

Peetero yafuna okwolesebwa okuva eri Katonda ng’amulagira obutasalira bantu musango okusinziira ku mbeera gye bava.

1. Weesige obulagirizi bwa Katonda era mukwate abaana be bonna, awatali kufaayo ku mbeera gye bava.

2. Toleka ndowooza zaffe ezisooka okutulemesa okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Ebikolwa 10:17

2. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi; kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

Bik 10:18 Ne bayita ne babuuza oba Simooni eyali ayitibwa Peetero yali asuze eyo.

Koluneeriyo, omukulu w’ekibinja ky’abaserikale Abaruumi, yatuma abaweereza be babiri okunoonya omutume Peetero eyali asula mu nnyumba ya Simooni omusawo w’amaliba.

1. Okugoberera Obukulembeze bwa Katonda: Tusobola okwesiga nti Katonda ajja kutulungamya mu kkubo lyaffe.

2. Okuweereza Mukama: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda ne bwe kiba kizibu.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2. Yokaana 14:15 “Bwe munanjagala, munaakwatanga ebiragiro byange.”

Ebikolwa 10:19 Peetero bwe yali alowooza ku kwolesebwa okwo, Omwoyo n'amugamba nti Laba, abasajja basatu bakunoonya.

Mukama yaweereza okwolesebwa eri Peetero, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amulagira nti abasajja basatu baali bamunoonya.

1. Mukama Bulijjo Alungamya: Engeri y'okuwuliriza Eddoboozi lya Mukama

2. Okugoberera Obukulembeze bwa Katonda: Okuyiga Okuddamu Obulagirizi bwe

1. Isaaya 30:21 - Oba okyukidde ku ddyo oba ku kkono, amatu go gajja kuwulira eddoboozi emabega wo nga ligamba nti, “Lino lye kkubo; mutambule mu kyo.”

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

Bik 10:20 Kale golokoka oserengete ogende nabo nga tobuusabuusa kintu kyonna: kubanga nze mbatumye.

Peetero Katonda yamulagira okugenda n’abasajja Koluneeriyo be yatuma n’obutabuusabuusa.

1. Katonda atuyita okwesiga n’okugondera.

2. Amaanyi g’okubeera n’okukkiriza mu nteekateeka ya Katonda.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo.

Bik 10:21 Awo Peetero n'aserengeta eri abasajja abaatumibwa okuva ewa Koluneeriyo; n'ayogera nti Laba, nze gwe munoonya: kiki ekikuleetedde okujja?

Peetero asisinkana ekibinja ky’abasajja abaasindikibwa okuva ewa Koluneeriyo n’abuuza lwaki bazze.

1. Obukulu bw’okusooka okukola omulimu gwa Katonda

2. Okusembeza abagenyi n’okwaniriza abantu b’otomanyi

1. Yokaana 4:35-36 - "Temugamba nti Wakyaliwo emyezi ena, amakungula ne gajja? laba, mbagamba nti Muyimuse amaaso gammwe mutunule mu nnimiro; kubanga gaaka dda okukungula." . N'oyo akungula afuna empeera, n'akuŋŋaanya ebibala mu bulamu obutaggwaawo: oyo asiga n'oyo akungula balyoke basanyuke wamu."

2. Lukka 10:2-3 - "Awo n'abagamba nti Amakungula mazima manene, naye abakozi batono: kale musabe Mukama w'amakungula asindike abakozi mu makungula ge. Mugende mu makubo gammwe." : laba, mbatuma ng'abaana b'endiga mu misege."

Ebikolwa 10:22 Ne bagamba nti Koluneeriyo omuduumizi w’ekibinja, omusajja omutuukirivu, atya Katonda, era ow’ekitiibwa mu ggwanga lyonna ery’Abayudaaya, yalabulwa okuva eri Katonda malayika omutukuvu okukutuma mu nnyumba ye. n’okuwulira ebigambo byo.

Koluneeriyo, omusajja omutuukirivu era atya Katonda, eyali amanyiddwa ennyo mu Bayudaaya, malayika okuva eri Katonda yamulabulwa okuyita Peetero mu nnyumba ye okuwulira ebigambo bye.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda n’obwenkanya bibunyisibwa eri bonna abamunoonya.

2. Katonda ajja kukozesa omuntu yenna okutuukiriza by’ayagala.

1. Lukka 1:5-25 - Malayika Gabulyeri okukyalira Zekkaliya okulangirira okuzaalibwa kwa Yokaana Omubatiza.

2. Ebikolwa 17:26-27 - Obufuzi bwa Katonda ku mawanga gonna, n'ekigendererwa kye eky'okubalokola.

Bik 10:23 Awo n’abayita, n’abasuza. Enkeera Peetero n'agenda nabo, n'abooluganda abamu okuva e Yopa ne bamuwerekerako.

Omutume Peetero yayitibwa okusula n’ab’amawanga abamu era enkeera ku makya n’agenda n’ab’oluganda abamu okuva e Yopa.

1. Tuyitibwa okukkiriza n’okuwambatira abo ab’enjawulo ku ffe, ne bwe bava mu mbeera ki.

2. Tetuli ffekka mu kukkiriza kwaffe; weesigamye ku maanyi g’abo abakwetoolodde.

1. Abaggalatiya 2:11-14 - "Naye Peetero bwe yajja e Antiyokiya, ne mmuwakanya mu maaso ge, kubanga yali mu bubi. Abantu abamu nga tebannava eri Yakobo, yalyanga n'ab'amawanga. Naye bwe baali." bwe yatuuka, n’atandika okwesemberera n’okwekutula ku baamawanga kubanga yali atya abo abaali mu kibiina ky’abakomole.Abayudaaya abalala ne bamwegattako mu bunnanfuusi bwe, ne kiba nti olw’obunnanfuusi bwabwe ne Balunabba n’abuzaabuzibwa.Bwe nnalaba ekyo tebaali beeyisa nga bakwatagana n’amazima g’enjiri, ne ŋŋamba Peetero mu maaso gaabwe bonna nti, ‘Oli Muyudaaya, naye obeera ng’Omuamawanga so si ng’Omuyudaaya.Kati olwo kiba kitya nti okaka Abamawanga okugoberera empisa z'Abayudaaya?'"

2. Bik ennyumba y’abasajja abatakomole ne balya nabo.’ Peetero yatandika n'abannyonnyola buli kimu ddala nga bwe kyali kibadde:"

Bik 10:24 Enkeera ne bayingira e Kayisaliya. Koluneeriyo n'abalindirira, n'ayita ab'eŋŋanda ze n'emikwano egy'okumpi.

Koluneeriyo yayita ab’omu maka ge ne mikwano gye egy’oku lusegere n’abalinda olunaku olwaddirira okuyingira Kayisaliya.

1. Katonda mwesigwa era ajja kugatta abo b’agatta.

2. Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okwaniriza abo abajja mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, naye nga tuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

Bik 10:25 Peetero bwe yali ng’ayingira, Koluneeriyo n’amusisinkana, n’agwa wansi ku bigere bye n’amusinza.

Koluneeriyo yasisinkana Peetero n’agwa wansi okumusinza bwe yatuuka.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Ekyokulabirako kya Koluneeriyo

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okusinza: Engeri Koluneeriyo gye yatulagamu Ekkubo

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbasaba olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, nga eno ye kusinza kwammwe okw'omwoyo. Temugobereranga." ensi eno, naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi era ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

Ebikolwa 10:26 Naye Peetero n'amusitula n'amugamba nti Yimirira; Nze kennyini nange ndi musajja.

Peetero yakubiriza Koluneeriyo okuyimirira, ng’amugumya nti naye musajja.

1. Ekitiibwa kya Buli Muntu: Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Peetero gye yazzaamu Koluneeriyo amaanyi

2. Okwefumiitiriza n’Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi

1. Yokaana 13:34-35, "Etteeka eppya lye mbawa, mwagalanenga: nga bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mulina okwagalana. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nti muli bayigirizwa bange." , bwe muba nga mulina okwagalana."

2. Abaggalatiya 3:28, "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja na mukazi, kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

Bik 10:27 Awo bwe yali ayogera naye, n’ayingira, n’asanga bangi nga bakuŋŋaanye.

Koluneeriyo yalina abagenyi bangi Peetero bwe yatuuka mu maka ge.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukwano: Okutegeera Omugaso gw’Okukyalira Abalala

2. Obukulu bw’Ekitundu: Okunoonyereza ku Bikolwa 10:27

1. Abaruumi 12:10-13: Mwagalanenga mu ngeri ey’obwasseruganda; musinga buli omu mu kulaga ekitiibwa. Temugayaavu mu bunyiikivu, beera munyiikivu mu mwoyo, muweereza Mukama. Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mubeerenga buli kiseera mu kusaba.

2. Omubuulizi 4:9-12: Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw’okutegana kwabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, omuntu alisitula munne. Naye zimusanze oyo abeera yekka bw’agwa nga talina mulala amusitula! Nate, ababiri bwe bagalamira wamu, babuguma, naye omuntu ayinza atya okubuguma yekka? Era newankubadde omusajja ayinza okuwangula oyo ali yekka, babiri bajja kumuziyiza — omuguwa ogw’emirundi esatu tegumenyeka mangu.

Ebikolwa 10:28 N’abagamba nti, “Mumanyi nga kimenya mateeka omuntu Omuyudaaya okukwatagana oba okujja eri omuntu ow’eggwanga eddala; naye Katonda andaze nga siyinza kuyita muntu yenna mulongoofu oba atali mulongoofu.

Peetero Katonda amugamba nti tasaanidde kutwala muntu yenna ng’atali mulongoofu oba atali mulongoofu.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda Tekusosola

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

Ebikolwa 10:29 Kyenva nzija gye muli awatali kuwakanya, amangu ddala nga mmaze okuyitibwa: Kale nsaba kigendererwa ki kye mwantuma?

Koluneeriyo yasaba Peetero ajje gy’ali era Peetero n’abuuza Koluneeriyo lwaki yatumibwa.

1. Engeri y’Okuddamu Nga Bayitiddwa Abalala

2. Okuyiga Okubuuza Ebibuuzo Nga Otabuddwa

1. Matayo 5:41 "Na buli anaakuwaliriza okutambula mayiro emu, genda naye bbiri."

2. Ebikolwa 17:11 "Bano baali ba kitiibwa okusinga ab'omu Ssessaloniika, kubanga baakkiriza ekigambo n'amagezi gonna, ne bakebera ebyawandiikibwa buli lunaku, oba nga bwe biri."

Bik 10:30 Koluneeriyo n'agamba nti, “Ennaku nnya emabega nnali nsiiba okutuusa essaawa eno; ku ssaawa ey'omwenda ne nsaba mu nnyumba yange, era, laba, omusajja ng'ayimiridde mu maaso gange ng'ayambadde engoye ezimasamasa.

Essaala ya Koluneeriyo yaddibwamu malayika bwe yamulabikira.

1. Katonda awulira era n’addamu essaala zonna.

2. Saba awatali kulekera awo era weesiga obudde bwa Katonda.

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 - "Musabe awatali kulekera awo."

2. Yeremiya 29:11-13 - "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi."

Ebikolwa 10:31 N'ayogera nti Koluneeriyo, okusaba kwo kuwuliddwa, n'okujjukirwa okujjukirwa kwo mu maaso ga Katonda.

Koluneeriyo yali asabye era okusaddaaka kwe Katonda yakujjukirwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri essaala zaffe gye ziwulirwamu era gye zijjukirwamu Katonda

2. Omugaso gw’okusaddaaka: Engeri Katonda gy’ajjukirwamu okugaba eri abalala

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 - Saba awatali kulekera awo.

2. Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo mu maaso ga Katonda era Kitaffe y'eno, Okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga talina kamogo okuva mu nsi.

Bik 10:32 Kale tuma e Yopa, oyite Simooni, erinnya lye Peetero; asula mu nnyumba ya Simooni omusawo w'amaliba ku lubalama lw'ennyanja: bw'alijja, aliyogera naawe.

Koluneeriyo alagiddwa okutuma Simooni Peetero asula mu nnyumba y’omusawo w’amaliba ku lubalama lw’ennyanja mu Yopa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Engeri Okugoberera Ebiragiro bya Katonda gye Kiyinza Okuviirako Ebintu Ebikulu

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Etalemererwa: Engeri Katonda gy’awa Abantu Be Bulijjo

1. Yakobo 4:17 - "N'olwekyo oyo amanyi ekituufu n'alemwa okukikola, gy'ali kiba kibi."

.

Ebikolwa 10:33 Amangu ago ne ntuma gy’oli; era okoze bulungi nti ozze. Kaakano ffenna

tuli wano mu maaso ga Katonda okuwulira byonna Katonda by’akulagira.

Koluneeriyo, omuserikale w’ekibinja ky’aba Rooma, ayise olukiiko lw’ab’omu maka ge n’emikwano gye basobole okuwulira ebigambo bya Katonda okuva eri Peetero.

1. Katonda Ayita Buli omu ku Ffe Awulirize Ekigambo kye

2. Okukolawo Okugoberera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - "Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga bw'onnoonyeza n'omutima gwo gwonna."

2. Yakobo 1:22 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

Ebikolwa 10:34 Awo Peetero n'ayasamya akamwa ke, n'agamba nti, “Mazima ddala ntegedde nga Katonda tassa kitiibwa mu bantu.

Peetero alangirira nti Katonda tasosola muntu yenna okusinziira ku mbeera gy’ava.

1. Katonda ye Yenkanankana Omukulu: Talaga kusosola kwonna

2. Katonda Ayagala Bonna: Ne bwe kiba kya ggwanga oba ensibuko

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde eddembe, tewali musajja na mukazi, kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Ebikolwa 10:35 Naye mu buli ggwanga omuntu amutya, n'akola obutuukirivu, asiimibwa gy'ali.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti Katonda akkiriza abo abamutya era abakola ekituufu, awatali kufaayo ku ggwanga.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwesigwa: Engeri Obulamu Obutuukirivu gye Bufunamu Okusiimibwa

Katonda

2. Nebwoba Ani, Katonda Akkiriza abo abamutya nebakola ekituufu

1. Isaaya 66:2 - “Ono ye gwe ntwala ng’ono yeetoowaze era eyejjusa mu mwoyo, n’akankana olw’ekigambo kyange.”

2. Matayo 7:21 - “Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti Mukama wange, Mukama wange, aliyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu, wabula oyo yekka akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by’ayagala.”

Ebikolwa 10:36 Ekigambo Katonda kye yaweereza abaana ba Isiraeri, ng'abuulira emirembe mu Yesu Kristo: (ye Mukama wa bonna:)

Katonda yaweereza obubaka obw’emirembe eri Abayisirayiri ng’ayita mu Yesu Kristo, Mukama wa bonna.

1. Obubaka bwa Katonda obw’emirembe 2. Yesu Kristo, Mukama wa Byonna

1. Abeefeso 2:14-17 - Kubanga ye yennyini ye mirembe gyaffe, eyatufuula omu, n'amenya mu mubiri gwe bbugwe ow'obulabe. 2. Abaruumi 10:9-13 - Bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

Ebikolwa 10:37 Ekigambo ekyo, nkigamba, mukimanyi, ekyafulumizibwa mu Buyudaaya yonna, ne kitandikira mu Ggaliraaya, oluvannyuma lw'okubatiza Yokaana kwe yabuulira;

Yokaana omubatiza bwe yamala okubuulira okubatizibwa okw’okwenenya, amawulire g’enjiri gaasaasaana mu Buyudaaya yonna, nga gatandikira mu Ggaliraaya.

1. Enjiri y’Okwenenya: Okubunyisa Obubaka bw’Essuubi

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Engeri Obubaka Bumu gye Buyinza Okukyusa Ensi

1. Isaaya 40:3-5 - Eddoboozi ly’omu ng’ayita nti: “Mu ddungu mutegeke Mukama ekkubo; tutereeze mu ddungu ekkubo eddene eri Katonda waffe. 4 Buli kiwonvu kirisimbulwa, buli lusozi na buli lusozi lulifuulibwa wansi; ettaka erikaluba lijja kufuuka tereere, ebifo ebikalu biba lusenyi. 5 Ekitiibwa kya Mukama Katonda kiribikkulwa, era abantu bonna balikiraba wamu.

2. Makko 1:14-15 - Yokaana bwe yamala okuteekebwa mu kkomera, Yesu n’agenda e Ggaliraaya, ng’alangirira amawulire amalungi aga Katonda. 15 ( B ) N’agamba nti: “Ekiseera kituuse.” “Obwakabaka bwa Katonda busemberedde. Mwenenye era mukkirize amawulire amalungi!”

Ebikolwa 10:38 Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amaanyi: eyatambulanga ng’akola ebirungi, n’awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa Sitaani; kubanga Katonda yali naye.

Katonda yafuka Yesu amafuta n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amaanyi okukola ebirungi n’okuwonya abo abaanyigirizibwa sitaani.

1: Okutegeera n’okwesigamira ku kufukibwa kwa Katonda

2: Okusumululwa okuva mu kunyigirizibwa kw’Omulyolyomi

1: Isaaya 61:1 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze; kubanga Mukama anfukako amafuta okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abawombeefu; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa;

2: Yakobo 5:14 - Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama.

Ebikolwa 10:39 Naffe tuli bajulirwa b’ebintu byonna bye yakola mu nsi y’Abayudaaya ne mu Yerusaalemi; gwe battira ne bawanika ku muti;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bujulizi bw’Abatume ku byaliwo mu bulamu bwa Yesu, omuli n’okufa kwe ku musaalaba.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Okutegeera n’Okukozesa Obujulizi Bwaffe obw’Omwoyo

2. Obutaswala: Okubeera n’obuzira mu mbeera y’ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 1:16 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda ag'obulokozi eri buli akkiriza.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky'abajulirwa, naffe tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n'ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, era tudduke n'okugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo ffe, nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwaffe.

Ebikolwa 10:40 Katonda n’amuzuukiza ku lunaku olw’okusatu, n’amulaga mu lwatu;

Katonda yazuukiza Yesu mu bafu n’amulaga bonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzuukira: Engeri Katonda Gy’ayinza Okuwangula Okufa

2. Yesu: Ekyokulabirako ky’Obulamu Obuzuukizibwa

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tusobole okutambulira mu bulamu obuggya.

Ebikolwa 10:41 Si eri abantu bonna, wabula eri abajulirwa Katonda abaalondebwa edda, ffe abaalya era ne banywa naye ng’azuukidde mu bafu.

Katonda alonze abantu abamu okulaba amaanyi ge n’ekitiibwa kye okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku kuzuukira kwa Mukama waffe n’engeri gye kwakwatamu Abajulirwa Abalonde

2. Okulonda kwa Katonda: Okutegeera Okulonda kwe Abantu ab’enjawulo Okulaba Ebyamagero Bye

1. Yokaana 20:19-31 – Yesu alabikira abayigirizwa mu kawungeezi k’okuzuukira kwe

2. Makko 16:14-18 – Yesu alabikira abayigirizwa oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira kwe n’abalagira okubunyisa enjiri

Ebikolwa 10:42 N’atulagira okubuulira abantu, n’okujulira nti ye Katonda gwe yalonda okuba Omulamuzi w’abalamu n’abafu.

Yatulagira okubuulira Enjiri n’okuwa obujulizi nti Yesu ye Mulamuzi w’abalamu n’abafu.

1. Yesu: Omulamuzi wa Bonna

2. Okubuulira Enjiri: Ekiragiro kyaffe Katonda kye yatuwa

1. Yokaana 3:17-18, “Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye. Buli amukkiriza tasalirwa musango, naye atakkiriza yasalirwa dda omusango, kubanga takkirizza linnya lya Mwana wa Katonda omu yekka.”

2. Abaruumi 14:10-12, “Lwaki osalira muganda wo omusango? Oba ggwe, lwaki onyooma muganda wo? Kubanga ffenna tujja kuyimirira mu maaso g'entebe ya Katonda ey'omusango; kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Nga bwe ndi omulamu, bw’ayogera Mukama, buli kugulu kunvuunamira, era buli lulimi luliyatula Katonda.’ Kale kale buli omu ku ffe aliwa Katonda omusango gwe.”

Ebikolwa 10:43 Bannabbi bonna bamuwe obujulirwa nti buli amukkiriza aliweebwa okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

Bonna abakkiriza mu Yesu bafuna okusonyiyibwa ebibi byabwe.

1: Ekisa ky’okusonyiwa mu Yesu

2: Ekirabo kya Katonda eky’Obununuzi

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:13-14 - Yatununula okuva mu kifo ky’ekizikiza n’atukyusa mu bwakabaka bw’Omwana we omwagalwa, mwe tulina okununulibwa, okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

2: Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye ng'ekirabo, olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

Ebikolwa 10:44 Peetero bwe yali akyayogera ebigambo ebyo, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’agwa ku abo bonna abaawulira ekigambo.

Peetero yali ayogera era Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’akka ku buli muntu eyawulira Ekigambo.

1. "Ekisa kya Katonda Kitonnya Ku Abo Abawuliriza Ekigambo kye".

2. "Amaanyi g'okuwuliriza Ekigambo kya Katonda".

1. Isaaya 55:10-11 - "Kubanga ng'enkuba n'omuzira bwe bikka okuva mu ggulu ne bitaddayo wabula okufukirira ensi, ne bibala ne bimera, ne biwa omusizi ensigo n'omulya emmere, bwe bityo." ekigambo kyange kinaabanga kiva mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye ntegese, era kinaatuuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma.”

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - “N’olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n’okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo.”

Ebikolwa 10:45 Abakomole abakkiriza ne beewuunya, bonna abajja ne Peetero, kubanga n’ab’amawanga ne bafukibwa ekirabo eky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Abakkiriza Abayudaaya baakwatibwa ensonyi bwe balaba nga n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali aweereddwa ab’amawanga.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda kuli eri buli muntu, si nsonga ya busika oba nsibuko ye.

2. Ekisa kya Katonda kisinga ku kye tusuubira.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Ebikolwa 10:46 Kubanga baawulira nga boogera ennimi, nga bagulumiza Katonda. Awo Peetero n'addamu nti;

Ebya Peetero eri ab’amawanga byalaga nti enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi nabo yali eriwo.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda kunene era kuggule eri abantu bonna, awatali kufaayo ku nsibuko yaabwe oba enzikiriza yaabwe.

2. Obulokozi bufunibwa buli muntu okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima omuntu akkiriza era n’aweebwa obutuukirivu, n’akamwa n’ayatula n’alokolebwa.

Ebikolwa 10:47 Omuntu yenna ayinza okugaana amazzi, abo abaweereddwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu nga ffe baleme okubatizibwa?

Abantu ba Koluneeriyo baabuuza oba balina okubatizibwa nga bamaze okufuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Peetero kye yaddamu nti tewali ayinza kubaziyiza kubatizibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okutegeera Ekirabo ky’Obulokozi

2. Obukulu bw’okubatiza: Okukwata eddaala ly’okukkiriza mu buwulize

1. Abaruumi 6:3-5 - "Temumanyi nga ffenna abatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe? Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, tulyoke nga Kristo bwe yabatizibwa." nga tuzuukiziddwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tuyinza okutambulira mu bulamu obuggya."

2. Ebikolwa 16:33 - "N'abatwala mu ssaawa y'emu ey'ekiro n'anaaba ebiwundu byabwe; n'abatizibwa omulundi gumu, ye n'ab'omu maka ge gonna."

Bik 10:48 N’alagira okubatizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama. Awo ne bamusabira okumala ennaku ezimu.

Abatume baalagira Koluneeriyo n’ab’omu maka ge okubatizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama, oluvannyuma ne bamusaba asigaleyo akaseera.

1. Obukulu bw’okubatiza mu linnya lya Mukama

2. Lwaki Tulina Okubeera mu Mukama

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira." : era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ensi. Amiina."

2. Ebikolwa 1:4 - "N'abakuŋŋaana nabo, n'alagira baleme kuva mu Yerusaalemi, wabula balindirire ekisuubizo kya Kitange, ky'agamba nti, kye mumpuliddeko."

Ebikolwa 11 eyogera ku kunnyonnyola kwa Peetero ku njiri okuba ey’amawanga nabo, n’okutandikawo ekkanisa mu Antiyokiya.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’abatume abakkiriza mu Buyudaaya yonna nga bawulira nti n’ab’amawanga nabo baafuna ekigambo Katonda. Peetero bwe yagenda mu Yerusaalemi abakkiriza abakomole ne bamunenya nga bagamba nti ‘Wayingira mu nnyumba abasajja abatali bakomole ne bazirya.’ Mu kwanukula, Peetero yannyonnyola mu bujjuvu ebyali bibaddewo - okwolesebwa kwe okw’ebisolo ebitali birongoofu n’eddoboozi nga limugamba obutayita kintu kyonna Katonda kye yakirongoosa, abasajja basatu nga batuuka okuva e Kayisaliya mu kaseera ke kamu okwolesebwa kwaggwa, Omwoyo ng’amugamba agende nabyo ebweru okulonzalonza. Era yanyumya engeri ab’oluganda mukaaga gye baali bamuwerekedde mu maka ga Koluneeriyo malayika gye yali agambye Koluneeriyo asindike Yopa aleete Simooni amanyiddwa nga Peetero eyali agenda okubuulira obubaka amaka gonna mw’anaayitamu okulokolebwa. Bwe yatandika okwogera Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’abajjako nga ku ffe ku ntandikwa twajjukira ebigambo Mukama yagamba nti ‘Yokaana yabatiza amazzi naye ggwe ojja kubatizibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.’ Kale singa Katonda yabawa ekirabo kye kimu yatuwa tukkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ani gwe ndowooza nti yali asobola okuyimirira ekkubo Katonda?’. Bwe baawulira bino tebaalina kuwakanya kwonna ne batendereza Katonda nga bagamba nti ‘Kale n’ab’amawanga Katonda yakkiriza okwenenya okukulembera obulamu’ (Ebikolwa 11:1-18).

2nd Paragraph: Mu kiseera ekyo abo abaali basaasaanyiziddwa okuyigganyizibwa nebabutuka ku Stephen ne batambula wala Fenicia Kupulo Antiyokiya nga basaasaanya ekigambo mu Bayudaaya bokka abasajja abamu Cyprus Cyrene wabula yagenda Antiyokiya n’atandika okwogera Abayonaani era nga babuulira amawulire amalungi agakwata ku Mukama waffe Yesu omukono Mukama yali nabo abantu bangi yakkiriza yafuuka Mukama waffe (Ebikolwa 11:19-21). Amawulire gano gatuuka mu kkanisa Yerusaalemi nebatuma Barnabba Antiyokiya bweyatuuka yalaba obujulizi ekisa Katonda yasanyuka yakubiriza bonna basigale mazima Mukama emitima yali musajja mulungi mujjuvu Omwoyo Omutukuvu okukkiriza omuwendo omunene abantu baaleeta Mukama (Ebikolwa 11:22-24).

3rd Paragraph: Awo Balunabba n’agenda Taluso laba Sawulo bwe yasangibwa n’amuleeta Antiyokiya Kale omwaka yasisinkana wamu ekkanisa yayigiriza omuwendo omunene abantu abayigirizwa ne bayitibwa Abakristaayo okusooka Antiyokiya (Ebikolwa 11:25-26). Mu kiseera kino bannabbi abamu ne baserengeta okuva e Yerusaalemi okutuuka e

Antiyokiya omu ayitibwa Agabu yayimirira okuyita mu Mwoyo yalagula enjala ey’amaanyi yandisaasaana mu nsi yonna ey’Abaruumi yagwawo mu kiseera ky’obufuzi Kulawudiyo abayigirizwa buli omu okusinziira ku busobozi yasalawo okuwa obuyambi ab’oluganda bannyinaffe ababeera mu Buyudaaya yakola okusindika ekirabo kyabwe abakadde okulabirira Balunabba Sawulo (Ebikolwa 11:27-30).

Ebikolwa 11:1 Awo abatume n’abooluganda abaali mu Buyudaaya ne bawulira ng’ab’amawanga bakkiriza ekigambo kya Katonda.

Amawulire gaasaasaana nti ab’amawanga baali bakkirizza obubaka bwa Katonda.

1. Amawulire Amalungi ag’Obulokozi ga Buli muntu

2. Obumu Okuyita mu Njiri

1. Abeefeso 2:14-18 - Kubanga Ye yennyini ye mirembe gyaffe, eyafuula ffembi obumu era n'amenya bbugwe ow'omu makkati ow'enjawukana wakati waffe.

2. Abaruumi 10:12-13 - Kubanga tewali njawulo wakati w’Omuyudaaya n’Omuyonaani, kubanga Mukama omu ku byonna mugagga eri bonna abamukoowoola.

Ebikolwa 11:2 Peetero bwe yalinnya e Yerusaalemi, abakomole ne bayomba naye.

Abakkiriza Abayudaaya mu Yerusaalemi baasoomooza obutume bwa Peetero eri ab’amawanga.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda kuli eri buli muntu, ne bwe yava.

2: Tulina okuba n’obwetoowaze nga tukwatagana n’abo ab’enjawulo ku ffe.

1: Abaggalatiya 3:26-28 - Kubanga mu Kristo Yesu mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza. Kubanga bangi ku mmwe abaabatizibwa mu Kristo mwambala Kristo. Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow’eddembe, tewali musajja na mukazi, kubanga mwenna muli bumu mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:11 - Mu Kristo, tewali njawulo wakati w’Omuyudaaya n’Omuyonaani, abakomole n’abatali bakomole, omugwira, Omususi, omuddu era ow’eddembe, naye

Kristo ye byonna era mu byonna.

Ebikolwa 11:3 N’agamba nti, “Wayingira eri abantu abatakomole, n’olya nabo.”

Peetero alwanirira okusalawo kwe okulya n’abasajja abatakomole eri abatume mu Yerusaalemi.

1. "Okwagala kwa Katonda eri Abantu Bonna".

2. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'okukkirizibwa".

1. Abaruumi 2:11-16

2. Abaggalatiya 3:26-29

Ebikolwa 11:4 Naye Peetero n'ayogera ku nsonga eyo okuva ku lubereberye, n'aginnyonnyola ng'agamba nti:

Peetero yanyumya abatume ebyaliwo mu kusisinkana kwe n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Tulina okuba abaggule eri obukulembeze bw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne bwe kiba nga kiyinza okutulabika nga ekitali kya bulijjo kitya.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okubuulira abalala okukkiriza kwaffe n’ebyo bye tuyiseemu.

1. Ebikolwa 11:4 - Naye Peetero n'ayogera ku nsonga eyo okuva ku lubereberye, n'aginnyonnyola ng'agamba nti:

2. Yokaana 14:26 - Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.

Ebikolwa 11:5 Nnali mu kibuga Yopa nga nsaba: ne ndaba okwolesebwa mu kuzirika nti, “Ekibya nga kikka, nga bwe kyali ekitambaala ekinene, nga kikka okuva mu ggulu ku nsonda nnya; ne kinzijira;

Omusajja omu mu Yopa yalaba ekitambaala ekinene nga kikka okuva mu ggulu.

1. Enteekateeka za Katonda zisinga ezaffe.

2. Okuyitira mu kusaba, tusobola okufuna obulagirizi bwa Katonda.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 ??? □ oba ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo go si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.??

2. Yakobo 1:5-6 ??? □ f omuntu yenna ku mmwe abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa. Naye asabe mu kukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, kubanga oyo abuusabuusa alinga ebbidde ly'ennyanja erivuganyizibwa n'okusuulibwa empewo.??

Ebikolwa 11:6 Bwe nnasiba amaaso gange, ne ndowooza, ne ndaba ensolo ez’amagulu ana, n’ensolo ez’omu nsiko, n’ebyewalula, n’ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga.

Bwe yali atunula obulungi, omunyumya w’Ebikolwa 11:6 yalaba ensolo ez’amagulu ana ez’oku nsi, ensolo ez’omu nsiko, ebyewalula, n’ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga.

1. Ebitonde bya Katonda: Ekyamagero eky’okulaba

2. Ebyewuunyo by’Obutonde: Okulaba Omukono gwa Katonda Ogutwetoolodde

1. Zabbuli 8:3-9

2. Isaaya 40:25-26

Ebikolwa 11:7 Ne mpulira eddoboozi nga liŋŋamba nti Golokoka, Peetero; okutta n’okulya.

Peetero yalagirwa eddoboozi ery’omu ggulu okulya emmere eyali egaaniddwa emabegako okusinziira ku mateeka g’Abayudaaya.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda kisinga amateeka gaffe - Abaruumi 6:14

2. Okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda kivaamu omukisa - Ebikolwa 11:18

1. Abaruumi 6:14 Kubanga ekibi tekijja kubafuga: kubanga temuli wansi wa mateeka, wabula mu kisa.

2. Ebikolwa 11:18 Bwe baawulira ebyo, ne basirika ne bagulumiza Katonda nga boogera nti Katonda n’ab’amawanga awadde okwenenya okutuuka mu bulamu.

Ebikolwa 11:8 Naye ne ŋŋamba nti Si bwe kiri, Mukama wange, kubanga tewali kintu ekitali kirongoofu oba ekitali kirongoofu ekiyingidde mu kamwa kange.

Katonda atulagira obutatya kussa mu kabi okubunyisa obubaka bwe, ne mu mbeera ezeewuunyisa era gye tutamanyi.

1. "Temutya: Okulangirira Enjiri n'obuvumu".

2. "Okwesiga Katonda: Okufuluma mu Kukkiriza".

1. Yoswa 1:9 - "Sikulagidde? Beera mugumu era mugumu. Totya; toggwaamu maanyi, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ajja kuba naawe buli gy'onoogenda."

2. Isaaya 43:1 - "Naye kaakano, bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama? □ e eyakutonda, Yakobo, eyakubumba, Isiraeri: ? □ o totya, kubanga nkununudde; nkuyise erinnya; oli wange."

Ebikolwa 11:9 Naye eddoboozi ne linziramu nate nga liva mu ggulu nti, “Eki Katonda ky’alongoosezza, tokiyita kivve.”

Obutukuvu bwa Katonda tebufugibwa kutegeera kwa muntu.

1: Katonda asukkulumye ku kutegeera kwaffe era by’asazeewo birina okukkirizibwa awatali kubuusabuusa.

2: Tulina okutegeera n’okukkiriza obuyinza bwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Yoswa 24:15 - "Mulonde leero gw'onooweereza..."

2: Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'agange." ebirowoozo okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

Bik 11:10 Kino ne kikolebwa emirundi esatu: bonna ne basimbulwa nate ne bagenda mu ggulu.

Okwolesebwa kwalabibwa emirundi esatu malayika okuva mu ggulu, era buli mulundi malayika yasendebwasendebwa okudda mu ggulu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’ekisa mu kwolesebwa

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba mu kubikkula Katonda by’ayagala

1. Yokaana 14:18 ? □ tajja kubaleka nga bamulekwa; Nja kujja gyoli.??

2. Olubereberye 28:12-13 ? □ nd n'aloota, n'alaba amadaala nga gasimbye ku nsi, n'entikko yaago n'etuuka mu ggulu: era laba bamalayika ba Katonda nga bambukako ne bakka. Era, laba, Mukama yayimirira waggulu waakyo.??

Bik 11:11 Amangwago, abasajja basatu abaali bazze edda mu nnyumba gye nnali, abaasindikibwa okuva e Kayisaliya gye ndi.

Omutume Peetero yakyaliddwa abasajja basatu abaasindikibwa okuva e Kayisaliya.

1. Katonda asobola okukozesa abagenyi be tutasuubira okutulaga by’ayagala.

2. Katonda ajja kutuwa obuyambi n’obulagirizi bwe kiba kyetaagisa.

1. Matayo 2:1-12 - Okukyala kw'Abagezigezi eri Yesu.

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Ebikolwa 11:12 Omwoyo n’andagira ngende nabo, awatali kubuusabuusa. Era ab'oluganda bano omukaaga ne bannemekerako, ne tuyingira mu nnyumba y'omusajja.

Omwoyo wa Katonda yagamba Omutume Peetero agende n’abasajja abajja gy’ali, era n’agenda nabo wamu n’abooluganda abalala mukaaga.

1. Ebiseera ebisinga Katonda by’ayagala tebisuubirwa era kisaana okugobererwa awatali kulonzalonza.

2. Katonda bw’atuyita okukola ekintu, ajja kutuwa amaanyi n’omukwano bye twetaaga.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:8 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu yagondera bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika. N’afuluma, nga tamanyi gy’alaga.

2. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza.

Bik 11:13 N’atulaga nga bwe yalaba malayika mu nnyumba ye, eyayimirira n’amugamba nti Tuma abasajja e Yopa oyite Simooni, erinnya lye Peetero;

Okwolesebwa kwa malayika kuleetera Koluneeriyo okutuma Peetero.

1: Obulagirizi bwa Katonda bwa maanyi era bulambulukufu, era bulijjo ajja kutukulembera mu kkubo ettuufu.

2: Obukulu bw’okwesiga obulagirizi bwa Katonda nga tutambula mu bulamu.

1: Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

2: Zabbuli 32:8 - "Ndikulagirira era nkuyigirize mu kkubo ly'osaanidde okutambuliramu; ndikubuulirira n'eriiso lyange ery'okwagala erikutunuulira."

Ebikolwa 11:14 Ani alikubuulira ebigambo ggwe n’ennyumba yo yonna mwe munaalokolebwa.

Peetero annyonnyola abantu nti Katonda yamutuma okulangirira enjiri bo n’ab’omu maka gaabwe basobole okulokolebwa.

1. Amaanyi g'Ekigambo kya Katonda Okulokola

2. Obukulu bw’Obulokozi bw’Amaka

1. Abaruumi 10:13-14 - "Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa. Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batakkiriza." bawulidde? era baliwulira batya nga tewali mubuulizi?"

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17-18 - "Kale omuntu yenna bw'aba mu Kristo, kiba kitonde kipya: eby'edda biweddewo; laba, byonna bifuuse bipya. Era byonna biva eri Katonda eyatutabaganya." eri ye kennyini mu Yesu Kristo, era atuwadde obuweereza obw'okutabagana."

Ebikolwa 11:15 Awo bwe natandika okwogera, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’abagwako, nga bwe kyali ku ffe mu lubereberye.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu yagwa ku mawanga, nga bwe gwagwa ku batume ku ntandikwa y’obuweereza bwabwe.

1. "Omwoyo wa Katonda wa Bonna".

2. "Ekisuubizo kya Kitaffe".

1. Lukka 24:49 - Era, laba, ntuma ekisuubizo kya Kitange ku mmwe: naye mubeere mu kibuga Yerusaalemi okutuusa lwe munaaweebwa amaanyi okuva waggulu.

2. Ebikolwa 2:38-39 - Awo Peetero n'abagamba nti Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe mubatizibwe mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi, nammwe mulifuna ekirabo eky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Kubanga ekisuubizo kya mmwe n'abaana bammwe n'abo bonna abali ewala, bonna Mukama Katonda waffe b'aliyita.

Bik 11:16 Awo ne nzijukira ekigambo kya Mukama Katonda kye yayogera nti Yokaana yabatiza n’amazzi; naye mmwe munaabatizibwa n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Mukama yalagula nti abakkiriza bajja kubatizibwa n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Obukulu bw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’amaanyi g’alina okukyusa obulamu bwaffe.

2: Obukulu bw’okubeera nga bwe kiri mu kigambo kya Katonda.

1: Abeefeso 5:18, ? □ nd temutamiira nvinnyo, omuli okuyitirira; naye mujjule Omwoyo.??

2: Abaruumi 8:9, ? □ ut temuli mu mubiri, wabula mu Mwoyo, obanga bwe kityo Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe. Kati omuntu yenna bwaba nga talina Mwoyo wa Kristo, si wuwe.??

Bik 11:17 Kale Katonda yabawa ekirabo ekifaananako bwe kityo nga bwe yabawa ffe abakkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo; nze nnali kiki, ne nsobola okugumira Katonda?

Ekisa kya Katonda kiweebwa bonna abakkiriza mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Okuzingiramu Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

2. Tito 3:5-7 - "Teyatulokola olw'ebikolwa bye twakola mu butuukirivu, wabula ng'okusaasira kwe bwe kuli, olw'okunaaba okw'okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri n'okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe yatufukira ennyo." okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe, bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye, tulyoke tufuuke abasika ng'essuubi ly'obulamu obutaggwaawo bwe buli."

Ebikolwa 11:18 Bwe baawulira ebyo, ne basirika ne bagulumiza Katonda nga boogera nti Katonda n’ab’amawanga awadde okwenenya ne bafuna obulamu.”

Katonda awadde bonna okwenenya, ab’amawanga n’Abayudaaya.

1: Katonda ayagala abantu bonna beenenye balokolebwe.

2: Ekisa kya Katonda kya buli muntu, so si Bayudaaya bokka.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu

obutaggwaawo.

2: 2 Peetero 3:9 - Mukama si mugonvu ku bisuubizo bye, ng'abantu abamu bwe babala obugayaavu; naye agumiikiriza gye tuli, nga tayagala muntu yenna kuzikirira, wabula bonna bajje mu kwenenya.

Ebikolwa 11:19 Awo abaali basaasaanye olw’okuyigganyizibwa okwaliwo ku Suteefano ne batambula okutuukira ddala e Fenikiya ne Kupulo ne Antiyokiya nga tebabuulira muntu yenna wabula Abayudaaya bokka .

Abayigirizwa ba Siteefano baasaasaana mu nsi olw’okuyigganyizibwa ne bagenda e Fenikiya, Kupulo, ne Antiyokiya, ne babuulira ekigambo eri Abayudaaya bokka.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda okuyita mu kuyigganyizibwa

2. Obukulu bw’okubuulira abantu abatuufu

1. Ebikolwa 8:4 - "Abo abaasaasaana ne bagenda buli wamu nga babuulira ekigambo."

2. Matayo 28:19 - "Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

Ebikolwa 11:20 Abamu ku bo baali basajja ab’e Kupulo ne Kuleeni, bwe baatuuka e Antiyokiya ne boogera n’Abayonaani nga babuulira Mukama Yesu.

Abasajja b’e Kupulo ne Kuleeni ne babuulira Mukama waffe Yesu mu Antiyokiya eri Abayonaani.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira Enjiri

2. Okulangirira Yesu mu Buli Ggwanga

1. Ebikolwa 1:8 - "Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alijja ku mmwe; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya, n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z'ensi."

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga

mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira. Era mazima." Ndi naawe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero yennyini y'omulembe.??

Ebikolwa 11:21 Omukono gwa Mukama ne gubeera nabo: omuwendo omunene ne bakkiriza ne bakyukira Mukama.

Omukono gwa Mukama gwali wamu n’abakkiriza, ne guleetera bangi okudda eri Mukama.

1. Katonda? □ Omukono Guli naffe Bulijjo

2. Okuddamu Katonda? □ Kuba essimu

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - ? □ enkofiira olwo tunaagamba bino? Katonda bwaba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya???

2. Zabbuli 23:4 - ? □ wadde nga ntambula mu kiwonvu eky'ekisiikirize ky'okufa, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n'omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.??

Ebikolwa 11:22 Awo amawulire ag'ebyo ne gatuuka mu matu g'ekkanisa eyali mu Yerusaalemi: ne batuma Balunabba agende e Antiyokiya.

Ekkanisa mu Yerusaalemi yasindika Balunabba e Antiyokiya okubunyisa amawulire gano.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubunyisa Amawulire Amalungi

2. Obukulu bw’Abaminsani Abakristaayo

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'omulembe."

2. Isaaya 6:8 - "Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, ? □ hom ndituma? Era ani anaatugendako???Nagamba nti, ? □ ere am I. Ntuma!??

Ebikolwa 11:23 Bwe yajja, n'alaba ekisa kya Katonda, n'asanyuka, n'abakubiriza bonna okunywerera ku Mukama n'omutima.

Balunabba yalaba ekisa kya Katonda era n’akubiriza buli muntu okusigala nga yeewaddeyo eri Mukama.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda kirabo ekitasaana kutwalibwa ng’ekikulu.

2. Okwewaayo kwaffe eri Mukama kulina okuba nga kwewaayo mu bugenderevu era okutawuguka.

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, abooluganda, mbakubiriza mu maaso ga Katonda?  okusaasira, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda?  okusinza kwo okwamazima era okutuufu.

2. Ekyamateeka 6:5 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’amaanyi go gonna.

Ebikolwa 11:24 Kubanga yali musajja mulungi, ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'okukkiriza: n'abantu bangi ne bongerwa eri Mukama.

Omuntu omulungi yali ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’okukkiriza, ng’akulembera abantu bangi eri Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Enkola y’Abantu Abalungi ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Matayo 5:14-16 - ?  ou gwe musana gw'ensi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, era etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.

Bik 11:25 Balunabba n’agenda e Taluso okunoonya Sawulo.

Balunabba n’agenda okunoonya Sawulo e Taluso.

1. Omukono gwa Katonda ogw’okulabirira nga gukola - nti Balunabba yasanga Sawulo mu Taluso.

2. Obukulu bw'okukolagana n'obwesigwa - Balunabba okunoonya Sawulo.

1. Engero 16:9 - Omutima gw'omuntu guteekateeka ekkubo lye, naye Mukama anyweza emitendera gye.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Bik 11:26 Bwe yamusanga n’amuleeta e Antiyokiya. Awo olwatuuka omwaka mulamba ne bakuŋŋaana n'Ekkanisa, ne bayigiriza abantu bangi. Era abayigirizwa baasooka kuyitibwa Bakristaayo mu Antiyokiya.

Balunabba yasanga Sawulo n’amuleeta mu kkanisa e Antiyokiya. Bombi baasomesa abantu okumala omwaka mulamba era abantu abaaliyo be baasooka okuyita abayigirizwa abo Abakristaayo.

1. Ekkanisa y’e Antiyokiya: Ekyokulabirako ky’Omulimu gw’Obuminsani

2. Okubeera Omuyigirizwa wa Kristo: Kitegeeza Ki?

1. Ebikolwa 11:26

2. Matayo 28:18-20 - ? □ nd Yesu najja nabagamba nti ? □ obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'emirembe.? □ €?

Bik 11:27 Mu nnaku ezo bannabbi ne bava e Yerusaalemi ne bajja e Antiyokiya.

Bannabbi okuva e Yerusaalemi baali bazze e Antiyokiya mu kiseera kino.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunnabbi: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda Gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Obukulu bw’okugoberera okuyitibwa kwa Katonda: Okukebera Ebikolwa 11:27

1. Ebikolwa 11:27 - "Mu nnaku zino bannabbi ne bava e Yerusaalemi ne bajja Antiyokiya."

2. Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

Ebikolwa 11:28 Awo omu ku bo erinnya lye Agabo n'ayimirira, n'alaga n'Omwoyo ng'ebbula ddene mu nsi yonna: ekyabaawo mu nnaku za Kulawudiyo Kayisaali.

Agabu yali nnabbi eyalagula enjala ennene mu biseera bya Kulawudiyo Kayisaali, era ku nkomerero eyatuukirira.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunnabbi: Okutegeera Obubaka bwa Agabu

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Engeri Katonda gye yakozesaamu enjala okutuukiriza enteekateeka ye

1. Kaabakuuku 2:3 - Kubanga n'okutuusa kati okwolesebwa kulindiridde ekiseera kyakwo ekigere; kyanguwa okutuuka ku nkomerero? □ t tajja kulimba. Bwe kiba nga kirabika nga kigenda mpola, linde; mazima ddala kijja kujja; tekijja kulwawo.

2. Amosi 3:7 - Kubanga Mukama Katonda talina ky’akola nga tabikkulidde baddu be bannabbi ekyama kye.

Ebikolwa 11:29 Awo abayigirizwa, buli muntu ng'obusobozi bwe, ne basalawo okuweereza obuyambi eri ab'oluganda abaabeera mu Buyudaaya.

Abayigirizwa baagabana eby’obugagga byabwe n’abakkiriza mu Buyudaaya.

1. Okugabana kwe kufaayo: Ekyokulabirako ky’Abayigirizwa

2. Omukisa gw’obugabi: Ekyokulabirako ky’Abayigirizwa

1. Abaggalatiya 6:10 Kale nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala abo ab’omu kika ky’abakkiriza.

2. Abaruumi 12:13 Gabana ne Katonda?  abantu abali mu bwetaavu. Weegezeemu okusembeza abagenyi.

Bik 11:30 Ne bakola ne bakiweereza abakadde mu mikono gya Balunabba ne Sawulo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Balunabba ne Sawulo, gye baaweereza ekiweebwayo eky’ensimbi okuva mu b’amawanga eri abakadde mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Amaanyi g’Omugabi: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuyigira ku Balunabba ne Sawulo

2. Ekikulu mu Kitundu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuwagira Munne

1. Engero 11:25, "Omuntu omugabi aliba bulungi; buli azzaamu abalala amaanyi ajja kuwummula."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7, "Buli omu ku mmwe asaanidde okuwaayo by'osazeewo mu mutima gwe, so si nga tayagala oba nga awaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi omusanyufu."

Ebikolwa 12 eyogera ku kuyigganyizibwa kw’ekkanisa eyasooka Kabaka Kerode, okutoloka kwa Peetero mu kkomera mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero, n’okufa kwa Kerode.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Kabaka Kerode Agulipa I ng’ayigganya abamu ku bammemba b’ekkanisa. Yalina Yakobo, muganda Yokaana okuttibwa ekitala okulaba nga basanyufu Abayudaaya ne bagenda mu maaso ne bakwata Peetero naye mu kiseera ky’Embaga Omugaati ogutali muzimbulukuse oluvannyuma lw’okumukwata n’amuteeka mu kkomera ng’amukwasa akuumibwa ebibinja bina abaserikale bana buli kigendererwa kyali kya kumuggyayo musango mu lujjudde oluvannyuma lw’Okuyitako (Ebikolwa by’Abatume 12:1-4). Bwe kityo Peetero yakuumibwa mu kkomera, naye ekkanisa yamusabira Katonda n’amaanyi.

2nd Paragraph: Mu kiro nga Kerode tannamuleetebwa musango Peetero nga yeebase wakati w'abaserikale babiri nga basibiddwa enjegere abakuumi ne bayimirira omukuumi omulyango Amangu ago malayika Mukama yalabika ekitangaala kyayaka cell struck Peter side wake up 'Quick get up!' enjegere zagwa ku bisambi malayika yagamba nti 'Yyambala engoye zo engatto' yakola bw'atyo n'azingako ekyambalo okwetooloola n'agoberera malayika yamanya ekikola ddala ekigenda mu maaso yalowooza ye okulaba okwolesebwa kwayitawo okusooka owookubiri abakuumi ne bajja ekyuma ekikomera ekikulembera ekibuga ne kiziggulawo kyennyini ne bayitamu ne batambula obuwanvu oluguudo lumu omulundi gumu malayika yamuleka (Ebikolwa 12:6-10). Ng’ategedde ekyali kibaddewo yagenda ennyumba Maliyamu maama Yokaana naye yakubidde Makko

essimu abantu bangi gye baakuŋŋaanira nga basaba n’agamba Rhoda n’ajja okuddamu oluggi ng’acamudde okutegeera eddoboozi lya Peter yadduka n’addayo nga tagguddewo luggi ng’akuba enduulu nti ‘Peter ali ku mulyango!’. Bagamba nti yali out mind kept insisting it true bagamba nti 'Kiteekwa okuba nga ye malayika we.' Naye Peetero yasigala akonkona bwe baggulawo oluggi balaba ne beewuunya n’abakola akabonero n’omukono gwe basirike n’annyonnyola engeri Mukama gye yaggyayo ekkomera n’ategeeza lipoota ebintu bino Yakobo ab’oluganda abalala olwo ne baleka n’agenda mu kifo ekirala (Ebikolwa 12:11-17).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Ku makya tewaaliwo kavuyo katono mu baserikale nga bwe kyali kifuuse Peetero. Oluvannyuma lwa Kerode okumunoonya ennyo teyasanga bakuumi baalagiddwa nga battibwa. Awo Kerode n’ava e Buyudaaya n’agenda e Kayisaaliya n’abeera eyo akaseera katono. Yali abadde ayomba n’abantu Ttuulo Sidoni kati yeegasse wamu yanoonya abalabi yafuna obuwagizi Blastus yeesiga omuweereza ow’obuntu kabaka ng’asaba emirembe kubanga ensi yaabwe yali yeesigamye ku nsi ya kabaka emmere Ku lunaku olwateekebwawo Kerode ng’ayambadde engoye z’obwakabaka yatuula entebe yatuusa okwogera mu lujjudde abantu ne baleekaana nti ‘Eddoboozi lino katonda si muntu .' Amangu ago olw’okuba teyawa kutendereza Katonda malayika Mukama yakuba wansi ensowera eziriibwa n’afa ekigambo Katonda yagenda mu maaso n’okusaasaana okukulaakulana Balunabba Sawulo n’amaliriza omulimu gwabwe n’adda Yerusaalemi n’abatwala Yokaana naye nga bayita Makko (Ebikolwa 12:18-25).

Ebikolwa 12:1 Awo mu kiseera ekyo kabaka Kerode n’agolola emikono gye okunyiiza abamu ku kkanisa.

Kabaka Kerode yayigganya abantu abamu mu kkanisa.

1. Tuleme kuggwaamu maanyi mu biseera eby’okuyigganyizibwa, wabula tusigale nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

2. Nga twolekaganye n’ebizibu, tusigale nga tussa essira ku kigendererwa kyaffe n’obutume bwaffe.

1. Matayo 5:10-12 “Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw’obutuukirivu, kubanga obwakabaka obw’omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abalala bwe babavuma n’okubayigganya ne babagamba obubi obw’engeri zonna ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka.”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:32-34 “Naye mujjukire ennaku ez’edda, bwe mwamala okutegeera, bwe mwagumiikiriza okulwanagana okuzibu n’okubonaabona, oluusi n’okuvumibwa mu lujjudde n’okubonaabona, n’oluusi nga mukolagana n’abo abayisibwa bwe batyo. Kubanga mwasaasira abo abaali mu kkomera, ne mukkiriza n’essanyu okunyagibwa kw’ebintu byammwe, kubanga mwamanya nga mmwe mwennyini mulina eby’obugagga

ebisinga obulungi era eby’olubeerera.”

Ebikolwa 12:2 N’atta Yakobo muganda wa Yokaana n’ekitala.

Kerode Agulipa I yatta Yakobo muganda wa Yokaana n’ekitala.

1. Okujjukiza nti tetulina kwerabira kusigala nga twetoowaze n’okutegeera amaanyi ga Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Ekyokuyiga ku maanyi g’okwagala n’okusonyiwa, ne mu maaso g’okufa.

1. Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula."

2. Matayo 5:43-45 - "Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, 'Oyagalanga munno, n'okyawa omulabe wo.' Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya.”

Bik 12:3 Olw’okuba yalaba nga kisanyusa Abayudaaya, n’agenda n’akwata ne Peetero. (Awo ne wabaawo ennaku z’emigaati egitali mizimbulukuse.)

Kerode Agulipa I yakwata Peetero mu biseera by’emigaati egitazimbulukuka, nga bwe kyasanyusa Abayudaaya.

1: Mu biseera ebizibu, tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe, nga twesiga Mukama okutukulembera mu bizibu.

2: Tulina okwegendereza obutaleka kwegomba kw’abantu okutuleetera okutyoboola okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2: Zabbuli 46:10 - "Musirike, mumanye nga nze Katonda; ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, ndigulumizibwa mu nsi."

Bik 12:4 Bwe yamukwata, n'amusibira mu kkomera, n'amuwaayo eri ebibinja bina eby'abaserikale okumukuuma; nga bagenderera oluvannyuma lwa Paasika okumuggya mu bantu.

Bwe yamala okukwata Peetero, Kerode yamusiba mu kkomera era n’awa ebibinja by’abaserikale bina okumukuuma. Yateekateeka okuleeta Peter ebweru eri abantu oluvannyuma lwa Paasika.

1. Okwesigama Ku Maanyi ga Katonda Mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza ng’obulamu bukalubye

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9 - Naye n’aŋŋamba nti, “Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukirizibwa mu bunafu.”

Ebikolwa 12:5 Peetero kyeyava akuumibwa mu kkomera: naye ekkanisa ne bamusaba Katonda awatali kulekera awo.

Ekkanisa yasaba awatali kulekera awo Peetero ayimbulwe mu kkomera.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba - Engeri essaala zaffe gye ziyinza okutuyamba mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

2. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Engeri okukkiriza mu Katonda gye kuyinza okutuyamba okuvvuunuka obuzibu bwonna.

1. Yakobo 5:16b - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. Matayo 21:22 - "Na buli ky'osaba mu kusaba, mujja kukifuna, bwe muba n'okukkiriza."

Ebikolwa 12:6 Kerode bwe yali ayagala okumufulumya, ekiro ekyo Peetero yali yeebase wakati w'abaserikale babiri ng'asibiddwa enjegere bbiri: n'abakuumi mu mulyango ne bakuuma ekkomera.

Peter yakwatibwa n’ateekebwa mu kkomera, gye yali akuumibwa abaserikale babiri n’enjegere bbiri ng’asula.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda butera okusangibwa mu bifo ebisinga obutasuubirwa.

2. Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Katonda, ne mu mbeera enzibu.

1. Zabbuli 91:11 - Kubanga aliwa bamalayika be okukulagira okukukuuma mu makubo go gonna.

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

Ebikolwa 12:7 Malayika wa Mukama n’amujjako, ekitangaala ne kyaka mu kkomera: n’akuba Peetero ku mabbali n’amuyimusa ng’agamba nti Golokoka mangu.” Enjegere ze ne zigwa mu ngalo ze.

Malayika wa Mukama n’alabikira Peetero ng’ali mu kkomera, n’amukuba n’amugamba asituke. Enjegere ze olwo ne zigwa okuva mu ngalo ze.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri Katonda gy’ayinza okutusumulula okuva mu njegere zaffe

2. Ekyamagero Ekitasuubirwa: Okufuna Essuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 61:1 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yanfukako amafuta okutuusa amawulire amalungi eri abonaabona; Antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe n’eddembe eri abasibe.

2. Zabbuli 146:7 - Awanirira abato, n'asuula ababi wansi.

Ebikolwa 12:8 Malayika n’amugamba nti Weesibe, osibe engatto zo.” Era bw’atyo bwe yakola. N'amugamba nti Suula ekyambalo kyo, ongoberere.

Malayika alagira Peetero okwambala engatto ze n’engoye ze n’amugoberera.

1. Obuwulize: Ekyokulabirako kya Peetero

2. Okwetegekera: Beera mwetegefu okugoberera Katonda

1. Isaaya 52:7 - "Nga birungi nnyo ku nsozi ebigere by'oyo aleeta amawulire amalungi, alangirira emirembe; aleeta amawulire amalungi ag'obulokozi; abuulira Sayuuni nti Katonda wo y'afuga!"

2. Matayo 4:20 - "Amangu ago ne baleka obutimba bwabwe, ne bamugoberera."

Ebikolwa 12:9 N'afuluma n'amugoberera; era teyamanya nti kyali kituufu ekyakolebwa malayika; naye yalowooza nti yalaba okwolesebwa.

Obulagirizi bwa malayika tebwategeerwa omuntu eyamugoberera, anti yali alowooza nti alaba okwolesebwa.

1. Obulagirizi bwa Katonda: Okutegeera Omukono gwa Mukama mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuyiga okwesiga Mukama

1. Matayo 28:20 - “Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

Ebikolwa 12:10 Bwe baayita ku lugo olusooka n'olwokubiri, ne batuuka ku mulyango ogw'ekyuma ogugenda mu kibuga; ekyabaggukira ku lulwe: ne bafuluma ne bayita mu kkubo erimu; amangu ago malayika n’amuvaako.

Malayika yaggulawo omulyango ogw’ekyuma ogwali gugenda mu kibuga n’alung’amya Peetero mu kkubo erimu nga tannamuvaako.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Bamalayika ba Katonda

2. Okulaba Obulagirizi bwa Katonda mu Makubo g’otosuubira

1. Zabbuli 91:11-12 - Kubanga ajja kulagira bamalayika be abakukwatako okukukuuma mu makubo go gonna; balikusitula mu ngalo zaabwe, oleme kukuba kigere kyo ku jjinja.

2. Isaaya 30:21 - Oba okyukidde ku ddyo oba ku kkono, amatu go gajja kuwulira eddoboozi emabega wo nga ligamba nti, “Lino lye kkubo; mutambule mu kyo.”

Bik 12:11 Peetero bwe yatuuka mu birowoozo bye, n'agamba nti Kaakano ntegedde ddala nga Mukama yatumye malayika we, n'annunula mu mukono gwa Kerode ne mu byonna abantu ba Abayudaaya.

Peetero yali mukakafu nti Mukama yatuma malayika okumulokola mu mikono gya Kerode n’Abayudaaya.

1. Katonda bulijjo y’afuga, ne mu mbeera enzibu.

2. Obukuumi bwa Katonda buli kiseera bwe tubunoonya mu kukkiriza.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikuwa amaanyi era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 34:7 - "Malayika wa Mukama asiisira okwetooloola abamutya, n'abawonya."

Bik 12:12 Bwe yamala okulowooza, n'atuuka mu nnyumba ya Maliyamu nnyina wa Yokaana, erinnya lye Makko; bangi gye baakuŋŋaanidde nga basaba.

Ekkanisa eyasooka yakuŋŋaana wamu okusaba.

1. Ekibiina ky’Essaala: Amaanyi g’Okwegatta mu Kusaba

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Lwaki Tusaba ne By’etuukiriza

1. Abeefeso 6:18 - "Musabanga bulijjo n'okusaba kwonna n'okwegayirira kwonna mu Mwoyo, era nga mutunula n'okugumiikiriza kwonna n'okwegayirira abatukuvu bonna;"

2. Yakobo 5:16 - "Muyatule ensobi zammwe eri munne, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba okw'amaanyi okw'omutuukirivu kugasa nnyo."

Bik 12:13 Peetero bwe yali akonkona ku mulyango, omuwala erinnya lye Roda n’ajja okumuwuliriza.

Peter yakonkona ku mulyango gw’omulyango era n’ayanirizibwa omuwala ayitibwa Roda.

1. Wuliriza Okukonkona: Okuwulira Omulanga gwa Katonda mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Okuggulawo Omulyango gw’Okukkiriza: Okuddamu Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga omuntu yenna ajja gy'ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya ennyo."

2. Lukka 11:9 - "Bwe ntyo mbagamba nti Musabe era mujja kuweebwa; munoonye mujja kuzuula; mukonkone oluggi lujja kubaggulwawo."

Bik 12:14 Awo bwe yategeera eddoboozi lya Peetero, n’ataggulawo mulyango olw’essanyu, naye n’adduka n’ayingira n’abuulira Peetero bwe yali ayimiridde mu maaso g’omulyango.

Okutuuka kwa Peetero mu nnyumba ya Maliyamu ne Roda kyali tekisuubirwa, era Maliyamu bwe yawulira eddoboozi lye, yasanyuka nnyo n’adduka n’ayingira munda okubuulira Roda.

1. Bulijjo Katonda atuwa essanyu lye tosuubira mu bulamu.

2. Amaanyi g’okutegeera eddoboozi lya Katonda.

1. Zabbuli 30:11 - "Onfudde okukungubaga kwange okuzina: wansumulula ebibukutu, n'onsiba essanyu."

2. Yokaana 10:3-5 - "Omukuumi w'omulyango aggulawo; endiga ne ziwulira eddoboozi lye: n'ayita endiga ze amannya, n'azifulumya. Era bw'afulumya endiga ze, n'azikulembera." , n'endiga zimugoberera: kubanga zimanyi eddoboozi lye."

Ebikolwa 12:15 Ne bamugamba nti Oli mulalu. Naye buli kiseera yakakasa nti kyali bwe kityo. Awo ne bagamba nti Ye malayika we.

Abantu baali balowooza nti Maliyamu yali mulalu bwe yabagamba nti Peetero akyali mulamu, naye n’agenda mu maaso n’okukakasa nti kituufu. Olwo ne bagamba nti kiteekwa okuba nga ye malayika we.

1. Okwesiga Ebisuubizo bya Katonda Ebitalemererwa

2. Okwolekera Obutakkiriza n’Okukkiriza

1. Lukka 1:45 - “Alina omukisa oyo akkiriza nti Mukama yandimutuukirizza bye yamusuubiza!”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

Ebikolwa 12:16 Naye Peetero n'akonkona: ne baggulawo oluggi ne bamulaba, ne beewuunya.

Peter yakonkona ku luggi era bwe lwaggulwawo, abantu ne bakuba encukwe okumulaba.

1. Amaanyi ag’Ekyewuunyo ag’Okukkiriza - Okunoonyereza ku kukkiriza kwa Peetero okutakankana mu biseera ebizibu.

2. Ebyamagero Bibaawo - Okwekenenya engeri ebitasoboka gye bisoboka okuyita mu kukkiriza.

1. Matayo 17:20 - "Yaddamu nti, "Kubanga mulina okukkiriza okutono ennyo. Mazima mbagamba nti, bw'oba n'okukkiriza okutono ng'ensigo ya mukene, oyinza okugamba olusozi luno nti Musenguka okuva wano ogende eyo.' era gulisenguka.Tewali kintu ekitasoboka gye muli.”

2. Luk.

Bik 12:17 Naye ye n’abakola akabonero n’omukono okusirika, n’ababuulira engeri Mukama gye yamuggya mu kkomera. N'ayogera nti Mugende mulage Yakobo n'ab'oluganda ebintu bino. N'agenda n'agenda mu kifo ekirala.

Peetero yasimattuka mu kkomera ng’ayambibwako Mukama era n’alagira abantu okutegeeza Yakobo n’abakkiriza abalala ku kununulibwa kwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Peetero gye yawangulamu Ebizibu Ebirabika ng’Ebitasoboka

2. Enteekateeka ya Mukama: Okulaba Obukuumi bwa Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. 1 Peetero 5:7 - Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna, kubanga akufaako.

2. Zabbuli 34:7 - Malayika wa Mukama asiisira okwetooloola abamutya, n'abawonya.

Bik 12:18 Awo obudde bwe bwakya, ne wabaawo akajagalalo akatono mu baserikale nga bagamba ekyatuuka ku Peetero.

Abaserikale baasobeddwa nnyo bwe baakizuula nti Peetero yali abuze we baali bamukuumye.

1. Katonda asobola okukola ebitasoboka singa tumwesiga

2. Ne mu biseera eby’ekizikiza, okukkiriza kwaffe kuyinza okutuyamba okuwangula

1. Matayo 19:26 - Naye Yesu n’abatunuulira n’agamba nti, “Eri omuntu kino tekisoboka, naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Bik 12:19 Kerode bwe yamunoonya, n'atamusanga, n'akebera abakuumi, n'alagira battibwe. N'aserengeta okuva e Buyudaaya n'agenda e Kayisaliya, n'abeera eyo.

Kerode yanoonya Peetero, naye n’atazuulibwa. N’ekyavaamu, yatta abakuumi n’oluvannyuma n’ava e Buyudaaya n’agenda e Kayisaliya.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda Kimala: Emboozi ya Peetero ne Kerode eraga engeri ekisa kya Katonda gye kimala okutukuuma ne bwe tuba mu kabi.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Emboozi ya Peetero ne Kerode etuyigiriza amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’engeri gye kuyinza okutusobozesa okuvvuunuka ekizibu kyonna.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - “Tewali kukemebwa kwonna okutali kwa bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa ekkubo ery’okudduka, mulyoke muligumiikiriza.”

2. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Ebikolwa 12:20 Kerode n'atasanyukira nnyo abo ab'e Ttuulo ne Sidoni: naye ne bajja gy'ali n'omutima gumu, ne bafuula Blastuto omukuumi wa kabaka mukwano gwabwe, ne basaba emirembe; kubanga ensi yaabwe yaliisa ensi ya kabaka.

Abantu b’e Ttuulo ne Sidoni baakola kaweefube w’obubaka okussaawo emirembe ne Kerode nga banyweza omukwano ne Blastuto, omukuumi wa kabaka, okuva ensi yaabwe bwe yali yeesigamye ku nsi ya kabaka.

1. Amaanyi g’obubaka: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu eby’okugonjoola ensonga mu mirembe okugonjoola obutakkaanya

2. Okusoomoozebwa kw’Okwesigamira: Okuzuula Obukuumi n’Obutebenkevu mu Nsi etali nnywevu

1. Isaaya 2:4 - Alisala omusango wakati w’amawanga era ajja kugonjoola enkaayana eri abantu bangi. Balikuba ebitala byabwe ne babifuula enkumbi, n’amafumu gaabwe ne gafuuka emiguwa egy’okusala. Eggwanga teririkwata kitala ku ggwanga, era tebajja kuddamu kutendekebwa kulwana.

2. Engero 3:29-30 - Toteekateeka bubi muliraanwa wo, abeera okumpi naawe n'obwesige. Toyomba na muntu awatali nsonga, so nga takukoze kabi konna.

Bik 12:21 Awo ku lunaku olwateekebwawo Kerode, ng’ayambadde engoye ez’obwakabaka, n’atuula ku ntebe ye ey’obwakabaka, n’ababuulira.

Kerode alabibwa ng’awa okwogera ng’ayambadde engoye z’obwakabaka.

1: Obukulu bw’engoye mu kutuusa amaanyi n’obuyinza.

2: Amaanyi g’ebigambo n’amakulu g’okwogera mu lujjudde.

1: Engero 17:27-28 - "Alina okumanya asonyiwa ebigambo bye, n'omuntu ow'okutegeera aba mukkakkamu. N'omusirusiru abalibwa okuba ow'amagezi bw'asirika; bw'aziba emimwa, alowoozebwa." okutegeera.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - "N'olwekyo, ng'abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagala ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n'obugumiikiriza. Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya." ku muntu.Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa. Era ku mpisa zino zonna mwambale okwagala, okuzisiba bonna awamu mu bumu obutuukiridde.”

Ebikolwa 12:22 Abantu ne baleekaana nga bagamba nti Lino ddoboozi lya katonda so si lya muntu.

Abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi baategeera nti eddoboozi lye baawulira lyali lya katonda, so si lya muntu.

1. Okutegeera Eddoboozi lya Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okuyiga Okugoberera Eddoboozi lya Katonda

1. Yokaana 10:27 - "Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, ne zinzigoberera."

2. Yeremiya 29:13 - "Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga, bw'onnoonyeza n'omutima gwo gwonna."

Ebikolwa 12:23 Amangwago malayika wa Mukama n'amukuba, kubanga teyawa Katonda kitiibwa: n'alya envunyu n'awaayo omwoyo.

Kabaka Kerode teyawa Katonda kitiibwa era yabonerezebwa n’okufa.

1: Tulina okwegendereza bulijjo okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa olw’ebintu by’akola mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tulina okwegendereza obutafuuka ba malala ne twerabira okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa olw’ebyo byonna by’akola.

1: Yakobo 4:6 Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

2: 1 Abakkolinso 10:31 Kale bwe munaalya, oba bwe munywa, oba buli kye mukola, byonna mubikole olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Ebikolwa 12:24 Naye ekigambo kya Katonda ne kyeyongera.

Ekigambo kya Katonda kyasaasaana era ne kyeyongera obungi.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo: Engeri Enjiri ya Kristo gy’esaasaana n’okukula

2. Obusobozi bw’Ekigambo kya Katonda Obutaliiko Kkomo: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kigaziwamu n’Ekinyweza

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.”

2. Isaaya 55:11 - “Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza kye ntegese, era kirituuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma.”

Bik 12:25 Balunabba ne Sawulo ne bakomawo okuva e Yerusaalemi, bwe baamala okuweereza, ne batwala Yokaana, erinnya lye Makko.

Abatume Balunabba ne Sawulo baamaliriza obutume bwabwe mu Yerusaalemi ne bakomawo ne Yokaana Makko.

1: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda bulabibwa mu Byawandiikibwa byonna nga bw’atuwa ababeezi mu lugendo lwaffe olw’omwoyo.

2: Tulina okujjukibwa obukulu bw’okubeera n’abantu mu bulamu bwaffe abatuyamba okutulungamya mu kutambula kwaffe okw’okukkiriza.

1: Omubuulizi 4:9-10 - Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina amagoba amalungi olw’emirimu gyabwe: Singa omu ku bo agwa wansi, omu asobola okuyamba munne okulinnya.

2: Engero 27:17 - Ekyuma kisa ekyuma, n'omulala n'asala omulala.

Ebikolwa 13 kyogera ku ntandikwa y’olugendo lwa Pawulo olw’obuminsani, okubuulira kwe mu Antiyokiya e Pisidia, n’okuziyizibwa kwe yayolekagana nakwo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’ekkanisa y’e Antiyokiya ng’erina bannabbi n’abasomesa. Bwe baali basinza Mukama ng'asiiba Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'agamba nti 'Nnawulirewo Barnabba Sawulo omulimu gwe mbayise.' Kale oluvannyuma lw’okusiiba okusaba ne babateekako emikono ne babasindika (Ebikolwa 13:1-3). Nga basindikiddwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne baserengeta e Serewukiya ne bava eyo ne basaabala ne bagenda e Kupulo. Bwe baatuuka e Salami, ne balangirira ekigambo Katonda amakuŋŋaaniro g’Abayudaaya Yokaana yali nabo ng’omuyambi (Ebikolwa 13:4-5). Batambula mu kizinga kyonna okutuusa lwe yatuuka Pafo gye yasisinkanira Omuyudaaya omusamize nnabbi ow’obulimba ayitibwa Bar-Yesu eyali omuweereza wa gavana Sergiyo Pawulo omusajja omugezi gavana yayita Balunabba Sawulo kubanga yali ayagala okuwulira ekigambo Katonda naye Elymas omulogo yabawakanya n’agezaako okufuuka gavana okukkiriza (Ebikolwa 13:6- 8).

2nd Paragraph: Awo Sawulo era amanyiddwa nga Pawulo ng’ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’atunuulira butereevu Elymas n’agamba nti ‘Ggwe mwana sitaani omulabe buli kimu kituufu ebika ebijjuvu obulimba tebujja kulekera awo kukyusakyusa makubo matuufu Mukama? Kati omukono Mukama ku ggwe ojja kuba muzibe w’amaaso olw’ekiseera nga tosobola na kulaba njuba kitangaala.’ Amangu ago enfuufu ekizikiza kyamutuukako n’akombakomba ng’anoonya omuntu amukulembera n’engalo nga gavana alaba ekyali kibaddewo n’akkiriza okwewuunya okuyigiriza ku Mukama (Ebikolwa 13:9-12). Okuva e Pafo Pawulo ne banne ne basaabala ne bagenda e Peruga mu Pamfiliya Yokaana gye yabaleka okudda Yerusaalemi okuva e Peruga n’agenda mu Antiyokiya Pisidiya Ku Ssabbiiti yayingira mu kkuŋŋaaniro n’atuula n’asoma amateeka bannabbi abakulembeze ekkuŋŋaaniro n’asindika ekigambo ‘Ab’oluganda bwe muba n’ekigambo ekikubiriza abantu nsaba mwogere’ (Ebikolwa 13 :13-15).

3rd Paragraph: Okuyimirira nga akola akabonero okusirika yatandika okwogera okuwa ebyafaayo ebimpimpi Isiraeri okununula okuva mu buddu bw’e Misiri eddungu lyabwe okutaayaaya okuyimusa Kabaka Dawudi olwo n’ajja Omulokozi Yesu nga bwe yasuubiza muzzukulu Dawudi Era yayogera obuweereza bwa Yokaana Omubatiza okubatizibwa okwenenya olwo n’abuulira amawulire amalungi Yesu okukomererwa okuzuukira okusonyiwa ebibi okutuukirizibwa okukkiriza buli akkiriza awatali kwawula wakati w’Omuyudaaya ow’amawanga. Abantu ne babayita okuddayo Ssabbiiti ejja kumpi ekibuga kyonna kyakuŋŋaana wulira ekigambo Mukama bwe balaba enkuyanja y’abantu nga bajjudde obuggya ne batandika okukontana n’ebyo Pawulo by’ayogera nga bivvoola olwo Pawulo Balunabba n’addamu n’obuvumu nti ‘Twalina okwogera ekigambo Katonda okusooka okuva lwe mugaana temwetwalanga ng’abasaanira obulamu obutaggwaawo kati tukyuse Eby’amawanga (Ebikolwa 13:16-46). Abamawanga ne basanyuka bwe baawulira ekigambo kino eky’ekitiibwa Mukama bonna yalondebwa obulamu obutaggwaawo ne bakkiriza ekigambo kyasaasaana mu kitundu kyonna Abayudaaya wabula ne bakuma abakyala abatya Katonda abagulumivu abakulembeze abasajja ekibuga ne basiikuula okuyigganyizibwa ku Pawulo Balunabba n’agobebwa mu kitundu kyabwe bwatyo n’akankana enfuufu ku bigere okwekalakaasa bagenda Ikoniya abayigirizwa ne bajjula essanyu Omwoyo Omutukuvu (Ebikolwa 13:48-52).

Ebikolwa 13:1 Mu kkanisa eyali mu Antiyokiya mwalimu bannabbi n'abasomesa; nga Balunabba ne Simyoni eyayitibwa Nigeri, ne Lukiyo ow'e Kuleeni, ne Manayeni, abaakuzibwa ne Kerode omufuzi, ne Sawulo.

Ekkanisa y’e Antiyokiya yalina bannabbi n’abasomesa nga Balunabba, Simyoni, Lukiyo, Manaeni ne Sawulo.

1. Katonda atuyita tubeere bannabbi n’abasomesa okuweereza ekkanisa

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera abeesigwa eri okuyitibwa kwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 6:8 - “Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, “Nnaatuma ani? Era ani anaatugenda?” Era ne ŋŋamba nti, “Nze nno, ntuma!”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:28 - Era Katonda yateekawo mu kkanisa okusooka abatume, bannabbi ab’okubiri, abasomesa ab’okusatu, oluvannyuma ebyamagero, oluvannyuma ebirabo eby’okuwonya, okuyamba, okuddukanya, n’ennimi ez’engeri ez’enjawulo.

Ebikolwa 13:2 Bwe baali baweereza Mukama, era nga basiiba, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’agamba nti, “Myawule Balunabba ne Sawulo olw’omulimu gwe nnabayita.”

Omwoyo Omutukuvu yayita Balunabba ne Sawulo okukola omulimu ogw’enjawulo.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu Okuyita n’Okusindika Abantu

2. Okuddamu Omulanga gw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Isaaya 6:8 - “Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, “Nnaatuma ani? Era ani anaatugenda?” Era ne ŋŋamba nti, “Nze nno, ntuma!”

2. Abaruumi 10:13-15 - “kubanga, “Buli akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.” Kati olwo, bayinza batya okukoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era bayinza batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era bayinza batya okuwulira nga tewali ababuulira? Era omuntu yenna ayinza atya okubuulira okuggyako ng’asindikiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa: “Ebigere by’abo abaleeta amawulire amalungi nga birungi!”

Bik 13:3 Bwe baamala okusiiba ne basaba, ne babassaako emikono, ne babasindika.

Abayigirizwa mu Antiyokiya baasiiba era ne basaba wamu, oluvannyuma ne bassa emikono ku bitundu byabwe bibiri ne babasindika.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba kw’ekitongole

2. Obukulu bw’okuteeka emikono

1. Yakobo 5:14-15 – Waliwo mu mmwe omulwadde? Ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa, bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama.

2. 1 Timoseewo 4:14 – Tolagajjalira kirabo ky’olina, ekyakuweebwa olw’obunnabbi olukiiko lw’abakadde bwe lwakuteekako emikono.

Bik 13:4 Awo bwe baasindikibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne bagenda e Serewukiya; ne bava awo ne basaabala ne bagenda e Kupulo.

Abayigirizwa baasindikibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu okugenda e Selukiya n’oluvannyuma e Kupulo.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okutuwa Amaanyi Okutuukiriza Obubaka bwa Katonda

2. Okwesiga Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okwesigama ku Maanyi g’Omwoyo Okumaliriza Omulimu gwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 6:8 – “Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, ‘Nnaatuma ani? Era ani anaatugenda ku lwaffe?’. Ne ŋŋamba nti, ‘Nze nno, ntuma!’”

2. Yokaana 16:13 – “Omwoyo ow’amazima bw’alijja, alibalung’amya mu mazima gonna, kubanga tajja kwogera ku buyinza bwe, naye buli ky’awulira alikyogera, era alibabuulira ebyo ebirina okujja.”

Ebikolwa 13:5 Awo bwe baatuuka e Salami, ne babuulira ekigambo kya Katonda mu makuŋŋaaniro g'Abayudaaya: ne Yokaana ne babeera n'omuweereza waabwe.

Omutume Pawulo ne Balunabba baabuulira ekigambo kya Katonda mu makuŋŋaaniro g’Abayudaaya mu Salami, nga Yokaana ye muyambi waabwe.

1. Omulanga gw’okubuulira Enjiri

2. Amaanyi g’okubuulira Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Nga birungi nnyo ebigere by'abo ababuulira enjiri ey'emirembe, ne baleeta amawulire ag'essanyu ag'ebirungi!

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

Bik 13:6 Bwe baamala okuyita ku kizinga okutuuka e Pafo, ne basanga omusamize, nnabbi ow’obulimba, Omuyudaaya, erinnya lye Baluyeso.

Abatume Pawulo ne Balunabba basanga nnabbi ow’obulimba ayitibwa Baluyeso ku kizinga Pafo.

1. Obulabe bwa Bannabbi ab’obulimba

2. Amaanyi g’Enjiri

1. Yeremiya 23:16-17 - "Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama ow'eggye nti Temuwuliriza bigambo bya bannabbi ababalagula gye muli: babafuula abataliimu: boogera okwolesebwa okuva mu mutima gwabwe, so si kuva mu kamwa." wa Mukama."

2. Ebikolwa 17:10-11 - "Amangwa abooluganda ne basindika Pawulo ne Siira ekiro e Bereya: ne bajja eyo ne bagenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro ly'Abayudaaya. Bano baali ba kitiibwa okusinga abo abaali mu Ssessaloniika, kubanga baakkiriza ekigambo." n'ebirowoozo byonna, n'anoonyereza mu byawandiikibwa buli lunaku, obanga ebyo bwe bityo."

Ebikolwa 13:7 Yali wamu n'omumyuka w'eggwanga, Sergiyo Pawulo, omusajja omugezi; eyayita Balunabba ne Sawulo, n'ayagala okuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda.

Omumyuka w’eggwanga, Sergiyo Pawulo, yayita Balunabba ne Sawulo bawulire ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Balunabba ne Sawulo okugoberera n’obwesigwa

2. Omugaso gw’okuwuliriza: Ekyokulabirako kya Sergius Paulus

1. Yakobo 1:19-20 - "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

2. Yeremiya 33:3 - "Nkowoola nange nkuddamu, era nkubuulire ebintu ebikulu era ebikusike by'otomanyi."

Ebikolwa 13:8 Naye Erima omulogo (kubanga erinnya lye bwe lityo bwe liri mu kuvvuunula) n’abaziyiza, ng’ayagala okuggya omumyuka okuva mu kukkiriza.

Elymas omusamize yagezaako okulemesa omumyuka oyo okukkiriza enzikiriza y’Ekikristaayo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu

2. Okuyimirira nga Munywevu Ku Bizibu

1. Isaaya 55:10-11 - “Kubanga ng’enkuba n’omuzira bwe bikka okuva mu ggulu ne bitaddayo wabula okufukirira ensi, ne bigizaala ne bimera, ne biwa omusizi ensigo n’omulya emmere, bwe bityo ekigambo kyange kinaabanga ekiva mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza kye ntegese, era kirituuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

Ebikolwa 13:9 Awo Sawulo, ayitibwa Pawulo, ng’ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n’amutunuulira.

Sawulo yajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’ateeka amaaso ge ku muntu.

1. Obukulu bw’okujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Amaanyi g’okutunula okumu

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi, nga

muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna, nga muyimba zabbuli n'ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe.

2. Abafiripi 4:8 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli ekituufu, eky'ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa, bwe wabaawo okusukkulumye, bwe wabaawo ekisaanira okutenderezebwa, mulowooze ku bintu bino.

Ebikolwa 13:10 N'ayogera nti Ggwe ajjudde obukuusa bwonna n'obuvuyo bwonna, ggwe omwana wa sitaani, ggwe omulabe w'obutuukirivu bwonna, tolekera awo kukyusa makubo ga Mukama amatuufu?

Pawulo yayomba ne Erima omusamize olw’okugezaako okuggya gavana okuva mu kukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukontana mu Kuyimirira ku Butuukirivu

2. Okutegeera n’okugaana Obulimba bw’Omulabe

1. Engero 28:4-5 "Baawukanye n'obulamu bwa Katonda olw'obutamanya obuli mu bo, olw'omutima gwabwe omukakanyavu. Bafuuse abatalina kisa ne beewaayo mu kwegomba, abalulu okukola buli ngeri." wa bucaafu."

2. Abeefeso 6:11-13 “Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za Sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu. Noolwekyo kwata ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okugumira olunaku olubi, era nga mukoze byonna, munywerere.”

Bik 13:11 Kaakano, laba, omukono gwa Mukama guli ku ggwe, era oliba muzibe, nga tolaba njuba okumala ekiseera. Amangwago enfuufu n'ekizikiza ne bimugwako; n’atambula ng’anoonya abamu okumukwata ku mukono.

Pawulo yakubwa mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero n’aziba amaaso okumala akaseera olw’omukono gwa Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g’omukono gwa Mukama: Okujjukiza okw’amaanyi okw’okubeerawo kwe n’obuyinza bwe

2. Omulanga gw’okwesigamira: Omukono gwa Mukama Gutukulembera Nga Tetusobola

Kulaba

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

Ebikolwa 13:12 Awo omumyuka bwe yalaba ebyali bikoleddwa, n'akkiriza, nga yeewuunya okuyigiriza kwa Mukama waffe.

Omumyuka oyo yeewuunya era n’akkiririza mu njigiriza ya Mukama oluvannyuma lw’okulaba okuwona mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Njigiriza ya Mukama gye Kuyinza Okutuusa mu Byamagero

2. Ebyewuunyo bya Mukama: Engeri Enjigiriza za Mukama gye Ziyinza Okukubiriza Ebyamagero

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Yakobo 2:19 - "Mukkiriza nti Katonda ali omu; mukola bulungi. Ne badayimooni bakkiriza — ne bakankana!"

Bik 13:13 Awo Pawulo n'ekibinja kye bwe baasumulula e Pafo, ne batuuka e Peruga mu Pamfuliya: Yokaana n'abavaako n'addayo e Yerusaalemi.

Pawulo ne banne baava e Pafo ne batuuka e Peruga mu Pamfuliya. Kyokka Yokaana yabavaako n’addayo e Yerusaalemi.

1. Obukulu bw’okusigala nga oli mwesigwa eri obutume bwo wadde ng’okemebwa

2. Obulagirizi bwa Katonda mu lugendo lwaffe mu bulamu

1. Abafiripi 3:14 - Nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky’okuwangula ekirabo Katonda kye yampita okugenda mu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mumugondera, era alitereeza amakubo go.

Bik 13:14 Naye bwe baava e Peruga, ne batuuka e Antiyokiya mu Pisidiya, ne bagenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro ku Ssabbiiti, ne batuula.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baava e Peruga ne bagenda e Antiyokiya mu Pisidia ne bagenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro ku Ssabbiiti.

1. Obukulu bw’okumala ebiseera mu kussa ekimu n’ekkanisa.

2. Obukulu bw’okukuuma olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti nga lutukuvu.

1. Abebbulaniya 10:25 - Obutaleka kwekuŋŋaana wamu, ng'engeri abamu bwe bakola; naye nga mukubirizagana: era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera.

2. Isaaya 58:13 - Bw'okyusa ekigere kyo okuva ku ssabbiiti, n'olekera awo okukola by'oyagala ku lunaku lwange olutukuvu; era muyite ssabbiiti essanyu, entukuvu ya Mukama, ey'ekitiibwa; era tomuwa ekitiibwa, nga tokola makubo go, newakubadde nga tofuna kusanyusa kwo, so toyogera bigambo byo.

Bik 13:15 Awo oluvannyuma lw'okusoma amateeka ne bannabbi abakulu b'ekkuŋŋaaniro ne batuma gye bali, nga bagamba nti Mmwe ab'oluganda, bwe muba mulina ekigambo kyonna eky'okubuulirira abantu, mwogere.

Abakulembeze b’ekkuŋŋaaniro baasaba abatume okwogera n’okuwa abantu ekigambo eky’okuzzaamu amaanyi oluvannyuma lw’okusoma amateeka ne bannabbi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi

2. Obuvumu Okwogerera Abantu

1. Zabbuli 138:2, "Ndisinza eri yeekaalu yo entukuvu, era nditendereza erinnya lyo olw'ekisa kyo n'olw'amazima go: kubanga wagulumiza ekigambo kyo okusinga erinnya lyo lyonna."

2. Yakobo 1:19, "N'olwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira,

alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala."

Ebikolwa 13:16 Awo Pawulo n'ayimirira, n'akola akabonero n'omukono gwe n'agamba nti, “Abasajja Abayisirayiri, nammwe abatya Katonda, muwulirize.”

Pawulo yayogera eri abantu ba Isirayiri, ng’abasaba bamuwulirize.

1. Mutye Katonda, Muwulire era Mukungule Emigaso.

2. Okugondera Katonda Bulijjo Kuleeta Omukisa.

1. Engero 16:20 - Oyo akwata ensonga mu magezi alifuna ebirungi: n'oyo eyeesiga Mukama abeera wa mukisa.

2. Ekyamateeka 10:12-13 - Era kaakano, ggwe Isiraeri, Mukama Katonda wo ky'akusaba ki, wabula okutya Mukama Katonda wo, okutambulira mu makubo ge gonna, n'okumwagala, n'okuweereza Mukama wo Katonda n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna.

Bik 13:17 Katonda w’abantu bano aba Isirayiri yalonda bajjajjaffe, n’agulumiza abantu bwe baabeeranga ng’abagwira mu nsi y’e Misiri, n’abaggyamu n’omukono omuwanvu.

Katonda yalonda Abayisirayiri okuba abantu be abalonde era n’abanunula okuva mu buddu e Misiri n’omukono gwe ogw’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Katonda n’Okununulibwa kwe

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri Abantu be

1. Okuva 3:7-10 - Katonda ayogera ne Musa ng’asinziira mu nsiko eyaka n’amutuma okununula Abayisirayiri mu buddu e Misiri.

2. Zabbuli 136:10-12 - Oluyimba olw'okutendereza Katonda olw'obwesigwa bwe n'okwagala kwe okununula abantu be okuva mu buddu.

Bik 13:18 Awo emyaka nga amakumi ana n’abonyaabonyezebwa empisa zaabwe mu ddungu.

Katonda yagumira obujeemu bw’Abaisiraeri mu ddungu okumala emyaka amakumi ana.

1. Wesige Katonda okukuyisa mu biseera ebizibu.

2. Gumiikiriza okuyita mu bikemo n’okugezesebwa n’okukkiriza.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:17-19 "Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yagezesebwa, n'awaayo Isaaka: n'oyo eyaweebwa ebisuubizo n'awaayo omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka. Eyayogerwako nti mu Isaaka ezzadde lyo mwe liriyitibwa." : Nga tubalirira nti Katonda yasobola okumuzuukiza mu bafu, era gye yamusembeza mu kifaananyi."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 "Baganda bange, mutwale essanyu lyonna bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere kino ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde." , nga tayagala kintu kyonna."

Bik 13:19 Bwe yamala okuzikiriza amawanga musanvu mu nsi ya Kanani, n’abagabanya ensi yaago n’akalulu.

Katonda yazikiriza amawanga musanvu mu nsi ya Kanani era ensi n’agiwa Abayisirayiri nga bagabanyiziddwa.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okulabirira kwa Katonda".

2. "Obwesigwa bw'ebisuubizo bya Katonda".

1. Ekyamateeka 32:8-9 "Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo bwe yawa amawanga obusika bwago, bwe yagabanya abantu bonna, n'ateekawo ensalo z'amawanga ng'omuwendo gw'abaana ba Isiraeri bwe gwali. Kubanga omugabo gwa Mukama gwe bantu be; Yakobo obusika bwe obwaweebwa."

2. Yoswa 21:43-45 "Mukama n'awa Isiraeri ensi yonna gye yalayirira okuwa bajjajjaabwe, ne bagitwala ne basenga eyo. Mukama n'abawa ekiwummulo ku njuyi zonna, nga bwe yalayirira." eri bajjajjaabwe. Tewali n'omu ku balabe baabwe eyabaziyiza; Mukama yabakwasa abalabe baabwe bonna. Tewali n'emu ku bisuubizo byonna ebirungi Mukama bye yasuubiza Isiraeri eyalemererwa; buli kimu yatuukirira."

Bik 13:20 Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo n’abawa abalamuzi okumala emyaka nga ebikumi bina

mu ataano okutuusa Samwiri nnabbi.

Katonda yawa abantu ba Isiraeri abalamuzi okubafuga okumala emyaka 450 okutuusa nnabbi Samwiri lwe yatuuka.

1. Obulabirizi bwa Katonda: Okutegeera Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri Abantu be

2. Obukulu bw’obuwulize: Okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Isiraeri

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yoswa 24:15 - Era bwe kibalabye nga kibi gye muli okuweereza Mukama, mulonde leero gwe munaaweereza; oba bakatonda bajjajjammwe be baaweerezanga abaali emitala w'amataba, oba bakatonda b'Abamoli be mubeera mu nsi yaabwe: naye nze n'ennyumba yange tujja kuweereza Mukama.

Bik 13:21 Awo oluvannyuma ne beegayirira kabaka: Katonda n’abawa Sawulo mutabani wa Kisi, omusajja ow’ekika kya Benyamini, okumala emyaka amakumi ana.

Katonda yawa abantu ba Isirayiri kabaka, Sawulo, okuva mu kika kya Benyamini okumala emyaka amakumi ana.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Amaanyi ga Katonda mu Kulonda Kabaka

2. Obulungi bwa Katonda mu Kulabirira Abantu be

1. Danyeri 4:35 - "N'abantu bonna abatuula ku nsi batwalibwa ng'abatali kintu: era akola nga bw'ayagala mu ggye ery'omu ggulu ne mu bantu ababeera mu nsi: so tewali ayinza kuziyiza mukono gwe, wadde okwogera." gy’ali nti Okola ki?”

2. Zabbuli 25:8-10 - "Mukama mulungi era mugolokofu: ky'ava ayigiriza aboonoonyi mu kkubo. Abawombeefu alilungamya mu musango: n'abawombeefu aliyigiriza ekkubo lye. Amakubo ga Mukama gonna ge gali." okusaasira n'amazima eri abo abakuuma endagaano ye n'obujulizi bwe."

Bik 13:22 Bwe yamugoba, n’abayimusiza Dawudi okuba kabaka waabwe; era n’amuwa obujulirwa, n’agamba nti, “Nzudde Dawudi mutabani wa Yese, omusajja ng’omutima gwange, alituukiriza byonna bye njagala.”

Katonda yalonda Dawudi okuba kabaka waabwe era n’awa obujulizi ku bwesigwa bwe n’obuwulize bwe.

1: Obwesigwa bwaffe n’obuwulize bwaffe eri Katonda bijja kusasulwa.

2: Katonda atulonda ekigendererwa era tulina okufuba okukituukiriza.

1: Abeefeso 2:10 Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu okukola ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekawo emabegako okutambulira mu byo.

2: Abafiripi 2:13 Kubanga Katonda y’akola mu mmwe okwagala n’okukola by’ayagala.

Ebikolwa 13:23 Ku zzadde ly'omuntu ono Katonda yazuukiza Isiraeri Omulokozi, Yesu ng'ekisuubizo kye.

Katonda awadde Isirayiri Omulokozi, Yesu, okusinziira ku kisuubizo kye.

1. "Omulokozi eyasuubizibwa: Ekirabo kya Katonda ekya Yesu".

2. "Endagaano ya Katonda etalemererwa: Okutuukirizibwa kw'ekisuubizo kye mu Yesu".

1. Abaggalatiya 3:16 - "Kaakano ebisuubizo byakolebwa eri Ibulayimu n'ezzadde lye. Teyagamba nti, N'ezzadde, ng'ery'abangi; wabula ng'agamba omu nti, N'ezzadde lyo, ye Kristo."

. Kitange, Omulangira ow'emirembe.Okweyongera kw'obufuzi bwe n'emirembe tebiriba nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okugitegeka, n'okuginyweza n'omusango n'obwenkanya okuva kati n'emirembe n'emirembe . Obunyiikivu bwa Mukama ow'eggye bujja kutuukiriza kino."

Ebikolwa 13:24 Yokaana bwe yasooka okubuulira abantu ba Isirayiri bonna nga tannajja kubatizibwa okw’okwenenya.

Yokaana yabuulira abantu ba Isiraeri obubaka obw’okwenenya nga Yesu tannatuuka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Omulanga gw’okukyuka

2. Obubaka bw’okwenenya: Omulanga gw’okukola

1. Yeremiya 31:18-20 - Mazima mpulidde Efulayimu nga yeemulugunya bwati; Ggwe onkangavvula, nange nabonerezebwa, ng'ente ennume etamanyidde kikoligo: ggwe onkyuse, nange ndikyuka; kubanga ggwe Mukama Katonda wange.

2. Lukka 5:31-32 - Yesu n'addamu n'abagamba nti Abalamu tebeetaaga musawo; naye abalwadde. Sijja kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi okwenenya.

Bik 13:25 Yokaana bwe yali atuukiriza ekkubo lye, n’agamba nti, “Mulowooza nti ndi ani?” Si nze. Naye, laba, ajja oluvannyuma lwange, nga sisaanira kusumulula ngatto ze.

Yokaana Omubatiza yategeera nti Yesu ye Masiya era nga ye muweereza we omwetoowaze.

1. Naffe, okufaananako Yokaana Omubatiza, tuyinza tutya okutegeera nti Yesu ye Masiya ne tumuweereza n’obwetoowaze?

2. Kitegeeza ki okusaanira okusumulula engatto z’ebigere bya Yesu?

1. Matayo 3:11-12 - "Nze mbabatiza n'amazzi olw'okwenenya, naye oyo ajja oluvannyuma lwange ansinga amaanyi, nga sisaanira kusitula ngatto ze. Alibatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'omuliro."

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula ne yeeyambula ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Ebikolwa 13:26 Ab’oluganda, abaana ba Ibulayimu, era buli mu mmwe atya Katonda, ekigambo ky’obulokozi buno kye kiweerezeddwa gye muli.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Katonda okusindika ekigambo ky’obulokozi eri abo abamutya naddala abaana b’omu kika kya Ibulayimu.

1. "Ekigambo ky'obulokozi ekitakyuka".

2. "Okuyitibwa kw'abaana ba Ibulayimu".

1. Abaruumi 10:13 - "Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa."

2. Zabbuli 33:18 - "Laba, eriiso lya Mukama liri ku abo abamutya, eri abo abasuubira okusaasira kwe."

Ebikolwa 13:27 Kubanga abatuula mu Yerusaalemi n’abafuzi baabwe, kubanga tebaamumanyi, wadde amaloboozi ga bannabbi agasomebwa buli ssabbiiti, baabatuukirizza mu kumusalira omusango.

Abantu b’e Yerusaalemi nga mw’otwalidde n’abafuzi baabwe, baavumirira Yesu nga tebategedde bigambo bya bannabbi, ebyasomebwanga mu kusaba kwa Ssabbiiti.

1: Ekigambo kya Katonda kikyalina mugaso ne leero, era kyetaagisa nnyo okutegeera obunnabbi n’obubaka obuli mu byawandiikibwa okusobola okusalawo mu ngeri ey’obutuukirivu.

2: Ng’abantu b’e Yerusaalemi bwe baalemererwa okutegeera obunnabbi bw’ebyawandiikibwa ne bavumirira Yesu, kikulu okukakasa nti leero tetukola nsobi ezifaananako bwe zityo mu kusalawo kwaffe.

1: Isaaya 53:1-5 - Ani akkirizza amawulire gaffe? era omukono gwa Mukama gwe gubikkulirwa ani?

2: Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi?

Ebikolwa 13:28 Newaakubadde nga tebamusangamu nsonga emuviirako okufa, ne basaba Piraato attibwe.

Abayudaaya baalumiriza Yesu nti yazza omusango, naye Piraato teyamulina musango gwonna. Wadde kyali kityo, Abayudaaya baasaba Piraato amukomerere.

1. "Obulabe bw'okulumiriza eby'obulimba".

2. "Amaanyi g'obutakkiriza".

1. Matayo 27:17-26 - Piraato okugezaako okuyimbula Yesu

2. Yokaana 19:1-16 - Okusalawo kwa Piraato okukomerera Yesu

Bik 13:29 Bwe baamala okutuukiriza byonna ebyawandiikibwa ku ye, ne bamuggya ku muti ne bamugalamira mu ntaana.

Abantu baatuukiriza byonna ebyawandiikibwa ku Yesu ne bamugalamira mu ntaana.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Yesu eri Kitaffe by’ayagala okuyita mu kufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe.

2. Amaanyi g’okufa kwa Yesu okwa ssaddaaka n’okuziikibwa okuleeta obulokozi.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4 - "Kubanga nasooka kubawa bye nafuna: nti Kristo yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri, n'aziikibwa, n'azuukira ku lunaku olwokusatu." okusinziira ku Byawandiikibwa."

2. Abaruumi 4:25 - "Eyaweebwayo olw'ebibi byaffe, n'azuukizibwa olw'obutuukirivu bwaffe."

Ebikolwa 13:30 Naye Katonda n’amuzuukiza mu bafu.

Ekya Pawulo mu Bikolwa 13 kyogera ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Essuubi lyaffe mu biseera eby’obuzibu

2. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Enkyukakyuka mu byafaayo

1. Abaruumi 6:4-11 - Okufa kwa Kristo n'okuzuukira ng'engeri y'obulamu obuggya.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:12-15 - Amaanyi g'okuzuukira kwa Yesu mu kuwangula okufa.

Ebikolwa 13:31 N’alabibwa ennaku nnyingi ng’abo abaambuka naye okuva e Ggaliraaya e Yerusaalemi, nga be bajulirwa be eri abantu.

Pawulo bye yayigiriza byalabibwa abantu abaali batambudde naye okuva e Ggaliraaya okutuuka e Yerusaalemi.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Kikakasibwa okuyita mu Bajulirwa

2. Okubeera n’Obulamu Obujulirwa ku lwa Kristo

1. Matayo 28:19-20 “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1 “N’olwekyo, olw’okuba twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky’abajulirwa, ka tusuule buli kimu ekitulemesa n’ekibi ekituzinga amangu. Era ka tudduke n’obugumiikiriza emisinde egyatulagirwa.”

Ebikolwa 13:32 Era tubabuulira amawulire amalungi, nga bwe kyasuubizibwa bajjajjaabwe.

Katonda yatuukiriza ekisuubizo kye eri bakitaffe okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1: Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’Obulokozi Okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

2: Ekirabo ky’Ekisa n’Obununuzi mu Yesu Kristo

1: Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye ng'ekirabo, olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Abaggalatiya 3:13 - Kristo yatununula okuva mu kikolimo ky’amateeka bwe yafuuka ekikolimo gye tuli — kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Akolimiddwa buli muntu awanikibwa ku muti.”

Ebikolwa 13:33 Katonda yatutuukiriza kye kimu gye tuli abaana baabwe, bwe yazuukiza Yesu nate; nga bwe kyawandiikibwa ne mu Zabbuli eyookubiri nti Ggwe Mwana wange, leero nkuzadde.

Katonda atuukirizza ekisuubizo kye gye tuli ne bajjajjaffe ng’azuukiza Yesu mu bafu, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa mu Zabbuli 2.

1: Yesu yatuukiriza ekisuubizo kya Katonda bwe yazuukira mu bafu - okujjukiza amaanyi g'okwagala n'ekisa kya Katonda.

2: Okuzuukira kwa Yesu kabonero akalaga essuubi era kasuubiza obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1: Zabbuli 2:7 - "Nja kulangirira ekiragiro kya Mukama: Yaŋŋamba nti, 'Ggwe mwana wange; leero nfuuse Kitaawo.'"

2: Abaruumi 4:25 - "Yaweebwayo mu kufa olw'ebibi byaffe, n'azuukizibwa mu bulamu olw'okutuweebwa obutuukirivu."

Ebikolwa 13:34 Awo bwe yamuzuukiza mu bafu, kaakano nga taddayo mu kuvunda, n’agamba bw’ati nti Ndikuwa okusaasira okukakafu okwa Dawudi.”

Katonda yazuukiza Yesu mu bafu era n’atusuubiza okutuwa okusaasira okukakafu okwa Dawudi.

1. Okukakasa okw’omukisa okw’Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

2. Essuubi ly’okuzuukira

1. Isaaya 55:3: "Senga okutu kwo, ojje gye ndi: wulira, emmeeme yo ejja kuba mulamu; era ndikola naawe endagaano ey'olubeerera, okusaasira kwa Dawudi okukakafu."

2. Abeefeso 1:18-20: "Amaaso g'okutegeera kwammwe gatangalijja, mulyoke mutegeere essuubi ly'okuyitibwa kwe, n'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa ky'obusika bwe mu batukuvu, N'obukulu obusukkiridde bwe buli." ku maanyi ge eri ffe abakkiriza, ng'emirimu gy'amaanyi ge ag'amaanyi bwe gali, Gwe yakola mu Kristo, bwe yamuzuukiza mu bafu, n'amuteeka ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu bifo eby'omu ggulu."

Ebikolwa 13:35 Kyeyava ayogera ne mu zabbuli endala nti Tokkiriza Mutukuvu wo kuvunda.

Mu kitabo ky’Ebikolwa by’Abatume, Pawulo ajuliza Zabbuli 16:10 egamba nti Katonda tajja kukkiriza Mutukuvu we kuvunda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obukuumi bwa Katonda

2. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda ekitalemererwa

1. Zabbuli 16:10 - "Kubanga togenda kuleka mmeeme yange mu Magombe; so tolikkiriza mutukuvu wo kulaba kuvunda."

2. Isaaya 53:9 - "N'akola entaana ye n'ababi, n'abagagga mu kufa kwe; kubanga teyakola ffujjo so n'obulimba mu kamwa ke."

Bik 13:36 Kubanga Dawudi bwe yamala okuweereza emirembe gye olw’okwagala kwa Katonda, n’agwa mu tulo, n’agalamizibwa bajjajjaabe, n’alaba okuvunda.

Dawudi yaweereza Katonda by’ayagala mu bulamu bwe oluvannyuma n’afa era n’aziikibwa.

1. Okuweereza Katonda By’ayagala: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okutuukirira n’okumatizibwa

2. Omusika gwa Dawudi: Okuteekawo ekyokulabirako eri emirembe egijja

1. Abaruumi 11:36 - Kubanga ebintu byonna biva gy’ali era mu ye era gy’ali.

2. Omubuulizi 12:13-14 - Enkomerero y'ensonga; byonna biwuliddwa. Mutye Katonda era mukuume ebiragiro bye, kubanga guno gwe mulimu gw’omuntu gwonna.

Ebikolwa 13:37 Naye Katonda gwe yazuukiza, teyalaba kuvunda.

Pawulo yabuulira mu Antiyokiya nti Yesu yazuukira mu bafu era teyafuna kwonooneka.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Okunoonyereza ku biva mu kuyingirira kwa Katonda mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero

2. Essuubi ly’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Okukkiriza Ekisuubizo ky’Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

1. Abaruumi 6:4-5 – “Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw’okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo

bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw’ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tulyoke tutambule mu bulamu obuggya.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22 – “Naye mu butuufu Kristo azuukiziddwa mu bafu, ebibala ebibereberye eby’abo abeebase. Kubanga ng’okufa bwe kwava mu muntu, n’okuzuukira kw’abafu kuzze ku muntu. Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo ne mu Kristo bonna baliba balamu.”

Ebikolwa 13:38 Kale mutegeerenga, abasajja n’abooluganda, ng’okuyitira mu muntu ono mwe mubuulirwa okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Bikolwa 13:38 kinnyonnyola nti okuyita mu Yesu, abantu basobola okufuna okusonyiyibwa okuva mu bibi byabwe.

1. "Ekirabo ky'okusonyiwa".

2. "Amaanyi g'Ekisa".

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi, okusinziira ku bugagga bw’ekisa kya Katonda.

Bik 13:39 Era olw’oyo bonna abakkiriza baweebwa obutuukirivu okuva mu byonna bye mutayinza kuweebwa butuukirivu olw’amateeka ga Musa.

Abakkiriza bonna baweebwa obutuukirivu Yesu Kristo so si mateeka ga Musa.

1. Okubeera mu Kukkiriza: Okuweebwa obutuukirivu okuyita mu Yesu, So Si Mateeka

2. Obulokozi: Okufuna Obutuukirivu okuyita mu Yesu

1. Abaruumi 3:20-22 - Noolwekyo mu bikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu mu maaso ge: kubanga mu mateeka kwe kutegeera ekibi.

2. Abaggalatiya 3:11 - Naye nga tewali muntu yenna aweebwa obutuukirivu mu mateeka mu maaso ga Katonda, kyeyoleka lwatu: kubanga Omutuukirivu aliba mulamu

olw'okukkiriza.

Ebikolwa 13:40 Kale mwegendereze, ebyo ebyayogerwa mu bannabbi bireme okubatuukako;

Okulabula kwa Katonda ku bujeemu: Weegendereze okulabula kwa bannabbi oba okwolekagana n’ebivaamu.

1. "Eddoboozi lya Bannabbi - Okuwuliriza okulabula kwa Katonda ku biyinza okuddirira".

2. "Tambula mu buwulize - Okwewala ebiva mu bujeemu".

1. Yeremiya 17:9-10 - "Omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mubi nnyo: ani ayinza okugumanya? Nze Mukama nneekenneenya omutima, nkema emikono, okuwa buli muntu ng'amakubo ge bwe gali, era." okusinziira ku bibala by'ebikolwa bye."

2. Zabbuli 37:27 - "Muve mu bubi, mukole ebirungi; mubeerenga emirembe gyonna."

Ebikolwa 13:41 Laba, mmwe abanyooma, ne muwuniikirira, ne muzikirira: kubanga nkola omulimu mu nnaku zammwe, omulimu gwe temukkiriza n'akatono, newaakubadde omuntu bw'ababuulira.

Katonda akola mu ngeri ez’ekyama era tajja kugaanibwa.

1: Enteekateeka za Katonda teziyinza kuziyizibwa, era kiri eri ffe okumwesiga.

2: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza so si kubuusabuusa, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga tekisoboka.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo annyweza."

2: Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

Bik 13:42 Abayudaaya bwe baava mu kkuŋŋaaniro, ab’amawanga ne beegayirira ebigambo bino bibabuulire ku ssabbiiti eyaddako.

Ab’amawanga baali baagala Abayudaaya bababuulire ku Ssabbiiti eyaddako.

1. “Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda eri amawanga gonna” .

2. “Okwagala kwa Katonda eri Abantu Bonna” .

1. Matayo 28:19-20 “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.”

2. Abaruumi 10:12 “Kubanga tewali njawulo wakati w’Oluyudaaya n’Oluyonaani; Mukama y’omu ye Mukama wa bonna, agaba obugagga bwe eri bonna abamukoowoola.”

Bik 13:43 Awo ekibiina bwe kyasasika, Abayudaaya bangi n’abakyufu mu ddiini ne bagoberera Pawulo ne Balunabba, bwe baali boogera nabo, ne babasendasenda okweyongera mu kisa kya Katonda.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baayogedde eri ekibiina ne babakubiriza okusigala mu kisa kya Katonda, bangi ku Bayudaaya n’abakyufu mu ddiini ne babagoberera.

1. Okutegeera Ekisa kya Katonda - Engeri y'okusigala nga tunywevu

2. Okubeera mu kisa kya Katonda - Okukungula empeera

1. Abaruumi 5:20-21 - Era amateeka ne gayingira, ekibi kiyite. Naye ekibi we kyali kiyitiridde, ekisa kyayongera nnyo.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-10 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza, so si ku mmwe; kirabo kya Katonda, so si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

Bik 13:44 Enkeera ku Ssabbiiti, kumpi ekibuga kyonna ne kikuŋŋaana okuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda.

Ku Ssabbiiti eyaddako, abantu abasinga obungi mu kibuga baakuŋŋaana okuwulira Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. "Ekigambo kya Katonda: Ensibuko y'essuubi n'okubudaabuda".

2. "Amaanyi g'Ekibiina mu Kuyingiza Ekigambo kya Katonda".

1. Abebbulaniya 4:12 - Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kikola, kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amasasi abiri, kifumita okutuusa okugabanya emmeeme n’omwoyo, ennyondo n’obusigo, era nga kitegeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa by’omutima .

2. Zabbuli 1:2 - Naye asanyukira mateeka ga Mukama, era afumiitiriza ku mateeka ge emisana n'ekiro.

Ebikolwa 13:45 Naye Abayudaaya bwe baalaba ebibiina, ne bajjula obuggya, ne boogera ebyo ebyayogerwa Pawulo, nga bawakanya era nga bavvoola.

Abayudaaya baakwatirwa obuggya bwe baalaba ekibiina ky’abantu nga bagoberera Pawulo ne bamwogerako, nga bakontana n’okuvvoola enjigiriza ze.

1. Tetulina kukwatirwa buggya olw’ebyo Katonda by’akola mu bulamu bw’abalala.

2. Tetusobola kukkiriza buggya na buggya kutulemesa kuwulira Katonda by’ayogera.

1. Yakobo 3:14-16 - Naye bwe muba n'obuggya obukambwe n'okuyomba mu mitima gyammwe, temwenyumirizanga, so temulimba mazima.

2. Engero 14:30 - Omutima omulamu bwe bulamu obw'omubiri: naye obuggya obuvundu bw'amagumba.

Ebikolwa 13:46 Awo Pawulo ne Balunabba ne baguma, ne bagamba nti, “Kyabadde kyetaagisa ekigambo kya Katonda okusooka okwogerwa gye muli: naye bwe mwakiggyako, ne mwesalira omusango nga temusaanidde kufuna bulamu butaggwaawo, laba, tukyuse.” eri ab’amawanga.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baabuulira Abayudaaya ekigambo kya Katonda n’obuvumu, naye oluvannyuma lw’Abayudaaya okukigaana, mu kifo ky’ekyo ne badda eri ab’amawanga.

1. Okugaana Ekigambo kya Katonda Kulina Ebivaamu

2. Wuliriza Ekigambo kya Katonda oba Okugaana Akabi

1. Abebbulaniya 3:7-11 - N’olwekyo, ng’Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’agamba nti: “Leero, bwe munaawulira eddoboozi lye, temukakanyaza mitima gyammwe nga mu bujeemu, ku lunaku olw’okugezesebwa mu ddungu.

2. Matayo 7:21-23 - “Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti, ‘Mukama wange, Mukama wange,’ aliyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu, wabula oyo akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by’ayagala.

Ebikolwa 13:47 Kubanga bw’atyo Mukama bw’atulagira ng’agamba nti, “Nkuteekawo okuba ekitangaala ky’amawanga, obeere obulokozi okutuuka ku nkomerero z’ensi.”

Katonda alagidde abatume okuleeta ekitangaala ky’obulokozi eri ab’amawanga, ku nkomerero z’ensi.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda okuleeta obulokozi mu mawanga gonna

2. Ekiragiro kya Katonda eri Bonna okubuulira Enjiri

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

2. Isaaya 49:6 - N'agamba nti, “Kya kitalo okubeera omuddu wange okuyimusa ebika bya Yakobo, n'okuzzaawo Isiraeri eyakuumiddwa: era ndikuwa ekitangaala eri amawanga, . olyoke obeere omulokozi wange okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y'ensi.

Ebikolwa 13:48 Abaamawanga bwe baawulira ebyo, ne basanyuka, ne bagulumiza ekigambo kya Mukama: era bonna abaateekebwawo okuweebwa obulamu obutaggwaawo ne bakkiriza.

Abamawanga baasanyuka nnyo okuwulira ekigambo kya Mukama era bangi ku abo abaateekebwawo obulamu obutaggwaawo ne bakkiriza.

1. Okuwangaala obulamu mu bujjuvu nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Mukama

2. Okulaba Obungi Nga Oyita mu Kukkiriza Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - N'ekyavaamu, okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira obubaka, era obubaka buwulirwa okuyita mu kigambo ekikwata ku Kristo.

Bik 13:49 Ekigambo kya Mukama ne kifulumizibwa mu kitundu kyonna.

Ekigambo kya Mukama kyabuna ekitundu kyonna.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Kirina Amaanyi Okutuuka ku Bantu Bonna

2. Enjiri ya Buli muntu

1. Abaruumi 10:18 - "Naye mbuuza, tebawulira? Mazima balina: “Eddoboozi lyabwe lifulumye mu nsi yonna, ebigambo byabwe okutuuka ku nkomerero z’ensi.”

2. Isaaya 55:11 - "nga bwe kiri ekigambo kyange ekiva mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma."

Ebikolwa 13:50 Naye Abayudaaya ne basikambula abakazi abasinza Katonda era ab’ekitiibwa, n’abakulu b’omu kibuga, ne bayigganyizibwa ku Pawulo ne Balunabba, ne babagoba mu nsi zaabwe.

Abayudaaya ne basikambula abantu b’omu kibuga ne balwanyisa Pawulo ne Balunabba ne babayigganyizibwa era ne babagoba mu kibuga.

1. Okuyigganyizibwa: Okuyimirira N’amaanyi Wakati Mu Bawakanya

2. Amaanyi g’okufuga: Okukozesa amaloboozi gaffe olw’ebigendererwa ebituufu

1. Isaaya 54:17 - "Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukoleddwa ku ggwe kinaakulaakulana, na buli lulimi olukulumba mu musango lw'olisalira omusango. Kino kye busika bw'abaddu ba Mukama, n'obutuukirivu bwabwe buva gyendi," bw'agamba Mukama.

2. Yakobo 5:16 - Yatula ebibi byammwe eri bannammwe, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba okulungi era okw’amaanyi okw’omusajja omutuukirivu kuganyula nnyo.

Ebikolwa 13:51 Naye ne basikambula enfuufu y’ebigere byabwe ne batuuka e Ikoniya.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baava mu Antiyokiya ne babuulira enjiri mu bibuga bingi. Abayudaaya mu Antiyokiya mu Pisidiya bwe baagaana obubaka bwabwe, ne basikambula enfuufu ku bigere byabwe nga balaga nti bawakanya ne bagenda e Ikoniya.

1. Toggwaamu maanyi ng’oyolekedde okugaanibwa, mu kifo ky’ekyo kukankanya ogende mu maaso.

2. Okusigala nga weesigwa mu kukkiriza kwo kijja kusisinkanibwa n’okuziyizibwa, naye Mukama ajja kukulungamya ekkubo lyo.

1. Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikola bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Ebikolwa 13:52 Abayigirizwa ne bajjula essanyu n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu baajjula essanyu n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Essanyu lya Mukama ge maanyi gaffe - Nekkemiya 8:10

2. Musanyukire Mukama Bulijjo - Abafiripi 4:4

1. Zabbuli 16:11 - Ontegeeza ekkubo ery'obulamu; mu maaso go mulimu essanyu erijjuvu; ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo waliwo eby’amasanyu emirembe gyonna.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

Ebikolwa 14 kyogera ku ngeri Pawulo ne Balunabba gye baagenda mu maaso n’olugendo lw’obuminsani, ebyamagero bye baakola, n’okuziyizibwa kwe baayolekagana nakwo.

Akatundu 1: E Ikoniya, Pawulo ne Balunabba baagenda nga bulijjo mu kkuŋŋaaniro ly’Abayudaaya. Eyo baayogera bulungi nnyo ne kiba nti Abayudaaya n’Abayonaani bangi nnyo ne bakkiriza. Naye Abayudaaya abaagaana okukkiriza basiikuula amawanga baawa obutwa mu birowoozo byabwe ku baganda Kale Pawulo Balunabba yamalayo ebiseera bingi ng’ayogera n’obuvumu ku lwa Mukama obubaka obukakasa ekisa kye nga kibasobozesa okukola obubonero ebyewuunyo (Ebikolwa 14:1-3). Abantu b’ekibuga baali baawukanye abamu ne bava ku ludda lw’Abayudaaya abalala n’abatume olukwe lwasituka mu mawanga Abayudaaya abakulembeze baabwe ne babayisa bubi okubakuba amayinja nga bayiga kyadduka ebibuga bya Likawoniya Lystra Derbe okwetoloola ensi gye yagenda mu maaso n’okubuulira enjiri (Ebikolwa 14:4-7).

2nd Paragraph: Mu Lustra waali atudde omusajja omulema okuva lwe yazaalibwa yali tatambulangako yawulira Pawulo ng’ayogera ng’amutunuulira butereevu ng’alaba ng’alina okukkiriza awonye n’ayita mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti ‘Yimiriza ebigere byo!’. Ku ekyo omusajja n’abuuka n’atandika okutambula Abantu bwe baalaba Pawulo kye yakola ne baleekaana olulimi Olulikoyoni nti ‘Bakatonda batukka mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu!’. Baayita Balunabba Zewu Pawulo Hermes kubanga ye yali omwogezi omukulu kabona Zewu yeekaalu wabweru w’ekibuga yaleeta ebimuli by’ente ennume emiryango gy’emmanju baagala kuwaayo ssaddaaka ekibiina ky’abantu wamu n’abatume ng’abatume Balunabba Pawulo yawulira kino n’ayuza engoye n’afubutuka n’afuluma mu bantu nga baleekaana nti ‘Mikwano lwaki mukola kino? Naffe tuli bantu bokka nga ggwe! Tukuleetera amawulire amalungi nga tubuulira mukyuse okuva ku bintu bino ebitaliimu mugaso Katonda omulamu eyafuula eggulu ensi ennyanja byonna mu byo.’ N’ebigambo bino byakuumanga nnyo enkuyanja y’abantu nga babawaayo ssaddaaka (Ebikolwa 14:8-18).

3rd Paragraph: Awo abayudaaya abamu ne bava e Antiyokiya Ikoniya ne bawangula ekibiina ky’abantu nga bakubwa amayinja Pawulo n’amusikambula wabweru w’ekibuga ng’alowooza nti yali afudde abayigirizwa abaali bamukuŋŋaanye n’asituka n’adda mu kibuga enkeera n’agenda e Derbe Oluvannyuma lw’okubuulira enjiri ekibuga ekyo nga bakola omuwendo omunene abayigirizwa ne bakomawo Lystra Ikoniya Antiyokiya okunyweza abayigirizwa okukubiriza basigale kukkiriza okwa nnamaddala nga bagamba nti 'Tulina okuyita mu bizibu bingi tuyingira obwakabaka Katonda.' Baalonda abakadde buli kkanisa ne basaba okusiiba n’abawaayo Mukama gwe baali batadde obwesige bwabwe Oluvannyuma lw’okuyita mu Pisidia n’ajja Pamphylia n’abuulira ekigambo Perga oluvannyuma n’aserengeta Atalia Okuva awo n’asaabala okudda Antiyokiya gye bamaze okwewaayo ekisa Katonda omulimu kati gwawedde okutuuka ne bakuŋŋaanya ekkanisa wamu n’ategeeza byonna Katonda byakola okuyita mu ngeri okukkiriza gye kwaggulwawo Abamawanga gye baamala ebbanga ddene nga bayigirizwa (Ebikolwa 14:19-28).

Ebikolwa 14:1 Awo olwatuuka mu Ikoniya ne bagenda wamu mu kkuŋŋaaniro ly'Abayudaaya ne boogera bwe batyo ekibiina ekinene eky'Abayudaaya n'Abayonaani ne bakkiriza.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baagenda e Ikoniya era bombi ne babuulira mu kkuŋŋaaniro, ekyaviirako ekibiina ekinene eky’Abayudaaya n’Abayonaani okukkiriza enjiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira: Engeri Pawulo ne Balunabba gye Baasobola Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri Okukolera awamu gye Kiyinza Okuvaamu Ebitabangawo

1. Ebikolwa 1:8 “Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’alijja ku mmwe; era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu Buyudaaya ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero z’ensi.”

2. Matayo 28:19 “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

Ebikolwa 14:2 Naye Abayudaaya abatakkiriza ne basikambula ab’amawanga, ne bafuula ab’oluganda ebirowoozo ebibi.

Abayudaaya baasikambula Abaamawanga ne babaleetera okuba n’obulabe eri Abakristaayo.

1. Okuziyiza Okukemebwa - Engeri y'okusigala nga oli mwesigwa wakati mu kuyigganyizibwa

2. Okuddamu Obulabe - Engeri y'okwolesa okwagala n'ekisa mu maaso g'obukyayi

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-21 - Okwagala kwa Katonda n'engeri gye kuyinza okuwangula obubi

2. Matayo 5:43-48 - Okwagala abalabe bo n'okusabira abo abakuyigganya

Ebikolwa 14:3 Awo ne bamala ebbanga ddene nga boogera n’obuvumu mu Mukama waffe, eyawa obujulirwa ku kigambo ky’ekisa kye, n’awa obubonero n’eby’amagero okukolebwa n’emikono gyabwe.

Abatume baayogera n’obuvumu mu Mukama waffe, nga bawa obujulizi ku kisa kya Katonda era nga bakola obubonero n’ebyewuunyo.

1) Amaanyi g'Okwogera Ekigambo kya Katonda N'obuvumu

2) Ebyamagero by'ekisa kya Katonda

1) Abaruumi 10:14-15 - "Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era banaawulira batya nga tewali abuulira? Era." babuulira batya okuggyako nga batumiddwa?"

2) Matayo 17:20 - "N'abagamba nti, "Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga ddala mbagamba nti, bwe muba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti Musenguke wano." okutuuka eyo,' era ejja kusenguka, era tewaali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy'oli."

Ebikolwa 14:4 Naye ekibiina ky'ekibuga ne kyawukana, ekitundu ne kikwatagana n'Abayudaaya n'abatume.

Ekibuga kyagabanyizibwa wakati w'abo abaali bakwata n'Abayudaaya n'abo abaali bakwata n'Abatume.

1. Amaanyi g'Okugumiikiriza mu maaso g'Okwawukana

2. Obwetaavu bw'okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe wadde nga tuwakanyizibwa

1. Abeefeso 6:10-20 - Yambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza.

Ebikolwa 14:5 Awo bwe wabaawo olulumba olw'amawanga, n'Abayudaaya n'abafuzi baabwe, okubavuma n'okubakuba amayinja.

Ab'amawanga n'Abayudaaya, awamu n'abafuzi baabwe, baagezaako okuyisa obubi abatume Pawulo ne Balunabba n'okubakuba amayinja.

1. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g'okuyigganyizibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:24-27 - Olw'okukkiriza Musa bwe yawezezza emyaka, n'agaana okuyitibwa omwana wa muwala wa Falaawo; Okulonda okubonaabona n'abantu ba Katonda, okusinga okunyumirwa essanyu ery'ekibi okumala akaseera katono.

2. Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

Bik 14:6 Ne bakitegeera, ne baddukira e Lustra ne Derube, ebibuga bya Likayoniya, ne mu bitundu ebiriraanyewo.

Abatume baabunyisa enjiri mu bibuga Lustra ne Derube n’ebitundu ebiriraanyewo.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Abatume gye Babunyisa Enjiri

2. Obukulu bw’okubuulira Abalala Enzikiriza yaffe

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 "Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era banaawulira batya nga tewali abuulira? Era batya." balina okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa?"

2. Matayo 28:19-20 "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, Ndi naawe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'omulembe."

Ebikolwa 14:7 Awo ne babuulira enjiri.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baabuulira enjiri mu Lustra.

1. Totya, kubanga Katonda ali naffe - Isaaya 41:10

2. Kkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu ojja kulokolebwa - Ebikolwa 16:30-31

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo;

ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Ebikolwa 16:30-31 - "Awo n'abaggyayo n'abagamba nti, “Bassebo, nkole ntya okulokolebwa?” Ne bagamba nti, “Kkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu, ojja kulokolebwa, ggwe n’ab’omu nnyumba yo.”

Ebikolwa 14:8 Awo waaliwo omusajja e Lustra, eyali omulema okuva mu lubuto lwa nnyina, nga tatambulangako.

Omusajja omu mu Lusitula yali mulema okuva lwe yazaalibwa era nga tatambulangako.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Katonda Gy’ayinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwaffe

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu: Obulamu bwe bukaluba, Weeyongere okugenda mu maaso

1. Yeremiya 29:11 – “Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kukutuusaako kabi, ziteekateeka okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.”

2. Abafiripi 4:13 – “Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.”

Ebikolwa 14:9 Yawulira Pawulo ng'ayogera: n'anywerera ku kumutunuulira, n'ategeera ng'alina okukkiriza okuwonyezebwa;

Omusajja oyo yawulira Pawulo ng’ayogera era n’alaba ng’alina okukkiriza okuwona.

1. Okukkiriza gwe musingi gw’okuwonya.

2. Kkiriza amaanyi ga Katonda era owonye.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

2. Yakobo 5:14-15 “Mu mmwe waliwo omulwadde? Ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa, bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. N’okusaba okw’okukkiriza kujja kulokola omulwadde, era Mukama alimuzuukiza. Era bw’aba akoze ebibi, alisonyiyibwa.”

Ebikolwa 14:10 N'ayogera n'eddoboozi ddene nti Yimirira ku bigere byo. N’abuuka n’atambula.

Omutume Pawulo yawonya omusajja eyali omulema, n’amuleetera okuyimirira n’atambula.

1. Katonda wa maanyi era asobola okutuwonya endwadde z’omubiri.

2. Ne bwe twolekagana n’ebizibu ebirabika ng’ebitasobola kuvvuunukibwa, Katonda akyasobola okutuwa amaanyi n’essuubi.

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Matayo 11:28-30 - "Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitoowereddwa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyige ku nze; kubanga ndi muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima: era mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono."

Ebikolwa 14:11 Abantu bwe baalaba Pawulo kye yakola, ne bayimusa amaloboozi gaabwe nga bagamba mu kwogera kwa Lukayoniya nti Bakatonda bakka gye tuli mu kifaananyi ky'abantu.

Abantu b’e Lukayoniya baalaba Pawulo ng’akola ebyamagero bingi ne bakkiriza nti bakatonda baali bazze gye bali mu ngeri y’abantu.

1. Katonda akozesa abantu ba bulijjo okutuukiriza ebintu ebitali bya bulijjo.

2. Tetulina kwerabira maanyi ga Katonda n’obusobozi bwe okutambula mu ffe.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byo.

2. Lukka 10:19 - Laba, nkuwadde obuyinza okulinnyirira emisota n'enjaba, n'amaanyi gonna ag'omulabe, so tewali kikulumya.

Ebikolwa 14:12 Balunabba ne bamuyita Jupiter; ne Pawulo, Merkuriyo, kubanga ye yali omwogezi omukulu.

Balunabba ne Pawulo baaweebwa amannya Jupiter ne Mercurius, bwe baali babuulira mu Lusuuli.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku bulamu bwa Balunabba ne Pawulo

2. Okugoberera Omulanga gwa Katonda: Ekyokulabirako kya Balunabba ne Pawulo eky’okukkiriza

1. Isaaya 55:11 “Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza kye ntegese, era kirituuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:7 “Naye tulina eky’obugagga kino mu bibya eby’ebbumba, okulaga ng’amaanyi agasinga ga Katonda so si gaffe.”

Bik 14:13 Awo kabona wa Jupiter eyali mu maaso g’ekibuga kyabwe, n’aleeta ente n’emikuufu ku miryango, n’ayagala okuwaayo ssaddaaka n’abantu.

Kabona wa Jupiter yagezaako okuwaayo ssaddaaka eri abantu ku miryango gy’ekibuga.

1. Katonda yekka asaanidde okusinzibwa n’okwewaayo kwaffe.

2. Tetulina kuwuguka olw’ebisuubizo eby’obulimba eby’okusinza ebifaananyi.

1. Okuva 20:3-5 - "Tobanga na bakatonda balala mu maaso gange. Tofukamiranga kifaananyi kya kintu kyonna ekiri waggulu mu ggulu ne ku nsi wansi oba wansi mu mazzi. Tofukamiranga." wansi gye bali oba mubasinze, kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo ndi Katonda ow'obuggya."

2. Abaruumi 1:18-25 - "Kubanga obusungu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa okuva mu ggulu eri obutatya Katonda n'obutali butuukirivu bwonna obw'abantu, abaziyiza amazima olw'obutali butuukirivu bwabwe. Kubanga ekiyinza okumanyibwa ku Katonda kyeyoleka bulungi gye bali, kubanga Katonda alina." yabalaze.Kubanga engeri ze ezitalabika, kwe kugamba, amaanyi ge ag’olubeerera n’obutonde bwe obw’obwakatonda, bitegeerekese

bulungi, okuva ensi lwe yatondebwa, mu bintu ebyakolebwa.Kale tebirina kwekwasa.Kubanga wadde nga baali bamanyi Katonda, tebaamuwa kitiibwa nga Katonda wadde okumwebaza, naye ne bafuuka abataliimu mu kulowooza kwabwe, n’emitima gyabwe egy’obusirusiru ne gizikizibwa.Nga beeyita ba magezi, ne bafuuka abasirusiru, ne bawaanyisiganya ekitiibwa kya Katonda atafa ne bafuna ebifaananyi ebifaanagana omuntu afa n'ebinyonyi n'ebisolo n'ebyewalula."

Bik 14:14 Abatume, Balunabba ne Pawulo bwe baawulira, ne bayuza engoye zaabwe, ne badduka mu bantu nga baleekaana.

Abatume, Balunabba ne Pawulo, baawulira olukwe lw’okubakuba amayinja ne kibaleetera okunakuwala ennyo.

1. Bw’oyolekagana n’ebizibu, mu kifo ky’okudduka, nyweza mu kukkiriza kwo era weesiga Katonda.

2. Katonda ali naffe wakati mu kubonaabona kwaffe era ajja kutuwa amaanyi okuyita mu kubonaabona kwaffe.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Ebikolwa 14:15 N'ayogera nti Bassebo, lwaki mukola ebyo? Naffe tuli basajja abalina okwegomba okufaananako nammwe, era tubabuulira mukyuse okuva ku butaliimu buno, mugende eri Katonda omulamu eyakola eggulu n'ensi n'ennyanja n'ebintu byonna ebirimu.

Abatume Pawulo ne Balunabba bannyonnyola abantu b’e Lustra nti tebalina njawulo na muntu yenna, era babakubiriza okuva ku bakatonda ab’obulimba basinze Katonda omulamu eyatonda eggulu n’ensi.

1. Katonda ye Mutonzi w’Ebintu Byonna era Agwanidde Okusinzibwa

2. Ffenna Tulinga Obwagazi era Tulina Okuva ku Bakatonda ab’obulimba

1. Isaaya 40:25-26 - Kale ani gwe munaangerageranya, oba nnaanneenkana? Omutukuvu bw’agamba. Yimusa amaaso gammwe waggulu, mulabe ani eyatonda ebintu bino,

aggyayo eggye lyabyo mu kubala: bonna abayita amannya olw'amaanyi ge amangi, kubanga alina amaanyi mu maanyi; tewali n’omu alemererwa.

2. Zabbuli 19:1 - Eggulu lilangirira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; n'eggulu eraga emirimu gye egy'emikono.

Ebikolwa 14:16 Edda n’abonyaabonyezebwa amawanga gonna okutambulira mu makubo gaabwe.

Mu kitundu kino, Pawulo ne Balunabba babuulira abantu b’e Lustra, nga babajjukiza nti Katonda yawa amawanga gonna eddembe okugoberera amakubo gaabwe.

1. Okutegeera Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda eri Amawanga Gonna

1. Yokaana 3:16 - “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

2. Abaruumi 9:15 - “Kubanga yagamba Musa nti, “Nja kusaasira oyo gwe njagala okusaasira, era ndisaasira oyo gwe njagala okusaasira.”

Ebikolwa 14:17 Naye teyalekawo nga talina mujulirwa, kubanga yakola ebirungi, n'atuwa enkuba okuva mu ggulu, n'ebiseera eby'ebibala, n'ajjuza emitima gyaffe emmere n'essanyu.

Obulungi bwa Katonda n’enteekateeka ye byeyolekera mu bitonde byonna.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Ennyingi

2. Okulaba Obulungi bwa Katonda

1. Zabbuli 145:9 - Mukama mulungi eri bonna, era okusaasira kwe kusinga byonna bye yakola.

2. Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe ow'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka.

Ebikolwa 14:18 Awo ebigambo ebyo ne balemesa okuziyiza abantu obutabawa ssaddaaka.

Pawulo ne Balunabba, abatume babiri, baalina okuziyiza abantu okubawaayo ssaddaaka, kubanga tebaali bakatonda.

1. Okutegeera Enjawulo wakati w’Omuntu n’Obwakatonda

2. Okugaana Okusinza Ebifaananyi n’Okugoberera Katonda ow’Amazima

1. Zabbuli 115:1-8 "Si ffe, ai Mukama, si ffe, naye erinnya lyo liwe ekitiibwa, olw'okusaasira kwo, n'olw'amazima go."

2. Isaaya 45:5-6 "Nze Mukama, so tewali mulala, tewali Katonda okuggyako nze: Nakusiba omusipi, newankubadde nga tomanyi: balyoke bategeere okuva enjuba bwe yavaayo, era." okuva ebugwanjuba, nga tewali muntu yenna okuggyako nze: Nze Mukama so tewali mulala."

Ebikolwa 14:19 Awo Abayudaaya abamu okuva e Antiyokiya ne Ikoniya ne bajja, ne basikiriza abantu, ne bakuba Pawulo amayinja, ne bamuggya mu kibuga, nga balowooza nti yali afudde.

Abayudaaya abamu okuva mu Antiyokiya ne Ikoniya baakuba Pawulo amayinja ne bamusikambula okuva mu kibuga nga bakkiriza nti yali afudde.

1. Amaanyi g'okusikiriza - Ebikolwa 14:19

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe - Ebikolwa 14:19

1. Yakobo 1:12 - Alina omukisa oyo asigala nga munywevu ng’agezesebwa, kubanga bw’anaayimiriranga mu kugezesebwa alifuna engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:25 - Tuleme kulekera awo kukuŋŋaana wamu, ng’abamu bwe balina omuze gw’okukola, wabula tuzzaamu amaanyi — n’okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

Ebikolwa 14:20 Naye abayigirizwa bwe baali bayimiridde okumwetooloola, n'agolokoka n'ajja mu kibuga: enkeera n'agenda ne Balunabba e Derube.

Pawulo yawona mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero okuva ku buvune n’addayo mu kibuga, enkeera n’agenda ne Balunabba okugenda e Derube.

1. Amaanyi g'okuwonya kwa Katonda - Okunoonyereza ku byamagero Katonda by'asobola okukola mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Obulagirizi bwa Katonda - Okutegeera engeri Katonda gy’atukulembera n’okutulungamya mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Zabbuli 147:3 - "Awonya abamenyese emitima n'asiba ebiwundu byabwe."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tumanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Ebikolwa 14:21 Bwe baamala okubuulira Enjiri mu kibuga ekyo, ne bayigiriza bangi, ne baddayo e Lustra, ne mu Ikoniya ne mu Antiyokiya.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baabuulira enjiri era ne bayigiriza bangi mu kibuga nga tebannaddayo mu Lustra, Ikoniya ne Antiyokiya.

1. Okuddamu okukuma omuliro mu Bubaka bwaffe: Okutuuka ku Njiri

2. Okuzza obuggya Enzikiriza Yaffe: Okuddamu Okuzuula Amaanyi g’Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - “Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era banaabuulira batya okuggyako nga batumiddwa?”

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Ebikolwa 14:22 Nga tunyweza emmeeme z’abayigirizwa, era nga tubakubiriza okweyongera mu kukkiriza, era tulina okuyita mu kubonaabona okungi okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Abayigirizwa balina okusigala nga beewaddeyo mu kukkiriza, wadde nga balina ebizibu bye bajja okwolekagana nabyo.

1: Sigala nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwo okuyita mu kibonyoobonyo kyonna.

2: Toziyizibwa ebigezo n'ebibonyoobonyo by'obulamu - okukkiriza kwo kukuume nga kunywevu.

1: Yakobo 1:2-4 - “Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mumanyi ng’okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo mulyoke mubeere bakuze era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.”

2: Abaruumi 5:3-4 - “Tetukoma awo, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tumanyi ng’okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi.”

Bik 14:23 Bwe baamala okubatuuza abakadde mu buli kkanisa, ne basaba n'okusiiba, ne babawaayo eri Mukama Katonda gwe bakkiriza.

Abatume Pawulo ne Balunabba baassaawo abakadde mu buli kkanisa nga basaba n’okusiiba, era ne babasiima eri Mukama gwe baali bakkiririzaamu.

1. Okuyiga okukulembera: Amaanyi g’okusaba n’okusiiba

2. Ekirabo eky’okugondera: Okwesigama ku Mukama n’okwewaayo gy’ali

1. Matayo 6:16-18 - "Era bwe musiiba, temulabika ng'abannanfuusi, kubanga bakyusakyusa amaaso gaabwe, okusiiba kwabwe balabe abalala. Mazima mbagamba nti bafunye empeera yaabwe." Naye bw’osiiba, ssaako amafuta ku mutwe gwo n’okunaaba mu maaso go, okusiiba kwo kuleme kulabibwa balala wabula Kitaawo ali mu kyama, era Kitaawo alaba mu kyama ajja kukuwa empeera.

2. 1 Peetero 5:5-7 - Mu ngeri y'emu, mmwe abato, mugondera abakadde. Mmwe mwenna mwambale obwetoowaze eri bannammwe, kubanga "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa." N’olwekyo mwetoowaze wansi w’omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi, alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu, nga mumusuula okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako.

Bik 14:24 Bwe baamala okuyita mu Pisidia, ne batuuka e Pamfiliya.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baatambula nga bayita mu Pisidia ne batuuka e Pamfiliya.

1. Olugendo lw’okukkiriza: Engeri Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda gye Kituusa mu Kutuukirizibwa

2. Okugoberera Ekkubo lya Katonda: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo ne Balunabba

1. Isaaya 40:31: "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Abafiripi 3:13-14: "Ab'oluganda, sirowooza nti nkifudde ekyange. Naye ekintu kimu kye nkola: okwerabira ebyo ebiri emabega ne nfuba okugenda mu maaso n'ebyo ebiri mu maaso, nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa olw'ekyo." ekirabo ky'okuyitibwa kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu."

Bik 14:25 Bwe baamala okubuulira ekigambo e Peruga, ne baserengeta mu Ataliya.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baabuulira ekigambo ekyo mu Peruga oluvannyuma ne bagenda e Ataliya.

1. Okugumiikiriza mu Kubuulira: Okutunuulira Pawulo ne Balunabba

2. Okukkiriza okutakyukakyuka: Okugoberera Ebyokulabirako bya Pawulo ne Balunabba

1. Abebbulaniya 10:35-36 - “Kale tosuula bwesige bwammwe; kijja kusasulwa nnyo. Mulina okugumiikiriza, bw’onookola Katonda by’ayagala, osobole okufuna ebyo by’asuubizza.”

2. 2 Timoseewo 4:2 - “Buulira ekigambo; mwetegeke mu sizoni n’ebweru wa sizoni; okutereeza, okunenya era okuzzaamu amaanyi —nga mugumiikiriza nnyo era n’okuyigirizibwa n’obwegendereza.”

Bik 14:26 Ne bava awo ne basaabala ne bagenda e Antiyokiya, gye baava nga baweereddwa ekisa kya Katonda olw’omulimu gwe baatuukiriza.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baasaabala eryato ne bagenda e Antiyokiya nga bava e Lusitula, Katonda gye yali asiimiddwa olw’omulimu gwe baakola.

1. "Amaanyi g'okusiima".

2. "Omugaso gw'emirimu emirungi".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - "Byonna bye mukola, mukolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama so si ku lw'abantu, nga mumanyi nga okuva eri Mukama mulifunira obusika ng'empeera yammwe. Muweereza Mukama Kristo."

2. Engero 27:21 - "Ekibbo kya ffeeza, n'ekikoomi kya zaabu, era Mukama agezesa emitima."

Bik 14:27 Bwe baatuuka ne bakuŋŋaanya ekkanisa, ne babuulira byonna Katonda bye yabakola, n’engeri gye yaggulira amawanga oluggi olw’okukkiriza.

Pawulo ne Balunabba ne bategeeza ekkanisa byonna Katonda bye yali abakoledde n’engeri gye yaggulira ab’amawanga oluggi lw’okukkiriza.

1. Omulyango Omuggule ogw’Okukkiriza: Engeri Katonda gy’aggulawo Ekkubo ly’Obulokozi

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa: Engeri Katonda Gy’akozesaamu Abantu Be Okubunyisa Amawulire Amalungi

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, .

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira?

Ebikolwa 14:28 Ne babeera eyo okumala ebbanga eddene n’abayigirizwa.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baamala ekiseera ekiwanvu n’abayigirizwa mu Lustra.

1. "Okwagala Ababuze Okuyita mu Kubeerawo Okumala".

2. "Okugatta Obuyigirizwa mu Bulamu obwa Bulijjo".

1. Abaruumi 12:13: "Muwaayo ku byetaago by'abatukuvu era mufube okusembeza abagenyi."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-21: "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda."

Ebikolwa 15 kyogera ku kusalawo kw'Olukiiko lwa Yerusaalemi ku buvunaanyizibwa bw'Abakristaayo ab'amawanga eri Amateeka ga Musa, n'obutakkaanya wakati wa Pawulo ne Balunabba.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n'abamu ku bakkiriza abaali mu kibiina ky'Abafalisaayo nga baserengeta okuva e Buyudaaya okutuuka e Antiyokiya, nga bayigiriza nti ab'amawanga balina okukomolebwa okusinziira ku mpisa eyayigirizibwa Musa basobole okulokolebwa. Kino kyaleetawo okukubaganya ebirowoozo okunene ekkanisa ya Pawulo Balunabba yasalawo okusindika Pawulo Balunabba abalala waggulu mu Yerusaalemi abatume abakadde ku kibuuzo (Ebikolwa 15:1-2). Oluvannyuma lw'okusindikibwa mu kkubo lyabwe ekkanisa ne bayita mu Fenikiya Samaliya nga bannyonnyola okukyuka Abamawanga baaleeta essanyu lingi ab'oluganda bonna bwe baatuuka Yerusaalemi ne baanirizibwa abatume b'ekkanisa abakadde gye baloopa byonna Katonda bye yakola ng'ayita mu bo (Ebikolwa 15:3-4).

Akatundu 2: Naye abakkiriza abamu abaali ab'ekibiina ky'Abafalisaayo ne bayimirira ne bagamba nti 'Abaamawanga balina okukomolebwa kyetaagisa okugondera amateeka Musa.' Abatume abakadde basisinkana balowooze ku kibuuzo oluvannyuma lw'okukubaganya ebirowoozo kungi Peetero yayimirira n'abayogerako ng'anyumya engeri Katonda gye yamulondamu abeere omu ab'amawanga mwe bandiwulidde obubaka enjiri bakkiriza ng'akikkaatiriza nti Katonda amanyi omutima yabakkiriza okuwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu just as he did us made no distinction between us them purifying their emitima okukkiriza kwasoomoozebwa lwaki okugezesa Katonda okuteeka ekikoligo abayigirizwa ensingo wadde bajjajja wadde okugumira okukkiriza okukakasibwa yalokola ekisa Mukama Yesu nga bwe bali (Ebikolwa 15:5-11). Awo ekibiina kyonna ne kisirika ne kiwuliriza Balunabba Pawulo ng'anyumya ku bubonero ebyewuunyo Katonda bye yakola mu mawanga ng'ayita mu bo (Ebikolwa 15:12).

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Bwe baamala Yakobo n'ayogera ng'agamba nti 'Ab'oluganda mpulira Simooni yatunnyonnyola engeri Katonda gye yasooka okuyingira mu nsonga okulonda abantu olw'erinnya lye okuva mu b'amawanga ebigambo bannabbi bakkiriziganya kino.' Yajuliza Amosi ng'akakasa nti kino kyali kikwatagana n'obunnabbi. Yawa amagezi obutakaluubiriza Bannaggwanga kukyusa Katonda wabula babawandiike beewale emmere encaafu ebifaananyi eby'obugwenyufu ennyama ensolo ezinyigiddwa omusaayi ebintu ebinyiiza abakkiriza Abayudaaya abasaasaanidde mu bibuga amakuŋŋaaniro mwe basomera amateeka buli Ssabbiiti (Ebikolwa 15:13-21). Olukiiko lwakkiriziganya n'ekiteeso kya Yakobo ekyaweerezeddwa ebbaluwa eyaweerezeddwa

abasajja abalonde Yuda Balusabba Silas wamu ne Pawulo Balunabba nga balaga okusalawo kwabwe okwaleeta essanyu lingi mu bakkiriza ab’amawanga. Kyokka oluvannyuma lw’ekiseera, obutakkaanya bwabalukawo wakati wa Pawulo ne Balunabba ku ky’okumanya oba okutwala Yokaana naye yayise Makko nabo ku lugendo olulala kubanga yali abasudde Pamfiliya obutagenda mu maaso na mulimu kyavaamu obutakkaanya obw’amaanyi bwe butyo bwawukana Balunabba yatwala Makko n’asaabala Kupulo ate Pawulo n’alonda Siira n’aleka ekisa ab’oluganda abasiimibwa Mukama yagenda Busuuli Kilikiya ng’anyweza amakanisa (Ebikolwa 15:22-41).

Ebikolwa 15:1 Abasajja abamu abaava mu Buyudaaya ne bayigiriza ab'oluganda ne bagamba nti Bwe mutakomolebwa mu ngeri ya Musa, temuyinza kulokolebwa.

Abasajja abamu okuva mu Buyudaaya baayigiriza abakkiriza nti bwe batakomolebwa ng’amateeka ga Musa bwe gali, tebayinza kulokolebwa.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n'obulokozi - Engeri okwagala n'ekisa kya Katonda gye bituwonya wadde nga tulina ensobi

2. Amateeka n’Okukkiriza - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri amateeka n’okukkiriza gye bikwataganamu, n’engeri gye tuyinza okubeera n’obwesigwa mu byombi

1. Abaruumi 3:21-24 - Naye kaakano obutuukirivu bwa Katonda awatali mateeka bweyolekera, nga bujuliziddwa amateeka ne bannabbi;

2. Abaggalatiya 3:23-25 - Naye okukkiriza nga tekunnajja, twakuumibwa wansi w’amateeka, nga tusibiddwa ku kukkiriza okwali kugenda okubikkulwa oluvannyuma.

Ebikolwa 15:2 Awo Pawulo ne Balunabba bwe baafuna obutakkaanya n'okukaayana nabo, ne basalawo Pawulo ne Balunabba n'abalala ku bo, bagende e Yerusaalemi eri abatume n'abakadde ku nsonga eno.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baalina obutakkaanya n’abantu abalala, bwe batyo ne basalawo okugenda e Yerusaalemi okwogera n’abatume n’abakadde ku nsonga eyo.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukola nga tuyita mu butakkaanya".

2. "Obukulu bw'okubeera n'amagezi ag'amagezi".

1. Yakobo 1:19-20, "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

2. Engero 11:14, "Awali obulagirizi, abantu ne bagwa, naye ababuulirira abangi mulimu obukuumi."

Ebikolwa 15:3 Ekkanisa ne baleetebwa mu kkubo lyabwe, ne bayita mu Fenikiya ne Samaliya, nga balangirira okukyuka kw'amawanga: ne basanyusa nnyo ab'oluganda bonna.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ssanyu ab’oluganda lye baafuna ng’abatume balangirira okukyuka kw’Abamawanga.

1. Essanyu Lijja mu Kubuulira Amawulire Amalungi - Ebikolwa 15:3

2. Okusanyuka mu bulokozi bw'abalala - Ebikolwa 15:3

1. Yokaana 15:11 - ? □ ebyo bye mbagambye, essanyu lyange libeere mu mmwe, n'essanyu lyammwe lijjule.??

2. Abaruumi 15:13 - ? □ ow Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, mulyoke mweyongere mu ssuubi, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.??

Bik 15:4 Bwe baatuuka e Yerusaalemi, ekkanisa n’abatume n’abakadde ne babasembeza, ne babuulira byonna Katonda bye yabakola.

Abatume n’abakadde mu Yerusaalemi baaniriza abakkiriza abapya era ne bawulira ebintu ebikulu Katonda bye yali abakoledde.

1. Abagoberezi abeesigwa: Amaanyi g’obuwulize mu Klezia

2. Okuyimirira ku bibegabega by’Abanene: Okutegeera Enkosa y’Abaffe Abatusooka

1. Abebbulaniya 13:7 - Mujjukire abo abakufuga, abaabagamba ekigambo kya Katonda: abagoberedde okukkiriza kwabwe, nga mulowooza ku nkomerero y'emboozi yaabwe.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:12-13 - Era tubeegayirira, ab'oluganda, mutegeere abo abakolera

mu mmwe, era ababafuga mu Mukama waffe, ne bababuulirira; Era okubassaamu ekitiibwa ennyo mu kwagala olw’omulimu gwabwe. Era mubeere mu mirembe wakati wammwe.

Ebikolwa 15:5 Naye abamu ku kibiina ky’Abafalisaayo abakkiriza ne basituka ne bagamba nti kyali kyetaagisa okubakomola n’okubalagira okukwata amateeka ga Musa.”

Abamu ku Bafalisaayo abaali bafuuse abakkiriza baagamba nti ab’amawanga beetaaga okukomolebwa n’okugondera amateeka ga Musa.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera Amateeka ga Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

1. Abaggalatiya 3:10 - Kubanga bonna abeesigama ku bikolwa by'amateeka bali wansi w'ekikolimo, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti : ? □ ursed ye buli muntu atagenda mu maaso na kukola buli kimu ekiwandiikiddwa mu kitabo ky'amateeka.??

2. Abaruumi 3:28 - Kubanga tugamba nti omuntu aweebwa obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza awatali bikolwa by'amateeka.

Ebikolwa 15:6 Abatume n'abakadde ne bakuŋŋaana okulowooza ku nsonga eno.

Abatume n’abakadde baakuŋŋaana okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga emu.

1. Obukulu bw’Obumu mu Klezia

2. Okusalawo Okusinziira ku Katonda? □ Ekiraamo

1. Abeefeso 4:3-6 ? □ aking buli kaweefube yenna okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo okuyita mu muguwa gw'emirembe. Waliwo omubiri gumu n’Omwoyo omu, nga bwe mwayitibwa mu ssuubi limu bwe mwayitibwa; Mukama omu, okukkiriza okumu, okubatiza okumu; Katonda omu era Kitaffe wa bonna, asinga byonna era ayita mu byonna ne mu byonna.??

2. Yakobo 1:5 ? □ f omuntu yenna ku mmwe abulwa amagezi, wandibadde obuuza Katonda, agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tazudde musango, era gujja kubaweebwa.??

Ebikolwa 15:7 Awo okukaayana bwe kwali kungi, Peetero n'asituka n'abagamba nti Abasajja ab'oluganda, mumanyi nga edda edda Katonda yalonda mu ffe, ab'amawanga bawulire ekigambo kyange mu kamwa kange enjiri, era mukkirize.

Peetero yayogera eri abantu abaali bakuŋŋaanye era n’abajjukiza engeri Katonda gye yamulondamu okubuulira Enjiri eri ab’amawanga.

1. Katonda alonda abantu abasinga obutasuubirwa kukola mirimu gye.

2. Engeri gye tuyinza okwesiga enteekateeka za Katonda gye tuli, ne bwe ziba nga tezikola makulu.

1. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi.

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era balina batya okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa, ? □ ow bulungi ebigere by'abo ababuulira amawulire amalungi!??

Bik 15:8 Katonda amanyi emitima n’abawa obujulirwa, n’abawa Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga bwe yatukola;

Okwagala kwa Katonda kweyolekera mu kirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Ebikolwa 15:8

2: Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo, Ebikolwa 15:8

1: Abaruumi 5:5 - ? □ ow essuubi terimalamu maanyi, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.??

2: 1 Abakkolinso 2:10 - ? □ ut Katonda yabitubikkulira okuyita mu Mwoyo we. Kubanga Omwoyo anoonya byonna, weewaawo, ebintu bya Katonda ebizito.??

Ebikolwa 15:9 So temuteeka njawulo wakati waffe nabo, nga mutukuza emitima gyabwe olw'okukkiriza.

Ekkanisa eyasooka teyalaga njawulo yonna wakati w’Omuyudaaya n’ab’amawanga era mu kifo ky’ekyo essira yalissa ku kutukuza emitima gya buli muntu okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okutukuza Emitima gyaffe".

2. "Tewali Njawulo: Okugatta Okuyita Mu Kwagala".

1. Yokaana 14:6 ?  nze ekkubo, n'amazima, n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okujjako nga ayitira mu nze.??

2. Abaggalatiya 3:26-28 ?  oba mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw’okukkiriza Kristo Yesu. Kubanga mwenna abaabatizibwa mu Kristo mwambala Kristo. Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow’eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi?  oba mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.??

Ebikolwa 15:10 Kale lwaki mukema Katonda okussa ekikoligo mu bulago bw'abayigirizwa, bajjajjaffe ne ffe kye tutaasobola kwetikka?

Ekkanisa eyasooka yayogera ku bwetaavu bw’okukomolebwa ku bakkiriza ab’amawanga, naye ku nkomerero n’esalawo nti tekyetaagisa.

1: Tetulina kugezaako kuteeka migugu ku balala ffe kennyini gye tutasobola kwetikka.

2: Tusaanidde okunoonya Katonda?  ajja n’okwesiga okusalawo kwe.

1: Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono.

2: Abaggalatiya 5:1 - Kristo yatusumulula olw’eddembe; n’olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu nate.

Ebikolwa 15:11 Naye ffe tukkiriza nti olw’ekisa kya Mukama Yesu Kristo tulirokolebwa, nga nabo.

Abatume mu kitabo ky’Ebikolwa by’Abatume bakkiriza nti obulokozi bujja mu kisa kya Yesu Kristo.

1: Ekisa kya Katonda Kimala - 2 Abakkolinso 12:9

2: Okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza - Abaruumi 5:1-2

1: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza?  nd kino tekiva mu mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda??

2: Tito 3:5 - Yatuwonya, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twakola, wabula lwa kusaasira kwe. Yatuwonya okuyita mu kunaaba okw’okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri n’okuzza obuggya olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Ebikolwa 15:12 Awo ekibiina kyonna ne basirika ne bawuliriza Balunabba ne Pawulo nga babuulira ebyamagero n’ebyewuunyo Katonda bye yakola mu mawanga.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abawuliriza ba Balunabba ne Pawulo gye baawuniikirira olw’ebyamagero n’ebyewuunyo Katonda bye yali abikozeemu.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Okukola Ebyewuunyo n’Eby’amagero

2. Enkosa Ebyamagero bya Katonda ku Bantu Be

1. Abeefeso 3:20 - "Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola ekitagera okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi ge agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali".

2. Yokaana 10:37-38 - "Temunzikiriza okuggyako nga nkola ebikolwa bya Kitange. Naye bwe mbikola, newankubadde nga temunzikiriza, mukkirize ebikolwa, mulyoke mutegeere nti Kitange." ali mu nze, nange ali mu Kitange."

Bik 15:13 Bwe baamala okusirika, Yakobo n’addamu nti, “Abasajja ab’oluganda, mumpulirize.

Abatume n’abakadde baakuŋŋaanye okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku nsonga y’okukomolebwa mu kkanisa eyasooka. James yayogedde okukola ku nsonga eno.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwogera mu Kkanisa: Engeri Okwogera kwa Yakobo gye kwakyusa

Ebyafaayo

2. Amakulu g’Okukomolebwa mu Kkanisa eyasooka: Okunoonyereza ku bigambo bya Yakobo

1. Abeefeso 4:15-16 - Nga twogera amazima mu kwagala, tujja kukula tufuuke mu buli ngeri omubiri omukulu ogw’oyo omutwe, kwe kugamba Kristo. Okuva ku ye omubiri gwonna, nga gugattibwa wamu era nga gukwatiddwa wamu buli musuwa oguwanirira, gukula ne gwezimba mu laavu, nga buli kitundu kikola omulimu gwakyo.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:25-26 - waleme kubaawo njawukana mu mubiri, wabula ebitundu by’omubiri bibeere n’okufaayo kwe kumu. Ekitundu ekimu bwe kibonaabona, byonna bibonaabona wamu; ekitundu ekimu bwe kiweebwa ekitiibwa, bonna basanyuke wamu.

Ebikolwa 15:14 Simyoni ategeezezza nga Katonda bwe yasooka okulambula ab’amawanga, okuggyamu abantu olw’erinnya lye.

Katonda alonze abantu okuva mu mbeera zonna okubeera ekitundu ky’erinnya lye.

1: Ffenna tuli kitundu kya maka ga Katonda, ne bwe tuba nga tulina enjawulo, era atuyita wamu okugabana okwagala kwe.

2: Ffenna tuli kitundu ku nteekateeka ya Katonda, era yatulonda tubeere ekitundu ky’erinnya lye.

1: Abaggalatiya 3:26-28 - "Kubanga mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza Kristo Yesu. Era bonna abaagattibwa ne Kristo mu kubatiza bambadde Kristo, ng'abambala engoye empya. Tewakyali Muyudaaya wadde." Abaamawanga, muddu oba ddembe, omusajja n'omukazi: Kubanga mwenna muli bumu mu Kristo Yesu."

2: Abeefeso 2:14-18 - "Kubanga Kristo yennyini yatuleetera emirembe. Yagatta Abayudaaya n'amawanga mu ggwanga limu, mu mubiri gwe yennyini ku musaalaba, bwe yamenya bbugwe ow'obulabe eyatwawula. Yakola." kino ng’amalawo enkola y’amateeka g’Abayudaaya eyaggyamu ab’amawanga.Yakola emirembe wakati w’Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga ng’atonda mu ye abantu abapya abamu okuva mu bibinja byombi.Wamu ng’omubiri gumu, Kristo yatabaganya ebibinja byombi ne Katonda ng’ayita mu kufa kwe ku omusaalaba, era obulabe bwaffe eri buli omu ne buttibwa."

Ebikolwa 15:15 Era ebigambo bya bannabbi bikwatagana nabyo; nga bwe kyawandiikibwa, .

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku ngeri ebigambo bya bannabbi gye bikwataganamu n’ebigambo by’abatume mu Bikolwa 15:15.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkaanya: Engeri Obumu gye Butugatta

2. Amaanyi ga Bannabbi agagatta: Okuwuliriza Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 133:1 - "Laba, nga kirungi era nga kirungi ab'oluganda bwe babeera mu bumu!"

2. Abeefeso 4:3 - "nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

Bik 15:16 Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo ndiddayo, ne nzimba nate weema ya Dawudi eyagwa; era ndizimba nate amatongo gaakyo, era ndikizimba;

Katonda asuubiza okuddamu okuzimba weema ya Dawudi eyagwa.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’okuzzaawo

2. Essuubi ly’olunaku olupya

1. Isaaya 61:4 - Balizimba ebifunfugu eby'edda, baliyimusa amatongo ag'edda, era baliddaabiriza ebibuga eby'amatongo, ebifunfugu eby'emirembe mingi.

2. Kaggayi 2:9 - Ekitiibwa ky'ennyumba eno ey'oluvannyuma kirisinga eky'olubereberye, bw'ayogera Mukama w'eggye: era mu kifo kino mwe ndiwa emirembe, bw'ayogera Mukama w'eggye.

Ebikolwa 15:17 Abantu abasigaddewo balyoke banoonye Mukama waffe, n'amawanga gonna, erinnya lyange be bayitibwa, bw'ayogera Mukama akola ebintu bino byonna.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu Bikolwa 15:17 luggumiza nti Katonda ayagala abantu bonna bamunoonye, Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga.

1. "Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okunoonya Mukama Nebwoba Ani".

2. "Amaanyi ga Mukama: Emirimu gye Mu Mawanga Gonna".

1. Isaaya 45:22 "Muntunuulire, mulokolebwe, enkomerero z'ensi zonna: kubanga nze Katonda, so tewali mulala."

2. Abaruumi 10:13 "Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa."

Ebikolwa 15:18 Katonda amanyi emirimu gye gyonna okuva ku lubereberye lw’ensi.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Bikolwa 15:18 kigamba nti Katonda amanyi emirimu gye gyonna, okuva ku ntandikwa y’ensi.

1. Obumanyirivu bwa Katonda Byonna: Okumanya Ebintu Byonna

2. Amaanyi n’amagezi g’Emirimu gya Katonda

1. Yobu 37:16 - "Omanyi okutebenkera kw'ebire, ebikolwa eby'ekitalo eby'oyo atuukiridde mu kumanya?"

2. Zabbuli 139:4 - "Ekigambo ne tekinnabaawo ku lulimi lwange, laba, ai Mukama, okimanyidde ddala."

Ebikolwa 15:19 Noolwekyo ekibonerezo kyange kiri nti tuleme okubonyaabonya, abava mu mawanga abakyukidde Katonda.

Abatume n’abakadde mu kkanisa ya Yerusaalemi bakkiriziganya obutassa mugugu gwongera ku Bakristaayo ab’amawanga abakyuse mu kukkiriza.

1. Okwesiga Ekisa kya Katonda: Okwagala Okuyingiza Abaamawanga mu Kkanisa

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe obw’okwaniriza ab’amawanga: Okulaga okusaasira n’okutegeera

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi?

2. Abeefeso 2:11-13 - Kale jjukira nti mu kiseera ekimu mmwe ab’amawanga mu mubiri, abayitibwa ?  ye atakomole??mu kye bayita okukomolebwa, okukolebwa mu mubiri n'emikono??jjukira nti mu kiseera ekyo mwayawukana ne Kristo, nga mwawukana ku kibiina kya Isiraeri era nga mugenyi eri endagaano ez'okusuubiza, nga temulina ssuubi era nga tewali Katonda mu nsi.

Ebikolwa 15:20 Naye tubawandiikire, beewale obucaafu obuva mu bifaananyi, n'obwenzi, n'ebintu ebinywezeddwa n'omusaayi.

Abatume n’Abakadde mu Kkanisa ya Yerusaalemi balagira abakyufu ab’amawanga okwewala obucaafu bw’ebifaananyi, obwenzi, ebintu ebinyigiddwa n’omusaayi.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekkanisa: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Bumu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwewala: Okulonda Obutukuvu okusinga Ekibi

1. Abeefeso 5:3-7 - ?  ut mu mmwe tewalina kubaawo wadde akatono akalaga obugwenyufu, oba obw’obujama obw’engeri yonna, oba obw’omululu, kubanga bino tebisaanira Katonda?  abantu abatukuvu. Era tewandibaddewo buseegu, okwogera okw’obusirusiru oba okusaaga okw’obukambwe, ebitali mu kifo, wabula okusinga okwebaza. Kubanga ku kino osobola okukakasa nti: Tewali muntu atali mulongoofu, atali mulongoofu oba omululu?  uch omuntu musinza bifaananyi?  nga obusika bwonna mu bwakabaka bwa Kristo ne bwa Katonda. Tewali n’omu akulimbalimba n’ebigambo ebitaliimu, kubanga olw’ebyo Katonda?  obusungu bujja ku abo abajeemu. Nolwekyo temubeera ba partners nabo.??

2. 1 Abakkolinso 8:1-13 - ?  ow ku mmere esaddaakibwa ebifaananyi: Ekyo tukimanyi ?  e bonna balina okumanya.??Naye okumanya kwegulumiza ate omukwano ne guzimba. Abo abalowooza nti balina kye bamanyi tebannaba kumanya nga bwe balina okumanya. Naye oyo ayagala Katonda Katonda amumanyi. N’olwekyo, ku ky’okulya emmere eweebwayo eri ebifaananyi, tukimanyi nti ?  n ekifaananyi tekirina kubeerawo kwa ddala,??era ekyo ?  wano tewali Katonda wabula omu.??Kubanga newankubadde nga mu ggulu oba ku nsi muyinza okubaawo abayitibwa bakatonda?  s ddala bangi ?  ods?? era bangi ?  ords?  €?naye ku ffe waliwo Katonda omu, Kitaffe, ebintu byonna mwe biva era gwe tuliwo, ne Mukama omu, Yesu Kristo, ebintu byonna mwe biyitira era mwe tubeerawo. Kyokka, si bonna nti balina okumanya kuno. Naye abamu, olw’okukolagana n’ebifaananyi eby’edda, balya emmere nga ddala bwe yaweebwayo eri ekifaananyi, era omuntu waabwe ow’omunda, olw’okuba omunafu, ayonoonebwa. Emmere tejja kutusiima eri Katonda. Tetubeera mu mbeera mbi nnyo bwe tutalya, era tetusingako bwe tulya. Naye weegendereze nti eddembe lyo lino mu ngeri yonna lireme kufuuka kyesittaza eri abanafu. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’abalaba ng’oli mu kumanya ng’olya mu kifaananyi?  yeekaalu, talikubirizibwa, singa omuntu we ow’omunda munafu, okulya emmere eweebwayo eri ebifaananyi? Kale ow’oluganda ono omunafu, Kristo gwe yafiirira, azikirizibwa olw’okumanya kwo. Bw’otyo bw’oyonoona baganda bo n’olumya omuntu waabwe ow’omunda omunafu, oyonoona Kristo. N'olwekyo, emmere bw'eneesittaza muganda wange, sijja kulya nnyama, sikulwa nga nneesittaza muganda wange.??

Ebikolwa 15:21 Kubanga Musa edda n’edda yalina abamubuulira mu buli kibuga, nga basomebwa mu makuŋŋaaniro buli ssabbiiti.

Enjigiriza za Musa zibuulirwa mu bibuga okwetoloola ensi yonna era zisomebwa mu biseera by’okusaba kwa Ssabbiiti.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okukozesa Enjigiriza za Musa Okukwata Ebitundu byaffe

2. Okutegeera Ssabbiiti: Engeri y’okukozesaamu obulungi olunaku lw’okuwummula

1. Lukka 4:16-21 - Yesu asoma Isaaya mu kkuŋŋaaniro

2. Okuva 20:8-11 - Amateeka Ekkumi

Ebikolwa 15:22 Awo abatume n’abakadde n’ekkanisa yonna ne basiima okusindika abasajja abalonde okuva mu kibiina kyabwe e Antiyokiya wamu ne Pawulo ne Balunabba; kwe kugamba, Yuda erinnya lye Balusaba, ne Siira, abakulu mu b’oluganda.

Abatume n’abakadde, n’ekkanisa yonna, baalonda Yuda Balusaba ne Siira okuwerekera Pawulo ne Balunabba okugenda e Antiyokiya.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu mu Klezia

2. Obukulu bw’okuweereza awamu

1. Abafiripi 2:2-4 - ? □ omplete essanyu lyange nga ndi wa ndowooza emu, nga nnina okwagala kwe kumu, nga ndi mu kukwatagana mu bujjuvu era nga ndi mu ndowooza emu. Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubala abalala okuba ab’amakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunula mu bintu bye byokka, wabula n'eby'abalala.??

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - ? □ n’olwekyo, omusibe ku lwa Mukama, mukukubirize okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala, nga oyagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’aba Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe.??

Ebikolwa 15:23 Ne bawandiika ebbaluwa mu bo bwe batyo; Abatume n'abakadde n'ab'oluganda batuma okulamusa eri ab'oluganda ab'amawanga mu Antiyokiya ne Busuuli ne Kilikiya.

Abatume n’abakadde baaweerezanga ab’oluganda ab’amawanga mu Antiyokiya, ne Busuuli ne Kilikiya okulamusa.

1: Yagala muliraanwa wo awatali kufaayo ku ddiini.

2: Tososola balala.

1: Mikka 6:8 Akulaze, ggwe omuntu, ekirungi; era kiki Mukama ky'akusaba, wabula okukola obwenkanya, n'okwagala okusaasira, n'okutambula n'obwetoowaze ne Katonda wo?

2: Abaruumi 12:18 Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kiri mu mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe n’abantu bonna.

Ebikolwa 15:24 Kubanga bwe twawulidde, abantu abaava gye tuli baabatabudde n'ebigambo, nga bavvuunula emmeeme zammwe nga bagamba nti Mulina okukomolebwa ne mukwata amateeka;

Abasajja abamu okuva mu kkanisa baali batabudde ab’amawanga n’ebigambo, nga babagamba nti balina okukomolebwa n’okukwata amateeka, wadde ng’ekkanisa yali tewadde kiragiro ng’ekyo.

1. Obulabe bw'okuyigiriza okw'obulimba - Ebikolwa 15:24

2. Lwaki Tulina Okutegeera - Ebikolwa 15:24

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - Mwegendereze omuntu yenna aleme okubanyaga olw'obufirosoofo n'obulimba obutaliimu, ng'obulombolombo bw'abantu bwe bugoberera, n'ennono z'ensi, so si ku Kristo.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1 - Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye okugezesa emyoyo oba gya Katonda: kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.

Ebikolwa 15:25 Kyatulabika bulungi, bwe twakuŋŋaana n'omutima gumu, okutuma abasajja abalonde gye muli wamu ne Balunabba ne Pawulo abaagalwa baffe.

Ekkanisa eyasooka yakuŋŋaana okusindika Balunabba ne Pawulo okugabana Enjiri.

1. Amaanyi g'Obumu - Abaruumi 12:5

2. Obukulu bw'okujulira - Matayo 28:19-20

1. Abeefeso 4:3 - Okukola kyonna ekisoboka okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo nga tuyita mu kusiba emirembe.

2. 1 Peetero 2:9 - Naye mmwe muli bantu abalonde, bakabona ba kabaka, ggwanga ettukuvu, Katonda?  eby’obugagga eby’enjawulo, mulyoke mubuulire ettendo ly’oyo eyabayita okuva mu kizikiza okuyingira mu musana gwe ogw’ekitalo.

Ebikolwa 15:26 Abantu abatadde obulamu bwabwe mu kabi olw’erinnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku abo abatadde obulamu bwabwe mu matigga olw’erinnya lya Yesu Kristo.

1. ?  ye Obuvumu bw'okukkiriza??

2. ?  ye Amaanyi g'erinnya??

1. Abaebbulaniya 11:32-34 ???  nd kiki ekirala kye nja kwogera? Kubanga ekiseera kyandinnemye okubuulira ku Gidyoni, ne Balaki, Samusooni, Yefusa, ne Dawudi ne Samwiri ne bannabbi??33 abaawangula obwakabaka olw’okukkiriza, ne banyweza obwenkanya, ne bafuna ebisuubizo, ne baziyiza emimwa gy’empologoma, 34 ne bazikiza amaanyi g’omuliro , basimattuse ekitala, nebafuuka ab'amaanyi olw'obunafu, ne bafuuka ab'amaanyi mu lutalo, ne badduka amagye ag'amawanga amalala.??

2. Matayo 10:39 ???  hoever asanga obulamu bwe ajja kubufiirwa, era oyo afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange ajja kubufuna.??

Ebikolwa 15:27 Kale twatuma Yuda ne Siira, nabo bajja kubabuulira mu kamwa.

Abatume baatuma Yuda ne Siira okubuulira abakkiriza ab’amawanga obubaka bwe bumu bwe baali bawulidde okuva eri abatume.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo: Obukulu bw’okutuusa obubaka bwe bumu eri abakkiriza bonna.

2. Okugoberera Obubaka bwa Katonda: Engeri okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala gye kuyinza okuleeta obumu n’okutegeeragana.

1. Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti ?  ll obuyinza mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'emirembe.??

2. Abaruumi 15:5-6 - Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mubeere mu kukwatagana bwe kutyo ne bannaabwe, nga mukkaanya ne Kristo Yesu, mulyoke mugulumize Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n'eddoboozi limu .

Ebikolwa 15:28 Kubanga kyalabika bulungi eri Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne ffe, okubatikkako omugugu ogusinga ebyo ebyetaagisa;

Abakulembeze b’ekkanisa abaasooka baategeera nti ebintu ebimu byokka ebyetaagisa bye birina okwetaagisa okuva mu bakkiriza, era nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu yakkiriza.

1. Obulagirizi bwa Katonda Buleeta Eddembe

2. Obwetaavu bw’okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - Okuyita kwa Yesu okujja gy’ali okuwummula

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1-15 - Eddembe mu Kristo n'okubeera n'obulagirizi bw'Omwoyo

Ebikolwa 15:29 Mwewale emmere eweebwayo eri ebifaananyi, n’omusaayi, n’ebintu ebinyigiddwa, n’obwenzi: bwe munaabanga mwekuumye, munaakoleranga bulungi. Mugende bulungi.

Ekkanisa mu Yerusaalemi yawa ebiragiro eri abakkiriza ab’amawanga okwewala ebintu bina: okulya emmere eweebwayo eri ebifaananyi, okulya omusaayi, okulya ebisolo ebinyigiddwa, n’obwenzi.

1. Weewale okusinza ebifaananyi: Okutunuulira ennyo Ebikolwa 15:29

2. Amaanyi g’Okwewala: Obukulu bw’Okwefuga

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:14-22 - Okulagira kwa Pawulo eri ekkanisa mu Kkolinso ku kwewala okusinza ebifaananyi.

2. Abaruumi 13:11-14 - Okulagira kwa Pawulo eri ekkanisa mu Rooma ku ngeri y'okubeera mu ngeri esanyusa Katonda.

Bik 15:30 Awo bwe baagobwa, ne batuuka e Antiyokiya: ne bakuŋŋaanya ekibiina ne bawa ebbaluwa.

Abatume baatuusa ebbaluwa eri ekibiina ekyali mu Antiyokiya.

1. Amaanyi g’empuliziganya mu buwandiike

2. Obukulu bw’obuwulize

1. Yakobo 1:22 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 3:4-6 - "Obwesige bwe tulina okuyita mu Kristo eri Katonda. Si nti tumala mu ffe okwewozaako nti ekintu kyonna kiva gye tuli, naye obumala bwaffe buva eri Katonda eyatufuula abasobola." okubeera abaweereza b'endagaano empya, si ba bbaluwa wabula ba Mwoyo. Kubanga ebbaluwa etta, naye Omwoyo awa obulamu."

Ebikolwa 15:31 Ebyo bwe baasoma ne basanyuka olw’okubudaabudibwa.

Abantu baasanyuka oluvannyuma lw’okusoma ebigambo eby’okubudaabuda mu Bikolwa 15:31.

1. Okusanyukira Obubaka bwa Mukama obw'okubudaabuda

2. Okukkiriza Okubudaabudibwa kw’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 40:1-2 - Gubudaabuda, gubudaabuda abantu bange, bw'ayogera Katonda wo.

2. Zabbuli 147:3 - Awonya abamenyese emitima n'asiba ebiwundu byabwe.

Bik 15:32 Yuda ne Siira, nga bannabbi bennyini, ne babuulirira ab’oluganda n’ebigambo bingi, ne babanyweza.

Omutume Yuda ne Siira baazzaamu ab’oluganda amaanyi n’ebigambo era ne babakakasa.

1. Yogera ebigambo ebikuzzaamu amaanyi - 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 Noolwekyo mugumyagana era muzimbagana nga bwe mukola.

2. Mukakasizza Ab'oluganda - Abaruumi 15:14 Nze kennyini ndi mumativu ku mmwe, baganda bange, nga mmwe mennyini mujjudde ebirungi, nga mujjudde okumanya kwonna era nga musobola okuyigirizagana.

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 Noolwekyo mugumyagana era muzimbagana nga bwe mukola.

2. Abaruumi 15:14 Nze kennyini ndi mumativu ku mmwe, baganda bange, kubanga mmwe mwennyini mujjudde ebirungi, nga mujjudde okumanya kwonna era nga musobola okuyigirizagana.

Bik 15:33 Bwe baamalayo akabanga, ne balekebwa mu mirembe okuva eri ab’oluganda ne bagenda eri abatume.

Abatume n’abooluganda baasigala mu kussa ekimu okumala akaseera nga tebannagenda mu mirembe.

1: Okuyita mu kussa ekimu, tusobola okufuna emirembe.

2: Mala ebiseera mu kussa ekimu osobole okulaba emirembe gya Katonda.

1: Abafiripi 4:7 - Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:15 - Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, ddala gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu. Era mwebaze.

Ebikolwa 15:34 Wadde nga Siira yasiima okusigala eyo.

Siira yasalawo okusigala mu Antiyokiya.

1. Okusalawo mu bulamu: Engeri y’okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala

2. Okubeera n’Okukyukakyuka n’Obwetoowaze mu birowoozo.

1. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

2. Yakobo 4:7-8 - "Kale, mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka. Musemberere Katonda ajja kubasemberera. Munaaba mu ngalo mmwe aboonoonyi, mutukuze." emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri."

Ebikolwa 15:35 Pawulo ne Balunabba ne beeyongerayo mu Antiyokiya, nga bayigiriza era nga babuulira ekigambo kya Mukama waffe, n’abalala bangi.

Pawulo ne Balunabba baabuulira ekigambo kya Mukama mu Antiyokiya wamu n’abalala bangi.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira Enjiri nga tuli wamu

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu mu Kubunyisa Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abafiripi 1:27 - "Engeri y'obulamu bwammwe esaanira enjiri ya Kristo, bwe ndijja ne mbalaba oba nga siriiwo, ndyoke nkuwulire nga muyimiridde mu mwoyo gumu, n'omuntu omu." ebirowoozo nga bifuba ku mabbali olw'okukkiriza enjiri,"

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , Ndi naawe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'omulembe.??

Bik 15:36 Awo oluvannyuma lw’ennaku Pawulo n’agamba Balunabba nti Tugende tulambule baganda baffe mu buli kibuga mwe twabuulira ekigambo kya Mukama tulabe bwe bakola.”

Pawulo yawa Balunabba amagezi nti balina okuddamu okulambula ebifo we baali babuulidde ekigambo kya Katonda era beetegereza abantu bwe baali bakola.

1. Okudda gy’obadde ofunye omukisa: Jjukira ebifo Katonda gye yakuwa omukisa era oddeyo obalaga okwagala kwa Katonda.

2. Obukulu bw’okuddamu okukyalira: Okuddamu okugenda mu bifo gye wabuulira ekigambo kya Katonda kikulu okulaga obuwagizi bwo obutasalako n’okubajjukiza okwagala kwa Katonda.

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 3:10 - Tusobole okubudaabudibwa wamu olw'okukkiriza kwaffe naawe.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, naye nga tuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

Bik 15:37 Balunabba n’asalawo okutwala Yokaana, erinnya lye Makko.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti Balunabba yasalawo okutwala Yokaana, erinnya lye Makko, nabo.

1. Katonda atera okusindika abantu abalabika ng’abatasuubirwa ku lugendo lw’obuminsani okubunyisa Ekigambo kye.

2. Bulijjo tusaanidde okwesiga Katonda by’ayagala n’okugoberera enteekateeka ze, ne bwe ziba nga tezitukola makulu.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - ? □ oba ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, n'amakubo go si makubo gange,??ayogera Mukama. ? □ s eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byo.

2. Engero 16:9 - Mu mitima gyabwe abantu bategeka ekkubo lyabwe, naye Mukama anyweza emitendera gyabwe.

Bik 15:38 Naye Pawulo n’atalowooza bulungi kumutwala nabo, n’abava e Pamfuliya, n’atagenda nabo ku mulimu.

Pawulo yali tayagala kutwala muntu yenna, kubanga baali baawukanye mu Pamfuliya ne batagenda nabo kukola mulimu ogwo.

1. Obukulu bw’okusigala nga tuli bumu n’okugoberera

2. Amaanyi g’Okusalawo Ebizibu

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana okwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2. Engero 16:9 - Omutima gw'omuntu guteekateeka ekkubo lye, naye Mukama anyweza emitendera gye.

Ebikolwa 15:39 Enkaayana ne ziyitiridde wakati waabwe, ne bava ku munne: Balunabba n'akwata Makko n'asaabala n'agenda e Kupulo;

Enkaayana ez’amaanyi wakati wa Balunabba ne Pawulo zaabaleetera okwawukana, era Balunabba n’atwala Makko e Kupulo.

1) Obumu obw’amazima mu Kristo si nsonga ya kukkiriziganya kwokka, wabula okwagalana n’okussa ekitiibwa munne ne mu butakkaanya.

2) Katonda asobola okukola okuyita mu njawulo zaffe okuleeta by’ayagala.

1) Abaruumi 12:18 - "Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kiri mu mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe n'abantu bonna."

2) Abeefeso 4:3 - "Mufuba okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

Bik 15:40 Pawulo n'alonda Siira, n'agenda, ab'oluganda bwe baamusembeza olw'ekisa kya Katonda.

Pawulo ne Siira ab’oluganda baabasemba olw’ekisa kya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri Okukolera awamu gye Kiyinza Okutuusa ku kisa kya Katonda

2. Omugaso gw’okuteesa: Engeri Ekigambo Ekirungi gye Kiyinza Okutusembereza Katonda

1. Abeefeso 4:3 - Okufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2. Engero 21:1 - Omutima gwa kabaka guli mu mukono gwa Mukama, ng'emigga egy'amazzi: agikyusa yonna gy'ayagala.

Bik 15:41 N’ayita mu Busuuli ne Kilikiya ng’anyweza ekkanisa.

Pawulo yatambula mu Busuuli ne Kilikiya okukubiriza n’okunyweza amakanisa.

1. Amaanyi Ge Tusanga mu Kuzzaamu amaanyi - Ebikolwa 15:41

2. Amaanyi g'okugatta okukkiriza kwaffe - Ebikolwa 15:41

1. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, wabula okuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

2. Abaruumi 1:11-12 - Kubanga nneegomba okukulaba, nkuwe ekirabo eky'omwoyo ekikunyweza??kwe kugamba, buli omu azzeemu okuzzibwamu amaanyi olw'okukkiriza kwa buli omu, okwammwe n'okwange.

Ebikolwa 16 kyogera ku ngeri Timoseewo gye yagattibwako mu kibinja kya Pawulo eky’abaminsani, Ludiya n’ab’omu maka ge bwe baakyuka, n’okusibwa kwa Pawulo ne Siira mu Firipi.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Pawulo ajja e Derube n’oluvannyuma e Lustra, omuyigirizwa ayitibwa Timoseewo gye yali abeera. Maama we yali mukkiriza muyudaaya naye kitaawe yali Muyonaani Abayudaaya baali bakimanyi nti kitaawe Muyonaani naye kubanga nnyina Muyudaaya ayogerwa bulungi baganda Lystra Iconium yali ayagala mutwale ku lugendo kale yamukomole kubanga Abayudaaya baali babeera mu bitundu byebaali bayitamu nga bamanyi taata abadde Muyonaani ( Ebikolwa 16:1-3). Nga batambula okuva mu kibuga town batuusa okusalawo kwatuuka ku batume abakadde Yerusaalemi olw’abantu okugondera kale amakanisa ne ganywezebwa okukkiriza

kweyongera buli lunaku mu muwendo (Ebikolwa 16:4-5).

2nd Paragraph: Bagenda mu Fulugiya yonna ekitundu ky'e Galatiya nga bakuumibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuva mu kubuulira ekigambo essaza Asiya bwe yajja ensalo Misiya yagezaako okuyingira Bisusiniya Omwoyo Yesu teyabakkiriza kuyita mu Misiya n'aserengeta Tulowa ekiro Pawulo yafuna okwolesebwa omuntu Makedoni ng'ayimiridde nga amwegayirira ' Mujje ku Makedoniya mutuyambe.’ Oluvannyuma lwa Pawulo okulaba okwolesebwa ne twetegekera lumu ne tusitula okugenda e Makedoni nga tumaliriza nti Katonda yali atuyise tubabuulire enjiri (Ebikolwa 16:6-10). Okuva e Tulowa yasaabala butereevu Samothrace enkeera Neapolis enkeera Firipi Roman colony leading city district Macedonia yasulayo ennaku eziwera Ssabbiiti twagenda wabweru w’ekibuga omulyango omugga gye twali tusuubira tufunire ekifo okusaba okusisinkana Lydia omusuubuzi purple cloth city Thyatira omusinza Katonda Mukama yaggulawo omutima okuddamu obubaka bwaweebwa Paul ye amaka ge yabatizibwa yayita asula mu maka ge singa atwalibwa nga mwesigwa Mukama yakkiriza (Ebikolwa 16:11-15).

3rd Paragraph: Nga bagenda ekifo okusaba yasisinkana omuddu omuwala eyali alina omwoyo okulagula yafuna ssente nnyingi nnyo eri bannannyini byo okulagula kwagoberera Pawulo okuwummula ng'aleekaana nti 'Abasajja bano abaweereza Most High God telling way be saved.' Kino yakikuuma ennaku nnyingi okukkakkana nga Pawulo yanyiiga nnyo n'akyuka n'agamba omwoyo nti 'Mu linnya Yesu Kristo alagire oveeyo ye!' Mu kaseera ako omwoyo gwamuvaako. Bannannyini zo bwe baategeera essuubi amagoba gaabwe gagenze gakwatibwa Pawulo Siila yabasikambula ffeesi y’akatale ab’obuyinza ne babaleeta mu maaso g’abalamuzi ne bagamba nti ‘Abasajja bano Abayudaaya nga basuula ekibuga kyaffe mu kavuyo nga bawagira empisa ezimenya amateeka ffe Abaruumi tukkiriza enkola.’ Mob joined attack against them magistrates ordered stripped beaten after severe flogging thrown into prison omukuumi w’ekkomera yalagira okubakuuma n’obwegendereza nga bafunye ebiragiro ng’ebyo n’abateeka munda cell fastened feet stocks about midnight praying hymns Katonda abasibe abalala nga bawuliriza suddenly violent earthquake foundations prison shaken once all prison doors yabuuka n'aggulawo enjegere za buli omu n'esumululwa omukuumi w'ekkomera yazuukuka yalaba enzigi z'ekkomera nga ziggule n'aggyayo ekitala ku ky'okwetta yalowooza nti abasibe yatolose naye n'aleekaana nti 'Tokola bulabe! Ffenna tuli wano!’. Omusibe gwe yayise amataala yafubutuse n'agwa ng'akankana nga Paul Silas tannafulumya n'abuuza nti 'Bassebo kiki ekiteekwa okukola okutaasibwa?' Baddamu nti ‘Kkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu ojja kulokolebwa —gwe ab’omu maka go.’ Awo yayogera ekigambo Mukama ye abalala bonna ennyumba essaawa ekiro yanaaba ebiwundu amangu ago ye yenna famire yabatizibwa yasanyuka kubanga yali azze kkiriza Katonda. Bwe bwaziba emisana abalamuzi baasindikidde abaserikale bategeeze omusibe ayimbulwe abasajja abo omukuumi w’ekkomera yategeezezza amawulire gano Paul agamba nti abalamuzi balagidde baleke kati bagende bave mufune engeri endala abaserikale baaloopedde nga bagamba nti abalamuzi alarmed bategedde nti baali bannansi ba Roma baasindikiddwa okwetonda personally abawerekera okufuluma ne basaba okuva mu kibuga oluvannyuma lw’okusisinkana Lydia omukazi gye yasigala yasigala (Ebikolwa 16:16-40).

Bik 16:1 Awo n'atuuka e Derube ne Lustra: awo, laba, waliwo omuyigirizwa erinnya lye Timoseewo, mutabani w'omukazi Omuyudaaya, n'akkiriza; naye kitaawe yali Muyonaani;

Pawulo yagenda e Derube ne Lustra, gye yasanga omuyigirizwa ayitibwa Timoseewo, nnyina yali Muyudaaya era ng’akkiririza mu Yesu, naye nga ye kitaawe Omuyonaani.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza kwa Timoseewo gye kwakyusaamu obulamu bwe

2. Okukkiriza Enjawulo: Engeri Ensibuko Ya Timoseewo ey’enjawulo gye yalagamu Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

Ebikolwa 16:2 Ekyo ab’oluganda abaali mu Lusitula ne mu Ikoniya ne bakitegeeza bulungi.

Obuweereza bwa Pawulo ne Siira bwasiimibwa nnyo mu Lusitula ne mu Ikoniya.

1. Amaanyi ga Alipoota Ennungi - Engeri Obujulizi Obulungi gye Buyinza Okuvaamu Ekirungi

2. Sanyuka mu Alipoota Ennungi - Okujaguza Amawulire Amalungi aga Pawulo ne Siira

1. Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka, mukaabe n'abo abakaaba.

2. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi, era abaluyagala balirya ebibala byaalwo.

Ebikolwa 16:3 Ye Pawulo yandibadde agenda naye; n'amukwata n'amukomola olw'Abayudaaya abaali mu bitundu ebyo: kubanga baali bamanyi byonna nga kitaawe Muyonaani.

Pawulo ne Siira baakkiriza Timoseewo, Omuyonaani, era ne bamukomola abantu

Abayudaaya abaali mu kitundu ekyo bamusiimibwe.

1: Katonda afaayo ku bantu bonna, awatali kufaayo ku nsibuko yaabwe oba enjawulo mu buwangwa bwabwe.

2: Tusaanidde okukkiriza abo abava mu buwangwa n’embeera endala mu bitundu byaffe, nga Pawulo ne Siira bwe baakola.

1: Abaggalatiya 3:28 - Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Abaruumi 10:12 - Kubanga tewali njawulo wakati w'Omuyudaaya n'Omuyonaani: kubanga Mukama omu afuga bonna mugagga eri bonna abamukoowoola.

Bik 16:4 Bwe baali nga bayita mu bibuga, ne babawa ebiragiro ebyateekebwawo abatume n’abakadde abaali mu Yerusaalemi.

Abatume n’abakadde mu Yerusaalemi baateekawo ebiragiro ebibuga bye byalina okukwata.

1: Mugondere Amateeka ga Mukama

2: Mugoberere Ebiragiro by’Abatume

1: Abaruumi 13:1-2 "Buli muntu agondera amaanyi ag'oku ntikko. Kubanga tewali maanyi okuggyako ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo gateekebwawo Katonda. Kale buli aziyiza amaanyi, awakanya ebiragiro bya Katonda."

2: 1 Peetero 2:13-14 "Mugonderenga buli kiragiro ky'omuntu ku lwa Mukama waffe: ka kibeere eri kabaka, ng'asinga obukulu; oba abafuzi, ng'abo abatumibwa ye okubonereza abakozi b'ebibi; n'olw'okutendereza abo abakola obulungi."

Ebikolwa 16:5 Amakanisa bwe gatyo ne ganywerera mu kukkiriza, ne geeyongera obungi buli lunaku.

Amakanisa mu nzikiriza gaatandikibwawo era ne geeyongera obungi buli lunaku.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda bweyolekera mu kukula kw’ekkanisa ezaasooka.

2. Amaanyi g’okussa ekimu n’ekitundu mu kkanisa.

1. Abaruumi 1:16-17, “Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw’enjiri, kubanga amaanyi ga Katonda ge galeeta obulokozi eri buli akkiriza: okusooka eri Omuyudaaya, oluvannyuma eri ab’amawanga. Kubanga mu njiri obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bweyolekera — obutuukirivu obuva mu kukkiriza okuva ku lubereberye okutuuka ku nkomerero, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti: “Abatuukirivu balibeera mulamu olw’okukkiriza.”

2. Abaggalatiya 6:10, “N’olwekyo, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala abo ab’omu kika ky’abakkiriza.”

Ebikolwa 16:6 Awo bwe baamala okutambula mu Fulugiya ne mu bitundu by'e Ggalatiya, ne bagaana Omwoyo Omutukuvu okubuulira ekigambo mu Asiya.

Pawulo ne banne baagaanibwa okubuulira ekigambo mu Asiya olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okugondera Katonda by’ayagala

1. Yokaana 14:26 - “Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.”

2. Isaaya 30:21 - “Amatu go galiwulira ekigambo emabega wammwe nga kyogera nti, ‘Lino lye kkubo, litambulire,’ bw’okyukira ku ddyo oba bw’okyukira ku kkono.”

Ebikolwa 16:7 Bwe baamala okutuuka e Misiya, ne bagezaako okugenda e Bisuniya: naye Omwoyo n'atabakkiriza.

Omwoyo teyakkiriza Pawulo ne Siira kugenda e Bituniya.

1: Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala, ne bwe kiba nti kitutwala mu bifo bye tutasuubira.

2: Tulina okuba abawulize eri Katonda by’atukubiriza era ne tumwesiga okutukulembera mu kkubo ettuufu.

1: Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

2: Isaaya 55:8-9 "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so si makubo gammwe, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

Bik 16:8 Ne bayita mu Misiya ne baserengeta e Tulowa.

Pawulo ne banne ne bayita mu Misiya, ne bajja e Tulowa.

1. Amaanyi n’enteekateeka ya Katonda: Engeri Pawulo ne banne gye baagoberera obukulembeze bwa Katonda

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu n’Okusoomoozebwa: Engeri Pawulo ne Banne gye Baagumiikiriza Mu Lugendo lwabwe

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2. Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza." ."

Ebikolwa 16:9 Pawulo n’alaba okwolesebwa ekiro; Waaliwo omusajja ow'e Makedoni n'ayimirira n'amusaba ng'agamba nti, “Jjangu e Makedoni otuyambe.”

Pawulo yafuna okwolesebwa ekiro okuva eri omusajja ow’e Makedoni ng’asaba obuyambi.

1. Okutuuka ku abo abali mu bwetaavu: Omulanga gwa Makedoni

2. Okuwulira Eddoboozi lya Katonda: Amaanyi g’okwolesebwa

1. Isaaya 6:8 - “Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, “Nnaatuma ani? Era ani anaatugenda?” Era ne ŋŋamba nti, “Nze nno, ntuma!”

2. Yokaana 10:27 - “Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, nange nzimanyi, ne zigoberera.”

Ebikolwa 16:10 Bwe yamala okulaba okwolesebwa okwo, amangu ago ne tufuba okugenda e Makedoni ne tukuŋŋaanya nga Mukama yatuyita okubabuulira Enjiri.

Pawulo ne banne baaluŋŋamizibwa okwolesebwa okuva eri Mukama okugenda e Makedoni okubuulira Enjiri.

1. Omulanga gwa Mukama: Okuddamu Obulagirizi bwa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okwolesebwa: Okutegeera Okwagala kwa Katonda okwabikkulirwa

1. Isaaya 6:8 - Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, “Nnaatuma ani? Era ani anaatugenda?”

2. Yokaana 6:44 - Tewali muntu yenna ayinza kujja gye ndi okuggyako nga Kitange eyantuma abasika, era ndibazuukiza ku lunaku olw’enkomerero.

Bik 16:11 Awo ne tuva e Tulowa ne tugenda e Samosulakiya, enkeera ne tugenda e Napoli;

Pawulo n’eggye lye ne bava e Tulowa ne bagenda e Samosulakiya, n’enkeera ne bagenda e Neapoli.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulagirizi: Okugoberera Ekkubo lya Katonda mu Bulamu

2. Obuwulize obw’obwesigwa: Okusigala mu kkubo Wadde nga tulina okusoomoozebwa

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:8 - Olw’okukkiriza Ibulayimu yagondera bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okuweebwa ng’obusika. N’afuluma, nga tamanyi gy’alaga.

Ebikolwa 16:12 Ne tuva awo ne tutuuka e Firipi, ekibuga ekikulu eky'omu kitundu ekyo ekya Makedoni, era nga kye kitundu: ne tubeera mu kibuga ekyo okumala ennaku eziwera.

Omutume Pawulo ne banne baatambula okuva e Tulowa ne bagenda e Firipi, ekibuga ekikulu eky’omu kitundu ky’e Makedoni era nga kyali ttwale lya Rooma.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Olugendo lwa Pawulo okuva e Tulowa okutuuka e Firipi

2. Olugendo lw’Okukkiriza: Okulaba Obulagirizi bwa Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza.

Bik 16:13 Awo ku ssabbiiti ne tuva mu kibuga ku lubalama lw’omugga, awali okusaba; ne tutuula ne twogera n'abakazi abaali bagendayo.

Ku Ssabbiiti, Pawulo ne banne baagenda ku mugga oguli ebweru w’ekibuga abantu gye baasabiranga ne boogera n’abakazi abaali bakuŋŋaanidde eyo.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu okusaba okukyusa obulamu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuyiga n’Okukula Wamu

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, nga mwebaza, muleetenga Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe." n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23-25 "Tunywerere obutasalako ku ssuubi lye tugamba, kubanga oyo eyasuubiza mwesigwa. Era tulabe engeri gye tuyinza okusikirizagana okugenda mu kwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulekera awo kukuŋŋaana wamu, nga." abamu balina omuze gw'okukola, naye nga buli omu azzaamu amaanyi — n'okusingawo nga bw'olaba Olunaku nga lusembera."

Bik 16:14 Awo omukazi erinnya lye Ludiya, omutunzi w’engoye eza kakobe, ow’omu kibuga Suwatira, eyali asinza Katonda, n’atuwulira: Mukama gwe yaggulawo omutima gwe n’afaayo ku ebyo ebyayogerwa Pawulo.

Ludiya yali mukazi atya Katonda era yawuliriza Pawulo era n’akwatibwako nnyo ebigambo bye.

1: Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda bisobola okutambuza n’okukyusa emitima gyaffe.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu buli kiseera okuwuliriza ekigambo kya Katonda n’okumuggulira emitima gyaffe.

1: Yeremiya 29:13 - "Era munaannoonya, ne munsanga, bwe munaannoonya n'omutima gwammwe gwonna."

2: Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda."

Bik 16:15 Awo bwe yabatizibwa n’ab’omu nnyumba ye, n’atwegayirira ng’agamba nti, “Obanga mwansalidde omusango nga ndi mwesigwa eri Mukama, muyingire mu nnyumba yange, mubeere eyo.” Era yatuziyiza.

Omukazi n’ab’omu maka ge baabatizibwa era n’asaba abatume babeere naye.

1. Katonda asasula okukkiriza n’okusembeza abagenyi

2. Okubeera omugoberezi wa Kristo omwesigwa kireeta emikisa

1. Lukka 14:12-14: Awo n’agamba oyo eyamulagira nti, “Bw’okola ekyeggulo oba ekyeggulo, toyita mikwano gyo, newakubadde baganda bo, wadde ab’eŋŋanda bo, newakubadde baliraanwa bo abagagga; nabo baleme okukuyita nate, n'okukusasulwa. Naye bw'onookola embaga, oyite abaavu, abalema, abalema, n'abazibe b'amaaso: Era oliweebwa omukisa; kubanga tebayinza kukusasula: kubanga olisasulwa mu kuzuukira kw'abatuukirivu.

2. Abaruumi 12:13: Okugabanya okusinziira ku bwetaavu bw’abatukuvu; eweebwa okusembeza abagenyi.

Ebikolwa 16:16 Awo olwatuuka bwe twali tugenda okusaba, omuwala eyalina omwoyo ogw'obulaguzi ne tusisinkana, ne bamuleetera bakama be amagoba mangi olw'okulagula.

Omuwala eyalina omwoyo gw’obulaguzi yasisinkana Pawulo ne banne bwe baali bagenda

okusaba. Bakama b’omuwala oyo baali bafuna amagoba mangi okuva mu kulagula kwe.

1. Weegendereze Obulaguzi n'obunnabbi obw'obulimba - Ebikolwa 16:16

2. Ebisale by'obujeemu - Ebikolwa 16:16

1. Yeremiya 14:14 - "Mukama n'aŋŋamba nti: “Bannabbi boogera eby'obulimba mu linnya lyange. Sibatuma, so saabalagira wadde okwogera nabo. Bakulagula ggwe okwolesebwa okw'obulimba, . okulagula okutaliimu nsa, n'obulimba bw'ebirowoozo byabwe."

2. Ekyamateeka 18:10 - "Tewabangawo mu mmwe ayokya mutabani we oba muwala we ng'ekiweebwayo, omuntu yenna akola eby'obulaguzi oba ayogera eby'obulaguzi oba avvuunula obulaguzi, oba omusamize".

Bik 16:17 Ye n’agoberera Pawulo naffe, n’akaaba ng’agamba nti, “Abasajja bano baddu ba Katonda ali waggulu ennyo, abatulaga ekkubo ery’obulokozi.”

Pawulo ne banne baali balangirizi b’enjiri, nga balangirira ekkubo ly’obulokozi eri bonna abaali bagenda okuwuliriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulangirira: Okubuulira Amawulire Amalungi ag’Obulokozi

2. Abaweereza ba Katonda: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okulangirira

1. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Baliwulira batya nga tewali mubuulizi?

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:18-20 - Katonda yali atabaganya ensi naye mu Kristo, nga tabalirira bibi byabwe.

Bik 16:18 Yakola bw’atyo ennaku nnyingi. Naye Pawulo n'anakuwala, n'akyuka n'agamba omwoyo nti, “Nkulagira mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo okuva mu ye.” N’avaayo mu ssaawa y’emu.

Pawulo yagoba omwoyo mu mukazi ng’akozesa amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo.

1: Tusobola okukola byonna nga tuyita mu Kristo atunyweza.

2: Olw’okukkiriza, tusobola okutambuza ensozi n’okugoba emyoyo.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - “Nsobola okukola byonna okuyitira mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.”

2: Matayo 17:20-21 - “N’abagamba nti, ‘Olw’okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bw’obeera n’okukkiriza ng’empeke ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muve wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka, so tewaali kintu ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

Bik 16:19 Bakama be bwe baalaba ng'essuubi ly'okufuna amagoba gaabwe liweddewo, ne bakwata Pawulo ne Siira, ne babasendasenda mu katale eri abafuzi.

Pawulo ne Siira baakwatibwa mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya bakama baabwe bwe baalaba omukisa gwabwe ogw’okufuna amagoba nga guweddewo.

1: Mu biseera eby’okugezesebwa, Katonda tajja kutuleka kunyigirizibwa abo abanoonya okutukozesa.

2: Mukama bulijjo ajja kutulwanirira era atukuume nga tuyisibwa mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya.

1: Isaaya 54:17, "Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukoleddwa ku ggwe kinaakulaakulana, na buli lulimi olukulumba mu musango lwo lulivunaana. Kino kye busika bw'abaddu ba Mukama, n'obutuukirivu bwabwe buva gyendi," bw'agamba Mukama.

2: Isaaya 41:10, "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikunyweza, weewaawo, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Ebikolwa 16:20 N’abaleeta eri abalamuzi, ng’agamba nti, “Abasajja bano Abayudaaya, batawaanya nnyo ekibuga kyaffe.

Pawulo ne Siira baavunaanibwa okutabangula emirembe ne batwalibwa mu maaso g’abalamuzi ab’omu kitundu e Firipi.

1. Toleka buzibu kujja wakati wo ne Katonda by’ayagala

2. Obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza wadde nga waliwo okuziyizibwa

1. Abaruumi 8:28 – Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 – Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Ebikolwa 16:21 Era muyigirizenga empisa ezitakkirizibwa kufuna wadde okuzikwata, nga tuli Abaruumi.

Pawulo ne Siira baakwatibwa mu Firipi olw’okuyigiriza obulombolombo obutali mu mateeka bannansi ba Rooma okukwata.

1. Weetegereze amateeka n’empisa z’ensi, ne bwe ziba nga ziyinza obutakwatagana na nzikiriza zo.

2. Bulijjo yimirira mu kukkiriza kwo era towugulibwa kunyigirizibwa kwa bweru.

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Ebikolwa 16:22 Ekibiina ne kibalumba: abalamuzi ne bayuza engoye zaabwe ne balagira okubakuba.

Abadigize ne basituka ne balumba Pawulo ne Siira era abalamuzi ne balagira bakubibwe.

1: Katonda abeera naffe ne bwe tuyigganyizibwa.

2: Tusobola okufuna amaanyi mu Kristo wakati mu kubonaabona.

1: Isaaya 43:2 “Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw’otambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n’ennimi z’omuliro tezikuzikiriza.”

2: Abebbulaniya 12:2 “Tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza

kwaffe, eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng’anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda.”

Bik 16:23 Bwe baamala okubakuba emiggo mingi, ne babasuula mu kkomera, nga balagira omukuumi w’ekkomera okubakuuma.

Pawulo ne Siira baakubwa nnyo era ne basuulibwa mu kkomera, omukuumi w’ekkomera n’alagirwa okubakuumira obulungi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Emboozi ya Pawulo ne Siira

2. Okutegeera Enteekateeka za Katonda mu Kubonaabona: Ebyo Pawulo ne Siira bye bayitamu

1. Abebbulaniya 12:1-3 - “N’olwekyo, olw’okuba twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky’abajulirwa, era ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n’ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, tudduke n’obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo mu maaso gaffe, nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumira omusaalaba olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng’anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda. Mulowoozenga oyo eyagumiikiriza aboonoonyi obulabe obw’engeri eyo gy’ali, mulyoke muleme okukoowa n’okuggwaamu emitima.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - “Era tukimanyi nga eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

Bik 16:24 Bwe yaweebwa ekiragiro ng’ekyo, n’abasuula mu kkomera ery’omunda, n’anyweza ebigere byabwe mu bikondo.

Omukuumi w’ekkomera asuula Pawulo ne Siira mu kkomera ery’omunda n’ateeka ebigere byabwe mu sitokisi.

1: Toleka mbeera yo kulagira kukkiriza kwo.

2: Beera mwesigwa mu mbeera enzibu.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe;

balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.

Bik 16:25 Awo mu ttumbi, Pawulo ne Siira ne basaba, ne bayimba nga batendereza Katonda: abasibe ne babawulira.

Mu ttumbi, Pawulo ne Siira baasaba ne bayimba nga batendereza Katonda, era n’abasibe ne babawulira.

1. Amaanyi g’okutendereza - Engeri okutendereza Katonda gye kuyinza okuleeta essanyu n’essuubi ne mu biseera ebisinga okuba eby’ekizikiza.

2. Okukola eddoboozi ery’essanyu - Obukulu bw’okuyimba ettendo eri Katonda ne bwe kiba mbeera ki.

1. Zabbuli 105:1-2 - "Ai mwebaze Mukama; mukoowoole erinnya lye; mutegeeze ebikolwa bye mu mawanga! Mumuyimbire, mumuyimbire nga mumutendereza; mubuulire ebikolwa bye byonna eby'ekitalo."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Ebikolwa 16:26 Amangwago ne wabaawo musisi ow'amaanyi, emisingi gy'ekkomera ne gikankana: amangu ago enzigi zonna ne ziggulwawo, n'emiguwa gya buli muntu ne gisumululwa.

Musisi yagwawo mu bwangu n’akankana emisingi gy’ekkomera, enzigi zonna ne zigguka era n’emiguwa gya buli musibe ne gisumululwa.

1. Okununulibwa okw’amaanyi – Amaanyi ga Katonda agalagibwa okuyita mu musisi

2. Tofiirwa kukkiriza mu biseera ebizibu – Ne bwe kiba nti byonna birabika nga bibuze, Katonda asobola okuyingira mu nsonga

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 – “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw’ebintu ebitalabika.”

2. Isaaya 41:10 – “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo

omutuukirivu.”

Bik 16:27 Omukuumi w’ekkomera bwe yazuukuka mu tulo, n’alaba enzigi z’ekkomera nga ziggule, n’aggyayo ekitala kye, n’ayagala okwetta, ng’alowooza nti abasibe badduse.

Omukuumi w’ekkomera yazuukuse n’asanga enzigi z’ekkomera nga ziggule era olw’okulowooza nti abasibe batolose, n’asowola ekitala kye okwetta.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutya: Okwekenenya engeri omukuumi w’ekkomera gy’addamu enzigi z’ekkomera eziggule.

2. Essuubi mu kuggwaamu essuubi: Okufuna obuvumu nga twolekaganye n’embeera ezitali nkakasa.

1. Yokaana 16:33 - "Bino mbigambye, mulyoke mubeere n'emirembe mu nze. Mu nsi mulifuna okubonaabona. Naye mugume; ensi nwangula.”

2. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Ebikolwa 16:28 Naye Pawulo n’akaaba mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka ng’agamba nti, “Teweekola kibi, kubanga ffenna tuli wano.”

Pawulo aleekaana mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka, ng’agamba omukuumi w’ekkomera obutakola bulabe nga bonna bwe baaliwo.

1: Toyanguwa nnyo okulowooza ekisinga obubi ng’akabi kazze, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo weesige Katonda n’obukuumi bwe.

2: Tetubeera ffekka, ne bwe kiba nga kiwulikika, kubanga Katonda abeerawo bulijjo okutukuuma mu kiseera kyaffe eky’obwetaavu.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - Kale totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2: Zabbuli 23:4 - Newaakubadde nga ntambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.

Ebikolwa 16:29 Awo n’ayita ekitangaala, n’adduka n’ayingira ng’akankana, n’agwa wansi mu maaso ga Pawulo ne Siira.

Omukuumi w’ekkomera yatya nnyo Pawulo ne Siira n’ayita ettaala, n’abuuka, n’agwa wansi ng’akankana mu maaso gaabwe.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okulowooza ku maanyi ga Katonda n’obusobozi bwe okukyusa obulamu.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okubeera nga Pawulo ne Siira, abaali ebyokulabirako by’abantu abatya Katonda.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - “Nsobola okukola byonna okuyitira mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.”

2: 1 Peetero 5:6-7 - “N’olwekyo, mwetoowaze wansi w’omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi, alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu, nga mumusuula okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako.”

Bik 16:30 N'abaggyayo, n'abagamba nti Bassebo, nkole ntya okulokolebwa?

Omukuumi w’ekkomera e Firipi yabuuza ky’alina okukola okusobola okulokolebwa.

1: Tulina okukyukira Yesu Kristo mu kukkiriza n’okwenenya okusobola okulokolebwa.

2: Tulina okukkiriza n’okugoberera enjiri ya Yesu Kristo okusobola okulokolebwa.

1: Abaruumi 10:8-10 – “Naye kyogera ki? “Ekigambo kiri kumpi naawe, mu kamwa ko ne mu mutima gwo” (kwe kugamba, ekigambo eky’okukkiriza kye tulangirira); kubanga, bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima gw’akkiriza n’aweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa k’ayatula n’alokolebwa.”

2: Yokaana 3:16-17 – “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.”

Ebikolwa 16:31 Ne bagamba nti Kkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, ojja kulokolebwa n'ennyumba yo.

Pawulo ne Siira bakubiriza omukuumi w’ekkomera okukkiriza Yesu Kristo asobole okulokolebwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo gye Kiyinza Okukulokola

2. Enkosa y’Obulokozi: Engeri Okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng’Omulokozi Wo Gy’anakyusaamu Obulamu Bwo

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Abaruumi 10:9 - "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka."

Bik 16:32 Ne bamugamba ekigambo kya Mukama n’abo bonna abaali mu nnyumba ye.

Pawulo ne Siira baabuulira omukuumi w’ekkomera n’ab’omu maka ge bonna ekigambo kya Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda - Engeri obubaka bwa Katonda gye buyinza okukyusa obulamu.

2. Enkizo y'okugabana ekigambo kya Katonda - Obukulu bw'okubunyisa Enjiri.

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - “Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era balina batya okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Ebigere by’abo ababuulira amawulire amalungi nga birungi!”

2. Matayo 28:18-20 - “Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Bik 16:33 N’abatwala mu ssaawa y’emu ey’ekiro, n’anaaba emiggo gyabwe; n’abatizibwa, ye n’ababe bonna, amangu ago.

Pawulo ne Siira baali mu kkomera e Firipi, omukuumi w’ekkomera n’ajja gye bali n’abasaba okulokolebwa. Pawulo ne Siira baamuddamu nga banaaza ebiwundu bye era ne babatiza ye n’ab’omu maka ge bonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulokozi: Engeri Pawulo ne Siira gye Bakyusaamu Obulamu bw’Omukuumi w’Ekkomera

2. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okugoberera Omulanga gw’Okwagala Baliraanwa Baffe

1. Abaruumi 10:13, “Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.”

2. Abaggalatiya 6:1-2, “Ab’oluganda, omuntu bw’akwatibwa ensobi, mmwe ab’omwoyo, muzzaawo oyo mu mwoyo ogw’obuwombeefu; weefumiitiriza, naawe oleme okukemebwa. Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukirize amateeka ga Kristo.”

Bik 16:34 Bwe yabayingiza mu nnyumba ye, n’abateeka emmere mu maaso gaabwe, n’asanyuka, ng’akkiririza Katonda n’ennyumba ye yonna.

Pawulo ne Siira baanirizibwa mu maka g’omusajja, gye baasembeza abagenyi era omusajja n’asanyuka olw’okukkiriza kwe mu Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okusembeza abagenyi n’okukkiriza Katonda mu ssanyu

2. Okufuna Okubudaabudibwa n’Amaanyi mu Maaso ga Katonda

1. Abaruumi 15:7 - Noolwekyo mwanirizagane nga Kristo bwe yabasembeza, olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Abaebbulaniya 13:2 - Tolagajjalira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga mu kukola ekyo abamu basanyusizza bamalayika nga tebamanyi.

Bik 16:35 Awo obudde bwe bwakya, abalamuzi ne basindika abaserikale nga bagamba nti, “Abasajja abo muleke bagende.”

Abalamuzi bakkiriza Pawulo ne Siira okugenda mu ddembe ku makya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa

2. Eddembe Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Lukka 6:37: "Tosalira musango, so temusalirwa musango. Tosalirwa musango, so temusalirwa musango. Sonyiwa, era olisonyiyibwa."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9: "Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna ayinza kwenyumiriza."

Bik 16:36 Omukuumi w’ekkomera n’agamba Pawulo nti, “Abalamuzi batumye okubasumulula: kaakano mugende mugende mirembe.”

Omukuumi w’ekkomera yagamba Pawulo nti abalamuzi baaweereza ebiragiro okumuyimbula, era Pawulo n’akkirizibwa okugenda mu mirembe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Engeri Obusaasizi bwa Katonda gye Buyinza Okutuusa mu Bununuzi

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu: Okwesiga Katonda Mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Zabbuli 34:17-19 - "Abatuukirivu bakaaba, Mukama n'awulira, n'abanunula mu bizibu byabwe byonna. Mukama ali kumpi n'abo abamenyese omutima; n'alokola abo abalina omwoyo omujjuvu." .Okubonaabona kw'abatuukirivu kungi: naye Mukama amununula mu byonna."

Ebikolwa 16:37 Naye Pawulo n'abagamba nti Batukubye mu lwatu nga tetusaliddwa musango, nga tuli Abaruumi, ne batusuula mu kkomera; era kati batugoba mu kyama? nedda ddala; naye bajje bo bennyini batufulumye.

Pawulo ne Siira baakubwa mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya era ne basuulibwa mu kkomera, naye ne beeyongera okwesiga Katonda era n’okwesiga Katonda.

1. Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo, ne mu kubonaabona.

2. Okwesiga Mukama ne bwe kiba mbeera ki.

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza.

2. Zabbuli 56:3 - Bwe ntya, nteeka obwesige bwange mu ggwe.

Bik 16:38 Abaserikale ne babuulira abalamuzi ebigambo ebyo: ne batya, bwe baawulira nga Baruumi.

Abaserikale bano baategeeza abalamuzi nti Pawulo ne Siira baali bannansi ba Rooma, ekyaviirako abalamuzi okutya.

1. Okutya mu Maaso g’Obuyinza

2. Okwesiga Obufuzi bwa Katonda n’Obukuumi bwe

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7

2. Isaaya 41:10-13

Bik 16:39 Ne bajja ne babeegayirira, ne babafulumya, ne babasaba bave mu kibuga.

Pawulo ne Siira baayimbulwa mu kkomera oluvannyuma lwa musisi ne basabibwa okuva mu kibuga.

1. Katonda bulijjo y’afuga era akola mu ngeri ez’ekyama.

2. Obwesigwa bulina empeera ennene.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 “Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw’ali, era nga ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo

abamunoonya.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9 “N’aŋŋamba nti Ekisa kyange kikumala: kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu. N’olwekyo ndisinga okwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.”

Bik 16:40 Ne bava mu kkomera ne bayingira mu nnyumba ya Ludiya: bwe baalaba ab’oluganda ne bababudaabuda ne bagenda.

Pawulo ne Siira baayimbulwa mu kkomera ne bagenda ewa Ludiya, gye baagumya ab’oluganda nga tebannagenda.

1. Katonda ajja kutuwa ekkubo ery’okudduka mu kugezesebwa kwaffe.

2. Amaanyi g’okuzzaamu amaanyi n’okubudaabuda.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 - Noolwekyo muzzaamu amaanyi era muzimbagana, nga mu butuufu bwe mukola.

Ebikolwa 17 eyogera ku lugendo lwa Pawulo olw’obuminsani ng’ayita mu Ssessaloniika, Bereya, ne Asene, okubuulira kwe eri Abayudaaya n’Abayonaani, n’okubuulira kwe mu Aleyopago.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Pawulo ne Siira batuuse mu Ssessaloniika. Waaliwo ekkuŋŋaaniro ly’Abayudaaya Pawulo gye yagenda ng’empisa ye bwe yali ewakanyibwa okuva mu Byawandiikibwa ng’ennyonnyola okukakasa nti Kristo yabonaabona n’azuukira ng’alangirira nti ‘Yesu ono gwe nkulangirira ye Kristo.’ Abayudaaya abamu baasikiriza omuwendo omunene ogw’Abayonaani abatya Katonda abakyala abamanyiddwa (Ebikolwa 17:1-4). Naye abayudaaya abalala baafuuka ba buggya bazingiza abasajja ababi obutale ne bakola ekibinja ne batandika okwegugunga ekibuga kyafubutuka ennyumba ya Jason okunoonya Paul Silas n'abaggyayo abantu kyokka bwe batasanga n'asika Jason ab'oluganda abamu mu maaso g'abakungu b'ekibuga nga baleekaana nti 'Abasajja bano baleese obuzibu mu nsi yonna.' kati bazze wano Yasoni abaaniriza mu nnyumba ye bonna bajeemera ebiragiro bya Kayisaali nga bagamba eyo kabaka omulala ayitibwa owa Yesu (Ebikolwa 17:5-7). Oluvannyuma lw’okufuna bond okuva ewa Jason abalala babaleka.

Akatundu 2: Amangu ddala ng’ekiro kyakeeredde, ab’oluganda baasindika Pawulo ne

Siira okugenda e Bereya. Nga batuuse eyo ne bagenda ekkuŋŋaaniro ly’Abayudaaya Kati Abayudaaya b’e Berea baali ba kitiibwa okusinga abo e Ssessaloniika kubanga baafuna obubaka obwagazi bungi ne beetegereza Ebyawandiikibwa buli lunaku laba oba Pawulo bye yayogera byali bituufu bangi bakkiriza omuli omuwendo gw’abakazi Abayonaani abamanyiddwa ennyo abasajja bangi (Ebikolwa 17:10-12) . Naye Abayudaaya Ssessaloniika bwe bayiga ekigambo Katonda ekyalangirira Pawulo Berea ne bajja eyo nabo nga batabuse nga basikambula abantu olwo amangu ago ab’oluganda ne basindika Pawulo ku lubalama lw’ennyanja ne baleka Silas Timoseewo emabega ng’abo abawerekera ne bamufunira Asene olwo ne bakomawo ebiragiro Silas Timoseewo amwegatteko amangu ddala nga bwe kisoboka (Ebikolwa 17: 13-15).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Bwe yali abalinze mu Asene, yakwatibwa ennaku nnyo okulaba ng’ekibuga kijjudde ebifaananyi. Bwatyo ensonga ekkuŋŋaaniro n’Abayudaaya bombi Abayonaani abatya Katonda bulungi akatale olunaku ku lunaku n’ebyo ebyagwawo be awo ekibinja Epicurean Stoic philosophers baatandika okukubaganya ebirowoozo naye abamu baagamba nti ‘Ono babbler agezaako okwogera ki?’. Abalala baategeezezza nti 'Alabika awagira bakatonda abagwira.' Bagamba nti kubanga yabuulirwa amawulire amalungi agakwata ku Yesu okuzuukira yatwaala yamuleetera okusisinkana Areopago gye yabuuzizza nti 'Tuyinza okumanya enjigiriza eno empya gy'oyanjula? Muleeta ebirowoozo ebyewuunyisa amatu gaffe twandiyagadde okumanya ebintu bino kye bitegeeza' (Ebikolwa 17:16-20). Awo n’ayimirira mu lukiiko lwa Areopago n’awa okwogera ng’annyonnyola endowooza katonda atamanyiddwa Abaasene gwe basinza ng’alangirira nti omutonzi universe tabeera mulamu yeekaalu yakola emikono gy’omuntu awa obulamu omukka ebirala byonna okuva bwe tuli ezzadde tetulina kulowooza ku butonde bwa bwakatonda nga zaabu ekifaananyi ky’ejjinja erya ffeeza yakola dizayini y’omuntu obukugu ebiseera obutamanya bubuusibwa amaaso naye kati alagira abantu buli wamu mwenenye ataddewo olunaku ajja kusala omusango ensi obutuukirivu by musajja yalonze awereddwa obukakafu buno buli omu amuzuukusa mufu okuwulira okuzuukira afudde abamu basekeredde abalala bagamba baagala okuddamu okukuwulira ensonga eno Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo kyava Olukiiko abasajja batono beegasse ne bakkiririza mu Omukazi Diyonisiyo Omuleyopaagi n’atuuma Damali abalala nabo (Ebikolwa 17:22-34).

Bik 17:1 Awo bwe baamala okuyita mu Amfipoli ne Apoloniya, ne batuuka e Ssessaloniika, awaali ekkuŋŋaaniro ly’Abayudaaya.

Pawulo ne Siira baatambula nga bayita mu Amfipoli ne Apoloniya nga tebannatuuka mu Ssessaloniika, gye baasanga ekkuŋŋaaniro ly’Abayudaaya.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Olugendo lwa Pawulo ne Siira olw’okukkiriza

2. Obukulu bw’amakuŋŋaaniro: Okukwatagana n’Ekibiina ky’Abayudaaya

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Ebikolwa 17:2 Pawulo n'ayingira gye bali, n'akubaganya ebirowoozo ku Ssabbiiti ssatu ng'asinziira mu byawandiikibwa.

Pawulo yayogera n’abantu mu kkuŋŋaaniro ku Byawandiikibwa okumala ennaku ssatu.

1. Engeri y’Okuyiga Baibuli n’Okutegeera

2. Amaanyi g’Okusikiriza Okuyita mu Byawandiikibwa

1. 2 Timoseewo 3:16 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna biweereddwa Katonda okuluŋŋamizibwa, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigiriza mu butuukirivu.

2. Engero 18:13 - Oyo addamu ensonga nga tannagiwulira, buba busirusiru era buswavu gy'ali.

Ebikolwa 17:3 Nga baggulawo era nga bagamba nti Kristo ateekwa okuba nga yabonaabona, n'azuukira mu bafu; era nti Yesu ono gwe mbabuulira ye Kristo.

Pawulo yabuulira abantu b’e Bereya nti Yesu Kristo ateekwa okuba nga yabonaabona n’azuukira mu bafu, era nti ye Kristo.

1: Yesu Kristo Yabonaabona n’asituka Nate, Ye Kristo

2: Kkiriza Yesu Kristo, Ye Mulokozi waffe

1: Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2: 1 Peetero 3:18 - Kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa omulundi gumu olw'ebibi, omutuukirivu olw'abatali batuukirivu, alyoke atuleete eri Katonda, nga tuttibwa mu mubiri, naye n'azuukizibwa Omwoyo.

Bik 17:4 Abamu ku bo ne bakkiriza ne beegatta ne Pawulo ne Siira; ne ku Bayonaani

abasinza Katonda ekibiina kinene, n'abakazi abakulu si batono.

Pawulo ne Siira baabuulira enjiri n’abantu mu Berea era bangi ne bakkiriza, nga mw’otwalidde n’ekibiina ekinene eky’Abayonaani abaali banyiikivu n’abamu ku bakazi abakulembeze.

1. Okuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa Kyonna: Engeri Pawulo ne Siira gye Baagabana Enjiri n’obuvumu n’obwetoowaze

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Engeri Ababerei gye Baddamu Enjiri n’Okukkiriza n’Okwewaayo

1. 1 Abakkolinso 1:27-29 - Katonda alonze eby’ensi eby’obusirusiru okutabula abagezi; era Katonda alonze ebintu ebinafu eby’ensi okutabula ebintu eby’amaanyi.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Ebikolwa 17:5 Naye Abayudaaya abatakkiriza, ne bakwatirwa obuggya, ne batwala abakazi abakazi ab’obugwenyufu, ne bakuŋŋaanya ekibinja, ne baleeta akajagalalo mu kibuga kyonna, ne balumba ennyumba ya Yasoni, ne banoonya zifulume eri abantu.

Abayudaaya abatakkiriza baasikambula akajagalalo nga bawandiisa abantu ab’empisa entono okuleetawo akajagalalo n’okulumba ennyumba ya Yasoni basobole okubafuula ekyokulabirako eri abantu.

1. Obulabe bw’obutakkiriza: Engeri Obutakkiriza gye Buleeta Obutabanguko n’Enjawukana

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza gye Kuleeta Emirembe n’Obumu

1. Yakobo 3:16 - Kubanga obuggya n'okuyomba, wabaawo okutabulwa na buli kikolwa ekibi.

2. Abafiripi 4:7 - Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe okuyita mu Kristo Yesu.

Bik 17:6 Bwe batabasanga, ne basenda Yasoni n’abooluganda abamu eri abakulembeze b’ekibuga, nga bwe bakaaba nti, “Abo abakyusizza ensi nabo bazze wano;

Abafuzi b’ekibuga baagezaako okunoonya Pawulo ne Siira, naye bwe baamala obutabazuula, mu kifo ky’ekyo ne bakwata Yasoni n’abamu ku banne.

1. Tusobola Okulaba Obulamu Obuwummudde Nga Tuyita mu Kugoberera Yesu

2. Ebivaamu bye Tuyinza Okwolekagana nabyo olw’okugoberera Yesu

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. Matayo 5:10-12 - Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe.

Ebikolwa 17:7 Yasoni gwe yasembeza: era abo bonna bamenya ebiragiro bya Kayisaali, nga bagamba nti waliwo kabaka omulala, Yesu.

Abantu b’omu Ssessaloniika baali bagaana okugondera ebiragiro bya Kayisaali, nga bagamba nti Yesu ye kabaka waabwe ow’amazima.

1. Okubeera Ku lwa Yesu Okusinga Byonna

2. Okugoberera Amateeka ga Katonda Wadde nga Tulina Obuyinza mu Nsi

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2. Abaruumi 13:1 - Buli mwoyo gugondere abakulu abafuga. Kubanga tewali buyinza okuggyako obuva eri Katonda, n’obuyinza obuliwo Katonda y’alonze.

Ebikolwa 17:8 Ne batabula abantu n’abakulembeze b’ekibuga, bwe baawulira ebyo.

Abantu n’abafuzi b’ekibuga ne batabuka bwe baawulira amawulire Pawulo ne Siira ge baaleeta.

1. Totya kuwulira Njiri - Ebikolwa 17:8

2. Totya bantu abawakanya Enjiri - Ebikolwa 17:8

1. Yokaana 16:33 - "Mu nsi mulifuna ekibonyoobonyo. Naye mugume; ensi ngiwangula."

2. 2 Timoseewo 1:7 - "Kubanga Katonda yatuwa omwoyo ogutali gwa kutya wabula ogw'amaanyi n'okwagala n'okwefuga."

Bik 17:9 Bwe baamala okukuuma Yasoni n’omulala, ne babaleka ne bagenda.

Ab’obuyinza baaggye obukuumi ku Jason n’omuntu omulala nga tebannabaleka.

1. Katonda bulijjo ajja kuwa ekkubo ly’okudduka mu biseera ebizibu.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu mbeera enzibu.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13, "Tewali kukemebwa kubatuuseeko okuggyako eby'abantu bonna. Era Katonda mwesigwa; tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka kye musobola okugumiikiriza. Naye bwe mukemebwa, era alibawa a ekkubo ery'okufuluma osobole okugumira."

2. Matayo 17:20, "Yabagamba nti, “Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga ddala mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, mujja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Musenguke wano.' okutuuka eyo,’ era ejja kusenguka, era tewaali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka gy’oli.”

Ebikolwa 17:10 Amangwago ab’oluganda ne basindika Pawulo ne Siira ekiro e Berea, ne bajja eyo ne bagenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro ly’Abayudaaya.

Pawulo ne Siira ab’oluganda ne basindikibwa ekiro e Bereya, ne bagenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro ly’Abayudaaya.

1. Katonda ajja kutuwa ebyetaago ne mu kiro ekizikiza.

2. Mukama ajja kutukulembera okutuuka ku kigendererwa kyaffe ne bwe tuba nga tetukisuubira.

1. Isaaya 55:7-8 "Omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'omusajja atali mutuukirivu aleke aleke ebirowoozo bye: addeyo eri Mukama, n'amusaasira; ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo." Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama.”

2. Isaaya 40:29-31 "Awa abakoowu amaanyi; n'abatalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi. N'abavubuka balikoowa ne bakoowa, n'abalenzi baligwa ddala: Naye abalindirira Mukama alizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe, balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu, balidduka ne batakoowa, era balitambula ne batakoowa."

Ebikolwa 17:11 Abo baali ba kitiibwa okusinga ab’omu Ssessaloniika, kubanga baakkiriza ekigambo n’amagezi gonna, ne bakebera ebyawandiikibwa buli lunaku, oba nga bwe biri.

Abantu b’omu Berea baali baggule era nga baagala nnyo okuyiga, nga banyiikivu okuyiga ebyawandiikibwa okulaba obanga ebyo bye baali bayigirizibwa byali bituufu.

1. Beera n’Ebirowoozo Ebiggule: Beera mwetegefu okuwuliriza ebirowoozo ebipya era obeere ng’okkiriza okukula n’enkyukakyuka.

2. Noonya Amazima: Kozesa Ebyawandiikibwa ng’obulagirizi bwo okuzuula amazima.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:10 era muzuuzibwe mu mwoyo gw’ebirowoozo byammwe;

2. Engero 2:3-5 Weewaawo, bw'okaabirira okutegeera, n'oyimusa eddoboozi lyo olw'okutegeera, bw'omunoonya nga ffeeza, n'omunoonya ng'eby'obugagga ebikwese; awo olitegeera okutya Mukama, n'ofuna okumanya Katonda.

Ebikolwa 17:12 Bangi ku bo ne bakkiriza; era n'abakazi ab'ekitiibwa abaali Abayonaani, n'abasajja, si batono.

Abayonaani bangi baali bakakasa obubaka bw’Obukristaayo era ne bakyuka, nga mw’otwalidde n’abantu ab’omutindo ogwa waggulu mu bantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukyuka: Engeri Obubaka bw’Enjiri gye Bukyusaamu Obulamu

2. Okuzingiramu Enjiri: Engeri Katonda gy’akola okuyita mu bantu bonna

1. Ebikolwa 2:38-39 - Awo Peetero n'abagamba nti Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe mubatizibwe mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi, nammwe mulifuna

ekirabo eky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Kubanga ekisuubizo kya mmwe n'abaana bammwe n'abo bonna abali ewala, bonna Mukama Katonda waffe b'aliyita.

2. Abaruumi 5:8-9 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira. N’olwekyo, nga kati tufuuliddwa obutuukirivu olw’omusaayi gwe, tujja kulokolebwa okuva mu busungu okuyitira mu ye.

Bik 17:13 Naye Abayudaaya ab’omu Ssessaloniika bwe baategeera ng’ekigambo kya Katonda Pawulo yabuulirwa e Bereya, ne bajja eyo ne basikambula abantu.

Abayudaaya b’e Sessaloniika baawulira nti Pawulo yali abuulira ekigambo kya Katonda mu Bereya ne bagendayo okusiikuula abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri Abayudaaya gye Baddamu Okubuulira kwa Pawulo

2. Obulabe Obuli mu Kuleeta Ebizibu: Abayudaaya Be Baakola Ku Kubuulira kwa Pawulo

1. Abaruumi 10:17 – “N’olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n’okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo.”

2. Yakobo 3:16 – “Kubanga obuggya n’okwegomba kwe bibeera, wabaawo obutabanguko na buli kikolwa ekibi.”

Bik 17:14 Amangwago ab’oluganda ne basindika Pawulo okugenda ku nnyanja: naye Siira ne Timoseewo ne basigalayo.

Ab’oluganda baasindika Pawulo ate Siira ne Timoseewo ne basigala emabega.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Engeri Katonda gy’atuyita okugondera by’ayagala

2. Amaanyi g’Omukago: Engeri Okukolagana mu ttiimu gye kuyinza okutuyamba okutuuka ku biruubirirwa byaffe

1. Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

2. Yokaana 14:15 - "Bwe munanjagala, mukwate ebiragiro byange."

Ebikolwa 17:15 Awo abaali bakulembera Pawulo ne bamutwala e Asene: ne baweebwa ekiragiro eri Siira ne Timoseewo okujja gy’ali n’amangu gonna, ne bagenda.

Abantu abaali bawerekera Pawulo ne bamuleeta e Asene. Baalagirwa okuleeta amangu Siira ne Timoseewo eri Pawulo.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda gye tuli etera okutwetaagisa okukyusaamu n’okutuukagana n’embeera empya n’ezitasuubirwa.

2. Tonyooma bukulu bw’okubeera omwetegefu okukola ku kiragiro kya Katonda.

1. Yokaana 14:15, "Bwe munanjagala, mujja kukwata ebiragiro byange."

.

Bik 17:16 Awo Pawulo bwe yali abalindirira e Asene, omwoyo gwe ne gumuwugula, bwe yalaba ekibuga nga kiweereddwayo okusinza ebifaananyi.

Pawulo yakwatibwako nnyo olw’okusinza ebifaananyi kwe yalaba mu Asene.

1: Ekibi kijja kutuusa mu kuzikirizibwa, naye Katonda awaayo obulokozi.

2: Okusinza ebifaananyi kuvuma Katonda omu ow’amazima.

1: Yeremiya 17:9 "Omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mubi nnyo: ani ayinza okugumanya?"

2: 1 Abakkolinso 10:14 "Kale, abaagalwa bange, mudduke okusinza ebifaananyi."

Bik 17:17 Awo n’awakanya mu kkuŋŋaaniro n’Abayudaaya, n’abasinza Katonda, ne mu katale buli lunaku n’abo abaali bamukuŋŋaanidde.

Pawulo yabuuliranga mu kkuŋŋaaniro ne mu katale okugabana enjiri.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira Enjiri: Okubuulira Enjiri Wonna Gw’ogenda

2. Okuwangaala mu kukkiriza kwo: Okufuula Abayigirizwa b’amawanga gonna

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira?

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.

Ebikolwa 17:18 Awo abafirosoofo abamu ab’Abaepikuli n’ab’Abasitoyika ne bamusisinkana. Abamu ne bagamba nti, “Omuyomba ono aligamba ki? abalala abamu nti, Alabika ng'omutandisi wa bakatonda ab'amawanga amalala: kubanga yababuulira Yesu n'okuzuukira.

Abaepikuliyo n’Abastoiki abamu baasisinkana Pawulo ne bakubaganya ebirowoozo naye, nga beebuuza ky’ayogerako. Abamu baamulumiriza nti yateekawo bakatonda abatali balala kubanga yali abuulira ebikwata ku Yesu n’okuzuukira.

1. Obukulu bw’okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza wadde nga waliwo okuziyizibwa

2. Okufuna amaanyi mu Yesu mu biseera eby’okubuusabuusa

1. Ebikolwa 17:18

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3, "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, kwe kulaga ebintu ebitalabika. Kubanga abakadde mwe baafunira amawulire amalungi. Olw'okukkiriza tutegeera nti ensi zaateekebwawo ekigambo kya." Katonda, ebirabibwa ne bitakolebwa mu bintu ebirabika."

Bik 17:19 Ne bamukwata ne bamuleeta e Areyopago nga bagamba nti Tuyinza okumanya okuyigiriza kuno okupya kw’oyogerako kwe kuli?

Abantu b’omu Asene baaleeta Pawulo mu Areyopago ne bamusaba annyonnyole enjigiriza ye empya.

1. Engeri y’Okuddamu Enjigiriza Empya

2. Amaanyi g’Endowooza Empya

1. Abafiripi 4:8-9 - "N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, ekiweesa ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, ekisiimibwa, oba nga waliwo okusingira ddala, oba nga waliwo ekisaanira." mutendereze, mulowooze ku bintu bino."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:8 - "Yesu Kristo y'omu eggulo ne leero n'emirembe gyonna."

Ebikolwa 17:20 Kubanga otuleetera ebigambo ebitali bimu mu matu gaffe: Kale twagala okumanya ebyo kye bitegeeza.

Abantu b’e Bereya mu Bikolwa 17:20 beewuunya nnyo ebigambo bya Pawulo era ne baagala okumanya ebisingawo ku bye yali ayogera.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Kiramu - Engeri Ekiwandiiko Eky'edda gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Engeri Enzikiriza Gy'esobola Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Ebikolwa 17:21 (Kubanga abantu bonna ab’omu Asene n’abagwira abaali eyo tebaamala biseera byabwe mu kintu kirala, wabula okubuulira oba okuwulira ekipya.)

Abantu b’omu Asene bulijjo baali baagala nnyo okuwulira ebintu ebipya.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okubeera abaggule eri ebintu ebipya era buli kiseera tuyigira ku mbeera gye tubeera.

2: Tomatira n’ebyo by’omanyi, wabula bulijjo fuba okubeera ng’oyiga n’okukula.

1: Engero 9:9 - "Omulagirira omugezi, aliba n'amagezi: muyigirize omutuukirivu,

alyeyongera okuyiga."

2: 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - "Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byaluŋŋamizibwa Katonda, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigirizibwa mu butuukirivu: Omuntu wa Katonda alyoke abeere omutuukirivu, ng'aweereddwa bonna." emirimu emirungi."

Bik 17:22 Awo Pawulo n’ayimirira wakati mu lusozi lwa Mars, n’agamba nti, “Mmwe aba Asene, ntegedde nga mu buli kimu mususse okuba n’enzikiriza enkyamu.”

Pawulo yayogera eri abantu b’omu Asene mu katale era n’abavumirira olw’okuba baali basusse okuba n’enzikiriza enkyamu.

1. Okuyiga Okwawula Eddiini Entuufu n’Eky’obulimba

2. Akabi Akali mu Kugoberera Enzikiriza Enkyamu nga Muzibe

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:21-22 - Gezesa byonna; kwata nnyo ekirungi.

2. Isaaya 8:20 - Eri amateeka n'obujulirwa: bwe batayogera ng'ekigambo kino bwe kiri, kubanga tewali musana mu bo.

Bik 17:23 Kubanga bwe nnayitawo, ne ndaba okusinza kwammwe, ne nsanga ekyoto nga kuliko ekiwandiiko kino nti, “Eri Katonda Atamanyiddwa.” Kale gwe musinza mu butamanya, gwe mbabuulira.

Pawulo yalaba ekyoto ekyaweebwayo eri Katonda atamanyiddwa era n’akikozesa ng’omukisa okubuulira abantu enjiri.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Atamanyiddwa

2. Okutegeera n’Okuddamu Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 1:19-20 - Kubanga ebyo ebiyinza okumanyibwa ku Katonda byeyoleka bulungi gye bali, kubanga Katonda yabyoleka. Okuva ensi lwe yatondebwa obutonde bwe obutalabika, kwe kugamba, amaanyi ge ag’olubeerera n’obwakatonda bwe, bibadde bitegeerekeka bulungi mu bintu ebikoleddwa.

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:6 - Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga oyo

eyandisemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya.

Bik 17:24 Katonda eyatonda ensi n’ebintu ebigirimu byonna, kubanga ye Mukama w’eggulu n’ensi, tabeera mu yeekaalu ezikoleddwa n’emikono;

Katonda tabeera mu yeekaalu ezikoleddwa abantu; Ye Mukama w’Eggulu n’Ensi.

1. Katonda y’afuga Ebitonde Byonna

2. Okubeera mu maaso ga Katonda Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna

1. Isaaya 66:1 “Bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama nti: “Eggulu ye ntebe yange ey’obwakabaka, N’ensi ye ntebe y’ebigere byange. Ennyumba gy’ogenda Nzimbira eri ludda wa? Era ekifo kyange eky’okuwummulamu kiri ludda wa?”

2. Zabbuli 139:7-10 “Nnyinza kugenda wa okuva mu Mwoyo wo? Oba nnyinza kudduka wa okuva mu maaso go? Bwe nnaalinnya mu ggulu, Ggwe oli awo; Bwemba nkola ekitanda kyange mu geyena, laba, Ggwe oli awo. Bwe ndikwata ebiwaawaatiro eby’oku makya, Ne ntuula ku nkomerero z’ennyanja, Ne eyo omukono gwo gwe gunakulembera, N’omukono gwo ogwa ddyo gujja kunkwata.”

Ebikolwa 17:25 So tewali kusinzibwa na mikono gy'abantu, ng'ayagala ekintu kyonna, kubanga awa bonna obulamu n'omukka n'ebintu byonna;

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti Katonda teyeetaaga kintu kyonna okuva gye tuli, nga bw’atuwa obulamu, omukka, n’ebintu byonna.

1. "Eby'okugabira Katonda Ebingi".

2. "Ensibuko Enkomerero y'Obulamu Bwaffe".

1. Yakobo 1:17, "Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka."

2. Yokaana 4:24, "Katonda Mwoyo: era abamusinza balina okumusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima."

Bik 17:26 N’akola n’omusaayi gumu amawanga gonna ag’abantu okutuula ku nsi yonna,

era n’asalawo ebiseera ebyasooka okuteekebwawo n’ensalo z’okubeeramu kwago;

Katonda yatonda abantu bonna okuva mu musaayi gumu, era ensalo z’ekifo we baali bagenda okubeera zaali zisalibwawo ye.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Ekifo kyaffe ku Nsi

2. Obumu Okuyita mu Njawulo: Amaanyi g’Omusaayi Gumu

1. Olubereberye 1:27 - Kale Katonda yatonda abantu mu kifaananyi kye, mu kifaananyi kya Katonda n’abatonda; omusajja n’omukazi ye yabitonda.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:11 - Wano tewali munnaggwanga wadde Muyudaaya, mukomole oba atali mukomole, omugwira, Omususi, omuddu oba ow'eddembe, naye Kristo ye byonna, era ali mu byonna.

Ebikolwa 17:27 balyoke banoonye Mukama waffe, singa bayinza okumugoberera, ne bamusanga, newakubadde nga tali wala na buli omu ku ffe.

Katonda ali kumpi naffe ffenna; tusaanidde okumunoonya.

1: Katonda ali ku lusegere okusinga bwe tulowooza - Ebikolwa 17:27

2: Tewerabira okunoonya Mukama - Ebikolwa 17:27

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga, bw'onnoonya n'omutima gwo gwonna.

2. Zabbuli 145:18 - Mukama ali kumpi n’abo bonna abamukoowoola, n’abo bonna abamukoowoola mu mazima.

Ebikolwa 17:28 Kubanga mu ye mwe tubeera, ne tutambula, era tulina obulamu bwaffe; nga n'abamu ku bawandiisi bammwe bwe bagamba nti Kubanga naffe tuli bazzukulu be.

Katonda ye nsibuko y’obulamu n’ebiramu byonna.

1: Obulamu bwaffe birabo okuva eri Katonda ebirina okukozesebwa okumugulumiza.

2: Ffenna tuli mu maka ga Katonda era tulina okubeera nga tukwatagana ne bannaffe.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukole byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

2: Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza okwo kuyinza okumuwonya? Ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw’aba ayambadde obubi n’abulwa emmere ya buli lunaku, omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tamuwadde bintu ebyetaagisa mu mubiri, ekyo kiba kigasa ki? Bwe kityo n’okukkiriza ku bwakyo, bwe kitaba na bikolwa, kuba kufu.

Ebikolwa 17:29 Kale nga bwe tuli bazzukulu ba Katonda, tetusaanidde kulowooza nti obwakatonda bulinga zaabu, oba ffeeza, oba ejjinja, eryayolwa n'amagezi n'obutebenkevu bw'abantu.

Ffe ng’abaana ba Katonda tetulina kulowooza ku Katonda ng’ekintu ekiyinza okutondebwa n’okukozesebwa abantu.

1. Twatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda

2. Okusinza Ebifaananyi by’Omuntu

1. Olubereberye 1:27 - Bwatyo Katonda n'atonda omuntu mu kifaananyi kye, n'amutonda mu kifaananyi kya Katonda; omusajja n’omukazi ye yabatonda.

2. Isaaya 40:18-20 - Kale Katonda munaageraageranya ku ani? oba kifaanana ki kye munaamugeraageranya? Omukozi asaanuusa ekifaananyi ekyole, omuweesi wa zaabu n'akiyanjula ne zaabu, n'asala enjegere eza ffeeza. Omwavu ennyo nga talina kiweebwayo, alonda omuti ogutavunda; amunoonya omukozi ow'amagezi okuteekateeka ekifaananyi ekyole ekitali kiwuguka.

Ebikolwa 17:30 Ebiseera eby’obutamanya buno Katonda n’akuba amaaso; naye kaakano alagira abantu bonna buli wamu okwenenya;

Katonda alagidde abantu bonna okwenenya, wadde ng’ebiseera eby’obutamanya bye yali amaze okubuusa amaaso.

1. Okusaasira n’ekisa kya Katonda mu kwenenya

2. Obukulu bw’okwenenya mu bulamu bwaffe

. ensi, naye okulokola ensi okuyita mu ye."

2. 2 Peetero 3:9 "Mukama talwawo kutuukiriza kisuubizo kye, ng'abamu bwe bategeera okulwawo. Wabula abagumiikiriza, nga tayagala muntu yenna kuzikirizibwa, wabula buli muntu ajje mu kwenenya."

Ebikolwa 17:31 Kubanga yateekawo olunaku lw’alisalira ensi omusango mu butuukirivu ng’ayita mu muntu oyo gwe yateekawo; ekyo yawa abantu bonna obukakafu, kubanga yamuzuukiza mu bafu.

Katonda yateekawo olunaku okusalira ensi omusango mu butuukirivu okuyita mu Yesu eyazuukizibwa mu bafu.

1: Tulina okwetegekera olunaku lw’omusango olugenda okujja era tukakasa nti tuli beetegefu okwolekera Mukama.

2: Nga tukkiririza mu Yesu n’okumukkiriza nga Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe, tusobola okuba n’obukakafu ku lunaku lw’omusango nti tujja kuyimirira nga tuli batuukirivu mu maaso ga Mukama.

1: Abaruumi 14:10-12 - Kubanga ffenna tuliyimirira mu maaso g'entebe ya Kristo.

2: Matayo 24:36-44 - Mubeere bulindaala, kubanga temumanyi lunaku Mukama wo lw'alijja.

Bik 17:32 Awo bwe baawulira okuzuukira kw'abafu, abamu ne basekerera: abalala ne bagamba nti Tujja kukuwulira nate ku nsonga eno.

Abantu abamu baasekerera bwe baawulira Pawulo ng’abuulira ku kuzuukira kw’abafu, ate abalala ne bagamba nti bajja kuddamu okumuwulira ku nsonga eyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzuukira: Okunoonyereza ku Ssuubi ly’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Essuubi ly’okuzuukira: Okutegeera ekisuubizo ky’Obulamu obutaggwaawo

1. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - Noolwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa: nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22 - Naye kaakano Kristo azuukidde mu bafu, n'afuuka ebibala ebibereberye eby'abo abeebase. Kubanga okufa bwe kwajja mu muntu, n’okuzuukira kw’abafu kwajja mu muntu. Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo bonna bwe balifuulibwa abalamu mu Kristo.

Bik 17:33 Pawulo n’ava mu bo.

Pawulo yaleka abantu n’agenda mu maaso n’olugendo lwe.

1: Katonda atuyita okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza n’obuvumu, nga Pawulo, n’obutatya kuva mu bifo byaffe eby’obutebenkevu okumugoberera.

2: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo okuba abaggule buli kiseera Katonda by’ayagala gye tuli, ne bwe kiba nga kiba kitegeeza okuleka ebyo bye tumanyi.

1: Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza.

2: Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.” Kale tusobola okugamba n’obuvumu nti, “Mukama ye muyambi wange; Sijja kutya; omuntu ayinza kunkola ki?”

Ebikolwa 17:34 Naye abasajja abamu ne bamunywerera ne bakkiriza: mu bo mwalimu Diyonisiyo Omuleyopaagi n'omukazi erinnya lye Damari, n'abalala nabo.

Abantu abamu baanywerera ku Pawulo era ne bakkiririza mu bubaka bwe, naddala Diyonisiyo Omuleyopaagi, Damali, n’abalala abamu.

1. Okunywerera ku Mukama: Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe ng’Abakkiriza

2. Abatono Abeesigwa: Okuvvuunuka Okutya n’Okubuusabuusa Okugoberera Yesu

1. Yoswa 1:9 - “Sikulagidde? Beera mugumu era beera muvumu. Totya, so totya, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ali naawe buli gy’ogenda.”

2. Matayo 10:31-33 - “Kale totya; oli wa muwendo nnyo okusinga enkazaluggya nnyingi. Kale buli ankkiriza mu maaso g’abantu, nange ndikkiriza mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu; naye buli anneegaana mu maaso g’abantu, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.”

Ebikolwa 18 eyogera ku mulimu gwa Pawulo ogw’obuminsani mu Kkolinso ne Efeso, okusisinkana kwe ne Akula ne Pulisikira, n’emboozi ya Apolo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okuva mu Asene n’agenda e Kkolinso gye yasisinkanira abafumbo Abayudaaya abayitibwa Akula ne Pulisikira abaali baakava e Yitale kubanga Kulawudiyo yali alagidde Abayudaaya bonna okuva e Rooma. Pawulo yagenda okubalaba kubanga yali muweesi wa weema nga bwe baali basigala ng’akola nabo buli Ssabbiiti yalowooza ku kkuŋŋaaniro ng’agezaako okusikiriza Abayudaaya Abayonaani (Ebikolwa 18:1-4). Silas Timoseewo bwe yajja Makedoni Pawulo yeewaayo okubuulira yekka ng’awa obujulizi bw’Abayudaaya Yesu yali Kristo bwe yawakanya n’amuvuma n’anyenya engoye ze okwekalakaasa n’agamba nti ‘Omusaayi gwammwe gubeere ku mitwe gyammwe! Nze ntegeera bulungi obuvunaanyizibwa bwange Okuva kati nja kugenda’Abamawanga (Ebikolwa 18:5-6).

2nd Paragraph: Awo n'ava awo n'agenda ennyumba omusajja ayitibwa Titius Justus omusinza Katonda nga ennyumba ye next synagogue Crispus synagogue leader amaka ge gonna ne bakkiriza Mukama bangi Abakkolinso abaamuwulira ne bakkiriza baabatizibwa ekiro kimu Mukama yayogera Pawulo okwolesebwa 'Totya sigala ng'oyogera tosirika.' Ndi naawe tewali agenda kulumba kukukola bulabe kubanga nnina abantu bangi ekibuga kino.’ Kale yasigala omwaka ekitundu nga abayigiriza ekigambo Katonda (Ebikolwa 18:7-11). Naye Gallio bwe yali proconsul Akaya Abayudaaya baakola obulumbaganyi obw’obumu Pawulo yamuleeta mu kkooti ng’amulumiriza okusikiriza abantu okusinza Katonda amakubo agakontana n’amateeka naye just about make defense Gallio yagamba Abayudaaya ‘Singa kyali matter wrongdoing serious crime yandibadde n’ensonga kkiriza okwemulugunya naye okuva bwe kiri nti kizingiramu ebibuuzo ku bigambo amannya amateeka gammwe mugonjoole ensonga mmwe mwekka. Sijja kuba mulamuzi ebintu ng’ebyo’ kale n’abagoba kkooti olwo ekibiina ne kikyuka omukulembeze w’ekkuŋŋaaniro lya Sosthenes ne bamukuba mu kkooti y’omu maaso Gallio teyalaga kweraliikirira kwonna (Ebikolwa 18:12-17).

Akatundu 3: Oluvannyuma lw’okumalayo ebiseera bingi, Pawulo yasalawo okuddayo e Busuuli, ng’awerekerwako Pulisikira ne Akula. Nga tannasaabala kuva e Kenukireya yasala enviiri ng’atuukiriza obweyamo bwe yakola olwo n’atuuka Efeso gye yava Priscilla Aquila n’agenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro n’akubaganya ebirowoozo n’Abayudaaya ne bamusaba okumala ebiseera ebirala ne bagaana ne basuubiza nti ‘Nja kuddayo bwe kiba Katonda ky’ayagala.’ Olwo n’asitula okuva e Efeso n’atuuka e Kayisaali n’ayaniriza ekkanisa olwo n’agenda Antiyokiya oluvannyuma lw’okumalayo ekiseera n’asitula n’atambula ekifo ekifo mu kitundu kyonna e Galatia Furugiya ng’anyweza abayigirizwa bonna mu kiseera ekyo Omuyudaaya ayitibwa Apolo enzaalwa ya Alexandria yajja Efeso omusajja omukugu mu kwogera obulungi Ebyawandiikibwa byalagirwa engeri Mukama omunyiikivu omwoyo

yayogera yayigiriza mu butuufu ebintu ebikwata ku Yesu wadde nga yali amanyi okubatizibwa kwokka Yokaana yatandika okwogera n’obuvumu ekkuŋŋaaniro bwe Pulisikira Akula bwe yamuwulira n’atwala ebbali n’annyonnyola engeri Katonda mu ngeri esingako bwe yayagala omusalaba Akaya ab’oluganda yakubiriza yawandiika abayigirizwa bamwaniriza okutuuka yayamba nnyo abo okuyita mu kisa yali akkirizza n’amaanyi yagaana Abayudaaya mu lujjudde nga balaga Ebyawandiikibwa nti Yesu yali Kristo (Ebikolwa 18:18-28).

Bik 18:1 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo Pawulo n'ava mu Asene n'ajja e Kkolinso;

Pawulo yava mu Asene n’atuuka e Kkolinso.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Telemererwa - Ne bwe tunaasanga ebizibu n’ebizibu ki, enteekateeka ya Katonda bulijjo ejja kutuukirizibwa.

2. Okwesiga Obulagirizi bwa Katonda - Ne bwe tutategeera lwaki Katonda atutwala mu kkubo erimu, tusobola okwesiga nti amanyi ekisinga obulungi gye tuli.

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi.

Bik 18:2 N'asanga Omuyudaaya erinnya lye Akula, eyazaalibwa mu Ponto, eyaakava e Yitale, ne mukazi we Pulisikira; (kubanga Kulawudiyo yali alagidde Abayudaaya bonna okuva e Rooma:) n’ajja gye bali.

Akula ne Pulisikira baali Bayudaaya okuva e Ponto abaali baakatuuka mu kitundu ekyo oluvannyuma lw’okulagirwa Kulawudiyo okuva e Rooma.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Akula ne Pulisikira mu Kugoberera Ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu buyinza n’okugoberera Amateeka ga Katonda

1. Abaruumi 13:1-2 - Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi

wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

Bik 18:3 Olw'okuba yali wa mulimu gwe gumu, n'abeera nabo, n'akola: kubanga omulimu gwabwe baali bakola weema.

Pawulo ne Akula baali bakola weema era nga bakola omulimu gumu, bwe batyo ne babeera wamu era ne bakolera wamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukolagana mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera awamu n’okukolera awamu

1. Omubuulizi 4:9-10 - Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw'okutegana kwabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, oyo alisitula munne. Naye zisanze oyo abeera yekka bw’agwa, kubanga talina muntu yenna amuyamba kusituka.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo.

Bik 18:4 Buli ssabbiiti yayogereranga mu kkuŋŋaaniro, n'asikiriza Abayudaaya n'Abayonaani.

Pawulo yabuuliranga enjiri mu kkuŋŋaaniro buli Ssabbiiti.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira Enjiri

2. Obukulu bw’okusikiriza mu kubuulira Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 "Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era banaawulira batya nga tewali abuulira? Era batya." balina okubuulira okuggyako nga batumiddwa?Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Ebigere by’abo ababuulira amawulire amalungi nga birungi!”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 9:19-22 Kubanga newakubadde nga ndi wa ddembe okuva mu byonna, neefuula omuddu wa bonna, ndyoke nfune okusingawo. Eri Abayudaaya nafuuka

ng’Omuyudaaya, nsobole okuwangula Abayudaaya. Eri abo abali wansi w’amateeka nafuuka ng’omu wansi w’amateeka (wadde nga siri wansi w’amateeka) nsobole okuwangula abo abali wansi w’amateeka. Eri abo abali ebweru w’amateeka nafuuka ng’omuntu atali wa mateeka (si ndi wabweru w’amateeka ga Katonda wabula wansi w’amateeka ga Kristo) nsobole okuwangula abo abali ebweru w’amateeka. Eri abanafu nafuuka omunafu, nsobole okuwangula abanafu. Nfuuse ebintu byonna eri abantu bonna, nsobole okulokola abamu.

Bik 18:5 Siira ne Timoseewo bwe baava e Makedoni, Pawulo n’anyigirizibwa omwoyo, n’ategeeza Abayudaaya nti Yesu ye Kristo.

Pawulo yawa obujulizi eri Abayudaaya nti Yesu ye Kristo.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwa obujulizi ku mazima ga Yesu nga Kristo.

2. Obuvumu bwa Pawulo okuwa obujulizi ku Yesu wadde nga yaziyizibwa.

1. Matayo 28:16-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2. Ebikolwa 1:8 - Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'alibatuukako, era muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya, n'okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ensi.

Ebikolwa 18:6 Awo bwe beewakanya ne bavvoola, n'akankanya ebyambalo bye n'abagamba nti Omusaayi gwammwe gubeere ku mitwe gyammwe; Ndi mulongoofu: okuva kaakano ndigenda eri ab'amawanga.

Pawulo yagaana okweyongera okubuulira Abayudaaya bwe baawakanya era ne bavvoola, mu kifo ky’ekyo n’alangirira okugenda okubuulira ab’amawanga.

1. Katonda tajja kutusuula, ne bwe tuba nga tusinga kuwulira nga tuli ffekka.

2. Tolekera awo kutuukiriza bubaka bwaffe Katonda bwe yatuwa.

1. Abaruumi 8:31-39 – “Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku ludda lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?”

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-3 – “N’olwekyo, olw’okuba twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo

eky’abajulirwa, era ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n’ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, era tudduke n’okugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo mu maaso gaffe.”

Bik 18:7 N’ava eyo n’ayingira mu nnyumba y’omusajja erinnya lye Yusto, eyali asinza Katonda, ennyumba ye ne yeegatta nnyo n’ekkuŋŋaaniro.

Pawulo akyalidde ennyumba ya Yuso, omusajja asinza Katonda era ng’ennyumba ye eri kumpi n’ekkuŋŋaaniro.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera okumpi n’Eklezia n’abo abasinza Katonda.

2. Amaanyi g’okukolagana kw’Abakristaayo n’engeri gye kuyinza okutusemberera Katonda.

1. Abebbulaniya 10:25 - Obutaleka kwekuŋŋaana wamu, ng'engeri abamu bwe bakola; naye nga mukubirizagana: era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera.

2. 1 Yokaana 2:6 - Oyo agamba nti abeera mu ye naye asaanidde okutambulira bw'atyo nga bwe yatambula.

Bik 18:8 Kilusupu, omukulu w’ekkuŋŋaaniro, n’akkiriza Mukama n’ennyumba ye yonna; bangi ku Bakkolinso bwe baawulira ne bakkiriza, ne babatizibwa.

Omukulembeze omukulu ow’ekkuŋŋaaniro, Kiripu, n’Abakkolinso bangi bakkiriza Mukama ne babatizibwa.

1. Kkiriza Mukama era obatizibwa

2. Funa Obulokozi bwa Mukama

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2. Yokaana 3:5 - Yesu n'addamu nti, Ddala ddala nkugamba nti Omuntu bw'atazaalibwa mazzi n'omwoyo, tayinza kuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Ebikolwa 18:9 Awo Mukama n'agamba Pawulo ekiro mu kwolesebwa nti Totya, naye yogera so tosirika.

Pawulo Katonda yamukubiriza okwogera n’obuvumu era n’obuvumu.

1. Omulanga gwa Katonda eri Obuvumu

2. Beera n’obuvumu era Yogera

1. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2. Abeefeso 6:19-20 - “Era ne ku lwange, ebigambo ndyoke bimpeerwe nga nnasamya akamwa kange n’obuvumu okulangirira ekyama ky’enjiri, kye ndi omubaka waakyo mu njegere, ndyoke nkibuulire n’obuvumu , nga bwe nsaanidde okwogera.”

Ebikolwa 18:10 Kubanga ndi wamu naawe, so tewali muntu alikuteekako bubi, kubanga nnina abantu bangi mu kibuga kino.

Pawulo Katonda yamukubiriza okusigala mu Kkolinso n’okubuulira, anti yalina abantu bangi eyo.

1. Katonda ali naffe Bulijjo - Isaaya 41:10

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda - Okukungubaga 3:22-23

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2. Zabbuli 37:25 - Nnali muto, era kati nkaddiye; naye sirabanga mutuukirivu ng'alekeddwa, newakubadde ezzadde lye nga basabiriza emmere.

Bik 18:11 N’amala eyo omwaka gumu n’emyezi mukaaga ng’ayigiriza ekigambo kya Katonda mu bo.

Pawulo yamala emyezi 18 mu Kkolinso, ng’ayigiriza abantu abaali eyo ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Obukulu bw’okuyigiriza Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Obuyigirizwa Obuwanvu

1. Ekyamateeka 11:18-19 - "N'olwekyo ebigambo byange bino olibitereka mu mutima gwo ne mu mmeeme yo, n'obisiba ng'akabonero ku mukono gwo, ne biba ng'emitwe wakati w'amaaso go. 19." Onoobiyigiriza abaana bo, nga mubyogerako nga mutudde mu nnyumba yo, era nga mutambulira mu kkubo, ne bwe mugalamira, era nga musituka."

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, 20 nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era." laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Ebikolwa 18:12 Galiyo bwe yali omumyuka wa Akaya, Abayudaaya ne bajeemera Pawulo n'omutima gumu, ne bamutwala mu ntebe y'omusango.

Pawulo yaleetebwa mu ntebe y’omusango Abayudaaya abaali bamujeemera.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu mbeera Enzibu

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuwakanyizibwa

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Baganda bange, mutwale essanyu lyonna bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere kino ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era." entire, nga toyagala kintu kyonna."

Ebikolwa 18:13 Nga bagamba nti Omuntu ono asendasenda abantu okusinza Katonda mu ngeri emenya amateeka.

Pawulo yavunaanibwa okusendasenda abantu okusinza Katonda mu ngeri emenya amateeka.

1. Obuvumu bwa Pawulo ng’ayolekedde okuziyizibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okusikiriza

1. Ebikolwa 17:22-31 - Okwogera kwa Pawulo ku Areopago

2. Abaruumi 1:16 - Amaanyi g'enjiri okulokola abo abakkiriza

Ebikolwa 18:14 Awo Pawulo bwe yali anaatera okuyasamya akamwa ke, Galiyo n'agamba Abayudaaya nti, “Singa kyali kya bugwenyufu oba obugwenyufu obubi, mmwe Abayudaaya, nnyinza okubagumiikiriza.

Pawulo amwejjeereza Gavana wa Rooma, Galio, bwe bamulumiriza nti yayigiriza Abayudaaya.

1. Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okubeera omulamu n’okulwanirira Enjiri

2. Engeri y’Okuddamu Okulumiriza n’Okuyigganyizibwa

1. 1 Peetero 3:15 - "Naye mu mitima gyammwe mussangamu Kristo nga Mukama wammwe. Bulijjo mwetegeke okuddamu buli asaba okuwa ensonga y'essuubi ly'olina. Naye kino mukikole n'obukkakkamu n'ekitiibwa,"

2. Matayo 5:10-12 - "Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abantu bwe babavuma, ne babayigganya ne babagamba obubi obw'engeri zonna ku lwange." . Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka."

Ebikolwa 18:15 Naye bwe kiba nga kikwata ku bigambo n’amannya n’amateeka gammwe, mukitunuulire; kubanga sijja kuba mulamuzi wa nsonga ezo.

Pawulo awa amagezi okunoonya etteeka lya Katonda ku bibuuzo ebikwata ku bigambo n’amannya.

1. Obukulu bw’okunoonya Amateeka ga Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Okutegeera Enjawulo eriwo wakati w’Amateeka g’Omuntu n’Amateeka ga Katonda

1. Matayo 22:36-40 - ""Omuyigiriza, etteeka ki erisinga obukulu mu Mateeka?" N'amugamba nti, "Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna: Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka, era ery'okubiri lifaanana eryo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini: Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kwesigamye ku biragiro bino ebibiri."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe." n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

Bik 18:16 N'abagoba mu ntebe y'omusango.

Obuvumu n'okukkiriza kwa Pawulo okutakyuka kwaleetera abantu b'e Kkolinso okugaana abasomesa ab'obulimba abaali baagala okumwonoona erinnya.

1: Obuvumu bwa Pawulo n'okukkiriza kwe yalina mu Katonda bitulaga nti bulijjo tulina okunywerera mu nzikiriza zaffe n'okugaana enjigiriza ez'obulimba.

2: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky'obuvumu n'okukkiriza Katonda kitujjukiza nti bulijjo tusaanidde okunoonya amazima ga Katonda n'okugaana obulimba.

1: Abeefeso 6:10-20 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

2: Yakobo 1:5-6 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa.

Bik 18:17 Awo Abayonaani bonna ne bakwata Sossene, omukulu w'ekkuŋŋaaniro, ne bamukuba mu maaso g'entebe y'omusango. Era Galiyo teyafaayo ku bintu ebyo.

Abayonaani baakuba Sossene, omufuzi omukulu ow'ekkuŋŋaaniro, mu maaso g'entebe y'omusango era Galiyo n'atayingira mu nsonga.

1. Obwetaavu bw'okusaasira mu bukulembeze

2. Amaanyi g'Okusalawo

1. Matayo 25:35-40 – Kubanga enjala ennuma n'ompa emmere, ennyonta n'ompa

n’okunywa, nnali mugenyi n’onsembeza.

2. Engero 20:28 - Okusaasira n'amazima bikuuma kabaka, era olw'okwagala anyweza entebe ye ey'obwakabaka.

Bik 18:18 Awo Pawulo oluvannyuma lw’ebyo n’amalayo ebbanga eddene, n’asiibula ab’oluganda, n’agenda e Busuuli ne Pulisikira ne Akula. ng'asala omutwe gwe mu Kenukireya: kubanga yalina obweyamo.

Pawulo yamala ekiseera ekirungi e Kenukireya nga tannavaayo n’asitula ne Pulisikira ne Akula. Era yatuukiriza obweyamo bwe yamwese omutwe.

1. Obukulu bw’okukuuma ebirayiro byo.

2. Obukulu bw’okutwala obudde okusiibula.

1. Omubuulizi 5:4-5 (Bw’okola obweyamo eri Katonda, tolwawo kubutuukiriza. Tasanyukira basirusiru; tuukiriza obweyamo bwo.)

2. Abaruumi 12:1 (N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu.)

Bik 18:19 N'atuuka e Efeso n'abaleka eyo: naye ye kennyini n'ayingira mu kkuŋŋaaniro n'ayogera n'Abayudaaya.

Pawulo yagenda mu Efeso n’ayingira mu kkuŋŋaaniro okukubaganya ebirowoozo n’Abayudaaya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulowooza: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okukozesaamu Okuteesa Okutuuka ku Bantu

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo mu Kubuulira Enjiri: Ekyokulabirako ky’Okugoberera

1. Abakkolosaayi 4:5-6 "Mutambulirenga mu magezi eri abali ebweru, nga mununula ebiseera. Okwogera kwammwe bulijjo kubeere kwa kisa, nga kujjudde omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu."

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 "Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirako? era baliwulira batya nga tebalina mubuulizi? Era baliwulira batya." mubuulire, okuggyako nga tebatumiddwa? nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Ebigere by'abo ababuulira enjiri ey'emirembe, ne baleeta amawulire amalungi ag'ebirungi nga birungi nnyo!"

Bik 18:20 Bwe baamusaba okumala ebbanga eddene nabo, n’atakkiriza;

Pawulo yagaana okumala ebbanga eddene n’abantu b’e Kkolinso wadde nga baamusaba okukikola.

1. Enteekateeka za Katonda gye tuli tezijja kukwatagana bulijjo n’ebyo ebitusanyusa oba ebitunyumira.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala, ne bwe kiba kizibu oba nga tekitwagala.

1. Yakobo 4:15 - "Mu kifo ky'ekyo musaana okugamba nti, “Mukama bw'anaaba ayagadde, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.”

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byo.”

Ebikolwa 18:21 Naye n’abasiibula ng’agamba nti, “Nteekwa okukwata embaga eno ejja mu Yerusaalemi: naye ndiddayo gye muli Katonda bw’aba ayagadde.” N'asaabala okuva e Efeso.

Pawulo yaddayo e Yerusaalemi ku mbaga, ng’asuubizza okuddayo e Efeso Katonda bw’aba ayagadde.

1. Katonda by'ayagala Bulijjo Nteekateeka Esinga Obulungi - Ebikolwa 18:21

2. Teeka Okukkiriza Kwo mu Nteekateeka ya Katonda - Ebikolwa 18:21

1. Isaaya 55:9 - "Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe."

2. Abafiripi 4:6 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba."

Bik 18:22 Bwe yatuuka e Kayisaliya, n'agenda n'alamusa ekkanisa, n'aserengeta e Antiyokiya.

Pawulo agenda mu kkanisa ya Kayisaaliya n’oluvannyuma n’agenda e Antiyokiya.

1. Olugendo lw’okukkiriza: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Obukulu bw’okukolagana n’Abakristaayo n’ekitundu

1. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, wabula okuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

2. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Ne beewaayo okuyigiriza kw'abatume n'okugatta, okumenya emigaati n'okusaba. Buli muntu ne watya okutya, n'ebyamagero bingi n'obubonero bungi ne bikolebwa okuyita mu batume. Era bonna abakkiriza baali wamu era nga balina ebintu byonna bye bafaanaganya. Era baali batunda ebintu byabwe n’ebintu byabwe era ssente ezaavaamu nga bazigabira bonna, ng’omuntu yenna bwe yeetaaga. Era buli lunaku, nga bagenda wamu mu yeekaalu, nga bamenya emigaati mu maka gaabwe, ne baweebwa emmere yaabwe n'emitima egy'essanyu era egy'obugabi, nga batendereza Katonda era nga basanyukira abantu bonna. Mukama n’ayongera ku muwendo gwabwe buli lunaku abo abaali balokoka.

Bik 18:23 Bwe yamalayo ekiseera, n’agenda, n’atambula mu nsi yonna ey’e Ggalatiya ne Fulugiya ng’anyweza abayigirizwa be bonna.

Pawulo yamala ebiseera mu bitundu by’e Ggalatiya ne Fulugiya, ng’azzaamu abagoberezi b’Obukristaayo amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi: Engeri Pawulo gye yanywezaamu Abayigirizwa

2. Obugumiikiriza bw’Okukkiriza: Olugendo lwa Pawulo mu Ggalatiya ne Furugiya

1. Abaruumi 15:5 - Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe okubeera

mu kukwatagana ne bannaabwe, nga bwe kiri ne Kristo Yesu.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 - Noolwekyo mugumyagana era muzimbagana, nga bwe mukola.

Bik 18:24 Awo Omuyudaaya erinnya lye Apolo, eyazaalibwa mu Alekizandiriya, omusajja omulungi ennyo mu byawandiikibwa, n’ajja mu Efeso.

Apolo, Omuyudaaya eyazaalibwa mu Alekizandiriya, yajja mu Efeso era yali amanyiddwa nnyo olw’okwogera obulungi n’okumanya ebyawandiikibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okwogera obulungi: Okunoonyereza ku Apolo mu Bikolwa 18:24

2. Omugaso gw’Ebyawandiikibwa: Okunoonyereza ku Apolo mu Bikolwa 18:24

1. Ebikolwa 18:24

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange".

Ebikolwa 18:25 Omusajja ono yayigirizibwa mu kkubo lya Mukama; era nga munyiikivu mu mwoyo, n'ayogera n'okuyigiriza n'obunyiikivu ebintu bya Mukama, ng'amanyi okubatiza kwa Yokaana kwokka.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Apolo, omusajja eyalagirwa mu makubo ga Mukama era nga ayagala nnyo okuyigiriza ebikwata ku Mukama, eyali amanyi okubatizibwa kwa Yokaana kwokka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubonaabona mu Kulangirira Enjiri

2. Okumanya n’okutegeera okubatiza kwa Yokaana

1. Bik.

2. Yokaana 3:7-8 "Tekyewuunya nti nakugamba nti Muteekwa okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri. Empewo efuuwa gy'eyagala, n'owulira eddoboozi lyayo, naye tosobola kutegeera gy'eva ne gy'egenda. bwe kityo buli muntu azaalibwa Omwoyo bw'atyo."

Bik 18:26 N'atandika okwogera n'obuvumu mu kkuŋŋaaniro: Akula ne Pulisikira bwe baawulira, ne bamutwala gye bali, ne bamunnyonnyola ekkubo lya Katonda mu ngeri etuukiridde.

Pawulo yasisinkana Akula ne Pulisikira era n’ayigirizibwa ebisingawo ku kkubo lya Katonda.

1. Obukulu bw’okuyiga ebisingawo ku Katonda.

2. Okufuna obulagirizi n’okuyigirizibwa okuva mu babuulirizi ab’omwoyo.

1. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:12 - "Kaakano tubasaba ab'oluganda, okusiima abo abakola ennyo mu mmwe, abafaayo mu Mukama waffe era ababababuulirira."

Bik 18:27 Awo bwe yayagala okuyita e Akaya, ab'oluganda ne bawandiika nga bakubiriza abayigirizwa okumusembeza: bwe yajja ne bayamba nnyo abakkiriza olw'ekisa.

Pawulo yayamba abayigirizwa mu Akaya okukkiriza ekisa.

1. Tulokoka Ekisa Kyokka

2. Amaanyi g’Okuwa n’Okufuna Obuwagizi

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo.

Ebikolwa 18:28 Kubanga yamatiza nnyo Abayudaaya, n'ekyo mu lujjudde, ng'alaga mu byawandiikibwa nti Yesu ye Kristo.

Pawulo yalaga n’amaanyi Abayudaaya nti Yesu ye Masiya ng’akozesa ebyawandiikibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebyawandiikibwa: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okukozesa Ekigambo kya Katonda Okuwa Abalala

2. Okulangirira Enjiri: Engeri y’okubuulira Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu n’obwesige

1. Abaruumi 1:16 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi lwa njiri, kubanga amaanyi ga Katonda ge galeeta obulokozi eri buli akkiriza.

2. Isaaya 61:1-2 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Afuga Byonna ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yafukako amafuta okubuulira abaavu amawulire amalungi. Antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe n’okusumululwa mu kizikiza eri abasibe.

Ebikolwa 19 kyogera ku biseera Pawulo bye yamala mu Efeso, ebyamagero eby’ekitalo bye yakola, n’obwegugungo obwaleetebwa Demeteriyo n’abaweesi ba ffeeza abalala.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okutuuka mu Efeso gye yasanga abayigirizwa abamu abaali bamaze okubatizibwa kwa Yokaana. Pawulo bwe yababuuza oba bafunye Omwoyo Omutukuvu nga bakkiriza ne baddamu nti tebawulidde na nti waliwo Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Kale Pawulo yabannyonnyola nti okubatiza kwa Yokaana kwali kubatiza kwenenya era oluvannyuma lw’okuwulira bino, ne babatizibwa mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo. Pawulo bwe yabateekako emikono Omwoyo Omutukuvu n’abatuukako n’ayogera ennimi n’alagula bonna awamu nga abasajja kkumi na babiri (Ebikolwa 19:1-7). Yayingira ekkuŋŋaaniro n’ayogera n’obuvumu eyo emyezi esatu nga ayomba mu ngeri esikiriza ku bwakabaka Katonda naye abamu ne bafuuka mukakanyavu ne bagaana okukkiriza mu lujjudde yavumibwa Way kale yabaleka n’atwala abayigirizwa ye yakola okukubaganya ebirowoozo buli lunaku lecture hall Tyrannus yagenda mu maaso okumala emyaka ebiri kale Abayudaaya bonna Abayonaani ne babeera essaza Asia ne bawulira ekigambo Mukama (Ebikolwa by’Abatume 19:8-10).

Akatundu 2: Katonda yakola ebyamagero eby’ekitalo okuyita mu Pawulo, ne kiba nti n’obutambaala oba engoye ezaali zimukwatako ne zitwalibwa okulwala endwadde zaabwe ne ziwona emyoyo emibi ne gibaleka (Ebikolwa 19:11-12). Abayudaaya abamu abaatambulanga nga bagoba emyoyo emibi baagezaako okukoowoola erinnya lya Mukama Yesu ku abo abaali bafunye dayimooni baali bagamba nti ‘Mu linnya lya Yesu Pawulo gw’abuulira nkulagira okuvaayo.’ Batabani musanvu Sceva kabona omukulu ow’Abayudaaya baali bakola kino olunaku lumu omwoyo omubi gwaddamu nti ‘Yesu mmanyi Pawulo gwe mmanyi naye ggwe ani?’. Awo omusajja eyalina omukazi n’abuukako n’asinga bonna yawa emiggo ng’eyo yadduka ennyumba obwereere ng’avaamu omusaayi Kino bwe kyamanyika Abayudaaya Abayonaani ababeera Efeso okutya kwakwata bonna erinnya Mukama Yesu yakwata ekitiibwa eky’amaanyi bangi abo abakkiriza kati yajja mu lwatu ne bayatula bye baakola omuwendo omunene abo abakola obulogo ne baleeta ebyabwe emizingo awamu gyayokebwa mu lujjudde omuwendo ogwabalirirwa ogwazuulibwa nga gubalirirwamu dlakima emitwalo ataano Mu ngeri eno ekigambo Mukama yasaasaana nnyo amaanyi gaakula (Ebikolwa 19:13-20).

Akatundu 3: Ebintu bino bwe byamala okubaawo, omuweesi wa ffeeza ayitibwa Demeterius yaleetawo akajagalalo kubanga yakola amasabo ga Atemi aga ffeeza era bizinensi ye yali mu kabi olw’okusaasaana kw’Obukristaayo. Yasiikuula abakozi b'emikono abalala nagamba nti 'Olaba wulira si Efeso yokka wabula kumpi mu ssaza lyonna Asia ono munne Pawulo yasikiriza yabuzaabuza abantu omuwendo omunene nga bagamba bakatonda baakola emikono gy'abantu tewali bakatonda n'akatono Waliwo akabi si busuubuzi bwaffe bwokka bujja kufiirwa linnya lyagwo eddungi era ne yeekaalu nnene.' katonda omukazi Atemi ajja kuvumibwa katonda omukazi yennyini asinzibwa mu ssaza lyonna Asia ensi ajja kunyagibwa obukulu bwe obw’obwakatonda’ (Ebikolwa 19:26-27). Kino kyavaamu akajagalalo ak'amaanyi ng'abantu baleekaana nti "Atemi ow'Abaefeso munene!" Oluvannyuma town clerk yasobola calm crowd telling oba Demetrius abalala okwemulugunya kulina okukitwala waggulu kkooti yalabula crowd ebikolwa byabwe biyinza okuvaamu emisango okukola effujjo okuva tewali nsonga eyinza okulaga obutuufu assembly agobeddwa crowd (Ebikolwa 19:28-41).

Ebikolwa 19:1 Awo olwatuuka Apolo bwe yali e Kkolinso, Pawulo bwe yayita mu nsi ez'engulu n'agenda e Efeso: n'asanga abayigirizwa abamu.

Pawulo yasisinkana abayigirizwa mu Efeso era n’abayigiriza mu ngeri etuukiridde ennyo ku kkubo lya Katonda.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda etuukiridde eri abantu be

2. Amaanyi g’okuyigiriza kwa Pawulo

1. Abeefeso 3:20-21 "Kaakano oyo asobola okukola ekitagera okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi ge agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali, ekitiibwa kiweebwe mu kkanisa ne mu Kristo Yesu mu byonna." emirembe, emirembe n’emirembe! Amiina.”

2. Tito 2:11-12 “Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda kirabise ekiwanga obulokozi eri abantu bonna. Kituyigiriza okugamba nti “Nedda” eri obutatya Katonda n’okwegomba okw’ensi, n’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefuga, obugolokofu era obw’okutya Katonda mu mulembe guno.”

Ebikolwa 19:2 N’abagamba nti, “Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuva lwe mwakkiriza? Ne bamugamba nti Tetuwulidde wadde Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Pawulo yabuuza abayigirizwa mu Efeso oba baali bafunye Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuva lwe bakkiriza. Baddamu nti tebawulirangako ku kubeerawo kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okufuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Obukulu bw’okumanya Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Yokaana 14:26 – “Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.”

2. Abeefeso 1:13-14 – “Mu ye nammwe bwe mwawulira ekigambo eky’amazima, enjiri ey’obulokozi bwammwe, ne mumukkiriza, ne muteekebwako akabonero n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyasuubizibwa, oyo ye musingo gw’obusika bwaffe okutuusa tukifuna, okutendereza ekitiibwa kye.”

Bik 19:3 N’abagamba nti Kale mwabatizibwa ku ki? Ne bagamba nti, “Okutuusa okubatizibwa kwa Yokaana.”

Pawulo yabuuza abasajja ekkumi n’ababiri oba nga babatiziddwa, ne bamuddamu nti baabatizibwa okusinziira ku kubatiza kwa Yokaana.

1. Obukulu bw’okumanya Okubatizibwa Kwo: Engeri Okumanya Embeera Yo ey’Okubatiza gye Kiyinza Okunyweza Okukkiriza Kwo

2. Amaanyi ga Pawulo: Engeri Ebibuuzo bya Pawulo gye Biyinza Okutuusa Ku Kukula mu Mwoyo

1. Matayo 3:11-12 – “Mazima mbabatiza n’amazzi mu kwenenya: naye oyo ajja oluvannyuma lwange ansinga amaanyi, gwe sisaanira kwetikka ngatto ze: alibabatiza n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era n’alina omuliro."

2. Makko 1:4-5 – “Yokaana yabatiza mu ddungu, n’abuulira okubatiza okw’okwenenya olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi. Awo ensi yonna eya Buyudaaya n’ab’e Yerusaalemi ne bafuluma gy’ali, ne babatizibwa bonna mu mugga Yoludaani, nga baatula ebibi byabwe.”

Bik 19:4 Awo Pawulo n’agamba nti, “Mazima Yokaana yabatiza n’okubatizibwa okw’okwenenya, ng’agamba abantu bakkirize oyo anaajja oluvannyuma lwe, kwe kugamba Kristo Yesu.”

Pawulo annyonnyola nti Yokaana omubatiza yabuulira okubatiza okw’okwenenya, ng’agamba abantu okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Omulanga ogw’okwenenya: Okuteekateeka Ekkubo eri Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Yesu gye Kukyusaamu Obulamu

1. Lukka 3:3 - “N’agenda mu bitundu byonna ebyetoolodde Yoludaani, ng’abuulira okubatizibwa okw’okwenenya olw’okusonyiyibwa ebibi.”

2. Yokaana 14:6 - “Yesu n’amugamba nti Nze ekkubo, n’amazima, n’obulamu: tewali ajja eri Kitaffe, wabula ku nze.”

Bik 19:5 Bwe baawulira ebyo, ne babatizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu.

Abantu bwe baawulira okubuulira kwa Pawulo, ne babatizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okutegeera Enkosa y’Okubatiza

2. Okwewaayo eri Mukama: Amakulu g’okubatiza

1. Abaruumi 6:3-5 - "Oba temumanyi nga ffenna abaabatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe? Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye okuyita mu kubatizibwa mu kufa olwo, nga Kristo bwe yali." okuzuukizibwa okuva mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tuyinza okuba n'obulamu obuggya. Kubanga bwe tuba nga tugattiddwa naye mu kufa okufaananako kwe, mazima ddala tujja kwegatta naye mu kuzuukira okufaananako kwe."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:12 - "nga mwaziikibwa naye mu kubatiza, mwe mwazuukizibwa naye olw'okukkiriza kwammwe mu kukola kwa Katonda, eyamuzuukiza mu bafu."

Ebikolwa 19:6 Pawulo bwe yamala okubassaako emikono gye, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'abatuukako; ne boogera ennimi, ne balagula.

Emikono gya Pawulo okugabira abakkiriza Omwoyo Omutukuvu kyavaamu okwogera mu nnimi n’okulagula.

1: Okuggulawo Ebirabo by’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2: Okwogera mu nnimi mu Klezia

1: Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obukkakkamu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu, obutebenkevu: eri abo tewali mateeka.

2: Ebikolwa 2:4 Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne batandika okwogera ennimi endala, ng’Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera.

Ebikolwa 19:7 Abasajja bonna baali nga kkumi na babiri.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku muwendo gw’abasajja abaaliwo mu kiseera ekyo nga 12.

1. Abantu ne bwe baba batono batya, Katonda akyayinza okubakozesa okukola ebintu ebinene.

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda tegasalibwawo bunene bwa kibinja, wabula okubeerawo kwe mu kyo.

1. Matayo 19:26 - "Yesu n'abatunuulira n'agamba nti, “Eri omuntu kino tekisoboka, naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.”

2. Yeremiya 33:3 - "Nkowoola nange nkuddire nkubuulire ebintu ebikulu ebitanoonyezebwa by'otomanyi.”

Bik 19:8 N’agenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro, n’ayogera n’obuvumu okumala emyezi esatu, ng’awakanya era ng’asikiriza ebintu ebikwata ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Pawulo yayogera n’obuvumu mu kkuŋŋaaniro okumala emyezi esatu, ng’asikiriza abantu ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo: Okulangirira Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Okwogera Ekigambo kya Katonda n’obuvumu: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:6 - Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga oyo eyandisemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya.

Ebikolwa 19:9 Naye abantu abatali bamu bwe bakakanyavu, ne batakkiriza, naye ne boogera obubi mu maaso g’ekibiina, n’abavaako, n’ayawula abayigirizwa, ng’akaayana buli lunaku mu ssomero lya Tirano omu.

Pawulo yasisinkana abo abaagaana enjiri ne yeeyawula n’abayigirizwa nabo, n’abayigiriza buli lunaku mu ssomero lya Tirano.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwawukana

2. Okukkiriza kwa Pawulo

1. Abaruumi 16:17-18 - Mbasaba ab’oluganda, okwegendereza abo abaleeta enjawukana n’okuleeta ebiziyiza ebikontana n’enjigiriza gye mwayigirizibwa; byewale. Kubanga abantu ng’abo tebaweereza Mukama waffe Kristo, wabula okwegomba kwabwe, era nga balimba emitima gy’abasirusiru olw’okwogera okulungi n’okunyumya.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 5:11-13 - Naye kaakano mbawandiikira obutakwatagana na muntu yenna ayitibwa erinnya ly’ow’oluganda bw’aba ng’alina omusango gw’obugwenyufu oba omululu, oba nga musinza ebifaananyi, omuvuma, omutamiivu, oba omufere— wadde okulya n’omuntu ng’oyo. Kubanga nnina kakwate ki n’okusalira abantu ab’ebweru omusango? Si be munda mu kkanisa be mulina okusalira omusango? Katonda asalira omusango abali ebweru. “Mugobe omubi mu mmwe.”

Bik 19:10 Kino ne kigenda mu maaso okumala emyaka ebiri; bwe batyo bonna abaabeeranga mu Asiya ne bawulira ekigambo kya Mukama waffe Yesu, Abayudaaya n'Abayonaani.

Pawulo okubuulira enjiri mu Efeso kwagenda mu maaso okumala emyaka ebiri, era abantu bangi, Abayudaaya n’Abayonaani, ne bawulira ekigambo kya Mukama waffe Yesu.

1. Obukulu bw'okugabana Enjiri - Engeri Obuweereza bwa Pawulo mu Efeso gye Buyinza Okutukubiriza Okutuuka ku Balala

2. Amaanyi g'ekigambo - Engeri Ekigambo kya Mukama Yesu gye kyakyusaamu Emitima gy'abo mu Efeso

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Balina kukkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era balina batya okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa?

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.

Ebikolwa 19:11 Katonda n’akola ebyamagero eby’enjawulo mu mikono gya Pawulo.

Katonda yakola ebyamagero ng’ayita mu buweereza bwa Pawulo.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okulaba ebyamagero bya Katonda nga tuyita mu kwewaayo".

2. "Omukozi w'ebyamagero: Okukwatagana ne Katonda nga tuyita mu buweereza bwa Pawulo".

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1-2 "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika. Kubanga abantu ab'edda ne baweebwa okusiimibwa kwabwe."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9 "Naye n'aŋŋamba nti, “Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu.” Noolwekyo ndiyongera okwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze."

Ebikolwa 19:12 Bwe batyo ne baleetebwa mu mubiri gwe emitambalo oba ebitambaala eri abalwadde, endwadde ne zibavaako, emyoyo emibi ne gibavaamu.

Omubiri gwa Pawulo gwakozesebwanga okuwonya abantu; baamuggyibwako emikuufu n’engoye ne babikozesa okuwonya abalwadde n’okugoba emyoyo emibi.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Pawulo n'okuwonyezebwa okw'ekyamagero".

2. "Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Okuwonya Okuyita mu Pawulo".

1. Mak , tekijja kubalumya n'akatono, baliteeka emikono gyabwe ku balwadde, era baliwona."

2. Matayo 10:1 - "Yayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri gy'ali n'abawa obuyinza okugoba emyoyo emirongoofu n'okuwonya buli bulwadde n'obulwadde."

Ebikolwa 19:13 Awo abamu ku Bayudaaya abataayaaya, abagoba emizimu, ne babakwatako okukoowoola abalina emyoyo emibi erinnya lya Mukama Yesu, nga bagamba nti Tubalayirira Yesu Pawulo gw’abuulira.

Abayudaaya abamu baakozesanga erinnya lya Yesu okugezaako okugoba emyoyo emibi.

1. Amaanyi g’Erinnya lya Yesu

2. Obuyinza bw’Enjiri

1. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo n'amuwa erinnya erisinga erinnya, 10 buli kugulu kuvunnamirira erinnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, 11 era buli lulimi lwatula nga Yesu Kristo ye Mukama waffe, olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

2. Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. 19 Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, 20 ( B ) nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

Ebikolwa 19:14 Ne wabaawo batabani musanvu ba Sseva omu, Omuyudaaya, era omukulu wa bakabona, abaakola bwe batyo.

Batabani ba kabona Omuyudaaya baagezaako okugoba omwoyo omubi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Obubaka bwa Pawulo obw’Obulokozi gye bwakyusaamu Obulamu

2. Obukulu bw’Obuwulize: Okugondera Ebiragiro bya Katonda

1. Yakobo 2:17-18 "N'okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufu, nga kuli kwokka. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo, era." Nja kukulaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange."

2. Ebikolwa 5:29 "Awo Peetero n'abatume abalala ne baddamu ne bagamba nti Tusaanidde okugondera Katonda okusinga abantu."

Ebikolwa 19:15 Omwoyo omubi n’addamu n’agamba nti, “Yesu mmumanyi, ne Pawulo mmumanyi; naye mmwe muli baani?

Omwoyo omubi gwabuuza abantu abaali bamugoba mu mannya ga Yesu ne Pawulo be baani.

1. Amaanyi g’Erinnya: Okunoonyereza Amaanyi g’Erinnya lya Yesu n’engeri Obuweereza bwa Pawulo gye Bukwatamu

2. Okumanya Yesu: Engeri Okumanya Yesu gye Kituusa ku Buyinza mu Mwoyo

1. Abafiripi 2:9-10 : “Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo, n’amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi. ”

2. Abeefeso 6:12 : “Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’ab’obuyinza, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu.”

Ebikolwa 19:16 Omusajja eyalimu omwoyo omubi n’ababuukako, n’abawangula, n’abawangula, ne badduka okuva mu nnyumba eyo nga bali bukunya era nga bafunye ebisago.

Omusajja eyalina omwoyo omubi yawangudde abantu abaali mu nnyumba emu naye n’alumya, ekyabaviirako okudduka nga beeyambula.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Atali Mutukuvu: Okutegeera n’Okwewala Ebifuga Ebitali Mutukuvu.

2. Okuwangula Obubi n’Ebirungi: Engeri Okukkiriza Gy’eyinza Okutuyamba Okuvvuunuka Okukemebwa n’Ekibi.

1. Abeefeso 6:12 - "Kubanga okulwana kwaffe tekulwanyisa nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'abakulu, n'amaanyi g'ensi eno ey'ekizikiza n'amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi agali mu mawanga ag'omu ggulu."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:4 - "Mmwe abaana abaagalwa, muva eri Katonda era mubawangula,

kubanga ali mu mmwe asinga oyo ali mu nsi."

Bik 19:17 Kino Abayudaaya n’Abayonaani bonna abaali babeera mu Efeso ne bakimanya; bonna ne batya, erinnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu ne ligulumizibwa.

Okutya kwagwa ku Bayudaaya n’Abayonaani abaali babeera mu Efeso oluvannyuma lw’okuwulira amaanyi ga Mukama waffe Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’erinnya lya Yesu

2. Okutya n’Okukkiriza mu Katonda

1. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - "Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza okutuuka mu kifo ekigulumivu n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu okufukaamirira erinnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, . era buli lulimi lukkiriza nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe."

2. Isaaya 12:2 - "Mazima Katonda ye bulokozi bwange; nja kwesiga so si kutya. Mukama, Mukama yennyini, ge maanyi gange n'okwewozaako kwange; afuuse obulokozi bwange."

Bik 19:18 Abakkiriza bangi ne bajja, ne batula, ne balaga ebikolwa byabwe.

Abakkiriza bangi baayatula mu lujjudde okukkiriza kwabwe mu Yesu Kristo.

1: Amaanyi g'okwatula - Engeri okwatula mu lujjudde okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu Kristo gye kuyinza okukyusa obulamu bwaffe.

2: Eddembe ly'okukkiriza - Engeri okwesiga Yesu Kristo gye kuyinza okuleeta eddembe erya nnamaddala.

1: Abaruumi 10:9-10 “N’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; n’okwatula n’akamwa ku bulokozi.”

2: Matayo 16:16 “Simooni Peetero n’addamu n’agamba nti Ggwe Kristo Omwana wa Katonda omulamu.”

Bik 19:19 Bangi ku abo abaali bakozesa eby'amagezi ne bakuŋŋaanya ebitabo byabwe

ne babyokya mu maaso g'abantu bonna: ne babala omuwendo gwabyo ne bagusangamu ebitundu bya ffeeza emitwalo ataano.

Abantu b’e Efeso baasaanyaawo ebitabo byabwe eby’obulogo n’obulogo, nga babibalirira ebitundu bya ffeeza 50,000.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Okuwangula Ebikemo by’Ensi

2. Omuwendo gw’ekibi: Omuwendo gw’okuva ku Katonda

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "So temufaanana nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

2. Engero 1:10-19 - "Mwana wange, aboonoonyi bwe bakusendasenda, tokkiriza. Bwe bagamba nti, “Jjangu naffe, tulindirire okuyiwa omusaayi; tukweke mu kyama olw'abatalina musango awatali nsonga; tubamira nga balamu ng'amagombe, era nga balamu, ng'abo abaserengeta mu Kinnya, tulisanga ebintu eby'omuwendo ebya buli ngeri, tujja kujjuza ennyumba zaffe omunyago, tusuule mu kalulu ko mu ffe, ffenna tubeere n'ensawo emu ”— mwana wange, totambulira nabo mu kkubo, kuuma ekigere kyo okuva mu kkubo lyabwe, kubanga ebigere byabwe biddukira mu bubi, era byanguwa okuyiwa omusaayi."

Ebikolwa 19:20 Bwe kityo ekigambo kya Katonda ne kikula n’amaanyi ne kiwangula.

Ekigambo kya Katonda kyakula n’amaanyi era ne kituuka ku buwanguzi.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Kirina Amaanyi Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira okw’Amaanyi

1. Abaruumi 1:16 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda ag'obulokozi eri buli akkiriza.

2. Isaaya 55:11 - Bwe kityo bwe kiriba ekigambo kyange ekifuluma mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza ekyo kye ngenderera, era kijja kutuuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma.

Bik 19:21 Ebyo bwe byaggwa, Pawulo n’ateekateeka mu mwoyo, bwe yayita mu

Makedoni ne Akaya, okugenda e Yerusaalemi, ng’agamba nti, “Bwe nnamala okutuukayo, nteekwa okulaba ne Rooma.”

Pawulo yasalawo okugenda e Yerusaalemi n’oluvannyuma e Rooma mu mwoyo.

1. Obukulu bw’okuteekawo ekiruubirirwa eky’omwoyo n’okukigoberera n’ekigendererwa.

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu okulungamya n’okulungamya obulamu bwaffe.

1. Abafiripi 3:14 - “Nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa olw’empeera ey’okukoowoola kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Abaruumi 8:14 - “Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, bano baana ba Katonda.”

Bik 19:22 Awo n’atuma e Makedoni ababiri ku bamuweereza, Timoseewo ne Erastuto; naye ye kennyini n’abeera mu Asiya okumala ekiseera.

Pawulo yasindika banne babiri, Timoseewo ne Erastuto, e Makedoni bwe yamala ekiseera mu Asiya.

1. Obukulu bw’okugaba emirimu n’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’omukwano n’okukolera awamu

1. Engero 15:22 - Awatali kuteesa, enteekateeka zitambula bubi, naye mu bungi bw'ababuulirira ziteekebwawo.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 3:5-7 - Kale Apolo kye ki? Era Pawulo kye ki? Abaddu be mwakkiriza, nga Mukama bwe yawa buli omu omukisa. Nasimba, Apolo n’afukirira, naye Katonda ye yali aleese okukula. Kale kale oyo asimba wadde afukirira si kintu kyonna, wabula Katonda aleeta okukula.

Ebikolwa 19:23 Awo mu kiseera ekyo ne wabaawo akajagalalo akatono.

Waaliwo akajagalalo akanene mu kibuga olw’enjigiriza z’Ekkubo.

1. Amaanyi g'Obubaka Obulungi - Engeri obubaka bumu gye buyinza okuleetawo akajagalalo akanene mu kibuga

2. Okuyimirira ku Kituufu - Obukulu bw'okwogera ku by'okkiririzaamu

1. Ebikolwa 4:14-17 - Peetero ne Yokaana bawa obujulizi ku Yesu n’obuvumu

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Abo abalindirira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe

Ebikolwa 19:24 Kubanga omusajja erinnya lye Demeteriyo, omuweesi wa ffeeza, eyakolera Diyana amasabo ga ffeeza, teyaleetera abakozi b’emikono amagoba matono;

Obuwanguzi Demeteriyo bwe yafuna mu mulimu gwe ogw’okukolera Diana amasabo aga ffeeza bukola ng’ekyokulabirako eky’engeri okukola ennyo n’okwewaayo gye biyinza okuvaamu empeera ennene.

1. Okukola ennyo n’okwewaayo bisobola okuvaamu empeera ennene.

2. Waliwo omugaso munene mu mirimu gy’emikono gyaffe.

1. Omubuulizi 9:10 - Omukono gwo gwonna gwe gunasanga okukola, kikole n’amaanyi go gonna.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu.

Ebikolwa 19:25 N’abakuŋŋaanya n’abakozi ab’omulimu gwe gumu, n’agamba nti, “Bassebo, mumanyi nga mu mulimu guno gwe tulina obugagga bwaffe.”

Abakozi b’e Efeso bajjukibwa nti omulimu gwabwe ogw’emikono gwe guvaako obugagga bwabwe.

1: Katonda atuwadde omukisa n’ebirabo n’ebitone bye tusobola okukozesa okuleeta obugagga.

2: Tulina okwebaza obugagga obw’omubiri bwe tulina ne tubukozesa okumugulumiza.

1: Omubuulizi 9:10: Omukono gwo gwonna gwe gunasanga okukola, kikole n’amaanyi go gonna.

2: Matayo 6:24: Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri. Oba ojja kukyawa omu n’oyagala munne, oba ojja kwewaayo eri omu n’onyooma omulala.

Ebikolwa 19:26 Era mulaba era muwulira nti si mu Efeso yekka, wabula kumpi mu Asiya yonna, Pawulo ono asendasenda n'akyusa abantu bangi, ng'agamba nti si bakatonda abaakolebwa n'emikono.

Pawulo yasikiriza era n’akyusa abantu bangi mu Asiya ng’abayigiriza nti ebifaananyi ebikoleddwa n’emikono si bakatonda.

1. Okusinza ebifaananyi: Okukyusa Omutonzi ne tussaamu Obutonzi

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okukyusa Obulamu

1. Ekyamateeka 5:7-9 - Tobeeranga na bakatonda balala mu maaso gange

2. Isaaya 44:15-20 - Mukola bwereere ebifaananyi n'okusinza ebyakolebwa n'emikono gyammwe

Ebikolwa 19:27 Omulimu gwaffe ogwo gwokka guleme kugwa mu kabi; naye era ne yeekaalu ya katonda omukazi omukulu Diana okunyoomebwa, n'obukulu bwe buzikirizibwe, Asiya yenna n'ensi yonna gwe basinza.

Katonda omukazi omukulu Diana bangi baali bamussaamu ekitiibwa, naye ate yeekaalu ye yali mu kabi ak’okusaanawo.

1: Tewali muntu yenna asinga Katonda - Ebikolwa 19:27

2: Buli muntu asobola obukulu obw'omwoyo - Yakobo 4:10

1: Katonda asinga amaanyi amalala gonna - 1 Yokaana 4:4

2: Katonda waffe Katonda wa ntiisa - Zabbuli 47:2

Ebikolwa 19:28 Awo bwe baawulira ebigambo ebyo, ne bajjula obusungu, ne baleekaana nti, “Diana ow’Abaefeso munene.”

Ekibinja ky’Abaefeso kyanyiiga olw’ebigambo bya Pawulo ne balangirira nti beewaayo eri Diana.

1. Toleka kwegomba kw’akaseera kano kukubula mu mazima.

2. Tulina okuba abagezi era abategeera nga twolekagana n’okunyigirizibwa kw’obuwangwa.

1. Yakobo 1:5-8 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

Ebikolwa 19:29 Ekibuga kyonna ne kijjula okutabulwa: ne bakwata Gayo ne Alisitaluko, abasajja ab’e Makedoni, banne ba Pawulo abaali batambula, ne bafubutuka n’omutima gumu ne bagenda mu katemba.

Ekibuga kyonna eky’e Efeso kyasuulibwa mu kavuyo oluvannyuma lwa banne ne Pawulo okukwatibwa.

1: Enteekateeka ya Katonda esinga embeera zaffe

2: Yimiriranga mu kukkiriza wadde nga waliwo akavuyo n’okutabulwa

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 “Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebirisobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

2: Isaaya 41:10 “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Bik 19:30 Pawulo bwe yayagala okuyingira mu bantu, abayigirizwa ne batamukkiriza.

Abayigirizwa balemesa Pawulo okuyingira mu kibiina.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri Okukolera awamu gye Kunyweza Enzikiriza Yaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera: Ddi lw’olina okugoberera ne Ddi lw’olina okukulembera

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana okwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2. Engero 14:15 - Omunyangu akkiriza buli kimu, naye omugezi alowooza ku bigere bye.

Bik 19:31 Abamu ku bakulu b’omu Asiya, abaali mikwano gye, ne bamutuma gy’ali, nga bamusaba aleme kugenda mu katemba.

Abamu ku mikwano gya Pawulo mu Asiya baamuweereza obubaka, nga bamusaba aleme kugenda mu katemba.

1. Okwesiga Mikwano: N’Abakulembeze Abakulu Beetaaga Obuwagizi

2. Okumanya ddi lw’olina okutwala akabi: Enzikiriziganya y’okukkiriza n’obwegendereza

1. Engero 19:20, "Wulira okubuulirira, era ofune okuyigirizibwa, olyoke obeere omugezi mu nkomerero yo ey'enkomerero."

2. Abafiripi 4:13, "Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo annyweza."

Ebikolwa 19:32 Abamu ne baleekaana ekigambo kimu, n'abalala ne baleekaana: kubanga ekibiina kyali kitabuddwatabuddwa; n'abasinga obungi tebaamanyi lwaki baali bakuŋŋaanye.

Olukungaana lwasobeddwa era nga tebamanyi lwaki bakuŋŋaana.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okutuuka ku Bintu Ebikulu Nga Tukolagana

2. Totya Kubuuza Bibuuzo: Okunoonya Obutangaavu n’Okutegeera

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - N’olwekyo, nze omusibe eri Mukama waffe, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

Bik 19:33 Ne baggya Alekizanda mu kibiina, Abayudaaya ne bamukulembera. Alekizanda n'akola akabonero n'omukono, n'ayagala okwewozaako eri abantu.

Alekizanda yaggyibwa mu bantu Abayudaaya, era n’akola akabonero eri abantu bamuleke ayogere.

1. Amaanyi g’Abajulirwa: Engeri Obuyinza bwaffe gye Buyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Okuyimirirawo ku Kituufu: Okuyimirira ku Nzikiriza Yaffe

1. Isaaya 43:1-3 - Naye kaakano bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama eyakutonda, ggwe Yakobo, n'oyo eyakubumba, ggwe Isiraeri, Totya: kubanga nkununula, nkuyise erinnya lyo; ggwe oli wange. Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera naawe; era mu migga tegirikulukuta: bw'onootambulira mu muliro, toyokebwa; so n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukukumako.

2. Matayo 10:32-33 - Kale buli anjatula mu maaso g'abantu, naye ndiyatula mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye buli anneegaana mu maaso g’abantu, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.

Ebikolwa 19:34 Naye bwe baategeera nga Muyudaaya, bonna ne baleekaana mu ddoboozi limu nti, “Diana ow’Abaefeso munene.”

Mu lukuŋŋaana olwali mu Efeso, abantu baategeera nti Pawulo yali Muyudaaya era ne baleekaana okumala essaawa bbiri nga batendereza Diana.

1: Tulina okwegendereza engeri gye tweyisaamu eri abo ab’enjawulo ku ffe.

2: Tulina okufaayo ku maanyi g’ebigambo byaffe n’engeri gye biyinza okukwata ku abo abatwetoolodde.

1: Yakobo 3:1-12, nga tuggumiza amaanyi g’olulimi n’engeri gye luyinza okukozesebwa mu kirungi n’ekibi.

2: Abakkolosaayi 4:6, nga batukubiriza okukozesa ebigambo byaffe mu ngeri ey’amagezi era n’ekisa.

Bik 19:35 Omuwandiisi w’ekibuga bwe yamala okukkakkanya abantu, n’agamba nti, “Mmwe ab’e Efeso, muntu ki atamanyi ng’ekibuga ky’Abaefeso kisinza katonda omukazi omukulu Diana n’ekifaananyi ekyagwa.” wansi okuva ku Jupiter?

Omuwandiisi w’ekibuga Efeso yakkakkanya abantu ng’abajjukiza engeri ekibuga gye kyasinzanga katonda omukazi omukulu Diana n’ekifaananyi ekyagwa wansi okuva ku Jupiter.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kusinza Ebifaananyi

2. Amaanyi g’Obusika bw’Ekibuga

1. Okuva 20:3-5 - “Temubanga na bakatonda balala mu maaso gange. Tokolanga kifaananyi ekyole, oba ekifaananyi kyonna eky’ekintu kyonna ekiri mu ggulu waggulu, oba ekiri mu nsi wansi, oba ekiri mu mazzi wansi w’ensi. Tobavuunamira wadde okubaweereza, kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo ndi Katonda wa buggya.

2. Ebikolwa 17:16-17 - Pawulo bwe yali abalindirira e Asene, omwoyo gwe ne gusunguwala munda ye bwe yalaba ng'ekibuga kiweereddwayo eri ebifaananyi. Awo n’ayogeranga mu kkuŋŋaaniro n’Abayudaaya n’abasinza b’amawanga, ne mu katale buli lunaku n’abo abaaliwo.

Ebikolwa 19:36 Olw’okuba ebigambo ebyo tebiyinza kwogerwako, musaanidde okusirika, so temulina kye mukola.

Okulabula kwa Pawulo ku kusalawo okw’amangu mu Bikolwa 19:36.

1: Lowooza ku Biyinza okuddirira - Okufumiitiriza ku kulabula kwa Pawulo okwewala okusalawo mu bwangu

2: Twala Ebiseera Olowooze - Okutegeera obukulu bw'okubeera mu bugenderevu mu kusalawo kwaffe

1: Engero 14:15 - Omutetenkanya akkiriza buli kigambo: Naye omugezi atunuulira bulungi okugenda kwe.

2: Yakobo 1:19 - Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

Ebikolwa 19:37 Kubanga mwaleese wano abasajja bano abatanyagibwa mu kkanisa so si bavvoola katonda wammwe omukazi.

Pawulo ne banne bavunaanibwa okunyaga n’okuvvoola katonda omukazi ow’e Efeso. Pawulo alangirira nti tebalina musango ku misango gino.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byaffe: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Bikwatamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Obugolokofu mu Kukkiriza: Okunoonyereza ku Pawulo ne Siira

1. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi, era abaluyagala balirya ebibala byaalwo.

2. Abafiripi 4:8 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli ekituufu, eky'ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa, bwe wabaawo okusukkulumye, bwe wabaawo ekisaanira okutenderezebwa, mulowooze ku bintu bino.

Bik 19:38 Kale Demeteriyo n'abakozi b'emikono abali naye bwe baba n'ensonga eri omuntu yenna, amateeka gaggule, era waliwo abamyuka: bakwegayiriranga.

Demeteriyo ne banne balina okukozesa enkola y’amateeka okugonjoola enkaayana zonna ze balina ne bannaabwe mu kifo ky’okuddukira mu ffujjo.

1. Okugonjoola obutakkaanya mu mirembe - Engeri y’okukozesaamu etteeka okugonjoola enkaayana nga tetuddukidde mu ffujjo.

2. Amagezi g’Amateeka - Okutegeera omugaso gw’amateeka n’ensonga lwaki galina okussibwamu ekitiibwa.

1. Abaruumi 12:17-19 - Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi, naye mulowooze eby'ekitiibwa mu maaso ga bonna.

2. Engero 15:1 - Okuddamu okugonvu kukyusa obusungu, naye ekigambo ekikambwe kireeta obusungu.

Ebikolwa 19:39 Naye bwe munaabuuzanga ku nsonga endala, kinaasalibwawo mu lukuŋŋaana olukkirizibwa.

Pawulo alagirira abayigirizwa b’e Efeso okugonjoola ensonga endala zonna mu lukuŋŋaana olukkirizibwa.

1. Obukulu bw’Okutegeera mu Kukuŋŋaana kw’Abakristaayo

2. Obwetaavu bw’Obumu mu Klezia

1. Abaruumi 15:5-6 “Katonda ow’okugumiikiriza n’okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mubeerenga mu kukwatagana bwe ntyo, nga mukkaanya ne Kristo Yesu, mulyoke mugulumize Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n’eddoboozi limu .”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 14:40 “Naye byonna bikolebwe mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa era mu nteeko.”

Ebikolwa 19:40 Kubanga tuli mu kabi ak’okubuusibwabuusibwa olw’akajagalalo ka leero, nga tewali nsonga yonna gye tuyinza kutegeeza ku lukuŋŋaana luno.

Pawulo ne banne baali mu kabi ak’okubuuzibwa ebibuuzo olw’okwenyigira mu kajagalalo olw’obutannyonnyola ku kavuyo kano.

1. Amaanyi g’Erinnya: Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye Byolekamu Empisa zaffe

2. Obulabe bw’okuleeta akajagalalo: Okufumiitiriza ku biyinza okuva mu bikolwa byaffe

1. Engero 22:1 - Erinnya eddungi lyegombebwa okusinga obugagga obunene; okuweebwa ekitiibwa kisinga ffeeza oba zaabu.

2. Yakobo 2:14 - Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng’okwo kuyinza okubawonya?

Bik 19:41 Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, n’agoba ekibiina.

Pawulo yamaliriza okwogera kwe eri olukiiko olwo n’abagoba.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byaffe: Engeri y’Okwogera n’Obuyinza

2. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza: Engeri y’okuwulira n’okutegeera

1. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu maanyi g'olulimi

2. Yakobo 1:19 - Yanguwa okuwulira, okulwawo okwogera ate mpola okusunguwala

Ebikolwa 20 kyogera ku ntambula za Pawulo mu Makedoni ne Buyonaani, ebyaliwo ku Yutiko mu Tulowa, n’okwogera kwa Pawulo ng’asiibula abakadde b’e Efeso.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Pawulo ava mu Efeso oluvannyuma lw’akajagalalo n’okutambula mu Makedoni ng’azzaamu abayigirizwa amaanyi. Yamala emyezi esatu mu Buyonaani naye bwe yali anaatera okusaabala amaato okudda e Busuuli, yakimanya nti Abayudaaya baali bamukola olukwe kwe kusalawo okuddayo ng’ayita mu Makedoni ng’awerekerwako Sopater Pyrrhus Berea Aristarchus Secundus Abasessalonika Gaius Derbe Timothy Tychicus Trophimus Asia (Ebikolwa 20:1 -4). Abasajja bano baagenda mu maaso ne batulindira Tulowa twasaabala okuva e Firipi oluvannyuma lw’Ennaku Emigaati egitazimbulukuka oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ttaano ne tubeegattako Tulowa gye yamala ennaku musanvu (Ebikolwa 20:5-6).

2nd Paragraph: Ku lunaku olusooka week bwe yasisinkana break bread Paul yayogera abantu abagenderera okuwummula enkeera ne basigala nga boogera okutuusa mu ttuntu upper room gye yakung’aanya amataala mangi nga gaaka awo omuvubuka ayitibwa Eutychus ng’atudde window sill yabbira otulo otungi nga Paul ayogera still longer being overcome sleep fall down third story taken up dead naye Paul yagenda wansi nga afukamidde ku ye n'amukwata emikono n'agamba nti 'Totya nti ali mulamu!' Olwo n'agenda waggulu n'amenya omugaati n'alya n'ayogera ebbanga ddene ne bwe yatuuka ku makya olwo n'agenda mu kiseera ekyo omulenzi n'atwalibwa awaka nga mulamu nga abudaabudibwa nnyo (Ebikolwa 20:7-12).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Okuva awo, baasaabala ne bagenda e Mileeto kubanga Pawulo yali asazeewo okuyita mu Efeso okwewala okumala ebiseera essaza lya Asiya nga bwe yali ayagala nnyo okutuuka e Yerusaalemi bwe kiba kisoboka ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti emisana. Okuva Mileto yasindikidde obubaka Efeso abakadde ekkanisa mujje bamusisinkane. Bwe baatuuka n’abawa okwogera kwe okw’okusiibula ng’abajjukiza engeri gye yabeerangamu mu bo yaweereza Mukama obuwombeefu obunene amaziga

wakati mu kugezesebwa okw’amaanyi bateeseteese Abayudaaya tebalonzalonza kubuulira kintu kyonna kyandibadde kya mugaso yasomesebwa mu lujjudde ennyumba ennyumba nga bawa obujulizi bombi Abayudaaya Abayonaani okwenenya eri Katonda okukkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo kati awaliriziddwa Omwoyo agende Yerusaalemi obutamanya kiki ekinatuuka nze eyo yokka manya buli kibuga Omwoyo Omutukuvu andabula ebizibu by'ekkomera ebintunuulidde wabula obulamu bwange butwale nga bwa mugaso gwokka okumaliriza emisinde omulimu Mukama Yesu gwe yampa obujulizi enjiri ekisa kya Katonda (Ebikolwa 20:13-24). Yabalabula emisege emikambwe gijja wakati mu namba yaabwe okukyusakyusa amazima okuggyawo abayigirizwa oluvannyuma lw’ebennyini okukubiriza okukuuma jjukira okumala emyaka esatu tebalekera awo kulabula buli omu ekiro kimu olunaku n’amaziga. Oluvannyuma lw’okwogera ebintu bino n’afukamira wansi n’asaba nabo bonna olwo n’avaawo agende mu kkubo lye nga bwe bakaaba ne bamunywegera n’amunywegera n’asinga okunakuwala olw’ekigambo kye yayogera nti tebajja kuddamu kulaba maaso ge (Ebikolwa 20:25-38).

Ebikolwa 20:1 Oluyoogaano bwe lwaggwa, Pawulo n'ayita abayigirizwa be, n'abawambaatira, n'agenda e Makedoni.

Pawulo yasiibula abayigirizwa be oluvannyuma lw’akajagalalo okuggwaawo n’agenda e Makedoni.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusiibula: Okuyiga Okuleka

2. Okwagala Enkyukakyuka n’Olugendo oluli mu maaso

1. Isaaya 43:18-19 (“Temujjukira eby’edda, so temulowooza ku by’edda. Laba, nkola ekipya; kaakano kimera, temukitegeera? Ndikola ekkubo mu eddungu n’emigga mu ddungu.”)

2. Yoswa 1:9 (“Sikulagidde? Beera n’amaanyi era beera muvumu. Totya, so totya, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ali naawe buli gy’ogenda.”)

Ebikolwa 20:2 Bwe yamala okusomoka ebitundu ebyo, n'ababuulirira ennyo, n'ajja mu Buyonaani.

Pawulo yazzaamu amaanyi abakkiriza mu bitundu bye yalambula nga tannajja mu Buyonaani.

1. “Okunyweza okukkiriza nga tuyita mu kuzzaamu amaanyi” .

2. “Amaanyi g’Ebigambo” .

1. Abeefeso 4:29 - “Tewalemenga kuva mu kamwa kammwe ebigambo ebyonoona, wabula ebyo byokka ebirungi eby’okuzimba, nga bwe bisaanidde, biweebwe ekisa abo abawulira.”

2. Abaruumi 15:4-5 - “Kubanga byonna ebyawandiikibwa mu nnaku ez’edda byawandiikibwa kutuyigiriza, tusobole okufuna essuubi olw’okugumiikiriza n’okuzzibwamu amaanyi kw’Ebyawandiikibwa. Katonda ow’okugumiikiriza n’okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mubeere mu kukwatagana bwe kutyo, nga mukkaanya ne Kristo Yesu.”

Ebikolwa 20:3 N’amala emyezi esatu. Awo Abayudaaya bwe baamulindirira, ng'anaatera okusaabala e Busuuli, n'ateekateeka okuddayo ng'ayita mu Makedoni.

Pawulo yamala emyezi esatu mu Buyonaani era Abayudaaya bwe baakola olukwe, yasalawo okuyita mu Makedoni mu kifo ky’okuyita mu Busuuli.

1. Okuvvuunuka Okusoomoozebwa: Engeri y’okugumiikiriza mu biseera ebizibu

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Okwesiga Enteekateeka ze n’obulagirizi bwe

1. Abeefeso 6:13 “Kale mukwate eby’okulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okugumira ku lunaku olubi, era nga mukoze byonna, okuyimirira nga munywevu.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28 “Era tukimanyi nga eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

Bik 20:4 Sopateri ow’e Bereya n’amuwerekerako mu Asiya; ne ku Basessaloniika, Alisitaluko ne Sekundo; ne Gayo ow'e Derube, ne Timoseewo; ne mu Asiya, Tukiko ne Tulofimo.

Pawulo, ng’awerekerwako Sopateri, Alisitaluko, Sekundo, Gayo, Timoseewo, Tukiko ne Tulofimo, baagenda mu Asiya.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Olugendo lwa Pawulo ne Banne

2. Amaanyi g’Omukwano: Ebizibu bya Pawulo ne Mikwano gye

1. Omubuulizi 4:9-12 - Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw'okutegana kwabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, omuntu alisitula munne. Naye zimusanze oyo abeera yekka bw’agwa nga talina mulala amusitula! Nate, ababiri bwe bagalamira wamu, baba babuguma, naye omuntu ayinza atya okuba ng’abuguma yekka? Era newankubadde omusajja ayinza okuwangula oyo ali yekka, babiri bajja kumuziyiza — omuguwa ogw’emirundi esatu tegumenyeka mangu.

2. Engero 13:20 - Buli atambula n'abagezi, afuuka wa magezi, naye omubeezi w'abasirusiru ajja kubonaabona.

Ebikolwa 20:5 Abo abaasooka ne batusula e Tulowa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku abo abaagenda mu maaso e Tulowa ne balinda ekibinja ekisigadde okutuuka.

1. Okukulembeza Abalala: Amaanyi g’Obuweereza obutaliimu kwefaako

2. Okukuuma Okukkiriza: Okugumiikiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - “Temukola kintu kyonna mu kuvuganya wadde okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala.”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23-25 - “Tunywerere ku kwatula kw’essuubi lyaffe awatali kuwuguka, kubanga eyasuubiza mwesigwa. Era ka twetegereze engeri y’okusikirizagana okwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkanira wamu, ng’omuze gw’abamu bwe guli, wabula okuzzaamu amaanyi, n’okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.”

Ebikolwa 20:6 Ne tuva e Firipi oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ez'emigaati egitali mizimbulukuse, ne tutuuka gye bali e Tulowa mu nnaku ttaano; gye twamala ennaku musanvu.

Pawulo ne banne baava mu Firipi oluvannyuma lw’okukuza Embaga ey’Emigaati egitazimbulukuka ne batuuka e Tulowa oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ttaano, gye baamala ennaku musanvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Pawulo n’olugendo lwe okutuuka e Tulowa.

2. Okuzzaamu amaanyi n’okuzzibwa obuggya: Engeri Pawulo gye yamala mu Tulowa gye yamukubiriza okweyongera okubunyisa enjiri.

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby’omu kiseera kino wadde eby’omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola twawule ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:58 Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, muyimirirenga. Tewali kintu kyonna kikutambuza. Bulijjo mwewaayo mu bujjuvu eri omulimu gwa Mukama, kubanga mumanyi ng’okufuba kwammwe mu Mukama si kwa bwereere.

Ebikolwa 20:7 Awo ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, abayigirizwa bwe baakuŋŋaanira okumenya emmere, Pawulo n'ababuulira nga yeetegese okugenda enkeera; n’agenda mu maaso n’okwogera kwe okutuusa mu ttumbi.

Ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, Pawulo yabuulira abayigirizwa mu lukuŋŋaana era n’ayogera okutuusa mu ttumbi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira: Engeri Pawulo gye Yakozesaamu Ebigambo Bye Okukubiriza n’Okuyigiriza.

2. Obukulu bw’Ekitundu: Okuzuula Amaanyi mu Nkolagana.

1. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Engeri okukkiriza gye kuva mu kuwulira obubaka n'engeri okukkiriza gye kujja nga tuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23-25 - Engeri y'okuzzaamu amaanyi n'okusisinkana okusikirizagana okugenda mu maaso n'okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi.

Ebikolwa 20:8 Mu kisenge ekya waggulu mwe baali bakuŋŋaanidde mwalimu amataala mangi.

Ekibinja ky’abantu kyakuŋŋaanira mu kisenge ekya waggulu, nga muno mwalimu amataala mangi.

1. Ekitangaala kya Kristo - Yokaana 8:12

2. Amaanyi g'Ekibiina - Ebikolwa 2:1-4

1. Yokaana 8:12 - Yesu bwe yaddamu okwogera n’abantu, n’agamba nti, “Nze kitangaala ky’ensi. Buli angoberera, talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala eky’obulamu.”

2. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Olunaku lwa Pentekooti bwe lwatuuka, bonna baali wamu mu kifo kimu. Amangu ago eddoboozi eriringa okufuuwa empewo ey’amaanyi ne liva mu ggulu ne lijjula ennyumba yonna mwe baali batudde. Baalaba ebyali birabika ng’ennimi z’omuliro ezaawukana ne ziwummulira ku buli omu ku bo. Bonna baajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi endala ng’Omwoyo bw’abasobozesa.

Ebikolwa 20:9 Mu ddirisa omulenzi erinnya lye Yutikko nga yeebase mu tulo: Pawulo bwe yali amaze ebbanga ng’abuulira, n’azirika otulo, n’agwa wansi okuva ku kisenge eky’okusatu n’atwalibwa ng’afudde .

Omuvubuka Yutiko yeebaka mu kiseera ekiwanvu ekya Pawulo n’agwa mu ddirisa ly’omwaliiro ogw’okusatu, naye n’atwalibwa ng’afudde.

1. Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye Biyinza Okukosaamu Obulamu Bwaffe obw’Omwoyo

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba mu biseera eby’obuzibu

1. Lukka 8:22-25 - Yesu Akkakkanya Omuyaga

2. Yakobo 5:13-15 - Okusabira abalwadde

Ebikolwa 20:10 Pawulo n'aserengeta, n'amugwako, n'amugwa mu kifuba n'agamba nti Temweraliikirira; kubanga obulamu bwe buli mu ye.

Pawulo yabudaabuda mikwano gy’omuvubuka oyo, ng’abakakasa nti yali akyali mulamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okubudaabuda mu biseera ebizibu

2. Okugumya mu mbeera ey’ekikangabwa

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’agamba Maliza nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Oyo anzikiriza aliba mulamu, newakubadde nga bafudde.”

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:13-14 - Ab’oluganda, tetwagala mubeere nga temumanyi bikwata ku abo abeebase mu kufa, muleme okunakuwala ng’abantu abalala abatalina ssuubi. Kubanga tukkiriza nti Yesu yafa n’azuukira, era bwe tutyo tukkiriza nti Katonda ajja kuleeta ne Yesu abo abeebase mu ye.

Bik 20:11 Awo bwe yakomawo nate, n'amenya emigaati, n'alya, n'ayogera ebbanga ddene okutuusa obudde lwe bwakya, n'agenda.

Pawulo yabuulira okumala ekiseera ekiwanvu okutuusa ekiro ekikeesezza olwaleero.

1: Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza

2: Obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza

1: Yakobo 1:2-4 “Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby’engeri ez’enjawulo, mukibale nga musanyufu, kubanga mumanyi ng’okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.”

2: Abaggalatiya 6:9 “Era tuleme kukoowa kukola birungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tetulekera awo.”

Ebikolwa 20:12 Ne bamuleeta omulenzi nga mulamu, ne batabudaabudibwa katono.

Abayigirizwa ba Pawulo baafuna obuweerero bungi omuvubuka gwe baali basabidde bwe yazuukizibwa.

1. Katonda bulijjo mwetegefu okuddamu essaala zaffe mu kiseera kye.

2. Ne bwe kiba nti essuubi lirabika nga liweddewo, obulokozi bwa Katonda bulijjo busoboka.

1. Mak.

2. Zabbuli 37:5 - “Ekkubo lyo liweebwe eri Mukama; mwesige era ajja kukola kino.”

Bik 20:13 Awo ne tusooka okulinnya eryato, ne tusaabala e Asso, eyo nga tugenderera okuyingiza Pawulo: kubanga bw’atyo bwe yali ategese okutambula.

Pawulo yeeteekawo okutambula n’ebigere e Asosi.

1. Okutwala Obuvunaanyizibwa ku Bikolwa Byo

2. Okutambulira mu Buwulize eri Katonda by’ayagala

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Bik 20:14 Awo bwe yasisinkana naffe e Aso, ne tumuyingiza ne tutuuka e Misuleeni.

Pawulo yasisinkana banne e Asos ne bagenda e Mitilene.

1. Obulagirizi bwa Katonda: Engeri y’okubutegeera n’okubugoberera

2. Amaanyi g’okukolera awamu

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era ajja kugolola amakubo go.

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwagalanenga n'omukwano ogw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu kulaga ekitiibwa.

Ebikolwa 20:15 Ne tuvaayo ne tuvaayo ne tutuuka enkeera okutunula mu Kiyo; enkeera ne tutuuka e Samosi, ne tusula e Trogyllium; enkeera ne tutuuka e Mireto.

Olugendo lwa Pawulo okuva e Efeso okutuuka e Mireto mwalimu okuyimirira mu Kiyo,

Samosi, ne Trogiliyo.

1. Olugendo lw’okukkiriza: Okusoma mu Bikolwa 20:15

2. Okunoonyereza ku lugendo lw’obuminsani olw’Omutume Pawulo

1. Abebbulaniya 11:8-10 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu yagondera bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika. N’afuluma, nga tamanyi gy’alaga.

2. Zabbuli 37:23 - Amadaala g'omuntu ganyweza Mukama, bw'asanyukira ekkubo lye;

Ebikolwa 20:16 Kubanga Pawulo yali asazeewo okusaabala amaato okuyita mu Efeso, kubanga yali tayagala kumala biseera mu Asiya: kubanga yayanguwa okutuuka e Yerusaalemi ku lunaku lwa Pentekooti.

Pawulo yasalawo okuyita mu Efeso kubanga yali mu bwangu okutuuka e Yerusaalemi mu budde obwa Pentekooti.

1. Enteekateeka za Katonda vs. Obwangu bw'omuntu - Ebikolwa 20:16

2. Okukozesa obulungi ebiseera - Ebikolwa 20:16

1. Engero 19:2 - “Okwegomba okutaliimu kumanya si kirungi— ebigere eby’amangu tebirisinga kusubwa ekkubo!”

2. Omubuulizi 3:1 - “Buli kintu kirina ekiseera, n’ekiseera kya buli kintu wansi w’eggulu.”

Bik 20:17 N'ava e Mireto n'atuma e Efeso, n'ayita abakadde b'ekkanisa.

Pawulo yaweereza obubaka eri abakadde b’ekkanisa e Efeso n’abayita e Mileto.

1. Obukulu bw'okuwuliriza okuyitibwa kwa Katonda - Ebikolwa 20:17

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri Ekkanisa Ye - Ebikolwa 20:17

1. Abaruumi 8:28, "Era tumanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23-25, "Tunywerere ku ssuubi lye tugamba, kubanga eyasuubiza mwesigwa. Era tulabe engeri gye tuyinza okusikirizagana okugenda mu kwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi. Tuleme kulekera awo kusisinkana." nga tuli wamu, ng'abamu bwe balina omuze gw'okukola, naye ka tuzzeemu amaanyi — n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera."

Ebikolwa 20:18 Bwe baatuuka gy’ali, n’abagamba nti, “Mumanyi okuva ku lunaku lwe nnasooka okujja mu Asiya, engeri gye nnabeera nammwe ennaku zonna.

Pawulo yayogera n’abakadde b’e Efeso ku buweereza bwe mu Asiya n’okwewaayo kwe gye bali.

1. Okwewaayo mu Buweereza: Okuyigira ku Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:21-23 - Okwewaayo kwa Pawulo okubuulira Enjiri

2. Abaruumi 12:11-13 - Okuweereza Mukama n’Obwesigwa n’Obunyiikivu

Ebikolwa 20:19 Nga mpeereza Mukama n'obwetoowaze bwonna, n'amaziga mangi n'okukemebwa, ebyantuukako olw'okulinda Abayudaaya.

Obuweereza bwa Pawulo ng’omutume bwalimu obwetoowaze, amaziga, n’okuyigganyizibwa.

1. Eby’Omwoyo eby’Obwetoowaze: Engeri y’okuweereza Mukama n’Ebirowoozo Ebiwombeefu

2. Okuwangula Okukemebwa n’Okuyigganyizibwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1. Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, ajja kubasitula."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye

n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka, mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

Ebikolwa 20:20 Era nga sirina kye ssa muganyula gye muli, naye ne mbalaga ne mbayigiriza mu lujjudde ne nnyumba ku nnyumba.

Pawulo yayigiriza abantu b’e Efeso mu lujjudde ne mu maka gaabwe.

1. Obukulu bw’okusomesa mu bibinja ebitono

2. Amaanyi g’okusomesa n’engeri gye kuyinza okukyusaamu obulamu

1. Engero 11:30 - Ebibala by'omutuukirivu muti gwa bulamu; n'oyo awangula emyoyo aba mugezi.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

Ebikolwa 20:21 Nga tujulira Abayudaaya n'Abayonaani, okwenenya eri Katonda n'okukkiriza eri Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo yabuulira Abayudaaya n’Abayonaani okwenenya n’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Ekkubo erituusa mu butukuvu

2. Okukkiriza mu Yesu: Okusalawo Okukyusa Obulamu

1. Isaaya 55:7 - Omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'omusajja atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye: addeyo eri Mukama, era alimusaasira; era eri Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Bik 20:22 Kaakano, laba, ngenda e Yerusaalemi nga nsibiddwa mu mwoyo, nga simanyi bintuukako eyo.

Pawulo agenda e Yerusaalemi, wadde nga teyeekakasa kiki ekigenda okubaawo ng’amaze okutuuka.

1. “Amaanyi g’okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda” .

2. “Okuva Mu Kukkiriza Wadde Nga Tekimanyiddwa” .

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - “Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

2. Engero 3:5-6 - “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mutegeere, era alilungamya amakubo go.”

Ebikolwa 20:23 Wabula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajulira mu buli kibuga ng’agamba nti ebisibe n’okubonaabona binnyweredde.

Ekitundu kino kyogera nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu ategeeza mu buli kibuga nti ebizibu n’okubonaabona birindiridde Pawulo.

1. Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Omujulirwa w’ebizibu byaffe

2. Okwolekera Okubonaabona n’Obuddu n’Obuvumu

1. Abaruumi 8:18 - "Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1 - "N'olwekyo, olw'okuba twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky'abajulirwa, era ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n'ekibi ekinyweredde ennyo, era tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwa mu maaso gaffe." ."

Ebikolwa 20:24 Naye tewali n’ekimu ku ebyo kinkubiriza, era obulamu bwange sibutwala nga bwa mugaso gye ndi, nsobole okumaliriza ekkubo lyange n’essanyu, n’obuweereza bwe nnafuna okuva eri Mukama waffe Yesu, okujulira enjiri ya ekisa kya Katonda.

Omutume Pawulo teyaziyizibwa bimulemesa byonna mu bubaka bwe obw’okuwa obujulizi ku njiri y’ekisa kya Katonda.

1. Gumiikiriza Mu Buzibu: Ekyokulabirako ky’Omutume Pawulo

2. Amawulire Amalungi ag’Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Abafiripi 1:21 - "Kubanga gyendi okubeera omulamu ye Kristo, n'okufa kwe kuganyulwa".

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; so si ku mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza."

Ebikolwa 20:25 Era kaakano, laba, mmanyi nga mmwe mwenna, be nnagenda mu mmwe nga mbuulira obwakabaka bwa Katonda, temuliraba maaso gange nate.

Pawulo asiibula abakadde b’e Efeso, ng’amanyi nti guno gwe gwandibadde omulundi ogusembayo okubalaba.

1. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda Obutaggwaawo: Okuzzibwamu amaanyi okuva mu kusiibula kwa Pawulo

2. Okumanya Enteekateeka ya Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe: Engeri Okusiibula kwa Pawulo gye Kutuzzaamu amaanyi

1. Abebbulaniya 11:8-10 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu yagondera bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika. N’afuluma, nga tamanyi gy’alaga.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Ebikolwa 20:26 Kyenva nkutwala okutegeeza leero nti ndi mulongoofu okuva mu musaayi gw’abantu bonna.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakristaayo mu Efeso nti talina musango ku musaayi gw’abantu bonna.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera mu maaso ga Katonda yekka

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’Obutukuvu n’Obulongoofu

1. 1 Peetero 1:14-15 - Ng'abaana abawulize, temufaanana na kwegomba kwammwe okwasooka, naye nga eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, nammwe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:14 - Mufube okufuna obutukuvu awatali oyo tewali ajja kulaba Mukama.

Ebikolwa 20:27 Kubanga sikyewala kubabuulira kuteesa kwa Katonda kwonna.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okugabana ku kubuulirira kwa Katonda n’abalala.

1. Obukulu bw’Okulangirira Okubuulirira kwa Katonda

2. Okulangirira Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna; nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba n’ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama.

2. Yakobo 1:22 - Naye mmwe mubeere bakozi ba kigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Bik 20:28 Kale mwegendereze mmwe n’ekisibo kyonna Omwoyo Omutukuvu kye yabafuula abalabirizi, okuliisa ekkanisa ya Katonda gye yagula n’omusaayi gwe.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu alonze abakulembeze b’ekkanisa okulabirira ekkanisa ya Katonda, eyagulibwa omusaayi gwa Yesu.

1: Ensimbi za Katonda n’ekigendererwa: Okulabirira Ekkanisa

2: Okulondebwa kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okusumba Ekisibo

1: Yokaana 10:14-15 - Nze musumba omulungi; Nze mmanyi endiga zange, nazo nazimanyi, nga Kitange bw’amanyi era nange mmanyi Kitange. Kale ssaddaaka obulamu bwange ku lw’endiga.

2: 1 Peetero 5:2-3 - Mubeere basumba b'ekisibo kya Katonda ekiri wansi w'obulabirizi bwammwe, nga mubalabirira — si lwa kuba nti mulina, wabula kubanga mwetegefu, nga

Katonda bw'ayagala mubeere; tebagoberedde magoba agatali ga bwesimbu, naye nga baagala nnyo okuweereza; so si kufuga abo abakwasiddwa, wabula okuba ekyokulabirako eri ekisibo.

Ebikolwa 20:29 Kubanga nkimanyi nti bwe nnamala okugenda, emisege emikambwe gijja kuyingira mu mmwe, nga tegisaasira kisibo.

Pawulo alabula abakadde b’e Efeso ku kabi akajja mu kkanisa.

1. Beera mwetegefu: Okwetegekera Ebisinga Obubi mu Klezia

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’ebizibu

1. 1 Peetero 5:8-9 - "Mubeere bulindaala era mutebenkevu. Omulabe wo sitaani yeekulukuunya ng'empologoma ewuluguma ng'anoonya omuntu gw'alya. Mumuziyiza, nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwo, nga mumanyi ng'okubonaabona kwe kumu." okubeera nga olaba bakkiriza banno mu nsi yonna."

2. Yakobo 1:2-3 - "Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri nnyingi, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza."

Ebikolwa 20:30 Era mu mmwe mwekka abantu balisituka, nga boogera ebigambo ebikyamu, okusendasenda abayigirizwa.

Pawulo yalabula abakadde b’e Efeso nti abasomesa ab’obulimba bandivudde mu nnyiriri zaabwe.

1. Obukulu bw’okutegeera n’okutegeera mu Klezia

2. Okusukka Enjigiriza ez’obulimba

1. Abeefeso 4:14-15 - Tuleme kubeera baana nate, abawuubaala n'eri, era nga tutambuzibwa buli mpewo ey'okuyigiriza, olw'obukuusa bw'abantu n'obukuusa, bwe beebaka okulimba; Naye bwe twogera amazima mu kwagala, tukule mu ye mu byonna, gwe mutwe, ye Kristo.

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna biweereddwa Katonda okuluŋŋamizibwa, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya , okutereeza, okuyigirizibwa mu

butuukirivu: Omuntu wa Katonda alyoke atuukiridde, ng'ategekeddwa bulungi eri ebirungi byonna akola.

Ebikolwa 20:31 Kale mutunule, era mujjukire nti mu myaka esatu, saalekera awo kulabula buli kiro n'emisana nga nkuba amaziga.

Omutume Pawulo yalabula bonna n’amaziga ekiro n’emisana okumala emyaka esatu.

1. Omulanga gw’okubeera obulindaala: Sigala nga oli bulindaala ng’oyolekagana n’obuzibu

2. Amaanyi g’amaziga: Eky’okuyiga mu kwewaayo okutakyukakyuka

1. 2 Peetero 3:17 - "N'olwekyo, abaagalwa, kubanga mumanyi ebyo edda, mwegendereze nammwe, nga mukulembeddwa obubi bw'ababi, muleme okugwa okuva mu kunywerera kwammwe."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23-25 - "Tunywerere ku kwatula okukkiriza kwaffe awatali kuwuguka; (kubanga yeesigwa eyasuubiza;) Era tulowoozegana okusunguwaza okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi: Tetuleka kukuŋŋaana." ku ffe ffekka nga tuli wamu, ng'empisa z'abamu bwe ziri, naye nga tubuuliriragana: era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera."

Ebikolwa 20:32 Kaakano, ab’oluganda, mbakwasa Katonda n’ekigambo eky’ekisa kye ekiyinza okubazimba n’okubawa obusika mu abo bonna abatukuziddwa.

Pawulo akubiriza ab’oluganda okwesigama ku Katonda n’Ekigambo kye, ekiyinza okubazimba n’okubawa obusika.

1. Amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda - Engeri okwesigama ku Katonda n’ekigambo kye gye kiyinza okutuleetera amaanyi n’emikisa.

2. Obusika obusuubizibwa - Okunoonyereza ku mikisa egijja n’okutukuzibwa.

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

Ebikolwa 20:33 Teyegomba ffeeza wadde zaabu wadde ebyambalo bya muntu yenna.

Ekitundu kino kijjukiza okuva eri Pawulo eri Abaefeso nti tabadde akubirizibwa kufuna bintu mu buweereza bwe.

1. "Ebbeeyi y'Obuweereza: Okwegaana Okwefaako Ku lw'Enjiri".

2. "Okubeera Okusukka Okusikiriza kw'Okwegomba Ebintu: Okuzuula Okutuukirira mu Kristo".

1. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - "Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu: kubanga nayiga, mu mbeera yonna gye ndi, n'okumatira. Mmanyi okukkakkana, era mmanyi okuyitirira; buli wamu ne mu byonna nlagirwa okukkuta n'okulumwa enjala, okweyongera n'okubonaabona mu bwetaavu. Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza."

2. 1 Timoseewo 6:6-10 - "Naye okutya Katonda n'okumatira, muganyulo munene. Kubanga tetwaleeta kintu mu nsi muno, era kikakafu nti tetusobola kutwala kintu kyonna. Era bwe tulina emmere n'ebyambalo, tubeere bamativu. Naye bo." aligaggawala agwa mu kukemebwa ne mu mutego, ne mu kwegomba okungi okw'obusirusiru n'okulumya, okubbira abantu mu kuzikirizibwa n'okuzikirizibwa: Kubanga okwagala ssente kye kikolo ky'obubi bwonna: abamu bwe beegomba, ne bakyama okukkiriza, ne befumita ennaku nnyingi."

Ebikolwa 20:34 Weewaawo, mmwe mennyini mukimanyi ng'emikono gino gyaweereza ebyetaago byange n'abo abaali nange.

Pawulo yajjukiza abakadde b’omu Efeso nti yali afubye okweyimirizaawo n’abo be yali nabo.

1: Omulanga gw’okukola: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okuweereza abalala

2: Amaanyi g’Okuweereza Abalala: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1: Abafiripi 4:12-13 - Mmanyi kye kitegeeza okubeera mu bwetaavu, era mmanyi kye kitegeeza okuba n’ebingi. Nze njize ekyama ky’okubeera omumativu mu mbeera yonna, ka kibeere nga ndiisa bulungi oba enjala, ka kibeere nga mbeera mu bingi oba mu bwetaavu.

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 2:9 - Kubanga mujjukira, ab'oluganda, okutegana kwaffe n'okutegana kwaffe: twakola ekiro n'emisana tuleme kubeera mugugu eri omuntu yenna nga tubabuulira Enjiri ya Katonda.

Ebikolwa 20:35 Mbalaze byonna, nga bwe mufuba bwe mutyo bwe musaanidde okuwanirira abanafu, n'okujjukira ebigambo bya Mukama waffe Yesu, bwe yayogera nti Kuwa mukisa okusinga okufuna.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti kya mukisa nnyo okugaba okusinga okufuna.

1: "Essanyu ly'okugaba".

2: "Omukisa gw'obugabi".

1: Lukka 6:38 - "Muwe, era oliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikanyigirizibwa era ekikulukutira, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kiripimibwa." ggwe."

2: Engero 3:27 - "Toziyiza birungi eri abo abasaanidde, bwe kiba mu buyinza bwo okukikola."

Bik 20:36 Bwe yamala okwogera bw’atyo, n’afukamira n’asaba wamu nabo bonna.

Pawulo yafukamira n’asaba n’abantu abaali bakuŋŋaanidde mu kkanisa.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okuyiga okusaba n’abalala

2. Okufukamira mu maaso ga Katonda: Akabonero k’obwetoowaze

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "N'olwekyo mwatule ebibi byammwe eri munne era musabire munne mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kwa maanyi era kukola."

2. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - "Endowooza yammwe ebeere y'emu n'eya Kristo Yesu: Olw'okuba Katonda mu butonde, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu ekiyinza okukwatibwako, naye ne yeefuula ekintu, n'atwala obutonde bwennyini." ow'omuddu, eyakolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'omuntu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng'omuntu, yeetoowaza n'afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa — n'okufa ku musaalaba!"

Ebikolwa 20:37 Bonna ne bakaaba nnyo, ne bagwa mu bulago bwa Pawulo ne bamunywegera.

Okwawukana kwa Pawulo n’abayigirizwa mu Bikolwa 20:37 kwajjudde ennaku n’enneewulira.

1. Omugaso gw’Omukwano ogwa nnamaddala

2. Amaanyi g’Enkolagana y’Enneewulira

1. Engero 17:17 - "Mukwano ayagala buli kiseera, n'ow'oluganda azaalibwa mu kiseera eky'obuzibu".

2. Abaruumi 12:15 - "Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka; mukaabe n'abo abakaaba".

Ebikolwa 20:38 Nga banakuwavu okusinga byonna olw’ebigambo bye yayogera, baleme kulaba maaso ge nate. Ne bamuwerekera okutuuka ku lyato.

Pawulo n’abantu b’e Efeso basiibula mu nnaku bwe yali alinnya eryato agende mu maaso n’olugendo lwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusiibula: Okuyiga Okuleka Nga Otwala Ebijjukizo Nga Bikulu

2. Amakulu g’okwawukana: Okumanya ddi lw’olina okugenda mu maaso

1. Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka, mukaabe n'abo abakaaba.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:1-2 - Mweyongere okwagalana nga ab'oluganda. Tewerabira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga mu kukola ekyo abantu abamu balaze bamalayika nga tebamanyi.

Ebikolwa 21 byogera ku lugendo lwa Pawulo e Yerusaalemi, obunnabbi obukwata ku kusibwa kwe, n’okukwatibwa kwe mu yeekaalu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo ne banne nga basitula okuva e Mireto ne batuuka e Ttuulo gye baasanga abayigirizwa nga bamaze nabo ennaku musanvu. Okuyita mu Mwoyo baakubiriza Pawulo aleme kugenda ku Yerusaalemi naye obudde bwe bwaggwaawo agenda mu maaso n’olugendo ng’awerekeddwaako abakyala abaana

okutuusa ebweru w’ekibuga eyo ne bafukamira bbiici ne basaba ne basiibula buli omu ne balinnya emmeeri ne baddayo eka (Ebikolwa 21:1-6) . Okuva e Ttuulo, ne basaabala ne bagenda e Ptolemais ne balamusa ab’oluganda ne babasula olunaku olwaddirira ne bavaayo ne batuuka Kayisaaliya n’asula ennyumba Firipo omubuulizi w’enjiri omu musanvu yalina abaana bana ab’obuwala abatafumbirwa abaalagula (Ebikolwa 21:7-9).

Akatundu 2: Bwe baali basula eyo, nnabbi ayitibwa Agabu n’aserengeta okuva e Buyudaaya. Yakwata omusipi gwa Pawulo n'asiba emikono gye ebigere n'agamba nti 'Omwoyo Omutukuvu agamba nti 'Mu ngeri eno Abayudaaya Yerusaalemi balisiba nnannyini musipi guno omukwase amawanga'' (Ebikolwa 21:10-11). Bwe twawulira bino ne tuwummula ne tumwegayirira aleme kulinnya Yerusaalemi olwo Pawulo n’addamu nti ‘Lwaki okaaba omenya omutima? Nze ndi mwetegefu sikoma ku kusibibwa wabula n’okufiira mu Yerusaalemi erinnya Mukama Yesu.’ Bwe yali tagenda kuziyizibwa twalekulira ne tugamba nti ‘Mukama by’ayagala bikolebwe’ (Ebikolwa 21:12-14).

3rd Paragraph: Oluvannyuma lw’ennaku zino okwetegekera yalinnya Yerusaalemi abayigirizwa abamu Kayisaaliya yagenda naffe yatuleetera Mnason Cyprus omuyigirizwa nga bukyali gwe yandibadde asula naye nga tutuuse e Yerusaalemi ab’oluganda baatusembeza n’ebbugumu enkeera Pawulo n’awummula yagenda laba Yakobo abakadde bonna baaliwo n’abalamusa reported detail Katonda kyeyakola mu mawanga nga ayita mu buweereza nga bawulira bino ne batendereza Mukama olwo nebagamba nti 'Olaba muganda wange enkumi mmeka ez'Abayudaaya abakkirizza amateeka gonna ag'obunyiikivu Bategeezeddwa nti oyigiriza Abayudaaya bonna babeera mu mawanga bakyuse Musa ng'abagamba obutakomola baana baabwe babeere nga bwe bakola empisa zaffe Tunakola ki? Mazima bajja kuwulira nti ozze kale kola ekiteesa’ (Ebikolwa 21:15-22). Baamusabye yeetukuze wamu n’abasajja bana abaali beekemye n’okusasula ssente zaabwe basobole okumwesa emitwe nga balaga buli omu nti emisango egyamuggulwako si kituufu naye yawangaala amateeka g’obuwulize. Ate ku bakkiriza ab’amawanga abaawandiikibwa edda baasalawo balina okwewala emmere ssaddaaka ebifaananyi omusaayi ennyama enyigiddwa mu bugwenyufu nga bagoberera amagezi ga Yakobo Pawulo yeegatta ku basajja enkeera yeetukuza along them yayingira mu yeekaalu okuwa notice okumaliriza ennaku okutukuzibwa ssaddaaka yandifuuliddwa buli omu bo (Ebikolwa 21:23). -26). Kyokka, ennaku musanvu bwe zaali zinaatera okuggwaako Abayudaaya abamu Asiya bwe baamulaba nga yeekaalu etabuddwa abantu bonna ne bamukwata nga baleekaana nti ‘Banaffe Abayisirayiri mutuyambe! Omusajja ono ng'ayigiriza buli muntu buli wamu ng'awakanya abantu baffe etteeka lino ekifo kino Ng'oggyeeko aleese Abayonaani mu yeekaalu ekifo ekitukuvu ekivundu' Kubanga emabegako yalabibwa Trophimo ekibuga Efeso n'alowooza nti Pawulo yali aleese mu yeekaalu yazuukusa ekibuga kyonna abantu ne bajja nga badduka buli ludda ne bakwatibwa ne basikambula yeekaalu amangu ago emiryango giggaddwa nga bagezaako okutta amawulire gatuuse omuduumizi amagye g'Abaruumi ekibuga kyonna kyali kiwuuma amangu ago ne batwala abaserikale abamu abajaasi ne badduka abantu nga balaba omuduumizi abajaasi ne balekera awo okukuba obujagalalo omuduumizi akwatiddwa n'alagira okusiba enjegere bbiri n'abuuza ani yali kiki ekyakoze abadigize abamu ne baleekaana ekintu kimu omulala teyasobola kufuna nsonga kubanga akajagalalo kaalagidde okutwalibwa mu bbaalacks bwe batuuse ku madaala gaali gasituliddwa abajaasi kubanga effujjo abadigize b’ekibinja abagoberedde baasigala baleekaana nti ‘Mumugobe!’. (Ebikolwa 21:27-36). Pawulo bwe yali anaatera okuleetebwa mu bbaalakisi, yabuuza omuduumizi obanga yali asobola okwogera n’abantu. Bwe yaweebwa olukusa, yayimirira ku madaala n’akola akabonero eri ekibiina era bonna bwe baasirika, n’atandika okwogera nabo mu Lulamayiki (Ebikolwa 21:37-40).

Bik 21:1 Awo olwatuuka bwe twamala okubavaako ne tusimbula, ne tutuuka n'ekkubo eggolokofu okutuuka e Koosi, n'olunaku olwaddirira ne tutuuka e Rodosi, n'okuva eyo ne tutuuka e Patara.

Oluvannyuma lw’okuleka abantu be baali babadde nabo, ekibinja kyagenda butereevu e Coos, oluvannyuma ne kigenda e Rhodes, n’okukkakkana nga kigenda e Patara.

1. Bulijjo Katonda y’afuga obulamu bwaffe, ne bwe kiba nti enteekateeka zaffe ziyinza obutatambula nga bwe tusuubira.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okugoberera enteekateeka za Katonda n’okumwesiga ne bwe tuba nga tetutegeera.

1. Zabbuli 119:105, "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange."

2. Isaaya 55:8-9, "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

Bik 21:2 Awo bwe twasanga eryato nga ligenda e Fenikiya, ne tulinnya ne tusitula.

Omutume Pawulo ne banne baasanga emmeeri eyali egenda e Fenikiya ne bagilinnya.

1. Okuyiga okubeera abamativu n’ebyo Katonda by’atuwa mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Obukulu bw’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwaffe.

1. Abafiripi 4:12-13 - Mmanyi kye kitegeeza okubeera mu bwetaavu, era mmanyi kye kitegeeza okuba n’ebingi. Nze njize ekyama ky’okubeera omumativu mu mbeera yonna, ka kibeere nga ndiisa bulungi oba enjala, ka kibeere nga mbeera mu bingi oba mu bwetaavu.

13 Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alitereeza amakubo go.

Bik 21:3 Awo bwe twalaba Kupulo, ne tugireka ku mukono ogwa kkono, ne tusaabala e Busuuli ne tukka e Ttuulo: kubanga eyo emmeeri gye yali egenda okutikkula omugugu gwayo.

Olugendo lwa Pawulo lwagenda mu maaso okuva e Kupulo okutuuka e Busuuli, gye yatuuka e Ttuulo n’atikkula emigugu gye.

1. Ka tugoberere ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okunywerera n’okwewaayo eri okukkiriza kwaffe.

2. Tuyinza okuyiga okuva mu lugendo lwa Pawulo nti ne bwe kiba nti obulamu buleeta ebizibu ebizibu, tulina okusigala nga tussa essira ku kigendererwa kyaffe.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - “Byonna by’okola, bikole n’omutima gwammwe gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu, kubanga mumanyi nga mulifuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng’empeera. Ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza.”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:36 - “Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by’ayagala mulyoke mufune ebyo ebyasuubizibwa.”

Ebikolwa 21:4 Bwe twasanga abayigirizwa, ne tumala eyo ennaku musanvu, ne bagamba Pawulo mu Mwoyo nti aleme kugenda Yerusaalemi.

Pawulo ne banne baasanga abayigirizwa abamu mu Ttuulo abaali bamulina obubaka nga bayita mu Mwoyo nti tagenda mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okuwuliriza Obulagirizi bw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Yokaana 14:26 “Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.”

2. Lukka 12:12 “Kubanga Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajja kubayigiriza mu kiseera ekyo kyennyini kye musaanidde okwogera.”

Ebikolwa 21:5 Awo bwe twamala ennaku ezo, ne tugenda ne tugenda; bonna ne batutwala mu kkubo lyaffe, n'abakyala n'abaana, okutuusa lwe twava mu kibuga: ne tufukamira ku lubalama ne tusaba.

Abantu abali mu Bikolwa 21:5 baagenda ku lugendo, nga bawerekerwako ab’omu maka gaabwe, ne basaba wamu nga tebannagenda.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri Okukkiriza kwaffe gye kuyinza okutukulembera mu lugendo lwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’ekitundu: Engeri gye tuyinza okuwagiragana nga tuyita mu kusoomoozebwa kw’obulamu

1. Matayo 18:20- "Kubanga ababiri oba abasatu gye bakuŋŋaanira mu linnya lyange, awo we mba nabo."

2. Abeefeso 6:18- "Musabe mu Mwoyo buli kiseera, n'okusaba kwonna n'okwegayirira kwonna."

Bik 21:6 Bwe twamala okusiibulagana, ne tulinnya eryato; ne baddayo eka nate.

Pawulo ne banne baasiibulagana ne baawukana, nga Pawulo ne banne bakwata emmeeri okugenda eka.

1. Olugendo lw’okukkiriza: Okuyiga okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Okusiibula buli omu: Okufuna amaanyi mu makubo g’okwawukana

1. Yeremiya 29:11 “Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z’okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.”

2. Abaruumi 12:15 Musanyuke n’abo abasanyuka, mukaabe n’abo abakaaba.

Bik 21:7 Awo bwe twamala okutambula okuva e Ttuulo, ne tutuuka e Tolemayi, ne tulamusa ab’oluganda, ne tubeera nabo olunaku lumu.

Pawulo ne banne baamaliriza olugendo lwabwe okuva e Ttuulo okutuuka e Tolemaaya, gye baamala olunaku lumu ne balamusa abakkiriza b’omu kitundu ekyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulamusa: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Biyinza Okukwatamu Abalala

2. Okugumira Olugendo: Okulima Obugumiikiriza mu Bizibu

1. Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka; mukungubagi wamu n’abo abakungubaga.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 - Noolwekyo mugumyagana era muzimbagana, nga bwe mukola.

Bik 21:8 Enkeera ffe abaali mu kibiina kya Pawulo ne tugenda ne tutuuka e Kayisaliya: ne tuyingira mu nnyumba ya Firipo omubuulizi w'enjiri, eyali omu ku musanvu; era n’abeera naye.

Pawulo ne banne baagenda e Kayisaaliya enkeera ne basula ne Firipo omubuulizi w’enjiri, omu ku bantu omusanvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekibiina: Olugendo lwa Pawulo ne Banne

2. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Ekyokulabirako kya Firipo Omubuulizi w’Enjiri

1. Zabbuli 133:1 - Laba, nga kirungi era nga kisanyusa ab'oluganda okubeera awamu mu bumu!

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, naye nga tuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

Bik 21:9 Omusajja oyo yalina abaana bana ab’obuwala, embeerera, abaali balagula.

Omusajja ayitibwa Firipo yalina abaana bana ab’obuwala abaali embeerera nga balagula.

1. Omusika gwa Taata: Amaanyi g’okukuza abaana abatya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okulangirira: Omulimu gwa Bannabbi Abakazi

1. Engero 22:6 Tendeka omwana mu kkubo ly'alina okutambulirako: era bw'anaakaddiwa, talivaako.

2. Lukka 2:36-38 Era waaliwo Ana nnabbi omukazi omu, muwala wa Fanuweeri, ow'ekika kya Aseri: yali awezezza emyaka musanvu n'omwami we okuva mu buwala bwe; Era yali nnamwandu ow'emyaka nga nkaaga mu ena, nga tava mu yeekaalu, naye n'aweereza Katonda n'okusiiba n'okusaba ekiro n'emisana. Mu kaseera ako n'ajja n'amwebaza Mukama, n'ayogera ku ye eri abo bonna abaali basuubira okununulibwa mu Yerusaalemi.

Bik 21:10 Bwe twamalayo ennaku nnyingi, nnabbi erinnya lye Agabo n’ava e Buyudaaya.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku ngeri Agabu, nnabbi okuva e Buyudaaya, gye yajja okukyalira abatume mu ntambula zaabwe.

1. Obukulu bw’okulungamya kwa Nabbi: Okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Agabu

2. Okwesiga Eddoboozi lya Katonda: Engeri y’Okutegeera Okubuulirira okw’amagezi

1. Bik okwolesebwa, n'abakadde bammwe baliloota ebirooto: Era ku baddu bange ne ku bazaana bange ndifuka Omwoyo wange mu nnaku ezo, era balilagula."

2. Yeremiya 29:11-13 - "Kubanga mmanyi ebirowoozo bye ndowooza gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, ebirowoozo eby'emirembe, so si bya bubi, okubawa enkomerero esuubirwa. Olwo munaakoowoola nammwe." baligenda ne nsaba, nange ndibawuliriza. Era munaannoonya, ne munsanga, bwe munaannoonya n'omutima gwammwe gwonna."

Bik 21:11 Awo bwe yatuuka gye tuli, n'akwata omusipi gwa Pawulo, n'asiba emikono gye n'ebigere bye, n'agamba nti Bw'ati bw'ayogera Omwoyo Omutukuvu nti Bw'atyo Abayudaaya mu Yerusaalemi bwe banaasiba omusajja alina omusipi guno, ne bajja okumuwaayo mu mikono gy'abamawanga.

Pawulo yalagirwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu nti yali agenda kusibibwa Abayudaaya e Yerusaalemi n’aweebwayo mu mikono gy’abamawanga.

1. Okubeera Omuvumu mu Kukkiriza: Ekyokulabirako ky’Obuwulize bwa Pawulo eri Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okugondera n’obwesigwa: Okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda, ne bwe kiba nga kizibu

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. 9 Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n’ebirowoozo byange bwe gali waggulu okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2. Lukka 16:10-11 “Omwesigwa mu kitono aba mwesigwa ne mu bingi: n’oyo atali mutuukirivu mu bitono aba mutali mutuukirivu ne mu bingi. 11 ( B ) Kale obanga temwabadde mwesigwa mu by’obugagga ebitali bituukirivu, ani alikwasa obwesige bwammwe obugagga obw’amazima?”

Bik 21:12 Awo bwe twawulira ebyo, ffe n’ab’omu kifo ekyo ne tumwegayirira aleme kugenda Yerusaalemi.

Abantu abaali mu kibuga ne beegayirira Pawulo aleme kugenda Yerusaalemi.

1: Tetusaanidde kutya ekyo ekituli mu maaso nga tugoberera Katonda by’ayagala.

2: Tetulina kuggwaamu maanyi ng’abantu tebategedde kusalawo kwaffe okugenderera okusanyusa Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebirisobola." okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2: 2 Timoseewo 1:7 "Kubanga Katonda yatuwa omwoyo ogutali gwa kutya wabula ogw'amaanyi n'okwagala n'okwefuga."

Ebikolwa 21:13 Awo Pawulo n’addamu nti, “Mutegeeza ki okukaaba n’okumenya omutima gwange? kubanga ndi mwetegefu si kusibibwa kwokka, wabula n'okufiira e Yerusaalemi olw'erinnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu.

Pawulo yali mwetegefu okufiira mu Yerusaalemi ku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu.

1: Tewali Kwagala Kusinga Kuteeka Bulamu Bwo Ku Munne

2: Okuwaayo Byonna Byo Ku lwa Mukama

1: Yokaana 15:13 - Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

2: 1 Yokaana 3:16 - Mu kino mwe tutegeera okwagala kwa Katonda, kubanga yawaayo obulamu bwe ku lwaffe.

Bik 21:14 Awo bwe yali tayagala, ne tulekera awo nga tugamba nti Mukama by’ayagala bikolebwe.”

Pawulo yagaana okusendebwasendebwa okukola ekintu ekitali ky’ayagala, era abaali bamwetoolodde ne bakkiriza nti Mukama waffe by’ayagala bikolebwe.

1. Okwesiga Mukama: Okuyiga Okukkiriza By’ayagala.

2. Okukkiriza nti Katonda y’afuga: Okuleka n’okuleka Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2, “N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.”

2. Zabbuli 46:10, “Mukkakkanye, mumanye nga nze Katonda. Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, ndigulumizibwa mu nsi!”

Bik 21:15 Ennaku ezo bwe zaggwa ne tusitula ebigaali byaffe ne tulinnya e Yerusaalemi.

Pawulo ne banne baagenda e Yerusaalemi nga bamaze okumaliriza obutume bwabwe.

1. Beera n'obuvumu Ku lwa Yesu - Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky'obuvumu n'obwesigwa.

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu - Amaanyi g’obutume n’ekigendererwa eky’okugabana.

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga

mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.

2. Ebikolwa 4:32-35 - Awo omuwendo gwonna ogw’abakkiriza baali ba mutima gumu n’omwoyo gumu, era tewali n’omu yagamba nti ekimu ku bibye byali bibye, naye nga balina buli kimu kye bafaanaganya. Era n’amaanyi mangi abatume ne bawa obujulirwa bwabwe ku kuzuukira kwa Mukama waffe Yesu, era ekisa ekinene kyali ku bo bonna.

Bik 21:16 Abayigirizwa abamu ab’e Kayisaliya ne bagenda naffe, ne baleeta Mnasoni omu ow’e Kupulo, omuyigirizwa omukadde gwe twalina okusula.

Pawulo n’abayigirizwa abamu ab’e Kayisaliya baagenda e Yerusaalemi ne baleeta Mnasoni ow’e Kupulo, omuyigirizwa omukadde, okusigalayo.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekimu n’ekitundu mu lugendo lwaffe olw’okukkiriza.

2. Okwegezangamu okusembeza abantu be tutamanyi n’abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1. Abaebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, ng'omuze gw'abamu bwe guli, wabula nga tuzzaamu amaanyi.

2. Abaruumi 12:13 - Okuwaayo ku byetaago by'abatukuvu era mufube okulaga okusembeza abagenyi.

Bik 21:17 Bwe twatuuka e Yerusaalemi, ab’oluganda ne batusembeza n’essanyu.

Ab’oluganda mu Yerusaalemi baayaniriza Pawulo ne banne n’essanyu.

1: Obukulu bw’okwaniriza abalala n’emikono emiggule

2: Okwagala kw’Ab’oluganda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

1: Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mwewaayo eri bannammwe mu kwagala. Muwemunne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe."

2: Abaggalatiya 6:10 - "N'olwekyo, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala abo ab'omu kika ky'abakkiriza."

Bik 21:18 Enkeera Pawulo n’agenda naffe eri Yakobo; n’abakadde bonna ne babeerawo.

Pawulo yagenda okusisinkana Yakobo n’abakadde bonna ab’ekkanisa.

1. Obukulu bw’Okwegatta mu Klezia

2. Amaanyi g’Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

1. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, wabula okuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-27 - Kubanga ng'omubiri bwe guli gumu era nga gulina ebitundu bingi, n'ebitundu byonna eby'omubiri, wadde nga bingi, omubiri gumu, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo.

Bik 21:19 Bwe yamala okubalamusa, n’abuulira ddala ebintu Katonda bye yakolera mu mawanga mu buweereza bwe.

Pawulo yagabana emirimu gya Katonda emikulu gye yali alabye mu buweereza bwe mu mawanga.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda: Engeri gyekirabibwa mu Buweereza bwa Pawulo

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1. Abeefeso 3:7-8 - “Enjiri eno nafuulibwa omuweereza ng’ekirabo ky’ekisa kya Katonda kye yampa olw’amaanyi ge. 8 ( B ) Nze newankubadde nga ndi muto mu batukuvu bonna, ekisa kino kyaweebwa, okubuulira amawanga obugagga bwa Kristo obutanoonyezebwa.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:10 - “Naye olw’ekisa kya Katonda nze kye ndi, n’ekisa kye gye ndi tekyali bwereere. Okwawukana ku ekyo, nnakola nnyo okusinga bonna ku bo, wadde nga si nze, wabula ekisa kya Katonda ekiri nange.”

Bik 21:20 Awo bwe baawulira, ne bagulumiza Mukama, ne bamugamba nti Olaba,

ow'oluganda, ng'Abayudaaya bakkiriza enkumi n'enkumi; era bonna banyiikivu mu mateeka;

Pawulo akyalidde Yerusaalemi era ayanirizibwa Abayudaaya bangi abakkiriza mu Mukama era abajjumbidde ennyo okugoberera amateeka.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza okw’obwagazi: Engeri Obunyiikivu bwa Pawulo gye bwazzaamu abalala amaanyi.

2. Obukulu bw’okugoberera Amateeka: Engeri Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo gye Kiyinza Okutukubiriza.

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Ebikolwa 21:21 Era bategeezeddwa nti oyigiriza Abayudaaya bonna abali mu mawanga okuleka Musa, nga bagamba nti tebalina kukomola baana baabwe so newaakubadde okutambulira ku mpisa .

Pawulo yayolekagana n’okulumiriza nti yayigiriza Abayudaaya mu mawanga okuleka Musa n’empisa zaabwe.

1: Funa Amaanyi Okuyita Mu Kukkiriza Wadde Nga Olumiriza

2: Sigala nga Weesigwa mu Nzikiriza Yo Wadde nga Owakanyizibwa

1: Abaruumi 15:4-5 - "Kubanga byonna ebyawandiikibwa mu nnaku ez'edda byawandiikibwa kutuyigiriza, olw'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzibwamu amaanyi kw'ebyawandiikibwa tulyoke tufune essuubi. Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mubeeremu." okukwatagana bwe kutyo ne bannaabwe, nga bwe kiri ne Kristo Yesu."

2: Matayo 5:11-12 - "Mulina omukisa abantu bwe babavuma, ne babayigganya ne

babagamba obubi obw'engeri zonna ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga mu kyo." engeri gye baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka."

Ebikolwa 21:22 Kale kiki? ekibiina kiteekwa okukuŋŋaana: kubanga baliwulira nga ozze.

Okubeerawo kwa Pawulo mu Yerusaalemi kuleetedde ekibiina ekinene okukuŋŋaana, nga baagala nnyo okuwulira ng’ayogera.

1. Noonya Ekyo Ekinaawangaala Emirembe Gyonna

2. Amaanyi g’Okubeerawo Okulungi

1. Matayo 6:19-21 “Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, wabula mweterekera eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali ababbi tomenya n’obba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

2. Abaruumi 12:17-18 “Temusasula kibi mu kifo ky’ekibi, naye mulowooze okukola eby’ekitiibwa mu maaso ga bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuukira ddala ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne bonna.”

Ebikolwa 21:23 Kale kola kino kye tukugamba nti Tulina abasajja bana abalina obweyamo gye bali;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku basajja bana nga balina obweyamo ku bo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okweyama: Engeri Okusuubiza Katonda Gy’oyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwewaayo: Amaanyi g’okwewaayo eri Mukama

1. Omubuulizi 5:4-5 - Bw'olaga obweyamo eri Katonda, tolwawo kubusasula; kubanga tasanyukira basirusiru: sasula ekyo kye weeyama.

2. Isaaya 38:14-15 - Nabalirira okutuusa ku makya nti, ng'empologoma, bw'etyo bw'erimenya amagumba gange gonna: okuva emisana n'ekiro olinzizaako. Nga crane oba swallow, bwentyo bwe nnayogerera: Nakungubaga ng'ejjiba: amaaso gange galemererwa okutunula waggulu: Ayi Mukama, nnyigirizibwa; okweyama ku lwange.

Ebikolwa 21:24 Bakwata, weetukuze wamu nabo, obeerenga nabo emisango, balyoke bamwese emitwe: bonna balyoke bamanye ng'ebyo bye baakutegeezebwako, si kintu; naye naawe ggwe kennyini otambula bulungi, n'okwata amateeka.

Ekitundu ekyo kikubiriza omusomi okwetukuza n’okukwata amateeka ga Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Empisa Ennungi ey’Okukuuma Amateeka

2. Obutukuvu mu Bikolwa: Okuwangaala Okuyita kwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 6:19-20 – “Kubanga nga bwe mwawaayo ebitundu byammwe ng’abaddu b’obutali bulongoofu n’obumenyi bw’amateeka obuleeta obutali butebenkevu obusingako, bwe mutyo n’ebitundu byammwe bifuuke abaddu b’obutuukirivu obutuusa mu kutukuzibwa. Kubanga bwe mwali abaddu b’ekibi, mwali ba ddembe mu butuukirivu.”

2. 1 Yokaana 5:2-3 – “Mu kino kye tutegeera nga twagala abaana ba Katonda, bwe twagala Katonda ne tukwata ebiragiro bye. Kubanga kuno kwe kwagala kwa Katonda, okukwata ebiragiro bye. Era ebiragiro bye tebizitowa.”

Ebikolwa 21:25 Ku b’amawanga abakkiriza, twawandiika ne tumaliriza nga tebakwata kintu ekyo, wabula okwekuuma ebintu ebiweebwayo eri ebifaananyi, n’omusaayi, n’okunyiga ennyindo, n’obwenzi.

Abakristaayo ab’amawanga baalagirwa okwewala okusinza ebifaananyi, okulya omusaayi, okulya ebisolo ebiziyiziddwa, n’obugwenyufu.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okwewala ekibi

2. Obutukuvu bw’Obulamu bw’Ekikristaayo

1. Abaruumi 6:1-2 - Kale tunaayogera ki? Tulina okweyongera mu kibi ekisa kisobole okweyongera? Mu ngeri yonna! Ffe abaafa ekibi tuyinza tutya okukyabeera mu kyo?

2. 1 Peetero 1:13-16 - Noolwekyo, nga muteekateeka ebirowoozo byammwe okukola, era nga muli mutebenkevu, muteeke essuubi lyammwe mu bujjuvu ku kisa ekigenda okukuleetebwa nga Yesu Kristo abikkuliddwa. Ng’abaana abawulize, temufaanana n’okwegomba kw’obutamanya bwammwe obw’edda, naye ng’oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, nammwe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna, kubanga

kyawandiikibwa nti, “Muliba batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu. ”

Ebikolwa 21:26 Awo Pawulo n’atwala abasajja, enkeera n’ayingira mu yeekaalu nga yeetukuza wamu nabo, okulaga nti ennaku ez’okutukuzibwa ziwedde, okutuusa buli omu ku bo lwe kinaaweebwayo ekiweebwayo.

Pawulo yeetukuza n’abalala okuyingira mu yeekaalu n’okuwaayo ekiweebwayo.

1. Mulongoosebwe era munoonye obutukuvu mu maaso ga Mukama

2. Okuzza obuggya okwewaayo kwo eri Mukama ng’oyita mu bikolwa eby’okwenenya

1. 1 Yokaana 1:9, "Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe, n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna."

2. Tito 2:14, "Eyewaayo ku lwaffe, alyoke atununule okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna, era yeetukuze abantu ab'enjawulo, abanyiikivu mu bikolwa ebirungi."

Ebikolwa 21:27 Ennaku omusanvu bwe zaali zinaatera okuggwaako, Abayudaaya ab’omu Asiya bwe baamulaba mu yeekaalu, ne basikambula abantu bonna ne bamussaako emikono.

Ku lunaku olw’omusanvu nga Pawulo amaze mu Yerusaalemi, Abayudaaya abaava mu Asiya ne bamulaba mu yeekaalu ne basikambula abantu okumussaako emikono.

1. Amaanyi g’Abantu Abagatta

2. Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye Bikwata ku Balala

1. Engero 20:3 - Kiba kitiibwa omuntu okulekera awo okuyomba, naye buli musirusiru ajja kweyingiza mu nsonga.

2. Abaruumi 12:18 - Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kiri mu mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe n'abantu bonna.

Ebikolwa 21:28 Nga mukaaba, Abasajja ba Isirayiri, muyambe nti: Ono ye musajja ayigiriza abantu bonna buli wamu ng'awakanya abantu n'amateeka n'ekifo kino: n'ayongera n'Abayonaani mu yeekaalu, n'ayonoona ekifo kino ekitukuvu ekifo.

Abantu baali balumiriza Pawulo nti yali ayigiriza mu mateeka gaabwe n’obulombolombo bwabwe era n’aleeta Abayonaani mu yeekaalu, n’agiyonoona.

1: Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Katonda n’amateeka ge, ne bwe kiba kizibu.

2: Tulina okulaba ng’okukkiriza kwaffe tekufuuka kwa bucaafu olw’ebintu eby’ebweru.

1: Abaggalatiya 6:9 - So tuleme okukoowa okukola ebirungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa.

2: Yoswa 24:15 - Era bwe kibalabye nga kibi gye muli okuweereza Mukama, mulonde leero gwe munaaweereza; oba bakatonda bajjajjammwe be baaweerezanga abaali emitala w'amataba, oba bakatonda b'Abamoli be mubeera mu nsi yaabwe: naye nze n'ennyumba yange tujja kuweereza Mukama.

Ebikolwa 21:29 (Kubanga baali balabye naye mu kibuga Trofimo Omuefeso, gwe balowooza nti Pawulo yaleeta mu yeekaalu).

Pawulo yavunaanibwa okuleeta Omuamawanga, Trofimo, mu yeekaalu.

1: Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa okusobola okukuuma obutukuvu bwa yeekaalu.

2: Okwagala bannaffe kulina okusukka abantu baffe bokka.

1: Matayo 5:43-44 - "Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, 'Oyagalanga munno, n'okyawa omulabe wo.' Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe, muwe omukisa abo abakolimira, mukole ebirungi eri abo abakukyawa."

2: Abaggalatiya 3:28 - "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja na mukazi, kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

Ebikolwa 21:30 Ekibuga kyonna ne kiwuguka, abantu ne badduka wamu: ne bakwata Pawulo ne bamuggya mu yeekaalu: amangwago enzigi ne ziggalwa.

Abantu b’omu kibuga Yerusaalemi badduka wamu ne bakwata Pawulo, oluvannyuma ne baggalawo enzigi za yeekaalu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri Okukolera awamu Gy’oyinza Okutuukiriza Ebintu Ebinene

2. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okukola Ekituufu Ne Bwe Kiba Kizibu

1. Abeefeso 4:3-4: "Mufuba nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe. Waliwo omubiri gumu n'Omwoyo omu, nga bwe mwayitibwa mu ssuubi limu bwe mwayitibwa."

2. Danyeri 3:17-18: "Bwe tusuulibwa mu kikoomi ekiyaka, Katonda gwe tuweereza asobola okutuwonya, era alitununula mu mukono gwo, ai kabaka. Naye ne bw'atakikola, . twagala okimanye, ai kabaka, nga tetujja kuweereza bakatonda bo wadde okusinza ekifaananyi kya zaabu ky’ossaawo.”

Bik 21:31 Awo bwe baali nga bagenda okumutta, amawulire ne gatuuka eri omukulu w’eggye nti Yerusaalemi yonna efuuse effujjo.

Ekibinja ky’abantu mu Yerusaalemi kyagezaako okutta Pawulo, naye enteekateeka zaabwe ne zigwa butaka, kapiteeni omukulu ow’ekibinja bwe yategeezebwa akajagalalo akaaliwo.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda mu biseera eby’akabi

2. Okuyimirira nga banywevu mu maaso g’okuwakanyizibwa

1. Zabbuli 91:11-12 - Kubanga ajja kulagira bamalayika be abakukwatako okukukuuma mu makubo go gonna; balikusitula mu ngalo zaabwe, oleme kukuba kigere kyo ku jjinja.

2. Abaruumi 8:31 - Kati olwo, kiki kye tunaayogera nga tuddamu ebintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

Ebikolwa 21:32 Amangwago ne bakwata abaserikale n'abaserikale n'abaserikale ne badduka gye bali: bwe baalaba omuduumizi w'amagye n'abaserikale ne balekawo emiggo gya Pawulo.

Pawulo yakwatibwa abaserikale b’Abaruumi ne kapiteeni omukulu.

1. Toggwaamu maanyi mu biseera ebizibu - Pawulo yagumira okukwatibwa era n’akuuma okukkiriza kwe mu Katonda

2. Sigala nga Weesigwa eri By'okkiriza - Pawulo yali mwetegefu okuyimirirawo ku nzikiriza ze, ne bwe yayolekagana n'ebizibu

1. 2 Timoseewo 4:7-8 - Nnwana olutalo olulungi, n’empaka nzimalirizza, nkuumye okukkiriza

2. Zabbuli 56:3 - Bwe ntya, nteeka obwesige bwange mu ggwe.

Bik 21:33 Awo omukulu w’amagye n’asemberera, n’amukwata n’alagira okumusiba enjegere bbiri; n’abuuza ky’ali, ne ky’akoze.

Kapiteeni omukulu yakwata Pawulo n’amubuuza ebibuuzo.

1. Obukulu bw’okusigala nga tuli bulindaala mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okugondera Katonda.

2. Omugaso gw’obuvumu ne bwe tuyigganyizibwa.

1. Matayo 10:28-31 - "Totya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Wabula mutya Oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena."

2. Abafiripi 1:20-21 - "Nsuubira nnyo era nsuubira nti sijja kukwatibwa nsonyi n'akatono, wabula ndiba n'obuvumu obumala, kaakano nga bulijjo Kristo n'agulumizibwa mu mubiri gwange, oba olw'obulamu oba olw'okufa."

Ebikolwa 21:34 Abamu ne baleekaana ekigambo kimu, abalala ne baleekaana mu kibiina: bwe yatasobola kumanya bukakafu obwaliwo, n'alagira okutwalibwa mu lubiri.

Abantu baali bakola akajagalalo era Pawulo n’atasobola kutegeera ebyo ebyali byogerwa, kwe kutwalibwa mu lubiri olw’obukuumi.

1. Katonda ye mukuumi waffe mu biseera eby’obuzibu.

2. Tusobola okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda, ne bwe kiba nti ebintu birabika nga bya kavuyo.

1. Zabbuli 46:1-3 "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo

mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya ensi ne bwe egenda, newaakubadde ensozi ne zisengulwa wakati mu nnyanja, newakubadde ng'amazzi gaayo gawuluguma." ne foam, newankubadde ensozi zikankana olw'okuzimba kwayo. Selah".

2. Zabbuli 34:19 "Okubonaabona kw'abatuukirivu kungi, naye Mukama amuwonya mu byonna."

Bik 21:35 Bwe yatuuka ku madaala, abaserikale ne bamutwala olw’obukambwe bw’abantu.

Pawulo abaserikale baamutwala olw’effujjo ly’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Abadigize - Engeri y’okukwatamu enneewulira ez’amaanyi mu kitundu.

2. Okugoberera Omulanga gwa Mukama - Okubeera omwesigwa eri obutume bwa Katonda wadde nga waliwo okuziyizibwa.

1. Matayo 10:28 - “Era temutya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Wabula mutye oyo ayinza okuzikiriza emmeeme n’omubiri mu geyena.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:24-26 - “Olw’okukkiriza Musa, bwe yakula, n’agaana okuyitibwa omwana wa muwala wa Falaawo, n’asalawo okuyisibwa obubi n’abantu ba Katonda okusinga okunyumirwa essanyu ery’akaseera katono ery’ekibi. Okuvumibwa kwa Kristo yakitwala ng’obugagga okusinga eby’obugagga eby’omu Misiri, kubanga yali atunuulidde empeera.”

Ebikolwa 21:36 Kubanga ekibiina ky’abantu ne bagoberera, nga baleekaana nti, “Muveewo.”

Abantu ne bakaaba nti Pawulo aggyibwewo.

1. Toyanguwa nnyo kusala musango: Okufumiitiriza ku Yesu ne Pawulo.

2. Okuvvuunuka okuyigganyizibwa: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu ebyo Pawulo bye yayitamu.

1. Matayo 7:1-2 "Temusalira musango, muleme okusalirwa omusango. Kubanga n'omusango gwe munaasalira mulisalirwa omusango, era n'ekipimo ky'okozesa mulipimibwa gye muli."

2. Abaruumi 8:35-39 "Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba akabi, oba ekitala?... Kubanga nkakasa nti tewali kufa." newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebintu ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebalisobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Bik 21:37 Pawulo bwe yali agenda okutwalibwa mu lubiri, n’agamba omukulu w’amagye nti, “Nnyinza okwogera naawe?” Ani yagamba nti Osobola okwogera Oluyonaani?

Pawulo asaba n’obuvumu olukusa okwogera ne kapiteeni omukulu.

1. Okukkiriza mu Katonda kutuwa obuvumu okugoberera obutume bwaffe n’obuvumu.

2. Yogera n’obuvumu n’obwetoowaze ng’oyolekedde embeera enzibu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 “Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.”

Ebikolwa 21:38 Si ggwe Omumisiri oyo eyakola akajagalalo mu ddungu, n'atwala abasajja enkumi nnya abatemu mu ddungu?

Omuduumizi w’amagye Omuruumi yabuuza Pawulo obanga ye Mumisiri eyaleetawo akajagalalo n’atwala abasajja enkumi nnya abatta abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okufuga: Okuyiga Okutwala Abantu Okuva mu Kibi

2. Si Buli Kkubo Lirungi: Okutegeera n’okwewala Okukemebwa

1. Abaruumi 6:13 - “So temuwaayo bitundu byammwe ng’ebikozesebwa eby’obutali butuukirivu eri ekibi, wabula mweyanjule eri Katonda ng’abalamu okuva mu bafu,

n’ebitundu byammwe okuba ebikozesebwa eby’obutuukirivu eri Katonda.”

2. Abaggalatiya 5:19-21 - “Kaakano ebikolwa by’omubiri byeyolekera: obugwenyufu, obugwenyufu, obwagazi, okusinza ebifaananyi, obulogo, obulabe, okuyomba, obuggya, obusungu, okuvuganya, obutakkaanya, enjawukana, obuggya, okutamiira, . orgies, n’ebintu nga bino. Mbalabula nga bwe nnabalabula edda, nti abo abakola ebintu ng’ebyo tebajja kusikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.”

Ebikolwa 21:39 Naye Pawulo n’agamba nti, “Ndi musajja Muyudaaya ow’e Taluso, ekibuga ekiri mu Kilikiya, omutuuze w’ekibuga ekitali kibi: era nkwegayiridde, kiriza njogere n’abantu.”

Pawulo asaba olukusa okwogera n’abantu b’omu Yerusaalemi.

1. Tolekera awo kwogera Amazima Go

2. Amaanyi g’Okumalirira

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo annyweza."

Bik 21:40 Bwe yamala okumuwa olukusa, Pawulo n’ayimirira ku madaala, n’akola akabonero n’omukono eri abantu. Awo bwe wasirika nnyo, n'ayogera nabo mu lulimi olw'Olwebbulaniya nti;

Pawulo yayimirira ku madaala n’akola akabonero eri abantu, ekyavaamu okusirika okw’amaanyi. Oluvannyuma yayogera nabo mu Lwebbulaniya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusirika mu Nsi erimu amaloboozi

2. Obukulu bw’Okwogera Ebigambo Ebiwa obulamu

1. Zabbuli 46:10 “Musirika, mumanye nga nze Katonda” .

2. Engero 18:21 “Okufa n’obulamu biri mu buyinza bw’olulimi” .

Ebikolwa 22 kyogera ku ngeri Pawulo gye yeewozaako mu maaso g’abantu mu Yerusaalemi, obutuuze bwe obw’Abaruumi bwe bwamuwonya okukubwa emiggo, n’olukwe lw’okumutta.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo ng’ayogera eri ekibiina ky’abantu mu Lulamayiki, ng’anyumya obulamu bwe obw’obuto ng’Omuyudaaya eyeewaayo ng’asoma wansi wa Gamaliyeeri, n’okuyigganya kwe abagoberezi ba ‘Ekkubo’. Awo n’anyumya okukyuka kwe mu kkubo erigenda e Ddamasiko - engeri gye yakubibwamu amaaso olw’ekitangaala ekimasamasa okuva mu ggulu n’awulira eddoboozi lya Yesu nga libuuza lwaki yali amuyigganya. Omusajja ayitibwa Ananiya, omukuumi w’amateeka omunyiikivu assaamu ekitiibwa ennyo Abayudaaya bonna ababeera eyo, yajja gy’ali n’amugamba nti Katonda yamulonda okumanya by’ayagala, laba Omutuukirivu awulire ebigambo okuva mu kamwa ke abeere omujulizi we abantu bonna kiki ye yali alabye nga awuliddwa (Ebikolwa 22:1-15).

2nd Paragraph: Yayongedde okunnyonnyola engeri mu kwolesebwa bwe yabadde asaba mu yeekaalu gye yalagirwa Mukama okuva mu Yerusaalemi mangu kubanga abantu tebajja kukkiriza bujulizi bumukwatako kyokka bwe beekalakaasa nga bagamba nti bamanyi engeri ekkanisa Yerusaalemi gye yayigganyizibwa gye yakkiriza okutta Stephen Lord n’agamba nti ‘Genda nja kutuma mmwe ab’amawanga abali ewala’ (Ebikolwa 22:17-21). Abadigize baawuliriza okutuusa kino kyokka Pawulo bwe yayogera ku mission Gentiles ne bayimusa amaloboozi gaabwe ne baleekaana nti ‘Mugobe ensi omusajja ono! Tali fit live!'. Nga bwe baleekaana nga basuula engoye zaabwe nga basuula enfuufu mu bbanga omuduumizi w’ennyonyi yalagira nti Pawulo atwalibwe mu bbaalakisi n’alagira okukubwa emiggo abuuziddwa alagire okuzuula lwaki abantu baali bamuleekaanira bwe bati (Ebikolwa 22:22-24).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Nga bamugolola okumukubira emiggo, Pawulo yabuuza omuduumizi w’abaserikale ng’ayimiridde awo nti ‘Ki mateeka ggwe okukuba munnansi wa Rooma atazuuliddwa wadde omusango?’. Omuduumizi w’amagye bwe yawulira bino n’agenda omuduumizi n’aloopa ng’abuuza nti ‘Ogenda kukola ki? Omusajja ono mutuuze wa Rooma.’ Omuduumizi w’amagye yagenda Pawulo n’abuuza nti ‘Mbuulira oli munnansi wa Rooma?’. Bwe yakakasibwa omuduumizi yagamba yafuuka emu bbeeyi nnene naye Pawulo n'addamu nti 'Nnazaalibwa omu.' Abo abaali banaatera okubuuzibwa ebibuuzo baavaayo mangu abo abaali bayimiridde okumpi ne batya bwe baategeera nti mutuuze wa Rooma kubanga baali bamusibye (Ebikolwa 22:25-29). Enkeera kubanga baagala okumanya ensonga entuufu lwaki Abayudaaya nga bavunaana abatali basibiddwa bayita bakabona abakulu Olukiiko lwonna lwalagira baleete mu maaso gaabwe (Ebikolwa 22:30).

Ebikolwa 22:1 Abasajja, ab’oluganda ne bakitaffe, muwulire okwewozaako kwange kwe mbagamba kaakano.

Pawulo yeewolereza mu maaso g’abantu b’Abayudaaya.

1: Ffenna tulina okuba abeetegefu okulwanirira enzikiriza zaffe n’okukkiriza kwaffe.

2: Tulina okwesiga era n’okukkiriza Katonda asobole okubeera omuwolereza waffe.

1: Abaruumi 10:9-10 "N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; era n'akamwa okwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi."

2: Zabbuli 27:1 "Mukama ye musana gwange n'obulokozi bwange; ani gwe nditya? Mukama ge maanyi g'obulamu bwange; ani gwe nditya?"

Ebikolwa 22:2 (Awo bwe baawulira ng'ayogera nabo mu lulimi Olwebbulaniya, ne beeyongera okusirika;

Okwogera kwa Pawulo mu maaso g’Olukiiko Olukulu: Pawulo ayogera ku kukyuka kwe era n’ayogera eri Olukiiko Olukulu, ng’ayogera nabo mu Lwebbulaniya.

1. Katonda asobola okutukyusa singa tuba baggule eri by’ayagala.

2. Katonda asobola okukozesa buli omu ku ffe ku kigendererwa kye mu ngeri ye ey’enjawulo.

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambulire.

Bik 22:3 Mazima ndi musajja Muyudaaya, enzaalwa e Taluso, ekibuga mu Kilikiya, naye nakuzibwa mu kibuga kino mu bigere bya Gamaliyeeri, ne nyigirizibwa ng’amateeka ga bajjajjaabwe bwe gali, era yali munyiikivu eri Katonda, nga mwenna bwe muli leero.

Pawulo yali musajja Muyudaaya eyazaalibwa mu Taluso, e Kilikiya, eyakuzibwa mu Yerusaalemi era nga Gamaliyeeri yayigiriza ng’amateeka g’Abayudaaya bwe gali. Yali munyiikivu mu kukkiriza kwe, nga n’Abayudaaya abaamuwulira bwe baali.

1. Okuzuula Obunyiikivu eri Katonda mu Bifo by’otomanyi

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza Okuyita mu Kwewaayo n’Obuwulize

1. Abaruumi 10:2 - Kubanga mbajulira nti balina obunyiikivu eri Katonda, naye si mu kumanya.

2. Yakobo 1:22 - Naye mmwe mubeere bakozi ba kigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Ebikolwa 22:4 Nayigganya bwe ntyo okutuusa okufa, nga nsiba abasajja n’abakazi mu makomera.

Pawulo yali ayigganya Abakristaayo okutuuka ku kufa, n’asiba abasajja n’abakazi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyigganyizibwa: Engeri Ebikolwa Byaffe gye Biyinza Okuvaamu Ebivaamu Ebitagenderere

2. Okubeera n’obukakafu: Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Omulanga gwa Katonda

1. Matayo 5:10-11: "Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abalala bwe babavuma, ne babayigganya ne babagamba bulimba obubi ku lwange." akawunti."

2. Abaruumi 12:14: "Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya; muwe omukisa so tobakolimira."

Ebikolwa 22:5 Nga ne kabona asinga obukulu bw’anjulira n’ebintu byonna eby’abakadde: nabo ne nfuna ebbaluwa eri ab’oluganda, ne ŋŋenda e Ddamasiko, okuleeta abo abaali basibiddwa eyo e Yerusaalemi, babeerewo okubonerezebwa.

Pawulo yafuna ebbaluwa okuva eri kabona asinga obukulu n’abakadde b’e Yerusaalemi okukomyawo Abakristaayo mu Ddamasiko e Yerusaalemi babonerezebwa.

1. Okutegeera Okutya Ekibonerezo kya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’Obuwulize eri Obukulembeze

1. Engero 16:6 - Olw'okutya Mukama abantu bava mu bubi.

2. Abaruumi 13:1-7 - Buli mwoyo gugondere amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.

Ebikolwa 22:6 Awo olwatuuka, bwe nnali ntambula, nga nsemberera e Ddamasiko mu ttuntu, amangwago ekitangaala ekinene ne kyaka okuva mu ggulu okunneetooloola.

Pawulo bwe yali agenda e Ddamasiko, ekitangaala ekinene ne kyaka mangu okuva mu ggulu nga kimwetoolodde.

1. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwa Katonda - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri okusisinkana okubeerawo kwa Katonda gye kuyinza okuvaamu ebiseera ebikyusa obulamu.

2. Okutwala Engendo Zaffe n’Okukkiriza - Okuyiga okwesiga Katonda mu lugendo lwaffe n’engeri gy’atulinamu enteekateeka.

1. Isaaya 40:31 - ? □ ut abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.??

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:1 - ? □ ow okukkiriza kye kikulu ky'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi bw'ebintu ebitalabika.??

Ebikolwa 22:7 Ne nvuuna wansi ne mpulira eddoboozi nga liŋŋamba nti, “Sawulo, Sawulo, onjigganya ki?

Sawulo akubwa ku ttaka n’awulira eddoboozi nga libuuza lwaki amuyigganya.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okugondera mu maaso ga Katonda? □ Amaanyi

2. Akabi Akali mu Kuyigganya Katonda? □ Abantu

1. Abaebbulaniya 12:25-29

2. Abaruumi 10:13-15

Ebikolwa 22:8 Ne mmuddamu nti Ggwe ani Mukama waffe? N’aŋŋamba nti, “Nze Yesu Omunazaaleesi gw’oyigganya.”

Pawulo alina ensisinkano ne Yesu era Yesu amubuuza lwaki amuyigganya.

1. Tulina okwebuuza lwaki tuyigganya Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe leero.

2. Yesu bw’atuyita, tulina okuba nga twetegese okuddamu n’okutwala obulagirizi bwe.

1. Matayo 28:19-20: "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , Ndi naawe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'omulembe.??

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:3-8: ? □ oba nabatuusiza nga kye kisinga obukulu nange kye nafuna: nti Kristo yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri, n'aziikibwa, n'azuukira ku lunaku olwokusatu ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri, era n'alabikira eri Kefa, oluvannyuma eri ekkumi n’ababiri. Oluvannyuma yalabikira ab’oluganda abasukka mu bikumi bitaano omulundi gumu, ng’abasinga bakyali balamu, wadde ng’abamu beebase. Awo n’alabikira Yakobo, oluvannyuma n’alabikira abatume bonna. Ekisembayo, nga ku muntu eyazaalibwa mu budde, yalabikira naye.??

Ebikolwa 22:9 Abo abaali nange ne balaba omusana ne batya; naye tebaawulira ddoboozi ly'oyo eyayogera nange.

Pawulo ne banne baalaba ekitangaala ekimasamasa, naye Pawulo yekka ye yawulira eddoboozi eryali liyogera naye.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g'ebizibu".

2. "Ebiwuliddwa naye Tebitegeerwa: Omulanga gwa Katonda".

1. Isaaya 50:4-5 - "Mukama Katonda ampadde olulimi lw'abo abayigirizibwa, ndyoke ntegeere okuyimirizaawo n'ekigambo oyo akooye. Enkya buli ku makya azuukuka; azuukusa okutu kwange." muwulire ng'abo abayigirizibwa.Mukama Katonda anzigulidde okutu, so si mujeemu, saadda mabega."

2. Isaaya 30:21 - "Amatu go galiwulira ekigambo emabega wammwe nga kigamba nti ? □ ekkubo lye, litambuliremu,??bw'okyuka ku ddyo oba bw'okyukira ku kkono."

Ebikolwa 22:10 Ne ŋŋamba nti Nkole ntya Mukama? Mukama n'aŋŋamba nti Golokoka ogende e Ddamasiko; era eyo gy'olikutegeezebwa byonna ebikuteereddwa okukola.

Pawulo Mukama amugamba agende e Ddamasiko, gy’agenda okutegeezebwa emirimu gy’abadde alondeddwa okukola.

1. Okugondera Omulanga gwa Katonda: Okugoberera Ebiragiro bya Mukama Okutuuka ku Biruubirirwa byaffe

2. Okugoberera Ebiragiro & Okukola: Okukola Mukama By'atusaba

1. Yeremiya 29:11 - "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi."

2. Matayo 7:24-27 - "Buli muntu awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola aliba ng'omusajja omugezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi. Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo ne zifuuwa ne." yakuba ku nnyumba eyo, naye teyagwa, kubanga yali etandikiddwa ku lwazi."

Bik 22:11 Awo bwe saasobola kulaba olw'ekitiibwa ky'ekitangaala ekyo, nga nkulemberwa omukono gw'abo abaali nange, ne ntuuka e Ddamasiko.

Pawulo okusisinkana ekitangaala ekimasamasa mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero ng’ali mu kkubo erigenda e Ddamasiko, ekyamuviirako okukyuka n’afuuka Omukristaayo.

1: Katonda asobola okukozesa n’embeera ezitasuubirwa okutusemberera.

2: Ebyo Pawulo bye yayitamu bitujjukiza nti Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo, ne bwe tuba nga tetusobola kumulaba.

1. Matayo 5:14-16 ? □ ou gwe musana gw'ensi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, era etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y'emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi bawe Kitaawo ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.??

2. Abaruumi 8:14-17 ? □ oba bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba

Katonda. Kubanga temwafuna mwoyo gwa buddu okuddayo mu kutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogwokuzaala nga abaana, gwe tukaaba, ? □ bba! Kitaffe!??Omwoyo yennyini awa obujulirwa n'omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda, era bwe tuba abaana, olwo abasika? □ eirs za Katonda era abasika bannaffe ne Kristo, kasita tubonaabona naye tusobole okugulumizibwa naye.??

Ebikolwa 22:12 Ne Ananiya omu, omusajja omujjuvu ng’amateeka bwe gali, ng’alina amawulire amalungi eri Abayudaaya bonna abaabeerangayo.

Ananiya yali Muyudaaya omunyiikivu era ng’alina erinnya eddungi mu kibiina ky’Abayudaaya mu kitundu kye.

1. Amaanyi g’Erinnya Eddungi

2. Emigaso gy’okubeera mu bulamu obw’okwewaayo

1. Abaruumi 12:17-19 - "Temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw'ekibi, naye mulowooze okukola eby'ekitiibwa mu maaso ga bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe ne bonna. Abaagalwa, temubangako." mwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, ? □ engeance is mine, I will repay, says Mukama.??

2. Engero 11:23 - "Okwegomba kw'abatuukirivu kukoma mu birungi byokka; okusuubira kw'ababi mu busungu."

Bik 22:13 N’ajja gye ndi, n’ayimirira n’aŋŋamba nti, “Ow’oluganda Sawulo, otunule.” Era mu ssaawa y’emu ne mmutunuulira waggulu.

Pawulo addamu okulaba Ananiya, amuyita "Ow'oluganda Sawulo".

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri Okwagala kwa Ananiya okutaliiko bukwakkulizo gye kwazzaawo Pawulo mu maaso

2. Omulanga gw’okukkiriza: Okwaniriza Bonna mu Bwakababaka bwa Katonda

1. Lukka 15:11-32 - Olugero lw'omwana omujaajaamya

2. Abeefeso 2:11-22 - Okutabagana kwa Katonda n'obumu bw'abakkiriza

Bik 22:14 N’ayogera nti Katonda wa bajjajjaffe yakulonda omanye by’ayagala, n’olaba Omutuukirivu oyo, n’owulira eddoboozi ly’akamwa ke.”

Katonda wa bajjajjaffe alonze Pawulo okumanya by’ayagala n’okujulira obwenkanya nga bukolebwa.

1: Kiriza Katonda Okukulembera Ekkubo - Katonda yatulonda okumanya by’ayagala n’okulaba obwenkanya nga bukolebwa.

2: Obwenkanya bwa Katonda bwenkanya - Tulina okujjukira nti obwenkanya bwa Katonda bulijjo buba bwa bwenkanya era butuufu.

1: Isaaya 55:9 - Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.

2: Abaruumi 12:19 - Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula muwe obusungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Okwesasuza kwange; Ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.

Ebikolwa 22:15 Kubanga oliba mujulirwa we eri abantu bonna ku by’olabye n’ebyo by’owulidde.

Pawulo alagiddwa Ananiya okulangirira abantu bonna obujulizi bwe ku by’alabye n’ebyo by’awulidde.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Okugabana Emboozi Yo n’Abalala

2. Omujulirwa w’Obulamu Bwaffe: Okuwangaala okusinzira ku kukkiriza kwaffe

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 ? □ ow kale balikoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era babuulira batya okujjako nga batumiddwa???

2. Matayo 5:14-16 ? □ ou gwe musana gw'ensi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, era etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y'emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi bawe Kitaawo ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.??

Ebikolwa 22:16 Era kaakano lwaki olwawo? golokoka obatize, onaabe ebibi byo, ng'okoowoola erinnya lya Mukama.

Sawulo kati amanyiddwa nga Pawulo, Ananiya amulagira okubatizibwa n’okunaaba ebibi bye ng’akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama waffe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubatiza: Engeri Okubatiza gye Kuleeta Obulokozi

2. Obwetaavu bw’okwenenya: Engeri Okwenenya gye Kutuusa mu Butuukirivu

1. Abaruumi 6:3-4 - "Temumanyi nga ffenna abaabatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe? Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, tulyoke nga Kristo bwe yabatizibwa." okuzuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tuyinza okutambulira mu bulamu obupya.??

2. Abaggalatiya 3:27 - ? □ oba bangi ku mmwe abaabatizibwa mu Kristo mwambala Kristo.??

Bik 22:17 Awo olwatuuka, bwe nnakomawo e Yerusaalemi, bwe nnali nga nsaba mu yeekaalu, ne nneeraliikirira;

Pawulo atwalibwa mu kattu ng’asaba mu yeekaalu e Yerusaalemi.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Pawulo bye yayitamu mu Yeekaalu

2. Okwewaayo eri Katonda by’ayagala: Pawulo bye yayitamu mu Yeekaalu

1. Matayo 6:5-13 - Yesu ayigiriza ku bukulu bw'okusaba n'engeri y'okusaba.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:2-4 - Pawulo anyumya okwolesebwa okw’omu ggulu n’okutwalibwa mu jjana.

Ebikolwa 22:18 N'amulaba ng'aŋŋamba nti Yanguwa ove mu Yerusaalemi: kubanga tebajja kukkiriza bujulirwa bwo ku nze.

Pawulo yali mu Yerusaalemi era n’okwolesebwa yamugamba nti agende mangu kubanga

abantu tebandikkirizza bujulizi bwe ku Yesu.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera Eddoboozi lya Mukama

2. Obwetaavu bw’okubuulira Enjiri

1. Lukka 6:46 ? □ lwaki onkubira essimu ? □ ord, Mukama,??era tokola bye njogera???

2. Matayo 28:19-20 ? □ kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.??

Ebikolwa 22:19 Ne ŋŋamba nti Mukama waffe, bakimanyi nga nasiba ne mbakuba mu buli kkuŋŋaaniro abo abakukkiriza.

Pawulo ayogera ku byafaayo bye eby’okuyigganya Abakristaayo nga tannakyuka.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda kisobola okufuula abalabe baffe emikwano.

2. Amaanyi g’okukyuka okuyita mu kukkiriza.

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

2. Abeefeso 2:1-10 - "Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza? □ nd kino si mu mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda??si lwa bikolwa, aleme n'omu ayinza okwenyumiriza." "

Ebikolwa 22:20 Awo omusaayi gw’omujulizi wo Suteefano bwe gwayiibwa, nange nnali nnyimiridde awo nga nkkirizza okufa kwe, ne nkuuma ebyambalo by’abo abaamutta.

Sawulo yaliwo era n’akkiriza okufa kwa Suteefano, omujulizi eyasooka, era n’atuuka n’okukuuma engoye z’abo abaamutta.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Okukyuka kwa Sawulo okuva ku muyigganya okudda ku mubuulizi.

2. Ebisale by’okugoberera Kristo: Ssaddaaka ya Suteefano n’ebiva mu kufuuka

abayigirizwa.

1. Ebikolwa 9:1-19 - Okukyuka kwa Sawulo n'okuyitibwa ng'omutume.

2. Lukka 9:23-25 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku kwetikka omusaalaba n'okumugoberera.

Bik 22:21 N’aŋŋamba nti Genda, kubanga ndikusindika ewala wano eri ab’amawanga.”

Pawulo alagiddwa okugenda eri ab’amawanga abuulire enjiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri y’Okubuulira Abalala Amawulire Amalungi

2. Omulanga gw’Okugenda: Engeri y’Okuddamu Ekiragiro kya Katonda

1. Matayo 28:19-20 ? □ kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnakulagidde. Era mazima ndi naawe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero yennyini y'omulembe.??

2. Abaruumi 10:13-15 ? □ oba, ? □ yennyini akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.??Kale, bayinza batya okukoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era bayinza batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era bayinza batya okuwulira nga tewali ababuulira? Era omuntu yenna ayinza atya okubuulira okuggyako ng’asindikiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti: ? □ ow birungi ebigere by'abo abaleeta amawulire amalungi!??

Ebikolwa 22:22 Ne bamuwuliriza ekigambo kino, ne bayimusa amaloboozi gaabwe ne bagamba nti Muggye munne ng'oyo mu nsi: kubanga tekisaanira kubeera mulamu.

Abayudaaya baagaana Pawulo oluvannyuma lw’okugabana obujulizi bwe era ne basaba aggyibwe ku nsi.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obujulirwa: Okulangirira Amawulire Amalungi ga Yesu Kristo".

2. "Obuvumu Okunywerera: Okulwanirira Enzikiriza Yo mu maaso g'okuwakanyizibwa".

1. Abafiripi 1:20-21 - "nga bwe nsuubira n'essuubi lyange, nga sirina nsonyi mu kintu kyonna, naye n'obuvumu bwonna, nga bulijjo, ne kaakano ne Kristo aligulumizibwa mu mubiri gwange, oba mu bulamu oba mu kufa." . Kubanga gyendi, okubeera omulamu ye

Kristo, n'okufa kwe kuganyulwa."

2. Abaruumi 8:31-39 - "Kale bino tunaagamba ki? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa? Oyo atasonyiwa Mwana we yennyini, naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, aliba atya." Tali wamu naye era atuwa ebintu byonna ku bwereere?Ani anaaleeta omusango ku Katonda? □ abalonde?Ye Katonda alaga obutuukirivu.Ani asalira omusango? Ye Kristo eyafa, n'okusingawo era yazuukira, ali ne ku omukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, era atuwolereza.Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo?Okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba akabi, oba ekitala? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa: ? □ oba ku lwo tuttibwa olunaku lwonna;Tubalibwa ng'endiga ez'okuttibwa.??Naye mu bintu ebyo byonna tusinga abawanguzi olw'oyo eyatwagala.Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde obukulu newakubadde obuyinza, newakubadde ebintu ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna ekyatondebwa, tekiriyinza kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Ebikolwa 22:23 Awo bwe baali baleekaana, ne basuula engoye zaabwe, ne basuula enfuufu mu bbanga.

Pawulo yakwatibwa n’atwalibwa omuduumizi w’abakuumi b’Abaruumi.

1: Engeri gye tweyisaamu mu biseera eby’obuzibu erina okulaga emirembe gya Kristo, so si kavuyo k’ensi.

2: Bwe twolekagana n’okuziyizibwa, tusaanidde okwesiga Katonda okutukuuma n’okutuwa ebyetaago byaffe.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2: Zabbuli 23:4 - "Ne bwe nnaatambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli wamu nange; omuggo gwo n'omuggo gwo bye binbudaabuda."

Bik 22:24 Omukulu w’amagye n’alagira okuleetebwa mu lubiri, n’alagira bamukebere n’emiggo; alyoke ategeere kye baamukaabira bwe batyo.

Kapiteeni omukulu yalagira Pawulo n’aleeta mu lubiri era n’alagira bamukube emiggo asobole okumanya ensonga lwaki abantu baali bamuleekaana.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Pawulo: Engeri Pawulo Okwewaayo Okutakyuka mu Kukkiriza Kwe Kyamuleetera Okuyigganyizibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Engeri Pawulo gye yayagala abalabe be gye kwamuviirako okununulibwa

1. Matayo 5:44 - ? □ ut nkugamba, mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abakuyigganya.??

2. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - ? □ o, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga abawanguzi okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde abafuzi, wadde ebiriwo wadde ebigenda okujja, wadde amaanyi, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.??

Bik 22:25 Awo bwe baali bamusiba emiguwa, Pawulo n’agamba omukulu w’ekibinja eyali ayimiridde awo nti, “Kikkirizibwa mmwe okukuba omusajja Omuruumi atasaliddwa musango?”

Pawulo yabuuza oba nga kyali mu mateeka okukuba omusajja Omuruumi atasaliddwa musango.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuuza: Engeri Obuvumu bwa Pawulo gye Buyinza Okutuyigiriza Okusomooza Obuyinza

2. Amaanyi g’Okumanya Eddembe Lyo: Engeri Obuvumu bwa Pawulo gye Bulina Okutuyigiriza Okweyimirizaawo

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-9 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tayinza kusekererwa. Omuntu akungula by’asiga. Buli anaasiga okusanyusa omubiri gwabwe, mu mubiri alikungula okuzikirira; buli asiga okusanyusa Omwoyo, okuva mu Mwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Isaaya 1:17 - Yiga okukola ekituufu; noonya obwenkanya. Muwolereza abanyigirizibwa. Mutwale ensonga z'abatali ba kitaawe; okwewozaako ku musango gwa nnamwandu.

Ebikolwa 22:26 Omuduumizi w’ekibinja bwe yawulira ebyo, n’agenda n’ategeeza omukulu w’abaserikale ng’agamba nti, “Weegendereze ky’okola: kubanga omusajja ono Muruumi.”

Omuduumizi w’ekibinja yakitegeera nti Pawulo yali Muruumi era n’alabula kapiteeni omukulu.

1. Bulijjo tulina okulowooza ku balala, ne bwe baba nga ba njawulo ku ffe.

2. Tulina okwegendereza n’amagezi nga tusalawo ebikosa obulamu bw’abalala.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - Yambala olwo, nga Katonda?  abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy’okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza, nga bagumiikirizagana era, omuntu bw’aba n’okwemulugunya ku munne, nga buli omu asonyiwa munne; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa. Era okusinga bino byonna mwambala omukwano, ogusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde.

2. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa.

Bik 22:27 Awo omukulu w’amagye n’ajja n’amugamba nti Mbuulira, oli Muruumi? N’agamba nti, Weewaawo.

Obutuuze bwa Pawulo mu Rooma bweyolekera mu mbeera ey’okusika omuguwa.

1: Katonda mwesigwa okutuwa ebintu nga tuli mu bwetaavu.

2: Tulina okuba abeesimbu era ab’amazima, ne bwe kiba kizibu.

1: Yoswa 1:9 - "Sikulagidde? Beera mugumu era muvumu. Totya; toggwaamu maanyi, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ajja kuba naawe buli gy'onoogenda."

2: Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikunyweza era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Bik 22:28 Awo omukulu w’abaserikale n’addamu nti, “Eddembe lino nafuna n’ensimbi nnyingi.” Pawulo n'agamba nti, “Naye nazaalibwa wa ddembe.”

Pawulo akakasa eddembe lye wadde nga eyamuwamba yasasula ssente nnyingi.

1. Okubeera mu ddembe: Ekirabo kya Katonda eky’Eddembe

2. Omuwendo Omunene ogw’Eddembe: Oli Omwetegefu Okusasula Ssente Meka?

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1 ??? □ oba eddembe Kristo yatusumulula; n'olwekyo munywerere, era temuddamu kugondera kikoligo kya buddu.??

2. 1 Abakkolinso 7:22 ??? □ oba oyo eyayitibwa mu Mukama nga omuddu ye musumulu wa Mukama. Mu ngeri y'emu oyo eyali ow'eddembe bwe yayitibwa muddu wa Kristo.??

Bik 22:29 Awo amangu ago ne bava eri oyo eyali agenda okumukebera: n'omukulu w'amagye n'atya, bwe yamanya nga Muruumi era kubanga yali amusibye.

Kapiteeni omukulu yatya oluvannyuma lw’okukimanya nti Pawulo yali Muruumi era nti yali amusibye.

1: Totya ng’oyolekedde okusalawo okuzibu.

2: Totiisibwatiisibwa muntu? □ ekifo oba obuyinza.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 ? □ o temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n’okwegayirira, n’okwebaza, mwanjulire Katonda by’osaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.??

2: Isaaya 41:10 ? □ o totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n'omukono gwange omutuukirivu ogwa ddyo.??

Bik 22:30 Enkeera, kubanga yanditegedde ddala Abayudaaya kye baamulumiriza, n’amusumulula okuva mu bibinja bye, n’alagira bakabona abakulu n’olukiiko lwabwe lwonna okulabikako, n’aserengeta Pawulo n’amusimbula mu maaso gaabwe.

Enkeera, omuduumizi w’amagye Omuruumi yasumulula Pawulo mu kkomera lye yali asibiddwa asobole okutegeera obulungi ensonga lwaki Abayudaaya baali bamulumiriza. Oluvannyuma yayita bakabona abakulu n’olukiiko lwabwe, n’aserengeta Pawulo ayimirire mu maaso gaabwe.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu biseera eby’okugezesebwa: Okufuna amaanyi okuyita mu

kukkiriza Katonda.

2. Obukulu bw’obwenkanya mu bantu: Okunyweza amateeka n’okunoonya amazima.

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Engero 21:15 - Obwenkanya bwe bukolebwa, buleeta essanyu eri abatuukirivu naye entiisa eri abakozi b'ebibi.

Ebikolwa 23 eyogera ku kwewozaako kwa Pawulo mu maaso g’Olukiiko Olukulu, obutakkaanya wakati w’Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo, n’olukwe olw’okulwanyisa obulamu bwe.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Pawulo atunudde butereevu mu Lukiiko Olukulu n’alaga nti atuukirizza omulimu gwe eri Katonda mu muntu yenna ow’omunda omulungi. Kabona Asinga Obukulu Ananiya yalagira abaali bayimiridde okumpi naye bamukube mu kamwa ono Pawulo n’amuddamu nti ‘Katonda ajja kukukuba bbugwe omweru! Ggwe otuula awo onsalira omusango okusinziira ku mateeka naye ggwe kennyini omenya amateeka ng’olagira okukubwa!’. Abaaliwo baamubuuza engeri gy’ayinza okuvuma kabona wa Katonda asinga obukulu, Pawulo n’amuddamu nti yali tamanyi Ananiya kabona asinga obukulu nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti ‘Toyogera bubi ku mufuzi wa bantu bo’ (Ebikolwa 23:1-5).

Akatundu 2: Olw’okukitegeera nti abamu ku bammemba b’olukiiko baali Basaddukaayo (abagamba nti tewali kuzuukira) ate abalala baali Bafalisaayo, Pawulo yakoowoola mu Lukiiko Olukulu nti ‘Baganda bange ndi Mufalisaayo nva mu Bafalisaayo. Nnyimiridde mu kugezesebwa kubanga essuubi lyange ery’okuzuukira lifudde.’ Bwe kyayogerwako obutakkaanya buno bwabalukawo wakati w’Abafalisaayo ekibiina ky’Abasaddukaayo ne kyawukana (Abasaddukaayo bagamba nti tewali kuzuukira wadde bamalayika wadde emyoyo naye Abafalisaayo bakkiriza ebintu bino byonna). Waaliwo akajagalalo akanene abasomesa abamu amateeka abaali Abafalisaayo ne bayimirira ne bayomba n’amaanyi nti ‘Tetusanga kibi ku musajja ono watya singa malayika ow’omwoyo yamwogera?’. Enkaayana zaafuuka za ffujjo nnyo omuduumizi ng’atya nti bajja kukutula Pawulo ebitundutundu yalagira amagye okukka okumuggyako mu ngeri ey’amaanyi okuleeta mu bbaalakisi (Ebikolwa 23:6-10).

Akatundu 3: Ekiro ekyaddirira Mukama n’ayimirira okumpi ne Pawulo n’agamba nti ‘Mugume! Nga bwe wanjulira mu Yerusaalemi bwe mutyo n’okujulira Rooma’ (Ebikolwa 23:11). Enkeera ku makya Abayudaaya baakola olukwe ne balayira obutalya kunywa okutuusa nga bamaze okutta Pawulo. Abasajja abasoba mu makumi ana be beenyigira mu lukwe luno abagenze bakabona abakulu abakadde bagamba bakubye ekirayiro eky’ekitiibwa okuwooma emmere okutuusa lwetusse Pawulo kati olwo ggwe Sanhedrin petition commander muleete nga tonnaba kwekwasa nga oyagala amawulire amatuufu

amalala ku musango wetegefu okumutta nga tannatuuka wano ( Ebikolwa 23:12-15). Wabula mutabani wa mwannyina yawulidde olukwe n'agenda mu bbaalakisi n'ategeeza alabudde omuduumizi yasindika omuvubuka uncle centurion nga agamba nti 'Take care young man see does come harm.' Olwo omuvubuka eyagobeddwa ng'avunaana okubuulira omuntu yenna yabikkula ekyama olwo n'ayita abaami babiri n'alagira okuteekateeka ekibinja ky'abaserikale ebikumi bibiri abavuzi b'embalaasi ebikumi bibiri abavuzi b'amafumu ebikumi bibiri bagende e Kayisaliya ku ssaawa mwenda ekiro kino bawe Pawulo ensozi asobole okutwalibwa obulungi gavana Felikisi. Yawandiika ebbaluwa eno wammanga... (Ebisigadde mu Ebikolwa 23 biraga ebirimu ebbaluwa Kulawudiyo Lusiya gavana Felikisi enteekateeka y’entambula ey’obukuumi eri Pawulo ekibuga Kayisaaliya olw’okutiisibwatiisibwa obulamu bwe.)

Bik 23:1 Pawulo bwe yalaba olukiiko, n’agamba nti, “Abasajja ab’oluganda, mbadde n’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi mu maaso ga Katonda n’okutuusa leero.”

Pawulo yayogera eri olukiiko ng’akakasa nti yali abadde mu bulamu obw’omuntu ow’omunda mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’omuntu ow’omunda mu maaso ga Katonda kyakulabirako ffenna kye tusaanidde okufuba.

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okubeera n’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi mu maaso ga Katonda kiyinza okutuzzaamu amaanyi n’okutuzzaamu amaanyi.

1. Abaruumi 14:12 - Kale kale buli omu ku ffe ajja kwesalira Katonda.

2. 1 Peetero 3:16 - Okubeera n'omuntu ow'omunda omulungi; bwe baba nga boogera obubi ku mmwe, ng'abakola ebibi, bakwatibwe ensonyi abalumiriza empisa zammwe ennungi mu Kristo.

Bik 23:2 Ananiya kabona asinga obukulu n’alagira abaali bamuyimiridde okumukuba ku kamwa.

Ananiya kabona asinga obukulu yalagira abaweereza be okukuba Pawulo.

1. "Obulabe bw'obuyinza obutali butuukirivu".

2. "Amaanyi ga Katonda mu maaso g'okubonaabona".

1. Isaaya 30:20-21 - "Naye Mukama newaakuwanga omugaati ogw'okubonaabona n'amazzi ag'okubonaabona, naye abasomesa bo tebajja kusengulwa nate mu nsonda, naye amaaso go galilaba abasomesa bo: N'abo bo." amatu galiwulira ekigambo emabega wo, nga kyogera nti Lino lye kkubo, mutambule mu lyo, bwe mukyukira ku mukono ogwa ddyo, ne bwe mukyukira ku kkono.”

2. Matayo 5:39 - "Naye mbagamba nti temuziyiza bubi: naye buli anaakukuba ku ttama lyo erya ddyo, akyuse n'eddala.”

Ebikolwa 23:3 Awo Pawulo n'amugamba nti Katonda alikukuba, ggwe bbugwe omuzungu: kubanga otudde okunsalira omusango ng'amateeka bwe gatyo, n'olagira okukubwa ekimenya amateeka?

Pawulo yanenya kabona asinga obukulu olw’okumulagira okukubwa ekimenya amateeka.

1. Obukulu bw’okuyimirirawo ku lw’obwenkanya okusinziira ku mateeka.

2. Engeri ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa, tulina okusigala nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

1. Lukka 18:1-8 - Olugero lwa Nnamwandu Omugumiikiriza.

2. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda.

Ebikolwa 23:4 Awo abaali bayimiridde awo ne bagamba nti, “Ovvoola kabona asinga obukulu wa Katonda?”

Obuvumu Pawulo bwe yalina mu kweyimirizaawo, kyamuviirako okuvunaanibwa nti yali avvoola Katonda.

1 - "Beera muvumu mu kweyimirizaawo".

2 - "Amaanyi g'Ebigambo".

1 - 1 Peetero 3:15 - "Naye mu mitima gyammwe mussa ekitiibwa mu Kristo nga Mukama waffe. Bulijjo mwetegeke okuddamu buli muntu yenna abasaba okuwa ensonga y'essuubi lye mulina. Naye kino mukikole n'obukkakkamu n'ekitiibwa."

2 - Yakobo 1:19 - "Baganda bange abaagalwa, mwetegereze kino: Buli muntu alina okuwuliriza amangu, alwawo okwogera era alwawo okunyiiga."

Ebikolwa 23:5 Awo Pawulo n’agamba nti, “Ab’oluganda, simanyi nti ye yali kabona asinga obukulu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Toyogera bubi ku mufuzi w’abantu bo.”

Pawulo bwe yeewozaako ng’avunaanibwa okuvvoola, kiraga nti assa ekitiibwa mu buyinza era nga yeewaddeyo okugoberera ebyawandiikibwa.

1: Wa ekitiibwa abo abali mu buyinza era ogoberere enjigiriza z’ebyawandiikibwa.

2: Ossa ekitiibwa mu kifo kya kabona asinga obukulu era temubyogerako bubi.

1: Abaruumi 13:1-7

2: 1 Peetero 2:13-17

Ebikolwa 23:6 Naye Pawulo bwe yategeera ng’ekitundu ekimu Basaddukaayo, n’abalala Bafalisaayo, n’akaaba mu lukiiko nti, “Abasajja ab’oluganda, “Ndi Mufalisaayo, omwana w’Omufalisaayo: ow’essuubi n’okuzuukira kw’abafu.” Nze nyitibwa mu kubuusabuusa.

Pawulo, olw’okuba yali amanyi enjuyi zombi ezaali mu lukiiko, yeerangirira nti Mufalisaayo era n’ategeeza nti yali abuuzibwa ku ssuubi n’okuzuukira kw’abafu.

1. Essuubi n'okuzuukira kw'abafu - Ebikolwa 23:6

2. Okuyimirira nga Munywevu mu Kukkiriza Kwo - Ebikolwa 23:6

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2. 1 Peetero 1:3-4 - Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atenderezebwe, eyatuzaala nate olw'okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu olw'okusaasira kwe okungi.

Bik 23:7 Bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, ne wabaawo obutakkaanya wakati w’Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo: ekibiina ne kyawukana.

Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo baakaayana bokka na bokka, ekyaviirako ekibiina ky’abantu okwawukana.

1. Obulabe bw’Okwawukana: Engeri y’Okwewala Emboozi Etukuba Ebinnya

2. Okuziba Ekituli: Okuyiga Okuwa ekitiibwa n’okusiima Enjawulo zaffe

1. Engero 18:19 - "Ow'oluganda asobeddwa asinga ekibuga ekiriko ebigo, era enkaayana ziringa emiryango egy'ekigo egy'emiggo."

2. Abeefeso 4:2-3 - "n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu bwonna, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala, nga munyiikivu okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo ogw'emirembe."

Ebikolwa 23:8 Kubanga Abasaddukaayo bagamba nti tewali kuzuukira wadde malayika newakubadde mwoyo: naye Abafalisaayo baatula byombi.

Abafalisaayo n’Abasaddukaayo baalina endowooza za njawulo ku kuzuukira, bamalayika, n’omwoyo.

1: Tetulina kufiirwa kukkiriza mu kuzuukira n’okubeerawo kwa bamalayika n’emyoyo.

2: Abasaddukaayo baali bakyamu mu butakkiriza mu kuzuukira n’emyoyo, era n’Abafalisaayo baali batuufu mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1: 1 Abasessaloniika 4:13-14 - Naye ab’oluganda, saagala muleme kumanya bikwata ku abo abeebase, muleme okunakuwala ng’abalala abatalina ssuubi. Kubanga bwe tukkiriza nti Yesu yafa n’azuukira, era n’abo abeebase mu Yesu Katonda ajja kuleeta wamu naye.

2: Abebbulaniya 12:22-23 - Naye mmwe mutuuse ku lusozi Sayuuni, ne mu kibuga kya Katonda omulamu, Yerusaalemi eky'omu ggulu, ne mu kibiina kya bamalayika ekitabalika, Mu kibiina ekinene n'ekkanisa y'ababereberye, ababeera eyawandiikibwa mu ggulu, era eri Katonda Omulamuzi wa bonna, n'emyoyo gy'abantu abatuukirivu abatuukiridde.

Ebikolwa 23:9 Awo ne wabaawo eddoboozi ery'omwanguka: n'abawandiisi ab'omu kitundu ky'Abafalisaayo ne bagolokoka ne bayomba nga boogera nti Tetusangamu kibi kyonna mu muntu ono: naye omwoyo oba malayika bw'aba ayogedde naye, tuleke so si

kulwanyisa Katonda.

Abawandiisi b’Abafalisaayo, oluvannyuma lw’okuwulira engeri Pawulo gye yali yeewozaako, baasalawo nti tebaasobola kumusangamu nsobi yonna era nti empuliziganya yonna gye yalina eteekwa okuba nga yava mu by’omwoyo.

1. Obwetaavu bw’obwesigwa eri Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g'okuwuliriza Eddoboozi lya Katonda

1. Engero 3:5-6: Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alitereeza amakubo go.

2. Matayo 6:10: Obwakabaka bwo bujje, by’oyagala bikolebwe, ku nsi nga bwe kiri mu ggulu.

Ebikolwa 23:10 Awo obutakkaanya obw’amaanyi bwe bwabalukawo, omukulu w’amagye, olw’okutya Pawulo okumusitulwa, n’alagira abaserikale okukka, bamutwale mu bo n’amaanyi, bamuyingize olubiri oluyitibwa.

Obutakkaanya bungi bwabalukawo mu bantu era omuduumizi omukulu, olw’okutya obukuumi bwa Pawulo, n’alagira abaserikale okumukwata n’amaanyi bamuleete mu lubiri.

1. Teeka Obwesige Bwo mu Mukama okukukuuma mu Biseera by’Ebizibu

2. Obukulu bw’okukulembeza abalala okuyamba okubakuuma

1. Zabbuli 46:1 “Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n’amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi ow’olubeerera mu buzibu.”

2. Matayo 22:39 “Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Yagala munno nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

Bik 23:11 Ekiro ekyaddirira Mukama n’ayimirira okumpi naye, n’agamba nti Guba mugumu, Pawulo, kubanga nga bw’onjulira mu Yerusaalemi, bw’otyo bw’oteekwa okuwa obujulirwa ne mu Rooma.

Mukama yalabikira Pawulo ekiro n’amukubiriza okugenda mu maaso n’okumuwa obujulizi mu Rooma, nga bwe yali akoze mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Gumiikiriza mu Kuwa Obujulizi ku Mukama - Ebikolwa 23:11

2. Obuvumu Mu Biseera Ebizibu - Ebikolwa 23:11

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde abaami, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, Wadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna, tebiriyinza kutwawula ku kwagala owa Katonda, ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Ebikolwa 23:12 Awo obudde bwe bwakya, abamu ku Bayudaaya ne beegatta ne beesiba mu kikolimo, nga bagamba nti tebajja kulya wadde okunywa okutuusa nga basse Pawulo.

Ekibinja ky’Abayudaaya baakola olukwe lw’okutta Pawulo nga balayira obutalya wadde okunywa okutuusa nga batuuse ku buwanguzi mu bubaka bwabwe.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda bweyolekera mu maaso g’enteekateeka n’enkwe embi.

2. Tusobola okuyiga okwesiga obukuumi bwa Katonda ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’akabi.

1. Zabbuli 56:3-4 - “Bwe ntya, nkwesiga. Mu Katonda gwe ntendereza ekigambo kye, mu Katonda gwe nneesiga; Sijja kutya. Ennyama eyinza kunkolera ki?”

2. Abaruumi 8:28-29 - “Era tumanyi ng’abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga n’abo be yamanya edda n’abategese okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi.”

Bik 23:13 Abaakola olukwe luno baali basukka mu makumi ana.

Ekitundu kiraga nti abantu amakumi ana baali beekobaana ku Pawulo.

1. Katonda bulijjo ajja kukuuma abaweereza be abeesigwa, ne bwe kinaaba kinene kitya.

2. Ne bwe twolekagana n’okuziyizibwa okuyitiridde, bulijjo tusaanidde okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

1. Isaaya 54:17 "Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukoleddwa okulwanirira kinaakulaakulana".

2. Abaruumi 8:31 "Kale kiki kye tunaagamba bino? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa?"

Ebikolwa 23:14 Ne bajja eri bakabona abakulu n’abakadde ne bagamba nti Twesibye ekikolimo ekinene, tetujja kulya kintu kyonna okutuusa lwe tunaatta Pawulo.

Abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya baanyiiga nnyo eri Pawulo ne kiba nti beeyama obutalya okutuusa nga bamaze okumutta.

1. Obulabe bw’enneewulira ezitafugibwa: Okunoonyereza ku Bikolwa 23:14

2. Amaanyi g’Obukuumi bwa Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku Bikolwa 23:14

1. Engero 29:11 - Omusirusiru awa omwoyo gwe empewo mu bujjuvu, naye omugezi aguziyiza mu kasirise.

2. Zabbuli 91:11 - Kubanga ajja kulagira bamalayika be abakukwatako okukukuuma mu makubo go gonna.

Bik 23:15 Kale nno mmwe n’olukiiko mutegeeze omuduumizi omukulu amuserengese gye muli enkya, ng’olinga ayagala okumubuuza ebisingawo obulungi: naffe oba buli lw’anaasembera, tuli beetegefu okumutta .

Olukiiko lw’Abayudaaya lukubiriza kapiteeni Omuruumi okuleeta Pawulo mu maaso gaabwe enkeera, basobole okwongera okumubuuza ebibuuzo, era beetegefu okumutta.

1. Akabi akali mu kugaana obubaka bwa Katonda: Okuyiga mu bulamu bwa Pawulo

2. Omugaso gw’okugumiikiriza mu biseera ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Okukakasa n'amaanyi g'okwagala kwa Katonda wakati mu kubonaabona.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-3 - Obwetaavu bw'okugumiikiriza n'okusigala nga oli mwesigwa ne mu biseera ebizibu.

Bik 23:16 Awo mutabani wa mwannyina wa Pawulo bwe yawulira nga bagalamidde, n’agenda n’ayingira mu lubiri, n’abuulira Pawulo.

Mutabani wa mwannyina wa Pawulo yalabulwa ku lukwe ku Pawulo era n’amutegeeza mu budde.

1. Katonda awa obukuumi, ne mu biseera eby’ekizikiza.

2. Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli ng’ayita mu bantu abatwetoolodde.

1. Zabbuli 27:5 "Kubanga ku lunaku olw'obuzibu alinkuuma mu kifo we yabeeranga; ajja kunkweka mu kifo ekikuumirwamu weema ye entukuvu n'anteeka waggulu ku lwazi."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Bik 23:17 Awo Pawulo n’ayita omu ku bakulu b’ebibi n’amugamba nti, “Muleete omuvubuka ono eri omukulu w’amagye: kubanga alina ky’ayagala okumugamba.”

Pawulo yayita omuduumizi w’ekibinja okuleeta omuvubuka eri kapiteeni omukulu ng’omuvubuka oyo alina ekintu ekikulu ky’ayagala okumugamba.

1. Katonda atuwa obuvumu okwogera amazima eri abo abali mu buyinza.

2. Bulijjo tusobola okwesigama ku bulagirizi bwa Mukama mu mbeera enzibu.

1. Engero 28:1 - "Ababi badduka nga tewali agoberera, naye abatuukirivu bavumu ng'empologoma."

2. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Bik 23:18 Awo n’amutwala n’amuleeta eri omukulu w’abaserikale, n’agamba nti Pawulo omusibe yampita gy’ali, n’ansaba nkuleete omuvubuka ono alina ky’ayagala okukugamba.”

Pawulo yasaba omuyigirizwa omu aleete omuvubuka eri kapiteeni omukulu asobole okubaako ky’amubuulira.

1. Beera Muvumu era Yogera - Ebikolwa 23:18

2. Yimirirawo ku By'okkiriza - Ebikolwa 23:18

1. Engero 31:8-9 “Yogera ku lw’abo abatasobola kwogera ku lwabwe, ku lw’eddembe ly’abo bonna abataliiko mwasirizi. Yogera era mulamule mu bwenkanya; okulwanirira eddembe ly’abaavu n’abali mu bwetaavu.”

2. Yakobo 1:19-20 “Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: Mwenna mulina okwanguwa okuwuliriza, okulwawo okwogera, n’okulwawo okusunguwala. Obusungu bw’abantu tebuleeta butuukirivu Katonda bw’ayagala.”

Bik 23:19 Awo omukulu w’amagye n’amukwata ku mukono, n’agenda naye ebbali, n’amubuuza nti, “Kiki ky’olina okuntegeeza?”

Pawulo kapiteeni omukulu yamutwala ku bbali n’amusaba abuulire emboozi ye.

1: Katonda ajja kutuwa emikisa okugabana emboozi yaffe n’okuleeta ekitiibwa mu linnya lye.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuvaayo mu kukkiriza n’okwesiga nti Katonda ajja kutuwa amaanyi n’obuvumu ebyetaagisa mu mbeera enzibu.

1: Abaruumi 8:31 - “Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku ludda lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?”

2: Abafiripi 4:13 - “Nsobola okukola byonna okuyitira mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.”

Bik 23:20 N’ayogera nti Abayudaaya bakkiriziganyizza okukusaba osse Pawulo enkya mu lukiiko, ng’abalinga abamubuuzaako mu ngeri etuukiridde.”

Abayudaaya baasaba omuduumizi aleete Pawulo mu lukiiko enkeera okumubuuza ebibuuzo ebirala.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwuliriza Obulagirizi bwa Katonda Wadde ng’Abalala Batunyigirizibwa

2. Okubeera Omwetegefu Okugoberera Katonda By’ayagala mu Mbeera Yonna

1. Yakobo 1:5-6 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa. Naye asabe n'okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, olw'... oyo abuusabuusa ali ng’amayengo g’ennyanja agavuganyizibwa n’okusuulibwa empewo.

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

Ebikolwa 23:21 Naye tobakkiriza: kubanga bamulindirira abasajja abasukka mu makumi ana, abeesibye n'ekirayiro nti tebalya wadde okunywa okutuusa lwe balimutta: era kaakano bwe bali beetegese, nga banoonya ekisuubizo okuva gy’oli.

Paul alabuddwa ku lukwe lw’okumutta olw’abasajja abasoba mu 40 abaweze obutalya wadde okunywa okutuusa ng’attiddwa.

1. Togwa mu kunyigirizibwa okuva mu abo abaagala okukola ebibi.

2. Yimiriranga mu kukkiriza kwo wadde ng’oziyizibwa n’okukemebwa.

1. Abeefeso 6:11-13 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

2. Matayo 10:22 - Era mulikyayibwa bonna olw'erinnya lyange. Naye oyo agumiikiriza okutuuka ku nkomerero ajja kulokolebwa.

Bik 23:22 Awo omukulu w’amagye n’aleka omuvubuka n’agenda, n’amulagira nti, “Tobuulira muntu yenna ng’ontegeezezza bino.”

Kapiteeni omukulu yayimbula omuvubuka ono n’amugamba obutabuulira muntu yenna ku byabaddewo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukuuma Ebyama

2. Okutuukiriza Ebisuubizo Bwaffe

1. Engero 11:13 - Olugambo lulyamu obwesige olukwe; naye omuntu eyeesigika akuuma ekyama.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu.

Ebikolwa 23:23 N’ayita abaami babiri, n’amugamba nti Mutegeke abaserikale ebikumi bibiri okugenda e Kayisaliya, n’abeebagala embalaasi nkaaga mu kkumi, n’abakubi b’amafumu ebikumi bibiri, mu ssaawa ey’okusatu ey’ekiro;

Pawulo alagira abaserikale babiri okukuŋŋaanya abaserikale 200, abeebagala embalaasi 70, n’abafuzi b’amafumu 200 okugenda e Kayisaliya ekiro.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Pawulo mu kugoberera Katonda by’ayagala

2. Amaanyi g’Okugondera Ebiragiro bya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:6 - Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga omuntu yenna ajja gy’ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

Bik 23:24 Era mubawe ensolo, bateeke Pawulo, bamuleete ewa Felikisi gavana.

Kulawdiyo Lisiya alagira abaserikale okufunira Pawulo ensolo atwale bulungi ewa Felikisi, gavana.

1. Obulabirizi bwa Katonda obw’obwakatonda bulabibwa mu bukuumi bwa Pawulo mu bubaka bwe obw’okugabana Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu Kristo.

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba gasobola okutambuza ensozi n’okutuwa obukuumi mu biseera eby’akabi.

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 “Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n’okwegayirira, nga mwebaza, muleetenga Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Zabbuli 18:2 “Mukama ye lwazi lwange, ekigo kyange era omununuzi wange; Katonda wange ye lwazi lwange, gwe nddukira, ngabo yange n’ejjembe ery’obulokozi bwange, ekigo kyange.”

Ebikolwa 23:25 N’awandiika ebbaluwa bw’ati:

Ekizibu kya Pawulo eky’okusibira wakati w’obwesigwa bwe eri olukiiko n’obwesigwa bwe eri okukkiriza kwe kyakolebwako okuyita mu bbaluwa Ferikisi gye yaweereza olukiiko.

1. Obwesigwa eri Katonda bulijjo tusaanidde okukulembeza.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuyimirirawo ku lw’okukkiriza kwaffe ne bwe kiba kizibu.

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, naawe ebintu ebyo byonna muliweebwa.

2. Danyeri 3:17 - Singa tusuulibwa mu kikoomi ekiyaka, Katonda gwe tuweereza asobola okutuwonya, era ajja kutununula mu mukono gwo, ai kabaka.

Ebikolwa 23:26 Kulawdiyo Lisiya n’aweereza omufuzi asinga obulungi Ferikisi.

Kulawudiyo Lisiya aweereza okulamusa eri Gavana Felikisi ow’ekitiibwa.

1. Omugaso gw’okuwa ekitiibwa mu nkolagana yaffe.

2. Obukulu bw’obwetoowaze mu bukulembeze.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala.”

2. Engero 18:12 - "Omuntu ng'okuzikirizibwa tekunnabaawo, omutima gwe gwegulumiza, naye obwetoowaze busooka ekitiibwa.”

Ebikolwa 23:27 Omusajja ono yatwalibwa Abayudaaya, era yandibadde attibwa: awo ne nzija n'eggye ne mmutaasa, nga ntegedde nti Muruumi.

Pawulo anunulibwa eggye ly’Abaruumi oluvannyuma lw’okutwalibwa ng’omusibe Abayudaaya.

1: Mu biseera eby’obuzibu, Katonda asobola okukozesa ensonda ze tutasuubira okutununula.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu Katonda atukozese okununula abalala.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

2: Zabbuli 91:14-15 - Kubanga yanteeka okwagala kwe, kyenva mmuwonya: Ndimuteeka waggulu, kubanga amanyi erinnya lyange. Anaakoowoola, nange ndimuddamu: Ndibeera naye mu buzibu; Ndimuwonya, era mmuwe ekitiibwa.

Bik 23:28 Bwe nnayagala okumanya ensonga gye baamulumiriza, ne mmuleeta mu lukiiko lwabwe.

Pawulo yaleeta omusajja gwe yali tamanyi mu maaso g’olukiiko okumanya kye bamulumiriza.

1. Okusalawo mu ngeri ey’amagezi mu biseera ebitali bikakafu

2. Amaanyi g’Okusalira Omusango Omutuukirivu

1. Engero 15:22 - Awatali kuteesa ebigendererwa biggwaamu essuubi: naye mu bungi

bw'ababuulirira binywevu.

2. Yakobo 1:19 - Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

Ebikolwa 23:29 Nalaba ng’avunaanibwa mu mateeka gaabwe, naye nga sirina musango gwonna ogusaanira okufa oba okusibibwa.

Pawulo yavunaanibwa okumenya amateeka g’Abayudaaya naye nga tewali kye yali akoze kyali kya maanyi ekimala okubonerezebwa.

1. Engeri gye Tuddamu Okuyigganyizibwa - Okukubiriza Abakristaayo okusigala nga beesigwa eri Katonda wadde nga bayisibwa mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya.

2. Okuvvuunuka okulumiriza okw’obulimba - Okujjukiza abakkiriza okusigala nga beesiga amazima ga Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 8:35-39 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo?

2. Yokaana 16:32-33 - Mu nsi mulifuna ekibonyoobonyo; naye mugume, Nwangudde ensi.

Ebikolwa 23:30 Awo bwe bambuulira ng’Abayudaaya bwe baalindiridde omusajja oyo, ne ntuma amangu ddala gy’oli, ne ndagira n’abamulumiriza okubuulira mu maaso go bye baali bamulumiriza. Weraba.

Pawulo yalagira omuduumizi w’amagye Omuruumi aleete Abayudaaya abaali bategese okuteega omusajja mu maaso ge ayanukula ebyo bye baali bamulumiriza.

1. Obukulu bw’obwenkanya n’obwenkanya mu bantu.

2. Obukuumi bwa Katonda okuva ku balabe.

1. Zabbuli 37:40 - "Mukama alibayamba n'abawonya: Alibawonya mu babi, n'abawonya, kubanga bamwesiga."

2. Engero 21:15 - "Essanyu eri abatuukirivu okukola omusango: naye okuzikirizibwa kuliba eri abakola obutali butuukirivu."

Bik 23:31 Awo abaserikale, nga bwe kyabalagibwa, ne batwala Pawulo ne bamuleeta ekiro e Antipatirisi.

Pawulo yatwalibwa abaserikale ekiro e Antipatris, nga bwe kyalagirwa.

1. Okugondera Ebiragiro: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo mu Bikolwa 23:31

2. Ebiragiro Ebigoberera: Engeri Pawulo gye yalaga Obuwulize mu Bikolwa 23:31

1. Yoswa 1:7-9 - Beera mugumu era muvumu nnyo; weegendereze okugondera amateeka gonna omuddu wange Musa ge yakuwa; togikyuka kudda ku ddyo oba ku kkono, buli w’ogenda obeerenga omuwanguzi.

2. Abaruumi 13:1-5 - Buli muntu agondera abafuzi, kubanga tewali buyinza okuggyako Katonda bwe yassaawo. Obuyinza obuliwo Katonda ye yabutaddewo.

Bik 23:32 Enkeera ne baleka abeebagala embalaasi okugenda naye, ne baddayo mu lubiri.

Abavuzi b’embalaasi ne bawerekera Pawulo mu lubiri enkeera, abalala ne bakomawo.

1. Olugendo lwa Pawulo okugenda mu lubiri lukola ng’ekyokulabirako eky’obwesigwa n’okwesiga obulagirizi bwa Katonda.

2. Amaanyi g’omukwano - engeri n’amakubo agasinga okuzibu gye ganyanguyizibwa n’emikwano.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Engero 27:17 - "Ekyuma kisaza ekyuma, n'omuntu omu n'asala munne."

Bik 23:33 Awo bwe baatuuka e Kayisaliya ne batuusa ebbaluwa eri gavana, ne Pawulo ne baleeta mu maaso ge.

Pawulo ayanjulwa eri gavana e Kayisaliya.

1: Tusobola okwesiga obudde bwa Katonda, anti bulijjo ajja kuba mwesigwa eri ebisuubizo bye.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeesigwa eri enteekateeka Katonda z’atulina era tubeere beetegefu okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa bye tusuubira n'okukakasa bye tutalaba. Kino kye kyasiimibwa abantu ab'edda. Olw'okukkiriza tutegeera nti obutonde bwonna bwatondebwa ku kiragiro kya Katonda, bwe kityo ebirabibwa ne bitakolebwa mu ebyo ebirabika."

2: Abaruumi 8:28 "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Bik 23:34 Gavana bwe yasoma ebbaluwa, n’abuuza essaza lye. Awo bwe yategeera nti yali wa Kilikiya;

Pawulo yategeerekese ng’ava e Kilikiya.

1. Okumanyibwa olw’ebikolwa byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe.

2. Okumanya kye tuli mu Kristo.

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - "N'olwekyo nze, omusibe wa Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana." mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-17 - "Kale mwambale ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana era nga mulina okwemulugunya ku munne, nga musonyiwa. " buli omu, nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, nammwe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa.N'okusinga byonna mwambale okwagala okusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde. Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, ddala gye mwayitibwa omubiri gumu. Era mwebaze. Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna, nga muyimba zabbuli n'ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe."

Bik 23:35 Ndikuwulira, bwe yagamba, abakuvunaana bwe banaatuuka. N'alagira

akuumibwa mu kisenge kya Kerode eky'emisango.

Pawulo yaweebwa okuwuliriza n’omuduumizi w’amagye Omuruumi era n’asuubiza okuwulirwa ng’abamulumiriza batuuse.

1. Bulijjo Katonda atuwa engeri gye tuyinza okuwulirwa mu biseera eby’okulwanagana.

2. Tusobola okwesiga nti Katonda ajja kubeera naffe ne bwe tuba nga tuli mu mbeera enzibu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2. Zabbuli 55:22 - “Okusuula okweraliikirira kwo ku Mukama alikuwanirira; tajja kuleka mutuukirivu kugwa.”

Ebikolwa 24 kyogera ku kuwozesebwa kwa Pawulo mu maaso ga Gavana Ferikisi e Kayisaliya, okulumiriza Terutulo, munnamateeka akiikirira kabona asinga obukulu n’abakadde b’Abayudaaya, n’okwewozaako kwa Pawulo.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Ananiya, abakadde abamu, ne munnamateeka ayitibwa Tertulo batuuse mu Kayisaaliya okwanjula omusango gwabwe oguvunaanibwa Pawulo eri Gavana Felikisi. Tertulo yatandika okulumiriza kwe nga yeewaanira Felikisi olwo n’agenda mu maaso n’okulumiriza Pawulo nti yali mutabanguko eyasitula obujagalalo mu Bayudaaya mu nsi yonna omukulembeze w’ekiwayi ky’Abanazaaleesi yatuuka n’okugezaako okutyoboola yeekaalu n’amukwata (Ebikolwa 24:1-7). Baasaba Felikisi okwekenneenya Pawulo yennyini okusinziira ku bye baali boogedde.

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lwa Tertulo okwanjula ensonga ze, Felikisi yawa Pawulo omukisa okwewozaako. Pawulo mu mpisa yayogera eri Gavana ng’asambajja emisango ng’agamba nti yali agenze Yerusaalemi okusinza ennaku kkumi n’ebiri emabega wadde nga tayomba muntu yenna wadde okuleetawo okutabangula oba yeekaalu amakuŋŋaaniro ekibuga asobola kukakasa misango okukola mu kifo ky’ekyo yayatula nti yagoberera ‘Ekkubo’ lye baayita ekiwayi akkiriza buli kimu ekyawandiikibwa Amateeka Bannabbi balina essuubi Katonda nga abasajja bano bennyini balina nti wajja kubaawo okuzuukira bombi abatuukirivu ababi (Ebikolwa 24:10-15). Yakikkaatirizza bulijjo yafuba okukuuma omuntu ow’omunda omuyonjo mu maaso ga Katonda omuntu oluvannyuma lw’emyaka egiwerako yajja aleeta ebirabo abantu bawaayo ssaddaaka eyo basanga emikolo nga bayonjo awatali kutabangula bantu abamu abayudaaya essaza Asia balina okuba wano nga tonnaba kunkolako musango gwonna bwe baba balina kye banvunaana oba leka abasajja bano bennyini boogere omusango ki gwe baasanga nga bayimiridde mu maaso g’Olukiiko Olukulu okuggyako nga kyali kintu kimu ekyaleekaana nga bwe kyawozesebwa nti ‘Kye kikwata ku kuzuukira nga nfudde ndi muwozesebwa mu maaso

gammwe leero’ (Ebikolwa 24:16-21).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Kyokka olw’okuba Felikisi yali amanyi bulungi Ekkubo, yayongezaayo emisango ng’agamba nti ‘Lusiya omuduumizi bw’alikka nze nja kusalawo ensonga yo.’ Yalagira omuduumizi w’ekibinja akuume Pawulo naye amuwe eddembe eritali limu kiriza mikwano gye okufaayo ku byetaago bye (Ebikolwa 24:22-23). Nga wayise ennaku eziwera Felix yajja ne mukyala we Drusilla eyali Omuyudaaya n'atuma Pawulo n'amuwuliriza ng'ayogera ku kukkiriza Kristo Yesu Nga bwe kyayogerwa ku butuukirivu okwefuga okusalawo okujja Felikisi n'atya n'agamba nti 'Ekyo kimala kati! Oyinza okuvaawo. Bwe nnaasanga nga kirungi nja kukuweereza.’ Mu kiseera kye kimu yalina essuubi nti ssente zandimuweebwa Pawulo kale n’asindikibwa okumuyita emirundi mingi n’ayogera naye naye oluvannyuma lw’emyaka ebiri Polukiyo Fesuto n’asikira Felikisi yayagala okusiimibwa Abayudaaya yaleka Pawulo ng’asibiddwa (Ebikolwa 24:24-27).

Bik 24:1 Awo oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ttaano Ananiya kabona asinga obukulu n’aserengeta wamu n’abakadde, era n’omusajja omu ayogera erinnya lye Tertulo, eyategeeza gavana ku Pawulo.

Pawulo yavunaanibwa Ananiya kabona asinga obukulu ne Tertulo, omwogezi, mu maaso ga gavana nti yakola ebibi.

1. Obulabe bw’olugambo: Okunoonyereza ku kulumiriza Pawulo

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuwakanyizibwa: Okwewozaako kwa Pawulo mu Bikolwa 24

1. Engero 18:8 - "Ebigambo by'olugambo biba ng'obutundutundu obulungi; bikka mu bitundu by'omunda eby'omuntu."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kubatuuseeko okuggyako ng'abantu bonna; naye Katonda mwesigwa, tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka kye musobola, naye n'okukemebwa alikola ekkubo." ow'okutoloka, mulyoke musobole okugugumira."

Bik 24:2 Awo bwe yayitibwa, Tertulo n'atandika okumulumiriza, ng'agamba nti, “Olw'okulaba nga tuli mu kusirika okungi, era ng'ebikolwa ebisaanira ennyo bikolebwa eri eggwanga lino olw'okulabirira kwo;

Tertulo yatendereza Felikisi olw’obusirise obw’amaanyi n’ebikolwa ebisaanira bye yali awadde eggwanga.

1. Okutegeera Omulimu gwa Katonda Okuyita mu Bakulembeze b’Abantu

2. Okutegeera Omulimu gw’Abakulembeze b’Abantu mu Kuweereza Abantu ba Katonda

1. Abafiripi 2:12-13 "Kale, abaagalwa bange, nga bwe mugondera bulijjo, bwe mutyo kaakano, si nga bwe muli mu maaso gange, naye n'okusingawo ennyo nga siriiwo, mukolere obulokozi bwammwe n'okutya n'okukankana, kubanga ye Katonda." akola mu mmwe, okwagala n'okukola olw'okusanyuka kwe."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 "Byonna bye mukola, mukolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama so si ku lw'abantu, nga mumanyi nga okuva eri Mukama mulifunira obusika ng'empeera yammwe. Muweereza Mukama Kristo."

Ebikolwa 24:3 Tukikkiriza bulijjo, ne mu bifo byonna, Felikisi ow’ekitiibwa ennyo, n’okwebaza kwonna.

Pawulo yeebaza Ferikisi olw’okumukkiriza n’enjigiriza ze bulijjo.

1. Amaanyi g’okwebaza: Engeri Okwebaza gye Kuyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Obukugu bw’Obwetoowaze: Okuleka Okwebaza Kwaffe Kwogereko

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:15-17 - Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu; era mwebaze. Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi mu magezi gonna, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba n’ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama. Era kyonna ky’okola mu kigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

2. Abeefeso 5:20 - Okwebaza Katonda Kitaffe bulijjo olw'ebintu byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Ebikolwa 24:4 Wadde nga nneyongera okukukooya, nkwegayiridde otuwulire ebigambo ebitonotono eby’okusaasira kwo.

Pawulo yeewozaako mu maaso ga Felikisi, gavana Omuruumi.

1. Ebigezo n’Ebibonyoobonyo: Engeri y’okukwatamu Embeera Enzibu n’Ekisa n’Ekitiibwa

2. Amaanyi g’okusikiriza: Okuwulirwa eddoboozi lyo mu ngeri ey’empisa

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Abaruumi 12:18 - Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne bonna.

Ebikolwa 24:5 Kubanga omusajja ono twamusanze nga munna kawumpuli, omujeemu mu Bayudaaya bonna mu nsi yonna, era omukulembeze w'ekibiina ky'Abanazaaleesi.

Pawulo avunaanibwa okuba omutabula era omukulembeze w’ekiwayi ekipya eky’abakkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okufuga: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo mu Nsi

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuziyizibwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1. Matayo 5:14-16 - "Ggwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekizimbibwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w'ebbakuli. Mu kifo ky'ekyo bagiteeka ku kikondo kyakyo, ne." etangaaza buli muntu mu nnyumba.Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.

2. Abeefeso 6:10-12 - Ekisembayo, beera n’amaanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge ag’amaanyi. Yambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna, osobole okuyimirira ku sitaani?  enteekateeka z’okukola. Kubanga olutalo lwaffe si lwa nnyama na musaayi, wabula lwa bafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi g’ensi eno ey’ekizikiza n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu nsi ez’omu ggulu. Noolwekyo mwambale ebyambalo bya Katonda byonna, olunaku olw’obubi bwe lunaatuuka, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira, era nga mumaze okukola byonna, okuyimirira.

Ebikolwa 24:6 Era atambula ayonoona yeekaalu: gwe twatwala ne twagala okusalira omusango ng'amateeka gaffe bwe gali.

Pawulo yavunaanibwa okwonoona yeekaalu mu Yerusaalemi.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’obuvumu n’okukkiriza nga twolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa.

2: Tetusaanidde kwerabira bukulu bwa yeekaalu n’obutukuvu bwayo.

1: Abaggalatiya 6:9 - "Tuleme okukoowa okukola ebirungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula amakungula bwe tetulekera awo."

2: Lukka 21:19 - "Bw'oyimirira nga munywevu olifuna obulamu."

Ebikolwa 24:7 Naye Lusiya omuduumizi w’amagye n’atujjako, n’amuggya mu mikono gyaffe n’obukambwe bungi.

Lisiya aggyako Pawulo mu bukambwe ku bagoberezi be.

1. Okusaasira nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

2. Okunyweza Okukkiriza mu maaso g’okuwakanyizibwa

1. Matayo 5:10-12 - ? batono abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu??sake, kubanga obwakabaka obw'eggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abalala bwe babavuma n’okubayigganya ne babagamba obubi obw’engeri zonna ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwebatyo bwebayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka.??

2. Abaruumi 8:31-39 - ? enkofiira olwo tunaagamba bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya? Oyo atasaasira Mwana we yennyini naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, atalituwa atya wamu naye n'ekisa byonna? Ani anaaleeta omusango gwonna ku Katonda? alondeddwa? Katonda y’awa obutuukirivu. Ani alina okuvumirira? Kristo Yesu ye yafa? ore okusinga ekyo, ani yakuzibwa? ho ali ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, ddala atuwolereza. Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba kabi, oba ekitala? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa, ? oba ku lwo tuttibwa olunaku lwonna; tutwalibwa ng'endiga ezigenda okusalibwa.??Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga abawanguzi okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde abafuzi, wadde ebiriwo wadde ebigenda okujja, wadde amaanyi, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.??

Ebikolwa 24:8 N'alagira abamulumiriza okujja gy'oli: n'okwekebejja omuntu gw'oyinza

okumanya ebintu bino byonna bye tumulumiriza.

Pawulo okwewozaako mu maaso ga Ferikisi kyalaga nti yali yeesiga obwenkanya bwa Katonda.

1. Katonda ye mulamuzi waffe ow’enkomeredde, kale muteekemu obwesige bwo.

2. Ne mu biseera ebizibu, tulina okwesiga obwenkanya bwa Mukama.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

Bik 24:9 Abayudaaya nabo ne bakkiriza nga bagamba nti ebyo bwe bityo.

Abayudaaya bakkiriziganya n’ebigambo bya Pawulo nti byali bituufu.

1. Obwesigwa Busasulwa - Katonda yawulira ebigambo bya Pawulo n’amusasula ng’Abayudaaya basiimibwa.

2. Amazima Tegakyuka - Pawulo yayogera mazima era Abayudaaya ne bakitegeera.

1. Yokaana 8:32 - "Mulitegeera amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe."

2. Engero 12:19 - "Omumwa ogw'amazima gulinyweza emirembe gyonna."

Bik 24:10 Awo Pawulo, Gavana bwe yamala okumukola akabonero, n’addamu nti, “Kubanga mmanyi ng’omaze emyaka mingi ng’oli mulamuzi eri eggwanga lino, nnyongera okuddamu n’essanyu.

Pawulo yaddamu ekibuuzo kya gavana n’essanyu ng’asinziira ku bumanyirivu bwe yalina mu ggwanga okumala emyaka mingi.

1: Teeka obwesige bwo mu Katonda era n’essanyu ddamu ekibuuzo kyonna

ekikubuuziddwa.

2: Beera mwesigwa mu kumanya kwo n’obumanyirivu bwo, era bikozese mu ngeri ekuganyula.

1: Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

2: Abafiripi 4:4-5 "Musanyukire Mukama waffe bulijjo: era nate njogera nti Musanyuke. Obutebenkevu bwammwe bumanyibwe abantu bonna. Mukama ali kumpi."

Bik 24:11 Kubanga otegeere nti wakyaliwo ennaku kkumi na bbiri okuva lwe nnambuka e Yerusaalemi okusinza.

Pawulo alwanirira okukkiriza kwe mu maaso ga Ferikisi ng’agamba nti yali yaakagenda e Yerusaalemi okusinza.

1. Okusigala nga Weesigwa Mu Kukkiriza Kwo: Okusigala nga Weewaddeyo Mu Kusinza

2. Kitegeeza Ki Okusinza: Okunoonyereza ku Buziba bw’Okwewaayo

1. Abebbulaniya 10:22 - Tusemberere n'omutima ogwa nnamaddala nga tukakasa okukkiriza mu bujjuvu, ng'emitima gyaffe gimansira okuva mu muntu ow'omunda omubi, n'emibiri gyaffe nga ginaazibwa n'amazzi amayonjo.

2. Yokaana 4:23-24 - Naye ekiseera kijja, era kaakano kituuse, abasinza ab’amazima lwe balisinza Kitaffe mu mwoyo n’amazima; kubanga Kitaffe anoonya ng’abo okumusinza. Katonda Mwoyo, era abo abamusinza balina okusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

Ebikolwa 24:12 Ne batasanga mu yeekaalu nga nkaayana na muntu yenna, wadde nga siyimusa bantu wadde mu makuŋŋaaniro wadde mu kibuga.

Pawulo yasangibwa nga talina musango gwonna gwe yakola, anti teyasangibwa mu yeekaalu, mu makuŋŋaaniro, oba mu kibuga ng’ayimusizza abantu oba ng’ayomba n’omuntu yenna.

1. Amaanyi g’obutaliiko musango: Okutunuulira Pawulo bye yayitamu mu Bikolwa 24

2. Okwekuuma okuva mu kulumiriza okw’obulimba: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu ngeri Pawulo gye yeewolerezaamu ku mpisa ze

1. Matayo 5:11-12 - Mulina omukisa abantu bwe banaabavuma, ne babayigganya, ne babagamba obubi obw'engeri zonna, ku lwange. Musanyuke, era musanyuke nnyo: kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu: kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaasooka mmwe.

2. 1 Peetero 2:20-21 - Kubanga kitiibwa ki, bwe munaakubibwa olw'ensobi zammwe, muligumiikiriza? naye bwe mukola ebirungi, ne mubonyaabonyezebwa olw'ekyo, ne mubigumiikiriza, kino kisiimibwa Katonda. Kubanga n'ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n'atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge.

Ebikolwa 24:13 Era tebayinza kukakasa bintu bye banvunaana kaakano.

Pawulo ayimiridde mu maaso ga Felikisi okwewozaako ku bimulumiriza eby’obulimba.

1. Tulina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwesimbu n’obugolokofu, abalala baleme kutulumiriza kintu kyonna.

2. Tusaanidde okwesiga obukuumi n’enteekateeka ya Katonda ne bwe wabaawo ebitulumiriza eby’obulimba.

1. Engero 10:9 - Atambulira mu bwesimbu atambula bulungi, naye akyusa amakubo ge alizuulibwa.

2. 1 Peetero 2:19-21 - Kubanga kino kya kisa, omuntu bw’alowooza ku Katonda, ng’agumira ennaku ng’abonaabona mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya. Kubanga ekitiibwa ki, bwe muyonoona ne mukubwa olw’ekyo, n’ogumira? Naye bwe mukola ebirungi n’obonaabona olw’ekyo n’ogumiikiriza, kino kiba kya kisa mu maaso ga Katonda. Kubanga kino kye muyitiddwa, kubanga ne Kristo yabonaabona ku lwammwe, n’abalekera ekyokulabirako, mulyoke mugoberere amadaala ge.

Bik 24:14 Naye kino kye nkugamba nti, bwe ntyo bwe nsinza Katonda wa bajjajjange, nga nzikiriza byonna ebyawandiikibwa mu mateeka ne mu bannabbi.

Pawulo ayatula nti musinza Katonda wa bajjajjaabe, ng’akkiriza byonna ebyawandiikibwa mu mateeka ne mu bannabbi.

1: Tuyitibwa okugoberera Katonda so si muntu.

2: Kikulu okusimba emirandira mu Kigambo kya Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2: Ekyamateeka 6:4-6 - Wulira, ggwe Isiraeri: Mukama Katonda waffe, Mukama ali omu. Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’amaanyi go gonna. Amateeka gano ge mbawa leero galina okubeera ku mitima gyammwe.

Ebikolwa 24:15 Era mubeere n'essuubi eri Katonda, nabo bo bennyini lye bakkiriza, nti wabaawo okuzuukira kw'abafu, abatuukirivu n'abatali batuukirivu.

Pawulo yakubiriza abantu okuba n’essuubi mu Katonda, nga beesiga nti abatuukirivu n’abatali batuukirivu bajja kuzuukira.

1. Essuubi ly’okuzuukira: Okwesiga ekisuubizo kya Katonda

2. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda: Okuzuukira kw’Abatuukirivu n’abatali ba bwenkanya

1. Isaaya 25:8-9 Alimira okufa emirembe gyonna; era Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga mu maaso gonna; okunenya kw'abantu be aliggyawo ku nsi yonna; kubanga Mukama ayogedde.

2. Abaruumi 6:23 Kubanga empeera y’ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Bik 24:16 Era wano we nfuba, bulijjo okuba n’omuntu ow’omunda atalina kibi eri Katonda n’eri abantu.

Pawulo yali yeewaddeyo okuba n’omuntu ow’omunda omulongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda n’abantu.

1: Yesu atuyita tubeere n’omuntu ow’omunda omulongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda n’omuntu.

2: Tuyitibwa okubeera n’obulamu obw’obugolokofu mu maaso ga Katonda n’omuntu.

1: 1 Yokaana 3:20-21 ? □ oba buli omutima gwaffe lwe gutuvumirira, Katonda asinga omutima gwaffe, era amanyi buli kimu. Omwagalwa, omutima gwaffe bwegutatuvumirira, tulina obwesige mu maaso ga Katonda.??

2: Abaruumi 12:17 ? □ tosasula muntu yenna kibi ku kibi, naye mulowooze okukola eky'ekitiibwa mu maaso ga bonna.??

Bik 24:17 Awo oluvannyuma lw’emyaka mingi ne nzija okuleeta sadaka eri eggwanga lyange n’ebiweebwayo.

Pawulo akomawo e Yerusaalemi okuleeta ebiweebwayo eri abantu be.

1. Obukulu bw’okudda eka n’okuddiza abatuwadde.

2. Okujjukira emirandira gyaffe n’okulaga okwebaza.

1. Lukka 17:11??9 - Yesu awonya abagenge ekkumi era omu yekka akomawo okumwebaza.

2. Matayo 25:35??6 ??Yesu atulagira okuyamba abali mu bwetaavu.

Bik 24:18 Awo Abayudaaya abamu abaava mu Asiya ne bansanga nga ntukuziddwa mu yeekaalu, so si mu bungi wadde akajagalalo.

Abayudaaya abamu okuva mu Asiya baasanga Pawulo ng’atukuziddwa mu yeekaalu, nga tewali kibiina kinene wadde akajagalalo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okuzuula Ekigendererwa kya Katonda mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Okubeera mu Mirembe: Okufuna Enkolagana mu Biseera Ebitali Biteredde

1. Zabbuli 130:5-6 - "Nnindirira Mukama, emmeeme yange erindirira, era nsuubira mu kigambo kye. Omwoyo gwange gulindirira Mukama okusinga abatunula enkya: Nze njogera, okusinga bo." nti okukuuma ku makya."

2. Matayo 5:9 - "Balina omukisa abatabaganya: kubanga baliyitibwa abaana ba Katonda."

Ebikolwa 24:19 Abaali basaanidde okubeera wano mu maaso go, ne bawakanya, singa baali bannemedde.

Pawulo yeewozaako eri Ferikisi ng’agamba nti singa wabaawo omuntu yenna alina ky’amuvunaana, yandibaddewo okuwakanya.

1. Okuyimirirawo ku lw’obwenkanya: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okuyimirirawo ku lulwe n’okusaba obwenkanya.

2. Obutuukirivu mu maaso g’okulumiriza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu n’okwesiga obutuukirivu bwa Katonda nga balumiriza mu bukyamu.

1. Isaaya 54:17 - Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikoleddwa ku nze ekijja kukulaakulana.

2. Engero 17:15 - Oyo awa obutuukirivu ababi n'oyo asalira abatuukirivu omusango, bombi muzizo eri Mukama.

Ebikolwa 24:20 Oba si ekyo, abo boogera nti, bwe basanga nga bankola ekibi, nga nnyimiridde mu maaso g’Olukiiko.

Pawulo yavunaanibwa okukola ebikyamu mu maaso g’olukiiko, naye tewali bujulizi bumuvunaanibwa.

1: Obwenkanya bwa Katonda bulijjo bwe businga, era mwesigwa okutukuuma okuva ku kulumiriza okw’obulimba.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okutukuuma n’okuleeta obwenkanya eri abatali ba bwenkanya.

1: Zabbuli 37:5-6 - Weewaddeyo ekkubo lyo eri Mukama; mwesige, era ajja kukola. Alireeta obutuukirivu bwo ng’ekitangaala, n’obwenkanya bwo ng’emisana.

2: Engero 21:3 - Okukola obutuukirivu n'obwenkanya kisinga kusiimibwa Mukama okusinga ssaddaaka.

Ebikolwa 24:21 Okuggyako eddoboozi eryo limu, ne nkaaba nga nnyimiridde mu bo nti, “Nkwata ku kuzuukira kw’abafu, leero mmwe nneebuuzizza.”

Pawulo abuuzibwa ebibuuzo mu maaso ga Felikisi ku by’agamba ebikwata ku kuzuukira kw’abafu.

1. Essuubi lyaffe ery’okuzuukira: Okujaguza Ekirabo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Okubeera mu musana gw’okuzuukira: Okukyusa Ensi olw’okukkiriza

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22 ??? □ ut kati Kristo azuukidde mu bafu, era afuuse ebibala ebibereberye eby'abo abeebase. Kubanga okufa bwe kwava mu muntu, n’okuzuukira kw’abafu kwe kwava mu Muntu. Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo mu Kristo bonna baliba balamu.??

2. Lukka 24:3-7 ??? □ enkoko ne bajjukira ebigambo bye, ne bakomawo okuva mu ntaana ne bategeeza ebyo byonna eri ekkumi n’omu n’abalala bonna. Maliyamu Magudaleene, ne Yokana, ne Maliyamu nnyina wa Yakobo, n’abakazi abalala abaali nabo, be baabuulira abatume ebyo. Ebigambo byabwe ne bibafaanana ng’enfumo ezitaliimu nsa, ne batabikkiriza. Naye Peetero n'asituka n'adduka n'agenda mu ntaana; n'afukamira, n'alaba engoye eza bafuta nga zigalamidde zokka; n'agenda, nga yeewuunya mu mutima gwe olw'ebyo ebyaliwo.??

Bik 24:22 Ferikisi bwe yawulira ebyo ng’amanyi ekkubo eryo okusingawo, n’abilwawo, n’agamba nti, “Lusiya omukulu w’amagye bw’alikka, nditegeerera ddala ensonga yo.”

Felikisi yawuliriza Pawulo n’Abayudaaya nga bakubaganya ebirowoozo era n’asalawo okulinda okutuusa nga Lisiya, kapiteeni omukulu, asobole okufuna okumanya okusingawo ku nsonga eyo.

1. Obugumiikiriza mu kusalawo: Okuyiga okuva ku Felikisi mu Bikolwa 24

2. Omugaso gw’okunoonya amagezi: Ekyokulabirako kya Felikisi mu Bikolwa 24

1. Yakobo 1:5 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba bonna n'omutima omugabi era awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa."

2. Engero 11:14 - "Awatali kuteesa, abantu bagwa; Naye mu bungi bw'ababuulirira mulimu obukuumi."

Ebikolwa 24:23 N’alagira omuduumizi w’ekibinja okukuuma Pawulo n’okumukkiriza, era

aleme kugaana n’omu ku bamanyi be okuweereza oba okujja gy’ali.

Pawulo akkirizibwa okuba n’eddembe okusembeza abagenyi n’okufuna obuyambi okuva mu bantu b’amanyi.

1: Ekisa kya Katonda kituwa eddembe okwetooloola obuwagizi bw'abo abatwagala.

2: Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda bitusobozesa okubudaabudibwa n’okulabirira abo abatwetoolodde.

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: Abebbulaniya 13:5 - Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga agambye nti, ? □ tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.??

Bik 24:24 Awo oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ezimu, Ferikisi bwe yajja ne mukazi we Dulusi, Omuyudaaya, n’atuma Pawulo n’amuwulira ku kukkiriza kwe mu Kristo.

Pawulo yayogera ne Ferikisi ne Dulusi ku kukkiriza mu Kristo.

1. Obukulu bw’okubuulira abalala enjiri

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

1. Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti ? □ ll obuyinza mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'emirembe.??

2. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era balina batya okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa, ? □ ow ebigere by'abo ababuulira amawulire amalungi binyuma!??Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

Ebikolwa 24:25 Awo bwe yali ayogerera ku butuukirivu, n'obutebenkevu n'omusango ogugenda okujja, Felikisi n'akankana n'addamu nti Genda olw'ekiseera kino; bwe ndiba n’ekiseera ekirungi, ndikuyita.

Felikisi yasingisibwa omusango gw’ekibi kye ye kennyini oluvannyuma lwa Pawulo?  okubuulira ku butuukirivu, okwefuga, n’omusango ogugenda okujja.

1. Obubi bw’Omuntu n’ebiva mu nneeyisa y’obuteenenya

2. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira n’Obusobozi bwago Okukwata ku Mutima

1. Abaruumi 3:10-12 - Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Teri mutuukirivu, tewali muntu yenna: Tewali ategeera, tewali anoonya Katonda. Bonna bavudde mu kkubo, bali wamu bafuuse abatalina mugaso; tewali akola birungi, nedda, tewali n'omu.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 2:4-5 - N'okwogera kwange n'okubuulira kwange tekwali mu bigambo ebisikiriza eby'amagezi g'omuntu, wabula mu kwolesebwa kw'Omwoyo n'amaanyi: Okukkiriza kwammwe kuleme kuyimirira mu magezi g'abantu, wabula mu amaanyi ga Katonda.

Bik 24:26 Era yasuubira nti Pawulo yandimuwadde ssente, alyoke amusumulule: kyeyava atuma enfunda n'enfunda n'ayogera naye.

Okusibirwa kwa Pawulo kyasanyusa nnyo Ferikisi, eyali asuubira okufuna enguzi okuva gy’ali ng’amuwa eddembe lye.

1: Mu kitundu kino, tuyiga nti okusibirwa kwa Pawulo kwali kwa mugaso nnyo eri Ferikisi, eyali asuubira nti enguzi yandisumuludde Pawulo. Tulina okwegendereza tuleme kuleka ssuubi lyaffe ery’okufuna empeera okutuwugula okuva mu kukola ekituufu.

2: Emboozi ya Pawulo ne Felikisi etulaga nti n’abantu ababi ennyo basobola okugobererwa omululu. Tulina okufuba okusigala nga tussa essira ku bituufu era eby’obwenkanya, ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’okukemebwa.

1: Abeefeso 5:15-17 "Kale mutunuulire bulungi engeri gye mutambuliramu, si ng'abatali ba magezi wabula ng'abagezi, nga mukozesa obudde obulungi, kubanga ennaku mbi. Noolwekyo temuba basirusiru, naye mutegeere ebyo by'ayagala." Mukama ye."

2: Matayo 6:24 "Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga alikyawa omu n'ayagala munne, oba alimalira omu n'anyooma munne. Toyinza kuweereza Katonda na

ssente."

Ebikolwa 24:27 Naye oluvannyuma lw’emyaka ebiri, Polukiyo Fesuto n’ayingira mu kisenge kya Ferikisi: Felikisi bwe yali ayagala okusanyusa Abayudaaya, n’aleka Pawulo ng’asibiddwa.

Pawulo yaleka Felikisi ng’asibiddwa okusanyusa Abayudaaya.

1: Yesu yatuyigiriza okwagala abalabe baffe n’okuyisa abalala nga bwe twandiyagadde okuyisibwa. Tulina okuyiga okusonyiwa abalala n’obutakwata busungu ku balala.

2: Tulina okuyiga okusonyiwa n’obutakwatibwako ndowooza za balala. Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri enzikiriza zaffe era n’okwesiga Katonda by’ayagala.

1: Matayo 5:44-45 ? ut mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya, mulyoke mubeere abaana ba Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.??

2: Abafiripi 4:4-5 ? musanyukire Mukama bulijjo. Nja kuddamu okukyogera nti: Musanyuke! Obukkakkamu bwo bubeere nga bweyoleke eri bonna. Mukama ali kumpi.??

Ebikolwa 25 kyogera ku ngeri Pawulo gye yagenda mu maaso n’okuwozesebwa, kati mu maaso ga Gavana Fesuto, olukwe lw’abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya olw’okutta Pawulo, n’okwenyigira kwa Kabaka Agulipa mu musango ogwo.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Fesuto okuyingira ofiisi era oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ssatu n’alinnya e Yerusaalemi ng’ava e Kayisaliya. Bakabona abakulu n’abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya ne balabika mu maaso ge ne bawa Pawulo emisango. Baasaba mangu ng’ekisa gye bali Pawulo akyusibwe n’atwalibwa e Yerusaalemi kubanga baali bategese okuteega okumutta mu kkubo. Naye Fesuto n’addamu nti Pawulo yali akuumirwa e Kayisaaliya era nti ye kennyini yali agendayo mangu. Yawa amagezi nti abo abasobola mu bo baserengese naye baleete ebirungo byabwe ku Pawulo singa yali akoze ekikyamu kyonna (Ebikolwa 25:1-5).

Akatundu 2: Nga wayise ennaku nga munaana oba kkumi, Fesuto yaddayo e Kayisaliya. Enkeera yayita kkooti n’alagira Pawulo n’aleeta nga batuuse Abayudaaya abaali baserengese okuva e Yerusaalemi ne bayimirira nga bamuvunaana emisango mingi egy’amaanyi gye bataasobola kukakasa (Ebikolwa 25:6-7). Mu kwewozaako, Pawulo yagamba nti ‘Sirina kibi kyonna kye nkoze ku mateeka g’Abayudaaya oba ku yeekaalu oba ku Kayisaali.’ Wabula Fesuto ng'ayagala Abayudaaya okusiimibwa n'agamba nti 'Oyagala okulinnya Yerusaalemi okuwozesebwa mu maaso gange eyo emisango gino?' Naye Pawulo n'addamu nti 'Nnyimiridde kkooti ya Kayisaali gye nsaanidde okuwozesebwa tebalina kibi kye bakoze Abayudaaya nga bw'okimanyi bulungi bwemba nnina omusango bakoze ekintu ekisaanira okufa sigaana kufa naye emisango bwe giba

gya bulimba tewali alina ddembe mbakwase njulira Kayisaali!’. Oluvannyuma lw’okuteesa n’olukiiko lwe, Fesuto yalangirira nti ‘Ojulira Kayisaali? Eri Kayisaali ojja kugenda!’. (Ebikolwa 25:8-12).

Akatundu 3rd: Nga wayise ennaku ntono kabaka Agulipa ne Bernike baatuuka e Kayisaaliya bassa ekitiibwa Fesuto bwe baali bamazeeyo ennaku nnyingi Fesuto yayanjula omusango mu maaso ga kabaka ng’agamba eyo omusajja yaleka omusibe Felikisi ku ye ekibiina ky’Abayudaaya kyonna ne bansaba bombi e Yerusaalemi wano nga baleekaana nti yandibadde obutawangaala any longer found nothing deserving death naye lwakuba yajulira Emperor yasalawo amusindike naye tomanyi bimuwandiikako Mukama n'olwekyo baleese mu maaso ga bonna naddala kale nga okukebera ayinza ebibuuzo bisobola okuwandiika ekintu kirabika nga tekirina magezi kusindika musibe nga tolambika misango egimuvunaanibwa ( Ebikolwa 25:13-27).

Bik 25:1 Fesuto bwe yatuuka mu ssaza, oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ssatu n'alinnya okuva e Kayisaliya n'agenda e Yerusaalemi.

Fesuto yatuuka mu ssaza eryo era oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ssatu n’atambula okuva e Kayisaliya n’agenda e Yerusaalemi.

1. Olugendo lw'okugenda mu ggulu - Okufumiitiriza ku kyokulabirako kya Fesuto mu Bikolwa 25:1

2. Okukwata ekkubo ettuufu - Okwekenenya obukulu bw’okusalawo mu ngeri ey’amagezi nga tutambula

1. Zabbuli 139:7-9 - Ngenda wa okuva ku Mwoyo wo? Oba ndidduka wa okuva mu maaso go? Bwe ngenda mu ggulu, ggwe oli awo! Bwe nkola ekitanda kyange mu Magombe, ggwe oli awo! Bwe ndikwata ebiwaawaatiro eby’oku makya ne ntuula ku nkomerero z’ennyanja, eyo omukono gwo gwe gunaankulembera, n’omukono gwo ogwa ddyo gujja kunkwata.

2. Engero 16:9 - Omutima gw'omuntu guteekateeka ekkubo lye, naye Mukama anyweza emitendera gye.

Bik 25:2 Awo kabona asinga obukulu n’abakulu b’Abayudaaya ne bamutegeeza ku Pawulo, ne bamwegayirira.

Abamulumiriza Pawulo baamulumiriza mu ngeri ey’obulimba eri omukungu Omuruumi.

1. Okulangirira Enjiri Wadde nga Balumiriza mu Bulimba

2. Okwesigama ku maanyi ga Katonda okusobola okuvvuunuka okuyigganyizibwa

1. Abaruumi 8:31-32 - "Kale bino tunaagamba ki? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa? Oyo atasaasira Mwana we yennyini naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, aliba atya." so si naye n'ekisa okutuwa byonna?"

2. Matayo 10:22 - "Mulikyayibwa bonna olw'erinnya lyange, naye oyo agumiikiriza okutuuka ku nkomerero alirokolebwa."

Ebikolwa 25:3 N'amwegayirira okumutuuma e Yerusaalemi, ng'alindirira mu kkubo okumutta.

Pawulo abalabe be bamulumiriza okukola ebibi era bagezaako okumutta.

1. Tulina okwegendereza obutaleka kwegomba kwaffe kutuleetera kukola kibi.

2. Tulina okwegendereza abalabe baffe n’okwekuuma enkwe zaabwe.

1. Engero 14:16 "Omuntu ow'amagezi abeera mwegendereza era akyuka okuva ku bibi, naye omusirusiru atafaayo era atafaayo."

2. Abeefeso 4:31-32 "Obusungu bwonna n'obusungu n'obusungu n'okuvuma n'okuvvoola biveebweko, awamu n'obubi bwonna. Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannaabwe, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa." "

Ebikolwa 25:4 Naye Fesuto n'addamu nti Pawulo akuumibwa e Kayisaliya, era ye kennyini agendayo mangu.

Fesuto asalawo okusigaza Pawulo e Kayisaliya era n’agenda mu bbanga ttono.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Bulijjo y’esinga obulungi: Okwekenenya Olugendo lwa Pawulo mu Kitabo ky’Ebikolwa by’Abatume

2. Okwesiga Ebiseera bya Katonda: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Bizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Zabbuli 46:10 - Agamba nti, ? e still, era manya nti nze Katonda; Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, Ndigulumizibwa munsi.??

Ebikolwa 25:5 Kale nno, abo abasobola mu mmwe, baserengete nange, balumirize omusajja ono, bwe wabaawo obubi bwonna mu ye.

Pawulo aleetebwa mu maaso ga Fesuto n’asaba okuwozesebwa e Yerusaalemi.

1: Katonda atuwombeeka era atuyita okusalawo ebizibu.

2: Katonda by’ayagala bitera okutukweka, naye tulina okumwesiga.

1: Isaaya 55:8-9 ? oba ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo go si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.??

2: Abaggalatiya 6:9 ? nd tuleme kukoowa mu kukola birungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa.??

Bik 25:6 Bwe yamala mu bo ennaku ezisukka mu kkumi, n'aserengeta e Kayisaliya; enkeera ng'atudde ku ntebe y'omusango n'alagira Pawulo aleetebwe.

Pawulo yaleetebwa mu maaso ga gavana Omuruumi, Fesuto, mu Kayisaaliya.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu Obuyinza Ne mu Mbeera Ezitali za Bwenkanya

2. Obwesigwa bwa Pawulo: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu nga twolekagana n’ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 - Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu

okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.

Bik 25:7 Awo bwe yatuuka, Abayudaaya abaaserengeta okuva e Yerusaalemi ne bayimirira okwetooloola, ne beemulugunya nnyo ku Pawulo, ne batasobola kukakasa.

Abayudaaya baalumiriza Pawulo bingi nnyo nga tebasobola kubikakasa.

1. Togwa mu misango egy’obulimba.

2. Yogera amazima, ne bw’oba ovumirira ennyo.

1. Engero 19:5 - "Omujulirwa ow'obulimba tajja kubonerezebwa, era afuuwa omukka ogw'obulimba tajja kusimattuka."

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - "Okwogera kwammwe bulijjo kubeere kwa kisa, nga kujjudde omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu."

Ebikolwa 25:8 Awo n’addamu ku lulwe nti, “Sirina kye nsobya ku mateeka g’Abayudaaya, wadde yeekaalu, newakubadde Kayisaali.”

Pawulo yeewozaako eri Fesuto, nga yeegaana ekibi kyonna kye yakola ku Bayudaaya, yeekaalu, oba Kayisaali.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwewozaako Okulungi: Lwaki Kikulu Okweyimirizaawo

2. Okuyigira ku Pawulo: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okubeera Omuvumu n’Obutuukirivu

1. Engero 22:1, ? □ erinnya eddungi lya kulondebwa okusinga obugagga obunene, era okusiimibwa kusinga ffeeza oba zaabu.??

2. Abafiripi 4:13, ? □ asobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo annyweza.??

Ebikolwa 25:9 Naye Fesuto bwe yali ayagala okusanyusa Abayudaaya, n'addamu Pawulo nti, “Oyambuka e Yerusaalemi, osalirwa omusango mu maaso gange?”

Fesuto yawa Pawulo akakisa okugenda e Yerusaalemi awozesebwe olw’ebimulumiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkaanya: Okuyiga okussa ekitiibwa mu nzikiriza z’abalala

2. Okukolera awamu olw’obulungi obw’awamu: Okuzuula enkolagana nga tuyita mu kutegeeragana

1. Abaruumi 12:18 ? □ f kisoboka, okusinziira ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu.??

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 ? □ o tewali kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba okw’okwefaako oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'ekikulu okusinga mmwe, temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulidde ebirungi by'abalala.??

Ebikolwa 25:10 Awo Pawulo n'agamba nti, “Nnyimiridde mu ntebe ya Kayisaali, gye nsaanidde okusalirwa omusango: Abayudaaya sikola kibi kyonna, nga bw'omanyi bulungi.

Pawulo yalangirira Abayudaaya nti talina musango gwe mu maaso g’entebe ya Kayisaali.

1: Pawulo okuyimirira mu buvumu mu maaso g’okusalirwa omusango.

2: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda, ne bwe wabaawo obutali bwenkanya.

1: Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2: Zabbuli 37:3 - "Weesige Mukama, okole ebirungi; bw'otyo bw'onoobeera mu nsi, era ddala oliliisibwa."

Ebikolwa 25:11 Kubanga bwe ndi musango, oba nga nakoze ekintu kyonna ekisaanira okufa, ngaana okufa: naye bwe watabaawo n’ekimu ku bino bye banvunaana, tewali n’omu ayinza kunwaayo gye bali. Njulira Kayisaali.

Pawulo akakasa nti talina musango era n’ajulira Kayisaali okuwozesebwa mu bwenkanya.

1. "Amaanyi g'okuyimirirawo ku lw'obwenkanya".

2. "Amaanyi g'okuyimirira ku kituufu".

1. Isaaya 1:17 - Yiga okukola ekituufu; noonya obwenkanya. Muwolereza abanyigirizibwa. Mutwale ensonga z'abatali ba kitaawe; okwewozaako ku musango gwa nnamwandu.

2. Engero 31:8-9 - Yogerako ku lw'abo abatasobola kwogera ku lwabwe, olw'eddembe ly'abo bonna abataliiko mwasirizi. Yogera era mulamule mu bwenkanya; okulwanirira eddembe ly’abaavu n’abali mu bwetaavu.

Bik 25:12 Fesuto bwe yamala okuteesa n’olukiiko, n’addamu nti, “Ojulira Kayisaali?” eri Kayisaali gy’onoogendanga.

Fesuto asalawo okusindika Pawulo eri Kayisaali asalibwe omusango.

1. "Enteekateeka ya Katonda Enfuga" - okwekenneenya engeri Katonda gy'akola okuyita mu kusalawo kwaffe, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga si kya bwenkanya.

2. "Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g'ebizibu" - okunoonyereza ku ngeri Pawulo gye yakuumamu obumalirivu bwe n'okukkiriza kwe ne bwe yayolekagana n'ekivaamu ekirabika ng'ekitali kirungi.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikola bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Baganda bange, mutwale essanyu lyonna bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere kino ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era." entire, nga toyagala kintu kyonna."

Bik 25:13 Awo oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ezimu kabaka Agulipa ne Berukie ne bajja e Kayisaliya okulamusa Fesuto.

Kabaka Agulipa ne Berukie baakyalira Fesuto e Kayisaliya.

1. Amaanyi g’Enkolagana: Okwekenenya Enkolagana ya Agulipa ne Bernike ne Fesuto

2. Okusembeza abagenyi: Kabaka Agulipa ne Bernike Okukyalira Fesuto

1. Abaruumi 12:13 - "Gabana ne Mukama? □ abantu abali mu bwetaavu. Mugezeemu okusembeza abagenyi."

2. Engero 22:1 - "Erinnya eddungi lyegombebwa okusinga obugagga obunene; okuweebwa ekitiibwa kisinga ffeeza oba zaabu."

Bik 25:14 Awo bwe baamalayo ennaku nnyingi, Fesuto n'abuulira kabaka ensonga za Pawulo, ng'agamba nti Waliwo omusajja eyaleka Felikisi ng'asibiddwa.

Ensonga ya Pawulo yalangirirwa Kabaka Agulipa Fesuto.

1: Nga ensonga ya Pawulo bwe yalangirirwa eri Kabaka Agulipa, naffe tulina okulangirira Ekigambo kya Katonda.

2: Mu biseera ebizibu, tulina okutunuulira Katonda asobole okufuna amaanyi n’obuvumu, nga Pawulo bwe yakola mu kugezesebwa kwe mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa.

1: Abeefeso 6:19-20 - ? □ nd era ku lwange, ebigambo bimpebwe mu kuggulawo akamwa kange n'obuvumu okulangirira ekyama ky'enjiri, kye ndi omubaka mu njegere, nsobole okukilangirira n'obuvumu, nga bwe nsaanidde okwogera.??

2: Isaaya 40:31 - ? □ ut abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.??

Bik 25:15 Bwe nnali e Yerusaalemi, bakabona abakulu n’abakadde b’Abayudaaya ne bantegeeza nga baagala okumusalira omusango.

Bakabona abakulu n’abakadde b’Abayudaaya bamulumiriza nti yakola ekikyamu, era baagala asalibwe omusango olw’ekyo.

1. Emboozi ya Pawulo ey’okukkiriza n’okugumira embeera esobola okutukubiriza okusigala nga tuli banywevu nga twolekagana n’ebizibu.

2. Tetulina kuleka kulumiriza balala kunnyonnyola muwendo gwaffe n’engeri gye tuli.

1. Zabbuli 37:3-4 - "Weesige Mukama, okole ebirungi; beera mu nsi, okole omukwano

n'obwesigwa. Weesanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo bye oyagala."

2. Abaruumi 8:31 - "Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa?"

Ebikolwa 25:16 Be nnamuddamu nti, “Abaruumi si ngeri ya Baruumi okuwaayo omuntu yenna okufa, ng’oyo avunaanibwa tannaba n’abamulumiriza maaso ku maaso, n’okuba n’olukusa okweyanukula olw’omusango ogwamuggulwako.” .

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku nkola y’amateeka g’Abaruumi omuntu avunaanibwa mwe yaweebwa omukisa okweyanukula ku musango ogwamutuusibwako ng’abavunaanibwa baliwo.

1. Omugaso gw’amazima n’obwenkanya mu bantu.

2. Obukulu bw’okuwa abantu omukisa okwewozaako.

1. Engero 16:11: "Emibala n' minzaani entuufu bya Mukama; ebipimo byonna ebiri mu nsawo mulimu gwe."

2. Luk omusajja: Mu kibuga ekyo mwalimu nnamwandu, n'ajja gy'ali, n'amugamba nti Nsasuza omulabe wange.' Naye n'atakkiriza okumala akaseera: naye oluvannyuma n'agamba mu mutima gwe nti Newaakubadde nga sitya Katonda, so sifaayo ku muntu ; Naye kubanga nnamwandu ono antawaanya, ndimwesasuza, aleme okunkooya olw’okujja kwe buli kiseera.’ Mukama n’agamba nti Muwulire omulamuzi atali mutuukirivu ky’ayogera.’ Era Katonda talisasuza abalonde be bennyini abamukaabirira emisana n’ekiro. newakubadde nga abagumiikiriza? Mbagamba nti alibasasuza mangu. Naye Omwana w'omuntu bw'alijja, anaasanga okukkiriza ku nsi?"

Bik 25:17 Awo bwe baatuuka wano, enkeera ne ntuula ku ntebe y’omusango, ne ndagira omusajja ajje.

Pawulo yaleetebwa mu maaso ga Gavana Fesuto mu Kayisaaliya, era amangu ago Fesuto n’awulira omusango enkeera.

1. Katonda asobola okukola mu ngeri gy’atasuubira, era ne mu biseera eby’obutali bukakafu, akyali mu buyinza.

2. Obukulu bw'akaseera kano - kozesa bulungi emikisa gye tuweebwa.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - ? □ oba ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, n'amakubo go si makubo gange,??ayogera Mukama. ? □ s eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byo.

2. Abeefeso 5:16 - Okukozesa obulungi ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi.

Ebikolwa 25:18 Abamulumiriza bwe baayimirira, tebaamulumiriza na kintu kyonna nga bwe nnali ndowooza.

Abamulumiriza Pawulo tebaalumiriza musango gwonna ku misango gye yali asuubira.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza ag’ekyewuunyo: Engeri Pawulo gye Yaleetera Okwesiga Katonda Okuvaamu Ebintu bye yali Tasuubira

2. Okuyimirira ku By’okkiririzaamu: Obuvumu bwa Pawulo ng’ayolekagana n’ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - Kati olwo, kiki kye tunaayogera nga tuddamu ebintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2. Zabbuli 27:1 - Mukama ye musana gwange era ye bulokozi bwange? □ hom nja kutya? Mukama ye kigo ky'obulamu bwange? □ f ani gwe nnaatya?

Ebikolwa 25:19 Naye ne bamubuuza ku nzikiriza zaabwe ez’obulimba, ne ku Yesu omu eyali afudde, Pawulo gwe yakakasa nti mulamu.

Pawulo yawolereza Yesu nti yali mulamu wadde ng’abo abamubuuza ebibuuzo baalina enzikiriza enkyamu.

1: Okuyitira mu Yesu, tusobola okufuulibwa abalamu mu mwoyo.

2: Yesu ye nsibuko y’essuubi n’obulamu.

1: Abaruumi 8:11 - ? □ ut singa Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egifa obulamu okuyita mu Mwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.??

2: Yokaana 3:16-17 - ? □ oba Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira ensi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.??

Bik 25:20 Olw’okuba nnali mbuusabuusa ebibuuzo ng’ebyo, ne mmubuuza obanga anaagenda e Yerusaalemi, n’alamulirwayo.

Pawulo abuuza Fesuto ku nteekateeka ze ez’okugenda e Yerusaalemi okuwozesebwa olw’ebimulumiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuusabuusa: Engeri Okukkiriza Gy’eyinza Okuleetawo Ebibuuzo

2. Okuyimirirawo ku Kituufu: Emboozi ya Pawulo ey’obuvumu

1. Yokaana 20:24-29 - Okubuusabuusa n'okukkiriza kwa Tomasi

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Okukkiriza kye kikulu mu bintu ebisuubirwa

Ebikolwa 25:21 Naye Pawulo bwe yamala okwegayirira okuwulirwa Agusito, ne ndagira akuumibwa okutuusa lwe ndimusindika eri Kayisaali.

Pawulo ajulira okuwulirwa Empula, era n’alagirwa okukuumibwa okutuusa lw’asindikibwa ewa Kayisaali.

1. Sigala nga Omwesigwa eri Katonda Ne Mu Mbeera Enzibu

2. Katonda ye Mufuzi N’okugezesebwa kwaffe

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Si nti njogera ku kubeera mu bwetaavu, kubanga njize mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu. Nze mmanyi okuleetebwa wansi, era mmanyi okujjula. Mu mbeera yonna, njize ekyama ky’okwolekagana n’ebintu bingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu.

Bik 25:22 Agulipa n’agamba Fesuto nti, “Nange njagala okuwulira omusajja oyo.” Enkya,

bwe yagamba, ojja kumuwulira.

Kabaka Agulipa yagamba Fesuto nti yali ayagala okuwulira Pawulo yennyini enkeera.

1. Enteekateeka za Katonda gye tuli zitera okujja mu ngeri gye tutasuubira.

2. Kikulu okusigala nga tuggule okuwulira obubaka bwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Yakobo 1:19-20 "Kale, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala: Kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebukola butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

Bik 25:23 Enkeera, Agulipa ne Bernike bwe baatuuka mu kitiibwa ekinene, ne bayingira mu kifo eky'okuwulirwamu, wamu n'abaami n'abakulu b'ekibuga, ku kiragiro kya Fesuto Pawulo n'aleetebwa .

Fesuto yalagira Pawulo aleetebwe mu kifo eky’okuwulira omusango Agulipa, Bernike, n’abaami abakulu n’abasajja abakulu ab’ekibuga we baali batuuse mu kitiibwa ekinene.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obufuzi bw’elungamya amakubo gaffe ffenna, ne bwe tulina siteegi yaffe mu bulamu.

2. Obulamu bwaffe busobola okukozesebwa okutumbula ebigendererwa bya Katonda singa tusigala nga tugondera by’ayagala.

1. Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambuliremu.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Bik 25:24 Fesuto n'ayogera nti Kabaka Agulipa n'abantu bonna abali wano naffe, mulaba omusajja ono ekibiina kyonna eky'Abayudaaya kye kinkozeeko, e Yerusaalemi ne wano, nga bakaaba tasaanidde kuddamu kuwangaala.

Fesuto ayanjula Pawulo mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa n’abasajja abalala abaliwo. Abayudaaya bakkaatiriza nti Pawulo tasaanidde kuddamu kubeera mulamu.

1. Tulina okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza n’obuvumu nga twolekaganye n’okuziyizibwa.

2. Katonda by’ayagala kikulu nnyo okusinga endowooza z’abantu.

1. Abafiripi 1:21-24 - Kubanga gyendi okubeera omulamu ye Kristo, n'okufa kwe kuganyulwa.

2. Abaruumi 8:31-32 - Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

Ebikolwa 25:25 Naye bwe nnalaba nga talina ky’akoze ekisaanira okufa, era nga ye kennyini yeewozezzaako eri Agusito, ne nsalawo okumutuma.

Pawulo yasangibwa nga talina musango gwonna ogusaanira okuttibwa era n’ajulira eri Kayisaali, Fesuto n’asalawo okumusindika e Rooma.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu Kuwa Obukuumi - Abaruumi 8:28

2. Okubeera n'okukkiriza n'essuubi mu biseera ebizibu - Abebbulaniya 11:1-3

1. Zabbuli 46:1-2 - Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe era amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu bizibu.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda.

Ebikolwa 25:26 Sirina kye nnyinza kuwandiikira mukama wange. Kyenvudde mmuleeta mu maaso go, n'okusingira ddala mu maaso go, ai kabaka Agulipa, oluvannyuma lw'okukeberebwa, nsobole okubaako kye nnyinza okuwandiika.

Pawulo aleetebwa mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa okwekebejjebwa Pawulo asobole okubaako ky’awandiikira Empula Kayisaali.

1. Obukulu bw’okukebera: Okwekenenya obulamu bwaffe okumanya ebisingawo ku ffe n’okukkiriza kwaffe.

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza: Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa mu kukkiriza kwaffe ne bwe kiba nti enzikiriza zaffe zisoomoozebwa.

1. Abafiripi 4:8-9 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, ekiweesa ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa, oba nga waliwo okusingira ddala, oba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisaanira okutenderezebwa , lowooza ku bintu bino. Bye muyize ne mufuna ne muwulidde ne mulabye mu nze? □ kola ebyo, Katonda ow’emirembe ajja kuba nammwe.

2. Matayo 5:37-38 - Muleke ? □ es??be ? □ es,??n'ebyo ? □ o,??? □ o.??Kubanga ekisinga bino kiva eri omubi.

Ebikolwa 25:27 Kubanga ndabika nga si kya magezi okusindika omusibe, n'obutalaga misango egyamuggulwako .

Pawulo avunaanibwa ebikolwa ebikyamu era tekiba kya magezi kumusindika e Roma nga tatangaazizza ku bikolobero by’alumiriza.

1. Katonda atuyita okunoonya obwenkanya n’obwenkanya mu nkolagana yaffe ne bannaffe

2. Tetulina kwerabira nti buli muntu talina musango okutuusa nga akakasiddwa nti alina omusango

1. Ekyamateeka 16:20 - Obwenkanya, n'obwenkanya bwokka, bw'onoogobereranga, olyoke mubeere balamu era otwale ensi Mukama Katonda wo gy'akuwa.

2. Zabbuli 82:3 - Okuwa obwenkanya eri abanafu n'abatali ba kitaawe; okukuuma eddembe ly’abo ababonaabona n’abataliiko mwasirizi.

Ebikolwa 26 eyogera ku kwewozaako kwa Pawulo mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa, obujulizi bwe ku kukyuka kwe n’okuyitibwa kwe, n’engeri Agulipa gye yakwatamu obubaka bwa Pawulo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika nga Agulipa agamba Pawulo nti ‘Olina olukusa okwogera ku lulwo.’ Awo Pawulo n’agolola omukono gwe n’atandika okwewozaako ng’agamba nti yeetwala okuba ow’omukisa okuyimirira mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa

okuddamu emisango gy’Abayudaaya naddala kubanga amanyi enkaayana zonna ez’empisa eggwanga ly’Abayudaaya. Anyumya emboozi y’obulamu bwe obw’obuto ng’Omufalisaayo n’engeri gye yayigganyaamu abagoberezi ba Yesu, n’okutuuka n’okufa (Ebikolwa 26:1-11).

Akatundu 2: Awo n’anyumya okusisinkana kwe ne Yesu mu kkubo erigenda e Ddamasiko - engeri ekitangaala okuva mu ggulu ekyaka okusinga enjuba gye kyayaka okumwetooloola abo abaali batambula naye bonna ne bagwa wansi olwo n’awulira eddoboozi mu Lulamai ‘Sawulo Sawulo lwaki onjigganya? Kizibu gy’oli okukuba ebikonde.’ Bwe yabuuziddwa ani ayogera eddoboozi lyaddamu nti ‘Nze Yesu gwe muyigganya. Kati situka yimirira ku bigere byo ndabise olonze omuweereza omujulizi by’olabye nja kukulaga .’ Okuva mu kaseera ako, yalondebwa okuba omuweereza era omujulizi si ku bye yali alabye byokka wabula n’ebyo Katonda by’agenda okumubikkulira (Ebikolwa 26:12-18).

3rd Paragraph: Oluvannyuma lw’okusisinkana kuno, Pawulo agamba nti teyabadde mujeemu okwolesebwa eggulu naye okusooka abo Damascus olwo Yerusaalemi wonna mu Buyudaaya Abamawanga ne babuulira balina okwenenya bakyuse Katonda ayolese okwenenya kwabwe n’ebikolwa byabwe nga lwaki Abayudaaya bawamba yeekaalu ne bagezaako okumutta naye Katonda yayamba okugenda mu maaso n’okulaba byombi ekitono ekinene okwogera tewali kisukka bannabbi Musa yagamba kyandibaddewo Nti Kristo yandibonaabona asooke kuzuukira mufu alangirire ekitangaala obubaka obulokozi abantu bombi Abamawanga (Ebikolwa 26:19-23). Pawulo bwe yali yeewozaako Fesuto yaleekaana mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti ‘Pawulo ovudde mu birowoozo byo! Okuyiga kwo okunene kukusuula eddalu!’. Naye Pawulo yaddamu nti ‘I am not insane most excellent Festus Kye njogera true rational kabaka amanyi ebintu bino asobola okubawa obujulizi bakkiriza bannabbi bamanyi bakola’ (Ebikolwa 26:24-27). Agulipa yagamba Pawulo nti ‘Olowooza ekiseera ekitono okusikiriza okufuuka Omukristaayo?’. Era yaddamu oba short long saba Katonda si bokka wabula bonna abawuliriza leero bafuuke kyendi okuggyako enjegere zino. Awo kabaka n’asituka gavana Bernice abo abaabatuuza nga bamaze okuva mu kisenge ne batandika okwogera bokka na bokka nga bagamba nti omuntu atalina ky’akola agwanidde kusibwa mu kkomera ery’okufa Agulipa yagamba nti Fesuto omusajja asobola okusumululwa singa yali ajulidde Kayisaali (Ebikolwa 26:28-32).

Bik 26:1 Awo Agulipa n’agamba Pawulo nti, “Okkirizibwa okweyogerako.” Awo Pawulo n'agolola omukono, n'addamu ku lulwe nti:

Pawulo aweebwa omukisa okwewozaako mu maaso ga Agulipa.

1. Beera muvumu era beera muvumu mu biseera eby’obuzibu.

2. Wesige Mukama okuwaayo mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo;

ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

Ebikolwa 26:2 Nneelowooza nti ndi musanyufu, kabaka Agulipa, kubanga nneeyanukula leero mu maaso go nga nkwata ku byonna Abayudaaya bye banvunaana.

Pawulo musanyufu olw’okusobola okwewozaako mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa ku bikwata ku byonna Abayudaaya bye baali bamulumiriza.

1. Engeri y’okusigala ng’oli mulungi mu mbeera enzibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwemanya

1. Abafiripi 4:4-6 - Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo; nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke. Obutebenkevu bwo bumanyibwe buli muntu. Mukama ali kumpi; temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.

2. Abaruumi 8:31-32 - Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya? Oyo atasaasira Mwana we yennyini naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, atalituwa atya wamu naye n'ekisa byonna?

Ebikolwa 26:3 Naddala kubanga nkumanyi ng’omanyi empisa zonna n’ebibuuzo byonna ebiri mu Bayudaaya: kye nva nkusaba okumpulira n’obugumiikiriza.

Okulaajana kwa Pawulo eri Kabaka Agulipa okumuwuliriza n’obugumiikiriza olw’okumanya empisa n’ebibuuzo by’Abayudaaya.

1. Okwesiga Katonda okutuggulirawo enzigi z’emikisa nga tunoonya okugabana enjiri.

2. Okwesigama ku magezi ga Katonda mu mbeera zonna.

1. Yokaana 10:7, "Awo Yesu n'agamba nate nti, ? □ ery mazima mbagamba nti, Nze mulyango gw'endiga."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 2:5, "okukkiriza kwammwe kuleme kwesigama ku magezi g'omuntu,

wabula ku Katonda?  amaanyi."

Ebikolwa 26:4 Obulamu bwange okuva mu buto bwange, bwe nnali mu kusooka mu ggwanga lyange e Yerusaalemi, Abayudaaya bonna bamanyi;

Pawulo anyumya obulamu bwe obw’emabega eri Kabaka Agulipa, ng’alaga okukkiriza kwe n’okwewaayo kwe eri Katonda.

1: Ffenna tusobola okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza n’okwewaayo, ne bwe tuli mu bulamu bwaffe obw’emabega.

2: Katonda ajja kusigala nga mwesigwa gye tuli, ne bwe tunaabula wala.

1: Abaruumi 8:37-39 "Nedda, mu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, wadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde omulala yenna." amaanyi, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebirisobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2: 1 Peetero 5:6-7 "Kale mwetoowaze wansi wa Katonda?  omukono ogw'amaanyi, alyoke abasitula mu kiseera ekituufu. Mumusuule okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna kubanga abafaako."

Ebikolwa 26:5 Abammanyi okuva ku lubereberye, bwe baali bajja okuwa obujulirwa, nga bwe nnagoberera eddiini esinga obutebenkevu mu ddiini yaffe, nnabeeranga Mufalisaayo.

Pawulo yeewozaako mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa ng’alangirira obuzaale bwe obw’Obufalisaayo.

1. Katonda atunula okusukka ku byaffe eby’emabega okutukulembera mu kkubo ettuufu.

2. Tusobola okufuna obununuzi mu Kristo ne tukyusibwa wadde nga twaliwo emabega.

1. Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw'ekisa kye olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abafiripi 3:7-8 - Naye ebyo ebyali amagoba gye ndi, bino nabibalirira okufiirwa ku lwa Kristo. Naye era mazima n’ebintu byonna mbitwala ng’okufiirwa olw’okusinga okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wange, gwe nnafiirwa ebintu byonna, era mbitwala ng’ebisasiro, ndyoke nfune Kristo.

Ebikolwa 26:6 Kaakano nnyimiridde era nsalirwa omusango olw’essuubi Katonda lye yasuubiza bajjajjaffe.

Pawulo ayimiridde mu maaso ga kkooti okusalirwa omusango olw’okukkiriza kwe mu kisuubizo kya Katonda ekyaweebwa bajjajjaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri ekisuubizo kya Katonda

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu nga twolekagana n’ebizibu: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23 - Tunywerere ku kwatula okukkiriza kwaffe awatali kuwuguka; (kubanga oyo eyasuubiza mwesigwa).

Ebikolwa 26:7 Ebika byaffe ekkumi n’ebibiri ebisuubiza Katonda emisana n’ekiro bye bisuubiza okujja. Olw'essuubi eryo, kabaka Agulipa, Abayudaaya banvunaana.

Pawulo awozesebwa mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa olw’okubuulira ekisuubizo ky’obulokozi ebika ekkumi n’ebibiri ebya Isirayiri bye bisuubira okufuna.

1. Essuubi lya Pawulo: Okufumiitiriza ku Bikolwa 26:7

2. Okuweereza Katonda emisana n’ekiro: Okunoonyereza ku kwewaayo okw’obwesigwa

1. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - "Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Naye essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi n'akatono. Ani asuubira ebyo bye balina edda? Naye bwe tusuubira bye tutannaba naffe, ffe." mulinde n'obugumiikiriza."

2. Abeefeso 2:12 - "Mujjukire nti mu kiseera ekyo mwali mwawuddwa ku Kristo, nga muggyibwako obutuuze mu Isiraeri era nga temulina ssuubi era nga temulina Katonda mu nsi."

Ebikolwa 26:8 Lwaki mulina okulowoozebwa nti Katonda azuukiza abafu?

Paul abuuza lwaki abantu tebakkiriza nti Katonda alina amaanyi okuzuukiza abafu.

1. "Amaanyi ga Katonda n'obusobozi bwe okuzuukiza abafu".

2. "Okwagala kwa Katonda n'obwesigwa bwe obutalema".

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu namugamba nti, ?  nze okuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'aba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.

Ebikolwa 26:9 Mazima nnalowooza ne kennyini nti nsaanidde okukola ebintu bingi ebikontana n’erinnya lya Yesu Omunazaaleesi.

Pawulo ayogera ku bulamu bwe obw’emabega bwe yawakanya Yesu n’abagoberezi be nga tannakyuka.

1: Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’ekisa kyaffe byonna bifunibwa, ne bwe tuba nga tukyamye wala.

2: Okwagala n’amaanyi ga Yesu bisobola okuleeta enkyukakyuka ne mu biseera byaffe ebisinga okuba eby’ekizikiza.

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - Katonda alaga okwagala kwe kennyini gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 6:9-11 - Oba temumanyi nti aboonoonyi tebajja kusikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda? Temulimbibwa: Newaakubadde abeegatta wadde abasinza ebifaananyi newakubadde abenzi newakubadde abasajja abeegatta n'abasajja wadde ababbi newakubadde ab'omululu newakubadde abatamiivu newakubadde abavvoola newakubadde abafere tebajja kusikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Bik 26:10 Ekyo nakikola ne mu Yerusaalemi: era bangi ku batukuvu nabasibira mu kkomera, nga nfunye obuyinza okuva eri bakabona abakulu; bwe battibwa, ne mbawa eddoboozi lyange.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Pawulo gye yayigganyaamu Abakristaayo mu Yerusaalemi ng’abasiba mu kkomera era n’akuba akalulu nti battibwe.

1: Tulina okutegeera n’okwenenya ebibi byaffe n’okunoonya ekisa kya Katonda n’okusonyiyibwa.

2: Tulina okubunyisa ekisa n’okusonyiwa abalala, wadde abo abatusobya.

1: Abeefeso 4:32 - Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.

2: Lukka 6:37 - Tosalira musango, era tojja kusalirwa musango. Tosalira musango, era tojja kusalirwa musango. Sonyiwa, era ojja kusonyiyibwa.

Ebikolwa 26:11 Ne mbabonereza emirundi mingi mu buli kkuŋŋaaniro, ne mbawaliriza okuvvoola; ne mbayigganya nnyo okutuuka mu bibuga eby’enjawulo.

Pawulo yayigganya Abakristaayo era n’abakaka okuvvoola.

1: Weegendereze Engeri gy’oyogeramu ku Katonda

2: Amaanyi g’Okwagala Gawangudde Bonna

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:12-15 - "Kale mwambale ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, ebyenda eby'okusaasira, ekisa, obuwombeefu, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza; Mugumiikirizagana, era nga musonyiwagana, oba omuntu yenna." mulina okuyomba n'omuntu yenna: nga Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa, nammwe bwe mutyo bwe mutyo.N'okusinga byonna mwambale okwagala, kwe kusiba obutuukirivu.N'emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye muli yayitibwa mu mubiri gumu, era mwebaze."

2: Abaruumi 12:17-21 - "Temusasula muntu yenna kibi mu kifo ky'ekibi. Muwangayo ebintu eby'amazima mu maaso g'abantu bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kiri mu mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe n'abantu bonna. Abaagalwa, mwesasule." so si mmwe, wabula muwe ekifo ekisungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.’ Noolwekyo omulabe wo bw’anaalumwa enjala,

mumuliise, bw’anaaba alumwa ennyonta, mumunywe: kubanga bw’okola bw’otyo ntuuma amanda g'omuliro ku mutwe gwe. Towangulwa bubi, naye wangula ekibi n'ebirungi."

Ebikolwa 26:12 Awo bwe nnagenda e Ddamasiko n’obuyinza n’obulagirizi okuva eri bakabona abakulu.

Pawulo yasindikibwa e Ddamasiko ng’alina obuyinza n’obutume okuva eri bakabona abakulu.

1: Tusobola okufuna amaanyi n’obuvumu okutuukiriza obutume bwa Katonda okuva eri abalala.

2: Katonda asobola okukozesa abantu abalina obuyinza okutuukiriza by’ayagala.

1: Abeefeso 3:20-21 - Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola ekitagera okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi ge agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali, ekitiibwa kibeere mu kkanisa ne mu Kristo Yesu mu byonna emirembe, emirembe gyonna! Amiina.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:10 - Naye olw'ekisa kya Katonda nze kye ndi, n'ekisa kye gyendi tekyali kya bwereere. Nedda, nnakola nnyo okusinga bonna? □ et si nze, wabula ekisa kya Katonda ekyali nange.

Bik 26:13 Mu ttuntu, ai kabaka, ne ndaba mu kkubo ekitangaala ekiva mu ggulu, waggulu w’okumasamasa kw’enjuba, nga kyaka okwetooloola nze n’abo abaatambula nange.

Pawulo ayogera ku by’ayitamu ku kitangaala ekimasamasa okuva mu ggulu ekyayaka okwetooloola ye ne banne bwe yali atambula.

1. Ekitangaala kya Katonda Kilungamya Ekkubo lyaffe - Ebikolwa 26:13

2. Amaanyi g'Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda - Ebikolwa 26:13

1. Zabbuli 119:105 - ? □ ekigambo kyaffe ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.??

2. Matayo 5:16 - ? □ et ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.??

Ebikolwa 26:14 Awo ffenna bwe twagwa ku nsi, ne mpulira eddoboozi nga lyogera nange, nga ligamba mu lulimi olw'Olwebbulaniya nti, “Sawulo, Sawulo, onjigganya ki? kizibu gy’oli okukuba ebikonde.

Sawulo yakoona wansi n’awulira eddoboozi nga lyogera mu Lwebbulaniya nga libuuza lwaki yali amuyigganya.

1. Tolwanyisa Katonda By'ayagala

2. Amaanyi g’Eddoboozi lya Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:8-9: "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'agange." ebirowoozo okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Abaruumi 8:28: "Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Ebikolwa 26:15 Ne mmugamba nti Ggwe ani, Mukama waffe? N'ayogera nti Nze Yesu gw'oyigganya.

Pawulo asisinkana Yesu mu kkubo erigenda e Ddamasiko era Yesu ne yeeyoleka nti ye Pawulo gw’ayigganya.

1. Amaanyi n’Obulabirizi bwa Katonda

2. Yesu Abikkula Obufuzi bwe

1. Abaruumi 8:28 Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.

Bik 26:16 Naye golokoka oyimirire ku bigere byo: kubanga nakulabikira olw'ekyo okukufuula omuweereza era omujulirwa ku bintu bino byombi by'olabye n'ebyo bye ndirabikira gy’oli;

Pawulo ayitibwa Katonda okubeera omujulizi era omuweereza w’ebintu by’alabye era by’agenda okulaba.

1. Engeri Katonda gy’atuyita Okumuweereza

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi

1. Isaaya 6:8 - "Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, Ani gwe ndituma, era ani anaatugenda?' Ne ŋŋamba nti, 'Nze nno, ntuma!'"

2. Matayo 4:19 - "N'abagamba nti, Mungoberere, ndibafuula abavubi b'abantu."

Ebikolwa 26:17 Nga nkununula okuva mu bantu ne mu mawanga, be ntuma kaakano;

Pawulo atumibwa okubuulira enjiri ya Yesu Kristo eri ab’amawanga.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulokozi Okuyita mu Kubuulira Enjiri

2. Obukulu bwa Katonda? □ Okwagala eri Amawanga Gonna

1. Isaaya 49:6 ??? □ e agamba nti, ? □ t kintu kitono nnyo ggwe okubeera omuddu wange okuzzaawo ebika bya Yakobo n’okukomyawo ebyo ebya Isirayiri bye nnakuuma. Era ndikufuula ekitangaala eri abamawanga, olyoke mutuusa obulokozi bwange ku nkomerero z'ensi.??

2. Abaruumi 10:13-15 ??? □ oba ? □ yennyini akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.??Kale, bayinza batya okukoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era bayinza batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era bayinza batya okuwulira nga tewali ababuulira? Era omuntu yenna ayinza atya okubuulira okuggyako ng’asindikiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti: ? □ ow bulungi ebigere by'abo abaleeta amawulire amalungi!? □ €?

Ebikolwa 26:18 Okuzibula amaaso gaabwe, n'okubakyusa okuva mu kizikiza okudda mu musana, n'okuva mu maanyi ga Setaani okudda eri Katonda, balyoke basonyiwe ebibi n'obusika mu abo abatukuziddwa olw'okukkiriza okuli mu nze.

Pawulo abuulira ab’amawanga, ng’abakubiriza okuva mu kizikiza n’amaanyi ga Sitaani okudda ku Katonda basobole okusonyiyibwa ebibi n’okutukuzibwa.

1. Engeri y’okufunamu okusonyiyibwa n’okufuuka omutukuvu olw’okukkiriza

2. Okutegeera Amaanyi g’okukyuka okuva mu kizikiza okudda mu musana

1. Abeefeso 5:8-11 - "Kubanga edda mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama. Mutambule ng'abaana b'omusana (kubanga ebibala by'omusana bisangibwa mu byonna ebirungi, ebituufu era ebya mazima) , era mugezeeko okutegeera ebisanyusa Mukama."

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:13-14 - "Atununula mu kifo ky'ekizikiza n'atukyusa mu bwakabaka bw'Omwana we omwagalwa, mwe tulina okununulibwa, okusonyiyibwa ebibi."

Bik 26:19 Ayi kabaka Agulipa, ne sijeemera okwolesebwa okw’omu ggulu.

Pawulo yalangirira n’obuvumu obuwulize bwe eri okwolesebwa okw’omu ggulu kwe yafuna.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Engeri Pawulo gye yaddamu Okwolesebwa gye yakyusa Ensi

2. Okugondera Katonda: Omulanga gw’okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1. Matayo 7:21 - "Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti Mukama wange, Mukama wange, aliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu, wabula oyo akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by'ayagala."

2. Lukka 6:46 - "Lwaki ompita 'Mukama, Mukama,' so tokola bye nkugamba?"

Ebikolwa 26:20 Naye n’asooka okutegeeza abo ab’e Ddamasiko, ne mu Yerusaalemi, ne mu nsalo zonna eza Buyudaaya, n’oluvannyuma n’ab’amawanga, nga beenenye ne badda eri Katonda, bakole ebikolwa ebisaanira okwenenya.

Obubaka obwabuulirwa bwali bwa kwenenya n’okukyukira Katonda, n’okukola emirimu egisaanira okwenenya.

1. Wenenye era odde eri Katonda - Ebikolwa 26:20

2. Okukola emirimu egisaanira okwenenya - Ebikolwa 26:20

1. 2 Ebyomumirembe 7:14 - Abantu bange abayitibwa erinnya lyange bwe beetoowaza, ne basaba ne banoonya amaaso gange ne bakyuka ne bava mu makubo gaabwe amabi, kale ndiwulira nga ndi mu ggulu era ndisonyiwa ekibi kyabwe ne bawonya ensi yaabwe.

2. Lukka 13:3 - Nedda, mbagamba nti; naye nga temwenenyezza, nammwe mwenna mujja kuzikirira.

Bik 26:21 Olw’ensonga ezo Abayudaaya ne bankwata mu yeekaalu, ne bagenda okunzita.

Pawulo yakwatibwa Abayudaaya mu yeekaalu olw’okubuulira enjiri ya Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira Enjiri: Okunoonyereza ku Ssaddaaka ya Pawulo mu Bikolwa 26:21

2. Obuvumu nga twolekagana n’ebizibu: Pawulo n’Abayudaaya mu Bikolwa 26:21

1. Isaaya 6:8 - "Era ne mpulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti Ani gwe nnaatuma, era ani anaatugenda? Awo ne ŋŋamba nti Ndi wuuno, ntuma."

2. 2 Timoseewo 4:2 - "Buulira ekigambo; beera mangu mu biseera, nga tebituuse; nenya, nenya, okubuulirira n'obugumiikiriza bwonna n'okuyigiriza."

Bik 26:22 Kale nga nfunye obuyambi okuva eri Katonda, nkyagenda mu maaso n’okutuusa leero, nga ntegeeza abato n’abakulu, nga sirina kye njogera okuggyako ebyo bannabbi ne Musa bye baayogera nti bijja kujja.

Pawulo yafuna obuyambi okuva eri Katonda era n’agenda mu maaso n’okubuulira obubaka bwa bannabbi ne Musa.

1: Ffenna tusaanidde okufuba okweyongera mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okwesiga Katonda okutuyamba.

2: Ffenna tusaana okulangirira obubaka bwa bannabbi ne Musa.

1: 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 - N'aŋŋamba nti Ekisa kyange kikumala: kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu. Kale nsinga kwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.

2: Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

Ebikolwa 26:23 Kristo alyoke abonaabona, era abeerenga asoose okuzuukira mu bafu, n'alaga ekitangaala eri abantu n'ab'amawanga.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti Yesu yali ategekeddwa okubonaabona era abeere nga ye yasooka okuzuukira mu bafu, okuleeta ekitangaala eri abantu n’ab’amawanga.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Engeri okuzuukira kwa Yesu gye kutuwa essuubi

2. Amakulu ga Ssaddaaka Ya Yesu: Engeri Okubonaabona Kwe Gyabumbamu Ebiseera Byaffe Eby’omu maaso

1. Abaruumi 6:4-5; Noolwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya.

2. Isaaya 53:11; Aliraba emirimu gy’omwoyo gwe, era alikutiddwa. Olw’okumanya kwe Omuddu wange omutuukirivu aliwa abantu bangi obutuukirivu, kubanga ajja kwetikka obutali butuukirivu bwabwe.

Ebikolwa 26:24 Bwe yali yeeyogerako bw'atyo, Fesuto n'agamba mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti Pawulo, otabuse; okuyiga kungi kukufuula eddalu.

Fesuto asalako Pawulo okwewozaako era n’amulumiriza nti yali mulalu olw’okuyiga kwe.

1. Akabi Akali mu Malala mu Kumanya

2. Ekisa kya Katonda nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Engero 16:18 - "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala

gukulembera okugwa."

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - "Si ekyo kyokka, naye tusanyukira okubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi, n'essuubi tetuswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kulina." efukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa."

Ebikolwa 26:25 Naye n’agamba nti, “Si mulalu, Fesuto ow’ekitiibwa; naye mwogere ebigambo eby'amazima n'obutebenkevu.

Pawulo yewolereza Fesuto ng’alangirira nti si mulalu, wabula ayogera ebigambo eby’amazima n’obutebenkevu.

1: Bulijjo tulina okwogera amazima, ne bwe kiba kivaamu.

2: Yogera amazima n’obwegendereza, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika ng’ensi yonna ekuziyiza.

1: Engero 12:17 - Oyo ayogera amazima alangirira ekituufu, naye omujulirwa ow'obulimba, obulimba.

2: Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - Emboozi yammwe ebeere nga ejjudde ekisa bulijjo, ng'erimu omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere okuddamu buli muntu.

Ebikolwa 26:26 Kubanga kabaka amanyi ebyo, era gwe njogera mu maaso gange: kubanga nkakasa nga tewali na kimu ku ebyo ekimukweka; kubanga ekintu kino tekyakolebwa mu nsonda.

Pawulo alwanirira okukkiriza kwe mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa.

1: Katonda bulijjo atunula era amanyi buli kantu akakwata ku bulamu bwaffe, n’olwekyo tusaanidde okufuba okubeera mu ngeri emusanyusa.

2: Tetulina kutya kugabana kukkiriza kwaffe, kubanga Mukama ali naffe era ajja kutuwa obuvumu n’amaanyi.

1: Isaaya 41:10: "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2: Zabbuli 139:7-8: "Ngenda wa okuva ku Mwoyo wo? Oba ndidduka wa okuva mu maaso go? Bwe nnaambuka mu ggulu, ggwe oli awo! Bwe nnaakola ekitanda kyange mu Magombe, ggwe oli awo!"

Ebikolwa 26:27 Kabaka Agulipa, okkiriza bannabbi? Nkimanyi nti okkiriza.

Pawulo abuuza Kabaka Agulipa oba akkiririza mu bannabbi. Akimanyi nti Agulipa akkiririza ddala.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza kwaffe gye kuyinza okukyusaamu obulamu bwaffe

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu Bannabbi

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Bik 26:28 Awo Agulipa n’agamba Pawulo nti, “Kumpi onsendasenda okuba Omukristaayo.”

Kabaka Agulipa yali awuliriza obujulizi bwa Pawulo era katono akakasizza okufuuka Omukristaayo.

1: Ffenna tulina omukisa okusikiriza ekigambo kya Katonda ne tukkiriza Yesu nga Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe.

2: Obujulizi bwa Pawulo n’obwagazi eri Kabaka Agulipa butujjukiza nti omulimu gwa Katonda teguggwa okutuusa nga buli muntu awulidde amawulire amalungi.

1: Yokaana 3:16-17 "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira musango gwa ba." ensi, naye okulokola ensi okuyita mu ye."

2: Abaruumi 10:14-15 "Kale, bayinza batya okukoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era

bayinza batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirako? Era bayinza batya okuwulira nga tewali ababuulira." ?Era bayinza batya okubuulira okuggyako nga batumiddwa?Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, ? □ ow ebigere by'abo abaleeta amawulire amalungi binyuma!??

Ebikolwa 26:29 Pawulo n'agamba nti, “Njagala Katonda, si ggwe wekka, naye n'abo bonna abampulira leero, babeere nga nze, wabula emisibe gino.”

Pawulo ayagala buli muntu yenna amuwuliriza asobole okwetaba mu kukkiriza kwe n’okwewaayo kwe eri Katonda, ne bwe kiba nga kyali kitegeeza kusibibwa nga ye.

1. Okubeera n’Okukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo

1. 2 Abakkolinso 4:8-9 - "Tunyigirizibwa buli njuyi, naye tetunyigirizibwa; tusobeddwa, naye tetuggwaamu ssuubi; tuyigganyizibwa, naye tetulekebwawo; tukubwa, naye tetuzikirizibwa."

2. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - "Naye mu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde obufuzi newakubadde obuyinza, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja." , wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna ekyatondebwa, tekirisobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Bik 26:30 Awo bwe yamala okwogera ebyo, kabaka n’agolokoka ne gavana ne Bernike n’abo abaali batudde nabo.

Ebya Pawulo mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa byaviirako kabaka n’abamuwagira okuyimirira okulaga ekitiibwa.

1. Tulina okufuba okuwa ebigambo byaffe ekitiibwa n’okussa ekitiibwa, nga Pawulo bwe yakola mu maaso ga Kabaka Agulipa.

2. Amaanyi g’ebigambo gali bwe gasobola okuleeta abantu ku bigere mu kitiibwa n’okwewuunya.

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mukwagalanenga nnyo munne n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda; mu kitiibwa nga baagalana .

2. Engero 15:1 - Okuddamu okugonvu kuggyawo obusungu: Naye ebigambo ebinyiiza bireeta obusungu.

Bik 26:31 Awo bwe baagenda ebbali ne banyumya bokka na bokka nga boogera nti Omuntu ono takola kintu kyonna ekisaanira okufa wadde okusibibwa.

Abantu abaaliwo mu kuwulira omusango gwa Pawulo baamaliriza nti yali talina ky’akoze ekisaanira okuttibwa oba okusibwa.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda n'obwenkanya - Engeri ekisa kya Katonda gye kituusa mu bwenkanya ne bwe tuba mu mbeera enzibu.

2. Amaanyi g’okusaasira - Engeri okusaasira gye kuyinza okuvaamu okusonyiwa n’okutabagana.

1. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda bwe yali omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, n'atufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo.

2. Isaaya 43:25 - Nze, nze oyo asangula ebisobyo byammwe ku lwange, so sijja kujjukira bibi byammwe.

Bik 26:32 Awo Agulipa n’agamba Fesuto nti, “Omusajja ono yandibadde asumululwa singa teyajulira eri Kayisaali.”

Agulipa ne Fesuto bakimanyi nti Pawulo talina musango gwonna gwe yazza era nti yali asobola okuyimbulwa.

1: Katonda atuwa omukisa okusumululwa okuva mu bikolwa byaffe.

2: Tusobola okuba abakakafu nti Katonda ajja kutuwa omukisa okusonyiyibwa ebibi byaffe.

1: Isaaya 43:25 - ?  , nange nze, oyo asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, n'atajjukira bibi byo nate.??

2: Lukka 23:34 - Yesu yagamba nti, ?  ather, basonyiwe, kubanga tebamanyi

kyebakola.??

Ebikolwa 27 eyogera ku lugendo olw’akabi olwa Pawulo n’abasibe abalala nga basaabala okugenda e Rooma, omuyaga gwe basanga ku nnyanja, n’obukulembeze bwa Pawulo mu kiseera kino eky’obuzibu.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’okusalawo nti Pawulo n’abasibe abalala abamu baali bagenda kusaabala okugenda e Yitale nga bakuumibwa omuserikale ayitibwa Yuliyo. Balinnya emmeeri okuva e Adramyttium eyali enaatera okutambulira ku lubalama lw’ennyanja amasaza Asia Yuliyo yayisa Pawulo mu ngeri ey’ekisa n’amuwa eddembe agende mikwano gye balabirira ebyetaago bye. Bwe baali bamaze okusaabala ennyanja enzigule ku lubalama lw’ennyanja Kilikiya Pamfiliya n’atuuka ku lukalu Mira Lukiya eyo omuserikale w’ekitongole n’asanga emmeeri ya Alekizandiriya eyali esaabala Yitale n’atuteeka ku mmeeri (Ebikolwa 27:1-6). Olugendo lwali lwa mpola era nga luzibu, ng’empewo ezitali nnungi zaabawaliriza okusaabala wansi w’ekiddukiro ky’e Kuleete.

2nd Paragraph: Wadde nga Pawulo yalabula nti olugendo lwabwe lwandibadde lwa kabi nga bafiirwa nnyo si mmeeri y’emigugu yokka era ewangaala centurion mu kifo ky’ekyo yagoberera amagezi pilot owner ship. Nga empewo ey’ekigero ey’obugwanjuba etandika okufuuwa balowooza nti bafunye kye baagala bwe batyo ennanga eyazitowa n’esaabala ku lubalama lw’ennyanja Crete naye nga tewannayita bbanga ddene nnyo empewo ey’amaanyi eyitibwa ‘Northeaster’ yaseeyeeya wansi okuva ku kizinga. Emmeeri yakwatibwa omuyaga teyasobola kwolekera mpewo kale yawa ekkubo ne bagivuga (Ebikolwa 27:9-15). Oluvannyuma lw’ennaku nnyingi ez’obudde obw’omuyaga, essuubi lyonna ery’okulokolebwa lyalekebwawo mpolampola.

Akatundu 3rd: Wakati mu kuggwaamu essuubi, Pawulo yayimirira wakati mu bo n'agamba nti 'Abasajja mwandibadde mutwala amagezi gange obutasitula kuva ku lyato okuva e Kuleete mwewonye okwonooneka okufiirwa kati mukubirize mugende mu maaso n'obuvumu kubanga tewajja kubaawo kufiirwa bulamu mu mmwe emmeeri yokka.' Yagabana nti malayika Katonda gwe yali asinza yamugamba nti tatya kubanga alina okuwozesebwa mu maaso ga Kayisaali Katonda n’amuwa mu ngeri ey’ekisa obulamu bonna abaasaabala naye (Ebikolwa 27:21-24). Ekiro ekisukka mu kkumi n’ena kyayita mu nnyanja Adriatic eyali efuuse omuyaga nga mu ttumbi nga mu ttumbi abalunnyanja bawulira ng’ettaka lisemberera nga basuula ennanga nnya emabega ne basabira omusana olwo nga batya nti bayinza okugwa ku ttaka enjazi ne zisala ennanga zizireka okugwa kkono emiguwa gy’omugoba ne giwanirira empewo y’omu maaso eyakolebwa ku bbiici naye n’ekuba omusenyu n’egwa ku ttaka obutaasa bwasibira mangu teyanditambudde mayengo ag’emabega agamenyese (Ebikolwa 27:27-41). Ku makya, nga bagoberera okubuulirira kwa Pawulo, buli omu yalya ku mmere; ku lyato lyabaddemu abantu 276. Olwo ne bongera okutangaaza emmeeri nga basuula emmere ey’empeke mu nnyanja oluvannyuma lw’okulya buli omu n’abuuka ku nnyanja n’atuuka ku lukalu ng’awuga bulungi oba ng’atengejja ku bitundutundu ebifunfugu.

Bik 27:1 Awo bwe kyasalibwawo okusaabala okugenda e Yitale, ne bawaayo Pawulo n'abasibe abalala eri omu erinnya lye Yuliyo, omuduumizi w'ekibinja kya Agusito.

Pawulo n’abasibe abalala baakwasibwa Yuliyo, omuduumizi w’ekibinja kya Agusito, okusaabala amaato okugenda e Yitale.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda gye tuli: Okutegeera Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky'abajulirwa, ka tusuule buli kimu ekiziyiza n'ekibi ekitabula amangu. Era tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyategekebwa." ffe, nga tussa amaaso gaffe ku Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza."

Ebikolwa 27:2 Awo ne tuyingira mu lyato erya Adlamuttiyo ne tusitula, nga litegeeza okusaabala ku lubalama lw’ennyanja Asiya; omu Arisitalaki, Omumakedoniya ow'e Ssessaloniika, ng'ali wamu naffe.

Omutume Pawulo ne banne abamu baalinnya emmeeri okuva e Adlamutiyo ne batambulira ku lubalama lw’ennyanja mu Asiya nga ne Alisitalutako ow’e Ssessaloniika ali ku mmeeri.

1. Okuyiga okusaabala ne banne - Olugendo lw'omutume Pawulo

2. Amaanyi g'Omukwano - Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo ne Aristarko

1. Abeefeso 4:2-3 “N’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu bwonna, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala, nga mwegomba okukuuma obumu obw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

2. Engero 27:17 “Ekyuma asaza ekyuma, n’omuntu omu n’asala munne.”

Bik 27:3 Enkeera ne tutuuka e Sidoni. Yuliyo n'amwegayirira Pawulo mu ngeri ey'empisa, n'amuwa eddembe okugenda eri mikwano gye okuwummula.

Yuliyo yawa Pawulo eddembe okukyalira mikwano gye e Sidoni okumala akaseera katono.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Engeri N’obubonero Obutonotono gye Buyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo

2. Omukwano: Lwaki Twetaaga Munne n’Engeri gye Tuyinza Okunyweza Enkolagana Yaffe

1. Yakobo 2:14-17 – “Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng’okwo kuyinza okubawonya? Ka tugambe nti ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku. Omu ku mmwe bw’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe; babeere nga babuguma era nga baliisa bulungi,” naye tewali ky’akola ku byetaago byabwe eby’omubiri, kigasa ki? Mu ngeri y’emu, okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu.”

2. Engero 18:24 - “Omusajja ow’emikwano abangi ayinza okuzikirira, naye waliwo mukwano gwe anywerera okusinga ow’oluganda.”

Bik 27:4 Bwe twava awo ne tusaabala ne tuyita wansi wa Kupulo, kubanga empewo zaali zikontana.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku lugendo empewo mwe zaali zivuganya kale abatambuze ne basaabala wansi wa Kupulo.

1. Empewo z’Ebizibu: Engeri y’Okuwangula Okusoomoozebwa kw’Obulamu

2. Amaanyi g’okugumiikiriza: Engeri y’okuvvuunuka ebizibu mu bulamu

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Bik 27:5 Bwe twamala okusaabala ennyanja ya Kilikiya ne Pamfuliya, ne tutuuka e Mira, ekibuga Lukiya.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku lugendo Pawulo ne banne lwe baakwata okuva e Kilikiya ne Pamfuliya okutuuka e Mira mu Lukiya.

1. Katonda ali naffe mu lugendo lwaffe - Zabbuli 16:8

2. Weetegeke ebitamanyiddwa mu bulamu - Yakobo 4:13-15

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - “Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera ku bulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

2. Isaaya 43:2 - “Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era bwe munaayita mu migga tegijja kukusenya. Bw’otambulira mu muliro, tojja kwokebwa; ennimi z’omuliro tezijja kukukumako muliro.”

Ebikolwa 27:6 Awo omukulu w’ekitongole n’asangayo eryato eryava e Alekizandiriya nga ligenda e Yitale; n’atuteekamu.

Omuduumizi w’ekibinja yasanga emmeeri ey’e Alekizandiriya ng’egenda e Yitale n’ateeka abantu ku lyato.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda mu Biseera eby’Obwetaavu

2. Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 23:4 - “Ne bwe nnaatambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli wamu nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, bye binbudaabuda.”

2. Isaaya 40:29-31 - “Awa abakoowu amaanyi, n’oyo atalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi. N'abavubuka balizirika ne bakoowa, n'abavubuka baligwa nga bakooye; naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.”

Bik 27:7 Awo bwe twamala ennaku nnyingi nga tusaabala mpola, era nga tetukyatuuka ku Kinido, empewo n'etatukkiriza, ne tusaabala wansi w'e Kuleete, emitala wa Salumone;

Emmeeri yatambula mpola okumala ennaku nnyingi okutuusa lwe baatuuka e Kunido, naye empewo teyabayamba bwe batyo ne batambulira wansi wa Kuleete, okumpi ne Salumone.

1. Ebiseera bya Katonda ebituukiridde: Ne bwe kiba nga kirabika ng’enteekateeka zaffe

zigwa, Katonda akyalina enteekateeka.

2. Obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza: Ne bwe kiba nti empewo etulwanyisa, tulina okunyigiriza n’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Mukama.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - “Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera ku bulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

2. Zabbuli 46:10 - “Mukkakkanye, mumanye nga nze Katonda. Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, ndigulumizibwa mu nsi!”

Ebikolwa 27:8 Awo bwe twayitawo, ne batuuka mu kifo ekiyitibwa Ensigo ennungi; okumpi n'ekibuga Lasea we kyali.

Pawulo ne banne baasaabala nga boolekera ekifo ekiyitibwa The Fair Havens okumpi n’ekibuga Lasea.

1. Obulagirizi bwa Katonda: Engeri Katonda gy’atutwalamu okutuuka ku mwalo ogutaliiko bulabe

2. Obulabe bw’ennyanja: Okuyiga Okwesiga Katonda Wakati Mu Kibuyaga

1. Zabbuli 107:23-30

2. Isaaya 43:2-3

Ebikolwa 27:9 Awo ebiseera bingi bwe byamala, n'okusaabala amaato bwe kwali okw'akabi, kubanga ekisiibo kyali kiwedde dda, Pawulo n'ababuulirira.

Pawulo yabuulirira ekibinja ekyo okukimanya akabi akali mu kusaabala amaato ng’ekisiibo kiwedde.

1. Obulabe bw’okulwawo: Engeri y’okwewala okulwawo okukola

2. Obwetaavu bw’Obwangu: Tossaawo Biyinza Okukolebwa Leero

1. Engero 19:15 - “Obugayaavu busuula omuntu mu tulo otungi, N’omukozi alirumwa enjala.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 6:2 - “Kubanga agamba nti: ‘Nkuwulidde mu kiseera ekisanyusa, Era ku lunaku olw’obulokozi mbayambye.’ Laba, kaakano kye kiseera ekikkirizibwa; laba, kaakano lwe lunaku olw’obulokozi.”

Ebikolwa 27:10 N’abagamba nti, “Bassebo, ntegedde ng’olugendo luno lujja kuba lwa kulumwa nnyo, si lwa mutwalo na lyato byokka, naye n’obulamu bwaffe.”

Pawulo yalabula abakozi b’emmeeri nti olugendo olwo lwandibadde lwa kabi era luyinza okwonoona emigugu n’obulamu bwabwe.

1. Okuyiga Okwesiga Katonda Wadde Nga Tulina Ebizibu

2. Omulimu gw’Okukkiriza n’Obugumiikiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Yakobo 5:11 - "Laba, tulowooza ku abo ab'omukisa abaasigala nga banywevu. Muwulidde ku bunywevu bwa Yobu, era mulabye ekigendererwa kya Mukama, nga Mukama bw'asaasira era ow'ekisa."

Ebikolwa 27:11 Naye omuduumizi w’ekibinja n’akkiriza nnannyini lyato, okusinga ebyo Pawulo bye yayogera.

Omuduumizi w’eryato yeesiga endowooza za nnannyini mmeeri era nnannyini mmeeri okusinga eya Pawulo.

1. Obukulu bw’okutegeera n’okwesiga amagezi

2. Okuyiga okupima amagezi n’endowooza

1. Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

2. Yakobo 1:5 "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba

n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa."

Ebikolwa 27:12 Olw’okuba ekifo ekyo tekyali kyangu okuwummulirako mu kiseera eky’obutiti, n’abasinga obungi ne bawa amagezi okuva eyo, bwe banaatuuka e Fenikiya, ne bagendayo okuwummulako; ekyo kye kiddukiro eky'e Kuleete, era kitunudde mu bukiikaddyo obw'amaserengeta n'obukiikakkono obw'amaserengeta.

Abasinga obungi baawa amagezi okuva mu kifo ekyo ne bagenda e Fenikiya, ekifo eky’okuddukiramu eky’e Kuleete, ekiri mu bukiikaddyo obw’amaserengeta n’obukiikakkono obw’amaserengeta.

1. Katonda asobola okukozesa embeera enzibu okututuusa mu kifo ekirungi.

2. Okwesiga Mukama kiyinza okututwala mu bifo bye tutasuubira.

1. Yeremiya 29:11, "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy'oli,” bw'ayogera Mukama, "enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z'okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso."

2. Engero 3:5-6, "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

Bik 27:13 Awo empewo ey’obukiikaddyo bwe yafuuwa mpola, nga balowooza nti batuuse ku kigendererwa kyabwe, ne basumulula, ne basaabala okumpi ne Kuleete.

Abalunnyanja baasaabala okumpi ne Kuleete oluvannyuma lw’empewo ennyogovu ey’obukiikaddyo okufuuwa.

1. Beera mu birowoozo ku bintu ebikwetoolodde era weegendereze empewo.

2. Obulagirizi bwa Katonda bulabibwa mu mpewo n’amayengo.

1. Matayo 8:27 - Awo abasajja ne beewuunya, nga bagamba nti, "Ono musajja wa ngeri ki, n'empewo n'ennyanja ne bimugondera!"

2. Zabbuli 107:29 - Yafuula omuyaga okusirika, amayengo g'ennyanja ne gasirika.

Ebikolwa 27:14 Naye nga wayiseewo ekiseera kitono, omuyaga ogw’amaanyi ne

gukulugguka, oguyitibwa Yurokilidoni.

Olugendo lwa Pawulo n’abalala lwasanga empewo ey’amaanyi era ey’akabi.

1: Totya obulamu bwe butusuula ekikonde, ne bwe kinaaba kya maanyi kitya, Katonda ajja kubeera naffe era atukuume.

2: Mu biseera eby’okunakuwala, tunuulira Katonda akuwe obulagirizi n’amaanyi.

1: Zabbuli 46:1-3 "Katonda kye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya ensi ne bwe genda, newaakubadde ensozi ne zisengulwa mu mutima gw'ennyanja, newakubadde ng'amazzi gaayo gawuluguma." n'ekifuumuuka, newankubadde ensozi zikankana olw'okuzimba kwayo."

2: Isaaya 43:2 "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza." "

Bik 27:15 Awo eryato bwe lyakwatibwa, ne litasobola kugumira mpewo, ne tumuleka ne livuga.

Emmeeri yakwatibwa omuyaga era nga tesobola kutambulira ku mpewo, n’olwekyo abakozi baalina okugireka okugivuga.

1. Okuyiga Okukkiriza Ebitasuubirwa: Okukozesa Ebikolwa 27:15 ng’Ekyokulabirako

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Bikolwa 27:15

1. Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; era mu migga tegirikuzitoowerera."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

Bik 27:16 Ne tudduka wansi w’ekizinga ekimu ekiyitibwa Kulawada, ne tulina omulimu mungi okujja nga tuyita mu lyato.

Abantu abaali ku mmeeri eno baafuna obuzibu bungi okuyita ku kizinga Clauda.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2. Engero 3:5-6 - “Weesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mukkirize mu makubo go gonna, era aligolola amakubo go.”

Bik 27:17 Ebyo bwe baasitula ne bakozesa obuyambi, ne basiba emmeeri; era, olw’okutya nti baleme kugwa mu musenyu omulamu, ne bakuba amaato, era bwe batyo ne bagobebwa.

Abakozi baakwata ennanga ne bakozesa emiguwa okuwanirira emmeeri, nga batya nti ejja kusengulwa mu musenyu. Oluvannyuma baassa wansi amaato ne gavugibwa empewo.

1. Wesige Katonda era ajja kuwa obuwagizi mu biseera eby’okutya n’obutali bukakafu.

2. Beera mwetegefu okutereera n’okukwatagana n’embeera ekyukakyuka.

1. Isaaya 41:10 “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 “Mubalirire essanyu, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby’engeri ez’enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng’okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.”

Bik 27:18 Awo bwe twawuguka nnyo omuyaga, enkeera ne batangaaza eryato;

Abakozi b’emmeeri eyo baasuulibwa mu kibuyaga ow’amaanyi, era enkeera ne batangaaza emmeeri.

1. "Mu Kibuyaga: Okuzuula Amaanyi mu Biseera Ebizibu".

2. "Okutambulira mu Nnyanja Enkalu: Okuyiga Okwesigamira ku Katonda".

1. Zabbuli 107:23-29 - Abo abakka ku nnyanja mu maato, abakola emirimu ku mazzi amanene;

2. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera.

Bik 27:19 Awo ku lunaku olwokusatu ne tusuula n’emikono gyaffe eby’okunywa eby’oku lyato.

Ku lunaku olwokusatu, abantu abaali ku mmeeri baasuula ebweru ebikozesebwa mu mmeeri n’emikono gyabwe.

1. Ne mu biseera byaffe eby’ekizikiza, tusobola okufuna obuvumu n’okusuubira mu Mukama.

2. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’okununulibwa kibeera naffe bulijjo, ne bwe tuwulira nga tetulina kye tusobola kukola.

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera naawe; era mu migga tegirikulukuta: bw'onootambulira mu muliro, toyokebwa; so n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukukumako.

2. Zabbuli 46:1-3 - Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe era amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu bizibu. Noolwekyo tetulitya, newankubadde ensi ne ziggyibwawo, n'ensozi ne zitwalibwa wakati mu nnyanja; Amazzi gaagwo ne gawuuma ne gakankana, newankubadde ensozi ne zikankana olw’okuzimba kwayo.

Ebikolwa 27:20 Enjuba newakubadde emmunyeenye bwe tezaalabikira mu nnaku nnyingi, era nga tewali kibuyaga mutono, awo essuubi lyonna ery'okulokolebwa ne liggyibwawo.

Omuyaga ogw’amaanyi gwali gulemesezza enjuba n’emmunyeenye okulabika okumala ennaku nnyingi, era essuubi lyonna ery’okulokolebwa lyali liweddewo.

1. Essuubi mu Katonda mu biseera ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza ku kutya

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi. Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

2. Isaaya 40:28-31 - Temumanyi? Temuwulidde? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w’enkomerero z’ensi. Tajja kukoowa wadde okukoowa, era n’okutegeera kwe tewali ayinza kutegeera. Awa abakooye amaanyi era ayongera amaanyi g’abanafu. N’abavubuka bakoowa ne bakoowa, n’abavubuka ne beesittala ne bagwa; naye abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.

Ebikolwa 27:21 Naye oluvannyuma lw’okumala ebbanga eddene Pawulo n’ayimirira wakati mu bo, n’agamba nti, “Bassebo, mwandibadde mumpulira, ne mutasumululwa mu Kuleete, ne mufuna akabi n’okufiirwa kuno.”

Pawulo awabula abalunnyanja olw’obutawuliriza magezi ge yabawa okusigala mu Kuleete, ne kibaviirako obulabe n’okufiirwa.

1. Obukulu bw’Obuwulize

2. Ebisale by’obujeemu

1. Engero 1:30-31 – “Tebakkiriza kuteesa kwange ne banyooma okunenya kwange. Noolwekyo balirya ebibala eby’amakubo gaabwe, ne bakkuta n’ebyo byabwe.”

2. Abebbulaniya 5:8-9 – “Wadde yali Mwana, yayiga obuwulize okuva mu bye yabonaabona era, bwe yamala okutuukirizibwa, yafuuka ensibuko y’obulokozi obutaggwaawo eri bonna abamugondera.”

Ebikolwa 27:22 Kaakano mbakubiriza mubeere ba ssanyu: kubanga tewali kufiirwa bulamu bwa muntu yenna mu mmwe, wabula eryato.

Paul akubiriza abasaabaze b’emmeeri okusigala nga balina endowooza ennungi kuba tewajja kubaawo kufiirwa bulamu mu bo, emmeeri yokka.

1. Kuuma Essuubi mu Kibuyaga - Abaruumi 5:3-5

2. Kubirizibwa okugumiikiriza - Abebbulaniya 10:23-25

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye tusanyuka mu kubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23-25 - Tunywerere ku kwatula kw'essuubi lyaffe awatali kuwuguka, kubanga eyasuubiza mwesigwa. Era ka twetegereze engeri y’okusikirizagana okwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi.

Ebikolwa 27:23 Kubanga ekiro kino malayika wa Katonda gwe ndi era gwe mpeereza yayimiridde nange.

Malayika wa Katonda yayimirira kumpi ne Pawulo ekiro n’alangirira nti Pawulo wa Katonda era amuweereza.

1. Okubudaabudibwa kw’Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu Ssaawa Enzikiza

2. Amaanyi g’okuweereza Katonda

1. Matayo 28:20 - "nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo okutuusa ku nkomerero y'emirembe."

2. Yeremiya 33:3 - "Nkowoola nange nkuddire nkubuulire ebintu ebikulu ebitanoonyezebwa by'otomanyi.”

Ebikolwa 27:24 N’agamba nti, “Pawulo, totya; oteekwa okuleetebwa mu maaso ga Kayisaali: era, laba, Katonda akuwadde bonna abasaabala naawe.

Pawulo agambibwa obutatya, kubanga Katonda amuwadde buli muntu yenna agenda naye, era alina okwolekera Kayisaali.

1. Katonda ali naffe Bulijjo: Okunoonyereza ku mboozi ya Pawulo mu Bikolwa 27.

2. Totya: Okuvvuunuka okweraliikirira Okuyita mu kukkiriza Katonda.

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 “Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kimu mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba mu kusaba n’okwegayirira. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 “Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga yagamba nti, ‘Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.’ N’olwekyo tusobola okugamba n’obuvumu nti, ‘Mukama ye muyambi wange; Sijja kutya; omuntu ayinza kunkola ki?’”

Bik 27:25 Noolwekyo bassebo, mugume: kubanga nkkiririza Katonda nti aliba nga bwe yantegeeza.

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza abasajja abali ku mmeeri okusigala nga balina essuubi mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1: Beera n’okukkiriza n’obuvumu mu Mukama, ne mu mbeera ezirabika ng’ezitasobola kuvvuunuka.

2: Mujjule essanyu, ne mu kugezesebwa n'okubonaabona, mu ssuubi ly'ebisuubizo bya Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Isaaya 43:2 - Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera naawe; era mu migga tegirikulukuta: bw'onootambulira mu muliro, toyokebwa; so n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukukumako.

Ebikolwa 27:26 Naye tulina okusuulibwa ku kizinga ekimu.

Pawulo n’abakozi b’eryato lye yaliko baalabulwa malayika nti baali bagenda kusuulibwa ku kizinga ekimu.

1. Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo, ne bwe tuba wakati mu kibuyaga.

2. Bwe tuwuliriza okulabula kwa Katonda, ajja kutulungamya okutuuka mu kifo ekitali kya bulabe.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yoswa 1:9 - Sikulagidde? Beera mugumu era beera muvumu. Totya; toggwaamu maanyi, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ajja kuba naawe buli gy’onoogendanga.

Ebikolwa 27:27 Naye ekiro eky'ekkumi n'ennya bwe kyatuuka, nga tugobebwa waggulu ne wansi mu Adriya, mu ttumbi, abavuzi b'amaato ne balaba nga basemberedde ensi emu;

Emmeeri eno yafuna olugendo oluwanvu ku nnyanja era okukkakkana ng’abavuzi b’emmeeri bakkiriza nti baali kumpi ku lukalu.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda obw’obwakatonda: Ne mu lugendo oluwanvu era oluzibu, Katonda awa obukuumi n’essuubi.

2. Tofiirwa ssuubi mu biseera ebizibu: Olugendo ne bwe luba luwanvu era nga luzibu, toggwaamu ssuubi.

1. Zabbuli 91:4 - Alikubikka amaliba ge, era wansi w'ebiwaawaatiro bye olifuna obuddukiro; obwesigwa bwe bujja kuba ngabo yo era bbugwe wo.

2. Abaruumi 12:12 - Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mubeerenga buli kiseera mu kusaba.

Bik 27:28 Ne bafuuwa, ne bakizuula nga kiweza ffuuti amakumi abiri: ne bagenda mu maaso katono, ne baddamu okufuuwa, ne bakizuula nga kiweza ffuuti kkumi na ttaano.

Abalunnyanja abaali ku mmeeri ya Pawulo baazuula nti obuziba bw’ennyanja bwakendeera okuva ku ffuuti amakumi abiri okutuuka ku ffuuti kkumi na ttaano.

1: Mu biseera eby’okugezesebwa n’obutali bukakafu, Katonda ajja kutuwa obulagirizi obwetaagisa okusobola okugumira omuyaga.

2: Obulabirizi bwa Katonda ennanga enkakafu mu biseera eby’obuzibu, etusobozesa okufuna omwalo ogw’obukuumi mu Ye.

1: Isaaya 43:2 “Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw’otambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n’ennimi z’omuliro

tezikuzikiriza.”

2: Zabbuli 46:1-2 “Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n’amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya ensi ne bw’eneewa ekkubo, n’ensozi ne zisengulwa ne ziyingizibwa mu mutima gw’ennyanja.”

Bik 27:29 Olwo olw’okutya nti tuleme kugwa ku njazi, ne basuula ennanga nnya okuva emabega w’eryato, ne baagala olunaku lubeere.

Abalunnyanja abaali ku mmeeri mu Bikolwa 27:29 baali beeraliikirivu nti baali bagenda kugwa mu njazi, bwe batyo ne basuula ebweru ennanga nnya ne balinda emisana.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Wakati mu Kugezesebwa

2. Okulindirira Mukama mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Zabbuli 46:1-3 “Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n’amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi waffe bulijjo mu bizibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya, ensi ne bw’egwa n’ensozi ne zigwa mu mutima gw’ennyanja, amazzi gaayo ne gawuuma ne gafuumuuka n’ensozi ne zikankana olw’okukulukuta kwazo.”

2. Isaaya 40:31 “Naye abo abasuubira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.”

Ebikolwa 27:30 Awo abavuzi b’amaato bwe baali banaatera okudduka okuva mu lyato, bwe baamala okukka eryato mu nnyanja, nga balinga abasuula ennanga okuva mu mmeeri.

Abavuzi b’amaato baali banaatera okusuula emmeeri, ne bassa eryato mu nnyanja ne beefuula abasuula ennanga okuva mu maaso g’emmeeri.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda mu Biseera by’Ebizibu

2. Okugumiikiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

Ebikolwa 27:31 Pawulo n’agamba omuduumizi w’ekitongole n’abaserikale nti, “Bano bwe batasigala mu lyato, temuyinza kulokolebwa.”

Pawulo yajjukiza omukulu w’ekibinja n’abaserikale nti balina okusigala ku mmeeri okusobola okulokolebwa.

1: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu nteekateeka ya Katonda eri obulamu bwaffe, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika ng’ekkubo erizibu.

2: Okugondera Katonda y’engeri yokka ey’okutuuka ku bulokozi obw’amazima.

1: Engero 3:5-6, "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

2: Abaruumi 10:9, "Bw'oyogera n'akamwa ko nti, 'Yesu ye Mukama,' n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa."

Bik 27:32 Awo abaserikale ne basala emiguwa gy’eryato, ne ligwa.

Abaserikale abaali ku lyato lino baasala emiguwa egyali gigikutte mu kifo kyayo, ekyasobozesa eryato ne lisenguka.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda wakati mu kavuyo: Ebikolwa 27:32-33

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okwesiga: Abebbulaniya 11:1

1. Ebikolwa 27:33-44

2. Yakobo 1:2-4

Bik 27:33 Awo olunaku bwe lwali lunaatera okutuuka, Pawulo n’abeegayirira bonna

okulya emmere ng’agamba nti, “Leero lwe lunaku olw’ekkumi n’ennya lwe musiiba ne musiiba, nga temulya kintu kyonna.”

Omutume Pawulo yakubiriza abaali ku lyato naye okusiiba ku lunaku olw’ekkumi n’ennya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi

2. Amaanyi g’Okutwala Ebiseera

1. Abebbulaniya 3:13 - Naye mukubirizagananga buli lunaku, nga bwe kiyitibwa Leero; omuntu yenna ku mmwe aleme okukakanyala olw’obulimba bw’ekibi.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

Ebikolwa 27:34 Noolwekyo nkwegayiridde mulyeko ku mmere: kubanga kino kya bulamu bwammwe: kubanga tewajja kugwa nviiri ku mutwe gwa n’omu ku mmwe.

Pawulo akubiriza abasaabaze ku mmeeri okulya emmere olw’obulamu bwabwe, ng’abakakasa nti tewali nviiri n’emu ku mutwe zijja kutuusibwako bulabe.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu biseera ebizibu n’okulwanagana

2. Obukulu bw’okwesiga Katonda mu mbeera zonna

1. Zabbuli 37:25 - “Nnali muto, era kaakaddiye, naye sirabanga mutuukirivu ng’alekeddwa wadde abaana be nga basabiriza emmere.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - “Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

Bik 27:35 Bwe yayogera bw’ati, n’addira omugaati n’amwebaza Katonda mu maaso ga bonna: bwe yagumenya n’atandika okulya.

Pawulo yeebaza Katonda nga tannamenya mugaati nagulya mu maaso g’abantu.

1. Okwebaza: Ekkubo erigenda mu bungi - Okuyiga okulaga okwebaza n’ebintu ebitonotono kiyinza okuleeta emikisa mingi mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Omugaati gw’Obulamu - Okufumiitiriza ku mboozi ya Pawulo ng’amenya omugaati okutujjukiza Yesu, nga ye Mugaati gw’Obulamu.

1. Lukka 17:11-19 - Yesu awonya abagenge kkumi, omu yekka y’akomawo okumwebaza.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:15-17 - Emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era mwebaze.

Bik 27:36 Awo bonna ne basanyuka, ne balya n’ennyama.

Abasaabaze abaali ku mmeeri eno baafuna amaanyi bwe baafunye emmere.

1. Tofiirwa ssuubi mu mbeera enzibu

2. Musanyuke mu buwanguzi obutono

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Zabbuli 34:8 - Oh, muwoomerwa olabe nga Mukama mulungi! Alina omukisa omusajja amuddukira!

Bik 27:37 Ffenna twali mu lyato abantu ebikumi bibiri mu nkaaga mu mukaaga.

Mu mmeeri eyo, omugatte gwalimu emyoyo 216.

1. Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo mu biseera byaffe eby’okugezesebwa n’okubonaabona.

2. Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okutuyisa mu mbeera yonna enzibu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo.

Ndikuwa amaanyi era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 91:4 - "Alikubikka amaliba ge, era wansi w'ebiwaawaatiro bye olifuna obuddukiro; obwesigwa bwe bujja kuba ngabo yo era bbugwe wo."

Bik 27:38 Bwe baamala okulya ekimala, ne batangaaza eryato, ne basuula eŋŋaano mu nnyanja.

Abantu abaali ku mmeeri baakendeeza ku mugugu nga basuula eŋŋaano mu nnyanja.

1. Obulamu Obulamu Obutangaavu (Matayo 11:28-30) .

2. Okwetikka emigugu gya munne (Abaggalatiya 6:2) .

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - "Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era." mujja kufunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo: Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - "Musitukirenga emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

Ebikolwa 27:39 Awo obudde bwe bwakya, ne batamanya nsi: naye ne bazuula omugga oguliko olubalama, gwe baali balowooza okuyingiza eryato, bwe kiba kisoboka.

Abasaabaze abaali ku mmeeri mu Bikolwa 27 tebaasobola kutegeera ttaka lye baali batuuse, okutuusa lwe baalaba omugga oguliko olubalama we baali basuubira okusiba emmeeri.

1. Katonda agaba ne mu mbeera enzibu

2. Bwe tunaabula, Katonda ajja kuba mulagirizi waffe

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza.

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

Bik 27:40 Awo bwe baamala okusitula ennanga ne beewaayo ku nnyanja, ne basumulula emiguwa, ne basitula emmeeri enkulu okutuuka ku mpewo, ne bagenda ku lubalama lw’ennyanja.

Abalunnyanja abaali ku mmeeri baakwata ennanga, ne basumulula emiguwa egy’oku mmeeri, ne basitula emmeeri enkulu okutuuka ku mpewo basobole okusaabala nga boolekedde olubalama.

1. Okwesiga Katonda n’enteekateeka ye: Obwesige bw’abalunnyanja mu Katonda n’enteekateeka ye kweyolekera mu kwewaayo kwabwe eri ennyanja, nga beesiga nti bandituuse ku lubalama lw’ennyanja.

2. Okukkiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu: Ne bwe baba mu mbeera enzibu, abalunnyanja balaga okukkiriza okubatuusa ku buwanguzi.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era bwe munaayita mu migga tegijja kukukulukuta. Bw'onootambulira mu muliro, tojja kwokebwa; the." ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukukumako muliro."

Bik 27:41 Awo ne bagwa mu kifo ennyanja bbiri we zisisinkanira, ne baddusa eryato ku ttaka; n’eky’omu maaso ne kinywerera ddala, ne kisigala nga tekiseeseetula, naye ekitundu eky’emabega ne kimenyeka olw’amaanyi g’amayengo.

Emmeeri eyali etisse Pawulo ne banne yagwa ku ttaka, ng’ekitundu eky’omu maaso kisibye nnyo ate eky’emabega ne kimenyese olw’obutabanguko bw’ennyanja.

1. Okumanya Ddi Lw’olina Okuleka: Engeri y’Okumanyiira Embeera Ezitasuubirwa

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu biseera ebizibu: Obukulu bw’okukkiriza n’okugumira embeera

1. Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza. " ."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kwonna kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka; mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

Ebikolwa 27:42 Abaserikale ne bateesa ne batta abasibe, aleme kuwuga n’adduka.

Abaserikale abaali mu mmeeri baawa amagezi okutta abasibe bano okusobola okulaba nga tewali n’omu ku bo adduka ng’awuga okuva mu mmeeri.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutya: Engeri Okutya gye Kuyinza Okuviirako Okusalawo Okuzikiriza

2. Omugaso gw’Obulamu bw’Omuntu: Lwaki Buli Bulamu Busaana Okutaasibwa

1. Engero 11:17 - "Omuntu ow'ekisa yeegasa, naye omukambwe yeereetera ebizibu."

2. Matayo 5:44 - "Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya."

Bik 27:43 Naye omuduumizi w’ekibinja, bwe yali ayagala okulokola Pawulo, n’abakuuma nga tebalina kigendererwa kyabwe; n'alagira abasobola okuwuga basooke beesuule mu nnyanja, batuuke ku lukalu.

Omuduumizi w’ekibinja yali mwetegefu okutaasa Pawulo ng’alagira abawuzi okwesuula mu nnyanja ne batuuka ku lukalu.

1. Okusaasira kw’Omukulu w’Ekibinja: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu Abantu Okuyamba Abalala Abali mu bwetaavu

2. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Okulaga Abalala Okusaasira Wadde nga Bivaamu

1. Lukka 10:25-37 - Olugero lw'Omusamaliya Omulungi

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Okukkiriza n'emirimu wamu

Ebikolwa 27:44 N'abalala, abamu nga bali ku bibaawo, n'abalala nga bali ku bitundutundu

by'eryato ebimenyese. Awo olwatuuka bonna ne basimattuka ne batuuka ku lukalu.

Abasaabaze b’emmeeri eyo mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero baasimattuka bulungi ne batuuka ku lukalu.

1. Obukuumi n’obulagirizi bwa Katonda mu biseera eby’okunakuwala.

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu biseera eby’obutabanguko.

1. Matayo 14:22-33 - Yesu ng'atambulira ku mazzi n'okukkakkanya omuyaga.

2. Yoswa 3:14-17 - Okwawukana kw'Omugga Yoludaani.

Ebikolwa 28 byogera ku bintu ebyasembayo mu lugendo lwa Pawulo, nga mw’otwalidde n’ebiseera bye yamala ku kizinga Maluta, ebyamagero bye yakola eyo, n’okutuuka kwe n’obuweereza bwe mu Rooma.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo ne banne abaali bamenyese emmeeri nga batuuse bulungi ku lubalama lw’ennyanja nga bakizuula nti ekizinga ekyo kyali kiyitibwa Maluta. Abatuuze ku kizinga ekyo baalaga ekisa ekitali kya bulijjo nga babaaniriza olw’enkuba eyali etonnya ennyo. Nga Pawulo akuŋŋaanya emiggo gy’ebibumbe n’aziteeka omuliro omusota ogwagobeddwa ebbugumu ne gwesibye ku mukono gwe abatuuze b’oku bizinga bwe baalaba ekitonde nga kiwanikiddwa ku ngalo ne bagambagana nti ‘Omusajja ono ateekwa okuba nga mutemu wadde nga yasimattuka ennyanja Obwenkanya tamukkirizza kubeerawo. ’ Naye Pawulo yakankanya omusota n’agutwala mu muliro teyafuna buzibu bwonna abantu bwe baali basuubira okuzimba amangu ago n’agwa n’afa oluvannyuma lw’okulinda ebbanga eddene nga tebalaba kintu kya njawulo kigenda mu maaso ne bakyusa endowooza zaabwe ne bagamba nti ye katonda (Ebikolwa 28:1-6).

2nd Paragraph: In vicinity waliwo estate owned by Publius chief official island eyatusembeza yatusanyusa mu mpisa okumala ennaku ssatu taata mulwadde ekitanda nga alina omusujja dysentery Paul yagenda okumulaba oluvannyuma lw'okusaba n'ateeka emikono n'amuwonya oluvannyuma lwa kino okuwummula ekizinga ekirwadde kyajja ne bawona era baatuwa ekitiibwa mu ngeri nnyingi bwe twali twetegese okusaabala baatufunira ebintu bye twali twetaaga (Ebikolwa 28:7-10). Oluvannyuma lw’emyezi esatu baasitula mu mmeeri y’e Alexandria eyali emaze ekyeya ku kizinga nga etisse bakatonda ab’amabaale Castor Pollux nga figurehead atuuse Syracuse yasulayo ennaku ssatu olwo ne basaabala okwetoloola ne batuuka Rhegium olunaku olwaddako empewo y’obugwanjuba yasituka oluvannyuma lw’ennaku bbiri n’etuuka e Puteoli gye yasanga ab’oluganda abamu nga bayitiddwa mubeere nabo ennaku musanvu kale n’atuuka e Rooma.

3rd Paragraph: Ab’oluganda okuva awo twawulira ebitukwatako twatambula okutuuka e Forum Appius Three Taverns zitusisinkane okulaba abasajja bano Pawulo yeebaza Katonda yafuna obuvumu bwe yafuna Rooma okukkirizibwa okubeera yekka omujaasi omu omukuumi. Oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ssatu nga bayise wamu abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya ab’omu kitundu bwe baakuŋŋaana ne bagamba nti ‘Sirina kye nkoze ekimenya empisa z’abantu baffe bajjajjaffe naye nakwatibwa Yerusaalemi ne bakwasa Abaruumi banneekebejja baagala banyimbule kubanga nali sirina musango gwonna ogusaanira okufa naye Abayudaaya ne bawakanya had appeal Kayisaali si nti nnalina omusango gwonna gwe nnavunaana abantu bange’ (Ebikolwa 28:17-19). Yawangaala emyaka ebiri emijjuvu ku ssente ze yayaniriza bonna abajja bamulaba n’obuvumu awatali kulemesebwa yabuulira obwakabaka Katonda bwe yayigiriza ku Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Bik 28:1 Awo bwe baasimattuse, ne bategeera ng’ekizinga kiyitibwa Melita.

Oluvannyuma lw’okuwona emmeeri eyagwa, abantu baakizuula nti ekizinga kye baaliko kyali kiyitibwa Melita.

1. Katonda bulijjo y’afuga - Ebikolwa 28:1

2. Katonda asobola okukozesa n’ebiseera byaffe ebibi ennyo mu bulungi - Ebikolwa 28:1

1. Zabbuli 46:1 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi abeerawo bulijjo mu bizibu."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tumanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

Ebikolwa 28:2 Abantu ab’ekinnansi ne batulaga ekisa ekitono: kubanga baakuma omuliro, ne batusembeza buli omu, olw’enkuba eyali etonnya n’olw’obunnyogovu.

Abagwira baalaga abatembeeyi okusembeza abagenyi okw’amaanyi nga bawa omuliro ogw’ebbugumu wadde ng’enkuba yali etonnya n’obunnyogovu.

1. Amaanyi g'okusembeza abagenyi - Engeri okusembeza kwaffe gye kuyinza okulaga okwagala kwa Kristo eri abo abatwetoolodde.

2. Okuweereza Abalala - Engeri gye tuyinza okuweereza abo abatwetoolodde n’okubalaga okwagala kwa Kristo.

1. Abaruumi 12:13 - "Muwaayo ku byetaago by'abatukuvu era mufube okusembeza abagenyi."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:2 - "Temulagajjalira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga abamu baasembezza bamalayika nga tebamanyi."

Ebikolwa 28:3 Awo Pawulo bwe yakuŋŋaanya ekibinja ky’emiggo n’agiteeka ku muliro, omusota ne guva mu bbugumu ne gunywerera ku mukono gwe.

Okutoloka kwa Pawulo mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero okuva mu musota ogw’obutwa kikola ng’ekijjukizo eky’okwesiga obukuumi bwa Katonda.

1. "Okulabirira kwa Katonda: Okwesiga Obukuumi bwa Katonda".

2. "Ebyamagero bya Katonda: Okutoloka kwa Pawulo mu musota ogw'obutwa".

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Matayo 10:28-29 - "Era temutya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena. Enkazaluggya bbiri tezitundibwa ku ssente emu? So si emu." ku bo baligwa wansi nga tebali ku Kitammwe.

Ebikolwa 28:4 Awo abagwira bwe baalaba ensolo ey’obutwa ng’ewanise ku mukono gwe, ne boogera bokka na bokka nti, “Mazima ddala omusajja ono mutemu, wadde nga yasimattuse ennyanja, naye okwesasuza tekukkiriza kubeera mulamu.”

Abagwira baalaba Pawulo ng’akutte omusota ne balowooza nti yali mutemu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’obwenkanya nga bikolera wamu, ne mu mbeera ezitali za bulijjo.

2. Obukulu bw’obutakola kuteebereza okusinziira ku ndabika.

1. Abaruumi 12:19- "Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti ? □ okwesalira kwange, nja kusasula, bw'ayogera Mukama."

2. Engero 14:12 - "Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng'erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo erigenda mu kufa."

Ebikolwa 28:5 N’akankana ensolo n’agiteeka mu muliro, n’atawulira kabi konna.

Pawulo yasanga omusota ogw’obutwa bwe yali ku kizinga Maluta, naye teyalumizibwa oluvannyuma lw’okugukankanya mu muliro.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda: Ne bwe tuba mu kabi, Katonda abeera naffe era atukuuma.

2. Okukkiriza: Tusobola okwesiga ebisuubizo bya Katonda ne twesigama ku maanyi ge n’amaanyi ge.

1. Zabbuli 91:11-12 - "Kubanga ajja kulagira bamalayika be abakukwatako okukukuuma mu makubo go gonna; bajja kukusitula mu ngalo zaabwe, oleme kukuba kigere kyo ku jjinja."

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - "Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omulembe guno tekugasa kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa."

Ebikolwa 28:6 Naye ne batunula ng'alina okuzimba oba okugwa wansi ng'afudde mangu: naye bwe baamala okutunula ekiseera ekiwanvu, ne batalaba kabi konna kamutuukako, ne bakyusa endowooza zaabwe, ne bagamba nti ye katonda.

Abantu b’omu Maluta, Pawulo gye yali amenyese emmeeri, beewuunya nnyo bwe baalaba nga Pawulo teyatuusibwako bulabe olw’omusota ogw’obutwa. Olw’okuba baali bakkiriza nti yali katonda, baakyusa endowooza zaabwe ku Pawulo.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda mu Biseera by’Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda mu Kuwangula Okubuusabuusa

1. Zabbuli 46:1-3 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi abeerawo bulijjo mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya, ensi ne bwe genda n'ensozi ne zigwa mu mutima gw'ennyanja, newankubadde amazzi gaayo." okuwuluguma n'okuwuuma n'ensozi zikankana olw'okuwuuma kwazo."

2. Yokaana 14:27 - "Nkuleka emirembe; emirembe gyange mbibawa. Sibawa ng'ensi bw'ewa. Temulekera mitima gyammwe kweraliikirira era temutya."

Ebikolwa 28:7 Mu bitundu ebyo mwe mwalimu ebintu by’omusajja omukulu ow’oku kizinga erinnya lye Pubuliyo; eyatusembeza, n'atusuza ennaku ssatu mu ngeri ey'empisa.

Pubulyo, omukulu w’ekizinga ekyo, yasembeza Pawulo ne banne.

1. Amaanyi g’okusembeza abagenyi: Engeri Okusaasira n’Omugabi gye Bireeta Omukisa gwa Katonda

2. Ekyokulabirako eky’Obuwanika Obulungi: Nga tugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Publius eky’obugabi

1. Abaruumi 12:13 - Mwegezeemu okusembeza abagenyi awatali kwetamwa.

2. 1 Timoseewo 6:17-19 - Lagira abagagga mu nsi eno baleme kwegulumiza, newakubadde okwesiga obugagga obutali bukakafu wabula Katonda omulamu, atuwa eby'obugagga byonna okunyumirwa. Bakole ebirungi, bagaggawalibwe mu bikolwa ebirungi, nga beetegefu okugaba, nga beetegefu okugabana.

Bik 28:8 Awo olwatuuka kitaawe wa Pubuliyo n'agalamira omusujja n'omusujja gw'omusaayi: Pawulo n'ayingira n'asaba, n'amussaako emikono n'amuwonya.

Pawulo yawonya kitaawe wa Pubuliyo ng’ayita mu kusaba n’okussa ku mikono.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri Pawulo gye yawonyamu Kitaawe wa Publiyo

2. Omulimu gwa Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku kyamagero kya Pawulo e Maluta

1. Yakobo 5:15-16 - ? □ nd okusaba okw'okukkiriza kujja kulokola omulwadde, era Mukama alimuzuukiza. Era bw’aba akoze ebibi, ajja kusonyiyibwa. Noolwekyo mwatulirenga ebibi byammwe era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Essaala y'omuntu omutuukirivu erina amaanyi mangi nga bwekola.??

2. Makko 16:18 - ? □ hey bajja kusitula emisota n'emikono gyabwe; era bwe banywa obutwa obutta, tebujja kubalumya n’akatono; bajja kuteeka emikono ku balwadde, era bajja kuwona.??

Bik 28:9 Awo bwe kyakolebwa, n’abalala abaali n’endwadde ku kizinga ne bajja ne bawona.

Abantu abalina endwadde ku kizinga Malta baawona oluvannyuma lwa Pawulo okubasabira.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okukwata kwa Katonda okuwonya

2. Obuweereza bwa Yesu obw’okuwonya: Ebyamagero eby’okuzzaawo

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Muyatulegana ensobi zammwe, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba okw'amaanyi okw'omutuukirivu kugasa nnyo."

2. Isaaya 53:4-5 - ?  mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, eyakubwa Katonda, era ng'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'akubwa ebisago olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: ekibonerezo ky'emirembe gyaffe kyali ku ye; era n'emiggo gye tuwona.??

Ebikolwa 28:10 Era eyatuwa ekitiibwa n'ebitiibwa bingi; era bwe twagenda, ne batutikkira ebintu ebyetaagisa.

Abantu b’e Maluta baawa Pawulo ne banne ekitiibwa n’ebitiibwa bingi era ne babawa ebintu ebyetaagisa mu lugendo lwabwe.

1. Tusaanidde okusembeza abagenyi n’ekisa eri abantu be tutamanyi, ne bwe tuba wakati mu bizibu.

2. Tusaanidde okuwaayo n’omutima omugabi era n’okwefiiriza eri abo abali mu bwetaavu, nga tulaga okwagala kwa Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 12:13 - "Muwaayo ku byetaago by'abatukuvu era mufube okusembeza abagenyi."

2. Ebikolwa 20:35 - "Mu byonna nkulaze nti bwe tukola ennyo mu ngeri eno tulina okuyamba abanafu n'okujjukira ebigambo bya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga ye kennyini bwe yagamba nti, ?  t is more blessed to give than . " okufuna.?  €?

Bik 28:11 Awo oluvannyuma lw’emyezi esatu ne tusitula mu lyato ery’e Alegezanderiya, eryali limaze ekiseera eky’obutiti ku kizinga, akabonero kaayo nga Kasita ne Polukisi.

Pawulo ne banne baamala emyezi esatu mu Maluta nga tebannasimbula ku mmeeri okuva e Alekizandiriya nga kuliko akabonero ka Kasita ne Polukisi.

1. Akabonero Akalaga Essuubi: Pawulo ne Banne mu Malta

2. Obukuumi obw’obwakatonda: Akabonero ka Castor ne Pollux

1. Abaruumi 8:28 ??Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera ku lw’obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 43:2 ??Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era bwe munaayita mu migga tegijja kukusenya. Bw’otambulira mu muliro, tojja kwokebwa; ennimi z’omuliro tezijja kukukumako muliro.

Bik 28:12 Bwe twatuuka e Sirakusa ne tumala eyo ennaku ssatu.

Pawulo ne banne baatuuka e Sirakusa ne bamalayo ennaku ssatu.

1. Okutwala Ebiseera Okuwummula: Okuyiga Omugaso gw’Okuwummula okuva mu Lugendo lwa Pawulo

2. Okutwala Obudde Okukwatagana: Okukwatagana n’Abalala mu Ntambula zaffe Nga Pawulo

1. Okuva 31:17 - "Kabonero wakati wange n'abantu ba Isiraeri emirembe gyonna. Kubanga mu nnaku mukaaga Mukama yakola eggulu n'ensi, ku lunaku olw'omusanvu n'awummula n'awummuzibwa."

2. Abaruumi 12:13 - "Muwaayo ku byetaago by'abatukuvu era mufube okusembeza abagenyi."

Bik 28:13 Awo ne tuva awo ne tukwata kkampasi, ne tutuuka e Leregiyo: awo oluvannyuma lw’olunaku lumu empewo ey’obukiikaddyo n’efuuwa, enkeera ne tutuuka e Putewoli.

Pawulo ne banne baatandika olugendo okuva e Maluta ne beetooloola olubalama lw’ennyanja okutuuka e Leregiyamu. Oluvannyuma lw’olunaku lumu, empewo ey’obugwanjuba yafuuwa era ne batuuka e Puteoli.

1: Obufuzi bwa Katonda bukola mu bintu byonna, ne mu mpewo.

2: Tulina okwesiga Katonda okutuwa embeera ezituukiridde mu lugendo lwaffe.

1: Engero 21:1 - "Omutima gwa kabaka mugga gwa mazzi mu mukono gwa Mukama; agukyusa yonna gy'ayagala."

2: Zabbuli 107:29 - "Yaziyiza omuyaga, n'amayengo g'ennyanja ne gasirika."

Ebikolwa 28:14 Awo ne tusanga ab’oluganda ne tusaba okumala nabo ennaku musanvu: bwe tutyo ne tugenda e Rooma.

Pawulo ne banne ab’oluganda baanirizibwa era ne basaba okubeera nabo okumala ennaku musanvu nga bagenda e Rooma.

1. Amaanyi g’okusembeza abagenyi: Okwaniriza Abagenyi n’emikono emiggule

2. Emikisa gy’okwaniriza abalala n’ekisa n’obugabi

1. Abaruumi 12:13 - "Gabana ne Mukama? □ abantu abali mu bwetaavu. Mugezeemu okusembeza abagenyi."

2. 1 Peetero 4:9 - "Musembezangagana awatali kwemulugunya."

Bik 28:15 Awo ab'oluganda bwe baawulira ebitukwatako, ne bajja okutusisinkana okutuukira ddala e Apiiya, n'amayumba asatu: Pawulo bwe yalaba, n'amwebaza Katonda, n'aguma.

Pawulo yasisinkanye baganda be mu Kristo ku Api forum ne The three taverns, ne yeebaza Katonda olw’okuzzibwamu amaanyi kwe yafuna.

1. Katonda abeera naffe bulijjo mu biseera eby’obuzibu era ajja kutuzzaamu amaanyi nga kyetaagisa.

2. Tusobola okufuna obuvumu okuva mu kwesiga Mukama ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’obuzibu.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. Zabbuli 46:1 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu."

Bik 28:16 Awo bwe twatuuka e Rooma, omukulu w’ekitongole n’awaayo abasibe eri omuduumizi w’abakuumi: naye Pawulo n’akkirizibwa okubeera yekka n’omuserikale eyali amukuuma.

Pawulo yasibibwa mu Rooma era omuduumizi w’eggye n’amuwaayo eri kapiteeni w’abakuumi, naye Pawulo n’akkirizibwa okusula mu kifo kye ng’omukuumi amulabirira.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda Wakati mu Buzibu - Engeri ekisa kya Katonda n'obukuumi bwe biyinza okuwulirwa ne mu biseera ebisinga okuba ebizibu.

2. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze - Engeri obwetoowaze n’okukkiriza gye biyinza okuvaamu amaanyi amatuufu nga twolekagana n’ebizibu.

1. Zabbuli 91:9-10 - "Kubanga wafuula Mukama ekifo kyo eky'okubeera??Ali Waggulu Ennyo, ani ye kiddukiro kyange??tewali kabi kalikkirizibwa kukutuukako, tewali kawumpuli ajja kusemberera weema yo."

2. Engero 16:7 - "Omuntu amakubo ge bwe gasanyusa Mukama, n'abalabe be abeera mu mirembe naye."

Bik 28:17 Awo olwatuuka oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ssatu Pawulo n'ayita abakulu b'Abayudaaya: bwe baakuŋŋaana, n'abagamba nti Abasajja ab'oluganda, newakubadde nga sirina kye nnakola ku bantu wadde empisa ku bajjajjaffe, naye nnaweebwayo ng’omusibe okuva e Yerusaalemi mu mikono gy’Abaruumi.

Pawulo yalangirira nti talina musango bwe ng’ali mu buwambe bw’Abaruumi.

1: Mu biseera eby’okubonaabona, tulina okwesigama ku kukkiriza kwaffe n’okwesiga Katonda.

2: Mu biseera eby’okubonaabona, tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu nzikiriza zaffe n’okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda.

1: Zabbuli 56:3-4 ? □ hen ntya, nteeka obwesige bwange mu ggwe. Mu Katonda gwe ntendereza ekigambo kye, mu Katonda gwe nneesiga; Sijja kutya. Ennyama eyinza kunkola ki???

2: Isaaya 41:10 ? □ towulira, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Nja kukunyweza, Nja kukuyamba, Nja kukuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.??

Ebikolwa 28:18 Bwe banneekebejja, ne baagala okundeka, kubanga tewaaliwo nsonga ya kufa mu nze.

Pawulo yaggyibwako ekibi kyonna era n’ayimbulwa okuva mu kkomera.

1: Omukono gwa Katonda ogw’okusaasira n’obukuumi guli naffe mu mbeera zonna.

2: Tusobola okuba abakakafu nti Katonda ajja kuba mwesigwa ne bwe wabaawo ebizibu ebitasoboka.

1: Abaruumi 8:31 - Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2: Zabbuli 46:1 - Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe era amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu bizibu.

Ebikolwa 28:19 Naye Abayudaaya bwe baayogera, ne nwalirizibwa okujulira eri Kayisaali; si nti nnalina okulumiriza eggwanga lyange.

Pawulo yajulira Kayisaali okwewala okulumiriza Abayudaaya mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya.

1. Katonda ye mukuumi waffe mu biseera eby’okuyigganyizibwa.

2. Muyimirirenga mu kukkiriza kwo, ne bwe muba mu kuziyizibwa.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - ? □ towulira, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Nja kukunyweza, Nja kukuyamba, Nja kukuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.??

2. Abaruumi 8:31 - ? □ enkofiira olwo tunaagamba bino? Katonda bwaba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya???

Ebikolwa 28:20 Kyenvudde nkuyita, okubalaba, n’okwogera nammwe: kubanga olw’essuubi lya Isirayiri nsibiddwa n’olujegere luno.

Pawulo akwatiddwa era ayita mikwano gye e Rooma bajje bamukyalire.

1. Essuubi wakati mu kubonaabona

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda mu mbeera enzibu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 43:2 - Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera naawe; era mu migga tegirikulukuta: bw'onootambulira mu muliro, toyokebwa; so n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukukumako.

Ebikolwa 28:21 Ne bamugamba nti Tetwafuna bbaluwa okuva mu Buyudaaya ezikukwatako, newakubadde ab'oluganda abajja eyakubuulira wadde okukwogerako obubi.

Abantu b’e Rooma baali tebawulidde kintu kyonna kibi ku Pawulo okuva eri Abayudaaya oba Abakristaayo abalala.

1. Amazima ga Katonda bulijjo gajja kuwulirwa era gakkirizibwa.

2. Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okukiikirira amazima ga Katonda eri abalala.

1. Yokaana 8:32, "Mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe."

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:5-6, "Mutambulirenga mu magezi eri abali ebweru, nga mununula ebiseera. Okwogera kwammwe kubeere kwa kisa bulijjo, nga kujjudde omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu."

Ebikolwa 28:22 Naye twagala okukuwulira ky'olowooza: kubanga ku kiwayi kino, tukimanyi nga buli wamu kivumibwa.

Obuweereza bwa Pawulo bwali bulemesebwa nnyo Abayudaaya, naye abantu b’omu Rooma baali bakyayagala okuwulira by’alina okwogera, wadde ng’enjigiriza ze zaali zimanyiddwa nnyo.

1. Towugulibwa ndowooza za balala embi; weenoonye amazima ku lulwo.

2. Ekigambo kya Katonda kijja kutera okuwakanyizibwa, naye ekyo tekitegeeza nti si kituufu.

1. Yokaana 8:32, ? □ nd mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ba ddembe.??

2. Abaruumi 10:17, ? □ o kale okukkiriza kujja mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.??

Bik 28:23 Bwe baamala okumuteekawo olunaku, bangi ne bajja gy’ali mu kifo we yali asula; n’abannyonnyola n’abajulira obwakabaka bwa Katonda, ng’abasendasenda ku Yesu, okuva ku makya okutuusa akawungeezi.

Pawulo yabuulira ku Bwakabaka bwa Katonda n’enjigiriza za Yesu okuva mu Mateeka ga Musa ne Bannabbi okuva ku makya okutuuka akawungeezi eri abantu abaamukyalira.

1. Amaanyi g’okusikiriza: Engeri Ebigambo bya Pawulo gye byakyusaamu Obulamu

2. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Okutegeera Okuyitibwa kwaffe mu Kristo

1. Abebbulaniya 4:12-13 - Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kikola, kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amasasi abiri, kifumita okutuusa okugabanya emmeeme n’omwoyo, eby’ennyondo n’obusigo, n’okutegeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa bya omutima.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

Ebikolwa 28:24 Abamu ne bakkiriza ebyo ebyayogerwa, n’abamu ne batakkiriza.

Abantu abamu bakkiriza ebigambo bya Pawulo, ate abalala ne batakkiriza.

1. Okukkiriza mu kigambo kya Katonda: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza

2. Okugaana Ekigambo kya Katonda: Ebiva mu Butakkiriza

1. Yakobo 1:22 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Ebikolwa 28:25 Awo bwe batakkaanya bokka na bokka, ne bagenda, Pawulo bwe yamala okwogera ekigambo kimu nti, “Omwoyo Omutukuvu yayogera bulungi mu Isaaya nnabbi eri bajjajjaffe;

Pawulo yayogera ekigambo okuva eri nnabbi Isaaya nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali ayogedde ne bajjajjaabwe.

1: Tusobola okubudaabudibwa mu bigambo bya bannabbi n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2: Tusobola okutunuulira ebigambo bya bannabbi okutulungamya mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Isaaya 55:11 ? □ o ekigambo kyange kinaabanga kiva mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.??

2: Matayo 7:24-27 ? □ kale buli awulira ebigambo byange bino, n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi, eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi: Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo ne zifuuwa, ne zikuba ennyumba eyo ; ne tegwa: kubanga lyazimbibwa ku lwazi.??

Ebikolwa 28:26 Nga boogera nti Genda eri abantu bano, mugambe nti, ‘Bwe muwulira muliwulira, so temutegeera; era bwe mulaba mulilaba, so temutegeera.

Obubaka bwa Pawulo eri Abayudaaya bwali bwa butawulira na butalaba.

1. Amaanyi g’Endowooza: Okulaba n’okuwulira n’emitima gyaffe

2. Okuwuliriza Katonda: Engeri y’okuwulira n’okutegeera ekigambo kye

1. Isaaya 6:9-10 - "N'agamba nti Mugende mubuulire abantu bano nti Muwulire ddala, naye temutegeera; era mulabe ddala, naye temutegeera."

2. Mak.

Ebikolwa 28:27 Kubanga omutima gw’abantu bano gufuuse kizibu, n’amatu gaabwe gazibu okuwulira, n’amaaso gaabwe gazibye; baleme okulaba n'amaaso gaabwe, ne bawulira n'amatu gaabwe, ne bategeera n'omutima gwabwe, ne bakyuka, ne mbawonya.

Abantu bakaluba emitima era bakiggala nga tebawulira, bazibye amaaso era tebasobola kutegeera na kukyuka.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda eri Abo Abagaana Okuwuliriza

2. Okuziba Amaaso ku Mazima ga Katonda

1. Yeremiya 32:33-35 - "Era bankyusizza emabega so si maaso: newaakubadde nga nabayigiriza, nga nzuukuka makya nga mbayigiriza, naye tebawuliranga kuyigirizibwa. Naye ne bateeka emizizo gyabwe." mu nnyumba eyitibwa erinnya lyange, okugiyonoona.Ne bazimba ebifo ebigulumivu ebya Baali, ebiri mu kiwonvu kya mutabani wa Kinomu, okuyisa batabani baabwe ne bawala baabwe mu muliro okutuuka e Moleki; kye ssaalagira, so ne kitajja mu birowoozo byange, okukola eky'omuzizo kino, okuleetera Yuda okwonoona."

2. Ekyamateeka 30:15-20 - "Laba, leero ntedde mu maaso go obulamu n'ebirungi, n'okufa n'ebibi; Mu kulagira leero okwagala Mukama Katonda wo, okutambulira mu makubo ge, n'okukulagira." kuuma ebiragiro bye n'amateeka ge n'emisango gye, olyoke obeere omulamu n'okweyongera: era Mukama Katonda wo alikuwa omukisa mu nsi gy'onoogenda okugitwala.Naye omutima gwo bwe gunaakyuka, n'otowulira, naye mulisendebwasendebwa, ne musinza bakatonda abalala, ne mubaweereza: leero mbavumirira nti mujja kuzikirizibwa, so temuwangaaza nnaku zammwe ku nsi gye munaasomoka Yoludaani okugitwala. Nkowoola eggulu n'ensi okuwandiikira leero, nti ntadde mu maaso gammwe obulamu n'okufa, omukisa n'okukolimirwa: n'olwekyo londa obulamu, ggwe n'ezzadde lyo mulyoke mubeere balamu."

Ebikolwa 28:28 Kale mutegeerebwe ng’obulokozi bwa Katonda buweerezeddwa eri ab’amawanga, era bajja kubuwulira.

Obulokozi bwa Katonda bugendereddwamu abantu bonna, era naddala ab’amawanga bajja kubukkiriza.

1. Obulokozi bwa Katonda bwa Buli muntu - Lukka 4:18-19

2. Abamawanga Bajja kuwulira Ekigambo kya Katonda - Ebikolwa 13:46-48

1. Abaruumi 10:12-15

2. Abaefeso 2:11-22

Bik 28:29 Bwe yamala okwogera ebigambo ebyo, Abayudaaya ne bagenda, ne bakubaganya ebirowoozo bingi.

Abayudaaya baalina okukubaganya ebirowoozo okunene wakati waabwe oluvannyuma lwa Pawulo okwogera.

1: Tuyinza okuyiga okuva mu Bayudaaya mu Bikolwa 28 nti kikulu okwenyigira mu kuteesa n’abalala, ne bwe tuba nga tetukkiriziganya nabo.

2: Mu Bikolwa 28, tulaba engeri Abayudaaya gye baalina okukubaganya ebirowoozo okunene wakati waabwe. Tusaanidde okufuba okuba n’emboozi ennungi n’abo abatakkiriziganya naffe.

1: Engero 18:13 Oyo addamu nga tannawulira, Busirusiru era buswavu gy’ali.

2: Yakobo 1:19 Kale, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

Ebikolwa 28:30 Pawulo n’abeera mu nnyumba ye ey’okupangisa emyaka ebiri, n’akkiriza bonna abaamuyingiranga.

Pawulo yamala emyaka ebiri mu maka ge ye yali apangisa era n’ayaniriza bonna abaali bamukyalira.

1. Ggulawo omutima gwo n’amaka go eri abalala.

2. Yaniriza abantu n’okusembeza abagenyi n’ekisa.

1. Abaruumi 12:13 - Gabana ne Mukama?  abantu abali mu bwetaavu. Weegezeemu okusembeza abagenyi.

2. Matayo 25:35 - Kubanga enjala yali ennuma n’ompa eky’okulya, ennyonta yanzita n’ompa eky’okunywa, nnali mugenyi n’onsaba okuyingira.

Ebikolwa 28:31 Nga babuulira obwakabaka bwa Katonda, n'okuyigiriza ebikwata ku Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, n'obwesige bwonna, nga tewali amugaana.

Pawulo yeeyongera okubuulira Enjiri n’obwesige, wadde nga yayolekagana n’okuziyizibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri ya Katonda Etaziyizibwa

2. Kkiriza era ogondere: Omulanga gwa Kristo

1. Abafiripi 1:12-14 - "Kaakano njagala mukimanye, ab'oluganda, nti ddala ekyantuuseeko kiyambye okubunyisa Amawulire Amalungi. N'ekyavaamu, kyeyolekera mu bakuumi b'olubiri bonna ne." eri abalala bonna nti enjegere zange ziri mu Kristo.Ate ab'oluganda abasinga obungi, nga balina obwesige mu Mukama okuyita mu kusibibwa kwange, basinga nnyo obuvumu okwogera ekigambo kya Katonda awatali kutya.??

2. Abaruumi 1:16-17 - ?  oba sikwatibwa nsonyi lwa njiri, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda agaleeta obulokozi eri buli muntu akkiriza: okusooka eri Omuyudaaya, n'oluvannyuma eri ab'amawanga. Kubanga mu njiri obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa?  obutuukirivu obuva mu kukkiriza okuva mu kusooka okutuuka ku nkomerero, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti: ?  ye omutuukirivu ajja kubeera mu kukkiriza.?  €?

Abaruumi 1 ayanjula ebbaluwa y’Omutume Pawulo eri Abakristaayo mu Rooma, okwegomba kwe okubakyalira, n’okwogera kwe okw’eby’eddiini ku maanyi g’Enjiri n’ekibi ky’obuntu mu nsi yonna.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okweyanjula ng’omuweereza wa Kristo Yesu, eyayitibwa okubeera omutume era eyawulwamu olw’enjiri ya Katonda. Akkiriza nti enjiri eno gy’abuulira yasuubizibwa nga bukyali okuyita mu bannabbi ba Katonda mu Byawandiikibwa Ebitukuvu. Kikwata ku Mwana wa Katonda, Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe, eyali muzzukulu wa Dawudi mu mubiri naye n’alangirirwa n’amaanyi okuba Omwana wa

Katonda olw’okuzuukira okuva mu bafu (Abaruumi 1:1-4). Pawulo akiggumiza nti okuyita mu Kristo twafuna ekisa n’obutume olw’obuwulize okukkiriza mu mawanga gonna erinnya lye omuli n’Abaruumi abaagalwa Katonda abayitibwa babeere abatukuvu (Abaruumi 1:5-7).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 8-15, Pawulo alaga okwebaza kwe eri abakkiriza Abaruumi kubanga okukkiriza kwabwe kuloopebwa mu nsi yonna. Agabana okwegomba kwe okubakyalira okulagira okugaba ekirabo ekimu eky’omwoyo kibafuule ab’amaanyi oba okusingawo basobole okuzzaamu buli omu amaanyi buli omu nga buli omu akkiriza bombi baabwe (Abaruumi 1:8-12). Wadde nga waliwo ebizibu bingi agamba nti ategese emirundi mingi bajja bo kale ayinza okuba nga bakungula mu bo nga mu bawummulo Abaamawanga bwe baali bavunaanyizibwa bombi Abayonaani abatali Bayonaani abagezi abasirusiru which why eager preach gospel also you Rome (Abaruumi 1:13-15).

Akatundu 3: Mu lunyiriri 16-32, Pawulo alangirira nti takwatibwa nsonyi lwa Njiri kubanga ge maanyi Katonda aleeta obulokozi buli muntu asooka kukkiriza Muyudaaya olwo Omuamawanga kabikkula obutuukirivu okuva mu kukkiriza okusooka okusembayo ‘Abatuukirivu ajja kubeera mu kukkiriza’ (Abaruumi 1 :16-17). Naye, awo akyuka okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku butatya Katonda obutali butuukirivu obwo obunyigiriza amazima obubi bwabwe okuva ekyo ekiyinza okumanyibwa ku Katonda bwe kibalambika kubanga kyakifuula ekitonde kya lwatu ensi engeri za Katonda ezitalabika amaanyi ag’olubeerera obutonde obw’obwakatonda bulabibwa bulungi nga butegeerwa okuva ku ebyo ebikoleddwa kale abantu abatalina okwekwasa teyalowooza kwa mugaso okusigaza okumanya yafuuka okujjula buli kika obubi obubi omululu obugwenyufu wadde nga bamanyi ekiragiro abo abakola ebintu ng’ebyo basaana okufa genda mu maaso n’okukola ebintu bino era basiima abo okubikola (Abaruumi 1:18-32).

Abaruumi 1:1 Pawulo, omuddu wa Yesu Kristo, eyayitibwa okuba omutume, eyayawulwa mu njiri ya Katonda.

Pawulo yayitibwa okubeera Omutume okugabana Amawulire Amalungi aga Katonda.

1. Omulanga gw’Omutume: Okutegeera Ekigendererwa kya Katonda mu Bulamu Bwo

2. Enjiri ya Katonda: Okubuulira Abalala Amawulire Amalungi

1. Matayo 28:19-20 "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, Ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Ebikolwa 1:8 “Naye mulifuna amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw’alibatuuseeko, era

muliba bajulirwa bange mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya yonna ne mu Samaliya, n’okutuusa ku nkomerero y’ensi.”

Abaruumi 1:2 (Bye yali asuubizza edda bannabbi be mu byawandiikibwa ebitukuvu,)

Ebbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaruumi yali ejjukiza ebisuubizo Katonda bye yali akoze eri abantu be okuyita mu bannabbi be mu Byawandiikibwa.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda: Okukkiriza mu bisuubizo bya Katonda

2. Okuyimirira ku bisuubizo bya Katonda: Okukuuma okukkiriza kwaffe mu ndagaano ya Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:20 - Kkiriza Mukama Katonda wammwe, bwe mutyo bwe munaanyweza; mukkirize bannabbi be, bwe mutyo bwe munaafuna omukisa.

Abaruumi 1:3 Ebikwata ku Mwana we Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe, eyazaalibwa mu zzadde lya Dawudi ng'omubiri bwe gwali;

Ebbaluwa Pawulo gye yawandiikira Abaruumi eraga nti Yesu Kristo yali Omwana wa Katonda, eyazaalibwa mu lunyiriri lwa Dawudi.

1: Yesu Kristo Mwana wa Katonda, era mu ye tununulibwa.

2: Tuweereddwa ekisuubizo ky’Obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, Omwana wa Dawudi.

1: Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2: 2 Timoseewo 2:8 - Jjukira Yesu Kristo, eyazuukira mu bafu, ezzadde lya Dawudi, nga bwe yabuulirwa mu njiri yange.

Abaruumi 1:4 N'alangirirwa okuba Omwana wa Katonda n'amaanyi, ng'omwoyo

ogw'obutukuvu bwe guli, olw'okuzuukira mu bafu.

Pawulo akakasa Yesu nga Omwana wa Katonda, era annyonnyola nti kino kyakakasibwa okuzuukira kwe okuva mu bafu.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Engeri Yesu gye yakakasamu obwakatonda bwe

2. Obutukuvu bwa Yesu: Okutegeera Amakulu g’okuzuukira kwe

1. Yokaana 10:30-31 - “Nze ne Kitange tuli kimu” .

2. Ebikolwa 13:33 - “Atutuukiriza ku lwaffe abaana baabwe ng’akuza Yesu” .

Abaruumi 1:5 Mu ye twaweebwa ekisa n'obutume, olw'okugondera okukkiriza mu mawanga gonna, olw'erinnya lye.

Pawulo yalondebwa Katonda okubunyisa enjiri mu mawanga gonna, asobole okuleeta abantu mu buwulize eri okukkiriza.

1. Entuufu y’ekisa kya Katonda: Engeri Enjiri gy’etugattamu

2. Omulanga gw’Obuwulize: Okuwangaala okusinziira ku kukkiriza

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda

2. Yakobo 1:22 Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Abaruumi 1:6 Era nammwe mwe muli abayitibwa Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo yawandiikira ekkanisa y’Abaruumi ebbaluwa okubakubiriza okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza n’okwewaayo eri Katonda.

1. Katonda atuyise okwewaayo gy’ali n’okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

2. Tuyitibwa okubeera abeesigwa eri Katonda, ne bwe tuba mu mbeera etya.

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. 2 Abasessaloniika 1:11 - Nga tulina kino mu birowoozo, tubasabira buli kiseera, Katonda waffe alyoke abasaanira okuyitibwa kwe, n'amaanyi ge alyoke atuukirize buli kwegomba kwammwe okw'obulungi ne buli kikolwa kyammwe ekikubirizibwa olw’okukkiriza.

Abaruumi 1:7 Eri bonna abali mu Rooma, abaagalwa Katonda, abayitibwa okuba abatukuvu: Ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo alamusa abakkiriza mu Rooma n’ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda ne Yesu Kristo.

1. Okubeera mu kisa n’emirembe: Engeri y’okufunamu obumativu mu Mukama

2. Okufuna Amaanyi mu Biseera Ebizibu: Okwesigama ku kisa kya Katonda n’emirembe

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n'okwefuga. Ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukukuuma." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

Abaruumi 1:8 Okusooka, neebaza Katonda wange okuyita mu Yesu Kristo ku lwammwe mwenna, okukkiriza kwammwe okwogerwako mu nsi yonna.

Pawulo atendereza Katonda olw’okukkiriza kw’Abaruumi, okumanyiddwa mu nsi yonna.

1. Okukkiriza kwaffe kulina okuba omujulizi eri ensi, nga okukkiriza kw’Abaruumi bwe kwali.

2. Tusaanidde okufuba okubeera ekyokulabirako eky’okukkiriza eri abalala, ng’Abaruumi bwe baali.

1. Matayo 5:13-16 - "Muli munnyo gwa nsi. Naye omunnyo bwe gufiirwa omunnyo gwagwo, guyinza gutya okufuuka omunnyo nate? Tegukyali mulungi ku kintu kyonna, okuggyako okusuulibwa ebweru n'okulinnyirira wansi w'ebigere." .

2. 1 Peetero 2:12 - Mubeerenga obulamu obulungi bwe butyo mu bakaafiiri ne bwe bakuvunaana nti mukoze bubi, basobole okulaba ebikolwa byo ebirungi ne bagulumiza Katonda ku lunaku lw’anaatukyalira.

Abaruumi 1:9 Kubanga Katonda ye mujulirwa wange gwe mpeereza n’omwoyo gwange mu njiri y’Omwana we, nga bwe ŋŋamba bulijjo mu kusaba kwange;

Pawulo yeebaza abakkiriza mu Rooma, b’aweereza ng’ayita mu mulimu gwe mu njiri ya Yesu Kristo.

1. Okuweereza Katonda nga tuyita mu Njiri ya Yesu Kristo

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba

1. Abafiripi 1:3-5

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:3-5

Abaruumi 1:10 Nga nsaba, singa kaakano kaakano nnyinza okutambula obulungi olw'okwagala kwa Katonda okujja gye muli.

Pawulo alaga nti ayagala okukyalira Abaruumi era n’asaba Katonda by’ayagala bikolebwe olugendo lwe lubeere bulungi.

1. Obukulu bw’okusaba Katonda by’ayagala bikolebwe mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala tusobole okukulaakulana.

1. Abeefeso 3:20 - Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola ekitagera okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi ge agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali.

2. Yakobo 4:15 - Mu kifo ky’ekyo, olina okugamba nti, “Obanga Mukama waffe ayagala,

tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.”

Abaruumi 1:11 Kubanga nneegomba okubalaba, ndyoke mbawe ekirabo eky’omwoyo, mulyoke munywezebwe;

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okukyalira Abakristaayo b’Abaruumi asobole okugabana nabo ekirabo eky’omwoyo ekijja okubayamba okukula mu kukkiriza.

1: "Amaanyi g'ekirabo eky'omwoyo".

2: "Okwenyweza mu kukkiriza".

1: Abaggalatiya 6:10 - Kale kale, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri buli muntu, n'okusingira ddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza.

2: Abafiripi 1:9-11 - Era kwe kusaba kwange okwagala kwammwe kweyongere, n'okumanya n'okutegeera kwonna, mulyoke musiimye ekisinga obulungi, era bwe mutyo mubeere abalongoofu era abatalina musango olw'olunaku lwa Kristo, . okujjula ebibala eby’obutuukirivu ebijja mu Yesu Kristo, olw’ekitiibwa n’okutendereza Katonda.

Abaruumi 1:12 Kwe kugamba, nsobole okubudaabudibwa wamu nammwe olw'okukkiriza kwammwe nange.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Pawulo gye yali asuubira okubudaabudibwa okuyita mu kukkirizagana okwa ye n’ekkanisa y’Abaruumi.

1. "Okubudaabudibwa kw'okukkirizagana".

2. "Okuzimbagana mu kukkiriza".

1. Abafiripi 2:1-2 “Kale bwe wabaawo okuzzibwamu amaanyi kwonna mu Kristo, okubudaabudibwa kwonna okuva mu kwagala, okwetaba kwonna mu Mwoyo, okwagala kwonna n’okusaasira, maliriza essanyu lyange nga ndi mu birowoozo bye bimu, nga nnina okwagala kwe kumu, n’okubeera mu mutima omujjuvu era mu birowoozo bimu.”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 “Era tulabe engeri y’okusikirizagana okwagalana n’ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkanira wamu, ng’omuze gw’abamu bwe guli, naye nga tuzzaamu amaanyi, era n’okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku lusembera.”

Abaruumi 1:13 Kaakano, ab’oluganda, saagala mulemenga kumanya nti emirundi mingi nagenderera okujja gye muli, (naye ne nkkirizibwa okutuusa kati) ndyoke nfune ebibala mu mmwe, nga mu mawanga amalala.

Pawulo agenderera okukyalira ekibiina ky’Abaruumi okubaleetera ebibala eby’omwoyo nga bw’akola ku Bannaggwanga abalala.

1. Ebibala by’Obuweereza bwa Pawulo: Engeri Okukyalira Pawulo gye Kuyinza Okubala Ebibala eby’Omwoyo mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’ekigendererwa ekitaziyizibwa: Okukozesa obulungi emikisa gyaffe egy’obuminsani

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:3-6 - Twebaza Katonda, Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, nga tubasabira bulijjo, okuva bwe twawulira okukkiriza kwammwe mu Kristo Yesu n'okwagala kwammwe eri abatukuvu bonna; olw'essuubi eryabatekebwa mu ggulu, lye mwawuliranga edda mu kigambo eky'amazima ag'enjiri, ekyatuuse gye muli, nga bwe kyali ne mu nsi yonna, era eribala ebibala, nga era kiri mu mmwe okuva ku lunaku lwe mwawulira n’okumanya ekisa kya Katonda mu mazima.

2. Bik . Naye abamu ku bo baali basajja ba Kupulo ne Kuleene, bwe baatuuka e Antiyokiya, ne boogera n'Abayonaani, nga babuulira Mukama waffe Yesu. Omukono gwa Mukama ne gubeera nabo, omuwendo omunene ne bakkiriza ne bakyukira Mukama.

Abaruumi 1:14 Nze mbanja Abayonaani n'Abagwira; eri abagezi, n'abatali ba magezi.

Pawulo yakitegeera nti ng’Omukristaayo, yalina obuvunaanyizibwa okubunyisa enjiri eri abantu bonna awatali kufaayo ku buwangwa bwabwe.

1: Tuyitibwa okugabana enjiri eri abantu bonna, awatali kufaayo ku nsibuko yaabwe oba okumanya kwabwe.

2: Obubaka bw’enjiri bwa buli muntu, ne bwe kiba kya buwangwa oba ddaala ki ery’amagezi.

1: Ebikolwa 17:26-27 - “N’akola okuva mu muntu omu buli ggwanga ly’abantu okubeera ku nsi yonna, nga bamaze okusalawo ebiseera ebyaweebwa n’ensalo z’ekifo we babeera, banoonye Katonda, mu basuubire nti bawulire ekkubo lyabwe gye bali ne bamusanga.”

2: 1 Abakkolinso 12:13 - “Kubanga ffenna twabatizibwa mu Mwoyo omu mu mubiri gumu — Abayudaaya oba Abayonaani, abaddu oba ab’eddembe — era ffenna ne tunywa Omwoyo omu.”

Abaruumi 1:15 Kale nga bwe kiri mu nze, ndi mwetegefu okubuulira Enjiri gye muli abali mu Rooma.

Pawulo mwetegefu okubuulira Enjiri eri abantu b’e Rooma.

1. Tulina Okulangirira Ekigambo kya Katonda eri Amawanga Gonna

2. Amaanyi g’Enjiri okukyusa obulamu

1. Matayo 28:19-20 “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 “N’olwekyo, omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kiggya. Omukadde ayiseewo; laba, ekipya kizze.”

Abaruumi 1:16 Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri ya Kristo: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda eri obulokozi eri buli akkiriza; eri Omuyudaaya okusooka, era n'eri Omuyonaani.

Enjiri ya Kristo ge maanyi ga Katonda okuleeta obulokozi eri buli muntu akkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Okukkiriza mu Bulokozi bwa Katonda

2. Okulangirira Enjiri awatali kuswala: Okubunyisa Amawulire Amalungi ag’obulokozi bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 10:13-14 - "Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa. Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batakkiriza." bawulidde? era baliwulira batya nga tewali mubuulizi?"

2. Isaaya 61:1 - "Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze; kubanga Mukama yanfukako amafuta okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abawombeefu; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, era." okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa."

Abaruumi 1:17 Kubanga obutuukirivu bwa Katonda mwe bubikkulwa okuva mu kukkiriza okudda mu kukkiriza: nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw'okukkiriza.

Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bweyolekera mu kukkiriza era abatuukirivu bajja kubeera mu kukkiriza.

1. Okubeera N’okukkiriza: Ekkubo lyaffe erituusa mu butuukirivu

2. Okutegeera Okukkiriza: Ekisumuluzo ky’okubeera mu butuukirivu

1. Kaabakuuku 2:4 - "Laba, emmeeme ye egulumiziddwa si mugolokofu mu ye: naye omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw'okukkiriza kwe."

2. Abaggalatiya 3:11 - "Naye nga tewali muntu yenna aweebwa obutuukirivu mu mateeka mu maaso ga Katonda, kyeyoleka lwatu: kubanga Omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw'okukkiriza."

Abaruumi 1:18 Kubanga obusungu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa okuva mu ggulu eri obutatya Katonda bwonna n'obutali butuukirivu obw'abantu, abakwata amazima mu butali butuukirivu;

Obusungu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa eri obutatya Katonda bwonna n’obutali butuukirivu.

1. Ebiva mu Butali Butuukirivu

2. Obusungu bwa Katonda Obuteewalika

1. Engero 11:31 - Laba, abatuukirivu balisasulwa mu nsi: n'okusingawo ababi n'omwonoonyi.

2. Zabbuli 5:5 - Omusirusiru taliyimirira mu maaso go: Okyawa bonna abakola obutali butuukirivu.

Abaruumi 1:19 Kubanga Katonda kye yeeyolekera mu bo; kubanga Katonda akibalaze.

Amazima ga Katonda geeyolekera mu bitonde byonna.

1. Amazima ga Katonda: Omusingi gw’okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Obujulizi obulaga Okwagala kwa Katonda mu Butonzi

1. Zabbuli 19:1-4 - Eggulu lilangirira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; n'eggulu eraga emirimu gye egy'emikono.

2. Yokaana 1:1-5 - Mu lubereberye waaliwo Ekigambo, n'Ekigambo yali ne Katonda, n'Ekigambo yali Katonda.

Abaruumi 1:20 Kubanga ebintu bye ebitalabika okuva ku kutondebwa kw'ensi birabibwa bulungi, nga bitegeerwa ebintu ebyatondebwa, amaanyi ge agataggwaawo n'Obwakatonda bwe; bwe batyo ne baba nga tebalina kwekwasa:

Amaanyi ga Katonda n’obutonde bwe obw’obwakatonda bisobola okulabibwa mu butonzi, ne bireka obuntu nga tebulina kwekwasa olw’obutamukkiririzaamu.

1. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kibikkuliddwa mu Butonzi

2. Tewali Kwekwasa: Obukulu bwa Katonda Buli Buli Wamu

1. Zabbuli 19:1-4

2. Ebikolwa 14:15-17

Abaruumi 1:21 Kubanga bwe baamanya Katonda, ne batamugulumiza nga Katonda, so ne bateebaza; naye ne bafuuka abataliimu mu birowoozo byabwe, n'omutima gwabwe ogw'obusirusiru ne guzikizibwa.

Abantu baasalawo obutawa Katonda kitiibwa oba okwebaza nga bamumanyi, mu kifo ky’ekyo ne bafuuka abataliimu mu birowoozo byabwe era nga balina omutima oguzikidde.

1. Obutukuvu bwa Katonda n’obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri gye tusaanidde okwanukula nga tumanyi Katonda n’okutegeera obutukuvu bwe.

2. Amaanyi g’Okwebaza - Okwekenenya obukulu bw’okwebaza Katonda olw’emikisa gye emingi.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna; nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba n’ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama.

2. Yakobo 4:17 - Noolwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi.

Abaruumi 1:22 Nga beeyita abagezi, ne bafuuka abasirusiru.

Abantu bayinza okulowooza nti ba magezi naye bwe bagaana amazima ga Katonda, bafuuka basirusiru.

1. "Okugwa kw'abeenyumiriza".

2. "Amagezi g'okumanya Katonda".

1. Engero 16:18 - "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa."

2. Yakobo 3:17 - "Naye amagezi agava mu ggulu gasookera ddala malongoofu; oluvannyuma gaagala emirembe, gafaayo, gagondera, gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, tegasosola era ga bwesimbu."

Abaruumi 1:23 N’akyusa ekitiibwa kya Katonda atavunda n’afuuka ekifaananyi ekifaanana ng’omuntu avunda, n’ebinyonyi, n’ensolo ez’amagulu ana, n’ebyewalula.

Pawulo awandiika mu Abaruumi 1:23 nti abantu batwalidde ekitiibwa kya Katonda ne bakifuula ebifaananyi by’ebitonde eby’oku nsi.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kusinza Ebifaananyi: Akabi Akali mu Kuteeka Ebitonde by’Omuntu Ku Butuukirivu bwa Katonda

2. Okujjukira Katonda Omu ow’amazima: Okugaana Ebifaananyi eby’obulimba n’okussa ekitiibwa mu kitiibwa kya Katonda

1. Ekyamateeka 4:15-19 - Okulabula kwa Katonda ku kusinza ebifaananyi

2. Isaaya 40:18-26 - Obukulu bwa Katonda obutageraageranyizibwa bw'ogeraageranya n'ebifaananyi eby'oku nsi

Abaruumi 1:24 Katonda kyeyava abawaayo mu butali bulongoofu olw'okwegomba kw'emitima gyabwe, okuswaza emibiri gyabwe wakati waabwe.

Katonda yakkiriza abantu okumalibwa okwegomba kwabwe n’okuswaza emibiri gyabwe.

1. Obulabe bw’Obwagazi Obutafugibwa

2. Okuddamu Okukemebwa n’Obutukuvu

1. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17 - "Naye ngamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temujja kutuukiriza kwegomba kw'omubiri. Kubanga okwegomba kw'omubiri kukontana n'Omwoyo, n'okwegomba kw'Omwoyo kukontana n'ebyo." ennyama, kubanga bino biwakanyagana, okukuziyiza okukola ebintu bye mwagala okukola."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20 - "Oba temumanyi ng'omubiri gwammwe yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu, gwe mulina okuva eri Katonda? Temuli bammwe, kubanga mwagulibwa n'omuwendo. Kale." gulumiza Katonda mu mubiri gwo."

Abaruumi 1:25 Yakyusa amazima ga Katonda ne gafuuka obulimba, n’asinza n’okuweereza ekitonde okusinga Omutonzi, ow’omukisa emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

Abantu batera okwagala okusinza ebintu ebyatondebwa okusinga okusinza Omutonzi, ekintu ekitasanyusa Katonda.

1: Okusinza kwaffe kulina kutunuulirwa Katonda yekka so si ku bintu ebitonde.

2: Tulina okukulembeza Katonda mu byonna bye tukola so si kukola bifaananyi bya bintu bya nsi.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:5 Kale nno muttibwenga byonna ebiva mu butonde bwammwe obw’oku nsi: obugwenyufu, obugwenyufu, okwegomba, okwegomba okubi n’omululu, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi.

2: Yakobo 4:4 Mmwe abenzi, temukimanyi nti omukwano n’ensi kitegeeza bulabe eri Katonda? N’olwekyo, omuntu yenna asalawo okubeera mukwano gw’ensi afuuka omulabe wa Katonda.

Abaruumi 1:26 Katonda kyeyava abawaayo mu bikolwa eby'obugwenyufu: kubanga n'abakazi baabwe baakyusa omugaso ogw'obuzaale ne bagufuula ogw'obutabanguko.

Katonda yawaayo abantu b’ensi mu kwegomba kwabwe okw’obugwenyufu, nga mw’otwalidde n’abakazi abakyusa enkozesa ey’obutonde ey’okwegatta ne bagifuula emenya obutonde.

1. Obulabe bw’okwegomba okw’obugwenyufu

2. Obutonde obutali bwa butonde era obutakkirizibwa obw’ekibi eky’okwegatta

1. 1 Abakkolinso 6:18-20 - Mudduke obugwenyufu; buli kibi ekirala omuntu ky’akola kiba bweru wa mubiri, naye oyo eyeegatta ayonoona ku mubiri gwe.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:19-21 - Ebikolwa by'omubiri byeyoleka bulungi: obugwenyufu, obucaafu n'obugwenyufu; okusinza ebifaananyi n’obulogo; obukyayi, obutakkaanya, obuggya, okunyiiga, okwegomba okwegomba, obutakkaanya, ebiwayi n’obuggya; okutamiira, okusanyuka, n’ebirala ebiringa ebyo.

Abaruumi 1:27 Era n’abasajja bwe batyo ne balekera awo okukozesa omukazi, ne bookya mu kwegomba kwabwe eri bannaabwe; abasajja n’abantu abakola ebitasaana, era nga bafuna mu bo bennyini empeera eyo ey’ensobi yaabwe eyatuukana.

Abasajja basuddewo obwagazi bwabwe obw’obutonde eri abakazi ne bamalibwa okwegomba kwabwe eri abasajja abalala, ne beenyigira mu bikolwa ebiswaza era ne babonaabona olw’ekibi kyabwe.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku bufumbo - Abaruumi 1:27

2. Ebiva mu kuva mu nteekateeka ya Katonda - Abaruumi 1:27

1. Eby’Abaleevi 18:22 - “Tosulanga na musajja ng’omukazi; kya muzizo.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 6:9-10 - “Oba temumanyi ng’abatali batuukirivu tebalisikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda? Tolimbibwalimbibwa: newakubadde abeegatta, newakubadde abasinza

ebifaananyi, newakubadde abenzi, newakubadde abasajja abakola ebisiyaga, newakubadde ababbi, newakubadde ab'omululu, newakubadde abatamiivu, newakubadde abavuma, newakubadde abafere tebalisikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.”

Abaruumi 1:28 Era ne bwe bataayagala kukuuma Katonda mu kumanya kwabwe, Katonda yabawaayo mu birowoozo eby’obugwenyufu, okukola ebintu ebitali birungi;

Olw’okuba abantu baagaana okukkiriza Katonda, yabakkiriza okuba n’ebirowoozo eby’obugwenyufu basobole okukola ebintu ebitasaana.

1. Okwewaayo eri Katonda by’ayagala y’engeri esinga obulungi ey’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obugolokofu.

2. Tulina okusalawo okukkiriza Katonda n’okuziyiza okukemebwa okukola ekitali kituufu.

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. Zabbuli 119:11 - Ntereka ekigambo kyo mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya.

Abaruumi 1:29 Nga bajjula obutali butuukirivu bwonna, obwenzi, obubi, n'omululu, n'obugwenyufu; ejjudde obuggya, ettemu, okukubaganya ebirowoozo, obulimba, obubi; abawuubaala, .

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bantu abalina omutima ogw’obubi era nga bajjudde obuggya, ettemu, okukubaganya ebirowoozo, obulimba, n’obubi.

1. Obulabe bw'obubi - Abaruumi 1:29

2. Okuvvuunuka obuggya n'obugwenyufu - Abaruumi 1:29

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Mulwanye Sitaani, ajja kubadduka."

2. Engero 16:32 - "Alwawo okusunguwala asinga ow'amaanyi, n'afuga omwoyo gwe okusinga oyo atwala ekibuga."

Abaruumi 1:30 Abavuma, abakyawa Katonda, abeewaana, abeenyumiriza, abeewaanira,

abayiiya ebintu ebibi, abajeemu eri abazadde, .

Pawulo avumirira abo abavuma, abakyawa Katonda, ab’amalala, abeewaana, abayiiya ebintu ebibi, era abajeemera abazadde.

1. Okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala n’obulamu obutuukirivu: Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ey’empisa mu Abaruumi 1:30

2. Obulabe bw’obujeemu: Engeri y’okugondera Katonda n’okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde.

1. Matayo 7:12 - "Kale mu buli kimu, mukole abalala nga bwe mwagala babakole, kubanga kino kye kifunza Amateeka ne Bannabbi."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:8 - "N'olwekyo, buli agaana okuyigiriza kuno tagaana muntu wabula Katonda, Katonda yennyini akuwa Omwoyo we Omutukuvu."

Abaruumi 1:31 Abatalina kutegeera, abamenya endagaano, abatalina kwagala kwa butonde, abatasaasira, abatasaasira.

Pawulo aggumiza ebiva mu kibi, omuli obutategeera, okumenya endagaano, n’obutasaasira.

1. Okutegeera Ekibi n’Ebivaamu

2. Amaanyi g’okusaasira n’okusaasira

1. Abeefeso 4:31-32 - "Obusungu bwonna, n'obusungu, n'obusungu, n'okuleekaana, n'okwogera obubi, biveebweko, n'obubi bwonna: Era mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, n'omutima omugonvu, nga musonyiwagana." , nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo."

2. Yakobo 2:13 - "Kubanga alifuna omusango awatali kusaasira, atasaasira; n'okusaasira kusanyukira omusango."

Abaruumi 1:32 Nga bamanyi omusango gwa Katonda, ng'abo abakola ebintu ng'ebyo basaanidde okufa, tebakoma ku kukola bwe batyo, naye ne basanyukira abo ababikola.

Omusango gwa Katonda gweyoleka bulungi: abo abakola ebibi eby’amaanyi basaana

okufa. Tebakoma ku kukola bibi byokka, wabula bazzaamu amaanyi era ne basanyukira abo abakola kye kimu.

1: Omusango gwa Katonda gukakafu era gwa bwenkanya; tetulina kwenyigira mu kibi kya maanyi oba okukubiriza.

2: Tetulina kusanyukira bibi by’abalala, kubanga omusango gwa Katonda gweyoleka bulungi ku nsonga eyo.

1: Zabbuli 119:128 - Noolwekyo ebiragiro byo byonna ebikwata ku byonna mbitwala nga bituufu; era nkyawa buli kkubo ery’obulimba.

2: Abeefeso 5:11 - So temukwatagana na bikolwa eby'ekizikiza ebitabala bibala, wabula mubinenye.

Abaruumi 2 egenda mu maaso n’okwogera kwa Pawulo ku butonde bw’omuntu obw’ekibi, ng’eggumiza omusango gwa Katonda ogutaliimu kyekubiira, obukulu bw’ebikolwa okusinga obusika, n’amakulu amatuufu ag’okukomolebwa.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo ng’alaga nti abo abasalira abalala omusango tebalina kwekwasa kubanga mu kukola ekyo beesalira omusango, kubanga bakola ebintu bye bimu. Aggumiza nti omusango gwa Katonda gwesigamiziddwa ku mazima era n’abo abakola ebintu ng’ebyo. Alabula ku kwegulumiza ekisa kya Katonda, obugumiikiriza, n’okugumiikiriza, ng’ajjukiza abasomi nti ekisa kya Katonda kye kigendereddwamu okubatuusa mu kwenenya (Abaruumi 2:1-4).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 5-16, Pawulo ayongera okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku ngeri Katonda gy’anaaddizaamu buli muntu okusinziira ku bikolwa bye. Eri abo abanoonya ekitiibwa ekitiibwa obutafa nga bakola ebirungi ajja kuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo naye eri abo abeenoonyeza bajeeme amazima bawulire obutali butuukirivu wajja kubaawo obusungu obusungu ekibonyoobonyo okunakuwala buli muntu akola ekibi Omuyudaaya asooka era n'Abayonaani ekitiibwa kitiibwa emirembe buli muntu akola ekirungi omuyudaaya asooke era Oluyonaani (Abaruumi 2:6-10). Akiggumiza nti tewali kusosola na Katonda bonna aboonoona nga tova ku mateeka bajja kuzikirira mu mateeka bonna aboonoona wansi w’amateeka bajja kusalirwa omusango mu mateeka si bawulira mateeka kulaba kutuukirivu Katonda wabula abakola amateeka batuukiridde nga ab’amawanga tebalina mateeka mu butonde bakola ebyetaagisa mateeka gennyini wadde nga tezirina nkola ewandiikiddwa (Abaruumi 2:11-16).

Akatundu 3rd: Okuva ku lunyiriri 17 okudda waggulu, Pawulo ayogerako eri abasomi Abayudaaya nga asomooza butereevu okwesigama kwabwe ku busika bwabwe Amateeka okukomolebwa olw’obulokozi ng’agamba nti ‘Bw’oba weeyita Omuyudaaya weesigamye ku Mateeka weenyumiriza mu Katonda manya ky’ayagala okusiima ekisukkulumye kubanga ekiragiro Amateeka eyeesiga omulungamya omuzibe w’amaaso omusana abo

mu kizikiza omusomesa omusirusiru omusomesa abaana abawere nga balina embodiment okumanya amazima Amateeka ggwe olwo oyigiriza abalala so si weeyigiriza?' (Abaruumi 2:17-21). Anenya obunnanfuusi mu Bayudaaya agamba nti okukomolebwa okwa nnamaddala kikulu omutima Omwoyo so si bbaluwa Okutendereza kwe kuva eri Katonda so si bantu (Abaruumi 2:28-29).

Abaruumi 2:1 Noolwekyo tosonyiwa, ggwe omuntu, buli gw'osalira omusango: kubanga ky'osalira omusango, weesalira omusango; kubanga ggwe asala omusango okola ebintu bye bimu.

Pawulo agamba omusomi nti tewali muntu yenna asonyiyibwa kusalirwa musango era avumirira abo abasalira abalala omusango nga nabo bakola ebintu bye bimu.

1. Weekenneenye nga Tonnasalira Balala Musango - Lukka 6:37-38

2. Yanguwa okuwuliriza era mpola okwogera - Yakobo 1:19

1. Matayo 7:1-5

2. Abaggalatiya 6:1-5

Abaruumi 2:2 Naye tuli bakakafu nti omusango gwa Katonda guli mu mazima eri abo abakola ebintu ng'ebyo.

Omusango gwa Katonda gwesigamye mu mazima era abo abakola ebikyamu bajja kusalirwa omusango okusinziira ku ekyo.

1. Ebiva mu kibi: Okutegeera omusango gwa Katonda

2. Okubeera mu butuukirivu: Engeri y'okwewala omusango gwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 5:20 – "Zisanze abo abayita ekibi ekirungi n'ebirungi ebibi, abateeka ekizikiza mu kifo ky'ekitangaala n'omusana mu kifo ky'ekizikiza, abateeka ebikaawa mu kifo ekiwooma n'ekiwooma mu kifo ky'obukaawa!"

2. Yakobo 4:17 – "Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu okukola n'alemwa okukikola, gy'ali kiba kibi."

Abaruumi 2:3 Era olowooza bw’otyo, ggwe omuntu, asalira omusango abakola ebintu ng’ebyo, n’okola bw’otyo, bw’onoowona omusango gwa Katonda?

Pawulo abuusabuusa obunnanfuusi bw’omuntu asalira abalala omusango olw’ebibi byabwe, naye naye n’akola ebibi bye bimu, ng’abuuza oba alowooza nti ajja kusimattuka omusango gwa Katonda.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obunnanfuusi: Engeri y’okwewala okusalirwa omusango okuva eri Katonda

2. Okumenya Enzirukanya y’Obunnanfuusi: Engeri y’okugoberera Emitindo gya Katonda

1. Matayo 7:3-5 - "Era lwaki olaba akasero akali mu liiso lya muganda wo, naye tolowooza ku kikondo ekiri mu liiso lyo? Oba oyinza otya okugamba muganda wo nti Ka nzigyayo akasero." okuva mu liiso lyo, era, laba, ekikondo kiri mu liiso lyo? Ggwe munnanfuusi, sooka osuule ekikondo okuva mu liiso lyo, n'olyoka olaba bulungi okusuula akasero okuva mu liiso lya muganda wo."

2. Yakobo 4:17 - "N'olwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi."

Abaruumi 2:4 Oba onyooma obugagga obw'obulungi bwe n'obugumiikiriza bwe n'obugumiikiriza bwe; nga tomanyi ng'obulungi bwa Katonda bukutwala mu kwenenya?

Obulungi bwa Katonda buviirako okwenenya.

1: "Obulungi bwa Katonda lye kkubo erituusa mu kwenenya".

2: "Okugumiikiriza kwa Katonda n'okugumiikiriza byetaagisa nnyo mu kwenenya".

1: Zabbuli 51:17 - Ssaddaaka za Katonda mwoyo ogumenyese: omutima ogumenyese era ogwejjusa, ai Katonda, tonyooma.

2: Lukka 5:32 - Sijja kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi okwenenya.

Abaruumi 2:5 Naye oluvannyuma lw'obukakanyavu n'omutima gwo oguteenenya, weeterekera obusungu eri olunaku olw'obusungu n'okubikkulirwa kw'omusango gwa Katonda omutuukirivu;

Katonda akuuma obusungu obw’omuwendo eri abo abateenenya era abakakanyavu.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okwenenya n’okukwatira ddala okusaasira kwa Katonda

2. Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kibi Ekiteenenya

1. Isaaya 55:6-7 “Munoonye Mukama ng’azuuliddwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi; omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye; addeyo eri Mukama amusaasira ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

2. Yeremiya 31:18-20 “Nze mpulidde Efulayimu ng’anakuwala ng’agamba nti, ‘Onkangavvula, nange ne nkangavvulwa, ng’ennyana etatendekeddwa; nkomyawo ndyoke nkomewo, kubanga ggwe Mukama Katonda wange. Kubanga bwe nnamala okukyuka, ne nvuma, era bwe nnamala okulagirwa, ne nkuba ekisambi kyange; Nakwatibwa ensonyi, era ne nsobeddwa, kubanga nasitula obuswavu obw’obuvubuka bwange.’ Efulayimu mwana wange omwagalwa? Ye mwana wange omwagalwa? Kubanga buli lwe mmuyogerako, nkyamujjukira. Omutima gwange kyeguva gumwegomba; Mazima ndimusaasira, bw’ayogera Mukama.”

Abaruumi 2:6 Ani alisasula buli muntu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe biri.

Katonda asasula buli muntu okusinziira ku bikolwa bye.

1: Tusobola okwesiga nti Katonda bulijjo ajja kutuwa empeera okusinziira ku bikolwa byaffe.

2: Katonda mwenkanya era bulijjo atusasula okusinziira ku bye tukoze.

1: Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 "Temulimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. Kubanga asiga mu mubiri gwe yennyini alikungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo aliba." asiga eri Omwoyo ajja kukungula obulamu obutaggwaawo okuva mu Mwoyo."

2: Matayo 16:27 "Kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu agenda kujja ne bamalayika be mu kitiibwa kya Kitaawe, n'alyoka asasula buli muntu ng'ebyo by'akoze bwe biri."

Abaruumi 2:7 Abanoonya ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa n'obutafa olw'okugumiikiriza mu kukola ebirungi, obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga beesigwa era nga bawulize eri Katonda, anti okuyita mu kugumiikiriza kwabwe kwe bajja okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. "Omugaso gw'obugumiikiriza mu kunoonya Obulamu Obutaggwaawo".

2. "Ebisuubizo bya Katonda eri abo abagumiikiriza".

1. Yakobo 1:12 - Alina omukisa omuntu asigala nga munywevu ng’agezesebwa, kubanga bw’anaayimiriranga mu kugezesebwa alifuna engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:36 - Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by'ayagala mufune ebyo ebyasuubizibwa.

Abaruumi 2:8 Naye eri abo abakaayana, abatagondera mazima, naye abagondera obutali butuukirivu, obusungu n'obusungu.

Abo abayomba era abajeemera amazima bajja kwolekagana n’obusungu n’obusungu.

1. Obulabe bw’obujeemu

2. Ebiva mu Kugaana Amazima

1. Abeefeso 5:6 “Tewabaawo muntu yenna abalimbalimba na bigambo ebitaliimu: kubanga olw’ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bwe bujja ku baana abajeemu.”

2. Yakobo 1:21-22 “Kale mwawule obucaafu bwonna n’obuyaaye obusukkiridde, mufune n’obuwombeefu ekigambo ekyasimbibwa, ekiyinza okulokola emmeeme zammwe. Naye mmwe mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si abawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.”

Abaruumi 2:9 Okubonaabona n'okubonaabona, ku buli muntu akola ebibi, n'Omuyudaaya okusooka, n'ab'amawanga;

Katonda ajja kuleeta ekibonyoobonyo n’ennaku eri Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga abakola ebibi.

1. Ebiva mu Kukola Ebibi: Okunoonyereza ku Abaruumi 2:9

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’Obwenkanya: Okutegeera Ensonga eziri mu Abaruumi 2:9

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 – “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi okusalira ensi omusango; naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.”

2. Yakobo 1:13-15 – “Tewali muntu yenna bw’akemebwa agamba nti, “Nkemebwa Katonda: kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, so takemebwa muntu yenna: Naye buli muntu akemebwa, bw’asendebwasendebwa olw’okwegomba kwe, n’asendebwasendebwa. Awo okwegomba bwe kuzaala, ne kuzaala ekibi: n’ekibi bwe kiggwa ne kizaala okufa.”

Abaruumi 2:10 Naye ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa n'emirembe biweebwe buli muntu akola ebirungi, okusooka eri Omuyudaaya n'eri ab'amawanga.

Buli akola ebirungi ajja kusasulwa ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa, n’emirembe, awatali kufaayo oba Muyudaaya oba Mumawanga.

1. Buli muntu agwanidde okusasulwa olw’emirimu gye emirungi, ne bw’aba ani.

2. Ffenna twenkanankana mu maaso ga Katonda, era ajja kutusasula ffenna okusinziira ku ekyo.

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abeefeso 2:14 - Kubanga ye mirembe gyaffe, eyafuula bombi ekimu, n'amenya bbugwe ow'omu makkati ow'enjawulo wakati waffe.

Abaruumi 2:11 Kubanga tewali kussa kitiibwa mu bantu mu maaso ga Katonda.

Katonda talaga kusosola kwonna era tasala musango ng’asinziira ku kusosola.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda tekuliimu bukwakkulizo - Ne bwe tuba nga twawukana, okwagala kwa Katonda kuli eri buli muntu kyenkanyi.

2: Mulamuzi Tolwa Mulamuzi - Tetulina kusosola mu balala era tusaana okuyisa abantu bonna mu ngeri y’emu.

1: Yakobo 2:1-13 - Tetulina kusosola bamu ku balala.

2: Yokaana 3:16 - Katonda yalaga okwagala eri bonna bwe yatuma omwana we okutufiirira.

Abaruumi 2:12 Kubanga bonna abaayonoona nga tebalina mateeka nabo balizikirizibwa awatali mateeka: era bonna abaayonoona mu mateeka balisalirwa omusango mu mateeka;

Abantu bonna bajja kusalirwa omusango olw’ebibi byabwe, awatali kufaayo oba balina amateeka oba nedda.

1. Mukama wa bwenkanya era wa bwenkanya mu misango gye

2. Okukungula Bye Tusiga

1. Omubuulizi 12:14 - Kubanga Katonda alireeta buli mulimu mu musango, ne buli kintu eky'ekyama, oba kirungi oba kibi.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:25 - Kubanga oyo akola ekibi alifuna olw'ekibi ky'akoze: so tewali kussa kitiibwa mu bantu.

Abaruumi 2:13 (Kubanga abawuliriza amateeka si batuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda, naye abakola amateeka baliweebwa obutuukirivu.

Okuweebwa obutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda tekisinziira ku kuwulira mateeka kwokka, wabula n’okukola amateeka.

1. Tuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ebikolwa byaffe, so si bigambo byaffe

2. Obukulu bw’Okukola Bye Tuyize

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 (Naye mmwe mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba awulira ekigambo, so si kikola, alinga omuntu alaba ebibye amaaso ag'obutonde mu ndabirwamu: Kubanga yeetunuulira,

n'agenda, n'agenda amangu ago n'erabira omuntu ow'engeri gye yali.Naye buli atunuulira etteeka ery'eddembe erituukiridde, n'asigala omwo, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira, wabula omukozi ku mulimu, omusajja ono aliweebwa omukisa mu kikolwa kye.)

2. Matayo 7:24-27 (Noolwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino, n’abikola, ndimugeraageranya n’omusajja omugezi, eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi: Enkuba n’etonnya, amataba ne gajja, n’... empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ennyumba eyo, n'etegwa: kubanga yazimbibwa ku lwazi.Na buli awulira ebigambo byange ebyo n'atabikola, aligeraageranyizibwa ku musirusiru eyazimbako ennyumba ye omusenyu: Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ennyumba eyo, n'egwa: n'okugwa kwayo kwali kunene.)

Abaruumi 2:14 Kubanga ab'amawanga abatalina mateeka bwe bakola mu buzaale ebyo ebiri mu mateeka, abo abatalina mateeka gaba mateeka gye bali.

Ab’amawanga, newankubadde nga tebalina mateeka, bakyasobola okukola ebintu ebirimu, era mateeka gaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Amateeka g’Obutonde: Okutegeera Ebitegeeza Abaruumi 2:14

2. Etteeka Eppya: Okubeera mu Butonde mu Kitundu ky’otomanyi

1. Abaggalatiya 5:14-15 - "Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu: 'Oyagalanga munno nga bwe weeyagala wekka.' Naye bwe mulumagana ne mulyagana, mwegendereze muleme kulya munne."

2. Abeefeso 2:15 - "ng'aggyawo mu mubiri gwe obulabe, kwe kugamba, etteeka ly'ebiragiro eriri mu biragiro, alyoke atonde mu ye omuntu omu omuggya okuva mu byombi, bw'atyo n'akola emirembe."

Abaruumi 2:15 Abo balaga omulimu gw'amateeka ogwawandiikibwa mu mitima gyabwe, n'omuntu waabwe ow'omunda ng'ajulira, n'ebirowoozo byabwe ebibi nga balumiriza oba nga beesonyiwagana;

Pawulo annyonnyola nti etteeka lya Katonda liwandiikiddwa mu mitima gy’abantu bonna, era n’omuntu waabwe ow’omunda akiwa obujulizi ku kino.

1. Amaanyi g’Amateeka ga Katonda Agawandiikiddwa mu Mitima gyaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Omuntu ow’Omunda Gatulungamya Ebikolwa byaffe

1. Abaruumi 13:5: "N'olwekyo muteekwa okugondera, si kwewala busungu bwa Katonda bwokka naye era n'olw'omuntu ow'omunda."

2. Engero 20:27: "Omwoyo gw'omuntu ye ttaala ya Mukama, ekenneenya ebitundu bye byonna eby'omunda."

Abaruumi 2:16 Ku lunaku Katonda lw’alisalira omusango ebyama by’abantu mu Yesu Kristo ng’enjiri yange bw’eri.

Omusango Katonda gw’anaawa abantu bonna gujja kuba gwa bwenkanya era gwa bwenkanya.

1: Tulina okuvunaanibwa mu maaso ga Katonda olw’ebikolwa byaffe byonna, anti okusalawo kwe kujja kuba kwa bwenkanya era okw’obwenkanya.

2: Buli muntu ajja kwolekera omusango, kale tufube okubeera n’obulamu obugolokofu mu maaso ga Katonda.

1: Matayo 12:36 - "Kubanga mbagamba nti ku lunaku lw'omusango abantu balivunaanibwa buli kigambo ekitali kya bwegendereza kye boogera."

2: Omubuulizi 12:14 - "Kubanga Katonda alisalira omusango buli kikolwa, ne buli kintu eky'ekyama, ka kibeere kirungi oba kibi."

Abaruumi 2:17 Laba, oyitibwa Muyudaaya, owummudde mu mateeka, era weenyumiriza mu Katonda.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Bayudaaya abawummudde mu mateeka ne beenyumiriza mu Katonda.

1. Tusobola okuyiga ku bwetoowaze n’obwesigwa okuva mu Bayudaaya abeesiga Katonda.

2. Tulina okujjukira kye kitegeeza okubeera ekitundu ku bantu ba Katonda abalonde so si kutwala mikisa gyaffe nga gya muwendo.

1. Isaaya 41:10, "totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Matayo 5:16, "Ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawe Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa."

Abaruumi 2:18 Era mutegeere by'ayagala, era musiimye ebisinga obulungi, nga muyigirizibwa okuva mu mateeka;

Ekitundu Okumanya Katonda by’ayagala okuyita mu kuyigirizibwa okuva mu mateeka.

1. Katonda by’ayagala Bibikkulwa okuyita mu kigambo kye

2. Obuwulize Okuyita mu Kuyigirizibwa kwa Baibuli

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16, "Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga muyimba n'ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama."

2. Ekyamateeka 29:29, "Ebintu eby'ekyama bya Mukama Katonda waffe: naye ebyo ebibikkuliddwa byaffe n'abaana baffe emirembe gyonna, tulyoke tukole ebigambo byonna eby'amateeka gano."

Abaruumi 2:19 Era okikakasa nti ggwe kennyini oli mulagirizi w’abazibe b’amaaso, omusana gw’abo abali mu kizikiza.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti omuntu tasaanidde kusalira balala musango kubanga bayinza okuba nga tebamanyi mazima era ayinza okuba nga yeesigamye ku abo abasinga okumanya okusobola okufuna obulagirizi.

1. Okusalira Abalala Omusango: Obuzibe bw’amaaso obw’amazima

2. Omulimu gw’Omukulembeze: Okulaba Ekitangaala

1. Matayo 7:1-2 “Temusalira musango muleme okusalirwa omusango. Kubanga n’omusango gwe musalira omusango, gwe munaasalirwa omusango: era n’ekipimo kye mulipimira, mulipimibwa nate.”

2. Yakobo 4:12 “Waliwo omuwa amateeka omu asobola okulokola n’okuzikiriza: ggwe ani asala omusango?”

Abaruumi 2:20 Omuyigiriza w’abasirusiru, omusomesa w’abaana abawere, alina ekifaananyi ky’okumanya n’amazima mu mateeka.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okuyigiriza n’okusomesa abantu mu mateeka ga Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyigiriza: Engeri Amateeka ga Katonda gye Gayinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Okuyitibwa kw’Omusomesa: Okukkiriza Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Okuyisa Amazima ga Katonda

1. Engero 22:6 - Tendeka omwana mu kkubo ly'alina okutambulira; ne bw’anaakaddiwa tajja kukivaako.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira.

Abaruumi 2:21 Kale ggwe ayigiriza omulala, toyigiriza ggwe kennyini? ggwe abuulira omuntu aleme kubba, ggwe obba?

Tulina okukolera ku ebyo bye tubuulira.

1: Tulina okwegendereza okutuukiriza ebyo bye tubuulira abalala.

2: Tulina okupima ebikolwa byaffe okusinziira ku mutindo gwe tussaawo eri abalala.

1: Lukka 6:41-42 - "Lwaki otunuulira akatundu k'omusawo mu liiso lya muganda wo n'otofaayo ku lubaawo oluli mu liiso lyo? Oyinza otya okugamba muganda wo nti, 'Ow'oluganda, ka nzitwale." speck out of your eye,’ nga ggwe kennyini olemereddwa okulaba olubaawo mu liiso lyo?"

2: Yakobo 1:22-25 - "Temukoma ku kuwuliriza kigambo, era bwe mutyo mwelimbalimba. Mukole kye kyogera. Omuntu yenna awuliriza ekigambo naye n'atakola ekyo ky'ayogera, alinga omuntu atunuulira amaaso ge mu." endabirwamu era, oluvannyuma lw’okwetunuulira, n’agenda era amangu ago ne yeerabira engeri gy’afaanana.Naye oyo

yenna atunula nnyo mu tteeka erituukiridde eriwa eddembe, n’agenda mu maaso mu lyo — nga teyerabira bye bawulidde, naye nga babikola — bajja kuba baweereddwa omukisa mu bye bakola."

Abaruumi 2:22 Ggwe agamba nti omuntu tayenda, ggwe oyenda? ggwe akyawa ebifaananyi, okola ssaddaaka?

Ekitundu kino kibuusabuusa oba abantu aboogera ekintu kimu bo bennyini beekolera ekintu ekikontana n’ekyo.

1. "Beera Ekyokulabirako Ky'oyagala Okulaba mu Nsi".

2. "Wegezeemu By'obuulira".

1. Matayo 7:3-5 - "Lwaki olaba akatundu akali mu liiso lya muganda wo, naye n'otolaba kikondo ekiri mu liiso lyo? Oba oyinza otya okugamba muganda wo nti Ka nzitwale." akatundu ka mu liiso lyo,' nga waliwo ekikondo mu liiso lyo? Ggwe munnanfuusi, sooka oggyemu ekikuta mu liiso lyo, olwo ojja kulaba bulungi okuggya akatundu mu liiso lya muganda wo."

2. Yakobo 2:10 - "Kubanga buli akwata amateeka gonna naye n'alemererwa mu nsonga emu, avunaanibwa byonna."

Abaruumi 2:23 Ggwe eyeenyumiriza mu mateeka, olw'okumenya amateeka, onyooma Katonda?

Abo abenyumiriza mu kugondera etteeka lya Katonda naye nga balimenya, baba banyooma Katonda.

1. Tulina okukijjukira nti etteeka lya Katonda si kintu kye tuyinza okubuusa amaaso. Tulina okukitwala nga kikulu era ne tufuba okukikuuma.

2. Tulina okufuba okubeera nga tutuukana n’emitindo gy’amateeka ga Katonda, so si kugajooga nga tuganyooma.

1. Yakobo 2:10-12 - Kubanga buli akwata amateeka gonna, n'asobya mu nsonga emu, aba alina omusango gwonna.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:14 - Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu, mu

kino; Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.

Abaruumi 2:24 Kubanga erinnya lya Katonda livumibwa mu mawanga okuyita mu mmwe, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa.

Abamawanga bavvoola erinnya lya Katonda olw’ebikolwa by’Abayudaaya.

1. Amaanyi g’ebikolwa byaffe n’engeri gye tukiikirira Katonda eri ensi.

2. Obukulu bw’obwetoowaze n’okutegeera obutali butuukirivu bwaffe.

1. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng’okwo kuyinza okubawonya? 15 Ka tugambe nti ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku. 16 Omu ku mmwe bw’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe; babeere nga babuguma era nga baliisa bulungi,” naye tewali ky’akola ku byetaago byabwe eby’omubiri, kigasa ki? 17 Mu ngeri y’emu, okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu.

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe, 4 ( B ) temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by’abalala.

Abaruumi 2:25 Kubanga okukomolebwa kugasa mazima, bw'okwata amateeka: naye bw'omenya amateeka, okukomolebwa kwo kufuulibwa obutakomole.

Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’okutambulira mu mateeka ga Katonda, ne bw’aba nga yakomolebwa.

1. Okuwangaala Amateeka ga Katonda: Obukulu bw’okugoberera Ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Amakulu g’okukomolebwa: Obuwulize Okusukka Obulombolombo

1. Ekyamateeka 10:12-13 - Era kaakano, ggwe Isiraeri, Mukama Katonda wo akusaba ki, wabula okutya Mukama Katonda wo, okutambulira mu makubo ge gonna, okumwagala, okuweerezanga Mukama Katonda wo omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna.

2. Yeremiya 7:22-23 - Kubanga saayogera na bajjajjammwe wadde okubalagira ku lunaku lwe nabaggya mu nsi y'e Misiri, ku bikwata ku biweebwayo ebyokebwa oba ssaddaaka. Naye kino kye nnabalagira nga ŋŋamba nti, ‘Muwulire eddoboozi lyange, nange ndiba

Katonda wammwe, nammwe muliba bantu bange.

Abaruumi 2:26 Kale omuntu atakomole bw'akwata obutuukirivu bw'amateeka, obutakomolebwa tebubalibwa ng'okukomolebwa?

Pawulo abuusabuusa obanga omuntu atakomole agoberera amateeka ajja kuyisibwa ng’alinga eyakomolebwa.

1. Engeri Gy’oyinza Okuwangaala Obulamu Obw’Obwakatonda Mu Mbeera Etakomole

2. Amakulu ag’akabonero ag’okukomolebwa

1. Abaruumi 3:19-31

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1-6

Abaruumi 2:27 Era obutakomolebwa mu butonde bwe bunaatuukiriza amateeka tebulikusalira musango, amenya amateeka olw'ebbaluwa n'okukomolebwa?

Pawulo abuuza ekibuuzo oba omuntu atakomole atuukiriza amateeka asobola okusalira omusango omuntu eyakomolebwa n’amenya amateeka.

1. Amaanyi g’Amateeka: Okunoonyereza ku Abaruumi 2:27

2. Obukulu bw’okukuuma Amateeka ga Katonda: Okusoma Abaruumi 2:27

1. Yakobo 2:10-11 - Kubanga buli akwata amateeka gonna, n'asobya mu nsonga emu, alina omusango gwonna. Kubanga eyagamba nti Toyenda, era yagamba nti Totta. Kaakano bw'otoyenze, naye bw'otta, ofuuka mumenyi w'amateeka.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1-3 - Kale muyimirirenga mu ddembe Kristo lye yatusumulula, so temulemererwa nate mu kikoligo ky’obuddu. Laba, nze Pawulo mbagamba nti bwe mukomolebwa, Kristo talibagasa kintu kyonna. Kubanga ntegeeza nate eri buli muntu eyakomolebwa nti alina ebbanja okutuukiriza amateeka gonna.

Abaruumi 2:28 Kubanga si Muyudaaya, ow’okungulu; so si n'okukomolebwa okwo okw'okungulu mu mubiri;

Pawulo aggumiza nti omuntu ow’amazima tekisalibwawo ndabika ye ey’okungulu, wabula okukkiriza kwe okw’omunda.

1: Buli muntu yenkanankana mu maaso ga Katonda era alina okuyisibwa bw’atyo, ne bwe kiba nti endabika ye ey’okungulu eyinza etya.

2: Ffenna twatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda era tusaanidde okufuba okubeera n’omutima ogujjudde okukkiriza n’okwagala.

1: Abaggalatiya 3:28 - “Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow’eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:11 - “Awali Omuyonaani newakubadde Omuyudaaya, okukomolebwa newakubadde okukomolebwa, Omubarbarian, n’Omusuuliya, omuddu newakubadde ow’eddembe: naye Kristo ye byonna ne mu byonna.”

Abaruumi 2:29 Naye ye Muyudaaya, omu munda; n'okukomolebwa kwe kwa mutima, mu mwoyo, so si mu bbaluwa; ettendo lye si lya bantu, wabula lya Katonda.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti Abayudaaya ab’amazima bebo abakomolebwa mu mitima gyabwe, so si mu mubiri gwa mubiri, era ettendo lyabwe liva eri Katonda, so si mu bantu.

1. Okukkiriza kwaffe Kuva mu Katonda, So Si Mu Bantu

2. Obwetaavu bw’okukomolebwa okw’omunda

1. Yeremiya 9:26 - "Ebintu byonna omukono gwange gwe gwakola, N'ebintu bino byonna biriwo," bw'ayogera Mukama. "Naye ono nditunuulira, Oyo eyeetoowaze era eyejjusa omwoyo, era akankana olw'ekigambo kyange."

2. Abafiripi 3:3 - Kubanga ffe abakomole, abasinza Omwoyo wa Katonda ne twenyumiriza mu Kristo Yesu so tetwesiga mubiri.

Abaruumi 3 egenda mu maaso n’okwogera kwa Pawulo mu by’eddiini ku kibi ky’abantu bonna, Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga, obutuukirivu bwa Katonda okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo, n’omulimu gw’amateeka mu nkolagana n’okukkiriza.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Pawulo ayogera ku bibuuzo ebikwata ku birungi ebiri mu kubeera Omuyudaaya n’omugaso gw’okukomolebwa. Akakasa nti Abayudaaya bakwasiddwa ebigambo bya Katonda byennyini. Ne bwe kiba nti abamu tebaali beesigwa, obutali bwesigwa bwabwe tebufuula bwesigwa bwa Katonda obutaliimu (Abaruumi 3:1-4). Olwo ayogera ku kibi ky’omuntu nga kikwatagana n’obutuukirivu bwa Katonda, ng’agamba nti obutali butuukirivu bwaffe buweereza okulaga obulungi obutuukirivu bwa Katonda (Abaruumi 3:5-8).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 9-20, Pawulo amaliriza nti abantu bonna bali wansi w’ekibi, Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga. Ajuliza ebitundu by’Endagaano Enkadde ebiwerako okulaga ensonga ye ku kibi ky’abantu bonna: ‘Tewali mutuukirivu n’omu, wadde omu; tewali ategeera; tewali anoonya Katonda’ (Abaruumi 3:10-11). Akakasa nti ‘bonna baayonoona bagwa wansi ekitiibwa Katonda’ etteeka litufuula abamanyi ebibi byaffe naye teriyinza kutufuula batuukirivu kulaba Katonda (Abaruumi 3:19-20).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Okuva ku lunyiriri 21 okudda waggulu, Pawulo ayanjula omulamwa omupya - okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza ng’oggyeeko ebikolwa Amateeka. Obutuukirivu agamba nti kati bujja mu kukkiriza Yesu Kristo bonna bakkiriza tewali njawulo wakati w’Abayudaaya ab’amawanga okuva bonna bwe baayonoona bagwa wansi ekitiibwa Katonda baweebwa obutuukirivu mu bwereere olw’ekisa kye okununulibwa kwajja Kristo Yesu eyayanjula nga ssaddaaka okutangirira okuyita mu kuyiwa omusaayi gwe gwe yafuna okuyita mu kukkiriza (Abaruumi 3). :21-25). Obutuukirivu buno olw’okukkiriza bunyweza okusinga okufuula Amateeka obutaba na mugaso kubanga kulaga engeri gye twetaaga ddala okwesigama ku bulokozi obw’ekisa okusinga obusobozi bwaffe okukuuma Amateeka mu ngeri etuukiridde (Abaruumi 3:26-31).

Abaruumi 3:1 Kale mugaso ki Omuyudaaya alina? oba amagoba ki agava mu kukomolebwa?

Ekitundu kino kibuusabuusa enkizo y’Abayudaaya n’omugaso gw’okukomolebwa.

1. "Ebirungi ebiri mu kubeera Omuyudaaya".

2. "Amakulu g'okukomolebwa".

1. Ekyamateeka 10:16 - Noolwekyo mukomole olususu lw'omutima gwo, so temukakanyavu nate.

2. Abeefeso 2:8 - Kubanga mulokolebwa lwa kisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kye kirabo kya Katonda.

Abaruumi 3:2 Bingi nnyo mu buli ngeri: okusinga kubanga ebyo bye baakwasibwa ebigambo bya Katonda.

Ebigambo bya Katonda byaweebwayo eri Abayudaaya, ne kibafuula ab’enkizo mu ngeri nnyingi.

1. Emikisa gya Katonda: Engeri Abayudaaya gye Baweereddwa Omukisa

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri Ebigambo bya Katonda gye byakyusa Ebyafaayo

1. Abaruumi 9:4-5 - "Ba Isiraeri, era be baana okuzaalibwa, n'ekitiibwa, n'endagaano, n'okuweebwa amateeka, n'okusinza, n'ebisuubizo. Bo be bajjajja, n'okuva mu kika kyabwe." , okusinziira ku mubiri, ye Kristo Katonda afuga byonna, aweereddwa omukisa emirembe gyonna.Amiina."

2. Ekyamateeka 4:5-8 - "Laba, nkuyigirizza amateeka n'amateeka, nga Mukama Katonda wange bwe yandagira, mubikole mu nsi gy'oyingira okugitwala. Mubikuume era mubikole." bo, kubanga ekyo kye kijja okuba amagezi go n’okutegeera kwo mu maaso g’amawanga, bwe banaawulira amateeka gano gonna, ne bagamba nti, ‘Mazima eggwanga lino eddene ggwanga lya magezi era litegeera.’ Kubanga ggwanga ki eddene eririna katonda okumpi nalyo nga Mukama Katonda waffe bw’ali gye tuli, buli lwe tumukoowoola?’ Era ggwanga ki eddene eririna amateeka n’amateeka amatuukirivu ng’amateeka gano gonna ge nnassaawo mu maaso go leero?"

Abaruumi 3:3 Kubanga watya singa abamu tebakkiriza? obutakkiriza bwabwe bunaafuula okukkiriza kwa Katonda okutaliimu nsa?

Pawulo abuusabuusa engeri obutakkiriza gye bukwata ku bwesigwa bwa Katonda.

1. Okukkiriza kwa Katonda okutakankana: Abaruumi 3:3

2. Amaanyi g’obutakkiriza: Kitegeeza ki gye tuli?

1. Isaaya 40:8 - “Omuddo gukala, ekimuli kizikira: naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiriyimirira emirembe gyonna.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - “Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw’ali, era nga ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya.”

Abaruumi 3:4 Katonda aleme: weewaawo, Katonda abeere wa mazima, naye buli muntu mulimba; nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Olyoke oweebwe obutuukirivu mu bigambo byo, n'okuwangulwa ng'osaliddwa omusango.

Katonda bulijjo wa mazima, ne bwe kiba nti buli muntu mulimba.

1: Londa amazima okusinga obulimba, ne bwe kiba nga kizibu okukola.

2: Amazima ga Katonda tegakyuka, era gajja kutusumulula.

1: Zabbuli 119:142 - Obutuukirivu bwo bwe butuukirivu obutaggwaawo, n'amateeka go ge mazima.

2: Yokaana 8:31-32 - Awo Yesu n'agamba Abayudaaya abo abaamukkiriza nti Bwe munaasigala mu kigambo kyange, ddala muli bayigirizwa bange; era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe.

Abaruumi 3:5 Naye obutali butuukirivu bwaffe bwe buba butendereza obutuukirivu bwa Katonda, tunaayogera ki? Katonda si mutuukirivu eyeesasuza? (Njogera ng’omusajja)

Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bulagibwa mu maaso g’obutali butuukirivu, naye ekyo kifuula Katonda obutaba mutuukirivu olw’okwesasuza?

1. Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda mu Nsi Etali Butuukirivu

2. Okwesasuza kw’Obwenkanya bwa Katonda

1. Zabbuli 145:17 - Mukama mutuukirivu mu makubo ge gonna, era mutukuvu mu bikolwa bye byonna.

2. Isaaya 61:8 - Kubanga nze Mukama njagala omusango, nkyawa obunyazi olw'ekiweebwayo ekyokebwa; era ndilungamya omulimu gwabwe mu mazima, era ndikola nabo endagaano ey’emirembe n’emirembe.

Abaruumi 3:6 Katonda aleme: kubanga Katonda alisalira atya ensi omusango?

Ekitundu kyogera ku biyinza okuva mu Katonda obutasalira nsi musango.

1. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda Butuukiridde - Abaruumi 3:6

2. Lwaki Twetaaga Omusango gwa Katonda - Abaruumi 3:6

1. Omubuulizi 12:14 - “Kubanga Katonda alisalira omusango buli kikolwa, ne buli kintu eky’ekyama, oba kirungi oba kibi.”

2. Isaaya 33:22 - “Kubanga Mukama ye mulamuzi waffe; Mukama ye muwa amateeka gaffe; Mukama ye kabaka waffe; ajja kutulokola.”

Abaruumi 3:7 Kubanga amazima ga Katonda bwe geeyongedde okubuna olw'obulimba bwange, okuweebwa ekitiibwa kye; lwaki nange nsalirwa omusango ng’omwonoonyi?

Pawulo abuusabuusa lwaki akyasalirwa omusango ng’omwonoonyi wadde ng’obulimba bwe byongedde amazima ga Katonda era ne bumuleetera ekitiibwa.

1. "Eky'Ekibi: Eky'Okukola Nga Amazima ga Katonda geeyongedde Okuyita Mu Bikolwa Bwaffe Ebikyamu".

2. "Ekizibu ky'ekibi: Bw'okola ekikyamu Kyongera Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 4:7-8 - "Balina omukisa abo abasonyiyibwa ebikolwa byabwe ebimenya amateeka, n'ebibi byabwe ebibikkiddwa; aweereddwa omukisa omuntu Mukama gw'atabalirira kibi kye."

2. 1 Yokaana 1:8-10 - "Bwe tugamba nti tetulina kibi, twelimbalimba, n'amazima tegali mu ffe. Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n'okututukuza." ffe okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna."

Abaruumi 3:8 So si wabula, (nga bwe tuvumibwa, era ng'abamu bwe bakakasa nti tugamba nti) Tukole ebibi, ebirungi bijje? nga okukolimirwa kwe kwa bwenkanya.

Abantu abamu balumirizza mu bukyamu era ne bategeeza nti Abakristaayo bawagira okukola ebibi ebirungi bisobole okujja, naye kino si kituufu era abakkiriza kino balina okukolimirwa okw’obwenkanya.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Engeri engambo n’okuvvoola gye biyinza okutuviirako okutegeera okw’obulimba ku kukkiriza kwaffe

2. Akabi akali mu kuyigiriza okw’obulimba: Engeri y’okutegeera n’okugaana obulimba obukwata ku kukkiriza kwaffe

1. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi: n'abo abaagala balirya ebibala byaalwo.

2. Abaggalatiya 1:6-9 - Nneewuunya nnyo bwe muva ku oyo eyabayita mu kisa kya Kristo ne mugenda mu njiri endala: Etali ndala; naye waliwo abamu abatawaanya, nga baagala okukyamya Enjiri ya Kristo. Naye newakubadde nga ffe, oba malayika okuva mu ggulu, ababuulira Enjiri endala yonna okuggyako eyo gye twababuulira, akolimirwe. Nga bwe twagambye edda, bwe ntyo bwe ŋŋamba kaakano nti Omuntu yenna bw’ababuulira Enjiri endala okuggyako eyo gye mwaweebwa, akolimirwe.

Abaruumi 3:9 Kati olwo kiki? ffe tubasinga? Nedda, n'akatono: kubanga twakakasa Abayudaaya n'ab'amawanga nga bonna bali wansi w'ekibi;

Abayudaaya n’abamawanga bombi bali wansi w’ekibi era tewali asinga munne.

1. Tewali muntu yenna asinga kibi - Abaruumi 3:9

2. Bonna benkanankana mu maaso ga Katonda - Abaruumi 3:9

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 2:1 - Baganda bange, temukkirizanga Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Mukama ow'ekitiibwa, mu bantu.

Abaruumi 3:10 Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Tewali mutuukirivu wadde omu.

Tewali muntu mutuukirivu, okusinziira ku Baibuli.

1. "Amaanyi g'Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okutegeera Obutali Butuukirivu bwaffe".

2. "Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Okuwangula obutali butuukirivu bwaffe".

1. Zabbuli 14:3 - "Bonna bagenze, bonna wamu bafuuse abacaafu: tewali akola birungi, wadde n'omu."

2. Abaruumi 5:20 - "Ate era amateeka ne gayingira, ekibi kiyite. Naye ekibi gye kyayitiridde, ekisa ne kyeyongera nnyo."

Abaruumi 3:11 Tewali ategeera, tewali anoonya Katonda.

Tewali asobola kutegeera Katonda oba okunoonya Katonda ku lulwe.

1. "Okunoonya Katonda: Ekkubo ly'okutegeera".

2. "Okunoonya Katonda: Ekkubo erituusa mu magezi".

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - "Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga bw'onnoonyeza n'omutima gwo gwonna."

2. Engero 8:17 - "Njagala abo abanjagala, n'abo abannoonya n'obunyiikivu bansanga."

Abaruumi 3:12 Bonna bavudde mu kkubo, bali wamu ne bafuuka abatalina mugaso; tewali akola birungi, nedda, tewali n'omu.

Abantu bonna tebalina mugaso era bavudde ku Katonda, nga tewali asobola kukola birungi.

1. Amaanyi g’ekibi: Okutegeera Enkola Eyonoona ey’Okugwa

2. Ekisa n’Amazima: Okuyiga Okukwatira awamu byombi olw’Obutukuvu obw’amazima

1. Abaruumi 5:12-14, “N’olwekyo, ng’ekibi bwe kyajja mu nsi olw’omuntu omu, n’okufa olw’ekibi, n’okufa ne kubuna abantu bonna kubanga bonna baayonoona — kubanga ddala ekibi kyali mu nsi nga amateeka tegannabaawo eweereddwa, naye ekibi tekibalibwa awatali mateeka. Naye okufa kwafuga okuva ku Adamu okutuuka ku Musa, n’abo abaalina ekibi kyabwe ekitaali ng’ekisobyo kya Adamu, eyali ekyokulabirako ky’oyo eyali agenda okujja.”

2. Zabbuli 14:1-3, “Omusirusiru agamba mu mutima gwe nti, “Tewali Katonda.” Bavunda, bakola ebikolwa eby’omuzizo; tewali akola birungi. Mukama atunula wansi ng’asinziira mu ggulu eri abaana b’abantu, okulaba oba waliwo abategeera, abanoonya Katonda. Bonna bakyuse; awamu bafuuse bavundu; tewali akola birungi, wadde n’omu.”

Abaruumi 3:13 Emimiro gyabwe ntaana enzigule; n’ennimi zaabwe bakozesezza obulimba; obutwa bw'ensowera buli wansi w'emimwa gyabwe:

Ekitundu kyogera ku bigambo eby’obulimba n’ebikolwa eby’enkwe ebigeraageranyizibwa ku butwa.

1: Bulijjo tulina okwegendereza ebigambo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe, kubanga biyinza okufaanana ng’obutwa eri abalala.

2: Tufube okuba abeesimbu era abeesimbu mu byonna bye tukola, kubanga ebigambo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe birina okuba omukisa so si kikolimo.

1: Yakobo 3:5-9 – Tulina okwegendereza ebigambo ebiva mu kamwa kaffe, kubanga birina amaanyi okuleeta obulabe obw’amaanyi.

2: Engero 12:18 – Ebigambo by’abatali bafumbo bifumita ng’ebitala, naye olulimi lw’abagezi luleeta okuwonya.

Abaruumi 3:14 Akamwa ke kajjudde okukolima n'okukaawa;

Ekitundu kyogera ku bantu emimwa gyabwe nga gijjudde ebikolimo n’obusungu.

1. Okuyiga Okwogera Obulamu: Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Ebirungi

2. Ebigambo Byo Bibeere Bitono: Okwegezangamu mu kwogera

1. Yakobo 3:5-10

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:6

Abaruumi 3:15 Ebigere byabwe byangu okuyiwa omusaayi.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bwangu bw’abantu okuyiwa omusaayi.

1. A ku bukulu bw’okukuuma emitima gyaffe n’ebirowoozo byaffe okuva mu birowoozo n’ebikolwa eby’effujjo.

2. A ku maanyi g’obununuzi n’obusobozi bw’okulonda obulamu obw’emirembe okusinga obulamu obw’effujjo.

1. Engero 4:23 - Kuuma omutima gwo okusinga byonna, kubanga gwe gusalawo ekkubo ly'obulamu bwo.

2. Isaaya 43:25 - Nze asangula ebisobyo byo, ku lwange, era sijjukira bibi byo nate.

Abaruumi 3:16 Okuzikirizibwa n'ennaku biri mu makubo gaabwe;

Ekitundu kyogera ku kuzikirizibwa n’ennaku okubeera mu makubo g’abo abatagoberera Katonda.

1: Goberera Katonda n’amakubo ge okusobola okufuna emirembe n’essanyu

2: Okuzikirizibwa n’ennaku Tebiri wala n’abo abakyuka okuva ku Katonda

1: Yeremiya 17:5-8 - Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kuzikirizibwa okugoberera abo abava ku Katonda.

2: Zabbuli 1:1-3 - Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mikisa egijja eri abo abasanyukira amateeka ga Katonda.

Abaruumi 3:17 Era ekkubo ery’emirembe tebamanyi;

Ebiva mu butamanya kkubo lya mirembe bibi nnyo.

1. Obukulu bw’okumanya ekkubo ly’emirembe.

2. Ebisale by’obutamanya kkubo lya mirembe.

1. Isaaya 59:8 - Ekkubo ery'emirembe tebamanyi, so temuli musango mu ntambula zaabwe: bazifudde amakubo amakyamu: buli agendamu talimanya mirembe.

2. Zabbuli 119:165 - Abaagala amateeka go balina emirembe mingi: so tewali kibasobya.

Abaruumi 3:18 Tewali kutya Katonda mu maaso gaabwe.

Abantu beeyisa nga tebatya Katonda wadde omusango gwe.

1. Okutya Mukama: Omusingi gw’obulamu obubala ebibala

2. Katonda atunula: Engeri y’okubeera mu maaso g’Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna

1. Engero 9:10 - Okutya Mukama y'entandikwa y'amagezi, n'okumanya Omutukuvu kwe kutegeera.

2. Zabbuli 111:10 - Okutya Mukama y'entandikwa y'amagezi; abo bonna abakikola balina okutegeera okulungi. Okutendereza kwe kuwangaala emirembe gyonna!

Abaruumi 3:19 Kaakano tumanyi nga byonna amateeka bwe gayogera, gagamba abo abali wansi w'amateeka: buli kamwa kaleme okuziyizibwa, n'ensi yonna ebeere n'omusango mu maaso ga Katonda.

Etteeka likwata ku bantu bonna era abantu bonna balina omusango mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’amateeka n’engeri gye gatukwatamu ffenna.

2. Engeri okubeera n’omusango mu maaso ga Katonda gye kitusembereza.

1. Zabbuli 51:3 - Kubanga nkiriza ebisobyo byange: n'ekibi kyange kiri mu maaso gange bulijjo.

2. Yakobo 2:10 - Kubanga buli akwata amateeka gonna, n'asobya mu nsonga emu, alina omusango gwonna.

Abaruumi 3:20 Noolwekyo omuntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu mu maaso ge olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka: kubanga okumanya ekibi kuva mu mateeka.

Tewali muntu yenna ayinza kulangibwa mutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda ng’agondera amateeka; mu kifo ky’ekyo, kireeta okumanya kwokka ku kibi.

1. Amateeka Galaga Obwetaavu bwaffe obw’Omulokozi

2. Eddembe ly’Ekisa

1. Abaggalatiya 2:16 - Nga tumanyi ng'omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka, wabula olw'okukkiriza kwa Yesu Kristo, naffe twakkiririza mu Yesu Kristo, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza kwa Kristo, so si olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka: kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu.

2. Zabbuli 51:4 - Ggwe wekka gwe nnayonoona, ne nkola ekibi kino mu maaso go: olyoke oweebwe obutuukirivu bw'oyogera, n'otangaavu ng'osalira omusango.

Abaruumi 3:21 Naye kaakano obutuukirivu bwa Katonda awatali mateeka bweyolekera, nga bujuliziddwa amateeka ne bannabbi;

Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa nga tebuliiko mateeka, era bwalagulwa amateeka ne bannabbi.

1. Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda businga amateeka

2. Tulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza

1. Abaggalatiya 2:16 - Nga tumanyi ng'omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka, wabula olw'okukkiriza kwa Yesu Kristo, naffe twakkiririza mu Yesu Kristo, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza kwa Kristo, so si olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka: kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

Abaruumi 3:22 Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda obuva mu kukkiriza Yesu Kristo eri bonna ne ku

bonna abakkiriza: kubanga tewali njawulo.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza nti buli muntu akkiririza mu Yesu Kristo ajja kufuna obutuukirivu bwa Katonda, awatali kufaayo ku njawulo yonna gy’ayinza okuba nayo.

1. Katonda tasosola - Abaruumi 3:22

2. Yesu Kristo lye kkubo erigenda mu butuukirivu - Abaruumi 3:22

1. Abaggalatiya 2:16 - "Okumanya ng'omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka, wabula olw'okukkiriza kwa Yesu Kristo, naffe twakkiririza mu Yesu Kristo, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza kwa Kristo, era." si lwa bikolwa bya mateeka: kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; so si ku mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza."

Abaruumi 3:23 Kubanga bonna baayonoona, ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda;

Buli muntu ayonoona n’agwa mu kitiibwa kya Katonda.

1. Entuufu y’ekibi n’ebivaamu

2. Obwangu bw’enkyukakyuka n’essuubi ly’okusonyiyibwa

1. Isaaya 59:2 - "Naye obutali butuukirivu bwammwe bwayawula wakati wo ne Katonda wo, n'ebibi byammwe byakweka amaaso ge n'atawulira."

2. Abebbulaniya 4:16 - "Kale ka tusemberere entebe ey'ekisa n'obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky'obwetaavu."

Abaruumi 3:24 Tuweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw’ekisa kye olw’okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti abakkiriza baweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ekisa kya Katonda okuyita mu bununuzi obuli mu Kristo Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’ekisa: Engeri Ekisa kya Katonda gye kituwa obutuukirivu

2. Okununulibwa Okuyita mu Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy’atuwonya mu kibi

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 “Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo n’omu yenyumiriza.”

2. Tito 3:5-7 “Teyatulokola olw’ebikolwa bye twakola mu butuukirivu, wabula ng’okusaasira kwe bwe kuli, olw’okunaaba okw’okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri n’okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe yatufukirira mu bungi Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe, bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ekisa kye, tulyoke tufuuke abasika ng’essuubi ly’obulamu obutaggwaawo bwe liri.”

Abaruumi 3:25 Katonda gwe yateekawo okutangirira olw'okukkiriza mu musaayi gwe, okulangirira obutuukirivu bwe olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi eby'edda, olw'okugumiikiriza kwa Katonda;

Katonda atusobozesezza okusonyiyibwa ebibi byaffe ng’atuma Yesu okuba ssaddaaka ku lwaffe. Tusobola okufuna okusonyiyibwa kuno nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu n’omusaayi gwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Engeri Okukkiriza Ssaddaaka ya Yesu gye Kuleeta Okusonyiyibwa

2. Okufuna Amaanyi mu Kukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Ssaddaaka ya Yesu gye Kitusobozesa Okuwangula Ebibi Byaffe

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

2. Abebbulaniya 9:22 - Mu butuufu, etteeka liragira kumpi buli kintu kirongoosebwe n’omusaayi, era awatali kuyiwa musaayi tewali kusonyiyibwa.

Abaruumi 3:26 Okulangirira mu kiseera kino obutuukirivu bwe: alyoke abeere omutuukirivu, n'omuwa obutuukirivu oyo akkiriza Yesu.

Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bulangirirwa okuyita mu Yesu, aweesa obutuukirivu abo abamukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu bwa Yesu: Engeri y’okufunamu ekirabo eky’obutuukirivu

2. Kkiriza mu Yesu: Okukungula Empeera z’Okukkiriza

1. Isaaya 45:25 - "Mu Mukama ezzadde lya Isiraeri bonna baliweebwa obutuukirivu, ne beenyumiriza."

2. Abaggalatiya 2:16 - "Twakkiririza mu Kristo Yesu, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza Kristo so si olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka, kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali aliweebwa butuukirivu."

Abaruumi 3:27 Kale okwenyumiriza kuli ludda wa? Kiggyibwamu. Mu tteeka ki? wa mirimu? Nedda: naye olw'etteeka ery'okukkiriza.

Tewali ayinza kwenyumiriza mu kutuuka ku bulokozi ng’ayita mu mirimu gye. Obulokozi butuukibwako okuyita mu kukkiriza kwokka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Bulokozi

2. Amalala n’Obulokozi

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2. Abaggalatiya 2:16 - Naye tumanyi nti omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka wabula olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo, bwe tutyo naffe twakkiririza mu Kristo Yesu, tusobole okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza Kristo so si bikolwa ku mateeka, kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali aliweebwa butuukirivu.

Abaruumi 3:28 Noolwekyo tugamba nti omuntu aweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza awatali bikolwa bya mateeka.

Omuntu aweebwa obutuukirivu okuva mu bibi bye olw’okukkiriza Katonda, so si kugoberera mateeka ga ndagaano enkadde.

1. Ekirabo ky’Obutuukirivu Okuyita mu Kukkiriza mu Katonda

2. Engeri y’okufunamu ekirabo eky’obutuukirivu

1. Abaggalatiya 2:16 - "Okumanya ng'omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka, wabula olw'okukkiriza kwa Yesu Kristo, naffe twakkiririza mu Yesu Kristo, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza kwa Kristo, era." si lwa bikolwa bya mateeka: kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu."

2. Yakobo 2:17-18 - "N'okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufu, nga kuli kwokka. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo; era ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange."

Abaruumi 3:29 Ye Katonda w’Abayudaaya bokka? era si wa mawanga? Weewaawo, n’ab’amawanga;

Pawulo abuusabuusa oba Katonda ye Katonda w’Abayudaaya yekka oba era Katonda w’ab’amawanga. Akakasa nti ddala Katonda ye Katonda w’ab’amawanga naye.

1. Katonda ye Katonda wa Bonna: A ku Abaruumi 3:29 n’okwagala kwa Katonda okwa bonna.

2. Tewali Agobwa: A ku Abaruumi 3:29 n’okuzingiramu obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Ebikolwa 10:34-35 - Okwolesebwa kwa Peetero ku bisolo, okulaga nti Katonda si wa bantu bamu bokka.

2. Abeefeso 2:14-18 - Enjigiriza ya Pawulo nti Katonda yafuula Omuyudaaya n'abamawanga omubiri gumu.

Abaruumi 3:30 Kubanga Katonda omu aliwa obutuukirivu abakomolebwa olw'okukkiriza, n'abatali bakomole olw'okukkiriza.

Katonda omu awa obutuukirivu abakomole n’abatali bakomole olw’okukkiriza.

1: Okwesiga Katonda y’engeri yokka ey’okuweebwa obutuukirivu.

2: Embeera yaffe mu mubiri ne bwe tuba, okukkiriza kye kisumuluzo ky’obulokozi.

1: Abaggalatiya 3:28 - Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

Abaruumi 3:31 Kale tufuula amateeka agataliimu nsa olw’okukkiriza? Katonda aleme: weewaawo, tunyweza amateeka.

Pawulo alangirira nti okukkiriza mu Yesu tekiggyawo mateeka, wabula kuweereza okuganyweza.

1. "Amateeka n'Okwagala: Engeri gye Tuwagira Ekigambo kya Katonda".

2. "Okubeera mu kukkiriza: Engeri gyetutuukirizaamu Amateeka".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:14-15, "Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu: “Oyagalanga munno nga bwe weeyagala wekka.” Naye bwe mulumagana ne mulyagana, mwegendereze muleme kulya munne.

2. Matayo 5:17-20, “Temulowooza nti nzize okuggyawo Amateeka oba Bannabbi; Sizze kuziggyawo wabula okuzituukiriza. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, okutuusa eggulu n'ensi lwe biggwaawo, tewali n'akatono, wadde akatonnyeze, kaliva mu Mateeka okutuusa nga byonna bituukirira. N’olwekyo buli anaawummuza ekimu ku mateeka gano amatono n’ayigiriza abalala okukola kye kimu, ajja kuyitibwa mutono mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu, naye oyo abikola n’abiyigiriza ajja kuyitibwa mukulu mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu. Kubanga mbagamba nti obutuukirivu bwammwe bwe butasukka obw’abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu.”

Abaruumi 4 egenda mu maaso n’okukubaganya ebirowoozo kwa Pawulo ku kuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, ng’akozesa Ibulayimu ne Dawudi ng’ebyokulabirako okulaga nti obutuukirivu buweebwa ekitiibwa okuyita mu kukkiriza, so si bikolwa oba okunywerera ku Mateeka.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Pawulo abuuza kye tuyinza okwogera ku Ibulayimu, jjajjaffe okusinziira ku mubiri. Akakasa nti bwe kiba nti Ibulayimu yaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ebikolwa, alina ky’ayagala okwenyumirizaamu naye si mu maaso ga Katonda. Kubanga Ebyawandiikibwa bigamba nti ‘Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda n’aweebwa

ekitiibwa ng’obutuukirivu’ (Abaruumi 4:1-3). Pawulo annyonnyola nti empeera y’omukozi emugwanidde ng’obuvunaanyizibwa so si kirabo so ng’ate omuntu atakola naye nga yeesiga Katonda awa obutuukirivu obutatya Katonda okukkiriza kwe kuweebwa ekitiibwa ng’obutuukirivu (Abaruumi 4:4-5).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 6-15, Pawulo aleeta ekyokulabirako ekirala okuva mu ndagaano enkadde - Kabaka Dawudi - naye ayogera ng’awa omukisa abo Katonda be yawa obutuukirivu ng’oggyeeko emirimu ng’agamba nti ‘Balina omukisa abo abasonyiyibwa ebibi byabwe ebibikkiddwako omukisa omuntu ow’omukisa ekibi Mukama talimubalirira’ (Abaruumi 4:6-8). Oluvannyuma ayogera ku kukomolebwa, ng’agamba nti kaali kabonero akalaga obutuukirivu Ibulayimu bwe yalina olw’okukkiriza ng’akyali tannakomolebwa. Nolwekyo, yafuuka taata bonna bakkiriza newankubadde nga tebakomole kale obutuukirivu busobole okuweebwa ekitiibwa bo ne kitaawe abakomole abatakoma ku kukomola wabula n’okugoberera ebigere okukkiriza kitaffe Ibulayimu gye yalina nga tannakomolebwa (Abaruumi 4:9-12). Ekisuubizo eri Ibulayimu n’ezzadde lye kyava mu butuukirivu obw’okukkiriza mu kifo ky’okunywerera ku Mateeka.

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 16 okudda waggulu, Pawulo annyonnyola engeri ekisuubizo kino gye kijja olw’okukkiriza kale kisobole okukakasibwa ezzadde lya Ibulayimu bonna —si bokka abalina okukkiriza nga Ibulayimu kitaffe ffenna tulaba Oyo eyakkiriza —Katonda awa obulamu okukoowoola okufu ebintu biriwo tebyali biwakanya ssuubi yakkiriza essuubi lyafuuka kitaawe amawanga mangi okusinziira ku kisuubizo 'Ezzadde lyo bwe liriba.' Nga tanafuya kukkiriza kwe yayolekagana n’amazima omubiri gwe mulungi mufu okuva lwe yaweza emyaka nga kikumi olubuto lwa Saala naye nga lufudde lwawuubaala okuyita mu butakkiriza ku bikwata ku kusuubiza Katonda yanyweza okukkiriza kwe yawa ekitiibwa Katonda nga amatizibwa mu bujjuvu Katonda amaanyi akole ekyasuubiza lwaki ‘kyamuweebwa ekitiibwa ng’obutuukirivu. ' . Ebigambo bino 'byawandiikibwa ku lulwe yekka' naffe byawandiikibwa ku lwaffe naffe bijja kutuweebwa ekitiibwa ffe tukkirize yazuukiza Yesu Mukama waffe mu bafu yanunulibwa ku kufa ebibi byaffe byazuukiza obulamu obutuukirivu bwaffe (Abaruumi 4:16-25).

Abaruumi 4:1 Kale kiki kye tuligamba nti Ibulayimu jjajjaffe azudde ku bikwata ku mubiri?

Ibulayimu yali kyakulabirako kya kukkiriza mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu: Ekyokulabirako eri Ffenna

2. Okufuna Ekisuubizo kya Katonda okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Olubereberye 15:6 - N'akkiriza Mukama; n'akimubalira okuba obutuukirivu.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:8-10 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye

yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika, n'agondera; n'afuluma, nga tamanyi gye yagenda. Olw'okukkiriza n'abeera mu nsi ey'ekisuubizo, ng'abeera mu nsi ey'omu nsi endala, ng'abeera mu weema ne Isaaka ne Yakobo, abasika wamu naye ab'ekisuubizo kye kimu: Kubanga yali asuubira ekibuga ekirina emisingi, omuzimbi waakyo era omuzimbi waakyo ye Katonda.

Abaruumi 4:2 Kubanga Ibulayimu bwe yaweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ebikolwa, alina eby'okwenyumirizaamu; naye si mu maaso ga Katonda.

Ibulayimu teyaweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bye, wabula olw’okukkiriza kwe mu Katonda.

1. Okukkiriza mu Katonda Kuleeta Obutuukirivu

2. Obutuukirivu Tebuva Mu Mirimu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw'ali, era nti ye mugabi w'empeera eri abo abamunoonya."

2. Yakobo 2:24 - "Kale mulaba ng'omuntu aweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ebikolwa, so si lwa kukkiriza kwokka."

Abaruumi 4:3 Kubanga ekyawandiikibwa kyogera ki? Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda, era n’abalibwa ng’obutuukirivu.

Ibulayimu Katonda yamubalibwa ng’omutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza kwe n’okukkiriza kwe.

1. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Engeri okukkiriza mu Katonda gye kuyinza okuvaamu emikisa egitasuubirwa.

2. Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda - Okutegeera kye kitegeeza okubalibwa nga omutuukirivu Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 4:3 - Kubanga ekyawandiikibwa kyogera ki? Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda, era n’abalibwa ng’obutuukirivu.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:8 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika, n'agondera; n'afuluma, nga tamanyi gye yagenda.

Abaruumi 4:4 Kaakano oyo akola empeera tebalibwa kisa, wabula ebbanja.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti abakola tebasasulwa ng’ekisa, wabula ng’ebbanja gye babanja.

1. Omugaso gw’Omulimu: Katonda Asasula Abo Abakola ennyo

2. Ekisa kya Katonda: Okuyiga Okubeera mu Kusiima

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - "Byonna by'okola, bikole n'omutima gwo gwonna, ng'okolera Mukama, so si bakama b'abantu, kubanga mumanyi nga mulifuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng'empeera. It." ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza."

2. Omubuulizi 9:10 - "Kyonna omukono gwo kye gunasanga okukola, kikole n'amaanyi go gonna, kubanga mu ttwale ly'abafu gy'ogenda, tewali kukola wadde okuteekateeka wadde okumanya wadde amagezi."

Abaruumi 4:5 Naye oyo atakola, naye n'akkiriza oyo aweesa abatali ba Katonda obutuukirivu, okukkiriza kwe kubalibwa ng'obutuukirivu.

Katonda obutuukirivu abussa eri abo abamukkiririzaamu era nga tebeesigama ku bikolwa byabwe.

1. Okukkiriza: Ekirabo Okuva eri Katonda

2. Kye Kitegeeza Okuwa obutuukirivu Abatatya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. Abaruumi 5:1 - Kale bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyitira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Abaruumi 4:6 Nga Dawudi bw’annyonnyola omukisa gw’omuntu Katonda gw’atwala obutuukirivu awatali bikolwa.

Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza so si kukola bwe kituuka ku butuukirivu mu

maaso ga Katonda.

1: Okukkiriza ku bikolwa - Abaruumi 4:6

2: Omukisa gw'obutuukirivu awatali bikolwa - Abaruumi 4:6

1: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2: Abaggalatiya 2:16 - Nga tumanyi ng'omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka, wabula olw'okukkiriza kwa Yesu Kristo, naffe twakkiririza mu Yesu Kristo, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza kwa Kristo, so si olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka: kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu.

Abaruumi 4:7 Nga bagamba nti Balina omukisa abo abasonyiyibwa obutali butuukirivu bwabwe, n'ebibi byabwe ne bibikkibwako.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okwebaza Katonda okusonyiyibwa ebibi byabwe.

1. "Okwebaza Okusonyiyibwa: Okufuna Omukisa gw'okubikkibwako Ekisa kya Katonda".

2. "Okubeera mu ddembe ly'okusonyiwa: Okusanyuka mu kulongoosa ebibi".

1. Zabbuli 103:12 - Ng'obuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, bw'atyo bwe yatuggyako ebisobyo byaffe.

2. Isaaya 43:25 - Nze, nze nze asangula ebisobyo byo ku lwange, so sijjukira bibi byo.

Abaruumi 4:8 Alina omukisa omuntu Mukama gw’atabalira kibi.

Passage Katonda tabala bibi by’abo abamwesiga.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri okwesiga Katonda gye kutusumulula okuva mu kibi

2. Musanyuke mu Kusaasira kwa Katonda: Okufuna okubudaabudibwa mu kusonyiwa kwe

1. Zabbuli 32:1-2 “Alina omukisa oyo asonyiyibwa ebisobyo bye, ebibi bye ebibikkiddwa. Alina omukisa oyo Mukama atabalirira ekibi kye.”

2. Isaaya 43:25 “Nze nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, era atajjukira bibi byammwe nate.”

Abaruumi 4:9 Omukisa guno gujja ku bakomole bokka, oba ne ku batakomole? kubanga tugamba nti okukkiriza kwabalibwa eri Ibulayimu okuba obutuukirivu.

Pawulo abuusabuusa oba omukisa gw’obutuukirivu gujja eri abo bokka abakomole, oba eri abakkiriza abakomole n’abatali bakomole.

1. Bonna Baweebwa Omukisa Kyenkana Olw’okukkiriza Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza ku kukomolebwa

1. Abaggalatiya 3:6-9 - "Nga Ibulayimu bwe yakkiriza Katonda, n'atwalibwa ng'obutuukirivu. Kale mutegeere ng'abo abakkiriza, be baana ba Ibulayimu. N'ebyawandiikibwa, nga mulaba Katonda oyo." yandiwadde amawanga obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza, eyabuulirwa mu maaso g'enjiri eri Ibulayimu, ng'agamba nti Mu ggwe amawanga gonna mwe ganaaweebwa omukisa. Kale n'abo abakkiriza ne baweebwa omukisa ne Ibulayimu omwesigwa."

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza, so talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza kuyinza okumulokola? Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba obwereere, nga tabulwa mmere ya buli lunaku, Omu ku mmwe n'abagamba nti Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule, newakubadde nga temubawa ebyetaagisa omubiri, gugasa ki? okubeera wekka."

Abaruumi 4:10 Olwo kyabalibwa kitya? bwe yali mu kukomolebwa, oba mu butakomole? Si mu kukomolebwa, wabula mu butakomole.

Ebbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaruumi ennyonnyola nti okuweebwa obutuukirivu tekwesigama ku kukomolebwa, wabula ku kukkiriza mu Kristo.

1. Okukkiriza gwe Musingi gw’Obutuukirivu

2. Amaanyi g’obutakomole

1. Abaggalatiya 2:15-16 – “Ffe Abayudaaya mu buzaale so si ‘ab’amawanga aboonoonyi’ tumanyi ng’omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu olw’ebikolwa by’amateeka, wabula olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo. Bwe tutyo naffe, twassa okukkiriza kwaffe mu Kristo Yesu tusobole okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza Kristo so si olw’ebikolwa by’amateeka, kubanga olw’ebikolwa by’amateeka tewali aliweebwa butuukirivu.”

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 – “Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw’okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda— so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n’omu ayinza okwenyumiriza.”

Abaruumi 4:11 N'aweebwa akabonero k'okukomolebwa, akabonero akalaga obutuukirivu obw'okukkiriza kwe yali tannakomolebwa: alyoke abeere kitaawe w'abo bonna abakkiriza, newakubadde nga tebakomolebwa; obutuukirivu nabo babaliribwe;

Ibulayimu yaweebwa akabonero k’okukomolebwa ng’akabonero ak’obutuukirivu, newankubadde nga teyakomolebwa, bonna abamukkiriza, ka babe nga bakomolebwa, bafune obutuukirivu.

1. “Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Ibulayimu n’Obutuukirivu” .

2. “Amakulu g’okukomolebwa mu kukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu” .

1. Abaggalatiya 3:6-7 - "Nga Ibulayimu bwe yakkiriza Katonda, n'aweebwa obutuukirivu," n'abo abakkiriza bazzukulu ba Ibulayimu."

7 N’olwekyo, mutegeere nti abo abalina okukkiriza baana ba Ibulayimu.”

2. Yakobo 2:23 - "Ekyawandiikibwa ne kituukirira ekigamba nti, “Ibulayimu n'akkiriza Katonda, n'atwalibwa ng'obutuukirivu," n'ayitibwa mukwano gwa Katonda."

Abaruumi 4:12 Era kitaawe w’okukomolebwa eri abo abatali ba mukomole bokka, naye abatambulira mu madaala g’okukkiriza okwo okwa jjajjaffe Ibulayimu, kwe yalina nga tannakomolebwa.

Ibulayimu yali kyakulabirako kya kukkiriza eri abo abatakomolebwa, nga bwe yalina okukkiriza ne bwe yali tannakomolebwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri ekyokulabirako kya Ibulayimu eky’okukkiriza gye kiyinza

okutukubiriza okusukka embeera gye tulimu kati.

2. Amakulu g’okukomolebwa: Okutunuulira ebigendererwa by’omwoyo eby’okukomolebwa n’engeri gye bikwataganamu n’okukkiriza kwaffe.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:8-9 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu yagondera bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika. Yafuluma, nga tamanyi gy’alaga.

2. Yakobo 2:21-23 - Ibulayimu jjajjaffe teyaweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bwe yawaayo Isaaka mutabani we ku kyoto? Olaba ng’okukkiriza kwali kukolera wamu n’ebikolwa bye, era olw’ebikolwa okukkiriza ne kutuukirizibwa?

Abaruumi 4:13 Kubanga ekisuubizo ky'okubeera omusika w'ensi, tekyali eri Ibulayimu oba ezzadde lye olw'amateeka, wabula olw'obutuukirivu obw'okukkiriza.

Ekisuubizo nti Ibulayimu n’ezzadde lye bajja kuba basika b’ensi tekyaweebwa kuyitira mu mateeka wabula okuyitira mu kukkiriza.

1. Okukkiriza kye kisumuluzo ky’okufuna ebisuubizo bya Katonda.

2. Tulina okubeera mu butuukirivu nga tuyita mu kukkiriza okusobola okufuna ebisuubizo bya Katonda.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 “Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga buli ayagala okusemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abamunoonya.”

2. Abaggalatiya 3:29 “Era bwe muli ba Kristo, kale muli bazzukulu ba Ibulayimu, abasika nga bwe kyasuubiza.”

Abaruumi 4:14 Kubanga abo abali mu mateeka bwe baba abasika, okukkiriza kufuuka kwa bwereere, n'okusuubiza tekuliimu makulu.

Amateeka tegasobola kufuula muntu musika, okukkiriza kwetaagibwa ekisuubizo kya Katonda okutuukirira.

1. Okukkiriza Kiki era Kukwata Kitya Ku Bulamu bwaffe?

2. Tuyinza Tutya Okwesigama Ku Bisuubizo bya Katonda?

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1-3 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza, so talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufudde.

Abaruumi 4:15 Kubanga amateeka galeeta obusungu: kubanga awatali mateeka, tewali kusobya.

Amateeka galeeta obusungu nga tewali kusobya kuyinza kubaawo awatali tteeka.

1. Ekigendererwa ky’Amateeka: Okukuza Obuwulize n’Okutegeera

2. Ebiva mu Kujeemera Amateeka: Obusungu

1. Okuva 20:1-17, Amateeka ga Katonda eri Musa

2. Ezeekyeri 18:20, Katonda tasanyukira kufa kw’ababi

Abaruumi 4:16 Noolwekyo kiva mu kukkiriza, kibeere lwa kisa; okutuuka ku nkomerero ekisuubizo kiyinza okuba ekikakafu eri ezzadde lyonna; si eri ebyo byokka ebiva mu mateeka, naye n'ebyo ebiva mu kukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu; oyo ye kitaawe waffe ffenna, .

Pawulo annyonnyola mu Abaruumi 4:16 nti okukkiriza kwetaagibwa okufuna ekisa, era nti Ibulayimu ye kitaawe w’abakkiriza bonna.

1. "Ibulayimu: Kitaffe w'okukkiriza".

2. "Ekisuubizo ekikakafu eky'obulokozi okuyita mu kukkiriza n'ekisa".

1. Olubereberye 15:6 – "N'akkiriza Mukama waffe; n'akimubalira okuba obutuukirivu."

2. Abaggalatiya 3:7 – "Kale mutegeere ng'abo abakkiriza, be baana ba Ibulayimu."

Abaruumi 4:17 (Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Nkufudde kitaawe w’amawanga amangi,)

mu maaso g’oyo gwe yakkiriza, ye Katonda azuukiza abafu, n’ayita ebitabeera nga bwe byali.

Ibulayimu Katonda yamutwala nga taata w’amawanga mangi, wadde nga yali mukaddiye nnyo ate ne mukazi we nga mugumba, olw’okukkiriza kwe n’okukkiriza Katonda, asobola okuzza obulamu mu bafu n’okusobozesa ebintu ebitasoboka.

1. Okukkiriza nga twolekagana n’ebizibu: Ekyokulabirako kya Ibulayimu eky’okwesiga Katonda wadde nga waliwo ebizibu ebitasoboka.

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri Katonda gy’asobola okusobozesa ebitasoboka.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:11-12 - "Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika, n'agondera; n'afuluma, nga tamanyi gye yagenda. Olw'okukkiriza n'abeera omugenyi." mu nsi ey'ekisuubizo, nga bwe kiri mu nsi etali ya bulijjo, nga babeera mu weema ne Isaaka ne Yakobo, abasika wamu naye ab'ekisuubizo kye kimu."

2. Abaggalatiya 3:7-9 - "Kale mutegeere ng'abo abakkiriza, be baana ba Ibulayimu. Era ebyawandiikibwa bwe byalaba nga Katonda agenda kuwa amawanga obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza, ne bibuulira Ibulayimu enjiri nga tebinnabaawo, nga byogera." , Mu ggwe amawanga gonna mwe galiweebwa omukisa. Kale abo abakkiriza ne baweebwa omukisa ne Ibulayimu omwesigwa."

Abaruumi 4:18 Yakkiriza essuubi mu ssuubi, alyoke abeere kitaawe w'amawanga amangi, ng'ebyo ebyayogerwa bwe byali nti Ezzadde lyo bwe liriba.

Ebbaluwa Pawulo gye yawandiikira Abaruumi ejjukiza nti wadde nga kirabika nga tekisoboka, okukkiriza mu Yesu kuyinza okuleeta essuubi n’okuzza obuggya.

1: Toggwaamu maanyi - Tusobola okwesiga Katonda ne Yesu wakati mu bizibu ebitasoboka.

2: Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Nga tulina okukkiriza, tusobola okukola kyonna Katonda kye yatuyita okukola.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2: Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne

batakoowa.

Abaruumi 4:19 Olw'okuba teyanafuwa mu kukkiriza, n'atalowooza ku mubiri gwe nga gufudde, bwe yali ng'awezezza emyaka nga kikumi, wadde okufa kw'olubuto lwa Saala.

Ibulayimu, wadde nga yali wa myaka kikumi era wadde nga mukyala we Saala yali tasobola kuzaala, yalina okukkiriza okw’amaanyi era teyalowooza ku buzibu bw’omubiri gwe ogw’omubiri oba mu lubuto lwa Saala.

1. "Okukkiriza kye ki? Ekyokulabirako kya Ibulayimu".

2. "Amaanyi g'essuubi mu mbeera enzibu".

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

Abaruumi 4:20 Teyawuguka olw’ekisuubizo kya Katonda olw’obutakkiriza; naye yali wa maanyi mu kukkiriza, n'awa Katonda ekitiibwa;

Pawulo ayigiriza nti okukkiriza Katonda kituwa amaanyi n’obuvumu okusobola okuvvuunuka okubuusabuusa.

1. “Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza: Okufuna amaanyi mu bisuubizo bya Katonda” .

2. “Okuvvuunuka Obutakkiriza: Okujaguza Obuwanguzi bw’Okukkiriza” .

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 – “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw’ebintu ebitalabika.”

2. Yakobo 1:6-7 – “Naye asabe mu kukkiriza, nga tewali kiwuguka. Kubanga awuubaala alinga amayengo g’ennyanja agavuganyizibwa empewo ne gawuubaala. Kubanga omuntu oyo aleme kulowooza nti alifuna kintu kyonna okuva eri Mukama waffe.”

Abaruumi 4:21 Awo bwe yategeerera ddala nga bwe yali asuubizza, era yasobola okutuukiriza.

Ibulayimu yali mukakafu mu bujjuvu nti Katonda yandituukirizza ekisuubizo kye yamusuubiza.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Okwesiga Ekisuubizo kya Katonda

2. Okukkiriza mu Bikolwa: Emboozi ya Ibulayimu

1. Abaebbulaniya 11:8-10 - Olw’okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yandifunira oluvannyuma ng’obusika bwe, yagondera n’agenda, wadde nga yali tamanyi gy’alaga.

2. Yakobo 2:20-24 - Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda, era ne bamuwa obutuukirivu, ne bamuyita mukwano gwa Katonda.

Abaruumi 4:22 Era kyeyava abalibwa ng’obutuukirivu.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obutuukirivu bwa Ibulayimu, Katonda bwe yamugamba.

1. Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu Okutalemererwa: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako Kye

2. Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutukuvu

1. Olubereberye 15:6 - "N'akkiriza Mukama, n'akimubalira okuba obutuukirivu."

2. Yakobo 2:23 - "Ebyawandiikibwa ne bituukirira ebigamba nti Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda, n'abalibwa ng'obutuukirivu: n'ayitibwa Mukwano gwa Katonda."

Abaruumi 4:23 Era tekyawandiikibwa ku lulwe yekka, nti kyamubalibwa;

Ekitundu kyogera ku mukisa Katonda gwe yawa Ibulayimu n’engeri gye gukwata ku bakkiriza bonna.

1: Omukisa Katonda gwe yawa Ibulayimu kijjukiza obwesigwa bwe n’okwagala kwe eri abakkiriza bonna.

2: Tusobola okuba n’okukkiriza n’essuubi mu bisuubizo bya Katonda nga tuyita mu kyokulabirako kya Ibulayimu eky’okukkiriza.

1: Olubereberye 15:6 - "N'akkiriza Mukama; n'akimubalira okuba obutuukirivu."

2: Abebbulaniya 11:8-10 - "Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika, n'agondera; n'afuluma, nga tamanyi gye yagenda. Olw'okukkiriza n'abeera omugenyi." mu nsi ey'okusuubiza, nga mu nsi ey'ebweru, ng'abeera mu weema ne Isaaka ne Yakobo, abasika wamu naye ab'ekisuubizo kye kimu: Kubanga yasuubira ekibuga ekirina emisingi, omuzimbi waakyo era omuzimbi waakyo ye Katonda."

Abaruumi 4:24 Naye era naffe, be tubalibalibwa, bwe tunaakkiriza oyo eyazuukiza Yesu Mukama waffe mu bafu;

Pawulo ayigiriza nti obutuukirivu bwe bumu bwe buba naffe bwe tukkiriza mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu

2. Okutuuka ku butuukirivu nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo eyazuukira

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:12-14 - “Kale obanga Kristo alangiriddwa ng’azuukiziddwa mu bafu, abamu ku mmwe bayinza batya okugamba nti tewali kuzuukira kwa bafu? Naye oba nga tewali kuzuukira kwa bafu, kale ne Kristo teyazuukizibwa. Era obanga Kristo teyazuukizibwa, olwo okubuulira kwaffe kwa bwereere n’okukkiriza kwammwe kwa bwereere.”

2. Yokaana 20:27-28 - “Awo n’agamba Tomasi nti, “Teeka engalo yo wano, olabe emikono gyange; ogolole omukono gwo, oguteeke mu mabbali gange. Temugaana, wabula mukkirize.” Tomasi n’amuddamu nti, “Mukama wange era Katonda wange!”

Abaruumi 4:25 Yaweebwayo olw'ebibi byaffe, n'azuukizibwa nate olw'okutuweebwa obutuukirivu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu Kristo okufa olw’ekibi kyaffe n’okuzuukira mu bulamu, n’atuwa obutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda okuyita mu kufa n’okuzuukira kwa Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’okufa n’okuzuukira kwa Yesu ku lwaffe

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'ebiwundu bye twawona."

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - "Naye Katonda, olw'okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, yatufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo— olw'ekisa kye mubadde." yawonye."

Abaruumi 5 egenda mu maaso n’okwogera kwa Pawulo ku kuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, ng’eyogera ku migaso gy’okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, okubeera kw’ekibi mu nsi yonna, n’ekirabo kya Katonda eky’ekisa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okukakasa nti bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Okuyita mu ye, tufunye olukusa olw’okukkiriza mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu kati. Era twenyumiriza mu ssuubi ery'ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Tetukoma awo, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe kubanga okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; empisa z’okugumiikiriza; n’essuubi ly’empisa (Abaruumi 5:1-4). Olwo n’akikkaatiriza nti essuubi lino terituswaza kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa (Abaruumi 5:5).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 6-11, Pawulo annyonnyola engeri mu kiseera ekituufu nga tukyalina maanyi Kristo gye yafiirira obutatya Katonda si bulijjo omuntu yenna ajja kufiirira omuntu omutuukirivu wadde ng’omuntu omulungi omuntu ayinza okuguma okufa naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe ku lwaffe mu kino nga tukyali boonoonyi Kristo yatufiirira. Akakasa nti okuva kati bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’omusaayi gwe, tulisinga nnyo okulokolebwa okuva mu busungu bwa Katonda okuyita mu ye okutabagana okulokolebwa okuyita mu bulamu bwe tusanyuke mu Katonda okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo eyafuna okutabagana (Abaruumi 5:6-11).

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 12 okudda waggulu, Pawulo ayogera ku ngeri ekibi gye kyayingira mu nsi okufa kwajja nga ekivaamu kusaasaanya abantu bonna kubanga bonna baayonoona ne nga Amateeka tegannaba kuweebwa kufa kwafuga Adamu Musa ne ku abo teyamenya kiragiro nga Adamu bwe yakola eyajja omusono (Abaruumi 5 :12-14). Wabula ayawukanya okusobya omuntu omu yakulembera omusango okuvumirira bangi baleeta ekirabo ne bagoberera ebisobyo bingi yaleeta obutuukirivu fuga obulamu omuntu omu Yesu Kristo yavaamu obutuukirivu obulamu abantu bonna just as result one trespass condemnation men so also result act obutuukirivu bwali obutuukirivu buleeta obulamu abasajja just as obujeemu omuntu omu yakola aboonoonyi bangi bwekityo obuwulize omuntu omu yakola bangi abatuukirivu Amateeka gayingizibwa okwongera

okusobya ekibi gye kyayongera ekisa ne kyeyongera byonna bwe kityo nga bwe kyafuga okufa nakyo ekisa kyandifuga obutuukirivu buleeta obulamu obutaggwaawo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe (Abaruumi 5:15-21).

Abaruumi 5:1 Kale bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo atuwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza.

1. Emirembe gya Kristo: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Yesu gye Kutusembereza Katonda

2. Obutuukirivu kye ki? Okunoonyereza ku Makulu g’Okukkiriza mu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye ng'ekirabo, olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abaggalatiya 2:16 - naye tukimanyi nti omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka wabula olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo, bwe tutyo naffe twakkiririza mu Kristo Yesu, tusobole okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza Kristo so si bikolwa ku mateeka, kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali aliweebwa butuukirivu.

Abaruumi 5:2 Era olw’okukkiriza kwe tuyingira mu kisa kino mwe tuyimiridde, ne tusanyuka nga tusuubira ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Tuweebwa okutuuka ku kisa kya Katonda okuyita mu kukkiriza era tusobola okusanyuka mu ssuubi ly’ekitiibwa kye.

1. Okusanyukira Ekisa kya Katonda - Abaruumi 5:2

2. Okuyimirira mu Ssuubi ly'Ekitiibwa kya Katonda - Abaruumi 5:2

1. "Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa" - Yakobo 4:6

2. "Mukama ge maanyi gange era ngabo yange; omutima gwange gwamwesiga, era nnyambibwa: omutima gwange kyeguva gusanyuka nnyo; era ndimutendereza n'oluyimba lwange" - Zabbuli 28:7

Abaruumi 5:3 So si ekyo kyokka, naye ne twenyumiriza mu bibonyoobonyo: kubanga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza;

Tusobola okufuna ekitiibwa mu bibonyoobonyo, nga bwe bituyamba okukulaakulanya obugumiikiriza n’okugumiikiriza.

1. Musanyuke mu kugezesebwa - Abafiripi 4:4

2. Obuwanguzi Okuyita mu Kibonyoobonyo - Abaruumi 8:37-39

1. Yakobo 1:2-4

2. 1 Peetero 5:7-10

Abaruumi 5:4 Era n'obugumiikiriza, obumanyirivu; n’obumanyirivu, essuubi:

Abaruumi 5:4 eyogera ku bugumiikiriza obutuusa ku bumanyirivu, n’obumanyirivu obutuusa ku ssuubi.

1. Obugumiikiriza Nnungi: Engeri Obugumiikiriza gye Butuusa Mu Ssuubi

2. Okulaba Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Engeri Obumanyirivu gye Butuusa Mu Ssuubi

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Zabbuli 62:5-6 - Kubanga Katonda yekka, ggwe emmeeme yange, lindirira mu kasirise, kubanga essuubi lyange liva gy’ali. Ye yekka ye lwazi lwange era obulokozi bwange, ekigo kyange; Sijja kukankanyizibwa.

Abaruumi 5:5 N'okusuubira tekuswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiwa mu mitima gyaffe olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa.

Essuubi mu kwagala kwa Katonda lireeta essanyu n’emirembe eri abo ababikkiriza.

1. “Essuubi mu kwagala kwa Katonda” .

2. “Okubudaabudibwa kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu” .

1. Isaaya 40:31 - “Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.”

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - “Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde obufuzi, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna , alisobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda, okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

Abaruumi 5:6 Kubanga bwe twali tetukyalina maanyi, mu kiseera ekituufu Kristo yafiirira abatatya Katonda.

Yesu yatufiirira ne bwe twali tetulina maanyi ga kweyamba.

1. Ebintu byonna Bisoboka okuyita mu Kristo

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Yesu gye yawaayo obulamu bwe ku lwaffe

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:9-10 - Bw’ati Katonda bwe yalaga okwagala kwe mu ffe: Yatuma Omwana we omu yekka mu nsi tusobole okuba abalamu nga tuyita mu ye. Kuno kwe kwagala: si nti twagala Katonda, wabula nti yatwagala era n’atuma Omwana we okuba ssaddaaka ey’okutangirira ebibi byaffe.

Abaruumi 5:7 Kubanga omutuukirivu tayinza kufa: naye oboolyawo abamu bayinza n'okufa olw'omuntu omulungi.

Omuntu omutuukirivu tatera kwagala kufiirira munne, naye omuntu ayinza okuba nga mwetegefu okufiirira omuntu omulungi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulungi: Engeri Omuntu Omulungi Gy’ayinza Okukyusa Ensi

2. Omugaso gw’Obutuukirivu: Engeri Obutuukirivu gye Buyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

1. Lukka 9:23 - N'abagamba bonna nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaanye, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere.

2. Matayo 25:34-36 - Awo Kabaka alibagamba abali ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo nti Mujje, mmwe abawa omukisa Kitange, musike obwakabaka obwabategekebwa okuva ku kutondebwa kw'ensi: Kubanga enjala nnalumwa, nammwe yampa emmere: ennyonta yali ennuma, ne munywa: Nnali mugenyi, ne munzigya mu: Nga ndi bukunya, ne mwambaza: nali mulwadde, ne munkyalira: nnali mu kkomera, ne mujja nze.

Abaruumi 5:8 Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Okwagala kwa Katonda kweyolekera mu ssaddaaka ya Yesu Kristo olw’obulokozi bw’abantu, ne bwe twali nga tukyali boonoonyi.

1. Emboozi y’omukwano esinga obukulu: Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo gye tuli

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Okununulibwa kwa Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kumusalira musango." ensi, naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa mu ye."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde obufuzi, newakubadde obuyinza, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna." , alisobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda, okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Abaruumi 5:9 Kale nno bwe tuba nga tufuuliddwa obutuukirivu olw'omusaayi gwe, tujja kulokolebwa okuva mu busungu mu ye.

Tuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’omusaayi gwa Yesu era tulokoka okuva mu busungu bwa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaayi gwa Yesu: Engeri gye Tuweebwa Obutuukirivu n’okulokolebwa

2. Obusungu bwa Katonda: Engeri gyetufunamu Obulokozi okuva mu Bwo

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

2. Ezeekyeri 18:20 - Omwoyo ayonoona gulifa. Omwana tabonaabona olw’obutali butuukirivu bwa kitaawe, so kitaawe tabonaabona olw’obutali butuukirivu bw’omwana we. Obutuukirivu bw’omutuukirivu buliba ku ye, n’obubi bw’omubi buliba ku ye.

Abaruumi 5:10 Kubanga bwe twali abalabe, bwe twatabagana ne Katonda olw’okufa kw’Omwana we, n’okusingawo bwe twatabagana, tulirokolebwa olw’obulamu bwe.

Okuyita mu kufa kwa Yesu Kristo, tusobola okutabagana ne Katonda n’okulokolebwa okuyita mu bulamu bwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okutabagana: Engeri Yesu Kristo gye yakyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Engeri Yesu Kristo gye yatuwonyamu

1. 1 Yokaana 4:10 - Mu kino mwe muli okwagala, si nti twagala Katonda wabula nti yatwagala n’atuma Omwana we okuba omutango gw’ebibi byaffe.

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda, olw'okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, yatufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo — olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa .

Abaruumi 5:11 Era si ekyo kyokka, naye era tusanyukira Katonda mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, gwe twafunira okutangirira kaakano.

Tusobola okusanyukira Katonda okuyitira mu Yesu Kristo, atufuula abasiimibwa Katonda.

1. Essanyu ly’okukkirizibwa Katonda

2. Obwesigwa bwa Yesu: Okutangirira Bonna

1. Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa olw'omusaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebisobyo byaffe, ng'obugagga bw'ekisa kye bwe kiri.

2. Zabbuli 51:1-2 - Nsaasire, ai Katonda, ng'okwagala kwo okunywevu bwe kuli; ng’okusaasira kwo okungi bwe kuli, sangulawo ebisobyo byange. Nnaaba bulungi okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwange, ontukuze okuva mu kibi kyange!

Abaruumi 5:12 Kale, ng'ekibi bwe kyayingira mu nsi olw'omuntu omu, n'okufa olw'ekibi; era bwe kityo okufa ne kuyita ku bantu bonna, kubanga bonna baayonoona.

Ekibi kyayingira mu nsi nga kiyita mu Adamu, era okufa ne kuyita mu bantu bonna kubanga bonna baayonoona.

1. Ebiva mu Kibi: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kibi kya Adamu

2. Ekisa kya Katonda: Engeri Yesu gy’awangula Ekikolimo ky’ekibi kya Adamu

1. Abaruumi 3:23-24, "Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye ng'ekirabo, olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:22, "Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo bonna baliba balamu mu Kristo."

Abaruumi 5:13 (Kubanga okutuusa amateeka lwe gaatandika ekibi kyali mu nsi: naye ekibi tekibalibwa nga tewali mateeka.

Ekibi kyayingira mu nsi olw’obujeemu bwa Adamu, era okufa ne kuddirira.

1: Ffenna tusaanidde okufuba okugondera Katonda, kubanga bwe tutakikola, tuleeta okufa n’ennaku mu nsi.

2: Tusobola okuba n’essuubi mu Yesu Kristo, ng’ayita mu kufa kwe atuleetera obulamu n’obulokozi.

1: Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe

bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:21-22 - Kubanga okufa bwe kwava mu muntu, n'okuzuukira kw'abafu kwava mu muntu. Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo bonna bwe balifuulibwa abalamu mu Kristo.

Abaruumi 5:14 Naye okufa ne kufuga okuva ku Adamu okutuuka ku Musa, n'abo abataayonoona ng'ekifaananyi ky'okusobya kwa Adamu, ye kifaananyi ky'oyo eyali agenda okujja.

Okufa kwafuga okuva ku Adamu okutuuka ku Musa, ne ku abo abaali tebaayonoona nga Adamu, akiikirira Kristo.

1. Obufuzi bw’Okufa n’Essuubi ly’Obulokozi

2. Ebiva mu Kibi n’okusuubiza Obulamu Obuggya

1. Olubereberye 3:19-20 - Mu ntuuyo z'amaaso go olilya emmere, okutuusa lw'onoodda mu ttaka; kubanga mwe mwaggyibwa: kubanga oli nfuufu, era olidda mu nfuufu.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Abaruumi 5:15 Naye si ng’omusango, n’ekirabo eky’obwereere bwe kityo bwe kiri. Kubanga bangi bwe baba nga bafudde olw'ekisobyo ky'omuntu omu, ekisa kya Katonda n'ekirabo ekyaweebwa omuntu omu, Yesu Kristo, biyitiridde nnyo eri bangi.

Ekirabo ky’ekisa eky’obwereere okuva eri Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo kiyitiridde eri bangi, okusinga nnyo okusobya kw’omuntu omu okwavaamu bangi okufa.

1. Ekirabo kya Katonda eky’ekisa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo kisinga ebiva mu kibi.

2. Yesu Kristo y’oyo atuleetera ekisa n’okusaasira mu bungi.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Tito 3:4-7 - Naye ekisa n'okwagala kwa Katonda Omulokozi waffe bwe byalabika, n'atulokola, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twakola, wabula olw'okusaasira kwe. Yatuwonya okuyita mu kunaazibwa okw’okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri n’okuzza obuggya olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe yatufukira n’omutima omugabi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe, tulyoke, bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ekisa kye, tufuuke abasika abalina essuubi ery’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Abaruumi 5:16 Era si nga bwe kyayonoona, n'ekirabo bwe kityo bwe kiri: kubanga omusango gwasalirwa omusango omusango, naye ekirabo eky'obwereere kiva mu misango mingi ne kiweebwa obutuukirivu.

Ekirabo eky’obwereere eky’okuweebwa obutuukirivu kiva mu kusobya kungi, so si kumu kwokka.

1: Ekirabo kya Katonda eky’ekisa n’okusonyiwa

2: Amaanyi g’Obununuzi n’Obulamu Obupya

1: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza, so si ku mmwe; kirabo kya Katonda, so si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2: Lukka 24:46-47 - Awo n’abagamba nti, “Bw’atyo bwe kyawandiikibwa, era bwe kityo bwe kyali kyetaagisa Kristo okubonaabona n’okuzuukira mu bafu ku lunaku olw’okusatu, n’okwenenya n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi bwe bibeere yabuulira mu linnya lye eri amawanga gonna, okutandika e Yerusaalemi.

Abaruumi 5:17 Kubanga okufa bwe kwafugira omuntu omu olw’omusango gw’omuntu omu; n'okusingawo abo abafuna ekisa ekingi n'ekirabo eky'obutuukirivu balifuga mu bulamu olw'omu, Yesu Kristo.)

Ekisa kya Katonda n’ekirabo ky’obutuukirivu bitusobozesa okuyingira mu bulamu obw’emirembe n’essanyu mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Ekirabo eky’ekisa ekingi n’obutuukirivu

2. Okufuga mu bulamu okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

Abaruumi 5:18 Kale ng’omusango gumu bwe gwatuuka ku musango ogumu; bwe kityo olw’obutuukirivu bw’omuntu omu ekirabo eky’obwereere kyatuuka ku bantu bonna okuweebwa obutuukirivu obw’obulamu.

Ekirabo eky’obwereere eky’okuweebwa obutuukirivu obw’obulamu kituuka eri abantu bonna olw’obutuukirivu bwa Kristo.

1. Ekirabo ky'Obulamu Obutaggwaawo - Okunoonyereza ku kirabo eky'obwereere eky'okuweebwa obutuukirivu okuyita mu Kristo

2. Bar 5:18 - Amaanyi g'obutuukirivu okuwangula okusalirwa omusango gw'ekibi

1. Abaggalatiya 3:13 - Kristo yatununula okuva mu kikolimo ky'amateeka bwe yafuuka ekikolimo gye tuli.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Abaruumi 5:19 Kubanga nga bangi bwe baafuulibwa aboonoonyi olw’obujeemu bw’omuntu omu, bwe batyo bwe balifuulibwa abatuukirivu olw’obuwulize bw’omuntu omu.

Bangi bajja kufuulibwa abatuukirivu olw’obuwulize bw’omuntu omu.

1. Katonda Okuwaayo Obutuukirivu Okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

2. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize ne Bye Butuukako

1. Isaaya 53:11 - Aliraba okulumwa kw'emmeeme ye, era alikkuta: olw'okumanya kwe omuddu wange omutuukirivu aliwa abantu bangi obutuukirivu; kubanga ajja kwetikka obutali butuukirivu bwabwe.

2. Tito 3:5-7 - Si lwa bikolwa bya butuukirivu bye twakola, naye ng'okusaasira kwe bwe kwali, yatuwonya, olw'okunaaba okw'okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri, n'okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu; Ebyo bye yatuyiira mu bungi nnyo mu Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe; Nti bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ekisa kye, tufuulibwe abasika ng’essuubi ly’obulamu obutaggwaawo bwe liri.

Abaruumi 5:20 Era amateeka ne gayingira, omusango gusobole okweyongera. Naye ekibi gye kyali kiyitiridde, ekisa ne kyeyongera nnyo.

Etteeka lyaweebwa okulaga engeri ekibi gye kitwaliddemu, naye ekisa ne kikwata n’okusingawo.

1. "Ekisa kya Katonda Kisinga Ekibi kyaffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo".

1. Abeefeso 2:4-5 "Naye Katonda, olw'okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu byonoono byaffe, n'atufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo".

2. 1 Yokaana 4:19 "Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala."

Abaruumi 5:21 ng’ekibi bwe kyafugira okufa, n’ekisa kifuge bwe kityo olw’obutuukirivu okutuuka mu bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Ekibi kireetedde okufa, naye ekisa kisobola okuleeta obulamu obutaggwaawo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Okuwangula Ekibi nga tuyita mu kisa kya Katonda

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo okutuwonya

1. Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw'ekisa kye olw'okununulibwa okwajja mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Abaruumi 6 egenda mu maaso n’ebigendererwa by’ekisa, ng’eyogera ku nkolagana y’omukkiriza n’ekibi, okubatizibwa ng’akabonero k’okwegatta ne Kristo mu kufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe, n’enjawulo eriwo wakati w’okubeera abaddu b’ekibi n’abaddu b’obutuukirivu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo ng’ayogera ku butategeeragana obuyinza okubaawo ku kisa. Abuuza oba tusaanidde okweyongera mu kibi ekisa kisobole okweyongera. Awakanyiza nnyo enjogera eno nti ‘By no means!’. Twafa ekibi; tuyinza tutya okubeera mu kyo okusingawo? Annyonnyola nti abo abaabatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu baabatizibwa mu kufa kwe era nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw’ekitiibwa Kitaffe naye asobole okubeera n’obulamu obuggya (Abaruumi 6:1-4).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 5-14, Pawulo annyonnyola ku bumu buno ne Kristo mu kufa kwe ne mu kuzuukira kwe. Bwe tuba nga tubadde tugattibwa naye bwe tutyo mu kufa kwe, mazima ddala naffe tujja kuba bumu naye mu kuzuukira kwe. Omuntu waffe omukadde yakomererwa naye omubiri ogufugibwa ekibi gusobole okuggwaawo guleme kuddamu kuba baddu ba kibi kubanga omuntu yenna afa aba asumuluddwa okuva mu kibi (Abaruumi 6:5-7). Nolwekyo akubiriza obutaleka kibi kufuga emibiri egifa okugondera okwegomba kwagwo okubi wabula okwewaayo Katonda abo abalamu okuva mu bikozesebwa ebifu obutuukirivu (Abaruumi 6:12-14).

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 15 okudda waggulu, Pawulo ayogera ku ddembe okuva mu buddu bw’ekibi n’okufuuka abaddu b’obutuukirivu mu kifo ky’ekyo. Akozesa okugeraageranya obuddu okuggumiza obuwulize buleeta oba ekibi ekivaamu okufa oba obuwulize obukulembera obutuukirivu okukkakkana ng’obulamu obutaggwaawo (Abaruumi 6:15-16). Abasiima olw’okugondera n’omutima gwabwe gwonna okuyigiriza kwa ffoomu baali bakwasiddwa kati nga basumuluddwa okuva mu kibi bafuuke abaddu obutuukirivu olwo n’abakubiriza okuwaayo buli kitundu bo bennyini ng’ekintu ekikozesebwa obubi wabula okusinga abo abalamu Katonda okutukuzibwa okukulembera obulamu obutaggwaawo (Abaruumi 6:17-19). Essuula efundikira ng’egamba nti empeera y’ekibi kufa naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe okwawukana ku bivaamu okusinziira ku muntu aweereza Katonda oba Kibi (Abaruumi 6:20-23).

Abaruumi 6:1 Kale tunaayogera ki? Tujja kweyongera mu kibi, ekisa kiyite?

Pawulo abuusabuusa oba Abakristaayo balina okweyongera okukola ebibi okusobola okwongera okufuula ekisa kya Katonda ekinene.

1. Abound in Grace: Engeri y'okubeera n'obulamu obw'obutukuvu Wadde nga tulina ekibi

2. Amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda: Engeri y’okuwangula ekibi nga twesiga Katonda

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw’okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n’omu ayinza okwenyumiriza.

2. Abaruumi 5:20-21 - Amateeka gaaleetebwa omusango gusobole okweyongera. Naye ekibi gye kyayongera, ekisa ne kyeyongera, ekibi bwe kyafugira mu kufa, n'ekisa kifuge olw'obutuukirivu okuleeta obulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Abaruumi 6:2 Katonda aleme. Ffe abaafa olw'ekibi, tunaaddamu tutya okubeera mu kyo?

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza nti tufudde ekibi era tetulina kuddamu kukibeeramu.

1. "Obutakyabeera mu kibi: Eddembe lyaffe mu Kristo".

2. "Okubeera mu Ddembe: Obulamu Katonda bwatugenderera".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - "Kubanga eddembe Kristo yatusumulula; n'olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:5-6 - "Kale muttinga ebyo ebiri mu mmwe eby'oku nsi: obugwenyufu, obucaafu, okwegomba, okwegomba okubi, n'okwegomba, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi. Olw'ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja."

Abaruumi 6:3 Temumanyi nga bangi ku ffe abaabatizibwa mu Yesu Kristo twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe?

Abakkiriza mu Yesu Kristo babatiziddwa mu kufa kwe, ekitegeeza nti bafudde ku bo bennyini abakadde era kati babeera mu ye.

1. "Okuwangaala Obulamu Obupya mu Kristo: Okutegeera Okubatiza".

2. "Amaanyi g'okwefiira ku lwa Yesu".

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:12-13 - Twaziikibwa wamu naye mu kubatiza, era mwe mwazuukizibwa wamu naye olw'okukkiriza emirimu gya Katonda, eyamuzuukiza mu bafu.

13 ( B ) Era mmwe, nga mufudde mu bibi byammwe n’obutakomolebwa mu mubiri gwammwe, yabazzaamu obulamu wamu naye, ng’abasonyiye ebyonoono byonna.

2. Abaggalatiya 2:20 - Nkomererwa wamu ne Kristo; si nze omulamu, wabula Kristo abeera mu nze; n’obulamu bwe mbeera kati mu mubiri mbubeera mu kukkiriza Omwana wa Katonda, eyanjagala ne yeewaayo ku lwange.

Abaruumi 6:4 Noolwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa: nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambule mu bulamu obuggya.

Tugatta ne Kristo okuyita mu kubatiza, era nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa okuva mu bafu, naffe bwetutyo tusaanidde okubeera n’obulamu obuggya.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okuzuukira

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obupya mu Kristo

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:12-13 - Muziikibwa wamu naye mu kubatiza, era mwe muzuukizibwa wamu naye olw'okukkiriza okukola kwa Katonda eyamuzuukiza mu bafu.

2. Abaruumi 8:1-2 - Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga bagoberera Omwoyo. Kubanga etteeka ly’Omwoyo ogw’obulamu mu Kristo Yesu gansumuludde okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa.

Abaruumi 6:5 Kubanga bwe twasimbibwa wamu mu kifaananyi ky'okufa kwe, era tulibeera mu kifaananyi ky'okuzuukira kwe.

Tuli bumu ne Kristo mu kufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe.

1. Okubeera nga tuli wamu ne Kristo: Amaanyi g’okussa ekimu ne Mukama eyakomererwa era eyazuukira

2. Abeetabye mu Kuzuukira: Okulaba Emikisa gy’Omwoyo Omuwa Obulamu

1. Abeefeso 2:4-5: “Naye Katonda, olw’okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw’okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, n’atufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo—mu kisa awonye.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-3 : “Kale bwe muba nga mwazuukizibwa wamu ne Kristo, munoonye ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy’ali, ng’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu ebiri waggulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi. Kubanga wafudde, n’obulamu bwo bukwese ne Kristo mu Katonda.”

Abaruumi 6:6 Nga tumanyi kino ng'omuntu waffe omukadde akomererwa wamu naye, omubiri gw'ekibi guzikirizibwa, tuleme kuweereza kibi.

Tetukyali baddu ba kibi kubanga twafa ne tuzuukizibwa ne Kristo.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’eddembe okuva mu kibi

2. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba gwa Kristo

1. Abaggalatiya 2:20 - "Nkomererwa wamu ne Kristo: naye ndi mulamu; naye si nze, wabula Kristo abeera mu nze: n'obulamu bwe ndi mu mubiri kaakano ngubeera mu kukkiriza kw'Omwana wa Katonda yanjagala, ne yeewaayo ku lwange."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:3 - "Kubanga mufu, n'obulamu bwammwe bwekwese ne Kristo mu Katonda."

Abaruumi 6:7 Kubanga afudde asumululwa okuva mu kibi.

Ekitundu kigamba nti abo abafu basumululwa okuva mu kibi.

1. Tusumululwa okuva mu bibi byaffe olw’amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo.

2. Okufa kwe kusumululwa okusembayo okuva mu kibi.

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:13-14 - “Nammwe, abaali bafudde olw’ebyonoono byammwe n’obutakomolebwa mu mubiri gwammwe, Katonda yabalamu wamu naye, bwe yatusonyiwa ebyonoono byaffe byonna, bwe yasazaamu ekiwandiiko eky’ebbanja eryali lituvumirira n’ebyo by’eyagala mu mateeka. Kino yakiteeka ku bbali, n’akikomerera ku musaalaba.”

2. Abaruumi 8:1-2 - “Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu. Kubanga etteeka ly’Omwoyo ow’obulamu libasumuludde mu Kristo Yesu okuva mu

mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa.”

Abaruumi 6:8 Kaakano bwe tuba nga tufudde wamu ne Kristo, tukkiriza nga tuliba balamu naye.

Abakkiriza mu Kristo bafudde ekibi era balamu eri obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza kwabwe mu ye.

1. Obulamu mu Kristo: Okubeera Omufu eri Ekibi, Okubeera Omulamu eri Obutuukirivu

2. Obulamu Obungi mu Kristo: Obulamu Obusukka Ekibi n’Okufa

1. Abaruumi 6:8-11

2. Abeefeso 4:17-24

Abaruumi 6:9 Nga tumanyi nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu tafa nate; okufa tekukyamufuga.

Okufa tekukyalina buyinza ku Yesu.

1: Amaanyi g'okuzuukira - Obuwanguzi bwa Yesu ku kufa butulaga amaanyi g'okukkiriza Katonda.

2: Yesu Abeera Mulamu - Okufa si y’enkomerero y’emboozi, okuyita mu Yesu tufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1: Abakkolosaayi 2:13-15 - “Bwe mwali mufu mu bibi byammwe ne mu butakomole bwa mubiri gwammwe, Katonda yabalamusa wamu ne Kristo. Yatusonyiwa ebibi byaffe byonna, bwe yasazaamu omusango gw’okubanja kwaffe mu mateeka, ogwatuyimirirako ne gutusalira omusango; agiggyewo, ng’agikomerera ku musaalaba. Era bwe yamala okuggya obuyinza n’ab’obuyinza eby’okulwanyisa, n’abalaba mu lujjudde, ng’abawangula ku musaalaba.”

2: 1 Peetero 1:3-5 - “Etendereza Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo! Mu kusaasira kwe okungi yatuzaala obuggya mu ssuubi ennamu okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu, era mu busika obutasobola kuzikirizibwa, kwonoonebwa wadde okuggwaawo. Obusika buno bukuumibwa mu ggulu ku lwammwe, abakuumibwa amaanyi ga Katonda olw’okukkiriza okutuusa obulokozi obuteeseteese okubikkulwa mu

kiseera eky’enkomerero.”

Abaruumi 6:10 Kubanga bwe yafa, yafiira ekibi omulundi gumu: naye mu mulamu, aba mulamu eri Katonda.

Yesu yafa okusasula ebibi byaffe, naye kati mulamu okuweereza Katonda.

1. Okubeerawo ku lwa Katonda: Engeri Ssaddaaka ya Yesu gy’etuwa Essuubi

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Obulamu bwe gye bwakyusaamu obwaffe

1. 1 Peetero 2:24 - Ye kennyini yeetikka ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku musaalaba, tulyoke tufiirire ebibi ne tubeera abalamu olw'obutuukirivu; olw’ebiwundu bye muwonye.

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye olw’okwagala kwe okungi gye tuli, Katonda, omugagga mu kusaasira, yatufuula abalamu ne Kristo ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu kusobya — lwa kisa kye mwalokolebwa.

Abaruumi 6:11 Bwe mutyo nammwe mwetwale nga mufu eri ekibi, naye nga muli balamu eri Katonda mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Tuyitibwa okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu, okufuuka abafu eri ekibi era abalamu mu Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutukuvu: Okufuuka Omufu eri ekibi n’okubeera omulamu mu Katonda

2: Abafu eri Ekibi era Abalamu mu Katonda: Omulanga eri Obutukuvu

1: 1 Peetero 2:24 - “Yetikka ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku muti, tulyoke tufiire ekibi tubeere balamu eri obutuukirivu. Olw’ebiwundu bye mwawonyezebwa.”

2: Matayo 5:48 - “N’olwekyo, mubeere batuukiridde nga Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu bw’ali atuukiridde.”

Abaruumi 6:12 Kale ekibi temufugiranga mu mubiri gwammwe ogufa, mulyoke mugugondera mu kwegomba kwagwo.

Tetusaanidde kuleka kibi kufuga mibiri gyaffe egy’okufa, era tetusaanidde kugondera kwegomba kwakyo.

1. Tusaanidde okwegaana okwegomba kwaffe okw’ekibi ne tugondera Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Emibiri gyaffe egy’okufa girina okulung’amibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu, so si kwegomba kwaffe okw’ekibi.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - “Tewali kukemebwa kwonna okutali kwa bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa ekkubo ery’okudduka, mulyoke muligumiikiriza.”

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16 - “Naye ngamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temujja kutuukiriza kwegomba kwa mubiri.”

Abaruumi 6:13 So temuwaayo bitundu byammwe ng'ebikozesebwa mu butali butuukirivu eri ekibi: naye mwewaayo eri Katonda, ng'abalamu okuva mu bafu, n'ebitundu byammwe ng'ebikozesebwa mu butuukirivu eri Katonda.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okuva ku kibi mu kifo ky’ekyo tuweereze Katonda n’obwesigwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo eri Katonda

2. Okuwangula Ekibi Okuyita mu Buwulize

1. Yokaana 15:5 - "Nze muzabbibu, mmwe muli matabi. Buli abeera mu nze nange mu ye, y'abala ebibala bingi, kubanga okuggyako nze toyinza kukola kintu kyonna."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20 - "Oba temumanyi ng'omubiri gwammwe yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu, gwe mulina okuva eri Katonda? Temuli bammwe, kubanga mwagulibwa n'omuwendo. Kale." gulumiza Katonda mu mubiri gwo."

Abaruumi 6:14 Kubanga ekibi tekijja kubafuga: kubanga temuli wansi wa mateeka, wabula muli wansi w'ekisa.

Ekibi tekirina buyinza ku ffe kubanga tuli wansi w’ekisa kya Katonda, so si mateeka.

1. Eddembe ly’Ekisa: Okulaba Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

2. Okutoloka mu mukono gw’ekibi: Okufuuka ow’eddembe okuyita mu kusaasira kwa Katonda

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:13-14 - Era mmwe, abaali bafudde mu bibi byammwe n'obutakomolebwa mu mubiri gwammwe, Katonda yabalamu wamu naye, bwe yatusonyiwa ebyonoono byaffe byonna, bwe yasazaamu ekiwandiiko ky'ebbanja eryatuyimirirako bye yeetaaga mu mateeka. Kino yakiteeka ku bbali, n’akikomerera ku musaalaba.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

Abaruumi 6:15 Kati olwo kiki? tunaayonoona, kubanga tetuli wansi wa mateeka, wabula wansi w'ekisa? Katonda aleme.

Pawulo abuuza ekibuuzo eky’okwogera: tusaanidde okwonoona kubanga tetukyasibibwa mateeka, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo tubeera mu kisa? Eky'okuddamu kye kiri nti "nedda" ewulikika.

1. Okubeera Wansi w’Ekisa: Okufuna Eddembe mu Butuukirivu

2. Okutegeera Ekisa: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwakatonda

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; so si ku mmwe, kye kirabo kya Katonda; si lwa bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n'atufiirira."

Abaruumi 6:16 Temumanyi nti gwe mwewaayo okuba abaddu okugondera, muli baddu be be mugondera; oba ekibi ekituusa okufa, oba okugondera okutuuka mu butuukirivu?

Pawulo atulabula ku biyinza okuva mu kusalawo kwaffe, okukkiriza ekibi oba okugondera.

1: Londa obuwulize n’obutuukirivu okukungula essanyu eritaggwaawo.

2: Mugondera Katonda era mugaane ekibi ofune eddembe okuva mu kufa okutaggwaawo.

1: 1 Yokaana 1:9 - "Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna".

2: Yokaana 14:15 - "Bwe munjagala, mukwate ebiragiro byange".

Abaruumi 6:17 Naye Katonda yeebazibwe kubanga mwali baddu ba kibi, naye mwagondera n'omutima gw'okuyigiriza okwo okwabawona.

Pawulo alaga okusiima kwe eri Katonda olw’okuba Abaruumi bagondedde enjigiriza eyabaweebwa okuva ku mutima.

1. Omugaso gw’obuwulize: Engeri y’okugoberera Ekigambo kya Katonda n’omutima gwo gwonna

2. Okumanya Enjawulo: Kitegeeza ki okuba Omuweereza w’Ekibi oba wa Katonda?

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4-5 - "Wulira, ggwe Isiraeri: Mukama Katonda waffe, Mukama ali omu. Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'amaanyi go gonna."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - "Byonna bye mukola, mukolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama so si ku lwa bantu."

Abaruumi 6:18 Awo bwe mwasumululwa okuva mu kibi, ne mufuuka abaddu b’obutuukirivu.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kusumululwa okuva mu kibi n’okufuuka omuweereza w’obutuukirivu.

1. Amaanyi g’Eddembe: Okuwangula Enjegere z’Ekibi

2. Essanyu ly’Obutuukirivu: Okuleka Ekibi n’Okwatira Ekkubo Eppya

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:34 - “Muzuukuke eri obutuukirivu, so toyonoona; kubanga abamu tebamanyi Katonda: Njogera bino olw’okuswaza.”

2. Yokaana 8:36 - “Omwana bw’anaabafuula ab’eddembe, muliba ba ddembe.”

Abaruumi 6:19 njogera ng'abantu bwe batyo olw'obunafu bw'omubiri gwammwe: kubanga nga bwe mwawaayo ebitundu byammwe abaddu eri obutali bulongoofu n'obutali butuukirivu eri obutali butuukirivu; bwe kityo kaakano muwe ebitundu byammwe okuba abaddu eri obutuukirivu eri obutukuvu.

Pawulo akubiriza Abaruumi okuwaayo ebitundu byabwe eri obutuukirivu n’obutukuvu, mu kifo ky’okuwaayo eri obutali bulongoofu n’obutali butuukirivu.

1. Okwekutula ku Kibi n’Okugoberera Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo eri Obutuukirivu

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:5-10 – Kale muttibwe ebiri mu mmwe eby’oku nsi: obugwenyufu, obucaafu, okwegomba, n’okwegomba okubi, n’okwegomba, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi.

2. Ezeekyeri 18:30-32 – Mwenenye era mukyuke okuva mu bibi byo byonna, obutali butuukirivu buleme okuzikirizibwa. Musuule ebisobyo byonna bye mwakola, mwefuule omutima omuggya n'omwoyo omuggya! Lwaki olifa, mmwe ennyumba ya Isiraeri?

Abaruumi 6:20 Kubanga bwe mwali abaddu b’ekibi, temwalina butuukirivu.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu Abaruumi lutujjukiza nti bwe tufuuka abaddu b’ekibi, tuba tetulina butuukirivu.

1. Eddembe ly’ekibi: Okusumululwa okuva mu miguwa gy’obutuukirivu

2. Obuddu bw’Obutuukirivu: Okuddukira mu Maanyi Agasumulula Ekibi

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - "Kristo ye yatusumulula olw'eddembe. Kale munywererenga, so temulekeranga kuzitoowererwa kikoligo kya buddu."

2. Yokaana 8:32 - "Awo mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibasumulula."

Abaruumi 6:21 Bibala ki bye mwafuna mu bintu ebyo bye muswala kaakano? kubanga enkomerero y'ebintu ebyo kwe kufa.

Ekiva mu nneeyisa ey’ekibi kwe kufa.

1. Tulina okuva ku nneeyisa yaffe ey’ekibi oba si ekyo tujja kwolekagana n’okufa.

2. Katonda yawaddeyo ekkubo ery’okuwona okufa era liyita mu kwenenya n’okukkiriza.

1. Engero 14:12 —“Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng’eddungi eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo erigenda mu kufa.”

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 —“Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo n’omu yenyumiriza.”

Abaruumi 6:22 Naye kaakano nga musumuluddwa okuva mu kibi, ne mufuuka abaddu ba Katonda, mulina ebibala byammwe eri obutukuvu, n'enkomerero obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Oluvannyuma lw’okusumululwa okuva mu kibi, Abakristaayo bafuuka abaweereza ba Katonda ne bafuna obulamu obutaggwaawo ng’empeera ey’enkomerero ey’okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Engeri Okusumululwa Okuva mu Kibi gye Kituusa Mu Butukuvu

2. Okusalawo mu Butuukirivu: Okukungula Emigaso gy’Okubeera Obulamu Obutukuvu

1. Lukka 1:74-75 - “Tusobole okununulibwa mu mukono gw’abalabe baffe, tumuweereze awatali kutya, mu butukuvu ne mu butuukirivu mu maaso ge, ennaku zonna ez’obulamu bwaffe.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:5-7 - “Kale muzikirize ebitundu byammwe ebiri ku nsi; obwenzi, obutali bulongoofu, okwegomba okusukkiridde, okwegomba okubi, n'okwegomba, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi: Olw'ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja ku baana abatagondera: era mwe mwatambulirako ekiseera, bwe mwabeera mu byo.”

Abaruumi 6:23 Kubanga empeera y’ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Ekiva mu kibi kwe kufa, naye Katonda awadde ekirabo eky’obulamu obutaggwaawo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Omuwendo gw’ekibi n’ekirabo ky’obulamu obutaggwaawo

2. Okulaba Obungi bw’Ekirabo kya Katonda Ekisinga Obukulu

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw’okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n’omu ayinza kwenyumiriza.

Abaruumi 7 egenda mu maaso n’okwogera kwa Pawulo ku nkolagana y’Omukristaayo n’Amateeka, ng’eyogera ku kusumululwa kw’omukkiriza okuva mu Mateeka okuyita mu Kristo, omulimu gw’Amateeka mu kuzuukusa okwegomba okw’ekibi, n’okulwanagana okw’obuntu n’ekibi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okukozesa obufumbo ng’okugeraageranya okunnyonnyola engeri abakkiriza gye basumululwa okuva mu mateeka okuyita mu Kristo. Ng’omukazi bw’asibibwa mu mateeka eri bba ng’akyali mulamu naye bw’afa asumululwa okuva mu mateeka agakwata ku bba mu ngeri y’emu abakkiriza baafiira ku ekyo edda ekyatusiba okuyita mu mubiri Kristo bwe tutyo ne tuli ba mulala Ye yazuukizibwa omufu omutendera tubala ebibala Katonda (Abaruumi 7:1-4). Akakasa nti bwe twali mu bwakabaka omubiri okwegomba okw’ekibi okwazuukusibwa amateeka kwali ku mulimu twazaala ebibala okufa kati wabula nga tuyimbuddwa okuva mu mateeka yafa ekyatukwata mu buwambe kale tuweereza mu ngeri empya Omwoyo so si ngeri nkadde written code (Abaruumi 7:5-6) .

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 7-13, Pawulo ayogera ku ngeri Amateeka gye gaamuleetera okutegeera ekibi. Annyonnyola nti singa tewaali Mateeka teyanditegedde kibi kye ki okugeza teyanditegedde kwegomba kye kuli ddala singa Amateeka teyagamba nti ‘Toyagala kwegomba.’ Naye ekibi okukwata omukisa kyawa ekiragiro kyavaamu buli kika okumwegomba ng’oggyeeko amateeka ekibi yafudde lumu nga mulamu ng’oggyeeko amateeka ekiragiro bwe kyajja ekibi ne kivaamu obulamu bwafa yasanga ekiragiro kyennyini ekigambibwa okuleeta obulamu mu butuufu kyaleeta okufa (Abaruumi 7:7-10). N’olwekyo, amaliriza nti kyali kibi okukwata omukisa okuyita mu kiragiro kyavaamu okufa ne kigufuula ekibi ekisukkiridde (Abaruumi 7:11-13).

Akatundu 3rd: Okuva ku lunyiriri 14 okudda waggulu, Pawulo annyonnyola okulwana kwe ku bubwe n’ekibi wadde nga ayagala okukola ebirungi ebibi awo wennyini ye ey’omunda asanyusa etteeka lya Katonda naye alaba omulimu omulala bammemba nga balwana olutalo n’ebirowoozo nga bafuula omusibe w’amateeka g’ekibi ku mulimu munda mu bammemba. Akaaba ani anaanunula omulambo guno okufa? Katonda yeebazibwe amponye okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe! Kale olwo nze kennyini mpeereza etteeka lya Katonda wadde ng’obutonde bwange obw’ekibi buweereza amateeka g’Ekibi (Abaruumi 7:14-25). Kino kiraga okulwana okugenda mu maaso wakati w’omubiri gw’omwoyo munda mu mukkiriza okulaga obwetaavu okwesigama ku maanyi g’ekisa Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe yawangula.

Abaruumi 7:1 Ab’oluganda, temumanyi (kubanga njogera n’abamanyi amateeka) ng’amateeka bwe gafuga omuntu ng’akyali mulamu?

Pawulo aba ajjukiza abakkiriza nti amateeka galina obuyinza ku bo kasita baba nga balamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Amateeka: Engeri y’okubeera wansi w’obuyinza bwago

2. Obukulu bw’okugondera Amateeka: Engeri y’okubeera nga Munnansi atya Katonda

1. Yakobo 2:10-12 - "Kubanga buli akwata amateeka gonna, naye n'alemwa mu nsonga emu, avunaanibwa byonna. Kubanga eyagamba nti, "Toyenda," era yagamba nti, "Totta." Bw'otoyenda naye n'okola ettemu, oba ofuuse mumenyi w'amateeka. Kale yogera era bwe mutyo weekole ng'abo abalina okusalirwa omusango mu mateeka ag'eddembe."

2. Matayo 22:36-40 - “‘Omuyigiriza, etteeka ki erisinga obukulu mu Mateeka?’ N’amugamba nti, ‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka. Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kwesigamye ku biragiro bino ebibiri.’”

Abaruumi 7:2 Kubanga omukazi alina omwami asibibwa mu mateeka eri bba bw’anaaba nga mulamu; naye omwami bw'aba afudde, asumululwa okuva mu mateeka ga bba.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti omukazi omufumbo asibiddwa mu mateeka ku bba ng’akyali mulamu, naye n’ayimbulwa mu tteeka eryo ng’afudde.

1. Omukisa gw’obufumbo: Okubeera nga tugondera Amateeka ga Katonda

2. Okufuna Eddembe mu Kugoberera Ebiragiro bya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 5:22-24 - “Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama. Kubanga omwami gwe mutwe gw’omukazi nga Kristo bw’ali omutwe gw’ekkanisa, omubiri gwe, era yennyini ye Mulokozi waalyo. Kaakano ng’ekkanisa bw’egondera Kristo, n’abakyala bwe batyo bwe balina okugondera abaami baabwe mu buli kimu.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 7:39 - “Omukazi asibiddwa ku bba bw’aba nga mulamu. Naye bba bw’afa, aba wa ddembe okufumbirwa oyo gw’ayagala, mu Mukama yekka.”

Abaruumi 7:3 Kale bba bw'anaafumbirwa omusajja omulala ng'akyali mulamu, anaayitibwanga omwenzi: naye bba bw'aba afudde, aba talina mateeka ago; kale nga si mwenzi, newakubadde nga yafumbirwa omusajja omulala.

Omukazi atwalibwa ng’omwenzi singa aba afumbiddwa n’omusajja omulala ng’ate bba akyali mulamu, naye aba ddembe okuva mu tteeka eryo singa bba aba afudde.

1. Obukulu bw’obufumbo n’okussa ekitiibwa mu butukuvu bwabwo

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli, okulabibwa okuyita mu kusaasira kwe n’okutegeera embeera zaffe

1. Matayo 19:3-9

2. Abaruumi 8:1-4

Abaruumi 7:4 Noolwekyo, baganda bange, nammwe mufudde amateeka olw'omubiri gwa Kristo; mufumbirwe omulala, oyo eyazuukizibwa mu bafu, tulyoke tubala ebibala eri Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri abakkiriza gye bafuuka ab’eddembe okuva mu mateeka olw’okufa kwa Kristo, basobole okwegatta naye n’okufulumya ebikolwa ebirungi olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

1. “Eddembe okuva mu mateeka: Engeri Okufa kwa Kristo gye kutusumulula” .

2. “Obufumbo bw’abakkiriza: Okugatta ne Kristo Okubala Ebibala” .

1. 2 Abakkolinso 5:21 - Kubanga yamufuula ekibi ku lwaffe, atamanyi kibi; tulyoke tufuulibwe obutuukirivu bwa Katonda mu ye.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu, obutebenkevu: eri abo tewali mateeka.

Abaruumi 7:5 Kubanga bwe twali mu mubiri, okuteesa kw’ebibi okwaliwo mu mateeka kwakola mu bitundu byaffe okuzaala ebibala eby’okufa.

Etteeka lya Katonda liraga obutonde bw’abantu obw’ekibi, ekivaamu okufa.

1: Tulina okuwaayo obutonde bwaffe obw’ekibi eri Katonda by’ayagala n’okumwesiga.

2: Etteeka lya Katonda liraga obutonde bwaffe obw’ekibi, era mu kisa kye n’okusaasira kwe kwe tusobola okulokolebwa.

1: Abaruumi 5:8 Naye Katonda yatusiima okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n’atufiirira.

2: Abeefeso 2:8-9 Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

Abaruumi 7:6 Naye kaakano tununuliddwa okuva mu mateeka, bwe twali tufudde; tuweerezenga mu mwoyo omuggya, so si mu bukadde bw’ebbaluwa.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okuweereza mu mwoyo okusinga okunywerera ku nnukuta y’amateeka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuweereza mu Mwoyo

2. Eddembe ly’okununulibwa okuva mu mateeka

1. Abaggalatiya 5:13-15 - Kubanga mwayitibwa mu ddembe, ab'oluganda; kyokka temufuula ddembe lyammwe mukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezenga munne olw’okwagala. Kubanga Amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu, mu kigambo

nti, “Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.”

2. Matayo 22:34-39 - Naye Abafalisaayo bwe baawulira nti asirisizza Abasaddukaayo, ne bakuŋŋaana. Awo omu ku bo, munnamateeka, n’amubuuza ekibuuzo, ng’amugezesa, n’amugamba nti, “Omuyigiriza, etteeka ki erisinga obukulu mu mateeka?” Yesu n’amugamba nti, “‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’ Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekinene. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’ Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kuwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

Abaruumi 7:7 Kale tunaayogera ki? Amateeka kibi? Katonda aleme. Nedda, nali simanyi kibi, wabula lwa mateeka: kubanga saali ntegedde kwegomba, okuggyako ng'amateeka gagamba nti Tolyegomba.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti amateeka si kibi, wabula galaga ekibi kye ki, kwe kwegomba.

1. Amaanyi g’Amateeka: Engeri Amateeka gye Galaga Ekibi

2. Obulungi bw’Amateeka: Engeri Amateeka gye gatukuumamu okuva mu kibi

1. Okuva 20:17 - Tolyegomba

2. Yakobo 1:14-15 - Buli muntu akemebwa nga asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe era nga asendebwasendebwa. Olwo obwagazi bwe buba bufunye olubuto, buzaala ekibi; era ekibi bwe kikula, kizaala okufa.

Abaruumi 7:8 Naye ekibi ne kikwatira mu kiragiro, ne kindeetera okwegomba okwa buli ngeri. Kubanga awatali mateeka ekibi kyali kifudde.

Ekibi kyayingira mu nsi ne kyonoona omutima gw’omuntu okuyita mu mateeka.

1: Obutonde bw'omuntu obw'ekibi - Abaruumi 7:8

2: Amaanyi g'Amateeka Okubikkula Ekibi - Abaruumi 7:8

1: Olubereberye 3:1-7 (Okugwa kw'omuntu) .

2: Yakobo 1:13-15 (Okukemebwa kw'ekibi) .

Abaruumi 7:9 Kubanga nnali mulamu nga sirina mateeka lumu: naye ekiragiro bwe kyajja, ekibi ne kizuukira ne nfa.

Ekibi kireeta okufa.

1: Obulamu bumpi naye ekigambo kya Katonda kya lubeerera, era kitubikkulira engeri y'okubeera n'obulamu obw'emirembe.

2: Ffenna tulina okuva ku kibi ne tukwatira ddala enjigiriza za Mukama, kubanga mu kugondera ekigambo kye mwe tujja okufuna obulamu obw’amazima.

1: Yakobo 1:14-15 “Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n’asendebwasendebwa. Olwo, obwagazi bwe bumala okufuna olubuto, buzaala ekibi; era ekibi bwe kikula, kizaala okufa.”

2: Engero 23:27-28 “Kubanga malaaya ayinza okuweebwa omugaati, naye mukazi w’omusajja omulala amuyigga obulamu bwo. Omusajja asobola okusika omuliro mu kifuba kye nga engoye ze teziyokeddwa?”

Abaruumi 7:10 Era ekiragiro ekyateekebwawo obulamu, nakizuula nga kya kufa.

Ekiragiro kya Katonda, ekyandibadde kireeta obulamu, kyasangibwa nga kufa mu kifo ky’ekyo.

1. Enjawukana y’ebiragiro bya Katonda - Engeri ebiragiro bya Katonda gye biyinza okuleeta obulamu n’okufa.

2. Obulimba bw’ekibi - Engeri ekibi gye kiyinza okulabika obulungi, naye okukkakkana nga kiviirako okufa.

1. Engero 14:12 - "Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng'erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo ge makubo ag'okufa."

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe."

Abaruumi 7:11 Kubanga ekibi ne kivvuunula ekiragiro, ne kinjimba, ne kinzita.

Ekibi kiyinza okulimba era kiyinza okuviirako omuntu okuzikirizibwa.

1. Weetegereze obulimba bw’ekibi era kakasa nti tokireka kufuga.

2. Manya eby’akabi ebiva mu kibi era kakasa nti okigaana.

1. Engero 14:12 - "Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng'erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo erigenda mu kufa."

2. 1 Peetero 5:8 - "Mubeere mutebenkevu; mubeere bulindaala. Omulabe wammwe Sitaani atambulatambula ng'empologoma ewuluguma ng'anoonya omuntu gw'alya."

Abaruumi 7:12 Noolwekyo amateeka matukuvu, n'ekiragiro kitukuvu, kya bwenkanya, era kirungi.

Amateeka matukuvu, ga bwenkanya, era malungi.

1: Amateeka ga Katonda Malungi era gasitula

2: Amateeka ga Katonda Matukuvu era ga bwenkanya

1: Zabbuli 19:7-8 "Amateeka ga Mukama gatuukiridde, gazuukiza emmeeme; obujulirwa bwa Mukama bukakafu, bufuula abatali ba magezi; Mukama mulongoofu, atangaaza amaaso."

2: Yakobo 1:25 "Naye oyo atunuulira amateeka agatuukiridde, etteeka ery'eddembe, n'agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe."

Abaruumi 7:13 Kale ekirungi kyanfuula okufa? Katonda aleme. Naye ekibi, kirabike ng'ekibi, nga kikola okufa mu nze olw'ebirungi; ekibi olw’ekiragiro kifuuke ekibi ekisukkiridde.

Okufa kw’ekibi kuleetebwa okuyita mu kirungi, era ekibi kwongerwako ekibi olw’ekiragiro.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulungi: Engeri N’Ekisinga Obulungi Gy’eyinza Okutuusa mu Kibi

2. Amaanyi g’ekibi: Engeri Amateeka gye Gyongeramu Okukemebwa

1. Yakobo 1:13-14 - “Waleme kubaawo muntu yenna bw’akemebwa agamba nti, ‘Nkemebwa Katonda,’ kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe.”

2. 1 Yokaana 1:8-10 - “Bwe tugamba nti tetulina kibi, twelimbalimba, era amazima tegali mu ffe. Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, abeera mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n’okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna. Bwe tugamba nti tetwayonoona, tumufuula mulimba, era ekigambo kye tekiba mu ffe.”

Abaruumi 7:14 Kubanga tumanyi ng'amateeka ga mwoyo: naye ndi wa mubiri, natundibwa wansi w'ekibi.

Pawulo akkirizza nti amateeka ga mwoyo, naye ye kennyini wa mubiri era afugibwa ekibi.

1. Amaanyi g’Amateeka: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuwangula Omubiri Nga Tuyita mu Buwulize

2. Olutalo lw’ekibi: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okufuna Amaanyi mu Magezi ag’Omwoyo

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mmwe mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

2. Abaruumi 6:12-14 - Kale ekibi tekifugira mu mubiri gwammwe ogufa, mulyoke mugugondera mu kwegomba kwagwo.

Abaruumi 7:15 Kubanga kye nkola sikikkiriza: kubanga kye njagala sikikkiriza; naye kye nkyawa, ekyo kye nkola.

NIwanagana n’okukola bye mmanyi nti bituufu n’okukola bye njagala okukola.

1. Okubeera mu kusika omuguwa wakati w’okwegomba kwaffe n’ebyo Katonda by’ayagala

2. Okuvvuunuka okukemebwa okukola ekikyamu

1. Yakobo 1:13-15, “Waleme kubaawo muntu yenna bw’akemebwa agamba nti, ‘Nkemebwa Katonda,’ kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’okusendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Olwo okwegomba bwe kuzaala olubuto ne kuzaala ekibi, n’ekibi bwe kikula ne kizaala okufa.”

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17, “Naye ngamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temutuukiriza kwegomba kw’omubiri. Kubanga okwegomba kw'omubiri kukontana n'Omwoyo, n'okwegomba kw'Omwoyo kukontana n'omubiri; kubanga bano bawakanyagana, okubalemesa okukola bye mwandyagadde.”

Abaruumi 7:16 Kale bwe nnakola kye saagala, nkkiriza amateeka nga malungi.

Pawulo aba annyonnyola nti omuntu okukola ekyo ky’atayagala kukola kabonero akalaga obulungi bw’amateeka.

1. Amaanyi g’Amateeka: Engeri y’Okwambala Obulungi bwaago.

2. Okutuuka ku ddembe erya nnamaddala nga tuyita mu kugondera Amateeka.

1. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - Kubanga mwayitibwa mu ddembe, ab'oluganda. Kyokka temukozesa ddembe lyammwe ng’omukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezenga munne olw’okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu: “Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

2. Yakobo 2:8-12 - Singa ddala otuukiriza etteeka ly’obwakabaka okusinziira ku byawandiikibwa nti, “Oyagalanga munno nga bwe weeyagala,” oba okola bulungi. Naye bwe mulaga obusosoze, oba okoze ekibi era amateeka gamusinza omusango ng’abamenyi b’amateeka. Kubanga oyo yenna akuuma amateeka gonna naye n’alemwa mu nsonga emu aba avunaanibwa byonna. Kubanga eyagamba nti, “Toyenda,” naye yagamba nti, “Totta.” Bw’otoyenda naye n’okola ettemu, oba ofuuse mumenyi w’amateeka. Kale mwogere era bwe mutyo mukole ng’abo abalina okusalirwa omusango wansi w’etteeka ly’eddembe.

Abaruumi 7:17 Kale kaakano si nze nkikola, wabula ekibi ekibeera mu nze.

Pawulo akkirizza nti takyali y’afuga, wabula ekibi ekibeera munda mu ye.

1. "Kiriza Ebibi Byo era Otwale Obuvunanyizibwa".

2. "Amaanyi g'ekibi n'enkosa yaakyo ku bulamu bwaffe".

1. Yakobo 1:14-15 - "Naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe yasendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n'asendebwasendebwa. Olwo obwagazi bwe bumala okufunyisa olubuto ne buzaala ekibi; n'ekibi bwe kikula." , azaala okufa."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:19-21 - "Ebikolwa by'omubiri byeyoleka bulungi: obugwenyufu, obucaafu n'obugwenyufu; okusinza ebifaananyi n'obulogo; obukyayi, obutakkaanya, obuggya, obusungu, okwegomba okwegomba, obutakkaanya, ebiwayi n'obuggya; okutamiira, . orgies, n'ebirala ebiringa ebyo.Nkulabula, nga bwe nnakola edda, nti abo ababeera bwe bati tebajja kusikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda."

Abaruumi 7:18 Kubanga mmanyi nga mu nze, kwe kugamba, mu mubiri gwange, temubeera kintu kirungi: kubanga okwagala kuli nange; naye engeri y’okukolamu ebirungi sisanga.

Pawulo akkirizza nti mu mubiri gwe temuli kirungi, naye mwetegefu okukola ebirungi, naye ate kizibu okukikola.

1. Okulwana Okukola Ebirungi: Okuyigira ku Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Okuwangula Obunafu bw’Omubiri: Okutuuka ku Birungi nga tuyambibwako Katonda

1. Zabbuli 51:17 - "Ssaddaaka yange, ai Katonda, mwoyo ogumenyese; omutima ogumenyese era ogwejjusa ggwe Katonda, togunyooma."

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi."

Abaruumi 7:19 Kubanga ebirungi bye njagala sibikola: naye ebibi bye saagala bye nkola.

Olutalo wakati w’ebirungi n’ekibi lwa ddala.

1. Emitima gyaffe gyawukana wakati w’okwegomba kwaffe eri ebirungi n’okukemebwa kw’obubi - Abaruumi 7:19

2. Tulina okulwana buli lunaku okulonda ekituufu n'okwewala ekikyamu - Abaruumi 7:19

1. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:17 - Kubanga okwegomba kw'omubiri kukontana n'Omwoyo, n'okwegomba kw'Omwoyo kukontana n'omubiri, kubanga ebyo biwakanyagana, okubaziyiza okukola ebintu bye mwagala okukola.

Abaruumi 7:20 Kaakano bwe nnakola kye saagala, si nze sikyakikola, wabula ekibi ekibeera mu nze.

Pawulo agamba nti bw’akola ekintu ky’atayagala kukola, si ye, wabula ekibi ekibeera mu ye.

1. Okutegeera Obutonde bw’Ekibi: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuvvuunuka Amaanyi gaakyo

2. Okulwanagana n’ekibi: Okuyiga Okubeera mu Ddembe lya Kristo

1. Abaruumi 6:14 - Kubanga ekibi tekijja kuddamu kuba mukama wammwe, kubanga toli wansi wa mateeka, wabula muli wansi w'ekisa.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - Tewali kukemebwa kukutuukako okuggyako ebyo ebya bulijjo eri abantu. Era Katonda mwesigwa; Tajja kukuleka kukemebwa okusukka ku ky’osobola okugumiikiriza. Naye bw’okemebwa, era ajja kukuwa ekkubo ery’okufuluma osobole okugugumira.

Abaruumi 7:21 Kale nsanga etteeka nti bwe njagala okukola ebirungi, obubi bubeera nange.

Pawulo akitegeera nti alina olutalo olw’omunda wakati w’okukola ebirungi n’okukemebwa ebibi.

1) Olutalo wakati w’ebirungi n’ekibi: Okuyiga okuvvuunuka okukemebwa

2) Amaanyi g’Etteeka lya Katonda: Obulagirizi bw’okubeera n’obulamu obw’empisa ennungi

1) Yakobo 1:13-15 - Bw'akemebwa, tewali muntu yenna alina kugamba nti, "Katonda ankema." Kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa bubi, so takema muntu yenna; naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe bamusikambula olw’okwegomba kwe okubi n’asendebwasendebwa.

2) Abaggalatiya 5:16-18 - Bwentyo ngamba nti, mutambulirenga mu Mwoyo, so tojja kumatiza kwegomba kwa mubiri. Kubanga omubiri yeegomba ebikontana n'Omwoyo, n'Omwoyo ebikontana n'omubiri. Bakontana ne bannaabwe, kale nga temulina kukola kyonna ky'oyagala. Naye bwe mukulemberwa Omwoyo, temuli wansi wa mateeka.

Abaruumi 7:22 Kubanga nsanyukira amateeka ga Katonda ng'omuntu ow'omunda.

Ekitundu ekiri mu Abaruumi 7:22 kiraga essanyu ly'okusanyukira mu mateeka ga Katonda.

1. Essanyu ly'okusanyukira Amateeka ga Katonda

2. Okusanyukira Katonda by'ayagala

1. Zabbuli 19:7-11 - Amateeka ga Mukama gatuukiridde, gazuukiza emmeeme; obujulizi bwa Mukama bukakafu, nga bufuula abatali bagezigezi.

2. Isaaya 58:13-14 - "Bw'okyusizza ekigere kyo okuva ku Ssabbiiti, n'oleka okusanyusa kwo ku lunaku lwange olutukuvu, n'oyita Ssabbiiti essanyu n'olunaku olutukuvu olwa Mukama ekitiibwa; bw'ogissa ekitiibwa, nga togenda mu makubo go, oba nga tonoonya kusanyusa kwo, oba nga toyogera bugayaavu;

Abaruumi 7:23 Naye ndaba etteeka eddala mu bitundu byange, nga lirwanagana n'etteeka ly'ebirowoozo byange, era nga linzigya mu mateeka g'ekibi agali mu bitundu byange.

Etteeka ly'ekibi lirwanagana n'etteeka ly'ebirowoozo, ne lituusa mu buwambe bw'ekibi.

1. Enkaayana eziri munda: Okutegeera Olutalo wakati w'Ekibi n'Obutuukirivu

2. Okutwala Ebirowoozo Bwaffe Mu Buwambe: Okuwangula Amaanyi g'Ekibi

1. Yakobo 1:13-15 - Omuntu yenna bw'akemebwa tagamba nti, "Nkemebwa Katonda"; kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa bubi, era ye yennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli omu akemebwa bw'asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe n'asendebwasendebwa. Olwo obwagazi bwe buba bufunye olubuto, buzaala ekibi; era ekibi bwe kikula, kizaala okufa.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:5-7 - Noolwekyo muttinga ebitundu byammwe ebiri ku nsi: obwenzi, obutali bulongoofu, okwegomba, n'okwegomba okubi, n'okwegomba, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi. Olw’ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja ku baana b’obujeemu, mmwe bennyini mwe mwatambuliranga edda nga mubeera mu byo.

Abaruumi 7:24 Ggwe omunaku nga bwe ndi! ani annunula okuva mu mubiri gw'okufa kuno?

Pawulo alaga okunyiiga kwe olw’obutonde bwe obw’ekibi, ng’abuuza ani ayinza okumuwonya okuva mu kufa kwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okununulibwa: Engeri Enjiri gy’etusumulula okuva mu kibi

2. Okutegeera Obunafu Bwaffe: Okutegeera Obutonde bw’Omuntu Obw’ekibi

1. Zabbuli 40:2 “Yansitula okuva mu bunnya, mu bitoomi n’ebitosi; n’ateeka ebigere byange ku lwazi n’ampa ekifo ekinywevu we nnyinza okuyimirira.”

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16 “Bwe ŋŋamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temulituukiriza kwegomba kw’omubiri.”

Abaruumi 7:25 Nneebaza Katonda mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe. Kale kale n'ebirowoozo nze kennyini mpeereza amateeka ga Katonda; naye n'omubiri etteeka ly'ekibi.

Pawulo alaga okwebaza kwe eri Katonda olw’obulokozi bwe okuyita mu Yesu Kristo era n’akkiriza okulwana kwe okuweereza etteeka lya Katonda mu birowoozo bye ng’omubiri gwe gugoberera etteeka ly’ekibi.

1. Olutalo lw’obuwulize: Engeri y’okuweerezaamu Amateeka ga Katonda

2. Ekisa n’Okwebaza: Okuddamu kwaffe eri Obulokozi bwa Katonda

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17 - "Naye ngamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temujja kumatiza kwegomba kw'omubiri. Kubanga okwegomba kw'omubiri kukontana n'Omwoyo, n'okwegomba kw'Omwoyo kukontana n'ebyo." ennyama, kubanga bino biwakanyagana, okukuziyiza okukola ebintu bye mwagala okukola."

Abaruumi 8 ssuula ya maanyi mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo, eyogera ku bulamu mu Mwoyo, ekifo kyaffe ng’abaana ba Katonda, essuubi ly’ekitiibwa mu biseera eby’omu maaso, n’okukakasa okwagala kwa Katonda.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okukakasa nti kati tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu kubanga okuyita mu Kristo Yesu etteeka ly’Omwoyo agaba obulamu litusumuludde okuva mu mateeka ekibi okufa (Abaruumi 8:1-2) . Annyonnyola nti ekyo Amateeka gaali tegalina maanyi kukola kubanga gaali ganafuye olw’omubiri, Katonda yakikola nga yasindika Omwana we yennyini ekifaananyi ekibi omubiri kibeere kiweebwayo olw’ekibi kale n’avumirira ekibi omubiri order obutuukirivu ekyetaagisa Amateeka gayinza okutuukibwako mu bujjuvu ffe abatabeera mu mubiri naye okusinziira ku Mwoyo (Abaruumi 8:3-4).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 5-17, Pawulo alaga enjawulo mu bulamu okusinziira ku mubiri n’okubeera okusinziira ku Mwoyo. Abo abawangaalira mu mubiri, ebirowoozo byabwe babiteeka ku ebyo omubiri bye yeegomba; naye abo abawangaalira mu mbeera n’Omwoyo ebirowoozo byabwe biba ku ebyo Omwoyo by’ayagala (Abaruumi 8:5). Akakasa nti singa mu Mwoyo tuteeka okufa ebikolwa ebibi omubiri gujja kubeera mulamu byonna nga bikulemberwa abaana ba Katonda tebaafuna mwoyo buddu bagwa kudda mu kutya yafuna omwoyo omwana nga muno okukaaba 'Abba Father' Omwoyo Omutukuvu yennyini ajulira n'omwoyo gwaffe tuli baana ba Katonda singa abaana olwo abasika — abasika ba Katonda abasika wamu ne Kristo singa ddala bagabana okubonaabona kwe ensengeka nayo eyinza okugabana ekitiibwa kye (Abaruumi 8:13-17).

Akatundu 3rd: Okuva ku lunyiriri 18 okudda waggulu, Pawulo ayogera ku ssuubi ekitiibwa eky’omu maaso obutonzi bulinda okwagala okusuubira okubikkulirwa abaana Katonda abadde afugibwa okunyiiga so si kulonda kwayo essuubi lijja kusumululwa okuva mu buddu bwayo okuvunda kwaleeta eddembe ekitiibwa abaana Katonda ffe kennyini tusinda munda n’obwagazi okulinda okuzaalibwa omwana obununuzi emibiri gino essuubi liwonye. Ekirala akakasa okwegayirira Omwoyo omutukuvu obunafu bwe tutamanyi kiki okusabira atuwolereza okusinda atalina bigambo buli kimu kikolera wamu okwagala okulungi okuyitibwa ekigendererwa tewali kyawukana kwagala Kristo ebizibu ebizibu okuyigganyizibwa enjala obwereere akabi ekitala ekisukkiridde obuwanguzi ekyaffe okuyita mu ye yatwagala tetumatiza wadde okufa wadde obulamu bamalayika wadde badayimooni abaliwo wadde amaanyi ag’omu maaso obuwanvu obuziba ekintu ekirala kyonna ebitonde byonna bijja kusobola okwawukana okwagala Katonda ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe (Abaruumi 8:18-39). Kino kiwa obubaka obw’amaanyi obw’okukakasa ku bukuumi bw’Omukristaayo obutaggwaawo mu kwagala kwa Katonda.

Abaruumi 8:1 Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga bagoberera Omwoyo.

Tewali muntu yenna mu Kristo Yesu ajja kusalirwa musango olw’okugoberera Omwoyo mu kifo ky’omubiri.

1. Emikisa gy’Obulamu mu Kristo - Okuwambatira eddembe ly’obutuukirivu nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo

2. Okwewala Okuvumirira - Okutambulira okusinziira ku Mwoyo mu kifo ky’omubiri

1. Abaruumi 8:1-4 - Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga bagoberera Omwoyo. Kubanga etteeka ly’Omwoyo ogw’obulamu mu Kristo Yesu gansumuludde okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa. Kubanga amateeka kye gataasobola kukola, bwe ganafuwa olw'omubiri, Katonda n'atuma Omwana we yennyini mu kifaananyi ky'omubiri ogw'ekibi, n'olw'ekibi, n'asalira ekibi mu mubiri: Obutuukirivu bw'amateeka butuukirire mu ffe , abatatambulira mu mubiri, naye nga bagoberera Omwoyo.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16 - Kale kino ŋŋamba nti Mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temutuukiriza kwegomba kwa mubiri.

Abaruumi 8:2 Kubanga etteeka ly’Omwoyo ogw’obulamu mu Kristo Yesu gansumuludde okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku maanyi g’omwoyo gw’obulamu mu Kristo Yesu okutusumulula okuva mu buddu bw’ekibi n’okufa.

1. Eddembe ly’obulamu mu Kristo - Okunoonyereza ku maanyi g’Omwoyo gw’obulamu agasangibwa mu Kristo Yesu okutusumulula okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa.

2. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba - Okwekenenya amaanyi g’omusaalaba agakyusa okuleeta eddembe mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - "Kubanga eddembe Kristo yatusumulula; n'olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu."

2. Yokaana 8:36 - "Kale Omwana bw'abasumulula, muliba ba ddembe ddala."

Abaruumi 8:3 Kubanga amateeka kye gataasobodde kukola, kubanga gaali munafu olw'omubiri, Katonda n'atuma Omwana we yennyini mu kifaananyi ky'omubiri ogw'ekibi, n'olw'ekibi, n'asalira ekibi mu mubiri.

Katonda yatuma Omwana we yennyini okuvumirira ekibi n’okusobozesa amateeka.

1: Ekirabo kya Katonda Ekisinga Obukulu

2: Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba

Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Abaruumi 8:4 Obutuukirivu bw'amateeka butuukirire mu ffe, abatatambulira mu mubiri, naye nga tugoberera Omwoyo.

Obutuukirivu bw’amateeka busobola okutuukirizibwa mu ffe bwe tugoberera Omwoyo okusinga okwegomba kwaffe.

1. Okweleka n’Okwatira Omwoyo

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Okuleeta Okutuukirizibwa

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:5-10

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-26

Abaruumi 8:5 Kubanga abagoberera omubiri balowooza ku by’omubiri; naye abo abagoberera Omwoyo ebintu eby'Omwoyo.

Abantu abafugibwa obutonde bwabwe obw’ekibi essira baliteeka ku kwegomba okw’oku nsi, ate abo abalungamizibwa Omwoyo essira baliteeka ku bintu eby’omwoyo.

1. Okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byaffe: Okusoma Abaruumi 8:5

2. Ebintu Ebisinga Obukulu: Okufumiitiriza ku Mwoyo n’Omubiri

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:2 - “Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku ebyo eby’okungulu, so si ku

bintu ebiri ku nsi.”

2. Matayo 16:26 - “Kubanga omuntu afunamu ki singa afuna ensi yonna, n’afiirwa emmeeme ye?”

Abaruumi 8:6 Kubanga okulowooza ku mubiri kwe kufa; naye okubeera n’ebirowoozo eby’omwoyo bwe bulamu n’emirembe.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera n’endowooza ey’omwoyo, okusinga ey’omubiri, okulaba obulamu n’emirembe.

1. Okuzuula Obulamu n’Emirembe nga tuyita mu Ndowooza ey’Omwoyo

2. Okutegeera Enjawulo eriwo wakati w’Omubiri n’Omwoyo

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:2 - Muteeke ebirowoozo byo ku bintu eby’okungulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

Abaruumi 8:7 Kubanga endowooza ey’omubiri bwe bulabe eri Katonda: kubanga tegigondera mateeka ga Katonda, so teyinza kugondera mateeka ga Katonda.

Ebirowoozo eby’omubiri bikontana ne Katonda era tebiyinza kugondera mateeka ga Katonda.

1: Tulina okugondera Katonda bye twagala n’okunoonya okugondera etteeka lye okusobola okumusemberera.

2: Tetulina kukkiriza kusendebwasendebwa kwegomba kw’omubiri, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo tufuba okukuuma ebirowoozo byaffe n’emitima gyaffe nga bitunuulidde Katonda n’amakubo ge.

1: Abafiripi 4:8, "Oluvannyuma, ab'oluganda, byonna eby'amazima, byonna eby'ekitiibwa, byonna eby'obutuukirivu, byonna ebirongoofu, byonna eby'okwagala, byonna eby'okusiimibwa, oba nga waliwo okusingira ddala, oba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisaanira okutenderezebwa, . lowooza ku bintu bino."

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:2, "Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu ebiri waggulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi."

Abaruumi 8:8 Kale abali mu mubiri tebasobola kusanyusa Katonda.

Abo abawangaalira mu kwegomba kw’omubiri, tebasobola kusanyusa Katonda.

1. Ennyama Versus Omwoyo: Engeri Y'okuwangaala Obulamu Obusanyusa Katonda

2. Amaanyi G'ekisa kya Katonda: Engeri Y'okuwangulamu Ennyama

1. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17 - "Kale kino ŋŋamba nti Mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temutuukiriza kwegomba kwa mubiri. Kubanga omubiri gwegomba Omwoyo, n'Omwoyo gulwanyisa omubiri: era bino bikontana." omu eri omulala: muleme kukola bye mwagala."

2. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - "Temwagala nsi newakubadde ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala ensi , okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye. Kubanga byonna ebiri mu nsi, okwegomba kw'omubiri n'okwegomba kw'amaaso n'amalala ag'obulamu tebiva mu Kitaffe, wabula biva mu nsi.N'ensi n'okwegomba kwayo eggwaawo: naye oyo akola Katonda by'ayagala abeerawo emirembe gyonna."

Abaruumi 8:9 Naye temuli mu mubiri, wabula mu mwoyo, oba nga Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe. Kaakano omuntu yenna bw’atalina Mwoyo wa Kristo, si mu wuwe.

Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu bakkiriza, n’abo abatalina Mwoyo wa Kristo si ba Kristo.

1. Omwoyo wa Katonda - Okutambula okumpi ne Katonda

2. Obwetaavu bw’Omwoyo wa Kristo - Okutuukiriza endagaano yaffe ne Katonda

1. 1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20 - “Temumanyi ng’omubiri gwammwe yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu mu mmwe, gwe mulina okuva eri Katonda? Ggwe toli wuwo, kubanga wagulibwa n’omuwendo. Kale mugulumize Katonda mu mubiri gwo.”

2. Yokaana 14:16-17 - “Ndisaba Kitange, n’abawa Omuyambi omulala, abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna, Omwoyo ow’amazima, ensi gw’etayinza kufuna, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi ye. Omumanyi, kubanga abeera naawe era ajja kuba mu ggwe.”

Abaruumi 8:10 Era Kristo bw’aba mu mmwe, omubiri guba mufu olw’ekibi; naye Omwoyo bwe bulamu olw'obutuukirivu.

Okubeerawo kwa Kristo mu ffe kutufuula abalamu mu mwoyo olw’obutuukirivu wadde ng’omubiri gufudde olw’ekibi.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okuwangula Ekibi Okuyita mu Butuukirivu

1. Abaruumi 8:10

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula okulokola ensi mu ye.

Abaruumi 8:11 Naye omwoyo gw’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw’anaaba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu alizzaamu emibiri gyammwe egy’okufa olw’Omwoyo gwe abeera mu mmwe.

Omwoyo wa Katonda eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu abeera mu ffe era ajja kuwa n’emibiri gyaffe egy’okufa obulamu.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda mu ffe: Engeri Omwoyo wa Katonda gye yazuukiza Yesu mu bafu n’asobola okutuzuukiza

2. Okulaba Okuzuukira: Okukwatagana n’Omwoyo wa Katonda okufuna Obulamu

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. Abeefeso 3:16-17 - Olwo ng'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa bwe bwe kiri, alyoke abawe okunywezebwa n'amaanyi olw'Omwoyo we mu bulamu bwammwe obw'omunda, Kristo alyoke abeere mu mitima gyammwe olw'okukkiriza.

Abaruumi 8:12 Noolwekyo ab’oluganda, tulina ebbanja eri omubiri, okuwangaala ng’omubiri.

Tuyitibwa okubeera mu ngeri etatuukana na kwegomba kw’omubiri.

1. "Okubeera n'omubiri: Okugoberera amakubo ga Katonda".

2. "Ebbanja lye Tubanja: Okuweereza Katonda okuyita mu Bulamu Bwaffe".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:16-26 - Okujjukiza okulwanagana wakati w'okwegomba kw'omubiri n'okwegomba kw'Omwoyo.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-17 - Omulanga ogw'okutta okwegomba kw'omubiri n'okubeera n'obulamu obw'obutukuvu.

Abaruumi 8:13 Kubanga bwe munaabeeranga omubiri, mulifa: naye bwe munaafanga olw'Omwoyo ebikolwa by'omubiri, muliba balamu.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza nti okusalawo kwe tukola kulina ebivaamu era nti okubeera ng’Omwoyo wa Katonda bwe kiri kijja kuleeta obulamu, so ng’okubeera okusinziira ku kwegomba kw’omubiri kijja kuleeta okufa.

1. Okusalawo Kwe Tukola: Ebiva mu Kubeera Okusinziira ku Nnyama

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo: Okulonda Obulamu Okusinga Okufa

1. Abaggalatiya 5:19-21 - Kaakano ebikolwa by'omubiri byeyolekera: obugwenyufu, obucaafu, obwagazi, okusinza ebifaananyi, obulogo, obulabe, okuyomba, obuggya, obusungu, okuvuganya, obutakkaanya, enjawukana, obuggya, obutamiivu, okwegomba , n’ebintu nga bino. Mbalabula nga bwe nnabalabula edda, nti abo abakola ebintu ng’ebyo tebajja kusikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2. Matayo 6:24 - Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri; kubanga oba alikyawa omu n’ayagala munne, oba si ekyo aliba mwesigwa eri omu n’anyooma munne. Tosobola kuweereza Katonda n’eby’obugagga.

Abaruumi 8:14 Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, baana ba Katonda.

Omwoyo wa Katonda akulembera abakkiriza okufuuka abaana ba Katonda.

1: Omwoyo wa Katonda akulungamye okufuuka omwana wa Katonda.

2: Mugoberere Omwoyo wa Katonda ofuuke omwana oba muwala wa Katonda.

1: Abaggalatiya 4:6-7 "Era kubanga muli baana, Katonda yatuma Omwoyo w'Omwana we mu mitima gyaffe, ng'akaaba nti, “Abba! Kitange!” Kale tokyali muddu, wabula omwana, era bw’oba omwana, olwo musika mu Katonda.”

2: Yokaana 1:12-13 "Naye bonna abaamusembeza, abakkiriza erinnya lye, yawa eddembe okufuuka abaana ba Katonda, abaazaalibwa, si musaayi wadde okwagala kw'omubiri newakubadde okw'abantu." okwagala kw'omuntu, naye kwa Katonda."

Abaruumi 8:15 Kubanga temufuna mwoyo gwa buddu nate okutya; naye mmwe mwafuna Omwoyo ow'okuzaala, gwe tukaaba nti Abba, Kitange.

Abakristaayo bafunye Omwoyo gw'okuzaalibwa, ogubasobozesa okuyita Katonda "Abba, Kitaffe".

1. Okubudaabudibwa kw’Okuzaala: Engeri Omwoyo gw’Okuzaala gy’akyusaamu Enkolagana Yaffe ne Katonda

2. Totya: Okugaana Omwoyo gw’Obuddu n’Okwatira Omwoyo gw’Okuzaala

1. Abaggalatiya 4:4-7 - Naye ekiseera bwe kyatuuka, Katonda n’atuma Omwana we, eyazaalibwa omukazi, eyazaalibwa wansi w’amateeka, 5 okununula abo abaali wansi w’amateeka, tulyoke tufune okuzaalibwa nga abaana ab’obulenzi. 6 Era olw’okuba muli baana, Katonda yatuma Omwoyo w’Omwana we mu mitima gyaffe ng’akaaba nti, “Abba! Taata!" 7 Kale tokyali muddu, wabula omwana, era bw’oba omwana, kale musika mu Katonda.

2. Abeefeso 1:5 - Yatuteekateeka okuzaalibwa ng’abaana okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, okusinziira ku kigendererwa ky’ebyo by’ayagala.

Abaruumi 8:16 Omwoyo yennyini awa obujulirwa n'omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda.

Omwoyo wa Katonda akakasa nti abakkiriza baana ba Katonda.

1. Okuwa obujulizi ku ndagamuntu yaffe ng’Abaana ba Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo n’okuyimirira kwaffe mu maka ga Katonda

1. Abaggalatiya 4:6-7 - "Era kubanga muli baana, Katonda yatuma Omwoyo w'Omwana we mu mitima gyaffe, ng'akaaba nti, “Abba! Kitange!” Kale tokyali muddu, wabula omwana, era bw’oba omwana, olwo musika mu Katonda.”

2. Yokaana 1:12-13 - "Naye bonna abaamusembeza, abakkiriza mu linnya lye, yawa eddembe okufuuka abaana ba Katonda, abaazaalibwa, si musaayi wadde okwagala kw'omubiri newakubadde okwa." okwagala kw'omuntu, naye kwa Katonda."

Abaruumi 8:17 Era bwe baba abaana, kale basika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.

Abakkiriza mu Kristo basika ba Katonda era basika wamu ne Kristo, era bwe baba beetegefu okubonaabona naye, nabo bajja kugulumizibwa wamu.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’okugulumizibwa: Okulaba Ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu Bumu ne Kristo

2. Okubonaabona ne Kristo: Ekkubo ly’okufuuka Omusika ow’awamu naye

1. Abaggalatiya 3:26-29 - Kubanga mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza Kristo Yesu. Kubanga bangi ku mmwe abaabatizibwa mu Kristo mwambala Kristo. Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu. Era bwe muli ba Kristo, kale muli zzadde lya Ibulayimu, era muli basika ng'ekisuubizo bwe kyali.

2. Abeefeso 1:3-5 - Katonda Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atenderezebwe, eyatuwa emikisa gyonna egy'omwoyo mu bifo eby'omu ggulu mu Kristo: Nga bwe yatulonda mu ye ng'ensi tennatandikibwawo; tulyoke tubeere abatukuvu era abatalina musango mu maaso ge mu kwagala: Nga yatuteekateeka okuzaala abaana mu Yesu Kristo gy'ali, ng'okwagala kwe bwe kuli.

Abaruumi 8:18 Kubanga ndowooza ng’okubonaabona okw’omu kiseera kino tekusaanidde kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.

Okubonaabona okuliwo kati tekugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa.

1: Tulina okutunuulira ekitiibwa eky’omu maaso ekitulindiridde wadde nga tulina ebizibu bye twolekagana nabyo mu kiseera kino.

2: Nga twolekagana n’okugezesebwa n’okubonaabona mu bulamu buno, tulina okukuuma amaaso gaffe ku kirabo ky’ekitiibwa ekitulindiridde mu biseera eby’omu maaso.

Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi.

Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kati okukkiriza kwe kwesiga bye tusuubira n'okukakasa ku bye tutalaba.

Abaruumi 8:19 Kubanga ebitonde bisuubirwa nnyo okulabika kw’abaana ba Katonda.

Ekitonde kirindiridde okweyoleka kw’abaana ba Katonda.

1. Essuubi ly’Abalindiridde

2. Ebintu Abaana ba Katonda bye Basuubira mu Obwesigwa

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Kaabakuuku 2:3 - Kubanga okwolesebwa kukyali kwa kiseera ekigere, naye ku nkomerero kuliyogera so si bulimba: newakubadde nga kulwawo, kulindirire; kubanga mazima ddala kijja kujja, tekijja kulwawo.

Abaruumi 8:20 Kubanga ekitonde kyafugibwa obutaliimu, si lwa kwagala, wabula olw’oyo eyagondera ekyo mu ssuubi.

Ekitonde kyaweebwa obutaliimu Katonda olw’essuubi.

1. Essuubi mu Katonda wadde nga tulina ebizibu mu bulamu

2. Okutegeera obufuzi bwa Katonda ne mu biseera ebizibu

1. Okukungubaga 3:22-23 - "Kiva mu kusaasira kwa Mukama Katonda okutuggwaawo, kubanga okusaasira kwe tekuggwaawo. Kuba kupya buli ku makya: obwesigwa bwo bunene."

2. Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera naawe; n'okuyita mu migga, tegirikulukuta: bw'onootambulira mu muliro, toyokebwa; so n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukwata." ku ggwe.”

Abaruumi 8:21 Kubanga n’ekitonde kyennyini kirinunulibwa okuva mu buddu obw’okuvunda ne kiyingira mu ddembe ery’ekitiibwa ery’abaana ba Katonda.

Ekitonde kijja kusumululwa okuva mu buddu bw’obuli bw’enguzi mu ddembe ery’ekitiibwa ery’abaana ba Katonda.

1. Eddembe ery’ekitiibwa ery’abaana ba Katonda

2. Okununulibwa okuva mu buddu bw’obuli bw’enguzi

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - Kale munywerere mu ddembe Kristo lye yatufuula ab’eddembe.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 3:17 - Kaakano Mukama ye Mwoyo oyo: era Omwoyo wa Mukama gy’ali, wabaawo eddembe.

Abaruumi 8:22 Kubanga tukimanyi ng’ebitonde byonna bisiinda era biruma wamu okutuusa kaakano.

Obutonzi bubadde mu mbeera ey’okubonaabona n’obulumi okuva ku ntandikwa y’ebiseera.

1. "Okusiinda kw'Ebitonde: Engeri Obulumi gye Bubumbamu Endowooza Yaffe".

2. "Essuubi mu kubonaabona: Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza".

1. Isaaya 55:8: “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo

gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:16-18: “Kale tetuggwaamu maanyi. Wadde ng’omuntu waffe ow’okungulu agenda kwonooneka, omuntu waffe ow’omunda agenda kuzzibwa buggya buli lunaku. Kubanga okubonaabona kuno okutono okw’akaseera katono kututegekera ekizito eky’ekitiibwa eky’emirembe n’emirembe ekisukkulumye ku kugeraageranya kwonna, nga tetutunuulira bintu birabibwa wabula ebitalabika. Kubanga ebirabibwa biba bya kaseera buseera, naye ebitalabika bya lubeerera.”

Abaruumi 8:23 Naffe si bokka, naye naffe, abalina ebibala ebibereberye eby’Omwoyo, naffe tusinda munda mu ffe, nga tulindirira okuzaalibwa, kwe kugamba, okununulibwa kw’omubiri gwaffe.

Abakristaayo basinda nga basuubira okununulibwa kw’emibiri gyabwe, ekitundu ku nteekateeka ya Katonda ey’okuzaala.

1. Okusinda kw’Abatukuvu: Okuyiga okulindirira Mukama

2. Okununulibwa kw’emibiri gyaffe: Essuubi lyaffe n’okukakasa Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Abaruumi 8:18-25

2. Isaaya 40:31

Abaruumi 8:24 Kubanga tulokolebwa olw'essuubi: naye essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi: kubanga omuntu ky'alaba, lwaki akyasuubira?

Tulokoka olw’essuubi, eritalabika, kale lwaki tukyasuubira ekintu kye tutasobola kulaba?

1. Amaanyi g’Essuubi: Kye Kitegeeza Okukkiriza Ebitalabika

2. Engeri y’okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza ne bwe tutalaba bivaamu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, kwe kulaga ebintu ebitalabika.”

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - “Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, ziteekateeka

okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.”

Abaruumi 8:25 Naye bwe tusuubira nga tetulaba, kale tulindirira n’obugumiikiriza.

Tusabibwa okuba n’obugumiikiriza n’essuubi eri bye tutasobola kulaba.

1. Obugumiikiriza Kirungi: Okulinda n’Essuubi

2. Okusuubira Ebitalabika: Okukkiriza n’Essuubi

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Yakobo 5:7-8 - N’olwekyo, abaagalwa, mugumiikiriza okutuusa Mukama lw’alijja. Omulimi alinda ekirime eky’omuwendo okuva ku nsi, ng’akigumiikiriza okutuusa lw’efuna enkuba ey’amangu n’oluvannyuma lw’okutonnya.

Abaruumi 8:26 Mu ngeri y'emu Omwoyo ayamba obunafu bwaffe: kubanga tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira nga bwe tusaanidde: naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n'okusinda okutayinza kwogerwa.

Omwoyo atuwolereza nga tetumanyi kyakusabira.

1. Omwoyo Asaba: Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda gye kutuwagira mu kusaba

2. Ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu Ekitabalibwa

1. 1 Yokaana 3:20, "Kubanga omutima gwaffe bwe gutusalira omusango, Katonda asinga omutima gwaffe, era amanyi byonna."

2. Zabbuli 139:23-24, "Nnoonyeze, ai Katonda, omanye omutima gwange: onkebere, omanye ebirowoozo byange: era olabe oba waliwo ekkubo ebbi mu nze, onkulembere mu kkubo eritaggwaawo."

Abaruumi 8:27 Era akebera emitima amanyi endowooza y’Omwoyo, kubanga yeegayirira abatukuvu nga Katonda bw’ayagala.

Katonda amanyi emitima gyaffe era atuwolereza nga bwayagala.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo: Okutegeera Omutima gwa Kitaffe

2. Amaanyi g’okwegayirira: Okumanya Katonda by’ayagala mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Zabbuli 139: 23-24 - Nnoonyeze, ai Katonda, omanye omutima gwange! Ngezeeko omanye ebirowoozo byange! Era laba oba waliwo ekkubo ery’ennaku mu nze, era onkulembere mu kkubo eritaggwaawo!

2. Abebbulaniya 4:12-13 - Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kikola, kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amasasi abiri, kifumita okutuusa okugabanya emmeeme n’omwoyo, ennyondo n’obusigo, n’okutegeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa bya omutima. Era tewali kitonde kikwese mu maaso ge, wabula byonna biri bwereere era nga bitunuuliddwa mu maaso g’oyo gwe tulina okubala.

Abaruumi 8:28 Era tumanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Katonda akolera wamu ebintu byonna ku lw’obulungi bw’abo abamwagala era abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

1. Okuyiga Okwesiga Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Ekigendererwa kya Katonda n’omulimu gwe mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Yeremiya 29:11 - “Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, ziteekateeka okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.”

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.

Abaruumi 8:29 Kubanga abo be yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi.

Katonda yategekera abo be yali amanyi nga bukyali okufaanana Omwana we, Yesu Kristo, asobole okuba omubereberye w’ab’oluganda bangi.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda: Yategekebwa Edda Okufaanana ne Yesu

2. Enteekateeka: Ekkubo lyaffe ery’okufuuka nga Kristo

1. 1 Yokaana 3:1 - Laba okwagala kwa Kitaffe kwe yatuwa, okuyitibwa abaana ba Katonda; era bwe tutyo bwe tuli.

2. Abeefeso 1:4-5 - Nga bwe yatulonda mu ye nga ensi tennatondebwa, tubeere abatukuvu era abatalina musango mu maaso ge. Mu kwagala yatuteekateeka okutwalibwa ng’abaana okuyitira mu Yesu Kristo, ng’ekigendererwa ky’okwagala kwe bwe kiri.

Abaruumi 8:30 Era n'abo be yasalawo edda, nabo yabayita: n'abo be yayita, nabo yabawa obutuukirivu: n'abo be yawa obutuukirivu, nabo yabagulumiza.

Katonda yategese, yayita, yawa obutuukirivu, era n’agulumiza abo be yalonda.

1. Okugulumizibwa kw’Abalonde ba Katonda

2. Enteekateeka: Ekirabo eky’Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Abeefeso 1:4-5 - “Nga bwe yatulonda mu ye ng’ensi tennatondebwa, tubeere abatukuvu era abatalina kamogo mu maaso ge mu kwagala: bwe yatuteekateeka okuzaala abaana mu Yesu Kristo , ng’okusiima kwe bwe kuli”

2. Isaaya 43:7 - “Buli ayitibwa erinnya lyange: kubanga namutonda olw’ekitiibwa kyange, mmubumba; weewaawo, nze mmukola.”

Abaruumi 8:31 Kale tuligamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

Katonda bulijjo ali ku ludda lwaffe era ajja kutukuuma obutaziyizibwa kwonna.

1. Katonda Ali Naffe Bulijjo - Abaruumi 8:31

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo - Abaruumi 8:31

1. Zabbuli 118:6 - Mukama ali ku ludda lwange; Sijja kutya: omuntu ayinza kunkolera ki?

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

Abaruumi 8:32 Oyo atasonyiwa Mwana we yennyini, naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, atalituwa atya ebintu byonna awamu naye?

Katonda atuwadde ekirabo ekisembayo ng’atuma omwana we, Yesu Kristo, era ajja kwongera okutuwa ebintu byonna ku bwereere.

1. Ekirabo kya Yesu Kristo Ekitayinza Kutegerekeka

2. Obugabi bwa Katonda Obutasukkulumye

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:15 - Katonda yeebazibwe olw'ekirabo kye ekitayogerekeka!

Abaruumi 8:33 Ani anaavunaana abalonde ba Katonda? Katonda ye aweesa obutuukirivu.

Katonda mwesigwa era mwenkanya era tajja kuvunaana abalonde kukola kibi kyonna.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda Obutalemererwa

2. Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 3:21-26 - Naye kaakano obutuukirivu bwa Katonda obutaliiko mateeka bubikkuliddwa, nga bujuliziddwa Amateeka ne Bannabbi, obutuukirivu bwa Katonda, olw'okukkiriza Yesu Kristo, eri bonna ne bonna abakkiriza . Kubanga tewali njawulo; kubanga bonna boonoonye ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Zabbuli 103:12 - Ng’obuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, N’atuggyako ebisobyo byaffe.

Abaruumi 8:34 Ani asalira omusango? Ye Kristo eyafa, wabula, eyazuukira, ali ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, era atuwolereza.

Kristo yatufiirira n’azuukira, era kati atuwolereza ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

1. Okwagala n’Okwegayirira kwa Yesu Kristo

2. Obulokozi n’Ekisa kya Kristo

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

2. 1 Yokaana 2:1-2 - Abaana bange abato, bino mbibawandiikira muleme kwonoona. Omuntu yenna bw'ayonoona, tulina omuwolereza eri Kitaffe, Yesu Kristo omutuukirivu: Era ye mutangiriro olw'ebibi byaffe: so si byaffe byokka, naye n'ebibi by'ensi yonna.

Abaruumi 8:35 Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba akabi, oba ekitala?

Pawulo abuuza ani ayinza okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo, ng’awandiika ebizibu eby’enjawulo bye tuyinza okugumira.

1. "Okwagala kwa Kristo okutakankana".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza kwaffe mu biseera ebizibu".

1. Abebbulaniya 13:5 - "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga yagamba nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9 - Naye n’aŋŋamba nti, “Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukirizibwa mu bunafu.”

Abaruumi 8:36 Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Tuttibwa ku lwo olunaku lwonna; tubalibwa ng’endiga ez’okuttibwa.

Abantu ba Katonda beetegefu okubonaabona ku lulwe.

1: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okubonaabona ku lwa Kristo n’okusitula omusaalaba gwaffe buli lunaku.

2: Katonda ajja kututwala mu kubonaabona kwaffe olw’ekitiibwa kye.

1: 1 Peetero 5:6-7 - “N’olwekyo, mwetoowaze wansi w’omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi, alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu, nga mumusuula okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako.”

2: Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Abaruumi 8:37 Nedda, mu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw’oyo eyatwagala.

Mu Kristo, tusobola okuvvuunuka ekizibu kyonna oba okusoomoozebwa okujja mu kkubo lyaffe.

1. Okuvvuunuka Okusoomoozebwa Okuyita mu Kristo

2. Okuwangula Okutya Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. 1 Yokaana 4:18; Omukwano ogutuukiridde gugoba okutya

2. Isaaya 41:10; Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo

Abaruumi 8:38 Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde obufuzi, newakubadde obuyinza, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja;

Ekitundu kigamba nti tewali kiyinza kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwa - Ne bwe twolekagana na ki mu bulamu buno, bulijjo tusobola okukakasa okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli.

2: Empisa za Katonda ezitakyuka - Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli tekukyukakyuka na mbeera zaffe, kusigala nga tekukyuka era nga kukakafu.

1: Yeremiya 31:3 - Mukama yandabikira edda ng’agamba nti: “Weewaawo, nakwagala n’okwagala okutaggwaawo; Noolwekyo nkusembedde n’ekisa.

2: Isaaya 40:8 - Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, Naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiyimiridde emirembe gyonna.

Abaruumi 8:39 Wadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna, tekiriyinza kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda, okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Tewali kiyinza kutwawula na kwagala kwa Katonda, okusangibwa mu Yesu Kristo.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo

2: Okuwangula Okwawukana kw’Ekibi

1: Yeremiya 31:3 - Mukama yatulabikira mu biseera eby’emabega, ng’agamba nti: “Nkwagala n’okwagala okutaggwaawo; Nkusibye n’ekisa ekitaggwaawo.

2: 1 Yokaana 4:18 - Mu kwagala temuli kutya. Naye okwagala okutuukiridde kugoba okutya, kubanga okutya kulina akakwate n’okubonereza. Oyo atya tatuukirizibwa mu kwagala.

Abaruumi 9 ssuula nzibu Pawulo mw’ayogera ku bufuzi bwa Katonda mu kulonda Isiraeri, obutuukirivu bwe mu kulondebwa, n’okuyingiza ab’amawanga mu nteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo ng’alaga ennaku ye ey’amaanyi n’okunakuwala okutaggwaawo olw’abantu be, Abaisiraeri. Atuuka n’okwagala nti ye kennyini akolimirwe n’asalibwako ku Kristo ku lwabwe (Abaruumi 9:1-3). Akkiriza enkizo ezibaweebwa nga okuzaala omwana ekitiibwa kya Katonda endagaano okufuna amateeka okusinza mu yeekaalu bisuubiza bajjajja b’omuntu Kristo nga ye Katonda ku byonna emirembe gyonna atenderezebwa (Abaruumi 9:4-5). Kyokka atangaaza nti si bonna abava mu Isirayiri nti be Isirayiri wadde olw’okuba bazzukulu ba Ibulayimu bonna baana be wabula ‘Mu Isaaka ezzadde lyo lye libalibwa’ (Abaruumi 9:6-7).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 8-18, Pawulo annyonnyola okulonda kwa Katonda mu bufuzi mu kulondebwa ng’akozesa ebyokulabirako bya Isaaka ku Isimayiri ne Yakobo okusinga Esawu ne bwe baali tebannazaalibwa oba nga tebannaba kukola kintu kyonna kirungi oba kibi. Kino kiraga nti tekisinziira ku kwegomba kw’omuntu oba okufuba kw’omuntu wabula

ku kusaasira kwa Katonda (Abaruumi 9:8-16). Kino ayongera okulaga ng’ajuliza Falaawo Katonda gwe yazuukiza okwolesa amaanyi ge n’okulangirira erinnya lye mu nsi yonna bw’atyo n’alaga ekisa ayagala n’akakanyaza oyo ayagala (Abaruumi 9:17-18).

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 19 okudda waggulu, Pawulo asuubira okuwakanya ku bwenkanya obw’obufuzi bwa Katonda. Akozesa analogy omubumbi ebbumba agamba ekintu ekituufu ekyatondebwa 'Lwaki wanfuula bwentyo?' omubumbi bw’aba n’obuyinza ku bbumba lye limu ery’ekibumba kola ekibumba ekimu ebigendererwa eby’ekitiibwa okukozesa ekirala ekya bulijjo (Abaruumi 9:19-21). Awo ayogera ku ngeri singa Katonda yagumiikiriza n’obugumiikiriza bungi ebintu obusungu bwateekateeka okuzikirizibwa watya singa yakola bw’atyo obugagga ekitiibwa okumanyibwa ebintu okusaasira kwe yateekateeka nga bukyali ekitiibwa ffe teyayita Bayudaaya bokka wabula n’ab’amawanga? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti 'Nja kubayita abantu bange abatali bantu bange nja kumuyita omwagalwa teyali mwagalwa' 'Kijja kubaawo ekifo we kyayogerwako nti 'Mmwe temuli bantu bange' eyo bajja kuyitibwa 'abaana Katonda abalamu.' '' ebikwata ku Isiraeri okukakanyaza ekitundu kyabaawo okutuusa omuwendo gw'amawanga lwe gwajja Isiraeri yenna n'alokolebwa. Kino kiteekawo embeera y’essuula eziddako nga kinnyonnyola ekyama ekitundu okukakanyaza Isiraeri okutuusa okujjula Amawanga lwe gajja okukulembera obulokozi obw’enkomerero Isirayiri yenna.

Abaruumi 9:1 Nze njogera amazima mu Kristo, silimba, n'omuntu wange ow'omunda ampa obujulirwa mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu;

Pawulo alaga okukkiriza kwe okw’amazima mu mazima g’ebigambo bye yayogera ku nkolagana y’Abayudaaya ne Katonda.

1. Obukulu bw’amazima n’obugolokofu mu nkolagana yaffe ne Katonda ne bannaffe.

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri ebisuubizo bye eri Abayudaaya.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 1:12 - Kubanga okwenyumiriza kwaffe kwe kuno: obujulirwa bw'omuntu waffe ow'omunda nti tweyisa mu nsi mu ngeri ennyangu n'obwesimbu bwa Katonda, si mu magezi ag'omubiri wabula olw'ekisa kya Katonda.

2. Ekyamateeka 7:9 - Kale mutegeere nga Mukama Katonda wo ye Katonda; ye Katonda omwesigwa, akuuma endagaano ye ey’okwagala eri emirembe lukumi egy’abo abamwagala era abakwata ebiragiro bye.

Abaruumi 9:2 Nti nnina obuzito bungi n'ennaku ey'olubeerera mu mutima gwange.

Pawulo alaga ennaku ye ey’amaanyi n’ennaku ye mu mutima gwe olw’abantu ba Isirayiri.

1: "Okwagala kwa Katonda Kugumira Newankubadde Tulemererwa".

2: "Ennaku y'obujeemu mu mwoyo".

1: Okukungubaga 3:22-23 - "Okwagala kwa Mukama okunywevu tekukoma; okusaasira kwe tekukoma; kubeera kupya buli ku makya; obwesigwa bwammwe bwe bungi."

2: Abebbulaniya 4:15-16 - "Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, wabula akemebwa mu buli ngeri nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi. Kale ka twesige n'obwesige." okumpi n'entebe ey'ekisa, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky'obwetaavu."

Abaruumi 9:3 Kubanga nnali njagala nnyo okukolimirwa okuva eri Kristo ku lwa baganda bange, ab’eŋŋanda zange mu mubiri.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okulekawo obulokozi bwe ku lw’Abayudaaya banne abaali bagaanye Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okwefiiriza ku lw’Abalala

2. Omuwendo gw’Obuyigirizwa: Omutima Oguluma

1. Yokaana 15:13 - “Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.”

2. Matayo 19:29 - “Na buli muntu eyaleka ennyumba, oba baganda be, oba bannyina, oba kitaawe, oba nnyina, oba abaana, oba ettaka, ku lw’erinnya lyange, alifuna emirundi kikumi era alisikira obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

Abaruumi 9:4 Abo Abayisirayiri; oyo mwe muli okuzaala, n'ekitiibwa, n'endagaano, n'okuwaayo amateeka, n'okuweereza Katonda, n'ebisuubizo;

Pawulo atujjukiza enkizo nnyingi Abaisiraeri ze baweereddwa, gamba ng’okuzaalibwa, ekitiibwa, endagaano, amateeka, okuweereza Katonda, n’ebisuubizo.

1. Omutima gwa Katonda eri Abantu be Abalonde: Okusoma Abaruumi 9:4

2. Enkizo z’Abaisiraeri: Okujaguza Emikisa gya Katonda

1. Ekyamateeka 7:6-8 - Kubanga oli bantu batukuvu eri Mukama Katonda wo: Mukama Katonda wo yakulonda okuba abantu ab'enjawulo gy'ali, okusinga abantu bonna abali ku nsi.

2. Abeefeso 3:6 - Abaamawanga babeere basika bannaabwe, era ab'omubiri gumu, era nga bagabana ku kisuubizo kye mu Kristo olw'enjiri.

Abaruumi 9:5 Bakitaffe be baabwe, era Kristo afuga byonna, Katonda atenderezebwa emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

Katonda yalonda bakitaffe ba Yesu Kristo, be yawa omukisa emirembe gyonna.

1: Tetulina kitiibwa kya waggulu okusinga okulondebwa Katonda.

2: Tuyinza okuba abakakafu nti Katonda ajja kutuwa omukisa bwe tukkiriza Yesu Kristo.

1: Abeefeso 1:3-6 - Okutendereza Katonda olw'omukisa gwe n'ekisa kye.

2: Isaaya 45:25 - Okutendereza Katonda olw'omukisa gwe n'obulokozi bwe.

Abaruumi 9:6 Si ng’ekigambo kya Katonda ekitaliiko mugaso. Kubanga si ba Isiraeri bonna abaava mu Isiraeri.

Si buli muntu wa Isiraeri nti ye Isirayiri ow’amazima, ng’ekigambo kya Katonda bwe kikwata ku bamu so si ku balala.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Tekikwata ku Buli Muntu

2. Amakulu ga Isiraeri ow’amazima

1. Abaggalatiya 6:16 - "Na bonna abatambulira mu tteeka lino, emirembe gibeere gye bali, n'okusaasira ne ku Isiraeri wa Katonda."

2. Bik. laba, tukyukidde ab'amawanga."

Abaruumi 9:7 Era kubanga zzadde lya Ibulayimu bonna tebali baana: wabula nti Ezzadde lyo mwe liyitibwa mu Isaaka.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti olw’okuba omuntu muzzukulu wa Ibulayimu, tekimufuula mwana wa Katonda mu ngeri ey’otoma. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eri Ibulayimu kituukirizibwa okuyita mu Isaaka.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eri Ibulayimu kituukirira okuyita mu Isaaka

2. Okubeera Bazzukulu ba Ibulayimu Tekitufuula Baana ba Katonda mu ngeri ey’otoma

1. Abaggalatiya 3:16, “Ebisuubizo bya Ibulayimu n’ezzadde lye. Tayogera nti N'ensigo, ng'abangi; naye ng’eky’omu, N’eri ezzadde lyo, ye Kristo.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:17-19, “Olw’okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yagezesebwa, n’awaayo Isaaka: n’oyo eyaweebwa ebisuubizo n’awaayo omwana we omu yekka, gwe kyayogerwako nti mu Isaaka ezzadde lyo mwe liribeera yayitibwa: Nga babalirira nti Katonda yasobola okumuzuukiza, ne mu bafu; era eyo gye yamusembeza mu kifaananyi.”

Abaruumi 9:8 Kwe kugamba, abaana b'omubiri, abo si baana ba Katonda: naye abaana ab'ekisuubizo babalibwa okuba ensigo.

Abantu ba Katonda abalonde tebasalibwawo lunyiriri lwa mubiri, wabula abo abalondebwa okuyita mu bisuubizo bye.

1. Abaana b’okusuubiza: Lwaki Katonda yatulonda

2. Okumanya Endagamuntu Yaffe: Bye Tuli mu Kristo

1. Abaggalatiya 3:26-29 - Kubanga mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza Kristo Yesu.

2. Abeefeso 1:3-6 - Mu kwagala yatuteekateeka okufuuka abaana okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, okusinziira ku kusanyuka kwe n’okwagala kwe.

Abaruumi 9:9 Kubanga kino kye kigambo ekisuubiza nti, “Mu kiseera kino ndijja, ne Saala

alizaala omwana ow’obulenzi.”

Katonda yasuubiza Ibulayimu ne Saala omwana ow’obulenzi mu kiseera ekituufu era ekisuubizo ekyo ne kituukirira.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda - Engeri Ebisuubizo bya Katonda gye bituukirizibwa bulijjo

2. Amaanyi g'okusaba - Engeri okusaba gye kuyinza okuleeta ebisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli, bw’ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kukukolako bulabe, enteekateeka z’okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.

2. Zabbuli 37:4 - Musanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo by’oyagala.

Abaruumi 9:10 Era si kino kyokka; naye ne Lebbeeka bwe yazaala olubuto omu, jjajjaffe Isaaka;

Katonda yalonda Lebbeeka ne Isaaka okubeera abazadde b’amawanga abiri amanene.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda etera okuba enzibu okutegeera, naye tusobola okwesiga nti bulijjo nnungi.

2. Tusobola okuba n’okukkiriza nti Katonda alina enteekateeka eri buli omu ku ffe, ne bwe kiba nga tekirina makulu.

1. Olubereberye 25:21-26 - Lebbeeka afuna olubuto lw'abaana babiri ab'obulenzi.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi bwa Katonda.

Abaruumi 9:11 (Kubanga abaana nga tebannazaalibwa, wadde nga tebannaba kukola kirungi wadde ekibi, ekigendererwa kya Katonda ng’okulondebwa bwe kiri, si kuyimirira, si lwa bikolwa, wabula oyo ayita;)

Okulondebwa kwa Katonda kwesigamiziddwa ku kigendererwa kye, so si ku bikolwa.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo - Okutegeera ekisa kya Katonda ekifuga n’okusaasira eri bonna.

2. Okulondebwa kwa Katonda - Okutegeera lwaki Katonda alonda abantu abamu.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza, so si ku mmwe; kirabo kya Katonda, so si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. Abaruumi 11:33 - Oh, obuziba bw'obugagga obw'amagezi n'okumanya kwa Katonda! Nga ensala ze n’amakubo ge tebinoonyezebwa nnyo!

Abaruumi 9:12 Ne bamugamba nti Omukulu anaaweereza omuto.

Ekitundu okuva mu Abaruumi 9:12 kigamba nti omukulu anaaweereza omuto.

1. Katonda alina enteekateeka eri buli muntu, si nsonga ya myaka gye, era kikulu okujjukira nti omulembe omuto gulina obusobozi bungi nnyo ng’omukulu.

2. Emyaka si kipimo kya bukulu oba kigendererwa mu bulamu, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo kijjukiza nti buli muntu asobola okuwaayo ku birungi ebisingawo.

1. Engero 16:31 - Enviiri enzirugavu ngule ya kitiibwa; kifunibwa mu bulamu obutuukirivu.

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze, muteeke abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by’abalala.

Abaruumi 9:13 Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Yakobo nnamwagala, naye Esawu nnakyawa.

Katonda yasalawo okwagala Yakobo n’okukyawa Esawu nga n’omu ku bo tannazaalibwa.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda kwa maanyi era kutuukiridde, ne bwe kutategeerekeka

2. Tulina okujjukira nti enteekateeka za Katonda zisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwaffe era okwagala kwe kusinga ekintu kyonna kye twandisobodde okutegeera

1. Ekyamateeka 7:6-8 - Kubanga muli bantu batukuvu eri Mukama Katonda wo. Mukama Katonda wo yakulonda okuba abantu olw’obugagga bwe obw’omuwendo, okuva mu mawanga gonna agali ku nsi. Si lwa kuba nti mwali mungi okusinga abantu abalala bonna, Mukama n’akuteeka okwagala kwe n’akulonda, kubanga mwali mutono mu mawanga gonna

2. Yeremiya 31:3 - Mukama yamulabikira okuva ewala. Nkwagala n’okwagala okutaggwaawo ; kyenva nneeyongera obwesigwa bwange gye muli.

Abaruumi 9:14 Kale tunaayogera ki? Waliwo obutali butuukirivu eri Katonda? Katonda aleme.

Pawulo abuuza oba Katonda si mutuukirivu, era mangu agoba endowooza eyo.

1. Katonda Mulungi: Engeri y’okuddamu okukakasa okukkiriza kwaffe mu nsi erimu ebizibu

2. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku Abaruumi 9:14

1. Zabbuli 145:17 - Mukama mutuukirivu mu makubo ge gonna era ayagala byonna bye yakola.

2. Yakobo 2:13 - Kubanga omusango tegujja kusaasira eri oyo atasaasira; okusaasira kuwangula omusango.

Abaruumi 9:15 Kubanga yagamba Musa nti, “Nnaasasira gwe njagala okusaasira, era ndisaasira oyo gwe njagala okusaasira.”

Katonda ye mufuzi era alina ekisa n’okusaasira oyo gw’alonda.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda n’okusaasira kwe

2. Okutegeera Obusaasizi bwa Katonda

1. Okuva 33:19 - “N’agamba nti, ‘Ndiyisa obulungi bwange bwonna mu maaso go era ndilangirira mu maaso go erinnya lyange nti ‘Mukama.’ Era ndikwasa ekisa oyo gwe nnaasaasira, era ndisaasira oyo gwe nnaasaasira.”

2. Yakobo 2:13 - “Kubanga omusango tegusaasira eri oyo atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango.”

Abaruumi 9:16 Kale tekiva eri oyo ayagala wadde adduka, wabula Katonda asaasira.

Ekisa kya Katonda kye kisinga okusalawo obulamu bwaffe, so si kwagala oba bikolwa by’omuntu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaasira kwa Katonda

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi era ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala ag’omu ggulu, atakyuka ng’ebisiikirize ebikyukakyuka.

2. Zabbuli 136:1-2 - Mukama mwebaze, kubanga mulungi. Okwagala kwe kuwangaala emirembe gyonna. Mwebaze Katonda wa bakatonda. Okwagala kwe kuwangaala emirembe gyonna.

Abaruumi 9:17 Kubanga ekyawandiikibwa kyagamba Falaawo nti, “Ekigendererwa ekyo kye nkuzuukizza, ndyoke ndage amaanyi gange mu ggwe, n’erinnya lyange litegeezebwe mu nsi yonna.”

Ekyawandiikibwa kigamba Falaawo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza okulaga amaanyi ge n’okulangirirwa mu nsi yonna.

1. Katonda wa maanyi gonna: A ku Abaruumi 9:17

2. Okulangirira Erinnya lya Katonda Buli Wamu: A ku Abaruumi 9:17

1. Okuva 9:16 - Kino kye nnakuzuukiza, ndyoke ndage amaanyi gange mu ggwe, n'erinnya lyange litegeezebwe mu nsi yonna.

2. Zabbuli 66:3 - Gamba Katonda nti, Nga oli wa ntiisa mu bikolwa byo! Olw'obunene bw'amaanyi go abalabe bo mwe banaagondera.

Abaruumi 9:18 Noolwekyo asaasira oyo gw’ayagala okusaasira, n’oyo gw’ayagala n’akakanyaza.

Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’amaanyi ge tebifugibwa bantu.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Okuwambatira Okusaasira n’Okukakanyavu

2. Okutegeera Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Ani gw’alonda?

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Matayo 19:26 - "Naye Yesu n'abatunuulira n'agamba nti, “Eri omuntu kino tekisoboka, naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.”

Abaruumi 9:19 Kale oliŋŋamba nti Lwaki akyanoonya ekikyamu? Kubanga ani agaanye by’ayagala?

Obufuzi bwa Katonda n’amaanyi ge tebiriiko kkomo, era amagezi ge gasukka okutegeera kw’abantu.

1: Tulina okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala, nga twesiga obulungi bwe obw’enkomerero, ne bwe tuba nga tetutegeera lwaki akkiriza ebintu ebimu.

2: Tetulina kubuusabuusa maanyi ga Katonda n’amagezi ge, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo tufube okutegeera by’ayagala eby’obwakatonda n’obwetoowaze n’ekitiibwa.

1: Isaaya 55:8-9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2: Yob 42:2 - “Nkimanyi nti osobola okukola byonna, era nga tewali kigendererwa kyo kiyinza kulemesebwa.”

Abaruumi 9:20 Nedda, ggwe omuntu, ggwe ani addamu Katonda? Ekintu ekibumbe kinaagamba oyo eyakibumba nti Lwaki onkoze bw'otyo?

Pawulo abuusabuusa ensonga lwaki abantu bandisomooza Katonda by’asazeewo oba obuyinza bwe.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Okutegeera Engeri Katonda gy’akola mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda Etuukiridde

1. Isaaya 45:9-10 - "Zisanze oyo ayomba n'Omutonzi we! Ebbumba lirembe n'ebibumbe by'ensi. Ebbumba lirigamba oyo akibumba nti Ggwe okola ki? oba omulimu gwo gw'alina." tewali mikono?"

2. Yobu 40:1-2 - "Ate era Mukama n'addamu Yobu n'agamba nti Oyo ayomba n'Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna anaamuyigiriza? oyo anenya Katonda akiddamu."

Abaruumi 9:21 Omubumbi talina buyinza ku bbumba, mu kikuta ekimu okukola ekibya ekimu eky'ekitiibwa, n'ekilala eky'okuswaza?

Katonda ye mubumbi era alina amaanyi okutonda ebibya eby’ekitiibwa n’okuswazibwa okuva mu bbumba lye limu.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu Obufuzi bwe

2. Omubumbi n’Ebbumba: Obufuzi bwa Katonda n’Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Omuntu

1. Isaaya 64:8 - “Naye, ai Mukama, ggwe Kitaffe; Ffe tuli bbumba, era Ggwe omubumbi waffe; Era ffenna tuli mulimu gwa mukono gwo.”

2. Yeremiya 18:1-6 - “Ekigambo ekyajja eri Yeremiya okuva eri Mukama nga kyogera nti: “Golokoka oserengete mu nnyumba y’omubumbi, era eyo gye ndikuwuliriza ebigambo byange.”

Abaruumi 9:22 Watya singa Katonda ayagala okulaga obusungu bwe n'okumanyisa amaanyi ge, n'agumiikiriza n'okugumiikiriza ebibya eby'obusungu ebisaanira okuzikirizibwa;

Amaanyi ga Katonda n’obusungu bwe byolesebwa okuyita mu kugumiikiriza kwe n’ebibya by’obusungu ebisaanira okuzikirizibwa.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda n’obusungu bwe mu kugumiikiriza

2. Okutegeera Obusungu bwa Katonda n’Obugumiikiriza bwe

1. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda bwe yali omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, n'atufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo.

2. 1 Peetero 3:18-19 - Kubanga ne Kristo yabonaabona omulundi gumu olw'ebibi, omutuukirivu olw'abatali batuukirivu, alyoke atuleete eri Katonda, nga tuttibwa mu mubiri naye n'afuuka abalamu mu mwoyo.

Abaruumi 9:23 Era alyoke amanyise obugagga obw'ekitiibwa kye ku bibya eby'okusaasira bye yali ategese okuweebwa ekitiibwa.

Mukama abikkulira ekitiibwa kye eri abo be yalonda okuba ebibya eby’okusaasira.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Okulonda Abo Abafuna Ekitiibwa kye

2. Okwetegekera Okufuna Ekitiibwa Kye: Ekibya ky’okusaasira y’ani?

1. Abeefeso 2:4-9 (Naye Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, olw’okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala,)

2. Zabbuli 103:8-14 (Mukama wa kisa era wa kisa, alwawo okusunguwala, era asaasira nnyo.)

Abaruumi 9:24 Naffe, be yayita, si mu Bayudaaya bokka, naye n'ab'amawanga?

Pawulo, ng’awandiikira Abaruumi, abajjukiza nti Katonda ayita Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga okumukkiriza.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda kwa Bonna: Okunoonyereza ku Butonde bw’Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda Obuzingiramu

2. Obukulu bwa Katonda: Okujaguza Obusaasizi bwa Katonda n’Ekisa kya Katonda eri Omuyudaaya n’ab’amawanga

1. Abeefeso 2:11-22 - Okunoonyereza ku kuyingizibwa kw'amawanga mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Amosi 9:7-12 - Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky'okuzzaawo n'obulokozi eri amawanga gonna

Abaruumi 9:25 Nga bw'ayogera ne mu Osee nti Ndibayita abantu bange, abataali bantu bange; n’omwagalwa we, atayagalibwa.

Pawulo ajuliza nnabbi Koseya mu Abaruumi 9:25, ng’alaga engeri Katonda gy’ayita abo abatali bantu be, n’okwagala abo abaali tebaagalwa.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Engeri Katonda gy’ayagala n’abo abatali be

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda Gy’eyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwagala." ."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

Abaruumi 9:26 Awo olulituuka mu kifo we baabagamba nti Temuli bantu bange; eyo gye baliyitibwa abaana ba Katonda omulamu.

Katonda ajja kuleeta obulokozi eri abo abatali bantu be era ajja kubayita abaana be.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Engeri gy’aleeta obulokozi eri bonna

2. Engeri y’okubeera Omwana wa Katonda Omulamu: Emitendera gy’okufuna obulokozi

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:11-12 - Era buno bwe bujulirwa: Katonda yatuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo, n'obulamu buno buli mu Mwana we. Oyo alina Omwana alina obulamu; buli atalina Mwana wa Katonda talina bulamu.

Abaruumi 9:27 Era Isaaya ayogerera waggulu ku Isiraeri nti, “Omuwendo gw’abaana ba Isirayiri ne bwe gunaabanga ng’omusenyu ogw’ennyanja, abasigaddewo baliwonyezebwa.

Ebisuubizo bya Katonda bituufu era bijja kutuukirizibwa; ensigalira ya Isiraeri ejja kulokolebwa.

1. "Amaanyi g'okulokola ag'ebisuubizo bya Katonda".

2. "Ensigalira y'abantu ba Katonda".

1. Isaaya 10:22 - "Kubanga abantu bo Isiraeri ne bwe banaabanga ng'omusenyu ogw'ennyanja, naye abasigaddewo balikomawo".

2. Isaaya 11:11 - "Awo olulituuka ku lunaku olwo, Mukama aliddamu okussa omukono gwe omulundi ogw'okubiri okuzzaawo abantu be abasigaddewo".

Abaruumi 9:28 Kubanga alimaliriza omulimu, n'agusalako mu butuukirivu: kubanga Mukama alikola omulimu omumpi ku nsi.

Katonda ajja kumaliriza by’atandise era ajja kubikola mu ngeri ey’obutuukirivu.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda - Katonda mwesigwa okutuukiriza ebisuubizo bye, ne bwe kiba kizibu ki

2. Obutuukirivu - Tusobola okwesiga Katonda bulijjo okukola ekituufu

1. Isaaya 46:10-11 - Nga alangirira enkomerero okuva ku lubereberye, n'okuva edda ebintu ebitannaba kukolebwa, nga bagamba nti Okuteesa kwange kuliyimirira, era ndikola byonna bye njagala.

11 Nga mpita ekinyonyi ekirya ennyo okuva ebuvanjuba, omuntu atuukiriza okuteesa kwange okuva mu nsi ey'ewala: weewaawo, nkyogedde, era ndikituukiriza; Nze nkigenderedde, era nja kukikola.

2. 2 Peetero 3:9 - Mukama si mugonvu ku bisuubizo bye, ng'abantu abamu bwe babala obugayaavu; naye agumiikiriza gye tuli, nga tayagala muntu yenna kuzikirira, wabula bonna bajje mu kwenenya.

Abaruumi 9:29 Era nga Isaaya bwe yagamba emabegako nti, “Singa Mukama w’Ekibinja teyatulekera zzadde, twandibadde nga Sodoma ne tufuulibwa nga Ggomola.”

Okusaasira kwa Katonda kutukuumye obutazikirizibwa, nga bwe yakuuma ensigalira ya Isiraeri.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Enjawulo wakati w’okuzikirizibwa n’okukuuma

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okuva e Sodomu ne Ggomola okutuuka mu Bulokozi

1. Isaaya 1:9 - "Singa Mukama Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna teyatulekera abawonawo, twandifuuse nga Sodomu, twandibadde nga Ggomola."

2. Yoweri 2:32 - "Na buli muntu yenna akoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa; kubanga ku lusozi Sayuuni ne mu Yerusaalemi walibaawo okununulibwa, nga Mukama bw'agamba, ne mu banaasigalawo Mukama b'ayita."

Abaruumi 9:30 Kale tunaayogera ki? Nti abamawanga abatagoberera butuukirivu, batuuse mu butuukirivu, obutuukirivu obuva mu kukkiriza.

Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda butuukirizibwa mu kukkiriza, so si bikolwa.

1: Okukkiriza kye kisumuluzo ky’okufuna obutuukirivu bwa Katonda.

2: Abamawanga basobodde okufuna obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, so si bikolwa.

1: Abeefeso 2:8-9 “Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo n’omu yenyumiriza.”

2: Abaggalatiya 3:11 “Kaakano kyeyoleka lwatu nti tewali muntu yenna aweebwa obutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda olw’amateeka, kubanga “Omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw’okukkiriza.”

Abaruumi 9:31 Naye Isiraeri eyagoberera amateeka g'obutuukirivu, teyatuuka ku mateeka ga butuukirivu.

Isiraeri teyafuna butuukirivu lwa kugondera mateeka.

1: Okugondera etteeka lya Katonda kituufu, naye tekimala. Era tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo okusobola okulokolebwa.

2: Okugondera etteeka lya Katonda tekitufunira butuukirivu; okuyitira mu kukkiriza mu Yesu kwokka kwe tusobola okulokolebwa.

1: Abaggalatiya 3:11 - “Kaakano kyeyoleka lwatu nti tewali muntu yenna aweebwa obutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda olw’amateeka, kubanga ‘Abatuukirivu aliba mulamu olw’okukkiriza.’”

2: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - “Kubanga olw’ekisa mwalokolebwa olw’okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo n’omu yenyumiriza.”

Abaruumi 9:32 Lwaki? Kubanga tebaanoonya olw’okukkiriza, wabula nga bwe batyo olw’ebikolwa by’amateeka. Kubanga beesittala ku jjinja eryo eryesittaza;

Abantu baalemererwa okufuna obutuukirivu nga bayita mu kukkiriza wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo ne bagezaako okubufuna nga bayita mu bikolwa by’amateeka. N’ekyavaamu, beesittala ku Yesu, nga ye yeesittaza.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda kirabo kya bwereere, so si kintu kye tusobola okufuna nga tuyita mu bikolwa ebirungi.

2. Yesu lye jjinja ly’oku nsonda mu kukkiriza kwaffe, era tetulina kuleka kintu kyonna kuyimirira mu kkubo ly’enkolagana yaffe naye.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. 1 Peetero 2:6-7 - Noolwekyo kiri mu byawandiikibwa nti Laba, nteka mu Sayuuni ejjinja eddene ery'oku nsonda, eryalondebwa, ery'omuwendo: n'oyo amukkiriza taliswala.

Abaruumi 9:33 Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Laba, nteka mu Sayuuni ejjinja eryesittaza n'olwazi olw'okusobya: era buli amukkiriza talikwatibwa nsonyi.

Pawulo ajuliza Isaaya 28:16 okunnyonnyola Yesu Kristo ng’ejjinja eryesittaza n’olwazi olw’okunyiiza eri abo abamugaana, naye eri abo abamukkiriza, tebajja kuswala.

1. Emigaso gy’okukkiriza Yesu: Obulokozi n’obutaswala

2. Ebiva mu Kugaanibwa: Okwesittala n’Okunyiiga

1. Isaaya 28:16 "Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti Laba, nteeka mu Sayuuni omusingi ejjinja, ejjinja erigezesebwa, ejjinja ery'omuwendo ery'oku nsonda, omusingi omunywevu: oyo akkiriza taliyanguwa."

2. 1 Peetero 2:6-8 "Kyekyava kiri mu byawandiikibwa nti Laba, nteka mu Sayuuni ejjinja eddene ery'oku nsonda, eryalondebwa, ery'omuwendo: n'oyo amukkiriza taliswala. Kale mmwe abakkiriza." wa muwendo: naye eri abo abajeemu, ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana, lye lifuulibwa omutwe gw'ensonda, N'ejjinja eryesittaza n'olwazi olw'okusobya, eri abo abeesittala ekigambo, nga bwe kiri abajeemu: era kye baateekebwawo."

Abaruumi 10 egenda mu maaso n’okukubaganya ebirowoozo kwa Pawulo ku butuukirivu obuva eri Katonda, ng’essira aliteeka ku Isirayiri okulemererwa okutuuka ku butuukirivu buno n’okubeerawo kw’obulokozi mu nsi yonna okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo ng’alaga okwagala kw’omutima gwe n’okusaba Katonda eri Abayisirayiri kwe kulokolebwa. Akkiriza obunyiikivu bwabwe eri Katonda naye n’alaga nti tekyesigamiziddwa ku kumanya okuva bwe kiri nti tebamanyi butuukirivu obuva eri Katonda era ne banoonya okunyweza obwabwe (Abaruumi 10:1-3). Agamba nti Kristo tteeka lya ntikko kale wayinza okubaawo obutuukirivu buli muntu akkiriza (Abaruumi 10:4).

2nd Paragraph: Mu lunyiriri 5-13, Pawulo alaga enjawulo y’obutuukirivu obwesigamye ku mateeka agagamba nti ‘Kola kino ojja kubeera mulamu’ n’obutuukirivu obwesigamye ku kukkiriza ekitasinziira ku kufuba kw’omuntu wabula okwatula okukkiriza omutima Yesu Mukama yazuukiza mufu ekivaamu obutuukirivu obulokozi. Aggumiza nti tewali njawulo wakati w’Abayudaaya ab’amawanga y’omu Mukama omugagga bonna bamuyita ‘Buli ayita erinnya Mukama ajja kulokolebwa ’ (Abaruumi 10:5-13).

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 14 okudda waggulu, Pawulo ayogera ku ngeri okukkiriza gye kuva mu kuwulira obubaka obukwata ku Kristo n’olwekyo obwetaavu bw’okubuulira enjiri. Wabula alojja wadde nga enjiri yalangiriddwa nnyo Abayisirayiri bonna tebakkiriza mawulire malungi nga Isaaya bw’agamba nti ‘Mukama ani akkirizza obubaka bwaffe?’. Naye ate akakasa ekigambo okumpi naffe wadde emimwa gyaffe emitima obubaka

obukwata ku kukkiriza okulangirira singa okwatula akamwa ‘Yesu Mukama’ kiriza omutima Katonda yamuzuukiza ng’afudde ajja kulokolebwa (Abaruumi 10:14-17). Essuula ekoma nga Pawulo ajuliza Musa Isaaya alaga Abamawanga bombi baatuuka ku butuukirivu so nga Isiraeri wadde nga yagoberera amateeka teyabutuukako kubanga yagoberera ng’ebikolwa okusinga okukkiriza abantu abajeemu abakakanyavu (Abaruumi 10:18-21). Kino kyongera okuggumiza ensonga ye ku bukulu bw’okukkiriza okusinga emirimu okutuuka ku kifo ekituufu mu maaso ga Katonda.

Abaruumi 10:1 Ab’oluganda, omutima gwange gwe njagala n’okusaba Katonda ku lwa Isirayiri kwe kulokolebwa.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okw’amazima n’okusaba kwe nti abantu ba Isirayiri balokolebwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba okutambula obutasalako: Pawulo okwegayirira Isiraeri okuva ku mutima

2. Okulokolebwa Kitegeeza Ki?

1. Matayo 7:7-8 - "Musabe, era muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkona, mulibaggulirwa: Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'anoonya asanga; era." oyo akonkona aliggulwawo."

2. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba okw'amaanyi okw'omutuukirivu kugasa nnyo."

Abaruumi 10:2 Kubanga mbajulira nga banyiikivu eri Katonda, naye si mu kumanya.

Pawulo alaga nti Abayudaaya balina endowooza ey’obunyiikivu eri Katonda, naye tebalina kumanya kugiwagira.

1. Obunyiikivu bwa Mukama: Okufuba okuweereza Katonda n’Okumanya

2. Okugoberera Mukama: Okutegeera Obwetaavu bw’Okumanya Baibuli

1. Engero 9:10 - Okutya Mukama y'entandikwa y'amagezi, n'okumanya Omutukuvu kwe kutegeera.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:3 - Mu ye mwe mwekwese eby’obugagga byonna eby’amagezi n’okumanya.

Abaruumi 10:3 Kubanga tebamanyi butuukirivu bwa Katonda, ne batambula okunyweza obutuukirivu bwabwe, tebagondera butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

Obutamanya butuukirivu bwa Katonda kiviirako okugezaako okukyama okuteekawo obutuukirivu bwe, mu kifo ky’okugondera obwa Katonda.

1: Tulina okwewaayo eri obutuukirivu bwa Katonda so si kwesigama ku byaffe.

2: Tulina okufuba okutegeera obutuukirivu bwa Katonda tusobole okubugondera mu bujjuvu.

1: Abafiripi 3:9 - Era musangiddwa mu ye, nga sirina butuukirivu bwange, obuva mu mateeka, wabula obwo obuva mu kukkiriza kwa Kristo, obutuukirivu obuva eri Katonda olw'okukkiriza.

2: Isaaya 64:6 - Naye ffenna tuli ng'ekintu ekitali kirongoofu, n'obutuukirivu bwaffe bwonna buli ng'ebigoye ebicaafu; era ffenna tuzikira ng’ekikoola; n'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe, ng'empewo, butuggyewo.

Abaruumi 10:4 Kubanga Kristo y’enkomerero y’amateeka olw’obutuukirivu eri buli akkiriza.

Pawulo agamba nti Kristo y’atuukiriza amateeka era y’engeri yokka ey’okufuna obutuukirivu.

1. "Okutuukirizibwa kw'Amateeka: Okuyita kwa Kristo mu Butuukirivu".

2. "Okutuuka ku butuukirivu nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu".

1. Abaggalatiya 3:24-25 - "Awo amateeka bwe gaabeera omukuumi waffe okutuusa Kristo lwe yajja, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza. Naye kaakano okukkiriza bwe kuzze, tetukyali wansi wa mukuumi."

2. Yokaana 14:6 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti ?  ekkubo n'amazima n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitange okuggyako okuyita mu nze."

Abaruumi 10:5 Kubanga Musa annyonnyola obutuukirivu obuva mu mateeka nti, omuntu akola ebyo aliba mulamu ku byo.

Musa annyonnyola obutuukirivu bw’amateeka, ng’annyonnyola nti abo abagoberera amateeka bajja kugagoberera.

1. Obutuukirivu bw’Amateeka: Lwaki Tugagoberera

2. Omukisa gw’okugondera Amateeka ga Katonda

1. Matayo 5:17-20

2. Zabbuli 119:1-2

Abaruumi 10:6 Naye obutuukirivu obuva mu kukkiriza bwogera bwe butyo nti Togamba mu mutima gwo nti Ani alimbuka mu ggulu? (kwe kugamba, okukkakkanya Kristo okuva waggulu:)

Obutuukirivu obuva mu kukkiriza byogera ku butaliimu bw’okunoonya Kristo mu ngeri ey’omubiri.

1: Kkiriza Kristo n’amaanyi ge, so si mu busobozi bwaffe.

2: Okulinnya mu Ggulu tekikwetaagisa okusobola okuba n’okukkiriza mu Kristo.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:6 - Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw’ali, era nga ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

2: Yakobo 2:17-18 - N'okukkiriza bwe kutyo bwe kuba nga tekulina bikolwa, kuba kufu, nga kuli kwokka. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo, nange ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange.

Abaruumi 10:7 Oba, Ani alikka mu buziba? (kwe kugamba, okuzuukiza Kristo mu bafu.)

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abaruumi 10:7 kyogera ku maanyi ga Katonda okukomya Kristo okuva mu bafu.

1: Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’okuzuukiza Abafu

2: Amaanyi g’Okuzuukira

1: 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-22 - Naye kaakano Kristo azuukidde mu bafu, n'afuuka ebibala ebibereberye eby'abo abeebase.

2: Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu: oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga yali afudde, aliba mulamu.

Abaruumi 10:8 Naye kyogera ki? Ekigambo kiri kumpi naawe, mu kamwa ko ne mu mutima gwo: kwe kugamba, ekigambo eky'okukkiriza kye tubuulira;

Ekigambo eky’okukkiriza kiri kumpi naffe, mu kamwa kaffe ne mu mitima gyaffe, ekibuulirwa Abakristaayo.

1. Amaanyi g’ekigambo ky’okukkiriza mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Obukulu bw’okubuulira Ekigambo ky’Okukkiriza

1. Ekyamateeka 30:14 - "Naye ekigambo kiri kumpi nnyo naawe, mu kamwa ko ne mu mutima gwo, olyoke okikola."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda."

Abaruumi 10:9 N'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

Okukkiriza mu Kristo lye kkubo lyokka erituusa mu bulokozi.

1: Kkiriza Yesu era olokole.

2: Tewali kkubo eddala lituusa mu bulokozi obutaggwaawo wabula nga liyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2: Ebikolwa 16:31 - "Kkiriza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, olilokoka n'ennyumba yo."

Abaruumi 10:10 Kubanga omuntu akkiriza n'omutima okutuuka ku butuukirivu; era n’akamwa kwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi.

Okukkiriza mu Kristo kituusa mu butuukirivu n’obulokozi.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Yesu gye Kiyinza Okutuusa mu Butuukirivu n’Obulokozi

2. Okwatula Mukama: Obwetaavu bw’Okwatula mu Kutuuka ku Butuukirivu n’Obulokozi

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:13 - Ebyo mbiwandiikidde mmwe abakkiriza erinnya ly'Omwana wa Katonda; mulyoke mutegeere nga mulina obulamu obutaggwaawo, era mulyoke mukkirize erinnya ly'Omwana wa Katonda.

Abaruumi 10:11 Kubanga ekyawandiikibwa kyogera nti Buli amukkiriza talikwatibwa nsonyi.

Ekyawandiikibwa kigamba nti abo abakkiriza mu Yesu tebajja kuswala.

1. Don? □ okuswala olw'okukkiriza kwo - Abaruumi 10:11

2. Okubudaabudibwa Okumanya nti Tetujja Kuswala - Abaruumi 10:11

1. Isaaya 45:17 - Naye Mukama ajja kukulokola; ajja kukusanyukira n’okuyimba.

2. Zabbuli 25:3 - Mazima, tewali muntu yenna akulindirira anaakwatibwa ensonyi; balikwatibwa ensonyi abalya enkwe mu ngeri ey’obugwenyufu.

Abaruumi 10:12 Kubanga tewali njawulo wakati w’Omuyudaaya n’Omuyonaani: kubanga Mukama omu afuga bonna mugagga eri bonna abamukoowoola.

Mukama y’omu mugagga era asobola eri bonna abamukoowoola, awatali kufaayo ku ggwanga oba nsibuko.

1: Waliwo amaanyi mu bumu n’okukwatagana ne Mukama.

2: Katonda? □ omukwano mungi era gufunibwa buli muntu.

1: Abaggalatiya 3:28 ? □ wano tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.??

2: Abeefeso 2:14-17 ? □ oba ye mirembe gyaffe, eyafuula bombi kimu, n'amenya bbugwe ow'omu makkati ow'enjawulo wakati waffe; Ng'aggyawo obulabe mu mubiri gwe, n'etteeka ly'ebiragiro eriri mu biragiro; kubanga okufuula omuntu omu omuggya mu bibiri, bw'atyo n'akola emirembe; Era alyoke atabaganye bombi ne Katonda mu mubiri gumu ku musaalaba, nga asse obulabe obwo: N'ajja n'abuulira emirembe gye muli abaali ewala, n'abo abaali okumpi.??

Abaruumi 10:13 Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.

Bonna abakoowoola Mukama bajja kulokolebwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri Okukoowoola Mukama gye Kuyinza Okuleeta Obulokozi

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Obulokozi: Okulaba Obulamu Obutaggwaawo Okuyita mu Linya lya Mukama

1. Ebikolwa 2:21 - Era olulituuka buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Abaruumi 10:14 Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi?

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’okubuulira okusobola okubunyisa ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira - okunoonyereza ku ngeri amaanyi g’okubuulira gye gayinza okusembereza abantu ne Katonda

2. Obwetaavu bw’okubuulira - okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku ngeri okubuulira gye kuli ekyetaagisa okubunyisa Amawulire Amalungi

1. Isaaya 53:1 - Ani akkirizza amawulire gaffe? era omukono gwa Mukama gwe gubikkulirwa ani?

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

Abaruumi 10:15 Era banaabuulira batya nga tebatumiddwa? nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Ebigere by'abo ababuulira Enjiri ey'emirembe nga birungi nnyo, n'okuleeta amawulire amalungi ag'ebirungi!

Okubuulira enjiri y’emirembe mulimu gwa Katonda ogwetaaga okukolebwa abo abatumibwa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okulangirira: Engeri y’okubunyisa Enjiri y’emirembe

2. Essanyu ly’okubuulira: Okusanyukira Obubaka bw’Emirembe

1. Isaaya 52:7 - Nga birungi nnyo ku nsozi ebigere by'oyo aleeta amawulire amalungi, alangirira emirembe; aleeta amawulire amalungi ag'ebirungi, alangirira obulokozi; agamba Sayuuni nti Katonda wo afuga!

2. Abeefeso 6:15 - N'ebigere byammwe ne mwambaza engatto n'okuteekateeka enjiri ey'emirembe;

Abaruumi 10:16 Naye bonna tebagondera njiri. Kubanga Isaaya ayogera nti Mukama waffe, ani akkirizza ebigambo byaffe?

Si buli muntu nti agondedde enjiri, nga Isaaya bwe yabuuza ani yandigikkirizza?

1. Okuteeka Okukkiriza Kwo mu Njiri

2. Obwetaavu bw’okukkiriza Enjiri

1. Abeefeso 1:13-14 - Mu ye nammwe bwe mwawulira ekigambo eky'amazima, enjiri ey'obulokozi bwammwe , ne mumukkiriza, mwassibwako akabonero n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyasuubizibwa, oyo ye musingo gw'obusika bwaffe okutuusa ffe kifune, okutendereza ekitiibwa kye.

2. Makko 16:15-16 - N'abagamba nti ?  o mu nsi yonna era mulangirire enjiri eri ebitonde byonna. Buli akkiriza n’abatizibwa alirokolebwa, naye oyo atakkiriza alisalirwa omusango.

Abaruumi 10:17 Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Okukkiriza kujja nga tuyita mu kuwulira Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1: Okukkiriza kwaffe kunywezebwa nga tuyita mu kuwulira n’okuyiga Ekigambo kya Katonda.

2: Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda gatutwala mu kukkiriza.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2: Abaruumi 4:17-21 - Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa, ?  akufudde kitaawe w'amawanga mangi?  € n okubeerawo kwa Katonda gwe yakkiririzaamu, awa abafu obulamu era ayita ebintu ebitaliiwo. Mu ssuubi yakiriza okukontana n'essuubi, okufuuka kitaawe w'amawanga mangi, nga bwe baali bamugambye, ?  o ezzadde lyo linaabeera.?? Teyanafuwa mu kukkiriza bwe yalowooza ku mubiri gwe, ogwali omulungi ng’omufu (okuva bwe yali ng’alina emyaka nga kikumi), oba bwe yalowooza ku bugumba bwa Saala?  olubuto. Tewali buteesiga bwamuleetera kuwuguka ku bikwata ku kisuubizo kya Katonda, naye yeeyongera amaanyi mu kukkiriza kwe nga bw’awa Katonda ekitiibwa, ng’akakasa mu bujjuvu nti Katonda yali asobola okukola ekyo kye yali asuubizza.

Abaruumi 10:18 Naye nze ngamba nti Tebawulidde? Weewaawo ddala, eddoboozi lyabwe lyagenda mu nsi yonna, n'ebigambo byabwe ne bituuka ku nkomerero z'ensi.

Pawulo ajuliza nti enjiri ewuliddwa era esaasaanyiziddwa mu nsi yonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kitambulamu Ewala n’Ewala

2. Okubunyisa Amawulire Amalungi: Okutuuka kw’Enjiri okutali kwa bulijjo

1. Matayo 28:19-20 Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era , laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi.

2. Ebikolwa 1:8 Naye mulifuna amaanyi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'amala okubatuukako: era muliba bajulirwa gye ndi mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya bwonna ne mu Samaliya n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y'ensi .

Abaruumi 10:19 Naye nze ngamba nti Isiraeri teyamanya? Musa asooka n’agamba nti, “Ndibakwasa obuggya olw’abo abatali ggwanga, era ndibanyiiza olw’eggwanga ery’obusirusiru.”

Pawulo ayogera ku ngeri Abayudaaya gye baakwatirwa obuggya eggwanga ery’obusirusiru, ng’ajuliza ebigambo bya Musa.

1: "Obulabe bw'obuggya".

2: "Okulonda kwa Katonda mu ggwanga ery'obusirusiru".

1: Yakobo 3:14-16 (Naye bwe muba n’obuggya obukambwe n’okuyomba mu mitima gyammwe, temwenyumirizanga, so temulimba mazima.)

2: 1 Abakkolinso 1:27-29 (Naye Katonda alonze eby’ensi eby’obusirusiru okuswaza abagezi; era Katonda alonze eby’ensi ebinafu okuswaza eby’amaanyi.)

Abaruumi 10:20 Naye Isaaya mugumu nnyo, n'agamba nti, “Nnasangibwa mu abo abatannoonya; Nnalabika eri abo abataasaba nze.

Katonda asobola okusangibwa abo abamunoonya, ne bwe baba nga tebamanyi nti banoonya.

1. Omukono gwa Katonda ogutalabika - Engeri y'okuzuula Katonda ne bw'oba tomanyi nti onoonya

2. Obuvumu bwa Isaaya - Okusemberera Katonda Wadde nga Tolina bukakafu

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - "Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga bw'onnoonyeza n'omutima gwo gwonna."

2. Luk.

Abaruumi 10:21 Naye n’agamba Isirayiri nti, “Olunaku lwonna nagolola emikono gyange eri abantu abajeemu era abajeemu.”

Katonda atuuka enfunda n’enfunda eri abantu ba Isirayiri, wadde nga batera okujeemera n’okumuwakanya.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwa - Engeri okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli tekulina bukwakkulizo era tekukoma, ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’obujeemu n’okuziyizibwa.

2. Obunywevu bwa Katonda - Obukulu bw’okwesigama ku bwesigwa bwa Katonda n’obunywevu bwe, ne bwe tuba twolekedde ki.

1. Yeremiya 29:11-14 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw’ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako bulabe, enteekateeka z’okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.

2. Okukungubaga 3:22-23 - Okwagala kwa Mukama okunywevu tekukoma, Okusaasira kwe tekukoma; buli ku makya bapya, obwesigwa bwo bunene.

Abaruumi 11 kyogera ku kyama ky’okukaluba kwa Isiraeri ekitundu, obulokozi bw’ab’amawanga, n’essuubi ery’omu maaso eri Isirayiri yonna. Kikola ng’enkomerero y’okwogera kwa Pawulo ku ngeri Katonda gye yakolaganamu ne Isirayiri n’enteekateeka ye ey’obulokozi bwabwe.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okusambajja endowooza nti Katonda agaanye abantu be ng’alaga nti ye kennyini Muyisirayiri. Ayogera ku Eriya okuggwaamu essuubi olw’obutali bwesigwa bwa Isiraeri, naye era n’engeri Katonda gye yali yeeteekedde

enkumi musanvu abaali tebafukamidde Baali. Mu ngeri y’emu mu kiseera kino waliwo ensigalira eyalondebwa olw’ekisa (Abaruumi 11:1-5). Addamu okuggumiza nti kiva ku kisa so si bikolwa ekirala ekisa tekikyafuuka kisa (Abaruumi 11:6).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 7-24, Pawulo annyonnyola nti Isiraeri kye yanoonya ennyo teyafuna naye abalonde ne bawummula byakaluba nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti ‘Katonda yabawa omwoyo okuzirika amaaso tegaasobola kulaba matu tegasobola kuwulira.’ Naye okusobya kwabwe kitegeeza obugagga ensi okufiirwa kwabwe obugagga Abamawanga nga okuyingizibwa kwabwe mu bujjuvu kujja kuba kwa maanyi nnyo! (Abaruumi 11:7-12). Alabula abakkiriza ab’amawanga ku kwegulumiza ng’abajjukiza nti basimbibwa mu kukkiriza kw’omuzeyituuni okulimibwa so nga n’amatabi agamu ag’obutonde gaamenyebwa obutakkiriza olw’obutakkiriza nago gasobola okusalibwawo singa tebagenda mu maaso mu kisa kya Katonda (Abaruumi 11:13-24).

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 25 okudda waggulu, Pawulo abikkula ekyama okukakanyaza ekitundu kwatuuka ku Isiraeri okutuusa omuwendo omujjuvu ogw’amawanga lwe gujja mu ngeri eno Isirayiri yonna ajja kulokolebwa nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti ‘Omununuzi aliva Sayuuni ajja kukyusa obutatya Katonda okuva ku Yakobo’ ‘Ono wange endagaano nabo bwe ndiggyawo ebibi byabwe.’ Amaliriza ng’akkiriza obuziba obugagga amagezi okumanya Katonda emisango gye okusukka okulondoola amakubo ge okusukka okutegeera ng’akuba enduulu nti ‘Kubanga okuva gy’ali okuyitira gy’ali ebintu byonna. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy’ali emirembe gyonna! Amiina’ (Abaruumi 11:25-36). Kino kiraga byombi obufuzi obw’obwakatonda obuvunaanyizibwa bw’omuntu okubikkula enteekateeka obulokozi buggumiza ekigendererwa ekisembayo okugulumiza Katonda.

Abaruumi 11:1 Kale ngamba nti Katonda yasuula abantu be? Katonda aleme. Kubanga nange ndi Muyisirayiri, okuva mu zzadde lya Ibulayimu, mu kika kya Benyamini.

Katonda tasudde bantu be abalonde, Abaisiraeri.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda n’okusaasira kwe eri abantu be abalonde.

2. Obukuumi bwa Katonda eri Abayisirayiri okuyita mu bisuubizo bye eby’endagaano.

1. Abaruumi 11:1 - Kale ngamba nti Katonda yasuula abantu be? Katonda aleme. Kubanga nange ndi Muyisirayiri, okuva mu zzadde lya Ibulayimu, mu kika kya Benyamini.

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

Abaruumi 11:2 Katonda tasuula bantu be be yamanya edda. Temumanyi ekyawandiikibwa kye kyogera ku Eriya? bwe yeegayirira Katonda ku Isiraeri, ng'agamba nti;

Katonda tasudde bantu be abalonde.

1. Essuubi mu Nteekateeka ya Katonda n’Obwesigwa

2. Okweddiza Endagamuntu yaffe ng’Abantu ba Katonda

1. Isaaya 54:17 - Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukoleddwa ku ggwe kinaakulaakulana

2. Zabbuli 145:18-19 - Mukama ali kumpi n’abo bonna abamukoowoola, n’abo bonna abamukoowoola mu mazima. Alituukiriza okwegomba kw’abo abamutya; naye ajja kuwulira okukaaba kwabwe n’abawonya.

Abaruumi 11:3 Mukama, basse bannabbi bo, ne basima ebyoto byo; era nsigadde nzekka, ne banoonya obulamu bwange.

Obwesigwa bwa Katonda n’obukuumi bw’abantu be nga boolekedde okuyigganyizibwa.

1: Katonda mwesigwa eri abantu be, ensi ne bw’ebasuula ki.

2: Tusobola okwesiga obukuumi bwa Katonda era tetulina kutya abo abanoonya okutukolako akabi.

1: Zabbuli 34:7 - Malayika wa Mukama asiisira okwetooloola abo abamutya, n'abawonya.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Abaruumi 11:4 Naye Katonda amugamba ki? Nterekedde abasajja emitwalo musanvu, abatafukamidde kugulu eri ekifaananyi kya Baali.

Katonda yeeterekera ekibinja ky’abantu eky’enjawulo abatafukamidde mu kifaananyi kya Bbaali.

1. Amaanyi g’okutereka kwa Katonda: Engeri Katonda gy’atereka abantu ku lulwe

2. Tofukamirangako Kugulu Ku Kifaananyi Kya Baali: Omukisa Gw’okusigala nga Mumalirivu Eri Katonda

1. 1 Abakkolinso 1:18-31 - Obubaka bwa Pawulo obw'obusirusiru bw'omusaalaba

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:7-12 - Obubaka bwa Pawulo obw'obugagga mu bibya eby'ebbumba

Abaruumi 11:5 Era bwe kityo ne mu kiseera kino waliwo abasigaddewo ng’okulondebwa kw’ekisa bwe kuli.

Waliwo abantu abasigaddewo abaalondebwa olw’ekisa, ne mu kiseera kino.

1. "Okulondebwa kwa Katonda okw'ekisa".

2. "Ensigalira y'abantu abalonde".

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9; Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw’okukkiriza-era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda.

2. Isaaya 49:6; Agamba nti: "Kiba kitono nnyo ggwe okubeera omuddu wange okuzzaawo ebika bya Yakobo n'okukomyawo ebya Isiraeri bye nnakuuma. Era ndikufuula ekitangaala eri ab'amawanga, olyoke oleete obulokozi bwange." enkomerero z’ensi.

Abaruumi 11:6 Era oba nga lwa kisa, kale tekiba kya bikolwa nate: bwe kitaba ekyo ekisa tekikyali kisa nate. Naye bwe kiba nga kya bikolwa, kale tekikyali kisa: bwe kitaba ekyo omulimu tegukyali mulimu.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti obulokozi bwe buba nga buva mu kisa, era tebuyinza kuba bwa bikolwa, ne vice versa.

1. Enjawukana y’Ekisa n’Emirimu: Tufuna Tutya Obulokozi?

2. Okugatta Okukkiriza n’Emirimu: Bbalansi ki eri obulokozi obw’amazima?

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 (Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza; n’ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.)

2. Yakobo 2:17-18 (N'okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufu, nga kuli kwokka. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo, era... Nja kukulaga okukkiriza kwange mu bikolwa byange.)

Abaruumi 11:7 Kati olwo kiki? Isiraeri tafunye ekyo ky’anoonya; naye okulonda kukifunye, n'abalala ne baziba amaaso.

Isiraeri tebaafuna kye baali baagala, naye abo Katonda be yalonda baafuna, ate abalala ne batasobola kulaba.

1. Katonda alina enteekateeka eri buli muntu, era tulina okwesiga amagezi ge.

2. Tetulina kwerabira nti ekigendererwa kyaffe ekisembayo kyandibadde kunoonya Katonda by’ayagala n’okumugulumiza.

1. Yeremiya 29:11-13 - "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy'oli," bw'ayogera Mukama, "enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, ziteekateeka okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso. Olwo mujja kukoowoola nze ojje onsabe, nange nja kukuwuliriza. Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga ng'onnoonya n'omutima gwo gwonna."

2. Zabbuli 37:4 - Musanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo by’oyagala.

Abaruumi 11:8 (Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Katonda abawadde omwoyo ogw’okwebaka, amaaso agatalaba, n’amatu agatawulira;) n’okutuusa leero.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti Katonda aleetedde abantu abamu okwebaka mu by’omwoyo ne batasobola kutegeera mazima ga mwoyo.

1. "Zuukuka olabe: A ku Abaruumi 11:8".

2. "Amakubo ga Katonda ag'ekyama: Okutegeera Abaruumi 11:8".

1. Isaaya 6:9-10 - "N'agamba nti Mugende mubuulire abantu bano nti Muwulire ddala, naye temutegeera; era mulabe ddala, naye temutegeera."

2. Matayo 13:14-15 - "Era mu bo mwe mutuukiridde obunnabbi bwa Isaaya obugamba nti Mu kuwulira muliwulira, so temulitegeera; era bwe mulaba mulilaba, so temulitegeera."

Abaruumi 11:9 Dawudi n'ayogera nti Emmeeza yaabwe efuuke omutego, omutego, n'ekyesittaza n'okusasulwa gye bali.

Pawulo ajuliza ekitundu okuva ewa Dawudi mu Abaruumi 11:9, ng’annyonnyola ebiyinza okuva mu kugaana enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi.

1. "Obulabe bw'okugaana Enteekateeka ya Katonda".

2. "Emmeeza ya Katonda: Omukisa oba Bane?"

1. Engero 1:32, "Kubanga okukyuka kw'abatali balongoofu kulibatta, n'okukulaakulana kw'abasirusiru kulibazikiriza."

2. Yakobo 4:17, "N'olwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi."

Abaruumi 11:10 Amaaso gaabwe gazikibwe, baleme kulaba, era bafukaamirire emigongo gyabwe bulijjo.

Omusango gwa Katonda nti abo abaayonoona balina okubonerezebwa nga bazikiza amaaso ne bafukamira emigongo.

1. Katonda Mutuukirivu: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kibi

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’ekisa kye Wakati mu kusalirwa omusango

1. Danyeri 9:9-10 - Okusaasira n'okusonyiyibwa bya Mukama Katonda waffe, newakubadde nga twamujeemera;

2. Isaaya 60:2 - Kubanga laba, ekizikiza kiribikka ensi, n'ekizikiza ekinene kiribikka abantu: naye Mukama alikuyimirirako, n'ekitiibwa kye kirirabibwa ku ggwe.

Abaruumi 11:11 Kale ŋŋamba nti Beesittala ne bagwa? Katonda aleme: naye okusinga olw'okugwa kwabwe obulokozi butuuse eri ab'amawanga, okubaleetera obuggya.

Ekitundu kyogera ku ngeri okuyita mu kugwa kw’Abayudaaya, obulokozi gye bwatuuka eri ab’amawanga.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaasira kwa Katonda: Engeri okugwa kw’Abayudaaya gye kuleeta obulokozi eri ab’amawanga

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okutegeera Obuggya bwe Obuleeta Okuyita mu Kugwa kw’Abayudaaya

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama . Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.

2. Abeefeso 2:11-13 - Kale mujjukire nga mu biseera eby'edda muli ab'amawanga mu mubiri, abayitibwa Abatali bakomole olw'ekyo ekiyitibwa Abakomole mu mubiri ogwakolebwa n'emikono; Nti mu biro ebyo mwali temuli Kristo, nga muli bannaggwanga okuva mu kibiina kya Isiraeri, era nga temuli bagwira mu ndagaano ezasuubizibwa, nga temulina ssuubi, era nga temulina Katonda mu nsi: Naye kaakano mu Kristo Yesu mmwe abaali ewala, musemberera olw’omusaayi gwa Kristo.

Abaruumi 11:12 Kaakano okugwa kwabwe bwe kuba obugagga bw'ensi, n'okukendeera kwabwe bwe buba bugagga bw'amawanga; obujjuvu bwabwe businga kutya?

Pawulo abuuza nti emikisa gya Katonda gye ginaaba mingi nnyo singa Abayudaaya bakkiriza enjiri ne bafuna obulokozi.

1. Obugagga bwa Katonda: Okwekenenya ekibuuzo kya Pawulo mu Abaruumi 11:12

2. Omukisa gwa Katonda Omungi: Okukungula Emigaso gy’Obulokozi

1. Abeefeso 1:18-19 - "nga mutangaaza amaaso g'emitima gyammwe, mulyoke mutegeere essuubi lye yabayita, obugagga bw'obusika bwe obw'ekitiibwa bwe buli mu batukuvu."

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n'ebirowoozo byange." okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

Abaruumi 11:13 Kubanga njogera nammwe ab’amawanga, kubanga ndi mutume w’amawanga, ngulumiza omulimu gwange.

Pawulo alangirira nti ye mutume w’ab’amawanga era n’agulumiza ekifo kye.

1. Okuweereza Katonda awatali kutya: Okusoma Abaruumi 11:13

2. Okubeera mu Buwulize eri Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda: Abaruumi 11:13

1. Abaruumi 1:5 - Mu ye twafuna ekisa n'obutume okuleeta obuwulize obw'okukkiriza ku lw'erinnya lye mu mawanga gonna, .

2. Ebikolwa 26:17 - Nga mbanunula okuva mu bantu ne mu mawanga, be ntuma kaakano, .

Abaruumi 11:14 Singa nnyinza okukoppa abo ababeera omubiri gwange, ne nwonya abamu ku bo.

Pawulo alaga nti ayagala okunyiiza abantu be okukoppa ekyokulabirako kye era balokolebwe.

1: Okwagala kwa Pawulo eri Abantu be - Abaruumi 11:14

2: Okukoppa Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo - Abaruumi 11:14

1: Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - “Era tetukoowa mu kukola birungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tetukoowa. Kale nga bwe tufunye omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi, naddala abo ab’omu nnyumba ey’okukkiriza.”

2: Abafiripi 3:17 - “Ab’oluganda, mumugoberezi wamu, mulabe abatambulira bwe mutyo nga bwe mulina ffe ekyokulabirako.”

Abaruumi 11:15 Kubanga okusuulibwa kwabwe bwe kuba nga kwe kutabaganya ensi, okusembebwa kwabwe kuliba ki, wabula obulamu okuva mu bafu?

Pawulo yeebuuza nti kyandibadde kitya Abayudaaya okusembebwa okudda mu kukkiriza,

ng’alaga nti kyandibadde ng’obulamu obuva mu kufa.

1. "Amaanyi g'okutabagana: Engeri Abayudaaya gye Bayinza Okuleeta Obulamu Okuva Mu Kufa".

2. "Obulungi bw'okukkiriza: Engeri gyetuyinza okwaniriza abalala mu kukkiriza kwaffe".

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:20-21 - "N'akola emirembe olw'omusaayi gw'omusaalaba gwe, okutabaganya ebintu byonna naye mmwe, abaava edda n'abalabe mu birowoozo byammwe olw'ebikolwa ebibi, naye kaakano atabaganye".

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:18-19 - "Era byonna biva eri Katonda, eyatutabaganya naye mu Yesu Kristo, n'atuwa obuweereza obw'okutabagana; Okugamba nti Katonda yali mu Kristo, ng'atabaganya ensi." ye yekka, nga tabalirira bibi byabwe, era atukwasizza ekigambo eky'okutabagana."

Abaruumi 11:16 Kubanga ekibala ekibereberye bwe kiba kitukuvu, ekikuta nakyo kiba kitukuvu: n'ekikolo bwe kiba kitukuvu, n'amatabi bwe gatyo.

Olunyiriri luno lutujjukiza nti obutukuvu bwaffe busibuka mu kikolo ky’okukkiriza kwaffe, nga ye Katonda.

1. Emirandira gy’okukkiriza kwaffe: Okuzuula Obutukuvu mu Katonda

2. Obutukuvu bw’Ekkanisa: Okuyunga ku nsibuko yaffe ey’obwesigwa

1. Abaebbulaniya 12:14-15 - Mugoberere obutukuvu awatali oyo tewali ajja kulaba Mukama

2. Matayo 5:48 - Beera mutuukirivu nga Kitaawo ow'omu ggulu bw'ali atuukiridde

Abaruumi 11:17 Amatabi agamu bwe gaamenyeka, ggwe ng’oli muzeyituuni ow’omu nsiko, n’osimba mu go, n’olya wamu ku kikolo n’amasavu g’omuzeyituuni;

Katonda asobola okusiba abantu abava mu buwangwa obulala mu maka ge n’abawa emikisa egy’omwoyo gye gimu ng’abantu be.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda Kugatta Abantu Bonna

2. Entandikwa Empya: Okuzuula Okubeera mu Maka ga Katonda

1. Abaggalatiya 3:26-28 - Kubanga mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza Kristo Yesu.

2. Abeefeso 2:11-22 - Mu mirembe egijja alyoke alage obugagga obw'ekisa ekisukkiridde mu kisa kye gye tuli mu Kristo Yesu.

Abaruumi 11:18 Temwenyumirizanga ku matabi. Naye bwe weenyumiriza, tositula kikolo, wabula ekikolo ggwe.

Ekitundu kino kitugamba nti tetulina kwenyumiriza mu bannaffe, kubanga tekijja kubaako kye kikola ku musingi gw’okukkiriza kwaffe.

1. Okwewaana Tekugasa: Amalala Tegasaanira Bakristaayo

2. Ekikolo Ky’okukkiriza kwaffe: Omusingi gwaffe Ge maanyi gaffe

1. Engero 27:2 - "Omulala akutendereze so si kamwa ko, omulala so si mimwa gyo."

2. Yakobo 1:17 - "Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w'ekitangaala atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize olw'enkyukakyuka."

Abaruumi 11:19 Kale oligamba nti Amatabi gaamenyebwa, ndyoke nsimbibwemu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Katonda gy’akkiriza abakkiriza okusimbibwa mu nteekateeka ye.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda Telemererwa - Abaruumi 11:19

2. Amaanyi g'okukkiriza - Abaruumi 11:19

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. Isaaya 40:28-29 - Tomanyi? towuliranga nti Katonda ataggwaawo, Mukama, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi, tazirika so takoowa? tewali kunoonya kutegeera kwe. Awa abazirika amaanyi; n'abo abatalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi.

Abaruumi 11:20 Wamma; olw'obutakkiriza baamenya, era ggwe oyimiridde olw'okukkiriza. Temugulumiza, naye mutya:

Olw’obutakkiriza, Isiraeri yamenyebwa okuva mu ndagaano ya Katonda. Abakristaayo bayitibwa okuyimirira olw’okukkiriza n’obuteegulumiza, wabula okutya Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g’obutakkiriza: Engeri y’okuyimirira ku kukkiriza n’okwewala amalala

2. Obulabe bw’amalala: Okuyiga okuva mu butakkiriza bwa Isirayiri

1. Engero 16:18 : “Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n’omwoyo ogw’amalala gukulembera okugwa.”

2. Yakobo 4:6 : “Naye ayongera ekisa. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, ‘Katonda awakanya ab’amalala naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.’”

Abaruumi 11:21 Kubanga Katonda bwe teyasonyiwa matabi ag’obutonde, weegendereze naawe aleme kukusaasira.

Katonda tajja kusaasira abo abatamugoberera, n’olwekyo mwegendereze.

1. Obulabe bw’obutagoberera Katonda: Abaruumi 11:21

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe: Abaruumi 11:21

1. Yeremiya 13:15-17 - Muwulire muwulire; temwenyumiriza: kubanga Mukama ayogedde.

2. Zabbuli 33:12 - Eggwanga Katonda lyalyo ye Mukama lirina omukisa; n’abantu be yalonda okuba obusika bwe.

Abaruumi 11:22 Kale laba obulungi n'obukambwe bwa Katonda: ku abo abagwa,

obukambwe; naye eri ggwe, birungi, bw'onoonywerera mu bulungi bwe: bwe kitaba bwe kityo naawe olisalibwawo.

Obulungi bwa Katonda n’obukambwe byombi biragiddwa: abo abavudde ku bulungi bwa Katonda bajja kugondera obukambwe bwe, naye omuntu bw’agenda mu maaso mu bulungi bwe, bajja kulaba obulungi bwe.

1. Okumanya Obulungi bwa Katonda n’obuzibu bwe: Engeri y’okugoberera ekkubo lye

2. Okugenda mu maaso mu Bulungi Bwe: Okukungula Empeera z’Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka.

2. Zabbuli 54:6 - Ndikuwa ssaddaaka ku bwereere: Nditendereza erinnya lyo, ai Mukama; kubanga kirungi.

Abaruumi 11:23 Era nabo bwe batasigala mu butakkiriza, balisimbibwako: kubanga Katonda asobola okubasimbibwa nate.

Katonda asobola okuzzaawo abo abatasigala mu butakkiriza bwabwe.

1. Omukisa Omupya: Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’okuzzaawo

2. Toggwaamu maanyi: Essuubi ly'okununulibwa kwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 43:18-19 - “Temujjukira eby’olubereberye, so temulowoozanga ku eby’edda. Laba, nkola ekintu ekipya; kaakano kimera, temukitegeera? Ndikola ekkubo mu ddungu n’emigga mu ddungu.”

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - “Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw’ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby’omu maaso n’essuubi.”

Abaruumi 11:24 Kubanga singa watemebwa okuva mu muzeyituuni ogw'ensiko mu butonde, n'osimbibwa mu muzeyituuni omulungi mu ngeri etali ya butonde: gano, amatabi ag'obutonde tegasinga kusimbibwa mu muzeyituuni waabwe omuti?

Pawulo abuusabuusa nti abo abaali edda amatabi ag’obutonde banaasimbibwa nnyo mu muzeyituuni waabwe singa omuntu ali mu nsiko mu butonde asobola okusimbibwa mu muzeyituuni omulungi ogukontana n’obutonde.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusimba: Engeri Katonda gy’akyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Engeri Enzikiriza Yaffe Gyetugattamu: Okubeera mu Bumu ne Katonda

1. Isaaya 11:1-2 - Awo omuggo gulivaamu okuva mu kikolo kya Yese, n'Ettabi lirimera okuva mu bikoola bye: N'omwoyo gwa Mukama gulibeera ku ye, omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okutegeera , omwoyo ogw’okuteesa n’amaanyi, omwoyo ogw’okumanya n’okutya Mukama

2. Abeefeso 2:11-22 - N’olwekyo jjukira nti mu kiseera ekimu mmwe ab’amawanga mu mubiri, muyitibwa “abatali bakomole” olw’ekyo ekiyitibwa okukomolebwa, okukolebwa mu mubiri n’emikono — mujjukire nti mu kiseera ekyo mwayawukana okuva ku Kristo, nga yeekutudde ku kibiina kya Isiraeri era nga tebamanyi ndagaano za bisuubizo, nga tebalina ssuubi era nga tebalina Katonda mu nsi. Naye kaakano mu Kristo Yesu mmwe abaali ewala, mwasemberezebwa omusaayi gwa Kristo.

Abaruumi 11:25 Kubanga ab’oluganda, saagala kumanya kyama kino, muleme okuba abagezi mu kwegulumiza kwammwe; nti obuzibe bw’amaaso butuuse ku Isiraeri, okutuusa ng’ab’amawanga batuuse.

Pawulo alabula Abakristaayo obutabeera na maanyi era n’abajjukiza nti Abayisirayiri bazibiddwa amaaso ekitundu okutuusa ng’Abamawanga bayingiziddwa mu ndagaano y’ekisa.

1. Amalala Gajja kukuziba amaaso: Okwekenenya okulabula kwa Pawulo mu Abaruumi 11:25

2. Omutima Gwo Guleme Kusitulwa: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Malala mu Abaruumi 11:25

1. Engero 16:18-19 - "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa. Kirungi okuba n'omwoyo omuwombeefu n'abatono, okusinga okugabana omunyago n'abo ab'amalala."

2. Yakobo 4:6-7 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. N'olwekyo kigamba nti, "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.” Kale mwegondera Katonda, muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka."

Abaruumi 11:26 Bw'atyo Isiraeri yenna n'alokolebwa: nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Omununuzi aliva mu Sayuuni, n'aggyanga Yakobo obutatya Katonda.

Pawulo ajuliza Isaaya 59:20-21, ng’agamba nti Isiraeri yenna ajja kulokolebwa era omununuzi ajja kuva mu Sayuuni akyuse Isirayiri okuva ku butali bwa Katonda bwabwe.

1. Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obutukuvu - Okusoma Abaruumi 11:26

2. Obulokozi bwa Isiraeri Yonna - Okutegeera Obubaka bwa Isaaya 59:20-21

1. Isaaya 59:20-21 - "N'Omununuzi alijja e Sayuuni, n'abo abakyuka okuva mu kusobya mu Yakobo, bw'ayogera Mukama."

2. Matayo 3:2 - "Mwenenye: kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde."

Abaruumi 11:27 Kubanga eno y’endagaano yange gye ndi, bwe ndiggyawo ebibi byabwe.

Katonda asuubizza okuggyawo ebibi by’abantu be ng’ayita mu ndagaano.

1. Amaanyi g’Endagaano ya Katonda ey’Okusonyiwa

2. Ekisa kya Katonda mu kuggyawo ebibi byaffe

1.Isaaya 43:25-26 - “Nze, nze, nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, so sijjukira bibi byammwe nate.”

2.Zabuli 103:12 - Ng’obuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, n’atuggyako ebisobyo byaffe.

Abaruumi 11:28 Ku njiri, balabe ku lwammwe: naye ku by’okulondebwa, baagalibwa ku lwa bakitaabwe.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti newankubadde abatali bakkiriza bawakanya enjiri, naye Katonda akyayagalibwa olw’ebisuubizo bye yasuubiza bajjajjaabwe.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo - Okunoonyereza ku kwagala kwa

Katonda eri abo abawakanya enjiri.

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Okulondebwa - Okwekenenya ebisuubizo Katonda by’akola eri bajjajjaffe.

1. Zabbuli 103:17 - Naye okuva emirembe n'emirembe okutuuka emirembe gyonna okwagala kwa Mukama kuli eri abo abamutya, n'obutuukirivu bwe kuli eri abaana b'abaana baabwe.

2. Isaaya 43:25 - “Nze, nze, nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, era atajjukira bibi byammwe nate.

Abaruumi 11:29 Kubanga ebirabo bya Katonda n’okuyitibwa kwa Katonda tebirina kwenenya.

Ebirabo Katonda bye yatuwa tebikyuka era tajja kubiggyako.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutalemererwa: Ebirabo bye n’okuyitibwa kwe bisigala

2. Obutonde bwa Katonda obutakyuka: Ebirabo bye n’okuyitibwa kwe Bigumira

1. Ekyamateeka 7:9 - Kale mukimanye nga Mukama Katonda wo ye Katonda, Katonda omwesigwa akwata endagaano n'okwagala okunywevu eri abo abamwagala n'okukwata ebiragiro bye, okutuusa emirembe lukumi.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:8 - Yesu Kristo y’omu jjo ne leero n’emirembe gyonna.

Abaruumi 11:30 Kubanga nga bwe mutakkiriza Katonda mu biseera eby’edda, naye kaakano musaasiddwa olw’obutakkiriza bwabwe.

Katonda asaasira abo abatamukkiriza mu biseera eby’emabega.

1. Abeesigwa Ne bwetutakkiriza: Okusaasira kwa Katonda mu butakkiriza

2. Obutakkiriza Si Kwekwaso: Okutegeera Okusaasira Okuyita mu Abaruumi 11:30

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri

Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw'ali, era nti ye mugabi w'empeera eri abo abamunoonya."

2. Yakobo 2:13 - "Kubanga alifuna omusango awatali kusaasira, atasaasira; n'okusaasira kusanyukira omusango."

Abaruumi 11:31 Nabo bwe batyo ne batakkiriza kaakano, nabo basobole okusaasirwa olw’okusaasira kwo.

Bangi tebakkirizza mu kisa kya Katonda, naye bakyasobola okukifuna nga bayita mu kusaasira kw’abakkiriza.

1. "Okutunuulira Okusaasira: Engeri Obusaasizi bwa Katonda gye bugaziyizibwa eri Bonna".

2. "Okusaasira kw'abakkiriza: Engeri gyetuyinza okwetaba mu kubunyisa okusaasira".

1. Isaaya 55:7 Omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'omusajja atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye: addeyo eri Mukama, era alimusaasira; era eri Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

2. Lukka 6:36 Kale mmwe musaasira, nga Kitammwe bw’asaasira.

Abaruumi 11:32 Kubanga Katonda yabamalirizza bonna mu butakkiriza, alyoke asaasira bonna.

Katonda amalirizza abantu bonna mu butakkiriza asobole okusaasira bonna.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda Eri Bonna

2. Buli Muntu Mu Butakkiriza: Omukisa gw’okusaasira

1. Matayo 9:13 - "Naye genda oyige ekyo kye kitegeeza: 'Njagala kusaasirwa so si ssaddaaka.' Kubanga sizze kuyita batuukirivu, wabula aboonoonyi."

2. Yakobo 2:13 - "Kubanga omusango tegulina kusaasira eri oyo atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango.”

Abaruumi 11:33 Obuziba bw’obugagga obw’amagezi n’okumanya kwa Katonda! nga ensala ze tezinoonyezebwa, n’amakubo ge nga tegamanyi!

Amagezi n’okumanya kwa Katonda bizito nnyo era bigagga nnyo ne kiba nti tekisoboka kutegeera mu bujjuvu emisango gye n’amakubo ge.

1. Ekyewuunyo ky’amagezi n’okumanya kwa Katonda

2. Engeri gye tutasobola kutegeera bulungi Makubo ga Katonda

1. Yob 42:2 "Nkimanyi nti osobola okukola byonna, era nti tewali kigendererwa kyo kiyinza kukuziyizibwa."

2. Zabbuli 19:1-2 "Eggulu libuulira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; n'eggulu liraga emirimu gye. Emisana emisana eyogera ebigambo, n'ekiro okutuuka ekiro kwoleka okumanya."

Abaruumi 11:34 Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama? oba ani abadde omuwabuzi we?

Pawulo abuusabuusa obusobozi bw’omuntu yenna okutegeera obulungi enteekateeka ya Katonda n’okubuulirira kwe.

1. Amagezi ga Katonda agatali gategeerekeka - Okunoonyereza ku kyama ky’amagezi ga Katonda n’engeri gye gasukka okutegeera kwaffe.

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda - A ku buyinza bwa Katonda obujjuvu n’engeri gye busukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna.

1. Isaaya 40:13 - “Ani eyalung’amya Omwoyo wa Mukama, oba ng’omuwabuzi we bwe yamulagira?”

2. Yob 42:2 - “Nkimanyi nti osobola okukola byonna, era nti tewali kigendererwa kyo kiyinza kulemesebwa.”

Abaruumi 11:35 Oba ani eyasooka okumuwa, n'asasulwa nate?

Amagezi n’amaanyi ga Katonda tebitegeerekeka.

1: Tulina okukimanya nti tetusobola kutegeera makubo ga Katonda mu bujjuvu, naye tulina okwesiga okusaasira kwe n’ekisa kye.

2: Tusaana okutya obukulu bwa Katonda obutagambika era n’obwetoowaze tufube okutegeera by’ayagala gye tuli.

1: Yeremiya 32:17 - "Ai Mukama Katonda! laba, wakola eggulu n'ensi n'amaanyi go amangi n'ogolola omukono, so tewali kikuzibuwalira".

2: Isaaya 40:28 - "Tomanyi? towulidde, nga Katonda ataggwaawo, Mukama, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi, tazirika, so takoowa? tewali kwekenneenya kutegeera kwe". .

Abaruumi 11:36 Kubanga byonna biva mu ye, era mu ye, ne mu ye, ekitiibwa kibeerenga emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

Katonda ye nsibuko y’ebintu byonna era agwanidde okutenderezebwa n’ekitiibwa kyaffe.

1: Tulina okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa olw’ebyo byonna by’atuwadde.

2: Tulina okuwaayo okwebaza n’okutendereza Katonda olw’ebyo byonna by’akoze.

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:16-17 - Kubanga mu ye byonna byatondebwa, mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, ka bibeere entebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba obuyinza — byonna byatondebwa mu ye ne ku lulwe.

2: Zabbuli 136:1-3 - Mukama mwebaze, kubanga mulungi, kubanga okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo kubeerawo emirembe gyonna. Mwebaze Katonda wa bakatonda, kubanga okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo kubeerawo emirembe gyonna. Mwebaze Mukama wa bakama, kubanga okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo kubeerera emirembe gyonna.

Abaruumi 12 eraga enkyukakyuka mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo okuva ku njigiriza z’eby’eddiini okudda ku biragiro eby’omugaso mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo. Essuula ekwata ku miramwa egy’obulamu obw’okwewaayo, ebirabo eby’omwoyo, n’okuyitibwa okwagala abalala.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okukubiriza abakkiriza okuwaayo emibiri gyabwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwabwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Abakubiriza obutakwatagana na nsi ya nkola

wabula bakyusibwe nga bazza obuggya ebirowoozo olwo bajja kusobola okugezesa okukkiriza Katonda ky’ayagala —okwagala kwe okutuukiridde okusanyusa okulungi (Abaruumi 12:1-2). Kino kiteekawo embeera ey’obulagirizi obw’omugaso ku ngeri Abakristaayo gye balina okutuukirizaamu okukkiriza kwabwe.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 3-8, Pawulo ayogera ku birabo eby’omwoyo. Awa amagezi abakkiriza obutalowooza nnyo bokka okusinga bwe balina wabula balowooze omusango ogw’amagezi buli omu okusinziira ku kukkiriza Katonda k’abagaba (Abaruumi 12:3). Nga akozesa omubiri ng’okugeraageranya, aggumiza nti tulina ebirabo eby’enjawulo okusinziira ku kisa ekituweereddwa oba obunnabbi okusinziira ku kukkiriza okuweereza okuweereza okuyigiriza okuyigiriza okukubiriza okuzzaamu amaanyi okuwa obugabi okukulembera okunyiikirira okusaasira essanyu (Abaruumi 12:4-8). Kino kiraga obukulu okutegeera okukozesa ebirabo eby’enjawulo omubiri gw’obuweereza Kristo.

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 9 okudda waggulu, Pawulo awa okubuulirira ku kwagala n’empisa. Akubiriza abakkiriza okwagala kuteekwa okukyawa okw'amazima kibi ki okwekwata kiki ekirungi mwewaddeyo munne okwagalana ekitiibwa munne okusinga mmwe tebubulwa bunyiikivu mukuume obunyiikivu obw'omwoyo okuweereza Mukama omugumiikiriza okubonaabona okwesigwa okusaba okugabana n'abantu ba Mukama abali mu bwetaavu okwegezaamu okusembeza abagenyi omukisa abayigganya musanyuke n'abo musanyuke mukungube n’abo bakungubagi babeere mu kukwatagana temusasula muntu yenna kibi olw’ekibi mwegendereze mukole amaaso amatuufu buli muntu asoboka ewala kisinziira mubeera mu mirembe mwenna (Abaruumi 12:9-18). Afundikira essuula ng’agamba nti ‘Temuwangulwa bubi wabula muwangule ekibi n’ebirungi’ (Abaruumi 12:21), ng’aggumiza okuddamu okw’okwagala omulamwa wadde okwolekagana n’okuwakanyizibwa.

Abaruumi 12:1 Kale, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, emibiri gyammwe muweeyo ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu, esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kuweereza kwammwe okw’amagezi.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okuwaayo obulamu bwabwe eri Katonda ng’ekikolwa eky’okusinza.

1. "Ssaddaaka Ez'obulamu: Okuwaayo Obulamu Bwo eri Katonda".

2. "Ekitukuvu era Ekikkirizibwa: Kye Kitegeeza Okusinza Katonda".

1. Matayo 22:37-40 - Yesu ng'ayigiriza okwagala Katonda n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.

2. Zabbuli 51:17 - Okusaba omutima ogumenyese era ogwejjusa, ogukkirizibwa Katonda.

Abaruumi 12:2 So temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.

Tetusaanidde kugoberera mitindo gya nsi, wabula tusaanidde okukyusibwa nga tuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byaffe tusobole okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala n’okukola.

1. Tobeera Ndiga - Londa Okwawukanako.

2. Togoberera Kibinja - Goberera Katonda.

1. Abeefeso 4:23-24 - Era muzuuzibwe mu mwoyo gw'ebirowoozo byammwe; Era mwambale omuntu omuggya, eyatondebwa nga Katonda mu butuukirivu n’obutukuvu obw’amazima.

2. 1 Peetero 1:13-16 - Noolwekyo mwesibe ekiwato ky'ebirowoozo byammwe, mubeere batebenkevu, era musuubire okutuusa enkomerero olw'ekisa ekigenda okubaleetebwa mu kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo; Ng'abaana abawulize, temwefuula ng'okwegomba okwasooka bwe kuli mu butamanya bwammwe: Naye nga oyo eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, bwe mutyo mubeere batukuvu mu buli ngeri; Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Mubeere batukuvu; kubanga ndi mutukuvu.

Abaruumi 12:3 Kubanga ŋŋamba, olw’ekisa kye nnaweebwa, buli muntu ali mu mmwe, aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw’asaanidde okulowooza; naye okulowooza n'obwegendereza, nga Katonda bwe yawa buli muntu ekipimo ky'okukkiriza.

Abakristaayo balina okuba n’endowooza entuufu era ey’obwetoowaze ku bo bennyini, era balina okutegeera okukkiriza Katonda kwe yabawa.

1. Ekisa ky’Obwetoowaze

2. Okubeera n’Obulamu obw’Obwesigwa obw’Obwesigwa

1. Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 4:7 - Kubanga ani akufuula ow'enjawulo ku mulala? era kiki ky'olina ky'otafuna? kaakano obanga wagifuna, lwaki weenyumiriza, ng'olinga atagifuna?

Abaruumi 12:4 Kubanga nga bwe tulina ebitundu bingi mu mubiri gumu, n’ebitundu byonna tebirina mulimu gumu.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bukulu bw’okutegeera nti waliwo emirimu n’obuvunaanyizibwa obw’enjawulo mu mubiri gwa Kristo.

1: Ebitundu eby’enjawulo, emirimu egy’enjawulo: Okutunuulira engeri omubiri gwa Kristo gye gukolaganamu

2: Okujaguza Obumu mu Njawulo: Okusiima obulungi bw’enjawulo zaffe mu kkanisa

1: 1 Abakkolinso 12:14-26 - Okutunuulira ebirabo eby'omwoyo eby'enjawulo munda mu kkanisa

2: Abeefeso 4:1-16 - Okutunuulira emirimu egy'enjawulo egy'obukulembeze n'engeri gye giweerezaamu okuzimba ekkanisa.

Abaruumi 12:5 Kale ffe bwe tuli bangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli omu alina ebitundu bya munne.

Abakkiriza bagattibwa wamu okuyita mu Kristo, era bayungibwa ku bannaabwe nga ebitundu by’omubiri gumu.

1. "Omubiri gwa Kristo: Obumu okuyita mu Kuyungibwa kwaffe".

2. "Onyweza Omukwano gwo ne Baganda bo mu Kristo".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:14-15 - "N'okusinga byonna mwambale okwagala okusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde. Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu. Era mwebaze." ."

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - "N'olwekyo nze, omusibe wa Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana." mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

Abaruumi 12:6 Kale nga tulina ebirabo ebyawukana okusinziira ku kisa ekituweereddwa,

oba bya bunnabbi, ka tulagula ng’ekigerageranyo ky’okukkiriza bwe kiri;

Tulina okukozesa ebirabo byaffe nga tugoberera ekisa Katonda ky’atuwadde.

1. Kozesa Ebirabo Byo Okuweereza Katonda

2. Okukozesa Obulungi Ebirabo Katonda Byakuwadde

1. Abeefeso 4:7-8 - Naye buli omu ku ffe yaweebwa ekisa ng'ekipimo ky'ekirabo kya Kristo bwe kyali. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, “Bwe yalinnya waggulu, yawamba obusibe, N’awa abantu ebirabo.”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:4-7 - Kati waliwo ebirabo eby'enjawulo, naye Omwoyo omu. Era waliwo obuweereza obw’enjawulo, era Mukama y’omu. Waliwo ebivaamu eby’enjawulo, naye Katonda y’omu akola ebintu byonna mu bantu bonna. Naye buli omu aweebwa okwolesebwa kw’Omwoyo olw’obulungi bwa bonna. Kubanga omu aweebwa ekigambo eky’amagezi okuyitira mu Mwoyo, n’omulala ekigambo eky’okumanya ng’Omwoyo omu bw’ali.

Abaruumi 12:7 Oba obuweereza, tulindirire okuweereza kwaffe: oba ayigiriza, okuyigiriza;

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okwewaayo eri emirimu gyaffe n’okuweereza n’obwesigwa mu kifo kyonna kye tuyitibwa.

1. "Omulanga gw'okuweereza n'obwesigwa".

2. "Okwewaayo Okutuufu eri Emirimu gyaffe".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - "Byonna by'okola, bikole n'omutima gwo gwonna, ng'okolera Mukama, so si bakama b'abantu, kubanga mumanyi nga mulifuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng'empeera. It." ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:58 - "N'olwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, muyimirirenga. Temubaleetera kintu kyonna. Bulijjo mwewaayo mu bujjuvu eri omulimu gwa Mukama, kubanga mumanyi ng'okufuba kwammwe mu Mukama si kwa bwereere." "

Abaruumi 12:8 Oba abuulirira, ng'akubiriza: oyo agaba akole mu ngeri ennyangu; oyo afuga, n'obunyiikivu; oyo asaasira, n'essanyu.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okuweereza n’obulungi, n’obunyiikivu, n’essanyu, n’obwangu.

1: Okuweereza n’Obulungi

2: Okuweereza n’Essanyu

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - "Byonna by'okola, bikole n'omutima gwo gwonna, ng'okolera Mukama, so si bakama b'abantu, kubanga mumanyi nga mulifuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng'empeera. It. " ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza."

2: 1 Abakkolinso 10:31 - "Kale oba mulya oba munywa oba kyonna kye mukola, byonna mubikole olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda."

Abaruumi 12:9 Okwagala kubeere nga tekuliimu kwefuula. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku ekyo ekirungi.

Yagala mu bwesimbu era obutakyukakyuka, weewale ebibi era ogoberere ebirungi.

1. Okugoberera Omukwano: Amaanyi g’Okukwatagana

2. Enjawulo wakati w’Ekirungi n’Ekibi

1. Yakobo 1:22 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - "Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa; okwagala tekukwatirwa buggya wadde okwenyumiriza; tekwegulumiza wadde obubi. Tekunywerera ku kkubo lyakwo; tekunyiiga wadde okunyiiga; tekukola." musanyuke olw'ebibi, naye musanyuke n'amazima.Okwagala kugumiikiriza byonna, kukkiriza byonna, kusuubira byonna, kugumira byonna."

Abaruumi 12:10 Mukwanonenga munne n’okwagala okw’obwasseruganda; mu kitiibwa nga baagalana;

Abakristaayo basaanidde okulagagana okwagalana n’okussa ekitiibwa mu bannaabwe.

1. "Yagala Muganda Wo: Okukebera Abaruumi 12:10".

2. "Muwenenga ekitiibwa: Amaanyi g'Abaruumi 12:10".

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 "Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwe mwagalananga. Ku kino bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe muba mulina." okwagalana eri munne."

2. 1 Peetero 4:8 "N'okusinga byonna mwagalanenga nnyo, kubanga okwagala kujja kubikka ebibi bingi."

Abaruumi 12:11 Tebagayaavu mu mirimu; abanyiikivu mu mwoyo; okuweereza Mukama;

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera omujjumbize era omunyiikivu mu kuweereza Mukama.

1. “Okubeera n’Okukkiriza Okukola: Amaanyi g’Okubeera Omunyiikivu mu Mwoyo” .

2. “Okuweereza Mukama: Essanyu ly’okubeera mu bulamu obw’okuweereza n’obwesigwa” .

1. Yeremiya 29:11-13 – “Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw’ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka z’obulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby’omu maaso n’essuubi. Olwo ojja kunkoowoola n’ojja n’onsaba, era ndikuwulira. Ojja kunnoonya n’onsanga, bw’onnoonyeza n’omutima gwo gwonna.”

2. Zabbuli 37:4-5 – “Ssanyukira Mukama, era alikuwa eby’omutima gwo bye baagala. Okwase ekkubo lyo eri Mukama; mwesige, n’akola.”

Abaruumi 12:12 Musanyukire mu ssuubi; mugumiikiriza mu kibonyoobonyo; okugenda mu maaso instant mu kusaba;

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okusigala nga tulina essuubi n’obugumiikiriza mu biseera eby’okubonaabona n’okweyongera okusaba.

1. Musanyuke mu Ssuubi: Amaanyi g’okusaba mu biseera eby’obuzibu

2. Obugumiikiriza mu Kibonyoobonyo: Engeri y’okusigala ng’onywevu mu biseera ebizibu

1. Abafiripi 4:4-7 - Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo; nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke! Obukkakkamu bwo bumanyibwe abantu bonna. Mukama ali kumpi. Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kimu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba; n'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 1:2-5 - Baganda bange, mubalire essanyu nga mugwa mu kugezesebwa okutali kumu, nga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza kubeere n’omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna. Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba bonna n’omutima omugabi era awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa. Naye asabe n’okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, kubanga abuusabuusa ali ng’amayengo g’ennyanja agavugibwa era agawugulwa empewo.

Abaruumi 12:13 Okugabira abatukuvu bwe beetaaga; eweebwa okusembeza abagenyi.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okuba abagabi n’okusembeza abagenyi abali mu bwetaavu.

1: "Essanyu ly'obugabi".

2: "Okusembeza Abatukuvu".

1: Lukka 6:38 - "Muwe, era oliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikanyigirizibwa era ekikulukutira, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kiripimibwa." ggwe."

2: Yakobo 2:15-17 - "Ka tugambe nti ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku. Omu ku mmwe bw'abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era muliibwe bulungi," naye nga talina ky'akola ku byetaago byabwe eby'omubiri." , kirungi ki? Mu ngeri y'emu, okukkiriza ku bwakwo, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu."

Abaruumi 12:14 Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya: muwe omukisa so tokolimira.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okulaga okwagala n’ekisa ne eri abo abatuyigganya.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri y’okwagala abalabe bo

2. Okumenya Enzirukanya y’Okwesasuza: Okulonda Omukisa Ku Kikolimo

1. Matayo 5:44 - “Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya.”

2. Abeefeso 4:31-32 - “Obusungu bwonna n’obusungu n’obusungu n’okuvuma n’okuvvoola biveebweko, awamu n’obubi bwonna. Mubeerenga ba kisa eri bannaabwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.”

Abaruumi 12:15 Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okwenyigira mu ssanyu n’ennaku z’abalala.

1. "Living Outlove: Okufuna Essanyu n'ennaku n'abalala".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusaasira: Omulanga gw'okusanyuka n'okukaaba".

1. Yobu 16:20-21 – “Omuwolereza wange mukwano gwange ng’amaaso gange bwe gakulukuta amaziga eri Katonda; ku lw’omuntu yeegayirira Katonda ng’omuntu bw’asaba mukwano gwe.”

2. Yakobo 5:11 – “Laba, tulowooza ku abo ab’omukisa abaagumiikiriza. Muwulidde ku kugumiikiriza kwa Yobu era mulabye ebiva mu bikolwa bya Mukama, nti Mukama ajjudde okusaasira era musaasizi.”

Abaruumi 12:16 Mubeere n’endowooza emu eri munne. Tolowooza ku bintu bya waggulu, naye mwetoowaze abasajja ab’ebitiibwa ebya wansi. Temuba ba magezi mu kwegulumiza kwammwe.

Abakristaayo balina okuba n’endowooza ey’obwetoowaze eri bannaabwe, obutalowooza nnyo ku bo bennyini n’obutatunuulira balala wansi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze mu Nkolagana y’Abakristaayo

2. Amalala N’Obwetoowaze: Okunoonyereza ku Abaruumi 12:16

1. Abafiripi 2:3–4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba

okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, 4 nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by'abalala.”

2. Yakobo 4:10 - “Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula.”

Abaruumi 12:17 Temusasula muntu kibi mu kifo ky'ekibi. Muwe ebintu ebyesimbu mu maaso g’abantu bonna.

Toddamu bubi na bubi, wabula kola mu ngeri ey’obwesimbu era ey’ekitiibwa mu maaso ga buli muntu.

1. Amaanyi g’okuddamu okulungi - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri gye tuyinza okukolamu okuddamu okulungi eri ebibi mu kifo ky’okuddamu n’obubi.

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwesimbu - Okutegeera obukulu bw’okukola mu ngeri ey’obwesimbu era ey’ekitiibwa mu mbeera zonna.

1. Engero 20:22 - Togamba nti, “Ndisasula ekibi”; mulindirire Mukama, ajja kubanunula.

2. Matayo 5:38-39 - Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti, 'Eriiso mu kifo ky'eriiso n'erinnyo mu kifo ky'erinnyo.' Naye mbagamba nti, toziyiza muntu mubi. Omuntu yenna bw’akukuba ku ttama erya ddyo, mukyuse n’ettama eddala.

Abaruumi 12:18 Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kiri mu mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe n'abantu bonna.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okufuba okubeera n’enkolagana ey’emirembe n’abantu bonna.

1. "Omulanga gw'okubeera mu mirembe".

2. "Okubeera mu kukwatagana ne Baliraanwa baffe".

1. Matayo 5:9 - "Balina omukisa abatabaganya, kubanga baliyitibwa abaana ba Katonda."

2. Engero 15:1 - "Okuddamu okugonvu kuggyawo obusungu, naye ekigambo ekikambwe kireeta obusungu."

Abaruumi 12:19 Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula muwe ekifo ekisungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Okwesasuza kwange; Ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.

Abakkiriza tebalina kutwala nsonga za kwesasuza mu ngalo zaabwe, mu kifo ky’ekyo bakkiriza Katonda okulabirira obwenkanya.

1. "Mukama Ajja kwesasuza: Okwesiga Obwenkanya bwa Katonda" 2. "Okugumiikiriza Obusungu: Okwegezangamu Okusonyiwa mu maaso g'obutali bwenkanya".

1. Engero 20:22 - "Togamba nti, “Nja kukusasula olw'ekibi kino!” Lindirira Mukama, ajja kukusasuza.” 2. Abebbulaniya 10:30 - "Kubanga tumanyi oyo eyagamba nti, “Okwesasuza kwange; ndisasula,” era nate nti, “Mukama alisalira abantu be omusango.”

Abaruumi 12:20 Noolwekyo omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise; bw'anaaba alumwa ennyonta, munywe: kubanga bw'okola bw'otyo, olituuma amanda ag'omuliro ku mutwe gwe.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okwagala abalabe baabwe n’okubalaga ekisa, ne bwe baba nga tebasaanidde.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala Ku Bukyayi

2. Okukola ebirungi eri abo abatusobya

1. Matayo 5:44 - "Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya."

2. Engero 25:21-22 - "Omulabe wo bw'anaaba alumwa enjala, muwe emmere alye; bw'aba alina ennyonta, muwe amazzi anywe. Bw'okola bw'otyo, olituuma amanda agayaka ku mutwe, Mukama n'ajja." bakuwe empeera."

Abaruumi 12:21 Temuwangulwa bubi, naye muwangule ekibi n'ebirungi.

Abakkiriza tebalina kuleka bubi kubawangula, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo balina okuwangula obubi nga bakola ebirungi.

1. "Amaanyi g'Ekirungi Ku Bubi".

2. "Okuwangula Obubi n'Amaanyi ga Katonda".

1. Matayo 5:44 – "Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya."

2. Abeefeso 4:31–32 – "Obusungu bwonna n'obusungu n'obusungu n'okuvuma n'okuvvoola biveebweko, wamu n'obubi bwonna. Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannaabwe, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa." ."

Abaruumi 13 ssuula Pawulo mw’ayogera ku nkolagana eriwo wakati w’Abakristaayo n’abakulira gavumenti, awamu n’obuvunaanyizibwa bw’okwagala n’empisa.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okubuulirira abakkiriza okugondera ab’obuyinza abafuga, kubanga tewali buyinza okuggyako obwo Katonda bwe yateekawo. Alabula nti abo abajeemera obuyinza bajeemera ebyo Katonda bye yateekawo, era bajja kuleeta omusango ku bo bennyini. Kubanga abafuzi tebalina ntiisa eri abo abakola ebituufu, wabula abo abakola ebibi (Abaruumi 13:1-3). Ayongera okunnyonnyola nti ab’obuyinza baweereza ba Katonda ku lw’obulungi bwaffe era beetikka ekitala ng’omusasuzi okutwala obusungu bwa Katonda ku mubi n’olwekyo kyetaagisa okugondera si kubanga obusungu bwokka wabula n’omuntu ow’omunda (Abaruumi 13:4-5).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 6-7, Pawulo alagirira abakkiriza okusasula emisolo n’okussa ekitiibwa mu oyo gwe babanja kubanga ab’obuyinza baweereza ba Katonda bawa buli muntu ky’abanja — singa emisolo gisolooza omusolo ku nnyingiza singa enyingiza essa ekitiibwa mu kitiibwa singa ekitiibwa kiweebwa ekitiibwa (Abaruumi 13:6-7 ). Kino kiraga obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Ekikristaayo eri abantu omuli n’okutuukiriza emirimu gy’obwannakyewa n’obwesigwa.

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 8 okudda waggulu, Pawulo ayogera ku kwagala ng’okutuukiriza amateeka. Akubiriza abakkiriza nti tewali bbanja lisigala nga lisasulwa okuggyako okugenda mu maaso n’ebbanja mwagalane oyo yenna ayagala abalala aba atuukirizza ebiragiro by’amateeka ‘Toyendanga’ ‘Temutta’ ‘Tobba’ ‘Temwegomba’ ekiragiro ekirala kyonna ekiri eyo kiyinza okufunzibwa ekiragiro kino ekimu ‘Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’ Okwagala tekukola bulabe ku muliraanwa n’olwekyo okwagala etteeka ly’okutuukiriza (Abaruumi 13:8-10). Essuula efundikira n’omulanga eri obulamu obutukuvu mu musana gw’ekiseera kino okutegeera akaseera edda ekiseera zuukuke otulo obulokozi okumpi kati okusinga bwe twasooka okukkiriza ekiro kumpi emisana kumpi wano kale ka tuteeke ebbali ebikolwa ekizikiza teeka ebyokulwanyisa ekitangaala tweyisa mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa nga mu misana (Abaruumi 13:11-14). Ekitundu kino kinyweza omulamwa okuwangaala okukkiriza kw’Ekikristaayo okuyita mu kwagala okwa nnamaddala empisa enneeyisa okusuubira okudda kwa Kristo.

Abaruumi 13:1 Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.

Buli mwoyo gulina okugondera abafuga nga Katonda bwe yabatadde mu kifo kyabwe eky’obuyinza.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okwewaayo eri Obuyinza

2. Okutegeera Obufuzi bwa Katonda

1. Danyeri 2:21: "Ye [Katonda] akyusa ebiseera n'ebiseera; Aggyawo bakabaka n'ateekawo bakabaka".

2. Tito 3:1: "Bajjukize okugondera abafuzi n'abakulu, okugondera, okuba abeetegefu okukola buli mulimu omulungi".

Abaruumi 13:2 Kale buli muntu yenna awakanya obuyinza, awakanya ebiragiro bya Katonda: n'abo abaziyiza baliweebwa ekibonerezo.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu buyinza, ng’okuziyiza amaanyi bwe kulabibwa ng’okuziyiza enteekateeka ya Katonda era kijja kuvaamu okubonerezebwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza: Okuwa ekitiibwa Enteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Okugondera Obuyinza: Okugondera Katonda by’ayagala

1. 1 Peetero 2:13-14: "Mugonderenga Mukama waffe eri buli kitongole ky'abantu, ka kibeere eri empula ng'asinga obukulu, oba abafuzi nga bwe yatuma okubonereza abo abakola ebibi n'okutendereza abakola ebibi." kituufu."

2. Zabbuli 33:12: "Eggwanga eririna omukisa Katonda waalyo ye Mukama, abantu be yalonda okuba obusika bwe!"

Abaruumi 13:3 Kubanga abafuzi tebatiisa bikolwa birungi, wabula ebibi. Kale totya maanyi? kola ekirungi, naawe oliba n'ettendo.

Abafuzi tebalina kutya olw’okukola emirimu emirungi, olw’okukola ebibi byokka. Okukola

ebirungi kifuna ettendo okuva mu abo abali mu buyinza.

1. Okukola ebirungi kusasulwa Abo abali mu buyinza

2. Totya Amaanyi, Goberera Ekkubo ly’Ekirungi

1. Engero 21:3 - Okukola obwenkanya n'okusala omusango kisinga kusiimibwa Mukama okusinga ssaddaaka.

2. Zabbuli 37:3 - Weesiga Mukama, okole ebirungi; bw'otyo bw'onoobeeranga mu nsi, era ddala oliliisibwa.

Abaruumi 13:4 Kubanga ye muweereza wa Katonda gy’oli olw’obulungi. Naye bw'okola ebibi, tya; kubanga tasitula kitala bwereere: kubanga ye muweereza wa Katonda, eyeesasuza okutta obusungu ku oyo akola ebibi.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Katonda yalonze abafuzi okubonereza abo abakola ebibi n’okusasula abo abakola ebirungi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza bwa Katonda: Okubeera mu Butuukirivu mu Nsi Emenyese

2. Okwewaayo eri Obuyinza: Okutegeera Omulimu gwa Gavumenti mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2. Abeefeso 6:12 - Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'obuyinza, n'abafuzi b'ekizikiza ky'ensi, n'obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu.

Abaruumi 13:5 Noolwekyo muteekwa okugondera, si lwa busungu bwokka, naye n'olw'omuntu ow'omunda.

Tuyitibwa okugondera obuyinza Katonda bwe yatuteekako, si lwa kutya kwokka, naye n’olw’okugondera by’ayagala.

1: Okugondera Katonda by’ayagala

2: Okwewaayo eri Abakulu

1: Abeefeso 6:1-3 - Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama, kubanga kino kituufu. Kitaawo ne nnyoko ssa ekitiibwa, ennaku zo zibeere mpanvu mu nsi Mukama Katonda wo gy’akuwa.

2: 1 Peetero 2:13-15 - Mugondera buli kitongole ky'omuntu ku lwa Mukama, ka kibeere eri empula nga ow'oku ntikko, oba abafuzi nga bwe yatuma okubonereza abakola ebibi n'okutendereza abo abakola ebirungi .

Abaruumi 13:6 Kubanga kye musasula n'omusolo: kubanga baweereza ba Katonda, abafaayo buli kiseera.

Tubanja gavumenti yaffe n’abakulembeze baayo ekitiibwa n’okuwagira, kubanga baweereza ba Katonda.

1: Tuyitibwa okussa ekitiibwa n’okussa ekitiibwa mu gavumenti yaffe n’abakulembeze baayo, anti baweereza ba Katonda.

2: Tulina okuba abawulize eri gavumenti yaffe n’abakulembeze baayo, nga bwe baalondebwa Katonda.

1: Matayo 22:21 - “Kale muwe Kayisaali ebya Kayisaali, ne Katonda ebya Katonda.”

2: 1 Peetero 2:13-14 - “Mugonderenga buli kiragiro ky’omuntu ku lwa Mukama waffe: ka kibeere eri kabaka, ng’asinga obukulu; Oba eri abafuzi, ng’abo abatumibwa ye olw’okubonereza abakozi b’ebibi n’okutendereza abakola obulungi.”

Abaruumi 13:7 Kale musasulanga byonna ebibagwanira: omusolo ogusaanira; empisa eri ani empisa; okutya oyo atya; ekitiibwa eri oyo ekitiibwa.

Abo abali mu buyinza bawe ekitiibwa ekisaanira n’ekitiibwa.

1: Ekibiina kyaffe kyesigamiziddwa ku mateeka n’enteekateeka, era ng’Abakristaayo tulina okussa ekitiibwa mu bantu abali mu buyinza.

2: Ebikolwa byaffe birina okulaga ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa kye tulina eri abo abali mu buyinza, era tulina okusasula omusolo eri abo abagwanidde.

1: 1 Peter 2:17 - Muwe abantu bonna ekitiibwa, mwagale ab'oluganda, mutye Katonda, muwe kabaka ekitiibwa.

2: Tito 3:1 - Bajjukize okugondera abafuzi n'abakulu, okugondera, okubeera abeetegefu okukola buli mulimu omulungi.

Abaruumi 13:8 Temubanja muntu yenna okuggyako okwagalana: kubanga ayagala munne atuukiriza amateeka.

Temubanja muntu yenna okuggyako okwagalana: okutuukiriza amateeka okuyita mu kwagala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri y’okutuukirizaamu Amateeka

2. Ekiragiro ky’Okwagala: Okuwangula Amabanja

1. Abaggalatiya 5:14 - "Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu: “Oyagalanga munno nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

2. Matayo 22:36-40 - “Omuyigiriza, etteeka ki erisinga obukulu mu Mateeka?” N’amugamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka. Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kwesigamye ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

Abaruumi 13:9 Kubanga kino: Toyenda, Totta, Tobba, Towa bujulirwa bwa bulimba, Tolyegomba; era bwe wabaawo ekiragiro ekirala kyonna, kitegeerwa mu bufunze mu kigambo kino, kwe kugamba nti, Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku kutuukiriza ebiragiro bya Katonda, naddala amateeka ekkumi, ng’ayagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe yeeyagala.

1. Yagala Munno: Okutuukiriza Ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala Baliraanwa Baffe: Okugoberera Ebigambo by’Abaruumi 13:9

1. Matayo 22:37-40: “Yesu n’amugamba nti, ‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo

n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’ Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekinene. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’ Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kuwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

2. Abaggalatiya 5:14 : “Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu, mu kino: ‘Oyagalanga munno nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

Abaruumi 13:10 Okwagala tekukola bubi eri munne: okwagala kwe kutuukiriza amateeka.

Okwagala gwe musingi gw’okutuukiriza amateeka.

1. Okwagala lye kkubo erituusa ku kutuukiriza Amateeka ga Katonda

2. Okuwangaala Okwagala nga Omusingi gwaffe

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - “Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga: nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mulina okwagalananga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nti muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.”

2. Matayo 22:36-40 - “‘Omuyigiriza, etteeka ki erisinga obukulu mu Mateeka?’ N’amugamba nti, ‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka. Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kwesigamye ku biragiro bino ebibiri.’”

Abaruumi 13:11 Era nga tumanyi ekiseera, nga kaakano kye kiseera okuzuukuka mu tulo: kubanga kaakano obulokozi bwaffe busembedde okusinga bwe twakkiriza.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okuzuukuka n’okukimanya nti obulokozi buli kumpi okusinga bwe kyali kibadde.

1: Zuukuka! Okutegeera Okusemberera Obulokozi

2: Tokyebakako: Obulokozi Buli Kumpi

1: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:6-8 Noolwekyo tuleme kwebaka ng’abalala bwe bakola; naye tutunule era tubeere abatebenkevu. Kubanga abeebase beebaka ekiro; n'abo abatamiivu batamiira ekiro. Naye ffe ab'emisana tubeere batebenkevu, nga twambala ekifuba

eky'okukkiriza n'okwagala; n’okubeera enkoofiira, essuubi ly’obulokozi.

2: Abebbulaniya 6:11-12 Era twagala buli omu ku mmwe akole okunyiikirira kwe kumu, okutuusa essuubi erituukiridde: Mulemenga bagayaavu, wabula mugoberere abo abasikira ebisuubizo olw’okukkiriza n’okugumiikiriza.

Abaruumi 13:12 Ekiro kikeeredde, emisana lisembedde: kale tusuule ebikolwa eby'ekizikiza, twambala ebyokulwanyisa eby'omusana.

Tusaanidde okusuula enneeyisa ey’ekibi mu kifo ky’ekyo ne tukwatira ddala obutuukirivu mu lunaku luno olupya.

1. Olunaku lw’Obununuzi: Tomala Kaseera Kalala

2. Tokwatibwa mu Kizikiza: Yambala Ebyokulwanyisa by’Ekitangaala

1. Abeefeso 6:11-17 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa obukuusa bwa sitaani.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:5-11 - Kale muttibwe ebyo ebiri mu mmwe: obugwenyufu, obugwenyufu, okwegomba, n'okwegomba okubi, n'okwegomba, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi.

Abaruumi 13:13 Tutambulirenga mu bwesimbu, nga bwe kiri emisana; si mu kwegugunga na kutamiira, si mu kwegomba n’obugwenyufu, si mu kuyomba n’obuggya.

Beera obulamu obutukuvu nga weewala ebikolwa eby’obugwenyufu gamba ng’okutamiira n’obukaba.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obulongoofu n’obutukuvu

2. Amaanyi g’Obulamu Obutuukirivu

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:3-8 - Kubanga Katonda ky'ayagala, okutukuzibwa kwammwe, okwewala obwenzi: Buli omu ku mmwe amanye okufunira ekibya kye mu kutukuzibwa n'ekitiibwa; Si mu kwegomba okw'okwegomba, ng'ab'amawanga abatamanyi Katonda: Omuntu aleme kusukkawo n'afera muganda we mu nsonga yonna: kubanga Mukama ye musasuza w'abo bonna, nga naffe bwe twabalabula era bwe twabategeeza. Kubanga Katonda teyatuyita mu butali bulongoofu, wabula eri obutukuvu. Noolwekyo anyooma, tanyooma muntu, wabula Katonda atuwadde Omwoyo we omutukuvu.

2. Tito 2:12 - Okutuyigiriza nti bwe twegaana obutatya Katonda n'okwegomba okw'ensi, tubeere n'obutebenkevu, obutuukirivu, n'okutya Katonda, mu nsi eno.

Abaruumi 13:14 Naye mmwe mwambale Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, so temufunira omubiri okutuukiriza okwegomba kwagwo.

Beera mulamu ng’enjigiriza za Yesu Kristo era muziyiza ebikemo by’omubiri.

1. Amaanyi ga Kristo Okuziyiza Okukemebwa

2. Engeri y’okugoberera Enjigiriza za Yesu mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13, "Tewali kukemebwa kubatuuseeko okuggyako eby'abantu bonna. Era Katonda mwesigwa; tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka kye musobola okugumiikiriza. Naye bwe mukemebwa, era alibawa a ekkubo ery'okufuluma osobole okugumira."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17, "Bwe ŋŋamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temujja kutuukiriza kwegomba kw'omubiri. Kubanga omubiri gwegomba ebikontana n'Omwoyo, n'Omwoyo ebikontana n'omubiri." .Bakontana, ne muleme kukola kyonna kye mwagala."

Abaruumi 14 kyogera ku mulamwa gw’eddembe ly’Ekikristaayo, okukola ku nkaayana ku nsonga ezibuusibwabuusibwa, n’omusingi gw’obutaleetera mukkiriza munno kwesittala.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okubuulirira abakkiriza okukkiriza abo abanafu mu kukkiriza awatali kuyomba ku nsonga ezikaayanirwa. Akozesa ekyokulabirako ennaku z’okukuza emmere okulaga enjawulo okukkiriza mu bakkiriza buli omu alina okumatizibwa mu bujjuvu ebirowoozo bye kubanga tuli balamu Mukama afe Mukama oba balamu bafa be Mukama (Abaruumi 14:1-8). Kino kiteekawo okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bikwata ku njawulo y’okugumiikiriza mu kibiina ky’Abakristaayo.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 9-12, Pawulo aggumiza nti Kristo yafa n’akomawo mu bulamu asobole okuba Mukama w’abafu n’abalamu. N’olwekyo, ffenna tujja kuyimirira mu maaso g’entebe ya Katonda ey’omusango buli omu yeebalirira Katonda (Abaruumi 14:9-12). Kino kiggumiza obukulu obuvunaanyizibwa ku muntu ku bubwe Katonda okusinga okusalira bakkiriza bannaffe omusango ku nsonga ezitali za mugaso.

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 13 okudda waggulu, Pawulo alagirira abakkiriza obutaddamu kusalira munne musango wabula basalewo never put stumbling block obstacle way brother sister (Abaruumi 14:13). Annyonnyola so nga buli kimu kiyinza

okuba ekiyonjo eri omukkiriza omu singa kireetera omulala okwesittala kiba kikyamu (Abaruumi 14:20) kye kiva kivaako obwakabaka Katonda si nsonga kulya kunywa wabula obutuukirivu emirembe essanyu Omwoyo omutukuvu oyo yenna aweereza Kristo mu ngeri eno ng’asanyusa Katonda afuna okusiimibwa kw’abantu (Abaruumi 14:17-18). Essuula ekomekkereza n’okubuulirira mugoberere emirembe mutual edification temusaanyaawo mirimu Katonda ku lw’emmere kuuma by’okkiririzaamu wakati wammwe Katonda aweereddwa omukisa omuntu teyeesalira musango olw’ebyo by’asiima (Abaruumi 14:19-22). Kino kiraga omusingi omulamu okwagala okulowooza abalala ne wakati mu ddembe ly’obuntu.

Abaruumi 14:1 Omunafu mu kukkiriza mukkiriza, naye si mu kuyomba.

Abakkiriza balina okukkirizagana awatali kuyomba ku nsonga z’okukkiriza okw’obuntu.

1. Tetulina Kusalira Musango Ku Nzikiriza Ya Balala

2. Okkiriziganya buli omu mu kwagala

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - Okwagala kugumiikiriza, okwagala kwa kisa. Tegukwatirwa buggya, tegwenyumiriza, tegwenyumiriza. Tekinyooma balala kitiibwa, tekikyenoonyeza, tekinyiiga mangu, tekikuuma kiwandiiko kyonna ku bikyamu.

2. Yakobo 4:11-12 - Temwogeranga bubi, ab'oluganda. Oyo ayogerera muganda we oba asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi mu mateeka era asalira amateeka. Naye bw’olamula amateeka, oba tokola mateeka wabula oli mulamuzi.

Abaruumi 14:2 Kubanga omu akkiriza okulya byonna: omulala omunafu alya ebimera.

Abantu babiri balina endowooza za njawulo ku bye basobola okulya. Omu akkiriza nti basobola okulya ebintu byonna, ate omulala omunafu alya muddo gwokka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okumanya Ebikoma

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza Enjawulo

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Lowooza ku bimuli eby'omu ttale

2. Abafiripi 4:4-7 - Musanyukire Mukama Bulijjo

Abaruumi 14:3 Alya tanyooma oyo atalya; so atalya aleme kusalira musango oyo alya: kubanga Katonda amusembezza.

Abakristaayo tebalina kusalira bannaabwe musango nga basinziira ku mmere gye balya, kubanga Katonda yabakkirizza bombi.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Okunoonyereza mu Abaruumi 14:3

2. Okwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okuwangaala Abaruumi 14:3

1. Lukka 6:37 - "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa:"

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Era mmwe musaasira mwenna, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo."

Abaruumi 14:4 Ggwe ani asalira omuddu w’omuntu omulala omusango? eri mukama we yennyini ayimirira oba agwa. Weewaawo, aliwanirirwa: kubanga Katonda asobola okumuyimiriza.

Abakristaayo tebalina kusalira munne musango nga buli muntu alina mukama we Katonda gwe baddamu ku nkomerero.

1. "Buli Buli omu Avunaanyizibwa eri Katonda".

2. "Amaanyi ga Katonda n'obusobozi bwe okutuyimiriza".

1. Abaruumi 3:23 "Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda."

2. Isaaya 40:28-31 "Temumanyi? Temuwulira? Katonda ataggwaawo, Mukama, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi, tazirika so takoowa. Okutegeera kwe tekunoonyezebwa. Awa amaanyi." abanafu, n'abo abatalina maanyi Ayongera amaanyi.N'abavubuka balikoowa ne bakoowa, n'abavubuka baligwa ddala, naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe: balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ebiringa empungu, zijja kudduka ne zitakoowa, zijja kutambula so tezizirika."

Abaruumi 14:5 Omuntu assa ekitiibwa mu lunaku lumu okusinga olulala: omulala assa ekitiibwa mu buli lunaku. Buli muntu akakasibwe ddala mu birowoozo bye.

Buli muntu alina okukola endowooza ye ku ngeri y’okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda mu ngeri esinga obulungi.

1: Obukulu bw’okubeera n’endowooza yo n’okugiyimirirako.

2: Obukulu bw'okussa ekitiibwa mu ndowooza z'abantu abalala.

1: Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

2: Abafiripi 4:8 - "N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kituufu, kyonna eky'ekitiibwa, kyonna ekituufu, kyonna ekirongoofu, kyonna eky'okwagala, kyonna eky'okusiimibwa — bwe kiba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisinga obulungi oba ekitenderezebwa —lowooze ku bintu ng'ebyo."

Abaruumi 14:6 Afaayo ku lunaku, alutunuulira eri Mukama waffe; n'oyo atafaayo ku lunaku, eri Mukama talufaako. Alya alya Mukama, kubanga yeebaza Katonda; n'atalya, talya eri Mukama, era yeebaza Katonda.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okukimanya nti buli kye bakola balina okukolebwa olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ka kibeere kukuza olunaku, oba okulya oba obutalya.

1. "Okubeera ku lwa Katonda mu Byonna".

2. "Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bulamu obwa bulijjo".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - "Byonna bye mukola, mukikole n'omutima gwaffe, nga eri Mukama so si eri abantu."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:31 - "Kale oba mulya oba munywa oba kyonna kye mukola, byonna mubikole olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda."

Abaruumi 14:7 Kubanga tewali n’omu ku ffe abeera mulamu ku lulwe, era tewali muntu yenna afiira yekka.

Abantu bonna babeera era ne bafiirira ekintu ekisinga bo.

1. Okubeera Omulamu n'Okufiirira Ekintu Ekisinga Obukulu - Abaruumi 14:7

2. Okussa essira ku Kifaananyi Ekinene - Abaruumi 14:7

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7 Tolimbibwalimbibwa; Katonda tasekererwa: kubanga buli muntu ky'asiga, n'ekyo ky'alikungula.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1–2 Kale bwe tulaba nga naffe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky’abajulirwa, ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n’ekibi ekituzingiza amangu, tudduke n’obugumiikiriza emisinde egiriwo muteeke mu maaso gaffe, Nga tutunuulira Yesu omuwandiisi era eyamaliriza okukkiriza kwaffe; eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryali liteekeddwa mu maaso ge, n'anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda.

Abaruumi 14:8 Kubanga bwe tuli abalamu, tuli balamu eri Mukama waffe; era ne bwe tufa, tufiirira Mukama: n'olwekyo tuli balamu oba nga tufudde, tuli ba Mukama.

Mu mitendera gyonna egy’obulamu, abakkiriza ba Mukama - ka babeere balamu oba bafa.

1. Okubeera n'okufiirira Mukama - Abaruumi 14:8

2. Okubeera owa Mukama mu Buli Sizoni - Abaruumi 14:8

1. Zabbuli 116:15 - Okufa kw'abatukuvu be okw'omuwendo mu maaso ga Mukama.

2. Ekyamateeka 10:12 - Mukama Katonda wo akusaba ki, wabula okutya Mukama Katonda wo, okutambulira mu makubo ge gonna, okumwagala, okuweereza Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna ne n'omutima gwo gwonna omwoyo.

Abaruumi 14:9 Kubanga Kristo kye yafiira, n'azuukira, n'azuukizibwa, alyoke abeere Mukama w'abafu n'abalamu.

Ekigendererwa kya Katonda ekisembayo kwe kubeera Mukama w’abalamu n’abafu.

1: Okubeerawo emirembe n’emirembe: Ekirabo ky’okumanya Kristo

2: Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Essuubi ly’obulokozi

1: Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu yagamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Oyo anzikiriza aliba mulamu, newakubadde nga bafudde.”

2: Abaruumi 8:11 - Omwoyo wa Katonda eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu, abeera mu ggwe. Era nga Katonda bwe yazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu, ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egifa obulamu olw’Omwoyo ono yennyini abeera munda mu mmwe.

Abaruumi 14:10 Naye lwaki osalira muganda wo omusango? oba lwaki otabula muganda wo? kubanga ffenna tuliyimirira mu maaso g'entebe ya Kristo ey'omusango.

Tetulina kusalira musango oba okunyoomagana nga ffenna bwe tunaayimirira mu maaso g’omusango gwa Kristo.

1. Okufumiitiriza ku Abaruumi 14:10 - Engeri y'okuyisaamu abalala ekitiibwa

2. Entebe ya Kristo ey'Omulamuzi - Lwaki Tetulina Kusala Munne

1. Matayo 7:1-5 - Tosalira balala musango

2. Yakobo 4:11-12 - Temwogera bubi ku munno

Abaruumi 14:11 Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Nga bwe ndi omulamu, bw’ayogera Mukama, buli kugulu kunnavuunamira, na buli lulimi luliyatula eri Katonda.”

Buli muntu olunaku lumu ajja kukkiriza era afukamire mu maaso ga Katonda.

1: Tulina okuwangaala obulamu bwaffe nga twetegekera olunaku lwe tunaavuunama mu maaso ga Katonda.

2: Ebigambo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe bisaana okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa n’okugulumiza kati, bwe tunaavuunama mu maaso ge, tuleme kwejjusa.

1: Abafiripi 2:10-11 - Erinnya lya Yesu buli kugulu kulina okufukamira, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, na buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya

Katonda Kitaffe.

2: Isaaya 45:23 - “Nlayira nzekka; Ekigambo kivudde mu kamwa kange mu butuukirivu, Era tekijja kudda, Nti buli kugulu kulivuunamira gye ndi, Buli lulimi lulirayirira.

Abaruumi 14:12 Kale buli omu ku ffe ajja kwesalira Katonda.

Buli muntu ajja kuvunaanibwa Katonda olw’ebikolwa bye.

1. Olunaku lw’okubalirira: Okutegeera obuvunaanyizibwa bwe tulina eri Katonda

2. Okuwangaala okusinziira ku kukkiriza kwaffe: Okutuukiriza obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe eri Katonda

1. Matayo 12:36-37 - “Naye mbagamba nti buli muntu alivunaanyizibwa ku lunaku olw’okusalirwa omusango olw’ekigambo ekitaliimu kye yayogedde. Kubanga olw’ebigambo byo oliggyibwako omusango, era olw’ebigambo byo olisalirwa omusango.”

2. Abebbulaniya 4:13 - “Tewali kintu kyonna mu bitonde byonna ekikwekebwa mu maaso ga Katonda. Buli kintu kibikkuddwa ne kibikkulwa mu maaso g’oyo gwe tulina okuvunaanibwa.”

Abaruumi 14:13 Kale tuleme kuddamu kusalira munne musango: naye musalire omusango guno, waleme kubaawo muntu yeesittala wadde okugwa mu kkubo lya muganda we.

Ekitundu ekyo kitukubiriza obutasalira munne musango n’okuyamba baganda baffe ne bannyinaffe.

1. Okubeera mu bumu: Okwewala okusalawo n’okukubiriza obumu

2. Ebitulemesa: Engeri y’okuwagira Muliraanwa waffe okusinga okutaataaganya

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu, okwefuga. Abalinga abo tewali mateeka."

2. Matayo 7:12 "N'olwekyo, buli kye mwagala abantu okubakola, era mubakole, kubanga

gano ge Mateeka ne Bannabbi."

Abaruumi 14:14 Mmanyi, era nkakasa Mukama waffe Yesu, nga tewali kintu ekitali kirongoofu ku bwakyo: naye eri oyo atwala ekintu kyonna okuba ekitali kirongoofu, gy’ali tekirongoofu.

Pawulo akakasa Yesu nti tewali kintu kyonna ekitali kirongoofu mu buzaale, naye buli muntu ky’alaba ng’ekitali kirongoofu gy’ali.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu nzikiriza z’abalala n’obutabalamula olw’enjawulo zaabwe.

2. Amaanyi g’enzikiriza zaffe n’engeri gye zikolamu ebirowoozo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe.

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - Kristo yatusumulula olw’eddembe; n’olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu nate.

Abaruumi 14:15 Naye muganda wo bw'anakuwala olw'emmere yo, kaakano totambulira mu kisa. Tomuzikiriza na mmere yo, Kristo gwe yafiirira.

Tetusaanidde kuleka bikolwa byaffe kusaanyaawo muntu Kristo gwe yafiirira, ne bwe kiba nga kibaleetera ennaku.

1) Yagala muliraanwa wo wadde nga waliwo enjawukana mu ndowooza

2) Obukulu bw’okugaba n’okusaasira

1) Abeefeso 4:32 - "Era mmwe musaasira mwenna, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo."

2) Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

Abaruumi 14:16 Kale ebirungi byammwe tebyogerwako bubi.

Okubeera nga Katonda bw’ayagala kikulu nnyo okusinga okusanyusa abantu.

1. Okukola Katonda by’ayagala okusinga Byonna

2. Okutegeera Omugaso gw’Abalala

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Abaruumi 14:17 Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda si mmere na kunywa; naye obutuukirivu n'emirembe n'essanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda tebusinziira ku bintu ebirabika, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo ku butuukirivu, emirembe, n’essanyu ebisangibwa mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. "Okubeera mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda: Okusanga Obutuukirivu, Emirembe, n'essanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu".

2. "Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Okusukka Ebintu Ebirabika".

1. Matayo 6:33 - "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:15 - "Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye muyitiddwa mu mubiri gumu; era mwebaze."

Abaruumi 14:18 Kubanga oyo aweereza Kristo mu bintu ebyo asiimibwa Katonda era asiimibwa abantu.

Okuweereza Kristo kisanyusa Katonda n’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuweereza: Engeri Okukolera Abalala Ebirungi gye Kitusembereza Katonda

2. Okukkiriza Okuweereza: Engeri Okukolera Abalala Ebirungi gye Kituleetera Okukkirizibwa okuva mu Balala

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - "Byonna bye mukola, mukolenga omulimu gwammwe n'omutima gwammwe, nga gwa Mukama okusinga abantu, nga mumanyi nga mulifuna empeera y'obusika okuva eri Mukama. Ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza." ."

2. Matayo 25:31-40 - "Omwana w'Omuntu bw'alijja mu kitiibwa kye, ne bamalayika bonna wamu naye, alituula ku ntebe ye ey'ekitiibwa. Amawanga gonna galikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu maaso ge, n'ayawula abantu." omu ku mulala ng’omusumba bw’ayawula endiga ku mbuzi.Aliteeka endiga ku ddyo we n’embuzi ku kkono.Awo Kabaka n’agamba abali ku ddyo we nti, ‘Mujje mmwe abaweereddwa omukisa Kitange; twala obusika bwo, obwakababaka bwe bwakutegekera okuva ensi lwe yatondebwa.Kubanga enjala nali enjala n’ompa eky’okulya, ennyonta yanzita n’ompa eky’okunywa, nali mugenyi era n’onsaba okuyingira, nze yali yeetaaga engoye ate ggwe n’onnyambaza, nnali mulwadde era ggwe onlabirira, nnali mu kkomera n’ojja okunkyalira.’ Awo abatuukirivu bajja kumuddamu nti, ‘Mukama waffe, twakulaba ddi ng’olumwa enjala ne tukuliisa, oba ng’olina ennyonta n’okukuwa eky’okunywa?Twakulaba ddi ng’oli mugenyi ne tukuyita okuyingira, oba nga weetaaga engoye n’okukwambaza? tukulaba ng’oli mulwadde oba ng’oli mu kkomera ne tugenda okukukyalira?’. Kabaka ajja kuddamu nti, ‘Mazima nkugamba nti kyonna kye mwakolera omu ku baganda bange bano abato, mwankolera.’

Abaruumi 14:19 Kale tugoberere ebyo ebireeta emirembe, n'ebyo omuntu by'ayinza okuzimbamu munne.

Tulina okufuba okulaba nga tufuna emirembe era tukozese ebigambo n’ebikolwa byaffe okuzimbagana.

1. Amaanyi g’emirembe: Engeri gye tuyinza okukolera awamu olw’obumu

2. Okuzimbagana: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo

1. Abafiripi 4:8-9 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, ekiweesa ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa, oba nga waliwo okusingira ddala, oba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisaanira okutenderezebwa , lowooza ku bintu bino. By’oyize n’ebyo bye mufunye n’ebyo bye muwulidde n’ebyo bye mulabye mu nze — kola ebintu bino, Katonda ow’emirembe ajja kuba nammwe.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - Kale mwambale, ng'abalonde ba Katonda, emitima emitukuvu era abaagalwa, egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana era, omuntu bw'aba n'okwemulugunya ku munne, nga buli omu asonyiwa lala; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina

okusonyiwa. Era okusinga bino byonna mwambala omukwano, ogusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde.

Abaruumi 14:20 Kubanga emmere temusaanyaawo mulimu gwa Katonda. Mazima ebintu byonna birongoofu; naye kibi eri oyo alya n'ekisobyo.

Tokkiriza mmere gy’olondawo kusaanyaawo mulimu gwa Katonda. Buli kintu kirongoofu, naye kikyamu okulya mu ngeri ereetera omuntu okunyiiza.

1. Okulya n’obwetoowaze n’ekitiibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okulonda Emmere

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 8:9 - "Naye mwegendereze eddembe lyo lino lireme kufuuka mu ngeri emu oba endala ekyesittaza eri abanafu."

Abaruumi 14:21 Kirungi obutalya nnyama, newakubadde okunywa omwenge, newakubadde ekintu kyonna muganda wo ky'ayesittala, oba okunyiiga, oba okunafuwa.

Tetusaanidde kukola kintu kyonna ekireetera omuntu omulala okunafuwa, okwesittala, oba okunyiiga.

1. Okukolera Abalala Ebirungi: Ebikolwa Ebitaliimu Kwefaako mu Mwoyo

2. Okwagala Abalala: Obutatuusa bulabe mu Bikolwa Bwaffe

1. Matayo 7:12 - "N'olwekyo byonna bye mwagala abantu okubakola, nammwe mubakolenga: kubanga bino ge mateeka ne bannabbi."

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo."

Abaruumi 14:22 Olina okukkiriza? kibeere na kyo mu maaso ga Katonda. Alina essanyu oyo ateesalira musango mu ekyo ky’akkiriza.

Abakkiriza tebalina kwesalira musango nga basinziira ku bye bakkiriza okukola.

1. "Okubeera mu Bbalansi: Bye Tukkiriza ne Bye Tuvumirira".

2. "Amaanyi g'okwefumiitiriza: Okuzuula Obumativu mu Nteekateeka ya Katonda".

1. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - "Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu, kubanga nayiga mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu. Mmanyi okukendeezebwa, era mmanyi okuyitirira. Mu buli kimu." era buli mbeera, njize ekyama eky'okwolekagana n'ebingi n'enjala, obungi n'obwetaavu. Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - "Kubanga mwayitiddwa mu ddembe, ab'oluganda. Naye temukozesa ddembe lyammwe ng'omukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezegane olw'okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirira mu kigambo kimu: “ Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.”

Abaruumi 14:23 Abuusabuusa bw'alya, asalirwa omusango, kubanga talya kukkiriza: kubanga buli ekitali kya kukkiriza kibi.

Abo abatamanyi kya kukola tebalina kweyisa olw’okubuusabuusa, kubanga ekintu kyonna ekikolebwa awatali kukkiriza kitwalibwa ng’ekibi.

1. Okukkiriza kwo leka okulungamya ebikolwa byo.

2. Okubuusabuusa ye mulabe w’okukkiriza.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga buli ayagala okusemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abamunoonya."

2. Yakobo 1:5-8 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa. Naye asabe n'okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, olw'... oyo abuusabuusa alinga ebbidde ly'ennyanja erivuganyizibwa era erisuulibwa empewo. Kubanga omuntu oyo tasaanidde kulowooza nti ajja kufuna kintu kyonna okuva eri Mukama;

Abaruumi 15 egenda mu maaso n’okukubaganya ebirowoozo okuva mu ssuula eyayita ku bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo, ng’essira liteekeddwa ku kuzimbagana, Kristo ng’ekyokulabirako eky’okukkiriza n’obuweereza bwa Pawulo eri ab’amawanga.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okubuulirira abakkiriza nti ffe abagumu tulina okugumiikiriza okulemererwa abanafu so si kwesanyusa buli omu ffe asanyusa baliraanwa baffe ebirungi tuzimbe . Asonga nti Kristo teyasanyusa ye kennyini wabula nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti ‘Ebivumo abo bavuma munzidde’ (Abaruumi 15:1-3). Alaga nti buli kimu ekyawandiikibwa emabega kyawandiikibwa kituyigiriza kale okuyita mu kuzzaamu amaanyi mu kugumiikiriza Ebyawandiikibwa bisobole okuba n’essuubi (Abaruumi 15:4).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 5-13, Pawulo asaba obumu mu bakkiriza basobole okugulumiza Katonda n’endowooza emu n’eddoboozi limu. Abakubiriza okukkirizagana nga Kristo bwe yabakkiriza okusobola okuleeta ettendo eri Katonda. Awo n’alaga engeri Yesu gye yafuuka omuweereza Abayudaaya bakakasa ebisuubizo ebyakolebwa bajjajja ab’amawanga bayinza okugulumiza Katonda okusaasira kwe ng’ajuliza ebitundu by’Endagaano Enkadde ebiwerako biraga obutonde obuzingiramu abantu bonna enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi ng’etuukira ku ntikko y’essuubi lye ‘Katonda essuubi abajjuze mwenna essanyu emirembe nga bakkiriza amaanyi bwe gatyo Omwoyo Omutukuvu ajjule essuubi’. (Abaruumi 15:5-13).

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 14 okudda waggulu, Pawulo agabana ku buweereza bwe mu mawanga ng’alaga okwagala kwe okubuulira enjiri Kristo gye yali tamanyiddwa aleme kuba ng’azimba musingi gwa muntu mulala (Abaruumi 15:20). Annyonnyola lwaki abadde alemesebwa okukyalira Rooma olw’omulimu guno ogw’obuminsani naye kati tewakyali kifo bitundu bino okuva lw’abadde yeegomba emyaka mingi okukyalira bw’agenda Spain asuubira okubalaba ng’ayitawo nga bayambibwako olugendo eyo gye bali singa basooka kunyumirwa ekibiina kyabwe ekiseera ekimu (Abaruumi 15:22-24). Essuula ekoma n'enteekateeka ya Pawulo okukyalira Yerusaalemi okuweereza Abantu ba Mukama eyo nga basaba essaala ziyinza okukuumibwa obulungi abatakkiriza Yudea ekiweebwayo ky'obuweereza kiyinza okukkirizibwa abatukuvu ekigendererwa bajje bulungi okubalaba okusinziira ku kijja Katonda yajjuza essanyu wamu okuwummuza Abaruumi 15:30-32). Kino kiwa akabonero ku mutume omutima gw’obuminsani obwagazi okubunyisa enjiri ebitundu ebitatuukiddwaako.

Abaruumi 15:1 Kale ffe abalina amaanyi tusaanidde okwetikka obunafu bw'abanafu, so si kwesanyusa.

Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okuyamba abo abali mu bwetaavu, mu kifo ky’okutunuulira ebintu byaffe bulijjo.

1: Beera Omusamaliya Omulungi - Okwagala n'okuweereza Abalala

2: Obuteesanyusa - Okuteeka abalala mu maaso gaffe

1: Matayo 22:36-40 - Yagala Katonda era Yagala Munno

2: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba

Abaruumi 15:2 Buli omu ku ffe asanyusa muliraanwa we olw’ebirungi bye asobole okuzimba.

Tulina okufuba okusanyusa baliraanwa baffe okusobola okuzimbagana.

1. "Yagala Munno: Ekisumuluzo ky'okuzimba".

2. "Amaanyi g'obumu nga tuyita mu kwagala".

1. Abeefeso 4:29 "Tewalemenga kuva mu kamwa kammwe okwonooneka, wabula okulungi okuzimba, okuweereza ekisa eri abawuliriza."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 "Kale mwambale ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, ebyenda eby'okusaasira, ekisa, obuwombeefu, obuwombeefu, obugumiikiriza; Mugumiikirizagana, era nga musonyiwagana, omuntu yenna bw'alina." okuyomba n'omuntu yenna: nga Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa nammwe bwe mutyo. Era okusinga ebyo byonna mwambale okwagala, kwe kusiba obutuukirivu."

Abaruumi 15:3 Kubanga ne Kristo teyeesanyusa yekka; naye nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Ebivumo by'abo abaakuvuma byangwako.

Okwefiiriza kwa Kristo kyakulabirako ku ngeri y’okukulembezaamu abalala.

1: Tusaanidde okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Kristo eky’okwefiiriza okukulembeza abalala mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Nga Yesu bwe yakola, tusaanidde okugumira okuvuma kw’abalala olw’okuganyula abalala.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

2: Matayo 5:39 - "Naye mbagamba nti toziyiza muntu mubi. Omuntu yenna bw'akukuba ekikonde ku ttama erya ddyo, mukyuse n'ettama eddala."

Abaruumi 15:4 Kubanga byonna ebyawandiikibwa edda byawandiikibwa kutuyiga, tulyoke tufune essuubi olw’okugumiikiriza n’okubudaabudibwa olw’ebyawandiikibwa.

Ekigambo kya Katonda kitubudaabuda era kituzzaamu essuubi.

1: "Obugumiikiriza n'okubudaabudibwa mu Byawandiikibwa".

2: "Essuubi lye Tufuna okuva mu kigambo kya Katonda".

1: Zabbuli 119:105 "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange."

2: Abebbulaniya 4:12 "Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kikola, kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky'amasasi abiri, kifumita emmeeme n'omwoyo, n'ennyondo n'obusigo, era kitegeera ebirowoozo n'ebigendererwa by'omutima." ."

Abaruumi 15:5 Kaakano Katonda ow’okugumiikiriza n’okubudaabudibwa abawe okulowooza ku bannaabwe nga Kristo Yesu bw’ali.

Pawulo akubiriza ekkanisa y’Abaruumi okubeera obumu mu kukkiriza kwabwe n’okugumiikiriza buli omu, nga Yesu Kristo bwe yali.

1. "Obugumiikiriza mu Bumu: Amaanyi ga Kristo mu Bulamu bwaffe".

2. "Okubeera mu mbeera ya Yesu: Okutuuka ku bumu nga tuyita mu bugumiikiriza".

1. Abeefeso 4:3 - "Mufube nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa."

Abaruumi 15:6 Musobole okugulumiza Katonda, Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n’endowooza emu n’akamwa kamu.

Tusobola okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa n’okumugulumiza nga tuyita mu kwolesebwa okw’okutendereza okumu era okugatta.

1: "Obumu mu kutendereza".

2: "Okugulumiza Katonda Wamu".

1: Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

2: Zabbuli 34:3 - Oh, mugulumize Mukama wamu nange, tugulumize erinnya lye wamu!

Abaruumi 15:7 Kale mwesembezenga, nga ne Kristo bwe yatusembeza okutuwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Abakristaayo tusaana okusembezagana nga Kristo bwe yatusembeza, okuleeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okugulumiza Katonda Nga Tuyita mu kwagala Abalala

2. Okwagala Bonna: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okwolesa Kristo Okuyita mu Bikolwa byaffe

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - "Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwagalanenga. Ku kino bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaaba." mwagalanenga.”

2. Abeefeso 4:2-3 – “N’obuwombeefu bwonna n’obuwombeefu bwonna, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala, nga mufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

Abaruumi 15:8 Kaakano njogera nti Yesu Kristo yali muweereza w’abakomole olw’amazima ga Katonda, okunyweza ebisuubizo ebyaweebwa bajjajjaabwe.

Yesu Kristo yali muweereza wa Katonda okutuukiriza ebisuubizo ebyaweebwa bakitaffe.

1. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

2. Yesu Kristo: Omuweereza wa Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

2. Abebbulaniya 11:17-19 – “Olw’okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yagezesebwa, n’awaayo Isaaka, era eyaweebwa ebisuubizo n’awaayo omwana we omu yekka, gwe kyayogerwako nti, ‘Mu Isaaka ezzadde lyo lye linaabanga yayitibwa,’ ng’amaliriza nti Katonda yasobola okumuzuukiza, ne mu bafu, era mwe yamusembeza mu ngeri ey’akabonero.”

Abaruumi 15:9 Abaamawanga balyoke bagulumize Katonda olw’okusaasira kwe; nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Ndikwatula gy'oli mu mawanga, era ndiyimbira erinnya lyo.

Ab’amawanga basobola okugulumiza Katonda olw’okusaasira kwe, ekyawandiikibwa mu Abaruumi 15:9.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Ensibuko y’Emikisa n’Ekitiibwa

2. Okujaguza Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Okwolesa Okwebaza

1. Zabbuli 18:49 - Noolwekyo ndikwebaza, ai Mukama, mu mawanga, era ndiyimbira okutendereza erinnya lyo.

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala, Ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi, yatuzzaamu obulamu wamu ne Kristo, (mu kisa mulokolebwa).

Abaruumi 15:10 Era nate n’agamba nti, “Musanyuke, mmwe ab’amawanga, n’abantu be.”

Pawulo ayita abamawanga okusanyuka n’okujaguza n’abantu ba Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Okusanyuka n’Abantu ba Katonda

2. Essanyu ly’Okubeera: Okujaguza n’Amaka ga Katonda

1. Zabbuli 133:1 - “Laba, nga kirungi era nga kirungi ab’oluganda okubeera awamu mu bumu!”

2. Abaggalatiya 6:10 - “N’olwekyo, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri bonna naddala abo ab’omu nnyumba ey’okukkiriza.”

Abaruumi 15:11 Era nate, “Mutendereze Mukama, mmwe amawanga mwenna; mumutendereze mmwe mwenna.

Pawulo akubiriza ab’amawanga n’abantu okutendereza n’okutendereza Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g’okutendereza: Engeri Okuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa gye Kisumulula Omukisa Gwe

2. Okusanyukira Mukama: Okujaguza Obulokozi bwaffe nga tuyita mu kutendereza

1. Zabbuli 28:6-7 - "Mukama yeebazibwe! Kubanga awulidde eddoboozi ly'okwegayirira kwange okusaasirwa. Mukama ge maanyi gange era ngabo yange; omutima gwange gwe gwesiga, era gwe nnyambibwa; omutima gwange gusanyuka." , era n'oluyimba lwange mmwebaza."

2. Okubikkulirwa 5:11-13 - "Awo ne ntunula, ne mpulira okwetooloola entebe n'ebiramu n'abakadde eddoboozi lya bamalayika bangi, nga babala enkumi n'enkumi n'enkumi, nga boogera n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti, “Esaanira." ye Omwana gw’endiga eyattibwa, okufuna amaanyi n’obugagga n’amagezi n’amaanyi n’ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa n’omukisa!” Ne mpulira buli kitonde mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi ne mu nnyanja, ne byonna ebiri mu byo, nga bigamba nti, “Eri oyo atudde ku ntebe ey’obwakabaka n’eri omwana gw’endiga omukisa n’ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa n’amaanyi emirembe n’emirembe bulijo!"

Abaruumi 15:12 Era Isaaya agamba nti, “Walibaawo ekikolo kya Yese, n’oyo aliyimirira okufuga amawanga; mu ye ab’amawanga be bajja okwesiga.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu kitabo ky’Abaruumi lwogera ku kujja kw’ekikolo kya Yese ekigenda okufuga ab’amawanga era ab’amawanga gwe bajja okwesiga.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’Omufuzi Omwesigwa: Engeri Yesu gy’atuukirizaamu Obunnabbi bwa Isaaya

2. Essuubi lya Kabaka: Okwesigama ku Yesu mu Nsi Erimu Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 11:10 - "Ku lunaku olwo walibaawo ekikolo kya Yese, ekijja okuyimirira nga bendera y'abantu; amawanga gye banaanoonyanga:"

2. Isaaya 11:1-2 - "N'omuggo guliva mu kikolo kya Yese, n'ettabi lirimera okuva mu bikoola bye: N'omwoyo gwa Mukama gulibeera ku ye, omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'ogwa." okutegeera, omwoyo ogw'okuteesa n'amaanyi, omwoyo ogw'okumanya n'okutya Mukama."

Abaruumi 15:13 Era Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, mulyoke mweyongere mu ssuubi, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Katonda atuwa essanyu n’emirembe ng’ayita mu kumukkiriza, n’atukkiriza okuba n’essuubi mu ye.

1. Amaanyi g’Essuubi mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okutuukiriza essanyu n’emirembe nga tuyita mu kukkiriza

1. Isaaya 40:31 Abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Zabbuli 31:24 Mubeere bagumu, alinyweza omutima gwammwe, mmwe mwenna abasuubira Mukama.

Abaruumi 15:14 Era nange nkakasa mmwe, baganda bange, nga nammwe mujjudde ebirungi, nga mujjudde okumanya kwonna, era nga musobola okubuuliriragana.

Ab’oluganda mu Abaruumi 15:14 bajjudde obulungi n’okumanya, era basobola okubuuliriragana.

1. Amaanyi g’okukolera awamu: Okutegeera Emigaso gy’Obumu mu Kibiina ky’Abakkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Obuwagizi: Engeri y’okuzzaamu amaanyi n’okusitula buli omu ng’Ekkanisa

1. Abeefeso 4:2-3 - "N'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu bwonna, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo ogw'emirembe."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-13 - "Kubanga ng'omubiri bwe guli gumu era nga gulina ebitundu bingi, n'ebitundu by'omubiri byonna ne bwe biba bingi, bwe biri omubiri gumu, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo. Kubanga twali mu Mwoyo omu." bonna babatizibwa mu mubiri gumu —Abayudaaya oba Abayonaani, abaddu oba ab’eddembe —era bonna ne banywa Omwoyo omu."

Abaruumi 15:15 Naye ab’oluganda, nnyongera okubawandiikira n’obuvumu mu ngeri emu, nga mbateekera mu birowoozo, olw’ekisa Katonda kye yampa.

Pawulo ajjukiza ekkanisa y’Abaruumi ekisa Katonda ky’amuwadde.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda ekitawuguka

2. Amaanyi g’Okujjukiza

1. Abeefeso 2:8–9 Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza, so si ku mmwe; kirabo kya Katonda, so si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. Engero 3:5–6 Wesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

Abaruumi 15:16 Nsobole okubeera omuweereza wa Yesu Kristo eri ab’amawanga, nga mpeereza Enjiri ya Katonda, ekiweebwayo ky’amawanga kibeere nga kikkirizibwa, nga ntukuziddwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Pawulo yalondebwa okubeera omuweereza wa Yesu Kristo eri ab’amawanga, ng’abuulira enjiri ya Katonda asobole amawanga okutukuzibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Okukkiriza Omulanga: Obuweereza bwa Pawulo eri ab’amawanga

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu agatukuza

1. Isaaya 61:1-2 - "Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze; kubanga Mukama yanfukako amafuta okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abawombeefu; yantuma okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira abasibe eddembe." , n'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo

abasibiddwa: Okulangirira omwaka gwa Mukama ogusiimibwa."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17-21 - "Kale omuntu yenna bw'aba mu Kristo, kiba kitonde kipya: eby'edda biweddewo; laba, byonna bifuuse bipya. Era byonna biva eri Katonda eyatutabaganya." eri ye kennyini mu Yesu Kristo, era atuwadde obuweereza obw'okutabagana: Okutegeeza nti Katonda yali mu Kristo, ng'atabaganya ensi naye, nga tabalirira kusobya kwabwe, era yatukwasa ekigambo eky'okutabagana.Kaakano kale tuli babaka ba Kristo, nga Katonda bwe yabasaba mu ffe: tubasaba mu kifo kya Kristo, mutabaganye ne Katonda: Kubanga yamufuula ekibi ku lwaffe, atamanyi kibi, tulyoke tufuulibwe aba obutuukirivu bwa Katonda mu ye."

Abaruumi 15:17 Kale nnina kye nnyinza okwenyumiriza mu Yesu Kristo mu bintu ebya Katonda.

Pawulo ayogera ku kitiibwa kye okuyita mu Yesu Kristo ku bikwata ku Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Yesu Gy’ayinza Okutuyamba Okuwangaala Obulamu Bwaffe ku lwa Katonda

2. Okutuuka ku kitiibwa: Engeri y’okuzuulamu amakulu okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, oba mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

2. Yokaana 15:5 - Nze muzabbibu; mmwe muli matabi. Singa musigala mu nze nange mu mmwe, mujja kubala ebibala bingi; ng’oggyeeko nze tolina ky’osobola kukola.

Abaruumi 15:18 Kubanga sijja kugumiikiriza kwogera ku bintu Kristo by’atakoze mu nze, okugondera amawanga, mu bigambo ne mu bikolwa.

Pawulo agamba nti tajja kwogera ku kintu kyonna Kristo ky’atakoze okuyita mu ye okufuula ab’amawanga abawulize mu bigambo ne mu bikolwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okuweereza Kristo

2. Okukolera awamu Olw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Obumu Okuyita mu Buwulize

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri

esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa , n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana okwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2. Abafiripi 2:12-13 - Kale, abaagalwa bange, nga bwe mugondera bulijjo, bwe mutyo kaakano, si nga mu maaso gange mwokka naye n'okusingawo ennyo nga siriiwo, mukolere obulokozi bwammwe n'okutya n'okukankana, kubanga ye Katonda akolera mu mmwe, okwagala n'okukolera okumusanyusa.

Abaruumi 15:19 Okuyitira mu bubonero obw'amaanyi n'ebyewuunyo, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo wa Katonda; bwe ntyo okuva e Yerusaalemi, n'okutuukira ddala e Iliriko, ne mbuulira Enjiri ya Kristo mu bujjuvu.

Pawulo yabuulira enjiri ya Kristo mu Yerusaalemi yonna ne mu Ilurikomu n’amaanyi g’Omwoyo wa Katonda.

1: Amaanyi g’okubuulira Enjiri

2: Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1: Bik .”

2: 1 Abakkolinso 2:4 - “Obubaka bwange n’okubuulira kwange tebyali mu bigambo bya magezi era ebisikiriza, wabula nga biraga amaanyi g’Omwoyo.”

Abaruumi 15:20 Weewaawo, bwe ntyo ne nfuba okubuulira Enjiri, so si gye yatuumibwa erinnya lya Kristo, nneme okuzimba ku musingi gw’omuntu omulala.

Pawulo yafuba okubuulira Enjiri mu bifo Kristo gye yali tamanyiddwa, aleme kwetaaga kuzimba ku musingi gw’omuntu omulala.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera Payoniya eri Enjiri

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’okubeera Omujulirwa w’Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi? Era balibuulira batya, nga tebatumye?

2. Ebikolwa 16:6-10 - Awo bwe baamala okutambula mu Fulugiya ne mu bitundu by'e Ggalatiya, ne bagaana Omwoyo Omutukuvu okubuulira ekigambo mu Asiya, Bwe baamala okutuuka e Misiya, ne bagezaako okugenda e Bisuniya. naye Omwoyo teyabakkiriza. Ne bayita mu Misiya ne baserengeta e Tulowa. Okwolesebwa ne kulabikira Pawulo ekiro; Waaliwo omusajja ow'e Makedoni n'ayimirira n'amusaba ng'agamba nti, “Jjangu e Makedoni otuyambe.” Awo bwe yamala okulaba okwolesebwa okwo, amangu ago ne tufuba okugenda e Makedoni, ne tukuŋŋaanya nga Mukama yatuyita okubabuulira Enjiri.

Abaruumi 15:21 Naye nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Abataayogerwako baliraba: n'abatawulira balitegeera.

Obubaka bwa Katonda obw’obulokozi bwa buli muntu, so si abo bokka abaali babumanyidde edda.

1: Amawulire Amalungi ag’Obulokozi ga Bonna

2: Okutegeera Ebitamanyiddwa okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1: Isaaya 52:15, “Bw’atyo bw’alimansira amawanga mangi; bakabaka balimuzibira emimwa gyabwe: kubanga ebyo bye bataababuulirwa baliraba; n’ebyo bye bataawulidde balirowoozangako.”

2: Lukka 24:47, “Okwenenya n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi bibuulibwe mu linnya lye mu mawanga gonna, okutandika ne Yerusaalemi.”

Abaruumi 15:22 N’olw’ensonga eyo nziyiziddwa nnyo okujja gye muli.

Pawulo yalemesebwa okukyalira Abaruumi olw’ensonga ezimu ezitannaba kutegeerekeka.

1. Obukulu bw’okuvvuunuka Ebizibu mu bulamu

2. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 - Ekisa kyange kibamala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu.

Abaruumi 15:23 Naye kaakano nga tetukyalina kifo mu bitundu ebyo, era nga twagala nnyo emyaka gino emingi okujja gye muli;

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okukyalira abakkiriza Abaruumi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwagazi: Okuyiga Okugoberera Ebirooto Byaffe n’Obumalirivu

2. Omugaso gw’Enkolagana: Okukula mu Mwoyo mu Mukwano

1. Abafiripi 3:10-14 - Okugoberera Kristo n'obutuukirivu bwe

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Okuzzaamu amaanyi munne n'okusiikuula okwagala n'emirimu emirungi

Abaruumi 15:24 Buli lwe ndikwata olugendo lwange e Spain, ndijja gy’oli: kubanga nsuubira okukulaba mu lugendo lwange, era n’okuleetebwa ekkubo lyange gy’oli, bwe nnasooka okujjula ekibiina kyammwe.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okukyalira Abaruumi mu Spain n’okuwerekerwako nabo mu lugendo lwe.

1. Obukulu bw’omukwano mu lugendo lwaffe mu bulamu.

2. Engeri omukwano gye guyinza okutuyamba mu lugendo lwaffe olw’eby’omwoyo.

1. Omubuulizi 4:9-12 - Ababiri basinga omu; kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw’emirimu gyabwe.

2. Engero 27:17 - Ekyuma kisaza ekyuma; bw'atyo omuntu asaza amaaso ga mukwano gwe.

Abaruumi 15:25 Naye kaakano ngenda e Yerusaalemi okuweereza abatukuvu.

Pawulo agenda Yerusaalemi okuweereza abatukuvu.

1. Abaweereza ba Katonda Abeesigwa: Pawulo n’Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo

2. Okuweereza Abatukuvu: Omulanga eri Ekikolwa ky’Ekikristaayo

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 – “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala .”

2. 1 Peetero 4:10 – “Nga buli omu bw’afunye ekirabo, mukikozese okuweerezagana, ng’abawanika abalungi ab’ekisa kya Katonda eky’enjawulo.”

Abaruumi 15:26 Kubanga basiimye ab’e Makedoni ne Akaya okuwaayo ssente ezimu olw’abatukuvu abaavu abali mu Yerusaalemi.

Abantu b’omu Makedoni ne Akaya baasanyuka nnyo okuwaayo ssente eri abatukuvu abaavu mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Obugabi: Essanyu ly’okugaba

2. Okusiimibwa kwa Katonda: Muwe Omukisa Mugagga Abo Abagaba

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - Buli omu ku mmwe alina okuwaayo by’osazeewo mu mutima gwo, so si butayagala oba nga awaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala nnyo omugabi omusanyufu.

2. Engero 11:24-25 - Omuntu omu awaayo ku bwereere, naye n'afuna n'okusingawo; omulala yeekuuma mu ngeri etasaana, naye n’ajja mu bwavu. Omuntu omugabi ajja kukulaakulana; oyo azzaamu abalala amaanyi ajja kuwummula.

Abaruumi 15:27 Mazima ddala kibasanyusa; era be babanja. Kubanga ab’amawanga bwe baba nga bafunye okugabana ku bintu byabwe eby’omwoyo, era omulimu gwabwe kwe kubaweereza mu bintu eby’omubiri.

Ab’amawanga balina okuweereza abantu b’Abayudaaya mu nsonga ez’akaseera obuseera, ng’Abayudaaya bwe bagabana ebirabo byabwe eby’omwoyo n’ab’amawanga.

1. Okukungula bye tusiga: Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’amawanga eri Abayudaaya.

2. Okugabana emikisa gyaffe: Obukulu bw’okuddiza.

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. Kubanga oyo asiga ku mubiri gwe, alikungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo asiga Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Engero 19:17 - Omugabi eri omwavu awola Mukama, era alimusasula olw'ekikolwa kye.

Abaruumi 15:28 Kale bwe ndikola kino, ne mbassaako akabonero ku kibala kino, ndiyita mu mmwe mu Spain.

Pawulo yali ateekateeka okugenda e Spain n’okuleeta ebibala by’obutume bwe.

1. Ebibala by’okukkiriza kwaffe: Bye Tuleeta mu Lugendo lwaffe

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku bulamu bwaffe: Okugoberera ekkubo lye yatuteekera

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, naawe ebintu ebyo byonna muliweebwa.

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi.

Abaruumi 15:29 Era nkakasa nti bwe ndijja gye muli, ndijja mu bujjuvu bw’omukisa ogw’enjiri ya Kristo.

Pawulo mugumu nti bw’anatuuka mu Abaruumi, ajja kuba aleeta obujjuvu bw’Enjiri ya Kristo.

1. Omukisa gw'Enjiri - Abaruumi 15:29

2. Okutuukiriza Enjiri - Abaruumi 15:29

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Bayinza batya okuwulira nga tewali ababuulira?

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9 - Tuleme kukoowa mu kukola ebirungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula amakungula singa tetulekera awo.

Abaruumi 15:30 Kaakano nkwegayiridde ab’oluganda, ku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, n’olw’okwagala kw’Omwoyo, mufube wamu nange mu kusaba kwammwe eri Katonda ku lwange;

Pawulo asaba ab’oluganda okumusabira mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo n’okwagala Omwoyo.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba awamu

2. Obukulu bw’okuwagiragana

1. Ebikolwa 12:5 - Peetero yali mu kkomera ekkanisa n’emusabira era n’ayimbulwa mu ngeri ey’ekyamagero.

2. Abeefeso 6:18 - Saba mu Mwoyo ku mirundi gyonna n'okusaba n'okusaba okwa buli ngeri.

Abaruumi 15:31 ndyoke nneme okununulibwa abatakkiriza mu Buyudaaya; n'okuweereza kwange kwe nnina ku lwa Yerusaalemi kukkirizibwa abatukuvu;

Pawulo ayagala okununulibwa okuva mu abo abatakkiriza mu Buyudaaya era asuubira nti obuweereza bwe eri Yerusaalemi bujja kukkirizibwa abatukuvu.

1. Okubeera mu butakkiriza: Obulabe bw’okugaana okukkiriza

2. Okuweereza Mukama: Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo n’Okwewaayo

1. Yokaana 3:16-18 “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye. Buli amukkiriza tasalirwa musango, naye atakkiriza yasalirwa dda omusango, kubanga takkirizza linnya lya Mwana wa Katonda omu yekka.”

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 “Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu ne yeerabira bwe yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka

erituukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.”

Abaruumi 15:32 ndyoke nzije gye muli n’essanyu olw’okwagala kwa Katonda, era ndyoke nzigye wamu nammwe.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okujja eri abakkiriza Abaruumi n’essanyu n’okuwummuzibwa mu maaso gaabwe.

1. Okwesigama ku Katonda by’ayagala: Engeri gye Tufunamu Essanyu n’Okuwummuzibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Engeri gye tufunamu essanyu n’okuwummuzibwa okuva eri Munne

1. Abafiripi 4:4-7 - Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo; nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke. Obutebenkevu bwo bumanyibwe buli muntu. Mukama ali kumpi; temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, naye nga tuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

Abaruumi 15:33 Kaakano Katonda ow’emirembe abeere nammwe mwenna. Amiina.

Pawulo aweereza omukisa eri abantu b’e Rooma, ng’abaagaliza emirembe okuva eri Katonda.

1. Emirembe gya Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe: Engeri y’okubeera mu buweerero bw’obukuumi bwe

2. Omukisa gw’emirembe: Okusumulula Ebizibu Bwaffe eri Katonda

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Lukka 12:22-26 - N’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Kale mbagamba nti temweraliikiriranga bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya, newakubadde ku mubiri gwammwe, kye munayambala. Kubanga obulamu businga emmere, n’omubiri gusinga engoye. Lowooza ku nsolo: tezisiga wadde okukungula, tezirina tterekero wadde eddundiro, naye Katonda aziriisa. Nga oli wa mugaso nnyo okusinga ebinyonyi! Era ani ku mmwe olw’okweraliikirira asobola okwongera essaawa emu ku bulamu bwe? Olwo bw’oba tosobola kukola kintu kitono ng’ekyo, lwaki weeraliikirira ebisigadde?

Abaruumi 16 ye ssuula efundikira mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaruumi. Kirimu okulamusa okw’obuntu eri abantu ab’enjawulo mu kkanisa y’Abaruumi, okulabula ku bantu abaagala enjawukana, n’enjigiriza esembayo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Pawulo okusiima Foebe omudyankoni w’ekkanisa e Kenukireya ng’asaba abakkiriza mu Rooma okumusembeza mu ngeri esaanira abatukuvu n’okumuyambako mu buli ky’ayinza okwetaaga okuva gye bali. Aweereza okulamusa eri Pulisikira ne Akula, bakozi banne mu Kristo Yesu abaateeka obulamu bwabwe mu matigga ku lulwe (Abaruumi 16:1-4). Agenda mu maaso ng’alamusa abantu abalala bangi nga Epenetus, Maliyamu, Andronicus, Junia n’abalala ng’alaga obwesigwa bwe bakola (Abaruumi 16:5-15).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 17-20, Pawulo afulumya okulabula ku abo abaleeta enjawukana n’okuteeka ebiziyiza ebikontana n’enjigiriza ze bayize ng’awabula abakkiriza okwewala (Abaruumi 16:17). Alabula nti abantu ng’abo tebaweereza Kristo wabula apetites zaabwe nga bakozesa okwogera okugonvu flattery deceive minds naive (Abaruumi 16:18). Newankubadde okulabula kuno asiima Abaruumi obuwulize nga buloopebwa buli omu kale abasanyukira ayagala babeere ba magezi ki ekirungi ekitaliiko musango kibi Katonda emirembe ginaatera okubetenta sitaani wansi w’ebigere ekisa Mukama Yesu abeere naawe (Abaruumi 16:19-20).

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 21 okudda waggulu Pawulo aweereza okulamusa ku lwa banne nga Timothy Lucius Yason Sosipater Tertius Gayo Erastus Quartus (Abaruumi 16:21-23). Ebbaluwa efundikira n'enjigiriza enzijuvu 'Kati ye asobola okukuteekawo okusinziira ku njiri yange okulangirira Yesu Kristo okubikkulirwa ekyama kyakuumibwa ekyama emyaka mingi emabega kati kibikkuliddwa okuyita mu biwandiiko eby'obunnabbi ekiragiro Katonda ow'olubeerera yamanyisibwa amawanga gonna aleete obuwulize okukkiriza ekitiibwa Katonda omugezi yekka okuyita mu Yesu Kristo emirembe gyonna ! Amiina’ (Abaruumi 16:25-27). Kino kinyweza emiramwa enjiri obulokozi okuyita mu kukkiriza Yesu Kristo enteekateeka y’amagezi ag’obwakatonda okubikkula emyaka olw’ekitiibwa Katonda.

Abaruumi 16:1 Mbasiima Febe mwannyinaffe, omuweereza w'ekkanisa eri e Kenukireya.

Pawulo asiima Febe, omuweereza w’ekkanisa y’e Kenukirea, eri abasomi b’ebbaluwa ye.

1. Obukulu bw’okuweereza Ekkanisa

2. Okujaguza Ebiweereddwayo Abakyala mu Klezia

1. Abebbulaniya 13:17 - Mugondera abo abafuga, ne mugondera: kubanga batunuulira emmeeme zammwe, ng'abo abalina okubala, balyoke bakikola n'essanyu so si na nnaku: kubanga ekyo kye kiri ekitali kya mugaso gy’oli.

2. 1 Peetero 4:10 - Nga buli muntu bwe yaweebwa ekirabo, bwe kityo bwe muweerezanga munne, ng'abawanika abalungi ab'ekisa kya Katonda eky'enjawulo.

Abaruumi 16:2 Mumusembeze mu Mukama waffe, nga bwe kisaanidde abatukuvu, era mumuyambe mu buli mulimu gwonna gw'aba beetaaga: kubanga abadde muyambi w'abangi ne nze kennyini.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okuyamba n’okuwagira abo abatukoledde kye kimu n’abalala.

1. "Be A Succourer: Okuwagira Abalala abali mu bwetaavu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okuzzaamu amaanyi: Okusitula abalala nga tuyita mu kisa".

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

2. Engero 3:27-28 - "Toziyiza birungi eri abo abasaanira, bwe kiba mu buyinza bwo okukola. Togamba muliraanwa wo nti, “Ddayo enkya nkuwe." ”— nga olina dda naawe."

Abaruumi 16:3 Mulamusize Pulisikira ne Akula abayambi bange mu Kristo Yesu.

Pawulo alamusa Pulisikira ne Akula, abaali abayambi be mu kubunyisa Enjiri ya Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukago mu Buweereza

2. Okulaga Okusiima Abo Abaweereza

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana okwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:12-13 - Tubasaba ab'oluganda, okussa ekitiibwa mu abo abakolera mu mmwe era ababasinga mu Mukama ne bababuulirira, n'okubassaamu ekitiibwa ennyo mu kwagala olw'omulimu gwabwe. Mubeere mu mirembe wakati wammwe.

Abaruumi 16:4 Abatadde ensingo zaabwe olw'obulamu bwange: si beebaza bokka, naye n'ekkanisa zonna ez'amawanga.

Pawulo alaga okwebaza kwe eri abo abatadde obulamu bwabwe mu kabi olw’ebibye, n’amakanisa g’amawanga.

1: Amaanyi g’Okwebaza: Engeri y’Okulaga Okusiima Abo Abagenda Wasso

2: Obulabe bw’okukkiriza: Engeri y’okugumiikiriza nga twolekedde obutali bukakafu

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 – “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika .”

2: Yakobo 2:26 – “Kubanga ng’omubiri ogutalina mwoyo bwe gufudde, n’okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa nakyo kufudde.”

Abaruumi 16:5 Bwe mutyo mulamusizza ekkanisa eri mu nnyumba yaabwe. Mulamusize Epaeneto omwagalwa wange, ye bibala ebibereberye eby'omu Akaya eri Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku biragiro bya Pawulo okulamusa ekkanisa mu nnyumba ya Epaeneto era n’okulamusa Epaeneto, eyasooka okukyukira mu Bukristaayo mu Akaya.

1: Buli muntu alina obusobozi okubeera ebibala ebibereberye mu njiri - Epaeneto ye yasooka okukyuka mu Akaya, era ayimiridde ng’okujjukiza okubeera eyasooka okugabana enjiri.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuna obudde okulamusa n’okutegeeragana, nga Pawulo bwe yalagira ekkanisa mu nnyumba ya Epaeneto okukola.

1: Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'omulembe."

2: Ebikolwa 8:4 - "Awo abaali basaasaana ne batambula nga babuulira ekigambo."

Abaruumi 16:6 Mulamusize Maliyamu eyatukolera emirimu mingi.

Maliyamu yali muweereza omukozi era omwesigwa mu kkanisa.

1. Omugaso gw'okukola ennyo - Abaruumi 16:6

2. Okutegeera Obuweereza obw'obwesigwa - Abaruumi 16:6

1. Engero 10:4 - "Omwavu akola n'omukono omugonvu: naye omukono gw'omunyiikivu gugaggawala."

2. Engero 12:24 - "Omukono gw'abanyiikivu gwe gunaafuga: naye abagayaavu baliweebwa omusolo."

Abaruumi 16:7 Mulamusizza Androniko ne Yuniya, ab'eŋŋanda zange, ne basibe bannange, abakulu mu batume, nabo abaali mu Kristo nga sinnabaawo.

Androniko ne Yuniya baali bamanyiddwa nnyo mu batume, kubanga baali mu Kristo nga Pawulo tannabaawo.

1. Amakulu ga Andronicus ne Junia nga Abatume

2. Amaanyi g’okubeera mu Kristo nga Abalala tebannabaawo

1. Ebikolwa 17:11-12, obubaka bwa Pawulo obw’obulokozi mu Kristo

2. Matayo 22:37-40, ekiragiro kya Kristo okwagala Katonda ne muliraanwa

Abaruumi 16:8 Mulamuse Ampliya omwagalwa wange mu Mukama waffe.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa eri Amplia, ng’alaga okwagala kwe gy’ali mu Mukama waffe.

1. Okwagalana mu Mukama: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo ne Amplia

2. Okubeera Omwagalwa mu Mukama: Omukisa gwa Amplias

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-11, "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala.Mu kino okwagala kwa Katonda kwe kweyolekera mu ffe, Katonda n’atuma Omwana we omu yekka mu nsi, tulyoke tubeere abalamu okuyita mu ye.Mu kino mwe muli okwagala, si lwa kuba nti twagala Katonda wabula nti yatwagala era n’atuma Omwana we abeere omutango gw'ebibi byaffe.Abaagalwa, Katonda bwe yatwagala bw'atyo, naffe tusaanidde okwagalana."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:1-8, "Bwe njogera mu nnimi z'abantu ne bamalayika, naye nga sirina kwagala, ndi mugongo oba ekitaasa ekiwuuma. Era bwe mba nga nnina amaanyi ag'obunnabbi, era nga ntegeera ebyama byonna era." okumanya kwonna, era bwe mba nga nnina okukkiriza kwonna, nsobole okuggya ensozi, naye nga sirina kwagala, siri kintu.Bwe nnawaayo byonna bye nnina, era bwe nnawaayo omubiri gwange okwokebwa, naye nga sirina kwagala, nze temufuna kintu kyonna.Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa, okwagala tekukwatirwa buggya wadde okwewaana, tekubeera kwa maanyi oba kwa mpisa.Tekunywerera ku kkubo lyakwo, tekunyiiga wadde okunyiiga, tekusanyukira bikolwa bibi, wabula kusanyukira wamu ne amazima.Okwagala kugumira byonna, kukkiriza byonna, kusuubira byonna, kugumira byonna."

Abaruumi 16:9 Mulamusizza Urbane, omuyambi waffe mu Kristo, ne Stakisi omwagalwa wange.

Ekitundu kino kya kulamusa okuva eri Pawulo eri mikwano gye babiri, Urbane ne Stachys, abamuyambye mu buweereza bwe obw’okubunyisa Enjiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi: Engeri Urbane ne Stachys gye Baayamba Pawulo mu Bubaka bwe

2. Obukulu bw’omukwano mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo

1. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 – "Era tulabe engeri gye tuyinza okusikirizagana okugenda mu kwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulekera awo kukuŋŋaana wamu, ng'abamu bwe batera okukola, wabula nga tuzzaamu amaanyi — ne bonna." ebisingawo nga bw'olaba

Olunaku nga lusembera."

.

Abaruumi 16:10 Mulamusizza Apeles asiimibwa mu Kristo. Mulamusizza abo ab'omu nnyumba ya Aristobulo.

Pawulo alagirira abasomi be okulamusa Apelles n’abo abali mu maka ga Aristobulo abasiimibwa mu Kristo.

1. Obukulu bw’okuzzaamu abalala amaanyi mu kukkiriza kwabwe mu Kristo

2. Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okusiimibwa mu maaso ga Kristo

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - "N'olwekyo nze, omusibe wa Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana." mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 - "N'olwekyo mugumyagana era muzimbagana nga bwe mukola."

Abaruumi 16:11 Mulamusizza Kerodiyoni ow’oluganda lwange. Mulamusize abo ab'omu nnyumba ya Naluso, abali mu Mukama waffe.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okulamusa n’okutegeeragana mu Mukama, ne bwe baba nga balina embeera ez’enjawulo.

1. Okutegeera Baganda baffe ne Bannyinaffe mu Kristo: Amaanyi g’Obumu

2. Okulaga Okwagala eri Bonna: Okujaguza Enjawulo yaffe mu Mukama

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; na buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda;

kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala."

Abaruumi 16:12 Mulamusizza Tulufeena ne Tulufosa, abakola ennyo mu Mukama waffe. Mulamusizza Persi omwagalwa, eyakola ennyo mu Mukama waffe.

Pawulo alamusa abakazi basatu, Tulufeena, Tulufosa ne Buperusi, abaakolanga ennyo mu Mukama waffe.

1. Okukola nga eri Mukama: Okujaguza Okwewaayo kwa Tryphena, Tryphosa ne Persis

2. Ekyokulabirako ky’Obuweereza: Okuyiga okuva mu Mirimu egy’obwesigwa egya Tryphena, Tryphosa ne Persis

1. Engero 31:17 - Yesiba amaanyi n'anyweza emikono gye.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama.

Abaruumi 16:13 Mulamuse Lufu, eyalondebwa mu Mukama waffe, ne nnyina n’owange.

Pawulo alamusa Lufu, mukkiriza munne mu Mukama waffe, ne nnyina, naye nnyina wa Pawulo.

1. Amaka ga Katonda gasukka ku gaffe.

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli kusukka enjawulo zonna.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-14 - Kubanga ng'omubiri bwe guli gumu era nga gulina ebitundu bingi, n'ebitundu by'omubiri byonna, wadde nga bingi, omubiri gumu, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo.

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana okwagala.

Abaruumi 16:14 Mulamusizza Asinkirito, ne Fulegoni, ne Keruma, ne Patuloba, ne Kerumesi, n’abooluganda abali nabo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kulamusa kwa Pawulo eri abantu mukaaga ssekinnoomu n’ekibinja ky’abantu abaali bakwatagana nabo.

1. Obukulu bw’okukwatagana n’abalala: Okunoonyereza mu Abaruumi 16:14

2. Engeri y’okulagamu ekitiibwa n’okwagala eri abo abali mu kitundu kyaffe: Okutunuulira Abaruumi 16:14

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - Mwambale olwo, ng’abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy’okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza.

Abaruumi 16:15 Mulamusizza Filologo, ne Yuliya, Nereyo, ne mwannyina, ne Olimpa, n’abatukuvu bonna abali nabo.

Pawulo alamusa abantu ssekinnoomu abatuumiddwa amannya n’abakkiriza bonna nabo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Amaanyi g’Ekitundu

2. Omukisa gw’Okumanyibwa Katonda

1. Ebikolwa 2:44-47 - Ekkanisa eyasooka yeewaayo mu kuyigiriza kw'abatume n'okukolagana, okumenya emigaati n'okusaba.

2. Zabbuli 139:1-4 - Onneenoonyezza, Mukama, era ontegedde.

Abaruumi 16:16 Mulamusiganenga n'okunywegera okutukuvu. Amakanisa ga Kristo gabalamusa.

Abakristaayo balina okulamusagana n’okunywegera okutukuvu ng’akabonero akalaga obumu n’okwagala.

1: Tulina okulaga okwagalana nga buli omu alamusa munne n’okunywegera okutukuvu.

2: Tulina okulaga obumu bwaffe mu mubiri gwa Kristo nga tuyita mu bikolwa eby’okwagala n’ekisa, gamba ng’okunywegera okutukuvu.

1: 1 Peetero 5:14 - Mulamusaganye n'okunywegera okw'omukwano.

2: Yokaana 13:34-35 - Ekiragiro ekiggya kye mbawa, mwagalanenga; nga bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mmwe mwagalanenga. Ku kino bonna balitegeerera nti muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.

Abaruumi 16:17 Kaakano nkwegayiridde, ab’oluganda, mutegeerenga ebyo ebireeta enjawukana n’ebisobyo ebikontana n’enjigiriza gye muyize; era muzeewale.

Pawulo akubiriza Ekkanisa okuzuula n’okwewala abo abatumbula enjigiriza ez’obulimba.

1. Obulabe bw’abasomesa ab’obulimba

2. Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Amazima

1. Tito 3:9-11 - Naye weewale enkaayana ez'obusirusiru, obuzaale, obutakkaanya, n'okuyomba ku mateeka, kubanga tebirina mugaso era tebirina mugaso. Ate omuntu asiikuula enjawukana, oluvannyuma lw’okumulabula omulundi gumu n’oluvannyuma emirundi ebiri, tobeera na kintu kirala kimukwatako, ng’omanyi nti omuntu ng’oyo akyamye era mwonoonyi; yeesalira omusango.

2. 2 Timoseewo 4:2-4 - Buulira ekigambo; beera mwetegefu mu sizoni n’ebweru wa sizoni; munenya, munenye, era mukubirize, n'obugumiikiriza n'okuyigiriza okujjuvu. Kubanga ekiseera kijja abantu lwe batagumiikiriza kuyigiriza kwa maanyi, naye nga balina amatu agasiiwa bajja kwekung’aanya abasomesa okutuukana n’ebyo bye baagala, ne bava ku kuwuliriza amazima ne bataayaaya ne bagenda mu nfumo.

Abaruumi 16:18 Kubanga abo bwe batyo tebaweereza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, wabula olubuto lwabwe; era n’ebigambo ebirungi n’okwogera okw’obwenkanya balimbalimba emitima gy’abantu abatali balongoofu.

Abantu abamu baweereza okwegomba kwabwe mu kifo kya Yesu era balimba abantu nga bayita mu bigambo ebisanyusa.

1. Weegendereze abo abakozesa ebigambo ebinyumizibwa n’ebisuubizo ebitaliimu

okusikiriza abantu okuva ku Yesu. 2. Tulina okussa ebbali okwegomba kwaffe ne tussa essira ku njigiriza za Yesu.

1. Engero 26:24-25 - Akyawa akyefuula n'emimwa gye, Naye atereka obulimba mu mutima gwe. Bw’ayogera ekisa, tomukkiriza, Kubanga mu mutima gwe mulimu emizizo musanvu. 2. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - Kale mulabe nga mutambuliranga n'obwegendereza, si ng'abasirusiru wabula ng'abagezi, nga mununula ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi. Noolwekyo temuba ba magezi, naye mutegeere Mukama by’ayagala.

Abaruumi 16:19 Kubanga obuwulize bwammwe butuuse eri abantu bonna. Kale nsanyuse ku lwammwe: naye naye njagala mubeere ba magezi eri ekirungi n'eky'obubi.

Pawulo musanyufu olw’obuwulize bw’abakkiriza b’Abaruumi naye abakubiriza okuba abagezi mu birungi ate abatalina musango mu bibi.

1. Amagezi g’Obuwulize

2. Okutambula mu Butaliiko musango

1. Engero 3:13-15 (13) Alina essanyu omuntu afuna amagezi, n'afuna okutegeera. (14) Kubanga ebyamaguzi byayo bisinga eby’amaguzi ebya ffeeza, n’amagoba gaayo okusinga zaabu omulungi. (15) Asinga amaloboozi ag’omuwendo: n’ebintu byonna by’oyinza okwegomba tebigeraageranyizibwa ku ye.

2. Abafiripi 4:4-7 (4) Musanyukire Mukama waffe bulijjo: era nate njogera nti Musanyuke. (5) Obutebenkevu bwammwe bumanyibwe abantu bonna. Mukama ali kumpi. (6) Teweegendereza ku kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. (7) Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe okuyita mu Kristo Yesu.

Abaruumi 16:20 Katonda ow'emirembe alikubetenta sitaani wansi w'ebigere byammwe mu bbanga ttono. Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo kibeere nammwe. Amiina.

Katonda ow’emirembe ajja kuwangula Sitaani era aleete emirembe eri abakkiriza; ekisa kya Yesu Kristo kijja kuba nabo.

1: Musanyuke mu kumanya nti Katonda ajja kuleeta emirembe mu bakkiriza era nti ekisa kya Yesu kijja kuba nabo.

2: Mubeere n’amaanyi nti Katonda ow’emirembe ali ku ludda lwaffe era nti ekisa kya Yesu kiri naffe.

1: Isaaya 11:6-9 - Omusege gulibeera wamu n'omwana gw'endiga, n'engo guligalamira wamu n'embuzi ento, n'ennyana n'empologoma n'ennyana eyagejja wamu; era omwana omuto alibakulembera.

2: Abafiripi 4:7 - Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Abaruumi 16:21 Timoseewo mukozi munnange, ne Lukiyo, ne Yasoni, ne Sosipate, ab’eŋŋanda zange, babalamusizza.

Timoseewo, Lukiyo, Yasoni, ne Sosipater balamusa abadigize.

1. Katonda atuyita okuweerezagana mu kwagala.

2. Ffenna tuli kitundu kya maka gamu mu Kristo.

1. Abaggalatiya 6:10 - Kale kale, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri buli muntu, n'okusingira ddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza.

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana okwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

Abaruumi 16:22 Nze Tertiyo eyawandiika ebbaluwa eno, mbalamusizza mu Mukama waffe.

Ekitundu kino kulamusa okuva ewa Tertiyo, omuwandiisi eyawandiika ebbaluwa eri Abaruumi.

1. Obukulu bw’okulamusa: Okusoma Abaruumi 16:22

2. Amaanyi g’Ekibiina: Okutunuulira Abaruumi 16:22

1. Abakkolosaayi 4:18 - "Nze Pawulo, mpandiika okulamusa kuno n'omukono gwange.

Mujjukire enjegere zange."

2. Firemoni 1:19 - "Nze Pawulo, mpandiika bino n'omukono gwange — nja kukisasula — okukujjukiza nti obanja ggwe kennyini."

Abaruumi 16:23 Gayo eggye lyange n'ab'ekkanisa yonna abalamusizza. Erasito omukuumi w'ekibuga abalamusizza, ne Kualtu muganda we.

Passage Gayo, omugenyi w’ekkanisa, ne Erastusi, omukuumi w’ekibuga, baweereza okulamusa mu kkanisa, wamu ne Quartus, ow’oluganda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta kw’Ekikristaayo: Engeri gye Tunywezebwamu Enkolagana n’Abalala

2. Amakulu g’okusembeza abagenyi: Omulimu gwa Gayo mu Kkanisa

1. Abebbulaniya 13:1-2 - "Okwagala okw'obwasseruganda kugende mu maaso. Temulagajjalira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga abamu baasembezza bamalayika nga tebamanyi."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:10 - "N'olwekyo, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri buli muntu, n'okusingira ddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza."

Abaruumi 16:24 Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo kibeere nammwe mwenna. Amiina.

Pawulo awa omukisa ogw’ekisa eri bonna abasomi ebbaluwa ye.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda kya lubeerera

2. Okubeera mu Mukisa gw’Ekisa kya Mukama

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza, era kino si kye mukola; kye kirabo kya Katonda—

2. Yokaana 1:17 - Kubanga amateeka gaaweebwa okuyita mu Musa; ekisa n’amazima byajja okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

Abaruumi 16:25 Kale eri oyo ow'amaanyi okubanyweza ng'enjiri yange bwe yagamba, n'okubuulira kwa Yesu Kristo, ng'okubikkulirwa kw'ekyama bwe kyakuumibwa okuva ensi lwe yatandika.

Katonda alina obuyinza okutunyweza okusinziira ku njiri, okubuulira kwa Yesu, n’okusinzira ku kyama ekyakuumibwa okuva ensi lwe yatandika.

1. Yateekebwawo Katonda: Engeri y’okunoonya Amaanyi ge n’Obukuumi bwe

2. Okubikkula Ekyama: Engeri Yesu gy’asumulula Amakulu Amatuufu ag’Obulamu bwaffe

1. Abeefeso 3:6-7 - Abaamawanga babeere basika bannaabwe, era ab'omubiri gumu, era nga bagabana ku kisuubizo kye mu Kristo olw'enjiri

2. Abeefeso 1:9-10 - Nga atumanyisa ekyama ky'okwagala kwe, ng'okusanyuka kwe bwe kuli kwe yeetegekera: alyoke mu kutuukirizibwa kw'ebiseera akuŋŋaanya ebintu byonna mu Kristo .

Abaruumi 16:26 Naye kaakano kyeyolekera, n'ebyawandiikibwa bya bannabbi, ng'ekiragiro kya Katonda ataggwaawo bwe kyali, kyamanyisibwa amawanga gonna olw'okugondera olw'okukkiriza.

Katonda ataggwaawo amanyisizza amawanga gonna ebiragiro bye okukubiriza okugondera okukkiriza.

1: Okugondera ekigambo kya Katonda - Ekkubo erituusa mu kukkiriza

2: Okukula mu Kukkiriza - Okuddamu Ebiragiro bya Katonda

1: Yoswa 1:8 - "Ekitabo kino eky'amateeka tekijja kuva mu kamwa ko; naye onookifumiitirizanga emisana n'ekiro, olyoke otegeerenga okukola nga byonna ebiwandiikiddwa mu kyo bwe biri: kubanga awo olikola ebibyo." way prosperous, olwo n'ofuna obuwanguzi obulungi."

2: Zabbuli 119:11 - "Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya."

Abaruumi 16:27 Eri Katonda yekka ow’amagezi, ekitiibwa kiweebwe mu Yesu Kristo emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

Ekitundu kino kiraga ekitiibwa n’okusiima Katonda ng’ensibuko yokka ey’amagezi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusinza: Okusiima Amagezi ga Katonda

2. Okukula mu Magezi: Okunoonya Obulagirizi okuva eri Katonda Omugezi Omukka

1. Yakobo 1:5 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa."

2. Engero 2:6 - "Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi; okuva mu kamwa ke okumanya n'okutegeera."

1 Abakkolinso 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku njawukana n’enkaayana eziri mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso era n’aggumiza obukulu bw’obubaka bwa Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okulaga okwebaza olw’ekisa kya Katonda ekyaweebwa abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso okuyita mu Yesu Kristo. Akkiriza nti bagaggawaliddwa mu buli ngeri, omuli n’ebirabo eby’omwoyo, era tebabula mu mukisa gwonna ogw’omwoyo (1 Abakkolinso 1:4-7). Naye amangu ago ayogera ku njawukana n’ebiwayi byabwe, n’alaga nti waliwo enkaayana wakati waabwe nga zeesigamiziddwa ku kugoberera abakulembeze ab’enjawulo nga Pawulo, Apolo, oba Kefa (Peetero) (1 Abakkolinso 1:10-12). Pawulo abakubiriza okubeera obumu mu birowoozo n’okusalawo era n’abajjukiza nti Kristo y’alina okuba essira.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alaga obusirusiru bw’amagezi g’omuntu bw’ogeraageranya n’amagezi ga Katonda. Alaga nti Katonda yalonda ebyo ebitwalibwa ng’eby’obusirusiru mu mitindo gy’ensi okuswaza abo abalowooza nti ba magezi (1 Abakkolinso 1:18-20). Obubaka bwa Kristo eyakomererwa buyinza okulabika ng’ekyesittaza oba obusirusiru eri abamu, naye mu butuufu ge maanyi ga Katonda n’amagezi ge ag’obulokozi (1 Abakkolinso 1:23-24). Pawulo akiggumiza nti si mu magezi g’omuntu oba okwogera obulungi wabula mu kukkiriza mu ssaddaaka ya Kristo abakkiriza mwe bafuna obulokozi.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okujjukiza nti si bangi abagezi oba ab’amaanyi abayitibwa Katonda. Wabula, yalonda abo abatwalibwa ng’abanafu era aba wansi mu bantu okutabula ab’amaanyi (1 Abakkolinso 26-29). Kino kikola ng’okujjukiza nti okwenyumiriza kulina kukolebwa mu Mukama yekka kubanga y’awa obutuukirivu, okutukuzibwa, n’okununulibwa (1 Abakkolinso 30-31). Mu nkomerero, ekitiibwa kyonna kya Katonda yekka.

Mu bufunze, Essuula esooka ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka ekwata ku njawukana n’ebiwayi

ebiri mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso. Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera obumu mu Kristo era n’agaana amagezi g’abantu n’awagira amagezi ga Katonda. Alaga obubaka bwa Kristo eyakomererwa ng’amaanyi n’amagezi ga Katonda olw’obulokozi. Pawulo ajjukiza abakkiriza nti Katonda alonda abo abatwalibwa ng’abanafu okutabula ab’amaanyi, n’olwekyo okwenyumiriza kwonna kulina okutunuulirwa eri Mukama yekka. Essuula eno eggumiza emiramwa egy’obumu, obwetoowaze, n’okwesiga amagezi ga Katonda mu kifo ky’okubeera ku mitindo gy’ensi.

1 Abakkolinso 1:1 Pawulo, eyayitibwa okuba omutume wa Yesu Kristo olw'okwagala kwa Katonda, ne Sostene muganda waffe;

Ekitundu Pawulo mutume wa Yesu Kristo, yayitibwa okuweereza okuyita mu kwagala kwa Katonda, nga Sossene ye muganda we mu kukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala

2. Essanyu ly’okuweereza n’ab’oluganda mu kukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, era ebintu bino byonna muliweebwa nammwe.

1 Abakkolinso 1:2 Ekkanisa ya Katonda eri mu Kkolinso, eri abo abatukuzibwa mu Kristo Yesu, abayitibwa okuba abatukuvu, awamu n'abo bonna abakoowoola erinnya lya Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe, eryabwe n'eryaffe.

Pawulo awandiika ebbaluwa eri ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso, erimu abo abaatukuzibwa mu Yesu Kristo ne bayitibwa okuba abatukuvu, n’abo abakoowoola mu buli kifo erinnya lya Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutukuzibwa: Engeri y’Okwawulwamu Katonda

2. Okuyiga Okukoowoola Erinnya lya Yesu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 8:29-30 - "Kubanga Katonda be yategedde edda nti era yasalawo okufaanana ng'ekifaananyi ky'Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu baganda be

abangi. Era n'abo be yasalawo, n'abayita; yayitibwa, era yawa obutuukirivu;

2. Yokaana 10:30 - "Nze ne Kitange tuli kimu.”

1 Abakkolinso 1:3 Ekisa n'emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa okw’ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda ne Yesu eri Abakkolinso.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda: Ekirabo eky’emirembe

2. Okusemberera Katonda Okuyita mu Yesu

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza, so si ku mmwe; kirabo kya Katonda, so si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. Yokaana 14:27 - Emirembe ngikuleka, Emirembe gyange ngikuwa; si nga ensi bw’ewa nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe guleme okutabuka, so tegutya.

1 Abakkolinso 1:4 Nebaza Katonda wange bulijjo ku lwammwe, olw'ekisa kya Katonda ekibaweebwa Yesu Kristo;

Nneebaza Katonda olw’ekisa kye ekyaweebwa abantu b’e Kkolinso okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda: Engeri y’okufunamu n’okugabana ekirabo kya Katonda.

2. Yesu Kristo: Ensibuko y’Obulamu n’Essanyu.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. Abaruumi 5:1-2 - Kale bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo: era olw'okukkiriza tuyingira mu kisa kino mwe tuyimiridde.

1 Abakkolinso 1:5 Mubugaggawalira mu buli kintu, mu kwogera kwonna ne mu kumanya kwonna;

Mu Kristo, abakkiriza baweebwa omukisa okumanya n’obusobozi okuwuliziganya obulungi.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo: Engeri Kristo gy’atugaggawaza n’Okumanya n’Okwogera

2. Omukisa gw’Okwegatta: Engeri Kristo gy’atugaggawaza Okuyita mu Bumu

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 "Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe nga mugagga, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna".

2. Abeefeso 4:15-16 "Wabula bwe twogera amazima mu kwagala, tulina okukula mu buli ngeri mu oyo ye mutwe, ne tuyingira mu Kristo, omubiri gwonna gwe gusibuka ne gukwatiddwa wamu buli kiyungo kye." kibeera n'ebikozesebwa, buli kitundu bwe kiba nga kikola bulungi, kifuula omubiri okukula ne guzimba mu laavu."

1 Abakkolinso 1:6 Nga obujulirwa bwa Kristo bwe bwakakasibwa mu mmwe.

Obujulizi bwa Kristo bwakakasibwa mu Bakkolinso.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukakasa: Engeri Obujulizi bwa Katonda ku Kristo gye Buyinza Okunyweza Okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Engeri y’okukula mu kukkiriza: Okukakasa obujulizi bwa Kristo mu Bakkolinso

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiririzaamu aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira musango ensi, naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.”

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

1 Abakkolinso 1:7 Kale temudda mabega nga temulina kirabo; nga tulindirira okujja kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso obutabulwa birabo byonna eby’omwoyo nga bwe balindirira okujja kwa Yesu Kristo.

1. "Okulindirira mu Kusuubira: Okwetegekera Okujja kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo".

2. "Ebirabo olw'ekigendererwa: Okukozesa ebirabo byaffe eby'omwoyo okulindirira okujja kwa Mukama".

1. Abaruumi 8:19 Kubanga okusuubira okw’amaanyi okw’ebitonde kulindirira okwolesebwa kw’abaana ba Katonda.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-4 Kale bwe muzuukizibwa ne Kristo, munoonye ebyo ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Omukwano gwo guteeke ku bintu eby’okungulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi. Kubanga mufu, n'obulamu bwammwe bukwese ne Kristo mu Katonda. Kristo, obulamu bwaffe bw’alirabikira, nammwe mujja kulabika wamu naye mu kitiibwa.

1 Abakkolinso 1:8 Era alibanyweza okutuusa ku nkomerero, mulyoke mubeere nga temunenyezebwa ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku butabeera na musango ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

1: Okusobola obutaba na musango ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa era nga twewaddeyo gy’ali.

2: Tulina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obusaanira obutaba na musango ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

1: Matayo 5:48 - "Kale mubeere batuukiridde, nga Kitammwe ali mu ggulu bw'atuukiridde."

2: Abeefeso 5:27 - "Alyoke agiyanjulire ekkanisa ey'ekitiibwa, etaliiko bbala, wadde enviiri, oba ekintu kyonna ng'ekyo; naye ebeere entukuvu era nga terina kamogo."

1 Abakkolinso 1:9 Katonda mwesigwa, gwe mwayitiddwa okukolagana n’Omwana we Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okukimanya nti Katonda mwesigwa era n’okusigala nga bali wamu ne Yesu Kristo.

1. "Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Okutegeera n'okusiima Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo".

2. "Okubeera mu kussa ekimu ne Yesu: Okwongera okumufaanana".

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yokaana 13:34-35 - Ekiragiro ekiggya kye mbawa, mwagalanenga: nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mulina okwagalananga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.

1 Abakkolinso 1:10 Kaakano ab’oluganda, mbasaba mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, mwenna mwogera kimu, so waleme kubaawo njawukana mu mmwe; naye mubeerenga wamu bulungi mu ndowooza emu ne mu musango gumu.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okubeera obumu mu kukkiriza kwabwe, nga boogera ekintu kye kimu era nga tebalina njawukana mu bo.

1. Obumu mu Klezia: Amaanyi g’Okwegatta

2. Okugoberera Amagezi ga Pawulo: Okukuuma Ekkanisa nga Bumu

1. Abeefeso 4:1-6 - Obumu mu Kkanisa

2. Abafiripi 2:2-4 - Obwetoowaze n'obumu mu Kkanisa

1 Abakkolinso 1:11 Kubanga bantegeeza ku mmwe, ab’omu nnyumba ya Kulooya, nti waliwo okuyomba mu mmwe.

Pawulo alabula ku butakkaanya mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso.

1. Obulabe bw’obutabeera bumu: Engeri Enkaayana gye zikosa Ekkanisa

2. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri Ekkanisa gy’eganyulwamu mu kubeera Obumu

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe wa Mukama, nkwegayirira mutambulire nga musaana okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala; Okufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2. Abaruumi 12:5 - Kale ffe, nga tuli bangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli omu alina ebitundu bya munne.

1 Abakkolinso 1:12 Kaakano kino kye njogera, buli omu ku mmwe agamba nti Ndi wa Pawulo; nange owa Apolo; nange owa Kefa; nange owa Kristo.

Pawulo ajjukiza ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso nti tebalina kwawukana era balina okukkiriza nti bonna ba Kristo.

1. Obumu mu Klezia: Okujjukira Ffenna tuli ba Kristo

2. Okuvvuunuka enjawukana: Okubeera Obumu mu Kristo

1. Yokaana 17:20-23 - Yesu nga asaba Kitaffe abakkiriza bonna babeere kimu

2. Abafiripi 2:1-11 - Okubuulirira kwa Pawulo okubeera obumu n'obwetoowaze mu mubiri gwa Kristo

1 Abakkolinso 1:13 Kristo ayawukanye? Pawulo yakomererwa ku lulwo? oba mwabatizibwa mu linnya lya Pawulo?

Pawulo abuuza Abakkolinso oba nga bayawuddwamu ye, nga Kristo bw’atayawulwamu. Era abuuza oba yakomererwa ku lwabwe, oba baabatizibwa mu linnya lye.

1. Obumu mu Kristo: Obulabe bw’okwawukana

2. Amaanyi g’okubatiza: Akabonero akalaga nti twewaayo kwaffe eri Kristo

1. Yokaana 17:20-21 - Yesu asaba abakkiriza bonna okubeera omu, nga Ye ne Kitaffe bwe bali omu

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:12 - Okubatiza kabonero akalaga obumu bwaffe ne Kristo n’okufa kwe ku musaalaba.

1 Abakkolinso 1:14 Neebaza Katonda kubanga sabatiza n’omu ku mmwe, wabula Kulisipu ne Gayo;

Ekitundu kigamba nti Pawulo yeebaza nti yabatiza Kilisipu ne Gayo bokka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwebaza: Okwolesa Okwebaza Katonda By’akola

2. Amakulu g’Okubatiza: Omulimu gwakwo mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:12, “Muziikibwa wamu naye mu kubatiza, era mwe mwazuukizibwa wamu naye olw’okukkiriza emirimu gya Katonda, eyamuzuukiza mu bafu.”

2. Matayo 28:19, “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

1 Abakkolinso 1:15 Omuntu aleme okugamba nti nnabatiza mu linnya lyange.

Pawulo alwanirira enkola ze ez’okubatiza okusobola okulemesa abalala okugamba nti yabatiza mu linnya lye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulwanirira Okukkiriza Kwo: Okusoma mu 1 Abakkolinso 1:15

2. Obukulu bw’okwekuuma mu Bukristaayo: Okutegeera Ebikolwa bya Pawulo mu 1 Abakkolinso 1:15

1. Matayo 16:18 - "Era nkugamba nti, ggwe Peetero, era ku lwazi luno kwe ndizimba ekkanisa yange, n'emiryango gya geyena tegirigiwangula."

2. 2 Timoseewo 1:7 - "Kubanga Katonda yatuwa omwoyo ogutali gwa kutya wabula ogw'amaanyi n'okwagala n'okwefuga."

1 Abakkolinso 1:16 Era ne mbatiza n’ab’omu nnyumba ya Suteefana, naye simanyi oba nnabatiza mulala yenna.

Pawulo yabatiza ab’omu maka ga Suteefana era nga teyeekakasa oba yabatiza mulala yenna.

1. Obukulu bw’okubatiza kw’Ekikristaayo n’ekifo kyakwo mu kubunyisa enjiri.

2. Essanyu ery’okwetaba mu bulamu obupya obw’okubatiza n’enkyukakyuka gye buleeta.

1. Abaruumi 6:3-4 - Temumanyi nti ffenna abaabatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe? Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tusobole okutambulira mu bulamu obuggya.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.

1 Abakkolinso 1:17 Kubanga Kristo teyantuma kubatiza, wabula okubuulira Enjiri: si mu magezi ga bigambo, omusaalaba gwa Kristo guleme okufuuka ogw'obutebenkevu.

Omutume Pawulo yaweebwa omulimu gw’okubuulira enjiri, so si kubatiza, amaanyi g’omusaalaba gwa Kristo galeme kukendeera.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Kye Kitegeeza gye tuli leero

2. Omulimu gw’okubuulira Enjiri: Lwaki Tusaanidde Okukikola

1. Abaruumi 1:16 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri ya Kristo: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda eri obulokozi eri buli akkiriza; eri Omuyudaaya okusooka, era n'eri Omuyonaani.

2. Matayo 28:19 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1 Abakkolinso 1:18 Kubanga okubuulira kw'omusaalaba kwa busirusiru eri abo abazikirizibwa; naye ffe abalokole ge maanyi ga Katonda.

Okubuulira omusaalaba maanyi agava eri Katonda agaleeta obulokozi eri abakkiriza

n’obusirusiru eri abo abagugaana.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Lwaki Tukkiriza

2. Obusirusiru oba Okukkiriza: Okusalawo Okufuna Omusaalaba

1. Abebbulaniya 12:2, "nga tutunuulira Yesu, omuwandiisi era omumalirizo w'okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, nga anyooma ensonyi, n'atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda." ."

2. Yokaana 3:16, "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

1 Abakkolinso 1:19 Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Ndisaanyaawo amagezi g'abagezi, era ndizikiriza okutegeera kw'abagezi.

Mu 1 Abakkolinso 1:19, Pawulo agamba nti amagezi n’okutegeera kw’abagezi bijja kuzikirizibwa, ate amaanyi ga Katonda gajja kusigalawo.

1. "Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda" - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Katonda gy'akozesaamu ekigambo kye okukkakkanya amagezi g'abagezi n'okulaga amaanyi ge.

2. "Obufuzi bwa Katonda n'obwetoowaze bwaffe" - Okwekenenya engeri obufuzi bwa Katonda gye businga amagezi n'okutegeera kw'abantu, n'engeri gye tusaanidde okuddamu n'obwetoowaze.

1. Yobu 12:13 - "Waliwo amagezi n'amaanyi; Alina okuteesa n'okutegeera."

2. Engero 16:25 - "Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng'erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo ery'okufa."

1 Abakkolinso 1:20 Omugezi ali ludda wa? omuwandiisi ali ludda wa? omukaayana w’ensi eno ali ludda wa? Katonda teyafudde magezi ga nsi?

Amagezi g’ensi busirusiru eri Katonda.

1: Tetulina kwesigama ku magezi ga nsi, wabula okwesiga amagezi ga Katonda.

2: Tetusaanidde kwenyumiriza mu magezi gaffe, wabula twetoowaze mu maaso ga Katonda.

1: Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

2: Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

1 Abakkolinso 1:21 Kubanga oluvannyuma lw’amagezi ga Katonda ensi n’etemanya Katonda olw’amagezi, Katonda n’asanyusa Katonda olw’obusirusiru obw’okubuulira okulokola abakkiriza.

Ensi yali tesobola kutegeera Katonda okuyita mu magezi gaayo, n’olwekyo Katonda yasalawo okulokola abo abakkiriza okuyita mu busirusiru bw’okubuulira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira Okulokola

2. Obusirusiru bw’okutegeera kw’omuntu

1. Abeefeso 3:9-10 - N'okulaba abantu bonna okukwatagana kw'ekyama, okuva ku lubereberye lw'ensi ekyakwekebwa mu Katonda, eyatonda ebintu byonna mu Yesu Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi? Era balibuulira batya, nga tebatumye? nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Ebigere by'abo ababuulira Enjiri ey'emirembe nga birungi nnyo, n'okuleeta amawulire amalungi ag'ebirungi!

1 Abakkolinso 1:22 Kubanga Abayudaaya beetaaga akabonero, n'Abayonaani banoonya amagezi.

Ekitundu Abayudaaya basuubira akabonero ng’obukakafu obw’amaanyi ga Katonda, ate Abayonaani banoonya amagezi okutegeera amaanyi ga Katonda.

1. Akabonero Akalaga Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okwekenenya Abayudaaya gye baali basuubira akabonero.

2. Amagezi ga Katonda: Okutegeera Okunoonya kw’Abayonaani Okutegeera.

1. Isaaya 11:2-3 - Omwoyo wa Mukama aliwummulirako, omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okutegeera, omwoyo ogw'okuteesa n'amaanyi, omwoyo ogw'okumanya n'okutya Mukama.

2. Zabbuli 19:7-9 - Etteeka lya Mukama lituukiridde, likyusa emmeeme: obujulirwa bwa Mukama bukakafu, lifuula abatali ba magezi amagezi.

1 Abakkolinso 1:23 Naye ffe tubuulira Kristo eyakomererwa, eri Abayudaaya kyesittaza, n'eri Abayonaani obusirusiru;

Pawulo yabuulira nti okukomererwa kwa Yesu kwali kwesittala eri Abayudaaya n’obusirusiru eri Abayonaani.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Engeri Okukomererwa kwa Yesu gye Kutununula

2. Enjawukana y’Omusaalaba: Engeri Okukomererwa kwa Yesu gye Kututabulatabula n’okutusumulula

1. Abaggalatiya 6:14 - Naye Katonda aleme okwenyumiriza okuggyako mu musaalaba gwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, ensi gwe yakomererwa gyendi, nange eri ensi.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, Yafumitizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; Okubonerezebwa olw’emirembe gyaffe kwali ku Ye, Era olw’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

1 Abakkolinso 1:24 Naye eri abo abayitibwa Abayudaaya n'Abayonaani, Kristo amaanyi ga Katonda n'amagezi ga Katonda.

Kristo ge maanyi n’amagezi ga Katonda eri bonna abayitibwa.

1: Okwesiga Amaanyi ga Kristo

2: Wambatira Amagezi ga Kristo

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo annyweza

2: Engero 3:19 - Mukama olw'amagezi yassaawo ensi; olw’okutegeera yanyweza eggulu.

1 Abakkolinso 1:25 Kubanga obusirusiru bwa Katonda businga abantu amagezi; n’obunafu bwa Katonda businga abantu amaanyi.

Amagezi ga Katonda gasinga amagezi g’omuntu gonna era amaanyi ge gasukkulumye ku maanyi g’omuntu gonna.

1. Amaanyi g’obusirusiru bwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Obunafu bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2. Yob 42:2 - “Nkimanyi nti osobola okukola byonna, era nti tewali kigendererwa kyo kiyinza kulemesebwa.”

1 Abakkolinso 1:26 Kubanga mulaba okuyitibwa kwammwe ab'oluganda, ng'abagezigezi bangi, n'abakulu bangi, so si ba kitiibwa bangi.

Omutume Pawulo ayigiriza Abakkolinso nti Katonda tayita ba magezi, ba maanyi, oba ba kitiibwa.

1. Katonda Talonda Bannansi - Okunoonyereza lwaki Katonda tayita ba magezi, ba maanyi, oba ba kitiibwa.

2. Amaanyi g’abanafu - Okunoonyereza ku maanyi g’abo ensi b’etunuulira ng’abanafu.

1. Yakobo 2:5 - “Muwulirize, baganda bange abaagalwa, Katonda teyalonda abo abaavu mu nsi okuba bagagga mu kukkiriza era abasika b’obwakabaka bwe yasuubiza abamwagala?”

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu

okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

1 Abakkolinso 1:27 Naye Katonda alonze ebintu eby’obusirusiru eby’ensi okuswaza abagezi; era Katonda alonze ebintu ebinafu eby'ensi okutabula ebintu eby'amaanyi;

Katonda alondawo abatono abatali ba maanyi okuwangula ab’amaanyi.

1. Katonda alina enteekateeka eri abanafu n’abasirusiru.

2. Katonda akola ng’ayita mu bantu ssekinnoomu b’atasuubira.

1. Isaaya 41:8-10 - “Naye ggwe Isirayiri, omuddu wange, Yakobo, gwe nnalonda, ezzadde lya Ibulayimu, mukwano gwange; ggwe gwe nnaggya ku nkomerero z’ensi, ne nkoowoola okuva ku nsonda zaayo ez’ewala, nga nkugamba nti, ‘Ggwe muddu wange, nkulonze so si kukusuula’; totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe, totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

2. Luk. Kubanga laba, okuva kaakano emirembe gyonna gijja kunyita wa mukisa; kubanga ow’amaanyi ankoledde ebintu ebinene, n’erinnya lye ttukuvu.’”

1 Abakkolinso 1:28 N'ebintu eby'ensi n'ebinyoomebwa, Katonda yalonda, weewaawo, n'ebitaliiwo, okuzikiriza ebiriwo.

Katonda alonze abeetoowaze era abatalina mugaso okukkakkanya abo ab’amaanyi era abassibwamu ekitiibwa.

1. Katonda Alonda Abanafu Okuzza Wansi Abalina Amaanyi

2. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze Ku Malala

1. Yakobo 4:6-10 - Katonda awakanya ab’amalala naye abawombeefu n’awa ekisa.

2. Zekkaliya 4:6 - Si lwa maanyi wadde mu maanyi, wabula lwa Mwoyo wange, bw’ayogera Mukama ow’Eggye.

1 Abakkolinso 1:29 Waleme kubaawo mubiri yeenyumiriza mu maaso ge.

Ekkubo:

Pawulo awandiika mu 1 Abakkolinso 1:29 nti tewali muntu yenna yeenyumiriza mu maaso ga Katonda. Atujjukiza nti tuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza era nti kirabo kya Katonda.

Pawulo ayigiriza nti tewali muntu yenna alina kwenyumiriza mu bituukiddwaako mu maaso ga Katonda, kubanga okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ekisa n’okukkiriza kirabo okuva eri Katonda.

1. "Ekirabo ky'ekisa: Obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza".

2. "Amalala n'obwetoowaze mu maaso ga Katonda".

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

2. Yakobo 4:6 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. N'olwekyo kigamba nti, "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu agaba ekisa."

1 Abakkolinso 1:30 Naye mmwe muli mu Kristo Yesu, Katonda eyatufuula amagezi n'obutuukirivu, n'okutukuzibwa n'okununulibwa.

Tuli mu Kristo Yesu eyatondebwa Katonda okuba amagezi gaffe, obutuukirivu, okutukuzibwa, n'okununulibwa kwaffe.

1. Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Obununuzi bwa Kristo

2. Okumanya Amagezi ga Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi, okusinziira ku bugagga bw’ekisa kya Katonda

2. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tafunye nsobi, era ajja kumuweebwa.

1 Abakkolinso 1:31 Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Yeenyumiriza yeenyumirwe mu Mukama waffe.

Tusaanidde okugulumiza Katonda okusinga ffekka.

1. Amalala kibi; obwetoowaze lye kkubo lya Mukama.

2. Mukama ye nsibuko yaffe ey'ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa, so si ffe kennyini.

1. Engero 16:18: Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa.

2. Abaruumi 12:3: Kubanga olw'ekisa ekyampeebwa ŋŋamba buli muntu mu mmwe aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza, wabula alowooze n'okusalawo okulungi, buli omu ng'ekipimo ky'okukkiriza Katonda ky'alina ewereddwa.

1 Abakkolinso 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo agenda mu maaso n'okwogera n'ekkanisa y'e Kkolinso, ng'aggumiza obukulu bw'okwesigama ku magezi ga Katonda okusinga amagezi n'okutegeera kw'abantu.

Akatundu 1: Pawulo atandika n'okukkiriza nti bwe yasooka okujja e Kkolinso, teyeesigama ku bigambo ebisikiriza oba amagezi g'abantu mu kubuulira kwe. Wabula essira yalissa ku kulangirira Kristo ng'akomererwa ng'alaga amaanyi g'Omwoyo (1 Abakkolinso 2:1-5). Annyonnyola nti amagezi ga Katonda gabikkulwa okuyita mu Mwoyo we, agasukka okutegeera kw'abantu (1 Abakkolinso 2:6-10). Omwoyo Omutukuvu asobozesa abakkiriza okutegeera n'okutegeera amazima ag'omwoyo kubanga bafunye Omwoyo ava eri Katonda (1 Abakkolinso 2:12).

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alaga enjawulo y'okutegeera okw'eby'omwoyo n'amagezi ag'ensi. Annyonnyola nti abo abakuze mu by'omwoyo basobola okutegeera n'okusalawo ebintu byonna kubanga balina endowooza ya Kristo (1 Abakkolinso 2:15-16). Naye abo abeesigama ku magezi g'omuntu gokka tebasobola kukwata oba kukkiriza mazima ga mwoyo kubanga gategeerekeka mu by'omwoyo (1 Abakkolinso 2:14). Pawulo aggumiza nti okumanya n'okutegeera okwa nnamaddala biva mu kubikkulirwa kwa Katonda okuyita mu Mwoyo we.

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Essuula efundikira n'okujjukiza nti Pawulo bwe yabuulira mu Bakkolinso, teyakozesa bigambo bya waggulu oba ebigambo ebisikiriza wabula yeesigamye ku kwolesa amaanyi ga Katonda olwo okukkiriza kwabwe kubeere mu ye yekka (1 Abakkolinso 2:4-5). Abakubiriza okukimanya nti okukkiriza kwabwe tekusinziira ku magezi ga bantu wabula ku maanyi ga Katonda. Bwe bakola bwe batyo, essuubi lyabwe lijja kwesigama ku Katonda mu kifo ky'okulisinziira mu kwogera oba okulowooza

kwokka kw’omuntu.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okubiri ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka eraga enjawulo eriwo wakati w’amagezi ag’ensi n’okutegeera okw’eby’omwoyo. Pawulo aggumiza okwesigama kwe ku kulangirira Kristo ng’akomererwa ng’ayita mu kwolesebwa kw’amaanyi ga Katonda okusinga okukozesa ebigambo ebisikiriza oba amagezi g’omuntu. Annyonnyola nti okutegeera n’okutegeera okwa nnamaddala biva mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, abikkulira amagezi ga Katonda eri abakkiriza. Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okukkiriza kwabwe ku maanyi ga Katonda mu kifo ky’okusinziira ku magezi g’abantu, nga bakimanyi nti amazima ag’eby’omwoyo gategeerekeka mu by’omwoyo. Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw’okwesigama ku kubikkulirwa kwa Katonda n’omulimu gw’Omwoyo gwe okusinga okwesigama ku magezi g’omuntu gokka oba enjogera esikiriza.

1 Abakkolinso 2:1 Nange, ab’oluganda, bwe nnajja gye muli, ne mbabuulira obujulirwa bwa Katonda.

Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’obuteesigama ku bigambo ebiwuniikiriza nga tubuulira enjiri.

1. A ku Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2. A ku 1 Peetero 3:15 - Naye mu mitima gyammwe muweemu Kristo Mukama ekitiibwa ng'omutukuvu, bulijjo mwetegeke okwewozaako eri oyo yenna abasaba ensonga olw'essuubi eriri mu mmwe; naye kikole n’obukkakkamu era n’ekitiibwa.

1. Matayo 10:19-20 - Bwe banaakuwaayo, temweraliikirira ngeri gy’ogenda kwogera oba ky’ogenda okwogera, kubanga by’ogenda okwogera bijja kukuweebwa mu ssaawa eyo. Kubanga si mmwe mwogera, wabula Omwoyo wa Kitammwe ayogera okuyita mu mmwe.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

1 Abakkolinso 2:2 Kubanga nnasalawo obutamanya kintu kyonna mu mmwe okuggyako Yesu Kristo n'oyo eyakomererwa.

Pawulo yamalirira okubuulira obubaka bwa Yesu Kristo n’okukomererwa kwe eri Abakkolinso.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Okufa kwa Yesu

2. Kitegeeza Ki Okugoberera Yesu?

1. Abaggalatiya 2:20 - Nkomererwa wamu ne Kristo: naye ndi mulamu; naye si nze, wabula Kristo abeera mu nze: n'obulamu bwe ndi mu mubiri kaakano nguwangaala olw'okukkiriza Omwana wa Katonda, eyanjagala ne yeewaayo ku lwange.

2. Mak. Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa; naye buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange n'enjiri, oyo aliwonya.

1 Abakkolinso 2:3 Nabeera nammwe mu bunafu, nga ntya, era nga nkankana nnyo.

Pawulo ayogera ku buweereza bwe mu Bakkolinso, ng’alaga obwetoowaze bwe n’okwesigama kwe ku maanyi ga Katonda.

1. Obwetoowaze mu Buweereza: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Okwesigama ku Maanyi ga Katonda mu Bunafu

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2. 1 Peetero 5:5-7 - Mwenna mwambale obwetoowaze eri bannammwe, kubanga Katonda awakanya ab'amalala naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.

1 Abakkolinso 2:4 N'okwogera kwange n'okubuulira kwange tekwalina bigambo bya magezi ga muntu ebisikiriza, wabula mu kwolesebwa kw'Omwoyo n'amaanyi.

Pawulo yabuulira n’amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga teyeesigama ku bigambo by’abantu ebisikiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo: Lwaki Tulina okwesigama ku Katonda, So Si Muntu

2. Okulangirira Enjiri: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okubunyisa Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 5:18-20 - "So temutamiira mwenge omuli ekisukkiridde; naye mujjule

Omwoyo; Mwogera nammwe mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga muyimba era nga muyimba mu mutima gwammwe eri Mukama . Bulijjo nga twebaza Katonda era Kitaffe olw'ebintu byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo".

2. Ebikolwa 2:4 - "Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne batandika okwogera ennimi endala, ng'Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera".

1 Abakkolinso 2:5 Okukkiriza kwammwe kuleme kuyimirira mu magezi g’abantu, wabula mu maanyi ga Katonda.

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okwesigama ku maanyi ga Katonda mu kifo ky’okwesiga amagezi g’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuyiga Okwesigama ku Maanyi ga Katonda

2. Amagezi g’abantu: Engeri gye galemererwa okumatiza

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - Noolwekyo mbagamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa; oba ebikwata ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n’omubiri tegusinga engoye? Laba ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga; tebasiga wadde okukungula wadde okutereka mu biyumba, ate nga Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu abaliisa. Toli wa muwendo nnyo okusinga bo? Waliwo omu ku mmwe nga weeraliikirira asobola okwongera essaawa emu mu bulamu bwammwe?

1 Abakkolinso 2:6 Naye twogera amagezi mu abo abatuukiridde: naye tetulina magezi ga nsi eno, newakubadde ag'abakungu b'ensi, abataliiko mugaso.

Pawulo ayigiriza Abakkolinso nti amagezi ga Katonda si ge gamu n’amagezi g’ensi n’abafuzi baayo.

1. Amagezi ga Katonda Gasinga Amagezi g’Ensi

2. Gaana Amagezi g’Omuntu era Okwatire Amagezi ga Katonda

1. Yakobo 3:17-18 Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, era gaangu okuyisibwa, nga gajjudde okusaasira n’ebibala ebirungi, tegasosola, era tegaliiko bunnanfuusi.

2. Engero 21:30 Tewali magezi wadde okutegeera wadde okuteesa ku Mukama.

1 Abakkolinso 2:7 Naye twogera amagezi ga Katonda mu kyama, ge magezi agakwekebwa, Katonda ge yateekawo mu maaso g’ensi okutuweesa ekitiibwa.

Pawulo ayogera ku magezi agakwekebwa Katonda ge yateekawo mu maaso g’ensi olw’ekitiibwa ky’abantu.

1. Okusumulula Amagezi ga Katonda agakwekeddwa

2. Okutegeera Ekyama ky’Amagezi ga Katonda

1. Abeefeso 3:8-10 - Nze, omuto okusinga abatukuvu bonna, ekisa kino kiweereddwa, okubuulira mu mawanga obugagga bwa Kristo obutanoonyezebwa;

2. Engero 2:1-6 - Bw'okaaba ng'oyagala okumanya, n'oyimusa eddoboozi lyo olw'okutegeera;

1 Abakkolinso 2:8 Ekyo tewali n’omu ku bakungu b’ensi eno kye yali amanyi: kubanga singa bakimanyi, tebandikomerere Mukama ow’ekitiibwa.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti okukomererwa kwa Yesu tekyali kintu abakulembeze b’ensi kye baali bamanyi, nga bwe batandikkirizza kubaawo singa baali bakimanyi.

1. Enteekateeka za Katonda Zisinga Okutegeera kwaffe - Abaruumi 11:33-36

2. Amaanyi g'Okwagala kwa Yesu - Yokaana 3:16-17

1. Isaaya 53:1-5

2. 1 Peetero 2:21-25

1 Abakkolinso 2:9 Naye nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Eriiso terirabye wadde okutu teriwulira so tekuyingira mu mutima gw'omuntu, ebintu Katonda by'ategekera abo abamwagala.

Katonda ategekedde abo abamwagala ebintu ebyewuunyisa ebitayinza na kulowoozebwako.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutategeerekeka: Okunoonyereza ku buziba bw’ebirabo Katonda by’awaayo eri abo abamwagala

2. Okusukka okulowooza: Emikisa gya Katonda egitalabika eri abo abamugoberera

1. Abaruumi 8:28-29: Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga gwe yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi.

2. Zabbuli 84:11: Kubanga Mukama Katonda njuba era ngabo: Mukama aliwa ekisa n’ekitiibwa: tewali kirungi ky’aliziyiza abo abatambulira mu butuukirivu.

1 Abakkolinso 2:10 Naye Katonda yabitubikkulira mu Mwoyo we: kubanga Omwoyo akebera byonna, weewaawo, eby'obuziba ebya Katonda.

Katonda atubikkulidde amazima ag’omwoyo ng’ayita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, asobola okunoonyereza n’ebitundu ebisinga obuziba eby’okumanya kwa Katonda.

1. Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Omulagirizi waffe eri Amazima ag’Omwoyo

2. Obuziba bw’Okumanya kwa Katonda: Bye Tuyinza Okuyigira Ku Mwoyo

1. Yokaana 16:13 - "Naye omwoyo ow'amazima bw'alijja, alibalung'amya mu mazima gonna".

2. Abeefeso 3:14-19 - "N'olw'ensonga eno nfukamira Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, amaka gonna mu ggulu ne mu nsi mwe gaatuumibwa erinnya, alyoke abawe ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli." ekitiibwa, okunywezebwa n’amaanyi olw’Omwoyo we mu muntu ow’omunda, Kristo alyoke abeere mu mitima gyammwe olw’okukkiriza, mmwe, nga musimbye emirandira era nga musimbiddwa mu kwagala, musobole okutegeera

n’abatukuvu bonna obugazi n’obuwanvu bwe buli n'obuziba n'obugulumivu ?

1 Abakkolinso 2:11 Kubanga muntu ki amanyi ebintu by'omuntu, okuggyako omwoyo gw'omuntu oguli mu ye? bwe kityo ebintu bya Katonda tebimanyi muntu yenna, wabula Omwoyo wa Katonda.

Ekitundu kigamba nti Omwoyo wa Katonda yekka y’amanyi ebintu bya Katonda era tewali muntu ayinza kumanya bintu bya Katonda.

1. Tetusobola kutegeera buziba bwa kumanya kwa Katonda, naye tusobola okwesiga Omwoyo wa Katonda okutulungamya.

2. Omwoyo wa Katonda yekka y’asobola okutegeera mu butuufu ebintu bya Katonda, era bwetutyo tusaanidde okumuteekamu obwesige.

Okusala-

1. Yeremiya 17:9-10 - Omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mubi nnyo: ani ayinza okugumanya? Nze Mukama nneekenneenya omutima, nkema emikono, okuwa buli muntu ng'amakubo ge bwe gali, n'ebibala by'ebikolwa bye bwe biri.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

1 Abakkolinso 2:12 Kaakano tetwafuna mwoyo gwa nsi, wabula omwoyo oguva eri Katonda; tulyoke tutegeere ebintu Katonda bye yatuwa ku bwereere.

Abakkiriza mu Kristo bafunye Omwoyo wa Katonda, n’abakkiriza okutegeera amazima Katonda ge yabawa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera: Okusiima Ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okwagala Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okulaba Emigaso gy’Omwoyo wa Katonda

1. Yokaana 14:26 - Naye Omuwolereza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.

2. Abaruumi 8:14 - Kubanga abo abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda be baana ba

Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 2:13 Era ebyo bye twogera, si mu bigambo amagezi g'omuntu bye gayigiriza, wabula Omwoyo Omutukuvu by'ayigiriza; okugeraageranya ebintu eby’omwoyo n’eby’omwoyo.

Ebigambo by’Omwoyo Omutukuvu bya maanyi okusinga amagezi g’omuntu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okugeraageranya Ebintu eby’Omwoyo n’eby’Omwoyo

1. Yokaana 14:26 Naye Omubudaabuda, ye Mwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’anaatuma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna, n’okubajjukiza byonna bye nnabagamba.

2. Ebikolwa 1:8 Naye mulifuna amaanyi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'amala okubatuukako: era muliba bajulirwa gye ndi mu Yerusaalemi ne mu Buyudaaya bwonna ne mu Samaliya n'okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero y'ensi .

1 Abakkolinso 2:14 Naye omuntu ow'obutonde takkiriza bintu bya Mwoyo wa Katonda: kubanga bya busirusiru gy'ali: so tayinza kubimanya kubanga bitegeerwa mu by'omwoyo.

Omuntu ow’obutonde tasobola kutegeera bintu bya Mwoyo wa Katonda, nga bwe bimulabika ng’eby’obusirusiru era nga bisobola okutegeerwa mu by’omwoyo byokka.

1. "Okubeera mu Mwoyo: Okutegeera Ebintu bya Katonda".

2. "Omuntu ow'obutonde n'ebintu by'omwoyo".

1. Abaruumi 8:14 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, baana ba Katonda.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1 - Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye okugezesa emyoyo oba gya Katonda: kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.

1 Abakkolinso 2:15 Naye omuntu ow’omwoyo asala omusango byonna, naye ye kennyini tasalirwa musango gwonna.

Buli muntu alina okusalirwa omusango omuntu ow’omwoyo, ng’abantu ab’omwoyo bwe batayinza kusalirwa musango muntu yenna.

1. Ffenna twetaaga okusalirwa omusango omuntu ow’omwoyo, kubanga awo we tusobola okufuna okutegeera okwa nnamaddala ku ffe.

2. Tulina okufuba okubeera ab’omwoyo tusobole okusalira abalala omusango, so si kusalirwa musango ffekka.

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. Abaruumi 8:1 - Noolwekyo kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu.

1 Abakkolinso 2:16 Ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama amuyigirize? Naye ffe tulina endowooza ya Kristo.

Tulina endowooza ya Kristo, naye tewali ayinza kumanya birowoozo bya Mukama.

1. Endowooza ya Kristo: Okuzuula n’okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Okumanya Endowooza ya Mukama: Okugondera Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi.

1 Abakkolinso 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga y’enjawukana n’obutakula mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso era n’aggumiza obukulu bw’okukula n’obumu mu by’omwoyo.

Akatundu 1: Pawulo atandika ng’ayogera eri Abakkolinso ng’abaana abawere mu Kristo,

abatasobola kukwata mmere nkalu era nga bakyetaaga amata. Alaga obwennyamivu bwe nti baawukanye era beeyisa ng’abantu ab’ensi bokka (1 Abakkolinso 3:1-4). Alaga nti enjawukana zaabwe bukakafu bw’obutakuze bwabwe, nga bwe beemanyisa n’abakulembeze ab’enjawulo nga Pawulo oba Apolo mu kifo ky’okukimanya nti abakulembeze bonna baweereza abakolera obwakabaka bwa Katonda (1 Abakkolinso 3:5-9).

Akatundu 2: Pawulo akozesa okugeraageranya ku kizimbe okulaga ensonga ye. Annyonnyola nti yassaawo omusingi ng’omuzimbi omukugu ow’amagezi, nga ye Yesu Kristo. Abalala bayinza okuzimba ku musingi guno nga bakozesa ebintu eby’enjawulo — zaabu, ffeeza, amayinja ag’omuwendo, enku, omuddo oba essubi — naye omulimu gwa buli muntu gujja kugezesebwa n’omuliro (1 Abakkolinso 3:10-13). Omulimu gw’omuntu bwe gugumira okugezesebwa, bajja kufuna empeera; bwe kinaayokebwa, bajja kufiirwa naye nga bakyalokolebwa (1 Abakkolinso 3:14-15).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Pawulo afundikira ng’akubiriza Abakkolinso okwewala okwenyumiriza mu kugoberera abakulembeze ab’enjawulo kubanga ebintu byonna byabwe — ka kibeere Pawulo oba Apolo oba Kefa — era bya Kristo (1 Abakkolinso 3:21-23). Abajjukiza nti yeekaalu ya Katonda ntukuvu era nti bonna awamu be kifo kye eky’okubeeramu okuyita mu Mwoyo we (1 Abakkolinso 3:16-17). N’olwekyo, tebasaanidde kwenyumiriza mu magezi g’omuntu wabula bakimanye nti buli kimu kiva eri Katonda.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okusatu ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka ekwata ku nsonga y’enjawukana n’obutakula mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso. Pawulo abanenya olw’enjawukana zaabwe era n’alaga nti obutakula bwabwe bwe buvaako. Akiggumiza nti abakulembeze bonna baweereza abakolera obwakabaka bwa Katonda era nti tebalina kwenyumiriza mu kugoberera bakulembeze bennyini. Pawulo akozesa okugeraageranya kw’ekizimbe okulaga obukulu bw’okuzimba ku musingi gwa Yesu Kristo n’ebintu eby’omutindo, ebiraga okukula n’okukula mu by’omwoyo. Afundikira ng’abajjukiza nti bonna awamu bakola yeekaalu ya Katonda okuyita mu Mwoyo we era nti buli kimu kiva eri Katonda, ng’abakubiriza okwewala okwenyumiriza mu magezi g’omuntu. Essuula eno eraga obwetaavu bw’okubeera obumu, okukula mu by’omwoyo, n’okussa essira ku Kristo ng’omusingi gw’okukkiriza.

1 Abakkolinso 3:1 Nange ab’oluganda saasobola kwogera nammwe ng’ab’omwoyo, wabula ng’ab’omubiri, ng’abaana abawere mu Kristo.

Pawulo ayogera eri ekibiina ky’ekkanisa mu Kkolinso ng’eky’omubiri n’abalongo mu Kristo, okusinga ng’eky’omwoyo.

1. Obukulu bw’okukula mu by’omwoyo mu kukkiriza kwaffe

2. Engeri y’okukula mu kutambula kwaffe ne Kristo

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:6-7 - Kale kale nga bwe mwakkiriza Kristo Yesu nga Mukama waffe, mweyongere okuwangaala obulamu bwammwe mu ye, nga musimbye emirandira era nga muzimbibwa mu ye, nga munywezeddwa mu kukkiriza nga bwe mwayigirizibwa, era nga mujjudde okwebaza.

2. Abafiripi 3:13-14 - Ab'oluganda, sikyetwala nga nkyalina okukikwata. Naye ekintu kimu kye nkola: Nga nneerabira ebiri emabega era nga nfuba okugenda mu maaso, nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky’okuwangula ekirabo Katonda kye yampita okugenda mu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

1 Abakkolinso 3:2 Mbaliisizza amata so si mmere: kubanga okutuusa kati temwasobola kugagumira, so ne kaakano temusobola.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okukkiriza emmere ey’eby’omwoyo gy’abawa, wadde nga tebannaba kwetegekera nnyama.

1. Okukula mu by’omwoyo: Okuva mu mata okudda ku nnyama

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza: Okwetegekera Okutegeera okw’Obuziba

1. Abebbulaniya 5:12-14 - Kubanga bwe munaabanga abasomesa mu kiseera ekyo, mwetaaga okuddamu okubayigiriza emisingi egy'olubereberye egy'ebigambo bya Katonda; ne bafuuka abo abeetaaga amata, so si nnyama ya maanyi.

14 Kubanga buli akozesa amata tamanyi kigambo kya butuukirivu: kubanga muwere.

2. 1 Peetero 2:2 - Ng'abaana abaakazaalibwa, mwegombe amata amalungi ag'ekigambo, mulyoke mukuzeemu.

1 Abakkolinso 3:3 Kubanga mukyali ba mubiri: kubanga mu mmwe mulimu obuggya, n'okuyomba, n'enjawukana, temuli ba mubiri ne mutambula ng'abantu?

Pawulo anenya Abakkolinso olw’obuggya, okuyomba, n’okuleetawo enjawukana.

1. Tubeere Bumu: Engeri y’Okuvvuunuka Obuggya, Enkaayana n’Enjawukana.

2. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Okufuba Obumu mu Klezia.

1. Yakobo 3:14-16 - Naye bw’oba n’obuggya obukambwe n’okwegomba okwefaako mu mutima gwo, tobeera mugulumivu era bw’otyo olimba ng’owakanya amazima.

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe.

1 Abakkolinso 3:4 Kubanga omuntu bw'ayogera nti Ndi wa Pawulo; n'omulala nti Ndi wa Apolo; temuli ba mubiri?

Pawulo mweraliikirivu nti Abakkolinso bakaayana ku ani gwe bagoberera mu ye ne Apolo, mu kifo ky’okussa essira ku njigiriza za Yesu.

1. Obumu mu Kristo: Okussa essira ku Njigiriza za Yesu

2. Okubeera mu Mwoyo: Okuvvuunuka Enkaayana Ezikutula

1. Abafiripi 2:2-4 - "Mumalirize essanyu lyange nga mubeera n'endowooza emu, nga mulina okwagala kwe kumu, nga muli mu mutima gumu era nga mulina endowooza emu. Temukola kintu kyonna mu kuvuganya wadde okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe." ."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - "Kubanga mwayitiddwa mu ddembe, ab'oluganda. Naye temukozesa ddembe lyammwe ng'omukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezegane olw'okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirira mu kigambo kimu: “ Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.”

1 Abakkolinso 3:5 Kale Pawulo y’ani, era Apolo y’ani, wabula abaweereza be mwakkiriza, nga Mukama bwe yawa buli muntu?

Pawulo ne Apolo baali baweereza bokka Abakkolinso be baayita mu kukkiriza Mukama.

1. "Abakolagana mu kukkiriza: Obuweereza bwa Pawulo ne Apolo".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obuweereza: Okukkiriza Mukama".

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda."

2. Abeefeso 4:11-13 - "N'awa abamu abatume; n'abamu bannabbi; n'abamu ababuulizi b'enjiri; n'abamu abasumba n'abasomesa; Olw'okutuukirizibwa kw'abatukuvu, olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza, n'olw... okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo: Okutuusa ffenna mu bumu obw'okukkiriza, n'okumanya Omwana wa Katonda, eri omuntu atuukiridde, okutuuka ku kipimo ky'obutuukirivu bwa Kristo."

1 Abakkolinso 3:6 Nsimbye, Apolo n’afukirira; naye Katonda ye yawa enkula.

Pawulo ne Apolo baasimba ensigo y’enjiri ne bafukirira, naye Katonda ye yagilima.

1. "Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Okusimba n'okufukirira Enjiri".

2. "Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okukuza Enjiri".

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bwe kityo bwe kiriba ekigambo kyange ekifuluma mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza ekyo kye ngenderera, era kijja kutuuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.

1 Abakkolinso 3:7 Kale n'oyo asimba si kintu kyonna newakubadde afukirira; naye Katonda ayongera.

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti Katonda y’awa okukula, so si musimba wadde omufukirira.

1. "Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okutuuka ku Kukula n'okutuukirizibwa".

2. "Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu biseera by'obuzibu".

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:6-7 "Ekyo kyajja gye muli, nga bwe kiri mu nsi yonna; ne kibala ebibala nga bwe kiri mu mmwe, okuva ku lunaku lwe mwakiwulira ne mutegeera ekisa kya Katonda mu." amazima"

2. Isaaya 55:10-11 "Kubanga ng'enkuba bw'etonnya, n'omuzira okuva mu ggulu, ne

gutaddayo, wabula gufukirira ensi, ne gugizaala n'okumera, alyoke ewe omusizi ensigo, era." omugaati eri omulya: Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma."

1 Abakkolinso 3:8 Kaakano asimba n'afukirira bali bumu: era buli muntu alifuna empeera ye ng'okutegana kwe bwe kuli.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okubeera obumu mu mulimu gwabwe eri Mukama, nga buli omu ajja kufuna empeera ye okusinziira ku mulimu gwe.

1. Essanyu ly’okukolera awamu: Obumu nga tuyita mu kuweereza Mukama

2. Emikisa gy’Obunyiikivu: Okufuna Empeera Yo ey’Obwenkanya

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-9 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. 8 ( B ) Kubanga oyo asiga omubiri gwe, anaakungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo asiga Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo. 9 Era tetukoowa kukola birungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula, bwe tetulekera awo.

2. Abebbulaniya 6:10 - Kubanga Katonda si mutali mwenkanya okubuusa amaaso omulimu gwammwe n'okwagala kwe mwalaze erinnya lye mu kuweereza abatukuvu, nga bwe mukyakola.

1 Abakkolinso 3:9 Kubanga ffe tuli bakozi wamu ne Katonda: mmwe muli nnima ya Katonda, muli kizimbe kya Katonda.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okukolera awamu ne Katonda okusobola okuzimba ekkanisa.

1. Okukolagana ne Katonda: Amaanyi g’Obumu

2. Ekkanisa: Ennimiro ya Katonda ey’amakungula

1. Abeefeso 4:3-6, "Mufuba nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo okuyita mu kusiba emirembe. Waliwo omubiri gumu n'Omwoyo omu, nga bwe mwayitibwa mu ssuubi limu bwe mwayitibwa; Mukama omu, . okukkiriza kumu, okubatiza kumu, Katonda omu era Kitaawe wa bonna, afuga byonna era ayita mu byonna ne mu byonna."

2. Matayo 16:18, "Era nkugamba nti, ggwe Peetero, era ku lwazi luno kwe ndizimba ekkanisa yange, n'emiryango gya geyena tegirigiwangula."

1 Abakkolinso 3:10 Ng'ekisa kya Katonda bwe kyaweebwa, ng'omuzimbi ow'amagezi, nassaawo omusingi, n'omulala n'azimbako. Naye buli muntu yeegendereze engeri gy'azimbako.

Pawulo, olw’ekisa kya Katonda, yateekawo omusingi gw’ekkanisa, era kati abalala bagizimbako. Buli muntu alina okufaayo ku ngeri gy’azimba ku musingi guno.

1. Okuzimba ku Nzikiriza ey’Omusingi: Obukulu bw’okulowooza ku ngeri gye tuzimba ku musingi gwa Katonda.

2. Okunyweza Ekkanisa: Okuzimba ekkanisa ey’olubeerera ng’erina omusingi omunywevu mu Katonda.

1. Matayo 7:24-27: Buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n’abissa mu nkola, alinga omugezigezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

2. Abeefeso 2:19-22: Temukyali bagwira na bagwira, wabula muli bannaffe n’abantu ba Katonda era n’ab’omu nnyumba ye, abazimbibwa ku musingi gw’abatume ne bannabbi, nga Kristo Yesu yennyini ye jjinja eddene ery’oku nsonda.

1 Abakkolinso 3:11 Kubanga tewali muntu ayinza kussaawo musingi mulala okuggyako ogwo ogwateekebwawo, ye Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo akiggumiza nti tewali musingi mulala guyinza kuteekebwawo okuggyako omusingi gwe Yesu Kristo.

1. Olwazi Olukalu: Okuzimba Omusingi Omunywevu ku Yesu Kristo

2. Emisingi gy’Okukkiriza: Okwesiga Yesu okufuna Amaanyi n’Okutebenkera

1. Matayo 7:24-25 - Noolwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino, n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi, eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi: Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, n'... empewo ne zifuuwa, ne zikuba ennyumba eyo; ne kitagwa: kubanga kyazimbibwa ku lwazi.

2. Zabbuli 18:2 - Mukama ye lwazi lwange, ekigo kyange, era omununuzi wange; Katonda

wange, amaanyi gange, gwe nneesiga; omukuufu gwange, n'ejjembe ery'obulokozi bwange, n'omunaala gwange omuwanvu.

1 Abakkolinso 3:12 Omuntu yenna bw’azimba ku musingi guno zaabu, ffeeza, n’amayinja ag’omuwendo, n’enku, n’omuddo, n’ebisasiro;

Buli muntu yeetaaga okuzimba ku musingi gwa Yesu Kristo; emirimu gyabwe giyinza okusalirwa omusango Mukama nga egy’olubeerera oba egy’akaseera obuseera.

1. "Omusingi gwa Yesu Kristo: Omulanga ogw'okuzimbako".

2. "Emirimu gya Zaabu, Ffeeza, n'amayinja ag'omuwendo: Okuzimba emirembe n'emirembe".

1. Isaaya 28:16, "Kale bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti, “Laba, nze eyassaawo ng'omusingi mu Sayuuni, ejjinja, ejjinja erigezeseddwa, ejjinja ery'omuwendo ery'oku nsonda ery'omusingi omukakafu; buli akkiriza tajja." mwanguwa.”

2. 1 Peetero 2:4-5, "Bwe mujja gy'ali, ejjinja ennamu erigaanibwa abantu naye mu maaso ga Katonda omulonde era ow'omuwendo, mmwe bennyini ng'amayinja amalamu muzimbibwa ng'ennyumba ey'omwoyo, okubeera a obukabona obutukuvu, okuwaayo ssaddaaka ez'omwoyo ezikkirizibwa Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo."

1 Abakkolinso 3:13 Omulimu gwa buli muntu gulirabisibwa: kubanga olunaku lulikitegeeza, kubanga gulibikkulwa mu muliro; n'omuliro guligezesa omulimu gwa buli muntu ogw'engeri gye guli.

Okuyita Omulimu gwa buli muntu gujja kugezesebwa era gubikkulibwe ku lunaku lw’okusalirwa omusango.

1. Omuliro gw’okusala omusango: Engeri y’okugumiikiriza mu kukola ekituufu.

2. Omuliro gw’Omulongoosa: Engeri y’okufunamu amaanyi mu biseera by’okugezesa.

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo,

mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

1 Abakkolinso 3:14 Omuntu yenna omulimu gwe yazimbako bwe gunaawangaala, anaaweebwa empeera.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okuzimba omulimu gwabwe ku musingi gwa Kristo, basobole okufuna empeera.

1. Omusingi gw’okukkiriza: Okuzimba ku lwazi lwa Yesu Kristo

2. Empeera Enwoomu ey’okuweereza Mukama

1. Matayo 7:24-27 - Noolwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja ow'amagezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

2. 1 Peetero 5:4 - Era Omusumba omukulu bw'alirabikira, muliweebwa engule ey'ekitiibwa etaggwaawo.

1 Abakkolinso 3:15 Omulimu gw'omuntu yenna bw'anaayokebwa, alifiirwa: naye ye yennyini alirokolebwa; naye bwe kityo nga bwe kiri mu muliro.

Ekitundu kyogera ku nkomerero y’omusajja omulimu gwe gwokeddwa, naye ku nkomerero ajja kulokolebwa omuliro.

1. "Omuliro gw'Omulongoosa: Okuyiga okuva mu kugezesebwa kw'obulamu".

2. "Okwokya Emirimu gyaffe: Okulabula eri Ffenna".

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

2. 1 Peetero 1:7 - "Bino bizze okukkiriza kwammwe - okw'omuwendo okusinga zaabu, okusaanawo ne bwe kulongoosebwa omuliro — kukakasibwa nga kwa nnamaddala era kusobole okuvaamu ettendo, ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa nga Yesu Kristo abikkuliddwa." "

1 Abakkolinso 3:16 Temumanyi nga muli yeekaalu ya Katonda, era nga Omwoyo wa

Katonda abeera mu mmwe?

Ekitundu Abakkiriza ye yeekaalu ya Katonda era Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu bo.

1. Enkizo ey’okubeera Yeekaalu za Katonda

2. Okulaba Okubeerawo kw’Omwoyo wa Katonda

1. Abeefeso 2:19-22 - Muli bannansi banno n'abatukuvu, era muli mu nnyumba ya Katonda.

2. 1 Peetero 2:4-5 - Nga amayinja amalamu, tuzimbibwa mu nnyumba ey’omwoyo okubeera obwakabona obutukuvu, nga tuwaayo ssaddaaka ez’omwoyo ezisiimibwa Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 3:17 Omuntu yenna bw’ayonoona yeekaalu ya Katonda, Katonda alimuzikiriza; kubanga yeekaalu ya Katonda ntukuvu, yeekaalu eyo gye muli.

Yeekaalu ya Katonda kifo kitukuvu era omuntu yenna anaagiyonoona Katonda ajja kuzikirizibwa.

1. Tulina okussa ekitiibwa mu yeekaalu ya Katonda n’okugiyisa mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa n’obutukuvu.

2. Tulina okwegendereza obutayonoona yeekaalu ya Katonda oba si ekyo Katonda ajja kutukolako.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20 - “Temumanyi ng’emibiri gyammwe yeekaalu za Mwoyo Mutukuvu, ali mu mmwe, gwe mwafuna okuva eri Katonda? Ggwe toli wammwe; wagulibwa ku bbeeyi. Noolwekyo muwee Katonda ekitiibwa n’emibiri gyammwe.”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:22 - “Tusemberere Katonda n’omutima omutuufu era n’okukakasa okujjuvu okukkiriza kwe kuleeta, nga tumansira emitima gyaffe okututukuza okuva mu muntu ow’omunda omusango, n’emibiri gyaffe nga ginaazibwa n’amazzi amayonjo.”

1 Abakkolinso 3:18 Tewali muntu yenna yeerimba. Omuntu yenna mu mmwe bw’alabika ng’omugezi mu nsi muno, afuuke omusirusiru, alyoke abeere omugezi.

Ekkubo:

Mu 1 Abakkolinso 3:18, Pawulo atulabula obuteelimbalimba nga tulowooza nti amagezi g’ensi gasobola okutufuula ab’amagezi. Atuwa amagezi okufuuka abasirusiru tusobole okuba ab’amagezi mu mazima.

1. Amagezi Amatuufu Gava Mu Katonda, So Si Mu Nsi

2. Okufuuka Omusirusiru okufuna Amagezi Amatuufu

1. Engero 1:7, "Okutya Mukama ye ntandikwa y'okumanya; abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n'okuyigiriza".

2. Yakobo 1:5, "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba n'omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa".

1 Abakkolinso 3:19 Kubanga amagezi g’ensi muno busirusiru eri Katonda. Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Akwata abagezigezi mu bukodyo bwabwe.

Amagezi g’ensi muno busirusiru mu maaso ga Katonda.

1: Amagezi g’Omuntu Tegamala; Noonya Amagezi ga Katonda

2: Obusirusiru bw’Omuntu Buyinza Okulimba Omugezi; Weesigamye ku Magezi ga Katonda

1: Engero 3:5-7 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

2: Isaaya 55:8-9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byo.

1 Abakkolinso 3:20 Era nate nti, Mukama amanyi ebirowoozo by'abagezigezi nti tebirina makulu.

Ekitundu Mukama amanyi ebirowoozo by’abagezigezi bwereere.

1. "Okwefumiitiriza kw'amagezi: Okwesigama ku kutegeera kwaffe".

2. "Obusirusiru bw'ebirowoozo ebitaliimu: Okuyiiya ekkubo erikulemberwa Katonda".

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

2. Zabbuli 94:11 - Mukama amanyi ebirowoozo by'omuntu nga bwe bitaliimu.

1 Abakkolinso 3:21 Noolwekyo tewali muntu yenna yenyumiriza mu bantu. Kubanga byonna bibyo;

Tetusaanidde kwenyumiriza mu bintu abalala bye batuuseeko, kubanga ebintu byonna Katonda y’abituwa.

1. Ffenna Katonda yatuwa omukisa kyenkanyi

2. Temwenyumiriza mu Bituukiddwaako Abalala

1. Abaruumi 12:3, "Kubanga njogera, olw'ekisa kye nnaweebwa, eri buli muntu ali mu mmwe, obutalowooza ku yekka okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza, wabula okulowooza n'obwegendereza, nga Katonda bwe yakola." buli muntu ekipimo ky'okukkiriza."

2. Yakobo 4:6, "Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa."

1 Abakkolinso 3:22 Oba Pawulo, oba Apolo, oba Kefa, oba ensi, oba obulamu, oba okufa, oba ebiriwo, oba ebigenda okujja; byonna bibyo;

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti basobola okufuna ebintu byonna, omuli Pawulo, Apolo, Kefa, ensi, obulamu, okufa, ebintu ebiriwo, n’ebigenda okujja.

1. Amaanyi g’Endowooza: Okuyiga Okulaba Ebintu Byonna nga Byo

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okufuna Buli Kye Twetaaga

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Zabbuli 34:10 - Empologoma ento zibonaabona n’okulumwa enjala; naye abo abanoonya Mukama tebabulwa kirungi.

1 Abakkolinso 3:23 Era mmwe muli ba Kristo; era Kristo wa Katonda.

Abakkiriza kitundu kya maka ga Kristo era ku nkomerero, kitundu kya maka ga Katonda.

1. "Amaka ga Katonda: Okuwambatira Ekifo Kyaffe mu Bwakabaka".

2. "Obusika bw'abakkiriza: Endagamuntu yaffe mu Kristo".

1. Abaruumi 8:14-17 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda.

2. Abeefeso 2:19-22 - Kale kale temukyali bagwira na bagwira, naye muli bannansi bannaabwe n'abatukuvu era ab'omu nnyumba ya Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga y’amalala n’endowooza z’okusalawo munda mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso, ng’aggumiza obwetoowaze n’obuyinza obw’omwoyo obw’amazima.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika nga yeeyogerako ne Apolo ng’abaweereza ba Kristo abakwasiddwa ebyama bya Katonda. Aggumiza nti obwesigwa bwetaagisa mu abo abaweereddwa obuvunaanyizibwa obwo (1 Abakkolinso 4:1-2). Pawulo akkirizza nti teyesalira wadde omusango kubanga Katonda yekka y’asobola okusalawo obulungi ebigendererwa n’ebigendererwa (1 Abakkolinso 4:3-5). Alabula obutasala musango ku balala nga tebunnatuuka, ng’abakubiriza okulinda omusango gwa Katonda ogw’enkomerero nga buli kimu kizuuliddwa mu musana.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo akozesa ebigambo ebisesa okukola ku ndowooza zaabwe ez’amalala. Alaga nti abamu mu Kkolinso bafuuse ab’amalala, nga balowooza nti baali dda bakabaka era ne bafuga nga tebeetaaga batume nga ye (1 Abakkolinso 4:6-8). Naye, alaga enjawulo mu ngeri gye beetunuuliramu n’embeera ye —okubonaabona okuyigganyizibwa n’okukaluubirirwa ku lw’obulungi bwa Kristo (1 Abakkolinso 4:9-13). Abakubiriza okukoppa ekyokulabirako kye eky’obwetoowaze mu kifo ky’okwewaana oba okunyooma abalala.

Akatundu 3: Pawulo amaliriza ng’abajjukiza nti agenderera okukyalira Kkolinso mu bbanga ttono. Bw’alijja, tajja kutegeera bigambo byokka wabula n’amaanyi — ng’alaga obuyinza bwe ng’omutume aweereddwa amaanyi Omwoyo wa Katonda (1 Abakkolinso 4:18-21). Asomooza abo abeegulumiza olw’amalala okulowooza oba okujja kwe kujja kuwerekerwako omuggo ogw’okukangavvula oba mu kwagala n’omwoyo ogw’obukkakkamu (1 Abakkolinso 4:21).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okuna ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka ekwata ku nsonga ezikwata ku malala, endowooza z’okusalawo, n’obuyinza obw’omwoyo obw’amazima mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso. Pawulo akiggumiza nti abakulembeze baweereza bokka abakwasiddwa ebyama bya Katonda era balina okuba abeesigwa mu buvunaanyizibwa bwabwe. Alabula ku kusalirwa omusango nga tegunnatuuka, ng’abakubiriza okulinda omusango gwa Katonda ogusembayo. Pawulo ayogera ku ndowooza zaabwe ez’amalala era n’azigeraageranya ku kyokulabirako kye eky’obwetoowaze eky’okubonaabona ku lwa Kristo. Afundikira ng’abajjukiza okukyala kwe okujja n’okutegeera obuyinza bwe ng’omutume, ng’abasomooza okulowooza ku ngeri gye banaaddamu —ka kibe nti banaafuna okukangavvulwa oba okwagala n’obukkakkamu. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’obwetoowaze, okwewala okusalira omusango nga tetunnatuuka, n’okutegeera obuyinza obw’omwoyo obw’amazima.

1 Abakkolinso 4:1 Omuntu atutwale ng’abaweereza ba Kristo era abawanika b’ebyama bya Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Abakristaayo okuweereza ng’abaweereza n’abawanika b’ebyama bya Katonda.

1. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Abakristaayo Okuweereza ng’Abawanika b’Ebyama bya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera Omuweereza wa Kristo Avunaanyizibwa

1. Abaruumi 12:6-7 - Kale nga tulina ebirabo ebyawukana okusinziira ku kisa ekituweereddwa, tubikozese: bwe kiba nga kya bunnabbi, ka tulagula nga bwe kiri mu kukkiriza kwaffe; oba obuweereza, tubukozese mu buweereza bwaffe; oyo ayigiriza, mu kuyigiriza;

2. Matayo 25:14-30 - Kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu buli ng'omuntu atambula okugenda mu nsi ey'ewala, eyayita abaddu be, n'abawa ebintu bye. Omulala n'awa ttalanta ttaano, omulala bbiri, n'omulala emu; eri buli muntu ng'obusobozi bwe obuwerako bwe buli; era amangu ago n’akwata olugendo lwe.

1 Abakkolinso 4:2 Era abawanika kyetaagisa omuntu okusangibwa nga mwesigwa.

Obuwanika buvunaanyizibwa bunene era bwetaagisa okuba omwesigwa.

1. "Okubeera n'obwesigwa nga Omuwanika".

2. "Omulanga eri Obuwanika obw'obwesigwa".

1. Matayo 25:14-30 (Olugero lw'ebitone) .

2. Lukka 16:10-12 (Olugero lw’Omuwanika Atali Mutuukirivu) .

1 Abakkolinso 4:3 Naye nze kitono nnyo okusalirwa omusango ku mmwe oba okusalirwa omusango gw'omuntu: weewaawo, sisalira musango gwange.

Pawulo tafaayo ku bantu kye bamulowoozaako, era teyeesalira musango.

1. Okubeera nga Totya Musango - Okuyiga okwesiga endowooza ya Katonda ku ffe okusinga endowooza y’abalala.

2. Obutasala musango - Okufuna obuvumu okuwangaala mu kukkiriza kwaffe awatali kutya kusalirwa musango okuva mu bantu.

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. Matayo 7:1 - Temusalira musango, muleme okusalirwa omusango.

1 Abakkolinso 4:4 Kubanga sirina kye mmanyi ku lwange; naye nze situukirizibwa mu butuukirivu: naye oyo ansalira omusango ye Mukama.

Mukama ye mulamuzi ow’enkomerero ow’abantu bonna n’ebikolwa byabwe.

1. Tulina okufaayo ku bikolwa byaffe, nga Mukama bw’ali omulamuzi waffe ow’enkomerero.

2. Tulina okukkiriza omusango gwa Mukama, nga ye mulamuzi ow’enkomerero.

1. Abaruumi 14:12 Kale buli omu ku ffe ajja kwesalira Katonda.

2. Engero 16:2 Amakubo g’omuntu gonna mayonjo mu maaso ge; naye Mukama apimira emyoyo.

1 Abakkolinso 4:5 Kale temusalira musango kintu kyonna nga ekiseera tekinnatuuka, okutuusa Mukama lw'alijja, alitangaaza ebintu ebikwekebwa eby'ekizikiza, n'alaga okuteesa kw'emitima: kale buli muntu n'atenderezebwa Katonda.

Omutume Pawulo atukubiriza okuba abagumiikiriza n’okulindirira omusango gwa Mukama ku bikolwa byaffe, kubanga awo buli omu ku ffe lw’anaafuna ettendo okuva eri Katonda.

1. Obugumiikiriza mpisa nnungi: Okuyiga okulinda omusango gwa Mukama.

2. Amaanyi ga Mukama: Okwesigama ku Katonda okusalira omusango n’okutendereza.

1. Yakobo 5:7-8 Kale mugumiikiriza, ab’oluganda, okutuuka kwa Mukama waffe. Laba, omulimi alindirira ebibala eby'omuwendo eby'omu nsi, era abigumiikiriza, okutuusa lw'alifuna enkuba ey'amangu n'enkomerero. Nammwe mugumiikiriza; munyweze emitima gyammwe: kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kusembera.

2. Zabbuli 62:8 Mwesige buli kiseera; mmwe abantu, mufukire omutima gwammwe mu maaso ge: Katonda ye kiddukiro gye tuli. Selah.

1 Abakkolinso 4:6 Ebyo ab’oluganda, mbikyusizza mu kifaananyi kyange ne mu Apolo ku lwammwe; mulyoke muyige mu ffe obutalowooza ku bantu okusinga ebyo ebyawandiikibwa, waleme kubaawo n’omu ku mmwe okwegulumiza ku munne.

Ekitundu Pawulo yeekozesa ye ne Apolo ng’ebyokulabirako okuyigiriza Abakkolinso obutagulumiza muntu omu ku mulala n’obuteegulumiza.

1. Amalala gajja kutuzikiriza: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo ne Apolo

2. Obulabe bw’okwerowoozaako ennyo: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo ne Apolo

1. Engero 16:18 - Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala nga tegunnagwa.

2. Yakobo 4:6 - Naye ayongera ekisa. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

1 Abakkolinso 4:7 Kubanga ani akufuula ow'enjawulo ku mulala? era kiki ky'olina ky'otafuna? kaakano obanga wagifuna, lwaki weenyumiriza, ng'olinga atagifuna?

Pawulo abuusabuusa lwaki abantu beewaana olw’ebyo bye batuuseeko, okuva bwe kiri nti ekintu kyonna omuntu ky’alina teyakifuna wabula Katonda ye yakibawa.

1. Amalala Gajja Nga Tonnagwa: Okwekenenya Obulabe obuli mu kwewaana

2. Okusiima Ebirabo bya Katonda: Okuyiga Okukkiriza Emikisa gya Katonda

1. Yakobo 4:13-17 - Obwetoowaze mu maaso g'amalala

2. Abaruumi 12:3-8 - Okubeera mu Kukkiriza n'Obwetoowaze

1 Abakkolinso 4:8 Kaakano mujjudde, kaakano mugagga, mwafugira nga bakabaka awatali ffe: era njagala Katonda mufugire kabaka, naffe tufuge wamu nammwe.

Omutume Pawulo alaga nti ayagala Abakkolinso bafuge mu bulamu bwabwe obw’omwoyo, ye n’abalala nabo bafune omukisa okufuga nabo.

1. Okufuga ne Katonda: Okuvvuunuka Ebiziyiza Okubeera Ku lusegere ne Katonda

2. Omulanga gwa Kabaka: Okuwa Abakkiriza ebyuma okufuga ne Katonda

1. Abaruumi 5:17 – “Kubanga okufa bwe kwafugira omuntu omu olw’okusobya kw’omuntu omu, n’abo abaweebwa ekisa ekingi n’ekirabo eky’obutuukirivu eky’obwereere balifuga nnyo mu bulamu olw’omuntu omu Yesu Kristo. ”

2. Abeefeso 2:6 – “N’atuzuukiza wamu naye n’atutuuza wamu naye mu bifo eby’omu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu.”

1 Abakkolinso 4:9 Kubanga ndowooza nga Katonda yatuteeka ffe abatume ab’enkomerero, nga bwe twateekebwawo okufa : kubanga twafuulibwa ekyewuunyo eri ensi ne bamalayika n’abantu.

Katonda yateekawo abatume ab’enkomerero nga balinga abaalondebwa okufa, basobole okubeera omujulizi eri ensi, bamalayika, n’eri abantu.

1. Tusobola okukozesa okubonaabona kwaffe olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda

2. Okugumiikiriza mu biseera ebizibu kabonero akalaga okukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-14 - Abaagalwa, temwewuunya kugezesebwa okw’omuliro bwe kubatuukako okukugezesa, ng’ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekikutuukako. Naye musanyuke nga mugabana okubonaabona kwa Kristo, nammwe musanyuke era musanyuke ekitiibwa kye bwe kinaabikkulwa. Bw’ovumibwa olw’erinnya lya Kristo, oweebwa omukisa, kubanga Omwoyo ow’ekitiibwa n’owa Katonda abeera ku ggwe.

1 Abakkolinso 4:10 Ffe tuli basirusiru ku lwa Kristo, naye mmwe muli ba magezi mu Kristo; ffe tuli banafu, naye mmwe muli ba maanyi; mmwe muli ba kitiibwa, naye ffe tunyoomebwa.

Tuyitibwa okuba abeetoowaze n’okussa essira ku Kristo, ate nga tukimanyi nti tuli banafu era tunyoomebwa, era nti abalala ba maanyi era ba kitiibwa mu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi mu Buwombeefu: Lwaki Tulina Okussa Essira Ku Kristo

2. Enjawukana y’Obunafu: Engeri gye Tuyitibwa Okubeera Abasirusiru ku lwa Kristo

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze, muteeke abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by’abalala.

2. Matayo 11:29 - Mutwale ekikoligo kyange muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era mwetoowaze mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo.

1 Abakkolinso 4:11 N’okutuusa mu kiseera kino enjala n’ennyonta, tuli bwereere, ne tukubwa emiggo, so tetulina kifo we tubeera;

Pawulo ne banne baali bagumiikiriza okubonaabona era nga tebalina byetaago bya musingi wadde obukuumi.

1. Emikisa gy’Okubonaabona: Okuyiga Okugumira Ebizibu by’Obulamu

2. Okufuna Okubudaabudibwa mu Kubonaabona Kwaffe: Okwesigamira ku Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abebbulaniya 12:7-11 - Okugumira okubonaabona nga okukangavvulwa okuva eri Katonda

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Okufuna essanyu okuyita mu kugumiikiriza mu kugezesebwa n'okubonaabona

1 Abakkolinso 4:12 Era tukole nga tukola n'emikono gyaffe: bwe tuvumibwa, tuwa omukisa; bwe tuyigganyizibwa, tubonyaabonyezebwa;

Wadde nga Pawulo avumibwa era n’ayigganyizibwa, akubiriza Abakristaayo okukola n’emikono gyabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Engeri y’Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu n’Okukkiriza

2. Okukola n’emikono gyaffe: Omukisa gw’okukola ennyo n’obunyiikivu

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu, kubanga okimanyi nti ojja kufuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng’empeera. Ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza.

1 Abakkolinso 4:13 Bwe twonoona erinnya, twegayirira: twafuulibwa ng'obucaafu obw'ensi, era tuli biwujjo by'ebintu byonna n'okutuusa leero.

Wadde nga Pawulo ne banne boolekedde okuvumwavumwa n’okuyisibwa obubi, beeyongera okubuulira enjiri.

1. Toggwaamu maanyi: Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu mu Kubuulira Enjiri

2. Engeri Y'okugumiikiriza Nga Ensi Ekwatagana Naawe

1. Isaaya 54:17 - “Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukoleddwa okulwanirira ekitaliba bulungi; era buli lulimi olulikusituka mu musango olisalira omusango. Buno bwe busika bw’abaddu ba Mukama, n’obutuukirivu bwabwe buva gyendi, bw’ayogera Mukama.”

2. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - “Nedda, mu bintu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw’oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde abaami, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, Wadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna, tebiriyinza kutwawula ku kwagala owa Katonda, ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

1 Abakkolinso 4:14 Ebintu bino sibiwandiika kubaswaza, naye nga batabani bange abaagalwa bwe mbabalabula.

Pawulo awandiikira Abakkolinso si kubaswaza, wabula okubalabula ng’abaana abaagalwa.

1. "Okubeera mu kwagala: Okulabula ng'ekikolwa kya Taata eky'omukwano".

2. "Okubeera mu Mwoyo: Okulabula n'okutegeera okuyita mu Njiri".

1. Abeefeso 4:15-16 “Wabula, bwe twogera amazima mu kwagala, tulina okukula mu buli ngeri mu oyo ye mutwe, ne tuyingira mu Kristo, omubiri gwonna gwe gugattibwa ne gukwatiddwa wamu buli kiyungo kye kibeera n’ebikozesebwa, buli kitundu bwe kiba nga kikola bulungi, kireetera omubiri okukula ne kyezimba mu kwagala.”

2. Engero 27:5-6 “Okunenya mu lwatu kusinga okwagala okukwekebwa. Abeesigwa biwundu bya mukwano; okunywegera kw’omulabe kungi nnyo.”

1 Abakkolinso 4:15 Kubanga newakubadde nga mulina abasomesa enkumi kkumi mu Kristo, naye temulina bakitaabwe bangi: kubanga mu Kristo Yesu nabazaalira mu njiri.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti ye kitaabwe ow’omwoyo, kubanga yabazaala okuyita mu njiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri okukyusa obulamu

2. Omulanga gw’okussa ekitiibwa mu Bakitaffe ab’Omwoyo

1. Abeefeso 5:1-2 - N’olwekyo, mubeere abakoppa Katonda ng’abaana abaagalwa ennyo era mubeere n’obulamu obw’okwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe ng’ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi n’ekiweebwayo eri Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 8:14-17 - Kubanga abo abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda be baana ba Katonda. Omwoyo gwe mwafuna tabafuula baddu, ne mubeera mu kutya nate; wabula Omwoyo gwe wafuna ye yakuleetera okufuuka omwana. Era ku ye tukaaba nti, “Abba, Kitange.”

1 Abakkolinso 4:16 Kyenvudde mbasaba, mubeere abagoberezi bange.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okuba abagoberezi be.

1. "Goberera Omukulembeze: Ekyokuyiga okuva mu kukubiriza kwa Pawulo eri Abakkolinso".

2. "Engeri y'okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky'obwesigwa".

1. Matayo 4:19 - "N'abagamba nti, “Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b'abantu.”

2. Abebbulaniya 13:7 - "Mujjukire abakulembeze bammwe, abo abaabagamba ekigambo kya Katonda. Mulowooze ebinaava mu bulamu bwabwe, era mukoppa okukkiriza kwabwe."

1 Abakkolinso 4:17 Kyenvudde mbatumye Timoseewo omwana wange omwagalwa era omwesigwa mu Mukama waffe, alibajjukiza amakubo gange agali mu Kristo, nga bwe njigiriza buli wamu mu buli kkanisa.

Pawulo yatuma Timoseewo eri Abakkolinso okubajjukiza okugoberera amakubo ga Kristo nga Pawulo bwe yali ayigiriza mu makanisa gonna.

1. Okujjukira Okwewaayo kwaffe okugoberera Enjigiriza za Yesu

2. Okuwangaala Obulamu Bwaffe mu Makubo ga Kristo

1. Abeefeso 4:1-2 - Noolwekyo nze, omusibe olw'okuweereza Mukama, nkwegayiridde mubeere n'obulamu obusaanira okuyitibwa kwo, kubanga muyitiddwa Katonda. Beera mwetoowaze era omukkakkamu. Mugumiikiriza buli omu, nga buli omu akkiriza ensobi za munne olw’omukwano gwammwe.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

1 Abakkolinso 4:18 Kaakano abamu beegulumiza, nga bwe siyagala kujja gye muli.

Abantu abamu beewaana nga balinga Omutume Pawulo bweyandibazze.

1. Tewenyumiriza n’okwenyumiriza mu by’olina, kubanga Katonda asobola okubiggyawo byonna mu kaseera katono.

2. Katonda atoowaza ab’amalala n’agulumiza abeetoowaze, kale tubeere beetoowaze so tetwenyumiriza.

1. Abaruumi 12:16 - Mubeere n'endowooza emu eri munne. Tolowooza ku bintu bya waggulu, naye mwetoowaze abasajja ab’ebitiibwa ebya wansi.

2. Yakobo 4:6 - Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

1 Abakkolinso 4:19 Naye ndijja gye muli mu bbanga ttono, Mukama bw’anaaba ayagala, era simanyi kwogera kw’abo abeegulumiza, wabula amaanyi.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okukyalira Abakkolinso mu bwangu Mukama bw’aba akkirizza, asobole obutategeera bigambo byabwe eby’amalala, wabula amaanyi ga Katonda.

1. "Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okukebera Omutima gw'Ebigambo byaffe n'Ebikolwa byaffe".

2. "Okwesigamira ku Mukama: Okunoonya By'ayagala Ku Bulamu Bwaffe".

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, abooluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-17 - N’olwekyo, ng’abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagala ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n’obugumiikiriza. Mugumiikirizagana era mwesonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omuntu yenna ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa. Era ku mpisa zino zonna yambala okwagala, okuzisiba zonna awamu mu bumu obutuukiridde.

1 Abakkolinso 4:20 Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda tebuli mu kigambo, wabula mu buyinza.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda tebusinziira ku bigambo, wabula ku maanyi.

1. Amaanyi Amatuufu ag’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Enjawulo wakati w’Ebigambo n’Amaanyi mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2. Abaruumi 14:17 - Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda si nsonga ya kulya na kunywa wabula bwa butuukirivu na mirembe na ssanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

1 Abakkolinso 4:21 Kiki kye munaayagala? nzija gye muli n'omuggo, oba mu kwagala, ne mu mwoyo ogw'obuwombeefu?

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso nti ajja kujja gye bali oba n’omuggo oba n’okwagala n’obuwombeefu.

1. Obukulu bw’Okwagala n’Obuwombeefu mu Kukangavvula

2. Obwetaavu bw’okukangavvula mu kukkiriza

1. Abaggalatiya 6:1 "Ab'oluganda, omuntu bw'akwatibwa ensobi, mmwe ab'omwoyo, muzzaawo oyo mu mwoyo ogw'obuwombeefu; weefumiitiriza, naawe oleme okukemebwa."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 "Kale mwambale ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, ebyenda eby'okusaasira, ekisa, obuwombeefu, obuwombeefu, obugumiikiriza; Mugumiikirizagana, era nga musonyiwagana, omuntu yenna bw'alina." okuyomba n'omuntu yenna: nga Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa nammwe bwe mutyo. Era okusinga ebyo byonna mwambale okwagala, kwe kusiba obutuukirivu."

1 Abakkolinso 5 ye ssuula ey'okutaano mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku musango ogw'enjawulo ogw'obugwenyufu mu kkanisa y'e Kkolinso era n'abalagira engeri y'okukwatamu embeera ng'ezo.

Akatundu 1: Pawulo atandika ng'ayogera ku lipoota gye yafuna ekwata ku musango ogw'obugwenyufu mu Bakkolinso. Alaga okuwuniikirira kwe era n'abanenya olw'okugumiikiriza n'amalala mu kukkiriza enneeyisa ng'eyo okusigalawo (1 Abakkolinso 5:1-2). Abalagira okuggya omuntu akwatibwako mu bo wakati mu bo, ng'akikkaatiriza nti tebalina kukolagana na muntu eyeeyita mukkiriza naye ng'agenda mu maaso n'ekibi ekiteenenyezza (1 Abakkolinso 5:3-5). Pawulo abajjukiza nti okwenyumiriza kwabwe tekusaanira kubanga n'ekizimbulukusa ekitono kiyinza okukosa ekibinja kyonna eky'obuwunga, nga kiraga engeri ekibi gye kiyinza okwonoona ekitundu kyonna (1 Abakkolinso 5:6-8).

Akatundu 2: Pawulo atangaaza nti okulagira kwe tekutegeeza nti balina okwewala okukolagana n'abatali bakkiriza bonna abeenyigira mu bikolwa eby'obugwenyufu. Annyonnyola nti tekisoboka kwawukana ddala na bantu abali ebweru w'ekkanisa abannyikiddwa mu bibi eby'ensi (1 Abakkolinso 5:9-10). Naye, aggumiza nti balina obuyinza ku abo abali mu kitundu kyabwe era buli omu alina okuvunaana munne olw'obulamu obutuukirivu (1 Abakkolinso 5:11-13).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n'okubuulirira okulala okukwata ku misango mu bakkiriza. Pawulo abakubiriza obutatwala nkaayana mu mateeka mu maaso g'abatakkiriza wabula okugonjoola ensonga mu kitundu kyabwe n'abantu ab'amagezi ng'abalamuzi bwe kiba kyetaagisa (1 Abakkolinso 6:1-8). Abajjukiza nti ng'abakkiriza, banaazibwa, batukuziddwa, era bafuuliddwa obutuukirivu Kristo; n'olwekyo, balina okubeera nga bagoberera emitindo gye okusinga okuddukira mu ngeri z'ensi okusobola okugonjoola obutakkaanya.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey'okutaano ey'Abakkolinso Abasooka ekwata ku musango ogw'enjawulo ogw'obugwenyufu mu kkanisa y'e Kkolinso. Pawulo abanenya olw'okugumiikiriza kwabwe era n'abalagira okuggya omuntu ateenenyezza wakati mu bo. Aggumiza obukulu bw'okukuuma ekitundu ekitaliimu bikolwa eby'okwonoona era alabula ku kwewaana oba okukkiriza ekibi okugenda nga tekifugibwa. Pawulo atangaaza nti tebalina kweyawula ddala ku batakkiriza wabula balina obuyinza ku abo abali mu kitundu kyabwe. Essuula efundikira n'okubuulirira okukwata ku misango, nga ekubiriza abakkiriza

okugonjoola enkaayana munda mu kifo ky’okuddukira mu ngeri z’ensi. Essuula eno eraga obwetaavu bw’obuvunaanyizibwa, obulongoofu mu kkanisa, n’okwewaayo okugonjoola enkaayana mu ngeri eringa eya Kristo.

1 Abakkolinso 5:1 Kigambibwa nti mu mmwe mulimu obwenzi, n'obwenzi obutamanyiddwa nnyo mu mawanga, omuntu n'azaala mukazi wa kitaawe.

Waliwo lipoota y’obwenzi mu bammemba b’ekkanisa mu Kkolinso, nga mulimu n’emirimu egyo egitwalibwa ng’egy’obugwenyufu n’abatali Bakristaayo.

1. Lwaki Tulina Okubeera Obulamu Obutukuvu: Okuwangaala Okukkiriza Mu Bulamu Bwaffe obwa Bulijjo

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye bikosaamu Abalala

1. Abeefeso 5:3 - "Naye mu mmwe tewabangawo wadde akabonero k'obugwenyufu, oba obucaafu obw'engeri yonna, oba omululu, kubanga bino tebisaanidde eri abantu ba Katonda abatukuvu."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temutuukana n'ekyokulabirako ky'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe. Olwo mujja kusobola okugezesa n'okukkiriza Katonda by'ayagala — okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde." "

1 Abakkolinso 5:2 Era mwegulumiza, so temusinga kukungubaga, oyo eyakoze ekikolwa kino aggyibwe mu mmwe.

Ekitundu kino kissa essira ku kibi ky’amalala era nga kikubiriza Abakkolinso okukungubaga olw’okubeerawo kw’ekibi mu bo, okusinga okwegulumiza.

1. Amalala gagenda mu maaso n’okuzikirizibwa: Engeri y’okulwanyisa amalala mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Beera mwetoowaze: Engeri y’okutwala omutima n’ebirowoozo ebiwombeefu.

1. Yakobo 4:6-10: Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama.

2. Engero 16:18: Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n’omwoyo ogw’amalala

gukulembera okugwa.

1 Abakkolinso 5:3 Kubanga mazima nze, nga siriiwo mu mubiri, naye aliwo mu mwoyo, nnasalawo dda omusango, nga bwe nnaliwo, ku oyo eyakola ekikolwa kino.

Pawulo awabula Abakkolinso okubaako ky’akolawo ow’oluganda atali mu mpisa n’okukangavvula mu kkanisa.

1. Okulonda Okwagala: Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’okukangavvula Ekkanisa

2. Okukola ku kibi: Engeri y’okukolamu mu Klezia

1. Abaggalatiya 6:1-2 - “Ab’oluganda, omuntu yenna bw’akwatibwa mu kusobya kwonna, mmwe ab’omwoyo mumukomyewo mu mwoyo ogw’obuwombeefu. Weekuume, naawe oleme okukemebwa.”

2. 2 Abasessaloniika 3:14-15 - “Omuntu yenna bw’atagondera bye twogera mu bbaluwa eno, weetegereze omuntu oyo, so tolina kakwate konna naye, alyoke aswala. Tomutwala ng’omulabe, naye mulabula ng’ow’oluganda.”

1 Abakkolinso 5:4 Mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, bwe munaakuŋŋaanyizibwa, n’omwoyo gwange, n’amaanyi ga Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Ekitundu Ekitundu kino kiyita ekkanisa okukuŋŋaanyizibwa mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, n’omwoyo gwe n’amaanyi ge.

1. Amaanyi g’okubeera awamu: Engeri Ekkanisa gy’enywezebwamu Obumu

2. Okwewaayo eri Amaanyi ga Mukama: Okukula mu Kukkiriza Okuyita mu Kwewaayo

1. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Omwoyo Omutukuvu Ajja ku Pentekooti

2. Abeefeso 3:14-21 - Okusaba kwa Pawulo olw'Ekkanisa okunyweza mu kwagala

1 Abakkolinso 5:5 Omuntu bw'atyo okumuwaayo eri Sitaani okuzikirizibwa kw'omubiri, omwoyo gulokolebwe ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti omuntu alina okuweebwayo eri sitaani okuzikirizibwa kw’omubiri, omwoyo gusobole okulokolebwa ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu.

1. Tulina okutegeera obwetaavu bwaffe obw’obulokozi n’okukkiriza Yesu okutulokola.

2. Tulina okugondera Katonda by’ayagala era tumukkirize okukola mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "Bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza era n'aweebwa obutuukirivu, era n'omutima gwo." akamwa omuntu ayatula era alokoka."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-10 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu. Kubanga ffe." bye bikolwa bye, ebyatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw’ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambulire.”

1 Abakkolinso 5:6 Okwenyumiriza kwammwe si kulungi. Temumanyi ng'ekizimbulukusa ekitono kizimbulukusa ekikuta kyonna?

Abantu tebalina kwenyumiriza, kubanga ekintu ekibi ekitono kiyinza okukosa ekibinja kyonna.

1. "Weegendereze Amalala".

2. "Ekizimbulukusa Akatono Kizimbulukusa Ekikuta Kyonna".

1. Engero 16:18 "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:9 "Ekizimbulukusa ekitono kizimbulukusa ekikuta kyonna."

1 Abakkolinso 5:7 Kale mulongoose ekizimbulukusa ekikadde, mulyoke mubeere ekikuta ekiggya, nga bwe mutali kizimbulukuse. Kubanga Kristo embaga yaffe ey'Okuyitako yaweebwayo ku lwaffe;

Abakkolinso bakubirizibwa okuggya ekizimbulukusa ekikadde eky’ekibi mu bulamu bwabwe bafuuke abantu abapya, abatalina kizimbulukusa, nga Kristo bwe yaweebwayo

ku lwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzza Obuggya: Okufuuka Atali Muzimbulukuse mu Kristo

2. Okulongoosa ekizimbulukusa ekikadde: Okutambula okw’obutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 6:1-14 - Abafu eri ekibi, Abalamu mu Kristo

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-26 - Okubeera n'Amaanyi g'Omwoyo

1 Abakkolinso 5:8 Kale tukwate embaga, si n'ekizimbulukusa ekikadde, newakubadde n'ekizimbulukusa eky'obugwenyufu n'obubi; naye n’omugaati ogutali muzimbulukuse ogw’amazima n’amazima.

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okukuza embaga eyo mu bwesimbu n’amazima, mu kifo ky’okukuza ekibi n’obubi.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obwesimbu n'obwesimbu".

2. "Okusumululwa okuva mu Kibi n'obubi".

1. Abeefeso 4:25 - "N'olwekyo, nga tumaze okuggyawo eby'obulimba, buli omu ku mmwe ayogere amazima ne munne, kubanga tuli bitundu bya munne."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:9-10 - "Temulimbagana, kubanga mwaggyako omuntu omukadde n'ebikolwa byayo, ne mwambala omuntu omuggya, azzibwa obuggya mu kumanya ng'ekifaananyi ky'omutonzi waagwo." "

1 Abakkolinso 5:9 Nabawandiikira mu bbaluwa temulemenga kukwatagana na benzi.

Pawulo yawandiika ebbaluwa eri Abakkolinso ng’abalabula obutakwatagana n’abantu abeeyisa mu ngeri ey’obugwenyufu.

1. Yagala Munno: Lwaki Tetulina Kukwatagana na Kibi

2. Omulanga eri Obutukuvu: Okutambulira mu Buwulize eri Katonda

1. Abaggalatiya 5:19-21 - Ebikolwa by'omubiri byawukana n'ebibala by'Omwoyo.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

1 Abakkolinso 5:10 Naye si wamu n’abeenzi b’ensi eno, oba n’abaagalana, oba abanyazi, oba n’abasinza ebifaananyi; kubanga olwo mulina okwetaaga okuva mu nsi.

Ekitundu Abakristaayo tebalina kukolagana na bantu abeenyigira mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu, naye bakyalina okubeera mu nsi.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu wakati mu nsi ey’ekibi.

2. Obukulu bw’okwawula wakati w’empisa n’empisa ez’obugwenyufu.

1. Matayo 6:24 - Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri; kubanga oba alikyawa omu n’ayagala munne, oba si ekyo aliba mwesigwa eri omu n’anyooma munne.

2. 1 Peetero 2:11 - Abaagalwa, mbasaba ng’abagwira n’abalamazi, mwewale okwegomba okw’omubiri okulwana n’omwoyo.

1 Abakkolinso 5:11 Naye kaakano mbawandiikidde, omuntu yenna ayitibwa ow’oluganda bw’aba nga mwenzi, oba omululu, oba omusinza ebifaananyi, oba omuvumi, oba omutamiivu, oba omunyazi; n’omuntu ng’oyo nedda obutalya.

Ekitundu kino kirabula obutaba na kukolagana nnyo n’abo abateenenya mu kibi kyabwe.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obutukuvu".

2. "Obulabe bwa Kampuni Embi".

1. Abeefeso 5:11 - "So temukwatagana na bikolwa eby'ekizikiza ebitabala bibala, wabula mubinenye."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 6:14-17 - "Temusibibwa wamu n'abatakkiriza: kubanga obutuukirivu bulina kukwatagana ki n'obutali butuukirivu? n'omusana gulina kitya n'ekizikiza?"

1 Abakkolinso 5:12 Kubanga nnyinza kukola ki okusalira omusango n’abo abali ebweru? temusalira musango abali munda?

Ekitundu Omutume Pawulo abuuza Abakkolinso lwaki balamula abantu abali ebweru w’ekkanisa, so nga balina okuba nga bakolagana n’ebibi ebyo ebiri munda mu kkanisa.

1. Tosalira Balala Musango: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu 1 Abakkolinso 5:12

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwagala n’okusonyiwa: Obubaka bwa 1 Abakkolinso 5:12

1. Lukka 6:37 - "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa."

2. Abaruumi 14:13 - "Kale tugoberere ebintu ebireeta emirembe, n'ebintu omuntu by'ayinza okuzimbamu munne."

1 Abakkolinso 5:13 Naye abatali Katonda be basala omusango. Noolwekyo omubi oyo mumugobe mu mmwe.

Tusaanidde okugoba abantu ababi mu bulamu bwaffe, nga Katonda bw’abasalira omusango.

1. Katonda ayagala twewale ku bantu ababi, nga bw’anaabasalira omusango.

2. Tulina okuggya ababi mu bulamu bwaffe, nga Katonda yekka y’asobola okubasalira omusango.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 5:13 - “Naye abatali Katonda be basalira omusango. Noolwekyo omubi oyo mumugobe mu mmwe.”

2. Zabbuli 101:3-4 - “Sijja kuteeka kintu ekitaliimu mu maaso gange; Nkyawa emirimu gy’abo abagwa ; Tekirinywerera ku nze. Omutima omukyamye gulivaako; Sijja kumanya kibi kyonna.”

1 Abakkolinso 6 ye ssuula ey’omukaaga mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga ezitali zimu ezikwata ku misango, obugwenyufu, n’obutukuvu bw’emibiri gy’abakkiriza.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okubuulirira Abakkolinso olw’okutwala enkaayana n’okwemulugunya kwabwe mu kkooti ez’ensi mu kifo ky’okubigonjoola mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa (1 Abakkolinso 6:1-6). Aggumiza nti abakkiriza bayitibwa okusala omusango ne bamalayika era balina okusobola okukwata ensonga entonotono wakati waabwe (1 Abakkolinso 6:2-3). Pawulo alaga nti kabonero ka kulemererwa bwe badda mu nkola z’ensi okusalirwa omusango mu kifo ky’okunoonya abantu ssekinnoomu ab’amagezi mu kitundu kyabwe.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo akyusa essira n’atunuulira ku bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso. Avumirira engeri yonna ey’obugwenyufu, omuli n’obwamalaaya, ng’obutakwatagana na kwegatta kw’omukkiriza ne Kristo (1 Abakkolinso 6:9-11). Abajjukiza nti emibiri gyabwe yeekaalu za Mwoyo Mutukuvu era tegisaanidde kwonoonebwa mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu (1 Abakkolinso 6:15-20). Pawulo abakubiriza okudduka obugwenyufu era bawee Katonda ekitiibwa n’emibiri gyabwe.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga eggumiza nti abakkiriza baguliddwa ku bbeeyi — ssaddaaka ya Yesu Kristo — n’olwekyo si baabwe wabula ba Katonda (1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20). Pawulo alabula obuteenyigira mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu kubanga kibi eri omubiri gw’omuntu yennyini. Abakubiriza okugulumiza Katonda mu mwoyo gwabwe ne mu mibiri gyabwe.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omukaaga mu kitabo ky’Abakkolinso Abasooka ekwata ku nsonga ezikwata ku misango, obugwenyufu, n’obutukuvu bw’emibiri gy’abakkiriza. Pawulo anenya abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso olw’okuddukira mu kkooti ez’ensi mu kifo ky’okugonjoola enkaayana munda. Avumirira obugwenyufu obw’engeri zonna nti tebukwatagana na kwegatta kw’omuntu ne Kristo era n’abakubiriza okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda n’emibiri gyabwe. Pawulo akiggumiza nti abakkiriza yeekaalu za Mwoyo Mutukuvu era nga baguliddwa ku bbeeyi, n’olwekyo balina okudduka obugwenyufu n’okugulumiza Katonda mu mwoyo ne mu mubiri. Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw’okugonjoola enkaayana mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa, okwewala ebikolwa eby’obugwenyufu, n’okutegeera obutukuvu bw’omubiri gw’omuntu ng’ekifo Omwoyo wa Katonda w’abeera.

1 Abakkolinso 6:1 Omuntu yenna ku mmwe agumiikiriza okugenda mu maaso g'abatali batuukirivu, so si mu maaso g'abatukuvu?

Ekitundu kino kibuuzo okuva ewa Pawulo mu 1 Abakkolinso 6:1 nga abuuza oba waliwo ku Bakkolinso eyandigenze mu kkooti mu kifo ky’okunoonya obuyambi okuva mu batukuvu ng’alina ensonga n’omulala.

1. "Obulungi bw'okusonyiwa kw'Abakristaayo: Okugonjoola obutakkaanya nga togenda mu kkooti".

2. "Okuleka Yesu Okubeera Omulamuzi Waffe: Engeri Entuufu ey'Okugonjoola Enkaayana".

1. Matayo 18:15-17 (“Muganda wo oba mwannyoko bw’anaayonoona, genda olage ensobi yaabwe, wakati wammwe mwembi. Bwe bakuwuliriza, oba obawangudde. Naye bwe batawuliriza, twala omulala omu oba babiri, olwo 'buli nsonga esobole okukakasibwa n'obujulizi bw'abajulizi babiri oba basatu. Bwe baba bakyagaana okuwuliriza, mubuulire ekkanisa;era bwe bagaana okuwuliriza wadde ekkanisa, mubajjanjabe.' nga bwe wandikoze omukaafiiri oba omusolooza w’omusolo.”)

2. Abaruumi 12:18 (“Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu.”)

1 Abakkolinso 6:2 Temumanyi ng’abatukuvu be balisalira ensi omusango? era ensi bw'eneesalirwa omusango mmwe, temusaanira kusalira musango ntono?

Abatukuvu bajja kusalira ensi omusango, n’olwekyo Abakristaayo balina okusobola okusalawo n’ensonga entonotono.

1. Obukulu bw’okutegeera mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo

2. Amaanyi g’Omusango Omutuukirivu

1. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

2. Engero 16:2 - Amakubo g'omuntu gonna mayonjo mu maaso ge; naye Mukama apimira emyoyo.

1 Abakkolinso 6:3 Temumanyi nga tulisalira bamalayika omusango? ebintu bisingawo nnyo ebikwata ku bulamu buno?

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza ensonga nti abakkiriza basobola okusalawo ensonga z’obulamu buno, n’okusingawo ensonga ezikwata ku kifo eky’omwoyo.

1. Abakkiriza bakwasibwa amaanyi ag’okutegeera ensonga z’ensi eno ne n’eby’omwoyo.

2. Tulina amaanyi okwawula ekirungi n’ekibi, n’okusalawo obulungi.

1. Engero 14:12: Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng’erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo ery’okufa.

2. Isaaya 11:2: Era Omwoyo wa Mukama aliwummulirako, Omwoyo ow’amagezi n’okutegeera, Omwoyo ow’okuteesa n’amaanyi, Omwoyo ow’okumanya n’okutya Mukama.

1 Abakkolinso 6:4 Kale bwe muba mulina emisango egy’obulamu buno, mubateeke okusalira omusango abatono ennyo mu kkanisa.

Ekkanisa ekubirizibwa okukwasa bammemba baayo abatalina kitiibwa, ensonga zaayo ez’ensi, gamba ng’enkaayana z’amateeka.

1. Katonda asobola okukozesa abatono mu ffe okutuukiriza ebintu ebikulu.

2. Okwesiga amagezi ga Katonda mu nsonga zonna.

1. Yakobo 1:5-6 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era aliweebwa. Naye asabe mu kukkiriza, awatali kuwuguka." ."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

1 Abakkolinso 6:5 njogera ku nsonyi zammwe. Kiba bwe kityo, mu mmwe temuli mugezi? nedda, si ayinza okusala omusango wakati wa baganda be?

Mu 1 Abakkolinso 6:5, Pawulo abuusabuusa Abakkolinso olw’obutaba na musajja mugezi mu bo okusalawo mu kitundu kyabwe.

1. Tulina okufuba okubeera abagezi n’okunoonya amagezi ne mu bitundu byaffe.

2. Tulina obuvunaanyizibwa okusalawo mu ngeri ey’amagezi eri baganda baffe ne bannyinaffe mu Kristo.

1. Engero 1:5, "Abagezi bawulire era beeyongere okuyiga, era ategeera afune obulagirizi."

2. Engero 3:13, "Alina omukisa oyo afuna amagezi, n'oyo afuna okutegeera."

1 Abakkolinso 6:6 Naye ow’oluganda agenda mu kkooti n’ow’oluganda, n’ekyo mu maaso g’abatakkiriza.

Abakristaayo tebasaanidde kuleeta nkaayana zaabwe n’Abakristaayo abalala mu kkooti, kubanga tezikwatagana na kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Abakristaayo tebalina kutwala nkaayana ne bakkiriza bannaabwe mu kkooti, wabula okunoonya okutabaganya n’okutabagana.

2. Tulina okwegendereza okukwata obutakkaanya ne baganda baffe mu Kristo mu kitiibwa n’obwetoowaze, okusinga okunoonya okubugonjoola nga tuyita mu kkooti.

1. Matayo 5:25-26, “Mukkaanye mangu n’oyo akuvunaana ng’ogenda naye mu kkooti, oyo amuvunaana aleme okukuwaayo eri omulamuzi, n’omulamuzi eri omukuumi, n’okusibwa. Mazima nkugamba nti, tojja kufuluma okutuusa ng’osasudde ennusu esembayo.”

2. Yakobo 4:6, “Naye ayongera ekisa. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

1 Abakkolinso 6:7 Kaakano kaakano waliwo ekikyamu mu mmwe, kubanga mugenda mu mateeka buli omu ne munne. Lwaki temusinga kukola bubi? lwaki temukkiriza kuferebwa?

Abakristaayo mu Kkolinso bagenda mu kkooti okugonjoola enkaayana mu kifo ky’okuzigonjoola wakati waabwe.

1. "Okubonaabona mu bukyamu: Ekyokuyiga okuva mu 1 Abakkolinso 6:7".

2. "Obusirusiru bw'okuwoza: Enjigiriza okuva mu 1 Abakkolinso 6:7".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "Mugumiikirizagana, era nga musonyiwagana, omuntu yenna bw'aba ayomba: nga Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa, nammwe bwe mutyo."

2. Abeefeso 4:2-3 - "N'obuwombeefu bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'okugumiikiriza, nga

mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala; 3 Mufube okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo ogw'emirembe."

1 Abakkolinso 6:8 Nedda, mukola bubi, ne mufera, era nti baganda bammwe.

Passage Abantu basobya ne bafera baganda baabwe.

1. Obulabe Obuli mu Kukola Ebikyamu n’Okufera Abalala

2. Obukulu bw’Obwesimbu n’Obwesimbu

1. Yakobo 4:17 - Noolwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi.

2. Matayo 7:12 - Noolwekyo byonna bye mwagala abantu babakole, nammwe mubakolenga: kubanga gano ge mateeka ne bannabbi.

1 Abakkolinso 6:9 Temumanyi ng’abatali batuukirivu tebalisikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda? Temulimbibwa: wadde abenzi, newakubadde abasinza ebifaananyi, newakubadde abenzi, newakubadde abakazi, newakubadde abeetulugunya n'abantu;

Abatali batuukirivu tebajja kukkirizibwa kuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Abo abakola obwenzi, okusinza ebifaananyi, obwenzi, obwenzi, n’ebisiyaga tebakkirizibwa.

1. Tulina okufuba okubeera abatuukirivu bwe tuba twagala okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2. Tulina okudduka ekibi n’okukola obutukuvu bwe tuba twagala okukkirizibwa Katonda.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 6:9

2. 1 Abakkolinso 6:18-20 - Mudduke obugwenyufu. Ebibi ebirala byonna omuntu by’akola biba bweru wa mubiri, naye oyo ayonoona mu by’okwegatta, ayonoona ku mubiri gwe. Temumanyi ng’emibiri gyammwe yeekaalu za Mwoyo Mutukuvu, ali mu mmwe, gwe mwafuna okuva eri Katonda? Ggwe toli wammwe; wagulibwa ku bbeeyi. Noolwekyo muwe Katonda ekitiibwa n’emibiri gyammwe.

1 Abakkolinso 6:10 Ababbi, newakubadde abaagalana, newakubadde abatamiivu, newakubadde abavuma, newakubadde abanyazi, tebalisikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Ekitundu kirabula ku mpisa ttaano ezenjawulo ez’ekibi, era kigamba nti abo abazikola tebajja kusikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Tulina okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu n’obuwulize eri Katonda okusobola okufuna ekisuubizo ky’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Tulina okwegaana n’okuva ku mpisa ez’ekibi ng’obubbi, okwegomba, okutamiira, okuvuma, n’okunyaga ssente bwe tuba twagala okusikira obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Abaggalatiya 5:19-21 - Kaakano ebikolwa by'omubiri byeyolekera: obugwenyufu, obucaafu, obwagazi, okusinza ebifaananyi, obulogo, obulabe, okuyomba, obuggya, obusungu, okuvuganya, obutakkaanya, enjawukana, obuggya, obutamiivu, okwegomba , n’ebintu nga bino. Mbalabula nga bwe nnabalabula edda, nti abo abakola ebintu ng’ebyo tebajja kusikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2: Abeefeso 5:3-5 - Naye obugwenyufu n'obucaafu bwonna oba omululu tebirina kutuumibwa linnya mu mmwe, nga bwe kisaanidde mu batukuvu. Waleme kubaawo bucaafu wadde okwogera okw’obusirusiru wadde okusaaga okutali kwa mazima, wabula wabeewo okwebaza. Kubanga muyinza okukakasa nti buli muntu yenna eyeegatta oba atali mulongoofu, oba eyeegomba (kwe kugamba, asinza ebifaananyi), talina busika mu bwakabaka bwa Kristo ne Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 6:11 Abamu ku mmwe bwe batyo bwe baali: naye mwanaazibwa, naye mutukuziddwa, naye muweebwa obutuukirivu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu n'Omwoyo wa Katonda waffe.

Abantu abamu baali babeera mu kibi, naye kati bafuuliddwa abalongoofu, baawuddwamu, era bafuuliddwa obutuukirivu olw’amaanyi ga Mukama waffe Yesu n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi ga Kristo Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Okutukuzibwa Okuyita mu Mirimu gy’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 5:1-5 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda olw’okuyitira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, gwe twayita mu kukkiriza okuyingira mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu. Era twenyumiriza mu ssuubi ery'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

3. Tito 3:4-7 - Naye ekisa n'okwagala kwa Katonda Omulokozi waffe bwe byalabika,

n'atulokola, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twakola, wabula olw'okusaasira kwe. Yatuwonya okuyita mu kunaaba okw’okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri n’okuzza obuggya olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1 Abakkolinso 6:12 Byonna bikkirizibwa gye ndi, naye byonna si bya mugaso: byonna bikkirizibwa gye ndi, naye sijja kuleetebwa mu buyinza bwa muntu yenna.

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso nti wadde nga buli kimu kiyinza okuba nga kikkirizibwa, tekitegeeza nti kya mugaso.

1. Towugulibwa kusika kwa nsi wabula amaanyi ga Kristo.

2. Kakasa nti by’olonze biba bya mugaso eri okukkiriza kwo so si kwa bulabe.

1. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi wadde ebintu ebiri mu nsi.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno wabula kyusibwa olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

1 Abakkolinso 6:13 Ennyama ey'olubuto, n'olubuto olw'emmere: naye Katonda alizizikiriza nabo. Kaakano omubiri si gwa bwenzi, wabula gwa Mukama; ne Mukama ku lw’omubiri.

Omubiri tegugendereddwamu bwenzi, wabula okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda. Oluvannyuma Katonda ajja kumalawo omubiri n’okwegomba kwagwo.

1. Okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa n’emibiri gyaffe kitegeeza ki?

2. Tuyinza tutya okukozesa emibiri gyaffe okulaga okwagala n’okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda?

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbakubiriza olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Mukole." si kukwatagana n'ekyokulabirako ky'ensi eno, wabula okukyusibwa olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n'okukkiriza Katonda by'ayagala — okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde."

2. Matayo 5:27-28 - "Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti Toyendanga." Naye mbagamba nti

omuntu yenna atunuulira omukazi n'okwegomba aba yamwenzi dda naye mu mutima gwe."

1 Abakkolinso 6:14 Era Katonda yazuukiza Mukama, era ajja kutuzuukiza n’amaanyi ge.

Ekitundu: Mu kitundu kino, Pawulo atujjukiza amaanyi ga Katonda okutuzuukiza mu bafu. Atukubiriza okukozesa emibiri gyaffe olw’ekitiibwa kye, so si kukola mirimu gya kibi.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Okuwangula Okufa

2. Okukozesa Emibiri gyaffe olw’Ekitiibwa kya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 6:12-14 - Noolwekyo toleka kibi kufuga mu mubiri gwo ogufa, ogugondera mu kwegomba kwagwo. Era temuwaayo bitundu byammwe nga ebikozesebwa eby’obutali butuukirivu eri ekibi, naye mweyanjule eri Katonda ng’abalamu okuva mu bafu, n’ebitundu byammwe nga ebikozesebwa eby’obutuukirivu eri Katonda.

14. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Singa twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n’okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

1 Abakkolinso 6:15 Temumanyi ng’emibiri gyammwe bitundu bya Kristo? kale nditwala ebitundu bya Kristo ne mbifuula ebitundu by'omwenzi? Katonda aleme.

Pawulo alabula Abakristaayo nti tebalina kwegatta ku malaaya kubanga emibiri gyabwe bitundu bya Kristo.

1. Tujjukire nti emibiri gyaffe bitundu bya Kristo era tegisaanidde kukozesebwa mu bigendererwa bya kibi.

2. Tetusaanidde kutwala bitundu bya Kristo ne tubifuula ab’obulamu obw’obugwenyufu.

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, abooluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:31 - Kale oba mulya oba munywa oba kyonna ky'okola, byonna bikole olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 6:16 Kiki? Temumanyi ng'oyo eyeegasse ku malaaya mubiri gumu? kubanga babiri, bw'agamba, baliba mubiri gumu.

Ekitundu: Omutume Pawulo bwe yawandiikira Abakkolinso, awa okulabula okw’amaanyi ku bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu. Agamba nti abakkiriza tebalina kugattibwa nabo abali mu kikolwa eky’obwenzi. Agenda mu maaso n’annyonnyola nti ekikolwa kino eky’okwegatta kitondekawo okwegatta okw’omwoyo, ng’ababiri bwe bafuuka omubiri gumu.

1. Ebiva mu bugwenyufu 2. Amaanyi g’okwegatta mu bufumbo

1. Abeefeso 5:31-32 - "Omusajja ky'ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina n'anywerera ku mukazi we, bombi ne bafuuka omubiri gumu.” 2. Abebbulaniya 13:4 - “Obufumbo buweebwe ekitiibwa mu bonna, era n’ekitanda ky’obufumbo kibeere nga tekivunze, kubanga Katonda alisalira omusango ogw’obugwenyufu n’abeenzi.”

1 Abakkolinso 6:17 Naye eyeegasse ku Mukama waffe mwoyo gumu.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera obumu ne Mukama mu mwoyo.

1. "Okubeera mu bumu ne Mukama".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obumu ne Mukama".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:15 - "Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye muyitiddwa mu mubiri gumu; era mwebaze."

2. Abeefeso 4:3 - "Mufuba okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

1 Abakkolinso 6:18 Mudduke obwenzi. Buli kibi omuntu ky'akola kiba bweru wa mubiri; naye ayenda ayonoona ku mubiri gwe.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okwewala obwenzi kuba kibi eri omubiri gw’omuntu yennyini.

1. "Ekibi ky'obwenzi: Lwaki Tulina Okudduka".

2. "Okuwa Omubiri Gwo Ekitiibwa: Dduka Obwenzi".

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:3-5 - Kubanga Katonda bw’ayagala, okutukuzibwa kwammwe, okwewala obwenzi: Buli omu ku mmwe amanye okufunira ekibya kye mu kutukuzibwa n’ekitiibwa; Si mu kwegomba okw’okwegomba, ng’ab’amawanga abatamanyi Katonda.

2. Matayo 5:27-28 - Muwulidde ng'abo ab'edda bagamba nti Toyenda: Naye mbagamba nti buli atunuulira omukazi okwegomba, aba yenzi naye dda mu mutima gwe.

1 Abakkolinso 6:19 Kiki? temumanyi ng'omubiri gwammwe ye yeekaalu y'Omwoyo Omutukuvu ali mu mmwe, gwe mulina okuva eri Katonda, so si mmwe?

Emibiri gyaffe gya Katonda, era tetuli baffe.

1. Emibiri gyaffe Yeekaalu za Mukama - 1 Abakkolinso 6:19

2. Katonda ye Nnannyini Mibiri gyaffe - 1 Abakkolinso 6:19

1. 1 Abakkolinso 3:16 - Temumanyi nga muli yeekaalu ya Katonda, era nga Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe?

2. 1 Peetero 2:5 - Nammwe ng'amayinja amalamu, muzimbibwa ennyumba ey'omwoyo, obwakabona obutukuvu, okuwaayo ssaddaaka ez'omwoyo, ezisiimibwa Katonda mu Yesu Kristo.

1 Abakkolinso 6:20 Kubanga muguliddwa n'omuwendo: n'olwekyo mugulumize Katonda mu mubiri gwammwe ne mu mwoyo gwammwe ogwa Katonda.

Ekitundu kitujjukiza nti tuguliddwa n’omuwendo era n’olwekyo tulina okugulumiza Katonda mu mibiri gyaffe n’emyoyo gyaffe.

1: Tuli ba Katonda: Omulanga ogw’okugulumiza Mukama

2: Tuyinza Tutya Okugulumiza Katonda n’emibiri gyaffe n’omwoyo gwaffe?

1: Abaruumi 12:1-2 - N’olwekyo, abooluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu, kubanga okimanyi nti ojja kufuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng’empeera. Ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza.

1 Abakkolinso 7 ye ssuula ey’omusanvu mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku bintu ebitali bimu ebikwata ku bufumbo, obutali obwannamunigina, n’enkolagana mu kibiina ky’Abakristaayo.

Akatundu 1: Pawulo atandika n’okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bukulu bw’obulongoofu mu by’okwegatta mu bufumbo. Akakasa nti abaami n’abakyala balina okutuukiriza emirimu gyabwe egy’obufumbo eri buli omu so si kuggyibwana okuggyako ekiseera kye bakkiriziganyizzaako okusaba n’okusiiba (1 Abakkolinso 7:1-5). Pawulo akimanyi nti abakkiriza abamu bayinza okuba n’ekirabo ky’obutabeera obwannamunigina, ekibasobozesa okwewaayo mu bujjuvu okuweereza Katonda awatali biwugulaza (1 Abakkolinso 7:6-9). Awa amagezi abo abatali bafumbo oba bannamwandu okulowooza ku ky’okusigala nga bafumbo bwe baba basobola okukikola nga beefuga naye n’akkiriza nti obufumbo nkola entuufu eri abo abaagala (1 Abakkolinso 7:8-9).

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera eri abafumbo nga mu bufumbo omu mukkiriza ate omulala si mukkiriza. Awa abakkiriza amagezi obutanoonya kwawukana wabula okufuba okukuuma obufumbo bwabwe nga basuubira nti okukkiriza kwabwe kuyinza okukwata ku munnaabwe atali mukkiriza (1 Abakkolinso 7:10-16). Naye singa omufumbo atakkiriza asalawo okuvaawo, Pawulo agamba nti omukkiriza tasibibwa mu mbeera ng’ezo era asobola okuba mu mirembe (1 Abakkolinso 7:15).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’amagezi ag’omugaso agakwata ku kusigala nga mwesigwa mu mbeera gy’alimu kati. Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okusigala we bali nga bayitiddwa mu kukkiriza okuggyako nga waliwo ensonga ezikakafu eziviirako enkyukakyuka (1 Abakkolinso 7:17-24). Alaga nti oba mufumbo oba mufumbo, mukomole oba atakomole, ekisinga obukulu kwe kukuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda n’okubeera ng’ayitibwa (1 Abakkolinso 7:19-24). Ekisembayo, akola ku kweraliikirira ku kwanjula era n’awa amagezi okwegendereza mu biseera ebitali bikakafu naye okukkakkana ng’akirekera ku kusalawo kw’omuntu kinnoomu okusinziira ku mbeera ze (1 Abakkolinso 7:25-40).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omusanvu mu kitabo ky’Abakkolinso Abasooka ekwata ku bintu eby’enjawulo ebikwata ku bufumbo, obutali obwannamunigina, n’enkolagana mu kibiina ky’Abakristaayo. Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’obulongoofu mu by’okwegatta mu bufumbo era ategeera ekirabo ky’obutabeera obwannamunigina eri abo abasobola okwewaayo mu bujjuvu eri Katonda. Awa amagezi abakkiriza mu bufumbo obw’enzikiriza ezitabuliddwamu okufuba okutabagana naye akkirizza nti emirembe giyinza okufunibwa singa omufumbo atakkiriza asalawo okuvaawo. Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga beesigwa mu mbeera gye balimu kati okuggyako nga waliwo ensonga ezikakasiza eziviirako enkyukakyuka era n’aggumiza obukulu bw’okukuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda awatali kufaayo ku mbeera y’obufumbo oba ensibuko y’omuntu. Essuula eno etuwa obulagirizi obw’omugaso ku kutambulira mu mukwano n’okuwangaala okukkiriza

kw’omuntu mu mbeera ez’enjawulo.

1 Abakkolinso 7:1 Kale ku bintu bye mwampandiikira: Kirungi omusajja obutakwata ku mukazi.

Pawulo ayogera ku bibuuzo by’Abakkolinso ebikwata ku bufumbo era n’abakubiriza okusigala nga tebalina bafumbo bwe baba basobola.

1. “Amaanyi g’Obufumbo: Okulonda Katonda Okwewala” .

2. “Okubeera mu kukkiriza n’okwewala: Okutegeera 1 Abakkolinso 7:1” .

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:3-5 - “Kubanga Katonda ky’ayagala, okutukuzibwa kwammwe, okwewala obwenzi: buli omu ku mmwe amanye okufunira ekibya kye mu kutukuzibwa n’ekitiibwa; Si mu kwegomba okw’okwegomba, ng’ab’amawanga abatamanyi Katonda”

2. 1 Timoseewo 5:1-2 - “Tonenya mukadde, naye mumwegayirire nga kitaawe; n'abavubuka ng'abooluganda; Abakazi abakulu nga bamaama; abato nga bannyinaffe, n’obulongoofu bwonna.”

1 Abakkolinso 7:2 Naye okwewala obwenzi, buli musajja abeere ne mukazi we, era buli mukazi abeere ne bba we.

Pawulo awa amagezi nti okusobola okwewala ebikolwa eby’obugwenyufu, buli muntu alina okufumbirwa omuntu ow’ekikula ekirala.

1. Obutukuvu bw’Obufumbo: Okukkiriza Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Okubeera Enkolagana ey’Omukago

2. Amaanyi g’Obulongoofu: Okulonda Katonda Asinga Mu Nkolagana

1. Olubereberye 2:24 Omusajja ky’ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina n’anywerera ku mukazi we, ne bafuuka omubiri gumu.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:4 Obufumbo bussibwamu ekitiibwa mu bonna, n'ekitanda ky'obufumbo kibeere nga tekivunze, kubanga Katonda alisalira omusango ogw'obugwenyufu n'abeenzi.

1 Abakkolinso 7:3 Omwami asasulire omukazi ekisa ekisaanira: n'omukazi bw'atyo eri omwami.

Abaami n’abakyala balina okulagagana ekisa n’okumuwa ekitiibwa.

1. Okwagala, Okuwa Ekitiibwa, n’Ekisa: Bayibuli ky’etuyigiriza ku bufumbo

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku bufumbo: Okusoma mu 1 Abakkolinso 7:3

1. Abeefeso 5:33 - "Naye buli omu ku mmwe alina okwagala mukazi we nga bw'ayagala yekka, n'omukyala alina okussa ekitiibwa mu bba."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:19 - "Abaami, mwagalanga bakazi bammwe era temubakambwe."

1 Abakkolinso 7:4 Omukazi talina buyinza ku mubiri gwe, wabula omwami: era n'omwami talina buyinza ku mubiri gwe, wabula omukazi.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa wakati w’omwami n’omukyala ku bikwata ku mibiri gyabwe.

1. Obutukuvu bw’obufumbo: Okuwa ekitiibwa mu kisenge

2. Amaanyi g’okussa ekitiibwa mu buli omu: Emisingi gya Baibuli egy’okubeera n’obufumbo obw’essanyu

1. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - Okugondera mu Bufumbo

2. 1 Peetero 3:7 - Abaami, Mubeere ne Bakyala Bammwe mu kutegeeragana

1 Abakkolinso 7:5 Temuferagana, okuggyako nga mukkiriziganya okumala ekiseera, mulyoke mwewaayo okusiiba n'okusaba; era mujje wamu nate, Setaani aleme okubakema olw'obutaziyiza bwammwe.

Abakristaayo tebasaanidde kwewala bafumbo baabwe, okuggyako nga bombi bakkiriziganyizzaako okumala ekiseera ekigere okusobola okwewaayo mu kusaba n’okusiiba.

1) Amaanyi g’okukkaanya mu bufumbo

2) Emigaso gy’okusaba n’okusiiba mu bufumbo

1) Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera abaami bammwe nga bwe mugondera Mukama

2) Abaggalatiya 5:16-25 - Tambula n'omwoyo era otuukiriza etteeka ly'okwagala.

1 Abakkolinso 7:6 Naye kino nkikyogera lwa kukkirizibwa, so si lwa kiragiro.

Pawulo awa olukusa Abakristaayo okufumbirwa, naye kino si kiragiro.

1. Obufumbo: Mukisa gwa Katonda, So Si Kiragiro

2. Okutegeera Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ku Bufumbo

1. Olubereberye 2:24 - Omusajja ky'ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina, n'anywerera ku mukazi we: era baliba omubiri gumu.

2. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama. Abaami, mwagalanga bakazi bammwe, nga ne Kristo bwe yayagala ekkanisa, ne yeewaayo ku lwayo.

1 Abakkolinso 7:7 Kubanga njagala abantu bonna babeere nga nze. Naye buli muntu alina ekirabo kye ekya Katonda, omu mu ngeri eno, n'omulala ng'agoberera.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe eri abantu bonna okubeera nga ye, naye akkirizza nti buli muntu aweereddwa ekirabo eky’enjawulo okuva eri Katonda.

1. Ebirabo byaffe okuva eri Katonda: Okukkiriza n’okukwatira awamu Ebitone byaffe eby’enjawulo

2. Amaanyi g’Omuntu: Okujaguza Enjawulo zaffe

1. Matayo 25:14-30 – Olugero lw’ebitone

2. Abeefeso 4:7-8 – Omulimu gwa buli Mukristaayo mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

1 Abakkolinso 7:8 Kale mbagamba abatali bafumbo ne bannamwandu nti Kirungi gye bali bwe banaabeera nga nze.

Ekitundu Pawulo akubiriza abantu abatali bafumbo ne bannamwandu okusigala nga tebalina bafumbo nga ye.

1. Mubeere mu Mukama era mubeere bamativu: Okutegeera 1 Abakkolinso 7:8

2. Amaanyi g’Obufumbo: Okukkiriza Enteekateeka Ennungi eya Katonda ey’Obufumbo

1. Abafiripi 4:11-13 – “Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu, kubanga njize mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu. Nze mmanyi okuleetebwa wansi, era mmanyi okujjula. Mu mbeera yonna na buli mbeera, njize ekyama eky’okwolekagana n’ebingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu.”

2. 1 Peetero 5:6-7 – “N’olwekyo, mwetoowaze wansi w’omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi, alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu, ng’amusuula okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako.”

1 Abakkolinso 7:9 Naye bwe batasobola kwefuga, bafumbirwe: kubanga kisinga okuwasa okusinga okwokya.

Pawulo akubiriza abo abatasobola kuziyiza kwegomba kwabwe okufumbirwa, okuva bwe kiri nti kisinga okwokya olw’obwagazi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwefuga: Engeri y’Okuziyiza Okukemebwa.

2. Obufumbo: Ekirabo okuva eri Katonda olw’essanyu n’okumatizibwa kwaffe.

1. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17 - "Mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temutuukiriza kwegomba kw'omubiri. Kubanga omubiri gwegomba Omwoyo, n'Omwoyo gulwanyisa omubiri: era bino bikontana ne munne." : muleme kukola bye mwagala."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:3-5 - "Kubanga Katonda bw'ayagala, okutukuzibwa kwammwe, kwe kwewala obwenzi: buli omu ku mmwe amanye okufunira ekibya kye mu kutukuzibwa

n'ekitiibwa; So si mu okwegomba okwegomba, ng'ab'amawanga abatamanyi Katonda."

1 Abakkolinso 7:10 Era abafumbo ndagira, naye si nze, wabula Mukama waffe nti, Omukazi aleme kuva ku bba.

Pawulo alagira abafumbo okusigala awamu, ng’ajuliza Mukama ng’ensibuko y’ekiragiro kye.

1. "Amaanyi g'obufumbo: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Bumu".

2. "Omulanga gwa Mukama ogw'Obutukuvu mu Bufumbo".

1. Engero 18:22 - "Afuna omukazi afuna ekirungi, n'afuna okusiimibwa okuva eri Mukama."

2. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - "Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama wammwe. Kubanga omwami gwe mutwe gw'omukazi nga Kristo bwe mutwe gw'ekkanisa, omubiri gwe, era yennyini ye Mulokozi waalyo." .Abaami, mwagalanga bakyala bammwe, nga Kristo bwe yayagala ekkanisa ne yeewaayo ku lulwe..."

1 Abakkolinso 7:11 Naye bw'anaavanga, asigale nga tafumbiddwa, oba atabaganye ne bba: n'omwami tagoba mukazi we.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’obufumbo n’engeri gye bulina okukuumibwamu, ne bwe wabaawo obutakkaanya.

1. Amaanyi g’obufumbo: Lwaki Twetaaga Okukola Nga Tuyita mu Bizibu

2. Obutukuvu bw’obufumbo: Okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa nga tuyita mu kwewaayo

1. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - Okugondera Munnaffe mu kutya Mukama

2. Abaruumi 12:9-21 - Okubeera mu kukwatagana ne munne n'okwagalana

1 Abakkolinso 7:12 Naye abalala njogera nze, so si Mukama waffe: Ow'oluganda yenna bw'aba n'omukazi atakkiriza, n'ayagala okubeera naye, tamugoba.

Pawulo awa amagezi abafumbo omufumbo omu nga takkiririza mu njiri, nti balina okusigala bombi singa bombi bakkiriziganyizza.

1) Obukulu bw’okwewaayo mu bufumbo, ne bwe kiba nga boolekedde okusoomoozebwa.

2) Amaanyi g’obufumbo ng’abantu babiri bakwatagana olw’obulungi obusingako.

1) Abaruumi 12:18 - "Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu."

2) Abeefeso 5:21 - "Mugondera munne olw'okussa ekitiibwa mu Kristo."

1 Abakkolinso 7:13 N'omukazi alina bba atakkiriza, era bw'ayagala okubeera naye, tamuleka.

Omukyala omukkiriza tasaanidde kuleka bba atakkiriza bw’aba mwetegefu okubeera naye.

1. Okuyiga Okwagala Abatakkiriza - Engeri y'okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda mu bufumbo n'omwagalwa atakkiriza.

2. Okubeera n’essuubi mu bufumbo obuzibu - Okufuna amaanyi n’okugumira embeera mu maaso g’obufumbo n’omwagalwa atakukkiriza.

1. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - Mugondera munne olw'okussa ekitiibwa mu Kristo, n'engeri abaami gye balina okwagala abakyala baabwe.

2. Abaruumi 12:9-13 - Okwagala kulina okuba okw’amazima, era nga twagalana mu ngeri ey’omugaso.

1 Abakkolinso 7:14 Kubanga omwami atakkiriza atukuzibwa omukazi, n'omukazi atakkiriza atukuzibwa olw'omwami: bwe kitaba ekyo abaana bammwe tebaali balongoofu; naye kaakano bitukuvu.

Abakkiriza n’abatakkiriza basobola okufumbirwa, n’abaana baabwe bajja kuba batukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutukuzibwa: Engeri Abakkiriza n’Abatakkiriza gye Bakyayinza Okuweebwa Omukisa

2. Obutukuvu bw’abaana: Engeri Abaana Bo gye Bayinza Okufuna Omukisa gwa Katonda

1. Matayo 19:3-9; Abafalisaayo babuuza Yesu ku nsonga z’okugattululwa

2. Abaefeso 6:1-4; Abazadde n’abaana mu Nnyumba ya Katonda

1 Abakkolinso 7:15 Naye atakkiriza bw’agenda, agende. Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe tabeera mu buddu mu mbeera ng'eyo: naye Katonda atuyise mu mirembe.

Singa omu ku bafumbo aba takkiriza, ne basalawo okugenda, omukkiriza talina kusibibwa ku kino era alina okuba mu mirembe.

1. "Emirembe mu butakkiriza".

2. "Omulanga gwa Katonda eri emirembe".

1. Abaruumi 12:18 - "Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kiri mu mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe n'abantu bonna."

2. Abeefeso 4:3 - "Mufuba okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

1 Abakkolinso 7:16 Kubanga omanyi ki, ggwe omukyala, oba onoolokola bba wo? oba omanyi otya, ggwe omusajja, obanga olilokola mukazi wo?

Pawulo abuusabuusa obusobozi bw’omwami n’omukyala okulokolagana.

1. “Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Tuyinza Tuwonya Munne?”

2. “Obufumbo n’Obununuzi: Okusoomoozebwa kw’Obulokozi.”

1. Abeefeso 5:33 - “Naye buli omu ku mmwe ayagalanga mukazi we nga ye yekka; n’omukazi alaba ng’assa ekitiibwa mu bba.”

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - “Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde obufuzi, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde

ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna , alisobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda, okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

1 Abakkolinso 7:17 Naye nga Katonda bwe yagabira buli muntu, nga Mukama bwe yayita buli muntu, atambule bw'atyo. Era bwentyo ntegeka mu makanisa gonna.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza Abakristaayo okukkiriza ekifo kyabwe mu bulamu nga bwe kyasalibwawo Katonda, n’okubeera nga bagoberera okuyitibwa kwe yabalagira.

1. "Okukkiriza Ekifo Kyo mu Bulamu: Okufuna Obumativu mu By'ayagala bya Katonda".

2. "Okubeera nga tugoberera okuyitibwa kwa Katonda: Okusoomoozebwa eri abakkiriza bonna".

1. Matayo 6:33 - "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako."

2. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - "Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu, kubanga njize mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu. Mmanyi okukendeezebwa, era mmanyi okuyitirira. Mu buli kimu." era buli mbeera, njize ekyama eky'okwolekagana n'ebingi n'enjala, obungi n'obwetaavu. Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

1 Abakkolinso 7:18 Waliwo omuntu yenna ayitibwa okukomolebwa? aleme kufuuka atali mukomole. Waliwo ayitibwa mu butakomole? aleme okukomolebwa.

Pawulo alagirira nti abayitiddwa okukomolebwa tebalina kufuuka batali bakomole ate abo abaayitiddwa obutakomole tebalina kukomolebwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Okunoonyereza ku Kulagira kwa Pawulo eri Abakkolinso

2. Obulungi bw’okukkiriza: Okutegeera Endowooza ya Pawulo ku Kukomolebwa

1. Abaggalatiya 5:6 - "Kubanga mu Kristo Yesu tewali mugaso wadde okukomolebwa newakubadde obutakomole, wabula okukkiriza okukola olw'okwagala."

2. Abaruumi 2:25-29 - "Kubanga okukomolebwa kugasa mazima, bw'okwata amateeka: naye bw'omenya amateeka, okukomolebwa kwo kufuulibwa obutakomole. Noolwekyo atakomole bw'akwata obutuukirivu bw'amateeka, tajja kukwata butuukirivu

bw'amateeka." obutakomolebwa kwe kubalibwa ng'okukomolebwa?N'obutakomolebwa bwe bunaatuukiriza amateeka, tebulisalira musango, amenya amateeka olw'ebbaluwa n'okukomolebwa?Kubanga si Muyudaaya, ali omu ku ngulu; okukomolebwa okwo, okw'okungulu mu mubiri: Naye ye Muyudaaya, ali omu munda, n'okukomolebwa kwa mutima, mu mwoyo so si mu bbaluwa, ettendo lye si lya bantu, wabula lya Katonda. "

1 Abakkolinso 7:19 Okukomolebwa si kintu, n’obutakomole si kintu, wabula okukwata ebiragiro bya Katonda.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti okukomolebwa si kikulu, naye okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda kikulu.

1. "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obuwulize: Amaanyi g'okukuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda".

2. "Amakulu amangi ag'okukomolebwa n'obutakomole".

1. Matayo 22:35-40 - Yesu ayigiriza ku mateeka agasinga obukulu

2. Ekyamateeka 6:1-5 - Shema: Omusingi gw'enzikiriza y'Abayudaaya

1 Abakkolinso 7:20 Buli muntu abeerenga mu kuyitibwa kwe kumu kwe yayitibwa.

Buli muntu alina okusigala mu kifo oba omulimu gwe gumu gwe yayitibwa nga yasooka okutandika.

1. Kuuma mu Kuyitibwa: Okuzuula Obumativu mu Mulimu Gwe Waweebwa

2. Obukulu bw’okusigala nga Weesigwa eri Okuyitibwa Kwo

1. Omubuulizi 9:10 - Omukono gwo gwonna gwe gunasanga okukola, kikole n’amaanyi go, kubanga tewali mulimu wadde ebirowoozo wadde okumanya wadde amagezi mu Magombe gy’ogenda.

2. Abafiripi 3:14 - Nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa olw'empeera y'okukoowoola kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

1 Abakkolinso 7:21 Oyitiddwa okuba omuddu? tokifaako: naye bw'oyinza okufuulibwa ow'eddembe, kikozese.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okukozesa akakisa konna ke bafuna obutaba mu buddu.

1. Eddembe lya Kristo: Okutegeera Ekifo kyaffe mu Nteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Emirembe n’Emirembe

2. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Okuzuula Ekkubo lyaffe ery’Eddembe

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - "Kubanga eddembe Kristo yatusumulula; n'olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu."

2. Isaaya 61:1 - "Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yanfukako amafuta okutuusa amawulire amalungi eri abaavu; yansindika okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, era." okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa."

1 Abakkolinso 7:22 Kubanga oyo ayitibwa mu Mukama waffe, nga muddu, ye musajja wa Mukama wa ddembe: era n'oyo eyayitibwa, nga wa ddembe, ye muddu wa Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti abo abayitibwa mu buweereza bwa Mukama waffe, ka babeere baweereza oba ba ddembe, ku nkomerero baba mu buweereza bwa Kristo.

1. Eddembe ly’okubeera omuweereza wa Kristo.

2. Obukulu bw’okuyitibwa mu buweereza bwa Mukama.

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - “Kristo yatusumulula olw’eddembe; n’olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu.”

2. Abaruumi 12:1 - “N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo.”

1 Abakkolinso 7:23 Muguliddwa n'omuwendo; temubanga baddu ba bantu.

Passage Abakristaayo tebalina kufuuka baddu ba mukama yenna ow’omuntu, nga bwe baguliddwa olw’omuwendo gw’okufa kwa Yesu.

1. Tetuli Baddu Naye Abasajja n’abakazi Abasumuluddwa mu Kristo

2. Omuwendo omunene ogw’okununulibwa kwaffe: Yesu bwe yatusasula

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:24-25 - Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama, so si eri abantu; Mumanyi nga mulifuna empeera y'obusika bwa Mukama waffe: kubanga muweereza Mukama waffe Kristo.

2. Matayo 20:28 - Nga Omwana w'omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n'okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw'abangi.

1 Abakkolinso 7:24 Ab’oluganda, buli muntu mw’ayitibwa, abeerenga ne Katonda.

Abakkiriza balina okusigala mu mbeera oba omulimu mwe bayitibwa era baweereze Katonda mu yo.

1. Mubeere mu kuyitibwa kwo era oweereze Katonda.

2. Kozesa bulungi wonna Katonda w’akutadde okumuweereza.

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, aboluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala —okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde.

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi.

1 Abakkolinso 7:25 Kaakano ku bikwata ku bawala embeerera sirina kiragiro kya Mukama: naye mpaayo omusango gwange, ng’oyo eyasasira Mukama okuba omwesigwa.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okubeera obwannamunigina okutuusa nga beetegefu okufumbirwa, naye akkirizza nti kwe kusalawo ku bubwe.

1. "Ekirabo ky'okubeera obwannamunigina: Okutegeera emikisa gy'okubeera n'obulamu obw'obutafumbo".

2. "Okwagala n'obufumbo: Okutegeera Mukama by'ayagala eri Obulamu Bwo".

1. Matayo 19:12 "Kubanga waliwo abalaawe abamu, abazaalibwa bwe batyo okuva mu lubuto lwa nnyaabwe".

2. Abeefeso 5:21-33 "Mwewaayo eri bannammwe nga mutya Katonda".

1 Abakkolinso 7:26 Kale ndowooza nti kino kirungi eri ennaku eriwo kati, ngamba nti kirungi omuntu okubeera bw'atyo.

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo aboolekedde okunyigirizibwa mu kiseera kino okusigala nga si bafumbo.

1. “Omukisa gw’Obulamu obw’Obwannamunigina” .

2. “Amaanyi Agasangibwa mu Kubeera ne Katonda” .

1. Matayo 19:10-12 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku mukisa gw'obutabeera obwannamunigina

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky'amaanyi eri abo ababeera mu ye

1 Abakkolinso 7:27 Osibiddwa ku mukazi? noonya obutasumululwa. Osumuluddwa okuva ku mukazi? tonoonya mukyala.

Pawulo awa Abakristaayo amagezi okusigala nga bafumbo singa baba bafumbo, n’okusigala nga tebalina bafumbo.

1. Ekirabo ky’Obufumbo: Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obulamu Obutuukirira

2. Obutabeera obwannamunigina: Okufuna essanyu n’okutuukirira mu Katonda Yekka

1. Abaefeso 5:22-33 - Obufumbo ng’okwolesebwa kwa Kristo n’Ekkanisa

2. Matayo 19:3-12 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku bufumbo n'okugattululwa

1 Abakkolinso 7:28 Naye era bw'owasa, toyonoona; era omuwala embeerera bw’awasa, aba tayonoona . Naye abo balifuna ebizibu mu mubiri: naye mbasonyiwa.

Si kibi okufumbirwa, wabula kiyinza okuleeta obuzibu.

1. Obufumbo Mukisa Wadde Nga Buyinza Okufuna Ebizibu

2. Noonya Amagezi ga Katonda Nga Olowooza ku Bufumbo

1. Zabbuli 127:3 - Laba, abaana busika okuva eri Mukama, ebibala by'olubuto mpeera.

2. Omubuulizi 4:9 - Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw'okutegana kwabwe.

1 Abakkolinso 7:29 Naye kino kye njogera, ab'oluganda, ekiseera kitono: kisigadde, bombi abalina abakazi babeere ng'abatalina;

Ekiseera kitono, kale abalina abakyala beeyisa nga bwe batakola.

1. "Okuwangaala obulamu mu kaseera kano: Okukozesa obulungi ebiseera byaffe".

2. "Okuwangaala obulamu n'ekigendererwa: Okukulembeza Ebisinga Obukulu".

1. Abaruumi 13:11-14 - Kozesa obulungi ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi.

2. Omubuulizi 3:1-8 - Buli kimu kirina ekiseera, n’ekiseera kya buli mulimu wansi w’eggulu.

1 Abakkolinso 7:30 N'abo abaakaaba, nga bwe batakaaba; n'abo abasanyuka, ng'abatasanyuse; n'abo abagula, nga balinga abatalina bya bugagga;

Ekitundu kyogera ku kubeera mu nsi nga toli wa nsi.

1. Okubeera mu Nsi nga Toli wa Nsi

2. Okufuba Okumatira n’Essanyu mu Mukama

1. 2 Abakkolinso 6:14-18

2. Abafiripi 4:11-13

1 Abakkolinso 7:31 N'abo abakozesa ensi eno, nga tebagivuma: kubanga embeera y'ensi eno eggwaawo.

Ensi ya kaseera buseera era tesaana kutulugunyizibwa.

1. Okukwatira ddala ebiriwo n’okubeera emirembe n’emirembe

2. Obulamu Obuyitawo n’Obwetaavu bw’Okwetegekera

1. Yakobo 4:14, “So nga temumanyi kiki ekigenda okubaawo enkya. Kubanga obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kiba kifuumuuka, ekirabika okumala akaseera katono, ne kibula.”

2. Matayo 6:19-20, “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye byonoona, n’ababbi gye bimenya ne babba: Naye mweterekere eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tebyonoona , era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba.”

1 Abakkolinso 7:32 Naye njagala mmwe awatali kwegendereza. Atali mufumbo afaayo ku bya Mukama, bw'anaasanyusanga Mukama.

Pawulo akubiriza abantu abatali bafumbo okussa essira ku kusanyusa Mukama waffe awatali kuzitoowererwa kweraliikirira kwa nsi.

1. “Okubeera ku lwa Mukama: Omulanga eri Abakkiriza Abatali bafumbo” .

2. “Omukisa gw’okubeera obwannamunigina: Okussa essira ku Mukama by’ayagala” .

1. 1 Peetero 1:13 - “Kale mwesibe ebiwato by’ebirowoozo byammwe, mubeere batebenkevu, era musuubire okutuusa enkomerero olw’ekisa ekigenda okubaleetebwa mu kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo.”

2. Matayo 6:33 - “Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe; n’ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.”

1 Abakkolinso 7:33 Naye omufumbo afaayo ku by’ensi, bw’anaasanyusa mukazi we.

Pawulo akubiriza abafumbo okulowooza ku byetaago by’abafumbo nga basalawo.

1. Obukulu bw’okulowooza ku munnaffe mu kusalawo kwe tukola.

2. Okubeera mu bumu nga tulowooza ku byetaago bya munnaffe.

1. Abeefeso 5:21-33: Mugondera munne olw’okussa ekitiibwa mu Kristo.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:18-19: Abakyala, mugondera abaami bammwe, nga bwe kisaanidde mu Mukama waffe.

1 Abakkolinso 7:34 Waliwo n’enjawulo wakati w’omukyala n’embeerera. Omukazi atali mufumbo afaayo ku bya Mukama, alyoke abeere omutukuvu mu mubiri ne mu mwoyo: naye omufumbo afaayo ku by'ensi, bw'anaasanyusa bba.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku njawulo eriwo wakati w’abakyala abafumbo n’abatali bafumbo mu bikwatagana n’okwewaayo kwabwe eri Mukama.

1. "Okubeera ku lwa Mukama: Omutima gw'omukazi atali mufumbo".

2. "Okuzuula Bbalansi: Omutima gw'omukyala omufumbo".

1. Engero 31:10-31

2. Matayo 6:33-34

1 Abakkolinso 7:35 Era bino bye njogera ku lwammwe; si lwa kubasuula mutego, wabula olw'ebyo ebirungi, era mulyoke munywerere ku Mukama awatali kuwugula.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okuweereza Mukama awatali kutaataaganyizibwa wadde okuwugulibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okusinza nga tussa essira: Engeri y’okuweereza Katonda awatali kutaataaganyizibwa

2. Essanyu ly’okuweereza Katonda awatali kuwugula

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu, kubanga okimanyi nti ojja kufuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng’empeera. Ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza.

2. Zabbuli 46:10 - Mukkakkanye, mumanye nga nze Katonda; Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, Ndigulumizibwa mu nsi.

1 Abakkolinso 7:36 Naye omuntu yenna bw'alowooza nti yeeyisa mu ngeri etasaana eri embeerera we, bw'anaayita ekimuli eky'emyaka gye, n'ayagala, akole ky'ayagala, tayonoona: bafumbirwe.

Pawulo awa amagezi nti omusajja bw’akkiriza nti yeeyisa mu ngeri etasaana eri munne atali mufumbo, alina okumuwasa bw’aba atuuse mu myaka egy’obufumbo era tekijja kutwalibwa ng’ekibi.

1. Amakulu g'obufumbo - Okutegeera amagezi Pawulo ge yawa Abakkolinso

2. Okusalawo Okutuufu - Okuwuliriza Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ku Bufumbo

1. Abebbulaniya 13:4 - Obufumbo bwa kitiibwa mu bonna, n'ekitanda tekirimu kamogo: naye abenzi n'abeenzi Katonda y'alisalira omusango.

2. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - Okugondera bannaffe olw'okussa ekitiibwa mu Kristo.

1 Abakkolinso 7:37 Naye oyo anywerera mu mutima gwe, nga talina kye yeetaaga, naye ng'alina obuyinza ku by'ayagala, era ng'ategedde mu mutima gwe okukuuma embeerera we, akola bulungi.

Pawulo akubiriza abo abasazeewo obutafumbirwa okusigala nga banywevu mu kusalawo kwabwe, kubanga kusalawo kwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwefuga: Engeri Okusalawo Okusigala nga tolina bufumbo kikolwa kya

maanyi.

2. Obulungi bw’Obufumbo: Okukwatira awamu Obufumbo n’Okutegeera Omugaso Bwo.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 6:12-13 - "Byonna bikkirizibwa gye ndi, naye byonna si bya mugaso: byonna bikkirizibwa gye ndi, naye sijja kuleetebwa wansi w'obuyinza bwa muntu yenna."

2. 1 Peetero 5:8 - "Mubeere ba mutebenkevu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'anaalya."

1 Abakkolinso 7:38 Kale oyo amuwa obufumbo akola bulungi; naye oyo atamuwa mu bufumbo akola bulungi.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okulowooza ku birungi n’ebibi ebiri mu bufumbo nga tebannabuyingira, era alaga nti obutafumbirwa kiyinza okuba eky’omugaso ennyo.

1. "Emigaso gy'okwewala obufumbo".

2. "Okusalawo Okutuufu: Ng'obufumbo kye ky'okuddamu".

1. Matayo 19:12 - "Kubanga waliwo abalaawe abamu abaazaalibwa bwe batyo okuva mu lubuto lwa nnyaabwe: n'abalaawe abaafuulibwa abalaawe okuva mu bantu: era waliwo abalaawe abeefuula abalaawe olw'obwakabaka bwa." olw'eggulu.Asobola okugifuna, agifunire."

2. 1 Timoseewo 5:14 - "N'olwekyo njagala abakazi abato bafumbirwe, bazaale abaana, balung'amya ennyumba, baleme kuwa mulabe mukisa kuvuma."

1 Abakkolinso 7:39 Omukazi asibibwa mu mateeka bba bw’aba nga mulamu; naye bba bw'aba nga afudde, abeera wa ddembe okufumbirwa oyo gw'ayagala; mu Mukama yekka.

Omukazi asibibwa ku bba kasita abeera mulamu, naye bw’afa aba wa ddembe okufumbirwa oyo gw’ayagala, kasita babeera mu Mukama.

1. Obukulu bw’okwewaayo eri Katonda mu bufumbo

2. Eddembe erijja n’okwesiga Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Matayo 19:4-6 - N’addamu nti, “Temusomye ng’oyo eyabatonda okuva ku lubereberye yabakola omusajja n’omukazi, n’agamba nti, ‘Omusajja ky’ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina n’anywerera ku bibye omukazi, era bombi balifuuka omubiri gumu’? Kale tebakyali babiri wabula omubiri gumu. N’olwekyo Katonda by’agatta, omuntu aleme okwawula.”

1 Abakkolinso 7:40 Naye abeera n'essanyu singa abeera bw'atyo, ng'omusango gwange bwe guli, era ndowooza nti nnina Omwoyo wa Katonda.

Pawulo akubiriza abakyala Abakristaayo abali obwannamunigina okusigala nga bwe bali, era akkiriza nti alina Omwoyo wa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’omukazi Omukristaayo atali mufumbo

2. Omwoyo gwa Katonda ogw’okuzzaamu amaanyi

1. Abaruumi 8:26-27 - Mu ngeri y'emu n'Omwoyo ayamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Kubanga tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira nga bwe tusaanidde, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda okutayinza kwogerwa.

2. 1 Peetero 3:3-4 - Toleka kwewunda kwo kubeera kwa kungulu kwokka — okusengeka enviiri, okwambala zaabu, oba okwambala engoye ennungi — wabula kubeere omuntu omukwese ow'omutima, n'obulungi obutavunda obw'omuntu omukkakkamu n’omwoyo omusirifu, ogw’omuwendo ennyo mu maaso ga Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 8 ye ssuula ey’omunaana mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga y’okulya emmere esaddaakibwa ebifaananyi era n’awa obulagirizi ku ngeri abakkiriza gye balina okukwatamu ensonga eno.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukkiriza nti abakkiriza balina okumanya nti ebifaananyi si bakatonda ddala era nti waliwo Katonda omu yekka ow’amazima (1 Abakkolinso 8:4-6). Naye, alabula obutaleka kumanya kwokka kukuleetera amalala, kubanga kuyinza okugulumiza omuntu n’amalala (1 Abakkolinso 8:1-2). Annyonnyola nti wadde ebifaananyi si kintu, abantu abamu abaali basinza ebifaananyi bayinza okuba nga bakyakwatibwako emikwano gyabwe egy’emabega ne batwala okulya emmere eyaweebwayo eri ebifaananyi ng’okwetaba mu kusinza ebifaananyi (1 Abakkolinso 8:7-

10). Pawulo akubiriza abalina okumanya okwagala n’okulowooza ku bakkiriza bano abanafu nga beewala emmere ng’eyo singa ebaleetera okwesittala (1 Abakkolinso 8:9-13).

Akatundu 2: Pawulo akiggumiza nti okumanya kwokka tekuleetera muntu kusemberera Katonda oba okukkirizibwa. Annyonnyola nti okumanya okwa nnamaddala kuwerekerwako okwagala, okuzimba abalala mu mwoyo (1 Abakkolinso 8:1-3). Alabula obutakozesa ddembe oba okumanya kwe ng’ekyesittaza eri abalala naddala abo abanafu mu kukkiriza (1 Abakkolinso 8:9-12). Mu kifo ky’ekyo, abakkiriza balina okukulembeza okwagala okusinga eddembe ly’obuntu n’ebyo bye baagala.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okulaajana abakkiriza okukoppa ekyokulabirako kya Kristo eky’okwagala okwefiiriza. Pawulo abakubiriza okulowooza ku ngeri ebikolwa byabwe gye bikwata ku bulamu bw’abalala mu by’omwoyo okusinga okussa essira ku kwegomba kwabwe kwokka oba eddembe lyabwe (1 Abakkolinso 8:13). Abakubiriza okussa ekkomo ku ddembe lyabwe kyeyagalire olw’okukuuma obumu mu mubiri gwa Kristo.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omunaana mu kitabo ky’Abakkolinso Abasooka ekwata ku nsonga y’okulya emmere eyaweebwayo eri ebifaananyi. Pawulo akkirizza nti ebifaananyi si bakatonda ddala, naye alabula ku kwegulumiza era aggumiza obukulu bw’okwagala n’okulowooza ku bakkiriza abanafu. Akubiriza abalina okumanya okwewala okulya emmere ng’eyo singa ereetera abalala okwesittala. Pawulo alaga nti okumanya okwa nnamaddala kuwerekerwako okwagala era alabula obutakozesa ddembe lya muntu ku bubwe ng’ekyesittaza eri abalala. Akubiriza abakkiriza okukulembeza okwagala okwefiiriza n’okulowooza ku ngeri ebikolwa byabwe gye bikwata ku bulamu obulungi obw’omwoyo obwa bakkiriza bannaabwe. Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw’okwagala, obumu, n’okulowooza ku byetaago by’abalala mu nsonga ezikwata ku ddembe n’enkola z’omuntu ku bubwe.

1 Abakkolinso 8:1 Kaakano ku bintu ebiweebwayo eri ebifaananyi, tumanyi nga ffenna tulina okumanya. Okumanya kwegulumiza, naye okwagala kuzimba.

Okumanya kintu kinene, naye kulina okuwerekerwako okugaba oba si ekyo kuyinza okufuuka okw’amalala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okumanya n’Obuzirakisa

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala ku Malala

1. Abaruumi 12:9-10 Okwagala kubeere kwa nnamaddala. Mukyaye ekibi; nywerera ku birungi. Mwagalanenga n’omukwano ogw’obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu

kulaga ekitiibwa.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 Kale mwambale ng’abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy’okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana era nga buli omu alina okwemulugunya ku munne, nga musonyiwagana ; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa. Era okusinga bino byonna mwambala omukwano, ogusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde.

1 Abakkolinso 8:2 Omuntu yenna bw’alowooza nti alina ky’amanyi, tamanyi kintu kyonna nga bw’asaanidde okumanya.

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso okubeera abeetoowaze, anti bayinza okulowooza nti balina kye bamanyi naye mu butuufu tebamanyi bingi nga bwe balina.

1. Obwetoowaze: Ekisumuluzo ky’Okumanya Okutuufu

2. Amalala Galemesa Okutegeera

1. Engero 11:2 - Amalala bwe gajja, olwo ne wajja obuswavu, naye n'obwetoowaze ne wajja amagezi.

2. Yakobo 4:6 - Naye ayongera ekisa. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

1 Abakkolinso 8:3 Naye omuntu yenna bw’ayagala Katonda, y’amanyi.

Abakkiriza abaagala Katonda bamanyibwa ye.

1. "Omutima eri Katonda," ng'essira liteekeddwa ku bukulu bw'okwagala Katonda.

2. "Amanyiddwa Katonda," okussa essira ku ngeri Katonda gy'amanyi abo abamwagala.

1. Abaruumi 8:27-29, eyogera ku ngeri Omwoyo Omutukuvu gy’atwegayirira n’engeri Katonda gy’amanyi emitima gyaffe.

2. Zabbuli 139:1-4, eyogera ku ngeri Katonda gy’atumanyimu ennyo era gy’ali naffe buli we tugenda.

1 Abakkolinso 8:4 Kale ku ky’okulya ebyo ebiweebwayo eri ebifaananyi, tumanyi ng’ekifaananyi si kintu mu nsi, era nga tewali Katonda mulala wabula omu.

Pawulo ayigiriza nti ebifaananyi si kintu era waliwo Katonda omu yekka.

1: Tulina okukimanya nti Katonda ali omu yekka era nti ebifaananyi si kintu.

2: Tetusaanidde kussa ssuubi lyaffe n’okwesiga bakatonda ab’obulimba oba ebifaananyi, wabula okussa essira ku Katonda omu ow’amazima.

1: Ekyamateeka 32:39 - “Laba kaakano nga nze, nze, era tewali katonda yenna okuggyako nze; Ntta ne nfuula omulamu; Nkuba ebiwundu era nwona; so tewali ayinza kununula mu mukono gwange.”

2: Isaaya 44:6-8 - “Bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama, Kabaka wa Isirayiri era Omununuzi we, Mukama ow’Eggye nti: ‘Nze asooka era nze n’oluvannyuma; okuggyako nze tewali katonda. Ani alinga nze? Akilangirire. Alangirire era akiteeke mu maaso gange, okuva lwe nnalonda abantu ab’edda. Balangirire ebigenda okujja, n'ebinaabaawo. Totya, so temutya; sikugambye okuva edda ne nkilangirira? Era mmwe muli bajulizi bange! Waliwo Katonda atali nze? Tewali Lwazi; Simanyi n’omu.’”

1 Abakkolinso 8:5 Kubanga newaakubadde nga waliwo abayitibwa bakatonda, ka babe mu ggulu oba mu nsi, (nga bakatonda bwe bali bangi, n'abaami bwe bali bangi;

Ekitundu Pawulo akiriza nti waliwo bakatonda ne bakama bangi, mu ggulu ne ku nsi.

1. Mukama Asinga Byonna: Engeri y’okubeerawo ku lwa Katonda Omu ow’amazima

2. Okutegeera Obungi bwa Bakatonda: Baibuli Ky’eyogera Ku Bakatonda Abalala

1. Zabbuli 97:9 – “Kubanga ggwe, Mukama wange, oli waggulu okusinga ensi yonna: oli waggulu nnyo okusinga bakatonda bonna.”

2. Ebikolwa 14:11-15 – “Abantu bwe baalaba Pawulo bye yakola, ne bayimusa amaloboozi gaabwe nga bagamba mu kwogera kwa Lukayoniya nti Bakatonda bakka gye tuli mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Balunabba ne bamutuuma Jupiter; ne Pawulo, Merkuriyo, kubanga ye yali omwogezi omukulu. Awo kabona wa Jupiter eyali mu maaso g'ekibuga kyabwe, n'aleeta ente n'emikuufu ku miryango, n'ayagala okuwaayo ssaddaaka n'abantu.

Abatume, Balunabba ne Pawulo bwe baawulira, ne bayuza engoye zaabwe, ne badduka mu bantu, nga baleekaana nti Bassebo, lwaki mukola bino? Naffe tuli bantu abalina okwegomba okufaanana nammwe, era tubabuulira mukyuke okuva ku butaliimu buno, mugende eri Katonda omulamu eyakola eggulu n’ensi n’ennyanja n’ebintu byonna ebirimu.”

1 Abakkolinso 8:6 Naye gye tuli Katonda omu yekka, Kitaffe, ebintu byonna mwe biva, era naffe tuli mu ye; ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo omu, ebintu byonna mwe biva, naffe mu ye.

Waliwo Katonda omu yekka, Kitaffe, omutonzi w’ebintu byonna, ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo omu, omulokozi w’ebintu byonna.

1. "Obwawukana bwa Katonda ne Yesu Kristo".

2. "Amaanyi agagatta Katonda ne Yesu Kristo".

1. Abeefeso 4:4-6 - Waliwo omubiri gumu n'Omwoyo omu, nga bwe mwayitibwa eri essuubi erimu eriri mu kuyitibwa kwo, Mukama omu, okukkiriza okumu, okubatiza okumu, Katonda omu era Kitaawe wa bonna, ali ku byonna era okuyita mu byonna ne mu byonna.

2. Isaaya 45:22 - “Mukyuke gye ndi mulokole, enkomerero z’ensi zonna! Kubanga nze Katonda, era tewali mulala.

1 Abakkolinso 8:7 Naye mu buli muntu temuli kumanya: kubanga abamu n'omuntu ow'omunda ow'ekifaananyi, bakirya ng'ekintu ekiweebwayo eri ekifaananyi; n’omuntu waabwe ow’omunda omunafu ayonoonebwa.

Pawulo alabula nti si buli muntu nti alina ky’amanyi ku biva mu kulya emmere eweebwayo eri ebifaananyi, era nti abo abatategeera bayinza okuba nga balina omuntu ow’omunda ayonoona.

1. "Okubeera n'omuntu ow'omunda omunafu kitegeeza ki?"

2. "Amaanyi g'Okumanya: Engeri Okumanya Ebiva mu Kulya Emmere Esaddaakibwa Ebifaananyi Gy'oyinza Okuyamba Okukuuma Omuntu Wo ow'omunda".

1. Abaruumi 14:21-23

2. Tito 1:15-16

1 Abakkolinso 8:8 Naye emmere tetukwasa Katonda: kubanga ne bwe tulya tetusinga; era bwe tutalya, tetusinga kuba babi.

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti bye tulya tebitufuula balungi oba babi mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Tetusalirwa musango ku bye tulya, wabula ku ngeri gye tutambuzaamu obulamu bwaffe okusinziira ku Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Ebikolwa byaffe eby’omubiri si bikulu okusinga ebikolwa byaffe eby’omwoyo mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Yokaana 6:63-65 - Ebigambo bya Yesu ku ngeri emmere yaffe ey’omwoyo gy’eri enkulu ennyo okusinga eby’omubiri.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17 - Ebigambo bya Pawulo ku bukulu bw'okugoberera Omwoyo mu kifo ky'okwegomba kwaffe.

1 Abakkolinso 8:9 Naye mwegendereze eddembe lyammwe lino lireme okuba ekyesittaza eri abanafu.

Pawulo alabula Abakristaayo okukimanya nti eddembe lyabwe mu nsonga ezimu liyinza okufuuka ekyesittaza eri abakkiriza abanafu.

1. Okuwangaala Okukkiriza Kwo mu Nsi Etategeera

2. Amaanyi g’Omujulirwa Waffe: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okukwatamu Abalala Mu Birungi

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu omuguwa gw’emirembe.

2. Matayo 5:14-16 - Ggwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, era etangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee

Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.

1 Abakkolinso 8:10 Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'akulaba ng'olina okumanya ng'otudde ku mmere mu yeekaalu y'ebifaananyi, omuntu ow'omunda ow'omunafu taligumibwa okulya ebyo ebiweebwayo eri ebifaananyi;

Omusajja alina okumanya ku yeekaalu y’ebifaananyi alina okumanya engeri ebikolwa byabwe gye biyinza okukwata ku muntu alina omuntu ow’omunda omunafu.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’omukwano obulowooza ku ngeri gye bukwata ku balala.

2. Okubeera ekintu ekirungi wadde nga tulina embeera.

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - Mmwe, baganda bange, mwayitibwa okuba ab’eddembe. Naye tokozesa ddembe lyammwe okwesanyusaamu mu mubiri; wabula muweerezegana n’obwetoowaze mu kwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kukwata ekiragiro kino ekimu: “Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.”

1 Abakkolinso 8:11 Ow'oluganda omunafu, Kristo gwe yafiirira alizikirira olw'okumanya kwo?

Ekitundu Pawulo abuusabuusa oba okumanya kuyinza okuviirako ow’oluganda omunafu okuzikirizibwa mu by’omwoyo, newankubadde nga Kristo yabafiirira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okumanya: Engeri Okumanya Ebingi gye Kuyinza Okuviirako Okuzikirizibwa kw’Omwoyo

2. Omuwendo gw’Obununuzi: Omuwendo Yesu gwe yasasula okutuwonya okuzikirizibwa okw’omwoyo

1. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde abafuzi, wadde ebiriwo wadde ebigenda okujja, wadde amaanyi, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

1 Abakkolinso 8:12 Naye bwe muyonoona ab’oluganda bwe mutyo, ne mulumya omuntu waabwe ow’omunda omunafu, muyonoona Kristo.

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso nti bwe boonoona bakkiriza bannaabwe, nabo baba boonoona eri Kristo.

1. Ebikolwa byaffe Bikulu: Ebiva mu Kyonoona Ku Balala

2. Omuntu ow’omunda omunafu: Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye Biyinza Okukwatamu Abataliiko mwasirizi

1. Yakobo 4:17 - Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu n’alemwa okukikola, gy’ali kiba kibi.

2. Matayo 18:6-7 - “Omuntu yenna bw’aleetera omu ku baana bano abato —abo abanzikiririzaamu — okwesittaza, kyandibadde kirungi n’ejjinja eddene ery’okusiba eryawanirirwa mu bulago bwabwe ne babbira mu buziba wa nnyanja.

1 Abakkolinso 8:13 Noolwekyo, emmere bw'enenya muganda wange, sirya nnyama ng'ensi eyimiridde, nneme okusobya muganda wange.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okufaayo ku bikolwa byabwe n’engeri gye biyinza okukwata ku baganda baabwe ne bannyinaabwe mu Kristo, n’okwewala ekintu bwe kiba nga kiyinza okubaleetera okwesittala.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okulowooza: Okwegezangamu Okwagala nga tuyita mu kwefiiriza

2. Amaanyi g’okwegaana: Okwefuga olw’okugasa abalala

1. Abeefeso 4:2-3 – “N’obuwombeefu bwonna n’obuwombeefu bwonna, n’okugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala; Mufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:14-15 – “N’okusinga byonna mwambale okwagala, kwe kusiba

obutuukirivu. Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye muyitiddwa mu mubiri gumu; era mwebaze.”

1 Abakkolinso 9 ye ssuula ey’omwenda mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo alwanirira obutume bwe era n’ayogera ku ddembe lye ng’omutume, ng’alaga nti mwetegefu okwerekereza enkizo ez’obuntu ku lw’enjiri.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukakasa obuyinza bwe obw’obutume n’okulwanirira eddembe lye ery’okufuna obuwagizi okuva mu Bakkolinso (1 Abakkolinso 9:1-3). Awaayo ensonga eziwagira okugamba kuno, ng’awa ebyokulabirako ng’abaserikale, abalimi, n’abo abaweereza mu yeekaalu abalina eddembe okuliyirira olw’omulimu gwabwe (1 Abakkolinso 9:4-14). Naye, annyonnyola nti eddembe lino takozesezza mu bo asobole obutabalemesa oba okubazitoowerera obuvunaanyizibwa bw’ensimbi (1 Abakkolinso 9:12). Mu kifo ky’ekyo, asazeewo okwesigama ku kubuulira enjiri ng’obuweereza obw’obwannakyewa nga tanoonya mugaso gwa muntu yenna.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo olwo annyonnyola engeri gy’akwataganamu n’embeera z’obuwangwa ez’enjawulo asobole okutuuka mu bibinja eby’enjawulo n’obubaka bw’enjiri. Afuuka "bintu byonna" eri abantu bonna mu ngeri yonna esoboka, abamu basobole okulokolebwa (1 Abakkolinso 9:19-23). Akiggumiza nti wadde nga wa ddembe era alina eddembe ng’omutume, eddembe eryo abiwaayo kyeyagalire olw’obulokozi bw’abalala. Ekigendererwa kye ekisembayo kwe kuwangula abantu ku lwa Kristo n’okugabana ku mikisa gyabwe egy’omwoyo.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’omulanga ogw’okwekangavvula n’okugumiikiriza mu kudduka emisinde gy’okukkiriza. Pawulo akozesa ebifaananyi eby’emizannyo okulaga engeri abakkiriza gye balina okwetendekamu mu by’omwoyo n’okufuba okufuna ekirabo ekitaggwaawo (1 Abakkolinso 9:24-27). Abakubiriza obutadduka nga tebalina kigendererwa oba okulwana ng’omuntu akuba mu bbanga wabula okukangavvula emibiri gyabwe ne bagifuga basobole okuweereza obulungi ebigendererwa bya Katonda.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omwenda mu kitabo ky’Abakkolinso Abasooka essira erisinga kulissa ku ngeri Pawulo gye yalwanirira obutume bwe n’okwagala kwe okwerekereza enkizo ez’obuntu ku lw’enjiri. Alwanirira eddembe lye ery’okufuna obuwagizi naye n’annyonnyola nti asazeewo obutakozesa ddembe lino mu Bakkolinso asobole obutabazitoowerera. Pawulo yeemanyiiza embeera z’obuwangwa ez’enjawulo asobole okutuuka mu bibinja eby’enjawulo n’obubaka bw’enjiri, ng’aggumiza ekiruubirirwa kye eky’okuwangula abantu ku lwa Kristo. Asaba okwefuga n’okugumiikiriza, ng’akozesa ebifaananyi eby’emizannyo okulaga obwetaavu bw’okutendekebwa mu by’omwoyo n’okufuga omubiri gwe. Essuula eno eraga endowooza ya Pawulo ey’okwefiiriza, okwewaayo kwe okubunyisa enjiri, n’obukulu bw’okwekangavvula mu kuweereza ebigendererwa bya Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 9:1 Siri mutume? siri wa ddembe? Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe sirabye? temuli mulimu gwange mu Mukama?

Pawulo omutume abuuza Abakkolinso oba mutume, wa ddembe, era oba alabye Yesu Kristo, era oba Abakkolinso mulimu gwe mu Mukama.

1. Eddembe ly’okubeera Omwana wa Katonda

2. Emikisa gy’okuweereza Mukama

1. Yokaana 8:36 - Kale Omwana bw’abasumulula, ddala mujja kuba wa ddembe.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:13 - Mmwe, baganda bange, mwayitibwa okuba ab’eddembe. Naye tokozesa ddembe lyammwe okwesanyusaamu mu mubiri; wabula muweerezegana n’obwetoowaze mu kwagala.

1 Abakkolinso 9:2 Bwe siri mutume eri abalala, naye ndi mutume gye muli: kubanga akabonero k'obutume bwange muli mu Mukama waffe.

Pawulo agamba nti mutume eri Abakkolinso, era nti bo bukakafu bwe obw’obutume bwe.

1. Katonda atuyita okuweereza mu ngeri nnyingi ez’enjawulo; Abakkolinso baali bukakafu obulaga nti Pawulo yali mutume.

2. Ffenna tuli baweereza b’enjiri era tulina obuvunaanyizibwa okubeera abajulizi b’ekisa kya Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 1:16 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda ag'obulokozi eri buli akkiriza.

2. 1 Peetero 2:9 - Naye mmwe muli ggwanga erongooseddwa, bakabona ab'obwakabaka, ggwanga ettukuvu, abantu ab'obutaka bwalyo, mulyoke mulangirire ebirungi by'oyo eyabayita okuva mu kizikiza okuyingira mu musana gwe ogw'ekitalo.

1 Abakkolinso 9:3 Eky'okuddamu kyange eri abo abanneekebeza kiri bwe kiti;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Pawulo gye yaddamu abo abaamubuuza ku ddembe lye ery’okuwagirwa ekkanisa.

1. Obukulu bw’Okuwagira Ababuulizi

2. Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga mu Eky’okuddamu kya Pawulo

1. Abaruumi 15:27 - ?  hey baali basanyufu okukikola, era ddala babanja. Kubanga ab'amawanga bwe baba nga bazze okugabana ku mikisa gyabwe egy'omwoyo, era basaanidde okubaweereza mu mikisa egy'ebintu.??

2. 2 Abakkolinso 11:7-9 - ?  r nakola ekibi mu kwetoowaza mulyoke mugulumizibwe, kubanga nabuulira Katonda?  enjiri gyoli ku bwereere? Nanyaga amakanisa amalala nga nkiriza obuwagizi okuva gye bali okusobola okubaweereza. Awo bwe nali nammwe era nga ndi mu bwetaavu, saazitoowerera muntu yenna, kubanga ab’oluganda abaava e Makedoni be bampa obwetaavu bwange. Kale neewala era nja kwewala okukuzitoowerera mu ngeri yonna.??

1 Abakkolinso 9:4 Tetulina maanyi ga kulya na kunywa?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri omutume Pawulo gye yakozesaamu eddembe lye okufuna obuyambi bw’ensimbi okuva mu kkanisa.

1. Amaanyi g’Eddembe lyaffe - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri gye tuyinza okukozesaamu eddembe lyaffe okuweereza abalala.

2. Okuweereza Olw’Okwagala - Okutegeera lwaki tuweereza abalala ne bwe tuba nga tulina eddembe okufuna obuwagizi.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - ?  o tewali kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba okw’okwefaako oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'ekikulu okusinga mmwe, temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulidde ebirungi by'abalala.??

2. Matayo 6:2-4 - ?  o bwe mugabira abali mu bwetaavu, temukilangirira na makondeere, nga bannanfuusi bwe bakola mu makuŋŋaaniro ne ku nguudo, abalala baweebwe ekitiibwa. Mazima mbagamba nti bafunye empeera yaabwe mu bujjuvu. Naye bw’owaayo eri abali mu bwetaavu, tomanyisa mukono gwo ogwa kkono omukono gwo ogwa ddyo kye gukola, okugaba kwo kubeere mu kyama. Olwo Kitaawo alaba ebikolebwa mu kyama, ajja kukuwa empeera.??

1 Abakkolinso 9:5 Tetulina buyinza kukulembera mwannyinaffe, n’omukyala, n’abatume abalala, ne baganda ba Mukama ne Kefa?

Pawulo yeebuuza oba ye n’abatume abalala bakkirizibwa okutwala omukyala oba mwannyinaffe ku lugendo lwabwe, nga muganda wa Yesu ne Peetero.

1. ? □ od's Power Okukulembera Engendo Zaffe??

2. ? □ ye Obuwagizi bwa Baswahaaba Abeesigwa??

1. Olubereberye 2:18-24, Katonda atonda omukazi nga munne eri omusajja.

2. Engero 18:24, Omusajja ow’emikwano mingi ayinza okuzikirira, naye waliwo mukwano gwe anywerera ku lusegere okusinga ow’oluganda.

1 Abakkolinso 9:6 Oba nze ne Balunabba, tetulina buyinza kulekera awo kukola?

Ekitundu kiraga nti Pawulo ne Balunabba baalina eddembe obutakola n’okuwagirwa ekkanisa.

#1: Ffenna tulina eddembe okuwagirwa amaka g’ekkanisa yaffe nga tukyetaaga.

#2: Katonda atuwa eby’obugagga okusobola okuwangaala mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

#1: Abaggalatiya 6:2 - Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo.

#2: Abafiripi 4:19 - Naye Katonda wange alibawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

1 Abakkolinso 9:7 Ani agenda mu lutalo ekiseera kyonna ng’ayagala ye? ani asimba ennimiro y'emizabbibu n'atalya ku bibala byayo? oba ani alunda ekisibo, n'atalya ku mata ga kisibo?

Pawulo abuuza ebibuuzo eby’okwogera okuggumiza obukulu bw’okuweebwa eby’ensimbi ng’omuntu aweereza Mukama.

1. Obukulu bw’Obuwagizi bw’Ensimbi eri Minisitule

2. Okuweereza Katonda n’Obwesimbu: Kifaanana Ki?

1. Ekyamateeka 25:4 - ? □ ou tojja kuziba mumwa gwa nte nga erinnya emmere ey'empeke.??

2. Lukka 10:7 - ? □ tay mu nnyumba eyo, nga balya n'okunywa byebawa, kubanga omukozi agwanidde empeera ye.??

1 Abakkolinso 9:8 Bino mbigamba ng’omuntu? oba n'amateeka tegayogera bwe gutyo?

Pawulo agamba nti etteeka lye limu likwata ku ye nga bwe likwata ku bantu abalala bonna.

1. Tusobola okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo ne tujjukira okugoberera amateeka ge gamu agakwata ku buli muntu.

2. Ne bwe tuba mu bifo eby’obuyinza, tulina okujjukira okugoberera amateeka ge gamu ng’abantu abalala bonna bagoberera.

1. Matayo 22:16-21 - Yesu ajjukiza abawuliriza be nti amateeka ga Katonda galina okugondera bonna.

2. Yakobo 2:10-11 - Yakobo ajjukiza abakkiriza obukulu bw’okuyisa buli muntu kyenkanyi n’obutasosola.

1 Abakkolinso 9:9 Kubanga kyawandiikibwa mu mateeka ga Musa nti Tosiba mimwa gya nte erinnya eŋŋaano. Katonda alabirira ente?

Pawulo akozesa ekigambo ekijuliziddwa mu ndagaano enkadde okugamba nti Katonda afaayo ku bitonde bye, wadde ebisolo, era bwe kityo kisaanidde abo ababuulira enjiri okuwagirwa mu by’ensimbi.

1. Katonda Afaayo: Okunoonyereza ku 1 Abakkolinso 9:9

2. Amateeka ga Musa: Okwekenenya Ensonga eziri mu 1 Abakkolinso 9:9

1. Zabbuli 147:9 - "Awa ensolo emmere yaayo, n'enkovu ento ezikaaba."

2. Matayo 10:9-10 - "Temuwanga zaabu newakubadde ffeeza newakubadde ekikomo mu nsawo zammwe, newakubadde engoye ez'olugendo lwammwe, newakubadde ekkooti bbiri, newakubadde engatto, newakubadde emiggo: kubanga omukozi agwanidde emmere ye."

1 Abakkolinso 9:10 Oba ayogera ku lwaffe? Ku lwaffe, awatali kubuusabuusa, kino kyawandiikibwa: oyo alima alime n'essuubi; n'oyo awuula mu ssuubi abeerenga ku ssuubi lye.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti Katonda yawandiika ebintu mu Baibuli ku lwaffe, tusobole okuba n’essuubi n’okubeera n’essuubi eryo.

1. Essuubi lya Mukama: Engeri y’okwesigamira ku bisuubizo bya Katonda

2. Okulima Omutima gw’Essuubi: Okukulaakulanya Okukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Kati essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira ebyo by’alaba? Naye bwe tusuubira ebyo bye tutalaba, tubirindirira n’obugumiikiriza.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

1 Abakkolinso 9:11 Bwe tuba nga twabasiga eby’omwoyo, kikulu nnyo bwe tunaakungula eby’omubiri byammwe?

Paul abuuza oba kikyamu abakulembeze b’ekkanisa okufuna obuyambi bw’ensimbi olw’omulimu gwe bakolera ekkanisa.

1. Emikisa gy’okugaba n’okufuna mu Klezia

2. Obukulu bw’Obuwanika mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - "Buli muntu nga bw'ayagala mu mutima gwe, aweebwe;

2. Matayo 10:8-10 - "Muwonye abalwadde, mulongoose abagenge, muzuukire abafu, mugobe badayimooni: mwaweebwa bwereere, muwaayo bwereere. Temuwanga zaabu

newakubadde ffeeza wadde ekikomo mu nsawo zammwe...Nedda." musibe olw'olugendo lwammwe, wadde ekkanzu bbiri, newakubadde engatto, newakubadde emiggo: kubanga omukozi agwanidde emmere ye."

1 Abakkolinso 9:12 Abalala bwe banaagabana mu buyinza buno ku mmwe, ffe tetusinga? Wadde kiri kityo tetukozesezza maanyi gano; naye mubonyaabonyezebwa byonna, tuleme okulemesa enjiri ya Kristo.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti tafubye kukozesa buyinza bwe ku bo wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo asazeewo okubonaabona okusobola okulaba ng’enjiri ya Kristo teziyizibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okwefiiriza: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Empeera z’Obulamu obw’okwewaayo

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mwagalanenga n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumyenga munne ekitiibwa."

1 Abakkolinso 9:13 Temumanyi ng’abaweereza ku bintu ebitukuvu babeera mu by’omu yeekaalu? n'abo abalindirira ku kyoto bagabana n'ekyoto?

Abo abaweereza mu kkanisa baweebwa eby’okulya okuva mu yeekaalu.

1. Okutegeera Engeri Katonda Gyasasula Abo Abaweereza mu Kkanisa

2. Emikisa gy’Okuweereza mu Bwakababaka bwa Katonda

1. Malaki 3:10 - ? □ muyite ekitundu eky'ekkumi ekijjuvu mu tterekero, mu nnyumba yange mubeeremu emmere. Era bwentyo nteeke mu kugezesa, bw'ayogera Mukama w'eggye, singa sijja kubaggulira madirisa g'eggulu ne mbayiwa omukisa okutuusa nga tewakyali bwetaavu.??

2. Abaebbulaniya 13:17 - ? □ bey abakulembeze bammwe era mubagondera, kubanga bakuuma emyoyo gyammwe, nga abo abagenda okubala. Kino bakikole mu ssanyu so si

kusiinda, kubanga ekyo tekyandibadde kya mugaso gyoli.??

1 Abakkolinso 9:14 Bw'atyo Mukama bwe yateekawo ababuulira enjiri babeere balamu olw'enjiri.

Mukama yateekawo nti abo ababuulira enjiri balina okugiwagirwa.

1. Omukisa gwa Mukama eri Ababuulizi b’Enjiri

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Ababuulizi b’Enjiri

1. Matayo 10:7-8 - Era nga bw'ogenda, langirira obubaka buno: ? ye obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde.??8 Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukiza abafu, mulongoose abalina ebigenge, mugobe badayimooni. Mu bwereere mufunye; okuwaayo mu bwereere.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:8 - Era Katonda asobola okubawa emikisa mingi, bwe mutyo mu byonna ebiseera byonna, nga mulina byonna bye mwetaaga, mujja kweyongera mu buli mulimu omulungi.

1 Abakkolinso 9:15 Naye sikozesezza na kimu ku ebyo: so siwandiika bino binkolebwe bwe ntyo: kubanga kyandibadde kirungi okufa okusinga omuntu yenna okufuula okwenyumiriza kwange okutaliimu.

Pawulo agamba nti teyakozesa ddembe lye ng’omutume okufuna emiganyulo mu by’ensimbi, kubanga kyandireese okwenyumiriza kwe mu Katonda.

1. Toleka kwenyumiriza kwo kubeera bwereere: A ku 1 Abakkolinso 9:15

2. Omugaso gw’okwefiiriza: A ku 1 Abakkolinso 9:15

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - "Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'atalowooza nti kya bunyazi okwenkanankana ne Katonda: naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu; n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw'omusaalaba."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9 - "N'aŋŋamba nti Ekisa kyange kikumala: kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukirizibwa mu bunafu. Noolwekyo ndisinga kwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeereko." nze."

1 Abakkolinso 9:16 Kubanga newakubadde nga mbuulira Enjiri, sirina kye nnyinza kwenyumirizaamu: kubanga nneetaagibwa ku nze; weewaawo, zisanze nze, singa sibuulira njiri!

Pawulo ayogera ku bwetaavu bw’okubuulira enjiri era n’alaga ennaku ye singa takikola.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obwetaavu: Okubuulira Enjiri".

2. "Okugondera Katonda: Okubuulira Enjiri".

1. Abaruumi 1:14-16 - "Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri ya Kristo: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda eri obulokozi eri buli akkiriza; eri Omuyudaaya okusooka n'eri Omuyonaani. Kubanga mwe muli." obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa okuva mu kukkiriza okudda mu kukkiriza: nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw'okukkiriza. Kubanga obusungu bwa Katonda bubikkulirwa okuva mu ggulu eri obutatya Katonda bwonna n'obutali butuukirivu bw'abantu, abakwata amazima mu butali butuukirivu."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:19 - "Tumwagala, kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala."

1 Abakkolinso 9:17 Kubanga bwe nnaakola ekigambo kino nga njagala, nfuna empeera: naye bwe mba nga siyagadde, ekiseera ky'enjiri kimpeereddwa.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Pawulo okwagala okubuulira enjiri, ne bwe kiba nga kya buvunaanyizibwa so si kulonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegomba: Engeri y’Okukozesaamu Obuvunaanyizibwa

2. Endowooza Empya ku Buvunaanyizibwa: Okukwatira awamu Okuyitibwa Kwo

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira." "

2. Abaruumi 1:14-16 - "Ndi abanjibwa Abayonaani n'abatali ba magezi, n'abagezi n'abatali ba magezi. Kale nga bwe kiri mu nze, ndi mwetegefu okubuulira enjiri eri mmwe abali mu Rooma." era.Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri ya Kristo, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda ag'obulokozi eri buli akkiriza."

1 Abakkolinso 9:18 Kale empeera yange eri etya? Mazima bwe ndibuulira Enjiri, ndyoke nfune Enjiri ya Kristo awatali kusasulwa, nneme kukozesa bubi amaanyi gange mu njiri.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti bw’aba abuulira enjiri, teyeetaaga kusasula ssente oba kusasula mu kuddamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Okwagala Kye Kukola

2. Okulangirira Enjiri: Ekirabo eky’obwereere eri Bonna

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - Okwagala kugumiikiriza, okwagala kwa kisa. Tegukwatirwa buggya, tegwenyumiriza, tegwenyumiriza. Tekinyooma balala kitiibwa, tekikyenoonyeza, tekinyiiga mangu, tekikuuma kiwandiiko kyonna ku bikyamu. Okwagala tekusanyukira bubi wabula kusanyukira amazima. Bulijjo kikuuma, bulijjo kyesiga, bulijjo kisuubira, bulijjo kigumiikiriza.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula okulokola ensi mu ye.

1 Abakkolinso 9:19 Kubanga newakubadde nga ndi wa ddembe okuva mu bantu bonna, naye neefuula omuddu wa bonna, ndyoke nfune ebisingawo.

Pawulo yalangirira nti, wadde nga yali wa ddembe okuva mu bantu bonna, yeefudde omuweereza wa bonna asobole okufuna ebisingawo.

1. Amaanyi g’okuweereza abalala: Okutegeera Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo mu 1 Abakkolinso 9:19

2. Okufuna Eddembe Okuyita mu Buweereza: Ebigambo bya Pawulo mu 1 Abakkolinso 9:19 Bye Biyinza Okutuyigiriza

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze muteeke abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulira ebirungi by'abalala."

2. Matayo 20:25-28 - "Yesu n'abayita n'abagamba nti, 'Mumanyi ng'abafuzi b'amawanga be bafuga, n'abakungu baabwe abakulu bafuga okufuuka omukulu mu mmwe alina okuba omuddu wammwe, era oyo yenna ayagala okusooka alina okuba omuddu wammwe??nga Omwana w’Omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe ng’ekinunulo olw’abangi.’ "

1 Abakkolinso 9:20 Era eri Abayudaaya nafuuka ng’Omuyudaaya, ndyoke nfune Abayudaaya; eri abo abali wansi w'amateeka, nga bwe kiri wansi w'amateeka, ndyoke nfune abali wansi w'amateeka;

Pawulo yakyusakyusa obubaka bwe ne butuukagana n’abawuliriza asobole okufuna abagoberezi bangi.

1. Okukyusa Obubaka Bwaffe Okutuukana n’Abatuwuliriza

2. Okutuuka ku bantu ab’enjawulo n’Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 12:2 ? □ o temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mugezese mutegeere Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi era ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde.??

2. Matayo 9:36-38 ? □ bwe yalaba ebibiina, n’abasaasira, kubanga baali batulugunyizibwa era nga tebalina kye basobola kukola, ng’endiga ezitaliiko musumba. Awo n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti ? □ ye amakungula mangi, naye abakozi batono; n'olwekyo saba nnyo Mukama w'amakungula asindike abakozi mu makungula ge.? □ €?

1 Abakkolinso 9:21 Abatalina mateeka, nga abatalina mateeka, (nga sirina mateeka eri Katonda, wabula wansi w'amateeka eri Kristo) ndyoke nfune abatalina mateeka.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti mwetegefu okweyisa ng’omuntu atalina mateeka okutuuka ku abo abatalina mateeka, naye akyali wansi w’etteeka lya Kristo.

1. Okuyiga Okutuuka ku Mukono: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo mu 1 Abakkolinso 9:21

2. Okufuuka Ebikozesebwa Okutuuka ku Balala: Okubeera wansi w’Amateeka ga Kristo mu 1 Abakkolinso 9:21

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era baliwulira batya nga tebalina mubuulizi?

15 Era banaabuulira batya okuggyako nga batumiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti: ? ow birungi ebigere by'abo ababuulira enjiri y'emirembe, Abaleeta amawulire amalungi ag'ebirungi!??

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:5-6 - Mutambule mu magezi eri abo abali ebweru, nga mununula ebiseera. 6 Okwogera kwammwe bulijjo kubeerenga kwa kisa, nga kuliko omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli omu.

1 Abakkolinso 9:22 Eri abanafu nafuuka ng'omunafu, ndyoke nfune abanafu: Nnakolebwa byonna eri abantu bonna, nsobole okulokola abamu.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera ebintu byonna eri abantu bonna okusobola okulokola abamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukyukakyuka: Engeri y’okutuuka ku bantu ab’ebika byonna

2. Amagezi n’okusaasira: Omulanga gwa Pawulo okwagala buli muntu

1. Matayo 5:44-45 - "Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya, mulyoke mubeere batabani ba Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

1 Abakkolinso 9:23 Kino nkikola ku lw’Enjiri, ndyoke nfune nammwe.

Pawulo ayogera ku kukola ku lw’Enjiri asobole okuba n’ekitundu mu yo n’Abakkolinso.

1. Amaanyi g’ekigendererwa eky’okugabana: Okukolera awamu olw’Enjiri

2. Okukolera Enjiri: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’Okwewaayo

1. Abafiripi 2:5-7 "Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okutegeera, naye ne yeefuula kintu, . ng'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu."

.

1 Abakkolinso 9:24 Temumanyi ng’abo abadduka emisinde badduka bonna, naye omu y’afuna empeera? Kale dduka, mulyoke mufune.

Bayibuli etukubiriza okufuba okubeera abasukkulumye ku balala mu bintu byonna, kubanga omuntu omu yekka asobola okufuna ekirabo ekyo.

1. "Okunoonya Obulungi: Fuba Okufuna Ekirabo".

2. "Emisinde gy'Ekikristaayo: Emisinde Okuwangula".

1. Abafiripi 3:14 - Nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky’okuwangula ekirabo Katonda kye yampita okugenda mu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky’abajulizi, ka tusuule buli kimu ekiziyiza n’ekibi ekizingiramu amangu. Era ka tudduke n’okugumiikiriza emisinde egyatussaako akabonero.

1 Abakkolinso 9:25 Era buli muntu afuba okufuga aba yekka mu byonna. Kati bakikola okufuna engule evunda; naye ffe abatavunda.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okufuba okukuguka n’okubeera abatebenkevu mu bintu byonna, nga bwe bafuba okufuna engule etavunda okuva eri Katonda mu kifo ky’okufuna engule evunda okuva mu nsi.

1. "Okuwangula Empaka: Okufuba Okukuguka n'Obufuga".

2. "Ekirabo Ky'obulongoofu: Engule Etavunda".

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:31 - "Kale bwe munaalya, oba bwe munywa, oba kyonna kye mukola, byonna mubikole olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda."

2. Matayo 5:8 - "Balina omukisa abalongoofu mu mutima: kubanga baliraba Katonda."

1 Abakkolinso 9:26 Kale bwe ntyo bwe nziruka, si bwe ntyo; kale nnwana, si ng'akuba

empewo;

Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’obutayonoona maanyi ku bikolwa ebitaliimu makulu, mu kifo ky’ekyo n’okufuba okutuuka ku biruubirirwa ebirina ekigendererwa.

1. Katonda Atuyita Okusukkuluma - Amaanyi g'Obulamu Obugenderere

2. Don? □ Kutya Okutwala Obulabe - Obuvumu Okugoberera Omulanga Gwo

1. Matayo 5:14-16 - Ggwe musana gwa nsi.

2. Omubuulizi 9:10 - Omukono gwo gwonna gwe gunasanga okukola, kikole n'amaanyi go.

1 Abakkolinso 9:27 Naye nze nkuuma wansi w’omubiri gwange, ne ngugondera: bwe ndiba nga mbuulira abalala, nze kennyini nneme okusuulibwa.

Pawulo yeekubiriza okukuuma omubiri gwe nga gufugibwa era nga gugondera aleme kufuuka musuubuzi oluvannyuma lw’okubuulira enjiri eri abalala.

1. Empisa y’Okugondera

2. Amaanyi g’Okwefuga

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu, obutebenkevu: eri abo tewali mateeka.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Kale nkwegayiridde, ab'oluganda, olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, muweeyo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu, esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kuweereza kwammwe okw'amagezi. So temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.

1 Abakkolinso 10 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku ebyo Abaisiraeri bye baayitamu mu ddungu era n’afuna eby’okuyiga okuva mu byafaayo byabwe okusobola okuwa obulagirizi eri abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okujjukiza Abakkolinso obusika bwabwe obw’omwoyo n’engeri bajjajjaabwe, wadde nga baakulemberwa okubeerawo kwa Katonda era nga balaba ebyamagero, bwe baagwa mu kusinza ebifaananyi n’obugwenyufu (1 Abakkolinso 10:1-7). Abalabula ku kwesiga ennyo, ng’abakubiriza okuyiga okuva mu byokulabirako bino n’okwewala okugwa mu bibi ebifaananako bwe bityo (1 Abakkolinso 10:11-12). Pawulo akiggumiza nti Katonda awa ekkubo ery’okufuluma nga boolekedde okukemebwa abakkiriza basobole okugugumira (1 Abakkolinso 10:13).

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga y’okulya emmere eyaweebwayo eri ebifaananyi. Akkiriza nti ebifaananyi tebirina kubeerawo kwa nnamaddala wabula yeegendereza okwetaba mu bikolwa eby’okusinza ebifaananyi kubanga bisobola okubuza abalala oba okukosa omuntu we ow’omunda (1 Abakkolinso 10:14-22). Awa abakkiriza amagezi okudduka okusinza ebifaananyi ne beetaba mu kussa ekimu ng’engeri y’okussa ekimu ne Kristo okusinga okwenyigira mu mikolo egy’ekikaafiiri (1 Abakkolinso 10:16-17).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro eby’omugaso eby’okukolagana n’abatali bakkiriza. Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okulya mu ddembe kyonna ekitundibwa mu katale nga tebabuusabuusa nsibuko yaakyo okuggyako nga waliwo alaga mu ngeri ey’enjawulo enkolagana yaakyo n’okusinza ebifaananyi (1 Abakkolinso 10:25-26). Naye singa omuntu abategeeza nti emmere eweereddwayo eri ekifaananyi, alina okwewala okugirya olw’omuntu ow’omunda so si lwa kugasa bo bennyini wabula ku lw’obulungi bw’abalala mu by’omwoyo (1 Abakkolinso 10:27-30). Awa abakkiriza amagezi obutaleeta busungu obuteetaagisa oba okulemesa okukkiriza kw’abalala wabula okunoonya emikisa gy’okubuulira enjiri nga bwe bakuuma ennyimiririra y’okwagala eri abantu bonna.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ekkumi ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka eggya eby’okuyiga okuva mu byayitamu Abaisiraeri mu ddungu okusobola okuwa obulagirizi eri abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso. Pawulo alabula ku kwekkiririzaamu ekisukkiridde era n’abakubiriza okuyigira ku nsobi za bajjajjaabwe. Aggumiza obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kuwa ekkubo ery’okuva mu kukemebwa era akubiriza abakkiriza okudduka okusinza ebifaananyi. Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga y’okulya emmere eyaweebwayo eri ebifaananyi, ng’awa amagezi okwegendereza olw’omuntu ow’omunda n’okulowooza ku bulamu bw’abalala mu by’omwoyo. Alagirira abakkiriza okwenyigira mu bulamu obwa bulijjo mu ddembe naye nga bafaayo ku kunyiiza oba okutyoboola okukkiriza kwabwe oba okw’abalala. Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw’okuyiga okuva mu byafaayo, okwewala okusinza ebifaananyi, n’okukozesa okwagala n’okulowooza mu nkolagana n’abakkiriza n’abatali bakkiriza.

1 Abakkolinso 10:1 Ate era ab’oluganda, saagala mutamanyi, bajjajjaffe bonna bwe baali wansi w’ekire, bonna ne bayita mu nnyanja;

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso engeri bajjajjaabwe gye baalabamu obukuumi n’obulagirizi bwa Katonda.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri Abantu be - Engeri Abayisirayiri gye baafunamu Obukuumi n’Obulagirizi bwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g'okujjukiza - Okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky'okuzzaamu abalala amaanyi

1. Okuva 13:21-22 - Mukama n'abakulembera emisana mu mpagi y'ekire okukulembera ekkubo, n'ekiro mu mpagi ey'omuliro okubatangaaza, basobole okugenda emisana n'ekiro.

2. Ekyamateeka 1:30-31 - Mukama Katonda wo, akusooka, yennyini alibalwanirira, nga bwe yakulwanirira mu Misiri mu maaso gammwe, ne mu ddungu, gye mulabye Mukama wammwe Katonda yakusitula, ng’omuntu bw’asitula omwana we, ekkubo lyonna ly’otambudde okutuusa lwe watuuka mu kifo kino.

1 Abakkolinso 10:2 Bonna ne babatizibwa Musa mu kire ne mu nnyanja;

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Abayisirayiri gye baabatizibwa mu Musa bwe baali bayita mu kire ne mu nnyanja.

1st : Okuwangaala obulamu obw'okukkiriza - Engeri y'okukwatamu ekkubo ne Katonda

2nd : Amaanyi g'obuwulize - Okuyiga okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda

1st : Abebbulaniya 11:1-2 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika.

2nd : Matayo 14:22-23 - Amangu ago Yesu n’ayingiza abayigirizwa be mu lyato ne bamukulembera okutuuka ku luuyi olulala, ate n’asindika ebibiina. Awo bwe yamala okusindika ebibiina, n’alinnya ku lusozi yekka okusaba.

1 Abakkolinso 10:3 Bonna ne balya emmere y’emu ey’omwoyo;

Ekitundu kyogera ku ngeri bonna gye baaliiramu ennyama y’emu ey’omwoyo.

1. Obukulu bw’okuliisa eby’omwoyo mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Ffenna tufuna eby’omwoyo bye bimu.

1. Abaebbulaniya 5:14 Naye emmere enkalu ya abo abawezezza emyaka mingi, kwe kugamba, abo abalina obusimu bwabwe obw’okukozesa okutegeera obulungi n’obubi.

2. Zabbuli 34:8 Oh, muwoomerwa era mulabe nga Mukama mulungi! Alina omukisa omusajja amuddukira!

1 Abakkolinso 10:4 Bonna ne banywa ekyokunywa ekimu eky'omwoyo: kubanga baanywa ku lwazi olwo olw'omwoyo olwabagoberera: n'Olwazi olwo ye Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti Abayisirayiri baanywa okuva mu lwazi olw’omwoyo olwabagoberera, era nti olwazi ye yali Kristo.

1. Katonda awa abantu be emmere n’obulagirizi.

2. Yesu ye Lwazi lwaffe olw’omwoyo, atuwa amaanyi n’obutebenkevu.

1. Zabbuli 18:2 - Mukama ye lwazi lwange, ekigo kyange era omununuzi wange; Katonda wange, amaanyi gange, gwe nneesiga; engabo yange n'ejjembe ly'obulokozi bwange, ekigo kyange.

2. Isaaya 26:4 - Wesige Mukama emirembe gyonna, kubanga mu YAH, Mukama, mwe muli amaanyi agataggwaawo.

1 Abakkolinso 10:5 Naye bangi ku bo Katonda teyasiima bulungi: kubanga baasuulibwa mu ddungu.

Mu 1 Abakkolinso 10:5 kibikkulwa nti bangi ku Baisiraeri tebaasanyusa Katonda era tebaatuuka ku buwanguzi mu ddungu.

1. Okuvvuunuka Okuggwaamu essuubi: Okuyigira ku Baisiraeri??Ensobi mu Ddungu

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kujeemera Katonda

1. Okuva 16:2-3 ? □ nd ekibiina kyonna eky'abaana ba Isiraeri ne beemulugunya ku Musa ne Alooni mu ddungu: Abaana ba Isiraeri ne babagamba nti Singa Katonda twafiiridde mu mukono gwa Mukama mu nsi y'e Misiri, bwe twatuula awo ebiyungu by'ennyama, era bwe twalya emigaati okujjula; kubanga mutuleese mu ddungu lino, okutta ekibiina kino

kyonna n'enjala.??

2. Ekyamateeka 8:2-3 ? □ nd ojja kujjukira ekkubo lyona Mukama Katonda wo lye yakulembera emyaka gino amakumi ana mu ddungu, okukutoowaza, n'okukugezesa, okumanya ekyali mu mutima gwo, oba wandikutte ebiragiro bye, oba nedda. N'akuwombeeka, n'akuleka enjala, n'akuliisa emmaanu, gy'otomanyi, ne bajjajjaabo gye bataamanya; alyoke akutegeeze nti omuntu tabeera na mugaati gwokka, naye buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Mukama omuntu abeera mulamu.??

1 Abakkolinso 10:6 Ebyo byali byakulabirako byaffe, ne tuleme kwegomba ebintu ebibi nga nabo bwe beegomba.

Ekitundu Ebibaddewo mu ndagaano enkadde birina okukola ng’ebyokulabirako okutuyigiriza obuteegomba bintu bibi, ng’Abaisiraeri bwe baakola edda.

1. Yigira ku nsobi z'Abaisiraeri: temugwa mu kukemebwa kwa bubi.

2. Endagaano enkadde etuwa ebyokulabirako by’ebyo bye tulina okwewala mu bulamu.

1. 2 Timoseewo 3:16??7 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna biweebwa okuluŋŋamizibwa Katonda, era bigasa mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigiriza mu butuukirivu.

2. Abaruumi 15:4 - Kubanga byonna ebyawandiikibwa edda byawandiikibwa kutuyiga, ffe olw'okugumiikiriza n'okubudaabudibwa kw'ebyawandiikibwa tulyoke tufune essuubi.

1 Abakkolinso 10:7 So temubanga basinza bifaananyi ng'abamu ku bo bwe mwakola; nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Abantu ne batuula okulya n'okunywa, ne bagolokoka okuzannya.

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso obutakoppa kusinza bifaananyi bya Isiraeri, ng’awa ekyokulabirako kya Baibuli okuva mu kitabo ky’Okuva.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'okukkiriza: Okwewala okusinza ebifaananyi".

2. "Amaanyi g'ekyokulabirako: Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye bikosaamu abalala".

1. Okuva 32:6 - Enkeera ne bagolokoka ku makya, ne bawaayo ebiweebwayo ebyokebwa, ne baleeta ebiweebwayo olw'emirembe; abantu ne batuula okulya n'okunywa, ne bagolokoka okuzannya.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - So temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.

1 Abakkolinso 10:8 So tetuyendanga, ng'abamu ku bo bwe baakola, ne bafa mu lunaku lumu emitwalo abiri mu esatu.

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso ku bwenzi, ng’awa ekyokulabirako ky’Abaisiraeri abaagwa mu lunaku lumu olw’ekibi kyabwe.

1. "Weewale Okukemebwa: Okutunuulira Obugwenyufu."

2. "Ebiva mu Bujeemu: Emboozi y'Abaisiraeri."

1. Abaggalatiya 5:19-21 - "Kaakano ebikolwa by'omubiri byeyolekera: obugwenyufu, obugwenyufu, obwagazi, okusinza ebifaananyi, obulogo, obulabe, okuyomba, obuggya, obusungu, okuvuganya, obutakkaanya, enjawukana, obuggya, obutamiivu, . orgies, n'ebintu nga bino.Nkulabula, nga bwe nnabalabula emabegako, nti abakola ebintu ng'ebyo tebajja kusikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:4 - "Obufumbo bussibwamu ekitiibwa mu bonna, n'ekitanda ky'obufumbo kibeere nga tekivunze, kubanga Katonda alisalira omusango ogw'obugwenyufu n'abeenzi."

1 Abakkolinso 10:9 So tetukema Kristo, ng'abamu ku bo bwe baakema, ne bazikirizibwa emisota.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu 1 Abakkolinso 10:9 kitulabula obutagezesa bugumiikiriza bwa Katonda nga tumukema ng’abamu ku Baisiraeri bwe baakola edda, ekyavaamu okuzikirizibwa kwabwe n’emisota.

1. Okukema Katonda: Okutegeera Ebivaamu

2. Okutegeera Bwe Tuba Tugezesa Obugumiikiriza bwa Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:13-14 - Omuntu yenna aleme kugamba nga akemebwa, ? □ am being tempted by God,??kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa

n’okusendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe.

2. Abebbulaniya 3:7-8 - Nolwekyo, nga Omwoyo Omutukuvu bwagamba, ?  oday, bwe muwulira eddoboozi lye, temukakanyaza mitima gyammwe nga mu bujeemu, ku lunaku olw’okugezesebwa mu ddungu.

1 Abakkolinso 10:10 So temwemulugunyanga ng'abamu ku bo bwe beemulugunya, ne bazikirizibwa omuzinyi.

Ekitundu kino kirabula ku kwemulugunya, ng’abamu ku abo abeemulugunya emabegako baasaanyizibwawo omuzikirizi.

1. "Katonda ye Mukuumi waffe: Weewale okwemulugunya era Weesigame ku maanyi ge".

2. "Obulabe bw'okwemulugunya: Okwesiga Katonda, So Si Mu Ffe".

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - "Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa?"

2. Zabbuli 46:1 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu."

1 Abakkolinso 10:11 Ebyo byonna byabatuukako okuba ebyokulabirako: era byawandiikibwa okutubuulirira, enkomerero z'ensi gye zituuse.

Ekitundu Ebintu ebyaliwo emabega biwandiikibwa ng’ebyokulabirako bye tuyinza okuyigirako mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Okuyiga okuva mu biseera eby’emabega okubeera mu kiseera kino.

2. Okussa mu nkola Ekigambo kya Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abaruumi 15:4 ??Kubanga byonna ebyawandiikibwa edda byawandiikibwa kutuyiga, ffe olw'okugumiikiriza n'okubudaabudibwa olw'ebyawandiikibwa tulyoke tufune essuubi.

2. Yakobo 1:22 ??Naye mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

1 Abakkolinso 10:12 Noolwekyo alowooza nti ayimiridde yeekuume aleme okugwa.

Tusaanidde okwegendereza mu kwesalira omusango era twegendereze obutagwa mu kibi.

1. Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa.

2. Weegendereze obutafaayo ku by’omwoyo.

1. Abaruumi 12:3 Kubanga njogera, olw'ekisa kye nnaweebwa, buli muntu ali mu mmwe, aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza; naye okulowooza n'obwegendereza, nga Katonda bwe yawa buli muntu ekipimo ky'okukkiriza.

2. Lukka 21:34-36 Era mwegendereze, emitima gyammwe gireme okujjula ebisukkiridde, n’okutamiira, n’okweraliikirira kw’obulamu buno, n’olunaku olwo ne lubatuukako nga temumanyi. Kubanga kirituuka ng’omutego ku abo bonna ababeera ku nsi yonna. Kale mutunule, era musabe buli kiseera, mulyoke mubaliriddwa ng'abasaanira okuwona ebyo byonna ebigenda okubaawo, n'okuyimirira mu maaso g'Omwana w'Omuntu.

1 Abakkolinso 10:13 Tewali kukemebwa kwabakutte wabula nga kwa bulijjo eri abantu: naye Katonda mwesigwa, atakkiriza kukemebwa okusinga bwe musobola; naye era wamu n'okukemebwa naakola ekkubo ery'okuwona, mulyoke musobole okugugumira.

Tewali kikemo kinene nnyo gye tuli kubanga Katonda atusuubiza okutuwa ekkubo lye tuyinza okukiddukamu, n’okukakasa nti tusobola okukigumira.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda bulijjo bujja kutuwa ekkubo ery’okudduka.

2. Tewali kukemebwa kutususse nga Katonda atuyambye.

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:4 - Muli ba Katonda, abaana abato, era mubawangula, kubanga ali mu mmwe asinga oyo ali mu nsi.

1 Abakkolinso 10:14 Noolwekyo, abaagalwa bange, mudduke okusinza ebifaananyi.

Ekitundu ekyo kwe kulabula okwewala okusinza ebifaananyi.

1. Amaanyi g’okusinza ebifaananyi n’engeri y’okubuvvuunuka

2. Obulabe obuli mu kusinza ebifaananyi n’empeera z’obuwulize

1. Okuva 20:3-5 - "Tobanga na bakatonda balala mu maaso gange. Tofukamiranga kifaananyi kya kintu kyonna ekiri waggulu mu ggulu ne ku nsi wansi oba wansi mu mazzi. Tofukamiranga." wansi gye bali oba mubasinze, kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo ndi Katonda ow'obuggya."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:5 - "N'olwekyo, muttibwenga buli ekiba eky'obutonde bwammwe obw'oku nsi: obugwenyufu, obucaafu, okwegomba, okwegomba okubi n'omululu, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi."

1 Abakkolinso 10:15 Njogera ng’abagezigezi; musalire omusango bye njogera.

Ekitundu: Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okukozesa amagezi n’okutegeera kwabwe mu kwekenneenya ebigambo bye n’enjigiriza ze.

1. Okukozesa Amagezi gaffe Okwekenenya Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okuyiga Okutegeera mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Engero 2:6-9 - Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi; okuva mu kamwa ke okumanya n’okutegeera.

2. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa.

1 Abakkolinso 10:16 Ekikompe eky’omukisa kye tuwa omukisa, si kwegatta n’omusaayi gwa Kristo? Omugaati gwe tumenya, si kwegatta n’omubiri gwa Kristo?

Abakristaayo beetaba mu kussa ekimu, ekiraga omubiri n’omusaayi gwa Kristo.

1. Amakulu g’Okugatta: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Omubiri gwa Kristo n’Omusaayi gwe

2. Okulaba Ekisa ky’Ekimu: Engeri y’Okufunamu Ekirabo kya Katonda eky’Obununuzi

1. 1 Abakkolinso 11:23-26 - Kubanga nafuna okuva eri Mukama Katonda bye nabakwasa: Mukama waffe Yesu mu kiro kye yalyamu olukwe n'addira emmere;

24 bwe yamala okwebaza, n’akimenya n’agamba nti, ? □ ake, okulya; guno gwe mubiri gwange ogumenyese ku lwammwe; kino mukole nga munzijukira.??

25 Mu ngeri y’emu naye n’addira ekikopo oluvannyuma lw’okulya ekyeggulo, ng’agamba nti, ? □ ekikompe kye ye ndagaano empya mu musaayi gwange. Kino kikole, buli lwe mukinywa, nga munzijukira.??

26 Kubanga buli lwe mulya omugaati guno n’okunywa ekikompe kino, mulangirira Mukama waffe? □ okufa okutuusa lw’alijja.

2. Lukka 22:19 - N’addira omugaati, n’amwebaza n’agumenyaamenya, n’agubawa, ng’agamba nti, ? □ gwe gwe mubiri gwange oguwereddwa ku lwammwe; kino mukole nga munzijukira.??

1 Abakkolinso 10:17 Kubanga ffe abangi tuli mmere emu n'omubiri gumu: kubanga ffenna tuliira ku mmere emu.

Abakristaayo bonna kitundu kya mubiri gumu, era bonna balya omugaati gumu, ekiraga obumu.

1. "Okugatta mu Kristo", okunoonyereza ku ndowooza y'obumu mu mubiri gwa Kristo.

2. "Abagaba Omugaati gw'Obulamu", nga essira liteekebwa ku bukulu bwa Yesu ng'ensibuko y'okubeezaawo n'obulamu.

1. Yokaana 17:20-21 - Yesu nga asaba obumu mu bakkiriza.

2. Abaruumi 12:5 - Buli kitundu kya mubiri gwa Kristo nga kirina ekitundu kyakyo.

1 Abakkolinso 10:18 Laba Isiraeri ng'omubiri: abo abalya ku ssaddaaka tebali ku kyoto?

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti bakyalya ku kyoto nga balya ssaddaaka.

1. "Okulya ku Kyoto: Lwaki Tulina Okukuza Embaga za Ssaddaaka".

2. "Amakulu g'Omwoyo mu Kulya Ssaddaaka".

1. Abebbulaniya 13:10-16 - Obukulu bw'okukuuma embaga za ssaddaaka

2. Ekyamateeka 12:5-7 - Ebiragiro ku kusaddaaka n’okulya ssaddaaka

1 Abakkolinso 10:19 Kale njogera ki? nti ekifaananyi kye kintu kyonna, oba ekiweebwayo eri ebifaananyi kye kintu kyonna?

Pawulo abuusabuusa oba ebifaananyi n’ebiweebwayo gye bali birina omugaso gwonna.

1. Amaanyi g’okusinza ebifaananyi mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda Okusinga Byonna

1. Isaaya 44:9-20 - Obufuzi bwa Mukama okuwukana ku bifaananyi

2. Zabbuli 115:3-8 - Obusirusiru bw'okusinza ebifaananyi bw'ogeraageranya n'ekitiibwa kya Katonda

1 Abakkolinso 10:20 Naye nze njogera nti ebintu eby'amawanga bye bawaayo, babiwaayo eri dayimooni so si eri Katonda;

Abamawanga bawaayo ssaddaaka eri sitaani so si eri Katonda, era Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso obutabeera na kussagana nabo.

1. Katonda atuyita okweyawula ku bibi ne tutambulira mu makubo ge.

2. Tetulina kulimbibwalimbibwa bulimba bwa sitaani ne tusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri amazima ga Katonda.

1. Abeefeso 5:11 - So temukwatagana na bikolwa eby'ekizikiza ebitabala bibala, wabula mubinenye.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

1 Abakkolinso 10:21 Temuyinza kunywa kikopo kya Mukama n'ekikompe kya badayimooni: temuyinza kulya ku mmeeza ya Mukama ne ku mmeeza ya badayimooni.

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti abakkiriza tebasobola kwetaba mu mirimu egyekuusa ku Mukama n’emirimu egyekuusa ku sitaani.

1. Tulina okusigala nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe so si kufiiriza nzikiriza zaffe olw’amasanyu ag’ensi.

2. Bulijjo tulina okufuba okuwa Mukama ekitiibwa n’okwewala emirimu egikontana n’enjigiriza ze.

1. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi newakubadde ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.

1 Abakkolinso 10:22 Tukwasa Mukama obuggya? ffe tumusinga amaanyi?

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti tebalina maanyi gasomooza Katonda, nga bw’abasinga obukulu obutakoma.

1. Obutaliimu bw’Okusoomooza Katonda - Tetusobola kuwangula lutalo n’Omuyinza w’Ebintu Byonna.

2. Okutegeera Obusukkulumu bwa Katonda - Bulijjo tulina okujjukira ani afuga.

1. Isaaya 40:12-17 - Ani apimye amazzi mu kinnya ky'omukono gwe, oba n'obugazi bw'omukono gwe nga buwandiikiddwa ku ggulu? Ani akutte enfuufu y’ensi mu kibbo, oba apimidde ensozi ku minzaani n’obusozi mu minzaani?

2. Zabbuli 115:3 - Katonda waffe ali mu ggulu; akola kyonna ekimusanyusa.

1 Abakkolinso 10:23 Byonna bikkirizibwa gye ndi, naye byonna si bya mugaso: byonna bikkirizibwa gye ndi, naye byonna tebizimba.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okukozesa amagezi amalungi n’okulowooza ku balala nga basalawo.

1: Kikulu okufaayo ku ngeri bye tusalawo gye bikosaamu abalala.

2: Tetusaanidde kukulemberwa kwegomba kwaffe, wabula lowooza ku ngeri ebyo bye tusalawo gye biyinza okuzimbamu abalala.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Tewabaawo kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kuyomba newakubadde mu kwenyumiriza okutaliimu; naye mu buwombeefu buli omu atwala munne okusinga bo ."

2: Abaruumi 14:19 - "Kale tugoberere ebintu ebireeta emirembe, n'ebintu omuntu by'ayinza okuzimbamu munne."

1 Abakkolinso 10:24 Omuntu aleme kunoonya bibye, wabula buli muntu obugagga bwa munne.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okussa essira ku kuyamba abalala mu kifo ky’okunoonya obugagga bwabwe.

1. Omutima gw’obugabi: Okubeerawo ku lw’abalala

2. Amaanyi g’Okwefaako: Okuwaayo eri Abalala

1. Abafiripi 2:4 - Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, wabula n'eby'abalala.

2. Lukka 6:38 - Muwe, era mujja kuweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu era nga kidduka, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo ky’okozesa, kiripimibwa gy’oli.

1 Abakkolinso 10:25 Buli ekitundibwa mu bifunfugu, mulyeko nga temubuuza ku lw’omuntu ow’omunda.

Abakristaayo tebasaanidde kubuuza bibuuzo nga bagula emmere mu katale.

1. Okukulembeza Katonda: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza n’obuwulize

2. Amaanyi g’Okwefuga: Okusalawo mu ngeri ey’amagezi

1. Abaruumi 14:14-23 - Okukubaganya ebirowoozo kwa Pawulo ku bukulu bw'omuntu ow'omunda mu nsonga z'okukkiriza.

2. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - Okubuulirira kwa Pawulo okubeera omugezi n'okununula ebiseera.

1 Abakkolinso 10:26 Kubanga ensi ya Mukama waffe n'obujjuvu bwayo.

Mukama ye nnannyini nsi yonna ne byonna ebigirimu.

1. Katonda y’afuga ensi yonna ne byonna ebigirimu.

2. Tulina okulowooza ku bwannannyini bwa Mukama era tukimanye nti twesigamye ku ye.

1. Zabbuli 24:1 - Ensi ya Mukama, n'obujjuvu bwayo; ensi n'abo ababeeramu.

2. Zabbuli 115:16 - Eggulu, n'eggulu, lya Mukama: naye ensi yagiwa abaana b'abantu.

1 Abakkolinso 10:27 Omuntu yenna ku batakkiriza bw'abayita ku mbaga, ne muyagala okugenda; buli ekiteereddwa mu maaso gammwe, mulye nga temubuuza ku lw’omuntu ow’omunda.

Abakkiriza tebalina kubuuza bibuuzo ku mmere ebaweebwa ku mbaga z’abatali bakkiriza, era mu kifo ky’ekyo balina okukkiriza kyonna ekibaweebwa olw’omuntu ow’omunda.

1. Abakristaayo basaanidde okwegezaamu mu kusembeza abagenyi n’okukkiriza abantu abayitibwa ku mbaga, ka kibeere mbeera ki.

2. Kikulu okwegendereza ng’olya n’abatali bakkiriza, naye ku nkomerero okkirize kyonna ekiweebwa olw’okussa ekitiibwa mu kusembeza abagenyi.

1. Abaruumi 14:2 - ? □ ne omuntu akkiriza nti ayinza okulya ekintu kyonna, so nga

omunafu alya enva zokka.??

2. Matayo 22:39 - ? □ ou shall kwagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.??

1 Abakkolinso 10:28 Naye omuntu yenna bw'abagamba nti Kino kiweebwayo eri ebifaananyi, temulya ku lw'oyo eyakiraga n'olw'omuntu ow'omunda: kubanga ensi ya Mukama waffe n'obujjuvu bwayo;

Ekitundu Abakristaayo tebalina kulya mmere eweebwayo mu ssaddaaka eri ebifaananyi bwe baba nga bakimanyi, nga Mukama bw’ali nnannyini nsi ne byonna ebirimu.

1. Engeri y’okubeera n’omuntu ow’omunda owa Kristo: Okwagala Katonda n’okuweereza abalala

2. Okukuuma Obulungi bwa Katonda nga Buli Wakati: Obwetaavu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu bufuzi bwa Katonda

1. Abeefeso 5:1-2 - N’olwekyo, mubeere abakoppa Katonda ng’abaana abaagalwa ennyo, era mubeere n’obulamu obw’okwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe ng’ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi n’ekiweebwayo eri Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 12:1 - Noolwekyo, abooluganda, mbakubiriza mu maaso ga Katonda? □ okusaasira, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda? □ okusinza kwo okwamazima era okutuufu.

1 Abakkolinso 10:29 Omuntu ow’omunda, sigamba wuwo, wabula ow’omulala: kubanga lwaki eddembe lyange lisalirwa omusango olw’omuntu omulala?

Pawulo awandiika nti omuntu alina okulowooza ku muntu ow’omunda ow’abalala ng’asalawo kubanga ekyo omuntu ky’atwala ng’eddembe lye, omuntu omulala ayinza okukisalira omusango.

1. "Liberty & Conscience: Okussa ekitiibwa mu ndowooza z'abalala".

2. "Obumu mu Njawulo: Okujaguza Enjawulo zaffe".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14, "Kubanga mwayitiddwa mu ddembe, ab'oluganda. Naye temukozesa ddembe lyammwe ng'omukisa eri omubiri, naye muweerezegane olw'okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirira mu kigambo kimu: ? □ ou shall

kwagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.??

2. Abaruumi 14:13-15, "Kale tuleme kuddamu kusalira munne musango, wabula tusalewo obutassa mu kkubo lyesittaza oba ekiziyiza mu kkubo ly'ow'oluganda. Nkimanyi era nkimatiza mu Mukama waffe Yesu ekyo." tewali kintu ekitali kirongoofu ku bwakyo, naye si kirongoofu eri oyo yenna alowooza nti si kirongoofu: Kubanga muganda wo bw’anakuwala olw’ebyo by’olya, oba tokyatambulira mu kwagala: Olw’ebyo by’olya, tozikiriza oyo Kristo gwe yafiirira ."

1 Abakkolinso 10:30 Kubanga bwe nneebaza olw’ekisa, lwaki njogerwako obubi olw’ebyo bye nneebaza?

Pawulo abuusabuusa lwaki avumibwa olw’okwebaza ekisa ky’afunye.

1. Okukkiriza Ekisa kya Katonda: Engeri y’okufunamu n’okwebaza

2. Amaanyi g’okwebaza: Okuyiga Okusiima Bye Tulina

Okusala-

1. Yakobo 1:17 - "Buli kirabo ekirungi era ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w'amataala ag'omu ggulu, atakyuka ng'ebisiikirize ebikyukakyuka."

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - "Era tumanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri."

1 Abakkolinso 10:31 Kale bwe munaalya, oba bwe munywa, oba buli kye mukola, byonna mubikole olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Abakkiriza balina okukifuula ekiruubirirwa kyabwe okuleeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda mu byonna bye bakola.

1. Ebikolwa byo bibeere nga biraga Katonda? □ ekitiibwa

2. Okugulumiza Katonda nga tuyita mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - "Na buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukolenga buli kimu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu

ye."

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbasaba olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, nga eno ye kusinza kwammwe okw'omwoyo. Temugobereranga." ensi eno, naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi era ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

1 Abakkolinso 10:32 Temusobyanga, wadde Abayudaaya, newakubadde ab'amawanga, newakubadde ekkanisa ya Katonda.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okweyisa mu ngeri etanyiiza muntu yenna, nga mw’otwalidde n’Abayudaaya, ab’amawanga, n’ekkanisa ya Katonda.

1. "Yagala Muliraanwa Wo: Okulaga Bonna Ekitiibwa n'Okulowooza".

2. "Okubeera n'ekitiibwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eri Abakkolinso".

1. Abaruumi 12:14-16 - "Muwe omukisa ababayigganya; muwe omukisa so temukolimira. Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka; mukungubaga wamu n'abo abakungubaga. Mubeerenga wamu ne bannaabwe. Temwenyumirizanga, naye mwetegefu." kwatagana n'abantu ab'ebifo ebya wansi. Temwegulumiza."

2. Abeefeso 4:25-32 - "Kale buli omu ku mmwe aggyawo eby'obulimba n'ayogera ne munne amazima, kubanga ffenna tuli bitundu by'omubiri gumu. Mu busungu bwammwe temuyonoona: Toleka njuba kugwa nga mmwe." bakyanyiiga, era temuwa sitaani kifo we basimba.Omuntu yenna abadde abba takyalina kubba, wabula alina okukola, nga akola ekintu eky'omugaso n'emikono gye, basobole okuba n'eky'okugabana n'abo abali mu bwetaavu.Tokkiriza ebigambo byonna ebitali birungi bive mu kamwa kammwe, naye ebyo byokka ebiyamba okuzimba abalala okusinziira ku byetaago byabwe, bisobole okuganyula abo abawuliriza.Ate temunakuwaza Mwoyo Mutukuvu wa Katonda gwe mwassibwako akabonero ku lunaku lwa okununulibwa. Mugobe obusungu bwonna, obusungu n'obusungu, okuyomba n'okuvuma, awamu ne buli ngeri y'obugwenyufu. Mubeere ba kisa era musaasira buli omu, nga musonyiwagana, nga mu Kristo Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa."

1 Abakkolinso 10:33 Nga bwe nsanyusa abantu bonna mu byonna, nga sinoonya mugaso gwange, wabula okunoonya amagoba g’abangi, balyoke balokolebwe.

Pawulo akubiriza bonna okunoonya ebirungi by’abalala mu kifo ky’okunoonya bokka, bangi basobole okulokolebwa.

1. "Amagoba ga Bangi" - Engeri okubeera omugabi n'okwefiiriza gye kiyinza okuganyula bangi.

2. "Okunoonya Obulokozi" - Okutegeera obukulu bw'okukulembeza abalala okusobola okubalokola.

1. Matayo 22:37-39 - Yagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu, naye mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala nti basinga mmwe.

1 Abakkolinso 11 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’emu mu Ebbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga ezitali zimu ezikwata ku nkola z’okusinza, naddala ezikwata ku kubikka ku mutwe n’ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku mirimu gy’ekikula ky’abantu n’okubikka ku mutwe mu kiseera ky’okusinza. Akakasa nti abantu balina okusaba oba okulagula nga tebabisse ku mitwe gyabwe, nga bwe bakolebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda era nga booleka ekitiibwa kye (1 Abakkolinso 11:3-7). Ate abakyala balina okubikka emitwe gyabwe ng’akabonero akalaga nti bagondera obuyinza (1 Abakkolinso 11:5-6). Pawulo alajaana obutonde n’ennono okuwagira ensonga ye ey’enjawulo mu kikula ky’abantu mu kusinza.

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga y’okweyisa mu ngeri etasaana mu kiseera ky’Ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe. Anenya abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso olw’okukifuula ekijjulo eky’okwesanyusaamu ng’abamu balya ekisusse ate abalala enjala ebaluma (1 Abakkolinso 11:17-22). Abajjukiza okuteekebwawo kwa Yesu essakalamentu lino mu kiro nga tannakomererwa era n’aggumiza amakulu gaayo ng’okujjukira ssaddaaka ye (1 Abakkolinso 11:23-26). Pawulo alabula ku kulya mu ngeri etasaana, awatali kutegeera mubiri gwa Kristo, ekiyinza okuvaamu omusango okuva eri Katonda (1 Abakkolinso 11:27-32).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku ngeri y’okukuzaamu obulungi Ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe. Pawulo awa abakkiriza amagezi okwekebejja nga tebannalya, okwatula ebibi byonna n’okutabagana n’abalala basobole okubisemberera mu ngeri esaanira (1 Abakkolinso 11:28-29). Abakubiriza okulindirira bannaabwe nga bakuŋŋaana ku mmere eno okusinga okwenyigira mu nneeyisa ey’okwefaako bokka eggyamu oba eswaza abalala (1 Abakkolinso 11:33-34). Pawulo akiggumiza nti ebiragiro bino tebigenderera kuleeta kuvumirira wabula okutereeza okusinza kwabwe kusobole okukolebwa mu ngeri entegeke era ey’ekitiibwa.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ekkumi n’emu ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka ekwata ku nsonga ezikwata ku nkola z’okusinza. Pawulo ayogera ku mirimu gy’ekikula ky’abantu n’amakulu g’okubikka ku mutwe mu kiseera ky’okusinza, ng’alaga obukulu bw’okugondera n’okussa

ekitiibwa mu nteekateeka ya Katonda. Oluvannyuma akyusa amaaso ge n’atunuulira Ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe, ng’aboggolera Abakkolinso olw’empisa zaabwe ezitasaana era n’abajjukiza obutonde bwakyo obutukuvu ng’okujjukira ssaddaaka ya Kristo. Pawulo alabula ku kulya mu ngeri etasaana era akubiriza abakkiriza okwekebejja nga tebannaba kwetabamu. Aggumiza obwetaavu bw’obumu, okulowooza ku balala, n’okussa ekitiibwa mu ssakalamentu lino. Essuula eno etuwa obulagirizi ku nkola entuufu ey’okusinza eraga ekitiibwa eri Katonda n’okwagalana eri munne mu kibiina ky’Abakristaayo.

1 Abakkolinso 11:1 Mubeere bagoberezi bange, nga nange bwe ndi wa Kristo.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okukoppa ekyokulabirako kye eky’okugoberera Kristo.

1. "Okukoppa Kristo: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo".

2. "Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo: Okugoberera Kristo".

1. 1 Abakkolinso 11:1 - Mubeere bagoberezi bange, nga nange bwe ndi wa Kristo.

2. Matayo 16:24 - Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, asitule omusaalaba gwe, angoberere.

1 Abakkolinso 11:2 Kaakano mbatendereza, ab'oluganda, olw'okunzijukira mu byonna, n'okukwata ebiragiro, nga bwe nnabibawa.

Pawulo atendereza abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso olw’okunywerera ku njigiriza z’abawadde.

1. Obukulu bw’okujjukira n’okugondera Ekigambo kya Katonda.

2. Omugaso gw’okugoberera n’obwesigwa enjigiriza ezituweebwa.

1. Yoswa 1:8 - "Ekitabo kino eky'Amateeka tekijja kuva mu kamwa ko, naye okifumiitirizangako emisana n'ekiro, olyoke weegendereze okukola nga byonna ebiwandiikiddwa mu kyo."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:6-7 - "N'olwekyo, nga bwe mwasembeza Kristo Yesu Mukama, bwe mutambulire mu ye, nga musimbye emirandira era nga muzimbibwa mu ye era nga munywevu mu kukkiriza, nga bwe mwayigirizibwa, nga mwebaza nnyo."

1 Abakkolinso 11:3 Naye njagala mukimanye nti omutwe gwa buli muntu ye Kristo; n'omutwe gw'omukazi ye musajja; era omutwe gwa Kristo ye Katonda.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu 1 Abakkolinso 11:3 luggumiza enkolagana ey’ensengeka wakati w’abasajja, abakazi, ne Katonda.

1. Engeri Enkolagana Yaffe ne Kristo gy’ekosaamu Enkolagana Yaffe n’Abalala

2. Amakulu g’Okwewaayo mu Bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:18-19 - Abakyala, mugondera abaami bammwe, nga bwe kituukira mu Mukama.

1 Abakkolinso 11:4 Buli muntu bw’asaba oba ng’alagula, ng’abisse ku mutwe, aswaza omutwe gwe.

Abasajja tebalina kubikka mitwe nga basaba oba nga balagula, kuba kirabibwa ng’akabonero akalaga obutassa kitiibwa.

1. Yiga Okuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa mu Byonna Byokola

2. Wa Mukama ekitiibwa mu Kusinza Kwo

1. 1 Peetero 2:17 - Laga ekitiibwa ekituufu eri buli muntu, yagala amaka g'abakkiriza, mutye Katonda, muwe empula ekitiibwa.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, oba mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

1 Abakkolinso 11:5 Naye buli mukazi asaba oba ayogera obunnabbi nga tabisse ku mutwe, aswaza omutwe gwe: kubanga ebyo byonna biba ng'amwese.

Abakyala balina okubikka emitwe nga basaba oba nga balagula okukuuma ekitiibwa

kyabwe.

1. Wa Katonda Ekitiibwa Nga Weewa Ekitiibwa: Okunoonyereza ku 1 Abakkolinso 11:5

2. Amaanyi g’Obuwombeefu: Engeri Abakazi gye Bayinza Okukiikirira Katonda N’Ekitiibwa

1. 1 Peetero 3:3-4 - "Obulungi bwo tebulina kuva mu kwewunda okw'okungulu, gamba ng'enviiri ezirabika obulungi n'okwambala eby'okwewunda ebya zaabu oba engoye ennungi. Wabula, bubeere obw'omuntu wo ow'omunda, obulungi obutaggwaawo obw'a omwoyo omugonvu era omusirifu, ogw'omugaso omunene mu maaso ga Katonda."

2. 1 Timoseewo 2:9-10 - “Njagala n’abakazi okwambala obulungi, mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa era ey’obulungi, nga beeyooyoota, so si n’enviiri ezirabika obulungi, oba zaabu oba luulu oba engoye ez’ebbeeyi, wabula n’ebikolwa ebirungi, ebisaanira abakyala abeeyita okusinza Katonda.”

1 Abakkolinso 11:6 Kubanga omukazi bw'atabikkibwako, naye asalibwe enviiri: naye omukazi bwe kiba nga kya buswavu okusala enviiri oba okumwese, abikkibwe.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakyala okubikka emitwe mu lujjudde, ekiraga nti kibaswaza okuba nga tebalina kye babikka.

1. "Obulungi bw'Obuwombeefu: Okunoonyereza ku Nnyonyola ya Baibuli ku nnyambala y'abakyala".

2. "Obukulu bw'olutimbe: Okutegeera Amakulu ga Baibuli ag'okubikka ku mutwe".

1. 1 Timoseewo 2:9-10 - "Mu ngeri y'emu n'abakazi beeyooyoota mu ngoye eziwombeefu, n'ensonyi n'obutebenkevu; so si n'enviiri ezilukibwa, newakubadde zaabu, oba luulu, newakubadde engoye ez'ebbeeyi; Naye (ekituukira abakazi okwewozaako." okutya Katonda) n'ebikolwa ebirungi."

2. Engero 11:22 - "Ng'ejjinja erya zaabu mu nnyindo y'embizzi, bw'atyo omukazi omulungi atalina magezi bw'ali."

1 Abakkolinso 11:7 Kubanga omusajja tasaanidde kubikka ku mutwe gwe, kubanga ye kifaananyi kya Katonda era ekitiibwa kya Katonda: naye omukazi kitiibwa kya musajja.

Abasajja tebasaana kubikka mitwe gyabwe, nga bwe baatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya

Katonda, so ng’abakazi kitiibwa kya basajja.

1. Obutonzi bwa Katonda: Ekifaananyi kya Katonda mu basajja n’abakazi 2. Ekitiibwa ky’abasajja n’abakazi

1. Olubereberye 1:26-27 (Katonda n’agamba nti Tukole omuntu mu kifaananyi kyaffe, mu ngeri yaffe: era bafuge ebyennyanja eby’omu nnyanja n’ebinyonyi eby’omu bbanga n’ente; ne ku nsi yonna, ne ku buli kintu ekyewalula ku nsi.) 2. Abeefeso 5:21-33 (Mwewaayo eri bannammwe nga mutya Katonda. Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera ba... Mukama.Kubanga omwami gwe mutwe gw'omukazi, nga Kristo bw'ali omutwe gw'ekkanisa: era ye mulokozi w'omubiri.N'olwekyo ng'ekkanisa bw'egondera Kristo, abakyala bwe batyo babeere eri babbaabwe mu buli kimu.)

1 Abakkolinso 11:8 Kubanga omusajja tava mu mukazi; naye omukazi w’omusajja.

Omukazi yatondebwa okuva mu musajja n’olwekyo ali wansi w’obuyinza bw’omusajja.

1. Omuntu ye buyinza bwa Katonda obw’oku ntikko mu kitundu ky’amaka.

2. Abakyala balina okussa ekitiibwa n’okussa ekitiibwa mu buyinza bw’abasajja.

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Enkolagana wakati w'omwami n'omukyala.

2. Olubereberye 2:18-25 - Katonda yatonda omukazi okuva mu musajja.

1 Abakkolinso 11:9 Era n'omusajja teyatondebwa ku lw'omukazi; naye omukazi ku lw’omusajja.

Abasajja n’abakazi baatondebwa olw’ebigendererwa eby’enjawulo, ng’omukazi yatondebwa ku lw’omusajja.

1. Katonda alina enteekateeka ya buli omu ku ffe - 1 Abakkolinso 11:9

2. Abakazi baatondebwa olw'ekigendererwa eky'enjawulo - 1 Abakkolinso 11:9

1. Olubereberye 2:18-25 - Katonda atonda omusajja n'omukazi olw'ekigendererwa.

2. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - Okussa ekitiibwa mu bufumbo.

1 Abakkolinso 11:10 Olw’ensonga eno omukazi asaanidde okuba n’obuyinza ku mutwe gwe olwa bamalayika.

Abakazi balina okuba n’obuyinza ku mitwe gyabwe olw’abamalayika.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza: Okunoonyereza ku 1 Abakkolinso 11:10

2. Amakulu agakwekeddwa mu 1 Abakkolinso 11:10

1. Abeefeso 5:22-24 - Abakyala, mugondera abaami bammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama. Kubanga omwami gwe mutwe gw’omukazi nga Kristo bw’ali omutwe gw’ekkanisa, omubiri gwe, era yennyini ye Mulokozi waalyo. Kaakano ng’ekkanisa bw’egondera Kristo, n’abakyala bwe batyo bwe balina okugondera abaami baabwe mu buli kimu.

2. Olubereberye 3:16 - Eri omukazi n’agamba nti, “Mazima ndiyongera okulumwa mu kuzaala; mu bulumi olizaala abaana. Okwegomba kwo kujja kuba kwa balo, era y’anaakufuga.”

1 Abakkolinso 11:11 Naye era omusajja tali mu Mukama waffe nga talina mukazi, newakubadde omukazi nga talina musajja.

Omusajja n’omukazi bombi bakulu mu maaso ga Mukama.

1. Okwenkanankana kw’omusajja n’omukazi mu maaso ga Mukama

2. Omugaso gw’omusajja n’omukazi mu Mukama

1. Olubereberye 1:27 - Bwatyo Katonda n'atonda omuntu mu kifaananyi kye, n'amutonda mu kifaananyi kya Katonda; omusajja n’omukazi ye yabatonda.

2. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

1 Abakkolinso 11:12 Kubanga ng’omukazi bw’ava mu musajja, n’omusajja bw’atyo

bw’ava mu mukazi; naye byonna ebya Katonda.

Bayibuli eyigiriza nti abasajja n’abakazi benkanankana mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Okwenkanankana kw'abasajja n'abakazi - Okunoonyereza ku 1 Abakkolinso 11:12

2. Okuzuula Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri Abasajja n’Abakazi - Okutunula mu bujjuvu mu 1 Abakkolinso 11:12

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abeefeso 5:21 - Mugondera munne mu kutya Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 11:13 Musalire omusango mu mmwe: kirungi omukazi okusaba Katonda nga tabikkiddwa?

Ekitundu Pawulo abuusabuusa oba kisaanidde omukazi okusaba nga tabisse ku mutwe.

1. Okubeera Mu Buwulize Ekigambo kya Katonda - Okunoonyereza ku bikwata ku 1 Abakkolinso 11:13 eri obulamu obw’omulembe guno.

2. Okuyooyoota mu kitiibwa - Engeri y'okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda ng'osaba n'okugenda mu kusinza.

1. 1 Timoseewo 2:9-10 - "Mu ngeri y'emu n'abakazi beeyooyoote mu ngoye eziwombeefu, n'ensonyi n'obutebenkevu; so si n'enviiri eziweweevu, newakubadde zaabu, oba luulu, newakubadde engoye ez'ebbeeyi; Naye (ekituukira abakyala abeeyita." okutya Katonda) n'ebikolwa ebirungi."

2. 1 Peetero 3:3-4 - "Okuyooyoota kwabwe tekubeere kwewunda kwa kungulu okw'okuluka enviiri, n'okwambala eza zaabu, oba okwambala engoye; Naye kabeere omuntu eyeekwese ow'omu mutima, mu." ekyo ekitavunda, n'eky'okwewunda eky'omwoyo omuwombeefu era omukkakkamu, oguli mu maaso ga Katonda ogw'omuwendo omungi."

1 Abakkolinso 11:14 Obutonde bwennyini tebubayigiriza nti omuntu bw'aba n'enviiri empanvu, kiba kya buswavu gy'ali?

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti obutonde bwennyini bubayigiriza nti kya buswavu omusajja okuba n’enviiri empanvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obutonde: Engeri Obutonde Buyinza Okutuyigiriza Amazima Ga Baibuli

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Engeri gye Tusaanidde Okunywerera ku nteekateeka ya Katonda ku mirimu gy’ekikula ky’abantu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 11:14

2. Olubereberye 1:27 - Kale Katonda n’atonda omuntu mu kifaananyi kye, n’amutonda mu kifaananyi kya Katonda; omusajja n’omukazi ye yabitonda.

1 Abakkolinso 11:15 Naye omukazi bw'aba n'enviiri empanvu, kiba kitiibwa gy'ali: kubanga enviiri ze zimuweebwa okubikka .

Pawulo alagirira nti enviiri empanvu ez’omukazi kitiibwa, era nti zimuweebwa ng’ekibikka.

1. "Obulungi n'ekigendererwa ky'enviiri z'omukazi".

2. "Ebibikka Katonda bye yawa: Okukozesa enviiri ng'akabonero k'okussa ekitiibwa".

1. 1 Peetero 3:3-4 - "Ekyo kibeere kyammwe eky'ebweru n'okuluka enviiri, n'okuyooyoota mu zaabu, n'okwambala ebyambalo, naye kibeere omuntu omukwese ow'omu mutima n'obulungi obutavunda obw'omuntu omukkakkamu era." omwoyo omusirise, ogw'omuwendo ennyo mu maaso ga Katonda."

2. Isaaya 61:10 - "Ndisanyukira nnyo Mukama; emmeeme yange esanyukira Katonda wange, kubanga yannyambaza ebyambalo eby'obulokozi; Anbikka ekyambalo eky'obutuukirivu, ng'omugole bw'ayoola." nga kabona ng'ayambadde ekitambaala ekirabika obulungi ku mutwe, era ng'omugole bwe yeeyooyoota n'amayinja ge ag'omuwendo."

1 Abakkolinso 11:16 Naye omuntu yenna bw’alabika ng’alina enkaayana, tetulina mpisa ng’eyo, wadde amakanisa ga Katonda.

Empisa y’amakanisa ga Katonda si ya kuyomba.

1. "Obumu mu Klezia".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkaanya".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:14-15 - Era okusinga ebyo byonna mwambale okwagala, kwe kusiba obutuukirivu. Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye muyitiddwa mu mubiri gumu; era mwebaze.

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe wa Mukama, nkwegayirira mutambulire nga musaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, N'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala; Okufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

1 Abakkolinso 11:17 Kaakano kye mbabuulira sibatendereza, kubanga temukuŋŋaana lwa bulungi, wabula mu bubi.

Omutume Pawulo awabula Abakkolinso olw’obutakuŋŋaana lwa bulungi, wabula olw’obubi.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Okutegeera Enkosa y’Okujja awamu mu Bumu.

2. Obutaba na Bumu: Ekibi Ekiva mu Butakuŋŋaana Mu Fellowship.

1. Abebbulaniya 10:25 – “Tetuleka kwekuŋŋaana, ng’abamu bwe bakola; naye nga mukubirizagana: era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera.”

2. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 – “Ne banywerera mu kuyigiriza kw’abatume n’okussa ekimu, ne mu kumenya emigaati, ne mu kusaba....Mukama n’ayongera ku kkanisa buli lunaku abo abaali basaanidde okulokolebwa.”

1 Abakkolinso 11:18 Kubanga okusookera ddala, bwe mukuŋŋaanira mu kkanisa, mpulira nga waliwo enjawukana mu mmwe; era ekitundu nkikkiriza.

Mu kkanisa, waliwo enjawukana mu bammemba, Pawulo ky’akkiriza nti kituufu.

1. Obumu mu Klezia: Obukulu bw’okujja awamu

2. Okuvvuunuka Enjawukana: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Bumu

1. Abeefeso 4:3 - Okukola kyonna ekisoboka okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo nga tuyita mu kusiba emirembe.

2. Abaruumi 12:16 - Mubeere mu kukwatagana ne bannaabwe. Tobeera mwenyumiriza, wabula beera mwetegefu okukolagana n’abantu ab’ebifo ebya wansi. Temwegulumiza.

1 Abakkolinso 11:19 Kubanga wateekwa okubaawo n'obujeemu mu mmwe, abasiimibwa balabibwe mu mmwe.

Okusobola okugezesa okukkiriza kw’abakkiriza, Pawulo akubiriza okubeerawo kw’obujeemu mu Bakkolinso.

1. Obukulu bw’okugezesa okukkiriza nga tuyita mu bujeemu.

2. Engeri y’okusigala ng’oli mugumu mu maaso g’obujeemu.

1. Yakobo 1:12 - "Alina omukisa omuntu anywerera mu kugezesebwa, kubanga bw'aligumira okugezesebwa aliweebwa engule ey'obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala."

2. 1 Peetero 1:7 - "olwo obutuufu obw'amazima obw'okukkiriza kwammwe — obw'omuwendo okusinga zaabu asaanawo wadde ng'agezeseddwa omuliro — busobole okuzuulibwa nga buvaamu ettendo n'ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa mu kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo."

1 Abakkolinso 11:20 Kale bwe mukuŋŋaana mu kifo kimu, kino si kulya kijjulo kya Mukama waffe.

Abakristaayo bwe bakuŋŋaana, tebasaanidde kuba nga beetaba mu kijjulo kya Mukama waffe.

1. "Okuwangaala Ekyeggulo kya Mukama: Okwefuga mu nkuŋŋaana zaffe".

2. "Obukulu bw'ekyeggulo kya Mukama: Okujjukira Ssaddaaka ya Kristo".

1. Matayo 26:26-29 - Yesu atandikawo Ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe

2. 1 Peetero 1:18-19 - Okutegeera omuwendo gw'okununulibwa kwaffe okuyita mu kijjulo kya Mukama waffe

1 Abakkolinso 11:21 Kubanga mu kulya buli muntu alya ekyeggulo kye: omu alumwa enjala, n'omulala n'atamidde.

Mu kulya, buli omu atwala ekyeggulo kye ng’abalala tannaba kulya, ate abamu balekebwa enjala ate abalala ne basigala nga bajjula ekisusse.

1: Tulina okujjukira okugabana emmere yaffe n’abalala, n’okufaayo ku abo abayinza obutaba na bimala.

2: Tulina okwebaza emmere gye tulina ne tutayonoona, anti waliwo abantu abatalina kimala.

1: Abaggalatiya 6:10 - Kale kale, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri buli muntu, n'okusingira ddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza.

2: Engero 22:9 - Buli alina eriiso eringi aliweebwa omukisa, kubanga agabana emmere ye n'abaavu.

1 Abakkolinso 11:22 Kiki? temulina mayumba ga kulya na kunywa? oba munyooma ekkanisa ya Katonda, ne muswaza abatalina? Nkugamba ntya? nkutendereza mu kino? Sikutendereza.

Pawulo anenya Abakkolinso olw’obutafaayo ekkanisa ya Katonda n’okuswaza abalina ebitono.

1. Ekkanisa ya Katonda Ntukuvu era Eteekwa Okussibwamu Ekitiibwa

2. Toswaza Abo Abalina Ebitono

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana okwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:10 - Kale kale, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri buli muntu, n'okusingira ddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza.

1 Abakkolinso 11:23 Kubanga nfunye okuva eri Mukama waffe kye nnabakwasa, Mukama waffe Yesu mu kiro kye yalyamu olukwe n’addira emmere.

Ekitundu Mukama waffe Yesu, ekiro kye yalyamu olukwe, yaddira omugaati.

1. Omugaati ogw’okulya mu nsi olukwe: Okufumiitiriza ku kijjulo kya Yesu ekyasembayo

2. Okugumiikiriza Okuyita mu Kulyamu Olukwe: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu kijjulo kya Yesu ekyasembayo

1. Yokaana 13:21-30 - Yesu Anaaba Ebigere n'alagula Enkwe

2. Zabbuli 41:9 - Okulya mukwano gwo ow'oku lusegere olukwe

1 Abakkolinso 11:24 Bwe yamala okwebaza, n'akimenya, n'agamba nti, “Mutwale mulye: guno gwe mubiri gwange ogumenyeddwa ku lwammwe: kino mukolenga okunzijukira.”

Yesu yamenya omugaati era n’alagira abagoberezi be okugulya nga bamujjukira ne ssaddaaka ye.

1: Tulina okujjukira Yesu ne ssaddaaka ye ku lwaffe.

2: Yesu yatuwa engeri gye tumujjukira, kwe kulya omugaati nga tumujjukira.

1: Lukka 22:19 - N'addira omugaati, n'amwebaza, n'agumenya, n'abawa ng'agamba nti Guno gwe mubiri gwange oguweereddwa ku lwammwe: kino mukolenga okunzijukira.

2: 1 Peetero 2:24 - Ye yennyini n'asitula ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku muti, ffe nga tufudde ebibi, tubeere abalamu eri obutuukirivu: gwe mwawonyezebwa emiggo gye.

1 Abakkolinso 11:25 Mu ngeri y’emu n’addira ekikompe, bwe yamala okulya ekyeggulo, ng’agamba nti, “Ekikompe kino ye ndagaano empya mu musaayi gwange: bwe mutyo bwe mukinywa, nga munzijukira.”

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu bwe yakwata ekikompe mu kiseera ky’Ekyeggulo eky’Oluvannyuma n’akilangirira ng’akabonero k’endagaano empya eyakolebwa mu musaayi gwe.

1. Amakulu g’Ekikopo: Okunoonyereza ku Ndagaano Empya mu Musaayi gwa Yesu

2. Okujjukira Yesu: Okufumiitiriza ku kijjulo eky’enkomerero n’amakulu gaakyo

1. Lukka 22:19-20 - N'addira omugaati, n'amwebaza, n'agumenya, n'abawa ng'agamba nti Guno gwe mubiri gwange oguweereddwa ku lwammwe: kino mukolenga okunzijukira. Bwe kityo n’ekikompe oluvannyuma lw’okulya ekyeggulo, ng’agamba nti, “Ekikompe kino ye ndagaano empya mu musaayi gwange oguyiibwa ku lwammwe.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 3:6 - Era eyatufuula abaweereza abasobola ab'endagaano empya; si kya bbaluwa, wabula kya mwoyo: kubanga ebbaluwa etta, naye omwoyo guwa obulamu.

1 Abakkolinso 11:26 Kubanga buli lwe mulya omugaati guno, ne munywa ekikompe kino, mulaga okufa kwa Mukama okutuusa lw'alijja.

Abakristaayo bajjukira okufa kwa Mukama nga bayita mu kukuza ekijjulo kya Mukama waffe.

1. Amakulu g’Ekyeggulo kya Mukama: Kikiikirira Ki?

2. Okwetaba mu kijjulo kya Mukama waffe: Ekiseera eky’okufumiitiriza n’okujjukira.

1. Lukka 22:19-20 - N'addira omugaati, n'amwebaza, n'agumenya, n'abawa ng'agamba nti Guno gwe mubiri gwange oguweereddwa ku lwammwe: kino mukolenga okunzijukira.

2. 1 Peetero 1:18-19 - Mumanyi nga temwanunulibwa na bintu ebivunda, nga ffeeza oba zaabu, okuva mu mpisa zammwe ezitaliiko kigendererwa ezaaweebwa bajjajjammwe mu nnono, wabula n'omusaayi gwa Kristo ogw'omuwendo, ng'ogw'omwana gw'endiga ogutalina kamogo era nga temuli kifo.

1 Abakkolinso 11:27 Noolwekyo buli anaalyanga omugaati guno, n'anywa ekikompe kya Mukama kino nga tekisaanira, anaabanga n'omusango gw'omubiri n'omusaayi gwa Mukama.

Okulya n’okunywa omugaati n’ekikopo kya Mukama mu ngeri etasaana kifuula omuntu omusango olw’omubiri n’omusaayi gwa Mukama.

1. Ukaristia: Amaanyi g’okulya mu ngeri esaanira

2. Omukisa n'ekikolimo ky'Emmeeza ya Mukama

1. Matayo 26:26-28: Bwe baali balya, Yesu n’addira omugaati, n’aguwa omukisa n’agumenya, n’aguwa abayigirizwa n’agamba nti, “Mutwale mulye; guno gwe mubiri gwange.”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:28-29: Omuntu yenna eyagaana amateeka ga Musa afa nga tasaasira ku bujulizi bw’abajulizi babiri oba basatu. Olowooza omuntu agwanidde okubonerezebwa mu ngeri etya ennyo eyalinnyirira Omwana wa Katonda wansi w’ebigere, eyatwala ng’ekintu ekitali kitukuvu omusaayi gw’endagaano eyabatukuza?

1 Abakkolinso 11:28 Naye omuntu yeekebeze, alye ku mugaati ogwo n'okunywa ku kikompe ekyo.

Abakristaayo balina okwekebejja nga tebannaba kwetaba mu kussa ekimu.

1. Okubeera mu butukuvu: Weekenneenye nga temunnaba kwetaba mu kussa ekimu

2. Omutima gw’Okugatta: Okutwala Ebiseera Okwefumiitiriza

1. 2 Abakkolinso 13:5 - Weekenneenye okulaba oba muli mu kukkiriza; mwegezese. Tokimanyi nti Kristo Yesu ali mu ggwe —okuggyako nga, ddala, olemereddwa okugezesebwa?

2. Zabbuli 51:10 - Tonda mu nze omutima omulongoofu, ai Katonda, era ozza obuggya omwoyo omunywevu munda mu nze.

1 Abakkolinso 11:29 Kubanga alya n'anywa nga tasaanidde, alya n'anywa ekibonerezo gy'ali, nga tategeera mubiri gwa Mukama waffe.

Ekyeggulo kya Mukama kisaana okutwalibwa mu ngeri esaanidde, n’omutima ogutegeera okusobola okwewala okwesalira omusango.

1. Amaanyi g'okutegeera mu kijjulo kya Mukama waffe

2. Ebiva mu kwetaba mu kijjulo kya Mukama waffe mu ngeri etasaana

1. 1 Abakkolinso 11:29

2. Abaebbulaniya 5:14 - Naye emmere enkalu ya abo abawezezza emyaka emijjuvu, kwe kugamba, abo abalina obusimu bwabwe olw’okukozesebwa okutegeera obulungi n’obubi.

1 Abakkolinso 11:30 Olw’ensonga eno bangi banafu era balwadde mu mmwe, era bangi beebase.

Bangi mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso baali banafu era nga balwadde era n’abamu baali bafudde olw’obutafaayo ku kijjulo kya Mukama.

1. Ekyeggulo kya Mukama: Essakalamentu ery’okufaayo

2. Okuwa ekitiibwa Ekyeggulo kya Mukama: Okwewaayo mu Ndagaano

1. Matayo 26:26-29 - Okuteekebwawo kwa Yesu okw'ekyeggulo kya Mukama waffe

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi

1 Abakkolinso 11:31 Kubanga singa twagala okwesalira omusango, tetwandisaliddwa musango.

Tusaanidde okwesalira omusango tusobole okwewala okusalirwa omusango abalala.

1. Okwefumiitiriza: Ekisumuluzo ky’Okwewala Okusalawo

2. Okutwala Obuvunaanyizibwa ku Bikolwa byaffe

1. Engero 28:13 - "Buli akweka ebisobyo bye taliba bulungi, naye oyo abyatula n'abireka ajja kusaasirwa."

2. Abaruumi 2:1-3 - "N'olwekyo tolina kwekwasa, ggwe omuntu, buli omu ku mmwe asala omusango. Kubanga bwe musalira munne omusango weesalira omusango, kubanga ggwe omulamuzi, okola ebintu bye bimu. Tumanyi." nti omusango gwa Katonda gugwa mu butuufu ku abo abakola ebintu ng'ebyo. Olowooza, ggwe omuntu — ggwe asalira omusango abo abakola ebintu ng'ebyo ate nga ggwe kennyini obikola — nti ojja kusimattuka omusango gwa Katonda?"

1 Abakkolinso 11:32 Naye bwe tusalirwa omusango, Mukama atukangavvulwa, tuleme kusalirwa musango wamu n’ensi.

Tusalirwa omusango Katonda tuleme kusalirwa musango wamu n’ensi yonna.

1. Mu Kusaasira kwe, Katonda atusalira omusango okutuwonya

2. Omulanga ogw’okwawukana ku nsi

1. Abaggalatiya 6:1-2 - Ab'oluganda, omuntu yenna bw'akwatibwa mu kusobya kwonna, mmwe ab'omwoyo mumukomyewo mu mwoyo ogw'obuwombeefu. Weekuume, naawe oleme okukemebwa.

2. Yakobo 4:7-8 - Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka. Semberera Katonda, naye ajja kukusemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi, era mutukuze emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri.

1 Abakkolinso 11:33 Noolwekyo, baganda bange, bwe munaakuŋŋaaniranga okulya, musigalengagana.

Abakristaayo balina okulindiriragana nga bakuŋŋaana okulya emmere.

1. "Obugumiikiriza ku Mmeeza: Okukola Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo".

2. "Okumenya Omugaati Wamu: Okufaayo ku Baganda Bannaffe".

1. Abaruumi 15:5-7 - "Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mubeere mu kukwatagana bwe ntyo, nga mukkaanya ne Kristo Yesu, mulyoke mugulumize Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu n'eddoboozi limu." Kristo."

2. Abeefeso 4:2-3 - "n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu bwonna, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo

mu musigo ogw'emirembe."

1 Abakkolinso 11:34 Omuntu yenna bw’alumwa enjala alye awaka; muleme okukuŋŋaana okusalirwa omusango. Era ebisigadde nditereeza bwe ndijja.

Pawulo alagirira Abakkolinso obutakuŋŋaana ku mmere singa wabaawo enjala emuluma, era ebisigadde ajja kubitereeza ng’atuuse.

1. Obukulu bw’Okwegatta mu Klezia

2. Omukisa gw’okwefiiriza mu Kitundu

1. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Ekkanisa eyasooka yeewaayo mu kussa ekimu, okumenya emigaati, n'okusaba.

2. Abafiripi 2:1-4 - Pawulo akubiriza Abafiripi okubeera obumu mu bwetoowaze n'okwefiiriza.

1 Abakkolinso 12 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’ebiri mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku birabo eby’omwoyo n’omulimu gwabyo mu mubiri gwa Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’ayogera ku birabo eby’omwoyo eby’enjawulo ebiweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Aggumiza nti ebirabo bino byolesebwa Mwoyo wa Katonda era biweebwa olw’obulungi bwa bonna (1 Abakkolinso 12:4-7). Awandiika ebirabo eby’enjawulo ng’amagezi, okumanya, okukkiriza, okuwonya, ebyamagero, obunnabbi, okutegeera, ennimi, n’okuvvuunula ennimi (1 Abakkolinso 12:8-10). Pawulo alaga nti newankubadde mu mubiri gwa Kristo mulimu ebirabo n’obuweereza obw’enjawulo, byonna biva mu Mwoyo omu era bikola okuzimba n’okugatta abakkiriza (1 Abakkolinso 12:11-13).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma Pawulo annyonnyola engeri ebirabo bino eby’omwoyo eby’enjawulo gye bikolamu mu mubiri. Akozesa okugeraageranya ng’ageraageranya abakkiriza ku bitundu eby’enjawulo eby’omubiri ogw’omubiri ebirina emirimu egy’enjawulo naye nga bikwatagana (1 Abakkolinso 12:14-20). Aggumiza nti buli mmemba alina omulimu ogw’enjawulo gw’alina okukola mu kuyamba ku bulamu okutwalira awamu n’enkola y’omubiri (1 Abakkolinso 12:21-26). Tewali kirabo oba muntu ssekinnoomu alina kutwalibwa ng’asinga oba a wansi kubanga buli mmemba yeetaagibwa nnyo okuwagiragana n’okukula.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga essira liteekebwa ku kwagala ng’okusinga ebirabo

byonna eby’omwoyo. Pawulo ayanjula Essuula 13 ng’agamba nti omuntu ne bw’aba n’obusobozi obw’omwoyo obw’enjawulo naye nga abulwa kwagala, tekiba kintu kyonna (1 Abakkolinso 13:1-3). Annyonnyola engeri z’okwagala —obugumiikiriza, ekisa, obwetoowaze —n’obutonde bwakwo obw’olubeerera bw’ogeraageranya n’okwolesebwa okw’akaseera obuseera ng’obunnabbi oba ennimi (1 Abakkolinso 13:4-8). Okwagala kwanjulwa ng’omusingi gw’okukozesa ebirabo eby’omwoyo mu ngeri ezimba abalala mu kifo ky’okutumbula okwefaako bokka.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’ebiri ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka essira erisinga kulissa ku birabo eby’omwoyo n’omulimu gwabyo mu mubiri gwa Kristo. Pawulo aggumiza ebirabo eby’enjawulo ebiweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu olw’obulungi bwa bonna. Alaga engeri ebirabo bino gye bikolamu mu mubiri, ng’akozesa okugeraageranya ebitundu eby’enjawulo ebikolagana okusobola okubeera obumu n’okukula. Pawulo akiggumiza nti buli mukkiriza alina omulimu ogw’enjawulo gw’alina okukola era nti tewali kirabo oba muntu yenna asinga oba ali wansi. Essuula efundikira ng’essira lissa nnyo essira ku kwagala ng’okusukkulumye ku birabo byonna eby’omwoyo, ng’elaga omulimu gwakwo omukulu mu kukozesa ebirabo bino okuganyula abalala. Essuula eno etuwa obulagirizi ku kukkiriza enjawulo, okutegeera omulimu gw’omuntu ogw’enjawulo, n’okukozesa ebirabo eby’omwoyo mu kwagala mu mbeera y’ekibiina ky’Abakristaayo.

1 Abakkolinso 12:1 Kaakano ab’oluganda, ku birabo eby’omwoyo, saagala mmwe muleme kumanya.

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso obutamanya bikwata ku birabo eby’omwoyo.

1. Kkiriza Ebirabo Byo eby’Omwoyo: Wambatira Emikisa gya Mukama

2. Ebirabo eby’omwoyo okuva eri Katonda: Tambula mu maanyi g’Omwoyo

1. Abaruumi 12:6-8 - Kale nga tulina ebirabo ebyawukana okusinziira ku kisa ekituweebwa, tubikozese: bwe kiba nga kya bunnabbi, ka tulagula nga bwe kiri mu kukkiriza kwaffe; oba obuweereza, tubukozese mu buweereza bwaffe; oyo ayigiriza, mu kuyigiriza; oyo akubiriza, mu kubuulirira; oyo agaba, n'obugabi; oyo akulembera, n’obunyiikivu; oyo alaga ekisa, n’essanyu.

2. Abeefeso 4:7-8 - Naye buli omu ku ffe yaweebwa ekisa ng'ekipimo ky'ekirabo kya Kristo bwe kyali. N’olwekyo agamba nti: “Bwe yalinnya waggulu, yawamba obusibe, N’awa abantu ebirabo.”

1 Abakkolinso 12:2 Mumanyi nga mwali mawanga, ne mutwalibwa eri ebifaananyi bino ebisiru, nga bwe mwakulemberwa.

Ab’amawanga baggyibwa mu nzikiriza zaabwe ezaaliwo ne babuzaabuzibwa okuweereza ebifaananyi eby’obulimba.

1. Engeri Y’okumanya Nga Tubuze

2. Obulabe obuli mu kusinza ebifaananyi

1. Abeefeso 4:17-19 - Kale mbagamba kino, era nkinywerera mu Mukama waffe, muleme kuddamu kubeera ng'ab'amawanga, mu bwereere bw'okulowooza kwabwe. Bazikizibwa mu kutegeera kwabwe ne baawukana n’obulamu bwa Katonda olw’obutamanya obuli mu bo olw’okukaluba kw’emitima gyabwe. Olw’okubulwa obuwulize bwonna, beewaddeyo eri obwagazi basobole okwenyigira mu buli kika ky’obucaafu, era bajjudde omululu.

2. 1 Yokaana 5:21 - Abaana abaagalwa, mwekuume ebifaananyi.

1 Abakkolinso 12:3 Kyenva mbawa okutegeera nti tewali muntu yenna ayogera ku Mwoyo wa Katonda ayita Yesu nti akolimiddwa: era nga tewali muntu ayinza kugamba nti Yesu ye Mukama, wabula lwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

Ekitundu: Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti tewali ayinza kuyita Yesu Mukama oba okumulangirira nti akolimiddwa nga tafugibwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okuwangaala okusinziira ku nzikiriza zaffe mu Yesu Kristo

1. Ebikolwa 2:4 - Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne batandika okwogera ennimi endala, ng’Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera.

2. Yokaana 16:8-11 - Era bw'alijja, alinenya ensi ku kibi, n'obutuukirivu, n'omusango: Ku kibi, kubanga tebanzikiririzaamu; Ku butuukirivu, kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange, so temundaba nate; Ku musango, kubanga omulangira w’ensi eno asalirwa omusango.

1 Abakkolinso 12:4 Kaakano ebirabo bya njawulo, naye Omwoyo omu.

Omwoyo wa Katonda agaba ebirabo eby’enjawulo eri abantu be bonna.

1. Okujaguza Ebirabo eby’enjawulo Katonda by’awa

2. Okusumulula Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu Bwo

1. Abeefeso 4:7-8 - Naye ekisa kyaweebwa buli omu ku ffe okusinziira ku kipimo ky'ekirabo kya Kristo. N’olwekyo kigamba nti, “Bwe yalinnya waggulu n’akulembera eggye ly’abasibe, n’awa abantu ebirabo.”

2. Abaruumi 12:6-8 - Nga tulina ebirabo ebyawukana okusinziira ku kisa ekyatuweebwa, tubikozese: bwe buba nga bunnabbi, okusinziira ku kukkiriza kwaffe; bwe kiba nga obuweereza, mu kuweereza kwaffe; oyo ayigiriza, mu kuyigiriza kwe; oyo akubiriza, mu kubuulirira kwe; oyo awaayo, mu bugabi; oyo akulembera, n’obunyiikivu; oyo akola ebikolwa eby’okusaasira, n’essanyu.

1 Abakkolinso 12:5 Era waliwo enjawukana mu nfuga, naye Mukama waffe omu.

Ekitundu okuva mu 1 Abakkolinso 12:5 kiggumiza obumu bwa Mukama wadde nga waliwo enzirukanya ez’enjawulo.

1. Ffenna tulina akakwate ne Mukama, ne bwe kiba nti enjawulo zaffe ziyinza kuba zitya.

2. Wadde nga tulina enjawukana, ffenna tuli bumu mu kukkiriza kwaffe eri Mukama.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:11 - "Wano tewali Muyonaani na Muyudaaya, abakomole n'abatali bakomole, omugwira, Omususi, omuddu, ow'eddembe; naye Kristo ye byonna, era mu byonna."

2. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja na mukazi, kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

1 Abakkolinso 12:6 Era waliwo emirimu egy’enjawulo, naye Katonda y’omu akola byonna mu byonna.

Bayibuli eyigiriza nti wadde nga waliwo emirimu n’obuvunaanyizibwa obw’enjawulo, Katonda y’akola okuyita mu buli emu era mu buli emu.

1. Obumu mu Njawulo: Engeri Katonda gy’akola ng’ayita mu Njawulo zaffe

2. Katonda Y’omu Akola: Okutegeera Omulimu gw’Obwakatonda mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Abeefeso 4:1-6 - Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:17 - Ebintu Byonna Bikwata Wamu mu Kristo

1 Abakkolinso 12:7 Naye okwolesebwa kw’Omwoyo kuweebwa buli muntu okuganyulwa.

Okwolesebwa kw’Omwoyo kuweebwa abantu bonna olw’okuganyulwa kwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri gye gatugasaamu

2. Okukwatira awamu Ebirabo by’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Ebikolwa 2:4 - Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne batandika okwogera ennimi endala, ng’Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera.

2. Abaruumi 12:6-8 - Kale nga tulina ebirabo eby'enjawulo ng'ekisa ekituweereddwa, oba bunnabbi, ka tulagula ng'ekigerageranyo ky'okukkiriza bwe kiri; Oba obuweereza, tulindirire okuweereza kwaffe: oba ayigiriza, ku kuyigiriza; Oba oyo akubiriza, ku kubuulirira: oyo agaba akole mu ngeri ennyangu; oyo afuga, n'obunyiikivu; oyo asaasira, n'essanyu.

1 Abakkolinso 12:8 Kubanga omuntu aweebwa Omwoyo ekigambo eky’amagezi; eri omulala ekigambo eky'okumanya olw'Omwoyo oyo;

Ekitundu: Mu 1 Abakkolinso 12, Pawulo ayigiriza ku birabo by’Omwoyo. Annyonnyola nti Omwoyo awa abantu ab’enjawulo ebirabo eby’enjawulo, gamba ng’ekigambo eky’amagezi oba ekigambo eky’okumanya.

Pawulo ayigiriza nti Omwoyo awa buli muntu ebirabo eby’enjawulo, gamba ng’ebigambo eby’amagezi n’okumanya.

1. Ebirabo by’Omwoyo: Okutegeera Engeri Enjawulo Katonda Gy’awa Emikisa Gye

2. Okukuba Ebirabo by’Omwoyo: Okukozesa obulungi Katonda By’atuwadde

1. Abeefeso 4:7-16 - Obumu bw'Omubiri gwa Kristo

2. Abaruumi 12:3-8 - Ebirabo by'Omwoyo n'enkozesa ya Buli kirabo mu mubiri gwa Kristo

1 Abakkolinso 12:9 Okukkiriza okulala olw’Omwoyo oyo; eri omulala ebirabo eby'okuwonya n'Omwoyo y'omu;

Omwoyo Omutukuvu awa abakkiriza ebirabo eby’omwoyo eby’enjawulo.

1. Okwawukana kw’Ebirabo eby’Omwoyo

2. Ebirabo eby’Omwoyo: Omukisa Okuva mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 12:4-8

2. Abeefeso 4:7-12

1 Abakkolinso 12:10 Omulala okukola ebyamagero; eri obunnabbi obulala; eri omulala okutegeera emyoyo; eri omulala ennimi ez’enjawulo; eri omulala okuvvuunula ennimi:

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku birabo eby’omwoyo ebyaweebwa ekkanisa Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga muno mulimu okukola ebyamagero, obunnabbi, okutegeera emyoyo, okwogera mu nnimi ez’enjawulo, n’okuvvuunula ennimi.

1. Obukulu bw’Ebirabo eby’Omwoyo mu Klezia

2. Okulaba Omulimu gw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Klezia

1. Abaruumi 12:6-8 - Kale nga tulina ebirabo ebyawukana okusinziira ku kisa ekituweebwa, oba bya bunnabbi, ka tulagula ng'okukkiriza bwe kuli;

2. Abeefeso 4:7-13 - Naye buli omu ku ffe aweebwa ekisa ng'ekipimo ky'ekirabo kya Kristo bwe kiri.

1 Abakkolinso 12:11 Naye ebyo byonna akola Omwoyo omu yekka, ng’agabanya buli muntu nga bw’ayagala.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu akola okuwa abakkiriza ebirabo eby’obwakatonda okusinziira ku kwagala kwe.

1. Okujaguza Amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okutegeera Omwoyo Omutukuvu Okwagala

1. Abaruumi 12:3-8

2. Abeefeso 4:7-13

1 Abakkolinso 12:12 Kubanga ng'omubiri bwe guli gumu, era nga gulina ebitundu bingi, n'ebitundu byonna eby'omubiri ogumu bwe biba bingi, bwe biba omubiri gumu: ne Kristo bw'atyo bw'ali.

Omubiri gwa Kristo gugatta era buli kimu ku bitundu byagwo kikwatagana era kikulu.

1: Katonda atuyita tubeere ekitundu ky’omubiri gwe, era ng’ebitundu by’omubiri gwe, tulina okukolera awamu okulaga okwagala kwa Kristo eri ensi.

2: Ffenna tuli bitundu bya mubiri gwa Kristo gumu, era buli omu ku ffe alina ebirabo n’obusobozi obw’enjawulo. Tulina okukozesa ebirabo byaffe okuzimba ekkanisa n’okuweerezagana.

1: Abeefeso 4:16 - Omubiri gwonna gwe gugattibwa wamu era ne gunywezebwa n'ekyo buli kinywa kye gugattibwa, ng'okukola obulungi bwe guli mu kigero kya buli kitundu, gukula omubiri ne guzimba mu kwagala.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:14-15 - Era okusinga ebyo byonna mwambale okwagala, kwe kusiba obutuukirivu. Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye muyitiddwa mu mubiri gumu; era mwebaze.

1 Abakkolinso 12:13 Kubanga ffenna twabatizibwa mu Mwoyo omu mu mubiri gumu, ka tube nga tuli Bayudaaya oba ab’amawanga, ka tube nga tuli baddu oba ba ddembe; era bonna banyweddwa mu Mwoyo omu.

Ekitundu Abakkiriza bonna, awatali kufaayo ku ggwanga, embeera mu bantu, oba ensibuko, bali bumu mu Kristo okuyita mu maanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okugatta Ekkanisa

2. Ekimu mu Kristo: Okuwambatira Enjawulo Yaffe

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Abeefeso 2:14-15 - "Kubanga ye mirembe gyaffe, eyafuula ffembi obumu, n'amenya bbugwe ow'omu makkati ow'enjawulo wakati waffe; N'aggyawo obulabe mu mubiri gwe, n'etteeka ly'ebiragiro eriri mu biragiro." ; kubanga okufuula omuntu omu omuggya mu bibiri, bw'atyo n'akola emirembe."

1 Abakkolinso 12:14 Kubanga omubiri si kitundu kimu, wabula bingi.

Omubiri gwa Kristo gulimu ebitundu bingi, nga buli kimu kirina ebirabo n’emirimu gyabyo egy’enjawulo.

1. Obukulu bw’Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

2. Okukwatira ddala Obuntu Bwaffe mu Klezia

1. Abaruumi 12:4-5 - Kubanga nga mu mubiri ogumu bwe tulina ebitundu bingi, n’ebitundu byonna tebirina mulimu gwe gumu, bwe tutyo naffe, wadde nga bangi, tuli omubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli muntu tuli bitundu bya munne.

2. Abeefeso 4:11-16 - N'awa abatume, bannabbi, n'ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba n'abasomesa, okutegekera abatukuvu eby'okukola omulimu gw'obuweereza, okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo, okutuusa ffenna lwe tunaatuuka ku obumu obw’okukkiriza n’okumanya Omwana wa Katonda, okutuuka ku busajja obukuze, okutuuka ku kigero ky’obuwanvu bw’obujjuvu bwa Kristo, tuleme kuddamu kuba baana, nga tusuulibwa amayengo n’okudda n’okutambuzibwa buli mpewo ey’okuyigiriza, olw’obukuusa bw’abantu, olw’obukuusa mu nkwe ez’obulimba.

1 Abakkolinso 12:15 Ekigere bwe kinagamba nti Kubanga siri mukono, siri wa mubiri; kale si kya mubiri?

Ekigere tekirina kuwulira nga kya wansi ku mukono kubanga wadde nga za njawulo,

zombi kitundu kya mubiri gumu.

1. Buli muntu mukulu era alina eky’enjawulo ky’awaayo.

2. Ffenna tulina akakwate era kitundu kya mubiri gwe gumu omunene.

1. Abeefeso 4:16 - "Oyo omubiri gwonna, ogugattibwa era ne guyungibwa wamu n'ebyo buli kiyungo kye gugabira, okusinziira ku kukola okulungi buli kitundu kwe kikola omugabo gwakyo, kireeta okukula kw'omubiri okwezimba mu kwagala." "

2. Abaruumi 12:5 - "bwe tutyo bwe tuli bangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli omu tuli bitundu bya munne."

1 Abakkolinso 12:16 Era okutu bwe kyogera nti Kubanga siri liiso, siri wa mubiri; kale si kya mubiri?

Mu 1 Abakkolinso 12:16, Pawulo abuusabuusa oba ekintu kiba kitundu kya mubiri bwe kiba nga tekirina mpisa za mubiri ze zimu n’ebitundu by’omubiri ebirala.

1. Ne bwe tuyinza okulabika nga ba njawulo tutya, ffenna tukyali kitundu kya mubiri gumu.

2. Tetulina kusalira muntu musango nga tusinziira ku njawulo mu mubiri gwe, mu kifo ky’ekyo tulina okumukkiriza ku ky’ali.

1. Abaruumi 12:4-5 - Kubanga nga bwe tulina ebitundu bingi mu mubiri gumu, n'ebitundu byonna tebirina kifo kimu: bwe tutyo naffe bwe tuli abangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, na buli omu alina ebitundu bya munne.

2. Abaggalatiya 3:26-28 - Kubanga mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza Kristo Yesu. Kubanga bangi ku mmwe abaabatizibwa mu Kristo mwambala Kristo. Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

1 Abakkolinso 12:17 Singa omubiri gwonna gwali liiso, okuwulira kwali ludda wa? Singa byonna byali biwulira, okuwunya kwali ludda wa?

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bwa buli kitundu ky’omubiri n’engeri gye kyesigamye ku bannaabwe.

1. Ffenna tuyungibwa ng’omubiri gumu mu Kristo.

2. Ffenna tulina ebirabo n’ebitone eby’enjawulo bye tusobola okukozesa okuweereza Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 12:4-5 - Kubanga nga mu mubiri ogumu bwe tulina ebitundu bingi, n’ebitundu byonna tebirina mulimu gwe gumu, bwe tutyo naffe, wadde nga bangi, tuli omubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli muntu tuli bitundu bya munne.

2. Abeefeso 4:16 - Okuva mu ye omubiri gwonna, nga gugattibwa era nga gukwatiddwa wamu buli kiyungo kye guteekeddwamu, buli kitundu bwe kiba nga kikola bulungi, kifuula omubiri okukula ne guzimba mu kwagala.

1 Abakkolinso 12:18 Naye kaakano Katonda atadde ebitundu byabyo buli kimu mu mubiri nga bwe kyamusanyusa.

Katonda yateekawo buli mmemba w’ekkanisa ekifo mu mubiri ng’ebyo by’ayagala.

1. Katonda by’ayagala eri Ekkanisa Ye: Okutegeera Ekifo Kyaffe mu Mubiri

2. Okuweereza mu Bumu: Engeri Ekkanisa gy’eganyulwamu mu Biweebwayo bya Buli Memba

1. Abeefeso 4:11-16 - Ebirabo eby'ekisa okuzimba omubiri n'okuwa ebitundu byagwo eby'okukozesa mu buweereza

2. Abaruumi 12:3-8 - Buli mmemba ng'alina ebirabo eby'enjawulo okuwaayo eri omubiri gw'ekkanisa

1 Abakkolinso 12:19 Era singa bonna baali kitundu kimu, omubiri gwali ludda wa?

Ekkubo:

Pawulo awakanya mu 1 Abakkolinso 12:19 nti kyandibadde tekisoboka kkanisa kuba mubiri gumu singa ebitundu byonna byali bimu. Alaga engeri omubiri gw’ekkanisa gye gunywezebwamu nga gukoleddwamu bammemba ab’enjawulo abalina ebirabo n’obusobozi obw’enjawulo.

Pawulo awakanya nti omubiri gw’ekkanisa gunywezebwa bwe gukolebwa abantu ab’enjawulo abalina ebirabo n’obusobozi obw’enjawulo.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjawulo: Engeri Bammemba b’Ekkanisa ab’enjawulo gye batumbulamu Omubiri

2. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Engeri Okujja awamu mu Klezia gye Kuleeta Amaanyi

1. Abeefeso 4:11-16 - N'awa abatume, bannabbi, n'ababuulizi b'enjiri, n'abasumba n'abasomesa, okutegekera abatukuvu eby'okukola omulimu gw'obuweereza, okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo

2. Abaruumi 12:4-8 - Kubanga nga mu mubiri ogumu bwe tulina ebitundu bingi, n'ebitundu byonna tebirina mulimu gwe gumu, bwe tutyo naffe, newakubadde bangi, tuli omubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli kimu tuli bitundu bya munne.

1 Abakkolinso 12:20 Naye kaakano ebitundu bingi, naye omubiri gumu gwokka.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti wadde nga waliwo ebitundu bingi, byonna bikola omubiri gumu.

1. Obumu mu Njawulo: Engeri Enjawulo Zaffe Gyetutugattamu

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Engeri Okukolera awamu gye Kuleeta Obuwanguzi

1. Abeefeso 4:3-6 - Fuba nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo okuyita mu musigo gw'emirembe.

2. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Ne beewaayo okuyigiriza kw'abatume n'okugatta, okumenya emigaati n'okusaba.

1 Abakkolinso 12:21 Era eriiso teriyinza kugamba mukono nti Sikwetaaga;

Omubiri gwa Kristo gukwatagana, era buli kitundu kyetaagisa omubiri okukola obulungi.

1. Okukwatira awamu Obukwatagana bwaffe mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

2. Obukulu bwa Buli Mmemba mu Klezia

1. Abeefeso 4:16 - “Omubiri gwonna gwe gugattibwa wamu era ne gunywezebwa n’ekyo buli kinywa kye gugattibwa, ng’okukola bwe guli mu kigero kya buli kitundu, gukula omubiri ne guzimba mu kwagala. ”

2. Abaruumi 12:3-5 - “Kubanga njogera, olw’ekisa kye nnaweebwa, buli muntu ali mu mmwe, aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw’asaanidde okulowooza; naye okulowooza n'obwegendereza, nga Katonda bwe yawa buli muntu ekipimo ky'okukkiriza. Kubanga nga bwe tulina ebitundu ebingi mu mubiri gumu, n’ebitundu byonna tebirina mulimu gumu: bwe tutyo naffe bwe tuli bangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli omu alina ebitundu bya munne.”

1 Abakkolinso 12:22 Nedda, ebitundu by’omubiri ebyo ebirabika ng’ebinafu ennyo, byetaagibwa nnyo.

Ebitundu by’omubiri ebirabika ng’ebinafu bikulu nnyo ng’ebyo ebirabika ng’eby’amaanyi.

1. Obukulu bw’abanafu: Engeri Katonda gy’atukozesaamu ffenna olw’ekitiibwa kye

2. Obumu mu Njawulo: Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri Ekkanisa Ye

1. Isaaya 40:28-31 - Katonda ge maanyi g'abanafu

2. Abeefeso 4:11-13 - Ebirabo by’awa okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo

1 Abakkolinso 12:23 Era ebitundu ebyo eby’omubiri bye tulowooza nti tebirina kitiibwa, bye tusinga okubiwa ekitiibwa; era ebitundu byaffe ebitali birungi birina obulungi obusingako.

Tusaanidde okussa ekitiibwa mu bitundu by’omubiri ebyo ebitera okubuusibwa amaaso oba ebitwalibwa ng’ebitali bikulu nnyo.

1. "Ebitundu Ebitasanyusa" - Okufumiitiriza ku 1 Abakkolinso 12:23 nga twogera ku bukulu bw'okussa ekitiibwa n'ebitundu by'omubiri ebibuusibwa amaaso.

2. "Omubiri Omulungi" - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri buli kitundu ky'omubiri gye kiri ekikulu

era nga kirina okuweebwa ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa.

1. Abeefeso 4:16 - Omubiri gwonna gwe gugattibwa wamu era ne gunywezebwa olw'ekyo buli kinywa kye gugabira, nga bwe gukola mu ngeri ey'ekigero kya buli kitundu, gukula omubiri ne guzimba mu kwagala.

2. Abaruumi 12:4-5 - Kubanga nga bwe tulina ebitundu ebingi mu mubiri gumu, n'ebitundu byonna tebirina kifo kimu: Bwe tutyo naffe bwe tuli bangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli omu alina ebitundu bya munne.

1 Abakkolinso 12:24 Kubanga ebitundu byaffe ebirabika obulungi tebirina bwetaavu: naye Katonda yafukirira omubiri, n'awa ekitiibwa ekingi ekitundu ekyabulamu.

Katonda yatonda ebitundu byonna eby’omubiri n’ekigendererwa era n’ayongera okuwa ekitiibwa ebyo ebyabulamu.

1.God's Design for Unity - Engeri Katonda gy'agattamu enjawulo zaffe olw'ekitiibwa kye

2.Ekitiibwa ky'enjawulo - Engeri Katonda gy'ajaguzaamu enjawulo yaffe

1.Abaefeso 4:1-7 - Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

2.Abaruumi 12:3-8 - Obukulu bw'obwetoowaze n'obuweereza mu mubiri gwa Kristo

1 Abakkolinso 12:25 Waleme kubaawo njawukana mu mubiri; naye nti abakiise balina okufaayo kwe kumu eri bannaabwe.

Ebitundu by’omubiri gwa Kristo birina okufaayo ku bannaabwe era bakolere wamu awatali kwawukana.

1: Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

2: Okukolera awamu mu kukwatagana

1: Abafiripi 2:2-4 - Mutuukirize essanyu lyange, mubeere n'endowooza emu, nga mulina okwagala okumu, nga mulina endowooza emu, era nga mulina endowooza emu. Tewali kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kuyomba oba okwenyumiriza okutaliimu; naye mu buwombeefu buli omu asse munne okusinga bo.

2: Abaruumi 12:10 - Mukwagalanenga nnyo munne n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda; mu kitiibwa nga baagalana.

1 Abakkolinso 12:26 Era ekitundu ekimu bwe kibonaabona, ebitundu byonna bibonaabona nabyo; oba ekitundu ekimu kiweebwa ekitiibwa, ebitundu byonna ne bisanyukira wamu.

Mu 1 Abakkolinso 12:26, Pawulo aggumiza obumu bw’ekkanisa, ng’alaga engeri abantu b’ekkanisa gye babonaabona oba gye basanyukira awamu.

1. "Okwegatta mu Kubonaabona: Engeri Ekkanisa Gy'esobola Okuwagira Munne Mu Biseera Ebizibu".

2. "Okugatta mu ssanyu: Okujaguza Obuwanguzi bwa Bakkiriza bannaffe".

1. Abaruumi 12:15 - "Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba."

2. Ebikolwa 2:44-45 - "Bonna abakkiriza baali wamu, nga balina ebintu byonna awamu; ne batunda ebintu byabwe n'ebintu byabwe, ne babigabanya eri abantu bonna, nga buli muntu bwe yeetaaga."

1 Abakkolinso 12:27 Kaakano muli mubiri gwa Kristo, n’ebitundu by’omubiri naddala.

Abakkiriza bonna kitundu kya mubiri gwa Kristo era balina emirimu ssekinnoomu gye balina okukola.

1. Ffenna tuli kitundu kya Mubiri gwa Kristo: Omulanga eri obumu n’ekigendererwa mu Kristo.

2. Abakiise b’Omubiri ogw’enjawulo: Okuzuula n’okukwatira awamu ebirabo byaffe ssekinnoomu mu Klezia.

1. Abeefeso 4:1-6 - Obumu n'ekigendererwa mu mubiri gwa Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 12:3-8 - Okuzuula n'okukozesa ebirabo Katonda by'atuwadde.

1 Abakkolinso 12:28 Katonda yateekawo abamu mu kkanisa, okusooka abatume, bannabbi, ekyokubiri, abasomesa, oluvannyuma ebyamagero, oluvannyuma ebirabo eby'okuwonya, abayambi, gavumenti, n'ennimi ez'enjawulo.

Katonda ataddewo emirimu egy’enjawulo mu kkanisa omuli abatume, bannabbi, abasomesa, ebyamagero, okuwonya, abayambi, gavumenti, n’ennimi.

1. Ebirabo eby’enjawulo eby’obuweereza mu Klezia

2. Obumu Okuyita mu Njawulo mu Klezia

1. Abeefeso 4:11-12 - N'awa abamu abatume; n’abamu bannabbi; n’abamu, ababuulizi b’enjiri; n’abamu, abasumba n’abasomesa; Olw'okutuukirizibwa kw'abatukuvu, olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza, n'okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 12:4-5 - Kubanga nga bwe tulina ebitundu ebingi mu mubiri gumu, n'ebitundu byonna tebirina kifo kimu: Bwe tutyo naffe bwe tuli bangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli omu alina ebitundu bya munne.

1 Abakkolinso 12:29 Bonna batume? bonna bannabbi? bonna basomesa? bonna bakozi ba byamagero?

Ekitundu Pawulo asomooza Abakkolinso ng’abuuza oba buli muntu mu kkanisa alina ebirabo n’obusobozi bwe bumu.

1. Amaanyi g’ebirabo eby’enjawulo - Okunoonyereza ku bukulu bw’ebirabo n’obusobozi obw’enjawulo mu kkanisa.

2. Obumu mu Njawulo - Okunoonyereza ku bwetaavu bw’obumu mu abo abalina ebirabo n’obusobozi obw’enjawulo.

1. Abeefeso 4:11-13 - Okunoonyereza ku bwetaavu bw’ekkanisa okubeera obumu mu kigendererwa kyayo n’ebirabo byayo.

2. Abaruumi 12:3-8 - Okunoonyereza ku birabo n’obusobozi obw’enjawulo obuweebwa buli muntu mu kkanisa.

1 Abakkolinso 12:30 Ebirabo byonna eby’okuwonya birina? bonna boogera mu nnimi? bonna bavvuunula?

Ekitundu kino kinoonyereza ku birabo eby’omwoyo eby’enjawulo mu kkanisa.

1. Okukwatira awamu Ebirabo byaffe eby’Omwoyo ng’Ekkanisa

2. Okuzuula Ekifo kyaffe mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

1. Abaruumi 12:4-8

2. 1 Peetero 4:10-11

1 Abakkolinso 12:31 Naye mwegomba nnyo ebirabo ebisinga obulungi: naye mbalaga ekkubo erisingako obulungi.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okwegomba ebirabo ebisinga obulungi, naye kikubiriza abasomi okussa essira ku ngeri esingako obulungi.

1. Engeri Esinga Obulungi: Okugoberera Obutukuvu Ku Birabo

2. Okwegomba Ebirabo Ebisinga Obulungi: Okunoonya Katonda By’ayagala Mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi wadde ebintu ebiri mu nsi.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

1 Abakkolinso 13 ye ssuula ey'ekkumi n'esatu mu Ebbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso, etera okuyitibwa "Essuula y'Okwagala." Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo annyonnyola bulungi obukulu n’engeri y’okwagala.

Akatundu 1: Pawulo atandika n’okuggumiza nti okwagala kusinga ebirabo ebirala byonna eby’omwoyo n’ebikolwa. Annyonnyola obusobozi obw’enjawulo obuwuniikiriza ng’okwogera mu nnimi, obunnabbi, okukkiriza, n’ebikolwa eby’obusaasizi naye n’agamba nti awatali kwagala, tebirina makulu (1 Abakkolinso 13:1-3). Okwagala kwanjulwa ng’omusingi omukulu ogw’ebikolwa byonna eby’Ekikristaayo.

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma Pawulo agenda mu maaso n’okunnyonnyola engeri n’engeri z’okwagala okwa nnamaddala. Awa ekifaananyi ekirabika obulungi ku ngeri omukwano gye gufaanana mu bikolwa. Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa; tekikwatirwa buggya wadde okwewaana. Si kya malala oba kya mpisa wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo kinoonya okussa ekitiibwa mu balala (1 Abakkolinso 13:4-5). Okwagala tekwefaako, tekulina kwagala kwonna oba okunyiiga eri abalala. Kisanyukira mu mazima era kikuuma, kyesiga, kisuubira, era kigumiikiriza okuyita mu kusoomoozebwa (1 Abakkolinso 13:6-7).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okufumiitiriza ku ngeri ey’olubeerera ey’okwagala bw’ogeraageranya n’ebirabo ebirala eby’akaseera obuseera. Pawulo aggumiza nti obunnabbi bujja kukoma, ennimi zijja kusirika, okumanya kujja kuggwaawo (1 Abakkolinso 13:8). Okwolesebwa kuno okw’akaseera obuseera tekutuukiridde era tekujjuvu bw’ogeraageranya n’obutonde obutuukiridde obw’omukwano. Akakasa nti okukkiriza, essuubi, n’okwagala bisigala naye alangirira nti mu byonna, okwagala kwe kusinga (1 Abakkolinso 13:13). Okwagala kugumira okusukka obulamu buno obw’oku nsi okutuuka emirembe n’emirembe.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’essatu ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka ekwata bulungi omusingi n’amakulu g’okwagala okwa nnamaddala. Pawulo alaga omugaso gwayo ogusukkulumye ku birabo ebirala eby’omwoyo n’ebikolwa. Annyonnyola engeri zaakyo — obugumiikiriza, ekisa —era n’azigeraageranya n’engeri embi ng’obuggya oba amalala. Okwagala kwanjulwa ng’okwefiiriza era okuwangaala, okusanyuka mu mazima n’okugumiikiriza okuyita mu kusoomoozebwa. Pawulo amaliriza ng’aggumiza obutonde bw’okwagala obutaggwaawo bw’ogeraageranya n’ebirabo eby’akaseera obuseera, ng’akakasa obukulu bwakwo obw’oku ntikko mu kukkiriza, essuubi, n’okwagala. Essuula eno ekola ng’ekijjukizo ekinene eky’amaanyi agakyusa n’omulimu omukulu ogw’okwagala mu bulamu bw’omukkiriza.

1 Abakkolinso 13:1 Newaakubadde nga njogera n'ennimi z'abantu ne bamalayika, so sirina kwagala, nfuuse ng'ekikomo ekiwuuma oba ekitaasa ekiwuuma.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugaba okusinga byonna, ne bw’aba n’obusobozi obulala.

1. "Amaanyi g'omukwano: Okutegeera obukulu bw'obuzirakisa".

2. "Obusukkulumu bw'Okwagala: Okukozesa 1 Abakkolinso 13:1 ng'omulagirizi".

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwagala." ."

2. Abaruumi 12:9-10 "Okwagala kubeere kwa nnamaddala. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi. Mwagalanenga n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumyene mu kussa ekitiibwa."

1 Abakkolinso 13:2 Era newakubadde nga nnina ekirabo eky'obunnabbi, ne ntegeera ebyama byonna n'okumanya kwonna; era newakubadde nga nnina okukkiriza kwonna, ne nsobola okuggyawo ensozi, so sirina kwagala, siri kintu.

Awatali kwagala, obusobozi obulala bwonna tebulina mugaso.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okutegeera Ebitufuula Abantu Abatuufu

2. Obwetaavu bw’Okwagala: Engeri y’okukulaakulanya Okusaasira mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-26

1 Abakkolinso 13:3 Ne bwe ndiwaayo ebintu byange byonna okuliisa abaavu, era ne bwe ndiwaayo omubiri gwange okwokebwa, so sirina kwagala, sirina kye nneegasa.

Omuntu ne bw’awaayo oba akolera abalala atya, awatali kwagala tekulina makulu.

1. Amaanyi g’omukwano: Engeri y’okulaga omukwano n’ensonga lwaki gukulu

2. Tewali Kikolwa Kirungi Ekitasasulwa: Obukulu bw’ekisa n’obugabi

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

2. Matayo 22:35-40 - Era omu ku bo, munnamateeka, yamubuuza ekibuuzo okumugezesa. “Omuyigiriza, etteeka ki erisinga obukulu mu Mateeka?” N’amugamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.

1 Abakkolinso 13:4 Okwagala kubonaabona, era kwa kisa; okwagala tekukwatirwa buggya; okwagala tekwenyumiriza, tekwegulumiza, .

Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa; tekikwatirwa buggya, tekyenyumiriza, tekyenyumiriza.

1. Okwagala kugumiikiriza, Okwagala kwa kisa - 1 Abakkolinso 13:4

2. Amaanyi g'Okwagala - 1 Abakkolinso 13:4

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-11 - "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala.Mu kino okwagala kwa Katonda kwe kweyolekera mu ffe, Katonda n’atuma Omwana we omu yekka mu nsi, tulyoke tubeere abalamu okuyita mu ye.Mu kino mwe muli okwagala, si lwa kuba nti twagala Katonda wabula nti yatwagala era n’atuma Omwana we abeere omutango gw'ebibi byaffe.Abaagalwa, Katonda bwe yatwagala bw'atyo, naffe tusaanidde okwagalana."

1 Abakkolinso 13:5 Teyeyisa bubi, tanoonya bibye, tasunguwala mangu, talowooza kibi;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri z’okwagala, gamba ng’okwefiiriza n’obutanyiiga mangu.

1. "Okwagala Tekwefaako: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu 1 Abakkolinso 13:5".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obugumiikiriza: Okutegeera 1 Abakkolinso 13:5".

1. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - "Okwagala kuteekwa okuba okw'amazima. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi. Mwewaayo eri bannammwe mu kwagala. Muwenenga ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-13 - "N'olwekyo, ng'abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagala ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n'obugumiikiriza. Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya." ku muntu. Sonyiwa nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa."

1 Abakkolinso 13:6 Tasanyukira butali butuukirivu, wabula asanyukira mazima;

Okwagala tekusanyukira bikolwa bibi wabula kusanyuka mu mazima.

1. Okwagala n’essanyu: Okufuna essanyu mu mazima

2. Okulonda Obutuukirivu: Okufuna Essanyu mu Bulamu obw’Obwesimbu

1. Engero 12:20, "Obulimba buli mu mutima gw'abo abalowooza obubi: naye eri abateesa emirembe essanyu."

2. Zabbuli 1:1-3, "Alina omukisa omuntu atatambulira mu kuteesa kw'abatali ba Katonda, so atayimirira mu kkubo ly'aboonoonyi, so atuula mu ntebe y'abanyooma. Naye okusanyukira kwe kuli mu mateeka g'abantu." Mukama waffe, n'afumiitiriza mu mateeka ge emisana n'ekiro.Aliba ng'omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'emigga egy'amazzi, ogubala ebibala byagwo mu kiseera kyagwo, n'ekikoola kyagwo tekiriwotoka, era buli ky'akola kiriba bulungi. "

1 Abakkolinso 13:7 Agumira byonna, akkiriza byonna, asuubira byonna, agumira byonna.

Ekitundu Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kugumiikiriza, kukkiriza era kusuubira mu bintu byonna.

1. Omukwano Gugumira Ebintu Byonna: Okutegeera Obugumiikiriza n’Obugumiikiriza mu Nkolagana yaffe

2. Kkiriza, Essuubi, n’Okugumiikiriza: Engeri y’okufuula Okukkiriza n’Okwagala Okuwangaala

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - "Si ekyo kyokka, naye tusanyukira okubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi, n'essuubi terituswaza."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - "Kale mwambale ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana era, omuntu bw'aba n'okwemulugunya ku munne, nga musonyiwa." buli omu munne;

1 Abakkolinso 13:8 Okwagala tekuggwaawo; oba waliwo ennimi, zirikoma; oba waliwo okumanya, kujja kuggwaawo.

Okwagala kwa lubeerera so nga ebirabo eby’ekiseera nga obunnabbi, okwogera mu nnimi, n’okumanya bijja kuyitawo.

1: Okwagala kusinga ekirabo kyonna eky’akaseera obuseera.

2: Okwagala tekujja kutulema.

1: 1 Yokaana 4:8 - Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda kwagala.

2: 1 Yokaana 4:16 - Era tumanyi era tukkiriza okwagala Katonda kw'alina gye tuli. Katonda kwe kwagala; n'oyo abeera mu kwagala abeera mu Katonda, ne Katonda mu ye.

1 Abakkolinso 13:9 Kubanga tumanyi ekitundu, era tulagula ekitundu.

Ebintu tubimanyi era tubitegeera kitundu kyokka, era obunnabbi bwaffe bujja mu kitundu kyokka.

1. Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa: Okunoonyereza ku bugumiikiriza n’ekisa okuva mu 1 Abakkolinso 13

2. Okulaba Okuyita mu Ggiraasi mu Kizikiza: Okutegeera Ebikoma byaffe mu Nsi Egudde

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - 2 Baganda bange, mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, 3 kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. 4 ( B ) Okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo mulyoke mubeere bakuze era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Abaruumi 12:3 - Kubanga olw'ekisa ekyampeebwa ŋŋamba buli muntu mu mmwe aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza, wabula alowooze n'omusango omutegeevu, buli omu ng'ekipimo ky'okukkiriza Katonda ky'alina ewereddwa.

1 Abakkolinso 13:10 Naye ekituukiridde bwe kinaatuuka, ekyo ekituukiridde kiriggwaawo.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu 1 Abakkolinso lutegeeza nti ekituukiridde bwe kinajja, ekitundu kijja kuggwaawo.

1. “Engeri Ennungi: Okutuukirizibwa” .

2. “Okuyitibwa Okutuukirizibwa” .

1. Abaruumi 8:28, “Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera ku lw’obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

2. Isaaya 64:8, “Naye kaakano, ai Mukama, ggwe Kitaffe; ffe tuli bbumba, naawe oli mubumbi waffe; ffenna tuli mulimu gwa mukono gwo.”

1 Abakkolinso 13:11 Bwe nnali nkyali mwana muto, nnayogera ng’omwana omuto, ne ntegeera ng’omwana omuto, ne ndowooza ng’omwana omuto: naye bwe nnafuuka omusajja, ne nvaako eby’obuto.

Bwe tukula, tulina okuggyawo ebintu eby’obuto ne tulowooza ng’omuntu omukulu.

1. Okukula: Okusukka Ebirowoozo by’Obuto

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza: Okulekawo Emize gy’Obuto

1. Engero 22:6 “Mutendese omwana mu kkubo ly’alina okutambuliramu: era bw’anaakaddiwa, talivaako.”

2. Abaggalatiya 4:1-2 “Kaakano njogera nti omusika, bw’aba ng’akyali mwana muto, talina kyawukana ku muddu, newakubadde nga ye mukama wa bonna; Naye ali wansi w’abasomesa n’abafuzi okutuusa ekiseera kitaawe ky’alagirwa.”

1 Abakkolinso 13:12 Kubanga kaakano tulaba mu ndabirwamu, mu kizikiza; naye oluvannyuma maaso ku maaso: kaakano mmanyi ekitundu; naye kale ndimanya nga nange bwe mmanyi.

Tusobola okutegeera okutegeera okutono okw’amazima ga Katonda n’okwagala kwe gye tuli, naye olunaku lumu tujja kulaba bulungi era tubeere n’okumumanya okujjuvu.

1. Okumanya Okwagala kwa Katonda mu Kutegeera kwaffe okukoma

2. Okulaba Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda Bwe Tumulaba maaso ku maaso

1. Zabbuli 119:18 - Ggula amaaso gange, ndabe ebyewuunyisa okuva mu mateeka go.

2. Yokaana 17:3 - Era bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo, balyoke bamanye ggwe Katonda omu ow’amazima, ne Yesu Kristo gwe watuma.

1 Abakkolinso 13:13 Kaakano okukkiriza, n’essuubi, n’okwagala, bino ebisatu bibeerawo; naye ekisinga obukulu ku bino kwe kusaasira.

Pawulo agamba nti okukkiriza, essuubi n’okwagala bye bintu ebisatu ebisinga obukulu mu bulamu, era nti okwagala kwe kusinga obukulu.

1. "Ekisinga Ku Bino: Okutegeera Amakulu n'Obukulu bw'Obuzirakisa".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza, essuubi, n'okwagala: Empagi essatu ez'obulamu obw'amakulu".

1. Abaruumi 12:9-13 - "Okwagala tekubeerenga kwa kwefuula. Mukyaye ekibi; munywererenga ku kirungi. Mukwatenga ekisa munne n'okwagala okw'oluganda; muweebwe ekitiibwa munne; Temugayaavu mu mirimu; nga banyiikivu mu mwoyo, nga baweereza Mukama, nga basanyuka mu ssuubi, bagumiikiriza mu kubonaabona;

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza, so talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza kuyinza okumulokola? Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba obwereere, nga tabulwa mmere ya buli lunaku, Omu ku mmwe n'abagamba nti Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule, newakubadde nga temubawa ebyetaagisa omubiri, gugasa ki? okubeera wekka."

1 Abakkolinso 14 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’ennya mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku nkozesa entuufu n’ensengeka y’ebirabo eby’omwoyo, naddala ng’essira aliteeka ku kirabo ky’ennimi n’obunnabbi mu mbeera y’okusinza okw’ekibiina.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo aggumiza obusukkulumu bw’obunnabbi okusinga okwogera mu nnimi olw’okuzimba ekkanisa. Akubiriza abakkiriza okwegomba n’obwagazi ebirabo eby’omwoyo naddala eby’obunnabbi, nga bwe bigasa buli muntu (1 Abakkolinso 14:1-5). Annyonnyola nti wadde ng’okwogera mu nnimi kuyinza okuba okwolesebwa kw’omuntu kinnoomu ne Katonda, obunnabbi buyamba okuzimba n’okuzzaamu amaanyi ekibiina kyonna. Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okunoonya okutegeera n’okutegeera obulungi mu kwogera kwabwe abalala basobole okuzimbibwa.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo awa obulagirizi ku kusinza mu ngeri entegeke ng’abantu abawera

balina ebirabo eby’omwoyo bye bayinza okugabana. Awa amagezi nti omuntu bw’ayogera mu nnimi mu lukuŋŋaana, wandibaddewo omuvvuunuzi; bwe kitaba ekyo, balina okusirika (1 Abakkolinso 14:27-28). Aggumiza nti buli kimu kisaana okukolebwa mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa era okusobola okwewala okutabulwa oba akavuyo mu biseera by’okusinza (1 Abakkolinso 14:33).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku ngeri abakyala gye balina okwenyigira mu nkuŋŋaana z’okusinza mu lujjudde. Pawulo agamba nti abakyala balina okusirika nga bayigiriza oba nga balagula naye basobola okusaba oba okulagula nga babisse emitwe ng’akabonero k’okugondera (1 Abakkolinso 14:34-35). Kikulu okumanya nti ebiragiro bino bibadde bifugibwa enzivuunula ez’enjawulo n’embeera z’obuwangwa okuva mu byafaayo byonna.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’ennya ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka essira erisinga kulissa ku ndagiriro ez’okukozesa ebirabo eby’omwoyo mu bifo eby’okusinza eby’ekibiina. Pawulo alaga obukulu bw’okukulembeza ebirabo ng’obunnabbi okusinga okwogera mu nnimi okuzimba ekibiina ky’ekkanisa. Essira assa essira ku kutegeera obulungi n’okutegeera mu mpuliziganya okusobola okuzimba obulungi. Okugatta ku ekyo, awa obulagirizi ku kukuuma entegeka mu biseera by’enkuŋŋaana ng’abantu abawerako balina bye bakola mu by’omwoyo ng’assa essira ku kuvvuunula ng’okwogera mu nnimi kuliwo. Ekisembayo, Pawulo ayogera ku kifo ky’abakyala mu kusinza mu lujjudde, ng’abawa amagezi okukuuma embeera y’okugondera n’okwetaba mu ngeri ezisaanidde okusinziira ku mbeera y’obuwangwa. Essuula eno etuwa ebiragiro eby’omugaso eby’okukuuma entegeka, okuzimba, n’obumu mu nkuŋŋaana z’okusinza ez’ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso.

1 Abakkolinso 14:1 Mugoberere okwagala, era mwegombe ebirabo eby’omwoyo, naye musobole okulagula.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okukulembeza okwagala n’ebirabo eby’omwoyo, naddala ekirabo eky’obunnabbi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okulima Omwoyo gw’Ekisa mu Klezia

2. Obukulu bw’Obunnabbi: Okutegeera Ekirabo ky’Obunnabbi mu Kkanisa

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda.

2. Ebikolwa 2:17-21 - Awo olulituuka mu nnaku ez'enkomerero, bw'ayogera Katonda nti Ndifuka Omwoyo wange ku bantu bonna: ne batabani bammwe ne bawala bammwe balilagula, n'abavubuka bammwe baliraba okwolesebwa , n’abakadde bo baliroota ebirooto.

1 Abakkolinso 14:2 Kubanga ayogera mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa tayogera na bantu, wabula ne Katonda: kubanga tewali amutegeera; naye mu mwoyo ayogera ebyama.

Ekitundu Okwogera mu nnimi ngeri ya kusaba omwogezi mw’awuliziganya butereevu ne Katonda, ng’ayogera ebyama abalala bye batategeera.

1. Ebyama bya Katonda: Amaanyi g’okwogera mu nnimi

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okuwuliziganya ne Katonda nga tuyita mu nnimi

1. Ebikolwa 2:4 - Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne batandika okwogera ennimi endala, ng’Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 14:3 Naye oyo ayogera obunnabbi ayogera n'abantu okuzimba n'okubuulirira n'okubudaabuda.

Ekitundu kyogera ku maanyi g’obunnabbi okuzimba, okubuulirira, n’okubudaabuda.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo by’Obunnabbi Okuwa Essuubi n’Okubudaabudibwa

2. Enkosa y’Okwogera kw’Obunnabbi Okuwa Obulamu

1. Isaaya 61:1-2 - Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, kubanga yanfukako amafuta okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abawombeefu; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa.

2. Yakobo 3:2-4 - Kubanga mu bintu bingi tunyiiza bonna. Omuntu yenna bw'atasobya mu bigambo, oyo ye muntu atuukiridde, era asobola okufuga omubiri gwonna. Laba, tuteeka obutundutundu mu kamwa k'embalaasi, zituwulire; ne tukyuka omubiri gwabwe gwonna. Laba n'amaato, newakubadde nga manene nnyo, era nga gavugibwa empewo ez'amaanyi, naye gakyuka n'omugoba omutono ennyo, buli Gavana gy'ayagala.

1 Abakkolinso 14:4 Oyo ayogera mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa yeezimba; naye ayogera

obunnabbi azimba ekkanisa.

Okwogera mu nnimi kiyinza okuba eky’omugaso eri oyo ayogera, naye okulagula kuganyula nnyo ekkanisa.

1. Yogera Obulamu: Amaanyi g’Okulagula mu Kkanisa

2. Okukozesa ekirabo ky’ennimi okwezimba

1. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Olunaku lwa Pentekooti bwe lwatuuka mu bujjuvu, bonna baali n’omutima gumu mu kifo kimu. Amangwago eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu, ng’ery’embuyaga ey’amaanyi, ne lijjula ennyumba yonna gye baali batudde. Awo ne balabikira ennimi ezaawuddwamu, ng’ez’omuliro, era omu n’atuula ku buli omu. Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera ennimi endala, ng’Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera.

2. Abaruumi 8:26-27 - Mu ngeri y'emu n'Omwoyo ayamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Kubanga tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira nga bwe tusaanidde, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda okutayinza kwogerwa. Kati oyo eyeekenneenya emitima amanyi ebirowoozo by’Omwoyo kye bi, kubanga yeegayirira abatukuvu nga Katonda bw’ayagala.

1 Abakkolinso 14:5 Njagala mwenna mwogere mu nnimi, naye okusinga mmwe okulagula: kubanga ayogera obunnabbi asinga oyo ayogera ennimi, okuggyako nga tavvuunula, ekkanisa efune okuzimba.

Pawulo akubiriza ekkanisa okussa essira ku bunnabbi okusinga okwogera mu nnimi, kubanga kya mugaso nnyo mu kuzimba ekkanisa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunnabbi: Engeri Okutegeera Omulimu gwabwo mu Kkanisa Gy’oyinza Okunyweza Okukkiriza Kwo

2. Okwogera mu nnimi: Emigaso n’Ekkomo mu Klezia

1. Ebikolwa 2:2-4 - Okujja kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'okwogera mu nnimi

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:19-21 - Okukubiriza okwogera n'okulagula mu Kkanisa

1 Abakkolinso 14:6 Kaakano, ab’oluganda, bwe ndijja gye muli nga njogera ennimi, ndibagasa ki, okuggyako nga njogera nammwe mu kubikkulirwa, oba mu kumanya, oba

mu kulagula, oba mu kuyigiriza?

Pawulo abuuza Abakkolinso omugaso gwe bandifunye okuva mu ye ng’ayogera mu nnimi singa ajja gye bali, okuggyako ng’ayogera nabo ng’ayita mu kubikkulirwa, okumanya, okulagula oba okuyigiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwogera Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri y’Okukozesaamu Enjogera Yaffe

2. Emigaso egiri mu kwogera mu nnimi n’okulagula

1. Isaaya 55:11 - "Ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma." "

2. Yakobo 3:2-12 - "Kubanga mu bintu bingi tusobya bonna. Omuntu yenna bw'atasobya mu kigambo, oyo ye muntu atuukiridde, era asobola okufuga omubiri gwonna."

1 Abakkolinso 14:7 Era n'ebintu ebitaliimu bulamu, ka bibeere endongo oba ennanga, bwe bitaawa enjawulo mu maloboozi, kinaamanyibwa kitya ekivuga oba ennanga?

Pawulo abuusabuusa engeri abantu gye bayinza okwawula wakati w’amaloboozi ga payipu oba ennanga singa tewabaawo njawulo mu maloboozi ago.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera: Engeri y’Okutegeera Enjawulo wakati w’Ekituufu n’Ekikyamu

2. Ebirabo by’omuziki: Engeri y’okusiima n’okukwatagana ne Katonda ng’oyita mu maloboozi

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. Zabbuli 19:1 - Eggulu lilangirira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; eggulu lirangirira omulimu gw'emikono gye.

1 Abakkolinso 14:8 Kubanga ekkondeere bwe lireeta eddoboozi eritali ddene, ani yeetegekera olutalo?

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okukozesa ebirabo byabwe eby’omwoyo mu ngeri

ennungamu era eyamba ekkanisa.

1. Amaanyi g’Eddoboozi Eri Bumu: Okusumulula Obusobozi bw’Ekkanisa

2. Eddoboozi ly’Ekkondeere: Okukozesa Ebirabo eby’Omwoyo Okukulembera Ekkanisa

1. Abeefeso 4:11-16 - Obukulu bw'obumu bw'Ekkanisa mu Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 12:4-8 - Obukulu bw'okukozesa ebirabo eby'omwoyo mu Klezia okuganyula abalala.

1 Abakkolinso 14:9 Nammwe bwe mutyo bwe mutayogera ebigambo ebyangu okutegeera mu lulimi, kinaategeerwa kitya ebyogerwa? kubanga munaayogera mu bbanga.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso okwogera obulungi abalala basobole okubategeera.

1. Amaanyi g’Empuliziganya mu Klezia

2. Okutegeera n’okutegeerwa mu Klezia

1. Abeefeso 4:29 - Ebigambo ebyonoona tebiva mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebirungi eby'okuzimba, nga bwe bisaanidde omukolo, bibeere ekisa eri abo abawulira.

2. 2 Timoseewo 2:15 - Kola kyonna ekisoboka okweyanjula eri Katonda ng’omuntu asiimibwa, omukozi atalina nsonyi, akwata bulungi ekigambo eky’amazima.

1 Abakkolinso 14:10 Mu nsi mulimu amaloboozi ag’engeri nnyingi nnyo, era tewali n’emu ku go etaliimu makulu.

Waliwo amaloboozi ag’enjawulo mu nsi, era buli limu lirina amakulu.

1. Buli muntu alina eddoboozi erikulu - 1 Abakkolinso 14:10

2. Amaanyi g'okwogera - 1 Abakkolinso 14:10

1. Abaruumi 10:8-15 - Amaanyi g'okwatula n'akamwa ko n'okukkiriza mu mutima gwo

2. Zabbuli 19:1-4 - Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda n'obulungi bw'ebitonde bye

1 Abakkolinso 14:11 Noolwekyo bwe simanyi makulu ga ddoboozi, ndiba mugwiira eri oyo ayogera, n'oyo ayogera aliba mugwiira gyendi.

Omuntu atategeera lulimi omuntu omulala lw’ayogera ajja kuba tasobola kubitegeera, ne vice versa.

1. Amaanyi g’Olulimi: Okutegeera n’okusiima Enjawulo

2. Okuzimba Ebibanda by’Okutegeeragana n’Okusaasira

1. Yakobo 1:19 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-15 - Kale mwambale, ng'abalonde ba Katonda, emitima emitukuvu era abaagalwa, egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana era, omuntu bw'aba n'okwemulugunya ku munne, nga buli omu asonyiwa lala; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa. Era okusinga bino byonna mwambala omukwano, ogusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde.

1 Abakkolinso 14:12 Nammwe bwe mutyo, kubanga munyiikirira ebirabo eby’omwoyo, mufube okusukkuluma mu kuzimba ekkanisa.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okunoonya ebirabo eby’omwoyo okuzimba ekkanisa.

1. "Ebirabo eby'Omwoyo bwe bikozesebwa olw'obulungi bw'Ekkanisa".

2. "Obunyiikivu bw'ebirabo eby'omwoyo".

1. Abaruumi 12:6-8; "Nga tulina ebirabo ebyawukana okusinziira ku kisa ekyatuweebwa, tubikozese: bwe buba nga bunnabbi, nga bwe kiri mu kukkiriza kwaffe, bwe buba nga buweereza, mu kuweereza kwaffe; oyo ayigiriza, mu kuyigiriza kwe; oyo akubiriza, mu

ye." okubuulirira; oyo awaayo, mu bugabi; oyo akulembera, n'obunyiikivu; oyo akola ebikolwa eby'okusaasira, n'essanyu."

2. Abeefeso 4:11-12; "N'awa abatume, bannabbi, n'ababuulizi b'enjiri, n'abasumba n'abasomesa, okutegekera abatukuvu eby'okukola omulimu gw'obuweereza, okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo".

1 Abakkolinso 14:13 Noolwekyo oyo ayogera mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa asabe asobole okuvvuunula.

Pawulo alagirira abakkiriza okusabira obusobozi okuvvuunula ennimi ezitamanyiddwa.

1. Saba obusobozi okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Saba Katonda akuwe obusobozi okuvvuunula ennimi ezitamanyiddwa.

1. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

2. Abeefeso 3:16-19 - Alyoke abawe, ng'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa bwe bwe buli, okunywezebwa n'amaanyi olw'Omwoyo gwe mu muntu ow'omunda; Kristo alyoke abeere mu mitima gyammwe olw'okukkiriza; mmwe, nga musimbye emirandira era nga musimbiddwa mu kwagala, Musobole okutegeera n’abatukuvu bonna obugazi, n’obuwanvu, n’obuziba, n’obugulumivu; Era mutegeere okwagala kwa Kristo okusukkulumye ku kumanya, mulyoke mujjule obujjuvu bwonna obwa Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 14:14 Kubanga bwe nsaba mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa, omwoyo gwange gusaba, naye okutegeera kwange tekubala bibala.

Pawulo agamba nti okusaba mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa kya mugaso eri omwoyo, naye tekivaamu bivaamu birabika.

1. Okwesigama ku Mwoyo: Amaanyi g’okusaba mu butamanyiddwa

2. Okussa essira ku Bitalabika: Okukungula Emigaso gy’Okusaba okw’Omwoyo

1. Abaruumi 8:26-27 ??Omwoyo asaba ku lwaffe

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:16-18 ??Musabe awatali kulekera awo era mwebaze bulijjo

1 Abakkolinso 14:15 Kati olwo kye ki? Ndisaba n'omwoyo, era ndisaba n'okutegeera: Ndiyimba n'omwoyo, era ndiyimba n'okutegeera.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okusaba n’okuyimba n’omwoyo era n’okutegeera.

1. Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Essaala n’Oluyimba

2. Okusaba n’okuyimba n’okutegeera okw’omwoyo

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - ?  e temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kimu nga musaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba; n'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, ginakuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe okuyita mu Kristo Yesu.??

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - ?  et ekigambo kya Kristo kibeera mu mmwe mu bugagga mu magezi gonna, nga muyigiriza era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga muyimba n'ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama.??

1 Abakkolinso 14:16 Bwe mutyo bw’onoosabira omukisa n’omwoyo, oyo atuula mu kisenge ky’abatayivu aligamba atya Amiina olw’okwebaza kwo, ng’ate tategedde by’oyogera?

Abakristaayo balina okwegendereza nga boogera mu nnimi, kubanga abo abatategeera lulimi olwo tebasobola kuddamu bulungi.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okutegeera emigaso gy’okwogera mu nnimi

2. Okulima Ekitundu eky’Omwoyo: Obukulu bw’Okuyingiza n’Okutegeera

1. Abaruumi 8:26-27, ?  mu ngeri y'emu Omwoyo ayamba obunafu bwaffe: kubanga tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira nga bwe tusaanidde: naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n'okusinda okutayinza kwogerwa. Era akebera emitima amanyi endowooza y'Omwoyo kye ki, kubanga yeegayirira abatukuvu nga Katonda bw'ayagala.??

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:7-11, ?  ut okwolesebwa kw’Omwoyo kuweebwa buli muntu okuganyulwa. Kubanga omuntu aweebwa Omwoyo ekigambo eky'amagezi; eri omulala ekigambo eky'okumanya olw'Omwoyo oyo; Eri okukkiriza okulala olw’Omwoyo y’omu; eri

omulala ebirabo eby'okuwonya n'Omwoyo y'omu; Eri omulala okukola ebyamagero; eri obunnabbi obulala; eri omulala okutegeera emyoyo; eri omulala ennimi ez’enjawulo; eri omulala okuvvuunula ennimi: Naye bino byonna abikola Omwoyo oyo omu, nga agabanya buli muntu nga bwayagala.??

1 Abakkolinso 14:17 Kubanga ddala weebaza bulungi, naye omulala teyazimbibwa.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okwebaza Katonda, naye era okukakasa nti abalala bazimbibwa.

1. Obukulu bw’okwebaza n’okuzimba abalala

2. Engeri y’okulaba ng’okwolesa okwebaza kwaffe kuzimba abalala

1. Abeefeso 4:29 - "Tewalemenga kuva mu kamwa kammwe okwonooneka, wabula okulungi okuzimba, okuweereza ekisa eri abawuliriza."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - "Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga muyimba n'ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama."

1 Abakkolinso 14:18 Nebaza Katonda wange, njogera ennimi okusinga mmwe mwenna.

Ekitundu Omwogezi yeebaza Katonda olw’obusobozi okwogera mu nnimi okusinga abantu abalala bonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwebaza: Okuyiga Okusiima Bye Tulina

2. Ekirabo ky’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okwagala Olulimi lwa Katonda olw’Obwakatonda

1. Abeefeso 4:29-30 - "Tewalemenga kuva mu kamwa kammwe ebigambo ebivunda, wabula ebyo byokka ebirungi eby'okuzimba, nga bwe bisaanidde, biweebwe ekisa eri abo abawulira. So temunakuwaza ba." Omwoyo Omutukuvu wa Katonda, gwe mwassibwako akabonero ku lunaku olw'okununulibwa."

2. Ebikolwa 2:4 - "Bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne batandika okwogera mu nnimi endala ng'Omwoyo bwe yabawa okwogera."

1 Abakkolinso 14:19 Naye mu kkanisa nnasinga kwogera ebigambo bitaano n’okutegeera kwange, nsobole okuyigiriza n’abalala mu ddoboozi lyange okusinga okwogera ebigambo enkumi kkumi mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa.

Pawulo ayagala nnyo okwogera ebigambo bitono n’okutegeera mu kkanisa okuyigiriza abalala, okusinga okwogera ebigambo bingi mu lulimi olutali lwa bulijjo.

1. Amaanyi g’okutegeera: Okukozesa ebirabo byaffe eby’okutegeera mu kkanisa

2. Omugaso gw’Okusomesa: Okwagala obuvunaanyizibwa bw’okuyigiriza abalala mu kkanisa

1. Yakobo 3:17 - Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, era gaangu okwegayirira, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, awatali kusosola, era tebirina bunnanfuusi.

2. Engero 16:24 - Ebigambo ebinyuvu biba ng’omubisi gw’enjuki, biwooma eri emmeeme, n’obulamu eri amagumba.

1 Abakkolinso 14:20 Ab'oluganda, temubanga baana mu kutegeera: naye mubeere abaana mu bubi, naye mu kutegeera.

Abakkiriza balina okuba n’okutegeera okukuze mu kukkiriza, naye nga bakyasigaza obulongoofu bw’omutima ng’omwana omuto.

1. Enzikiriziganya y’amagezi n’obutali musango

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza n’Obwetoowaze

1. Matayo 18:3-4 - "N'ayogera nti Mazima mbagamba nti Bwe mutakyuka ne mufuuka ng'abaana abato, temuliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu. Kale buli yeetoowaza ng'omwana ono omuto, . kye kimu kye kisinga obukulu mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu."

2. Abeefeso 4:13-14 - "Ffenna lwe tunaatuuka mu bumu obw'okukkiriza n'okumanya Omwana wa Katonda, eri omuntu atuukiridde, okutuuka ku kipimo ky'obutuukirivu bwa Kristo: Naffe." okuva kati temuba baana nate, abawuubaala n'eri, era nga batambuzibwa buli mpewo ey'okuyigiriza, olw'obukuusa bw'abantu, n'obukuusa obw'obukuusa, bwe bagalamira okulimba."

1 Abakkolinso 14:21 Mu mateeka kyawandiikibwa nti Ndiyogera n’abantu ab’ennimi endala n’emimwa emirala; era naye olw'abo bonna abagalana tebampulira, bw'ayogera Mukama.

Pawulo ajuliza ekyawandiikibwa okuva mu mateeka ekinyumya ku Katonda ng’ayogera n’abantu mu nnimi nnyingi ez’enjawulo, naye ate n’okutuusa kati tebajja kumuwuliriza.

1. Amaanyi g’obutakkiriza: Okutegeera kye kitegeeza obutawuliriza kuyitibwa kwa Katonda.

2. Obukulu bw’Olulimi: Okwekenenya obukulu bw’empuliziganya n’okuziba ebituli wakati w’abantu.

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Okwekenenya obukulu bw'okubeera abakozi b'Ekigambo so si bawulizi bokka.

2. Matayo 7:24-27 - Okunoonyereza ku bukulu bw'okuzimba omusingi omunywevu ogw'okukkiriza n'okuwulira ekigambo kya Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 14:22 Noolwekyo ennimi si kabonero eri abo abakkiriza, wabula eri abo abatakkiriza: naye okulagula tekuweereza abo abatakkiriza, wabula abo abakkiriza.

Ekirabo ky’okwogera mu nnimi kabonero eri abatakkiriza, so nga okulagula kabonero eri abakkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’obutakkiriza: Okutegeera amakulu g’okwogera mu nnimi

2. Ekigendererwa ky’Obunnabbi: Okukubiriza Abakkiriza mu Kukkiriza

1. Makko 16:17, Era obubonero buno buligoberera abo abakkiriza; Mu linnya lyange baligoba badayimooni; baliyogera mu nnimi empya;

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15, Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi? Era balibuulira batya, nga tebatumye? nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Ebigere by'abo ababuulira Enjiri ey'emirembe nga birungi nnyo, n'okuleeta amawulire amalungi ag'ebirungi!

1 Abakkolinso 14:23 Kale singa ekkanisa yonna ekuŋŋaanidde mu kifo kimu, bonna ne boogera ennimi, ne bayingira abatayivu oba abatakkiriza, tebagamba nti mulalu?

Ekkanisa erina okufaayo ku bantu ab’ebweru nga boogera mu nnimi, bwe kitaba ekyo bayinza okulowooza nti ekkanisa eddalu.

1. Yogera mu nnimi n’okwagala n’okutegeera.

2. Okwagala n’okukkiriza gwe musingi gw’okwogera mu nnimi.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - N’olwekyo, nga Katonda?  abantu abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagalwa ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obukkakkamu n’obugumiikiriza.

2. 1 Peetero 4:8-10 - Okusinga byonna, mwagalanenga nnyo, kubanga okwagala kubikka ebibi bingi.

1 Abakkolinso 14:24 Naye singa bonna balagula, n'ayingira atakkiriza oba atayivu, aba akakasiddwa bonna, asalirwa omusango bonna.

Abantu bonna mu kkanisa bwe balagula, n’abo abatakkiriza oba abatasoma bategeera era ne basingisibwa omusango gw’amazima.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunnabbi: Engeri N’abatakkiriza n’abatatendeke gye Bayinza Okutegeera

2. Okukakasa Omwoyo: Engeri Obunnabbi obw’obwesigwa gye butuusa ku kukakasa

1. Abaruumi 10:17 ??Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Matayo 7:24 ??Kale buli awulira ebigambo byange bino, n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi, eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

1 Abakkolinso 14:25 Bw’atyo ebyama by’omutima gwe bwe byeyolekera; era bw’atyo bw’agwa wansi mu maaso ge alisinza Katonda, n’ategeeza nti Katonda ali mu mmwe eky’amazima.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri ebyama by’omutima gye bibikkulwa omuntu bw’agwa wansi n’asinza Katonda, n’akkiriza nti Katonda aliwo ddala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusinza: Engeri Okugwa wansi mu maaso ga Katonda gye Kubikkula Ebyama by’Omutima

2. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda: Okutegeera Okubeerawo kwa Katonda Munda mu Ffe

1. Zabbuli 95:6 - "Ai, jangu tusinze tufukaamirire; tufukamire mu maaso ga Mukama Omutonzi waffe."

2. Matayo 28:20 - "Era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'emirembe.??

1 Abakkolinso 14:26 Kale, ab’oluganda, kiba kitya? bwe mukuŋŋaana, buli omu ku mmwe alina zabbuli, alina enjigiriza, alina olulimi, alina okubikkulirwa, alina amakulu. Byonna bikolebwe nga bizimba.

Abakkiriza bwe bajja awamu, buli omu alina okuleeta Zabbuli, enjigiriza, obubaka mu lulimi olugwira, okubikkulirwa oba okuvvuunula okuzimbagana.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu mu Klezia

2. Okwetaba mu Kusinza

1. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Ekkanisa eyasooka okwewaayo mu kussa ekimu, okumenya emigaati, n'okusaba.

2. Abeefeso 4:15-16 - Okukula mu bumu obw’okukkiriza n’okumanya Yesu Kristo.

1 Abakkolinso 14:27 Omuntu yenna bw’ayogera mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa, abeere babiri, oba abasatu, era nga ayogera mu lulimi olutali lumu; era omuntu atapute.

Pawulo alagirira Abakristaayo okwogera mu nnimi babiri bokka oba okusinga mu basatu, n’okubeera n’omuvvuunuzi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwogera mu nnimi: Engeri y’okukozesaamu obulungi ekirabo

2. Obwetaavu bw’Okuvvuunula: Okutegeera Obukulu bw’Omuvvuunuzi

1. 1 Abakkolinso 14:5-6, 27 - ?  mwandyagadde mwenna mwogere mu nnimi naye okusinga mmwe okulagula: kubanga oyo alagula asinga oyo ayogera ennimi, okuggyako nga tavvuunula, ekkanisa efune okuzimba. Omuntu yenna bw'ayogera mu lulimi olutamanyiddwa, abeere babiri oba bisatu, n'ekyo nga kituuse; era omuntu atapute.??

2. Abaruumi 8:26-27 - ?  mu ngeri y'emu Omwoyo ayamba obunafu bwaffe: kubanga tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira nga bwe tusaanidde: naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n'okusinda okutayinza kwogerwa . Era akebera emitima amanyi endowooza y'Omwoyo kye ki, kubanga yeegayirira abatukuvu nga Katonda bw'ayagala.??

1 Abakkolinso 14:28 Naye bwe kiba nga tewali muvvuunuzi, asirike mu kkanisa; era ayogere yekka ne Katonda.

Kikulu buli muntu okusirika mu kkanisa, era singa tewabaawo muvvuunuzi, omuntu alina okwogera yekka ne Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okusirika - Okunoonyereza ku bukulu bw’okuwuliriza Katonda n’abalala mu kkanisa.

2. Okuvvuunula Eklezia - Okutegeera obwetaavu bw’omuvvuunuzi mu kusaba kw’ekkanisa.

1. Abaruumi 8:26-27 - Mu ngeri y'emu Omwoyo atuyamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Kubanga tetumanyi kye tusabira nga bwe tusaanidde, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda okuyitiridde ebigambo.

2. Yakobo 1:19-20 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 14:29 Bannabbi bogere babiri oba basatu, omulala asale omusango.

Omutume Pawulo ayita bannabbi okwogera babiri oba basatu omulundi gumu, n’abalala okusalira omusango.

1. Amaanyi g’okutegeera: Engeri y’okusalawo ky’olina okukkiriza

2. Ekirabo ky’Obunnabbi: Okwogera Amazima mu kwagala n’Obwetoowaze

1. Abebbulaniya 4:12 - Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kikola, kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amasasi abiri, kifumita okutuusa okugabanya emmeeme n’omwoyo, ennyondo n’obusigo, era nga kitegeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa by’omutima .

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1 - Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeko emyoyo olabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.

1 Abakkolinso 14:30 Ekintu kyonna bwe kibikkulwa eri omulala atudde awo, oyo asooka asirike.

Pawulo alagirira Abakkolinso okuba ab’empisa n’obutasalako balala nga boogera obunnabbi.

1. Okuyiga Obukugu mu Kuwuliriza: Okunoonyereza ku 1 Abakkolinso 14:30

2. Amaanyi g’okusirika: Engeri y’okulaga ekitiibwa ng’osirika

1. Yakobo 1:19 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

2. Engero 17:28 - N'omusirusiru asirika atwalibwa ng'omugezi; bw’aziba emimwa, atwalibwa ng’omugezi.

1 Abakkolinso 14:31 Kubanga mwenna muyinza okulagula omu ku omu, bonna bayige, bonna babudaabudibwe.

Abakkiriza bonna basobola okulagula omu ku omu ekibinja kyonna kisobole okuyiga n’okubudaabudibwa.

1. Amaanyi g'okulagula awamu - Engeri y'okukozesaamu obunnabbi okunyweza okukkiriza kwammwe n'okuzimba ekitundu.

2. Okubudaabuda n'okuyiga nga tuyita mu kulagula - Engeri y'okukozesaamu obunnabbi okufuna okubudaabudibwa n'okuyigira ku munne.

1. Ebikolwa 2:17 "Awo olulituuka mu nnaku ez'oluvannyuma, bw'ayogera Katonda nti Ndifuka Omwoyo wange ku bantu bonna: ne batabani bammwe ne bawala bammwe balilagula."

2. Abeefeso 4:11 "Abamu n'abawa abatume, n'abalala bannabbi; n'abamu ababuulizi b'enjiri; n'abamu abasumba n'abasomesa;"

1 Abakkolinso 14:32 Era emyoyo gya bannabbi gigondera bannabbi.

Emyoyo gya bannabbi gifugibwa bannabbi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunnabbi: Okutegeera n’Okukozesa Ekirabo ky’Obunnabbi

2. Wulira Ekigambo kya Mukama: Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’okuwuliriza Obunnabbi

1. Yeremiya 23:21-22 - "Saatuma bannabbi bano, naye badduse n'obubaka bwabwe; saayogera nabo, naye ne balagula. Naye singa baali bayimiridde mu lukiiko lwange, bandibadde balangirira." ebigambo byange eri abantu bange era nandibakyusizza okuva mu makubo gaabwe amabi ne mu bikolwa byabwe ebibi.

2. Yakobo 1:5-6 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, musaana okusaba Katonda, agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tozudde musango, era gajja kuweebwa mmwe. Naye bw’obuuza, olina okukkiriza so si kubuusabuusa, kubanga oyo abuusabuusa ali ng’amayengo g’ennyanja, agafuuwa n’okusuulibwa empewo.

1 Abakkolinso 14:33 Kubanga Katonda si ye mutandisi w’okutabulwa, wabula wa mirembe, nga bwe kiri mu kkanisa zonna ez’abatukuvu .

Katonda si y’avaako akavuyo n’obutabanguko, wabula ayagala emirembe n’obumu mu bantu be.

1. ? □ od Atuyita Obumu n'emirembe??

2. ? □ od's Will eri Eklezia Ye??

1. Zabbuli 133:1 - ? □ ehold, nga kirungi era kisanyusa nga ab'oluganda babeera mu bumu.??

2. Abaruumi 12:16 - ? □ ive mu kukwatagana ne bannaabwe. Tewegulumiza, wabula kwatagana n’aba wansi. Tobeera mugezi mu maaso go.??

1 Abakkolinso 14:34 Abakazi bammwe basirike mu kkanisa: kubanga tebakkirizibwa kwogera; naye balagirwa okubeera wansi w'obuwulize, nga n'amateeka bwe gagamba.

Abakyala mu kkanisa balagiddwa okusirika, ng’amateeka bwe galagira.

1. Ekifo ky’Abakyala mu Klezia: Okugondera Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Okusirika: Okuwuliriza, Okuyiga, n’Okukula mu Kukkiriza

1. Engero 31:10-31 - Ekyokulabirako ky'omukazi atya Katonda

2. 1 Peetero 3:1-6 - Omugaso gw'omwoyo omusirifu era omukkakkamu

1 Abakkolinso 14:35 Era bwe banaayagala okuyiga ekintu kyonna, babuuze babbaabwe awaka: kubanga kiswaza abakazi okwogera mu kkanisa.

Abakyala tebalina kwogera mu kkanisa era balina okubuuza babbaabwe ekibuuzo kyonna kye balina ku .

1. Obukulu bw’abaami ng’abakulembeze mu by’omwoyo

2. Omulimu gw’Abakyala mu Klezia

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - okugondera abakyala eri babbaabwe

2. 1 Timoseewo 2:11-14 - emirimu gy'abakyala mu Klezia

1 Abakkolinso 14:36 Kiki? ekigambo kya Katonda kyava mu ggwe? oba kyajja gye muli mwokka?

Ekitundu Pawulo abuuza Abakkolinso, ng’ababuuza oba ekigambo kya Katonda kyajja gye bali bokka so si ku bo.

1. Katonda atuyita tubeere ekitangaala eri ensi, nga tubuulira amawulire amalungi ag’enjiri n’abo abatwetoolodde.

2. Tulina okwegendereza obutawulira kigambo kya Katonda kyokka, wabula okukiteeka mu nkola ddala mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Matayo 5:14-16 - "Ggwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekizimbibwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w'ebbakuli. Mu kifo ky'ekyo bagiteeka ku kikondo kyakyo, ne." kiwa ekitangaala eri buli muntu mu nnyumba.Mu ngeri y'emu, ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2. Yakobo 1:22 - "Temukoma ku kuwuliriza kigambo, era bwe mutyo mwelimbalimba. Mukole kye kyogera."

1 Abakkolinso 14:37 Omuntu yenna bw’alowooza nti nnabbi oba ow’omwoyo, akkirize ng’ebyo bye mbawandiikira bye biragiro bya Mukama waffe.

Pawulo akubiriza abo abeetwala okuba ab’omwoyo okukkiriza enjigiriza z’abawadde mu bbaluwa ze ng’ebiragiro bya Mukama.

1. "Amaanyi g'Ebbaluwa za Pawulo: Okutegeera ebiragiro bya Mukama".

2. "Bwangaala Obulamu obw'Omwoyo: Okwatira Enjigiriza za Pawulo nga Katonda by'ayagala".

1. Zabbuli 119:11 - "Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

1 Abakkolinso 14:38 Naye omuntu yenna bw’aba atamanyi, aleme kumanya.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okubeera abaggule eri ebirabo by’Omwoyo, naye omuntu bw’aba tayagala kubikkiriza, tasaanidde kukakibwa.

1. Okwaniriza Ebirabo by’Omwoyo: Okuzzaamu amaanyi kwa Pawulo eri Abakkolinso

2. Obutamanya n’Obwerufu: Okutegeera Obubaka bwa Pawulo mu 1 Abakkolinso 14:38

1. Abaruumi 12:6-8 - Okubeera n'ebirabo eby'enjawulo okusinziira ku kisa ekyatuweebwa.

2. 1 Peetero 4:10 - Buli omu ku mmwe alina okukozesa ekirabo kyonna ky’ofunye okuweereza abalala, ng’abawanika abeesigwa ab’ekisa kya Katonda mu ngeri zaakyo ez’enjawulo.

1 Abakkolinso 14:39 Noolwekyo ab’oluganda, mwegomba okulagula, so temugaana kwogera mu nnimi.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okulagula n’obutagaana kwogera mu nnimi.

1. Yogera mu kukkiriza: Engeri okukkiriza ebirabo byaffe eby’omwoyo gye kiyinza okutusembereza Katonda.

2. Amaanyi g’obunnabbi: Okuzuula n’okukozesa ebirabo byaffe eby’omwoyo okutumbula obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 12:6-8 - Nga tulina ebirabo ebyawukana okusinziira ku kisa ekyatuweebwa, tubikozese.

2. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Okujja kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'abayigirizwa nga boogera mu nnimi.

1 Abakkolinso 14:40 Byonna bikolebwe mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa era mu nteeko.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okweyisa mu ngeri entegeke era ey’ekitiibwa.

1. Okuteekawo Entegeka n’Ekitiibwa mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’ekitiibwa Okusinziira ku biragiro bya Pawulo

1. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - Kale wegendereze nnyo engeri gy'obeera?  ot nga abatalina magezi naye nga ba magezi, nga bakozesa bulungi buli mukisa, kubanga ennaku mbi. Noolwekyo temuba basirusiru, naye mutegeere Mukama by'ayagala.

2. Tito 2:11-12 - Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda kyalabise ekiwa obulokozi eri abantu bonna. Kituyigiriza okugamba nti ?  o??eri obutatya Katonda n’okwegomba okw’ensi, n’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefuga, obugolokofu n’obw’okutya Katonda mu mulembe guno.

1 Abakkolinso 15 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’ettaano mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku mulamwa gw’okuzuukira, ng’aggumiza amakulu gaakyo mu kukkiriza kw’Ekikristaayo era n’atereeza obutategeeragana obumu mu bakkiriza b’e Kkolinso.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okuddamu okukakasa obubaka bw’enjiri ng’obukulu obusooka: nti Kristo yafiirira ebibi byaffe, n’aziikibwa, n’azuukira ku lunaku olw’okusatu okusinziira ku Byawandiikibwa (1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4). Awa olukalala lw’abajulizi abaalabye Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira kwe, omuli Peetero, Yakobo, n’abalala abasukka mu bikumi bitaano (1 Abakkolinso 15:5-8). Pawulo aggumiza nti Kristo bw’aba tannazuukizibwa mu bafu, olwo okukkiriza kwabwe kuba kwa bwereere era bakyali mu bibi byabwe (1 Abakkolinso 15:17). Ayanjula Yesu ng’ebibala ebibereberye eby’abo abeebase, ng’akakasa abakkiriza nti nga Kristo bwe yazuukira, nabo bajja kuzuukira mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera ku ndowooza ezimu enkyamu ku kuzuukira mu bakkiriza b’e Kkolinso. Addamu abo abeegaana oba ababuusabuusa okuzuukira kw’omubiri ng’annyonnyola nti nga bwe waliwo ebika by’omubiri eby’enjawulo —omuntu, ensolo — waliwo n’ebika by’emibiri eby’enjawulo — emibiri egy’oku nsi n’emibiri egy’omu ggulu (1 Abakkolinso 15:35-40). Akozesa okugeraageranya okuva mu butonde okulaga engeri ensigo gy’erina okufa nga tennazaala bulamu bupya. Mu ngeri y’emu, emibiri gyaffe egyonooneka gijja kufuulibwa egitavunda mu kiseera ky’okuzuukira (1 Abakkolinso 15:42-44).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okulangirira okw’obuwanguzi ku buwanguzi ku kufa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo. Pawulo alangirira nti okufa kumiriddwa mu buwanguzi era n’asekerera amaanyi gaakyo ng’ajuliza mu Isaaya (1 Abakkolinso 15:54-55). Akubiriza abakkiriza okuyimirira nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe kubanga okufuba kwabwe mu kuweereza Katonda si kwa bwereere (1 Abakkolinso 15:58). Obubaka bwa Pawulo bwe bumu obw’essuubi n’okukakasa, nga bukakasa obutuufu bw’okuzuukira n’amakulu ag’olubeerera ag’obuwanguzi bwa Kristo ku kufa.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’ettaano ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka ekwata ku mulamwa gw’okuzuukira. Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’okuzuukira kwa Kristo ng’omusingi gw’okukkiriza kw’Ekikristaayo. Akola ku ndowooza enkyamu ezikwata ku kuzuukira kw’omubiri era n’akakasa abakkiriza nti nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu, nabo bajja kufuna okuzuukira mu bulamu obutaggwaawo. Pawulo akozesa okugeraageranya okunnyonnyola enkyukakyuka okuva ku mibiri egyonooneka okudda ku mibiri egitavunda mu kiseera ky’okuzuukira. Amaliriza n’okulangirira okw’obuwanguzi ku buwanguzi ku kufa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, ng’akubiriza abakkiriza okuyimirira nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe n’okubakakasa nti omulimu gwe bakola mu kuweereza Katonda si gwa bwereere. Essuula eno eraga omulimu omukulu ogw’okuzuukira mu teyologiya y’Ekikristaayo era n’ewa abakkiriza essuubi ku bikwata ku kugulumizibwa kwabwe mu biseera eby’omu maaso.

1 Abakkolinso 15:1 Era ab’oluganda, mbabuulira Enjiri gye nnababuulira, era gye

mwafuna era gye muyimiriddemu;

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso enjiri gye yali ababuulidde, gye baali bakkirizza era ne bayimiririrako.

1. Amaanyi G’Enjiri: Lwaki Tuyimiridde Ku Mazima Gaayo

2. Enjiri Ya Kristo: Omusingi gwaffe ogw’Obulamu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:3-4 - Kubanga nasooka kubawa bye nnafuna, nga Kristo bwe yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri; N'aziikibwa, n'azuukira ku lunaku olw'okusatu ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri.

2. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

1 Abakkolinso 15:2 Era bwe mulokolebwa, bwe mujjukira bye nnababuulira, okuggyako nga mukkirizza bwereere.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okujjukira enjigiriza ze, kubanga y’engeri gye balokokamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okujjukira: Engeri y’okukuuma okukkiriza nga kulamu

2. Omukisa gw’Obulokozi: Funa era Ojjukire Ekirabo kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

1 Abakkolinso 15:3 Kubanga nnasooka kubawa bye nnafuna, nga Kristo bwe yafiirira ebibi byaffe ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri;

Omutume Pawulo yayigiriza nti Yesu yafiirira ebibi byaffe okusinziira ku byawandiikibwa.

1. Amakulu g’Okufa kwa Yesu: Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba

2. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri Okufa kwa Yesu gye kwakyusaamu buli kimu

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Isaaya 53:5-6 - Naye yafumita olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

1 Abakkolinso 15:4 N'aziikibwa, n'azuukira ku lunaku olw'okusatu ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri.

Omutume Pawulo yajjukiza ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso nti Yesu yaziikibwa era n’azuukira mu bafu ku lunaku olw’okusatu, ng’ekyawandiikibwa bwe kyali kiragula.

1. “Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okuzuukira: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu” .

2. “Amaanyi g’Ebyawandiikibwa: Amakulu g’okuzuukira kwa Yesu” .

1. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - Noolwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya.

5 ( B ) Kubanga bwe tuba nga twagattibwa wamu mu kifaananyi ky’okufa kwe, mazima naffe tulibeera mu kifaananyi ky’okuzuukira kwe.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afa, aliba mulamu. Era oyo yenna abeera omulamu era n’anzikiriza tajja kufa emirembe gyonna. Kino okikkiriza?”

1 Abakkolinso 15:5 Era nga yalabibwa Kefa, oluvannyuma ku ba kkumi na babiri.

Ekitundu: Pawulo agamba nti Yesu yalabibwa Kefa n’ekkumi n’ababiri oluvannyuma lw’okuzuukira kwe.

1. Obutuufu bw’Okuzuukira: Kefa n’Ekkumi n’Ababiri Baakilaba

2. Amaanyi ga Kristo: Okuzuukira kwe okwalangirirwa abagoberezi be

1. Ebikolwa 1:3 Yeeyanjula gye bali nga mulamu oluvannyuma lw’okubonaabona kwe n’obukakafu bungi, n’abalabikira mu nnaku amakumi ana n’ayogera ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2. Yokaana 20:26 Nga wayise ennaku munaana, abayigirizwa be ne baddamu okuyingira munda, ne Tomasi n’aba nabo. Wadde ng’enzigi zaali zisibye, Yesu yajja n’ayimirira wakati mu bo n’agamba nti, “Emirembe gibeere nammwe.”

1 Abakkolinso 15:6 Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, n'alaba ab'oluganda abasukka mu bikumi bitaano omulundi gumu; abasinga obungi ku bo basigaddewo okutuusa kaakano, naye abamu beebase.

Pawulo ayogera ku kusisinkana kwe ne Yesu eyazuukira n’okusisinkana okwaddirira abantu abasukka mu 500 ne Mukama eyazuukira.

1: Essuubi lyaffe mu kuzuukira kwa Kristo

2: Amaanyi g’Ekibiina mu Kujulira Mukama Omuzuukizi

1: Abaruumi 6:4-5, "Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa: nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaawe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya."

2: Ebikolwa 1:3, "Naye yeeraga nga mulamu oluvannyuma lw'okubonaabona kwe n'obukakafu bungi obutasobya, bwe yalabibwako ennaku amakumi ana, n'ayogera ku by'obwakabaka bwa Katonda."

1 Abakkolinso 15:7 Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo, Yakobo n’alaba; olwo ku batume bonna.

Ekitundu Yesu yalabikira Yakobo n’oluvannyuma eri abatume bonna.

1. Okukkiriza Ebitakkirizibwa: Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

2. Okubeerawo kwa Yesu: Okumulaba mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - “Bw’oyogera n’akamwa ko nti, ‘Yesu ye Mukama waffe,’ n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima gwo gw’okkiriza n’oweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa ko mwe mwatulira okukkiriza kwo n’olokoka.”

2. Yokaana 20:19-21 - Akawungeezi k’olunaku olwo olusooka mu wiiki, abayigirizwa bwe baali wamu, ng’enzigi zisibye olw’okutya abakulembeze b’Abayudaaya, Yesu n’ajja n’ayimirira wakati waabwe n’agamba nti, “Emirembe gibeere n’emirembe ggwe!" Bwe yamala okwogera bino, yabalaze emikono gye n’oludda. Abayigirizwa ne basanyuka nnyo bwe baalaba Mukama. Nate Yesu n’agamba nti, “Emirembe gibeere nammwe! Nga Kitange bwe yantuma, nange nkutuma.”

1 Abakkolinso 15:8 N’oluvannyuma lw’ebyo byonna yalabibwa nange, ng’omuntu eyazaalibwa mu kiseera ekitali kituufu.

Omutume Pawulo anyumya ekyaliwo mu kulaba Yesu Kristo ng’azuukira mu bafu, newankubadde nga yazaalibwa mu kiseera kye yali tasuubira.

1: Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri enzikiriza zaffe mu Yesu Kristo, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga tetusuubira oba nga kitali kya bulijjo.

2: Okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo kujjukiza kwa maanyi nti Katonda ali naffe bulijjo era asobola okukola mu ngeri ez’amaanyi mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2: Abaruumi 10:9 - Bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

1 Abakkolinso 15:9 Kubanga nze ndi muto mu batume, atasaanira kuyitibwa mutume, kubanga nayigganya ekkanisa ya Katonda.

Pawulo Omutume mu bwetoowaze yeerangirira nti ye muto mu batume, olw’ebyo eby’emabega eby’okuyigganya ekkanisa ya Katonda.

1. Mukwate Obwetoowaze: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okwemanyiiza n’okwewombeeka bwe tufumiitiriza ku bulamu bwaffe n’ewala gye tutuuse.

2. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Ne bwe tuba tukyamye wala tutya, ekisa kya Katonda n’okusonyiwa kwe bulijjo bisobola okutuzza gy’ali.

1. Lukka 1:37 - "Kubanga tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka eri Katonda."

2. 1 Yokaana 2:1-2 - "Abaana bange abato, mbawandiikira ebintu bino mulemenga kwonoona. Naye omuntu yenna bw'akola ekibi, tulina omuwolereza eri Kitaffe, Yesu Kristo omutuukirivu. Ye." okutangirira ebibi byaffe, so si byaffe byokka wabula n'ebibi by'ensi yonna."

1 Abakkolinso 15:10 Naye olw'ekisa kya Katonda nze kye ndi: n'ekisa kye ekyanweebwa tekyali bwereere; naye nafuba nnyo okusinga bonna: naye si nze, wabula ekisa kya Katonda ekyali nange.

Pawulo yeebaza ekisa kya Katonda ekyamuweebwa, n’amukkiriza okukola ennyo okusinga bonna.

1. Okwesigama ku kisa kya Katonda mu mirimu gyaffe

2. Obungi bw’ekisa kya Katonda

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

1 Abakkolinso 15:11 Kale oba nze oba bo, bwe tutyo bwe tubuulira, era bwe mutyo ne mukkiriza.

Pawulo n’abatume abalala baabuulira obubaka bwe bumu, era n’Abakkolinso ne babukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Obubaka Bumu: Engeri Okubuulira Obubaka Bwe Bumu Gyatugattamu

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza Gy’anywezebwamu Obumu

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abafiripi 1:27-28 - Engeri y'obulamu bwammwe esaanira enjiri ya Kristo, bwe ndijja ne mbalaba oba nga siriiwo, ndyoke mpulire nga muyimiridde mu mwoyo gumu, ne endowooza emu ng’efuba ku mabbali olw’okukkiriza enjiri.

1 Abakkolinso 15:12 Era obanga Kristo abuulirwa nti yazuukira mu bafu, abamu mu mmwe bagamba batya nti tewali kuzuukira kwa bafu?

Abamu ku Bakkolinso baali beegaana okuzuukira kw’abafu, era Pawulo yali yeebuuza lwaki, ng’alowooza nti Kristo yali abuulirwa ng’azuukiziddwa mu bafu.

1. Kiba kya busirusiru okwegaana okuzuukira kw’abafu nga Kristo yennyini yazuukira mu bafu.

2. Tulina okujjukira era tetwerabira nti Yesu yazuukizibwa mu bafu, n’afuuka ebibala ebibereberye eby’abo abagenda okuzuukira.

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - "Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu bw'abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye aliwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

2. Yok. "

1 Abakkolinso 15:13 Naye bwe kiba nga tewali kuzuukira kwa bafu, kale Kristo teyazuukira.

Pawulo akakasa okuzuukira kwa Kristo, era alabula nti awatali ekyo, tewali kukkiriza kwa Kikristaayo.

1. Essuubi eritakankana ery’okuzuukira

2. Amaanyi ga Kristo eyazuukira

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2. Matayo 28:6 - Tali wano: kubanga azuukidde, nga bwe yagamba. Jjangu olabe ekifo Mukama we yagalamidde.

1 Abakkolinso 15:14 Era obanga Kristo teyazuukira, kale okubuulira kwaffe kwa bwereere, n'okukkiriza kwammwe nakwo kwa bwereere.

Omutume Pawulo agamba nti Kristo bw’aba tannazuukira, olwo okubuulira tekulina makulu era n’okukkiriza tekulina mugaso.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzuukira: Engeri Okuzuukira kwa Kristo gye Kuleeta Amakulu n’Omugaso mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Okubuulira n’okukkiriza: Wambatira Amaanyi ga Kristo eyazuukira

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - “Bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama waffe, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga olw’okukkiriza mu mutima gwo mwe mutuukirira mu maaso ga Katonda, n’okwatula n’akamwa ko mwe mulokolebwa.”

2. 1 Peetero 1:3-5 - “Etendereza gyonna eri Katonda, Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Olw’okusaasira kwe okungi kwe twazaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri, kubanga Katonda yazuukiza Yesu Kristo mu bafu. Kati tubeera n’okusuubira okunene, era tulina obusika obw’omuwendo ennyo —obusika obukuumibwa mu ggulu ku lwammwe, obulongoofu era obutaliimu bbala, obutasobola kutuuka ku nkyukakyuka n’okuvunda. Era okuyitira mu kukkiriza kwo, Katonda akukuuma n’amaanyi ge okutuusa lw’onoofuna obulokozi buno, obwetegefu okubikkulwa ku lunaku olw’enkomerero bonna balabe.”

1 Abakkolinso 15:15 Weewaawo, era tusangiddwa nga tuli bajulirwa ba Katonda; kubanga twajulira Katonda nga yazuukiza Kristo: gwe teyazuukiza, obanga abafu tebazuukidde.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bantu okuwa obujulizi obw’obulimba nga bagamba nti Katonda yazuukiza Yesu mu bafu, so nga mu butuufu kino si kituufu singa abafu tebasobola kuzuukira.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa obw’Obulimba n’Ebiva mu Kubikkiriza

2. Obukulu bw’Okutegeera n’Okwekenneenya Obujulizi

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Matayo 7:15-20 - “Mwegendereze bannabbi ab’obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z’endiga naye munda nga misege egy’ensolo. Ojja kuzitegeera olw’ebibala byabwe. Emizabbibu gikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu maggwa, oba ettiini gikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu bitooke? Kale, buli muti omulamu gubala ebibala ebirungi, naye omuti omulwadde gubala ebibala ebibi. Omuti omulamu teguyinza kubala bibala bibi, era n’omuti omulwadde teguyinza kubala bibala birungi. Buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa ne gusuulibwa mu muliro. Bw’otyo bw’onoobategeera olw’ebibala byabwe.”

1 Abakkolinso 15:16 Kubanga abafu bwe batazuukira, kale Kristo tazuukizibwa.

Pawulo agamba nti abafu bwe batazuukizibwa, olwo ne Kristo tayinza kuba nga yazuukizibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Okutegeera ebiva mu kuzuukira kwa Kristo

2. Obujulizi bw’okuzuukira: Okukakasa obutuufu bw’okuzuukira kwa Kristo

1. Isaaya 53:10-12 - Naye Mukama yali ayagala okumubetenta n'okumubonaabona, era newankubadde nga Mukama afuula obulamu bwe ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi, ajja kulaba ezzadde lye n'awangaaza ennaku ze, n'okwagala kwa Mukama ajja kukulaakulana mu mukono gwe.

11 ( B ) Bw’amala okubonaabona, alilaba ekitangaala eky’obulamu n’amala; olw'okumanya kwe, omuddu wange omutuukirivu aliwa abantu bangi obutuukirivu, era ajja kwetikka obutali butuukirivu bwabwe.

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - Era omwoyo gw’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw’aba nga mulamu mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy’okufa obulamu olw’Omwoyo gwe abeera mu mmwe.

1 Abakkolinso 15:17 Era Kristo bw’atazuukizibwa, okukkiriza kwammwe kwa bwereere; mukyali mu bibi byammwe.

Bwe kiba nti Yesu Kristo teyazuukizibwa mu bafu, olwo okukkiriza kwaffe tekuliimu makulu era tukyali mu bibi byaffe.

1. "Amaanyi g'okuzuukira".

2. "Ekisuubizo ky'obulokozi".

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2. Zabbuli 103:12 - Ng’obuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, bw’atyo bwe yatuggyako ebisobyo byaffe.

1 Abakkolinso 15:18 Awo n’abo abeebase mu Kristo ne bazikirizibwa.

Passage Abo abaafiira mu Kristo bazikiridde.

1. Tetulina kwerabira abo abaatusooka mu Kristo n’enkosa gye baakola ku bulamu bwaffe.

2. Essuubi lyaffe ery’obulamu obutaggwaawo liri mu Yesu, era tulina okumwesiba ng’ensibuko yaffe ey’okubudaabudibwa n’essanyu.

1. Abafiripi 3:20 - Naye obutuuze bwaffe buli mu ggulu, era mwe tulindirira Omulokozi, Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 14:8 - Kubanga bwe tuba abalamu, tubeera balamu eri Mukama, era bwe tufa tufiirira Mukama. Kale kale, oba tuli balamu oba tufa, tuli ba Mukama.

1 Abakkolinso 15:19 Obanga mu bulamu buno bwokka tulina essuubi mu Kristo, tuli ba nnaku nnyo mu bantu bonna.

Pawulo akiggumiza nti awatali ssuubi mu Kristo, obulamu bujjudde ennaku.

1. "Okusigala nga tulina essuubi mu Kristo: Okugaana Obulamu obw'ennaku".

2. "Ekisuubizo ky'essuubi mu Kristo: Okugaana Obulamu obw'ennaku".

1. Abaruumi 8:25 - "Naye bwe tusuubira bye tutalaba, tubirindirira n'obugumiikiriza."

2. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

1 Abakkolinso 15:20 Naye kaakano Kristo azuukidde mu bafu, n’afuuka ebibala ebibereberye eby’abo abeebase.

Okuzuukira kwa Kristo: Kristo azuukidde mu bafu n’afuuka ebibala ebibereberye eby’abo abaafa.

1. Essuubi ly’okuzuukira: Katonda yatuwa essuubi ery’obulamu obutaggwaawo okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Kristo.

2. Amaanyi ga Kristo: Yesu awangudde okufa n’atuwa amaanyi okuvvuunuka ekizibu kyonna.

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. Abaruumi 6:9-10 - Tukimanyi nti Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu, tajja kuddamu kufa; okufa tekukyalina buyinza ku ye. Olw’okufa kwe yafa yafiira ekibi, omulundi gumu, naye obulamu bw’awangaala abuwangaala eri Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 15:21 Kubanga okufa bwe kwava mu muntu, n'okuzuukira kw'abafu kwava mu muntu.

Okufa kwava ku muntu, naye n’okuzuukira kw’abafu bwe kwali.

1. Amaanyi g’obuntu okuleeta okuzuukira.

2. Obulungi bw’okununulibwa mu kufa.

1. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu ali mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa emirembe gyonna.

2. Abaruumi 5:18 - N’olwekyo, ng’okusobya okumu bwe kwaviirako abantu bonna okusalirwa omusango, bwe kityo n’ekikolwa ekimu eky’obutuukirivu kiviirako abantu bonna okuweebwa obutuukirivu n’obulamu.

1 Abakkolinso 15:22 Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo bonna baliba balamu mu Kristo.

Abantu bonna bajja kufa naye mu Kristo bajja kufuuka balamu.

1. "Obulamu mu Kristo: Essuubi ly'Obulamu Obutaggwaawo".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obulokozi: Okuwangula Okufa Okuyita mu Kristo".

1. Abaruumi 6:23, "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2. Yokaana 11:25-26, "Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, aliba mulamu, era buli muntu aliba omulamu n'anzikiriza talifa emirembe gyonna." Kino okikkiriza?””

1 Abakkolinso 15:23 Naye buli muntu mu nsengeka ye: Kristo ye bibala ebibereberye; oluvannyuma abo aba Kristo mu kujja kwe.

Pawulo ayogera ku nsengeka y’okuzuukira, nga Kristo ye bibala ebibereberye era abo be bajja okugoberera mu kujja kwe.

1. Enteekateeka y’okuzuukira: Engeri Obuwanguzi bwa Kristo gye Bukakasa Obw’Obwaffe

2. Essuubi ly’okuzuukira: Engeri Okudda kwa Kristo gye Kutuwa Amaanyi

1. Abaruumi 8:23-25 - Naffe si bokka, naye naffe, abalina ebibala ebibereberye eby'Omwoyo, naffe tusinda munda mu ffe, nga tulindirira okuzaalibwa, kwe kugamba, okununulibwa kw'omubiri gwaffe.

2. Abafiripi 3:20-21 - Kubanga emboozi yaffe eri mu ggulu; era eyo gye tulindirira Omulokozi, Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo: Alikyusa omubiri gwaffe omubi, gufuulibwe ng'omubiri gwe ogw'ekitiibwa, ng'omulimu gw'asobola okufuga byonna.

1 Abakkolinso 15:24 Awo enkomerero n’etuuka, bw’alimala okuwaayo obwakabaka eri Katonda Kitaffe; bw’alimala okussa wansi obufuzi bwonna n’obuyinza bwonna n’obuyinza bwonna.

Enkomerero y’ensi ejja kutuuka Yesu bw’anawaayo obwakabaka eri Katonda Kitaffe n’okusaanyaawo obufuzi bwonna, obuyinza n’obuyinza.

1. Enkomerero Ejja: Oli Mwetegefu?

2. Obuyinza Obusembayo: Obufuzi bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 14:11-12 (Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Nga bwe ndi omulamu, bw’ayogera Mukama, buli kugulu kulinnavuunama, na buli lulimi luliyatula eri Katonda. Kale buli omu ku ffe aliba yeebalirira eri Katonda .)

2. Abeefeso 1:20-21 (Bye yakola mu Kristo, bwe yamuzuukiza mu bafu, n'amuteeka ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu bifo eby'omu ggulu, Ewala ennyo obufuzi bwonna, n'obuyinza, n'amaanyi, n'obuyinza, ne buli linnya erituumibwa, si mu nsi muno yokka, naye ne mu ebyo ebigenda okujja.)

1 Abakkolinso 15:25 Kubanga ateekwa okufuga okutuusa lw’aliteeka abalabe bonna wansi w’ebigere bye.

Pawulo agamba nti Yesu alina okufuga okutuusa lw’anaaba awangudde abalabe be bonna.

1. Yesu Afuga: Amaanyi g’Obuwanguzi bwe

2. Obufuzi bwa Kristo: Okwesiga Obuyinza bwe

1. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza okutuuka mu kifo ekigulumivu n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu okufukaamirira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lukkiriza nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

2. Abeefeso 1:20-22 - kye yakozesa mu Kristo bwe yamuzuukiza mu bafu n’amutuuza ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu nsi ez’omu ggulu, okusinga wala obufuzi bwonna n’obuyinza, obuyinza n’obufuzi, na buli kitiibwa ekiyinza okubaawo eweereddwa, si mu mulembe guno gwokka naye ne mu mulembe ogugenda okujja. Katonda n’ateeka ebintu byonna wansi w’ebigere bye n’amulonda okuba omutwe gw’Ekkanisa buli kimu.

1 Abakkolinso 15:26 Omulabe asembayo okuzikirizibwa kwe kufa.

Okufa ye mulabe asembayo ajja okuwangulwa.

1. Awatali Kutya - Okunoonyereza ku buwanguzi ku kufa

2. Amaanyi g'okuzuukira - Okusukkuluma ku kukwata kw'okufa okusembayo

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:54-57 - "Okufa kumiriddwa mu buwanguzi. Ggwe okufa, obuwanguzi bwo buli ludda wa? Ggwe okufa, kuli ludda wa okulumwa kwo?"

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - "Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newakubadde nga afudde, aliba mulamu".

1 Abakkolinso 15:27 Kubanga ebintu byonna abitadde wansi w’ebigere bye. Naye bw’agamba nti byonna biteekeddwa wansi we, kyeyoleka lwatu nti ye yasubwa, eyassa ebintu byonna wansi we.

Yesu aweereddwa obuyinza ku bintu byonna, naye obuyinza bwe tebutuukiridde okuva Ye kennyini bw’agondera Katonda.

1. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Okutegeera Ani Avunaanyizibwa

2. Yesu: Ekyokulabirako Ekisinga Obukulu Eky’okugondera Katonda

1. Abaruumi 14:7-8 - Kubanga tewali n’omu ku ffe abeera mulamu ku lulwe, era tewali muntu yenna afiira yekka. Kubanga oba tuli balamu, tuli balamu eri Mukama; era ne bwe tufa, tufiirira Mukama: n'olwekyo tuli balamu oba nga tufudde, tuli ba Mukama.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'atalowooza nti kya bunyazi okwenkanankana ne Katonda: Naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, era yamutwala ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n’abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.

1 Abakkolinso 15:28 Ebintu byonna bwe birifugibwa, n’Omwana yennyini aligondera oyo eyassa ebintu byonna wansi we, Katonda alyoke abeere byonna mu byonna.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti Katonda ku nkomerero ajja kuba byonna mu byonna ng’ebintu byonna bimugondera era n’Omwana n’amugondera.

1. Katonda ye Mufuzi ow’oku Ntikko mu Byonna

2. Amaanyi g’Obufuzi bwa Katonda

1. Abebbulaniya 13:20-21 - Kaakano Katonda ow'emirembe eyazuukiza mu bafu Mukama waffe Yesu, omusumba omukulu ow'endiga, olw'omusaayi gw'endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe, abawe ebintu byonna ebirungi mulyoke mukole ebibye ajja kukola mu mmwe ekyo ekisanyusa mu maaso ge, okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, ekitiibwa gye kibeerenga emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.

2. Abaruumi 11:33-36 - Oh, obuziba bw'obugagga n'amagezi n'okumanya kwa Katonda! Nga ensala ze tezinoonyezebwa era n’amakubo ge nga tegategeerekeka! “Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama, oba ani abadde omuwabuzi we?” “Oba ani amuwadde ekirabo asobole okusasulwa?” Kubanga byonna biva gy’ali ne mu ye era gy’ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy’ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

1 Abakkolinso 15:29 Bwe kitaba ekyo banaakola ki abaabatizibwa olw'abafu, singa abafu tebazuukidde? lwaki olwo babatizibwa olw'abafu?

Ekitundu Pawulo aleeta ekibuuzo lwaki abantu babatizibwa bwe kiba nga tewali kuzuukira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Kigendererwa ki eky’okubatiza?

2. Okuzuukira kwa Yesu: Okulangirira Essuubi lyaffe.

1. Abaruumi 6:3-4 - “Temumanyi nga ffenna abaabatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe? Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw’okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw’ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tulyoke tutambule mu bulamu obuggya.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:12 - “Bwe mwaziikibwa wamu naye mu kubatiza, era mwe mwazuukizibwa wamu naye olw’okukkiriza omulimu gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi, eyamuzuukiza mu bafu.”

1 Abakkolinso 15:30 Era lwaki tuyimirira mu kabi buli ssaawa?

Pawulo abuusabuusa ensonga lwaki Abakristaayo buli kiseera baba mu kabi

ak’okuyigganyizibwa n’okubonaabona.

1. "Obulabe bw'okuyigganyizibwa: Okuyimirira nga nnywevu Wadde nga waliwo akabi".

2. "Ekisa kya Katonda mu maaso g'akabi".

1. Abebbulaniya 11:32-40 – Okukkiriza kw’abatukuvu b’omu ndagaano enkadde nga boolekedde akabi.

2. Abaruumi 8:31-39 – Okukakasa okwagala kwa Katonda wakati mu kabi.

1 Abakkolinso 15:31 Nneekalakaasa olw’okusanyuka kwammwe kwe nnina mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe, nfa buli lunaku.

Omutume Pawulo alaga nti mwetegefu okufiirira buli lunaku olw’ensonga ya Kristo.

1. Ebisale by’okugoberera Yesu: Okwetegekera Okufa Buli Lunaku

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefiiriza: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1. Abafiripi 3:10 - “Mmutegeere n’amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwe, n’okubonaabona kwe mmufaanana mu kufa kwe.”

2. Abebbulaniya 13:13 - “Tugende gy’ali wabweru w’olusiisira twetike okuvumibwa kwe yagumira.”

1 Abakkolinso 15:32 Obanga bwe nnalwana n’ensolo mu Efeso mu ngeri y’abantu, kigasa ki nze, singa abafu tebazuukidde? tulye tunywe; kubanga enkya tufa.

Ekitundu Pawulo abuusabuusa ensonga y’okulwana n’okulwana singa abafu tebazuukidde. Ateesa nti abantu balina okunyumirwa obulamu nga bwe balina.

1. Amakulu g’Obulamu: Okubeerawo Emirembe n’Emirembe

2. Okukwatira awamu Akaseera: Nyumirwa Obulamu Nga Osobola

1. Omubuulizi 9:7-9 - Genda olye omugaati gwo n'essanyu, onywe omwenge gwo n'omutima omusanyufu, kubanga Katonda yakkiriza dda ebikolwa byo. Engoye zo zibeere njeru bulijjo, era omutwe gwo gulemenga kubulwa mafuta. Beera mu ssanyu n’omukyala gw’oyagala ennaku zonna ez’obulamu bwo.

2. Yakobo 4:13-14 - Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti, “Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga bwe kiti ne tumalayo omwaka mulamba tusuubule ne tufunamu” — naye temumanyi enkya kye kinaaba okuleeta. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula.

1 Abakkolinso 15:33 Temulimbibwa: ebigambo ebibi byonoona empisa ennungi.

Ekitundu ekyo kirabula obutalimbibwalimbibwa bikolwa bibi, ebiyinza okuvaako okweyisa mu ngeri embi.

1. “Obulabe bw’Ebifuga Ebibi” .

2. “Amaanyi g’Okusalawo Okulungi” .

1. Engero 13:20 - Atambulira n'abantu abagezi aliba mugezi: naye munne n'abasirusiru alizikirizibwa.

2. Yakobo 1:16 - Temulimbibwa, baganda bange abaagalwa.

1 Abakkolinso 15:34 Muzuukuke mu butuukirivu, so toyonoona; kubanga abamu tebamanyi Katonda: Njogera bino olw'okuswaza.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okuzuukuka mu butuukirivu so si kibi, kubanga abamu ku bo tebalina kumanya Katonda.

1. "Okutegeera Ekisa kya Katonda: Engeri y'okubeera mu butuukirivu".

2. "Obwetaavu bw'okumanya: Toleka nsonyi kukufuga".

1. Abaruumi 6: 14-17 - Kubanga ekibi tekijja kubafuga: kubanga temuli wansi wa mateeka, wabula mu kisa.

2. Engero 2:6-8 - Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi: Mu kamwa ke mwe muva okumanya

n'okutegeera.

1 Abakkolinso 15:35 Naye omuntu aligamba nti Abafu bazuukizibwa batya? era bajja na mubiri ki?

Pawulo abuuza ekibuuzo ekikwata ku kuzuukira kw’abafu n’engeri gye banaazuukizibwamu.

1. "Okuzuukira: Essuubi ly'Obulamu Obutaggwaawo".

2. "Omubiri gw'abazuukidde: Gunafaanana gutya?"

1. Yob 19:25-27 - Kubanga mmanyi nti Omununuzi wange mulamu, era ku nkomerero aliyimirira ku nsi. Era olususu lwange bwe lunaamala okuzikirizibwa bwe lutyo, naye mu mubiri gwange ndiraba Katonda gwe ndiraba nzekka, n'amaaso gange galiraba so si mulala. Omutima gwange guzirika munda mu nze!

2. 1 Peetero 1:3-5 - Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atenderezebwe! Okusinziira ku kusaasira kwe okungi, atuleetedde okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri mu ssuubi ennamu okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu, mu busika obutavunda, obutavunda, era obutazikira, obukuumibwa mu ggulu ku lwammwe, mmwe olw’amaanyi ga Katonda bakuumibwa okuyita mu kukkiriza olw’obulokozi obwetegefu okubikkulwa mu kiseera eky’enkomerero.

1 Abakkolinso 15:36 Ggwe omusirusiru, ky’osiga tekiba bulamu, okuggyako nga kifudde.

Okuyita Okufa kwetaagisa ekintu okuleetebwa mu bulamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okufa: Engeri Okufa gye Kuleeta Obulamu

2. Obwetaavu bw’okwefiiriza: Bye Tulina Okuwaayo Tusobole Okufunamu

1. Yokaana 12:24 - Mazima ddala mbagamba nti Eŋŋaano ey'eŋŋaano bw'etagwa mu ttaka n'efa, ebeera yokka: naye bw'efa, ebala ebibala bingi.

2. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - Noolwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa: nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambule mu bulamu obuggya. Kubanga bwe tuba nga twasimbibwa wamu mu kifaananyi ky’okufa kwe, era tuliba mu kifaananyi ky’okuzuukira kwe.

1 Abakkolinso 15:37 Era ky’osiga, tosiga mubiri ogwo oguliba, wabula emmere ey’empeke, eyinza okuba ey’eŋŋaano oba ey’empeke endala.

Okusimba ensigo tekivaamu makungula mangu, naye okukkakkana ng’ekula n’efuuka kyonna kye yasimbibwa nga.

1. Ekyamagero eky’okukula: Okutegeera Engeri Ebitonde bya Katonda gye Bikolamu

2. Okusimba Ensigo z’Okukkiriza: Okukungula Emigaso gy’Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. 8 ( B ) Kubanga oyo asiga omubiri gwe, anaakungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo asiga Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Yakobo 1:17-18 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala atalina nkyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize olw’enkyukakyuka. 18 ( B ) Yatuleeta mu kigambo eky’amazima olw’okwagala kwe, tubeere ekika ky’ebibala ebibereberye mu bitonde bye.

1 Abakkolinso 15:38 Naye Katonda agiwa omubiri nga bwe gusiimye, era buli nsigo agiwa omubiri gwe.

Katonda awa buli nsigo omubiri ogw’enjawulo okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kyayo, nga bwe yalagira.

1. Amaanyi g’Enteekateeka Ya Katonda: Okutegeera Ekigendererwa Kyaffe Okuyita Mu Bitonde Bye

2. Obulungi bw’Ebitonde bya Katonda: Okusiima Enjawulo y’Ebitonde Bye

1. Zabbuli 139:14 - Nja kukutendereza; kubanga natondebwa mu ngeri ey'entiisa era ey'ekitalo: ebikolwa byo bya kitalo; era nti emmeeme yange emanyi bulungi.

2. Olubereberye 1:11-13 - Awo Katonda n’agamba nti, “Ensi emera ebimera, ebimera ebibala ensigo, n’emiti egy’ebibala ku nsi egibala ebibala mu ngeri yaago nga girimu ensigo”; era bwe kyali. Ensi yazaala ebimera, ebimera ebibala ensigo mu ngeri zaabyo, n’emiti egyabala ebibala nga girimu ensigo, ng’ebika byabwe; Katonda n’alaba nga kirungi. Waaliwo akawungeezi ate ne wabaawo enkya, olunaku olwokusatu.

1 Abakkolinso 15:39 Ennyama yonna si nnyama emu: naye waliwo ekika ky’ennyama y’abantu, ennyama endala ey’ensolo, endala ey’ebyennyanja n’endala ey’ebinyonyi.

Pawulo aggumiza enjawulo y’ebitonde, ng’alaga nti waliwo ennyama ey’enjawulo mu bantu, mu nsolo, mu byennyanja, n’ebinyonyi.

1. Enjawulo ya Katonda ey’ekitalo: Okutegeera Ebitonde eby’enjawulo

2. Okwawukana kwa Buli Bulamu: Okujaguza Okwawukana kw’Omuntu, Ensolo, Ebyennyanja, n’Ekinyonyi

1. Olubereberye 1:21-25 - Katonda yatonda ebinyonyi, ebyennyanja, n'ebisolo

2. Zabbuli 104:24-30 - Okutendereza Katonda olw'ebisolo bye yakola

1 Abakkolinso 15:40 Waliwo n’ebintu eby’omu ggulu n’eby’oku nsi: naye ekitiibwa ky’eby’omu ggulu kiri kimu, n’ekitiibwa ky’eby’oku nsi kirala.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti waliwo enjawulo mu kitiibwa ky’ebintu eby’omu ggulu n’eby’oku nsi.

1. Ekitiibwa ky’eggulu: Kitegeeza n’engeri y’okukinoonyaamu

2. Okuzuula Amakulu mu Njawulo z’Ensi Eno

1. Matayo 6:19-21 – “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’ebiwuka gye bizikiriza, n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba. Naye mweterekere eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene n’ebiwuka gye bitazikiriza, n’ababbi gye batamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.”

2. Yakobo 4:13-15 – “Kaakano muwulirize mmwe abagamba nti, ‘Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga kino oba kiri, tumaleyo omwaka mulamba, tukole emirimu, tukole ssente.’ Lwaki, tomanyi na kiki ekigenda okubaawo enkya. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, musaana okugamba nti, ‘Obanga Mukama waffe ayagala, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.”

1 Abakkolinso 15:41 Waliwo ekitiibwa ekimu eky’enjuba, n’ekitiibwa ekirala eky’omwezi, n’ekitiibwa ekirala eky’emmunyeenye: kubanga emmunyeenye emu eyawukana ku mmunyeenye endala mu kitiibwa.

Ekitiibwa ky’enjuba, omwezi, n’emmunyeenye kya njawulo era kya njawulo.

1. Okusiima Obulungi bw’Obutonzi

2. Okujaguza Enjawulo zaffe

1. Zabbuli 19:1-2 - Eggulu lilangirira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; eggulu lirangirira omulimu gw'emikono gye. Olunaku buli lunaku bayiwa ebigambo; ekiro ku kiro babikkula okumanya.

2. Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi era ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala ag’omu ggulu, atakyuka ng’ebisiikirize ebikyukakyuka.

1 Abakkolinso 15:42 Bwe kityo n’okuzuukira kw’abafu bwe kuli. Kisimbibwa mu kuvunda; kizuukizibwa mu butavunda:

Ekitundu Okuzuukira kw’abafu kulinga ensigo esigibwa mu kuvunda ate n’ezuukizibwa mu butavunda.

1. Okuzuukira kwaffe: Essuubi ery’obutavunda

2. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Obulamu okuva mu kufa

1. 1 Peetero 1:3-5 - Okutendereza Katonda olw'essuubi ly'okuzuukira

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu ng'alangirira amaanyi g'okuzuukira ku kufa

1 Abakkolinso 15:43 Gusimbibwa mu buswavu; guzuukizibwa mu kitiibwa: gusimbibwa mu bunafu; kizuukizibwa mu buyinza:

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti ebisimbibwa mu kitiibwa n’obunafu bisobola okusitulwa mu kitiibwa n’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obununuzi: Engeri Katonda Gy’ayinza Okukyusa Obunafu Bwaffe ne Bufuuka Amaanyi

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo: Engeri Obusaasizi bwe gye bukyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abasuubira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Balibuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batakoowa."

1 Abakkolinso 15:44 Gusimbibwa omubiri ogw’obutonde; kizuukizibwa omubiri ogw’omwoyo. Waliwo omubiri ogw’obutonde, era waliwo n’omubiri ogw’omwoyo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kukyuka kw’omubiri gw’omuntu okuva ku gwa butonde okudda mu gw’omwoyo.

1. Emibiri gyaffe yeekaalu y’Omwoyo era tusobola okukyusibwa okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo.

2. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira galeeta obulamu obuggya eri omukkiriza.

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - Era singa Omwoyo gw’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye ajja kuwa obulamu emibiri gyammwe egy’okufa okuyita mu Mwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kiggya; ebintu eby’edda biweddewo; laba, ebintu byonna bifuuse bipya.

1 Abakkolinso 15:45 Bwe kityo bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Omuntu eyasooka Adamu yafuulibwa omwoyo omulamu; Adamu eyasembayo yafuulibwa omwoyo omulamu.

Bayibuli egamba nti omuntu eyasooka, Adamu, yatondebwa nga mwoyo mulamu, ate Adamu eyasembayo yatondebwa omwoyo oguzza obulamu.

1. Enjawulo wakati wa Adamu ne Yesu: Engeri Adamu Asooka n’Omusembayo gye Bikiikirira Ekibi n’Obulokozi

2. Okufuuka Omulamu olw’Omwoyo: Okulaba Amaanyi ga Yesu agagaba obulamu

1. Abaruumi 5:12-19 - Ebiva mu kibi kya Adamu n'ekirabo ky'okuweebwa obutuukirivu okuyita mu Yesu

2. Abeefeso 2:1-10 - Amaanyi g'ekisa kya Katonda mu kuzza aboonoonyi abafu mu bulamu mu Kristo

1 Abakkolinso 15:46 Naye ekyo tekyali kya kusooka kya mwoyo, wabula kya butonde; n’oluvannyuma ekyo eky’omwoyo.

Eby’obutonde bye bisooka, ne biddako eby’omwoyo.

1. Okukulembeza Eby’Obutonde: Okutegeera Ekifo Kyaffe mu Butonzi

2. Enkolagana y’Eby’Obutonde n’Eby’Omwoyo: Okuzuula Ekkubo lyaffe erigenda mu Butukuvu

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, naawe ebintu ebyo byonna muliweebwa.

2. Zabbuli 19:1-2 - Eggulu lilangirira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; eggulu lirangirira omulimu gw'emikono gye. Olunaku buli lunaku bayiwa ebigambo; ekiro ku kiro babikkula okumanya.

1 Abakkolinso 15:47 Omuntu asooka ava mu nsi, wa ttaka: owokubiri ye Mukama ava mu ggulu.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku basajja babiri: omuntu asooka ava mu nsi ate owokubiri ye Mukama ava mu ggulu.

1. Enjawulo Wakati w’Endowooza ey’Ensi n’ey’omu Ggulu

2. Okubeera nga Munnansi w’Eggulu

1. Abafiripi 3:20-21 - "Naye obutuuze bwaffe buli mu ggulu, era okuva mu lyo tulindirira Omulokozi, Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, alikyusa omubiri gwaffe ogwa wansi gubeere ng'omubiri gwe ogw'ekitiibwa, olw'amaanyi agamusobozesa n'okutuusa kati." okussa

ebintu byonna eri ye kennyini."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

1 Abakkolinso 15:48 Ng’ab’omu ttaka bwe bali, n’abo ab’omu ttaka bwe bali: n’ab’omu ggulu bwe bali, n’ab’omu ggulu bwe bali.

Ab’oku nsi n’ab’omu ggulu bya njawulo era engeri za buli emu zeeyolekera mu abo abazibeeramu.

1: Tulina okugaana empisa z’oku nsi ne tufuba okufuula ez’omu ggulu.

2: Okusobola okwongera okufaanana Katonda, tulina okusituka okusinga okwegomba kwaffe okw’oku nsi.

1: Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - So temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.

1 Abakkolinso 15:49 Era nga bwe twasitula ekifaananyi ky’abantu ab’omu nsi, naffe tujja kwetikka ekifaananyi ky’ab’omu ggulu.

Okuyita Tujja kwetikka ekifaananyi ky’ab’omu ggulu, nga bwe twasitula ekifaananyi ky’ab’oku nsi.

1. "Ekifaananyi ky'Eggulu: Okufuuka Okufaanana Kristo".

2. "Okubeera mu Musana gw'Ekifaananyi eky'omu Ggulu".

1. Abeefeso 4:17-24 - Yambula omukadde era mwambale omuggya

2. Abaruumi 8:28-29 - Katonda akola ebintu byonna awamu olw’obulungi bw’abo abamwagala era abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri

1 Abakkolinso 15:50 Kaakano kino kye njogera, ab’oluganda, nti omubiri n’omusaayi tebiyinza kusikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda; so n'okuvunda tekusikira butavunda.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda tebuyinza kusikira nnyama na musaayi, era n’okuvunda tekuyinza kusikira butavunda.

1. Tulina okwesigama ku kukkiriza, so si ku bintu ebirabika, okusobola okusikira obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Abayonoona tebajja kukkirizibwa kuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:17 - Era bwe baba abaana, kale abasika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.

2. Lukka 18:29-30 - N'abagamba nti Mazima mbagamba nti Tewali muntu eyaleka ennyumba, wadde bazadde, oba baganda be, oba omukyala, oba abaana, olw'obwakabaka bwa Katonda, Ani tebalifuna mirundi mingi nnyo mu kiseera kino, ne mu nsi ejja obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1 Abakkolinso 15:51 Laba, mbalaga ekyama; Ffenna tetujja kwebaka, naye ffenna tujja kukyusibwa, .

Okuyita Abantu bonna si bajja kufa, naye buli muntu ajja kufuna enkyukakyuka.

1. Okutegeera Ekyama ky’Enkyukakyuka

2. Okukkiriza Ekisuubizo ky’Enkyukakyuka

1. Abaruumi 8:28-29 Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera ku lw’obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 43:18-19 "Weerabire eby'olubereberye; temutuulanga ku byayita. Laba, nkola ekipya! Kaakano kimera; temukitegeera? Nkola ekkubo mu ddungu era." enzizi mu bifo ebikalu."

1 Abakkolinso 15:52 Mu kaseera katono, mu kumyansa kw'eriiso, ekkondeere

ery'enkomerero: kubanga ekkondeere lirivuga, n'abafu balizuukizibwa nga tebavunda, naffe tulikyuka.

Ku kkondeere erisembayo, abafu bajja kuzuukizibwa nga tebavunda era tujja kukyusibwa mu kaseera katono.

1. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira 2. Enkomerero y’ebiseera

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - Era Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'anaaba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye anaawangaaza emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe. 2. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:16-17 - Kubanga Mukama yennyini alikka okuva mu ggulu n'okuleekaana, n'eddoboozi lya malayika omukulu, n'ekkondeere lya Katonda: n'abafu mu Kristo balisooka okuzuukira: Olwo ffe abalamu n'abasigalawo balisitulibwa wamu nabo mu bire, okusisinkana Mukama mu bbanga: era bwe tutyo bwe tulibeera ne Mukama emirembe gyonna.

1 Abakkolinso 15:53 Kubanga ekyo ekivunda kirina okwambala ekitavunda, n'ekifa kirina okwambala obutafa.

Ekivunda kirina okufuuka ekitavunda ate ekifa kirina okufuuka ekitafa.

1. Essuubi ly’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuwangula Okufa

2. Amaanyi g’okuzuukira: Okukyusa emibiri gyaffe egy’okufa

1. Abaruumi 6:5-11 - Amaanyi g'obulamu obukyusiddwa okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu.

2. 1 Peetero 1:3-9 - Essuubi ly'obulamu obutaggwaawo okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu.

1 Abakkolinso 15:54 Kale ekivunda kino bwe kinaaba nga kyambala ekitavunda, n'ekyo ekifa ne kyambala obutafa, kale kirituukirira ekigambo ekyawandiikibwa nti Okufa kumiriddwa mu buwanguzi.

Ebivunda n’ebifa bijja kukyusibwamu ebitavunda n’ebitafa, era Okufa kuliwangulwa.

1: Obuwanguzi mu Kristo - Ne bwe twolekagana ki mu bulamu, Kristo yawangula dda obuwanguzi obw’enkomerero ku kufa.

2: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Okuyita mu kukkiriza Katonda, tusobola okuba n’obukakafu nti ne bwe kujja okufa, tulina ekisuubizo ky’okuzuukira n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1: Isaaya 25:8 Alimira okufa mu buwanguzi; era Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga ku maaso gonna; n'okunenya kw'abantu be aliggya ku nsi yonna: kubanga Mukama ayogedde.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:26 Omulabe asembayo okuzikirizibwa kwe kufa.

1 Abakkolinso 15:55 Ayi okufa, olusu lwo luli ludda wa? Ggwe entaana, obuwanguzi bwo buli ludda wa?

Ekitundu Pawulo abuusabuusa amaanyi g’okufa n’obuwanguzi bw’entaana.

1: "Obuwanguzi bw'Obulamu: Okuwangula Okufa".

2: "Amaanyi g'essuubi lyaffe: Si mu ntaana".

1: Isaaya 25:8 - Alimira okufa emirembe gyonna; era Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga mu maaso gonna.

2: Okubikkulirwa 1:18 - Nze omulamu era nga mufu; era, laba, ndi mulamu emirembe gyonna, Amiina; era balina ebisumuluzo bya geyena n’eby’okufa.

1 Abakkolinso 15:56 Obulumi bw’okufa kye kibi; n’amaanyi g’ekibi ge mateeka.

Okufa kuva ku kibi, era amateeka ge gawa ekibi amaanyi.

1. Ekiva mu kibi kwe Kufa

2. Amaanyi g’Amateeka

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yakobo 2:8-13 - Kubanga bw’otuukiriza etteeka ly’obwakabaka ng’Ebyawandiikibwa

bwe ligamba nti, “Muliraanwa wo nga weeyagala wekka,” oba okola bulungi. Naye bwe mulaga obusososoze, oba okoze ekibi era amateeka gamusinza omusango ng’abamenyi b’amateeka. Kubanga oyo yenna akuuma amateeka gonna naye n’alemwa mu nsonga emu aba avunaanibwa byonna. Kubanga eyagamba nti, “Toyenda,” naye yagamba nti, “Totta.” Bw’otoyenda naye n’okola ettemu, oba ofuuse mumenyi w’amateeka. Kale mwogere era bwe mutyo mukole ng’abo abalina okusalirwa omusango wansi w’etteeka ly’eddembe. Kubanga omusango tegulina kusaasira eri oyo atasaasira. Okusaasira kuwangula omusango.

1 Abakkolinso 15:57 Naye Katonda yeebazibwe, atuwa obuwanguzi mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Mu 1 Abakkolinso 15:57, Pawulo yeebaza Katonda olw’okuwa obuwanguzi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. "Obuwanguzi Okuyita mu Yesu Kristo".

2. "Okwebaza Katonda".

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2. Zabbuli 118:14 - Mukama ge maanyi gange era oluyimba lwange; afuuse obulokozi bwange.

1 Abakkolinso 15:58 Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, mubeere banywevu, abatatebenkevu, bulijjo nga muyitirira mu mulimu gwa Mukama, kubanga mumanyi ng’okutegana kwammwe si kwa bwereere mu Mukama waffe.

Abakkiriza balina okusigala nga banywevu era nga beewaddeyo okuweereza Mukama, kubanga okufuba kwabwe si kwa bwereere.

1. Okukkiriza Okuyitiridde: Ekkubo erigenda mu kwewaayo okunywevu

2. Obuweereza Obutakyukakyuka: Ebibala by’Okukola Obwesigwa

1. Abebbulaniya 10:23-24 - Tunywerere ku kwatula okukkiriza kwaffe awatali kuwuguka; (kubanga yeesigwa eyasuubiza;) era tulowoozegana okusunguwaza okwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi.

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mmwe mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo, so si mukozi, alinga omuntu atunuulira amaaso ge ag'obutonde mu ndabirwamu: Kubanga yeetunuulira, n'agenda, n'amwerabira amangu ddala omuntu bwe yali. Naye buli atunuulira etteeka ery'eddembe erituukiridde, n'anywerera mu lyo, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira, naye omukozi w'omulimu, oyo aliweebwa omukisa mu bikolwa bye.

1 Abakkolinso 16 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’omukaaga era esembayo mu Ebbaluwa ya Pawulo esooka eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa ebiragiro n’okulamusa okw’enjawulo eri abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo alagirira abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso ku ngeri y’okukung’aanya ekiweebwayo eky’enjawulo eri abatukuvu mu Yerusaalemi. Abawa amagezi okuteekawo ekitundu ku nsimbi ze bafuna buli wiiki okusinziira ku bugagga bwabwe waleme kubaawo bwetaavu bwa kusolooza ssente mu ssaawa esembayo ng’atuuse (1 Abakkolinso 16:1-3). Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okuwerekera abakiise okuva mu Kkolinso nga batuusa ekirabo kino eky’obugabi, nga bw’ateekateeka okubakyalira oluvannyuma lw’okuyita mu Makedoni (1 Abakkolinso 16:4-6).

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera ku nteekateeka ze ez’okutambula era n’alaga ekigendererwa kye eky’okubeera mu Efeso okutuusa ku Pentekooti kubanga omukisa gw’obuweereza obulungi gugguddwawo eyo (1 Abakkolinso 16:8-9). Akubiriza abakkiriza mu Kkolinso okubeera obulindaala, okuyimirira nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe, okweyisa ng’abantu, n’okubeera ab’amaanyi (1 Abakkolinso 16:13). Abakubiriza okukola buli kimu n’okwagala.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okulamusa okw’obuntu n’ebiragiro. Pawulo asiima Siteefana, Fortunato, ne Akayiko olw’obuweereza bwabwe obw’obwesigwa era akubiriza ekkanisa mu Kkolinso okwewaayo kyeyagalire eri abakulembeze ng’abo (1 Abakkolinso 16:15-18). Aweereza okulamusa okuva mu kkanisa z’omu Asiya wamu ne Akula ne Pulisikira. Mu kusembayo, amaliriza ng’aggumiza nti okwagala kwe kuli eri abo bonna abali mu Kristo Yesu (1 Abakkolinso 16:19-24).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’omukaaga ey’Abakkolinso Abasooka erimu ebiragiro eby’enjawulo eby’omugaso n’okulamusa okuva eri Pawulo. Awa amagezi ku ky’okukung’aanya ekiweebwayo eri abatukuvu b’e Yerusaalemi era awa obulagirizi ku ky’okukung’aanya. Abuulira enteekateeka ze ez’entambula ng’ate akubiriza abakkiriza mu Kkolinso okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe. Essuula ekoma n’okusiima okw’obuntu, okulamusa okuva mu kkanisa endala, n’okwolesebwa okusembayo okw’okwagala kwa Pawulo eri abo bonna abali mu Kristo Yesu. Essuula eno ekola ng’okubuulirira okuggalawo, ng’eraga obukulu bw’ensonga ez’omugaso, obumu mu mubiri gw’abakkiriza, n’okulaga okwagala kwa Pawulo eri ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso.

1 Abakkolinso 16:1 Kaakano ku ky’okusolooza abatukuvu, nga bwe nnalagira ekkanisa z’e Ggalatiya, nammwe bwe mutyo bwe mukola.

Pawulo alagirira ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso okuwaayo ssente mu kukungaanya abatukuvu, nga bagoberera okulagira kwe kumu kwe yawa amakanisa g’e Galatiya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugaba: Engeri Okugaba Abalala Gy’oyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo

2. Abatukuvu Be Baani? Okwekenenya Kye Kitegeeza Okubeera Omutukuvu

1. Bik okufuna.'"

2. Abaggalatiya 6:10 - “Kale nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole buli muntu ebirungi, n’okusingira ddala abo ab’omu nnyumba ey’okukkiriza.”

1 Abakkolinso 16:2 Ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki buli omu ku mmwe ateeke kumpi naye, nga Katonda bwe yamuwa omukisa, waleme kubaawo kukuŋŋaana nga nzija.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza Abakristaayo okuteekawo ekitundu ku bye bafuna ku Ssande olw’ekkanisa, basobole okwewala okukung’aanya ssente nga Pawulo atuuse.

1: Katonda atuwadde omukisa n’obusobozi bw’okukola, kale tubukozese okuwaayo mu kkanisa ye.

2: Obugabi mu kuwaayo kabonero akalaga nti oli muyigirizwa wa mazima.

1: Lukka 6:38 - "Muwe, era muliweebwa; ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikanyigirizibwa, ne kikulukuta, abantu baliwaayo mu kifuba kyammwe. Kubanga n'ekipimo kye kimu kye mupimira nabyo bwe kiri." nate bapimibwe gye muli."

2: 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - "Buli muntu nga bw'ayagala mu mutima gwe, aweebwe;

1 Abakkolinso 16:3 Bwe ndijja, buli gwe munaasiima olw'ebbaluwa zammwe, ndibasindika okuleeta obugabi bwammwe e Yerusaalemi.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okusindika omubaka ng’alina okuwaayo ssente okugenda e Yerusaalemi.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwaayo ssente mu mulimu gwa Katonda.

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’ekkanisa okulabirira ebyetaago by’abalala.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - "Buli muntu nga bw'ayagala mu mutima gwe, aweebwe;

2. Ebikolwa 2:44-45 - "Bonna abakkiriza baali wamu, nga balina ebintu byonna awamu; ne batunda ebintu byabwe n'ebintu byabwe, ne babigabanya eri abantu bonna, nga buli muntu bwe yeetaaga."

1 Abakkolinso 16:4 Era bwe kinaaba kituufu nange okugenda, banaagenda nange.

Ekitundu Pawulo aba agamba Abakkolinso nti bwe kiba nga kisaanidde okugendako, balina okumuwerekerako.

1. Katonda atuyita okubeera naye mu mulimu gwe

2. Okuweereza awamu olw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 58:12 - N'abo abaliva mu ggwe balizimba amatongo ag'edda: oliyimusa emisingi gy'emirembe mingi; era oliyitibwa, Omuddaabiriza w'omukutu, Omuzzaawo amakubo ag'okubeeramu.

2. Matayo 25:34-36 - Awo Kabaka alibagamba abali ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo nti Mujje, mmwe abawa omukisa Kitange, musike obwakabaka obwabategekebwa okuva ku kutondebwa kw'ensi: Kubanga enjala nnalumwa, nammwe yampa emmere: ennyonta yali ennuma, nammwe mwanywa: Nnali mugenyi, ne munzigya mu nnyumba.

1 Abakkolinso 16:5 Kaakano ndijja gye muli, bwe ndiyita mu Makedoni: kubanga mpita mu Makedoni.

Pawulo ateekateeka okuyita mu Makedoni ng’agenda okukyalira Abakkolinso.

1. Gumiikiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu: Olugendo lwa Pawulo eri Abakkolinso

2. Omugaso gw’Ebiruubirirwa n’Enteekateeka: Olugendo lwa Pawulo eri Abakkolinso

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza."

2. Abaruumi 8:37 - "Nedda, mu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala ."

1 Abakkolinso 16:6 Era kiyinzika okuba nga ndibeera nammwe, weewaawo, ne mmala mu kiseera eky’obutiti, mulyoke munzita mu lugendo lwange buli gye ŋŋenda.

Pawulo alowooza ku ky’okusula n’Abakkolinso mu kiseera eky’obutiti, era balina okumufunira entambula okutuuka gy’agenda okuddako.

1. Katonda atuyita okusembeza abagenyi n’obugabi, ne ku abo be tutamanyi.

2. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okuweereza abalala, ne bwe kiba nga kyetaagisa okwefiiriza ku ludda lwaffe.

1. Abebbulaniya 13:2 - "Temulagajjalira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga abamu baasembezza bamalayika nga tebamanyi."

2. Matayo 10:42 - "N'oyo anaawa omu ku baana bano ekikopo ky'amazzi agannyogoga kubanga muyigirizwa, mazima mbagamba nti talifiirwa mpeera ye.”

1 Abakkolinso 16:7 Kubanga sijja kubalaba kaakano mu kkubo; naye neesiga okumala akaseera nammwe, Mukama bw'anaaba akkirizza.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okukyalira Abakkolinso, naye akkirizza nti ku nkomerero kiri eri Katonda.

1. Katonda y’afuga: Okufumiitiriza ku kugondera kwa Pawulo eri Mukama mu 1 Abakkolinso 16:7.

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda n’enteekateeka zaffe: Engeri y’okugatta obulungi ebirooto byaffe n’okulabirira kwa Katonda.

1. Yakobo 4:15 - Mu kifo ky’ekyo olina okugamba nti, “Mukama bw’anaaba ayagadde, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.”

2. Engero 16:9 - Omutima gw'omuntu guteekateeka ekkubo lye, naye Mukama anyweza emitendera gye.

1 Abakkolinso 16:8 Naye ndibeera mu Efeso okutuusa ku Pentekooti.

Pawulo ateekateeka okubeera mu Efeso okutuusa ku Pentekooti: 2

1. Obukulu bw’okusigala mu Katonda by’ayagala, ka kibe nti ssente zitya.

2. Obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza n’obugumiikiriza mu kuweereza Katonda.

2. 2.

1. Abaruumi 8:25 - "Naye bwe tusuubira ebyo bye tutannafuna, tubirindirira n'obugumiikiriza."

2. Yakobo 1:2-3 - "Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri nnyingi, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza."

1 Abakkolinso 16:9 Kubanga oluggi olunene era olukola lunziguliddwa, era waliwo abalabe bangi.

Pawulo ayolekedde ebizibu bingi mu bubaka bwe, naye omukisa omunene gumugguliddwawo.

1. "Press On Wadde Wabaddewo Ebizibu".

2. "Amaanyi g'Endowooza Ennungi".

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza."

2. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya; kubanga ndi wamu naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: Ndikunyweza; weewaawo, ndikuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo." ku butuukirivu bwange."

1 Abakkolinso 16:10 Kale Timoseewo bw’ajja, mulabe abeere nammwe awatali kutya: kubanga akola omulimu gwa Mukama nga nange bwe nkola.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okwaniriza Timoseewo, akolera Mukama waffe, nga Pawulo bw’akola.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okwaniriza Abalala mu Buweereza eri Mukama

2. Okusumulula Amaanyi g’Okukolera Mukama

1. Abaebbulaniya 13:2 Temulagajjalira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga bwe mukola ekyo abamu basanyusizza bamalayika nga tebamanyi.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu.

1 Abakkolinso 16:11 Kale tewali muntu yenna amunyooma: naye amutambuze mu mirembe ajje gye ndi: kubanga mmulindiridde wamu n'ab'oluganda.

Pawulo akubiriza ekkanisa okwaniriza Timoseewo ng’atuuse n’okumuyisaamu ekitiibwa.

1 - Engeri Enkolagana ey’Ekitiibwa Gy’ezimbamu Ebitundu Ebinywevu

2 - Obukulu bw'okwaniriza abalala

1 - Abaggalatiya 6:10, “Kale nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole buli muntu ebirungi, n’okusingira ddala abo ab’omu nnyumba ey’okukkiriza.”

2 - Abeefeso 4:32, “Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.”

1 Abakkolinso 16:12 Ku bikwata ku muganda waffe Apolo, nnamwegayirira nnyo ajje gye muli wamu n'ab'oluganda: naye by'ayagala tebyajja mu kiseera kino; naye alijja ng’afunye obudde obulungi.

Pawulo yayagala Apolo ajje mu kkanisa n’abooluganda abalala, naye Apolo yasalawo okujja mu kiseera ekiddako.

1. Enteekateeka za Katonda gyetuli tezikwatagana na zaffe bulijjo

2. Ebiseera bya Katonda Bituukiridde

1. Engero 16:9 - Tusobola okukola enteekateeka, naye Mukama y’asalawo emitendera gyaffe.

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z'okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso.

1 Abakkolinso 16:13 Mutunule, munywerere mu kukkiriza, mulekere awo ng’abantu, mubeere ba maanyi.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okusigala nga bulindaala era nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe, okuba abavumu era ab’amaanyi.

1. Beera Muvumu: Okuyimirira nga Munywevu mu Kukkiriza Kwo

2. Okuvvuunuka Okutya n’okubuusabuusa nga tuyita mu maanyi mu Mukama

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Ekisembayo, beera n’amaanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge ag’amaanyi. Yambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda ebijjuvu, osobole okuyimirira ku nkwe za sitaani.

1 Abakkolinso 16:14 Ebintu byammwe byonna bikolebwe n’okwagala.

Pawulo awabula Abakkolinso okukola n’okwagala n’okwagala mu bikolwa byabwe byonna.

1. Okwagala kye kiragiro ekisinga obukulu - 1 Abakkolinso 16:14

2. Buli kimu kikole n'okwagala - 1 Abakkolinso 16:14

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu

obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 -Kubanga mwayitibwa mu ddembe, ab’oluganda. Kyokka temukozesa ddembe lyammwe ng’omukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezenga munne olw’okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu: “Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.”

1 Abakkolinso 16:15 Ab’oluganda, mbasaba, (mumanyi ennyumba ya Suteefana, nga ye bibala ebibereberye eby’omu Akaya, era nga beeyiye mu buweereza bw’abatukuvu)

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okusiima n’okussa ekitiibwa mu buweereza bw’ennyumba ya Suteefana.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu abo abeewaddeyo mu buweereza

2. Okutegeera n’okusiima Obuweereza mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama, so si eri abantu; Mumanyi nga mulifuna empeera y'obusika bwa Mukama waffe: kubanga muweereza Mukama waffe Kristo.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:7 - Mujjukire abo abafuga, abaabagamba ekigambo kya Katonda: abagoberera okukkiriza kwabwe, nga mulowooza ku nkomerero y'emboozi yaabwe.

1 Abakkolinso 16:16 Mugonderenga abantu abo, ne buli atuyamba era akola ennyo.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okugondera abo abayamba era abakola ennyo nabo.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera abo abakola naffe.

2. Okusiima obukulu bw’okukola n’okukola ennyo.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala .”

2. Abeefeso 6:5-8 - “Abaddu, muwulire bakama bammwe ab’oku nsi n’okutya n’okukankana, n’omutima omutuufu, nga bwe mwandyagadde Kristo, si mu kkubo

ery’okuweereza amaaso, ng’abasanyusa abantu, wabula ng’abaweereza ba Kristo , nga bakola Katonda by’ayagala okuva ku mutima, nga baweereza n’okwagala okulungi nga eri Mukama so si eri omuntu, ng’amanyi nti ekirungi kyonna omuntu yenna ky’akola, ekyo ky’ajja okuddizibwa okuva eri Mukama, ka kibeere muddu oba wa ddembe.”

1 Abakkolinso 16:17 Nsanyuse nnyo olw’okujja kwa Suteefaana ne Kulutunato ne Akayiko: kubanga ebyo ebyabula ku mmwe babiwaddeyo.

Pawulo atendereza okubeerawo kwa Stephanas, Fortunatus, ne Akayiko olw’omulimu ogw’omuwendo gwe baakola mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Ebiweebwayo bya Suteefana, Fortunato, ne Akayiko

2. Obukulu bw’ekitundu: Okukolera awamu okuzimba Obwakabaka

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala.

2. Engero 18:24 - Omusajja ow'emikwano mingi ayinza okujja mu kuzikirira, naye waliwo mukwano gwe anywerera ku lusegere okusinga muganda.

1 Abakkolinso 16:18 Kubanga bazzaamu amaanyi omwoyo gwange n'ogwammwe: kale mwetegeerenga abo.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okutegeera abo abaabaweerezza mu by’omwoyo n’okukkiriza okufuba kwabwe.

1. Okukkiriza Abakulembeze b’Omwoyo mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Obukulu bw’Okusiima n’Okwebaza

1. Abebbulaniya 13:17 - Mugondere abakulembeze bammwe era mubagondera, kubanga bakuuma emyoyo gyammwe, ng'abo abalina okubala.

2. Ebikolwa 20:28-32 - Weegendereze mwekka n'ekisibo kyonna, Omwoyo Omutukuvu mwe yabafuula abalabirizi, okulabirira ekkanisa ya Katonda, gye yafuna n'omusaayi gwe.

1 Abakkolinso 16:19 Amakanisa g’omu Asiya gabalamusa. Akula ne Pulisikira balamusizza nnyo mu Mukama waffe, wamu n'ekkanisa eri mu nnyumba yaabwe.

Pawulo asindika okulamusa okuva mu kkanisa z’omu Asiya, awamu n’okuva mu Akula ne Pulisikira, abalina ekkanisa mu nnyumba yaabwe.

1. Obukulu bw’Ekibiina: Okwekenenya Okulamusa kwa Pawulo okuva mu Makanisa g’omu Asiya

2. Akula ne Pulisikira: Ebyokulabirako eby’okusembeza abagenyi n’obwesigwa

1. Abaruumi 16:3-5 - Mulamusizza Pulisikira ne Akula, bakozi bannange mu Kristo Yesu, abaateeka ensingo zaabwe mu kabi olw'obulamu bwange, be sibeebaza bokka naye n'amakanisa gonna ag'amawanga.

2. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Ne beewaayo okuyigiriza kw'abatume n'okugatta, okumenya emigaati n'okusaba. Buli muntu ne watya okutya, n'ebyamagero bingi n'obubonero bungi ne bikolebwa okuyita mu batume. Era bonna abakkiriza baali wamu era nga balina ebintu byonna bye bafaanaganya.

1 Abakkolinso 16:20 Ab'oluganda bonna babalamusizza. Mulamusaganyenga n'okunywegera okutukuvu.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okulamusagana n’okunywegera okutukuvu, era n’abalamusa.

1. Amaanyi g’okunywegera: Okunoonyereza ku makulu g’okulamusagana n’okunywegera okutukuvu

2. Okwagala, Obumu, n’Okunywegera Okutukuvu: Okwekenenya Emisingi gy’Okwegatta mu 1 Abakkolinso 16:20

1. Abaruumi 15:5-6 - Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mubeere mu kukwatagana bwe kutyo ne bannaabwe, nga mukkaanya ne Kristo Yesu, mulyoke mugulumize Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n'eddoboozi limu .

2. Abebbulaniya 13:1-2 - Mweyongere okwagalana nga ab'oluganda. Tewerabira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga mu kukola ekyo abantu abamu balaze bamalayika nga tebamanyi.

1 Abakkolinso 16:21 Nze Pawulo okulamusa n’omukono gwange.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa kwe okw’obuntu ng’akabonero akalaga nti afaayo era afaayo ku Bakkolinso.

1) Amaanyi g’Okukwatagana: Engeri Pawulo Okulamusa Abakkolinso Gy’eyinza Okutuyamba Okunyweza Enkolagana Yaffe Leero

2) Amakulu g’Okufaayo: Pawulo Okulamusa Abakkolinso Kye Kiyinza Okutuyigiriza Ku Kwewaayo

1) Abaruumi 16:16 - Mulamusaganye n'okunywegera okutukuvu.

2) 1 Yokaana 4:7 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda.

1 Abakkolinso 16:22 Omuntu yenna bw’atayagala Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, abeere Anathema Maranatha.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okwagala Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, era alabula obutamwagala.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu: Lwaki Kikulu.

2. Anathema Maranatha: Okulabula ku bujeemu.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebiribaawo." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

1 Abakkolinso 16:23 Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo kibeere nammwe.

Ekkubo:

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa kwe eri ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso, ng’abazzaamu amaanyi n’ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa eri ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso, ng’abaagaliza ekisa kya Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Okunoonyereza ku kwagala kwa Yesu Kristo

2. Ekisa kya Katonda ekitaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okufuna emikisa gya Yesu

1. Abaruumi 5:20-21 - "Naye ekibi gye kyayongera, ekisa ne kyeyongera, ng'ekibi bwe kyafuga mu kufa, n'ekisa kifuge olw'obutuukirivu okuleeta obulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna ayinza kwenyumiriza."

1 Abakkolinso 16:24 Okwagala kwange kubeere nammwe mwenna mu Kristo Yesu. Amiina.

Pawulo aweereza okwagala kwe eri bammemba b’ekkanisa mu Kkolinso era n’akakasa okukkiriza kwe mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okutunuulira Kye Kitegeeza Okwagala Abalala mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

2. Okwagala n’Obumu: Omulimu gw’Okwagala mu kugatta Eklezia

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala."

2. Abeefeso 4:2-3 - "n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu bwonna, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo ogw'emirembe."

2 Abakkolinso 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eyokubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera eri abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso era n’abuulira ku by’ayitamu ku bubwe mu kubonaabona n’okubudaabudibwa, ng’alaga obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu biseera by’obuzibu.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okusiima Katonda olw’okubudaabuda n’okumuzzaamu amaanyi mu biseera eby’okubonaabona. Akkiriza nti ye ne banne baayolekagana n’ebizibu mu Asiya ebyali bisukka amaanyi gaabwe okugumira (2 Abakkolinso 1:8). Kyokka, awa obujulizi nti Katonda yabawa okubudaabudibwa okw’obwakatonda basobole okugumira n’okuvvuunuka ebigezo byabwe (2 Abakkolinso 1:9). Pawulo akiggumiza nti ebyo ebyo bye yayitamu bimuwadde okutegeera okusingawo ku kubonaabona n’engeri Katonda gy’abudaabudibwamu mu mbeera ng’ezo.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo agumya abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso nti nga bwe yafuna okubudaabudibwa kwa Katonda mu kubonaabona kwe, nabo basobola okufuna okubudaabudibwa mu ye. Abazzaamu amaanyi ng’agamba nti okubonaabona kwabwe si kwa bwereere wabula kukola ekigendererwa. Annyonnyola nti okuyita mu kugezesebwa kwabwe, bajja kusobola okuwa okubudaabudibwa okwa nnamaddala eri abalala abayita mu bizibu ebifaananako bwe bityo (2 Abakkolinso 1:4). Pawulo akakasa nti nga Kristo bwe yabonaabona ku lw’obuntu, n’abakkiriza basobola okugabana mu kubonaabona kwe nga bamanyi nti nabo bajja kugabana mu kubudaabudibwa kwe (2 Abakkolinso 1:5).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okunnyonnyola ku nkyukakyuka ya Pawulo mu nteekateeka z’okutambula ku bikwata ku kukyala kwe e Kkolinso. Abagumya nti teyasalawo kuno mu ngeri ya kimpowooze oba olw’okukyukakyuka wabula ng’alowooza ku mugaso gwabwe. Yayagala okubawonya ennaku yonna oba omugugu gwonna oguyinza okubaawo mu kukyala kwe (2 Abakkolinso 1:23-24). Wabula ebbaluwa eno agiwandiika ng’engeri y’okukola ku nsonga eziri mu kkanisa nga tannajja ye kennyini.

Mu bufunze, Essuula esooka ey’Abakkolinso ey’Okubiri eraga ebyo Pawulo bye yayitamu ku bubwe n’okubonaabona n’okubudaabudibwa okuva eri Katonda. Alaga okwebaza olw’obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu kubudaabuda abantu mu biseera eby’okubonaabona. Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso okufuna okubudaabudibwa mu kubudaabudibwa kwa Katonda, ng’abakakasa nti okubonaabona kwabwe kulina ekigendererwa era kibasobozesa okubudaabudibwa okwa nnamaddala eri abalala. Afundikira essuula ng’annyonnyola enkyukakyuka ye mu nteekateeka z’entambula, ng’aggumiza okwagala kwe okuwonya Abakkolinso omugugu gwonna oguyinza okubaawo era ng’akola ku nsonga z’ekkanisa ng’ayita mu bbaluwa eno. Essuula eno eraga omulamwa gw’okufuna amaanyi n’okuzzibwamu amaanyi mu Katonda wakati mu kugezesebwa ate nga era eggumiza obukulu bw’okuwa bakkiriza bannaffe obuwagizi n’okusaasira abaayolekagana n’ebizibu.

2 Abakkolinso 1:1 Pawulo, omutume wa Yesu Kristo olw'okwagala kwa Katonda, ne Timoseewo muganda waffe, eri ekkanisa ya Katonda eri mu Kkolinso, n'abatukuvu bonna

abali mu Akaya yonna.

Pawulo omutume wa Yesu Kristo ne Timoseewo bawandiikira ekkanisa ya Katonda e Kkolinso n’abatukuvu bonna mu Akaya.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda mu Bikolwa

2. Amaanyi g’Ekkanisa

1. Abeefeso 5:19 - “Mwogeragananga mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba era nga muyimba mu mutima gwammwe eri Mukama .

2. Abaruumi 12:12 - “Musanyukire essuubi, nga mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, nga munywerera mu kusaba” .

2 Abakkolinso 1:2 Ekisa n’emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa okw’ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo eri Abakkolinso.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa n’Emirembe mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Ensibuko y’Ekisa n’Emirembe ey’Obwakatonda

1. Abeefeso 1:2 - "Ekisa n'emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo."

2. Abafiripi 1:2 - "Ekisa n'emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo."

2 Abakkolinso 1:3 Katonda yeebazibwe, Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Kitaffe ow'okusaasira, era Katonda ow'okubudaabuda kwonna;

Katonda atenderezebwa olw’okuba Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Kitaffe ow’okusaasira, era Katonda ow’okubudaabuda kwonna.

1. "Katonda ye Mubudaabuda Waffe mu Biseera Ebizibu".

2. "Katonda y'ensibuko y'okusaasira kwonna".

1. Isaaya 40:1 - "Mugumye, mugumya, mmwe abantu bange, bw'ayogera Katonda wammwe."

2. Zabbuli 86:5 - "Kubanga ggwe, Mukama waffe, oli mulungi, era mwetegefu okusonyiwa; era osaasira nnyo bonna abakukoowoola."

2 Abakkolinso 1:4 Oyo atubudaabuda mu kubonaabona kwaffe kwonna, tusobole okubudaabuda abo abali mu buzibu bwonna, olw'okubudaabudibwa Katonda kwe tubudaabuda.

Katonda atubudaabuda mu biseera byaffe byonna eby’obuzibu tusobole okubudaabuda abalala mu biseera byabwe eby’obuzibu.

1. Okubudaabudibwa kwa Mukama mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

2. Okutuuka ku Mukwano: Okubudaabuda Abalala mu Biseera byabwe Ebizibu

1. Zabbuli 34:18 - Mukama ali kumpi n’abamenyese emitima era awonya abo abamenyese omwoyo.

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Kale totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2 Abakkolinso 1:5 Kubanga okubonaabona kwa Kristo bwe kweyongera mu ffe, n'okubudaabudibwa kwaffe bwe kuyitiridde mu Kristo.

Okubonaabona mu Kristo kuyitiridde mu ffe, naye n’okubudaabudibwa okusangibwa mu ye bwe kuli.

1. "Okubonaabona n'okubudaabudibwa kwa Kristo".

2. "Obungi bw'Ekisa mu Biseera Ebizibu".

1. Abaruumi 8:18 - "Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa."

2. Isaaya 43:2 - "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza." ."

2 Abakkolinso 1:6 Ne bwe tubonyaabonyezebwa, kiba kya kubudaabudibwa kwammwe n'obulokozi bwammwe, ebivaamu okugumiikiriza okubonaabona kwe kumu kwe tubonaabona: oba bwe tubudaabudibwa, kuba kubudaabudibwa kwammwe n'obulokozi bwammwe.

Okubonaabona n’okubudaabudibwa mu bulamu bisobola okuleeta obulokozi n’okubudaabudibwa eri abakkiriza.

1. Okugumiikiriza Okubonaabona Olw’Obulokozi

2. Okubudaabudibwa Okuweebwayo Olw’Obulokozi

1. Isaaya 61:1-2 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze; kubanga Mukama anfukako amafuta okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abawombeefu; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa;

2. Abaruumi 8:28-29 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga gwe yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi.

2 Abakkolinso 1:7 Era essuubi lyaffe gye muli linywevu, nga tumanyi nga bwe munaagabana mu kubonaabona, bwe mutyo bwe muliba mu kubudaabudibwa.

Pawulo alaga essuubi lye nti Abakkolinso bajja kwenyigira mu kubudaabudibwa kwa Kristo, nga nabo bwe beetaba mu kubonaabona kwe.

1. Amaanyi g'essuubi mu kubonaabona - engeri y'okuba n'okukkiriza wakati mu bulumi

2. Okubudaabudibwa mu Kubonaabona - Engeri y'okufunamu essuubi n'emirembe mu

biseera ebizibu

1. Zabbuli 34:18-19 - Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima era alokola abamenyese mu mwoyo.

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.

2 Abakkolinso 1:8 Kubanga tetwagala mmwe, ab’oluganda, obutamanya kizibu kyaffe ekyatujjira mu Asiya, ne tuba nga tulina okunyigirizibwa, n’amaanyi, ne tuggwaamu essuubi ery’obulamu.

Pawulo ne banne baafuna ekigezo ekinene nga bali mu Asiya, ekigezo ekyasukkiridde ennyo ne bawulira nti tebajja kuwonawo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

2. Okuvvuunuka Okuggwaamu Essuubi mu Mbeera Enzibu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 34:17-19 - "Abatuukirivu bwe bakaaba obuyambi, Mukama awulira n'abawonya mu bizibu byabwe byonna. Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima n'alokola abamenyese mu mwoyo. Ebibonyoobonyo by'abatuukirivu bingi." , naye Mukama amuwonya mu byonna."

2 Abakkolinso 1:9 Naye ffe twalina ekibonerezo ky’okufa mu ffe, tuleme kwesiga ffekka, wabula Katonda azuukiza abafu.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti tebalina kwesiga bo bennyini, wabula Katonda asobola okuzuukiza abafu.

1. Katonda Azuukiza Abafu: Okufuna Essuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Okwesiga Katonda, So Si Ffe: Okuyiga Okwesigama Ku Maanyi ga Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:11; "Naye Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'anaaba abeera mu

mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye anaawangaaza emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

2. Isaaya 40:28-31; "Tomanyi? towulidde, nga Katonda ataggwaawo, Mukama, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi, tazirika, so takoowa? tewali kukebera kutegeera kwe. Awa amaanyi abazirika; n'abo abatalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi: N'abavubuka balikoowa ne bakoowa, n'abavubuka baligwa ddala: Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe: balilinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu, bo balidduka ne batakoowa, era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2 Abakkolinso 1:10 Yatununula mu kufa okunene bwe kuti, era awonya: gwe twesiga nti ajja kutununula;

Katonda atununula mu kufa era akyagenda mu maaso n’okutununula, era tulina obwesige nti ajja kwongera okutununula mu biseera eby’omu maaso.

1. Amaanyi g’Okununulibwa okuva eri Katonda

2. Engeri y’okunywerera ku ssuubi mu biseera ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - “Nedda, mu bintu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw’oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, wadde eby’omu kiseera kino wadde eby’omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okwo ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

2. Isaaya 43:1-3 - “Naye kaakano, bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama — oyo eyakutonda, Yakobo, eyakubumba, Isirayiri: “Totya, kubanga nkununula; Nkuyise amannya; oli wange. Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era bwe munaayita mu migga tegijja kukusenya. Bw’otambulira mu muliro, tojja kwokebwa; ennimi z’omuliro tezijja kukukumako muliro. Kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo, Omutukuvu wa Isiraeri, Omulokozi wo.”

2 Abakkolinso 1:11 Era nammwe mutuyamba wamu nga mutusabira, olw'ekirabo ekyatuweebwa abantu bangi okwebaza abantu bangi ku lwaffe.

Abakristaayo balina okujja awamu okusabiragana n’okwebaza ebirabo ebyabaweebwa okuva eri Katonda nga bayita mu bantu abalala.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba awamu: Engeri okukolagana gye kunyweza okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okulaga Okwebaza: Engeri y’Okwebaza Katonda ne Baganda Baffe ne Bannyinaffe

1. Yakobo 5:16 - Yatula ensobi zammwe eri munne, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye.

2. Ebikolwa 12:5 - Peetero kyeyava akuumibwa mu kkomera: naye ekkanisa ne bamusaba Katonda awatali kulekera awo.

2 Abakkolinso 1:12 Kubanga okusanyuka kwaffe kwe kuno, obujulirwa bw'omuntu waffe ow'omunda, nti mu ngeri ennyangu n'obwesimbu bwa Katonda, si mu magezi ag'omubiri, wabula olw'ekisa kya Katonda, twayogedde mu nsi, era mu bungi gye muli -ward.

Pawulo asanyuka kubanga yeeyisa mu nsi mu ngeri ennyangu era mu bwesimbu, ng’alung’amibwa ekisa kya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwangu: Engeri y’Okweyisaamu n’Obwesimbu bwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Obwesimbu: Okugoberera Obukulembeze bw’Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Lowooza ku binyonyi eby’omu bbanga n’ebimuli eby’omu nsiko

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo.

2 Abakkolinso 1:13 Kubanga tetubawandiikira bintu birala okuggyako ebyo bye musoma oba bye mukkiriza; era nsuubira nti mujja kukkiriza okutuusa ku nkomerero;

Pawulo awandiikira Abakkolinso, ng’abajjukiza amazima ge bamanyi edda era ge beesiga.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza - Engeri okutegeera amazima gye kiyinza okuvaamu okutegeera okusingawo

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe - Engeri Katonda gy'atulungamya mu biseera ebizibu

1. Abafiripi 1:6 - “Muli bakakafu nti oyo eyatandika omulimu omulungi mu mmwe aligutuukiriza okutuusa ku lunaku lwa Kristo Yesu.”

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - “Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

2 Abakkolinso 1:14 Nga nammwe bwe mwatukkiriza ekitundu, nga ffe tuli basanyufu bammwe, nga nammwe bwe muli baffe ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu.

Abakkolinso balaze okusiima kwabwe eri Pawulo n’obuweereza bwe nga basanyukira wamu naye ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe Yesu.

1. Musanyuke mu Mukama: Okujaguza Obununuzi bwe n’okugabibwa kwe

2. Okukkiriza Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Engeri gye Tulagamu Okusiima

1. Abafiripi 4:4 - Musanyuke mu Mukama bulijjo; nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke!

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:18 - Mwebaze mu mbeera zonna; kubanga ekyo Katonda ky’ayagala mu Kristo Yesu ku lwammwe.

2 Abakkolinso 1:15 Mu kwesiga kuno kwe nnalowooza okujja gye muli edda, mulyoke mufune omuganyulo ogwokubiri;

Pawulo yayagala okuddamu okukyalira Abakkolinso basobole okufuna omukisa ogw’okubiri.

1. "Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku mukisa gwaffe: Emirundi ebiri mulungi".

2. "Okusaasira kwa Katonda n'okusaasira: Ekirabo ekigenda mu maaso n'okugaba".

1. Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2 Abakkolinso 1:16 N'okuyita mu Makedoni, n'okukomawo okuva e Makedoni gye muli, era mu mmwe okuleetebwa mu kkubo lyange nga njolekera Buyudaaya.

Pawulo agenda okuva e Kkolinso okutuuka e Makedoni, n’oluvannyuma n’adda e Kkolinso nga tannagenda mu maaso na lugendo lwe okugenda e Buyudaaya.

1. Okuvvuunuka Okusoomoozebwa mu Bulamu - Olugendo lwa Pawulo e Buyudaaya

2. Okugumiikiriza Mu Biseera Ebizibu - Entambula za Pawulo okuva e Kkolinso okutuuka e Makedoni

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi.

2 Abakkolinso 1:17 Kale bwe nnalowooza bwe ntyo, nnakozesa obuweweevu? oba ebintu bye ntegese, ntegese ng’omubiri bwe guli, nange wabeerewo weewaawo, era nedda nedda?

Pawulo abuusabuusa oba abadde ayanguye nnyo oba abadde muyiiya nnyo mu kusalawo kwe, oba abadde asalawo ng’asinziira ku mubiri.

1. Okuyiga Okubeera mu Kutegeera: Okusalawo mu ngeri ey’amagezi

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwesimbu: Okuwangaala ku bye tukkiririzaamu

1. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna awatali kuvumibwa, era alimuweebwa.

2. Engero 14:12 - Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng’erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo erituusa mu kufa.

2 Abakkolinso 1:18 Naye nga Katonda bw’ali ow’amazima, ekigambo kyaffe gye muli tekyali weewaawo era nedda.

Ekigambo kya Katonda gye tuli bulijjo kituufu era tekiwuguka.

1. Amazima ga Katonda nsibuko ya maanyi buli kiseera era etakyuka.

2. Tusobola okwesiga ekigambo kya Katonda ng’omusingi gwaffe ogw’obulamu.

1. Isaaya 40:8 - "Omuddo guwotoka n'ebimuli bizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kibeerawo emirembe gyonna."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2 Abakkolinso 1:19 Kubanga Omwana wa Katonda, Yesu Kristo, eyabuulirwa mu mmwe, nze ne Siruvano ne Timoseewo, teyali weewaawo na nedda, naye mu ye mwe mwalimu weewa.

Pawulo, Siivano ne Timoseewo baabuulira Enjiri ya Yesu Kristo mu Bakkolinso, era ne balangirira nti mu Ye mwe muli amazima gokka.

1. Omusingi gwa Yesu Kristo ogutakankana

2. Obutonde bw’Enjiri ya Yesu Kristo obutakyuka

1. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo, n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu Nze.

2. Matayo 7:24-27 - “Kale buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n’abikola, ndimugeraageranya n’omusajja omugezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi: enkuba n’etonnya, amataba ne gajja, n’empewo yafuuwa n’okukuba ku nnyumba eyo; ne kitagwa, kubanga kyazimbibwa ku lwazi.

2 Abakkolinso 1:20 Kubanga byonna Katonda by’asuubiza mu ye biri weewaawo, era mu ye Amiina, Katonda aweebwe ekitiibwa mu ffe.

Ekitundu kino kikakasa nti ebisuubizo bya Katonda byonna bikakasibwa mu Kristo era bireeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda.

1. Okukakasa Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

2. Amaanyi ga Amiina

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Matayo 6:13 - So totutwala mu kukemebwa, wabula tuwonye mu bubi.

2 Abakkolinso 1:21 Atunyweza wamu nammwe mu Kristo, n'atufukako amafuta, ye Katonda;

Katonda ataddewo era n’afukako amafuta abakkiriza mu Kristo.

1. Katonda Yafukibwako Amafuta: Kitegeeza ki Okwawulwa?

2. Okulaba Okwagala kwa Katonda okunywevu mu Kristo.

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39: "Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2. Zabbuli 89:20-22: "Nzudde Dawudi omuddu wange; mmufukiddeko amafuta gange amatukuvu, omukono gwange ne gunyweza naye; n'omukono gwange gulimunyweza. Omulabe talimusinga magezi; omubi talimwetoowaza: ndibetenta abalabe be mu maaso ge, ne nkuba abo abamukyawa.”

2 Abakkolinso 1:22 Era eyatussaako akabonero, n'awaayo okunyiikirira kw'Omwoyo mu mitima gyaffe.

Katonda assaako akabonero k’abakkiriza okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu era n’abawa okukakasa okw’obulokozi.

1. Okulaba Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okutegeera Okukakasa Obulokozi Okuyita mu Mwoyo

1. Abaruumi 8:16-17 - Omwoyo yennyini awa obujulirwa n’omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda.

2. Abaebbulaniya 6:13-20 - Katonda atuwadde obweyamo obutakyuka obw’ekisuubizo kye.

2 Abakkolinso 1:23 Era mpita Katonda okuba obujulizi ku mmeeme yange, kubanga sinnajja mu Kkolinso okubasonyiwa.

Pawulo yali tannagenda mu Kkolinso, wadde nga yali ayagala, asobole okubasonyiwa.

1. Okwagala kwa Pawulo okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okuyiga okwagala awatali bukwakkulizo okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Pawulo.

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Okumanya nti Katonda mwesigwa okunywerera ku bisuubizo bye.

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

2. Yokaana 13:35 - "Mu kino buli muntu alitegeera nti muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga."

2 Abakkolinso 1:24 Si lwa kuba nti tulina obuyinza ku kukkiriza kwammwe, naye tuli bayambi ba ssanyu lyammwe: kubanga muyimiridde olw'okukkiriza.

Pawulo akiggumiza nti Abakkolinso balina okwesigama ku kukkiriza kwabwe, so si ku buyinza bw’ekkanisa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Enzikiriza zaffe gye zituwa Amaanyi n’essanyu

2. Amaanyi g’ekitundu: Engeri obuwagizi bw’abalala gye buyinza okutuyamba okuyimirira waggulu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Abeefeso 2:19-22 - "Kale temukyali bagwira na bagwira, naye muli bannansi bannaabwe n'abatukuvu era ab'omu nnyumba ya Katonda, abazimbibwa ku musingi gw'abatume ne bannabbi, nga Kristo Yesu yennyini ye." ejjinja ery'oku nsonda, ekizimbe kyonna, bwe kigattibwa wamu, ne kikula ne kifuuka yeekaalu entukuvu mu Mukama.Mu ye mwe muzimbibwa wamu ne mufuuka ekifo Katonda mwe mubeera olw'Omwoyo."

2 Abakkolinso 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eyokubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo agenda mu maaso n’ebbaluwa ze n’abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso, ng’ayogera ku nsonga ezikwata ku kusonyiwa, okutabagana, n’obuweereza.

Akatundu 1: Pawulo atandika n’okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku kukyalira Kkolinso mu ngeri ey’obulumi emabegako. Annyonnyola nti yawandiika ebbaluwa olw’okunakuwala n’okunakuwala okungi, nga tagenderera kwongera kuleeta nnaku wabula ng’asuubira okutegeera kwabwe n’okutabagana (2 Abakkolinso 2:4-5). Abakubiriza okuddamu okukakasa okwagala kwabwe eri omuntu ssekinnoomu eyeenenyezza eyali aleetedde ennaku mu kitundu baleme kumuzitoowerera nnaku esukkiridde wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo bamusonyiwe n’okumugumya (2 Abakkolinso 2:6-8).

Akatundu 2: Pawulo annyonnyola embeera ye ey’enneewulira bwe yali akyalidde Tulowa. Wadde nga waliwo oluggi oluggule olw’obuweereza eyo, teyasobola kufuna mirembe kubanga teyasanga Tito, eyali alina okuleeta amawulire okuva e Kkolinso (2 Abakkolinso 2:12-13). Wadde kiri kityo, Pawulo yeebaza Katonda olw’okumukulembera bulijjo mu kutambula okw’obuwanguzi okuyita mu Kristo n’okubunyisa akawoowo k’okumanya ebimukwatako buli we bagenda (2 Abakkolinso 2:14-15).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okufumiitiriza ku bwesimbu mu buweereza. Pawulo akakasa nti tasuubula kigambo kya Katonda olw’amagoba oba okutabula abalala wabula ayogera mu bwesimbu nga Katonda bwe yamulagira. Aggumiza nti obutuufu bwazo buva eri Katonda era nti baweereza b’endagaano empya eyesigamiziddwa ku Mwoyo okusinga ebbaluwa zokka oba okugoberera amateeka (2 Abakkolinso 3:1-6). Alaga enjawulo y’endagaano eno empya n’enkadde eyaweebwa okuyita mu Musa eyaleeta okufa ate ng’alaga engeri obuweereza bw’obutuukirivu wansi w’endagaano empya gye busingako ekitiibwa n’okuwa obulamu.

Mu bufunze, Essuula eyokubiri ey’Abakkolinso ey’okubiri ekwata ku kusonyiwa, okutabagana, okutabuka mu nneewulira mu lugendo lw’obuweereza, n’obwesimbu mu kuweereza ekigambo kya Katonda. Pawulo anoonya okutegeera n’okutabagana ku bikwata ku kukyala mu Kkolinso mu ngeri eruma, ng’akubiriza omuntu ssekinnoomu eyeenenyezza okusonyiyibwa n’okubudaabudibwa. Alaga ennaku ye yennyini mu nneewulira ze mu kiseera kye yamala mu Tulowa n’obukulu bw’okufuna emirembe ng’ayita mu mawulire agava mu Kkolinso. Pawulo aggumiza obwesimbu bw’obuweereza bwabwe, ng’alaga obutuufu bwabwe ng’abaweereza b’endagaano empya eyesigamiziddwa ku Mwoyo. Kino akigeraageranya ku ndagaano enkadde n’enkola yaayo

ey’amateeka, n’akakasa obusukkulumu n’obutonde bw’obuweereza wansi w’endagaano empya. Essuula eno eggumiza okusonyiwa, obutuufu mu buweereza, n’amaanyi agakyusa ekisa kya Katonda mu nkolagana n’obuweereza.

2 Abakkolinso 2:1 Naye nze kennyini ne nneesalirawo, nneme kudda gye muli nga ndi mu buzito.

Pawulo yali asazeewo nti tajja kujja mu Bakkolinso n’omutima omuzito.

1. "Okuweweeza omugugu: Engeri y'okulekawo okweraliikirira n'okweraliikirira".

2. "Omutima gw'essanyu: Engeri y'okubeera n'okwebaza n'okusiima".

1. Abaruumi 12:12 - Okusanyuka mu ssuubi; mugumiikiriza mu kibonyoobonyo; okugenda mu maaso instant mu kusaba;

2. Abafiripi 4:4-7 - Musanyukire Mukama waffe bulijjo: era nate ngamba nti Musanyuke. Obutebenkevu bwammwe bumanyibwe abantu bonna. Mukama ali kumpi. Weegendereze nga tolina kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2 Abakkolinso 2:2 Kubanga bwe mbanakuwaza, kale ani ansanyusa, naye oyo ye nnaku nze?

Pawulo agezaako okulaga nti bw’aba atabudde omuntu omulala, ani ayinza okumuleetera okuwulira obulungi naye ng’omuntu y’omu gw’akoze okuwulira obubi?

1. Amaanyi g’okutabagana: Engeri y’okuvvuunukamu ebikolwa ebirumya

2. Obulungi bw’okusonyiwa: Engeri y’okwetondera n’okufuna emirembe

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa."

2. Matayo 6:14-15 - "Kubanga bwe munaasonyiwa abalala ebibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe

ow'omu ggulu ajja kubasonyiwa, naye bwe mutasonyiwa balala bibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe."

2 Abakkolinso 2:3 Nabawandiikira kino, bwe ndijja, nneme okunakuwala abo be nsaanidde okusanyukira; nga nnina obwesige mu mmwe mwenna, nti essanyu lyange lye ssanyu lyammwe mwenna.

Pawulo yawandiikira Abakkolinso ebbaluwa okubategeeza nti yali abalinamu obwesige era nti essanyu lye yalina lyali lya ssanyu lyabwe.

1. Kujaguza Essanyu lya Katonda mu Bumu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwesiga Abalala

1. Abafiripi 2:2-4 - Mumalirize essanyu lyange ng'obeera n'endowooza emu, ng'olina okwagala kwe kumu, nga muli mu mutima mu bujjuvu era nga mulina endowooza emu.

2. Abaruumi 15:13 - Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mulyoke mweyongere essuubi.

2 Abakkolinso 2:4 Kubanga olw’okubonaabona okungi n’okunakuwala kw’omutima nabawandiikira nga n’amaziga mangi; si lwa kuba munakuwavu, wabula mulyoke mutegeere okwagala kwe nnina ennyo gye muli.

Pawulo yawandiikira Abakkolinso ebbaluwa ng’akaaba amaziga mangi, ng’alaga nti abaagala nnyo.

1. Obuziba bw'Okwagala kwa Katonda - Amaziga ga Pawulo ag'omukwano eri Abakkolinso

2. Okubudaabudibwa mu Kubonaabona: Okumanya Okwagala kwa Katonda Okungi

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2 Abakkolinso 2:5 Naye omuntu yenna bw'anakuwaza, tannakuwaza, wabula ekitundu:

nneme kubajuliza mwenna.

Pawulo awa Abakkolinso amagezi obutazitoowerera nnaku ereeteddwa omuntu, kubanga abadde anakuwala ekitundu kyokka.

1. Ennaku: Engeri y'okugenda mu maaso - Okuyiga okukkiriza obulumi bw'ennaku n'okugenda mu maaso n'obulamu bwaffe.

2. Okusonyiwa: Ekkubo erigenda mu kuwona - Lwaki okusonyiwa kyetaagisa nnyo mu kuwona mu nneewulira.

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "N'olwekyo, mwatulirengagana ebibi byammwe era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. Abaruumi 12:19 - "Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti ? □ okwegayirira kwange, nja kusasula, bw'ayogera Mukama.??

2 Abakkolinso 2:6 Omuntu ng’oyo kimala ekibonerezo kino, ekyaweebwa abantu bangi.

Pawulo agamba nti ekibonerezo ekiweebwa omuntu kirina okuba ekimala era abantu bangi balina okukkiriziganyaako.

1. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda bulijjo buba bwa bwenkanya era bwa bwenkanya.

2. Bulijjo tusaanidde okunoonya okukkaanya okw’awamu mu kubonereza abantu.

1. Abaruumi 12:19 - "Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti ? □ okwegayirira kwange, nja kusasula, bw'ayogera Mukama.??

2. Engero 19:11 - "Amagezi amalungi galwawo okusunguwala, era kitiibwa kye okubuusa amaaso ekisobyo."

2 Abakkolinso 2:7 Kale mulina okumusonyiwa n'okumubudaabuda, omuntu ng'oyo aleme okumira ennaku esukkiridde.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okusonyiwa n’okubudaabuda abo aboonoonye, kubanga ennaku esukkiridde eyinza okuba ey’akabi.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa - Obukulu bw’okulaga okusaasira n’ekisa mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Okubudaabudibwa mu Biseera by'Okugezesebwa - Engeri y'okubudaabudibwa mu biseera by'obuzibu.

1. Lukka 6:37 "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa."

2. Abaruumi 12:15 "Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba."

2 Abakkolinso 2:8 Kyennava mbasaba munyweze okwagala kwammwe gy’ali.

Pawulo yeegayirira Abakkolinso okulaga nti bamwagala.

1. Okwagala Si Kuwulira, Wabula Kikolwa - 2 Abakkolinso 2:8

2. Amaanyi g'Okwolesa Okwagala - 2 Abakkolinso 2:8

1. 1 Yokaana 3:18 - "Abaana abato, tetwagalanga mu kigambo newakubadde mu lulimi; wabula mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

2. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - "Okwagala tekubeerenga kwa kwefuula. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku kirungi. Mukwatenga ekisa munne n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda; musinzanga munne mu kitiibwa."

2 Abakkolinso 2:9 Kubanga n’ekyo kye nnawandiika, ndyoke ntegeere okukakasa kwammwe, obanga muwulize mu byonna.

Pawulo yawandiikira Abakkolinso okugezesa obuwulize bwabwe n’okubakakasa.

1. Obukakafu bw'obuwulize - Engeri gye twolekamu okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Ekigezo ky'Obuyigirizwa - Okubeera n'emitindo gya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde .

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu ne yeerabira bwe yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka erituukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.

2 Abakkolinso 2:10 Oyo gwe musonyiwa ekintu kyonna, nange mmusonyiwa: kubanga bwe nnasonyiwa ekintu kyonna, gwe nnasonyiwa, nakisonyiwa ku lwammwe mu Kristo;

Pawulo ayigiriza Abakkolinso nti balina okusonyiwa abalala, nga Yesu bwe yabasonyiwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Okuyiga Okufuna n’okuwa Ekisa

2. Engeri Yesu gy’alagamu ekyokulabirako ky’okusonyiwa: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kye

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa."

2. Matayo 6:14-15 - "Kubanga bwe munaasonyiwa abantu abalala bwe bakusobya, ne Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu ajja kukusonyiwa. Naye bwe mutasonyiwa balala bibi byabwe, Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe."

2 Abakkolinso 2:11 Sitaani aleme okutuganyula: kubanga tetumanyi nkwe ze.

Pawulo alabula ku nkwe za Sitaani, ng’ajjukiza abakkiriza nti tebamanyi bukodyo bwe.

1. "Okutegeera kye kisumuluzo: Okutegeera Enteekateeka za Sitaani".

2. "Munyiikivu: Okusigala ng'oli mu maaso g'Omulabe".

1. Abeefeso 6:11 - "Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa obukuusa bwa sitaani."

2. 1 Peetero 5:8 - "Mubeere ba mutebenkevu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'anaalya."

2 Abakkolinso 2:12 Ate era, bwe nnajja e Tulowa okubuulira enjiri ya Kristo, n'oluggi lwa Mukama ne lunzigulibwa.

Pawulo yaweebwa omukisa Mukama okubuulira enjiri ya Kristo mu Tulowa.

1. Enzigi za Katonda Enzigule: Okutegeera n’Okukwata Emikisa gy’Obuweereza

2. Okubuulira Enjiri: Omulanga ogw’Obwakatonda okukola

1. Isaaya 45:2 "Ndikukulembera ne ntereeza ebifo ebikyamye: Nja kumenyaamenya emiryango egy'ekikomo, ne ntema emiggo egy'ekyuma."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:20-21 "Kaakano Katonda ow'emirembe, eyakomyawo mu musaayi gw'endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe, Mukama waffe Yesu, Omusumba w'endiga omukulu, akuwe byonna ebirungi olw'okukola by'ayagala; era akole mu ffe ekimusanyusa, okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, ekitiibwa kye kibeerenga emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina."

2 Abakkolinso 2:13 Ssaafuna kuwummula mu mwoyo gwange, kubanga saalaba Tito muganda wange: naye ne mbasiibula ne nva eyo ne ŋŋenda e Makedoni.

Pawulo yafuna obutabanguko mu mwoyo gwe nga Tito talii naye, n’ava e Kkolinso n’agenda e Makedoni.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukwano: Engeri Okubeera n’Omukwano Gy’oyinza Okuleeta Emirembe n’Okubudaabudibwa

2. Okuvvuunuka Okumalamu amaanyi: Okuyiga Okufuna Amaanyi n’Essuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 15:5-6 - Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mubeere mu kukwatagana bwe kutyo ne bannaabwe, nga mukkaanya ne Kristo Yesu, mulyoke mugulumize Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n'eddoboozi limu .

2. Engero 17:17 - Omukwano ayagala buli kiseera, era ow’oluganda azaalibwa mu kiseera eky’obuzibu.

2 Abakkolinso 2:14 Kaakano Katonda yeebazibwe, atuwanguza mu Kristo bulijjo, era ayoleka akawoowo k'okumanya kwe mu ffe mu buli kifo.

Katonda atuleetera okuwangula mu Kristo era amanyisa okumanya kwe okuyita mu ffe buli wamu.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri gy’atusobozesa Okuwangula n’okulangirira Okumanya kwe

2. Laba Obuwanguzi bwa Katonda: Engeri gy’atufuula Abajulirwa b’okumanya kwe

1. Abaruumi 8:37 - "Nedda, mu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala."

2. Abeefeso 6:10-13 - "Ekisembayo, baganda bange, mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge. Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira nga mulwanyisa obukuusa bwa sitaani." .Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’obuyinza, n’abafuzi b’ekizikiza eky’ensi, n’obubi obw’omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu.Kale mutwale eby’okulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole mugume ku lunaku olubi, era nga mukoze byonna, okuyimirira."

2 Abakkolinso 2:15 Kubanga tuli kawoowo ka Kristo eri Katonda, mu abo abalokoka ne mu abo abazikirira.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okufuba okubeera akawoowo akasanyusa Katonda n’abo ababeetoolodde, ka babe nga tebalowooza ku bivaamu.

1. Akawoowo ka Kristo: Engeri y’okubeera akawoowo akawooma eri Katonda n’abalala

2. Okusobola Okuzikirizibwa: Okukozesa Obulungi Buli Mukisa

1. Isaaya 6:8 ?  hen nawulira eddoboozi lya Mukama nga ligamba nti, ?  hom nja kusindika? Era ani anaatugendako???Era nagamba nti, ?  ere am I. Nsindika!??

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:5-6 ?  mweyisa mu ngeri ey’amagezi eri abantu ab’ebweru, nga

mukozesa bulungi ebiseera ebyo. Okwogera kwo bulijjo kubeere kwa kisa, okusiigiddwa omunnyo, olyoke omanye engeri gy'osaanidde okuddamu buli muntu.??

2 Abakkolinso 2:16 Eri oyo tuli kawoowo k’okufa okutuusa okufa; n’eri omulala akawoowo k’obulamu eri obulamu. Era ani amala ebintu bino?

Pawulo alaga okweraliikirira kwe nti enjigiriza ze zijja kubaako kye zikola mu ngeri ey’enjawulo ku bantu ab’enjawulo, ne kimuleetera okuwulira nti tasobola kusoomoozebwa.

1. Obulamu bwaffe n’ebigambo byaffe bisobola okukosa ennyo obulamu bw’abalala, era tulina okumanya obuvunaanyizibwa buno.

2. Katonda atukwasa amaanyi amangi okuleeta obulamu oba okufa, era tulina okugakozesa mu ngeri ey’amagezi.

1. Engero 10:19 - Ebigambo bwe biba bingi, ekibi tekibaawo, naye oyo akwata olulimi abeera mugezi.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - Kati kyetaagisa abo abaweereddwa obwesige balina okulaga nti beesigwa.

2 Abakkolinso 2:17 Kubanga tetuli bangi ng'abo abayonoona ekigambo kya Katonda: naye nga ba bwesimbu, wabula nga ba Katonda, mu maaso ga Katonda twogera mu Kristo.

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso obutayonoona kigambo kya Katonda, n’okwogera n’obwesimbu nga balinga abali mu maaso ga Katonda mu Kristo.

1. Ekigambo Ekitayonoonese - Okunoonyereza mu 2 Abakkolinso 2:17

2. Okulaba kwa Katonda - Okubeera mu maaso ga Kristo

1. Zabbuli 119:140 Ekigambo kyo kirongoofu nnyo: omuddu wo ky'ava ayagala.

2. Matayo 5:8 Balina omukisa abalongoofu mu mutima: kubanga baliraba Katonda.

2 Abakkolinso 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eyokubiri eri Abakkolinso.

Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku busukkulumu bw’endagaano empya mu Kristo bw’ogeraageranya n’endagaano enkadde eyaweebwa okuyita mu Musa. Aggumiza amaanyi g’Omwoyo agakyusa era n’agayawula ku mateeka n’obuweereza obwesigamye ku nnukuta.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukakasa nti abakkiriza bbaluwa nnamu, ezimanyiddwa era ezisomebwa abantu bonna, obujulizi obw’okukyuka kwabwe mu Kristo (2 Abakkolinso 3:2-3). Alaga engeri obusobozi bwabwe gye buva eri Katonda eyabafuula abaweereza b’endagaano empya, si eyo eyesigamiziddwa ku nkola ewandiikiddwa wabula ku Mwoyo (2 Abakkolinso 3:4-6). Kino Pawulo akiwawula ku ndagaano enkadde eyaleeta okusalirwa omusango n’okufa kubanga yayolebwa ku bipande by’amayinja.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo annyonnyola nti newankubadde obuweereza bwa Musa bwajja n’ekitiibwa —amaaso ge nga gaaka oluvannyuma lw’okusisinkana Katonda —bwali bwa kaseera buseera era nga bugenda buzikira (2 Abakkolinso 3:7-11). Aggumiza nti singa waaliwo ekitiibwa mu buweereza obwaleeta okusalirwa omusango, olwo obuweereza obw’obutuukirivu wansi w’endagaano empya buba bwa kitiibwa kitya? Ekitiibwa ky’endagaano eno empya kisukkulumye ku ekyo Musa kye yalaba. Kireeta eddembe, enkyukakyuka, n’ekitiibwa eky’olubeerera okuyita mu Kristo.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’ekyokulabirako ng’akozesa olutimbe lwa Musa. Pawulo annyonnyola engeri Musa gye yayambalanga ekibikka okukweka ffeesi ye eyakaayakana eri Abayisirayiri ekitiibwa kyayo bwe kyaggwaawo (2 Abakkolinso 3:13). Kyokka kati mu Kristo, abakkiriza basobola okutuukirira Katonda awatali bibikka wadde okulemesa. Nga bwe bakyuka gy’ali n’amaaso agatali gabikkiddwa, baba bafuulibwa ekifaananyi kye okuva ku ddaala erimu ery’ekitiibwa okudda ku kirala olw’Omwoyo gwe (2 Abakkolinso 3:18).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okusatu ey’Abakkolinso ow’okubiri essira erisinga kulissa ku kwawula endagaano enkadde n’empya. Pawulo alaga engeri abakkiriza gye bali obujulizi obulamu ng’abantu ssekinnoomu abakyusiddwa wansi w’endagaano empya. Aggumiza nti obusobozi bwabwe n’obuweereza bwabwe biva eri Katonda okuyita mu Mwoyo, so si okuyita mu kunywerera mu mateeka ku nkola ewandiikiddwa. Pawulo alaga enjawulo y’ekitiibwa eky’akaseera obuseera eky’obuweereza bwa Musa n’ekitiibwa ekisukkiridde eky’endagaano empya mu Kristo, ereeta obutuukirivu, eddembe, n’enkyukakyuka ey’olubeerera. Amaliriza ng’alaga engeri abakkiriza gye bayinza okutuukirira Katonda awatali bibikka wadde okulemesebwa, nga bafuulibwa ekifaananyi kye olw’Omwoyo gwe. Essuula eno eggumiza obusukkulumu bw’endagaano empya n’amaanyi gaayo agakyusa okuyita mu Mwoyo.

2 Abakkolinso 3:1 Tutandika nate okwesiima? oba twetaaga, ng’abalala abamu, ebbaluwa ez’okusiima gye muli, oba ebbaluwa ez’okusiima okuva gy’oli?

Pawulo abuuza ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso oba beetaaga ebbaluwa yonna ey’okusiima okuva gy’ali oba okuva eri omuntu omulala yenna okusobola okumukkiriza.

1. "Okwesigama ku Kigambo kya Katonda Kyokka".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusiima".

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2 Abakkolinso 3:2 Mmwe muli bbaluwa yaffe eyawandiikibwa mu mitima gyaffe, emanyiddwa era esomebwa abantu bonna.

Abakkolinso balinga ebbaluwa eyawandiikibwa mu mitima gy’abantu bonna, emanyiddwa era esomebwa bonna.

1. Amaanyi g’ekyokulabirako eky’Obwakatonda: Okubeera mu bulamu obwogerera waggulu okusinga ebigambo

2. Okuwandiika Emboozi Yo: Engeri y’okukyusaamu obulamu bwo mu bujulizi obw’amaanyi

1. Engero 12:28 - Mu kkubo ly'obutuukirivu mwe muli obulamu, era mu kkubo lyabwo temuli kufa.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2 Abakkolinso 3:3 Kubanga mutegeerekese nti muli ebbaluwa ya Kristo eweerezeddwa ffe, ewandiikiddwa na bwino, wabula n’Omwoyo wa Katonda omulamu; si mu bipande eby’amayinja, wabula mu bipande eby’omubiri eby’omutima.

Abakkolinso balangiriddwa okuba ebbaluwa ya Kristo, ewandiikiddwa si na bwino wabula n’Omwoyo wa Katonda omulamu, si mu bipande by’amayinja wabula mu bipande eby’omubiri eby’omutima.

1. Ebbaluwa za Kristo Ennamu: Amaanyi g’Omwoyo

2. Ewandiikiddwa ku Mitima gyaffe: Amaanyi g’Okwagala

1. Abaruumi 2:15-16 - Kubanga ab'amawanga abatalina mateeka bwe bakola mu butonde ebintu ebiri mu mateeka, bano, nga tebalina mateeka, babeera tteeka gye bali: Abalaga omulimu gw'amateeka ebyawandiikibwa mu mitima gyabwe, n’omuntu waabwe ow’omunda ng’awa obujulirwa, n’ebirowoozo byabwe ebibi nga bwe balumiriza oba si ekyo nga beekwasa bannaabwe.

2. Zabbuli 119:11 - Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya.

2 Abakkolinso 3:4 Era bwe twesiga Katonda mu Kristo.

Pawulo alaga obwesige bwe mu Kristo okusobola okutuuka ku Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Kristo: Engeri y’okutuuka ku kubeerawo kwa Katonda

2. Omukisa gw’okwesiga: Engeri y’okunywezaamu enkolagana yaffe ne Katonda

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Yeremiya 29:13 - Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga ng'onnoonya n'omutima gwo gwonna.

2 Abakkolinso 3:5 Si nti ffe tumala okulowooza ku kintu kyonna nga ffekka; naye obumala bwaffe buva eri Katonda;

Abakkiriza balina okwesigama ku bumala bwa Katonda olw’amaanyi gaabwe n’obusobozi bwabwe.

1. Okwesigama ku maanyi ga Katonda - 2 Abakkolinso 3:5

2. Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda - Abafiripi 4:19

1. 2 Abakkolinso 3:5 - Si nti tumala ku ffe okulowooza ekintu kyonna nga ku ffe; naye obumala bwaffe buva eri Katonda;

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2 Abakkolinso 3:6 Era eyatufuula abaweereza b’endagaano empya; si kya bbaluwa, wabula kya mwoyo: kubanga ebbaluwa etta, naye omwoyo guwa obulamu.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera abaweereza b’endagaano empya, n’Omwoyo so si nnukuta y’amateeka, ng’ebbaluwa eyinza okutta naye Omwoyo y’awa obulamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri Omwoyo Omutukuvu gy’aleeta Obulamu mu Ndagaano Empya

2. Ebbaluwa n’Omwoyo: Engeri y’okutegeera n’okugoberera ekkubo ery’amazima ery’endagaano empya

1. Abaruumi 8:2-4 – Kubanga etteeka ly’Omwoyo ogw’obulamu mu Kristo Yesu gansumuludde okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-18 – Kale kino nkigamba nti Mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temutuukiriza kwegomba kw’omubiri.

2 Abakkolinso 3:7 Naye obuweereza bw’okufa bwe bwali bwa kitiibwa, abaana ba Isirayiri ne batasobola kulaba maaso ga Musa olw’ekitiibwa ky’amaaso ge; ekitiibwa ekyo ekyali kigenda okuggyibwawo;

Feesi ya Musa yali ya kitiibwa nnyo ne kiba nti Abaisiraeri tebaasobola kugitunuulira butereevu, naye ekitiibwa ekyo kyali kya kaseera buseera.

1: Ekitiibwa kya Musa kyaggwaawo, naye ekitiibwa kya Katonda kibeerawo emirembe gyonna.

2: Tulina okutunula okusukka ekitiibwa ky’ensi eky’akaseera obuseera okutuuka ku kitiibwa kya Katonda.

1: Zabbuli 27:4 - Ekintu kimu kye njagala Mukama, kye ndinoonya; nsobole okubeera mu nnyumba ya Mukama ennaku zonna ez'obulamu bwange, okulaba obulungi bwa Mukama, n'okubuuza mu yeekaalu ye.

2: Isaaya 43:7 - Ne buli muntu ayitibwa erinnya lyange: kubanga namutonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange, mmubumba; weewaawo, nze mmukola.

2 Abakkolinso 3:8 Obuweereza bw’omwoyo tebuliba butya bwa kitiibwa?

Pawulo akiggumiza nti obuweereza bw’Omwoyo bwa kitiibwa okusinga obuweereza bw’ebbaluwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo: Okunoonyereza ku Buweereza obw’Ekitiibwa obw’Omwoyo

2. Obukulu bw’Omwoyo Obutategeerekeka: Okubikkula Ekitiibwa ky’Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 8:26-27 – “Mu ngeri y’emu Omwoyo atuyamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Kubanga tetumanyi kye tusabira nga bwe tusaanidde, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda okuyitiridde ebigambo. Era akebera emitima amanyi endowooza y’Omwoyo, kubanga Omwoyo yeegayirira abatukuvu nga Katonda bw’ayagala.”

2. Yokaana 3:8 – “Empewo efuuwa gy’eyagala, n’owulira eddoboozi lyayo, naye tomanyi gy’eva wadde gy’egenda. Bwe kityo bwe kiri eri buli azaalibwa Omwoyo.”

2 Abakkolinso 3:9 Kubanga obuweereza obw'okusalirwa omusango bwe buba bwa kitiibwa, obuweereza obw'obutuukirivu businga nnyo ekitiibwa.

Obuweereza obw’obutuukirivu bwa kitiibwa nnyo okusinga obuweereza obw’okusalirwa omusango.

1) Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu: Engeri okutambula ne Katonda gye kituusa mu kitiibwa ekyamazima

2) Ekisiikirize ky’Okuvumirira: Engeri endowooza y’ensi ku buwanguzi gy’eyitamu akaseera katono era ng’ebuzaabuzibwa

1) Abaruumi 5:17 - Kubanga omuntu omu bwe yafugira omuntu omu; n'okusingawo abo abafuna ekisa ekingi n'ekirabo eky'obutuukirivu balifuga mu bulamu olw'omu, Yesu Kristo.

2) Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2 Abakkolinso 3:10 Kubanga n'ekyo ekyafuulibwa ekitiibwa tekirina kitiibwa mu nsonga eyo, olw'ekitiibwa ekisinga.

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kisinga wala ekintu kyonna abantu kye basobola okuwaayo era kisukkulumye ku kitiibwa kyonna ekiweebwa omuntu.

1. Obukulu bw’Ekitiibwa kya Katonda

2. Obulungi Obusukkiridde obw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 6:3 - "Omu n'akaabira munne n'agamba nti: “Mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu Mukama ow'Eggye; Ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye!”

2. Zabbuli 19:1 - “Eggulu libuulira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; Era eggulu liraga omulimu gwe ogw’emikono.”

2 Abakkolinso 3:11 Kubanga singa ekyo ekyaggyibwawo kyali kya kitiibwa, ekisigaddewo bwe kiba kya kitiibwa nnyo.

Ekitiibwa ky’ekyo ekiggyibwawo si kintu bwe kigeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekisigaddewo.

1. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda ekitasukkulumye

2. Obutonde bw’Okukkiriza Obusukkulumye

1. Abaruumi 8:18, "Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1, "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2 Abakkolinso 3:12 Kale bwe tulina essuubi eryo, tukozesa ebigambo ebitegeerekeka obulungi.

Abakristaayo balina essuubi erirabibwa mu njogera yaabwe.

1. Yogera Essuubi Lyo: Okunoonyereza Amaanyi g’Endowooza Ennungi

2. Obuvumu mu kwogera: Okutunuulira Okusoomoozebwa n’Ebigambo Ebijjudde Okukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 15:13 - Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mulyoke mweyongere essuubi.

2. Zabbuli 34:18 - Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima era alokola abamenyese mu mwoyo.

2 Abakkolinso 3:13 So si nga Musa, eyamusiba ekibikka ku maaso, abaana ba Isiraeri ne baleme okutunuulira enkomerero y’ebyo ebiggyibwawo.

Pawulo ageraageranya okukozesa kwa Musa okubikka ku maaso ge n’olutimbe lw’Endagaano Enkadde Yesu lwe yasitulwa.

1. Oluggi lw’Endagaano Enkadde: Okutegeera Amakulu gaayo n’Ekitegeeza gye Tuli leero

2. Okuggyawo Endagaano Enkadde: Engeri Yesu gye yaleeta Eddembe eri Bonna

1. Abebbulaniya 10:19-22 - Noolwekyo ab'oluganda, okuva bwe tulina obwesige okuyingira mu bifo ebitukuvu olw'omusaayi gwa Yesu, mu kkubo eppya era ennamu lye yatuggulira mu katanda, kwe kugamba, okuyita mu mubiri gwe, . era nga bwe tulina kabona omukulu akulira ennyumba ya Katonda, tusemberere n’omutima ogw’amazima nga tuli mu bukakafu obujjuvu obw’okukkiriza.

2. Okubikkulirwa 21:1-4 - Awo ne ndaba eggulu eppya n'ensi empya, kubanga eggulu eryasooka n'ensi eyasooka byali biweddewo, n'ennyanja nga tekyaliwo. Awo ne ndaba ekibuga ekitukuvu, Yerusaalemi ekiggya, nga kikka okuva mu ggulu okuva eri Katonda, nga kitegekeddwa ng'omugole eyayooyootebwa olw'omwami we. Ne mpulira eddoboozi ery’omwanguka nga liva ku ntebe ey’obwakabaka nga ligamba nti, “Laba, ekifo Katonda w’abeera n’abantu. Alibeera nabo, era baliba bantu be, era Katonda yennyini alibeera nabo nga Katonda waabwe. Alisangula amaziga gonna mu maaso gaabwe, n’okufa tekuliba nate, so tewaalibaawo kukungubaga, newakubadde okukaaba, newakubadde obulumi, kubanga eby’olubereberye biweddewo.”

2 Abakkolinso 3:14 Naye ebirowoozo byabwe ne biziba amaaso: kubanga n'okutuusa leero ekibikka ekyo tekiggyibwawo mu kusoma endagaano enkadde; ekibikka ekyo kiggyibwawo mu Kristo.

Ebirowoozo by’abantu b’omu ndagaano enkadde byaziba amaaso ne bitegeera okutuusa Kristo lwe yaggyawo olutimbe olwabawula ku mazima.

1. "Amaanyi ga Kristo Okubikkula Amazima".

2. "Okulaba Omusana gwa Kristo".

1. Isaaya 25:7 - Alimira okufa emirembe gyonna; era Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga mu maaso gonna.

2. Lukka 24:45 - Olwo n'abaggulawo ebirowoozo basobole okutegeera Ebyawandiikibwa.

2 Abakkolinso 3:15 Naye n’okutuusa leero, Musa bw’asomebwa, ekibikka kiri ku mitima gyabwe.

Abaisiraeri tebaasobola kutegeera njigiriza za Musa kubanga olutimbe lwali lubikkidde emitima gyabwe.

1. Ekibikka ky’obutakkiriza: Okugaana Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okutegeera Amazima

1. Isaaya 6:9-10 - "N'agamba nti Mugende mugambe abantu bano nti Muwulire ddala, naye temutegeera; era mulabe ddala, naye temutegeera. Mugejja omutima gw'abantu bano, mufule amatu gaabwe." bazitowa, ne baziba amaaso gaabwe, baleme kulaba n'amaaso gaabwe, ne bawulira n'amatu gaabwe, ne bategeera n'omutima gwabwe, ne bakyuka ne bawona."

2. Yokaana 8:32 - "Mulitegeera amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe."

2 Abakkolinso 3:16 Naye bwe kinaakyukira Mukama, olutimbe luliggyibwawo.

Ekibikka ky’obutakkiriza kisobola okuggyibwawo omuntu bw’akyukidde Mukama.

1. Ekibikka ky’obutakkiriza: Engeri y’okubuwangula n’okukyuka eri Mukama

2. Amaanyi ag’okuwangula: Okuzuula Eddembe erya nnamaddala mu Katonda

1. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - N’olwekyo, omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kipya. Omukadde ayiseewo; laba, ekipya kizze.

2. Isaaya 25:7 - Era alizikiriza ku lusozi luno ekitambaala ekisuuliddwa ku mawanga gonna, ekitambaala ekibunye ku mawanga gonna.

2 Abakkolinso 3:17 Kaakano Mukama ye Mwoyo oyo: era Omwoyo wa Mukama gy’ali, wabaawo eddembe.

Omwoyo wa Mukama aleeta eddembe eri abo abamugoberera.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo: Engeri Katonda gy’aleeta Eddembe mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Eddembe Okuyita mu Mwoyo: Okulaba Omukisa gw’okubeerawo kwa Mukama

1. Abaruumi 8:2 - Kubanga etteeka ly'Omwoyo ogw'obulamu mu Kristo Yesu gansumuludde okuva mu mateeka g'ekibi n'okufa.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - Kale muyimirirenga mu ddembe Kristo lye yatusumulula, so tetuyingizibwa nate mu kikoligo ky’obuddu.

2 Abakkolinso 3:18 Naye ffenna, nga tulaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama nga mu ndabirwamu, tukyusibwa ne tufuuka ekifaananyi kye kimu okuva mu kitiibwa okudda mu kitiibwa, nga bwe kiri olw’Omwoyo wa Mukama.

Tuli mu kwolesa ekitiibwa kya Mukama era nga tukyusibwa okwongera okufaanana ye nga bwe tujjula Omwoyo wa Mukama.

1. Ekitiibwa kya Mukama ekikyusa

2. Okufuuka Nga Kristo Okuyita mu Mwoyo

1. Abaruumi 8:29 - Kubanga abo be yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ekifaananyi ky'Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b'oluganda abangi.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:12 - Kubanga kaakano tulaba mu ndabirwamu, mu kizikiza; naye oluvannyuma maaso ku maaso: kaakano mmanyi ekitundu; naye kale ndimanya nga nange bwe mmanyi.

2 Abakkolinso 4 ye ssuula ey'okuna mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo ey'okubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku buweereza bw'enjiri, ng'alaga okusoomoozebwa kwayo era ng'aggumiza essuubi n'ekitiibwa ebisangibwa mu Kristo.

Akatundu 1: Pawulo atandika n'okukkiriza nti ye ne banne bafunye okusaasira kwa Katonda era nga bakwasiddwa obuweereza. Alangirira nti tebaggwaamu maanyi wadde nga boolekedde ebigezo, ebizibu, n'okuyigganyizibwa eby'enjawulo (2 Abakkolinso 4:1-9). Pawulo akiggumiza nti obuweereza bwabwe tebukwata ku bo bennyini wabula kulangirira Yesu Kristo nga Mukama waffe. Alaga engeri gye batambuza munda mu bo eky'obugagga ky'enjiri mu bibya eby'ebbumba ebimenyamenya ne kiba nga kyeyoleka bulungi nti amaanyi gaabwe gava eri Katonda (2 Abakkolinso 4:5-7).

Akatundu 2: Pawulo annyonnyola okubonaabona kwabwe ku lwa Kristo, ng'akakasa nti newankubadde boolekedde okubonaabona, tebabetentebwa; ne bwe bayigganyizibwa, tebalekebwawo; ne bwe bakubwa, tebazikirizibwa (2 Abakkolinso 4:8-9). Annyonnyola nti okubonaabona kwabwe kuweereza okulaga obulamu bwa Yesu mu mibiri gyabwe egy'okufa obulamu bwe nabwo busobole okubikkulwa mu balala okuyita mu bo (2 Abakkolinso 4:10-12). Wadde nga kungulu zibula olw'okuyigganyizibwa n'okugezesebwa, munda zizzibwa buggya buli lunaku.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga essira liteekeddwa ku ndowooza ey'olubeerera. Pawulo alaga enjawulo y'okubonaabona kwabwe okw'akaseera kano okuliwo kati n'obuzito obw'ekitiibwa obw'olubeerera obutageraageranyizibwa (2 Abakkolinso 4:17). Akubiriza abakkiriza okussa amaaso gaabwe si ku birabibwa wabula ku bitalabika kubanga ebirabibwa biba bya kaseera buseera ate ebitalabika bya lubeerera (2 Abakkolinso 4:18). Pawulo aggumiza engeri essuubi lino gye libawanirira okuyita mu bizibu nga bafuba okutuukiriza okukkiriza kwabwe.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey'okuna ey'Abakkolinso ey'Okubiri ekwata ku kusoomoozebwa okuliwo mu buweereza ate ng'eraga essuubi n'ekitiibwa ebisangibwa mu Kristo. Pawulo akiggumiza nti obuweereza bwabwe tebukwata ku bo bennyini wabula kulangirira Yesu Kristo nga Mukama waffe. Annyonnyola ebigezo n'okubonaabona kwe bagumira, ng'akakasa nti amaanyi gaabwe gava eri Katonda. Wadde nga boolekedde okubonaabona, tebabetentebwa wadde okusuulibwa; mu kifo ky'ekyo, batwala munda mu bo eky'obugagga eky'enjiri. Pawulo annyonnyola engeri okubonaabona kwabwe gye kuweereza okulaga obulamu bwa Yesu mu bo era akubiriza abakkiriza okussa amaaso gaabwe ku kitiibwa ekitaggwaawo okusinga okubonaabona okw'akaseera obuseera. Essuula eno eraga okusoomoozebwa kw'obuweereza, amaanyi agakyusa obulamu bwa Kristo mu bakkiriza, n'essuubi erisangibwa mu ndowooza ey'olubeerera.

2 Abakkolinso 4:1 Kale bwe tulaba nga tulina obuweereza buno, nga bwe twaweebwa ekisa, tetukoowa;

Omuwandiisi akubiriza abasomi obutava mu buweereza bwabwe, nga bwe baweereddwa ekisa.

1. “Mu Kusaasira kwa Katonda, Tugumiikiriza” .

2. “Amaanyi g’okusaasira okutusitula” .

1. Abaruumi 5:20-21 - “Ate era amateeka ne gayingira, ekibi kiyite. Naye ekibi gye kyayitirira, ekisa ne kyeyongera nnyo: ng’ekibi bwe kyafugira okufa, n’ekisa kifuge bwe kityo olw’obutuukirivu okutuuka mu bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.”

2. Zabbuli 103:17-18 - “Naye okusaasira kwa Mukama kuva emirembe n’emirembe eri abo abamutya, n’obutuukirivu bwe eri abaana b’abaana; Abo abakwata endagaano ye, n’abo abajjukira ebiragiro bye okubikola.”

2 Abakkolinso 4:2 Naye ne muva ku bintu ebikwekebwa eby’obutali bwesimbu, ne mutatambulira mu makubo, so temukwata kigambo kya Katonda mu ngeri ey’obulimba; naye nga tweyoleka amazima mu maaso ga Katonda.

Pawulo yeetendereza ne bakozi banne eri omuntu ow’omunda ng’atambulira mu mazima n’atakwata kigambo kya Katonda mu ngeri ey’obukuusa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulamu Obutangaavu

2. Omulimu gw’Obwesimbu mu Kukwata Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Engero 12:22 - Emimwa egy’obulimba muzizo eri Mukama, naye abo abakola amazima be bamusanyusa.

2. Abeefeso 4:15 - Wabula, nga twogera amazima mu kwagala, tulina okukula mu buli ngeri mu oyo ye mutwe, mu Kristo.

2 Abakkolinso 4:3 Naye enjiri yaffe bw’eba ekwese, eba ekwese eri abo ababula.

Enjiri ya Yesu Kristo esobola okulabibwa abo bokka ababula era abeetaaga okulokolebwa.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okunoonya Enjiri: Lwaki Buli Muntu Asaana Okunoonya Obulokozi

2. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri Yesu Gy’ayinza Okukyusa Obulamu

1. Lukka 19:10 - “Kubanga Omwana w’Omuntu yajja okunoonya n’okulokola ababuze.”

2. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - “Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era balina batya okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Ebigere by’abo ababuulira amawulire amalungi nga birungi nnyo!”

2 Abakkolinso 4:4 Katonda w’ensi mwe yazibye amaaso g’ebirowoozo by’abo abatakkiriza, ekitangaala ky’enjiri ey’ekitiibwa eya Kristo, ekifaananyi kya Katonda, kireme okubaka gye bali.

Katonda w’ensi eno azibye amaaso g’ebirowoozo by’abo abatakkiriza, kale tebasobola kutegeera musana gwa njiri ya Yesu Kristo, nga ye kifaananyi kya Katonda.

1. Ekitangaala kya Katonda Bulijjo Kiyaka: Engeri y’okuzuulamu Ekitangaala ky’Enjiri.

2. Katonda w’Ensi Eno: Okutegeera Omulabe, Okugoberera Ekitangaala.

1. Matayo 5:14-16 - Ggwe musana gwa nsi.

2. Abaruumi 1:16-17 - Enjiri ge maanyi ga Katonda eri obulokozi.

2 Abakkolinso 4:5 Kubanga tetubuulira ffekka, wabula Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe; naffe ffekka ababbu bammwe ku lwa Yesu.

Omutume Pawulo atujjukiza nti bwe tubuulira, tulina okuba nga tubuulira obubaka bwa Kristo, so si ffekka, era nti tusaanidde okukikola ng’abaweereza abeetoowaze.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira Kristo

2. Obuweereza obw’Obuwombeefu obw’Okubuulira

1. Matayo 28:18-20 – “Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti, ‘Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.’”

2. Abaruumi 10:14-17 – “Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era balina batya okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Ebigere by’abo ababuulira amawulire amalungi nga birungi!’ Naye bonna tebagondera njiri. Kubanga Isaaya agamba nti, ‘Mukama waffe, ani akkirizza bye yatuwulidde?’ Bwe kityo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n’okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo.”

2 Abakkolinso 4:6 Kubanga Katonda eyalagira omusana okwaka okuva mu kizikiza, yayaka mu mitima gyaffe, okutuwa ekitangaala eky'okumanya ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu maaso ga Yesu Kristo.

Katonda aleese ekitangaala n’okumanya mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, n’atukkiriza okutegeera ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

1. Ekitangaala kya Katonda: Engeri Yesu Kristo gy’alaga Ekitiibwa kya Katonda 2. Emitima egyakaayakana: Okuzuula Okumanya n’Ekitangaala Okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

1. Isaaya 9:2 – Abantu abaatambulira mu kizikiza balabye ekitangaala ekinene; abo abaabeeranga mu nsi ey’ekizikiza ekinene, ekitangaala kyayaka ku bo. 2. Yokaana 1:14 – Ekigambo n’afuuka omubiri n’abeera mu ffe, ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng’eky’Omwana omu yekka okuva eri Kitaffe, ekijjudde ekisa n’amazima.

2 Abakkolinso 4:7 Naye obugagga buno tubulina mu bibya eby’ebbumba, amaanyi amangi gabeere ga Katonda, so si gaffe.

Omutume Pawulo ayigiriza nti wadde abakkiriza banafu, amaanyi ga Katonda gatuukirizibwa okuyita mu bo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Gayaka Nnyo Okuyita mu Bunafu bwaffe

2. Engeri y’okukwatira awamu obunafu bwaffe n’okukkiriza Amaanyi ga Katonda okuyaka

1. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 - N'aŋŋamba nti Ekisa kyange kikumala: kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu. Kale nsinga kwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.

2. Abaruumi 8:26-27 - Mu ngeri y'emu Omwoyo ayamba obunafu bwaffe: kubanga tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira nga bwe tusaanidde: naye Omwoyo yennyini atwegayirira n'okusinda okutayinza kwogerwa. N'oyo akebera emitima amanyi endowooza y'Omwoyo, kubanga yeegayirira abatukuvu nga Katonda bw'ayagala.

2 Abakkolinso 4:8 Tuli mu kweraliikirira ku njuyi zonna, naye tetunakuwala; tusobeddwa, naye si mu kuggwaamu essuubi;

Wadde nga buli ludda batawaanyizibwa, Pawulo ne banne tebalina nnaku wadde okuggwaamu essuubi.

1. Okubudaabudibwa kwa Katonda mu Biseera by’Ebizibu

2. Okugumiikiriza Okuyita mu Kusoomoozebwa kw’Obulamu

1. Zabbuli 34:17-19 "Abatuukirivu bwe bakaaba obuyambi, Mukama awulira n'abawonya mu bizibu byabwe byonna. Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima n'alokola abamenyese omwoyo. Ebibonyoobonyo by'abatuukirivu bingi, naye Mukama amuwonya mu bonna.

2. Isaaya 41:10-13 "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu. Laba, bonna abakusunguwalira balikwatibwa nsonyi n'okukwatibwa ensonyi, abakulwanira baliba ng'abatali kintu era balizikirizibwa.Olinoonya abo abalwana naawe, naye tolibasanga, abo abakulwanyisa banaabeeranga nga si kintu n’akatono Kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo, nkwata omukono gwo ogwa ddyo, nze nkugamba nti, “Totya, nze akuyamba.”

2 Abakkolinso 4:9 Bayigganyizibwa, naye ne batalekebwa; basuuliddwa wansi, naye ne batazikirizibwa;

Abakristaayo batera okuyigganyizibwa, naye Katonda tabaleka era tebazikirizibwa.

1. Okufuna Amaanyi n’Essuubi mu Biseera Ebizibu: Engeri Katonda gy’atuwagira Ne Bwe Tuwulira nga tusuuliddwa wansi

2. Okuvvuunuka Okuyigganyizibwa: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 43:2 - “Bw’oliyita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; Era nga bayita mu migga, tegijja kukujjula. Bw’otambulira mu muliro, toliyokebwa, So n’ennimi z’omuliro tezikuyokya.”

2. Zabbuli 34:17 - “Abatuukirivu bakaaba, Mukama n’awulira, n’abawonya mu bizibu byabwe byonna.”

2 Abakkolinso 4:10 Bulijjo nga twegumiikiriza mu mubiri okufa kwa Mukama waffe Yesu, obulamu bwa Yesu n'okulabikira mu mubiri gwaffe.

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza bulijjo okusitula okufa kwa Mukama waffe Yesu mu mibiri gyabwe, obulamu bwa Yesu busobole okweyoleka mu bulamu bwabwe.

1. Okwolesebwa kwa Yesu mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okwetikka Okufa kwa Yesu Munda mu Ffe

1. Abaruumi 6:11 - Mu ngeri y’emu, mwebala nga mufu eri ekibi naye nga muli balamu eri Katonda mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yokaana 12:24 - Mazima ddala mbagamba nti, okuggyako ng’ekikuta ky’eŋŋaano kigudde wansi ne kifa, kisigala ensigo emu yokka. Naye bwe gufa, guvaamu ensigo nnyingi.

2 Abakkolinso 4:11 Kubanga ffe abalamu bulijjo tuweebwayo okufa ku lwa Yesu, n'obulamu bwa Yesu mulyoke bweyoleke mu mubiri gwaffe ogufa.

Ffe ng’abakkiriza buli kiseera twolekedde okufa, naye okuyita mu kufa kuno obulamu bwa Yesu bweyolekera mu mibiri gyaffe egy’okufa.

1. Obulamu bwa Yesu Obubikkuliddwa mu Kufa kwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okufa mu Kulaga Obulamu bwa Yesu

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - "Naye Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'anaaba abeera mu mmwe, eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye anaawangaaza emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa

olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

2. Abafiripi 1:21 - "Kubanga gyendi okubeera omulamu ye Kristo, n'okufa kwe kuganyulwa."

2 Abakkolinso 4:12 Kale okufa kukolera mu ffe, naye obulamu mu mmwe.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti wadde okufa kukolera mu bo, obulamu bukola mu Bakkolinso.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza agawa obulamu: Okutunuulira 2 Abakkolinso 4:12

2. Okuwangula Okufa: Okufuna Amaanyi mu 2 Abakkolinso 4:12

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - Era omwoyo gw’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw’aba nga mulamu mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy’okufa obulamu olw’Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.

2. 2 Timoseewo 1:10 - Naye kaakano atubikkulidde n’Omwoyo, kubanga Omwoyo anoonya buli kimu, n’obuziba bwa Katonda.

2 Abakkolinso 4:13 Ffe nga tulina omwoyo gwe gumu ogw'okukkiriza, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Nnakkiriza, kyenva njogedde; era tukkiriza, n’olwekyo twogera;

Tulina omwoyo gw’okukkiriza ogutusobozesa okukkiriza n’okwogera, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa mu 2 Abakkolinso 4:13.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okwogera okuva ku mutima".

2. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'okukkiriza: Okukkiriza n'okwogera".

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

2 Abakkolinso 4:14 Nga tumanyi ng’oyo eyazuukiza Mukama waffe Yesu alituzuukiza naffe ku lwa Yesu, n’atuleeta wamu nammwe.

Ekkubo:

Mu kitundu kino, Pawulo aba ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti, nga Yesu bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu, nabo bajja kuzuukira mu bulamu obutaggwaawo mu maaso ga Mukama. Agamba nti amaanyi ge gamu agaazuukiza Yesu nago ge gajja okubazuukiza.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okuba n’okukkiriza nti bajja kuzuukira mu bulamu obutaggwaawo mu maaso ga Mukama.

1. "Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okumanya Ebiseera byaffe eby'omu maaso tebirina bukuumi".

2. "Essuubi ly'okuzuukira: Amaanyi g'okukkiriza agakyusa".

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - "Era omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'aba nga mulamu mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye aliwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

2. Yokaana 11:25 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu. Oyo anzikiriza aliba mulamu, ne bwe banaafa."

2 Abakkolinso 4:15 Kubanga byonna biri ku lwammwe, ekisa ekingi olw'okwebaza kw'abangi kweyongera okuweebwe ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okwebaza Katonda, nga ebintu byonna mu bulamu bwe bibaweereddwa olw’ebigendererwa bye n’ekitiibwa kye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwebaza: Okuyiga Okusiima Emikisa gya Katonda

2. Okwebaza: Okusumulula Essanyu ly’Ekisa kya Katonda Ekingi

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:15-17 - Emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, kubanga muyitiddwa mu mirembe ng’ebitundu by’omubiri gumu. Era mwebaze. Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bugagga nga bwe muyigiriza era nga mubuuliriragana n’amagezi gonna, era nga muyimba zabbuli, ennyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe.

2. Zabbuli 103:1-5 - Mukama mutendereze, emmeeme yange; obulamu bwange bwonna obw’omunda, mutendereze erinnya lye ettukuvu. Mukama tendereza, emmeeme yange, era tewerabira migaso gye gyonna— asonyiwa ebibi byo byonna era awonya endwadde zo zonna, anunula obulamu bwo okuva mu kinnya n’akutikkira engule n’okwagala n’okusaasira, amatiza okwegomba kwo n’ebintu ebirungi olwo ebibyo obuvubuka buzzibwa buggya ng’obw’empungu.

2 Abakkolinso 4:16 Olw’ekyo tetukoowa; naye omuntu waffe ow'okungulu newakubadde azikirizibwa, n'omuntu waffe ow'omunda azzibwa buggya buli lunaku.

Wadde nga waliwo obuzibu mu bulamu, abakkiriza basobola okusigala nga banywevu kubanga omuntu waabwe ow’omunda azzibwa buggya buli lunaku.

1. "Essuubi ly'okuzza obuggya: Amaanyi g'omuntu ow'omunda".

2. "Okugumiikiriza Mu Biseera Ebizibu: Amaanyi g'okuzza obuggya".

1. Zabbuli 51:10 “Tondamu omutima omulongoofu, ai Katonda, era ozza obuggya omwoyo omutuufu munda mu nze.”

2. Abaruumi 12:2 “Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde.”

2 Abakkolinso 4:17 Kubanga okubonaabona kwaffe okutono, okuliwo akaseera katono, kutukolera ekizito eky’ekitiibwa ekisinga ennyo era eky’olubeerera;

Newankubadde nga tufuna okubonaabona mu bulamu buno, kuyinza okutukolera obuzito obw’ekitiibwa obutaggwaawo mu bulamu obujja.

1. Ekitangaala ky'Okubonaabona: Engeri Obulumi & Okubonaabona Gy'eyinza Okutuusa Mu Kitiibwa Ekitaggwaawo

2. Okukyusa Okugezesebwa kwaffe okw’akaseera katono okufuuka Okukosa Obwakabaka Obw’olubeerera

1. Abaruumi 8:18 - “Kubanga ndaba ng’okubonaabona okw’omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.”

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - “N’olwekyo, olw’okuba twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky’abajulirwa, era ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n’ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, era tudduke n’okugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo mu maaso gaffe, nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumira omusaalaba olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng’anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda.”

2 Abakkolinso 4:18 Naye nga tetutunuulira bintu ebirabibwa, wabula ebitalabika: kubanga ebirabibwa bya kaseera buseera; naye ebintu ebitalabika biba bya lubeerera.

Tetusaanidde kussa maanyi ku bintu eby’akaseera obuseera, eby’omubiri, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo ku bintu eby’olubeerera, ebitalabika.

1. Obwakabaka Obutalabika: Engeri y’okubeera n’endowooza ey’olubeerera

2. Tolimbibwalimbibwa Bintu Byolaba: Okugoberera Ebintu eby’emirembe n’emirembe

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali ababbi tomenya n’obba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-3 - Kale bwe muba nga mwazuukizibwa wamu ne Kristo, munoonye ebyo ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy'ali, ng'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Ebirowoozo byo biteeke ku bintu eby’okungulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi. Kubanga wafa, era obulamu bwo bukwese ne Kristo mu Katonda.

2 Abakkolinso 5 ye ssuula ey’okutaano mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo ey’okubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga ng’emibiri gyaffe egy’oku nsi, obutuuze bwaffe obutaggwaawo, n’okutabagana ne Katonda okuyita mu Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okulaga okwegomba kwe eri abakkiriza okufuna obutuuze bwabwe obw’omu ggulu, ng’aggumiza nti emibiri gyaffe egy’oku nsi gya kaseera buseera era giyinza okuvunda (2 Abakkolinso 5:1-4). Annyonnyola nti bwe tuli mu mibiri gino egy’oku nsi, tusinda era ne twegomba ekifo kyaffe eky’omu ggulu, nga twagala okwambalibwa emibiri gyaffe egy’omu ggulu olwo okufa kusobole okumira obulamu (2 Abakkolinso 5:4-5). Pawulo agumya abakkiriza nti Katonda yatuteekateeka olw’ekigendererwa kino kyennyini era yatuwa Omwoyo we ng’omusingo gw’ebyo ebigenda okujja.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo agenda mu maaso ng’ayogera ku nkolagana y’omukkiriza ne Kristo.

Akakasa nti ka tube nga tuli waka mu mibiri gino egy’oku nsi oba nga tuli wala mu maaso ga Mukama, tukifuula ekigendererwa kyaffe okumusanyusa (2 Abakkolinso 5:9). Aggumiza engeri abakkiriza bonna gye bajja okuyimirira mu maaso g’entebe ya Kristo okufuna ebisaanira olw’ebikolwa byabwe ebikoleddwa mu mubiri, oba birungi oba bibi (2 Abakkolinso 5:10). Pawulo aggumiza nti okwagala kwa Kristo kwe kumuwaliriza era n’akubiriza abakkiriza okutunuulira abalala mu ndowooza empya - tebakyali ku mutindo gwa nsi wabula okusinziira ku ndagamuntu yaabwe empya mu Kristo (2 Abakkolinso 5:14-17).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’obubaka obw’okutabagana. Pawulo alangirira nti Katonda yatutabaganya naye okuyita mu Kristo era n’atuwa obuweereza obw’okutabagana. Annyonnyola engeri Katonda gye yali mu Kristo ng’atabaganya ensi naye, nga tabalirira bibi by’abantu wabula ng’awaayo okusonyiyibwa n’obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu (2 Abakkolinso 5:18-19). Ng’ababaka ba Kristo, Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza ku lwa Kristo yennyini okutabagana ne Katonda bafuuke obutuukirivu bwa Katonda mu Kristo (2 Abakkolinso 5:20-21).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okutaano ey’Abakkolinso ow’okubiri enoonyereza ku miramwa gy’emibiri gyaffe egy’oku nsi, obutuuze bwaffe obutaggwaawo, n’okutabagana ne Katonda okuyita mu Kristo. Pawulo alaga engeri emibiri gyaffe egy’oku nsi gye gyali egy’akaseera obuseera era n’alaga nti twagala nnyo okubeera mu ggulu. Aggumiza nti abakkiriza bayitibwa okubeera mu ngeri esanyusa Mukama. Pawulo ayogera ku kuyimirira mu maaso g’entebe y’omusango gwa Kristo era akubiriza abakkiriza okutunuulira abalala nga bayita mu ndowooza empya nga basinziira ku ndagamuntu yaabwe mu Kristo. Essuula efundikira n’obubaka obw’okutabagana, nga bukakasa nti Katonda yatutabaganya naye yennyini okuyita mu Yesu era n’atukwasa obuweereza bw’okutabagana. Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okutabagana ne Katonda era bakwate ekitiibwa kyabwe ng’ababaka ba Kristo. Essuula eno eggumiza essuubi lye tulina mu kubeera kwaffe okw’olubeerera, okubeerawo ku lwa Kristo, n’okwetaba mu mulimu gwa Katonda ogw’okutabagana okuyita mu Yesu.

2 Abakkolinso 5:1 Kubanga tukimanyi nti singa ennyumba yaffe ey’oku nsi ey’eweema eno yasaanuuka, tulina ekizimbe kya Katonda, ennyumba etakolebwa n’emikono, ey’olubeerera mu ggulu.

Tukimanyi nti emibiri gyaffe egy’oku nsi bwe gifa, tuba n’ekifo eky’omu ggulu eky’olubeerera era ekitakolebwa na mikono gya bantu.

1. Ennyumba yaffe ey’olubeerera: Essuubi n’okubudaabudibwa mu Ggulu

2. Obwakabaka Obutalabika: Awaka Waffe Amatuufu mu Ggulu

1. Yokaana 14:2-3 - "Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu ebisenge bingi. Singa si bwe kiri, nnandibagambye nti ŋŋende mbategekera ekifo? Era bwe nnagenda ne mbategekera

ekifo, . Ndikomawo nate era nkutwala gye ndi, nammwe mubeerenga gye ndi.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:10 - Kubanga yali yeesunga ekibuga ekirina emisingi, nga Katonda eyakiteekateeka era omuzimbi waakyo.

2 Abakkolinso 5:2 Kubanga mu kino tusinda, nga twegomba nnyo okwambalibwa ennyumba yaffe eva mu ggulu.

Abakkiriza baagala okwambalibwa ekifo kyabwe eky’omu ggulu, nga bwe basinda nga basuubira okununulibwa okusembayo.

1. "Enkyukakyuka z'Obulamu: Okulindirira Omununuzi".

2. "Ebifo eby'omu ggulu: Essuubi eri abakkiriza".

1. Abaruumi 8:23 - Naffe si bokka, naye naffe, abalina ebibala ebibereberye eby'Omwoyo, naffe tusinda munda mu ffe, nga tulindirira okuzaalibwa, kwe kugamba, okununulibwa kw'omubiri gwaffe.

2. Yokaana 14:2-3 - Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu amayumba mangi: singa si bwe kiri, nnandibagambye. Ngenda okukutegekera ekifo. Era bwe ŋŋenda ne mbategekera ekifo, ndikomawo ne mbasembeza gye ndi; gye ndi, nammwe mubeere eyo.

2 Abakkolinso 5:3 Bwe kiba nga twambadde engoye tetujja kusangibwa bwereere.

Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okubeera nga basuubira okwambala obutuukirivu bwa Kristo ku nkomerero y’obulamu bwabwe obw’oku nsi.

1. Okubeera nga Tusuubira Olugoye Olusembayo: Okunoonyereza ku 2 Abakkolinso 5:3

2. Okufuba Okufuna Obutukuvu: Olugoye lw’Obutuukirivu ne 2 Abakkolinso 5:3

1. Abaruumi 3:21-26 - "Naye kaakano obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bweyolekeddwa nga tebuliiko mateeka, newakubadde nga Amateeka ne Bannabbi bwe babijulira?? obutuukirivu bwa Katonda olw'okukkiriza Yesu Kristo eri bonna abakkiriza." "

2. Isaaya 61:10 - "Ndisanyukira nnyo Mukama; emmeeme yange esanyukira Katonda wange, kubanga ampadde ebyambalo eby'obulokozi; anzibikka ekyambalo

eky'obutuukirivu, ng'omugole yeeyooyoota." nga kabona ng'ayambadde ekitambaala ekirabika obulungi ku mutwe, era ng'omugole bwe yeeyooyoota n'amayinja ge ag'omuwendo."

2 Abakkolinso 5:4 Kubanga ffe abali mu weema eno tusinda, nga tuzitoowereddwa: si lwa kuba nti twagala okwambala, wabula okwambala, obulamu obufa bumiribwe.

Abakkiriza basinda wansi w’omugugu gw’okufa, nga baagala okwambalibwa obuggya obutafa.

1. Omugugu gw’Okufa: Okwegomba Engoye z’Obulamu

2. Okusinda mu Weema: Obuzito bw’Okufa

1. Abaruumi 8:23 - Naffe si bokka, naye naffe, abalina ebibala ebibereberye eby'Omwoyo, naffe tusinda munda mu ffe, nga tulindirira okuzaalibwa, kwe kugamba, okununulibwa kw'omubiri gwaffe.

2. Abafiripi 3:20-21 - Kubanga emboozi yaffe eri mu ggulu; era eyo gye tulindirira Omulokozi, Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo: Alikyusa omubiri gwaffe omubi, gufuulibwe ng'omubiri gwe ogw'ekitiibwa, ng'omulimu gw'asobola okufuga byonna.

2 Abakkolinso 5:5 Era eyatukolera ekintu kye kimu ye Katonda, era eyatuwa Omwoyo omujjuvu.

Katonda akoze okutuyingiza mu kigendererwa kye era atuwadde Omwoyo Omutukuvu ng’omusingo.

1: Essuubi lyaffe mu Katonda - 2 Abakkolinso 5:5

2: Ekirabo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu - 2 Abakkolinso 5:5

1: Abaruumi 8:16-17 - Omwoyo yennyini awa obujulirwa n'omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda.

2: Abaggalatiya 4:6 - Era olw’okuba muli baana, Katonda yatuma Omwoyo w’Omwana we mu mitima gyaffe, ng’akaaba, ? □ bba! Taata!??

2 Abakkolinso 5:6 Noolwekyo buli kiseera tuba bagumu, nga tumanyi nga bwe tuli awaka mu mubiri, tetuva eri Mukama waffe.

Abakkiriza balina okukakasa nti newankubadde nga baliwo mu mubiri mu nsi, olunaku lumu bajja kuddamu okugattibwa ne Mukama mu Ggulu.

1. "Essuubi ery'ekitiibwa: Okukakasa kw'eggulu".

2. "Okubeera n'obwesige mu nsi egudde".

1. Abaruumi 8:18-25

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:13-18

2 Abakkolinso 5:7 (Kubanga tutambulira mu kukkiriza, so si mu kulaba:)

Ekitundu kikubiriza abakkiriza okubeera mu kukkiriza so si kulaba.

1: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza mu nteekateeka za Katonda gye tuli, ne bwe tuba nga tetusobola kulaba bivaamu ku nkomerero.

2: Tetulina kuwugulibwa kwegomba n’okukemebwa kw’ensi, wabula okwesiga ebisuubizo bya Katonda.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 (Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw’ebintu ebitalabika.)

2: Yakobo 1:2-4 (Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby’engeri ez’enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng’okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era nga bituukiridde, nga tebirina kye bibulamu.)

2 Abakkolinso 5:8 Tuli bakakafu, njogera, era twagala nnyo obutabaawo mu mubiri, n'okubeerawo ne Mukama waffe.

Pawulo alaga obwesige bwe mu kumanya nti abakkiriza bajja kubeera ne Mukama mu kufa.

1. Okubeera n’obwesige mu Kristo - Okumanya nti okufa kutuleeta okubeera ne Mukama.

2. Okubudaabudibwa kw’okukkiriza mu Ggulu - Okufuna okukakasa nti obulamu ne Mukama butulindiridde.

1. Abafiripi 1:21-23 - Kubanga gyendi okubeera omulamu ye Kristo, n'okufa kwe kuganyulwa.

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omulembe guno tekusaanira kugeraageranyizibwa na kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.

2 Abakkolinso 5:9 Noolwekyo tufuba nnyo, ka tube nga tuliwo oba nga tetuliiwo, tusiimibwe.

Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’okufuba okusiimibwa Katonda, ka tube nga tuliwo oba nga tetuliiwo.

1. "Okukkiriza mu kwagala kwa Katonda: Okufuba okukkirizibwa gy'ali".

2. "Omulanga eri Obwesigwa: Okukola buli Kaweefube Okusanyusa Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 12:11-12 "Temubulwa bunyiikivu, naye mukuumenga obunyiikivu bwammwe obw'omwoyo, nga muweereza Mukama. Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mwesigwa mu kusaba."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:6 "Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga omuntu yenna ajja gy'ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya ennyo."

2 Abakkolinso 5:10 Kubanga ffenna tulina okulabika mu maaso g'entebe ya Kristo; buli muntu alyoke afune ebintu ebikoleddwa mu mubiri gwe, ng'ebyo by'akoze bwe biri, ka bibeere birungi oba bibi.

Abantu bonna balina okulabikako mu maaso g’entebe ya Kristo okufuna ebyo bye bakoze mu mibiri gyabwe, oba birungi oba bibi.

1. Okubeera mu kitangaala ky’olunaku lw’omusango - Engeri gye tusaanidde okubeera

mu kitangaala ky’obukakafu bw’olunaku lw’omusango.

2. Empeera z’obutuukirivu - Engeri gye tuyinza okufuna empeera olw’okubeera mu butuukirivu.

1. Omubuulizi 12:13-14 - Tuwulire enkomerero y'ensonga yonna: Mutye Katonda era mukwate ebiragiro bye, kubanga guno gwe mulimu gwonna ogw'omuntu. Kubanga Katonda ajja kuleeta buli mulimu mu musango, nga mw’otwalidde n’ekyama, ka kibeere kirungi oba kibi.

2. Abaruumi 14:10-12 - Lwaki osalira muganda wo omusango? Oba ggwe, lwaki onyooma muganda wo? Kubanga ffenna tujja kuyimirira mu maaso g'entebe ya Katonda ey'omusango; kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti ? □ s Nze mulamu, bw'ayogera Mukama, buli kugulu kunvuunamira, era buli lulimi luliyatula eri Katonda.??Kale buli omu ku ffe aliwa Katonda okubala ye.

2 Abakkolinso 5:11 Kale bwe tumanyi entiisa ya Mukama, tusendasenda abantu; naye ffe twayolesebwa eri Katonda; era neesiga nti era bweyolekera mu birowoozo byammwe eby’omunda.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti ye ne baweereza banne batwala obuvunaanyizibwa obw’okusendasenda abantu okukkiriza Enjiri, nga bakimanyi nti Katonda amanyi okufuba kwabwe.

1. Obuvunaanyizibwa bwa Baminisita: Okumanya Entiisa ya Mukama

2. Okuwangaala Okukkiriza Kwo mu Maaso ga Katonda

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era baliwulira batya nga tebalina mubuulizi?

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:5-6 - Mutambule mu magezi eri abo abali bweru, nga mununula ebiseera. Okwogera kwammwe kubeere kwa kisa bulijjo, nga kuliko omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere buli muntu bwe musaanidde okuddamu.

2 Abakkolinso 5:12 Kubanga tetwesiima nate gye muli, naye tubawa omukisa okwenyumiriza ku lwaffe, mulyoke mubeere n’eky’okuddamu abo abeenyumiriza mu ndabika so si mu mutima.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okugulumiza Katonda nga tebeenyumiriza mu bye

batuuseeko, wabula okussa essira ku mutima okusinga ku ndabika.

1: "Omutima gw'ensonga: Okussa essira ku bikulu ddala".

2: "Ekitiibwa kya Katonda: Okunoonya Okuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa mu Byonna bye Tukola".

1: 1 Peetero 5:5-7 - ? □ bwekityo, mmwe abato, mugondera abakadde. Mwenna mwena mwambale obuwombeefu eri munne, kubanga ? □ od awakanya ab'amalala naye awa ekisa eri abeetoowaze.??Mwetoowaze, n'olwekyo, wansi w'omukono gwa Katonda ogw'amaanyi alyoke mu kiseera ekituufu abagulumize, ng'amusuula okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako.? ?

2: Engero 21:2 - ? □ ddala ekkubo ly'omuntu lituufu mu maaso ge, naye Mukama apima omutima.??

2 Abakkolinso 5:13 Kubanga bwe tuba nga tetufuddeeyo, kiri eri Katonda: oba bwe tuba abatetenkanya, kiva ku nsonga zammwe.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okussa essira ku Katonda, ka babe nga bali mu mbeera ya ssanyu oba nga batebenkedde.

1. "Okubeera mu ssanyu lya Katonda: Okusigala nga oli mutebenkevu mu nsi ey'okucamuka".

2. "Amaanyi g'okwewaayo: Okuweereza Katonda n'abalala".

1. Zabbuli 100:2 - Muweereze Mukama n'essanyu: mujje mu maaso ge nga muyimba.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:13 - Kubanga ab'oluganda, mwayitiddwa mu ddembe; kyokka temukozesanga ddembe ng’omukolo eri omubiri, naye muweerezegane olw’okwagala.

2 Abakkolinso 5:14 Kubanga okwagala kwa Kristo kutuwaliriza; kubanga bwe tutyo bwe tusalawo nti omuntu omu bwe yafiirira bonna, kale bonna baali bafudde.

Okwagala kwa Kristo kutukubiriza okusalawo nti singa yafiirira bonna, olwo bonna baali bafu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Okwagala kwa Kristo gye Kutuziyiza

2. Omuwendo gw’Okwagala: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Ssaddaaka ya Kristo

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Yokaana 15:13 - Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

2 Abakkolinso 5:15 Era yafiirira bonna, abalamu baleme kubeera balamu ku lwabwe, wabula eri oyo eyabafiirira n'azuukira.

Yesu yafiirira bonna abo abalamu basobole okubeera omulamu ku lulwe mu kifo ky’okubeera bo bennyini.

1: Eddembe erya nnamaddala - Okubeera ku lwa Kristo mu kifo kyaffe

2: Amaanyi g'Omusaalaba - Yesu okutufiirira n'okuzuukira

1: Yokaana 15:13 - Okwagala okusinga kuno tekulina: okugalamira? □ obulamu eri omu? □ emikwano.

2: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2 Abakkolinso 5:16 Kale kaakano tetumanyi muntu yenna mu mubiri: Weewaawo, newakubadde nga twamanyi Kristo mu mubiri, naye kaakano okuva kati tetumumanya nate.

Tetukyategeera muntu yenna ku ndabika ye ey’omubiri, wadde nga edda twali tumanyi Kristo mu kifaananyi kye eky’omubiri, kati twesigama ku kutegeera okw’omwoyo.

1. "Okuwangaala Obulamu Obusukka Ennyama".

2. "Amaanyi g'okutegeera eby'omwoyo".

1. Abaruumi 8:5-8 "Kubanga abagoberera omubiri balowooza eby'omubiri; naye

abagoberera Omwoyo balowooza eby'Omwoyo. Kubanga okulowooza okw'omubiri kwe kufa; naye okulowooza eby'omwoyo." bwe bulamu n'emirembe. Kubanga ebirowoozo eby'omubiri bulabe eri Katonda: kubanga tebigondera mateeka ga Katonda, so tebiyinza kugondera. Kale abali mu mubiri tebayinza kusanyusa Katonda."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:14-15 "Naye Katonda aleme okwenyumiriza, okuggyako mu musaalaba gwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, ensi gwe yakomererwa gye ndi, nange n'ensi. Kubanga mu Kristo Yesu wadde okukomolebwa tekugasa." ekintu, wadde obutakomole, wabula ekitonde ekipya."

2 Abakkolinso 5:17 Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, kiba kitonde kipya: eby’edda biweddewo; laba, ebintu byonna bifuuse bipya.

Abakkiriza mu Kristo bafuulibwa bapya, era ebintu byonna bifuuse bipya.

1. "Ekitonde Ekipya: Okunoonyereza ku kuzza obuggya n'okukyuka mu Kristo".

2. "Amaanyi g'Enjiri agazza obuggya: Okufuuka ekitonde ekipya".

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde .

2. Abeefeso 4:22-24 - Okwambula omuntu wammwe ow'edda, ow'obulamu bwammwe obw'edda era obwonoonebwa olw'okwegomba okw'obukuusa, n'okuzzibwa obuggya mu mwoyo gw'ebirowoozo byammwe, n'okwambala omuntu omuggya, . yatondebwa okufaanana Katonda mu butuukirivu n’obutukuvu obw’amazima.

2 Abakkolinso 5:18 Era byonna bya Katonda, eyatutabaganya naye ku lwa Yesu Kristo, n'atuwa obuweereza obw'okutabagana;

Katonda yatutabaganya naye okuyita mu Yesu Kristo era n’atuwa obuweereza obw’okutabagana.

1. "Minisitule y'okutabagana".

2. "Ekirabo kya Katonda eky'okutabagana okuyita mu Yesu Kristo".

1. Abaruumi 5:10-11 - Kubanga bwe twali abalabe, bwe twatabagana ne Katonda

olw'okufa kw'Omwana we, n'okusingawo bwe twatabagana, tulirokolebwa olw'obulamu bwe. Era si ekyo kyokka, naye era tusanyukira Katonda mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, gwe twafunira okutangirira kaakano.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:19-20 - Kubanga Kitaffe yasiima okutuula mu ye okutuukirira kwonna; Era, bwe yaleeta emirembe olw'omusaayi gw'omusaalaba gwe, okutabaganya ebintu byonna naye yekka; ku ye, ŋŋamba, oba ebintu ebiri mu nsi oba ebiri mu ggulu.

2 Abakkolinso 5:19 Okutegeeza nti Katonda yali mu Kristo, n'atabaganya ensi naye, n'atabalirira bibi byabwe; era yatukwasa ekigambo eky’okutabagana.

Katonda yali mu Kristo okutabaganya ensi naye, so si kubabonereza olw’ebibi byabwe, era atuwadde obubaka obw’okutabagana.

1. "Ekisa kya Katonda eky'okutabagana: Engeri Yesu gy'atutabaganya ne Katonda".

2. "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okutabagana: Okugoberera Kristo Kifaanana ki?"

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:20-22 - Era bwe yaleeta emirembe olw'omusaayi gw'omusaalaba gwe, okutabaganya ebintu byonna naye; ku ye, ŋŋamba, oba ebintu ebiri mu nsi oba ebiri mu ggulu.

2. Abaruumi 5:10-11 - Kubanga bwe twali abalabe, bwe twatabagana ne Katonda olw'okufa kw'Omwana we, n'okusingawo bwe twatabagana, tulirokolebwa olw'obulamu bwe.

2 Abakkolinso 5:20 Kale tuli babaka ba Kristo, nga Katonda bwe yabasaba mu ffe: tubasaba mu kifo kya Kristo, mutabaganye ne Katonda.

Abakkiriza bayitibwa okubeera ababaka ba Kristo, okusaba abantu batabaganye ne Katonda.

1. Bayitibwa okubeera Ababaka ba Kristo

2. Okutabagana ne Katonda okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti ?  ll obuyinza mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna

bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y'emirembe.??

2. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era balina batya okubuulira okuggyako nga basindikiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa, ?  ow bulungi ebigere by'abo ababuulira amawulire amalungi!??Naye bonna tebagondera njiri. Kubanga Isaaya agamba nti ?  ord, ani akkirizza ebyo byatuwulidde???Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2 Abakkolinso 5:21 Kubanga yamufuula ekibi ku lwaffe, atamanyi kibi; tulyoke tufuulibwe obutuukirivu bwa Katonda mu ye.

Katonda yatuma Yesu abeere ekiweebwayo ekibi ku lwaffe, tusobole okuyita mu ye okufuulibwa abatuukirivu.

1. Amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda: Engeri Yesu gye yasasulamu omuwendo ogusembayo olw’obulokozi bwaffe

2. Obutukuvu bwa Katonda: Obutuukirivu bwaffe mu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 3:21-26

2. Yokaana 3:16-17

2 Abakkolinso 6 ye ssuula ey’omukaaga mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo ey’okubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku bintu ebitali bimu mu buweereza bwe era akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera ng’abaweereza ba Katonda abeesigwa.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okulaga obwangu bw’obulokozi, ng’akubiriza abakkiriza obutafuna kisa kya Katonda bwereere. Aggumiza nti kati kye kiseera ekikkirizibwa era kati lwe lunaku lw’obulokozi (2 Abakkolinso 6:2). Pawulo olwo annyonnyola okwewaayo kwe mu buweereza, ng’alaga engeri ye ne banne gye bagumiddemu ebizibu, okubonaabona, n’okusoomoozebwa nga baweereza n’obwesigwa (2 Abakkolinso 6:3-10). Akubiriza abakkiriza okulaga obutuufu bwabwe ng’abaweereza ba Katonda nga bayita mu kugumiikiriza mu kugezesebwa, obulongoofu mu mpisa, okutegeera, obugumiikiriza, ekisa, okwagala, n’okwogera okw’amazima.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera ku nkolagana y’abakkiriza mu Kkolinso n’abatakkiriza. Abakubiriza obutakwatibwa kikoligo ekitali kyenkanyi n’abatakkiriza wabula okweyawula ku ngeri yonna ey’okusinza ebifaananyi oba okufuga okutali kwa Katonda (2 Abakkolinso 6:14-16). Aggumiza nti abakkiriza yeekaalu za Katonda omulamu era tebalina kufiiriza

kukkiriza kwabwe nga beegatta n’abo abatalina nzikiriza zaabwe (2 Abakkolinso 6:16-18).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okulaajana okuggulawo Pawulo ne banne. Wadde nga ayolekedde okuyigganyizibwa n’okuziyizibwa okuva mu bamu mu Kkolinso, abakakasa nti abaggulidde omutima gwe nnyo (2 Abakkolinso 6:11-13). Abakubiriza okuddamu okuggulawo kuno nga nabo bamuggulira emitima gyabwe nnyo. Pawulo akakasa nti tewali kubulwa mukwano ku ludda lwe wabula okukoowoola okwagalana n’okukolagana.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omukaaga ey’Abakkolinso ow’okubiri ekwata ku bintu eby’enjawulo ebikwata ku buweereza n’obulamu obw’obwesigwa. Pawulo aggumiza obwangu bw’obulokozi era akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera ng’abaweereza ba Katonda abatuufu wakati mu bizibu n’okusoomoozebwa. Abakubiriza okweyawula ku bikolwa ebitatya Katonda era baleme kusibwa kikoligo mu ngeri etaali ya kyenkanyi n’abatakkiriza. Pawulo alaga enjawulo y’abakkiriza nga yeekaalu za Katonda omulamu era n’asaba okwewaayo eri obulongoofu n’obwesigwa. Afundikira ng’alaajana okubeera n’omutima omuggule n’okwagalana, ng’aggumiza obukulu bw’okukolagana mu buweereza. Essuula eno eggumiza obwangu bw’obulokozi, okubeera n’obwesigwa, okwawukana ku butatya Katonda, n’obwetaavu bw’okubeera n’omutima omuggule n’okwagala mu kibiina ky’Abakristaayo.

2 Abakkolinso 6:1 Kale ffe abakolera awamu naye, tubeegayirira muleme kuweebwa kisa kya Katonda bwereere.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza obutatwala kisa kya Katonda nga kikulu n’okukikozesa mu bujjuvu.

1. “Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Funa Ekirabo kya Katonda era Okikozese Obulungi” .

2. “Omukisa gw’ekisa kya Katonda ekitasaana: Tokitwala nga kikulu” .

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2. Abaruumi 5:17 - Kubanga obanga, olw'okusobya kw'omuntu omu, okufa kwafugira omuntu oyo omu, abo abaweebwa ekisa ekingi n'ekirabo eky'obutuukirivu eky'obwereere balifuga nnyo mu bulamu olw'omuntu omu Yesu Kristo.

2 Abakkolinso 6:2 (Kubanga agamba nti Nkuwulidde mu kiseera ekikkirizibwa, era ku lunaku olw'obulokozi nkuyambye: laba, kaakano kye kiseera ekikkirizibwa; laba, kaakano lwe lunaku olw'obulokozi.)

Katonda awaayo obulokozi era atuwulidde mu kiseera eky’okukkirizibwa. Kati kye kiseera okukkiriza okuwaayo kwe okw’obulokozi.

1. "Ekiseera Ekikkirizibwa: Kozesa Obulungi Obulokozi bwa Katonda".

2. "Leero lunaku lwa bulokozi: Tosubwa mukisa gwa Katonda".

1. Isaaya 49:8 (Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama nti Nkuwulidde mu kiseera ekisanyusa, era nkuyambye ku lunaku olw'obulokozi: era ndikukuuma, ne nkuwa okuba endagaano y'abantu, okunyweza ensi, okuleeta okusikira eby’obusika ebifuuse amatongo;)

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 (Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza; n’ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.)

2 Abakkolinso 6:3 Temusobya mu kintu kyonna, obuweereza buleme okunenya.

Abakkiriza balina okubeera mu ngeri etanyiiza buweereza buleme kunenya.

1. Okubeera nga tolina kisobyo: Omulanga eri Obutukuvu

2. Okutambulira mu Magezi: Obulagirizi bw’Obuweereza

1. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - Kale mubeere abagoberezi ba Katonda, ng'abaana abaagalwa; Era mutambulirenga mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala, ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe ekiweebwayo ne ssaddaaka eri Katonda olw'akawoowo akawooma. Naye obwenzi n'obutali bulongoofu bwonna oba omululu tebutuumibwa na lumu mu mmwe nga bwe kigwanira abatukuvu;

2. Yakobo 3:13-18 - Ani mugezi era alina okumanya mu mmwe? alage mu mboozi ennungi ebikolwa bye n’amagezi ag’obuwombeefu. Naye bwe muba n’obuggya n’okuyomba mu mitima gyammwe, temwenyumirizanga, so temulimba mazima. Amagezi gano tegava waggulu, wabula ga nsi, ag’omubiri, ga sitaani. Kubanga awali obuggya n’okuyomba, wabaawo okutabulwa na buli kikolwa ekibi. Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma gaba ga mirembe, makkakkamu, era gaangu okuyisibwa, nga gajjudde okusaasira n’ebibala ebirungi, nga tegasosola, era tegaliiko bunnanfuusi. Era ebibala eby’obutuukirivu bisigibwa mu mirembe eri abo abakola emirembe.

2 Abakkolinso 6:4 Naye mu byonna nga twesiima ng’abaweereza ba Katonda, mu kugumiikiriza kungi, mu kubonaabona, ne mu kwetaagibwa, ne mu kubonaabona.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe nga bagumiikiriza era nga bagumira ebizibu.

1. Obugumiikiriza mu Kugezesebwa kw’Obulamu

2. Okugumira Ebizibu n’Endowooza ya Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Byonna mubitwale nga essanyu, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo ebitali bimu, nga mumanyi nti okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Era okugumiikiriza kubeere n’ebivaamu ebituukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Era si kino kyokka, naye era tusanyuka mu bibonyoobonyo byaffe, nga tumanyi nti ekibonyoobonyo kireeta okugumiikiriza; n’okugumiikiriza, empisa ezikakasibwa; n’empisa ezikakasibwa, essuubi; era essuubi teriggwaamu maanyi, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

2 Abakkolinso 6:5 Nga bakubwa emiggo, mu makomera, mu kavuyo, mu kutegana, mu kutunula, mu kusiiba;

Pawulo anyumya ebizibu by’ayitamu mu buweereza bwe eri Abakkolinso.

1. Okwesiga Ebisuubizo bya Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza

1. Zabbuli 23:4 - Newaakubadde nga ntambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza, sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.

2 Abakkolinso 6:6 Olw'obulongoofu, n'okumanya, n'okugumiikiriza, n'ekisa, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n'okwagala okuteefudde;

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza Abakristaayo okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu nga balongoofu, abamanyi, abagumiikiriza, ab’ekisa, nga bakulemberwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu era nga balaga okwagala okwa nnamaddala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala okwa nnamaddala: Okunoonyereza ku 2 Abakkolinso 6:6

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu okusinziira ku 2 Abakkolinso 6:6

1. Abeefeso 5:1-2 - "Kale mukoppa Katonda, ng'abaana abaagalwa. Mutambulirenga mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe, ekiweebwayo n'ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi eri Katonda."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-11 - "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala.Mu kino okwagala kwa Katonda kwe kweyolekera mu ffe, Katonda n’atuma Omwana we omu yekka mu nsi, tulyoke tubeere abalamu okuyita mu ye.Mu kino mwe muli okwagala, si lwa kuba nti twagala Katonda wabula nti yatwagala era n’atuma Omwana we abeere omutango gw'ebibi byaffe.Abaagalwa, Katonda bwe yatwagala bw'atyo, naffe tusaanidde okwagalana."

2 Abakkolinso 6:7 Olw'ekigambo eky'amazima, n'amaanyi ga Katonda, n'eby'okulwanyisa eby'obutuukirivu ku mukono ogwa ddyo ne ku kkono;

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okubeera nga bagoberera amazima ga Katonda nga beesigama ku maanyi ge era nga bambadde ebyokulwanyisa bye.

1. "Amaanyi g'Amazima: Okwesigama ku Maanyi ga Katonda Okubeera Obutuufu".

2. "Okwambala Eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda: Omulanga gw'okubeera mu bulamu obutuukirivu".

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna

2 Abakkolinso 6:8 Olw'okuweebwa ekitiibwa n'okuswazibwa, n'olugero olubi n'olulimi olulungi: ng'abalimbalimba, naye nga ba mazima;

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okubeera abeesigwa mu kukkiriza kwabwe, ne bwe baba nga bavumibwa era nga tebategeera bulungi.

1. Okuvvuunuka Endowooza Embi: Okubeera Omwesigwa mu Kukkiriza Kwo nga Okwolekedde Okunenya

2. Okwesigama ku Mazima ga Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu: Okusigala nga Weesigwa ku By'okkiriza

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi, ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Mubalire essanyu, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna."

2 Abakkolinso 6:9 Nga bwe batamanyiddwa, naye nga bamanyiddwa bulungi; nga tufa, era, laba, tuli balamu; nga bwe bakangavvulwa, era nga tebattiddwa;

Pawulo ayogera ku butakkaanya obw'obutamanyiddwa naye nga amanyiddwa bulungi, okufa ate nga mulamu, n'okukangavvulwa naye nga tottiddwa.

1. Enjawukana ya Katonda: Okubeera mu Bitamanyiddwa

2. Engeri y'okufunamu amaanyi mu bunafu

1. Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw'aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2. Zabbuli 34:17-19 - Abatuukirivu bakaaba, Mukama n'awulira, n'abawonya mu bizibu byabwe byonna.

2 Abakkolinso 6:10 Nga banakuwavu, naye nga basanyuka bulijjo; nga abaavu, naye nga bagaggawaza bangi; nga abatalina kintu, naye nga balina ebintu byonna.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okusigala nga beesigwa mu mbeera zonna ez’obulamu wadde nga mu kiseera kino bali mu mbeera ey’ennaku, obwavu, n’obutaba na bintu.

1. Musanyukire Mukama Bulijjo - Abafiripi 4:4

2. Okuwangula Obwavu n'Okukkiriza - Matayo 6:25-33

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9 - So tetukoowa mu kukola birungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa.

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaanira kugeraageranyizibwa na kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.

2 Abakkolinso 6:11 mmwe Abakkolinso, akamwa kaffe kaggule gye muli, omutima gwaffe gugaziye.

Pawulo alaga obuggule bwe n’okwagala kwe eri Abakkolinso mu 2 Abakkolinso 6:11.

1. Obuggule n’Okwagala kwa Pawulo

2. Okugaziya Emitima gyaffe Okusemberera Katonda

1. Abaruumi 5:5 - "Essuubi teriswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiibwa mu mitima gyaffe olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:11 - "Abaagalwa, Katonda bwe yatwagala bw'atyo, naffe tusaanidde okwagalana."

2 Abakkolinso 6:12 Temukaluubirirwa mu ffe, naye mukalubye mu byenda byammwe.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti obukwakkulizo bwabwe tebuva gy’ali, wabula beeteekako.

1. “Okubeera mu Ddembe okuva mu bukwakkulizo obw’okwessaako” .

2. “Okuzuula Amaanyi n’Eddembe mu Katonda” .

1. Zabbuli 34:4 - Nanoonya Mukama, n'ampulira, n'annunula okuva mu kutya kwange kwonna.

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2 Abakkolinso 6:13 Kaakano olw'okusasulwa kw'ekyo, (Njogera ng'abaana bange,) nammwe mugaziye.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okuba abagabi n’ebintu byabwe n’okuyisa abalala mu ngeri y’emu nga bwe bandyisizza abaana baabwe.

1. "Obugabi mu Kkanisa: Obulagirizi ku Engeri gye Tusaanidde Okuyisaamu Abalala".

2. "Okubeera mu kugaziwa: Engeri gyetuyinza okulaga obugabi eri abalala".

1. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng’okwo kuyinza okubawonya?

2. Matayo 25:31-46 - “Omwana w’Omuntu bw’alijja mu kitiibwa kye, ne bamalayika bonna wamu naye, alituula ku ntebe ye ey’ekitiibwa. Amawanga gonna galikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu maaso ge, era aliyawula abantu ku bannaabwe ng’omusumba bw’ayawula endiga n’embuzi.

2 Abakkolinso 6:14 Temusibibwa wamu n'abatakkiriza: kubanga obutuukirivu bulina kukwatagana ki n'obutali butuukirivu? era omusana gulina ki n'ekizikiza?

Abakristaayo tebalina kukola nkolagana na batakkiriza olw’obutuukirivu n’obutali butuukirivu obutakwatagana.

1. Ekitangaala n’Ekizikiza: Engeri y’okuwangaala mu kukkiriza kwaffe mu nsi ey’ensi

2. Ekikoligo ekitali kyenkanankana: Engeri y’okunoonya Katonda by’ayagala mu nkolagana zaffe zonna

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

2 Abakkolinso 6:15 Era Kristo alina kukwatagana ki ne Beriyali? oba akkiriza alina omugabo ki n'omutakkiriza?

Ekitundu kino kibuusabuusa okukwatagana kw’Obukristaayo n’abatali bakkiriza.

1. Okukwatagana kw’Obukristaayo okutayinza kukkirizibwa

2. Amaanyi agagatta ag’okukkiriza mu Kristo

1. 2 Abakkolinso 6:15-17

2. Abaggalatiya 3:23-29

2 Abakkolinso 6:16 Era yeekaalu ya Katonda ekwatagana ki n'ebifaananyi? kubanga muli yeekaalu ya Katonda omulamu; nga Katonda bwe yagamba nti Ndituula mu bo, ne ntambulira mu bo; nange ndiba Katonda waabwe, nabo baliba bantu bange.

Omutume Pawulo ajjukiza ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso ensibuko yaabwe nga yeekaalu ya Katonda omulamu era nti Katonda yasuubiza okubeeramu n’okutambulira nabo ng’abantu be.

1. Kye Kitegeeza Okubeera Yeekaalu ya Katonda Omulamu

2. Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda Nga Tubeera Nga Abantu Be

1. 1 Abakkolinso 3:16-17 - Temumanyi nti mmwe mwekka muli yeekaalu ya Katonda era nti Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera wakati mu mmwe?

2. Abaruumi 8:14-16 - Kubanga abo abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda be baana ba Katonda. Omwoyo gwe mwafuna tabafuula baddu, ne mubeera mu kutya nate; wabula Omwoyo gwe wafuna ye yakuleetera okufuuka omwana. Era ku ye tukaaba nti, “Abba, Kitange.”

2 Abakkolinso 6:17 Kale muve mu bo, mmwe mwawukanye, bw'ayogera Mukama, so temukwata ku kintu ekitali kirongoofu; era ndibasembeza, .

Mukama ayita Abakristaayo okuva mu nsi, basigale nga baawukanye, baleme kwegatta na kintu kyonna ekitali kirongoofu, era naye ajja kubakkiriza.

1. "Amaanyi g'okwawukana: Engeri y'okwawukana ku bantu".

2. "Tambula mu Butukuvu: Okugoberera Obulongoofu mu Nsi ey'obucaafu".

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde."

2. Abeefeso 5:11 - "Temwetaba mu bikolwa eby'ekizikiza ebitabala bibala, wabula mubibikkule."

2 Abakkolinso 6:18 Era aliba Kitaffe gye muli, era muliba batabani bange ne bawala bange, bw’ayogera Mukama ow’Eggye.

Mukama Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna asuubiza okubeera Kitaffe gye tuli, era mu ngeri y’emu, tulina okuba abaana be ab’obulenzi n’ab’obuwala.

1: Totya kuyita Katonda Kitaawo.

2: Teeka obwesige bwammwe mu Mukama ajja kuba Kitammwe.

1: Isaaya 64:8 - Naye kaakano, ai Mukama, ggwe kitaffe; ffe tuli bbumba, naawe omubumbi waffe; era ffenna tuli mulimu gwa mukono gwo.

2: Zabbuli 103:13 - Nga taata bw'asaasira abaana be, Mukama bw'atyo bw'asaasira abamutya.

2 Abakkolinso 7 ye ssuula ey’omusanvu mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo ey’okubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku ngeri abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso gye baddamu ebbaluwa ye eyasooka era n’ayogera ku nnaku ey’okutya Katonda ekuleetera okwenenya.

Akatundu 1: Pawulo atandika n’okulaga essanyu n’okubudaabudibwa kwe okuwulira ku ngeri ennungamu ebbaluwa ye eyasooka gye yakwata ku bakkiriza b’e Kkolinso. Akkiriza nti ebbaluwa ye yali ebaleetedde ennaku, naye nnaku ya Katonda eyabaleetera okwenenya (2 Abakkolinso 7:8-10). Annyonnyola nti ennaku yaabwe yabaleetera okwagala enkyukakyuka, ne kibaviirako okwenenya okwa nnamaddala n’obulokozi. Pawulo abasiima olw’obunyiikivu bwabwe mu kwanukula okutereezebwa kwe era n’alaga engeri ennaku yaabwe ey’okutya Katonda gye yaleetawo okuzzaawo n’okutabagana.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo afumiitiriza ku ngeri gye baaddamu gye baalaga nti baali baagala nnyo okwerongoosa mu kibi kyonna kye baakola. Alaga engeri gye baali banyiikivu eri ekituufu, ne bakola ku kibi, era ne balaga okwagala ennyo obutuukirivu (2 Abakkolinso 7:11). Akiggumiza nti ennaku eno ey’okutya Katonda yabaggya mu nnaku oba okwejjusa okw’ensi nga tebalina nkyukakyuka ya nnamaddala. Okwenenya kwe baayolesa kwavaamu ebibala mu ngeri y’okwewaayo obuggya, okunyiiga olw’ekibi, okutya omusango gwa Katonda, okwegomba obutuukirivu, okunyiikirira obwenkanya, n’okwesasuza olw’ebibi.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okuzzibwamu amaanyi okulala okuva eri Pawulo. Abakakasa okwagala kwe gye bali era n’asanyuka olw’omukwano gwabwe ogwaddizibwawo (2 Abakkolinso 7:13-16). Pawulo asiima Tito ng’omubeezi gwe yeesiga era eyagabana ku ssanyu lye ku bikwata ku ngeri abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso gye baddamu. Alaga okwebaza eri Katonda amubudaabuda okuyita mu kutuuka kwa Tito era n’amuleetera essanyu lingi ng’alaba engeri gye bazze bazzibwamu amaanyi olw’okubeerawo kwa Tito mu bo.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omusanvu ey’Abakkolinso ow’okubiri essira erisinga kulissa ku ngeri abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso gye baddamu ebbaluwa ya Pawulo eyasooka era eraga amaanyi ag’enkyukakyuka ag’ennaku ey’okutya Katonda agatuusa mu kwenenya. Pawulo alaga essanyu n’okubudaabudibwa kwe ng’awulira engeri gye bazzeemu obulungi era n’abasiima olw’okwenenya kwabwe okwa nnamaddala. Afumiitiriza ku ngeri ennaku yaabwe gye yavaamu okwagala enkyukakyuka n’okuzzibwawo, ekyaviirako okwewaayo okuggya n’obunyiikivu eri obutuukirivu. Pawulo aggumiza enjawulo eriwo wakati w’ennaku ey’okutya Katonda ekuleetera okukyuka okwa nnamaddala n’ennaku ey’ensi etaliimu kwenenya kwa nnamaddala. Afundikira ng’asiima omukwano gwabwe ogwaddizibwawo, ng’asiima Tito ng’omubeezi gwe beesiga, era ng’alaga essanyu lye olw’okuzzibwamu amaanyi kwe bafunye okuyitira mu ye. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’okwenenya okwa nnamaddala, okuzzaawo, n’amaanyi ag’enkyukakyuka ag’ennaku ey’okutya Katonda mu bulamu bw’abakkiriza.

2 Abakkolinso 7:1 Kale nga tulina ebisuubizo ebyo, abaagalwa, twetukuze okuva mu bucaafu bwonna obw'omubiri n'omwoyo, nga tutuukiriza obutukuvu mu kutya Katonda.

Abakkiriza balina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu, nga Katonda bwe yabasuubiza ebintu ebinene.

1. Obukulu bw’Obutukuvu: Okusalawo Okuva eri Katonda mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

2. Okwerongoosa okuva mu bucaafu: Okubeera mu kutya Katonda

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:7 - Kubanga Katonda teyatuyita bulongoofu, wabula mu butukuvu.

2. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - Naye ng’oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, nammwe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Mubeere batukuvu kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu.”

2 Abakkolinso 7:2 Tusembeze; tetusobya muntu yenna, tetwayonoona muntu, tetufera muntu yenna.

Pawulo ne banne tebaakoze kibi kyonna, tebaayonoona muntu yenna, era tebafera muntu yenna.

1. Obukulu bw’obwesimbu mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Okukola ekituufu mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Engero 11:3 - Obugolokofu bw'abagolokofu bubalung'amya, naye obukodo bw'abalina enkwe bubasaanyaawo.

2. Yakobo 4:17 - Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu n’alemwa okukikola, gy’ali kiba kibi.

2 Abakkolinso 7:3 Kino sikyogera kubasalira musango: kubanga nnagambye edda nti muli mu mitima gyaffe okufa n'okubeera nammwe.

Pawulo alaga nti ayagala nnyo Abakkolinso era n’abagumya nti tayogera kubavumirira.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okukakasa

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali

boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Zabbuli 27:14 - Lindirira Mukama; beera mugumu era mugume era olinde Mukama.

2 Abakkolinso 7:4 Obuvumu bwange obw’okwogera bwe bungi, n’okwegulumiza kwange kunene: Njjudde okubudaabudibwa, Nsanyuse nnyo mu kubonaabona kwaffe kwonna.

Pawulo alaga essanyu n’okubudaabudibwa kwe wakati mu bibonyoobonyo, era yeewaana olw’okuba n’obuvumu mu kwogera eri Abakkolinso.

1. Okubonaabona n’essanyu: Okufuna okubudaabudibwa n’essanyu mu kugezesebwa

2. Obuvumu bw’okwogera kwaffe: Okukozesa Eddoboozi lyaffe okwogera n’obuvumu mu mazima

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; 4 okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi. 5 Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mukitwale essanyu erirongoofu, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, 3 kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. 4 ( B ) Okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo mulyoke mubeere bakuze era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2 Abakkolinso 7:5 Kubanga bwe twatuuka e Makedoni, omubiri gwaffe tegwawummudde, naye ne tweraliikirira buli njuyi; ebweru waaliwo okulwana, munda mwalimu okutya.

Pawulo ne banne baafuna ebizibu n’okutya nga batambula mu Makedoni.

1. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu n'okutya mu bulamu bwaffe - 2 Abakkolinso 7:5

2. Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza mu biseera ebizibu - 2 Abakkolinso 7:5

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera naawe; era mu migga tegirikulukuta: bw'onootambulira mu muliro, toyokebwa; so n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukukumako.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temwegendereza ku kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2 Abakkolinso 7:6 Naye Katonda agumya abasuuliddwa wansi, yatubudaabuda olw’okujja kwa Tito;

Katonda yabudaabuda Abakkolinso bwe yatuma Tito gye bali.

1. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda okubudaabuda - Engeri okubudaabuda n’okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe gye biyinza okutuleetera essuubi n’emirembe.

2. Omukisa gw’omukwano - Engeri enkolagana ey’amakulu era ey’obuwagizi gy’esobola okuwa essanyu n’okuzzaamu amaanyi.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikuwa amaanyi era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - "Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mulituukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

2 Abakkolinso 7:7 So si lwa kujja kwe kwokka, wabula olw'okubudaabudibwa kwe yabudaabudibwa mu mmwe, bwe yatubuulira okwegomba kwammwe okw'amaanyi, okukungubaga kwammwe n'okulowooza kwammwe okunyiikivu gye muli; bwentyo ne nnyongera okusanyuka.

Pawulo yabudaabudibwa olw’Abakkolinso okumwagala ennyo, okukungubaga, n’endowooza ennyiikivu gy’ali, ekyamuleetera okusanyuka.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba okw’amaanyi

2. Okuzzaamu Abalala amaanyi n’Okwagala n’Okusaasira

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. Abaruumi 12:15 - "Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka, mukaabe n'abo abakaaba."

2 Abakkolinso 7:8 Kubanga newaakubadde nga nnabakuwaza n'ebbaluwa, ssenenya, newakubadde nga nenenya: kubanga ntegedde ng'ebbaluwa y'emu ebakuwadde ennaku, newankubadde nga yaakamala akaseera katono.

Pawulo yawandiikira Abakkolinso ebbaluwa eyabaleetera ennaku, naye teyejjusa kubanga yatuuka ekiseera ne bawulira bulungi.

1. Ebbaluwa ey’Okwagala: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu Obulumi mu Birungi

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri Ebyawandiikibwa gye Biyinza Okutukyusa

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2 Abakkolinso 7:9 Kaakano sisanyuka olw’okunakuwala, wabula olw’okunakuwala olw’okwenenya: kubanga mwanakuwazibwa mu ngeri ey’okutya Katonda, mulyoke muyonoonebwa ffe.

Pawulo yasanyuka nnyo olw’okuba Abakkolinso baali banakuwavu ne beenenya, nga balaga nti beeyisa mu ngeri ey’okutya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwakatonda

2. Okufuna Okwonoonebwa mu Butalina: Emigaso gy’Okwenenya

1. Zabbuli 51:10-12 - Tonda mu nze omutima omulongoofu, ai Katonda; n’okuzza obuggya omwoyo omutuufu munda mu nze.

2. Lukka 15:7 - Mbagamba nti bwe kityo essanyu liriba mu ggulu olw’omwonoonyi omu eyeenenya, okusinga abantu abatuukirivu kyenda mu mwenda, abateetaaga kwenenya.

2 Abakkolinso 7:10 Kubanga ennaku ey’okutya Katonda ereeta okwenenya okutuuka mu bulokozi obuteenenya: naye ennaku ey’ensi ereeta okufa.

Ennaku ey’obwakatonda ereeta okwenenya n’obulokozi obutasobola kwenenya, naye ennaku y’ensi etuusa mu kufa.

1. Amaanyi g’okwenenya - Okukyuka okuva ku bibi byaffe ne twesigama ku bununuzi bwa Katonda

2. Enjawulo y'ennaku ya Katonda n'ennaku ey'ensi - Olugero lw'ennaku bbiri

1. Zabbuli 51:17 - "Ssaddaaka za Katonda mwoyo ogumenyese: omutima ogumenyese era ogwejjusa, ai Katonda, tonyooma."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:11 - "Kaakano tewali kukangavvula kwa leero kulabika nga kwa ssanyu, wabula okunakuwala: naye oluvannyuma kubala ebibala eby'emirembe eby'obutuukirivu eri abo abakozesebwa."

2 Abakkolinso 7:11 Kubanga laba ekigambo kino kye kimu, kye mwanakuwala olw’engeri ey’okutya Katonda, n’okwegendereza kwe kwabakolera, weewaawo, okwerongoosa nga bwe kwali, weewaawo, okunyiiga ennyo, weewaawo, okutya okw’amaanyi, weewaawo, okwegomba okw’amaanyi, weewaawo , nga bunyiikivu, weewaawo, nga kwesasuza! Mu byonna mwesiimye okuba abategeevu mu nsonga eno.

Abakkolinso baalina ennaku ey’okutya Katonda eyabaleetera okwenenya n’okubaako kye bakola. Baalaga omuntu ow’omunda omulongoofu mu bikolwa byabwe.

1. Amaanyi g'ennaku ya Katonda - Engeri y'okukyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Okulongoosa omuntu ow'omunda - Engeri y'okuvvuunuka omusango

1. Engero 28:13 - Oyo abikka ebibi bye taliba bulungi: naye buli ayatula n'abireka alisaasirwa.

2. Zabbuli 32:5 - Nakkiriza ekibi kyange gy'oli, n'obutali butuukirivu bwange sibukweka. Nagamba nti Nja kwatula ebisobyo byange eri Mukama; era wasonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwa kibi kyange.

2 Abakkolinso 7:12 Kale newaakubadde nga nabawandiikira, saakikola lwa nsonga ye eyakoze ekibi, newakubadde olw'ensonga ye eyabonyaabonyezebwa, wabula okufaayo kwaffe mu maaso ga Katonda kulabike gye muli.

Pawulo yawandiikira Abakkolinso ebbaluwa okulaga nti Katonda abafaako era nti abafaako.

1. Okutufaako Katonda: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Okulaga nti tufaayo ku balala: Okugoberera obukulembeze bwa Pawulo

1. 1 Peetero 5:7 - Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna, kubanga akufaako.

2. Abaruumi 12:15-16 - Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka, mukaabe n'abo abakaaba. Mubeere mu kukwatagana ne bannaabwe. Tewegulumiza, wabula kwatagana n’aba wansi.

2 Abakkolinso 7:13 Kye twava tubudaabudibwa olw'okubudaabudibwa kwammwe: weewaawo, ne tweyongera okusanyuka olw'essanyu lya Tito, kubanga omwoyo gwe gwawummuzibwa mwenna.

Omutume Pawulo ne banne babudaabudibwa olw’okubudaabudibwa kw’Abakkolinso era ne basanyuka nnyo olw’essanyu Tito lye yafuna, omwoyo gwe ogwazzaamu amaanyi olw’okuba.

1. Amaanyi g’okubudaabuda: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu ekitundu okuzzaamu amaanyi g’emyoyo gyaffe

2. Essanyu ly’Ekitundu: Engeri Okutuuka ku Mukono Gy’oyinza Okutusemberera Katonda

1. Abaruumi 15:13 - Katonda ow'essuubi akujjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe nga bwe mumwesiga, mulyoke mujjule essuubi olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri gye tuyinza okusikirizagana okugenda mu kwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulekera awo kukuŋŋaana wamu, ng’abamu bwe balina omuze gw’okukola, wabula nga tuzzaamu amaanyi —n’okusingawo nga bw’olaba Olunaku lusembera.

2 Abakkolinso 7:14 Kubanga bwe nnamwenyumiririzaamu ku mmwe, sikwatibwa nsonyi; naye nga bwe twabagamba byonna mu mazima, n'okwenyumiriza kwaffe kwe nnakola mu maaso ga Tito kuzuulibwa nga kwa mazima.

Pawulo teyaswala olw’okwewaana Tito ku Bakkolinso, kubanga kwali kwesigamiziddwa ku mazima.

1. Amaanyi g’Amazima: Engeri Obutuufu gye Bunyweza Okukkiriza

2. Tewenyumiriza mu Butaliimu, Naye mu Mazima

1. Abaruumi 12:3 - Kubanga olw'ekisa ekyampeebwa ŋŋamba buli muntu mu mmwe aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza, wabula alowooze n'okusalawo okulungi, buli omu ng'ekipimo ky'okukkiriza Katonda ky'alina ewereddwa.

2. Engero 27:1 - Tewenyumiriza ku lunaku lw'enkya, kubanga tomanyi olunaku kye luyinza okuleeta.

2 Abakkolinso 7:15 Era okwagala kwe okw’omunda kweyongera gye muli, ng’ajjukira okugondera kwammwe mwenna, bwe mwamusembeza n’okutya n’okukankana.

Pawulo atendereza Abakkolinso olw’okumugondera era n’alaga nti abaagala nnyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Engeri Okugoberera Ekigambo kya Katonda Gy’oyinza Okunyweza Okukkiriza kwaffe.

2. Love & Obedience: Enkosa y'ebikolwa byaffe ku nkolagana yaffe.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:20 - Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu buli kimu, kubanga kino kisanyusa Mukama.

2. Lukka 6:46 - Lwaki mumpita ‘Mukama, Mukama,’ ne mutakola bye njogera?

2 Abakkolinso 7:16 Kale nsanyuse olw’okuba n’obwesige mu byonna.

Pawulo alaga essanyu lye yalina olw’obwesigwa bw’Abakkolinso, ekimuleetera okuba obwesige mu nsonga zonna.

1. Essanyu mu Mukama: Okukula kw’Obuyigirizwa obw’obwesigwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okwesiga: Okunyweza Enkolagana

1. Abeefeso 4:2-3 - N'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe.

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala.

2 Abakkolinso 8 ye ssuula ey’omunaana mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo ey’okubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku mulamwa gw’okuwaayo n’omutima omugabi n’okwewaayo olw’okuganyula abalala, ng’akozesa ekyokulabirako ky’amakanisa g’e Makedoni.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okusiima amakanisa g’e Makedoni olw’obugabi bwe bwalaga mu kuwaayo. Alaga engeri, wadde nga baali baavu n’okubonaabona, bwe baalina essanyu lingi n’okwagala ennyo okuwaayo ku byetaago by’abalala (2 Abakkolinso 8:1-4). Pawulo annyonnyola nti okugaba kwabwe kwali kwa kyeyagalire era nga kwava ku mutima gwa bwesimbu, nga kusukka ku bye yali asuubira. Akiggumiza nti baasooka kwewaayo eri Katonda ate oluvannyuma ne bamuwaayo ng’okwolesa okwewaayo kwabwe.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo olwo akubiriza abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso okusukkuluma mu kikolwa kino eky’ekisa nabo. Akozesa Yesu Kristo ng’ekyokulabirako, wadde nga tuli bagagga yafuuka mwavu ku lwaffe tusobole okugaggawala okuyita mu bwavu bwe (2 Abakkolinso 8:9). Abakubiriza okumaliriza bye baali batandise mu nsonga z’okwagala okugaba n’omutima omugabi. Pawulo akiggumiza nti si kubazitoowerera wabula kwenkanankana —abo abalina okugabana okusingawo n’abo abalina ebitono —kisobole okubaawo obwenkanya mu bakkiriza.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebirungi ebikwata ku kukungaanya ebyetaago bya Yerusaalemi. Pawulo abawa amagezi ku ngeri y’okusengekamu okukung’aanya kuno kusobole okukolebwa obulungi era n’obugolokofu (2 Abakkolinso 8:16-24). Alonda abantu abeesigika, nga mw’otwalidde ne Tito n’ab’oluganda abalala babiri, okulabirira omulimu guno. Abagumya nti abantu bano ssekinnoomu baweebwa ekitiibwa amakanisa gombi era ensonga bagenda kuzikwata mu bwerufu buli omu afune emirembe mu mutima.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omunaana mu kitabo ky’Abakkolinso eky’okubiri essira erisinga kulissa ku mulamwa gw’okugaba n’omutima omugabi olw’okuganyula abalala. Pawulo asiima amakanisa g’e Makedoni olw’obugabi bwago obw’okusaddaaka wadde nga bwaavu. Akubiriza abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso okugoberera ekyokulabirako kyabwe n’okusukkuluma mu kikolwa kino eky’ekisa. Pawulo aggumiza okugaba okw’obwannakyewa era okw’amazima, ng’abakubiriza okumaliriza ebyo bye baali batandise. Alaga ekyokulabirako ky’okugaba kwa Yesu Kristo nga ssaddaaka era

n’aggumiza omusingi gw’okwenkanankana mu kugabana eby’obugagga mu bakkiriza. Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro eby’omugaso ebikwata ku kukungaanya ebyetaago bya Yerusaalemi, nga bilonda abantu abeesigika okulabirira omulimu guno. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’okugaba nga ssaddaaka, obwesimbu mu bugabi, n’okugabanya mu bwenkanya olw’obulungi bw’abakkiriza bonna.

2 Abakkolinso 8:1 Era ab’oluganda, tubategeeza ekisa kya Katonda ekyaweebwa ekkanisa z’e Makedoni;

Pawulo abuulira Abakkolinso ku kisa kya Katonda ekiweereddwa amakanisa g’e Makedoni.

1. Okutegeera n’okusiima Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Okulaba Emigaso gy’Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 (Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza, so si ku mmwe; kirabo kya Katonda, so si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza) .

2. Abaruumi 5:17 (Kubanga okufa bwe kwafugira omuntu omu olw’omusango gw’omuntu omu, abo abaweebwa ekisa ekingi n’ekirabo eky’obutuukirivu balifuga nnyo mu bulamu olw’Omu Yesu Kristo) .

2 Abakkolinso 8:2 Nga mu kugezesebwa okunene okw’okubonaabona, essanyu lyabwe eringi n’obwavu bwabwe obw’amaanyi ne byeyongera okutuuka ku bugagga bw’obugabi bwabwe.

Wadde nga baali boolekagana n’okubonaabona okw’amaanyi n’obwavu, Abakkolinso baali bagabi mu kuwaayo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

2. Essanyu Wakati mu Kubonaabona

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Matayo 5:3-4 - Balina omukisa abaavu mu mwoyo, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Balina omukisa abo abakungubaga, kubanga balibudaabudibwa.

2 Abakkolinso 8:3 Kubanga njulirwa amaanyi gaabwe, weewaawo, era okusukka amaanyi gaabwe, beeyagalidde bokka;

Abakkolinso baawaayo n’omutima omugabi eri ekiweebwayo olw’ekkanisa ya Yerusaalemi, ne bwe kyali kisukka ku busobozi bwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okugaba nga ssaddaaka

2. Obugabi mu bikolwa

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Muweeyo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu.

2. Yakobo 2:15-17 - Ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw’aba ayambadde obubi n’abulwa emmere ya buli lunaku, omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tamuwadde bintu byetaagibwa ku... omubiri, ekyo kigasa ki?

2 Abakkolinso 8:4 Nga batusaba nnyo tufune ekirabo, era tutwale omukwano ogw'okuweereza abatukuvu.

Pawulo yasaba Abakkolinso okwegatta ku kaweefube w’okuwa obuyambi bw’ensimbi eri ekkanisa eyavu mu Yerusaalemi.

1. Okusaasira mu Bikolwa: Omukago gw’Okuweereza Abatukuvu

2. Obuweereza obutaliimu kwefaako: Omulanga gw’okuyamba Baganda baffe ne bannyinaffe

1. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 - “Naye omuntu yenna bw’alina ebintu by’ensi n’alaba muganda we ng’ali mu bwetaavu, naye n’amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu bigambo wadde mu kwogera wabula mu bikolwa ne mu mazima.”

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - “Musitukirenga emigugu gya bannammwe, era bwe mutyo mutuukirize amateeka ga Kristo.”

2 Abakkolinso 8:5 Kino ne bakikola, si nga bwe twali tusuubira, naye ne basooka kwewaayo eri Mukama ne ffe olw’okwagala kwa Katonda.

Abakkolinso beewaayo eri Mukama n’Abatume nga Katonda bwe yayagala.

1. Amaanyi g’okwefiiriza - Engeri gye tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako ky’Abakkolinso eky’okwewaayo eri Mukama.

2. Okukulembeza mu buwulize - Okutegeera obukulu bw'okugoberera Katonda by'ayagala.

1. Matayo 16:24-26 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku buyigirizwa n'okwegaana.

2. Abafiripi 2:3-8 - Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ku bwetoowaze n'okukulembeza abalala.

2 Abakkolinso 8:6 Bwe tutyo ne twegomba Tito, nga bwe yali atandise, naye amalire mu mmwe ekisa kye kimu.

Pawulo yasaba Tito okumaliriza ekisa kye yali atandise mu Bakkolinso.

1. Ekisa ky’Okumaliriza: Okuyiga okuva ku Tito

2. Okumaliriza Bye Twatandise: Ekyokuyiga okuva mu Pawulo ne Tito

1. 2 Abakkolinso 8:6

2. Abafiripi 1:6 - "nga muli bakakafu nti oyo eyatandika omulimu omulungi mu mmwe aligutwala okutuusa ku lunaku lwa Kristo Yesu."

2 Abakkolinso 8:7 Noolwekyo, nga bwe mweyongera mu buli kintu, mu kukkiriza, ne mu kwogera, ne mu kumanya, ne mu kunyiikirira kwonna, ne mu kwagala kwammwe gye tuli, mulabe nga muyitirira mu kisa kino.

Abakristaayo bakubirizibwa okuyitirira mu kukkiriza, okumanya, okunyiikirira, okwagala, n’ekisa.

1. Okuyitiridde mu Ekisa: Ebirabo bye tufuna okuva eri Katonda

2. Okuyitirira mu Kukkiriza: Ekkubo erigenda mu bulamu obutuukirira

1. Abaebbulaniya 11:6 - Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga oyo ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nti y’ali era nti ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

2. 1 Peetero 4:8 - Era okusinga byonna mwagalanenga nnyo, kubanga “okwagala kujja kubikka ebibi bingi.”

2 Abakkolinso 8:8 Siyogera lwa kiragiro, wabula olw’okuba abalala mu maaso, n’okukakasa okwagala kwammwe okw’amazima.

Abalala balaze nti beetegefu okuwaayo n’omutima omugabi eri ekkanisa, era Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okukola kye kimu okulaga nti okwagala kwabwe kwa bwesimbu.

1. Okukakasa Okwagala kwaffe Okuyita mu Bugabi

2. Amaanyi g’Okugaba

1. Matayo 6:21 – “Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.”

2. Lukka 6:38 – “Muwe, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu, ekidduka waggulu, kijja kuteekebwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo ky’okozesa, kiripimibwa gye muli.”

2 Abakkolinso 8:9 Kubanga mumanyi ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, newaakubadde nga yali mugagga, naye yafuuka omwavu ku lwammwe, mulyoke mugaggawale olw'obwavu bwe.

Yesu Kristo yalekawo obugagga bwe n’eddaala lye n’alekawo obwavu ku lw’abalala, basobole okugaggawala.

1. Amaanyi g’okwefiiriza: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Okugaggawala Okuyita mu Bwavu: Engeri Yesu gye yakyusaamu Buli Kimu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

2. Matayo 19:24 - Nate mbagamba nti, kyangu eŋŋamira okuyita mu liiso ly'empiso okusinga omuntu omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2 Abakkolinso 8:10 Era wano we nkuwa amagezi gange: kubanga kino kiba kirungi gye muli, abatandise edda, si kukola kyokka, naye n'okubeera mu maaso omwaka gumu emabega.

Pawulo awa Abakkolinso amagezi okweyongera n’okugaba kwabwe okw’omutima omugabi, nga bamaze okutandika omwaka gumu emabega.

1. "Amaanyi g'okugaba n'obugabi".

2. "Empeera z'okubeera mu maaso".

1. Ekyamateeka 15:10 - "'Omuwa ku bwereere, n'omutima gwo tegujja kwetamwa bwe mumuwa, kubanga olw'ekyo Mukama Katonda wo alikuwa omukisa mu mirimu gyo gyonna ne mu byonna by'onookola." '”

2. Engero 11:24-25 - "Omu agaba ku bwereere, naye n'akula yenna agaggawala; omulala aziyiza by'alina okuwaayo, n'abonaabona bwokka. Buli aleeta emikisa aligaggawala, n'afukirira alifukirira.”

2 Abakkolinso 8:11 Kale nno mukole okukikola; nga bwe waaliwo okwetegekera okwagala, bwe kityo ne wabaawo okukola okuva mu ebyo bye mulina.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okulaga nti baagala okugabira abaavu nga bakikola.

1. Beera Omukozi w’Ekigambo, So Si Muwulizi Yekka

2. Laga Okukkiriza Kwo Okuyita mu Bikolwa

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu ne yeerabira bwe yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka erituukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.

2. Matayo 5:16 - Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa.

2 Abakkolinso 8:12 Kubanga singa wabaawo okusooka endowooza eyagala, ekkirizibwa ng’omuntu bw’alina, so si ng’atalina.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okugaba n’omutima omugabi, okusinziira ku busobozi bwabwe so si bye babula.

1. "Okubala Emikisa gyaffe: Okuwaayo n'omutima omugabi, mu ssanyu, era n'omutima ogwetegefu".

2. "Amaanyi g'obugabi: Engeri Okugaba kwaffe gye kwolekamu okukkiriza kwaffe".

1. Matayo 10:8 "... mwafuna bwereere, muwe bwereere."

2. Ekyamateeka 15:10 "... ojja kumuggulawo omukono gwo, era olimuwola ekimala olw'obwetaavu bwe, mu ekyo ky'ayagala."

2 Abakkolinso 8:13 Kubanga sitegeeza nti abantu abalala baweebwe, nammwe ne muzitoowererwa.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okuyamba amakanisa amalala agali mu bwetaavu, ng’awa amagezi nti tebalina kuzitoowererwa mulimu guno.

1. Katonda atuyita okuyamba abalala, ne bwe kiba nga kiyinza obutaba kyangu.

2. Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okuweereza abalala abali mu bwetaavu, ne bwe kiba nga kyetaagisa okwefiiriza.

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 "Era tuleme kukoowa kukola birungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutalekulira. Kale, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole buli muntu ebirungi, era." naddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza."

2. Matayo 25:35-36 "Kubanga enjala yali ennuma n'ompa emmere, ennyonta n'ompa n'okunywa, nnali mugenyi n'onsembeza."

2 Abakkolinso 8:14 Naye n'okwenkanankana, kaakano mu kiseera kino eby'obugagga byammwe bibeere eby'obutaba nabyo, n'obungi bwammwe bubeere eky'ebbula lyammwe: wabeewo obwenkanya.

Obungi bw’abamu busobola okukozesebwa okuyamba abali mu bwetaavu, ne kireetawo enzikiriziganya ey’enkanankana wakati w’ebintu bino byombi.

1. "Obungi bw'okwenkanankana: Okugabana n'abo abali mu bwetaavu".

2. "Okukozesa Obulungi Bwo: Okubeera Omukisa eri Abalala".

1. Yakobo 2:15-17 "Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba ng'ali bukunya, era nga tabulwa mmere ya buli lunaku, Omu ku mmwe n'abagamba nti Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule; newakubadde temubawa ebyo ebiriwo." ekyetaagisa omubiri, kigasa ki? N'okukkiriza bwe kutyo bwe kuba nga tekulina bikolwa, kufudde, nga kuli kwokka."

2. Matayo 25:35-40 "Kubanga nalumwa enjala, ne mumpa emmere: Nnalumwa ennyonta, ne mumpa: Nnali mugenyi, ne munyingiza: Nga ndi bukunya, ne mwambaza: nze yali mulwadde, ne munkyalira: nnali mu kkomera, ne mujja gye ndi...Nga bwe mwakikola eri omu ku baganda bange bano abato, mukikoledde."

2 Abakkolinso 8:15 Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Eyakuŋŋaanya ebingi teyalina kintu kyonna; n'oyo eyali akuŋŋaanyizza ebitono teyabulwa.

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okugaba n’omutima omugabi, ng’ajuliza ekigambo ekijuliziddwa mu ndagaano enkadde ekiraga nti Katonda mugabi era ayagala naffe tubeere bagabi.

1. "Beera Mugabi: Ekyokulabirako kya Katonda n'obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe".

2. "Okugabana Bye Tulina: Omukisa gw'obugabi".

1. Zabbuli 112:5 “Ekirungi kinaatuuka eri oyo omugabi era awola ku bwereere, atambuza emirimu gye mu bwenkanya.”

2. Lukka 6:38 “Muwe, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu era nga kidduka, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo ky’okozesa, kye munaapimibwa.”

2 Abakkolinso 8:16 Naye Katonda yeebazibwe, eyateeka okufaayo kwe kumu mu mutima gwa Tito ku lwammwe.

Katonda yateeka okufaayo ennyo mu mutima gwa Tito eri Abakkolinso.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Engeri Katonda gy’afaayo ku balala gy’eyinza okukwata ku bulamu bwaffe

2. Omutima gw’Omuweereza: Engeri Katonda gy’atuyita Okufaayo ku Balala

1. Abaruumi 5:5 - "Essuubi teriswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiibwa mu mitima gyaffe olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa."

2. Yakobo 1:17 - "Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka."

2 Abakkolinso 8:17 Kubanga ddala yakkiriza okubuulirira; naye olw'okuba yeeyongedde okugenda gye muli.

Tito yakkiriza okubuulirira okugenda e Kkolinso ku bubwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwekubiriza

2. Okutandikawo Omulimu gwa Mukama

1. Abaruumi 12:11 - Tebagayaavu mu mirimu; abanyiikivu mu mwoyo; okuweereza Mukama;

2. Engero 16:3 - Emirimu gyo giwe Mukama, Era ebirowoozo byo birinyweza.

2 Abakkolinso 8:18 Era twatuma wamu n’ow’oluganda, ettendo lye liri mu njiri mu kkanisa zonna;

Pawulo yatuma ow’oluganda mu kkanisa n’enjiri.

1. "Amaanyi g'okutendereza".

2. "Okugabana Enjiri".

1. Zabbuli 150:6 - Buli ekirina omukka kitendereze Mukama.

2. Ebikolwa 10:36 - Ekigambo Katonda kye yaweereza abaana ba Isiraeri, ng'abuulira emirembe mu Yesu Kristo: ye Mukama wa bonna.

2 Abakkolinso 8:19 So si ekyo yekka, naye era eyalondebwa mu kkanisa okutambula naffe n'ekisa kino ekituweebwa ffe olw'ekitiibwa kya Mukama y'omu, n'okulangirira ebirowoozo byammwe ebitegeke.

Pawulo n’abakulembeze b’ekkanisa abalala baalondebwa okuleeta ekisa mu makanisa okusobola okugulumiza Mukama n’okulaga nti amakanisa bwe gali okwagala okukifuna.

1. Amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwebaza n’obugabi

1. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, wadde eby’omu kiseera kino wadde eby’omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okwo ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Abeefeso 2:4-7 - Naye olw’okwagala kwe okungi gye tuli, Katonda, omugagga mu kusaasira, yatufuula abalamu ne Kristo ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu kusobya — lwa kisa kye mwalokolebwa. Era Katonda yatuzuukiza wamu ne Kristo n’atutuuza wamu naye mu mawanga ag’omu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu, alyoke mu mirembe egijja alage obugagga obutageraageranyizibwako obw’ekisa kye, ekiragibwa mu kisa kye gye tuli mu Kristo

Yesu.

2 Abakkolinso 8:20 Weewale kino, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna atunenya mu bungi buno bwe tuweebwa.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okuwaayo n’omutima omugabi mu kusolooza abaavu mu Yerusaalemi, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna ayinza kuvumirira buweereza bwabwe olw’obungi obuweebwa.

1. Obugabi mu Kuwaayo: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eri Abakkolinso

2. Obungi mu Kuwaayo: Okwegezangamu Obulamu obw’obugabi

1. 1 Abakkolinso 16:2 - "Ku lunaku olusooka olwa buli wiiki, buli omu ku mmwe alina okuteeka ekintu ku bbali n'akitereka, nga bw'anaaba akulaakulana, waleme kubaawo kukung'aanya bwe ndijja."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - "Buli muntu alina okuwaayo nga bw'asazeewo mu mutima gwe, si nga tayagala oba nga awaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi omusanyufu."

2 Abakkolinso 8:21 Okufunira ebintu eby’amazima, si mu maaso ga Mukama waffe yekka, naye ne mu maaso g’abantu.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okukola mu bwesimbu n’okusinga okuvumibwa mu maaso ga Mukama n’abantu.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obwesimbu: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo".

2. "Amaanyi g'obwesimbu: Endowooza ya Baibuli".

1. Engero 11:3 - "Obwesimbu bw'abagolokofu bubalung'amya, naye obukuusa bw'abalina enkwe bubazikiriza."

2. Abeefeso 4:25 - "N'olwekyo, nga tumaze okuggyawo eby'obulimba, buli omu ku mmwe ayogere amazima ne munne, kubanga tuli bitundu bya munne."

2 Abakkolinso 8:22 Era twatuma wamu nabo muganda waffe, gwe twakakasa emirundi mingi ng’anyiikivu mu bintu bingi, naye kaakano asinga nnyo okunyiikirira, olw’obwesige

bwe nnina mu mmwe.

Pawulo asindika ow’oluganda gwe yeesiga n’ekibinja e Kkolinso okulaga obwesige bwe mu bakkiriza abali eyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwesiga: Engeri Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Balala Gy’eyinza Okunyweza Enkolagana Yaffe ne Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okweraga nti Tusaanidde Okwesiga: Okulima Obunyiikivu mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mukitwale nga kya ssanyu bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere nti okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mwetaaga.

2 Abakkolinso 8:23 Omuntu yenna bw’abuuza Tito, ye munnange era muyambi munnange ku mmwe: oba baganda baffe bwe babuuzibwa, be babaka b’ekkanisa n’ekitiibwa kya Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bwa Tito n’abooluganda nga bwe bali abakolagana era abayambi bannaabwe mu kkanisa, nga baleeta ekitiibwa eri Kristo.

1. Okutegeera Obukulu bw’Emikago mu Klezia

2. Okusanyukira Ekitiibwa kya Kristo

1. Abaruumi 15:20 - "Era bwentyo ne nfudde ekigendererwa kyange okubuulira enjiri, so si gye yatuumibwa erinnya lya Kristo, nneme okuzimba ku musingi gw'omuntu omulala,"

2. 1 Peetero 4:11 - "Omuntu yenna bw'ayogera, ayogere ng'ebigambo bya Katonda; omuntu yenna bw'aweerezanga, akole ng'obusobozi Katonda bw'abawa: Katonda alyoke agulumizibwe mu byonna mu Yesu." Kristo, atenderezebwa n'okufuga emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina."

2 Abakkolinso 8:24 Kale mubalaga ne mu maaso g'ekkanisa, obukakafu obw'okwagala

kwammwe n'okwenyumiriza kwaffe ku lwammwe.

Ekkanisa y’e Kkolinso ekubirizibwa okulaga obukakafu obw’okwagala n’okwewaana kwabwe eri amakanisa amalala.

1. Obukakafu bw’Okwagala Kwo: Amaanyi g’Ekisa mu Kkanisa

2. Okwenyumiriza mu Mukama waffe: Okulangirira Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu Kristo

1. Engero 17:17 - Omukwano ayagala buli kiseera, era ow’oluganda azaalibwa mu kiseera eky’obuzibu.

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwewaayo eri munne mu kwagala. Muwe munne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe.

2 Abakkolinso 9 ye ssuula ey’omwenda mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo ey’okubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo agenda mu maaso n’okukubaganya ebirowoozo kwe ku kuwaayo n’omutima omugabi era n’alaga emisingi gy’okugaba n’essanyu n’enteekateeka ya Katonda ennyingi.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukubiriza abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso okubeera abeetegefu n’okuwaayo kwabwe okw’omutima omugabi nga bwe baali basuubizza emabegako. Aggumiza nti n’abo abasiga ebitono nabo bajja kukungula kitono, naye n’abo abasiga ennyingi nabo bajja kukungula bingi (2 Abakkolinso 9:6). Pawulo akiggumiza nti buli muntu alina okuwaayo ng’asinziira ku kwesalirawo so si lwa kukakibwa oba obutayagala. Alaga nti Katonda ayagala nnyo omugabi omusanyufu, oyo awaayo kyeyagalire era n’essanyu okuva ku mutima ogusiima.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo akakasa abakkiriza nti Katonda asobola okubawa emikisa mingi basobole okuba n’ebisukka ku bimala buli mulimu omulungi (2 Abakkolinso 9:8). Akakasa nti obugabi bwabwe bujja kuvaamu okwebaza Katonda okuva eri abo abafuna ebirabo byabwe. Pawulo abajjukiza engeri okugaba kwabwe gye kutakoma ku kutuukiriza byetaago bya balala byokka wabula n’okujjula n’okwolesebwa okw’okwebaza Katonda.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okujjukiza ku makulu g’okuwaayo kwabwe mu by’omwoyo. Pawulo annyonnyola engeri obugabi bwabwe gye bulaga obuwulize eri enjiri ya Kristo era n’akakasa okwatula kwabwe okw’okukkiriza (2 Abakkolinso 9:13-14). Abakubiriza okumusabira ne banne, ng’akkiriza engeri essaala zaabwe gye zibadde ez’omugaso ennyo mu kuleeta emikisa n’okwebaza mu bakkiriza bangi.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omwenda ey’Abakkolinso ow’Okubiri egenda mu maaso

n’okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku kuwaayo n’obugabi. Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso okutuukiriza obweyamo bwabwe obw’emabega nga bawaayo n’essanyu okusinziira ku buli muntu bw’asazeewo. Aggumiza obusobozi bwa Katonda okubawa emikisa mingi basobole okuba abagabi mu buli mulimu omulungi. Essuula eggumiza engeri okugaba mu ssanyu gye tekuviirako kutuukiriza byetaago bya mugaso byokka naye era kireetera okwebaza Katonda okuva eri abagaba n’abo abafuna. Pawulo amaliriza ng’alaga amakulu ag’omwoyo ag’okugaba kwabwe, nga bwe kulaga obuwulize eri enjiri n’okunyweza omukwano mu bakkiriza. Essuula eno eggumiza emisingi gy’okugaba n’essanyu, enteekateeka ya Katonda ennyingi, n’engeri obugabi gye bukwatamu eby’omwoyo mu kibiina ky’Abakristaayo.

2 Abakkolinso 9:1 Kubanga ku bikwata ku kuweereza abatukuvu, tekikwetaagisa kubawandiikira.

Omutume Pawulo yali teyeetaaga kuwandiikira Bakkolinso ku kuweereza abatukuvu, nga bwe baali bakikola edda.

1. Essanyu ly’okugaba: Engeri y’okuweerezaamu Abatukuvu n’Omutima Omugabi

2. Amaanyi g’Okugaba: Okutegeera Enkosa y’Okugaba n’Obugabi

1. Engero 11:25 - Oyo azzaamu abalala amaanyi ye kennyini ajja kuwummula.

2. Lukka 6:38 - Muwe, era muliweebwa: ekipimo ekirungi, ekinyigirizibwa, ekikanyigirizibwa, n'okudduka kiriteekebwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo kye kimu kye mukozesa, kijja kukupimibwa.

2 Abakkolinso 9:2 Kubanga mmanyi ebirowoozo byammwe eby’omu maaso bye nneenyumirizizza eri abo ab’e Makedoni, Akaya bwe yali yeetegese omwaka gumu emabega; n'obunyiikivu bwammwe busunguwaza bangi nnyo.

Abakkolinso baali balaze okwagala n’obunyiikivu bungi nnyo okuyamba Abakristaayo mu Makedoni, era kino kyali kireetedde abantu abalala bangi okuyamba nabo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunyiikivu: Engeri Obunyiikivu Bwaffe Gy’eyinza Okukubiriza Abalala

2. Emikisa gy’Omugabi: Engeri Okugaba gye Kuyinza Okukwatamu Abalala

1. 2 Abakkolinso 8:1-5

2. Abafiripi 2:4-8

2 Abakkolinso 9:3 Naye ntumye ab’oluganda, okwenyumiriza kwaffe kuleme kuba kwa bwereere ku nsonga eno; nga bwe nnagambye, mulyoke mubeere nga mwetegefu;

Pawulo asindika bakkiriza banne mu Bakkolinso okulaba ng’Abakkolinso bajja kuba beetegefu okujja kwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okuweereza awamu

2. Obukulu bw’Okwetegeka

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

2. Yakobo 1:22 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawuliriza bokka, nga mwelimbalimba."

2 Abakkolinso 9:4 Si kulwa nga ab’e Makedoni bajja nange, ne babasanga nga temwetegese, ffe (tetugamba nti mmwe) tuswala olw’okwenyumiriza kuno okw’obwesige.

Pawulo mweraliikirivu nti singa abantu b’e Makedoni bajja naye ne basanga Abakkolinso nga tebeetegese, kyandimwonoonye obwesige.

1. Obukulu bw'okubeera nga weetegese - Matayo 25:1-13

2. Amaanyi g'Obwetoowaze - Abafiripi 2:3-11

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:12 - Noolwekyo oyo alowooza nti ayimiridde yeekuume aleme okugwa.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2 Abakkolinso 9:5 Kyennava nnalaba nga kyetaagisa okubuulirira ab'oluganda, bakulemberenga gye muli, bafune ekirabo kyammwe, kye mwategeddeko edda, ekyo kibeere nga kyetegefu, ng'ensonga y'obugabi, era si ng’eky’okwegomba.

Pawulo yakubiriza Abakkolinso okuteekateeka ekirabo nga bukyali ekigenda okuweebwa n’omwoyo ogw’obugabi so si mululu.

1. Obugabi ku Mululu: Okukola Omwoyo gw’Okugaba

2. Omukisa gwa Katonda ogw’obugabi: Obulamu obw’obungi

1. Lukka 6:38 ??? □ ive, era kijja kukuweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu era nga kidduka, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kijja kupimibwa gy'oli.??

2. Engero 11:25 ??? □ omuntu omugabi ajja kukulaakulana; oyo azzaamu abalala amaanyi ajja kuzzaamu amaanyi.??

2 Abakkolinso 9:6 Naye kino kye njogera nti Asiga ebitono alikungula ntono; n'oyo asiga ennyingi alikungula mu bungi.

Tukungula bye tusiga; abasiga ebitono balikungula kitono, ate abasiga n’obugabi bakungula n’obugabi.

1. Obugabi Buleeta Obungi - 2 Abakkolinso 9:6

2. Amaanyi g'okusiga n'okukungula - 2 Abakkolinso 9:6

1. Engero 11:24-25 - Omuntu omu awaayo ku bwereere, naye n'afuna n'okusingawo; omulala yeekuuma mu ngeri etasaana, naye n’ajja mu bwavu. Omuntu omugabi ajja kukulaakulana; oyo azzaamu abalala amaanyi ajja kuwummula.

2. Lukka 6:38 - Muwe, era mujja kuweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu era nga kidduka, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo ky’okozesa, kiripimibwa gy’oli.

2 Abakkolinso 9:7 Buli muntu ng’ayagala mu mutima gwe, bw’atyo aweeyo; si mu kwetamwa, newakubadde okwetaagisa: kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi n'essanyu.

Tusaanidde okuwaayo eri Katonda n’omutima omusanyufu, awatali kwetamwa oba okuwulira nti tulina obuvunaanyizibwa.

1. Essanyu ly’Okuwaayo n’Obugabi

2. Amaanyi g’Omutima Omusanyufu

1. Engero 11:24-25 - Waliwo asaasaanya, naye n'ayongera; era waliwo aziyiza okusinga ekituufu, naye ne kireeta obwavu. Omwoyo omugabi guligaggawala, n’oyo afukirira naye alifukirira yekka.

2. Lukka 6:38 - Muwe, era muliweebwa: ekipimo ekirungi, ekinyigirizibwa, ekikanyigirizibwa, n'okudduka kiriteekebwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo kye kimu kye mukozesa, kijja kukupimibwa.

2 Abakkolinso 9:8 Era Katonda asobola okukujjuza ekisa kyonna; mmwe, bulijjo nga mulina ebimala byonna mu byonna, mulyoke muyite mu buli mulimu omulungi.

Katonda asobola okutuwa ekisa n’obungi, tulyoke tusobole okufuna byonna bye twetaaga era tusobole okukola emirimu emirungi.

1. Obungi Okuyita mu kisa: Okwesigama ku nteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Omugabi: Okukozesa Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, naawe ebintu ebyo byonna muliweebwa.

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange ajja kutuukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bw’ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.

2 Abakkolinso 9:9 (Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Yasaasaana, yagabira abaavu: obutuukirivu bwe busigalawo emirembe gyonna.”

Mu 2 Abakkolinso 9:9, kyawandiikibwa nti Katonda yawadde abaavu era obutuukirivu bwe busigalawo emirembe gyonna.

1. Omukisa gw’okugaba: Engeri Okugabira Abaavu gye Kigulumiza Katonda

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Obutuukirivu: Engeri Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda Obutaggwaawo gye Buleeta Essanyu

1. Engero 19:17 - Oyo asaasira omwavu awola Mukama, era alimusasula olw'ebyo by'akoze.

2. Zabbuli 112:9 - Asaasaanya ebirabo bye eri abaavu, obutuukirivu bwe bubeerera emirembe gyonna; ejjembe lye lirisitulibwa waggulu mu kitiibwa.

2 Abakkolinso 9:10 Kaakano oyo aweereza ensigo eri omusizi aweereza emmere ey'emmere yammwe, n'okuza ensigo zammwe ezisigiddwa, n'okwongeza ebibala eby'obutuukirivu bwammwe;

Katonda awa omusizi by’ayagala ng’awa omugaati ogw’emmere n’okukuza ensigo ezisigiddwa okwongera ku bibala by’obutuukirivu.

1. Enteekateeka Ennyingi: Engeri Katonda gy’atuukirizaamu ebyetaago byaffe byonna

2. Ekibala ky’obutuukirivu: Emikisa gy’okukola ekituufu

1. Zabbuli 23:1 - "Mukama ye musumba wange; sijja kubulwa."

2. Matayo 6:33 - "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako."

2 Abakkolinso 9:11 Bwe tugaggawala mu buli kintu ne tufuna ekisa kyonna, ekituleetera okwebaza Katonda.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okuba abagabi n’eby’obugagga byabwe kubanga kijja kuleeta okwebaza Katonda.

1. "Emikisa gy'obugabi".

2. "Obuwanika: Obuvunaanyizibwa bw'abeesigwa".

1. Engero 11:25, "Omuntu omugabi aliba bulungi; buli azzaamu abalala amaanyi ajja kuwummula."

2. Lukka 6:38, "Muwa, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinyigirizibwa, ekikanyigirizibwa, ekidduka, kiriteekebwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa kiripimibwa okudda gy'oli." ."

2 Abakkolinso 9:12 Kubanga okuweereza kuno tekukoma ku kuwa batukuvu bbula lyokka, naye era kuyitiridde olw’okwebaza Katonda kungi;

Abakkolinso basiimibwa olw’okuweereza abatukuvu n’omutima omugabi, Katonda gwe yawa omukisa.

1. Obugabi: Akabonero Akalaga Obuyigirizwa obw’amazima

2. Emikisa gy’Okuweereza Abalala

1. Lukka 6:38 - "Muwa, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikanyigirizibwa era ekikulukuta, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kiripimibwa." ggwe."

2. Matayo 25:40 - "Kabaka ajja kuddamu nti, 'Mazima nkugamba nti kyonna kye mwakolera omu ku baganda bange bano abato, mwankolera.'"

2 Abakkolinso 9:13 Ate nga bwe bagezesa obuweereza buno bagulumiza Katonda olw’okugondera enjiri ya Kristo n’olw’okugabira abantu bonna n’okugabira abantu bonna;

Pawulo atendereza Abakkolinso olw’okuwagira obuweereza n’abantu bonna n’omutima omugabi.

1. Amaanyi g’obugabi: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuleeta Ekitiibwa eri Katonda Okuyita mu Kuwaayo kwaffe

2. Okutegeera Omugaso gw’Abalala: Okutegeera Obukulu bw’Okugaba Nga Tewefaako

1. Lukka 6:38 - "Muwe, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinyigirizibwa, ekikanyigirizibwa, ekidduka, kiriteekebwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa kiripimibwa okudda gy'oli." .??

2. Ebikolwa 20:35 - ? □ n byonna nkulaze nti bwe tukola ennyo mu ngeri eno tulina okuyamba abanafu n’okujjukira ebigambo bya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga ye kennyini yagamba nti, ? □ t ya mukisa nnyo okugaba okusinga okufuna.? □ €?

2 Abakkolinso 9:14 Era olw’okubasabira kwabwe ku lwammwe, abakwegomba olw’ekisa kya Katonda ekisukkiridde mu mmwe.

Abakristaayo bakubirizibwa okunoonya ekisa kya Katonda nga bayita mu kusaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okunoonya Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Okwebaza: Okutuuka eri Katonda mu kusaba

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba."

2 Abakkolinso 9:15 Katonda yeebazibwe olw'ekirabo kye ekitayogerekeka.

Ekitundu ekyo kiraga okwebaza Katonda olw’ekirabo ekitasobola kunnyonnyola.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwebaza - Engeri okubeera n’endowooza y’okwebaza gye kiyinza okuggulawo ebipya ebisoboka mu bulamu.

2. Ekirabo ekitayogerwa - Obukulu bw'okutegeera n'okusiima emikisa gya Katonda.

1. Abeefeso 1:3 - Okutendereza Katonda olw'emikisa gye egy'omwoyo mu Kristo.

2. Zabbuli 107:1 - Omwebaze Mukama, kubanga mulungi: kubanga okusaasira kwe kubeerera emirembe gyonna.

2 Abakkolinso 10 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo ey’okubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo alwanirira obuyinza bwe obw’obutume era ayogera ku bigambibwa eby’obulimba abamu mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso bye baamulumiriza.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukkiriza nti wadde ayinza okulabika ng’omuwombeefu era nga mwetoowaze mu buntu, alina obuyinza okuva eri Kristo okutunuulira abo ababuusabuusa obutuufu bwe (2 Abakkolinso 10:1-2). Akakasa Abakkolinso nti newankubadde atambulira mu mubiri, ebyokulwanyisa bye si bya nsi wabula bya maanyi okuyita mu Katonda olw’okumenya ebigo n’ensonga eziwakanya okumanya Katonda (2 Abakkolinso 10:3-5). Pawulo akiggumiza nti mwetegefu okukola ku bujeemu bwonna ng’obuwulize bwabwe buwedde.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera eri abo abamunenya olw’okwewaana olw’obuyinza bwe. Annyonnyola nti okwenyumiriza kwe tekusinziira ku mitindo gya bantu wabula Katonda by’amuwadde (2 Abakkolinso 10:7). Akakasa nti si kya magezi okwegeraageranya oba okwepima n’emitindo gy’abalala kuba buli muntu alina ekifo eky’enjawulo eky’obuyinza Katonda kye yalonda. Pawulo alwanirira obuweereza bwe, ng’alaga engeri gye yali asimbye amakanisa era n’akola n’obunyiikivu mu go (2 Abakkolinso 10:12-18).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okulabula eri abo abamuwakanya. Pawulo alabula nti bw’anaatuuka mu Kkolinso, ajja kwolekagana n’abo ababadde bamuvunaana eby’obulimba. Akakasa nti si ku ndabika ya bweru oba ebigambo obwereere wabula ku kwolesa amaanyi amatuufu okuyita mu kubeerawo kwa Kristo munda mu ye (2 Abakkolinso 10:8-11). Abakubiriza okwekebera nga tebannasalawo ku balala era n’akikkaatiriza nti okusiima okwa nnamaddala kuva eri Mukama.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ekkumi mu kitabo ky’Abakkolinso eky’okubiri essira erisinga kulissa ku kulwanirira obuyinza bwa Pawulo obw’obutume n’okukola ku bimulumiriza eby’obulimba. Akakasa obuyinza bwe obw’omwoyo obwaweebwa Kristo era n’annyonnyola engeri eby’okulwanyisa bye gye biba eby’amaanyi mu kumenya ensonga eziwakanya okumanya kwa Katonda. Pawulo awolereza okwenyumiriza kwe, ng’aggumiza nti obuyinza bwe buva eri Katonda so si kwesigama ku mitindo gy’abantu. Alabula abo abamuwakanya, ng’abakakasa nti ajja kwolekagana n’ebimulumiriza eby’obulimba ng’atuuse e Kkolinso. Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’amaanyi amatuufu okuyitira mu Kristo era abakubiriza okwekebera nga tebannasalawo ku balala. Essuula eno eraga obuyinza bwa Pawulo mu by’omwoyo, okwewozaako ku bigambibwa eby’obulimba, n’obwetaavu bw’okwekebejja n’okwesiga amaanyi ga Katonda mu kifo ky’emitindo gy’abantu.

2 Abakkolinso 10:1 Nze Pawulo kennyini mbasaba olw'obuwombeefu n'obuwombeefu bwa Kristo, nga mu maaso gammwe ndi muwombeefu mu mmwe, naye nga siriiwo ndi muvumu gye muli.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okubeera obumu mu buwombeefu n’obuwombeefu bwa Kristo, wadde nga ye kennyini mwetoowaze ng’aliwo ate nga taliiwo muvumu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze bw’Ekikristaayo

2. Obukulu bw’Obuwombeefu mu Bumu

1. Matayo 11:29 - "Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyige ku nze; kubanga ndi muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima: mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe."

2. Abeefeso 4:2 - "N'obuwombeefu bwonna n'obuwombeefu bwonna, n'okugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala."

2 Abakkolinso 10:2 Naye mbasaba nneme kuba muvumu bwe ndiwo n'obwesige obwo bwe ndowooza okuba omuvumu eri abamu, abatulowoozaako nga bwe twatambulira mu mubiri.

Pawulo yeegayirira Abakkolinso baleme kumusalira musango mukambwe nnyo, ng’abantu abamu bwe bakkiriza mu bukyamu nti agoberera amakubo g’ensi.

1. Amakubo ga Katonda vs. Amakubo g'Ensi

2. Okusalira Abalala Omusango N’Okusaasira

1. Matayo 7:1-5 - "Temusalira musango muleme okusalirwa omusango."

2. Abaruumi 14:10 - "Lwaki osalira muganda wo omusango? Oba ggwe, lwaki onyooma muganda wo? Kubanga ffenna tujja kuyimirira mu maaso g'entebe ya Katonda."

2 Abakkolinso 10:3 Kubanga newakubadde nga tutambulira mu mubiri, tetulwanirira mubiri.

Abakkiriza bayitibwa okulwana entalo ez’omwoyo, so si ez’omubiri.

1. Beera Muvumu: Okulwanyisa Entalo z’Omwoyo

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba mu lutalo lw’omwoyo

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa obukuusa bwa sitaani.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2 Abakkolinso 10:4 (Kubanga ebyokulwanyisa byaffe eby’okulwana si bya mubiri, wabula bya maanyi mu Katonda okumenya ebigo;)

Ekitundu kyogera ku bwetaavu bw’okubeera n’ebyokulwanyisa eby’omwoyo okulwanyisa ebigo eby’omwoyo.

1. ? □ irding Up n'Ebyokulwanyisa eby'Omwoyo??

2. ? □ Amaanyi ga od Gatuyamba Okuvvuunuka Ebinywevu??

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 (Ekisembayo, baganda bange, munyweze mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge.)

2. 1 Yokaana 4:4 (Muli ba Katonda, abaana abato, era mubawangula: kubanga ali mu mmwe asinga ali mu nsi.)

2 Abakkolinso 10:5 Nga basuula wansi ebirowoozo, na buli kintu ekigulumivu ekiziyiza okumanya Katonda, n'okuleeta mu buwambe buli kirowoozo okugondera Kristo;

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okuleeta buli kirowoozo mu buwulize eri Kristo n’okugaana kyonna ekyegulumiza nga bawakanya okumanya Katonda.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obuwulize: Okuleeta Buli Ndowooza mu Buwambe".

2. "Okubeera mu Mazima: Okugaana Ebirowoozo ne Buli Kintu kya Waggulu".

1. Abafiripi 4:8 - "Oluvannyuma, ab'oluganda, buli ekituufu, ekiweesa ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa, oba nga waliwo okusingira ddala, oba nga waliwo ekisaanira okutenderezebwa, . lowooza ku bintu bino."

2. Zabbuli 19:14 - ? □ et ebigambo by'akamwa kange n'okufumiitiriza kw'omutima gwange bikkirizibwa mu maaso go, Ayi Mukama, olwazi lwange era omununuzi wange.??

2 Abakkolinso 10:6 Era nga mwetegefu okwesasuza obujeemu bwonna, obuwulize

bwammwe bwe butuukirira.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda mu bujjuvu era alabula ku biyinza okuva mu bujeemu.

1. Weegendereze Okugondera Ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Ebiva mu Bujeemu

1. Ekyamateeka 28:1-2 "Bw'ogondera ddala Mukama Katonda wo n'ogoberera n'obwegendereza ebiragiro bye byonna bye nkuwa leero, Mukama Katonda wo ajja kukussa waggulu okusinga amawanga gonna agali ku nsi. Emikisa gino gyonna gijja kukutuukako." era muwerekereko bwe mugondera Mukama Katonda wo."

2. Abebbulaniya 2:2-3 "Kubanga ng'obubaka obwogerwa okuyita mu bamalayika bwe bwasiba, era buli kutyoboola n'obujeemu ne biweebwa ekibonerezo kyabwo eky'obwenkanya, tuliwona tutya singa tubuusa amaaso obulokozi obunene bwe butyo?"

2 Abakkolinso 10:7 Mutunuulira ebintu ng’endabika ey’okungulu? Omuntu yenna bw'amwesiga nti wa Kristo, azzeemu okulowooza ku ye, nti, nga bwe yali owa Kristo, naffe bwe tutyo tuli ba Kristo.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okujjukira nti nabo, okufaananako ye, ba Kristo era tebasaanidde kusalira musango ku ndabika ya kungulu.

1. Tuleme kusalawo ku ndabika, wabula twesige Kristo.

2. Ffenna tuli bumu mu Kristo, awatali kufaayo ku njawulo zaffe.

1. Isaaya 11:3 - "N'alisalira omusango mu mawanga, n'anenya abantu bangi: ne bafuula ebitala byabwe enkumbi, n'amafumu gaabwe ne bafuuka enkumbi: eggwanga teriyimusa kitala ku ggwanga, so tebaliyiga." olutalo nate."

2. Yakobo 2:1 - "Baganda bange, temukkirizanga Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Mukama ow'ekitiibwa, mu bantu."

2 Abakkolinso 10:8 Kubanga ne bwe nnandibadde nnyongera okwenyumiriza mu buyinza bwaffe Mukama bwe yatuwa okuzimba, so si kuzikirira kwammwe, siyinza kukwatibwa nsonyi.

Pawulo ayogera ku buyinza obwamuweebwa Mukama okuzimba okusinga okuzikiriza.

1. Amaanyi g'Okwagala - Engeri Obuyinza bwa Katonda okuyita mu kwagala gye Buyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Obuyinza bw'okusonyiwa - Okutegeera ekirabo kya Katonda eky'ekisa n'okusaasira

1. Abaruumi 12:20-21 - "N'olwekyo, omulabe wo bw'aba alumwa enjala, muliise; bw'aba alumwa ennyonta, munywe; ekibi, naye muwangule ekibi n'ebirungi."

2. Yokaana 13:34-35 - "Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwagalanenga. Ku kino bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaaba." mubeere n'okwagalana eri munne."

2 Abakkolinso 10:9 nneme kulabika ng’abatiisa n’ebbaluwa.

Pawulo atangaaza nti ebbaluwa ze tezigenderera kutiisa Bakkolinso, wabula okubazzaamu amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuzimbagana

2. Ebbaluwa z’Okwagala: Okutuuka ku Balala n’Ekisa

1. Abafiripi 4:8-9 - "Okusembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, eky'ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, ekisiimibwa?  f ekintu kyonna ekisinga obulungi oba ekitenderezebwa?  hink . " ku bintu ng'ebyo. Byonna by'oyize oba bye mwafuna oba bye muwulidde okuva gye ndi, oba bye mulabye mu nze?  ut it into practice. Era Katonda ow'emirembe ajja kuba nammwe."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - "Era tulabe engeri gye tuyinza okusikirizagana okugenda mu kwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulekera awo kukuŋŋaana wamu, ng'abamu bwe batera okukola, naye nga tuzzaamu amaanyi?  nd all . " gye kikoma okubeera nga bw'olaba Olunaku nga lusembera."

2 Abakkolinso 10:10 Kubanga ebbaluwa ze, bagamba nti zizitowa era za maanyi; naye okubeerawo kwe okw’omubiri kunafu, n’okwogera kwe kunyoomebwa.

Pawulo avumibwa olw’amaanyi g’ebigambo bye ebiwandiikiddwa, naye okubeerawo kwe mu mubiri n’okwogera kwe bitwalibwa ng’ebinafu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Engeri Ebigambo byaffe gye Biyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo mu Nsi

2. Okuzuula Amaanyi Okuyita mu Bunafu: Wesigama Ku Katonda So Si Amaanyi gaffe

1. Engero 16:24 Ebigambo ebisanyusa biba ng’ekikuta ky’omubisi gw’enjuki, biwooma eri emmeeme, n’obulamu eri amagumba.

2. Isaaya 40:29 Awa amaanyi abazirika; n'abo abatalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi.

2 Abakkolinso 10:11 Omuntu ng’oyo alowooze bw’ati nti, nga bwe tuli mu bigambo n’ebbaluwa nga tetuliiwo, naffe bwe tulibeerawo mu bikolwa.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okulowooza ku by’ayogera mu bbaluwa ze era n’abajjukiza nti ebigambo bye bijja kwoleka ebikolwa bye ng’ali nabo.

1. Wambatira Ebigambo bya Katonda n’emitima emiggule

2. Ebigambo byaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe Bisaana Okwoleka Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Yakobo 3:1-12 - Bangi ku mmwe mulemenga kufuuka bayigiriza, nga mumanyi nga tujja kusalirwa omusango ogukakali.

2. Zabbuli 19:14 - Ebigambo by'akamwa kange n'okufumiitiriza kw'omutima gwange bibeere nga bikkirizibwa mu maaso go, Ayi Mukama, amaanyi gange era omununuzi wange.

2 Abakkolinso 10:12 Kubanga tetulina buvumu kwefuula muwendo, newakubadde okwegeraageranya n'abamu abeewaana: naye abepima bokka ne beegeraageranya bokka na bokka, tebalina magezi.

Pawulo alabula obuteegeraageranya ku balala, kubanga si kya magezi okwepima ku bannaffe.

1. Obulabe bw’okugeraageranya: Lwaki Pawulo Atulabula Ku Buli

2. Okuzuula Obumativu: Lwaki Tetusaanidde Kupima Balala

1. Matayo 23:11-12 - ? ut oyo asinga obukulu mu mmwe anaabanga muddu wammwe. Era buli eyeegulumiza alinyoomebwa; n'oyo eyeetoowaza aligulumizibwa.??

2. Abaruumi 12:3 - ? oba njogera, olw'ekisa kye naweebwa, eri buli muntu ali mu mmwe, aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza; naye okulowooza n'obwegendereza, nga Katonda bwe yawa buli muntu ekipimo ky'okukkiriza.??

2 Abakkolinso 10:13 Naye tetujja kwenyumiriza mu bintu ebitali bipimo byaffe, wabula ng’ekipimo ky’amateeka Katonda ge yatugabira bwe kiri, ekipimo ekigenda okutuuka gye muli.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti tebalina kwenyumiriza mu bintu ebisukka obusobozi bwabwe. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, balina okufuba okutuuka ku biruubirirwa Katonda by’abawadde.

1. Okutegeera n'okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kya Katonda - 2 Abakkolinso 10:13

2. Okumanya Ekkomo Byo n’Okutuuka ku Busobozi Bwo- 2 Abakkolinso 10:13

1. Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambuliremu.

2. Zabbuli 19:14 - Ebigambo by'akamwa kange n'okufumiitiriza kw'omutima gwange bibeere nga bikkirizibwa mu maaso go, Ayi Mukama, olwazi lwange era omununuzi wange.

2 Abakkolinso 10:14 Kubanga tetwegolola okusukka ekipimo kyaffe, nga bwe tutaatuuka gye muli: kubanga twatuuka gye muli mu kubuulira Enjiri ya Kristo.

Pawulo ne banne baabuulira enjiri ya Kristo eri Abakkolinso, nga tebatuuka ku kigero kyabwe.

1. Okutuuka n’okusingawo: Engeri y’okugolola n’okukula mu kukkiriza

2. Okubuulira Enjiri: Okutuusa Amawulire Amalungi eri Abalala

1. Abaruumi 10:14 - Kati olwo bayinza batya okukoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era bayinza batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako?

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Noolwekyo mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuuka ku nkomerero y’omulembe.

2 Abakkolinso 10:15 Tetwenyumiriza mu bintu ebitali bipimo byaffe, kwe kugamba, olw'okutegana kw'abantu abalala; naye nga tulina essuubi, okukkiriza kwammwe bwe kweyongera, nti tuligaziyizibwa nnyo ng'obufuzi bwaffe bwe buli;

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okwongera ku kukkiriza kwabwe, ye ne ttiimu ye basobole okwongera okubayamba.

1. Yongera Okukkiriza Kwo, Yongera Emikisa Gyo

2. Amaanyi g’Essuubi Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abeefeso 3:20 - Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola ennyo okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali.

2 Abakkolinso 10:16 Okubuulira Enjiri mu bitundu ebiri emitala wammwe, so tetwenyumiriza mu lunyiriri lw'ebintu eby'omuntu omulala bye bategese okutuyamba.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okubunyisa Enjiri eri abo abatasobola kutuukako so si kutwala kitiibwa olw’emirimu gy’abalala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugabana Enjiri

2. Okutwala Ebbanja ku Mirimu gy’Abalala

1. Matayo 28:19-20 (Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza

okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira) .

2. Engero 16:18 (Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n’omwoyo ogw’amalala gukulembera okugwa) .

2 Abakkolinso 10:17 Naye eyeenyumiriza yeenyumirwe mu Mukama waffe.

Tulina okwenyumiriza mu Mukama so si mu ffe.

1. Mukama Asaanira Okutenderezebwa kwaffe

2. Mukama ye Nsulo yaffe ey’Amalala

1. Zabbuli 34:3 - "Mugulumize Mukama wamu nange; tugulumize wamu erinnya lye."

2. Yakobo 4:10 - "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula."

2 Abakkolinso 10:18 Kubanga oyo eyeetendereza si y'asiimibwa, wabula Mukama gw'asiima.

Tekiri eri ffe okwesiima; kiri eri Mukama okutusiima.

1. Omugaso gwaffe Gusangibwa mu Mukama

2. Okusiimibwa kwaffe Kusangibwa mu Maaso ga Katonda

1. Yeremiya 17:7-8 - Alina omukisa omuntu eyeesiga Mukama, amwesiga. Aliba ng’omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g’amazzi ogusindika emirandira gyagwo ku mabbali g’omugga.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

2 Abakkolinso 11 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’emu mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo ey’okubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo alwanirira obutume bwe era ayanika abasomesa ab’obulimba abayingidde mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo alaga okweraliikirira kwe nti abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso kyangu okuwugulibwa abasomesa ab’obulimba ababuulira enjiri ey’enjawulo ne beeyita abatume abasukkulumye ku balala (2 Abakkolinso 11:4). Abalabula ku kulimbibwa abantu bano ssekinnoomu abeefuula abaweereza b’obutuukirivu naye nga mu butuufu bakozi ba bulimba (2 Abakkolinso 11:13-15). Pawulo alaga obukakafu bwe ng’omutume, nga yeewaana si lwa kwenyumiriza wabula olw’obwetaavu bw’okulwanirira obuyinza bwe. Anyumya okubonaabona kwe, emirimu gye, okusibwa, okukubwa, n’ebyo bye yayitamu ng’ali kumpi okufa bye yagumira olw’okubunyisa enjiri ey’amazima.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera ku bimulumiriza ebikwata ku nsonga z’ebyensimbi. Alangirira nti teyazitoowerera bakkiriza ba Kkolinso mu by’ensimbi mu kiseera kye yali mu bo era akakasa nti ajja kwongera okwewala okukikola (2 Abakkolinso 11:8-9). Alaga nti newankubadde teyabaggyako buyambi bwa nsimbi butereevu, amakanisa amalala gaamuwa ebyetaago ng’aweereza mu Kkolinso. Pawulo alaga okwagala okw’amaanyi n’okufaayo eri abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso wadde nga batera okukwatibwa enjigiriza ez’obulimba.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okulabula ku abo abanoonya okubakozesa n’okubalimba. Pawulo agamba nti omuntu yenna bw’ajja ng’abuulira Yesu ow’enjawulo oba omwoyo ogw’enjawulo oba enjiri ey’enjawulo okusinga ku bye yali afunye okuva gy’ali, tasaanidde kugumiikiriza (2 Abakkolinso 11:4). Abakubiriza okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe n’okutegeera mu kusalawo kwabwe. Wadde nga Pawulo ayolekagana n’okuziyizibwa n’okuvunaanibwa okuvvoola, akakasa nti yeewaddeyo okukola omulimu gwa Kristo era yeeyama okweyongera okubuulira amazima.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ekkumi n’emu ey’Abakkolinso ow’okubiri essira erisinga kulissa ku kulwanirira obutume bwa Pawulo eri abasomesa ab’obulimba n’okubikkula obukodyo bwabwe obw’obulimba. Pawulo alabula abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso ku ky’okulimbibwa amangu abo ababuulira enjiri ey’enjawulo era nga beeyita abatume abasukkulumye ku balala. Alaga okubonaabona kwe n’obukakafu bwe ng’omutume, ng’aggumiza okwewaayo kwe okubunyisa enjiri entuufu. Pawulo akola ku birumiriza ebikwata ku nsonga z’ebyensimbi, ng’abakakasa nti teyabazitoowerera mu by’ensimbi. Afundikira n’okulabula ku njigiriza ez’obulimba era akubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe n’okutegeera mu kusalawo kwabwe. Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw’okutegeera, okulwanirira enjiri entuufu, n’okusigala nga tuli beesigwa wakati mu kuziyizibwa okuva mu basomesa ab’obulimba.

2 Abakkolinso 11:1 Katonda singa muyinza okungumiikiriza katono mu busirusiru bwange: era ddala munzimiikiriza.

Pawulo asaba Abakkolinso okumugumiikiriza, wadde nga ayinza okulabika ng’omusirusiru.

1. Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa - Engeri y'okugumiikiriza abalala, ne bwe baba bakoze ensobi.

2. Okukwatira awamu Obwetoowaze - Okuyiga okukkiriza obusirusiru bwaffe n’obusirusiru bw’abalala.

1. Lukka 6:37 - "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango; temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango; sonyiwa, era musonyiyibwa;"

2. Abaruumi 12:14-16 - "Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya; mubawe omukisa so tobakolimira. Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba. Mubeerenga wamu ne bannaabwe. Temwegulumiza, wabula mwegatta nabo." aba wansi.Tobeeranga magezi mu maaso go."

2 Abakkolinso 11:2 Kubanga mbakwatirwa obuggya n'obuggya obw'okutya Katonda: kubanga mbawasa n'omwami omu, ndyoke mbaleete ng'omuwala omulongoofu eri Kristo.

Pawulo alaga obuggya bwe eri abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso, ng’ayagala basigale nga beesigwa eri Kristo yekka.

1. “Obwesigwa Obutaggwaawo: Omulanga Okusigala nga Balongoofu ku lwa Kristo” .

2. “Obuggya bwa Katonda n’engeri gye tuddamu mu bwesigwa eri Kristo” .

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - “So temufaanana n’ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by’ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.”

2. Abeefeso 5:25-27 - “Abaami, mwagalenga bakazi bammwe, nga Kristo bwe yayagala ekkanisa ne yeewaayo ku lwayo; Alyoke agitukuze n'okugirongoosa n'okunaaba n'amazzi n'ekigambo, Alyoke agiyanjule ekkanisa ey'ekitiibwa, etaliimu bbala, wadde enviiri, oba ekintu kyonna ekiringa ekyo; naye kibeere kitukuvu era nga tekirina kamogo.”

2 Abakkolinso 11:3 Naye ntya, ng’omusota bwe gwalimba Kaawa olw’obukuusa bwe, n’ebirowoozo byammwe bireme okwonooneka olw’obutebenkevu obuli mu Kristo.

Pawulo alaga okweraliikirira kwe nti ebirowoozo by’Abakkolinso byandiyonoonese okuva ku bwangu obw’okukkiriza mu Kristo, ng’omusota bwe gwalimba Kaawa mu Lusuku Adeni.

1. Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Okukuuma Obutebenkevu bw’Ekibi

2. Obwangu bw’okukkiriza mu Kristo: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza okutaliimu kwekkaanya

1. Olubereberye 3:1-7 - Omusota gulimba Kaawa mu Lusuku Adeni

2. Yakobo 1:14-15 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa kukemebwa

2 Abakkolinso 11:4 Kubanga oyo ajja n'abuulira Yesu omulala gwe tutabuulira, oba bwe mufuna omwoyo omulala gwe mutafunye, oba enjiri endala gye mutakkiriza, muyinza okumugumiikiriza.

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso obutakkiriza njigiriza ez’obulimba okuva mu babuulizi, kubanga bayinza okuba nga bayingiza Yesu ow’enjawulo, Omwoyo ow’enjawulo, oba enjiri ey’enjawulo ku eyo eyabuulirwa.

1. Obulabe bw'enjigiriza ez'obulimba - 2 Abakkolinso 11:4

2. Obuyinza bw'Ebyawandiikibwa - 2 Abakkolinso 11:4

1. Abaggalatiya 1:6-9 - Pawulo alabula obutawuliriza njiri ndala

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1 - Okugezesa bannabbi ab’obulimba okulaba oba bava eri Katonda

2 Abakkolinso 11:5 Kubanga ndowooza saali mabega wa batume abakulu ennyo.

Pawulo teyali wa wansi okusinga abatume abalala mu ngeri yonna.

1. Tokendeeza ku muwendo gwo - 2 Abakkolinso 11:5

2. Kkiriza mu Ggwe - 2 Abakkolinso 11:5

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2. Abaruumi 12:3 - Kubanga olw'ekisa ekyampeebwa ŋŋamba buli muntu mu mmwe aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza, wabula alowooze n'amagezi amalungi.

2 Abakkolinso 11:6 Naye newakubadde nga ndi mujoozi mu kwogera, naye si mu kumanya; naye ffe twalabikira ddala mu mmwe mu byonna.

Pawulo agamba nti wadde ayinza okuba nga teyalongoosebwa mu kwogera kwe, tabulwa kumanya. Alaze okumanya kwe n’okutegeera kwe eri Abakkolinso.

1. Amaanyi g’Okumanya: Engeri Okumanya Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kikyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Okwogera Kikulu: Engeri Ebigambo Byaffe gye Byolekamu Empisa zaffe

1. Engero 16:21 - Abagezi mu mutima bayitibwa abategeera, era ebigambo ebisanyusa bitumbula okuyigiriza.

2. Yakobo 3:2-12 - Kubanga ffenna twesittala mu bintu bingi. Era omuntu yenna bw’atasittabuka mu by’ayogera, aba musajja atuukiridde, asobola n’okufuga omubiri gwe gwonna.

2 Abakkolinso 11:7 Nkoze ekibi olw’okwetoowaza musobole okugulumizibwa, kubanga mbabuulira Enjiri ya Katonda ku bwereere?

Pawulo abuusabuusa oba akoze omusango nga yeetoowaza n’okubuulira enjiri ya Katonda mu ddembe eri Abakkolinso.

1. Amaanyi g’okwefiiriza: Kye kitegeeza Okwewombeeka n’okubuulira Enjiri ya Katonda mu ddembe

2. Okwenyooma Olw’okugulumiza Abalala: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1. Lukka 6:38 - "Muwa, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikanyigirizibwa era ekikulukuta, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kiripimibwa." ggwe."

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng'abakulu okusinga

mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe atunuulidde ebirungi by'abalala."

2 Abakkolinso 11:8 Nanyaga ekkanisa endala, nga nziggyako empeera, okubaweereza.

Pawulo akkirizza nti yaggya empeera mu kkanisa endala asobole okuweereza Abakkolinso.

1. Okuweereza abalala mu kwagala: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Engeri y’okuweerezaamu nga Tewefaako n’Okwefiiriza

1. Matayo 20:28 - "Ng'Omwana w'omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n'okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw'abangi."

2. Abafiripi 2:7 - "Naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, n'afuna ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu."

2 Abakkolinso 11:9 Awo bwe nnabeeranga nammwe, ne nneetaaga, ne nnemesa omuntu yenna: kubanga ebyo ebyali binze ab'oluganda abaava e Makedoni be bampa: ne mu byonna ne nneekuuma obutazitoowererwa ggwe, era bwe ntyo bwe ndikuuma.

Pawulo yeekuuma obutaba mugugu eri Abakkolinso era yayambibwanga Abamakedoniya bwe yali mu bwetaavu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi: Engeri Katonda gy’akozesaamu Omutima Omugabi Okulabirira Abantu Be

2. Amaanyi g’Obuweereza obw’Obwetoowaze: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuweereza Nga Tetufuuse Mugugu

1. Abafiripi 4:19 - Era Katonda wange alibawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Lukka 14:12-14 - Awo n'agamba oyo eyamulagira nti, “Bw'okola ekijjulo oba ekyeggulo, toyita mikwano gyo, newakubadde baganda bo, newakubadde ab'eŋŋanda bo, newakubadde baliraanwa bo abagagga; nabo baleme okukuyita nate, n'okukusasulwa. Naye bw'onookola embaga, oyite abaavu, abalema, abalema, n'abazibe b'amaaso: Era oliweebwa omukisa; kubanga tebayinza kukusasula: kubanga olisasulwa mu kuzuukira

kw'abatuukirivu.

2 Abakkolinso 11:10 Nga amazima ga Kristo bwe gali mu nze, tewali n’omu aliziyiza kwenyumiriza kuno mu bitundu by’e Akaya.

Pawulo yeewaana nti tewali muntu yenna ajja kumulemesa kulangirira mazima ga Kristo mu kitundu ky’e Akaya.

1. Totya kwogera Amazima ga Kristo

2. Yimirirawo nga Munywevu mu maaso g’okuwakanyizibwa

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - "Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa?"

2. Zabbuli 27:14 - "Lindirira Mukama; beera n'amaanyi, omutima gwo gugume; lindirira Mukama!"

2 Abakkolinso 11:11 Lwaki? kubanga nkwagala si bwe kiri? Katonda amanyi.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe eri Abakkolinso n’okufaayo kwe ku bulamu bwabwe obw’omwoyo, ng’abuusabuusa obanga obutamukkiririzaamu kiva ku butayagala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okuyiga Okwesiga Okwagala kwa Katonda

2. Omukwano gw’omukwano ogutakutuka: Okukula mu kukkiriza nga tuli wamu

1. 1 Yokaana 4:19 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

2. Abaruumi 5:5 - N'essuubi tekuswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiwa mu mitima gyaffe olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa.

2 Abakkolinso 11:12 Naye kye nkola, ndikikoze, ndyoke nzigyawo emikisa ku abo abaagala emikisa; mwe beenyumiririzaamu, balyoke bazuulibwe nga ffe.

Omuwandiisi amaliridde okukola bye bataddewo okukola, ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza

okuggyako abanoonya omukisa okubanenya omukisa ogwo.

1. "Mubeere banywevu mu kweyama kwo - 2 Abakkolinso 11:12".

2. "Okuvvuunuka Okuwakanya - 2 Abakkolinso 11:12".

1. Yokaana 15:18-19 - "Ensi bw'ebakyawa, kijjukire nti yasooka kukyawa nze. Singa muli ba nsi, yandikwagadde nga eyayo. Nga bwe kiri, temuli ba." ensi, naye nze nkulonze okuva mu nsi.Eyo y'ensonga lwaki ensi ekukyawa."

2. Matayo 5:11-12 - "Mulina omukisa abantu bwe babavuma, ne babayigganya ne babagamba obubi obw'engeri zonna ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga mu kyo." engeri gye baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka."

2 Abakkolinso 11:13 Kubanga abo be batume ab’obulimba, abakozi ab’obulimba, abeefuula abatume ba Kristo.

Abatume ab’obulimba n’abakozi ab’obulimba beefuula abatume ba Kristo.

1: Tulina okuba obulindaala n’okutegeera nga twekenneenya abo abeeyita abatume ba Kristo.

2: Tulina okwegendereza abantu abagezaako okutulimba ne tukkiriza nti batume ba Kristo.

1: Ebikolwa 20:29-30 - Kubanga nkimanyi nti bwe nnamala okugenda, emisege emikambwe gijja kuyingira mu mmwe, nga tegisaasira kisibo. Era ku mmwe mulisitukiramu, nga boogera ebigambo ebikyamu, okusendebwawo abayigirizwa.

2: 1 Yokaana 4:1 - Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye okugezesa emyoyo oba gya Katonda: kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.

2 Abakkolinso 11:14 Era tewali kyewuunyo; kubanga Sitaani yennyini akyusiddwa n’afuuka malayika ow’ekitangaala.

Sitaani yeefuula malayika ow’ekitangaala asobole okulimba abantu.

1. Obulimba bwa Sitaani - engeri gy’atubuzaabuza n’okutuleetera okubuusabuusa amazima ga Katonda.

2. Yambala Ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda Ebijjuvu - engeri yokka ey’okulwanyisa obulimba bw’omulabe kwe kwambala amaanyi ga Katonda.

1. Abaefeso 6:11; Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa obukuusa bwa Setaani.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 10:3-5; Kubanga newakubadde nga tutambulira mu mubiri, tetulwanirira mubiri: (Kubanga eby'okulwanyisa eby'okulwana kwaffe si bya mubiri, wabula bya maanyi mu Katonda okumenya ebigo;) Nga tusuula wansi ebirowoozo ne buli kintu ekigulumivu ekigulumiza yennyini okulwanyisa okumanya Katonda, n'okuleeta mu buwambe buli kirowoozo okugondera Kristo.

2 Abakkolinso 11:15 Noolwekyo si kintu kinene singa abaweereza be bakyusiddwa ne bafuuka abaweereza b’obutuukirivu; enkomerero yaabwe eriba ng'ebikolwa byabwe bwe biri.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolinso nti Sitaani bw’aba asobola okwefuula malayika ow’ekitangaala, tekyewuunyisa nti abaweereza be basobola okulabika ng’abaweereza b’obutuukirivu. Kyokka enkomerero yaabwe ey’enkomerero ejja kusalibwawo ebikolwa byabwe.

1. Obulabe bw’okuyigiriza okw’obulimba: Engeri y’okutegeera bannabbi ab’obulimba n’okutegeera amazima

2. Enkomerero y’Ebikolwa Byonna: Okukungula By’osiga n’Omusango gwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 8:44 “Muli wa kitaawo, sitaani, era oyagala okutuukiriza okwegomba kwa kitammwe. Yali mutemu okuva ku lubereberye, nga tanywerera ku mazima, kubanga tewali mazima mu ye. Bw’alimba ayogera olulimi lwe oluzaaliranwa, kubanga mulimba era kitaawe w’obulimba.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1 “Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeko emyoyo mulabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab’obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.”

2 Abakkolinso 11:16 Nze nate ŋŋamba nti, “Tewali muntu yenna okuntwala ng’omusirusiru; bwe kiba nga si bwe kiri, naye ng'omusirusiru nkwaniriza, ndyoke nneenyumirize katono.

Pawulo asaba Abakkolinso baleme kumutwala ng’omusirusiru, n’oluvannyuma n’agamba nti bwe banaakikola, ajja kukikkiriza asobole okwenyumirizaako katono.

1. Obwetaavu bw’Obwetoowaze mu Bukulembeze

2. Okutegeera Amalala n’Okwewaana mu Baibuli

1. Engero 11:2 - Amalala bwe gajja, olwo ne wajja obuswavu, naye n'obwetoowaze ne wajja amagezi.

2. Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.

2 Abakkolinso 11:17 Ebyo bye njogera sibyogera nga Mukama waffe, wabula nga bwe byali eby’obusirusiru, mu kwesiga kuno okw’okwenyumiriza.

Pawulo agamba nti ebigambo by’ayogera tebiva eri Mukama waffe, wabula biva mu kifo ekyenyumirizaamu.

1. Obulabe bw'okwewaana - Engero 27:1-2

2. Amaanyi g'Obwetoowaze - Yakobo 4:6-7

1. Engero 27:1-2 - "Tewenyumiriza ku nkya, kubanga tomanyi lunaku kye luyinza okuleeta. Omulala akutendereze, so si kamwa ko, omulala so si mimwa gyo."

2. Yakobo 4:6-7 - "Naye ayongera ekisa. N'olwekyo kigamba nti, "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu agaba ekisa." Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibaddukako." ."

2 Abakkolinso 11:18 Nga bangi benyumiriza mu mubiri, nange ndikwenyumiriza.

Pawulo agamba nti ajja kwenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwe n’obunafu bwe, wadde nga bangi beewaana olw’ebyo bye batuuseeko mu mubiri.

1. Amaanyi g’obunafu: Okuyiga okwenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe

2. Okuyiga Okukwatira Omusaalaba: Okwewaana mu Bunafu

1. Abafiripi 3:7-8, “Naye amagoba gonna ge nnalina, nnagabalira ng’okufiirwa ku lwa Kristo. Mazima ddala, buli kintu nkitwala ng’okufiirwa olw’omuwendo ogusukkiridde ogw’okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wange.”

2. Isaaya 45:3, “Ndikuwa eby’obugagga ebikwese, obugagga obuterekeddwa mu bifo eby’ekyama, mulyoke mutegeere nga nze Mukama Katonda wa Isirayiri, abayita erinnya.”

2 Abakkolinso 11:19 Kubanga mubonyaabonyezebwa n’essanyu abasirusiru, kubanga mmwe muli ba magezi.

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso okwegendereza abasomesa ab’obulimba abajja okwefuula ab’amagezi, kubanga banguwa okubakkiriza.

1. "Abasirusiru Abeetikka Ebirabo eby'obulimba: Okusimbira ekkuuli obubonero obw'okulabula obw'abasomesa ab'obulimba".

2. "Okulaba Okuyita mu Bulimba: Okumanya Obubonero bw'abasomesa ab'obulimba".

1. Engero 14:15 - "Omugezi akkiriza buli kimu, naye omugezi alowooza ku bigere bye."

2. 2 Peetero 2:1-2 - "Naye ne bannabbi ab'obulimba ne basituka mu bantu, nga bwe mulibaamu abasomesa ab'obulimba mu mmwe, abalireeta mu nkukutu obujeemu obuzikiriza, ne beegaana Mukama eyabagula, nga beereetera mangu." okuzikirizibwa. Era bangi baligoberera obwagazi bwabwe, era ku lwabwe ekkubo ery'amazima lirivumibwa."

2 Abakkolinso 11:20 Kubanga mubonaabona, omuntu bw'abaleeta mu buddu, omusajja bw'abalya, omusajja bw'abatwalako, omuntu bw'agulumiza, omusajja bw'abakuba mu maaso.

Omutume Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso nti bajja kubonaabona singa bakkiriza okukozesebwa oba okuyisibwa obubi.

1. Okwekuuma Okukozesebwa n'okutulugunyizibwa

2. Okuyimirira ku butali bwenkanya n’okunyigirizibwa

1. Yakobo 1:19-20 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

2. Engero 18:14 - Omwoyo gw'omuntu gujja kugumira obulwadde, naye omwoyo ogunyigirizibwa ani asobola okugumira?

2 Abakkolinso 11:21 Njogera ng’ebivumibwa, nga bwe twali banafu. Naye buli muntu yenna bw'aba muvumu, (Njogera mu ngeri ey'obusirusiru,) nange ndi muvumu.

Pawulo agamba nti ayogera n’obuvumu ne bw’aba alabika ng’omunafu.

1. Katonda ge Maanyi gaffe mu Bunafu

2. Obuvumu mu Maaso g’Obunafu

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 1:25 - Kubanga obusirusiru bwa Katonda businga abantu amagezi; n’obunafu bwa Katonda businga abantu amaanyi.

2 Abakkolinso 11:22 Baebbulaniya? nange bwe ntyo.Bayisirayiri? bwentyo bwe ndi.Bwe zzadde lya Ibulayimu? bwentyo bwe ndi.

Pawulo yalangirira n’amalala obusika bwe obw’Ekiyudaaya n’obuzaale bwe.

1: Tulina okwenyumiriza mu busika bwaffe n’okwenyumiriza mu kye tuli.

2: Tulina okukozesa obusika bwaffe okuzimba ebibanda n’okutumbula enkolagana n’abalala.

1: Abaggalatiya 3:28-29 - Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde eddembe, tewali musajja na mukazi, kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Ebikolwa 17:26-27 - N’akola okuva mu muntu omu buli ggwanga ly’abantu okubeera ku nsi yonna, nga bamaze okusalawo ebiseera ebyaweebwa n’ensalo z’ekifo we babeera.

2 Abakkolinso 11:23 Baweereza ba Kristo? (Njogera ng’omusirusiru) Nze nsinga; mu kukola emirimu mingi, mu mivule egy’okupima, mu makomera emirundi mingi, mu kufa emirundi mingi.

Pawulo yeewaanira ku mirimu gye egy’amaanyi n’okubonaabona kwe olw’Enjiri, ng’asinga nnyo eby’abasomesa ab’obulimba.

1. Omulimu gw’Okwagala: Ebisale by’okuweereza Yesu

2. Okuweereza Kristo n’essanyu n’okugumiikiriza

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza.

2. Abaruumi 8:35-37 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba akabi, oba ekitala?

2 Abakkolinso 11:24 Ku Bayudaaya nnakubwa emirundi etaano emiggo amakumi ana okuggyako emu.

Pawulo ayogera ku by’ayitamu ng’Abayudaaya baamukubidde emiggo emirundi etaano, nga buli mulundi yakubwa emiggo amakumi ana, okuggyako gumu.

1. Okugumiikiriza Okuyita mu Kubonaabona: Okwekenenya Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Okuzuula Amaanyi mu Bunafu: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu Pawulo bye yayitamu mu kukubwa emiggo

1. Abaruumi 8:18 - "Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa."

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-13 - "Abaagalwa, temwewuunya kugezesebwa okw'omuliro bwe kubatuukako okubagezesa, ng'ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekibatuukako. Naye musanyuke nga bwe mugabana okubonaabona kwa Kristo, nti mmwe." era asanyuke n'okusanyuka ng'ekitiibwa kye kibikkuliddwa."

2 Abakkolinso 11:25 Nakubwa emiggo emirundi esatu, omulundi gumu ne nkuba amayinja, n’emmeeri esatu emmeeri, ekiro n’emisana mbadde mu buziba;

Pawulo anyumya engeri gy’abonaabona ennyo olw’enjiri.

1. Omuwendo gw’Obuyigirizwa: Okusitula Omusaalaba ne Pawulo

2. Okugumiikiriza mu Bizibu: Engeri Pawulo gye yagumira Ebizibu

1. Matayo 16:24-26; Abafiripi 3:10 - Okubala omuwendo n'okufuna okubudaabudibwa mu musaalaba

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:36-38; Yakobo 1:2-4 - Okukkiriza kw'okugumiikiriza mu maaso g'okugezesebwa n'okubonaabona

2 Abakkolinso 11:26 Emirundi mingi mu lugendo, mu kabi ak’amazzi, mu kabi ak’abanyazi, mu kabi ak’abantu bange, mu kabi ak’amawanga, mu kabi mu kibuga, mu kabi mu ddungu, mu kabi mu nnyanja, . mu kabi mu booluganda ab'obulimba;

Pawulo yafuna akabi n’ebizibu bingi mu lugendo lwe olw’obuminsani olw’enjiri.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu mbeera enzibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:35-39 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo?

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:32-38 - Ebyokulabirako by'okukkiriza nga twolekagana n'obuzibu obw'amaanyi.

2 Abakkolinso 11:27 Mu bukoowu n’obulumi, mu kutunula emirundi mingi, mu njala n’ennyonta, mu kusiiba emirundi mingi, mu bunnyogovu ne mu bwereere.

Pawulo yagumira okubonaabona okw’amaanyi mu buweereza bwe, omuli okukoowa, okulumwa, okutunula, enjala, ennyonta, okusiiba, okunnyogoga, n’okubeera obwereere.

1. Omuweereza Abonaabona: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’Okwewaayo n’Obuvumu

2. Amakulu g’Okwefiiriza: Obuweereza bwa Pawulo obutaliimu kwefaako

1. Abafiripi 3:8-11 - Pawulo okwewaayo okumanya Kristo n'okusangibwa mu ye wadde nga kyali kifiiriza

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-3 - Obwetaavu bw'okugumiikiriza nga tuyita mu bizibu nga tussa amaaso gaffe ku Yesu

2 Abakkolinso 11:28 Ng'oggyeeko eby'ebweru, ebinzijira buli lunaku, okufaayo kw'ekkanisa zonna.

Pawulo yabuutikirwa obuvunaanyizibwa obw’okulabirira amakanisa gonna.

1. Obukulu bw’Obuvunaanyizibwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’Okubeera n’Obuvunaanyizibwa eri Amakanisa Gonna

2. Okuweereza n’obwesigwa: Kye Tuyinza Okuyiga okuva mu kwewaayo kwa Pawulo eri Amakanisa Gonna

1. 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - Era n'abawanika kyetaagisa omuntu okusangibwa nga mwesigwa.

2. Matayo 25:21 - Mukama we n'amugamba nti Okoze bulungi, ggwe omuddu omulungi omwesigwa: obadde mwesigwa mu bintu ebitonotono, ndikufuula omufuzi w'ebintu bingi: yingira mu ssanyu lya mukama wo.

2 Abakkolinso 11:29 Ani munafu, nange siri munafu? ani anyiize, ne siyokya?

Pawulo alaga nti yeewaddeyo eri Abakkolinso ng’alaga nti mwetegefu okubonaabona nga bo.

1. Wambatira Okubonaabona: Okwekenenya Okwewaayo kwa Pawulo eri Abakkolinso

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo: Omulanga gw’okwefiiriza ku lw’abalala

1. Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka; mukungubagi wamu n’abo abakungubaga.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukirize amateeka ga Kristo.

2 Abakkolinso 11:30 Bwe nneetaaga ekitiibwa, ndinyumiririza olw’obunafu bwange.

Omutume Pawulo mwetegefu okwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwe asobole okulaga amaanyi ga Katonda.

1. "Amaanyi g'obunafu".

2. "Amaanyi ga Katonda Gabikkuliddwa mu Bunafu bwaffe".

1. Isaaya 40:29-31 - Awa amaanyi eri abazirika, n'oyo atalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 1:25 - Kubanga obusirusiru bwa Katonda businga abantu amagezi, n'obunafu bwa Katonda businga abantu amaanyi.

2 Abakkolinso 11:31 Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, aweebwa omukisa emirembe gyonna, amanyi nga silimba.

Pawulo yajjukiza abasomi be nti Katonda amanyi amazima g’ebigambo bye era nti alina omukisa emirembe gyonna.

1. Amazima ga Katonda Bulijjo Butuukirivu - 2 Abakkolinso 11:31

2. Baweereddwa omukisa Emirembe gyonna - 2 Abakkolinso 11:31

1. Abaruumi 3:4 - “Katonda abeere wa mazima wadde nga buli muntu yali mulimba.”

2. 1 Yokaana 5:20 - “Era tumanyi ng’Omwana wa Katonda azze n’atuwa okutegeera, tulyoke tutegeere oyo ow’amazima; era tuli mu oyo ow’amazima, mu Mwana we Yesu Kristo. Ye Katonda ow’amazima era obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

2 Abakkolinso 11:32 Mu Ddamasiko gavana wansi wa kabaka Areta n’akuuma ekibuga ky’Abadamasiko ng’ayagala okunkwata.

Pawulo yali mu Ddamasiko era gavana w’ekibuga, wansi wa Kabaka Areta, yali agezaako okumuwamba.

1. Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa Wadde nga Tulina Okusoomoozebwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza okw’obwesigwa

1. Abebbulaniya 11:24-27 - Olw'okukkiriza Musa bwe yawezezza emyaka, n'agaana okuyitibwa omwana wa muwala wa Falaawo; Okulonda okubonyaabonyezebwa awamu n'abantu ba Katonda, okusinga okunyumirwa essanyu ery'ekibi okumala akaseera katono; N'atwala okuvumibwa kwa Kristo obugagga obusinga eby'obugagga eby'omu Misiri: kubanga yassa ekitiibwa mu mpeera y'empeera.

2. Abaruumi 8:31 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2 Abakkolinso 11:33 Ne mpita mu ddirisa mu kibbo ne nsuulibwa wansi ku bbugwe ne nsimattuka mu mikono gye.

Pawulo anyumya engeri gye yasimattuka mu mikono gy’abalabe be bwe yakka okuva ku bbugwe ng’ayita mu ddirisa mu kibbo.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda: Engeri Mukama gy’atukuuma okuva ku balabe baffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuvvuunuka Okusoomoozebwa nga weesiga Katonda

1. 2 Abakkolinso 11:33

2. Zabbuli 18:2-3, "Mukama ye lwazi lwange n'ekigo kyange era omununuzi wange, Katonda wange, olwazi lwange, gwe nddukira, engabo yange, n'ejjembe ly'obulokozi bwange, ekigo kyange era ekiddukiro kyange, . omulokozi wange; ggwe ontaasa okuva mu butabanguko."

2 Abakkolinso 12 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’ebiri mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo ey’okubiri eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku bintu eby’enjawulo bye yayitamu mu by’omwoyo, nga mw’otwalidde n’okwolesebwa kw’olusuku lwa Katonda, era n’ayogera ku ggwa lye mu mubiri.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okunyumya ekintu ekyewuunyisa kye yayitamu

gye yasitulwa okutuuka mu ggulu ery’okusatu n’awulira ebintu ebitayogerwako ebitakkirizibwa muntu kwogera (2 Abakkolinso 12:2-4). Mu bwetoowaze akkirizza nti okwewaana olw’okubikkulirwa ng’okwo si kwa mugaso wabula agenda mu maaso n’okugabana emboozi eno ng’okukakasa obuyinza bwe obw’obutume. Pawulo ayogera ku ggwa mu mubiri gwe Katonda gwe yamuwa okumukuuma aleme kwegulumiza olw’ebintu bino eby’enjawulo bye yayitamu.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo annyonnyola engeri gye yeegayirira Mukama emirundi esatu eggwa lino limuggyibweko (2 Abakkolinso 12:8). Naye mu kifo ky’okukiggyawo, Katonda amugumya nti ekisa kye kimala era amaanyi ge gatuukirizibwa mu bunafu (2 Abakkolinso 12:9). Pawulo akimanyi nti okuyitira mu bunafu bwe, amaanyi ga Kristo gaaka. Alangirira nti ajja kwongera okwenyumiriza n’essanyu olw’obunafu bwe amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku ye.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo alaga nti mwetegefu okugumira ebizibu ku lwa Kristo. Abuulira engeri gy’abadde avumibwa, ng’ayigganyizibwa, era n’ayolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’enjawulo mu buweereza bwe bwonna (2 Abakkolinso 12:10). Kyokka, wadde ng’alina ebizibu bino, asigala nga munywevu mu kuweereza Kristo. Alaga obwesige mu maanyi ga Katonda agakola okuyita mu ye era n’akakasa nti bw’aba munafu, olwo n’aba wa maanyi.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’ebiri ey’Abakkolinso ow’okubiri essira erisinga kulissa ku bintu Pawulo bye yayitamu mu by’omwoyo eby’enjawulo era n’eyogera ku ggwa lye mu mubiri. Pawulo anyumya bwe yakwatibwa mu lusuku lwa Katonda n’awulira okubikkulirwa okw’obwakatonda naye ne yeewala okwenyumiriza ekisusse. Abuulira ku ggwa Katonda lye yawa ng’ekijjukizo ekiwombeefu n’engeri gye yeegayirira okuliggyawo. Wabula Katonda amugumya nti ekisa kye kimala era amaanyi ge gatuukirizibwa mu bunafu. Pawulo akwatira ddala obunafu bwe, n’abwewaana n’essanyu okugulumiza amaanyi ga Kristo. Afundikira ng’akakasa nti mwetegefu okugumira ebizibu ku lw’obulungi bwa Kristo era n’alaga obwesige mu maanyi ga Katonda agakola okuyita mu ye. Essuula eno eraga enjawukana y’okufuna amaanyi mu bunafu era n’eggumiza okumala kw’ekisa kya Katonda wakati mu kusoomoozebwa abakkiriza kwe boolekagana nakwo.

2 Abakkolinso 12:1 Si kirungi gyendi awatali kubuusabuusa okwenyumiriza. Nja kujja mu kwolesebwa n’okubikkulirwa kwa Mukama.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti ajja kubuulira ku by’ayitamu ng’alina okwolesebwa n’okubikkulirwa okuva eri Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ga Mukama: Okulaba Ebyamagero Okuyita mu Kwolesebwa n’Okubikkulirwa

2. Okufuna Amaanyi mu Bunafu: Engeri y’okwesigamira ku Maanyi ga Mukama

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi obw'ebintu ebitalabika."

2 Abakkolinso 12:2 Namanya omuntu mu Kristo emyaka egisukka mu kkumi n'ena emabega, (oba mu mubiri, siyinza kutegeera; .

Pawulo anyumya omusajja mu Kristo eyatwalibwa mu ggulu ery’okusatu emyaka kkumi n’ena emabega.

1.Amaanyi g'okubeerawo kwa Katonda: Okulaba eggulu ery'okusatu

2.Katonda Amanyi Byetutasobodde: Okwesiga Amagezi ge

1. Zabbuli 139:7-10 "Ngenda wa okuva ku Mwoyo wo? Oba ndidduka wa okuva mu maaso go? Bwe nnaambuka mu ggulu, ggwe oli awo; Singa nfuba ekitanda kyange mu geyena, laba, oli awo." Bwe ndikwata ebiwaawaatiro by'oku makya, Ne mbeera ku nkomerero z'ennyanja, Ne eyo omukono gwo gujja kunkwata, N'omukono gwo ogwa ddyo gujja kunkwata."

2. Isaaya 55:8-9 "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, So amakubo gammwe si makubo gange," bw'ayogera Mukama. "Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, N'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe."

2 Abakkolinso 12:3 Omusajja ng'oyo namumanya, (oba mu mubiri oba mu mubiri, siyinza kutegeera: Katonda amanyi;)

Pawulo anyumya ekintu ekyatuuka ku musajja eyali mu mubiri oba nga tali mu mubiri, era Katonda amanyi amazima.

1. ?  od's Okumanya?? Okunoonyereza ku maanyi g’okumanya kwa Katonda byonna n’engeri gye kusinga okwaffe.

2. ?  ye Ekkubo eritamanyiddwa?? Okwekenenya olugendo lw’okukkiriza n’okwesiga

ebitamanyiddwa.

1. Abaruumi 11:33-36 - Okunoonyereza ku buziba bw'okumanya kwa Katonda n'amagezi ge.

2. Abebbulaniya 4:13 - Okwekenenya amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda n'engeri gye kibikkula amazima ga Katonda.

2 Abakkolinso 12:4 N’atwalibwa mu lusuku lwa Katonda, n’awulira ebigambo ebitayogerekeka, omuntu by’atakkirizibwa kwogera.

Pawulo anyumya ekintu kye yayitamu ng’asituddwa mu lusuku lwa Katonda gye yawulira ebigambo ebyewuunyisa ennyo n’atasobola kubiteeka mu bigambo.

1. Ebitiibwa by’eggulu: Okulaba Ebigambo bya Katonda Ebitayogerwa

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu by’Obulamu: Pawulo bye yayitamu mu Lusuku lwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:18-25 - Okubonaabona n'Ekitiibwa

2. Okubikkulirwa 21:1-4 - Yerusaalemi Omuggya

2 Abakkolinso 12:5 Omuntu ng'oyo ndinyumirira: naye sijja kwenyumiriza mu nze, wabula mu bunafu bwange.

Pawulo asalawo okwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwe, mu kifo ky’okwenyumiriza mu ye kennyini.

1. Okuyiga Okwatira Obunafu - Engeri y'okufuna amaanyi mu bunafu bwaffe ne tubukozesa okugulumiza Katonda.

2. Amaanyi g'Obwetoowaze - Engeri y'okubeera abeetoowaze n'okwesiga Katonda, ne bwe tulina obunafu bwaffe.

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza."

2. Isaaya 40:28-31 - "Tomanyi? towuliranga nti Katonda ataggwaawo, Mukama, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi, tazirika, so takooye? tewali kunoonya kukye." okutegeera.Awa abakooye amaanyi, n'abo abatalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi.N'abavubuka balizirika ne bakoowa, n'abavubuka baligwa ddala: Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe;bo balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu, balidduka ne batakoowa, era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2 Abakkolinso 12:6 Kubanga newakubadde nga njagala okwenyumiriza, sijja kuba musirusiru; kubanga nja kwogera amazima: naye kaakano nvaako omuntu yenna aleme okunlowoozaako okusinga ekyo ky'alaba nga ndi, oba ky'ampulira.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okwegulumiza naye n’asalawo okusigala nga mwetoowaze aleme kutunuulirwa waggulu wa siteegi ye.

1. Emigaso gy’Obwetoowaze

2. Obukulu bw’okusigala nga tuli mwetoowaze

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by'abalala."

2. Yakobo 4:10 "Mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula."

2 Abakkolinso 12:7 Era nneme okugulumizibwa okusukka ekigero olw’okubikkulirwa okungi , ne bampa eggwa mu mubiri, omubaka wa Setaani okunkuba, nneme okugulumizibwa okusinga ekigero.

Pawulo yaweebwa "eggwa mu mubiri" okuva eri Sitaani okumukuuma obutasukkiridde kwenyumiriza mu kubikkulirwa kwe yali afunye.

1. Amalala gajja nga tetunnagwa: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu ggwa lya Pawulo mu mubiri.

2. Okuvvuunuka Okukemebwa: Okufumiitiriza ku Kulwana kwa Pawulo n’Eggwa mu Mubiri.

1. Engero 16:18 - Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala nga tegunnagwa.

2. Yakobo 4:7-8 - Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka. Semberera Katonda, naye ajja kukusemberera.

2 Abakkolinso 12:8 Ekyo ne nneegayirira Mukama emirundi esatu, kiveeko.

Pawulo yeegayirira Mukama emirundi esatu okununulibwa okuva mu buzibu bwe yali ayolekedde.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda mu Bunafu bwaffe - 2 Abakkolinso 12:8

2. Amaanyi g'okusaba okutambula obutasalako - 2 Abakkolinso 12:8

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi.

2. Yakobo 5:13 - Waliwo ku mmwe ali mu buzibu? Asaana okusaba. Waliwo omuntu yenna alina essanyu? Ayimbe ennyimba ezitendereza.

2 Abakkolinso 12:9 N'aŋŋamba nti Ekisa kyange kikumala: kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu. Kale nsinga kwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.

Pawulo yakakasibwa nti ekisa kya Katonda kyali kimala ku byetaago bye, era n’asalawo okwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwe amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku ye.

1. Okufuna Amaanyi Mu Bunafu - Engeri Ekisa kya Katonda Gy'emala Mu Biseera By'obwetaavu

2. Okugulumiza Katonda Nga Muyita Mu Buzibu - Okusanyukira Obunafu Okulaba Amaanyi Ga Kristo

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2 Abakkolinso 12:10 Noolwekyo nsanyukira obunafu, mu kuvumibwa, mu bwetaavu, mu kuyigganyizibwa, n’okubonaabona ku lwa Kristo: kubanga bwe mba munafu, olwo mba n’amaanyi.

Pawulo yasobola okubeera omunywevu mu kukkiriza kwe wadde nga yayolekagana n’ebizibu mu bulamu, era yabisanyukira olw’okwagala kwe yalina eri Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukkiriza mu Bizibu

2. Okusanyuka mu kubonaabona ku lwa Kristo

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Matayo 5:11-12 - ?  mutono nnyo abalala bwe babavuma n’okubayigganya n’okubagamba obubi obw’engeri zonna mu bulimba ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka.

2 Abakkolinso 12:11 Nfuuse musirusiru mu kwenyumiriza; munkaka: kubanga nsaanidde okusiimibwa mmwe: kubanga sirina kye ndi mabega wa batume abakulu ennyo, newakubadde nga siri kintu.

Pawulo akakasa nti tali mabega wa batume abakulu, wadde nga si kintu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Engeri Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo gye kitulaga Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze

2. Amaanyi g’obutaba na kintu: Engeri Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo gye kitulaga nti Okukkiriza n’Obwetoowaze bya Mugaso Okusinga Ekintu ekirala kyonna

1. Abafiripi 2:3-8 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 4:7-13 - Kiki ky'olina ky'otafuna? Kale obanga mwagifuna, lwaki mwenyumiriza nga bwe mutaagifuna?

2 Abakkolinso 12:12 Mazima obubonero bw’omutume bwakolebwa mu mmwe mu kugumiikiriza kwonna, mu bubonero, n’ebyewuunyo, n’ebikolwa eby’amaanyi.

Pawulo ayoleka obubonero bw’omutume okuyita mu bugumiikiriza, obubonero, ebyewuunyo, n’ebikolwa eby’amaanyi mu kkanisa y’e Kkolinso.

1. Obugumiikiriza kabonero ka Mutume

2. Obubonero, Ebyewuunyo, n’Ebikolwa eby’amaanyi mu Klezia

1. Abebbulaniya 13:7 - Jjukira abakulembeze bammwe, abo abaabagamba ekigambo kya Katonda. Lowooza ku bigenda okuva mu ngeri gye babeera mu bulamu bwabwe, era koppa okukkiriza kwabwe.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 2:4-5 - Okwogera kwange n'obubaka bwange tebyali mu bigambo bya magezi ebituufu, wabula mu kwolesebwa kw'Omwoyo n'amaanyi, okukkiriza kwammwe kuleme kubeera mu magezi g'abantu wabula mu maanyi ga Katonda .

2 Abakkolinso 12:13 Kubanga kiki kye mwali wansi w’ekkanisa endala, okuggyako nga nze kennyini saabazitoowerera? nsonyiwa ekikyamu kino.

Pawulo mu bwetoowaze yasaba Abakkolinso bamusonyiwe olw’obutaba mugugu gye bali bw’ogeraageranya n’amakanisa amalala.

1. Yiga Okusonyiwa: Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Obukulu bw’Okwetoowaza: Lwaki Obwetoowaze Bukulu

1. Matayo 6:14-15 - ? □ oba bwe musonyiwa abalala ebisobyo byabwe, ne Kitaawo ow'omu ggulu ajja kukusonyiwa, naye bw'otosonyiwa balala bibi byabwe, ne Kitaawo talisonyiwa bibi byammwe.??

2. Abafiripi 2:3 - ? □ o tewali kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba okw'okwefaako oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubala abalala okuba ab'amakulu okusinga mmwe.??

2 Abakkolinso 12:14 Laba, omulundi ogwokusatu ndi mwetegefu okujja gye muli; so sijja kubazitoowerera: kubanga sinoonya byammwe, wabula mmwe: kubanga abaana tebasaanidde kuterekera bazadde, wabula abazadde ku lw'abaana.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti abazadde balina okulabirira abaana baabwe mu kifo ky’okulabirira ekikontana n’ekyo.

1. "Ani Avunaanyizibwa ku Baana Baffe?"

2. "Omukisa gw'okulabirira abaana baffe".

1. Abeefeso 6:4 - "Era mmwe bakitaffe, temusunguwaza baana bammwe: naye mubakuze mu kukuza n'okubuulirira kwa Mukama."

2. Engero 17:6 - "Abaana? □ abaana be ngule y'abakadde; n'ekitiibwa ky'abaana ye bakitaabwe."

2 Abakkolinso 12:15 Era ndisaasaanya n’essanyu lingi era ne nsaasaanya ku lwammwe; newankubadde nga gye nkoma okwagala ennyo, gye nkoma okwagalibwa okukendeera.

Pawulo alaga nti yali mwetegefu okwewaayo ku lw’Abakkolinso, wadde nga tebamwagala nnyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okunoonyereza ku Ssaddaaka ya Pawulo ey’obuvumu mu 2 Abakkolinso 12:15

2. Okuyiga okwagala awatali bukwakkulizo: Okusoomoozebwa kw’obubaka bwa Pawulo mu 2 Abakkolinso 12:15

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Yokaana 15:13 - Okwagala okusinga kuno tekulina: okugalamira omuntu? □ obulamu eri omu? □ emikwano.

2 Abakkolinso 12:16 Naye kabeere bwentyo, saabazitoowerera: naye olw'obukuusa, nabakwata n'obukuusa.

Pawulo mu ngeri ey’obukuusa yawangula Abakkolinso ne bagenda ku ludda lwe nga tabazitoowerera.

1. Amaanyi g’okusikiriza: Engeri y’okuwangula abantu nga tobafudde puleesa

2. Obukodyo bwa Pawulo n’Abakkolinso: Engeri y’okukozesaamu obukuusa okusobola okufuna ebirungi

1. Engero 16:21 - Abagezi mu mutima bayitibwa abategeera, era ebigambo ebisanyusa bitumbula okuyigiriza.

2. Matayo 10:16 - Laba, mbasindika ng'endiga wakati mu misege, kale mubeere ba magezi ng'emisota era abatalina musango ng'amayiba.

2 Abakkolinso 12:17 Omuntu yenna gwe nnabatuma gye nnabafunira amagoba?

Pawulo abuuza Abakkolinso oba yafunamu mu bantu bonna be yabaweereza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwefaako: Okusalawo Okuweereza Abalala Nga Tosuubira Kufunamu

2. Okuddamu okwekenneenya ebigendererwa byaffe: Okukebera emitima gyaffe emabega w’ebikolwa byaffe

1. Matayo 6:2 - ? □ n'olwekyo, bwe mukola ekikolwa eky'obuzirakisa, temufuuwa kkondeere mu maaso gammwe nga bannanfuusi bwe bakola mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu nguudo, balyoke bafune ekitiibwa okuva mu bantu. Mazima ddala, mbagamba nti balina empeera yaabwe.??

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - ? □ et tewali kikolebwa nga tuyita mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu buwombeefu buli omu asse abalala ekitiibwa okusinga ye. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulire bibye byokka, wabula n'eby'abalala.??

2 Abakkolinso 12:18 Ne nneegayirira Tito, ne ntuma wamu ow’oluganda. Tito yakufunira amagoba? twatambula tetwali mu mwoyo gwe gumu? yatambula tetwali mu madaala ge gamu?

Pawulo yatuma Tito ne muganda we e Kkolinso okukakasa nti n’Abakkolinso nabo baali bagoberera ekkubo lye limu.

1. Okutambulira mu mwoyo gwe gumu - Okwekenenya kye kitegeeza okugoberera Katonda

2. Okubeera mu Kitundu - Emigaso gy'Obumu mu Kristo

1. Abaggalatiya 5:25 - Bwe tuba nga tuli balamu n’Omwoyo, naffe tugende mu maaso n’Omwoyo.

2. Abaruumi 12:3-5 - Kubanga olw'ekisa ekyampeebwa ŋŋamba buli muntu mu mmwe aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza, wabula alowooze n'omusango ogw'amagezi, buli omu ng'ekipimo ky'okukkiriza bwe Katonda awaddeyo. Kubanga nga mu mubiri ogumu bwe tulina ebitundu bingi, n’ebitundu byonna tebirina mulimu gwe gumu, bwe tutyo naffe, wadde nga bangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli muntu tuli bitundu bya munne.

2 Abakkolinso 12:19 Nate mulowooza nti twesonyiwa gye muli? twogera mu maaso ga Katonda mu Kristo: naye tukola byonna, abaagalwa, olw'okubazimba.

Pawulo yeegayirira Abakkolinso okujjukira nti ebigambo bye byogerwa mu maaso ga Katonda era nti akola okubizimba.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byaffe: Okwogera Mu maaso ga Katonda

2. Okuzimba Omubiri gwa Kristo: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obuweereza

1. Yakobo 3:3-12 - Amaanyi g'ebigambo byaffe

2. Abafiripi 2:3-11 - Okuzimba Omubiri gwa Kristo

2 Abakkolinso 12:20 Kubanga ntya, bwe ndijja, sijja kubasanga nga bwe njagala, era ndibasanga nga bwe mutayagala: waleme kubaawo okukubaganya ebirowoozo, n'obuggya, obusungu, n'okuyomba, . okukuba enduulu, okuwuubaala, okuzimba, okuwuuma:

Pawulo mweraliikirivu nti bw’anaakyalira Abakkolinso, tebajja kumusembeza nga bwe yali asuubira, era wayinza okubaawo obutakkaanya mu bo.

1. Obulabe bw'okuyomba - Abaruumi 12:18

2. Emikisa gy'Obumu - Zabbuli 133:1

1. Abaruumi 15:5 - Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe okubeera mu nkolagana bwetyo ne bannaabwe, nga mukwatagana ne Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 3:16 - Kubanga obuggya n'okwegomba kwe bibeera, wajja kubaawo obutabanguko na buli kikolwa ekibi.

2 Abakkolinso 12:21 Era bwe ndikomawo, Katonda wange aleme okunneetoowaza mu mmwe, n’okukaaba bangi abaayonoona edda, ne bateenenya olw’obutali bulongoofu n’obwenzi n’obukaba bwe baakola.

Pawulo alaga okweraliikirira kwe nti bw’addamu okukyalira, Katonda ayinza okumwetoowaza olw’ekibi ky’abantu b’ekkanisa abateenenyezza olw’empisa zaabwe ez’obugwenyufu.

1. Amaanyi g'okwenenya - Okuva ku kibi okufuna ekisa kya Katonda n'okusaasira.

2. Obwetaavu bw’Obwetoowaze - Okutegeera obutono bwaffe mu maaso ga Katonda n’okugondera by’ayagala.

1. Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw'ekisa kye olw'okununulibwa okwajja mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 4:6-7 - Naye atuwa ekisa ekisingawo. Eno y’ensonga lwaki Ebyawandiikibwa bigamba nti: ?  od awakanya ab'amalala naye alaga ekisa eri abeetoowaze.??N'olwekyo, mwewaayo eri Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2 Abakkolinso 13 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’esatu era esembayo mu Ebbaluwa ey’okubiri eya Pawulo eri Abakkolinso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa okubuulirira kwe okusembayo eri abakkiriza b’e Kkolinso, n’abalabula ku kukyala kwe okwali kumpi, era n’abakubiriza okwekebera.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukakasa obuyinza bwe ng’omutume n’okujjukiza Abakkolinso nti tajja kulonzalonza kukangavvula ng’atuuse (2 Abakkolinso 13:1-2). Abasomooza okwekebejja n’okugezesa oba ddala bali mu kukkiriza. Abakubiriza okukimanya nti Yesu Kristo ali mu bo okuggyako nga balemereddwa okugezesebwa. Pawulo alaga essuubi lye nti bajja kuyita mu kugezesebwa kuno era abakubiriza okukula mu butuukirivu.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo akkirizza nti wadde ayinza okulabika ng’omunafu mu maaso gaabwe,

asaba Katonda amuwe amaanyi ng’azze asobole okukangavvula bwe kiba kyetaagisa (2 Abakkolinso 13:3-4). Akiggumiza nti okwagala kwe kwe kuzizimba okusinga okuzizikiriza. Abakubiriza okukola ekituufu ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza okulabika ng’abanafu mu bigambo by’ensi.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira okuwerako. Pawulo akubiriza obumu mu bakkiriza, ng’abakubiriza okugenderera okuzzaawo, okubudaabudagana, okubeera n’endowooza emu, okubeera mu mirembe, n’okulaba okwagala kwa Katonda n’emirembe (2 Abakkolinso 13:11). Abawa amagezi okulamusagana n’okunywegera okutukuvu ng’akabonero ak’omukwano ogw’omukwano. Mu nkomerero, alangirira omukisa ng’asaba ekisa kya Katonda ku bo bonna.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’essatu ey’Abakkolinso ow’okubiri erimu okubuulirira n’okulabula kwa Pawulo okusembayo nga tannagenda mu Kkolinso. Akakasa obuyinza bwe ng’omutume era alabula ku kukangavvula bwe kiba kyetaagisa. Pawulo asomooza abakkiriza okwekebejja n’okugezesa okukkiriza kwabwe nga bwe bakubiriza okukula mu butuukirivu. Assa essira ku bumu mu bakkiriza era n’awa amagezi ku ngeri gye balina okukwataganamu ne bannaabwe mu kwagala n’emirembe. Essuula efundikira n’omukisa ogusaba ekisa kya Katonda ku bo. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’okwekebera, obumu, n’okubeera nga tugoberera emisingi gya Katonda ng’abakkiriza balindirira okukyalibwa kwa Pawulo.

2 Abakkolinso 13:1 Guno mulundi gwakusatu nga nzija gye muli. Mu kamwa k’abajulirwa babiri oba basatu buli kigambo kinaanywereranga.

Pawulo akyalira Abakkolinso omulundi ogw’okusatu asobole okunyweza ekigambo kye ng’ayita mu bujulizi bw’abajulizi babiri oba basatu.

1. Omulanga gwa Katonda: Okunyweza Obujulizi bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okuteekawo Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Matayo 18:16 - "Naye bw'atakuwulira, kale twala omulala omu oba babiri, buli kigambo kinywerebwe mu kamwa k'abajulirwa babiri oba basatu."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - "Era twerowoozeeko okusunguwazanga okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi: Tetulekeranga kukuŋŋaana wamu ng'abamu bwe bakola; wabula nga tubuuliriragana: n'okusingawo." , nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera."

2 Abakkolinso 13:2 Nababuulira edda, era mbabuulira omulundi ogwokubiri nga bwe nnaliwo; era nga siriiwo kaakano mpandiika eri abo abaayonoona n'abalala bonna nti,

bwe ndikomawo, sijja kusaasira.

Pawulo alabula Abakkolinso nti bw’anakomawo, tajja kusaasira abo abaali bamwonoona emabegako.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Omulanga ogw’okwenenya

2. Ebiva mu Kibi Ekiteenenya

1. Abebbulaniya 4:16 - Kale tujje n'obuvumu ku ntebe ey'ekisa, tulyoke tufune ekisa, tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky'obwetaavu.

2. Yakobo 5:20 - Ategeere nti oyo akyusa omwonoonyi okuva mu kkubo lye aliwonya emmeeme okuva mu kufa, era alikweka ebibi bingi.

2 Abakkolinso 13:3 Okuva bwe munoonya okukakasa nti Kristo ayogera mu nze, ekitali kinafu gye muli, naye nga kya maanyi mu mmwe.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okunoonya obukakafu obulaga nti Kristo ali munda mu ye, ng’aggumiza amaanyi g’obujulizi buno mu bulamu bwabwe.

1. Noonya Obujulizi ku Kubeerawo kwa Kristo mu Bulamu Bwo

2. Okuzzibwamu amaanyi olw’Amaanyi ga Kristo agali mu Ggwe

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

2. 2 Peetero 1:17 - Kubanga yafuna ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe eddoboozi bwe lyamujjira okuva mu Kitiibwa Ekinene nga ligamba nti, ?  wuwe ye Mwana wange omwagalwa, gwe nsanyukira ennyo.??

2 Abakkolinso 13:4 Kubanga newakubadde nga yakomererwa olw'obunafu, naye abeera mulamu olw'amaanyi ga Katonda. Kubanga naffe tuli banafu mu ye, naye tujja kuba balamu wamu naye olw’amaanyi ga Katonda gye muli.

Yesu yakomererwa olw’obunafu, naye yazuukira mu maanyi ga Katonda. Naffe tuli banafu, naye tujja kubeera nga tuyita mu ye n’amaanyi ga Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Gasinga Obunafu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okuzuukira n’Obulamu

1. Abaruumi 8:11, "Naye Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu bw'abeera mu mmwe, eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye alizzaamu emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:57, "Naye Katonda yeebazibwe, atuwa obuwanguzi mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo."

2 Abakkolinso 13:5 Weekenneenye obanga muli mu kukkiriza; mwekakasizza mwekka. Temumanyi mmwe mwekka, nga Yesu Kristo ali mu mmwe, okuggyako nga temugaanibwa?

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abasomi okwekenneenya n’okukakasa nti Yesu Kristo ali mu bo, baleme okugaanibwa.

1. "Okwekebejja Okukkiriza".

2. "Okukakasa Okumanya Yesu Kristo".

1. Abaruumi 8:9-11 - "Naye temuli mu mubiri, wabula mu mwoyo, obanga Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe. Kaakano omuntu yenna bw'atalina Mwoyo wa Kristo, si mu." ye.Naye Kristo bw'abeera mu mmwe, omubiri guba mufu olw'ekibi, naye Omwoyo bulamu olw'obutuukirivu.Naye Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu abafu nabo balizza obulamu emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

2. Lukka 9:23-24 - "N'abagamba bonna nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetikka omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku, angoberere. Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa." : naye buli alifiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange, oyo aliwonya."

2 Abakkolinso 13:6 Naye nsuubira nti mujja kumanya nga ffe tetugaanibwa.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okukimanya nti ye ne banne Katonda tabagaana.

1. "Amaanyi g'okwesiga Katonda".

2. "Abatagaanibwa: Okubeera mu Kusiimibwa kwa Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - "Naye Katonda, olw'okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, yatufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo?  y grace you have . " balokoddwa."

2 Abakkolinso 13:7 Kaakano nsaba Katonda nti temukola kibi kyonna; so si lwatu okulabika ng’abasiimibwa, wabula mmwe mukole eby’amazima, newakubadde nga ffe tuli ng’abagobereddwa.

Pawulo asaba Katonda Abakkolinso bakole ekituufu, wadde nga ye ne banne bayinza obutatunuulirwa ng’abasiimibwa.

1. Okukola Ekintu Ekituufu, Ne Bwe Kiyinza Obutaba Ttutumu

2. Obukulu bw’Obwesimbu Wadde nga Tuli Tetutuukiridde

1. 1 Peetero 2:12 ?  eeping empisa zammwe mu mawanga ab'ekitiibwa, bwe banaabagamba nti abakozi b'ebibi, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi ne bagulumiza Katonda ku lunaku lw'okukyalibwa.??

2. Yakobo 4:17 ?  o oyo amanyi ekituufu n'alemwa okukikola, gy'ali kibi.??

2 Abakkolinso 13:8 Kubanga tetuyinza kukola kintu kyonna kiziyiza mazima, wabula olw'amazima.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolinso okubeera abeesigwa eri amazima kubanga ge kintu kyokka ekiyinza okugumira okuziyizibwa kwonna.

1. ?  tanding Firm mu Mazima??

2. ? □ ye Amaanyi g'Amazima agatakyuuka??

1. Isaaya 40:8 - ? □ omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kijja kuyimirira emirembe gyonna.??

2. Engero 12:19 - ? □ emimwa egy'ekisa gigumira emirembe gyonna, naye olulimi olulimba luba lwa kaseera katono.??

2 Abakkolinso 13:9 Kubanga tusanyuka bwe tuba abanafu, nammwe nga muli ba maanyi: era kino kye twagala, okutuukirira kwammwe.

Omutume Pawulo ayagala nnyo Abakkolinso babeere abatuukiridde mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Okutuukiriza Okukkiriza okuyita mu Bunafu

2. Sanyukira Obunafu, Goberera Obutuukirivu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Matayo 5:48 - Kale mubeere batuukiridde, nga Kitammwe ali mu ggulu bw’atuukiridde.

2 Abakkolinso 13:10 Kye nva mbiwandiika ebyo nga siriiwo, nneme nga ndiwo, nneme okukozesa obusagwa, ng’amaanyi Mukama ge yampa bwe gali, okuzimba so si kuzikirira .

Pawulo awandiikira Abakkolinso asobole okubazimba, n’okwewala okuba n’amaanyi nabo mu buntu, ng’akozesa amaanyi Mukama ge yamuwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzimba: Engeri Pawulo gye yakozesaamu Amaanyi Ge Okuzimba Ekkanisa

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Pawulo gye yeewala okukozesa Amaanyi ge okumenya Ekkanisa

1. Abaggalatiya 6:1-2 - "Ab'oluganda, omuntu yenna bw'akwatibwa mu kusobya kwonna,

mmwe ab'omwoyo mumuzzaayo mu mwoyo ogw'obuwombeefu. Mwekuume, nammwe muleme okukemebwa. Musitukirene? □ emigugu . " , era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza etteeka lya Kristo.??

2. Abaruumi 15:14 - "Nze kennyini ndi mumativu ku mmwe, baganda bange, kubanga mmwe mwennyini mujjudde ebirungi, nga mujjudde okumanya kwonna era nga musobola okuyigirizagana."

2 Abakkolinso 13:11 N’ekisembayo, ab’oluganda, musiibule. Mubeere batuukiridde, beera mubudaabudi, mubeere n'endowooza emu, mubeere mu mirembe; era Katonda ow'okwagala n'emirembe alibeera nammwe.

1. Okutuukirizibwa kwa Katonda n’okubudaabudibwa kwe: Okunoonyereza ku 2 Abakkolinso 13:11

2. Engeri y’okubeera mu mirembe: Okutunuulira 2 Abakkolinso 13:11

1. Abafiripi 4:7-9 - Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abaruumi 15:5-6 - Kaakano Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mubeere mu kukwatagana bwe gutyo ne munne, nga mukkaanya ne Kristo Yesu, mulyoke mugulumize Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu n'eddoboozi limu Kristo.

2 Abakkolinso 13:12 Mulamusaganye n’okunywegera okutukuvu.

Pawulo ayita abakkiriza okulamusagana n’okunywegera okutukuvu.

1. Okunywegera okw’obumu: Okunoonyereza ku makulu g’okulamusa kwa Pawulo

2. Amaanyi g’okunywegera okutukuvu: Okulaga Okwagala n’Ekitiibwa mu Klezia

1. Abeefeso 5:21 - Mugondera munne olw'okussa ekitiibwa mu Kristo.

2. 1 Peetero 5:14 - Mulamusaganye n'okunywegera okw'okwagala.

2 Abakkolinso 13:13 Abatukuvu bonna babalamusa.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa eri Abakkolinso okuva mu batukuvu bonna.

1. Okulamusa emirembe n’obumu: Amaanyi g’Ekkanisa.

2. Amaanyi g’Okubeera: Okuzzaamu amaanyi Okuyita mu Kukolagana.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:15 - Emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, kubanga muyitiddwa mu mirembe ng’ebitundu by’omubiri gumu.

2. Abeefeso 4:2-3 - Beera mwetoowaze ddala era omukkakkamu; mugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala. Kola kyonna ekisoboka okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo ng’oyita mu muguwa gw’emirembe.

2 Abakkolinso 13:14 Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, n’okwagala kwa Katonda, n’okugatta kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, bibeere nammwe mwenna. Amiina.

Pawulo ayagala ekisa, okwagala, n’okussa ekimu n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu bibeere n’abantu b’e Kkolinso.

1. Amaanyi g’Obusatu: Engeri y’okufunamu Ekisa, Okwagala, n’Okugatta kw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Omukisa gw’Omukisa gwa Pawulo: Engeri y’okufunamu omukisa gw’Ekisa, Okwagala, n’Okugatta

1. Abaruumi 5:5 - "Essuubi teriswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiibwa mu mitima gyaffe olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa."

2. Yokaana 15:26 - ? □ ut Omuyambi bw'alijja, gwe ndibasindikira okuva eri Kitange, Omwoyo ow'amazima, ava ku Kitaffe, ajja kuwa obujulizi ku nze.??

Abaggalatiya 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo assaawo obuyinza bwe obw’obutume era ayogera ku nsonga y’enjigiriza ez’obulimba eziyingidde mu makanisa g’e Ggalatiya.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okuggumiza okuyitibwa kwe okw’obwakatonda ng’omutume, atalondeddwa muntu wabula okuyita mu Yesu Kristo ne Katonda Kitaffe

(Abaggalatiya 1:1). Alaga okwewuunya engeri abakkiriza b’e Ggalatiya gye bakyuse amangu okuva ku njiri entuufu ne bagenda mu nkyusa okukyusakyusa ebuulirwa abasomesa ab’obulimba. Pawulo akakasa nti waliwo enjiri emu yokka, era omuntu yenna abuulira enjiri ey’enjawulo alina okukolimirwa (Abaggalatiya 1:6-9). Aggumiza nti obubaka bwe yabufuna butereevu okuva eri Kristo okuyita mu kubikkulirwa.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alwanirira okukyuka kwe n’obuweereza bwe ng’anyumya obulamu bwe obw’edda ng’omuyigganya omunyiikivu ow’Abakristaayo. Alaga engeri Katonda gye yamuyita mu kisa kye n’amubikkulira Omwana we asobole okubuulira mu mawanga (Abaggalatiya 1:13-16). Pawulo akiggumiza nti teyeebuuza ku buyinza bwonna obw’obuntu wabula yagenda mangu mu Buwalabu nga tannaddayo e Ddamasiko. Oluvannyuma yagenda mu Yerusaalemi okumala akaseera katono okusisinkana Peetero ne Yakobo, naye teyafuna kulagira kwonna oba okuyigiriza okulala okuva gye bali.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo akakasa obwetwaze bwe okuva ku kusiimibwa kw’abantu oba okukakasibwa. Akakasa nti tagezaako kusanyusa bantu wabula Katonda, eyamuyita olw’ekigendererwa ekigere (Abaggalatiya 1:10). Pawulo addamu nti enjiri ye yagifuna butereevu okuva eri Kristo era teyakwatibwako wadde okuyigirizibwa abalala. Akiggumiza nti obubaka bwe bukwatagana mu bitundu byonna, nga bulaga ensibuko yabwo ey’obwakatonda.

Mu bufunze, Essuula esooka ey’Abaggalatiya essira erisinga kulissa ku kuteekawo obuyinza bwa Pawulo obw’obutume n’okukola ku njigiriza ez’obulimba mu kkanisa z’e Ggalatiya. Pawulo assa essira ku kufuna okuyitibwa kwe n’enjiri ye butereevu okuva eri Yesu Kristo, so si kuyita mu buyinza bw’omuntu. Alaga okwewuunya olw’abakkiriza okuva amangu mu njiri entuufu ne bagenda mu nkyusa okukyusakyusa ebuulirwa abasomesa ab’obulimba. Pawulo alwanirira okukyuka kwe n’obuweereza bwe, ng’alaga obwetwaze bwe okuva ku kukakasibwa kw’abantu era n’akakasa nti obubaka bwe bukwatagana mu bitundu byonna. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’okunywerera ku njiri entuufu n’okutegeera okuyitibwa kwa Pawulo okw’obwakatonda ng’omutume.

Abaggalatiya 1:1 Pawulo, omutume, (si wa bantu, so si mu muntu, wabula lwa Yesu Kristo, ne Katonda Kitaffe, eyamuzuukiza mu bafu;

Pawulo yeeyanjula ng’omutume ataayitiddwa musajja yenna wabula Yesu Kristo ne Katonda Kitaffe.

1: Ffenna Katonda yatuyitibwa okuweereza ekigendererwa kye.

2: Obulamu bwa Pawulo bukola ng’okujjukiza okuyitibwa kwaffe ffekka Katonda.

1: Matayo 4:19 - N'abagamba nti Mungoberere, nange ndibafuula abavubi b'abantu.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 1:9 - Katonda mwesigwa, gwe mwayitiddwa okukolagana n'Omwana we Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Abaggalatiya 1:2 N'abooluganda bonna abali nange, eri ekkanisa z'e Ggalatiya.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa eri amakanisa g’e Ggalatiya okuva eri ye ne banne.

1: Okulamusa kwa Pawulo okw’Okwagala n’Obumu eri Amakanisa g’e Ggalatiya

2: Amaanyi g’Omukago n’Okwegatta mu Klezia

1: Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwagalanenga n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda; musinga buli omu mu kulaga ekitiibwa.

2: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 - Noolwekyo mugumyagana era muzimbagana, nga bwe mukola.

Abaggalatiya 1:3 Ekisa n’emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe, ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Okulamusa kwa Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya kuzingiramu ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo.

1. Emirembe gya Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Ekisa kya Katonda mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw’okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n’omu ayinza kwenyumiriza.

Abaggalatiya 1:4 Yeewaayo olw'ebibi byaffe, alyoke atuwonye mu nsi eno embi, nga Katonda Kitaffe bw'ayagala.

Yesu yeewaayo okutuwonya ensi n’amakubo gaayo amabi, nga Katonda bw’ayagala.

1: Yesu yeewaayo okutuwonya ekibi n’obubi.

2: Tusobola okulokolebwa okuva mu makubo g’ensi ag’ekibi okuyitira mu ssaddaaka ya Yesu.

1: Abeefeso 2:8-9: "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

2: Matayo 11:28-30: "Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era." mujja kufunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo: Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono."

Abaggalatiya 1:5 Ekitiibwa kibeerenga emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.

Ekitundu kino doxology y’okutendereza Katonda olw’omulimu gwe ogw’ekitiibwa ogw’obulokozi.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda ekilokola: Ensonga lwaki tumuwa Ekitiibwa

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Omusingi gw’okwebaza

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw’okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n’omu ayinza okwenyumiriza.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Abaggalatiya 1:6 Nneewuunya nnyo bwe muva ku oyo eyabayita mu kisa kya Kristo ne mugenda mu njiri endala.

Pawulo alaga okwewuunya kwe nti Abaggalatiya basudde mangu enjiri ya Kristo ne bagenda n’enjiri endala.

1. "Obulabe bw'Enjiri ez'obulimba".

2. "Essanyu ly'okuwambatira Ekisa kya Kristo".

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:1-4 - Pawulo okubuulira enjiri ya Yesu Kristo

2. Abaruumi 11:5-6 - Ekisa kya Katonda n'obukambwe mu bulokozi

Abaggalatiya 1:7 Ekyo si kirala; naye waliwo abamu abatawaanya, nga baagala okukyamya Enjiri ya Kristo.

Pawulo alabula Abaggalatiya ku basomesa ab’obulimba abagezaako okukyusakyusa enjiri ya Kristo.

1. Weegendereze Ani Gwowuliriza

2. Tobuzibwabuzibwa Njigiriza Enkyamu

1. Abaruumi 16:17-18 - Kaakano nkwegayiridde, ab'oluganda, muteekeko akabonero ku ebyo ebireeta enjawukana n'ebisobyo ebikontana n'enjigiriza gye muyize; era muzeewale. Kubanga abo abo tebaweereza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, wabula olubuto lwabwe; era n’ebigambo ebirungi n’okwogera okw’obwenkanya balimbalimba emitima gy’abantu abatali balongoofu.

2. 2 Timoseewo 4:3-4 - Kubanga ekiseera kirituuka lwe batagumiikiriza njigiriza nnungi; naye olw'okwegomba kwabwe, balituuma abasomesa, nga balina amatu agasiiwa; Era balikyusa amatu gaabwe okuva ku mazima, ne bakyuka ne badda mu nfumo.

Abaggalatiya 1:8 Naye ffe oba malayika okuva mu ggulu ne bwe tubabuulira Enjiri endala okuggyako eyo gye twababuulira, akolimirwe.

Pawulo alabula ekkanisa y’e Galatiya obutawuliriza njiri ndala yonna okuggyako eyo gy’abuulira.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Enjigiriza ey’obulimba n’akabi akali mu bujeemu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:1-4 - Enjiri ya Pawulo ey'obulokozi okuyita mu kufa kwa Kristo n'okuzuukira kwe.

2. 2 Timoseewo 2:15 - Okusoma Ebyawandiikibwa n'okwewala okuyigiriza okw'obulimba.

Abaggalatiya 1:9 Nga bwe twagambye edda, bwe ntyo bwe ŋŋamba kaakano nti Omuntu yenna bw’ababuulira Enjiri endala okuggyako eyo gye mwaweebwa, akolimirwe.

Pawulo akubiriza Abaggalatiya okugaana enjiri endala yonna okuggyako eyo gye bafunye.

1. Gaana Enjigiriza Enkyamu - Abaggalatiya 1:9

2. Wambatira Enjiri Entuufu - Abaggalatiya 1:9

1. Ekyamateeka 13:1-5 - Okulabula ku bannabbi ab’obulimba.

2. Abaruumi 16:17-18 - Okukubiriza okwegendereza abasomesa ab'obulimba.

Abaggalatiya 1:10 Kubanga kaakano nsendasenda abantu oba Katonda? oba nnoonya okusanyusa abantu? kubanga bwe nnandibadde nkyasanyusa abantu, sandibadde muddu wa Kristo.

Pawulo abuusabuusa oba agezaako okusanyusa abantu oba Katonda.

1. Kakasa nti osanyusa Katonda so si basajja.

2. Beera mu bulamu obw’okugondera Katonda, so si bantu.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Kyonna kye mukola, mukole n'omutima gwammwe, nga ku lwa Mukama so si lwa bantu, nga mumanyi nti okuva eri Mukama mulifuna obusika ng'empeera yammwe. Muweereza Mukama waffe Kristo.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

Abaggalatiya 1:11 Naye ab’oluganda, mbakakasa nti Enjiri gye nabuulirwa si ya bantu.

Enjiri Pawulo gye yabuulira teva mu muntu.

1: Weesigamye ku Kigambo kya Katonda, So Si kya Muntu

2: Ffenna Tuyitibwa Okubuulira Enjiri

1: 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - “Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byaluŋŋamizibwa Katonda, era bigasa mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, n’okutereeza, n’okuyigiriza mu butuukirivu: Omuntu wa Katonda alyoke abeere omutuukirivu, ng’aweereddwa bonna ebikolwa ebirungi.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:23 - “Bwe munywerera mu kukkiriza nga munywevu era nga mutebenkedde, ne mutawuguka ku ssuubi ly’enjiri gye muwulidde era eyabuulirwa buli kitonde ekiri wansi w’eggulu; ekyo nze Pawulo nafuulibwa omuweereza.”

Abaggalatiya 1:12 Kubanga saagifuna okuva eri omuntu, so sigiyigirizibwa, wabula lwa kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo yaweebwa enjiri ya Yesu Kristo okuyita mu kubikkulirwa okw’obwakatonda, so si kuyitira mu kuyigiriza oba okuyigiriza kwonna okw’obuntu.

1: Okwawukana kw’Enjiri ya Yesu Kristo

2: Okubikkulirwa okw’obwakatonda y’Ensibuko y’Okumanya Okutuufu

1: Abeefeso 3:3-5 - Engeri ekyama kya Kristo, ekitamanyisibwa bantu mu milembe emirala, kati gye kyabikkulirwa abatume be abatukuvu ne bannabbi be olw’Omwoyo.

2: Yokaana 14:26 - Naye Omuwolereza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.

Abaggalatiya 1:13 Kubanga muwulidde edda mu ddiini y'Abayudaaya nga bwe nnayigganya ekkanisa ya Katonda ne ngiyonoona.

Pawulo anyumya obulamu bwe nga tannakyuka mu Bukristaayo, mwe yayigganya ekkanisa ya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okukyuka: Okukyuka kwa Pawulo okuva ku Muyigganya okudda ku Mubuulizi

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Okusonyiwa n’okununulibwa eri Bonna

1. Lukka 15:11-32, Olugero lw’Omwana Omujaajaamya

2. Abaruumi 5:8, Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe ye kennyini gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Abaggalatiya 1:14 N'aganyulwa mu ddiini y'Abayudaaya okusinga bannange bangi mu ggwanga lyange, nga nnyiikirira nnyo obulombolombo bwa bajjajjange.

Pawulo yafuna obuwanguzi bungi mu kukuuma empisa n’amateeka g’Abayudaaya, era nga yeewaayo nnyo eri obulombolombo bwa bajjajjaabe.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu nnono z’amaka

2. Okusigala nga twewaddeyo mu lugendo lwaffe olw’okukkiriza

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4-9

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:17-21

Abaggalatiya 1:15 Naye Katonda bwe yasiima, eyanjawula mu lubuto lwa mmange, n'ankoowoola olw'ekisa kye.

Ekisa kya Katonda y’ensibuko y’okuyitibwa kwaffe.

1. Katonda Atuyita Olw'ekisa kye - Okusoma Abaggalatiya 1:15

2. Okwawukana kwaffe ne Katonda n'engeri Ekisa gye kitugattamu - Okukebera

Abaggalatiya 1:15

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye olw’okwagala kwe okungi gye tuli, Katonda, omugagga mu kusaasira, yatufuula abalamu ne Kristo ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu kusobya — lwa kisa kye mwalokolebwa.

Abaggalatiya 1:16 Okubikkula Omwana we mu nze, mmubuulire mu mawanga; amangu ago ne siteesa na nnyama na musaayi.

Pawulo yayitibwa okuva eri Katonda okubuulira Enjiri ya Yesu Kristo mu mawanga.

1. Omulanga gwa Katonda: Okuddamu Katonda by’ayagala

2. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Okubuulira Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu Kristo

1. Yeremiya 1:5 "Nga sinnakubumba mu lubuto nnakumanya, era nga tonnazaalibwa nakutukuza; nakulonda okuba nnabbi mu mawanga."

2. Bik.

Abaggalatiya 1:17 So saagenda mu Yerusaalemi eri abo abaali abatume nga sinnabaawo; naye ne ŋŋenda e Buwalabu, ne nzirayo e Ddamasiko.

Pawulo abikkula nti teyagenda Yerusaalemi kusisinkana n’abatume, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo yagenda e Buwalabu n’adda e Ddamasiko.

1. Tulina okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala, ne bwe kiba nti tekiyinza kwettanira bantu oba nga tekikirungi.

2. Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okutuwa obulagirizi n’obulagirizi, ne bwe kiba nti enteekateeka zaffe ziremeddwa.

1. Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka za bulungi so si za bubi, okubawa ebiseera eby'omu maaso n'essuubi.

2. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

Abaggalatiya 1:18 Awo oluvannyuma lw’emyaka esatu ne ŋŋenda e Yerusaalemi okulaba Peetero, ne mmala naye ennaku kkumi na ttaano.

Pawulo yakyalira Yerusaalemi okukyalira Peetero era n’amala naye ennaku kkumi na ttaano.

1. Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okumala ebiseera n’abakkiriza abalala.

2. Katonda asobola okukozesa enkolagana yaffe n’abakkiriza abalala okwongera ku mulimu gwe ogw’obwakabaka.

1. Ebikolwa 9:26-27 - Sawulo bwe yatuuka e Yerusaalemi, n'agezaako okwegatta ku bayigirizwa; naye bonna ne bamutya, ne batakkiriza nga muyigirizwa. Naye Balunabba n’amutwala n’amuleeta eri abatume.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 - Noolwekyo mugumyagana era muzimbagana, nga bwe mukola.

Abaggalatiya 1:19 Naye abatume abalala saalaba n’omu, okuggyako Yakobo muganda wa Mukama waffe.

Pawulo ayogera ku by’ayitamu mu njiri, ng’agamba nti teyalaba n’omu ku batume okuggyako Yakobo, muganda wa Mukama waffe.

1. Okutunuulira Enjiri: Okwekenenya Ebyo Pawulo bye yayitamu

2. Yakobo, Muganda wa Mukama: Omulimu ogw’enjawulo mu Kkanisa eyasooka

1. Abaruumi 1:16-17 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda ag'obulokozi eri buli akkiriza, eri Omuyudaaya okusooka n'eri Omuyonaani. Kubanga mu yo obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bwebubikkulwa okuva mu kukkiriza olw'okukkiriza, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, "Abatuukirivu baliba balamu olw'okukkiriza."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:7-8 - Awo n'alabikira Yakobo, oluvannyuma n'alabikira abatume bonna. Ekisembayo, ku muntu eyazaalibwa mu budde, naye yalabika gye ndi.

Abaggalatiya 1:20 Kaakano ebintu bye mbawandiikira, laba, mu maaso ga Katonda, sibalimba.

Pawulo alaga obwesimbu bwe n’amazima mu kuwandiika kwe, ng’alangirira nti talimba Baggalatiya mu maaso ga Katonda.

1: Obukulu bw’okubeera ow’amazima

2: Amaanyi g’Obwesimbu

1: Engero 12:22 - Emimwa egy'obulimba muzizo eri Mukama, naye abakola n'obwesigwa be bamusanyusa.

2: Abeefeso 4:25 - Noolwekyo, nga tumaze okuggyawo eby'obulimba, buli omu ku mmwe ayogere amazima ne munne, kubanga tuli bitundu bya munne.

Abaggalatiya 1:21 Oluvannyuma ne ntuuka mu bitundu by’e Busuuli ne Kilikiya;

Pawulo yagenda e Busuuli ne Kilikiya oluvannyuma lw’okukyuka.

1. Okugoberera Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Olugendo lwa Pawulo oluvannyuma lw’okukyuka kwe

2. Okulongoosa Enzikiriza Yaffe: Okuyiga n’okukula mu biseera ebizibu

1. Ebikolwa 9:19-21 - Olugendo lwa Pawulo okuva e Ddamasiko okutuuka e Yerusaalemi

2. 2 Abakkolinso 11:25-27 - Okubonaabona n'okugumiikiriza kwa Pawulo olw'enjiri

Abaggalatiya 1:22 Ekkanisa z'omu Buyudaaya ezaali mu Kristo n'atamanyibwa maaso.

Pawulo Omutume yali tamanyiddwa maaso eri amakanisa g’e Buyudaaya agaali mu Kristo.

1. Obukulu bw’obuvumu mu kubunyisa Enjiri

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Ebikolwa 9:15-16 - "Naye Mukama n'amugamba nti Genda: kubanga ye kibya kyange ekironde, okutwala erinnya lyange mu maaso g'amawanga ne bakabaka n'abaana ba Isiraeri: Kubanga njagala." mulage ebintu ebinene by'alina okubonaabona ku lw'erinnya lyange."

2. Abafiripi 1:27-28 - "Endowooza yammwe ebeere ng'enjiri ya Kristo bw'egwanidde: bwe ndijja ne mbalaba, oba siriiwo, mpulira ensonga zammwe, mulyoke munywerere mu mwoyo gumu." , nga balina endowooza emu nga bafuba wamu olw'okukkiriza enjiri."

Abaggalatiya 1:23 Naye baali bawulidde bokka nti Eyatuyigganyanga edda, abuulira okukkiriza kwe yazikiriza edda.

Abaggalatiya baawulira ku kukyuka kwa Sawulo, eyali abayigganya edda, era nti kati yali abuulira okukkiriza kwe yali asaanyawo edda.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda Ekyewuunyisa: Okukyuka kwa Sawulo

2. Okununulibwa Okuyita mu Kukkiriza: Okujjukira Emboozi ya Sawulo

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Isaaya 55:7 - Omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'omusajja atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye: addeyo eri Mukama, era alimusaasira; era eri Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

Abaggalatiya 1:24 Ne bagulumiza Katonda mu nze.

Abantu bagulumiza Katonda olw’obuweereza bwa Pawulo.

1. Obulamu bwa Pawulo ng’ekyokulabirako eky’okugulumiza Katonda

2. Engeri y’okugulumiza Katonda mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17, "Na buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukolenga buli kimu mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye."

2. 1 Peetero 4:11, "Buli ayogera alina okukikola ng'oyo ayogera ebigambo bya Katonda; buli aweereza akolanga ng'aweereza n'amaanyi Katonda g'abawa; alyoke mu byonna Katonda." bayinza okugulumizibwa okuyitira mu Yesu Kristo, ekitiibwa n'obufuzi bwe biba emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina."

Abaggalatiya 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku ngeri gye yakolaganamu n’abatume mu Yerusaalemi era n’alwanirira obuyinza bwe n’obubaka bwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’annyonnyola okukyala e Yerusaalemi oluvannyuma lw’emyaka kkumi n’ena ng’akyuse, gye yasisinkanira mu kyama n’abakulembeze ab’amaanyi nga Peetero, Yakobo ne Yokaana. Agabana nti yabanjulira enjiri gye yali abuulira mu mawanga, ng’anoonya okukakasibwa n’obumu bwabwe (Abaggalatiya 2:1-2). Abatume bakkiriza nti Katonda yali akwasizza Pawulo omulimu gw’okubuulira ab’amawanga ate nga essira balitadde ku kuweereza Bayudaaya (Abaggalatiya 2:7-9). Olukiiko luno lwakakasa obwetwaze bwa Pawulo mu kubuulira enjiri eyafunibwa butereevu okuva eri Kristo.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo n’alyoka ayogera ku kuyombagana ne Peetero mu Antiyokiya. Abakristaayo Abayudaaya abamu bwe baatuuka okuva ewa Yakobo, Peetero yava mu kulya n’abakkiriza ab’amawanga olw’okutya okunenya okuva eri Abayudaaya bano (Abaggalatiya 2:11-12). Enneeyisa eno yaleetera Abakristaayo Abayudaaya abalala, nga mw’otwalidde ne Balunabba, okugoberera ekyokulabirako ekyo. Mu kwanukula, Pawulo yanenya Peetero mu lujjudde olw’obunnanfuusi bwe n’obutakwatagana mu bulamu okusinziira ku mazima g’enjiri (Abaggalatiya 2:14).

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo aggumiza nti obutuukirivu bujja mu kukkiriza Kristo yekka so si kukwata mateeka oba empisa z’Abayudaaya. Akakasa nti tewali muntu yenna ayinza kuweebwa butuukirivu olw’ebikolwa by’amateeka wabula olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo kwokka (Abaggalatiya 2:16). Alaga engeri abakkiriza gye bafudde enkola z’amateeka era kati babeera mu kukkiriza mu Kristo eyabaagala era ne yeewaayo ku lwabwe (Abaggalatiya 2:19-20). Pawulo amaliriza ng’agamba nti singa obutuukirivu busobola okufunibwa okuyitira mu kukuuma amateeka oba obulombolombo, olwo okufa kwa Kristo tekwandibadde kwetaagisa.

Mu bufunze, Essuula eyokubiri ey’Abaggalatiya ekwata ku ngeri Pawulo gye yakolaganamu n’abatume mu Yerusaalemi n’okulwanirira obuyinza bwe n’obubaka bwe. Pawulo ayogera ku kukyala e Yerusaalemi gye yayanjula enjiri gye yali abuulira mu mawanga, n’afuna okukakasibwa okuva mu batume. Aggumiza nti Katonda yali amukwasizza omulimu gw’okubuulira ab’amawanga ate nga essira balitadde ku

kuweereza Bayudaaya. Awo Pawulo ayogera ku kuyombagana ne Peetero mu Antiyokiya, gye yamunenya mu lujjudde olw’obunnanfuusi bwe yalina ku mpisa z’Abayudaaya. Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo akakasa nti obutuukirivu bujja mu kukkiriza mu Kristo yekka so si kukwata mateeka oba empisa z’Abayudaaya, ng’aggumiza nti abakkiriza baweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo eyeewaayo ku lwabwe. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’obumu, okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, n’okubeera okusinziira ku mazima g’enjiri okusinga enkola ez’amateeka.

Abaggalatiya 2:1 Awo oluvannyuma lw'emyaka kkumi n'ena ne nzirayo nate e Yerusaalemi ne Balunabba, ne ntwala ne Tito nange.

Pawulo akyalidde Yerusaalemi okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku njiri n’abatume.

1: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okugabana enjiri n’abalala, ne bwe kiba kigula ssente ki.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abaggule okuyiga n’okukula mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

1: Ebikolwa 18:23-21 - Pawulo agenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro okubuulira enjiri era ayolekedde okuwakanyizibwa okuva mu Bayudaaya.

2: Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu atulagira tugende tufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa.

Abaggalatiya 2:2 Ne nninnya mu kubikkulirwa, ne mbuulira enjiri gye mbuulira mu mawanga, naye nzekka eri abo ab’ettutumu, nneme okudduka oba okudduka bwereere.

Pawulo yagenda e Yerusaalemi ng’ayita mu kubikkulirwa okw’obwakatonda, era mu kyama n’agabana Enjiri gye yabuulira ab’amawanga n’abo ab’ettutumu.

1. Totya kubuulira kukkiriza kwo, ne bwe kuba nga kwa kyama.

2. Katonda ajja kuwa obuvumu n’ebikozesebwa okutuukiriza by’ayagala.

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe , n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo:

ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

Abaggalatiya 2:3 Naye ne Tito eyali nange teyawalirizibwa kukomolebwa.

Pawulo yagenda e Yerusaalemi ne Tito, Omukristaayo Omuyonaani, okunyweza entegeeragana wakati w’Abamawanga n’Abayudaaya.

1: Tetusaanidde kuleka njawukana zaffe kutwawukanya, wabula okufuba okukolera awamu mu bumu.

2: Tetusaanidde kusalira balala musango nga tusinziira ku njawukana zaabwe, wabula tubeere baggule okuyigira ku bannaffe.

1: Abaruumi 12:18 - ? □ f kisoboka, okusinziira ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu.??

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:14 - ? □ okusinga byonna, mwambale omukwano, ogutusiba ffenna mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde.??

Abaggalatiya 2:4 Era olw'abooluganda ab'obulimba abaaleetebwa mu butamanya, abayingira mu kyama okuketta eddembe lyaffe lye tulina mu Kristo Yesu, batuleete mu buddu.

Pawulo alabula ku baganda ab’obulimba abagezaako okuleeta abakkiriza mu buddu, okusinga okubakkiriza okunyumirwa eddembe lye balina mu Kristo.

1: Yesu Awonya Obuddu: Okulabula kwa Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya

2: Munywerere mu Ddembe lya Kristo

1: Abaruumi 8:1-2 ? □ wano n’olwekyo kati tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu. Kubanga etteeka ly'Omwoyo ogw'obulamu libasumuludde mu Kristo Yesu okuva mu mateeka g'ekibi n'okufa.??

2: Yokaana 8:36 ? □ o Omwana bwakusumulula, ojja kuba wa ddembe ddala.??

Abaggalatiya 2:5 Be twamugondera, nedda, si okumala essaawa emu; amazima g'enjiri

gasobole okweyongera nammwe.

Amazima g’enjiri galina okukuumibwa wadde nga waliwo okunyigirizibwa kwonna okukkiriza endowooza oba enzikiriza ez’enjawulo.

1. Okubeera mu kukkiriza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu Mazima g’Enjiri

2. Okukkiriza Enjiri: Okugaana Okukkaanya

1. Abaruumi 1:16-17 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda ag'obulokozi eri buli akkiriza, eri Omuyudaaya okusooka n'eri Omuyonaani.

2. Yokaana 8:31-32 - Awo Yesu n’agamba Abayudaaya abaali bamukkiriza nti, ? □ f munywerera mu kigambo kyange, ddala muli bayigirizwa bange, era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibasumulula.??

Abaggalatiya 2:6 Naye ku bano abaalabika ng'abatali bamu, (bwe baali, si kye bafaanana gye ndi: Katonda takkiriza muntu yenna:) kubanga abo abaalabika ng'abaali mu lukuŋŋaana tebaayongerako kintu kyonna gye ndi.

Pawulo akkirizza embeera y’abo abaali balabika ng’abakulu mu maaso g’abantu, naye Katonda takkiriza muntu yenna okusinziira ku siteegi ye mu bulamu.

1. Ffenna twenkanankana mu maaso ga Katonda

2. Katonda talaga kusosola kwonna

1. Abaruumi 2:11 - Kubanga tewali kusosola mu Katonda.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:25 - Naye oyo akola obubi alisasulwa olw’ebyo by’akoze, era tewali kusosola.

Abaggalatiya 2:7 Naye bwe baalaba ng'Enjiri y'abatali bakomole ekwasiddwa nze, ng'Enjiri y'abatali bakomole bwe yaweebwa Peetero;

Pawulo yafuba okulwanirira enjiri ye ey’okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza mu maaso g’abatume.

1: Tuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza so si lwa bikolwa bya mateeka.

2: Ffenna twenkanankana mu Kristo, awatali kufaayo ku mbeera yaffe oba embeera gye tuva.

1: Abeefeso 2:8-9 (Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza, n’ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.)

2: Abaruumi 10:11-13 (Kubanga ekyawandiikibwa kigamba nti Buli amukkiriza talikwatibwa nsonyi. Kubanga tewali njawulo wakati w’Omuyudaaya n’Omuyonaani: kubanga Mukama omu ku byonna mugagga eri bonna abamukoowoola. Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.)

Abaggalatiya 2:8 (Kubanga oyo eyakoleranga Peetero mu butume bw'abakomole, oyo yalina amaanyi mu nze eri ab'amawanga.)

Pawulo aggumiza obumu mu bakkiriza wadde nga balina enjawulo mu nsibuko.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda kutugatta ffenna, awatali kufaayo ku nsibuko yaffe.

2: Ekisa kya Katonda kimala abakkiriza bonna, ne bwe baba baani.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:11 - "Awali Omuyonaani newakubadde Omuyudaaya, okukomolebwa newakubadde okukomolebwa, Omubarbarian, n'Omusuuliya, omuddu newakubadde ow'eddembe: naye Kristo ye byonna, era mu byonna."

2: Abeefeso 2:14??6 - "Kubanga ye mirembe gyaffe, eyafuula ffembi obumu, n'amenya bbugwe ow'omu makkati ow'enjawulo wakati waffe; N'aggyawo obulabe mu mubiri gwe, n'etteeka ly'ebiragiro eririmu." ebiragiro, kubanga yeefuula omuggya omu babiri, bw'atyo n'akola emirembe, n'okutabagana bombi ne Katonda mu mubiri gumu ku musaalaba, ng'atta obulabe bwe."

Abaggalatiya 2:9 Awo Yakobo, ne Kefa ne Yokaana, abaalabika ng'empagi, bwe baategeera ekisa ekyampeerwa, ne bampa emikono egya ddyo egy'okussa ekimu nze ne Balunabba; ffe tugende mu mawanga, nabo ne tugenda eri abakomole.

Yakobo, Kefa ne Yokaana, abantu basatu ab’ekitiibwa mu kkanisa, baategeera ekisa ekyaweebwa Pawulo ne Balunabba ne babawa emikono egya ddyo egy’okussa ekimu

basobole okugenda eri ab’amawanga n’okugenda eri Abayudaaya.

1. Obukulu bw’Obumu mu Klezia

2. Okutegeera Ekisa kya Katonda n’okukigabana n’Abalala

1. Abeefeso 4:1-6

2. Abafiripi 2:1-4

Abaggalatiya 2:10 Bokka be baagala tujjukire abaavu; kye kimu nange kye nnali nneesunga okukola.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abaggalatiya okujjukira abaavu.

1: Tulina okujjukira abaavu era tuba abagabi.

2: Tusaanidde okulaga obusaasizi n’obugabi eri abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1: Yakobo 2:14-17 - Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu.

2: Matayo 25:31-46 - Yesu ayogera ku musango gw'amawanga.

Abaggalatiya 2:11 Naye Peetero bwe yatuuka e Antiyokiya, ne mmuziyiza n’amaaso, kubanga yali agenda okunenya.

Pawulo yayomba ne Peetero olw’empisa ze ez’obunnanfuusi.

1. Okuzimba Omusingi gw’Obulamu obw’Obwesimbu

2. Okukkiriza Obuvunaanyizibwa ku Bikolwa byaffe

1. Engero 10:9 - Atambulira mu bwesimbu atambula bulungi, Naye akyusa amakubo ge alimanyika.

2. Matayo 5:37 - "Yee" yo ebeere "Yee," ate "Nedda" yo ebeere "Nedda." Kubanga ekisinga bino kiva eri omubi.

Abaggalatiya 2:12 Kubanga abamu nga tebannajja okuva ewa Yakobo, yali alya wamu n'ab'amawanga: naye bwe baatuuka, n'avaayo ne yeeyawula, ng'atya abakomole.

Peetero yali alya n’ab’amawanga okutuusa okujja okumu okuva ewa Yakobo lwe kwamuleetera okweggyako n’okwekutula olw’okutya abo abaakomolebwa.

1. Okutya Tekulina Kututwala Mu kwawukana - Abaggalatiya 2:12

2. Amaanyi g'Obumu - Abaggalatiya 2:12

1. Abeefeso 2:14-16 - Kubanga ye mirembe gyaffe, eyafuula bombi ekimu, n'amenya bbugwe ow'omu makkati ow'enjawulo wakati waffe; Ng'aggyawo obulabe mu mubiri gwe, n'etteeka ly'ebiragiro eriri mu biragiro; kubanga okufuula omuntu omu omuggya mu bibiri, bw'atyo n'akola emirembe; Era alyoke atabaganye bombi ne Katonda mu mubiri gumu ku musaalaba, ng'asse obulabe.

2. Zabbuli 133:1 - Laba, nga kirungi era nga kisanyusa ab'oluganda okubeera awamu mu bumu!

Abaggalatiya 2:13 Abayudaaya abalala ne beefuula naye; ne kiba nti ne Balunabba n’atwalibwa n’okwefuula kwabwe.

Pawulo yanenya Peetero olw’obunnanfuusi mu bikolwa bye eri ab’amawanga.

1. Akabi Akali mu Bunnanfuusi: Okwekenenya Ebikolwa byaffe okusobola okufuna okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala

2. Balunabba: Ekyokulabirako eky’okugoberera enjigiriza ey’obulimba

1. Matayo 23:27-28 - ? □ oe gye muli, abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo, bannanfuusi! Kubanga muli ng’entaana ezisiigiddwa enjeru, ezirabika obulungi ku ngulu, naye munda nga zijjudde abafu? □ amagumba n’obutali bulongoofu bwonna. Kale naawe kungulu mulabika nga mutuukirivu eri abalala, naye munda yo mujjudde obunnanfuusi n'obumenyi bw'amateeka.??

2. Engero 26:24-26 - ? □ oyo akyawa yeefuula n’emimwa gye era atereka obulimba mu mutima gwe; bw’ayogera n’ekisa, tomukkiriza, kubanga mu mutima gwe mulimu emizizo musanvu; newankubadde obukyayi bwe bubikkiddwa obulimba, obubi bwe bujja kubikkulwa mu lukungaana.??

Abaggalatiya 2:14 Naye bwe nnalaba nga tebatambulira mu bugolokofu ng'amazima g'enjiri bwe gali, ne ŋŋamba Peetero mu maaso gaabwe bonna nti, “Oba nga ggwe Omuyudaaya, obeera mu bulamu ng'ab'amawanga, so si ng'Abayudaaya bwe bakola. lwaki owaliriza ab'amawanga okubeera abalamu ng'Abayudaaya bwe bakola?

Pawulo yanenya Peetero olw’okuwaliriza Abaamawanga okugoberera empisa z’Abayudaaya, wadde nga Peetero yennyini teyazigoberera.

1. Okubeera Obugolokofu Okusinziira ku Njiri ya Yesu Kristo

2. Obulabe bw’okussa obuwangwa ku balala

1. Abaruumi 2:1-3 - Noolwekyo tosonyiwa, ggwe omuntu, buli gw'osalira omusango: kubanga mw'osalira omusango omulala, weesalira omusango; kubanga ggwe asala omusango okola ebintu bye bimu.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 9:19-23 - Kubanga newakubadde nga ndi wa ddembe okuva mu bantu bonna, naye neefuula omuddu wa bonna, ndyoke nfune ebisingawo.

Abaggalatiya 2:15 Ffe abayudaaya mu butonde, so si boonoonyi b’amawanga;

Pawulo awabula Abaggalatiya ku nkola y’amateeka mu kitundu ekyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okuvvuunuka Obulamu bw’Amateeka nga tuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 3:20 - Kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu mu maaso ge, kubanga mu mateeka mwe muva okumanya ekibi.

Abaggalatiya 2:16 Nga tumanyi ng’omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka, wabula olw’okukkiriza kwa Yesu Kristo, naffe twakkiririza mu Yesu Kristo, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza kwa Kristo, so si lwa bikolwa ku mateeka: kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu.

Pawulo ayigiriza nti obulokozi tebujja mu kugoberera mateeka, wabula mu kukkiriza Yesu Kristo yekka.

1. Okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza: Amazima agali emabega w’Abaggalatiya 2:16

2. Obulokozi Okuyita mu Yesu: Engeri Okukkiriza gye Kutuusa mu Butuukirivu

1. Abaruumi 3:20-24 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, .

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

Abaggalatiya 2:17 Naye bwe tuba nga tunoonya okuweebwa obutuukirivu mu Kristo, naffe ne tusangibwa nga tuli boonoonyi, kale Kristo ye muweereza w’ekibi? Katonda aleme.

Pawulo abuuza oba okugoberera Kristo kitegeeza nti omuntu mwonoonyi, era addamu nti si bwe kiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Engeri Yesu gy’awangula Ebibi byaffe

2. Obulamu Obupya mu Kristo: Engeri y’Okubeera Okusinziira ku Njiri

1. Abaruumi 8:1-2 - "N'olwekyo kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu. Kubanga etteeka ly'Omwoyo ogw'obulamu libasumuludde mu Kristo Yesu okuva mu mateeka g'ekibi n'okufa."

2. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - "Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna."

Abaggalatiya 2:18 Kubanga bwe nnaddamu okuzimba ebintu bye nnazikiriza, nneefuula omumenyi w’amateeka.

Pawulo alabula obutadda mu bikolwa ebyazikirizibwa kubanga kyandifudde omuntu omumenyi w’amateeka.

1. Toddamu kuzimba Katonda bye yasaanyaawo - Abaggalatiya 2:18

2. Mugondera Katonda era weewale ekibi - Abaruumi 6:12-13

1. Abaruumi 6:12-13: "Kale temuleka kibi kufuga mu mubiri gwammwe ogufa, mulyoke mugugondera mu kwegomba kwagwo. Era temuwaayo bitundu byammwe nga ebikozesebwa eby'obutali butuukirivu eri ekibi, naye mweyanjule eri Katonda ng'ebitonde." nga mulamu okuva mu bafu, n'ebitundu byammwe nga bikozesebwa mu butuukirivu eri Katonda."

2. Matayo 5:17-18: "Temulowooza nti najja kusaanyaawo Mateeka wadde Bannabbi. Saajja kuzikiriza wabula okutuukiriza. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, okutuusa eggulu n'ensi lwe biggwaawo, kimu." jot oba tittle emu tegenda kuva mu mateeka okutuusa nga byonna bituukirira."

Abaggalatiya 2:19 Kubanga nze mu mateeka nfudde eri amateeka, ndyoke mbeere omulamu eri Katonda.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti afudde amateeka asobole okubeera omulamu ku lwa Katonda.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okufa okusobola okuba omulamu

2. Okuwangula Amateeka okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 6:4-11 - Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye okuyita mu kubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukira mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tubeere n'obulamu obuggya.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1-6 - Ku lwa ddembe Kristo kwe yatusumulula. N’olwekyo, munywererenga, era temukkiriza kuddamu kuzitoowererwa kikoligo kya buddu.

Abaggalatiya 2:20 Nkomererwa wamu ne Kristo: naye ndi mulamu; naye si nze, wabula Kristo abeera mu nze: n'obulamu bwe ndi mu mubiri kaakano nguwangaala olw'okukkiriza Omwana wa Katonda, eyanjagala ne yeewaayo ku lwange.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku nkyukakyuka ya Pawulo okuyita mu maanyi g’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo.

1. "Okuwangaala obulamu obw'okukomererwa: Amaanyi g'okukkiriza mu Yesu".

2. "Okuwangaala obulamu obw'okwewaayo: Okwagala kw'omwana wa Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 6:4-5 - "Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tutambule mu bulamu obuggya."

2. Abeefeso 4:22-24 - "Mwambula omuntu wammwe ow'edda, eyali mu bulamu bwammwe obw'edda, era ayonoonese olw'okwegomba okw'obulimba, n'okuzzibwa obuggya mu mwoyo gw'ebirowoozo byammwe, n'okwambala omuntu omuggya, . yatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda mu butuukirivu n'obutukuvu obw'amazima."

Abaggalatiya 2:21 Siziyiza kisa kya Katonda: kubanga obutuukirivu bwe bujja mu mateeka, kale Kristo afudde bwereere.

Ekisa kya Katonda tekisaanye kuggwaamu maanyi; bwe kiba nti obutuukirivu buva mu kukwata amateeka, olwo okufa kwa Yesu kwali kwa bwereere.

1) Amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda n’obutaliimu bwa mateeka.

2) Amakulu g’okufa kwa Yesu n’obukulu bw’okwesiga ekisa.

1) Abeefeso 2:5-9 - Ekisa kya Katonda ekiweebwa okuyita mu kukkiriza, so si bikolwa.

2) Abaruumi 5:1-5 - Yaweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza mu Yesu.

Abaggalatiya 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga y’okugoberera amateeka era n’aggumiza obulokozi okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okusoomooza abakkiriza b’e Ggalatiya, ng’abuusabuusa engeri gye bayinza okuba abasirusiru ennyo okuleka amazima oluvannyuma lw’okutandika olugendo lwabwe mu kukkiriza (Abaggalatiya 3:1-5). Abajjukiza nti baafuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu si lwa kwekuuma bikolwa bya mateeka wabula nga bawulira n’okukkiriza obubaka obw’okukkiriza. Pawulo awa Ibulayimu

ng’ekyokulabirako, ng’alaga nti yaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza so si bikolwa. Aggumiza nti abo abeesigama ku mirimu bali wansi w’ekikolimo kubanga tewali asobola kukuuma bulungi nsonga zonna ez’amateeka.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo agenda mu maaso n’ensonga ye ng’annyonnyola nti Kristo yanunula abakkiriza okuva mu kikolimo ky’amateeka bwe yafuuka ekikolimo gye bali (Abaggalatiya 3:13-14). Aggumiza nti okuyitira mu kukkiriza mu Kristo, Abaamawanga mwe bayingizibwa mu kisuubizo kya Katonda eri Ibulayimu ne bafuna emikisa. Ekisuubizo ekyaweebwa Ibulayimu kyatuukirizibwa mu Yesu Kristo, aleeta obutuukirivu n’obulokozi eri bonna abakkiriza. Pawulo ayongera okukakasa nti obulokozi tebujja mu kunywerera ku mateeka g’Abayudaaya wabula mu kukkiriza kwokka.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo annyonnyola ensonga lwaki Katonda yawa amateeka. Agamba nti amateeka gaayongerwako olw’okusobya okutuusa Kristo lwe yajja (Abaggalatiya 3:19). Kyokka kati okukkiriza bwe kuzze, abakkiriza tebakyali wansi w’okugoberera nnyo amateeka ago. Bonna batwalibwa ng’abaana ba Katonda olw’okukkiriza mu Kristo Yesu era nga babatizibwa mu ye. Tewali njawulo wakati w’Omuyudaaya oba Omuamawanga, omuddu oba ow’eddembe, omusajja oba omukazi — buli muntu yeegasse nga omu mu Kristo.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okusatu ey’Abaggalatiya ekwata ku nkola y’amateeka era eggumiza obulokozi okuyita mu kukkiriza okusinga okukwata amateeka g’Abayudaaya. Pawulo asomooza abakkiriza b’e Galatiya okujjukira nti baafuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuyita mu kukkiriza so si mu bikolwa by’amateeka. Alaga ekyokulabirako kya Ibulayimu, eyaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza. Pawulo annyonnyola nti ssaddaaka ya Kristo ku musaalaba yanunula abakkiriza okuva mu kikolimo ky’amateeka, era okuyita mu kukkiriza gy’ali Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga mwe bafunira emikisa. Afundikira ng’agamba nti amateeka gaali ga kaseera buseera era ne gagattibwako olw’okusobya okutuusa Kristo lwe yajja, naye kati abakkiriza baweebwa obutuukirivu era beegasse mu Kristo olw’okukkiriza. Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu Kristo olw’obulokozi n’eddembe okuva mu nkola z’amateeka.

Abaggalatiya 3:1 mmwe Abaggalatiya abasirusiru, ani yabaloga, ne muleme kugondera mazima, Yesu Kristo gwe yalabikira mu maaso gaabwe, eyakomererwa mu mmwe?

Pawulo anenya Abaggalatiya olw’obutagondera mazima ga Yesu Kristo gwe baali balabye ng’akomererwa.

1. Okugondera Amazima: Kristo eyakomererwa

2. Obusirusiru bw’Abaggalatiya: Ani Akuloga?

1. Abaruumi 3:21-25 - Naye kaakano obutuukirivu bwa Katonda awatali mateeka bweyolekera, nga bujuliziddwa amateeka ne bannabbi;

2. 1 Abakkolinso 2:2-5 - Kubanga nasalawo obutamanya kintu kyonna mu mmwe okuggyako Yesu Kristo n'oyo eyakomererwa.

Abaggalatiya 3:2 Kino kyokka kye njagala okubayigirako nti Mwaweebwa Omwoyo olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka oba olw'okuwulira olw'okukkiriza?

Abaggalatiya baayitibwa okulowooza oba okukkiriza kwabwe kwali kuyitira mu bikolwa by’amateeka oba okuyita mu kuwulira okukkiriza.

1) Amaanyi g’okuwulira Okukkiriza

2) Enjiri y’Ekisa: Ebikolwa by’Amateeka vs. Okukkiriza

1) Abaruumi 10:17 - Okukkiriza kujja mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda

2) Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza; era ekyo si kyammwe, kirabo kya Katonda; si lwa bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza.

Abaggalatiya 3:3 Muli basirusiru nnyo? nga mutandise mu Mwoyo, kaakano mutuukiridde olw'omubiri?

Pawulo abuuza Abaggalatiya oba basirusiru nnyo ne balowooza nti basobola okubeera abatuukiridde mu by’omwoyo nga beesigamye ku kufuba kwabwe mu kifo ky’amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. “Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okukula mu kukkiriza okuyita mu maanyi ga Yesu” .

2. “Okubeera mu Mwoyo: Okwesiga Amaanyi ga Katonda” .

1. Abafiripi 2:13 - “Kubanga Katonda y’akola mu mmwe okwagala n’okukola okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kye ekirungi.”

2. Abeefeso 2:8 - “Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw’okukkiriza — era kino

tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda.”

Abaggalatiya 3:4 Mubonyaabonyezebwa nnyo bwereere? bwe kiba nga kikyali bwereere.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abaggalatiya 3:4 kibuuza oba okukkiriza kw’abakkiriza kubadde kwa bwereere singa okubonaabona kwabwe kubadde kwa bwereere.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Kugezesebwa kwaffe

2. Obutafiirwa Mutima mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; 4 okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi. 5 Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mukitwale essanyu erirongoofu, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, 3 kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. 4 ( B ) Okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo mulyoke mubeere bakuze era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

Abaggalatiya 3:5 Kale oyo abaweereza Omwoyo n'akola ebyamagero mu mmwe, akikola olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka oba olw'okuwulira okukkiriza?

Pawulo abuusabuusa oba Omwoyo n’ebyamagero biva mu mateeka oba okuwulira okukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Enzikiriza Gy’eyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Omulimu gw’Amateeka mu Bulamu bwaffe Leero

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1, "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Abaruumi 3:20-21, "Kubanga omuntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu mu maaso ge olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka, kubanga mu mateeka mwe muva okumanya ekibi."

Abaggalatiya 3:6 Nga Ibulayimu bwe yakkiriza Katonda, n'abalibwa ng'obutuukirivu.

Ibulayimu yaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza kwe mu Katonda.

1.Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Ibulayimu.

2.Okubeera n’okukkiriza mu Katonda: ekkubo erigenda mu butuukirivu.

1.Abaruumi 4:3-4 Kubanga Ebyawandiikibwa byogera ki? “Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda, n’abalibwa ng’obutuukirivu.”

2.Yakobo 2:23 Ebyawandiikibwa ne bituukirira ebigamba nti, “Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda, n’abalibwa ng’obutuukirivu” — n’ayitibwa mukwano gwa Katonda.

Abaggalatiya 3:7 Kale mutegeere nti abakkiriza be baana ba Ibulayimu.

Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu kutuleetera obulokozi era kutufuula abaana be.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda okuyita mu Ibulayimu butuleetera obulokozi.

2. Okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Ibulayimu, tufuuka abaana ba Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 4:16-17 Noolwekyo kiva mu kukkiriza, kibeere lwa kisa; okutuuka ku nkomerero ekisuubizo kiyinza okuba ekikakafu eri ezzadde lyonna; si eri ebyo byokka ebiva mu mateeka, naye n'ebyo ebiva mu kukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu; oyo ye kitaawe waffe ffenna.

2. Yakobo 2:23-24 Awo ekyawandiikibwa ne kituukirira ekigamba nti Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda, n'abalibwa ng'obutuukirivu: n'ayitibwa Mukwano gwa Katonda. Kale mulaba ng’omuntu aweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ebikolwa, so si lwa kukkiriza kwokka.

Abaggalatiya 3:8 Ebyawandiikibwa bwe byalaba nga Katonda agenda kuwa amawanga obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza, ne bibuulira Ibulayimu enjiri mu maaso nga bigamba nti Mu ggwe amawanga gonna mwe galiweebwa omukisa.

Ekyawandiikibwa kyalaba nga Katonda ajja kuwa amawanga obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza era n’abuulira enjiri eri Ibulayimu, ng’alangirira nti amawanga gonna gajja kuweebwa omukisa okuyita mu ye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Nteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obulokozi

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Omukisa eri Amawanga Gonna mu Ibulayimu

1. Olubereberye 12:2-3, Era ndikufuula eggwanga eddene, era ndikuwa omukisa, era ndifuula erinnya lyo eddene; era oliba mukisa: Era ndiwa omukisa abo abakuwa omukisa, era ndikolimira oyo akukolimira: era mu ggwe amaka gonna ag'oku nsi mwe galiweebwa omukisa.

2. Abeefeso 2:11-13, Kale mujjukire nti mu biseera eby’edda muli ab’amawanga mu mubiri, abayitibwa Abatali bakomole olw’ekyo ekiyitibwa Abakomole mu mubiri ogwakolebwa n’emikono; Nti mu biro ebyo mwali temuli Kristo, nga muli bannaggwanga okuva mu kibiina kya Isiraeri, era nga temuli bagwira mu ndagaano ezasuubizibwa, nga temulina ssuubi, era nga temulina Katonda mu nsi: Naye kaakano mu Kristo Yesu mmwe abaali ewala, musemberera olw’omusaayi gwa Kristo.

Abaggalatiya 3:9 Kale abo abakkiriza baweebwa omukisa ne Ibulayimu omwesigwa.

Katonda awa omukisa abo abalina okukkiriza mu ye, nga bwe yawa Ibulayimu omukisa.

1: Okukkiriza kuleeta emikisa.

2: Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu kwasasulwa n’emikisa.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:8-10 - “Olw’okukkiriza Ibulayimu yagondera bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okuweebwa ng’obusika. N’afuluma, nga tamanyi gy’alaga. Olw'okukkiriza yatuula mu nsi ey'okusuubiza ng'abeera mu nsi endala, ng'abeera mu weema ne Isaaka ne Yakobo, abasika wamu naye ab'ekisuubizo kye kimu; kubanga yalindirira ekibuga ekirina emisingi, Katonda omuzimbi era omuzimbi waakyo.”

2: Abaruumi 4:20-21 - “Teyawuguka olw’ekisuubizo kya Katonda olw’obutakkiriza, wabula yanywezebwa mu kukkiriza, n’awa Katonda ekitiibwa, era n’akakasa mu bujjuvu nti n’ebyo bye yasuubiza yali asobola okubituukiriza.”

Abaggalatiya 3:10 Kubanga bonna abali mu bikolwa by'amateeka bali wansi w'ekikolimo: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Akolimiddwa buli atanywerera ku byonna ebyawandiikibwa mu kitabo ky'amateeka okubikola.

Ekitundu kigamba nti abeesigama ku bikolwa by’amateeka bali wansi w’ekikolimo.

1. Wesige Mukama, So Si Mirimu Gyo

2. Ekikolimo ky’okwesigamira ku mirimu

1. Abaruumi 4:13-17

2. Yakobo 2:14-26

Abaggalatiya 3:11 Naye nga tewali muntu yenna aweebwa obutuukirivu mu mateeka mu maaso ga Katonda, kyeyoleka lwatu: kubanga Omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw'okukkiriza.

Obutuukirivu busobola okutuukirizibwa okuyita mu kukkiriza Katonda, so si mateeka.

1: Obutuukirivu okuyita mu Kukkiriza - Abaggalatiya 3:11

2: Okubeera mu kukkiriza - Abaggalatiya 3:11

1: Abaruumi 1:17 - "Kubanga mu njiri obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bwe bubikkulwa — obutuukirivu obuva mu kukkiriza okuva ku lubereberye okutuuka ku nkomerero, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti: “Abatuukirivu balibeera mulamu olw’okukkiriza.”

2: Abebbulaniya 10:38 - "Naye omutuukirivu wange aliba mulamu olw'okukkiriza. So sisanyukira oyo adda emabega."

Abaggalatiya 3:12 Amateeka tegava ku kukkiriza: naye nti Omuntu agakola aliba mulamu mu go.

Amateeka tegaleeta bulokozi kuyita mu kukkiriza, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo abo abagagondera bajja kufuna obulamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kukuuma Amateeka Ebiwa Obulamu

2. Ebiva mu Bujeemu: Okuyiga Okuwa Amateeka Ekitiibwa n’Okugoberera

1. Abaruumi 10:5-8 - Kubanga Musa awandiika ku butuukirivu obwesigamye ku mateeka, nti oyo akola ebiragiro anaabeeranga mu mateeka.

2. Yakobo 2:10-13 - Kubanga oyo akwata amateeka gonna naye n’alemwa mu nsonga emu, aba avunaanibwa byonna.

Abaggalatiya 3:13 Kristo yatununula okuva mu kikolimo ky'amateeka, n'afuulibwa ekikolimo ku lwaffe: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Akolimiddwa buli awanika ku muti.

Kristo yatununula okuva mu kikolimo ky'amateeka bwe yafuuka ekikolimo gye tuli.

1. "Obununuzi bwa Kristo: Omukisa eri Bonna".

2. "Ssaddaaka ya Yesu: Okutikka ekikolimo kyaffe".

1. Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa olw'omusaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebisobyo byaffe, ng'obugagga bw'ekisa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe era yeetisse ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yafumita olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’ebiwundu bye tuwonye.

Abaggalatiya 3:14 Omukisa gwa Ibulayimu gujje ku baamawanga okuyitira mu Yesu Kristo; tulyoke tufune ekisuubizo ky'Omwoyo olw'okukkiriza.

Omukisa gwa Ibulayimu guweebwa ab’amawanga okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, n’okusuubiza kw’Omwoyo kufunibwa okuyita mu kukkiriza.

1. Engeri y’okufunamu omukisa gwa Ibulayimu okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

2. Okusuubiza Omwoyo Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 4:13-16 - Kubanga ekisuubizo eri Ibulayimu n'ezzadde lye nti ajja kuba musika w'ensi tekyajja mu mateeka wabula lwa butuukirivu obw'okukkiriza.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna

yeenyumirizaamu.

Abaggalatiya 3:15 Ab’oluganda, njogera ng’abantu; Newaakubadde nga endagaano ya muntu, naye bw'ekakasiddwa, tewali asazaamu wadde okugigattako.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku butuufu bw’endagaano, nga kiraga nti esiba era tesobola kusazibwamu oba kukyusibwa.

1. Endagaano ya Katonda Etakankana - Okunoonyereza ku butonde obutaggwaawo era obutakyuka obw’endagaano ya Katonda n’abantu.

2. Amaanyi g’Endagaano - Okwekenenya lwaki endagaano z’abantu zisiba nnyo ng’ezo eziva eri Katonda.

1. Yeremiya 32:40 - "Era ndikola nabo endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe, sijja kubavaako, okubakolera ebirungi; naye nditeeka okutya kwange mu mitima gyabwe, baleme okunvaako." "

2. Abebbulaniya 13:20 - "Kaakano Katonda ow'emirembe, eyazuukiza Mukama waffe Yesu mu bafu, omusumba w'endiga omukulu, olw'omusaayi gw'endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe."

Abaggalatiya 3:16 Ibulayimu n’ezzadde lye byasuubizibwa. Tayogera nti N'ensigo, ng'abangi; naye nga ow'omu, N'eri ezzadde lyo, ye Kristo.

Ekisuubizo kyaweebwa Ibulayimu n’ezzadde lye, ye Kristo.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda kyatuukirizibwa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

2. Amakulu g’Endagaano Ibulayimu gye yakola ne Katonda

1. Abaruumi 4:13-17

2. Olubereberye 15:1-6

Abaggalatiya 3:17 Era kino kye njogera nti endagaano eyakakasibwa Katonda edda mu Kristo, amateeka, agaaliwo oluvannyuma lw’emyaka ebikumi bina mu asatu, tegayinza kusazibwamu, okusuubiza okutaliimu nsa.

Endagaano Katonda gye yakola mu Kristo tekyuka, ne bwe yateekebwawo amateeka oluvannyuma lw’emyaka ebikumi bina mu asatu.

1. Amaanyi n’obutakyuka mu ndagaano ya Katonda

2. Endagaano ya Katonda Tekyuka

1. Abebbulaniya 13:20-21 - Kaakano Katonda ow'emirembe eyazuukiza mu bafu Mukama waffe Yesu, omusumba omukulu ow'endiga, olw'omusaayi gw'endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe, abawe ebintu byonna ebirungi mulyoke mukole ebibye ajja kukola mu ffe ebyo ebisanyusa mu maaso ge, okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, ekitiibwa kye kibeerenga emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.

2. Isaaya 55:3 - Senda okutu kwo, ojje gye ndi; wulira, emmeeme yo ebeere mulamu; era ndikola naawe endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe, okwagala kwange okunywevu era okunywevu eri Dawudi.

Abaggalatiya 3:18 Kubanga obusika bwe buva mu mateeka, tebusuubizibwa nate: naye Katonda yabuwa Ibulayimu olw'okusuubiza.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti singa obusika bwaweebwa okuyita mu mateeka, olwo tebwandibadde kisuubizo okuva eri Katonda. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, Katonda yakiwa Ibulayimu ng’ayita mu kisuubizo.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda byesigika era byesigika.

2. Amateeka tegakyusa maanyi ga bisuubizo bya Katonda.

1. Olubereberye 22:15-18 - Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eri Ibulayimu eky'eggwanga eddene.

2. Abaruumi 4:13-17 - Ekisuubizo ky'okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza, so si olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka.

Abaggalatiya 3:19 Kale lwaki amateeka gaweereza? Kyayongerwako olw’okusobya, okutuusa ezzadde lye lyalijja erisuubizibwa; era kyateekebwawo bamalayika mu mukono gw’omutabaganya.

Etteeka lyayongerwako okuziyiza okusobya okutuusa ng’ezzadde eryasuubizibwa lituuse. Kyaweebwa bamalayika nga bayita mu mutabaganya.

1. Ekirabo ky’Amateeka: Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri ekibi

2. Ekisuubizo Kyatuukirira: Yesu, Omutabaganya Waffe

1. Abaruumi 8:3-4 - Kubanga amateeka kye gaali tegalina maanyi kukola kubanga ganafuwa olw'omubiri, Katonda yakikola bwe yatuma Omwana we yennyini mu kifaananyi ky'omubiri ogw'ekibi abeere ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi. Era bwatyo n’avumirira ekibi mu mubiri.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:1 - Kubanga amateeka, okuva bwe galina ekisiikirize kyokka eky’ebirungi ebigenda okujja so si ngeri entuufu ey’ebintu bino ebituufu, tegayinza nate, olw’ebiweebwayo bye bimu ebiweebwayo buli mwaka, okutuukiriza ebyo abasemberera.

Abaggalatiya 3:20 Kaakano omutabaganya si mutabaganya wa muntu omu, naye Katonda ali omu.

Olunyiriri luno mu Abaggalatiya lunnyonnyola nti Katonda ye mutabaganya yekka wakati w’abantu.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obumu: Katonda Ye Mutabaganya Yekka".

2. "Omulimu gwa Katonda ogw'enjawulo: Omutabaganya Yekka".

1. Abaruumi 5:6-11

2. 1 Timoseewo 2:5-6

Abaggalatiya 3:21 Kale amateeka gakontana n’ebisuubizo bya Katonda? Katonda aleme: kubanga singa waaliwo etteeka eryaweebwa eriyinza okuwa obulamu, ddala obutuukirivu bwandibaddewo olw'amateeka.

Amateeka tegakontana na bisuubizo bya Katonda; singa kyali, kyandiwadde obulamu n’obutuukirivu.

1. Amateeka n’Ekisuubizo: Okunoonyereza ku Baggalatiya 3:21

2. Okutegeera Obutuukirivu n’Obulamu okuyita mu bisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 10:4, Kubanga Kristo ye nkomerero y’amateeka olw’obutuukirivu eri buli akkiriza.

2. Abaggalatiya 2:16, Nga tumanyi ng’omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka, wabula olw’okukkiriza kwa Yesu Kristo, naffe twakkiririza mu Yesu Kristo, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza kwa Kristo, so si olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka: kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu.

Abaggalatiya 3:22 Naye ekyawandiikibwa kimalirizza bonna wansi w'ekibi, ekisuubizo olw'okukkiriza kwa Yesu Kristo kiweebwe abakkiriza.

Ekyawandiikibwa kirangiridde nti abantu bonna bali wansi w’amaanyi g’ekibi, olwo ekisuubizo ky’obulokozi okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo kisobole okuweebwa abo abakkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okunoonyereza ku kisuubizo kya Yesu Kristo

2. Okuwangula ekibi: Okufuna Eddembe nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 3:23, "Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda".

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9, "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

Abaggalatiya 3:23 Naye okukkiriza nga tekunnajja, twakuumibwa wansi w’amateeka, nga tusibiddwa okukkiriza okulibikkulirwa oluvannyuma.

Nga okukkiriza tekunnabaawo, abantu baali basibibwa mu mateeka, naye okukkiriza kubikkuliddwa ng’ekkubo erigenda mu bulokozi.

1. Okugoberera Okukkiriza: Okwesumulula okuva mu miguwa gy’Amateeka

2. Okukkiriza Okukkiriza: Ekisumuluzo ky’Obulokozi

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

Abaggalatiya 3:24 Amateeka kyeyava gaali omusomesa waffe okutuleeta eri Kristo, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza.

Etteeka lyaweebwa okusonga abantu eri Kristo, basobole okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza.

1: Amateeka Gatuusa Obutuukirivu Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

2: Ekigendererwa ky’Amateeka: Okusonga ku Kristo

1: Abaruumi 10:4 - “Kubanga Kristo ye nkomerero y’amateeka olw’obutuukirivu eri buli akkiriza.”

2: Isaaya 53:11 - “Aliraba okulumwa kw’emmeeme ye, era alikkuta: olw’okumanya kwe omuddu wange omutuukirivu aliwa abantu bangi obutuukirivu; kubanga ajja kwetikka obutali butuukirivu bwabwe.”

Abaggalatiya 3:25 Naye okukkiriza okwo bwe kujja, tetukyali wansi wa musomesa.

Okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo kuleeta eddembe okuva mu mateeka agaaweebwa Musa.

1. Eddembe ly’okukkiriza mu Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwesiga Ekisuubizo kya Katonda

1. Yokaana 8:32 - "Mulitegeera amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe."

2. Abaruumi 8:2 - "Kubanga etteeka ly'Omwoyo ogw'obulamu mu Kristo Yesu gansumuludde okuva mu mateeka g'ekibi n'okufa."

Abaggalatiya 3:26 Kubanga mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw’okukkiriza Kristo Yesu.

Abantu bonna baana ba Katonda olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo.

1. Okwagala kwa Kitaffe: Okutegeera Endagamuntu yaffe mu Kristo

2. Obulungi bw’Okubeera: Okwegatta kwaffe mu maka ga Katonda

1. Yokaana 1:12-13 - Naye bonna abaamusembeza, abakkiriza erinnya lye, yawa eddembe okufuuka abaana ba Katonda.

2. Abeefeso 2:19-20 - Kale kaakano mmwe ab’amawanga temukyali bagwira na bagwira. Muli bannansi wamu n'abantu ba Katonda bonna abatukuvu. Muli ba famire ya Katonda.

Abaggalatiya 3:27 Kubanga bangi ku mmwe abaabatizibwa mu Kristo mwambala Kristo.

Abakkiriza mu Kristo bazuulibwa ng’abo abaabatizibwa mu ye era ne bamwambala.

1. Okwambala Kristo: Okutegeera Kye Kitegeeza Okugoberera Yesu

2. Okubatizibwa: Akabonero ak’okufuuka obumu ne Kristo

1. Abaruumi 6:3-4 - "Temumanyi nga ffenna abaabatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe? Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, tulyoke nga Kristo bwe yabatizibwa." nga tuzuukiziddwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tuyinza okutambulira mu bulamu obuggya."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:11-12 - "Mu ye mwakomolebwa n'okukomolebwa okutaliiko mikono, bwe mwayambula omubiri gw'omubiri, olw'okukomolebwa kwa Kristo, nga mwaziikibwa wamu naye mu kubatiza, mwe mwali." era yazuukizibwa wamu naye olw'okukkiriza mu mulimu gwa Katonda ogw'amaanyi, eyamuzuukiza mu bafu."

Abaggalatiya 3:28 Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

Mu Kristo Yesu, tewali njawulo wakati w’abantu okusinziira ku ggwanga lyabwe, embeera yaabwe mu bantu, oba ekikula kyabwe.

1. "Obumu mu Kristo: Okugaana Enjawukana mu Kitundu".

2. "Okwenkanankana kwa Bonna mu Kristo".

1. Abaruumi 10:12-13 - “Kubanga tewali njawulo wakati w’Oluyudaaya n’Oluyonaani; kubanga Mukama y’omu ye Mukama wa bonna, agaba obugagga bwe eri bonna abamukoowoola. Kubanga ‘buli ayogerera erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.’”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:11 - “Wano tewali Muyonaani na Muyudaaya, abakomole n’abatali bakomole, omugwira, Omusuusi, omuddu, ow’eddembe; naye Kristo ye byonna, era mu byonna.”

Abaggalatiya 3:29 Era bwe muli ba Kristo, kale muli zzadde lya Ibulayimu, era muli basika nga bwe kyasuubizibwa.

Abakkiriza mu Kristo bazzukulu ba Ibulayimu era basika b’ekisuubizo Katonda kye yamuwa.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda: Engeri Ffenna gye Tukwataganamu

2. Okuwambatira Obusika Bwaffe Nga Tuyita mu Kukkiriza mu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 4:13-17 Kubanga ekisuubizo eri Ibulayimu n’ezzadde lye nti ajja kuba musika w’ensi tekyajja mu mateeka wabula olw’obutuukirivu obw’okukkiriza.

2. Bik.

Abaggalatiya 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo akozesa okugeraageranya kw’omusika n’omuddu okulaga eddembe ly’abakkiriza mu Kristo era n’alabula obutadda mu nkola z’amateeka.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okunnyonnyola nti Kristo nga tannajja, abakkiriza baali ng’abaana wansi w’abakuumi n’abaddukanya, nga basibiddwa amateeka (Abaggalatiya 4:1-3). Ekiseera kino akigeraageranya n’okufuuka abaddu wansi w’emisingi egy’omusingi egy’ensi. Kyokka ekiseera ekijjuvu bwe kyatuuka, Katonda yatuma Omwana we, eyazaalibwa omukazi era eyazaalibwa wansi w’amateeka,

okununula abo abali wansi w’amateeka. Okuyita mu kununulibwa kuno, abakkiriza bafuna okuzaalibwa ng’abaana ab’obulenzi n’abawala ba Katonda.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo agenda mu maaso ng’ayogera ku bikolwa byabwe eby’edda eby’ekikaafiiri. Abajjukiza nti edda baali baddu ba bifaananyi naye kati bamanyi Katonda okuyita mu Kristo (Abaggalatiya 4:8- 9). Alaga okweraliikirira kwe nti badda ku misingi enafu era egitalina mugaso nga bakuuma ennaku ezimu, emyezi, sizoni, n’emyaka egimu. Atya nti omulimu gwe yakola mu bo guyinza okuba nga gwa bwereere.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’olugero olugeraageranya Agali ne Saala okuva mu ndagaano enkadde. Agali akiikirira olusozi Sinaayi Musa gye yafunira amateeka ate Saala akiikirira Yerusaalemi waggulu ng’akabonero k’eddembe (Abaggalatiya 4:21-26). Pawulo annyonnyola nti abo abeesigama ku bikolwa by’amateeka balinga abaana abazaalibwa mu mubiri okuyitira mu Agali —abaana abatajja kusikira wamu ne Isaaka. Naye, abakkiriza baana ba kisuubizo nga Isaaka — abazaalibwa olw’okukkiriza mu Kristo — era tebalina buddu.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okuna ey’Abaggalatiya ekozesa okugeraageranya n’enfumo okuggumiza eddembe ly’abakkiriza mu Kristo n’okulabula obutadda mu nkola z’amateeka. Pawulo annyonnyola engeri abakkiriza gye baali basibiddwa amateeka ng’abaana wansi w’abakuumi naye kati bafunye okuzaalibwa ng’abaana ab’obulenzi n’abawala ba Katonda okuyita mu kununulibwa kwa Kristo. Alaga okweraliikirira olw’okwagala kwabwe okudda mu bikolwa eby’ekikaafiiri n’okukuuma ennaku ezimu, emyezi, sizoni, n’emyaka egimu. Pawulo akozesa olugero lwa Agali ne Saala okulaga enjawulo eriwo wakati w’abo abeesigama ku bikolwa by’amateeka (Agali) n’abo abaana b’ebisuubizo okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo (Saala). Essuula eno eraga okusumululwa kw’abakkiriza okuva mu mateeka n’okubeera abaana b’ebisuubizo okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo Yesu.

Abaggalatiya 4:1 Kaakano njogera nti omusika, bw’aba nga mwana muto, talina kyawukana ku muddu, newakubadde nga ye mukama wa bonna;

Omusika n’omuweereza balina ekifo kye kimu okutuusa ng’omusika atuuse ku bukulu.

1: Tuyinza okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako ky’omusika n’omuweereza mu Bagalatiya nti Katonda alina enteekateeka y’obulamu bwaffe, era nti ffenna tukula era tukyuka mu kukkiriza n’okukula.

2: Mu Abaggalatiya 4:1, Pawulo atujjukiza nti, ng’abaana ba Katonda, tuli mu kifo kye kimu ng’omuweereza okutuusa lwe tunaatuuka mu kukula mu by’omwoyo.

1: Lukka 2:52 - "Yesu n'agenda yeeyongera mu magezi n'obuwanvu, n'okusiimibwa

Katonda n'abantu."

2: 2 Abakkolinso 3:18 - "Naye ffenna, nga tulaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama ng'ali mu ndabirwamu, tukyusibwa ne tufuuka ekifaananyi kye kimu okuva mu kitiibwa okudda mu kitiibwa, nga bwe kiri olw'Omwoyo wa Mukama."

Abaggalatiya 4:2 Naye ali wansi w’abakulembeze n’abafuzi okutuusa ekiseera kitaawe ky’alagirwa.

Abantu bafugibwa abantu ab’obuyinza okutuusa mu kiseera kya Katonda ekigere.

1. Okugondera Obuyinza ng’Ekkubo erigenda mu Biseera bya Katonda

2. Okwesiga Ebiseera bya Katonda eby’Obulamu Bwo

1. Abeefeso 6:1-3 - “Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama waffe, kubanga kino kituufu. ‘Ssa kitaawo ne nnyoko ekitiibwa’ —nga kino kye kiragiro ekisooka nga kiriko ekisuubizo — ‘olyoke kikutambulire bulungi era olyoke onyumirwe obulamu obuwanvu ku nsi.’”

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - “N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbakubiriza, olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’amazima era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okusiima Katonda by’ayagala —okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde.”

Abaggalatiya 4:3 Bwe tutyo naffe bwe twali abaana, twali mu buddu wansi w’ebintu by’ensi.

Pawulo akubiriza Abaggalatiya okujjukira obuwere bwabwe obw’eby’omwoyo n’engeri gye baafuuka abaddu b’okwegomba kwabwe okw’ensi.

1: Jjukira obuwere bwo obw’omwoyo era ove ku kwegomba kw’ensi.

2: Weesigamye ku Mukama okukusumulula okuva mu buddu bw’ensi.

1: Abaruumi 6:16-17 - Toleka kibi kufuga mu mubiri gwo ogufa n'ogondera okwegomba kwagwo okubi. Temuwaayo kitundu kyammwe eri ekibi ng’ekintu ekikozesebwa mu bubi,

wabula mwewaayo eri Katonda ng’abo abazuuliddwa okuva mu kufa; era buli kitundu kyo kiweyo gy’ali ng’ekintu eky’obutuukirivu.

2: Engero 29:18 - Awatali kwolesebwa, abantu bazikirizibwa: Naye oyo akwata amateeka abeera musanyufu.

Abaggalatiya 4:4 Naye ekiseera bwe kyatuuka, Katonda n’atuma Omwana we, eyakolebwa mu mukazi, eyakolebwa wansi w’amateeka.

Ekiseera kya Katonda ekituukiridde kyaviirako Omwana we Yesu Kristo okusindika.

1: Ebiseera bya Katonda Ebituukiridde - Okutegeera Ebiseera bya Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

2: Kitegeeza ki nti Yesu Yakolebwa Mu Mukazi?

1: Abeefeso 1:11 - Era mu ye twalondebwa, nga twategekebwa ng'enteekateeka y'oyo akola buli kimu ng'ekigendererwa ky'ayagala bwe bwe kiri.

2: Abaruumi 8: 28 - Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Abaggalatiya 4:5 Okununula abo abaali wansi w’amateeka, tulyoke tufuuke abaana ab’obulenzi.

Katonda yatuma Omwana we okununula abantu, basobole okufuuka abaana ba Katonda abakuzibwa.

1. Okutwalibwa mu maka ga Katonda: Essanyu ly’okununulibwa

2. Endagamuntu Empya: Okusumululwa okuva mu Mateeka n’okufuuka Abaana ba Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:14-17 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda

2. Yokaana 1:12 - Naye bonna abaamusembeza, abakkiriza erinnya lye, yawa eddembe okufuuka abaana ba Katonda

Abaggalatiya 4:6 Era olw’okuba muli baana, Katonda yatuma Omwoyo w’Omwana we mu mitima gyammwe ng’akaaba nti, “Abba, Kitange.”

Katonda yatuma Omwoyo we Omutukuvu okubeera mu mitima gy'abaana be basobole okumukaabira, nga bamuyita "Abba Father".

1. "Okukaabira Katonda: Okuyiga okumuyita 'Abba Taata'".

2. "Okubudaabudibwa kw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okumanya Katonda nga Abba Kitaffe".

1. Abaruumi 8:15-17 - Kubanga temwafuna mwoyo gwa buddu kudda mu kutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw’okuzaalibwa ng’abaana, gwe tukaaba nti, “Abba! Taata!"

2. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza , ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Abaggalatiya 4:7 Noolwekyo tokyali muddu nate, wabula omwana; era bw’oba omwana, kale omusika wa Katonda mu Kristo.

Katonda yatusumulula okuva mu buddu era n’atufuula abaana n’abasika b’obwakabaka bwe okuyita mu Kristo.

1. "Eddembe ly'Obutabani: Ekirabo kya Katonda okuyita mu Kristo".

2. "Abasika b'Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Obusika bw'ekisa".

1. Yokaana 1:12 - Naye bonna abaamusembeza, abakkiriza erinnya lye, yawa eddembe okufuuka abaana ba Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 8:17 - Era bwe tuba abaana, kale abasika —abasika ba Katonda era abasika bannaffe ne Kristo, kasita tubonaabona naye tusobole okugulumizibwa wamu naye.

Abaggalatiya 4:8 Naye bwe mwatamanya Katonda, mwaweerezanga abo abatali bakatonda mu butonde.

Pawulo alabula Abaggalatiya obutadda mu bulamu bwabwe obw’edda obw’okusinza

ebifaananyi.

1. Obulabe obuli mu kusinza ebifaananyi - Abaggalatiya 4:8

2. Ebiva mu Butamanya - Abaggalatiya 4:8

1. Abaruumi 1:18-23 - Obusungu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa okuva mu ggulu eri obutatya Katonda n’obutali butuukirivu bwonna obw’abantu.

2. Yeremiya 10:3-5 - Kubanga empisa z'abantu za bwereere: kubanga omuntu asala omuti mu kibira, omulimu gw'emikono gy'omukozi, n'embazzi.

Abaggalatiya 4:9 Naye kaakano bwe mumala okumanya Katonda, oba okusingawo okumanyibwa Katonda, mukyuka mutya eri abantu abanafu era abasabiriza, gye mwagala okuddamu okubeera obuddu?

Pawulo abuuza Abaggalatiya lwaki bandivudde ku kumanya n’eddembe lya Katonda ne badda mu makubo gaabwe ag’edda ag’obuddu n’obuddu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Eddembe ly’okugoberera Katonda

2. Okwekutula ku Njegere z’Obuddu

1. Abaruumi 6:17-18 - Naye Katonda yeebazibwe kubanga mwali baddu ba kibi, naye mwagondera n'omutima gwammwe engeri eyo ey'okuyigiriza eyabawonyezebwa. Olwo bwe mwasumululwa okuva mu kibi, ne mufuuka abaddu b'obutuukirivu.

2. Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Twala ekikoligo kyange ku ggwe, oyige ku nze; kubanga ndi muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima: era mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono.

Abaggalatiya 4:10 Mukwata ennaku, n'emyezi, n'ebiseera n'emyaka.

Pawulo akubiriza Abaggalatiya okwegendereza obuteesigama ku kukuza ennaku ez’enjawulo n’ennaku enkulu ng’engeri y’okusiimibwa Katonda.

1. Okwesigamira ku Mirimu olw’Obulokozi kiziyiza

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza Gokka

1. Abaruumi 10:9-11 (Kubanga bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n’omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; n'okwatula n'akamwa kuleetebwa obulokozi.Kubanga ekyawandiikibwa kyogera nti Buli amukkiriza talikwatibwa nsonyi.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 (Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza; n’ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.)

Abaggalatiya 4:11 Mbatya, nneme okubafunira emirimu gya bwereere.

Pawulo mweraliikirivu nti ayonoonye amaanyi ge mu kubuulira Enjiri eri Abaggalatiya.

1. Omugaso gw’okugumiikiriza - Okutegeera obukulu bw’okusigala nga tuli beesigwa mu buweereza bwaffe eri Katonda.

2. Amaanyi g'Enjiri - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri amaanyi g'Enjiri gye gayinza okukwata ku bulamu bw'abantu.

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2. Zabbuli 127:1 - "Mukama bw'atazimba ennyumba, abagizimba bakolera bwereere."

Abaggalatiya 4:12 Ab’oluganda, mbasaba mubeere nga nze; kubanga nange ndi nga mmwe: temuntuusa bubi n'akatono.

Pawulo akubiriza Abaggalatiya okumukoppa, ng’abagumya nti tabakoze kibi kyonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukoppa: Okukoppa Pawulo ng’ekyokulabirako eky’okukkiriza

2. Obukulu bw’okusonyiwa: Okuleka eby’emabega kiruma

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temugoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - "Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa."

Abaggalatiya 4:13 Mumanyi engeri gye nnababuulira Enjiri olw’obunafu bw’omubiri.

Pawulo ayogera ku ngeri gye yasooka okubuulira Enjiri eri Abaggalatiya wadde nga yali munafu mu mubiri.

1. Okuvvuunuka Obunafu mu Mubiri Okukola Omulimu gwa Katonda

2. Obuvumu Okugoberera Yesu Wadde Nga Tulina Ebizibu

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 - "N'aŋŋamba nti Ekisa kyange kikumala: kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu. Kale nsinga kwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gasobole." muwummuleko ku nze."

Abaggalatiya 4:14 N'okukemebwa kwange okwali mu mubiri gwange temwanyooma, so temwagaana; naye n'ansembeza nga malayika wa Katonda, nga Kristo Yesu.

Pawulo atendereza Abaggalatiya olw’okumukkiriza, wadde nga yali muzibu era nga yakemebwa.

1: Tulina okuba n’obuggule n’okukkiriza abalala nga Abagalatiya bwe baalina eri Pawulo.

2: Tetusaanidde kwanguyira kusalira muntu musango oba okugaana, wadde ng’alina obunafu oba okukemebwa.

1: Abaruumi 15:7 - Noolwekyo mwanirizagane nga Kristo bwe yabasembeza, olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2: Yakobo 2:1 - Baganda bange, temusosola nga bwe munywerera ku kukkiriza mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ow'ekitiibwa.

Abaggalatiya 4:15 Kale omukisa gwe mwayogedde guli ludda wa? kubanga mbawa obujulirwa nti, singa kyali kisoboka, mwandisomodde amaaso gammwe ne mugampa.

Okukubiriza kwa Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya okulaga nti bamwagala era nga beesigwa gy’ali.

1. Obwesigwa mu kwagala kw’Ekikristaayo: Okusalawo nga twefiiriza olw’okuganyula abalala.

2. Omulanga gw’okwefiiriza: Okusukka Ebigambo okudda mu bikolwa.

1. Abafiripi 2:7-8 - naye neyefuula ow'ettutumu, n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu ngeri y'abantu: bwe yalabibwa ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n'afuuka abawulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa kw’omusaalaba.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Kale nkwegayiridde, ab'oluganda, olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, muweeyo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu, esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kuweereza kwammwe okw'amagezi. So temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.

Abaggalatiya 4:16 Kale nfuuse omulabe wammwe kubanga mbagamba amazima?

Pawulo abuuza Abaggalatiya oba afuuse omulabe waabwe kubanga yayogera nabo mu mazima.

1. Yogera amazima ne bwe kiba nti kiyinza obutaba ekyo abantu kye baagala okuwulira.

2. Tetulina kutya kwogera mazima ne bwe gatuleetera okulabika ng’omulabe.

1. Engero 12:17-19 - Oyo ayogera amazima ayogera ekituufu, Naye omujulirwa ow'obulimba, obulimba.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:9-10 - Temulimbagana, kubanga mwaggyako omuntu omukadde n'ebikolwa byayo, ne mwambala omuntu omuggya, azza obuggya mu kumanya ng'ekifaananyi ky'omutonzi waayo.

Abaggalatiya 4:17 Bakukwatako n’obunyiikivu, naye si bulungi; weewaawo,

bandikuggyako, mulyoke mubakose.

Pawulo alabula Abaggalatiya ku basomesa ab’obulimba abaali babakozesa olw’okuganyulwa.

1: Kuuma omutima gwo ku basomesa ab’obulimba abanoonya okukukozesa.

2: Goberera ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo era onywerere mu mazima agali mu Kigambo kya Katonda.

1: Abeefeso 4:14, “Kale tuleme kubeera baana nate, abawuubaala n’edda, ne batambuzibwa buli mpewo ey’okuyigiriza, olw’obukuusa bw’abantu n’obukuusa obw’obukuusa, bwe beebakanga okulimba.”

2: Yeremiya 17:9, “Omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mubi nnyo: ani ayinza okugumanya?”

Abaggalatiya 4:18 Naye kirungi okunyiikirira bulijjo mu kintu ekirungi, so si bwe ndi wamu nammwe.

Pawulo akubiriza ekkanisa mu Galatiya okubeera abanyiikivu mu kukkiriza kwabwe bulijjo.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza okw’obunyiikivu

2. Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa mu mirimu emirungi

1. Matayo 24:12-13 - Okulabula kwa Yesu nti obwesigwa bujja kusasulwa.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:22-25 - Obukulu bw'okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri ebisuubizo bya Katonda.

Abaggalatiya 4:19 Abaana bange abato, be nzaala mu kuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri okutuusa Kristo lw’alitondebwa mu mmwe.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe eri Abaggalatiya okutondebwa Kristo mu mitima gyabwe.

1: Ffenna tusaanidde okufuba okulaba nga Kristo atondeddwa mu mitima gyaffe.

2: Tetulina kwerabira kwagala Pawulo kwe yalina eri Abaggalatiya.

1: Abeefeso 4:20-24 - Tuleme kubeera baana nate, nga tuwuubaala, nga tuyisibwa n'eri, era nga tutambuzibwa buli mpewo ey'okuyigiriza, olw'obukuusa bw'abantu, mu bukodyo obw'obukuusa obw'enkwe ez'obukuusa, wabula, nga twogera amazima mu okwagala, kuyinza okukula mu bintu byonna mu Oyo ye mutwe — Kristo — okuva gy’ali omubiri gwonna, ogugattibwa era ne gulukibwa wamu buli kiyungo kye kiwa, okusinziira ku kukola okulungi buli kitundu kwe kikola omugabo gwakyo, kireeta okukula kw’ omubiri ogw’okwezimba mu kwagala.

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - So temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okwagala kwa Katonda okulungi, okusiimibwa era okutuukiridde.

Abaggalatiya 4:20 Njagala okubeera nammwe kaakano, n’okukyusa eddoboozi lyange; kubanga nnyimiridde nga nkubuusabuusa.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okubeera n’Abaggalatiya n’okwogera nabo mu buntu, kubanga teyeekakasa bwesigwa bwabwe.

1. Okubuusabuusa kwa Pawulo: Engeri y’okugumya Baganda baffe mu Kristo

2. Obwetaavu bw’okuwuliziganya maaso ku maaso: Eky’okuyiga okuva eri Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya

1. Abebbulaniya 10:22-25 - Tusemberere n'omutima ogwa nnamaddala nga tukakasa okukkiriza mu bujjuvu, ng'emitima gyaffe gimansira okuva mu muntu ow'omunda omubi, n'emibiri gyaffe nga ginaaziddwa n'amazzi amayonjo.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 2:7-8 - Naye ffe twali bagonvu mu mmwe, nga maama ayonsa bw’alabirira abaana be. Kale, nga tukwegomba n’omukwano, twasanyuka nnyo okubatuusaako si njiri ya Katonda yokka, naye n’obulamu bwaffe, kubanga mwali mufuuse omwagalwa gye tuli.

Abaggalatiya 4:21 Mbuulira, mmwe abaagala okubeera wansi w’amateeka, temuwulira mateeka?

Ekitundu kyogera ku bukulu bw’okuwuliriza n’okugoberera etteeka lya Katonda.

1. "Wulira Amateeka era ogagoberere: Okusoma mu Abaggalatiya 4:21".

2. "Okuwangaala Obulamu Okusinziira ku biragiro bya Katonda".

1. Ekyamateeka 30:11-14 - Kubanga ekiragiro kino kye nkulagira leero tekikuzibuwalira nnyo, so si wala.

2. Zabbuli 119:4-5 - Olagidde ebiragiro byo okukuumibwa n’obunyiikivu. Singa amakubo gange ganywerere mu kukuuma amateeka go!

Abaggalatiya 4:22 Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Ibulayimu yalina abaana babiri ab’obulenzi, omu muzaana, omulala mu mukazi ow’eddembe.

Ekitundu okuva mu Abaggalatiya 4:22 emboozi ya Ibulayimu okuzaala abaana babiri ab’obulenzi, omu okuva mu muzaana ate omulala okuva mu mukazi ow’eddembe.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku bulamu bwaffe: Emboozi ya Ibulayimu

2. Endagaano n’Omukisa: Obubaka bwa Batabani ba Ibulayimu

1. Olubereberye 16:1-16

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:8-12

Abaggalatiya 4:23 Naye eyava mu muzaana yazaalibwa mu mubiri; naye ye ow’omukazi ow’eddembe yali mu kusuubiza.

Ebisuubizo bya Katonda bulijjo bituukirira, ne bwe kiba nga si mu ngeri gye tusuubira.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda: Okwesiga Ebintu Ebitasuubirwa

2. Amaanyi g'Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okukkiriza Okusukka Omubiri

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

Abaggalatiya 4:24 Ebintu ebyo lugero: kubanga zino ze ndagaano ebbiri; oyo eyava ku lusozi Sinaayi, efuuka obuddu, ye Agali.

Endagaano ebbiri mu kitundu kino mu ngeri ey'olugero zikiikirira nga Agali, nnyina wa Isimayiri, n'endagaano okuva ku lusozi Sinaayi efuula obuddu.

1. Amakulu ag'Olugero ag'Endagaano Ebbiri mu Abaggalatiya 4:24

2. Okutegeera Obuddu bw'Endagaano okuva ku lusozi Sinaayi

1. Abebbulaniya 8:6-7 "Naye kaakano afunye obuweereza obusingako obulungi, nga bw'ali omutabaganya w'endagaano esinga obulungi, eyassibwa ku bisuubizo ebisinga obulungi. Kubanga singa endagaano eyo eyasooka teyaliiko kamogo, kale yandibadde." tewali kifo kyonna kinoonyezeddwa ku kyokubiri."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1 "Kale muyimirirenga mu ddembe Kristo lye yatusumulula, so temulemenga nate mu kikoligo ky'obuddu."

Abaggalatiya 4:25 Kubanga Agali ono lwe lusozi Sinaayi mu Buwalabu, n'addamu Yerusaalemi ekiriwo kaakano, era ali mu buddu n'abaana baakyo.

Agali kyakulabirako eky'obuddu bwa Yerusaalemi n'abaana be.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Agali okusumululwa okuva mu buddu bw'ekibi mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tusobola okufuna eddembe nga tuyita mu kisuubizo Katonda kye yawa Ibulayimu ne Saala ng'ayita mu mutabani waabwe Isaaka.

1: Olubereberye 17:19 – Katonda yasuubiza Ibulayimu ne Saala nti bagenda kuzaala omwana omulenzi Katonda gw'anaayita okutuukiriza ekisuubizo kye.

2: Abaggalatiya 5:1 – Kristo yatusumulula olw'eddembe; n'olwekyo munywerere, so

temugondera kikoligo kya buddu nate.

Abaggalatiya 4:26 Naye Yerusaalemi ekiri waggulu kya bwereere, ye nnyina waffe ffenna.

Pawulo akubiriza Abaggalatiya okujjukira nti Yerusaalemi ey’omu ggulu, ey’eddembe, ye nnyina w’abakkiriza bonna.

1. Okwagala Eddembe mu Yerusaalemi ey’omu Ggulu

2. Okwagala kwa Yerusaalemi ow’omu Ggulu nga Maama ow’Omwoyo

1. Isaaya 54:1 - "Yimba, ggwe omugumba, ggwe atazaala! Muyimbire, era mukaabirire nnyo, mmwe abatafuba lubuto! Kubanga abaana b'amatongo bangi okusinga abaana b'abafumbo." omukazi," bw'ayogera Mukama.

2. Abaruumi 8:15 - Kubanga temwaddamu kufuna mwoyo gwa buddu okutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw'okuzaalibwa gwe tuleekaana nti, "Abba, Kitange."

Abaggalatiya 4:27 Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Sanyuka, ggwe omugumba atazaala; menya, okaaba, ggwe atazaala: kubanga amatongo alina abaana bangi okusinga oyo alina omwami.

Pawulo akubiriza abagumba okusanyuka kubanga bajja kuzaala abaana bangi okusinga abo abalina abaami.

1. "Omukisa gwa Katonda Omungi: Okusanyuka mu nteekateeka Ye."

2. "Essanyu ly'okuzaala: Omukisa eri Bonna."

1. Isaaya 54:1 - "Yimba, ggwe omugumba, ggwe ataazaala; fuumuuka mu kuyimba, okaabirire waggulu, ggwe ataazaala: kubanga abaana b'amatongo basinga abaana b'abafumbo." omukyala, bw'ayogera Mukama."

2. Zabbuli 127:3 - "Laba, abaana busika bwa Mukama: n'ebibala by'olubuto y'empeera ye."

Abaggalatiya 4:28 Naffe ab’oluganda, nga Isaaka bwe yali, tuli baana abasuubizibwa.

Abakkiriza mu Yesu Kristo baana ba kisuubizo, nga Isaaka bwe yali.

1. "Ebintu Byonna Bisoboka Olw'okukkiriza mu Kristo".

2. "Amaanyi g'ebisuubizo bya Katonda".

1. Abebbulaniya 11:11-12 - Olw’okukkiriza, Saala yasobozeseddwa okuzaala omwana wadde nga yali ayise mu myaka gy’okuzaala, kubanga yali amutwala nga mwesigwa eyali asuubizza.

2. Abaruumi 8:16-17 - Omwoyo wa Katonda ajulira wamu n’omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda, era bwe tuba abaana, olwo tuli basika — basika ba Katonda era abasika waffe ne Kristo.

Abaggalatiya 4:29 Naye nga mu kiseera ekyo eyazaalibwa mu mubiri bwe yayigganya oyo eyazaalibwa mu mwoyo, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne kaakano.

Mu kitabo ky’Abaggalatiya, Pawulo ayogera ku ngeri abo abazaalibwa oluvannyuma lw’Omwoyo gye baayigganyizibwa abo abazaalibwa oluvannyuma lw’omubiri, era kino n’okutuusa kati.

1. Okuyigganyizibwa kw’Abatuukirivu: Engeri y’Okuddamu Mu Baibuli

2. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa

1. Matayo 5:10-12 - Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-14 - Musanyuke mu kubonaabona ku lwa Kristo

Abaggalatiya 4:30 Naye ekyawandiikibwa kyogera ki? Mugobe omuddu ne mutabani we: kubanga omwana w'omuzaana taliba musika wamu n'omwana w'omukazi ow'eddembe.

Ekyawandiikibwa kiragira okugoba omuddu ne mutabani we, nga mutabani w’omuzaana bw’atayinza kuba musika wamu ne mutabani w’omukazi ow’eddembe.

1. Obukulu bw’emirimu emirungi: Okukungula Bye Tusiga

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku bulamu bwaffe: Okusumulula Ebitatutegeeza

1. Abaruumi 8:17 (Era bwe tuba abaana, kale basika, abasika ba Katonda, era abasika wamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo bwe tubonaabona naye,)

2. Yokaana 8:36 (Omwana bw’anaabafuula ab’eddembe, ddala muliba ba ddembe.)

Abaggalatiya 4:31 Kale ab’oluganda, tetuli baana ba muddu, wabula ba ddembe.

Ekitundu ekiri mu Abaggalatiya 4:31 kinnyonnyola nti abakkiriza si baana ba muddu, wabula ba ddembe.

1. Eddembe okuva mu buddu: Okuddamu okunnyonnyola Amakulu g’Eddembe

2. Amaanyi g’Obununuzi: Okuleka Emiguwa gyaffe

1. Abaruumi 8:21 - Olwo ebitonde byennyini ne bisumululwa okuva mu buddu bwabwo obw’okuvunda ne biyingizibwa mu ddembe ery’ekitiibwa ery’abaana ba Katonda.

2. Isaaya 61:1 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama anfukako amafuta okulangirira abaavu amawulire amalungi. Antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe n’okusumululwa mu kizikiza eri abasibe.

Abaggalatiya 5 ye ssuula ey’okutaano mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku ddembe abakkiriza lye balina mu Kristo era n’ageraageranya n’obuddu bw’okugoberera amateeka.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okuggumiza nti abakkiriza bayitibwa mu ddembe mu Kristo era tebalina kuddamu kugondera kikoligo kya buddu (Abaggalatiya 5:1). Alabula ku kukomolebwa ng’engeri y’okuweebwa obutuukirivu, ng’agamba nti abo abanoonya obutuukirivu okuyita mu mateeka baawuddwa ku Kristo era bagudde mu kisa. Wabula akiggumiza nti okukkiriza okukola okuyita mu kwagala kwe kubala.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo annyonnyola nti newankubadde nga bayitibwa mu ddembe, tebalina kukozesa ddembe lyabwe ng’omukisa ogw’okwenyigira mu kwegomba okw’ekibi (Abaggalatiya 5:13). Mu kifo ky’ekyo, abakubiriza okuweerezagana nga bayita mu kwagala. Alaga nti okwagala kutuukiriza etteeka lyonna era n’alabula ku bikolwa

ng’obukyayi, okuyomba, obuggya, okunyiiga, okwegomba okwegomba, obutakkaanya, n’obuggya.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo alaga enjawulo mu bikolwa by’omubiri n’ebibala by’Omwoyo. Awandiika ebikolwa eby’enjawulo ebikwatagana n’obulamu obufugibwa okwegomba kw’omubiri ng’obugwenyufu, obucaafu, okusinza ebifaananyi, obulogo, okutamiira n’ebirala (Abaggalatiya 5:19-21). Okwawukana ku mirimu gino egy’ekizikiza bye bibala ebivaamu okutambula mu mitendera n’Omwoyo — okwagala, essanyu emirembe obugumiikiriza ekisa obulungi obwesigwa obukkakkamu okwefuga.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okutaano ey’Abaggalatiya essa essira ku ddembe ly’abakkiriza mu Kristo ate nga erabula obutaddamu kugwa mu nkola z’amateeka. Pawulo alabula obutanoonya butuukirivu okuyita mu kukomolebwa oba okunywerera ku mateeka okuva bwe kiri nti kyawula omuntu ku kisa kya Kristo. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, akubiriza okubeera n’okukkiriza nga tukola okuyita mu kwagala.

Pawulo era aggumiza okukozesa eddembe lyabwe mu ngeri ey’obuvunaanyizibwa nga baweerezagana mu kwagala mu kifo ky’okwenyigira mu kwegomba okw’ekibi. Alaga obukulu bw’okwagala mu kutuukiriza etteeka lyonna era n’alabula ku kwenyigira mu mirimu gy’omubiri ng’obukyayi, obuggya, n’okwegomba okwegomba.

Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo alaga enjawulo mu bikolwa by’omubiri n’ebibala by’Omwoyo. Awandiika ebikolwa eby’enjawulo ebikwatagana n’obulamu obufugibwa okwegomba kw’omubiri ng’ate aggumiza nti abo aba Kristo bakomeredde obutonde bwabwe obw’ekibi. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, balina okubala ebibala nga bayita mu kutambula mu bigere n’Omwoyo —okwolesa engeri ng’okwagala, essanyu, emirembe, obugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu, n’okwefuga. Essuula eno eggumiza omulanga gw’abakkiriza okubeera nga bakkiririza mu Kristo n’okulungamizibwa amaanyi g’Omwoyo we agakyusa okusinga okusibibwa mu nkola z’amateeka oba okwenyigira mu kwegomba okw’ekibi.

Abaggalatiya 5:1 Kale munywerere mu ddembe Kristo lye yatusumulula, so temulemenga nate mu kikoligo ky’obuddu.

Abakristaayo bakubirizibwa okusigala nga ba ddembe mu Kristo so si kusibibwa biziyiza bya mateeka.

1. "Okumenyawo: Amaanyi g'Eddembe lya Kristo".

2. "Okuwangaala obulamu mu bungi: Essanyu ly'okusumululwa okuva mu buddu".

1. Yokaana 8:36 - "Kale Omwana bw'abasumulula, muliba ba ddembe ddala."

2. Isaaya 61:1 - "Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, kubanga Mukama yanfukako amafuta okutuusa amawulire amalungi eri abo ababonaabona; antumye okusiba abamenyese emitima, okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, era." eddembe eri abasibe."

Abaggalatiya 5:2 Laba, nze Pawulo mbagamba nti bwe mukomolebwa, Kristo talibagasa kintu kyonna.

Pawulo alabula obuteesigama ku kukomolebwa ng’engeri y’okufuna obulokozi.

1. Okwesiga Kristo Yekka olw’Obulokozi

2. Obukuumi obw’obulimba obw’okukomolebwa

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 3:21-24 - Naye kaakano obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bweyolekeddwa nga tebuliiko mateeka, newankubadde nga Amateeka ne Bannabbi babiwa obujulirwa — obutuukirivu bwa Katonda olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo eri bonna abakkiriza. Kubanga tewali njawulo: kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Abaggalatiya 5:3 Kubanga ntegeeza nate eri buli muntu eyakomolebwa nti alina ebbanja okutuukiriza amateeka gonna.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abaggalatiya nti balina okukuuma amateeka gonna singa baba bakomole.

1: Tulina okugoberera mu bujjuvu amateeka so si kukwata nkola ya pick and choose.

2: Tetusobola kwesigama ku kikolwa kimu okutuwonya, wabula twetaaga okubeera n’obulamu nga tugondera Katonda mu bujjuvu.

1: Yakobo 2:10-11 - Kubanga buli akwata amateeka gonna naye n'alemwa mu nsonga emu, aba avunaanibwa byonna.

2: Abaruumi 3:20 - Kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu mu maaso ge, kubanga mu mateeka mwe muva okumanya ekibi.

Abaggalatiya 5:4 Kristo tafuddeeyo gye muli, buli mu mmwe aweebwa obutuukirivu olw’amateeka; mugudde okuva mu kisa.

Abakristaayo tebaweebwa butuukirivu lwa mateeka, wabula lwa kisa.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Okutegeera Enjawulo wakati w’Obufuzi mu Mateeka n’Okukkiriza

2. Okuzzaawo Enzikiriza Yaffe: Okuvvuunuka Okukemebwa kw’Okubeera mu Mateeka

1. Abaruumi 3:20-24 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-10 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

Abaggalatiya 5:5 Kubanga ffe mu Mwoyo tulindirira essuubi ery’obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza.

Omwoyo atuyamba okugumiikiriza nga tulindirira obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu okugumira

2. Essuubi ly’obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 15:13 - Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mulyoke mweyongere essuubi.

2. Abaggalatiya 3:11 - Kaakano kyeyoleka bulungi nti tewali muntu yenna aweebwa obutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda olw’amateeka, kubanga “Omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw’okukkiriza.”

Abaggalatiya 5:6 Kubanga mu Yesu Kristo tekugasa wadde okukomolebwa; naye okukkiriza okukola olw'okwagala.

Pawulo akiggumiza nti okukkiriza kwe kukulu mu maaso ga Katonda, so si bikolwa eby’okungulu ng’okukomolebwa.

1. Okubeera mu Kukkiriza: Okubeera mu Kukkiriza Kitegeeza ki?

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okubeera mu laavu Kitegeeza ki?

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:13 - Era kaakano okukkiriza, essuubi, okwagala, bino ebisatu bibeerawo; naye ekisinga obukulu ku bino kwe kusaasira.

Abaggalatiya 5:7 Mwadduka bulungi; ani eyabalemesa muleme kugondera mazima?

Pawulo abuusabuusa Abagalatiya olw’obutagoberera mazima wadde nga baatandise bulungi.

1. Toggwaamu maanyi ku mazima; sigala ng’odduka emisinde. 2. Tolemesebwa ndowooza za balala; goberera amazima.

1. Abebbulaniya 12:1 - "N'olwekyo, olw'okuba twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky'abajulizi, ka tusuule buli kimu ekiziyiza n'ekibi ekizibuwalira amangu." 2. Abafiripi 3:14 - "Nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky'okuwangula ekirabo Katonda kye yampita mu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu."

Abaggalatiya 5:8 Okusikiriza kuno tekuva eri oyo abayita.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti okukkiriza kwaffe tekwesigamye ku ndowooza ya balala wabula kwesigamye ku nkolagana yaffe ne Katonda.

1: Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda kulina okuva munda, so si kuva bweru.

2: Tulina okwesiga okwagala kwa Katonda n’obulagirizi bwe okusinga endowooza z’abalala.

1: Yeremiya 17:7-8 "Naye alina omukisa oyo eyeesiga Mukama, amwesiga. Baliba ng'omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'amazzi ogusindika emirandira gyagwo ku mabbali g'omugga. Tegutya ddi." ebbugumu lijja; ebikoola byakyo bulijjo biba bya kiragala.

Tekirina kweraliikirira mu mwaka ogw'ekyeya era tekiremwa kubala bibala."

2: Abaruumi 10:17 "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Abaggalatiya 5:9 Ekizimbulukusa ekitono kizimbulukusa ekikuta kyonna.

Olunyiriri luno lujjukiza nti ebintu ebitonotono ebifuga bisobola okubaako kye bikola.

1: Tulina okufaayo ku bintu ebitonotono mu bulamu, kubanga bisobola okukosa ennyo obulamu bwaffe n’abo abatwetoolodde.

2: Tulina okwegendereza obutaleka wadde ekikolwa ekitono eky’ekibi okutukwatako, kubanga kiyinza okusaasaana amangu n’okwonoona obulamu bwaffe.

1: Matayo 16:6 - “Mwekuume era mwegendereze ekizimbulukusa ky’Abafalisaayo n’eky’Abasaddukaayo.”

2: 1 Abakkolinso 5:6 - “Okwenyumiriza kwammwe si kulungi. Temumanyi ng’ekizimbulukusa ekitono kizimbulukusa ekikuta kyonna?”

Abaggalatiya 5:10 Nneesiga mu Mukama waffe, nti temuliba na kulowooza kirala: naye oyo abatawaanya aliwa omusango gwe, buli muntu yenna.

Pawulo alaga obwesige bwe mu Baggalatiya era alabula ku abo abandibabuzaabuza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwesiga Mukama

2. Ensala y’Abasomesa ab’obulimba

1. Matayo 7:15-20 - "Mwegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z'endiga, naye munda misege giwunya."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:17 - "Mugonderenga abo abafuga, ne mugondera: kubanga batunuulira emyoyo gyammwe, ng'abo abalina okubala, balyoke bakikola n'essanyu so si na nnaku: olw'ekyo." tekikugasa."

Abaggalatiya 5:11 Nange ab’oluganda, bwe mba nkyabuulira okukomolebwa, lwaki nkyayigganyizibwa? awo omusango gw’omusaalaba ne gukoma.

Pawulo abuusabuusa lwaki akyayigganyizibwa singa abuulira okukomolebwa, ng’ategeeza nti omusango gw’omusaalaba gukomye.

1. Omusango gw’omusaalaba: Engeri Yesu gye yakyusaamu buli kimu

2. Okuyigganyizibwa kwa Pawulo: Okugoberera Yesu Wadde nga kyalina ssente nnyingi

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? era baliwulira batya awatali mubuulizi?

2. Abeefeso 2:14-16 Kubanga ye mirembe gyaffe, eyafuula bombi ekimu, n'amenya bbugwe ow'omu makkati ow'enjawulo wakati waffe; Ng'aggyawo obulabe mu mubiri gwe, n'etteeka ly'ebiragiro eriri mu biragiro; kubanga okufuula omuntu omu omuggya mu bibiri, bw'atyo n'akola emirembe.

Abaggalatiya 5:12 Nandyagadde ne basalibwawo ekibatawaanya.

Pawulo alaga nti ayagala abo abatawaanya Abaggalatiya basalibwewo.

1. Tetulina Kuleka Baleeta Buzibu Kusaanyaawo Nzikiriza Yaffe

2. Tokkiriza Batakkiriza Kunafuya Nzikiriza Yaffe

1. Abaruumi 16:17-18 - “Mbeekubiriza ab’oluganda, okwegendereza abo abaleeta enjawukana n’okuteeka ebiziyiza mu kkubo lyammwe ebikontana n’enjigiriza gye muyize. Mubeere wala nabo. Kubanga abantu ng’abo tebaweereza Mukama waffe Kristo, wabula okwagala kwabwe. Mu kwogera okuweweevu n’okuwaana, balimba ebirowoozo by’abantu abasiru.”

2. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

Abaggalatiya 5:13 Kubanga ab’oluganda, mwayitiddwa okusumululwa; kyokka temukozesanga ddembe ng’omukolo eri omubiri, naye muweerezegane olw’okwagala.

Tusaanidde okukozesa eddembe lyaffe ng’omukisa ogw’okuweerezagana n’okwagala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okuweereza Munne n’Eddembe

2. Okukozesa Eddembe lyaffe Okwagala Abalala

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-8 - Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa; okwagala tekukwatirwa buggya wadde okwewaana; si kya malala oba kya mpisa. Tekinywerera ku ngeri yaakyo; si kunyiiga oba okunyiiga; tekisanyukira bubi, wabula kisanyukira amazima. Okwagala kugumira byonna, kukkiriza byonna, kusuubira byonna, kugumira byonna.

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwagalanenga n'omukwano ogw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu kulaga ekitiibwa.

Abaggalatiya 5:14 Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu, mu kino; Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.

Etteeka lya Katonda liyinza okutuukirizibwa ng’ayagala muliraanwa wo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri y’okutuukirizaamu Amateeka ga Katonda

2. Etteeka ly’Okwagala: Endowooza ya Baibuli ku kwagala Baliraanwa Baffe

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - Etteeka eppya ndibawa: Mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mmwe mwagalanenga.

2. Abaruumi 13:8-10 - Temubanja muntu yenna okuggyako okwagalana: kubanga ayagala munne atuukiriza amateeka.

Abaggalatiya 5:15 Naye bwe mulumagana ne mulyagana, mwekuumenga muleme okuzikirizibwa.

Ekitundu kino kirabula ku maanyi ag’okuzikiriza ag’ebigambo n’ebikolwa ebitali bya kisa, nga kikubiriza abasomi okufaayo ku bigambo n’ebikolwa byabwe okusobola okutangira okusika omuguwa.

1. "Eky'okuddamu ekigonvu: Amaanyi g'ekisa".

2. "Okuluma n'Okulya: Okusaanyaawo Enkaayana".

1. Matayo 5:44 - "Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe, muwe omukisa abo abakolimira, mukolenga ebirungi eri abakyawa, era musabire abo ababakozesa obubi, ne babayigganya."

2. Engero 15:1 - "Okuddamu okugonvu kuggyawo obusungu: naye ebigambo ebinyiiza bireeta obusungu."

Abaggalatiya 5:16 Kale kino ŋŋamba nti Mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temutuukiriza kwegomba kwa mubiri.

Mubeere ng’Omwoyo bwe guli, so si kwegomba kw’omubiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo: Engeri y’okubeera ku lwa Katonda

2. Okuvvuunuka Okukemebwa: Engeri y’okubeera mu mwoyo

1. Abaruumi 8:5-8 - Ku abo ababeera mu bulamu ng’Omwoyo bw’ali, Omwoyo y’awa obulamu.

2. Abeefeso 5:18 - Mujjule Omwoyo nga muyimba zabbuli n'ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo.

Abaggalatiya 5:17 Kubanga omubiri gwegomba Omwoyo, n'Omwoyo gulwanyisa omubiri: era bino bikontana ne munne: ne muleme kukola bye mwagala.

Pawulo alabula Abaggalatiya nti omubiri n’omwoyo bikontana era nti tebalina kubuzibwabuzibwa kwegomba kwabwe.

1. Engeri y’okubeera mu kukwatagana n’Omwoyo

2. Amaanyi g’Omubiri n’Ebivaamu

1. Abaruumi 8:1-4 - N’olwekyo, kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, kubanga okuyita mu Kristo Yesu etteeka ly’Omwoyo agaba obulamu likusumuludde okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Abaggalatiya 5:18 Naye bwe mukulemberwa Omwoyo, temuli wansi wa mateeka.

Abakkiriza tebasibibwa mateeka wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo balina okukulemberwa Omwoyo.

1. Okubeera mu Ddembe ly’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okufuna Obulagirizi okuva eri Katonda Okuyita mu Mwoyo We

1. Abaruumi 8:2-4 “Kubanga etteeka ly’Omwoyo ow’obulamu libasumuludde mu Kristo Yesu okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa. Kubanga Katonda akoze ekyo amateeka, nga ganafuye olw’omubiri, kye gataasobodde kukola. Mu kutuma Omwana we yennyini mu kifaananyi ky’omubiri ekibi n’olw’ekibi, yasalira ekibi mu mubiri omusango, ekyetaagisa ekituukirivu eky’amateeka kituukirire mu ffe, abatatambulira mu mubiri wabula ng’Omwoyo bwe guli. ”

2. Yokaana 16:13 “Omwoyo ow’amazima bw’alijja, alibalung’amya mu mazima gonna, kubanga tajja kwogera ku buyinza bwe, naye buli ky’awulira alikyogera, era alibabuulira ebyo zigenda kujja.”

Abaggalatiya 5:19 Ebikolwa by’omubiri byeyolekera; Obwenzi, obwenzi, obutali bulongoofu, obukaba, .

Ebikolwa by’omubiri byeyolekera, nga mulimu ebyokulabirako eby’Obwenzi, Obwenzi, Obutali bulongoofu, n’Obwenzi.

1. “Amaanyi g’Okukangavvula: Okuvvuunuka Okukemebwa” .

2. “Ebikolwa byaffe Bikulu: Ebiva mu Kibi” .

1. Abaruumi 6:12-14 “Kale ekibi tekifugiranga mu mubiri gwammwe ogufa, mulyoke mugugondera mu kwegomba kwagwo. So temuwaayo bitundu byammwe nga ebikozesebwa eby'obutali butuukirivu eri ekibi: naye mwewaayo eri Katonda, ng'abalamu okuva mu bafu, n'ebitundu byammwe okuba ebikozesebwa eby'obutuukirivu eri Katonda. Kubanga ekibi tekijja kubafuga: kubanga temuli wansi wa mateeka, wabula muli wansi w’ekisa.”

2. Yakobo 1:14-15 “Naye buli muntu akemebwa, bw’asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe, n’asendebwasendebwa. Awo okwegomba bwe kuzaala, ne kuzaala ekibi: n’ekibi bwe kiggwa ne kizaala okufa.”

Abaggalatiya 5:20 Okusinza ebifaananyi, obulogo, obukyayi, obutakkaanya, okwekoppa, obusungu, okuyomba, okujeemera, obujeemu, .

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bibi eby’okusinza ebifaananyi, obulogo, obukyayi, obutakkaanya, okukoppa, obusungu, okuyomba, okwegugunga, n’obujeemu.

1. "Obulabe bw'okusinza ebifaananyi n'emize emirala".

2. "Amaanyi g'omukwano: Okwewala obukyayi n'okuyomba".

1. Abeefeso 4:31-32 - "Obusungu bwonna, n'obusungu, n'obusungu, n'okuleekaana, n'okwogera obubi, biveebweko, n'obubi bwonna: Era mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, n'omutima omugonvu, nga musonyiwagana." , nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo."

2. Abaruumi 12:17-19 - "Temusasula muntu yenna kibi mu kifo ky'ekibi. Muwangayo ebintu eby'amazima mu maaso g'abantu bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kiri mu mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe n'abantu bonna. Abaagalwa, mwesasule." si mmwe, wabula muwe ekifo ekisungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Okwesasuza kwange; ndisasula, bw'ayogera Mukama."

Abaggalatiya 5:21 Obuggya, n’ettemu, n’okutamiira, n’okusanyuka, n’ebirala ebiringa ebyo: bye mbabuulira edda, nga bwe nnabagamba edda, ng’abo abakola eby’engeri eyo tebalisikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Enneeyisa ey’ekibi, gamba ng’obuggya, ettemu, okutamiira, n’okusanyuka, tezijja kugumiikiriza mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. Obulabe bw’ekibi n’ebivaamu

2. Ekkubo erigenda mu butuukirivu n’obutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 6:9-10 - Temumanyi nti abatali batuukirivu tebajja kusikira bwakababaka bwa Katonda? Temulimbibwalimbibwa: newakubadde abakaba, newakubadde abasinza ebifaananyi, newakubadde abenzi, newakubadde abasajja abakola ebisiyaga, newakubadde ababbi, newakubadde ab'omululu, newakubadde abatamiivu, newakubadde abavuma, newakubadde abafere tebalisikira bwakababaka bwa Katonda.

Abaggalatiya 5:22 Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza;

Ekibala ky’Omwoyo kitundu kikulu nnyo mu kubeera n’obulamu obw’Ekikristaayo.

1: Obukulu bw’Ekibala ky’Omwoyo

2: Okukula mu bibala by’Omwoyo

1: Bar 12:9-10 - Okwagala kulina okuba okw’amazima. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi. Mwewaayo eri munne mu kwagala. Muwe munne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe.

2: Yakobo 3:17-18 - Naye amagezi agava mu ggulu gasookera ddala malongoofu; olwo ayagala emirembe, afaayo, agondera, ajjudde okusaasira n’ebibala ebirungi, atalina kyekubiira era nga mwesimbu.

Abaggalatiya 5:23 Obuwombeefu, obutebenkevu: eri abo tewali mateeka.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okweyisa mu buwombeefu n’obutebenkevu, ekijja okutuviirako okuba n’obulamu obutuukana n’amateeka ga Katonda.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obuwombeefu n'Okwefuga".

2. "Okubeera nga tukwatagana n'Amateeka ga Katonda".

1. Matayo 5:5 - "Balina omukisa abawombeefu, kubanga balisikira ensi".

2. 1 Peetero 4:7 - "Enkomerero ya byonna eri kumpi; n'olwekyo mwefuge era mutegeeze olw'okusaba kwammwe".

Abaggalatiya 5:24 N'abo aba Kristo bakomerera omubiri n'okwegomba n'okwegomba.

Abakkiriza mu Kristo basse okwegomba kwabwe okw’ekibi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukomerera Ennyama

2. Obwetaavu bw’okwegaana

1. Abaruumi 6:11-12 - Mu ngeri y’emu, mwebala nga mufu eri ekibi naye nga muli balamu eri Katonda mu Kristo Yesu. Noolwekyo toleka kibi kufuga mu mubiri gwo ogufa n’ogondera okwegomba kwagwo okubi.

2. Matayo 16:24-26 - Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere. Kubanga oyo yenna ayagala okutaasa obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye oyo anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna. Kubanga omuntu afuna mugaso ki singa afuna ensi yonna, n’afiirwa emmeeme ye? Oba kiki omuntu ky’anawaayo ng’awaayo emmeeme ye?

Abaggalatiya 5:25 Bwe tuba nga tubeera mu Mwoyo, naffe tutambulire mu Mwoyo.

Mu Abaggalatiya 5:25, Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okubeera mu Mwoyo n’okutambulira mu Mwoyo.

1. Okubeera mu Mwoyo: Obukulu bw’okukulemberwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okutambulira mu Mwoyo: Okwegezangamu Obuwulize obw’obwesigwa eri Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:14 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16 - Naye nze ngamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temujja kutuukiriza kwegomba kwa mubiri.

Abaggalatiya 5:26 Tuleme kwegomba kitiibwa kya bwereere, nga tusunguwalagana, nga tukwatirwagana obuggya.

Tetulina kuvugibwa kwagala kumanyibwa, era tetulina kuleeta butakkaanya oba buggya wakati wa bannaffe.

1. Obulabe bw’Ekitiibwa Ekitaliimu

2. Okuvvuunuka Obuggya mu Kitundu

1. Yakobo 3:14-16 - Naye bwe muba n'obuggya obukambwe n'okwegomba mu mitima gyammwe, temwenyumiriza era mulimba amazima.

2. Matayo 6:1-4 - “Weegendereze okukolera ku butuukirivu bwo mu maaso g’abantu abalala, kubanga kale tojja kufuna mpeera okuva eri Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.

Abaggalatiya 6 ye ssuula ey’omukaaga era esembayo mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa ebiragiro ebirungi eby’okubeera ng’abakkiriza era n’abakubiriza okwetikka emigugu gya bannaabwe .

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okuzzaawo mukkiriza munnaabwe eyakwatibwa mu kusobya, nga bakikola n’obukkakkamu era nga balowooza ku bunafu bwabwe (Abaggalatiya 6:1). Aggumiza obukulu bw’okwetikka emigugu gya buli omu, bwe kityo ne tutuukiriza etteeka lya Kristo. Pawulo akubiriza buli muntu okwetikka omugugu gwe ate nga naye mwetegefu okuyamba abalala abali mu bwetaavu.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga y’amalala ag’obuntu era n’alabula ku kwelimbalimba. Awa abakkiriza amagezi obutalowooza nnyo ku bo bennyini wabula okwekenneenya ebikolwa byabwe n’ebigendererwa byabwe (Abaggalatiya 6:3-4). Buli muntu alina okutwala obuvunaanyizibwa ku mulimu gwe nga teyeegeraageranya na balala. Abo abafuna okuyigirizibwa mu kigambo kya Katonda balina okugabana ebintu byonna ebirungi n’abo ababiyigiriza.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo aggumiza nti abakkiriza bajja kukungula bye basiga. Annyonnyola nti okusiga okusanyusa omubiri kiviirako okuvunda, naye okusiga okusanyusa Omwoyo kivaamu obulamu obutaggwaawo (Abaggalatiya 6:7-8). N’olwekyo, abakubiriza obutakoowa kukola birungi wabula banywerere ku kukola ekituufu. Mu kusembayo, alaga nti okwenyumiriza kulina okukoma mu musaalaba gwa Kristo gwokka, abakkiriza mwe bayita okukomererwa eri ensi era nayo gye bali.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’omukaaga ey’Abaggalatiya etuwa ebiragiro eby’omugaso eby’okubeera ng’abakkiriza mu kitundu. Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okuzzaawo abo abagudde mu kusobya mpola n’okwetikka emigugu gya bannaabwe. Alabula ku kugeraageranya okw’amalala era n’awa buli muntu amagezi okwekenneenya ebikolwa bye okusinga okunoonya okukakasibwa okuva mu balala.

Pawulo assa essira ku buvunaanyizibwa bw’omuntu ku bubwe ate ng’akubiriza n’obugabi eri abo abasomesa ekigambo kya Katonda. Alaga omusingi gw’okusiga n’okukungula, ng’akubiriza abakkiriza okusiga okusanyusa Omwoyo okusinga okwenyigira mu

kwegomba kw’omubiri. Pawulo amaliriza ng’akubiriza okugumiikiriza mu kukola ebirungi n’okwewaana mu musaalaba gwa Kristo gwokka, oguleese eddembe okuva mu kwegatta okw’ensi.

Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw’ekitundu, obuvunaanyizibwa obw’obuntu, obwetoowaze, n’okugumiikiriza mu kuwangaala okukkiriza kwe ate nga yeesigamye ku maanyi agakyusa ssaddaaka ya Kristo.

Abaggalatiya 6:1 Ab'oluganda, omuntu bw'akwatibwa ensobi, mmwe ab'omwoyo, mukomyewo oyo mu mwoyo ogw'obuwombeefu; weefumiitiriza, naawe oleme okukemebwa.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza Abakristaayo okuzzaawo abo abakoze ensobi n’ekisa n’okutegeera, nga balowooza ku bunafu bwabwe.

1. Ekisa n’okusaasira Bonna: Amaanyi g’okuzzaawo Baganda baffe

2. Okumanya Obunafu Bwaffe: Okwegezangamu Okusonyiwa n’Obwetoowaze

1. Yakobo 5:19-20 - Baganda bange, omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'akyama okuva mu mazima, omu n'amukyusa; Ategeere nti oyo akyusa omwonoonyi okuva mu bubi bw'ekkubo lye aliwonya emmeeme okuva mu kufa, era alikweka ebibi bingi.

2. Lukka 6:37 - Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa.

Abaggalatiya 6:2 Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo.

Abakristaayo balina okuwagiragana mu migugu gyabwe era bafube okutuukiriza etteeka lya Yesu Kristo.

1. "Okwetikka Emigugu gya Munne: Ekitundu Ekikulu mu Kubeera Omukristaayo".

2. "Okutuukiriza Amateeka ga Kristo: Omulanga eri Ekibiina".

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - "Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era." mujja kufunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo:

Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:26 - "Ekitundu ekimu bwe kibonaabona, byonna bibonaabona wamu; ekitundu ekimu bwe kiweebwa ekitiibwa, byonna bisanyukire wamu."

Abaggalatiya 6:3 Kubanga omuntu bw’alowooza okuba ekintu, so nga si kintu, yeerimba.

Olunyiriri luno lutuyita okuba abeetoowaze n’obuteesukkiridde okwetwala, anti kituleetera okwelimbalimba.

1: Tulina okuba abeetoowaze era tetusukkiridde kutwala bukulu bwaffe.

2: Tulina okumanya akabi akali mu kwelimbibwa era tulina okusigala nga tuli ku musingi mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

1: Engero 16:18 - Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala nga tegunnagwa.

2: Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Tokola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’abakulu okusinga mmwe.

Abaggalatiya 6:4 Naye buli muntu agezese omulimu gwe yekka, n'alyoka asanyukira ye yekka so si mu mulala.

Kakasa nti weetegereza emirimu gyo n’okujaguza obuwanguzi bwo.

1. Okwejaguza n’Ebituukiddwaako

2. Okutwala Obuvunaanyizibwa ku Ffe n’Omulimu gwaffe

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza."

2. Abeefeso 5:15-16 - "Kale mulabe nga mutambuliranga n'obwegendereza, si ng'abasirusiru, wabula ng'abagezi, nga mununula ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi."

Abaggalatiya 6:5 Kubanga buli muntu ajja kwetikka omugugu gwe.

Ekitundu kino kituyigiriza obukulu bw’okutwala obuvunaanyizibwa ku bikolwa byaffe n’obuteesigama ku balala okutusitulira emigugu gyaffe.

1. ? □ earing Emigugu gyaffe??

2. ? □ iving n'Obuvunaanyizibwa??

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - ? □ ome gyendi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange ku mmwe, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era mulifunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo. Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono.??

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - ? □ asobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo annyweza.??

Abaggalatiya 6:6 Oyo ayigirizibwa mu kigambo abuulire oyo ayigiriza mu birungi byonna.

Abakkiriza balina okuba abagabi eri abo ababasomesa Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi mu Klezia

2. Okutegeera n’okusiima Abo Abatuyigiriza Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Engero 11:25 - Omuntu omugabi ajja kuweebwa omukisa, kubanga agaba ku mmere ye eri abaavu.

2. Ebikolwa 20:35 - Mu buli kyenakola, nakulaga nti olw’okukola ennyo mu ngeri eno tulina okuyamba abanafu, nga tujjukira ebigambo Mukama waffe Yesu yennyini bye yayogera nti: ? □ t ya mukisa nnyo okugaba okusinga okufuna.??

Abaggalatiya 6:7 Temulimbibwa; Katonda tasekererwa: kubanga buli muntu ky'asiga, n'ekyo ky'alikungula.

Katonda tajja kusekererwa era tujja kukungula bye tusiga.

1: Tulina okutwala obuvunaanyizibwa ku bikolwa byaffe era tukitegeere nti Katonda tajja kusekererwa.

2: Tulina okukola n’amagezi mu byonna bye tukola, era tujjukire nti Katonda ajja kutuwa empeera okusinziira ku ekyo.

1: Engero 22:8 - "Buli asiga obutali bwenkanya alikungula akabi, n'omuggo gw'obusungu bwe guliggwaawo."

2: Omubuulizi 11:4 - "Buli atunuulira empewo talisimba; buli atunuulira ebire talikungula."

Abaggalatiya 6:8 Kubanga asiga eri omubiri gwe alikungula okuvunda mu mubiri; naye oyo asiga Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo okuva mu Mwoyo.

Tujja kukungula ebiva mu kusalawo kwe tukola, oba obulamu obutaggwaawo singa tusiga eri Omwoyo, oba okwonooneka singa tusiga eri omubiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulonda: Enkosa y’Okulonda kwaffe ku Nkomerero Yaffe ey’Emirembe n’Emirembe

2. Okukungula Bye Tusiga: Ebiva mu Bikolwa byaffe

1. Abaruumi 8:1-17 - Amaanyi g'Obulamu mu Mwoyo

2. Yakobo 1:14-15 - Obulabe bw'okukulemberwa Obwagazi bwaffe

Abaggalatiya 6:9 Era tetukoowa kukola bulungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa.

Tusaanidde okunywerera mu kukola ekituufu, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kufuna empeera singa tetuggwaamu maanyi.

1: Toggwaamu maanyi - Abaggalatiya 6:9

2: Gumiikiriza - Abaggalatiya 6:9

1: Abebbulaniya 10:35-36 - Noolwekyo tosuula bwesige bwammwe obulina empeera ennene. Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by’ayagala,

musobole okufuna ekisuubizo.

2: Yakobo 1:12 - Alina omukisa omuntu agumira okukemebwa; kubanga bw’anaasiimibwa, alifuna engule ey’obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abo abamwagala.

Abaggalatiya 6:10 Kale nga bwe tufunye omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi, naddala abo ab’omu nnyumba ey’okukkiriza.

Tulina okukozesa buli mukisa gwe tulina okukolera abantu bonna ebirungi naddala abo abakkiriza mu Yesu.

1. "Emikisa gy'Okukola Ebirungi" - okunoonyereza ku ngeri gye tuyinza okukozesaamu ebiseera byaffe, amaanyi gaffe, n'ebintu byaffe okukola ebirungi eri abalala.

2. "Ennyumba y'okukkiriza" - okussa essira ku bukulu bw'okuyamba n'okuzzaamu amaanyi baganda baffe mu Kristo.

1. Matayo 25:35-40 - Olugero lwa Yesu olw'Endiga n'Embuzi, ng'aggumiza obukulu bw'okuyamba abali mu bwetaavu.

2. 1 Peetero 4:8-11 - Okukubiriza kwa Peetero okukozesa ebirabo byaffe eby'omwoyo okuweereza abalala.

Abaggalatiya 6:11 Mulaba ebbaluwa ennene gye mbawandiikidde n’omukono gwange.

Pawulo yawandiika ebbaluwa empanvu eri ekkanisa y’e Ggalatiya okubakubiriza okuyimirira nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Sigala nga Munywevu mu Kukkiriza Kwo: Obubaka okuva ewa Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya

2. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi: Ebbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaggalatiya

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 - Noolwekyo mugumyagana era muzimbagana, nga mu butuufu bwe mukola.

2. Abaebbulaniya 10:23-25 - Tunywerere ku ssuubi lye tugamba awatali kuwuguka, kubanga eyasuubiza mwesigwa. Era ka twetegereze engeri gye tuyinza okusikirizagana okugenda mu kwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi.

Abaggalatiya 6:12 Bonna abaagala okweraga mu mubiri, babakaka okukomolebwa; baleme okuyigganyizibwa olw’omusaalaba gwa Kristo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku abo abagezaako okunyigiriza abakkiriza okukomolebwa okusobola okwewala okuyigganyizibwa olw’omusaalaba gwa Kristo.

1: Tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu era nga tuli bamalirivu mu kukkiriza kwaffe, ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza okubonaabona okuyigganyizibwa olw’omusaalaba gwa Kristo.

2: Tulina okuyimirira nga tuli banywevu era tetuwugulibwa abo abagezaako okutunyigiriza okukyusa enzikiriza zaffe.

1: Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Katonda bw’aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2: Abakkolosaayi 2:8-15 - Toleka muntu yenna kukusalira musango ku by’olya oba by’onywa, oba ku bikwata ku mbaga y’eddiini, okukuza omwezi omuggya oba olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti.

Abaggalatiya 6:13 Kubanga n’abo abakomole tebakwata mateeka; naye mwagala okubakomolebwa, basobole okwenyumiriza mu mubiri gwammwe.

Abantu abamu baagala okumatiza abalala okukomolebwa, si lwa kuba nti bagoberera amateeka, wabula lwa kuba baagala okutwala ekitiibwa olw’ebikolwa by’omuntu munne.

1. Tolimbibwalimbibwa abo abaagala ekitiibwa bokka.

2. Mwegendereze abo abeeyita abatuukirivu naye nga tebagoberera mateeka ga Katonda.

1. Abafiripi 2:3 Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu.

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Abaggalatiya 6:14 Naye Katonda aleme okwenyumiriza, okuggyako mu musaalaba gwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, ensi gye yakomererwa gye ndi, nange ne ensi.

Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’omusaalaba gwa Yesu Kristo, ng’aggumiza nti y’ekkubo lyokka erituusa mu kitiibwa ekya nnamaddala.

1. "Amaanyi g'Omusaalaba: Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe".

2. "Omusaalaba: Ensibuko y'obulamu n'essuubi lyaffe".

1. Abeefeso 2:13-16 - Kubanga ye yennyini ye mirembe gyaffe, eyatufuula omu, n'amenya mu mubiri gwe bbugwe ow'obulabe. Aggyewo amateeka n’ebiragiro byago n’ebiragiro byago, alyoke atonde mu ye obuntu bumu obupya mu kifo ky’abo bombi, bw’atyo n’akola emirembe, era atutabaganye ffembi ne Katonda mu mubiri gumu okuyita mu musaalaba.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:13-15 - Era mmwe, abaali bafudde mu bibi byammwe n'obutakomolebwa mu mubiri gwammwe, Katonda yabalamu wamu naye, bwe yatusonyiwa ebisobyo byaffe byonna, bwe yasazaamu ekiwandiiko ky'ebbanja eryatuyimirirako bye yeetaaga mu mateeka. Kino yakiteeka ku bbali, ng’akikomerera ku musaalaba. Yaggyamu abafuzi n’abakulu ebyokulwanyisa n’abaswaza, ng’abawangula mu ye.

Abaggalatiya 6:15 Kubanga mu Kristo Yesu tekugasa wadde okukomolebwa, wadde obutakomole, wabula ekitonde ekiggya.

Mu Kristo Yesu, okukomolebwa n’obutakomole tebirina mugaso gwonna, naye ekitonde ekipya kirina mugaso gwonna.

1. Amaanyi g’ekitonde ekipya: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obwakyusibwa Yesu

2. Obutakulu bwa Kukomolebwa: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu Amatuufu ag’Obulokozi mu Kristo

1. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kiggya; ekikadde kigenze, ekipya kizze!

2. Abaruumi 8:1-2 - N’olwekyo, kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, kubanga okuyita mu Kristo Yesu etteeka ly’Omwoyo agaba obulamu likusumuludde okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa.

Abaggalatiya 6:16 Era bonna abatambulira mu tteeka lino, emirembe gibeere gye bali, n'okusaasira ne ku Isiraeri wa Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza nti emirembe n’okusaasira bibaawo eri abo abagoberera obufuzi bwa Katonda.

1. "Okubeera mu mirembe n'okusaasira kwa Katonda".

2. "Okutambula Okusinziira ku nfuga ya Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

Abaggalatiya 6:17 Okuva kaakano, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna antawaanya: kubanga mu mubiri gwange nnina obubonero bwa Mukama waffe Yesu.

Pawulo yali yenyumiriza mu kwetikka obubonero bwa Mukama waffe Yesu, era n’asaba waleme kubaawo muntu yenna amutawaanya olw’ekyo.

1. Obubonero bwa Yesu: Omulanga gw’okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okubeera n’Obubonero bwa Yesu: Okuyita Okubeera n’Obulamu obw’Obutukuvu

1. Abafiripi 1:27-30 - Kyonna ekibaawo, mweyisa mu ngeri esaanira enjiri ya Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 8:17 - Era bwe baba abaana, olwo abasika?  eirs za Katonda era abasika bannaffe ne Kristo, kasita tubonaabona naye tusobole okugulumizibwa naye.

Abaggalatiya 6:18 Ab’oluganda, ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo kibeere wamu n’omwoyo gwammwe. Amiina.

Pawulo aweereza obubaka obw’ekisa n’omukisa eri ab’oluganda mu Galatiya.

1. Okwebaza Katonda olw’ekisa kye ekingi

2. Amaanyi g’Omukisa

1. Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebisobyo byaffe, ng'obugagga bw'ekisa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna, nga muyimba zabbuli n'ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe.

Abeefeso 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaefeso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo atendereza Katonda olw’emikisa gye n’obugagga bwe obw’omwoyo bwe yaweebwa abakkiriza okuyita mu Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okulaga okwebaza kwe n’okutendereza Katonda olw’okulonda abakkiriza mu Kristo nga ensi tennatandikibwawo (Abaefeso 1:3-4). Aggumiza nti Katonda yabategekera okutwalibwa ng’abaana be okuyita mu mulimu gwa Yesu Kristo ogw’okununula. Pawulo alaga engeri abakkiriza gye baweereddwamu ekisa, okusonyiyibwa, n’amagezi okusinziira ku nteekateeka ya Katonda, nga babikkula ekigendererwa kye eky’ekitiibwa.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo agenda mu maaso nga aggumiza nti mu Kristo, abakkiriza bafunye obusika. Bassiddwako akabonero n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ng’omusingo gw’okununulibwa kwabwe mu biseera eby’omu maaso (Abaefeso 1:11-14). Asaba basobole okumanya essuubi ly’okuyitibwa kwabwe era bategeere obukulu obutapima obw’amaanyi ga Katonda agakola mu bo. Pawulo agulumiza Kristo ng’atudde okusinga amaanyi gonna n’obuyinza, nga buli kimu kiteekeddwa wansi w’ebigere bye.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo alaga engeri abakkiriza gye bali ekitundu ku mubiri gwa Kristo, nga gwe Kkanisa (Abaefeso 1:22-23). Aggumiza nti Kristo ye mutwe ku bintu byonna olw’okugasa omubiri gwe —Ekkanisa. Obumu buno mu Kristo buleeta okukula n’okukula mu by’omwoyo mu bakkiriza abaliisibwa ye.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka ey’Abaefeso etendereza Katonda olw’emikisa gye egyaweebwa abakkiriza okuyita mu Yesu Kristo. Kiraga engeri abakkiriza gye baalondebwamu ng’ebiseera tebinnatandika era ne bateekebwateekebwa okutwalibwa ng’abaana ba Katonda okuyita mu mulimu gwa Yesu ogw’okununula. Bafuna ekisa eky’amaanyi, okusonyiyibwa, amagezi okusinziira ku nteekateeka ya Katonda.

Pawulo ayongera okuggumiza nti mu Kristo, abakkiriza bafuna obusika era ne bateekebwako akabonero n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ng’omusingo. Abasabira okukwata essuubi ly’okuyitibwa kwabwe n’okutegeera amaanyi ga Katonda agatali gapimo agakola mu bo. Kristo agulumizibwa ng’omutwe ku bintu byonna, n’abakkiriza ne beegatta

ng’omubiri gwe — Ekkanisa.

Essuula eno eraga obugagga bw’ekisa kya Katonda, enteekateeka ye ey’okununula okuyita mu Kristo, n’obumu n’okukula mu mwoyo abakkiriza bye bayitamu ng’ekitundu ky’omubiri gwa Kristo.

Abeefeso 1:1 Pawulo, omutume wa Yesu Kristo olw'okwagala kwa Katonda, eri abatukuvu abali mu Efeso, n'eri abeesigwa mu Kristo Yesu.

Pawulo awandiika ebbaluwa eri abatukuvu mu Efeso n’eri abeesigwa mu Kristo Yesu.

1. Engeri y’okubeera ng’Abatukuvu era Abagoberezi ba Kristo abeesigwa.

2. Essanyu ly’okubeera mu nkolagana ne Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Abebbulaniya 10:22 - tusemberere n’omutima ogwa nnamaddala nga tukakasa okukkiriza mu bujjuvu, ng’emitima gyaffe gimansiddwa emirongoofu okuva mu muntu ow’omunda omubi n’emibiri gyaffe nga ginaaziddwa n’amazzi amayonjo.

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Abeefeso 1:2 Ekisa n'emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Ekisa kya Katonda n'emirembe bifunibwa bonna abamukkiririzaamu.

1: Ekisa n’emirembe ebingi mu Katonda

2: Okulaba Ekisa kya Katonda ekyewuunyisa n’emirembe

1: Abaruumi 5:1-2 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda olw’okuyitira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, gwe twafunira mu kukkiriza okuyingira mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu kaakano.

2: Abaruumi 16:20 - Katonda ow'emirembe mu bbanga ttono ajja kumenyaamenya sitaani wansi w'ebigere byo. Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu kibeere nammwe.

Abeefeso 1:3 Katonda Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo yeebazibwe, eyatuwa emikisa gyonna egy’omwoyo mu bifo eby’omu ggulu mu Kristo.

Katonda Kitaffe atuwadde emikisa gyonna egy’omwoyo mu Kristo.

1. Emikisa gy’okukkiriza mu Yesu

2. Essanyu ly’Omwana wa Katonda

1. Yokaana 3:16 – “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

2. Abaruumi 8:15-17 – “Kubanga temufuna mwoyo gwa buddu nate okutya; naye mmwe mwafuna Omwoyo ow'okuzaala, gwe tukaaba nti Abba, Kitange. Omwoyo yennyini awa obujulirwa wamu n'omwoyo gwaffe, nti tuli baana ba Katonda: Era bwe tuba abaana, kale basika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo bwe tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.”

Abeefeso 1:4 Nga bwe yatulonda mu ye nga ensi tennatandikibwawo, tulyoke tubeere abatukuvu era abatalina musango mu maaso ge mu kwagala;

Katonda yatulonda tubeere abatukuvu era nga tetulina kunenya mu maaso ge mu kwagala okuva ensi nga tennatondebwa.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli Tekulina bukwakkulizo era Okutaggwaawo

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutukuvu n’obutabaako musango mu maaso ga Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - “Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

2. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - “Naye ng’oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, nammwe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Muliba batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu.”

Abeefeso 1:5 Bwe yatuteekateeka okuzaala abaana mu Yesu Kristo, ng'ayagala bw'ayagala.

Katonda yateekateeka abakkiriza okufuna okutwalibwa kw’abaana mu Yesu Kristo, okusinziira ku kwagala kwe okulungi.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigendererwa kya Katonda

2. Obulungi bw’Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:29-30 - Kubanga abo be yamanya edda era yasalawo okufaanana ekifaananyi ky'Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu baganda bangi. Era n’abo be yasalawo n’abayita, n’abo be yayita n’abawa obutuukirivu, n’abo be yawa obutuukirivu n’abagulumiza.

2. Yakobo 1:17-18 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala atalina nkyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize olw’enkyukakyuka. Yatuleeta mu kigambo eky’amazima olw’okwagala kwe, tubeere ekika ky’ebibala ebibereberye eby’ebitonde bye.

Abeefeso 1:6 Okutendereza ekitiibwa ky'ekisa kye, mwe yatusembeza mu baagalwa.

Ekisa kya Katonda n’okwagala kwe bitufudde abakkirizibwa era abasaanidde okutenderezebwa.

1. "Okwagala kwa Katonda: Ekirabo ky'okukkiriza".

2. “Ekisa: Omusingi gw’Omugaso gwaffe” .

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Abeefeso 1:7 Mu ye tufuna okununulibwa olw'omusaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi, ng'obugagga bw'ekisa kye bwe kiri;

Ekitundu kyogera ku kununulibwa n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi okuyita mu musaayi gwa Yesu n’obugagga bw’ekisa kye.

1. Obugagga bw’Ekisa: Okutegeera Okwagala kwa Katonda Okununula

2. Amaanyi g’omusaayi gwa Yesu: Okusonyiwa ekibi

1. Abaruumi 3:23-25 - Bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, naye baweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw’ekisa kye olw’okununulibwa okwajja mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:14 - Mu Kristo tulina okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

Abeefeso 1:8 Mu ngeri eyo yatuyitirira mu magezi gonna n'amagezi gonna;

Ekisa kya Katonda kitufukiddwako, nga kijjudde amagezi n’okutegeera.

1. Okunoonyereza ku kisa kya Katonda ekingi

2. Okufuna Amagezi n’Okutegeera okuva eri Katonda

1. Zabbuli 119:98-105 - Ggwe, okuyita mu biragiro byo, onfuula omugezi okusinga abalabe bange; Kubanga babeera nange bulijjo.

2. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba bonna n’omutima omugabi era awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa.

Abeefeso 1:9 Bwe yatutegeeza ekyama ky'ebyo by'ayagala, ng'okusanyuka kwe bwe kuli, kwe yeeteekerateekera.

Ekyama ky’okwagala kwa Katonda kwe kuba nti kuli okusinziira ku kusiima kwe okulungi.

1. Essanyu ly’okumanya Katonda by’ayagala

2. Okukwatira ddala Katonda by’ayagala n’essanyu

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. Yakobo 4:15 - Mu kifo ky’ekyo olina okugamba nti, “Mukama bw’anaaba ayagadde, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.”

Abeefeso 1:10 Mu kutuukirizibwa kw’ebiseera alyoke akuŋŋaanye mu kimu ebintu byonna mu Kristo, ebiri mu ggulu ne ku nsi; ne mu ye:

Katonda ajja kukuŋŋaanya ebintu byonna mu Kristo mu kiseera byonna we binaatuukira.

1. Okutegeera Ebiseera bya Mukama: Bef 1:10

2. Ebintu Byonna Ebikuŋŋaanyiziddwa Mu Kristo: Bef 1:10

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:20: Era bwe yaleeta emirembe olw'omusaayi gw'omusaalaba gwe, okutabaganya ebintu byonna naye; ku ye, ŋŋamba, oba ebintu ebiri mu nsi oba ebiri mu ggulu.

2. Okubikkulirwa 21:5: Awo eyatuula ku ntebe n’agamba nti Laba, byonna mbifuula bipya.

Abeefeso 1:11 Era mu ye mwe twafunira obusika, nga twategekebwa ng'ekigendererwa ky'oyo akola byonna ng'ayagala bw'ayagala.

Abakkiriza bafunye obusika okuva eri Katonda, akola ebintu byonna nga bw’ayagala.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda Ekifuga: Okutegeera Enteekateeka

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Obusika bwaffe mu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 8:28-30 - Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abaruumi 9:14-16 - Kati olwo tunaayogera ki? Katonda si mwenkanya? Nedda! Kubanga agamba Musa nti, “Nja kusaasira oyo gwe nsaasira, era ndisaasira oyo gwe nsaasira.”

Abeefeso 1:12 Tusobole okutenderezebwa ekitiibwa kye, eyasooka okwesiga Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti abo abeesiga Kristo bajja kutenderezebwa olw’ekitiibwa kye.

1. "Okwesiga Kristo Kuleeta Ekitiibwa eri Katonda".

2. "Okuwangaala Obulamu Obugulumiza Katonda".

1. Isaaya 43:7 - "buli muntu ayitibwa erinnya lyange, gwe natonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange, gwe nabumba ne nkola."

2. 1 Peetero 4:11 - “Buli ayogera alina okukikola ng’oyo ayogera ebigambo bya Katonda; oyo yenna aweereza alina okukikola ng’oyo aweereza olw’amaanyi Katonda g’awa; Katonda alyoke agulumizibwe mu byonna mu Yesu Kristo, ekitiibwa n'obuyinza bwe biba emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.”

Abeefeso 1:13 Era bwe mwamwesiga, bwe mwamala okuwulira ekigambo eky'amazima, enjiri ey'obulokozi bwammwe: era bwe mwamala okukkiriza, mwe mwassibwako akabonero n'Omwoyo omutukuvu ogw'okusuubiza;

Oluvannyuma lw’okuwulira amazima g’enjiri, abakkiriza mu Yesu Kristo baateekebwako akabonero n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ow’okusuubiza.

1. "Ekisuubizo ky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Envumbo ya Katonda ey'okusiimibwa".

2. "Amaanyi g'Enjiri: Okufuna Omwoyo Omutukuvu".

1. Abaruumi 8:15-17 - Kubanga temwafuna mwoyo gwa buddu kudda mu kutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw'okuzaalibwa ng'abaana, gwe tukaaba nti, "Abba! Kitange!"

2. Ebikolwa 19:1-6 - Awo Apolo bwe yali e Kkolinso, Pawulo n'ayita mu nsi ey'omu nsi n'atuuka e Efeso. Eyo gye yasanga abayigirizwa abamu. N'abagamba nti, “Mwaweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu bwe mwakkiriza?” Ne bagamba nti, “Nedda, tetuwulidde na nti waliwo Omwoyo Omutukuvu.”

Abeefeso 1:14 Ekyo kye kisinga obusika bwaffe okutuusa ku kununulibwa kw'ebintu ebyagulibwa, okutenderezebwa ekitiibwa kye.

Ekitundu kiraga nti ekitiibwa kya Katonda kiweebwa okuyita mu kununulibwa kw’ebintu ebyaguliddwa.

1. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda Tekipimibwa - Abeefeso 1:14

2. Amaanyi g'Obununuzi - Abeefeso 1:14

1. Abaruumi 8:23 - Naffe si bokka, naye naffe, abalina ebibala ebibereberye eby'Omwoyo, naffe tusinda munda mu ffe, nga tulindirira okuzaalibwa, kwe kugamba, okununulibwa kw'omubiri gwaffe.

2. Zabbuli 145:10 - Ebikolwa byo byonna birikutendereza, ai Mukama; n'abatukuvu bo balikuwa omukisa.

Abeefeso 1:15 Noolwekyo nange bwe nnawulira okukkiriza kwammwe mu Mukama waffe Yesu n’okwagala kwammwe eri abatukuvu bonna.

Pawulo atendereza Abaefeso olw’okukkiriza kwabwe mu Mukama waffe Yesu n’okwagala abatukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okwagala - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri okukkiriza mu Mukama waffe Yesu n’okwagala abatukuvu gye bikwata ku bulamu bwaffe.

2. Okubeera mu kkubo lya Kristo - Okukola ekyokulabirako ky’okukkiriza n’okwagala ebyateekebwawo Yesu Kristo mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo.

1. Yokaana 15:12-13 - Yesu atulagira okwagalana, nga bwe yatwagala.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:1-13 - Pawulo ayogera ku bukulu bw'okwagala mu bulamu bwaffe.

Abeefeso 1:16 Temulekera awo kwebaza ku lwammwe, nga mmwe mwogerako mu kusaba kwange;

Pawulo yeebaza Katonda olw’abakkiriza b’e Efeso, era n’abasabira.

1. Okusanyuka mu mulimu gwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe - Abeefeso 1:16

2. Okwolesa Okwebaza Katonda - Abeefeso 1:16

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:3-12 - Essaala ya Pawulo ey'okwebaza Abakkolosaayi.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:18 - Okukubiriza kwa Pawulo okwebaza mu mbeera zonna.

Abeefeso 1:17 Katonda wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Kitaffe ow'ekitiibwa, alyoke abawe omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okubikkulirwa mu kumumanya.

Kitaffe ow’ekitiibwa ayagala okutuwa amagezi n’okubikkulirwa kwe.

1. Taata w’Ekitiibwa Ayagala Kutuwa Magezi

2. Okufuna Okubikkulirwa Okuyita mu Kumanya Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:5-6 – Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba bonna n’omutima omugabi era awatali kuvumibwa, era aliweebwa.

2. Zabbuli 111:10 – Okutya Mukama y’entandikwa y’amagezi; Okutegeera okulungi kulina abo bonna abakola ebiragiro bye.

Abeefeso 1:18 Amaaso g'okutegeera kwammwe ne gatangaala; mulyoke mutegeere essuubi ly'okuyitibwa kwe, n'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa ky'obusika bwe mu batukuvu;

Pawulo akubiriza Abaefeso okuzibula amaaso gaabwe ag’omwoyo basobole okutegeera essuubi n’ekitiibwa ebisangibwa mu kuyitibwa kwabwe ng’abantu ba Katonda abalonde.

1. "Amaanyi g'Ebirowoozo Ebiggule: Okulaba Essuubi n'Ekitiibwa ky'Okuyitibwa kwaffe".

2. "Okubeera mu bugagga bw'obusika bwa Katonda: Okufumiitiriza ku kuyitibwa kwaffe okw'ekitiibwa".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-4 - "Kale bwe muba nga mwazuukizibwa wamu ne Kristo, munoonye eby'okungulu, Kristo gy'ali, ng'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku eby'okungulu so si ku bintu." abali ku nsi. Kubanga mufudde, n'obulamu bwammwe bukwese ne Kristo mu Katonda. Kristo obulamu bwo bw'alilabika, naawe mujja kulabika wamu naye mu kitiibwa."

2. Isaaya 55:6-8 - "Munoonye Mukama ng'azuuliddwa; mukoowoole ng'ali kumpi; omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'omusajja atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye; addeyo eri Mukama, alyoke." musaasire, ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo. Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama."

Abeefeso 1:19 Era amaanyi ge bwe gasinga obunene gye tuli eri ffe abakkiriza, ng'amaanyi ge ag'amaanyi bwe gali;

Amaanyi ga Katonda galagibwa eri abo abamukkiririzaamu, okusinziira ku maanyi ge ag’amaanyi.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza Katonda Gy’oyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo

2. Okusumulula Obusobozi bw’Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’Amaanyi

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - Era Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'anaaba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye anaawangaaza emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe.

2. Yokaana 14:12 - Ddala ddala mbagamba nti oyo anzikiriza, emirimu gye nkola naye alikola; n'emirimu egisinga gino gy'alikola; kubanga ngenda eri Kitange.

Abeefeso 1:20 Ekyo kye yakolera mu Kristo bwe yamuzuukiza mu bafu, n'amuteeka ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu bifo eby'omu ggulu.

Katonda yazuukiza Yesu mu bafu n’amuwa ekifo eky’amaanyi n’obuyinza mu ttwale ery’omu ggulu.

1: Yesu mulamu era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda mu kifo eky’obuyinza eky’oku ntikko.

2: Ng’Abakristaayo, tusobola okuba abakakafu nti Yesu azuukira kwa maanyi nnyo era n’obuyinza bw’ekifo ky’alina mu ggulu.

1: Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza okutuuka mu kifo ekigulumivu n’amuwa erinnya erisinga erinnya lyonna, buli kugulu okufukaamirira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, era buli lulimi lukkiriza nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:1-2 - Kale okuva lwe mwazuukizibwa ne Kristo, muteeke emitima gyammwe ku bintu eby’okungulu, Kristo gy’ali, ng’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu eby’okungulu, so si ku bintu eby’oku nsi.

Abeefeso 1:21 Okusingira ddala obufuzi bwonna, n'obuyinza bwonna, n'amaanyi gonna, n'obuyinza bwonna, na buli linnya erituumibwa erinnya, si mu nsi eno yokka, naye ne mu ebyo ebigenda okujja.

Amaanyi ga Katonda gasinga wala amaanyi amalala gonna agali mu nsi.

1. Obufuzi n’Obusukkulumu bwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda Agatategeerekeka

1. Isaaya 40:28-31

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:11-16

Abeefeso 1:22 N'ateeka byonna wansi w'ebigere bye, n'amuwa okuba omutwe gw'Ekkanisa.

Ekkanisa eri wansi w’obuyinza bwa Yesu Kristo.

1. Yesu Mutwe gwaffe: Okumanya n’okukkiriza Obuyinza bwe

2. Ekkanisa: Okukwatira awamu Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe obw’okugabana

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:18 - "Era ye mutwe gw'omubiri, ekkanisa: ye ntandikwa, omubereberye okuva mu bafu; alyoke asinga mu byonna."

2. 1 Peetero 5:2-3 - "Muliisa ekisibo kya Katonda ekiri mu mmwe, nga mukilabirira, si lwa kuziyizibwa, wabula n'okwagala; si lwa muganyulo mucaafu, wabula n'omutima omutetenkanya; So temuli bakama ba Katonda." obusika, naye nga byakulabirako eri ekisibo."

Abeefeso 1:23 Ogwo gwe mubiri gwe, obujjuvu bw'oyo ajjuza byonna mu byonna.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Klezia ng’omubiri gwa Kristo, ogujjudde obujjuvu bwe.

1. Ekkanisa gwe Mubiri gwa Kristo: Omulanga ogw’okwagala n’okuweereza Ekkanisa

2. Ekkanisa: Ejjudde Okutuukirizibwa kwa Kristo

1. Abaruumi 12:5 “bwe tutyo ne bwe tuli bangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, era tuli bitundu bya munne.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:19 “Kubanga mu ye obujjuvu bwa Katonda bwonna bwasanyukira okubeera.”

Abeefeso 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaefeso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo annyonnyola amaanyi agakyusa ekisa kya Katonda n’obulokozi bwa Katonda okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okunnyonnyola embeera ey’omwoyo ey’abakkiriza nga tebannalokolebwa. Alaga nti baali bafu mu bibi n’ebibi byabwe, nga bagoberera amakubo g’ensi eno era nga bafugibwa Sitaani (Abaefeso 2:1-3). Kyokka Katonda, omugagga mu kusaasira n’okwagala, yabafuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo ne bwe baali bafudde mu bibi byabwe. Olw’ekisa abakkiriza balokose okuyita mu kukkiriza.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo agenda mu maaso nga aggumiza nti obulokozi kirabo okuva eri Katonda so si kintu ekifunibwa okuyita mu bikolwa (Abaefeso 2:8-9). Atangaaza nti abakkiriza tebalokoka lwa kufuba kwabwe wabula kiva ku kikolwa kya Katonda eky’ekisa. Kino kimalawo okwenyumiriza kwonna oba okwefuula abatuukirivu. Wabula abakkiriza batondebwa buggya mu Kristo Yesu olw’ebikolwa ebirungi Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tebinnabaawo batambuliremu.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga y’abakkiriza

ab’amawanga abaali baggyiddwa mu nkolagana ya Isirayiri mu ndagaano ne Katonda (Abaefeso 2:11-22). Annyonnyola engeri Kristo gy’amenye bbugwe eyawula Abayudaaya n’Abamawanga, n’atabaganya ebibinja byombi mu buntu bumu obupya. Okuyita mu ssaddaaka ye ku musaalaba, Yesu aleese emirembe n’obumu mu bakkiriza bonna. Kati bannansi bannaabwe nga balina abatukuvu n’abantu b’omu nnyumba ya Katonda abazimbibwa ku batume ne bannabbi nga Kristo ye jjinja lyayo ery’oku nsonda.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyookubiri ey’Abaefeso eraga engeri ekisa kya Katonda gye kikyusaamu abakkiriza okuva mu kufa okw’omwoyo okudda mu bulamu okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo Yesu. Nga tebannalokolebwa, baali baddu ba kibi naye nga bafuuse balamu wamu ne Kristo olw’okusaasira kwe n’okwagala kwe.

Pawulo aggumiza nti obulokozi kirabo kya kisa kya Katonda, so si kufunibwa mu bikolwa. Abakkiriza batondebwa buggya mu Kristo olw’emirimu emirungi Katonda gye yabategekera. Ekirala, Pawulo ayogera ku kutabagana wakati w’Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga okuyita mu ssaddaaka ya Kristo, n’amenya ebiziyiza n’okussaawo emirembe n’obumu mu bakkiriza bonna.

Essuula eno eggumiza amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda mu bulokozi, obukulu bw’okukkiriza okusinga emirimu, n’omulimu gwa Kristo ogugatta mu kugatta abakkiriza ab’enjawulo ng’omubiri gumu mu ye.

Abeefeso 2:1 Era mmwe abaafudde mu bibi ne mu bibi, yabazzaamu obulamu;

Ekisa kya Katonda kiriwo eri bonna abakikkiriza, wadde abo abakoze ensobi.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda: Ekirabo eri Bonna

2. Ekkubo ly’Obununuzi: Okukkiriza Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Tito 3:5-7 - Yatulokola, si lwa bikolwa bye twakola mu butuukirivu, wabula ng’okusaasira kwe bwe kuli, olw’okunaaba okw’okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri n’okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe yatuyiwa mu bungi Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe, bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ekisa kye, tulyoke tufuuke abasika ng’essuubi ly’obulamu obutaggwaawo bwe liri.

Abeefeso 2:2 Edda bwe mwatambuliranga ng'ensi bwe yatambula, ng'omukulu w'amaanyi g'empewo bwe yagamba, omwoyo ogukolera mu baana abajeemu.

Ekitundu kino kitubuulira engeri edda, abantu gye baagobereranga amakubo g’ensi, nga bwe kyalagirwa omulangira w’amaanyi g’empewo.

1. "Amaanyi g'Empewo: Okubeera Okusukka Amakubo g'Ensi".

2. "Okusumulula Omulangira w'Amaanyi g'Empewo".

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "So temufaanana nsi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17 - "Kale kino ŋŋamba nti Mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temutuukiriza kwegomba kw'omubiri. Kubanga omubiri gwegomba Omwoyo, n'Omwoyo gulwanyisa omubiri: era bino bikontana." omu eri omulala: muleme kukola bye mwagala."

Abeefeso 2:3 Era ffenna twalina ebirowoozo byaffe mu biseera eby’edda mu kwegomba kw’omubiri gwaffe, nga tutuukiriza okwegomba kw’omubiri n’ebirowoozo; era mu butonde baali baana b’obusungu, ng’abalala.

Edda ffenna twali tubeera mu kwegomba okw’ekibi, nga tutuukiriza okwegomba kwaffe era nga twolekedde obusungu bwa Katonda.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’ekisa kye mu maaso g’obutonde bwaffe obw’ekibi

2. Obukulu bw’okwenenya n’okukkiriza mu Yesu

1. Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw'ekisa kye olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

2. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Singa twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n’okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

Abeefeso 2:4 Naye Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala.

Okwagala kwa Katonda okungi n’okusaasira kwe bituleetera obulokozi.

1. "Okusaasira kwa Katonda n'Okwagala: Obulokozi bwaffe".

2. "Okwagala kwa Mukama kunene".

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kuba nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:19 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

Abeefeso 2:5 Ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi, yatuzzaamu obulamu wamu ne Kristo, (mulokolebwa olw'ekisa;)

Katonda yatuwonya okuyitira mu kisa kye, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda Ekyewuunyisa: Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo gye kwatuwonya okuva mu bibi byaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Ekisa agagaba obulamu: Okulaba Obulamu Obupya mu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 6:23 ??? □ oba empeera y'ekibi kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.??

2. Tito 3:5 ??? □ e yatulokola, si lwa mirimu gye twakola mu butuukirivu, wabula olw'okusaasira kwe, olw'okunaaba okuzaalibwa obuggya n'okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu.??

Abeefeso 2:6 Yatuzuukiza wamu, n'atutuuza wamu mu bifo eby'omu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

Ffenna tugattibwa wamu mu Kristo ne tuweebwa ekifo mu ggulu.

1. Amaanyi g’okujja awamu mu Kristo

2. Okutuula mu Bifo eby’omu Ggulu mu Kristo

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-3 ? □ f kale nga muzuukiziddwa wamu ne Kristo, munoonye ebyo ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy'ali, ng'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu ebiri waggulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi. Kubanga ofudde, n'obulamu bwo bukwese ne Kristo mu Katonda.??

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 ? □ oba nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde abafuzi, wadde ebintu ebiriwo wadde ebigenda okujja, wadde amaanyi, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.??

Abeefeso 2:7 Mu mirembe egijja alyoke alage obugagga obw’ekisa ekisukkiridde mu kisa kye gye tuli mu Kristo Yesu.

Ekisa kya Katonda kitulagibwa okuyita mu kisa kye mu Kristo Yesu.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda ekyewuunyisa: Okufumiitiriza ku kisa kya Katonda gye tuli

2. Obugagga Obusukkiridde obw’ekisa kya Katonda: Okujaguza Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo gye tuli

1. Abaruumi 5:8 ? □ ut Katonda alaga okwagala kwe ye kennyini gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.??

2. Tito 3:5-7 ? □ e yatuwonya, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twakola, wabula lwa kusaasira kwe. Yanaza ebibi byaffe, n’atuwa okuzaalibwa obuggya n’obulamu obuggya okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Yatufukira Omwoyo n'omutima omugabi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe.??

Abeefeso 2:8 Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kyammwe: kirabo kya Katonda;

Obulokozi kirabo kya Katonda ekiweebwa abakkiriza okuyita mu kisa n’okukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Katonda gye Kuleeta Obulokozi

2. Obutasaana bw’Omuntu: Okufuna Ekirabo kya Katonda eky’Obulokozi

1. Tito 3:5 - Si lwa bikolwa bya butuukirivu bye twakola, naye ng'okusaasira kwe bwe kuli,

yatuwonya, olw'okunaaba okw'okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri, n'okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu;

2. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

Abeefeso 2:9 Si lwa bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

Obulokozi bwa Katonda tebusinziira ku bikolwa byaffe, ne kiba nti tewali ayinza kwenyumirizaamu.

1: Emirimu gyaffe tegiyinza kutulokola, nga ekisa kya Katonda kyokka kye kiyinza okutuwa obulokozi.

2: Amalala tegajja kutuwonya, nga bwe tulina okwesiga obulungi bwa Mukama olw’obulokozi bwaffe.

1: Abaruumi 3:20-24 - Tewali muntu yenna alitwalibwa mutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda ng’akwata amateeka; wabula, okuyita mu mateeka tufuuka abamanyi ekibi kyaffe.

2: Tito 3:5-7 - Yatuwonya, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twakola, wabula lwa kusaasira kwe. Yatuwonya okuyita mu kunaaba okw’okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri n’okuzza obuggya olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Abeefeso 2:10 Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu, okukola ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekawo emabegako okutambulira mu byo.

Ffe tuli mirimu gya Katonda, twatondebwa okukola emirimu emirungi gyatutegekera.

1. Okutambulira mu mirimu emirungi egyatutegekebwa

2. Okutegeera Okuyitibwa kwaffe ng’Omulimu gwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 15:16 - "Temwalonda nze, naye nze nabalonda ne mbalonda mulyoke mugende mubala ebibala?  obuvune obuliwangaala?  nd buli kye musabanga mu linnya lyange Kitange aliwa." ggwe."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe , mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

Abeefeso 2:11 Kale mujjukire nti mu biseera eby'edda muli ab'amawanga mu mubiri, abayitibwa Abatali bakomole olw'ekyo ekiyitibwa Abakomole mu mubiri ogwakolebwa n'emikono;

Pawulo ajjukiza Abaefeso nti edda baali ba mawanga, era nti abo abaakomolebwa mu mubiri baabayita abatakomole.

1. Amaanyi g’Okujjukira

2. Obukulu bw’okukomolebwa

1. Ekyamateeka 30:19 - "Nkowoola eggulu n'ensi okukuwandiikira leero, nti ntadde mu maaso gammwe obulamu n'okufa, omukisa n'okukolimirwa: n'olwekyo londa obulamu, ggwe n'ezzadde lyo mulyoke mubeere balamu."

2. Abaruumi 3:1-2 - "Kale mugaso ki Omuyudaaya? oba mugaso ki mu kukomolebwa? Mu ngeri nnyingi: okusinga kubanga ebigambo bya Katonda byabakwasibwa."

Abeefeso 2:12 Mu biro ebyo mwali temuli Kristo, nga muli bannaggwanga okuva mu nsi ya Isiraeri, era nga temulina ssuubi, era nga temulina Katonda mu nsi.

Lumu twali tetulina ssuubi era nga tetulina Katonda, naye Katonda atufudde ekitundu ky’amaka ge.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda n’okununulibwa kwe okutaggwaawo

2: Amaanyi g’Essuubi mu Kristo

1: Abaruumi 5:8 ? □ ut Katonda alaga okwagala kwe ye kennyini gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.??

2: Isaaya 40:31 ? □ ut abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka nebatakoowa, bajja kutambula nebatazirika.??

Abeefeso 2:13 Naye kaakano mu Kristo Yesu mmwe abaali ewala, musemberera omusaayi gwa Kristo.

Katonda atufudde okumpi naye okuyita mu ssaddaaka ya Yesu.

1: Ebisale by’okutabagana bye biruwa?

2: Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Engeri Yesu gy’atugatta ne Katonda

1: Abaruumi 5:8-9 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:20-22 - Era okuyita mu ye okutabaganya ebintu byonna, oba ebiri ku nsi oba mu ggulu, n'atabaganya emirembe olw'omusaayi gw'omusaalaba gwe.

Abeefeso 2:14 Kubanga ye mirembe gyaffe, eyafuula ffembi obumu, n'amenya bbugwe ow'omu makkati ow'enjawulo wakati waffe;

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti Yesu ye mirembe gyaffe era amenye bbugwe ow’enjawukana wakati waffe.

1. Obumu Okuyita mu Yesu

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu okuwangula enjawukana

1. Abaruumi 5:1-2 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Okuyita mu ye era tufunye okuyingira olw’okukkiriza mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu, era tusanyuka nga tusuubira ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:14-15 - Era okusinga bino byonna mwambala okwagala, okusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde. Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, ddala gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu. Era mwebaze.

Abeefeso 2:15 Bwe yaggyawo obulabe mu mubiri gwe, n'etteeka ly'ebiragiro eriri mu biragiro; kubanga okufuula omuntu omu omuggya mu bibiri, bw'atyo n'akola emirembe;

Yesu yaggyawo etteeka ly’ebiragiro era n’akola emirembe wakati w’Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga ng’atonda omuntu omu omuggya.

1: Yesu yamenya bbugwe ow’obulabe n’enjawukana wakati w’amawanga n’amawanga ng’atonda omuntu omu omuggya.

2: Yesu yaleeta emirembe ng’aggyawo etteeka ly’ebiragiro n’okugatta abantu bonna wansi w’endagaano empya.

1: Abaggalatiya 3:26-28 - Kubanga mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza Kristo Yesu. Kubanga bangi ku mmwe abaabatizibwa mu Kristo mwambala Kristo. Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:11 - Awatali Muyonaani newakubadde Omuyudaaya, okukomolebwa newakubadde okukomolebwa, Omubarbari, n'Omusukusi, omuddu newakubadde ow'eddembe: naye Kristo ye byonna, era mu byonna.

Abeefeso 2:16 Era alyoke atabaganye bombi ne Katonda mu mubiri gumu ku musaalaba, ng'atta obulabe obwo.

Kristo yatabaganya Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga ne Katonda mu mubiri gumu okuyita mu kufa kwe ku musaalaba, n’amalawo obulabe wakati waabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okutabagana: Engeri Okufa kwa Kristo ku musaalaba gye kwasukkulumye ku njawukana mu buwangwa n’eddiini

2. Obumu mu Njawulo: Engeri Okwagala kwa Kristo gye Kugatta Abantu Bonna

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:20-22 - Okuyita mu Kristo, Katonda yatabaganya ebintu byonna naye, mu ggulu ne ku nsi.

2. Abaruumi 5:8-11 - Katonda yatulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli okuyita mu kufa kwa Kristo ku musaalaba nga tukyali boonoonyi.

Abeefeso 2:17 N’ajja n’abuulira mmwe abaali ewala n’abo abaali okumpi n’emirembe.

Kristo yajja okubuulira emirembe eri abo abaali ewala n’abo abaali ku lusegere.

1. Omulanga gwa Kristo Okutuuka ku Babuze

2. Okutuuka ku Baliraanwa Baffe mu kwagala

1. Matayo 28:18-20 - "Awo Yesu n'ajja gye bali n'agamba nti, ?  obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi bumpeeddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitange." n'eby'Omwana n'eby'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n'okubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagidde.Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y'emirembe.??

2. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - "Kale, bayinza batya okukoowoola oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era bayinza batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirako? Era bayinza batya okuwulira nga tewali amubuulira." bo?Era omuntu yenna ayinza atya okubuulira okuggyako nga batumiddwa? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti: ?  ow ebigere by'abo abaleeta amawulire amalungi binyuma!??

Abeefeso 2:18 Kubanga mu ye ffembi tusobola okutuuka eri Kitaffe mu Mwoyo omu.

Ekitundu kyogera ku ngeri okuyita mu Yesu, gye tufuna okutuuka ku Katonda Kitaffe.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okutuuka ku Katonda okuyita mu kufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe

2. Omulyango oguyingira mu Ggulu: Yesu ng’Oyo Asumulula Omulyango

1. Abaruumi 5:1-2 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Okuyita mu ye era tufunye okuyingira olw’okukkiriza mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu, era tusanyuka nga tusuubira ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:19-20 - Noolwekyo ab'oluganda, okuva bwe tulina obwesige okuyingira mu bifo ebitukuvu olw'omusaayi gwa Yesu, mu kkubo eppya era ennamu lye yatuggulira mu katanda, kwe kugamba, okuyita mu mubiri gwe.

Abeefeso 2:19 Kaakano temukyali bagwira na bagwira nate, wabula muli bannansi bannaabwe n'abatukuvu n'ab'omu nnyumba ya Katonda;

Abakkiriza mu Kristo kati kitundu kya maka ga Katonda era bannansi bannaabwe n’abatukuvu.

1. Emikisa gy’Okubeera Omuntu: Okunoonyereza ku Abeefeso 2:19

2. Endagamuntu yaffe mu maka ga Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku Abeefeso 2:19

1. Abaggalatiya 6:10 - Kale kale, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri buli muntu, n'okusingira ddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza.

2. 1 Peetero 2:9-10 - Naye mmwe muli ggwanga erongooseddwa, bakabona ab'obwakabaka, ggwanga ettukuvu, abantu ab'obusika bwe, mulyoke mulangirire ebirungi by'oyo eyabayita okuva mu kizikiza okuyingira mu musana gwe ogw'ekitalo .

Abeefeso 2:20 Era bazimbiddwa ku musingi gw'abatume ne bannabbi, Yesu Kristo yennyini ye jjinja eddene ery'oku nsonda;

Omusingi gw’enzikiriza y’Ekikristaayo guzimbibwa ku batume ne bannabbi, nga Yesu Kristo ye jjinja eddene ery’oku nsonda.

1: Tulina okuzimba obulamu bwaffe ku musingi gw’abatume ne bannabbi, nga Yesu Kristo ye jjinja ly’oku nsonda.

2: Yesu Kristo ye jjinja ly’oku nsonda mu kukkiriza kwaffe, era tulina okuzimba obulamu bwaffe ku musingi gw’abatume ne bannabbi.

1: Matayo 7:24-25 - Noolwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja ow'amagezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi: Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, n' ... empewo ne zifuuwa, ne zikuba ennyumba eyo; ne kitagwa: kubanga kyazimbibwa ku lwazi.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 3:11 - Kubanga tewali muntu ayinza kussaawo musingi mulala okuggyako ogwo ogwateekebwawo, gwe Yesu Kristo.

Abeefeso 2:21 Mu ye ekizimbe kyonna ekitegekeddwa obulungi ne kikula ne kifuuka yeekaalu entukuvu mu Mukama waffe.

Ekizimbe ky’ekkanisa kigattibwa wamu mu bumu ne kikula ne kifuuka yeekaalu entukuvu mu Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu mu Klezia

2. Okuzimba Ennyumba ya Mukama

1. Yokaana 17:21-23, Yesu ng’asaba obumu mu bakkiriza

2. 1 Peetero 2:5, Okuzimba n’amayinja amalamu okubeera ennyumba ey’omwoyo

Abeefeso 2:22 Era nammwe mwe mwazimbibwa wamu okubeera ekifo kya Katonda olw’Omwoyo.

Abakkiriza bazimbibwa wamu ng’ekifo Katonda w’abeera okuyita mu Mwoyo.

1. Okuzimba Ennyumba ya Katonda: Engeri Omwoyo gy’agatta Abakkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. 1 Abakkolinso 3:16-17 - Temumanyi nga muli yeekaalu ya Katonda, era nga Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe?

2. Abaruumi 8:9-11 - Naye temuli mu mubiri, wabula mu mwoyo, oba nga Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe. Kaakano omuntu yenna bw’atalina Mwoyo wa Kristo, si mu wuwe.

Abeefeso 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaefeso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo abikkula ekyama ky’enteekateeka ya Katonda eri ab’amawanga okuyingizibwa mu mubiri gwa Kristo era n’asaba abakkiriza okukula n’okutegeera okw’omwoyo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okunnyonnyola nti yakwasibwa okubikkulirwa okw’obwakatonda okukwata ku nteekateeka ya Katonda eri ab’amawanga (Abaefeso 3:2-6). Aggumiza nti ekyama kino, ekyali tekimanyiddwa mu bujjuvu mu milembe egyayita, kati kibikkulirwa okuyita mu Mwoyo eri abatume be abatukuvu ne bannabbi. Ekyama kiri nti ab’amawanga basika bannaabwe, ebitundu by’omubiri gumu, era bagabana ku bisuubizo bya Katonda mu Kristo Yesu okuyita mu njiri.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alaga okutya kwe olw’amaanyi ga Katonda agatali ga bulijjo agakola mu bakkiriza (Abaefeso 3:20-21). Akkiriza nti Katonda asobola okukola bingi nnyo okusinga byonna bye bayinza okusaba oba okulowooza okusinziira ku maanyi ge. Pawulo agulumiza Katonda ng’agwanidde okutenderezebwa mu milembe gyonna.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo asaba amaanyi ag’omwoyo n’okutegeera mu bakkiriza (Abaefeso 3:14-19). Asaba basobole okunywezebwa Omwoyo wa Katonda mu bulamu bwabwe obw’omunda Kristo abeere mu mitima gyabwe okuyita mu kukkiriza. Pawulo ayagala bategeere obugazi, obuwanvu, obuwanvu, n’obuziba bw’okwagala kwa Kristo —okwagala okutapimibwa okusukkulumye ku kumanya. Abasabira okujjula obujjuvu bwonna obwa Katonda.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokusatu ey’Abaefeso eraga engeri Abaamawanga gye bayingizibwamu mu nteekateeka ya Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo — ekyama ekyabikkulwa okubikkulirwa okw’obwakatonda. Pawulo yeewuunya obunene bw’amaanyi ga Katonda era amutendereza ng’asobola okusukka byonna bye basuubira.

Era awaayo okusaba kw’abakkiriza okukula mu by’omwoyo n’okutegeera. Pawulo asaba amaanyi gaabwe ag’omunda, okubeera kwa Kristo mu mitima gyabwe, n’okutegeera ennyo okwagala kwa Kristo okutaliiko kkomo. Ayagala bajjule obujjuvu bwa Katonda.

Essuula eno eraga okuzingiramu enteekateeka ya Katonda eri ab’amawanga, amaanyi ga Katonda agasukka, n’okusaba kwa Pawulo olw’okukula n’okutegeera kw’abakkiriza mu by’omwoyo. Kiggumiza obumu n’okwagala ebisangibwa mu Kristo Yesu ng’abakkiriza beetaba mu bisuubizo bye nga bayita mu kukkiriza.

Abeefeso 3:1 N'olw'ensonga eno nze Pawulo, omusibe wa Yesu Kristo ku lwammwe ab'amawanga;

Pawulo awandiika nti musibe wa Yesu Kristo olw’amawanga.

1. Bye twefiiriza abalala: Okwekenenya Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Yesu Asaanira Byonna: Obuwulize bwa Pawulo eri Kristo

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:24-29

Abeefeso 3:2 Oba nga muwulidde ku nteekateeka y’ekisa kya Katonda ekimpeereddwa mmwe;

Pawulo annyonnyola enteekateeka y’ekisa Katonda gye yawa Abaefeso.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda: Ekirabo eri Bonna

2. Okutegeera Enteekateeka y’Ekisa

1. Abaruumi 5:17 - Kubanga omuntu omu bwe yafugira omu; n'okusingawo abo abafuna ekisa ekingi n'ekirabo eky'obutuukirivu balifuga mu bulamu olw'omu, Yesu Kristo.

2. Tito 2:11-12 - Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda ekireeta obulokozi kirabise eri abantu bonna, Nga kituyigiriza nga bwe twegaana obutatya Katonda n'okwegomba okw'ensi, tubeere mu bulamu obw'obutebenkevu, obutuukirivu, n'okutya Katonda, mu nsi eno.

Abeefeso 3:3 N'antegeeza ekyama olw'okubikkulirwa; (nga bwe nnawandiika emabegako mu bigambo bitono,

Katonda yabikkulira Pawulo ekyama.

1. Ekyama kya Katonda ekyabikkulwa Pawulo

2. Okukwatira awamu Ekyama kya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 1:9 - Okututegeeza ekyama ky'okwagala kwe, ng'okusanyuka kwe bwe kuli, kwe yeeteekerateekera.

2. Abaruumi 11:25 - Kubanga ab'oluganda, saagala kutamanya kyama kino, muleme okuba abagezi mu kwegulumiza kwammwe; nti obuzibe bw’amaaso butuuse ku Isiraeri, okutuusa ng’ab’amawanga batuuse.

Abeefeso 3:4 Bwe munaasoma, musobole okutegeera okumanya kwange mu kyama kya Kristo)

Ekitundu kino kiraga enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’ekyama ey’obulokozi bw’ensi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1: "Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'ekyama ey'obulokozi".

2: "Okutegeera Ekyama kya Kristo".

1: Yokaana 3:16-17 “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.”

2: Abaruumi 10:9-10 “Kubanga, bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama waffe, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima gw’akkiriza n’aweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa k’ayatula n’alokolebwa.”

Abeefeso 3:5 Ekyo mu mirembe emirala tekyamanyisibwa baana b'abantu, nga bwe kyabikkulirwa kaakano abatume be abatukuvu ne bannabbi be olw'Omwoyo;

Edda enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi teyabikkulwa eri abantu, wabula yabikkulirwa abatume be ne bannabbi be olw’Omwoyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okutegeera Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obulokozi

2. Okuwangula Ebitamanyiddwa: Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obulokozi Ezuuliddwa

1. Yokaana 16:13 - "Omwoyo ow'amazima bw'alijja, ajja kubalungamya mu mazima gonna."

2. Abaruumi 8:14-16 - "Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda. Kubanga temwaweebwa mwoyo gwa buddu kudda mu kutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw'okuzaalibwa ng'abaana." , gwe tukaaba nti, “Abba! Kitange!” Omwoyo yennyini awa obujulizi n'omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda."

Abeefeso 3:6 Abaamawanga babeere basika bannaabwe, era ab'omubiri gumu, n'okugabira ku kisuubizo kye mu Kristo olw'Enjiri.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bumu bw’abakkiriza bonna mu Kristo, Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga, okubeera abasika awamu ab’ekisuubizo kye.

1: "Ekisuubizo ky'obumu mu Kristo".

2: "Obusika bw'Enjiri".

1: Yokaana 17:20-21 - "Sisaba bano bokka, wabula n'abo abalinzikiriza olw'ekigambo kyabwe, bonna babeere kimu, nga ggwe Kitange bwe muli mu nze nange." mu ggwe, nabo babeere mu ffe, ensi ekkirize nga ggwe ontumye.”

2: Abaggalatiya 3:26-28 -"Kubanga mu Kristo Yesu mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza. Kubanga bonna ku mmwe abaabatizibwa mu Kristo mwambala Kristo. Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu." so wadde eddembe, tewali musajja na mukazi, kubanga mwenna muli bumu mu Kristo Yesu."

Abeefeso 3:7 Ekyo ne nfuulibwa omuweereza, ng'ekirabo eky'ekisa kya Katonda kye yampa olw'amaanyi ge.

Pawulo yalondebwa okuba omuweereza w’Enjiri olw’amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda Kituwa Amaanyi Okuweereza

2. Ekirabo ky’Obuweereza: Okuddamu Omulanga gwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 12:1-8 - Muweeyo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda.

2. Ebikolwa 20:17-38 - Okwogera kwa Pawulo okusiibula eri abakadde b'e Efeso.

Abeefeso 3:8 Nze, omuto okusinga abatukuvu bonna, ekisa kino kiweereddwa, okubuulira mu mawanga obugagga bwa Kristo obutanoonyezebwa;

Ekisa eky’okubuulira ab’amawanga obugagga bwa Kristo obutanoonyezebwa kiweereddwa Pawulo, atali muto okusinga abatukuvu bonna.

1. Obugagga bwa Kristo obutanoonyezebwa: Okuzuula eby’obugagga by’ekisa kye

2. Ekisa Ekiweebwa Abatono: Engeri Katonda Gy’akozesaamu Abantu Abasinga Obutasuubirwa

1. Abaruumi 11:33-36 - "Ayi, obuziba bw'obugagga n'amagezi n'okumanya kwa Katonda! Ensala ze nga tezitunuulirwa n'amakubo ge nga tezitegeerekeka! Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama, oba ani abadde wuwe." omuwabuzi? Oba ani amuwadde ekirabo asobole okusasulwa? Kubanga byonna biva gy'ali era mu ye era gy'ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy'ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 1:27-29 - "Naye Katonda yalonda eby'obusirusiru mu nsi okuswaza abagezi; Katonda yalonda ebinafu mu nsi okuswaza ab'amaanyi; Katonda yalonda ebyo ebya wansi n'ebinyoomebwa mu nsi, ne." ebintu ebitaliiwo, okuzikiririzaawo ebiriwo, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumiriza mu maaso ga Katonda."

Abeefeso 3:9 Era okulaba abantu bonna okukwatagana n'ekyama, okuva ku lubereberye lw'ensi ekyakwekebwa mu Katonda, eyatonda ebintu byonna mu Yesu Kristo.

Ekyama ky’okussa ekimu kwa Katonda ekikwekeddwa mu butonzi kibikkuliddwa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1: Yesu Kristo: Omubikkulizi w’Ekyama kya Katonda

2: Enkolagana y’Ekyama: Kitegeeza ki gye tuli?

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w’ebitonde byonna. 16 ( B ) Kubanga ebintu byonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi byatondebwa mu ye, ebirabika n’ebitalabika, ka bibeere entebe oba obufuzi, oba abafuzi oba ab’obuyinza, byonna byatondebwa mu ye ne ku lulwe. 17 Era ali mu maaso ga byonna, era mu ye ebintu byonna bikutte wamu.

2: Abaruumi 11:33-36 Owange, obuziba bw’obugagga n’amagezi n’okumanya kwa Katonda! Nga ensala ze tezinoonyezebwa era n’amakubo ge nga tegategeerekeka! 34 ( B ) “Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama waffe, oba ani abadde omuwabuzi we?” 35 ( B ) “Oba ani amuwadde ekirabo asobole okusasulwa?” 36 ( B ) Kubanga ebintu byonna biva gy’ali ne mu ye era gy’ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy’ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

Abeefeso 3:10 Kaakano abakulu n'obuyinza mu bifo eby'omu ggulu bategeerebwe amagezi ga Katonda agatali gamu.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti amagezi ga Katonda geeyolekera okuyita mu kkanisa eri abakulu n’obuyinza mu bifo eby’omu ggulu.

1. Engeri gye twolekamu amagezi ga Katonda nga tuyita mu kkanisa

2. Amaanyi g’Ekkanisa Okwolesa Amagezi ga Katonda

1. Engero 8:12-13 - "Nze amagezi nbeera n'amagezi, ne ntegeera okumanya okuyiiya okw'amagezi. Okutya Mukama kwe kukyawa obubi: amalala, n'amalala, n'ekkubo ebbi, n'akamwa akajeemu, bikola." Nkyawa."

2. Abaruumi 11:33-36 - "Ai obuziba bw'obugagga obw'amagezi n'okumanya kwa Katonda! emisango gye n'amakubo ge nga teganoonyezebwa! Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama? oba ani." abadde omuwabuzi we? Oba ani eyasooka okumuwa, era alisasulwa nate? Kubanga byonna biva mu ye, ne mu ye, ne gy'ali: ekitiibwa kibeerenga emirembe gyonna. Amiina."

Abeefeso 3:11 Ng'ekigendererwa eky'emirembe n'emirembe bwe kyali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Katonda alina ekigendererwa gye tuli ekyateekebwawo mu Kristo Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigendererwa: Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri Obulamu Bwaffe

2. Ekigendererwa kya Katonda eky’olubeerera ekisangibwa mu Kristo Yesu

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, naawe ebintu ebyo byonna muliweebwa.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

Abeefeso 3:12 Tulina obuvumu n'okutuuka n'obwesige olw'okukkiriza kwe.

Tusobola okutuukirira Katonda n’obuvumu nga tumukkiririzaamu.

1. Okukkiriza Kutuwa Obuvumu Okusemberera Katonda

2. Okutuuka ku Katonda Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Abebbulaniya 4:16 - Kale ka tusemberere entebe ey'ekisa n'obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky'obwetaavu.

2. Abaruumi 5:1-2 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Okuyita mu ye era tufunye

okuyingira olw’okukkiriza mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu, era tusanyuka nga tusuubira ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

Abeefeso 3:13 Noolwekyo njagala muleme okukoowa olw’ebibonyoobonyo byange ku lwammwe, kye kitiibwa kyammwe.

Pawulo akubiriza Abaefeso okubeera abanywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe wadde nga babonaabona.

1: Toggwaamu maanyi - Okuzzaamu Pawulo amaanyi eri Abaefeso

2: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu biseera ebizibu

1: Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala.

2: Abebbulaniya 10:35-36 - Kale tosuula bwesige bwammwe; kijja kusasulwa nnyo.

Abeefeso 3:14 Kyenvudde nfukamira Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo alaga okwewaayo kwe eri Kitaffe wa Yesu era n’asaba ekisa n’amaanyi eri ekkanisa y’e Efeso.

1. "Okwewaayo eri Kitaffe: Omusingi gw'Obulamu bw'Ekikristaayo".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusaba: Okufuna Ekisa n'Amaanyi mu Biseera Ebizibu".

1. Matayo 6:9-13 - Essaala ya Mukama

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira

Abeefeso 3:15 Erinnya lye amaka gonna mu ggulu ne mu nsi;

Amaka ga Katonda gonna, mu ggulu ne ku nsi, gayitibwa erinnya lye.

1. Amaka ga Katonda: Obumu mu Njawulo

2. Erinnya lya Mukama: Omukisa n’ekiragiro

1. Ekyamateeka 28:10 - Abantu bonna ab’oku nsi baliraba nga oyitibwa erinnya lya Mukama; era balikutya.

2. Ebikolwa 4:12 - So tewali bulokozi mu mulala yenna: kubanga tewali linnya eddala wansi w'eggulu eriweebwa abantu, lye tulina okulokolebwa.

Abeefeso 3:16 alyoke abawe, ng'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa bwe bwe buli, okunywezebwa n'amaanyi olw'Omwoyo gwe mu muntu ow'omunda;

Amaanyi g’Omwoyo gwa Katonda ganyweza omuntu waffe ow’omunda.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo mu Ffe

2. Engeri y’okufunamu Amaanyi ga Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:11 - "Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu bw'anaaba abeera mu mmwe, eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye anaawangaaza emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16 - "Kale kino ŋŋamba nti Mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temutuukiriza kwegomba kw'omubiri."

Abeefeso 3:17 Kristo alyoke abeere mu mitima gyammwe olw’okukkiriza; nti mmwe, nga musimbye emirandira era nga musimbiddwa mu kwagala, .

Ekitundu kyogera ku kutondawo embeera y’okukkiriza n’okwagala mu mitima gyaffe.

1: Emirandira n'okusibuka mu kwagala - A ku bukulu bw'okukkiriza n'okwagala mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Okubeera mu Kristo - A ku kubeera ne Kristo ng’omusingi gw’obulamu bwaffe.

1: Abaruumi 5:5 - "Essuubi teriswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiibwa mu mitima gyaffe olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa."

2: 1 Yokaana 4:8 - "Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda kwe kwagala."

Abeefeso 3:18 Asobole okutegeera n'abatukuvu bonna obugazi n'obuwanvu n'obuziba n'obugulumivu;

Ekitundu kyogera ku bwetaavu bw’omukkiriza okutegeera obunene bw’okwagala kwa Katonda.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda Tekugeraageranye

2: Okwetaaga kwaffe Okutegeera Okwagala kwa Katonda

1: Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebiribaawo." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Abeefeso 3:19 Era mutegeere okwagala kwa Kristo okusukkulumye ku kumanya, mulyoke mujjule obujjuvu bwa Katonda bwonna.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kumanya okwagala kwa Kristo, okusukkulumye ku kumanya kwonna, abakkiriza basobole okujjula obujjuvu bwa Katonda.

1. Okwagala kwa Kristo okutakkirizika: Okulaba Obugagga bw’ekisa kye

2. Okubeera mu Bulamu Obujjude-Okujjula: Okulaba Obungi bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abeefeso 1:7-8 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa

ebibi, ng'obugagga bw'ekisa kye bwe kyatuyitirira mu magezi gonna n'amagezi gonna.

Abeefeso 3:20 Kale oyo asobola okukola ekisukkiridde okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi agakola mu ffe bwe gali.

Katonda asobola okukola bingi nnyo okusinga bwe tuyinza okusaba oba okulowooza, olw’amaanyi agakola munda mu ffe.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Obusobozi bwaffe Okutuuka Okusukka Bwo Tusuubira

2. Obungi bwa Katonda: Okusukka Ebirowoozo byaffe

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo annyweza."

2. Isaaya 40:29 - "Awa abakoowu amaanyi; n'abatalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi."

Abeefeso 3:21 Ekitiibwa kiweebwe mu kkanisa mu Kristo Yesu mu mirembe gyonna, ensi etakoma. Amiina.

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kisaana okukuzibwa mu kkanisa Yesu emirembe gyonna.

1: Tutendereze Katonda olw'ekitiibwa kye ekitaggwaawo era tufuge.

2: Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo, kubanga ekitiibwa kye tekikoma era okwagala kwe kubeerawo emirembe gyonna.

1: Zabbuli 145:1-3 - "Ndikugulumiza, Katonda wange, Kabaka wange, era ndikuwa omukisa erinnya lyo emirembe n'emirembe. Buli lunaku ndikuwa omukisa era nditendereza erinnya lyo emirembe n'emirembe. Mukama mukulu, era mukulu nnyo eri." batenderezebwe, n'obukulu bwe tebunoonyezebwa."

2: Isaaya 6:3 - “Omu n’ayita munne n’agamba nti: ‘Mutukuvu, mutukuvu, Mukama ow’Eggye; ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye!’”

Abeefeso 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaefeso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo aggumiza obumu n’okukula kw’abakkiriza mu Kristo, ng’abakubiriza okubeera nga basaanidde okuyitibwa kwabwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwabwe, n’obwetoowaze, obukkakkamu, obugumiikiriza, n’okwagala (Abaefeso 4:1-3). Aggumiza obukulu bw’okukuuma obumu mu Mwoyo n’emirembe wakati wa bannaffe. Pawulo alaga nti waliwo omubiri gumu, Omwoyo gumu, essuubi limu, Mukama omu, okukkiriza kumu, okubatiza kumu, ne Katonda omu era Kitaffe ku byonna.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo annyonnyola nti Kristo awadde ebirabo eby’enjawulo okusobola okufunira abakkiriza eby’okukola emirimu gy’obuweereza n’okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo (Abaefeso 4:11-13). Ebirabo bino mulimu abatume, bannabbi, ababuulizi b’enjiri, abasumba, n’abasomesa. Ekigendererwa kwe kutuuka ku bumu mu kukkiriza n’okumanya ebikwata ku Kristo nga bwe tukula okutuuka mu bukulu. Nga boogera amazima mu kwagala n’okukola ng’omubiri ogumu wansi w’obukulembeze bwa Kristo, abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okukula awamu.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo (Abaefeso 4:17-32). Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza obutabeera nga bwe baali nga tebannamanya Kristo wabula okuggyawo omuntu waabwe omukadde amanyiddwa olw’okwegomba okw’obulimba. Mu kifo ky’ekyo balina okuzzibwa obuggya mu birowoozo byabwe ne bambala omuntu omupya eyatondebwa oluvannyuma lw’okufaanana Katonda — nga bamanyiddwa obutuukirivu n’obutukuvu.

Pawulo akubiriza empuliziganya ey’amazima mu bakkiriza ate nga beewala okwogera ebitasaana oba okukaawa. Assa essira ku kisa, okusonyiwa nga bwe kyalagibwa okusonyiwa kwa Katonda okuyita mu ssaddaaka ya Yesu. Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okukoppa okwagala kwa Katonda okwolesebwa okuyita mu bikolwa eby’okwewaayo okusinga okwenyigira mu nneeyisa ey’ekibi.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okuna ey’Abaefeso eraga obukulu bw’okubeera n’obulamu obusaanira okuyitibwa kwaffe ng’abagoberezi ba Kristo. Pawulo assa essira ku bumu mu Mwoyo n’emirembe mu bakkiriza, ng’akkiriza ebirabo eby’enjawulo ebyaweebwa Kristo okubateeka mu by’okukozesa okuweereza n’okukula.

Akubiriza abakkiriza okukkiriza omulimu gwabwe mu kuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo nga bwe batuuka ku bumu mu kukkiriza n’okumanya. Pawulo awa ebiragiro eby’omugaso mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo, ng’abakubiriza okuva ku muntu waabwe omukadde, okuzzibwa obuggya mu birowoozo byabwe, n’okwambala omuntu omupya eyatondebwa oluvannyuma lw’okufaanana Katonda.

Essuula eno eggumiza amakulu g’obumu, okukula, n’okubeera n’obulamu obukyusiddwa obumanyiddwa olw’obutuukirivu, ekisa, okusonyiwa, n’okwagala. Kiyita abakkiriza okukwatira awamu emirimu gyabwe egy’enjawulo mu mubiri gwa Kristo nga bwe bagoberera okukula n’okwolesa empisa eziringa eza Kristo mu nkolagana yaabwe n’abalala.

Abeefeso 4:1 Kale nze, omusibe wa Mukama, nkwegayirira mutambulire nga musaanira

okuyitibwa kwe muyitiddwa.

Beera mu bulamu obusaanira okuyitibwa kwo.

1: Mubeere n’obulamu obw’ekigendererwa n’amakulu, kubanga Katonda atuyise ffenna okutuuka ku kigendererwa ekisingako.

2: Tufube okutambulira mu bulamu bwaffe mu ngeri esanyusa Katonda, kubanga tuyitiddwa okukikola.

1: Abafiripi 2:12-13 - “N’olwekyo, abaagalwa bange, nga bwe mugondera bulijjo, bwe mutyo kaakano, si nga bwe muli mu maaso gange, naye n’okusingawo ennyo nga siriiwo, mukolere obulokozi bwammwe n’okutya n’okukankana, kubanga bwe kiri Katonda akolera mu mmwe, okwagala n’okukola olw’okusanyuka kwe.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 1:10 - “N’okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira Mukama waffe, nga mumusanyusa, nga mubala ebibala mu buli mulimu omulungi era nga mweyongera okumanya Katonda.”

Abeefeso 4:2 N'obuwombeefu bwonna n'obuwombeefu bwonna, n'okugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala;

Tusaanidde okuba abeetoowaze era nga tugumiikiriza buli omu, nga buli omu ayagala munne.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa n’Obugumiikiriza mu Nkolagana

2. Okulima Omutima gw’Okwagala n’Obwetoowaze

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:1-7

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14

Abeefeso 4:3 Nga mufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.

Obumu mu bakkiriza kyetaagisa nnyo okusobola okubeera mu mirembe.

1: Obumu mu Klezia: Amaanyi g’Okwagala

2: Obukulu bw’Obumu mu Nsi Emenyese

1: Yokaana 17:21-23 “Bonna babeere kimu, nga ggwe, Kitange, bwe muli mu nze, nange babeere omu mu ffe: ensi ekkirize nga ggwe ontuma. Era ekitiibwa kye wampa nkibawadde; balyoke babeere kimu, nga naffe bwe tuli omu: nze mu bo, naawe mu nze, balyoke batuukirire mu bumu; n’ensi etegeere nga ggwe wantuma, n’obaagala, nga bwe wanjagala.”

2: Abaggalatiya 3:28 “Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow’eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.”

Abeefeso 4:4 Waliwo omubiri gumu n'Omwoyo gumu, nga bwe mwayitibwa mu ssuubi limu ery'okuyitibwa kwammwe;

Ekimu : Ffenna tuyitibwa okubeera ekitundu ku mubiri gumu ogw’abakkiriza era tugabana mu ssuubi limu.

Ekyokubiri : Okubeera mu bumu nga omubiri gumu kyetaagisa okubeera obumu mu Mwoyo.

Ekisooka : 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-13 - "Kubanga ng'omubiri bwe guli gumu era nga gulina ebitundu bingi, n'ebitundu by'omubiri byonna ne bwe biba bingi, bwe biri omubiri gumu, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo. Kubanga twali mu Mwoyo omu." bonna babatizibwa mu mubiri gumu —Abayudaaya oba Abayonaani, abaddu oba ab’eddembe —era bonna ne banywa Omwoyo omu."

Ekyokubiri : Abakkolosaayi 3:14-15 - "N'okusinga ebyo byonna mwambale okwagala okusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde. Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, ddala gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu. Era mwebaze." ."

Abeefeso 4:5 Mukama waffe omu, okukkiriza kumu, okubatiza kumu;

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’obumu mu Mukama, okukkiriza, n’okubatiza.

1: Obumu bwa Mukama: Engeri y’okujaguzaamu Obumu bwaffe

2: Enzikiriza y’okubatiza: Omusingi gw’ebiseera eby’omu maaso ebigatta

1: Yokaana 17:20-23 - Okusaba kwa Yesu olw'obumu mu bakkiriza

2: Abafiripi 2:1-4 - Omulanga gwa Pawulo ogw'obumu olw'obwetoowaze bwa Kristo

Abeefeso 4:6 Katonda omu era Kitaawe wa bonna, asinga byonna, era ayita mu byonna, era ali mu mmwe mwenna.

Katonda ali omu yekka era ye Kitaffe wa byonna, okusinga byonna, okuyita mu byonna, ne mu byonna.

1. Amaanyi agagatta ga Katonda Omu

2. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda wonna

1. Abeefeso 4:1-5

2. Abaruumi 11:36

Abeefeso 4:7 Naye buli omu ku ffe aweebwa ekisa ng’ekipimo ky’ekirabo kya Kristo bwe kiri.

Katonda awadde buli muntu ekisa mu bungi obw’enjawulo, okusinziira ku kirabo kya Kristo.

1. Ekisa kya Kristo ekitaliiko kkomo: essuubi lyaffe mu biseera eby’obuzibu.

2. Ebirabo bya Kristo: okusumulula amaanyi g’ekisa mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. 1 Abakkolinso 12:7-10 - Ekisa ky’Omwoyo kyeyolekera mu ngeri ez’enjawulo.

2. Abaruumi 5:15-17 - Ekisa kituyitiridde olw'ekirabo kya Kristo.

Abeefeso 4:8 Kyeyava agamba nti Bwe yalinnya waggulu, n'atwala abasibe mu

buwambe, n'awa abantu ebirabo.

Mu Abeefeso 4:8, Pawulo ayogera ku Yesu okulinnya mu ggulu n’okuwa abantu ebirabo.

1. Omuwambi Omuwambi: Okulinnya kwa Yesu mu buwanguzi n’okuwaayo ebirabo

2. Ekirabo ky’Obulamu: Okusiima Ebirabo Katonda By’atuwadde

1. Abafiripi 2:8-11 - Yesu yeetoowaza, n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba. N’olwekyo Katonda yamugulumiza nnyo n’amuwa erinnya erisinga erinnya lyonna.

2. Abaruumi 5:15-17 - Naye ekirabo eky'obwereere tekiba ng'ekisobyo. Kubanga singa bangi abaafa olw'ekisobyo ky'omuntu omu, ekisa kya Katonda n'ekirabo eky'obwereere olw'ekisa ky'omuntu oyo Yesu Kristo yayitirira bangi nnyo.

Abeefeso 4:9 (Kaakano nga bwe yalinnya, kiki okuggyako nti naye yasooka kukka mu bitundu by’ensi ebya wansi?

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abeefeso 4:9 kyogera ku kukka kwa Yesu mu bitundu by’ensi ebya wansi.

1. Okukka kwa Yesu Kristo n’obuwanguzi bwe: Ekyokulabirako eky’amakulu mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Amakulu g’okukka kwa Yesu eri abagoberezi be

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - "Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti, “Yesu ye Mukama waffe,” n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa."

2. Abafiripi 2:8-10 - "Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ndabika ng'omuntu, ne yeetoowaza nga muwulize okutuusa okufa— n'okufa ku musaalaba! Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza okutuuka waggulu n'amuwa erinnya eriri waggulu." buli linnya."

Abeefeso 4:10 Oyo eyakka y'oyo eyalinnya ewala okusinga eggulu lyonna, alyoke ajjuze byonna.)

Ekitundu kyogera ku ngeri Kristo gye yakka n’okulinnya okujjuza ebintu byonna.

1. Okulinnya kwa Kristo mu ggulu n’Obwetaavu bwaffe okumugoberera

2. Obukulu bwa Kristo n’Okuddamu kwaffe

1. Yokaana 14:1-3 “Emitima gyammwe gireme okutya. Kkiriza Katonda; era mukkirize mu nze. Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu ebisenge bingi. Singa si bwe kiri, nnandikugambye nti ŋŋenda okukutegekera ekifo? Era bwe ŋŋenda ne mbategekera ekifo, ndikomawo nate era nkutwale gye ndi, naawe obeerenga gye ndi.”

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 “Mubeere n’endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newaakubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyatwala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okutegeera, naye ne yeeyambula ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era bwe yasangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize n’atuuka n’okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.”

Abeefeso 4:11 N'awa abamu abatume; n’abamu bannabbi; n’abamu, ababuulizi b’enjiri; n’abamu, abasumba n’abasomesa;

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti Yesu yawa abantu abamu ebirabo eby’abatume, bannabbi, ababuulizi b’enjiri, abasumba n’abasomesa.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebirabo bya Yesu

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okuweereza Katonda

1. Abaruumi 12:6-8 - Kale nga tulina ebirabo ebyawukana okusinziira ku kisa ekituweebwa, oba bya bunnabbi, ka tulagula ng'okukkiriza bwe kuli; Oba obuweereza, tulindirire okuweereza kwaffe: oba ayigiriza, ku kuyigiriza; Oba oyo akubiriza, ku kubuulirira: oyo agaba akole mu ngeri ennyangu; oyo afuga, n'obunyiikivu; oyo asaasira, n'essanyu.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 12:4-11 - Kaakano waliwo ebirabo eby'enjawulo, naye Omwoyo omu. Era waliwo enjawulo mu nfuga, naye Mukama y’omu. Era waliwo emirimu egy'enjawulo, naye Katonda y'omu akola byonna mu byonna. Naye okwolesebwa kw’Omwoyo kuweebwa buli muntu okuganyulwa. Kubanga omuntu aweebwa Omwoyo ekigambo eky'amagezi; eri omulala ekigambo eky'okumanya olw'Omwoyo oyo; Eri okukkiriza okulala olw’Omwoyo y’omu; eri omulala ebirabo eby'okuwonya n'Omwoyo y'omu; Eri omulala okukola ebyamagero; eri obunnabbi obulala; eri omulala okutegeera emyoyo; eri omulala ennimi ez’enjawulo; eri omulala okuvvuunula ennimi: Naye bino byonna abikola Omwoyo omu yekka, ng'agabanya buli muntu nga bw'ayagala.

Abeefeso 4:12 Olw'okutuukirizibwa kw'abatukuvu, olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza, n'okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abeefeso 4:12 kyogera ku ngeri Katonda gy’atuyita okutuukiriza abatukuvu, okukola omulimu gw’obuweereza, n’okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo.

1. "Okuyitibwa okuweereza: Okutuukiriza Abatukuvu n'okuzimba Omubiri gwa Kristo".

2. "Omulimu gwa Katonda ogw'obuweereza n'omubiri gwa Kristo".

1. Abaruumi 12:3-8 - Kubanga olw'ekisa kye nnampa ŋŋamba buli muntu mu mmwe aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza, wabula alowooze n'omusango ogw'amagezi, buli omu ng'ekipimo ky'okukkiriza bwe Katonda awaddeyo. Kubanga nga mu mubiri ogumu bwe tulina ebitundu bingi, n’ebitundu byonna tebirina mulimu gwe gumu, bwe tutyo naffe, wadde nga bangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli muntu tuli bitundu bya munne. Nga tulina ebirabo ebyawukana okusinziira ku kisa ekyatuweebwa, ka tubikozese: bwe biba nga bya bunnabbi, okusinziira ku kukkiriza kwaffe; bwe kiba nga obuweereza, mu kuweereza kwaffe; oyo ayigiriza, mu kuyigiriza kwe; oyo akubiriza, mu kubuulirira kwe; oyo awaayo, mu bugabi; oyo akulembera, n’obunyiikivu; oyo akola ebikolwa eby’okusaasira, n’essanyu.

2. Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda, Kitaffe, y'eno: okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga tolina bbala okuva mu nsi.

Abeefeso 4:13 Okutuusa ffenna mu bumu obw'okukkiriza n'okumanya Omwana wa Katonda, eri omuntu atuukiridde, okutuuka ku kigero ky'obuwanvu bw'obutuukirivu bwa Kristo.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’obumu mu bakkiriza mu kukkiriza n’okumanya kwa Yesu Kristo.

1. "Amaanyi agagatta ag'okukkiriza n'okumanya mu Kristo".

2. "Okutuuka ku butuukirivu nga tuyita mu bumu mu Kristo".

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:2-3 - Emitima gyabwe gisobole okubudaabudibwa, nga giyungiddwa wamu mu kwagala, n'obugagga bwonna obw'okukakasa okujjuvu okw'okutegeera, okutegeera ekyama kya Katonda ne Kitaffe ne Kristo ; Mu ye mwe mwekwese eby’obugagga byonna eby’amagezi n’okumanya.

2. Abeefeso 4:3 - Okufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

Abeefeso 4:14 Tuleme kubeera baana nate, abawuubaala n'eri, era nga tutambuzibwa buli mpewo ey'okuyigiriza, n'obukuusa bw'abantu n'obukuusa obw'obukuusa, bwe beebaka okulimba;

Tetulina kuddamu kubuzibwabuzibwa mangu olw’obulimba obw’amagezi era obw’okukozesa obubi obw’abasajja.

1. Tolimbibwa bulimba bwa magezi n'okukozesa obubi.

2. Yimiriranga mu kukkiriza kwo era obeere mwesigwa eri enjigiriza za Katonda.

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 16:13 - Mubeere mwegendereza; munywerere mu kukkiriza; beera muvumu; beera mugumu.

Abeefeso 4:15 Naye nga mwogera amazima mu kwagala, tukula mu ye mu byonna, gwe mutwe, ye Kristo.

Abakristaayo balina okwogera amazima mu kwagala basobole okweyongera okusemberera Kristo nga ye mutwe gw’Ekkanisa.

1. Amaanyi g’okwogera amazima mu kwagala

2. Okusemberera Kristo Okuyita mu Mazima n’Okwagala

1. Engero 12:17 - Oyo ayogera amazima alaga obutuukirivu: naye omujulirwa ow'obulimba alimba.

2. Yokaana 15:17 - Ebyo bye mbalagira, mwagalanenga.

Abeefeso 4:16 Omubiri gwonna gwe gugattibwa wamu era ne gunywezebwa olw'ekyo buli kinywa kye kigabira, nga bwe guli mu kupima kwa buli kitundu, gukula omubiri ne

guzimba mu kwagala.

Omubiri gwonna ogw’abakkiriza gukolera wamu okuzimbagana mu kwagala.

1. Obumu: Amaanyi g’Ekkanisa

2. Okukolera awamu mu laavu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-27

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-17

Abeefeso 4:17 Kale kino ŋŋamba, era ntegeeza mu Mukama waffe, nti okuva kaakano temutambuliranga ng'amawanga amalala bwe batambula, mu bwereere bw'ebirowoozo byabwe.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo obutabeera ng’ab’amawanga, abavugibwa okwegomba kwabwe n’ebirowoozo ebitaliimu.

1. Okubeera mu musana gwa Mukama: Engeri y’okugoberera ekkubo ly’obutuukirivu

2. Obutaliimu bw’ebirowoozo byaffe: Okwewala okukemebwa kw’ekibi

1. Abafiripi 4:8-9 - "N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, eky'ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa — bwe kiba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisinga obulungi oba ekitenderezebwa —lowooze ku ekyo." ebintu byonna bye muyize, oba bye mwafuna, oba bye muwulidde, oba bye mulabye mu nze, mubiteeke mu nkola, era Katonda ow’emirembe alibeera nammwe.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:2 - "Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu eby'okungulu, so si ku bintu eby'oku nsi."

Abeefeso 4:18 Okutegeera kwabwe kwazikidde, ne bava mu bulamu bwa Katonda olw'obutamanya obuli mu bo, olw'okuziba amaaso g'omutima gwabwe.

Abantu basobola okuggyibwako akakwate ku Katonda bwe balemererwa okumutegeera olw’obutaba na kumanya n’omutima ogukalubye.

1. Obulabe bw’obutamanya n’emitima emikalu

2. Okuddamu okukwatagana ne Katonda nga tuyita mu Kutegeera n’Okusaasira

1. Yeremiya 17:9-10 - "Omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mubi nnyo: ani ayinza okugumanya? Nze Mukama nneekenneenya omutima, nkema emikono, okuwa buli muntu ng'amakubo ge bwe gali, era." okusinziira ku bibala by'ebikolwa bye."

2. Abaruumi 10:13-15 - "Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa. Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batakkiriza." bawulidde? era baliwulira batya nga tebalina mubuulizi? Era balibuulira batya singa tebatumiddwa? nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Ebigere by'abo ababuulira enjiri ey'emirembe ne baleeta amawulire amalungi ag'ebirungi nga birungi nnyo!"

Abeefeso 4:19 Olw'okuba tebaawulirangako, ne beewaayo mu bikolwa eby'obugwenyufu, okukola obutali bulongoofu bwonna n'omululu.

Abo abakakanyaza emitima gyabwe ne batakyawulira nneewulira beewaddeyo mu mpisa ez’obugwenyufu era ezityoboola, nga zivugibwa omululu.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kukakanyaza Emitima gyaffe - Abeefeso 4:19

2. Omululu: Omusaanyaawo Obutuukirivu bw’Empisa - Abeefeso 4:19

1. Engero 28:14 - “Alina omukisa oyo atya Mukama bulijjo, naye buli akakanyaza omutima gwe agwa mu buzibu.”

2. 1 Timoseewo 6:10 - “Kubanga okwagala ssente kye kikolo ky’obubi obw’engeri zonna. Abantu abamu, nga baagala nnyo ssente, bavudde mu kukkiriza ne befumita ennaku nnyingi.”

Abeefeso 4:20 Naye mmwe temuyiga Kristo bwe mutyo;

Baibuli etuyigiriza obutaba ng’ensi, wabula okuyiga n’okugoberera Yesu Kristo.

1: Okuyiga Engeri ya Yesu: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obusanyusa Katonda

2: Amaanyi ga Kristo: Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe okuva munda okudda ebweru

1: Matayo 11:29 – Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakooye era abazitoowereddwa, nange ndibawummuza.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 – N’olwekyo, omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, ekitonde ekiggya kizze: Ekikadde kigenze, ekipya kiri wano!

Abeefeso 4:21 Oba nga muwulidde ne muyigirizibwa ye, nga amazima bwe gali mu Yesu.

Olunyiriri lukubiriza abakkiriza okuba nga bawulidde era nga bayigiriziddwa Yesu, nga ye mazima.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera omuyizi wa Yesu obulamu bwonna

2. Okubeera n’amazima ga Yesu

1. Yokaana 14:6 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Nze kkubo, n'amazima, n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng'ayita mu nze."

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:16 - "Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byaluŋŋamizibwa Katonda, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigiriza obutuukirivu,"

Abeefeso 4:22 Muggyewo omuntu omukadde ayonooneka olw'okwegomba okw'obulimba;

Abakristaayo basaanidde okuggyawo amakubo gaabwe ag’ekibi eky’edda ne babeera nga Katonda bw’ayagala.

1. "Teeka Ebbali Omukadde Okwatire Omupya".

2. "Okubeera mu kifaananyi kya Katonda".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:9-10 - "Temulimbagana, nga muggyako omuntu omukadde n'ebikolwa byayo, ne mwambala omuntu omuggya, azzibwa obuggya mu kumanya ng'ekifaananyi ky'omutonzi waagwo." "

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

Abeefeso 4:23 Era muzuuke obuggya mu mwoyo gw'ebirowoozo byammwe;

Okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo osobole okufaanana Kristo.

1. Okuzza obuggya Ebirowoozo: Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo Okuyita mu Kristo

2. Okuzza obuggya Ebirowoozo Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temugoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe."

2. Abafiripi 4:8 - "N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, eky'ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa — bwe kiba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisinga obulungi oba ekitenderezebwa —lowooze ku bintu ng'ebyo." "

Abeefeso 4:24 Era mwambale omuntu omuggya, eyatondebwa mu butuukirivu ne mu butukuvu obw’amazima nga Katonda.

Abakkiriza balina okwambala omuntu omuggya, eyatondebwa okusinziira ku mutindo gwa Katonda ogw’obutuukirivu n’obutukuvu.

1. "Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda: Okwambala Omuntu Omupya".

2. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obutuukirivu n'obutukuvu".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:10 - "N'okwambala omuntu omuggya, azzibwa obuggya mu kumanya ng'ekifaananyi ky'oyo eyamutonda".

2. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - "Naye ng'oyo eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, bwe mutyo mubeere batukuvu mu buli ngeri; Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Mubeere batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu."

Abeefeso 4:25 Kale nno mulekere awo okulimba, buli muntu oyogere amazima ne munne: kubanga tuli bitundu bya munne.

Muleke obulimba, mwogere amazima, kubanga ffenna tuli bitundu bya mubiri gumu.

1. Amaanyi g’Amazima: Engeri Obwesimbu n’Obwesimbu gye Binyweza Enkolagana Yaffe

2. Obwetaavu bw’Obwesimbu: Okuwuliziganya mu lwatu era mu bwesimbu

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:9-10 “Temulimbagana, kubanga mwaggyako omuntu omukadde n’ebikolwa byayo, ne mwambala omuntu omuggya, azzibwa obuggya mu kumanya ng’ekifaananyi ky’omutonzi waayo.”

2. Zabbuli 34:13 “Kuuma olulimi lwo okuva ku bubi n’emimwa gyo obutayogera bulimba.”

Abeefeso 4:26 Musunguwavunga, so temuyonoona: enjuba ereme kugwa ku busungu bwammwe.

Ebiseera ebimu tusaanidde okunyiiga, naye tekisaanye kutuviirako kwonoona. Tetusaanidde kuleka busungu bwaffe kumala bbanga ddene.

1. "Amaanyi g'obusungu obutuukirivu".

2. "Okuddukanya Enneewulira Zaffe Mu ngeri Ya Katonda".

1. Engero 15:18 - Omusungu aleeta okuyomba: Naye alwawo okusunguwala akkakkanya okuyomba.

2. Yakobo 1:19-20 - Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala: Kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebukola butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

Abeefeso 4:27 So temuwanga Sitaani kifo.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obwetaavu bw’obutawa kifo kyonna mu bulamu bwaffe eri okufugibwa sitaani.

1. Tulina okuziyiza okufugibwa sitaani nga tufuba nnyo okukola ekituufu mu maaso ga Katonda.

2. Tulina okujjukira nti sitaani anoonya okutuggya ku Katonda by’ayagala, era tulina okufaayo ku kugezaako kwe okukikola.

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Mulwanye Sitaani, ajja kubadduka."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:4 - "Mmwe abaana abaagalwa, muva eri Katonda era mubawangula, kubanga ali mu mmwe asinga oyo ali mu nsi."

Abeefeso 4:28 Omubbi aleme kubba nate: naye akole nnyo ng'akola n'emikono gye ebirungi, alyoke amuwe oyo ayeetaaga.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abantu okukola ennyo n’okukozesa emirimu gyabwe okuyamba abali mu bwetaavu.

1. Obukulu bw’okukola ennyo: Engeri Kaweefube Gwaffe Gy’ayinza Okuyambamu Abalala

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obugabi: Okukozesa eby’obugagga byaffe okuwa abalala emikisa

1. Engero 13:11 - Obugagga obufunibwa mu bwangu bujja kukendeera, naye oyo anaakung’aanya mpola mpola aliyongera.

2. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 - Naye omuntu yenna bw’alina ebintu by’ensi n’alaba muganda we ng’ali mu bwetaavu, naye n’amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu bigambo oba mu kwogera wabula mu bikolwa ne mu mazima.

Abeefeso 4:29 Temulemenga kuva mu kamwa kammwe, naye ekirungi eky'okuzimba, kibeere ekisa eri abawuliriza.

Tulina okukozesa ebigambo byaffe okuzimba abalala, so si kubamenya, okusobola okulaga ekisa eri abo abatuwulira.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Okukozesa Enjogera Yaffe Okuzimba Abalala

2. Ekisa ky’Okwogera: Okulaga Ekisa eri Abatwetoolodde

1. Yakobo 3:5-6 - "N'olulimi bwe luli ekitundu ekitono, ne lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene. Laba, omuliro omutono bwe gukuma omuliro! N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu: bwe kityo bwe kiri olulimi mu bitundu byaffe, nga lwonoona omubiri gwonna, ne lukuma omuliro mu nkola y'obutonde;

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - "Enjogera yammwe ebeere ya kisa bulijjo, ebeere n'omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu."

Abeefeso 4:30 So temunakuwaza Mwoyo wa Katonda omutukuvu, gwe mwassibwako akabonero okutuusa ku lunaku olw’okununulibwa.

Tonakuwaza Mwoyo Mutukuvu wa Katonda, atussaako akabonero okutuusa ku lunaku olw’okununulibwa.

1: Tulina okujjukira nti Omwoyo Omutukuvu talina kutwalibwa ng’ekitono, kubanga y’atussaako akabonero okutuusa ku lunaku lw’okununulibwa.

2: Omwoyo Omutukuvu ye mukuumi era omukulembeze waffe, era ajja kutukuuma nga tetulina bukuumi okutuusa ku lunaku lw’okununulibwa.

1: Abaruumi 8:16 Omwoyo yennyini awa obujulirwa n’omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda.

2: Yokaana 14:26 Naye Omuyambi, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw’alituma mu linnya lyange, alibayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.

Abeefeso 4:31 Obusungu bwonna, n'obusungu, n'obusungu, n'okuleekaana, n'okwogera ebibi biveebweko, n'obusungu bwonna.

Tusaanidde okuggya obusungu, obusungu, obusungu, enduulu, okwogera obubi, n’obusungu mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Tufube okwongera okufaanana Kristo era twegobe ekintu kyonna ekiyinza okutulemesa okwongera okufaanana ye.

2: Tulina okweggyako ekintu kyonna ekyandireese enjawukana n’okusika omuguwa mu ffe ate mu kifo ky’ekyo tufube okubeera obumu mu kwagala n’okutegeeragana.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:8-10 - "Naye kaakano byonna mubiggyawo: obusungu, obusungu,

obusungu, n'okuvvoola, n'ebigambo eby'obuseegu okuva mu kamwa kammwe. Temulimbagana, nga muggyako eby'edda." n'enkola zaayo era ne bambadde omuntu omupya, oguzzibwa obuggya mu kumanya oluvannyuma lw'ekifaananyi ky'omutonzi waayo."

2: Yakobo 1:19-20 - "Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguye okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda."

Abeefeso 4:32 Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo.

Mubeerenga ekisa era nga musonyiwagana, nga Kristo bwe yatusonyiwa.

1: Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa

2: Beera wa kisa era Musonyiwa

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - Okugumiikirizagana era, omu bw’aba n’okwemulugunya ku munne, nga buli omu asonyiwa munne; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa.

2: Lukka 6:36-37 - Musaasire, nga Kitammwe bw’asaasira. Temusalira musango, era temulisalirwa musango; temusalira musango, era temulisalirwa musango; sonyiwa, era ojja kusonyiyibwa.

Abeefeso 5 ye ssuula ey’okutaano mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaefeso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku bintu ebitali bimu ebikwata ku mpisa z’Ekikristaayo, ng’aggumiza obukulu bw’okukoppa okwagala kwa Katonda n’okubeera mu kitangaala.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okukoppa Katonda n’okutambulira mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yabaagala ne yeewaayo ku lwabwe (Abaefeso 5:1-2). Aggumiza nti abakkiriza balina okwewala ebikolwa eby’obugwenyufu, obucaafu, n’omululu wabula babeere mu bulamu obumanyiddwa ng’okwebaza. Pawulo alabula ku kwetaba mu mirimu gy’ekizikiza egitabala bibala wabula okusinga okubibikkula okuyita mu bulamu obutuukirivu.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alaga amakulu g’okutambulira mu magezi n’okukozesa obulungi buli mukisa (Abaefeso 5:15-17). Akubiriza abakkiriza okutegeera ebisanyusa Mukama n’obutabeera basirusiru wabula ba magezi. Bakubirizibwa okujjula Omwoyo, nga bayimba zabbuli, ennyimba, n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo nga bwe beebaza bulijjo olw’ebyo byonna.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku nkolagana ez’enjawulo mu maka g’Abakristaayo (Abaefeso 5:22-33). Pawulo ayogera eri abakyala, ng’abalagira okugondera babbaabwe nga bwe bali eri Mukama waffe. Abaami bayitibwa okwagala bakyala baabwe mu ngeri ya ssaddaaka nga Kristo bwe yayagala Ekkanisa. Abaana bakubirizibwa okugondera bazadde baabwe ate bataata bakubiriziddwa obutanyiiza baana baabwe wabula babakuliza mu kukangavvula n’okubayigiriza.

Pawulo era ayogera ku nkolagana wakati w’abaddu ne bakama, ng’assa essira ku kuyisibwa mu ngeri ey’obwenkanya n’okukola emirimu gy’omuntu n’omutima gwaffe nga bwe kiri eri Kristo.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okutaano mu Abeefeso eggumiza okukoppa okwagala kwa Katonda n’okubeera n’obulamu obumanyiddwa ng’obutuukirivu. Abakkiriza bayitibwa okutambulira mu kwagala, okwewala enneeyisa ey’obugwenyufu ate nga babikkula emirimu gy’ekizikiza egitabala bibala nga bayita mu bulamu obutuukirivu.

Pawulo alaga okutambulira mu magezi, okujjula Omwoyo, okuwaayo okwebaza, n’okukozesa obulungi buli mukisa. Awa ebiragiro ku nkolagana ez’enjawulo mu maka g’Abakristaayo, ng’ayogera ku mirimu gy’abakyala, abaami, abaana, bataata, abaddu, ne bakama.

Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’okukoppa okwagala kwa Katonda, okubeera mu butuukirivu n’amagezi. Kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukuuma enkolagana ennungi mu maka g’Abakristaayo n’okweyisa mu bwesimbu mu mbeera ez’enjawulo ez’embeera z’abantu.

Abeefeso 5:1 Kale mubeere abagoberezi ba Katonda, ng’abaana abaagalwa;

Mugoberere ekyokulabirako kya Katonda ng’abaana abaagalwa.

1: Tuyitibwa okuba abaana ba Katonda abawulize.

2: Tulina okufuba okwoleka okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda mu byonna bye tukola.

1: Matayo 5:44-45 - "Naye mbagamba nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe, muwe omukisa abo abakolimira, mukolenga ebirungi eri abakyawa, era musabire abo ababakozesa obubi, ne babayigganya."

2: 1 Yokaana 4:12 - "Tewali muntu yenna alabye ku Katonda; naye bwe twagalana, Katonda abeera mu ffe era okwagala kwe kutuukirizibwa mu ffe."

Abeefeso 5:2 Mutambulirenga mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala, ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe ekiweebwayo ne ssaddaaka eri Katonda okuba akawoowo akawooma.

Abakristaayo bayitibwa okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu Kristo, eyatwagala n’okwewaayo eri Katonda ng’ekiweebwayo ekisanyusa.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwagala: Omulanga gw’okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

2. Okwefiiriza n’Obuweereza: Engeri Yesu gye yatwagalamu ne Bye Tuyinza okumuyigirako

1. Yokaana 15:12-13 - "Kino kye kiragiro kyange, Mwagalane nga nange bwe nnabaagala. Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Abaruumi 12:1 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbasaba olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, emibiri gyammwe muweeyo ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu, esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kuweereza kwammwe okw'amagezi."

Abeefeso 5:3 Naye obwenzi n'obutali bulongoofu bwonna oba omululu tebutuumibwa na lumu mu mmwe nga bwe kisaanidde abatukuvu;

Abakristaayo bayitibwa okubeera mu bulamu obutukuvu, nga tebalina birowoozo, bigambo, na bikolwa birongoofu.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obutukuvu".

2. "Amaanyi g'ebigambo byaffe".

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 – Mubeere bakozi b’Ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 6:18-20 – Mudduke obugwenyufu.

Abaefeso 5:4 Tewabanga bucaafu, newakubadde okwogera okw'obusirusiru, newakubadde okujooga ebitasanyusa: wabula okwebaza.

Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwebaza n’okwebaza emikisa gya Katonda.

1: Okubeera n’obulamu obw’Okwebaza n’Okwebaza

2: Amaanyi g’Omutima Omwebaza

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda era Kitaffe mu ye.

2: Zabbuli 92:1 - Kirungi okwebaza Mukama, n'okuyimba okutendereza erinnya lyo, ggwe Asingayo Waggulu.

Abeefeso 5:5 Kubanga kino mukimanyi nti tewali malaaya, newakubadde atali mulongoofu, newakubadde omululu, asinza ebifaananyi, alina obusika bwonna mu bwakabaka bwa Kristo ne Katonda.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu Abeefeso 5:5 luyigiriza nti abo abakola ebikolwa eby’obugwenyufu, abatali balongoofu, era abasinza ebifaananyi tebalina ddembe kusikira bwakabaka bwa Kristo ne Katonda.

1. Obulabe bw’enneeyisa ey’obugwenyufu: Okunoonyereza mu Abeefeso 5:5

2. Ekkubo erigenda mu bulokozi: Okunoonyereza ku Abeefeso 5:5

1. 1 Abakkolinso 6:9-10 - Temumanyi ng'abatali batuukirivu tebalisikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda? Temulimbibwa: wadde abenzi, newakubadde abasinza ebifaananyi, newakubadde abenzi, newakubadde abakazi, newakubadde abeetulugunya n'abantu.

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Abeefeso 5:6 Omuntu yenna aleme okubalimba n'ebigambo ebitaliimu: kubanga olw'ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja ku baana b'obujeemu.

Obusungu bwa Katonda bujja ku abo abajeemera ebiragiro bye.

1: Tolimbibwa bigambo bya bwereere mu kifo ky’ekyo ogoberere ekigambo kya Katonda.

2: Bwe tunaasigala nga tugondera Katonda, olwo tujja kuwonyezebwa obusungu bwa Katonda.

1: Yokaana 14:15, "Bwe munjagala, mukwate ebiragiro byange."

2: Engero 3:5-6, "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

Abeefeso 5:7 Kale temubeeranga nabo.

Ekitundu Abakristaayo tebalina kwetaba mu mirimu gy’abatakkiriza.

1. Okugoberera Ekkubo lya Katonda - Okwewala Amakubo Amakyamu

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu - Okwewala ekibi

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:22 - "Mwewale ebibi byonna."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde."

Abeefeso 5:8 Kubanga oluusi mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama waffe: mutambulire ng'abaana b'omusana.

Abakkiriza edda baali kizikiza, naye kati kitangaala mu Mukama. Balina okubeera ng’abaana b’ekitangaala.

1. "Okubeera nga Abaana b'Ekitangaala".

2. "Okukyuka okuva mu kizikiza okudda mu musana".

1. Abaruumi 13:12-14, “Ekiro kikeeredde, emisana lisembedde: kale tusuule ebikolwa eby’ekizikiza, twambala ebyokulwanyisa eby’omusana. 13 Tutambulire mu bwesimbu, nga bwe kiri emisana; si mu kwegugunga na kutamiira, si mu kwegomba n’obugwenyufu, si mu kuyomba n’obuggya. 14 Naye mmwe mwambale Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, so temufuniranga omubiri okutuukiriza okwegomba kwagwo.”

2. Matayo 5:14-16, “Mmwe muli musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. 15 ( B ) Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala, ne bagiteeka wansi w’ekibbo, wabula ku kikondo ky’ettaala; era gutangaaza bonna abali mu nnyumba. 16 ( B ) Omusana gwammwe gutangaale mu maaso g’abantu, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.”

Abeefeso 5:9 (Kubanga ebibala by’Omwoyo biri mu bulungi bwonna, ne mu butuukirivu, ne mu mazima;)

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bibala by’Omwoyo nga bino bye bulungi, obutuukirivu n’amazima.

1. Okubeera n'ebibala by'Omwoyo - Abeefeso 5:9

2. Okulima Obulungi, Obutuukirivu n'Amazima mu Bulamu Bwaffe - Abeefeso 5:9

1. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - Okwagala kulina okuba okw’amazima. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi. Mwewaayo eri munne mu kwagala. Muwe munne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe.

2. Abafiripi 4:8 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, kyonna eky'ekitiibwa, kyonna ekituufu, kyonna ekirongoofu, kyonna eky'okwagala, kyonna eky'okusiimibwa — bwe kiba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisinga obulungi oba ekitenderezebwa —lowooze ku bintu ng'ebyo .

Abeefeso 5:10 Okugezesa ebyo ebisiimibwa Mukama waffe.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera n’obulamu obusanyusa Mukama.

1. "Okuwangaala Obulamu Obukkirizibwa Mukama".

2. "Omukisa gw'Obulamu obw'Obwakatonda".

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:10 - "Mutambulirenga Mukama okusanyusa abantu bonna, nga muzaala mu buli mulimu omulungi, era nga mweyongera okumanya Katonda".

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:1-2 - "Ate era tubeegayirira, ab'oluganda, era tubakubiriza mu Mukama waffe Yesu, nga bwe mwafuna okuva gye tuli nga bwe musaanidde okutambula

n'okusanyusa Katonda, bwe mutyo bwe mwandyagadde okweyongera era." okwongera."

Abeefeso 5:11 So temukwatagana na bikolwa eby’ekizikiza ebitabala bibala, wabula mubinenye.

Tokwatagana na bikolwa ebitatya Katonda, wabula mubanenye.

1. Okubeera mu Kitangaala: Okukula mu Butukuvu

2. Okutambulira mu Mwoyo: Okuva ku Kibi

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe , mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. 1 Yokaana 1:7 - Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu ne bannaffe, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.

Abeefeso 5:12 Kubanga kya buswavu okwogera ku ebyo ebibakolebwa mu kyama.

Pawulo awabula Abakristaayo obutayogera ku bintu ebiswaza ebikolebwa mu nkukutu.

1. Amaanyi g'ebigambo - Engeri y'okufuga bye twogera okwekuuma n'abalala.

2. Si Buli Kimu Kigendereddwa Kwogerwa - Okutunuulira obukulu bw'okutegeera n'okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda n'ebigambo byaffe.

1. Engero 10:19 - "Ebigambo bwe biba bingi, okusobya tekubula, naye oyo aziyiza emimwa gye aba mugezi."

2. Yakobo 3:5-8 - "N'olulimi kitundu kitono, naye nga lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene. Nga ekibira kinene bwe kyayokebwa omuliro omutono bwe gutyo! N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu." .Olulimi luteekebwa wakati mu bitundu byaffe, ne lufuula omubiri gwonna amabala, ne lukuma omuliro mu bulamu bwonna, ne lukoleezebwa omuliro mu geyena.Kubanga buli kika ky’ensolo n’ekinyonyi, eky’ebisolo ebikulukusiza n’eby’omu nnyanja, bisobola okufugibwa era bibadde bifugibwa efumbiddwa abantu, naye tewali muntu yenna asobola kufuga lulimi.Kino kibi ekitateredde, ekijjudde obutwa obutta."

Abeefeso 5:13 Naye byonna ebinenya byeyolekera mu musana: kubanga buli ekiyolesebwa kye kitangaala.

Ekitangaala kikozesebwa ng’olugero olw’amazima mu kitundu kino okuva mu Abeefeso.

1. Okubeera mu Kitangaala: Okumanya n’okukola Katonda by’ayagala

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitangaala: Engeri Okumanya Amazima Gy’oyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo

1. Yokaana 3:19-21 - Era kuno kwe kusalirwa omusango, nti omusana guzze mu nsi, abantu ne baagala ekizikiza okusinga ekitangaala, kubanga ebikolwa byabwe byali bibi. Kubanga buli akola ebibi akyawa ekitangaala, so tajja mu musana, ebikolwa bye bireme okunenya. Naye oyo akola amazima ajja eri omusana, ebikolwa bye birabibwe nga bikoleddwa mu Katonda.

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

Abeefeso 5:14 Ky'ava agamba nti Zuukuka ggwe eyeebase, ozuukire mu bafu, Kristo alikuwa ekitangaala.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okuzuukuka okuva mu kwebaka okw’omwoyo, okukkiriza Kristo okubawa ekitangaala.

1. "Situka okuva mu kwebaka okw'omwoyo".

2. "Ekitangaala kya Kristo".

1. Isaaya 60:1-3 - "Golokoka eyaka, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kituuse, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikubuutikidde."

2. Matayo 5:14-16 - "Ggwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekizimbibwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w'ebbakuli. Mu kifo ky'ekyo bagiteeka ku kikondo kyakyo, ne." kiwa ekitangaala eri buli muntu mu nnyumba."

Abeefeso 5:15 Kale mulabe nga mutambuliranga n'obwegendereza, si ng'abasirusiru, wabula ng'abagezi.

Beera mugezi mu ngeri gy’otambulamu.

1. Obukulu bw’amagezi mu kutambula kwaffe ne Katonda

2. Okusalawo mu ngeri ey’amagezi mu bulamu obwa bulijjo

1. Engero 4:7 - Amagezi kye kintu ekikulu; kale funa amagezi: era n'okufuna kwo kwonna funa okutegeera.

2. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

Abeefeso 5:16 Mununula ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi.

Tusaanidde okukozesa obulungi ebiseera byaffe, anti ennaku zijjudde ebibi.

1. "Okukozesa Ebiseera Bwaffe Mu Magezi".

2. "Ekiseera, Ekintu eky'omuwendo".

1. Omubuulizi 3:1-8

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:5-6

Abeefeso 5:17 Kale temuba ba magezi, naye mutegeere Mukama by’ayagala.

Tegeera Katonda by’ayagala era obeere n’amagezi.

1: Okutambulira mu kwagala kwa Katonda

2: Amagezi g’okutegeera Okwagala kwa Mukama

1: Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya

ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2: Yakobo 4:17 - Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu n’alemwa okukikola, gy’ali kiba kibi.

Abeefeso 5:18 So temutamiira nvinnyo, omuli ekisusse; naye mujjule Omwoyo;

Abakkiriza balina okujjula Omwoyo, so si wayini ekituusa ku kisusse.

1. "Okubeera mu Mwoyo: Ekisumuluzo ky'Obungi mu Mwoyo".

2. "Obulabe bw'okutamiira n'omukisa gw'okujjula Omwoyo".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2. Abaruumi 8:14 - "Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda."

Abeefeso 5:19 Mwogera nammwe mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga muyimba era nga muyimba mu mutima gwammwe eri Mukama;

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okulaga okukkiriza kwabwe nga bayita mu kuyimba n’okusinza.

1: Kola eddoboozi ery’essanyu: Okwolesa okukkiriza ng’oyita mu nnyimba

2: Okuyimba Mukama n’Omutima Gwo

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:16-17 - "Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bugagga mu magezi gonna: nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga muyimba n'ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama waffe. Era buli kye mukola." mu kigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna bikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda era Kitaffe mu ye."

2: Zabbuli 98:4-5 - "Mukole eddoboozi ery'essanyu eri Mukama, ensi yonna: muleete eddoboozi ery'omwanguka, musanyuke, muyimbe ettendo. Muyimbire Mukama

n'ennanga, n'ennanga n'eddoboozi lya." zabbuli."

Abeefeso 5:20 Nga twebaza Katonda Kitaffe bulijjo olw’ebintu byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo;

Bulijjo tusaanidde okwebaza Katonda olw’ebintu byonna okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe: Okwebaza

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwebaza: Okwebaza

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:15-17 - Emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, kubanga muyitiddwa mu mirembe ng’ebitundu by’omubiri gumu. Era mwebaze. Obubaka bwa Kristo bubeere mu mmwe mu bungi nga bwe muyigiriza era nga mubuuliriragana n’amagezi gonna nga muyita mu zabbuli, ennyimba, n’ennyimba eziva mu Mwoyo, nga muyimbira Katonda n’okwebaza mu mitima gyammwe.

2. Zabbuli 95:1-5 - Jjangu tuyimbe Mukama n'essanyu; tuleekaanire waggulu eri Olwazi lw’obulokozi bwaffe. Tumujje mu maaso ge nga twebaza tumutendereze n'omuziki n'ennyimba. Kubanga Mukama ye Katonda omukulu, Kabaka omukulu asinga bakatonda bonna. Mu mukono gwe mwe muli obuziba bw’ensi, n’entikko z’ensozi ze ze. Ennyanja yiye, kubanga ye yagikola, n’emikono gye gyakola ettaka ekikalu.

Abeefeso 5:21 Mugondera bannammwe nga mutya Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okugondera bannaabwe olw’okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda.

1: “Okugondera: Ekisumuluzo ky’Omukwano ogw’Obwakatonda” .

2: “Okuwangaala Olw’okutya Mukama” .

1: Matayo 22:37-39 “N’amugamba nti, ‘Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.’”

2: 1 Peetero 5:5 “Mu ngeri y’emu, mmwe abato, mugondera abakadde. Mwenna mwambale obwetoowaze eri bannammwe, kubanga ‘Katonda awakanya ab’amalala,

naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.’”

Abeefeso 5:22 Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe nga bwe mugondera Mukama.

Ekitundu ekyo kikubiriza abakyala okugondera abaami baabwe nga bwe bandikoze eri Mukama.

1. "Amaanyi g'okugondera: Abakyala n'abaami mu bufumbo bw'Ekikristaayo".

2. "Okugondera Katonda nga tuyita mu kugondera abafumbo".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:18-19 - "Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe kisaanidde mu Mukama waffe. Abaami, mwagalenga bakazi bammwe, so temubasunguwala."

2. 1 Peetero 3:1-2 - "Mu ngeri y'emu, mmwe abakyala, mugonderenga babbammwe, omuntu yenna bw'atagondera kigambo, nabo basobole okuwangulwa awatali kigambo olw'okuteesa kw'abakazi; Nga bo." laba emboozi yo ennongoofu nga egattibwako okutya."

Abeefeso 5:23 Kubanga omwami gwe mutwe gw'omukazi, nga Kristo bw'ali omutwe gw'ekkanisa: era ye mulokozi w'omubiri.

Omwami ye mutwe gw’omukyala nga Kristo bw’ali omutwe gw’Ekkanisa era ye mulokozi w’omubiri.

1. Omwami ne Kristo: Abakulu b’Enyumba n’Ekkanisa

2. Omwami ne Kristo: Abalokozi b’Awaka n’Omubiri

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:18-19 - Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe kisaanidde mu Mukama waffe. Abaami mwagalanga bakazi bammwe, temubasunguwala.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 11:3 - Naye njagala mukimanye nti omutwe gwa buli muntu ye Kristo; n'omutwe gw'omukazi ye musajja; era omutwe gwa Kristo ye Katonda.

Abeefeso 5:24 Kale nga ekkanisa bwe egondera Kristo, abakyala bwe batyo babeerenga eri babbaabwe mu buli kimu.

Ekkanisa erina okugondera Kristo, n’abakyala balina okugondera babbaabwe mu byonna.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ku bufumbo: Okugondera n’okwagala

2. Omulimu gw’abaami n’abakyala mu ndagaano y’obufumbo

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:18-19 - Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe kisaanidde mu Mukama waffe. Abaami mwagalanga bakazi bammwe, temubasunguwala.

2. 1 Peetero 3:7 - Mu ngeri y'emu, mmwe abaami, mubeera nabo mu kumanya, nga muwa omukazi ekitiibwa ng'ekibya ekinafu, era ng'abasika wamu ekisa eky'obulamu; essaala zammwe zireme okulemesebwa.

Abeefeso 5:25 Abaami, mwagalenga bakazi bammwe, nga Kristo bwe yayagala ekkanisa ne yeewaayo ku lwayo;

Abaami bayitibwa okwagala bakyala baabwe nga Kristo bwe yayagala Eklezia ne yeewaayo ku lwayo.

1. Okwagala kwa Kristo okutategeerekeka n’okuyitibwa okwagala abafumbo baffe

2. Okwagala Okwefiiriza: Ddala Kutegeeza Ki?

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12

2. Abaruumi 5:6-8

Abeefeso 5:26 Alyoke agitukuze n'okugirongoosa n'okunaaba n'amazzi mu kigambo;

Ekitundu kisonga ku maanyi g’ekigambo kya Katonda okututukuza n’okututukuza.

1: Amaanyi g'Ekigambo kya Katonda Okututukuza n'okututukuza

2: Obukulu bw’okugondera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1: Zabbuli 119:9-11 “Omuvubuka alirongoosa ki ekkubo lye? nga weegendereza ng'ekigambo kyo bwe kiri. Nkunoonyezza n'omutima gwange gwonna: Olemenga okuwuguka okuva ku biragiro byo. Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme okukusobya.”

2: Yokaana 15:3 “Kaakano muli balongoofu olw’ekigambo kye nnabagamba.”

Abeefeso 5:27 Alyoke agiyanjulire ekkanisa ey’ekitiibwa, etaliimu bbala wadde enviiri, wadde ekintu kyonna eky’engeri eyo; naye nga kibeere kitukuvu era nga tekirina kamogo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okwanjula ekkanisa ng’omubiri ogw’ekitiibwa, omutukuvu, era ogutuukiridde.

1. Obulungi bw’Ekkanisa Entukuvu

2. Okutuukiriza Eklezia Yaffe

1. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 – “Naye ng’oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, bwe mutyo mubeere batukuvu mu buli ngeri ; Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Mubeere batukuvu; kubanga ndi mutukuvu.”

2. Matayo 5:48 – “Kale mubeere batuukiridde, nga Kitammwe ali mu ggulu bw’atuukiridde.”

Abeefeso 5:28 Abasajja bwe batyo bwe balina okwagala bakazi baabwe ng’emibiri gyabwe. Ayagala mukazi we yeeyagala yekka.

Mu Abeefeso 5:28, Pawulo akubiriza abaami okwagala bakyala baabwe nga nabo bwe bandyagadde.

1. Yagala Mukyala wo nga Ggwe weeyagala - Abeefeso 5:28

2. Okwagala Mukyala wo - okusinziira ku ndowooza ya Baibuli

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - "Okwagala kugumiikiriza era kwa kisa; okwagala tekukwatirwa buggya wadde okwenyumiriza; tekwegulumiza wadde obujoozi. Tekunywerera ku kkubo

lyakwo; tekunyiiga wadde okunyiiga; tekukola." musanyuke olw'ebibi, naye musanyuke n'amazima.Okwagala kugumiikiriza byonna, kukkiriza byonna, kusuubira byonna, kugumira byonna.

2. Matayo 22:37-39 - N’amugamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.

Abeefeso 5:29 Kubanga tewali n’omu akyawa omubiri gwe ye; naye aliisa era agikuuma, nga Mukama ekkanisa;

Tewali muntu yenna akyaye mubiri gwe, mu kifo ky’ekyo bagulabirira, nga Mukama bw’afaayo ku Klezia.

1. Okwekuza Nga Bwetwandiyagadde Ekkanisa ya Mukama

2. Obukulu bw’Okwefaako

1. 1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20 - Temumanyi ng'omubiri gwammwe yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu munda mu mmwe, gwe mulina okuva eri Katonda? Ggwe toli wuwo, kubanga wagulibwa n’omuwendo. Kale gulumiza Katonda mu mubiri gwo.

2. Abafiripi 4:5 - Obukkakkamu bwo bumanyibwe buli muntu. Mukama ali kumpi.

Abeefeso 5:30 Kubanga tuli bitundu by’omubiri gwe, n’omubiri gwe, n’amagumba ge.

Abakkiriza bitundu bya mubiri gwa Kristo, omubiri, n’amagumba.

1. Ekyama ky’Okufuuka Omubiri: Okutegeera Obumu bwaffe ne Kristo

2. Amakulu g’Ekkanisa: Okubeera Omubiri gwa Kristo

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-20 – Kristo kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w’ebitonde byonna.

2. Abaruumi 12:4-5 – Tuli bitundu by’omubiri gumu, buli kitundu kirina ekigendererwa kyakyo.

Abeefeso 5:31 Omusajja alireka kitaawe ne nnyina, ne yeegatta ne mukazi we, bombi baliba omubiri gumu.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku muguwa omutukuvu ogw’obufumbo n’engeri gye guzimbibwa ku musajja n’omukazi okuleka amaka gaabwe okubeera awamu.

1. "Endagaano y'obufumbo: Omukwano oguzimbibwa ku kwewaayo".

2. "Okwegatta kw'emyoyo ebiri: Okunyweza omuguwa gw'obufumbo".

1. Olubereberye 2:24–25, "Omusajja ky'ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina n'anywerera ku mukazi we, ne bafuuka omubiri gumu."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 7:4, "Kubanga omukazi talina buyinza ku mubiri gwe, naye omwami alina. Bw'atyo omwami talina buyinza ku mubiri gwe, naye omukyala alina."

Abeefeso 5:32 Kino kyama kinene: naye njogera ku Kristo n'ekkanisa.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bumu wakati wa Kristo n’Ekkanisa ng’ekyama ekinene.

1. Ekyama ky’Okwagala kwa Kristo eri Ekkanisa

2. Okubikkula Ekyama kya Kristo n’Ekkanisa

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde obufuzi, newakubadde obuyinza, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna." , alisobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda, okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Abeefeso 5:33 Naye buli omu ku mmwe ayagala nnyo mukazi we nga ye yekka; n’omukyala alaba ng’assa ekitiibwa mu bba.

Buli muntu alina okwagala munne awatali bukwakkulizo, n’omukyala alina okussa ekitiibwa mu bba.

1: Okwagala n’okussa ekitiibwa: Amayinja ag’oku nsonda mu bufumbo

2: Okuzimba Obufumbo Obunywevu: Okukubiriza Okwagala n’Ekitiibwa

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:19 - Abaami mwagalanga bakazi bammwe, era temubakambwe.

2: 1 Peetero 3:7 - Mu ngeri y'emu, abaami, mubeerenga ne bakazi bammwe mu ngeri ey'okutegeera, nga mussa ekitiibwa eri omukazi ng'ekibya ekinafu, kubanga basika nammwe ab'ekisa eky'obulamu, okusaba kwammwe kuleme kubaawo okulemesebwa.

Abeefeso 6 ye ssuula ey’omukaaga era esembayo mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abaefeso. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku ntalo ez’omwoyo abakkiriza ze boolekagana nazo era n’awa ebiragiro eby’okwambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’ayogera ku nkolagana wakati w’abaana n’abazadde, ng’akubiriza abaana okugondera bazadde baabwe mu Mukama (Abaefeso 6:1-4). Akiggumiza nti kino kituufu era asuubiza emikisa eri abo abassa ekitiibwa mu bazadde baabwe. Pawulo era alagirira bataata obutanyiiza baana baabwe wabula babakuze mu kukangavvula n’okuyigirizibwa kwa Mukama.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo olwo n’akyusa amaaso ge ku nkolagana wakati w’abaddu ne bakama (Abaefeso 6:5-9). Akubiriza abaddu okuweereza bakama baabwe mu bwesimbu nga balinga abaweereza Kristo yennyini. Bakama bakubiriziddwa okuyisa abaddu baabwe mu bwenkanya, nga bakimanyi nti nabo balina Mukama mu ggulu. Pawulo alaga nti tewali kusosola mu Katonda, ng’aggumiza obwenkanya n’okwenkanankana mu bakkiriza.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira okw’amaanyi okukwata ku ntalo ez’omwoyo (Abaefeso 6:10-18). Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera ab’amaanyi mu maanyi ga Mukama amangi, nga bambadde ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda okuyimirira okulwanyisa amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi. Annyonnyola buli kitundu ky’ebyokulwanyisa —amazima, obutuukirivu, okwetegekera okuva mu njiri ey’emirembe, okukkiriza, obulokozi, n’Ekigambo kya Katonda —era aggumiza okusaba ng’ekyokulwanyisa ekikulu.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okusabira ekiseera kyonna mu Mwoyo ku lw’abakkiriza bonna nga bwe bali bulindaala era nga bagumiikiriza mu kusaba.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’omukaaga mu Abeefeso ekwata ku nkolagana ez’enjawulo mu maka

g’Abakristaayo —wakati w’abaana n’abazadde awamu n’abaddu ne bakama. Kissa essira ku buwulize, ekitiibwa, okuyisibwa mu ngeri ey’obwenkanya, n’okwenkanankana.

Pawulo olwo n’akyusa essira n’adda ku ntalo ez’eby’omwoyo. Akubiriza abakkiriza okwambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna —amazima, obutuukirivu, okwetegekera okuva mu njiri y’emirembe, okukkiriza, obulokozi, n’Ekigambo kya Katonda. Aggumiza obukulu bw’okusaba n’okubeera obulindaala ku maanyi ag’eby’omwoyo ag’obubi.

Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’enkolagana ennungi mu maka g’Abakristaayo, obwenkanya, n’okwenkanankana. Era kiggumiza obutuufu bw’entalo ez’omwoyo era kiwa ebiragiro eri abakkiriza okweteekamu ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda n’okwenyigira mu kusaba okutaggwaawo.

Abeefeso 6:1 Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama waffe: kubanga kino kituufu.

Abaana balina okugondera bazadde baabwe kuba buvunaanyizibwa bwa mpisa.

1: Okugondera Bazadde baffe: Kitaawo ne Nnyammwe muwe ekitiibwa.

2: Emikisa gy'obuwulize: Omulimu gw'omwana mu Mukama.

1: Engero 22:6 "Tendeka omwana mu kkubo ly'alina okutambuliramu: era bw'anaakaddiwa, talivaako."

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:20 "Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu byonna: kubanga kino kisanyusa nnyo Mukama."

Abeefeso 6:2 Kitaawo ne nnyoko ssa ekitiibwa; ekyo kye kiragiro ekisooka nga kirimu ekisuubizo;

Abaana balina okulaga bazadde baabwe ekitiibwa.

1: Okuwa Bazadde Bo Ekitiibwa: Ekiragiro ekirimu ekisuubizo

2: Okuwa Kitaawo ne Maama Wo Ekitiibwa: Engeri Gy'oyinza Okufunamu Omukisa gwa Katonda

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:20 - “Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu buli kimu, kubanga kino kisanyusa Mukama.”

2: Okuva 20:12 – “Kitaawo ne nnyoko ssa ekitiibwa mu nsi Mukama Katonda wo gy’akuwa.”

Abeefeso 6:3 Olyoke obeere bulungi, n'owangaala ku nsi.

Abeefeso 6:3 ekubiriza abaana okugondera bazadde baabwe basobole okuba n’obulamu obuwanvu era obulungi.

1. "Omukisa gw'obuwulize: Okufuna obuwanguzi okuyita mu kukkiriza".

2. "Okwagala kw'omuzadde: Ekkubo erituusa mu bulamu obuwanvu obw'essanyu".

1. Engero 3:1-2 - "Mwana wange, tewerabira mateeka gange; naye omutima gwo gukuume ebiragiro byange: Olw'okuwangaala ennaku n'obulamu obuwanvu n'emirembe, bye binayongerako."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:20 - "Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu byonna: kubanga kino kisanyusa nnyo Mukama."

Abeefeso 6:4 Era mmwe bakitaffe, temusunguwaza baana bammwe: naye mubakuze mu kukuza n'okubuulirira kwa Mukama.

Abazadde basaanidde okulungamya n’okwagala abaana baabwe mu kukkiriza n’okukangavvula.

1. Okuyigiriza abaana nga tuyita mu kwagala n’okukangavvula

2. Okuwa Abaana Amaanyi Okuyita mu Kukangavvula kwa Katonda

1. Engero 29:17 - Mukangavvule abaana bo, bajja kubawa emirembe; bajja kukuleetera essanyu lye weegomba.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:21 - Bakitaffe, temunyiiza baana bammwe, baleme okuggwaamu amaanyi.

Abeefeso 6:5 Abaddu, muwulize bakama bammwe mu mubiri, n'okutya n'okukankana, mu mutima gwammwe ogw'obumu, nga bwe muwulize eri Kristo;

Abakristaayo bayitibwa okugondera bakama baabwe ab’oku nsi n’obwetoowaze n’obwesimbu, nga balinga abaweereza Kristo yennyini.

1. Omulanga gw’Ekikristaayo Okuweereza n’Obwetoowaze

2. Okuweereza Abalala nga bwe tuba tuweereza Kristo

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:22-24 - "Abaddu, muwulirenga mu byonna bakama bammwe ng'omubiri bwe guli; si mu kuweereza maaso, ng'abasanyusa abantu; wabula mu mutima gumu, nga mutya Katonda; Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwammwe, nga bwe mukola." Mukama, so si eri abantu: Mumanyi nga mulifuna empeera y'obusika okuva mu Mukama: kubanga muweereza Mukama Kristo."

2. Matayo 20:25-28 - "Naye Yesu n'abayita gy'ali n'agamba nti Mumanyi ng'abakungu b'amawanga babafuga, n'abakulu babafuga. Naye tekiriba bwe kityo mu." mmwe: naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, abeere omuweereza wammwe: Era buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, abeere muddu wammwe: Nga Omwana w'omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza n'okugaba obulamu bwe ekinunulo eri bangi."

Abeefeso 6:6 Temuweerezanga maaso, ng'abasanyusa abantu; naye ng'abaddu ba Kristo, nga mukola Katonda by'ayagala okuva mu mutima;

Abaweereza ba Kristo balina okukola Katonda by’ayagala mu bwesimbu era mu bwesimbu, so si lwa buvunaanyizibwa oba okusanyusa abantu.

1. Okukola Katonda by’ayagala n’Obwesimbu n’Obwesimbu

2. Okuweereza Katonda okumusanyusa, So Si Bantu

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Kyonna kye mukola, mukole n’omutima gwaffe, nga ku lwa Mukama so si lwa bantu.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 2:4 - Naye nga bwe twasiimibwa Katonda okukwasibwa enjiri, bwe tutyo bwe twogera, si kusanyusa muntu, wabula okusanyusa Katonda agezesa emitima gyaffe.

Abeefeso 6:7 Mukolenga n'okwagala okulungi, nga muweereza Mukama so si eri abantu.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukola obuweereza eri Mukama n’okwagala okulungi.

1. Amaanyi g’okuweereza Mukama n’Obweyagalire

2. Okuweereza Mukama n’Endowooza Ennungi

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Kyonna ky’okola, kikole n’omutima gwo gwonna, ng’okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b’abantu, kubanga okimanyi nti ojja kufuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng’empeera. Ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza.

2. Matayo 25:40 - Kabaka ajja kuddamu nti, ‘Mazima nkugamba nti byonna bye mwakolera omu ku baganda bange bano abato, mwankolera.’

Abeefeso 6:8 Nga tumanyi ng’ebirungi byonna omuntu by’akola, ekyo ky’anaaweebwanga okuva eri Mukama waffe, oba nga muddu oba wa ddembe.

Mukama asasula ebikolwa ebirungi, awatali kufaayo ku kifo ky’omuntu mu bantu.

1: Katonda asasula abo abakola ebirungi awatali kufaayo ku mbeera yaabwe mu bantu.

2: Okuyisa buli muntu mu ngeri ey’ekisa n’okumuwa ekitiibwa kireeta emikisa gya Katonda.

1: Matayo 5:44-45 - Naye mbagamba nti mwagale abalabe bammwe era musabire abo ababayigganya, mulyoke mubeere abaana ba Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.

2: Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tayinza kusekererwa. Omuntu akungula by’asiga. Buli anaasiga okusanyusa omubiri gwabwe, mu mubiri alikungula okuzikirira; buli asiga okusanyusa Omwoyo, okuva mu Mwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Abeefeso 6:9 Era mmwe bakama, mubakolenga bwe batyo, nga mugumiikiriza okutiisatiisa: nga mumanyi nga ne Mukama wammwe ali mu ggulu; era tewali kuwa bantu kitiibwa.

Bakama basaanidde okuyisa abaweereza baabwe ekitiibwa n’ekisa, nga bakimanyi nti nabo balina okuddamu eri Katonda.

1. "Okubeera mu Musana gwa Katonda: Omulanga ogw'ekisa n'okussa ekitiibwa".

2. "Ekyokulabirako kya Mukama: Okuwa Ekitiibwa mu Betukulembera".

1. Matayo 7:12 - "N'olwekyo byonna bye mwagala abantu okubakola, nammwe mubakolenga: kubanga bino ge mateeka ne bannabbi."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:22-25 - "Abaddu, muwulirenga mu byonna bakama bammwe ng'omubiri bwe guli; si mu kuweereza maaso, ng'abasanyusa abantu; wabula mu mutima gumu, nga mutya Katonda: Era buli kye mukola, mukikole n'omutima gwammwe nga bwe mukola." Mukama, so si eri abantu: Mumanyi nga mulifuna empeera y'obusika okuva mu Mukama: kubanga muweereza Mukama Kristo.Naye oyo akola ekibi aliweebwa olw'ekibi ky'akoze: so tewali kitiibwa abantu."

Abeefeso 6:10 Ekisembayo, baganda bange, munyweze mu Mukama waffe ne mu maanyi ge.

Mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge.

1: Okuwambatira Amaanyi ga Mukama

2: Amaanyi ga Katonda agakola mu ffe

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi

2: Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

Abeefeso 6:11 Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa obukuusa bwa Sitaani.

Tulina okwambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda okusobola okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

1. "Okuyimirira ku Mulabe: Engeri y'okwambala eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda".

2. "Eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda: Okwekuuma Enkwe za Sitaani".

1. Isaaya 59:17 - Yayambala obutuukirivu ng'ekifuba, n'enkoofiira ey'obulokozi ku mutwe gwe; n'ayambala ebyambalo eby'okwesasuza olw'ebyambalo, n'ayambala obunyiikivu ng'ekyambalo.

2. Abaruumi 13:12 - Ekiro kiweddeko, emisana lisembedde: kale tusuule ebikolwa eby'ekizikiza, twambala ebyokulwanyisa eby'omusana.

Abeefeso 6:12 Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’obuyinza, n’abafuzi b’ekizikiza ky’ensi, n’obubi obw’omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu.

Tuli mu lutalo olw’omwoyo n’amaanyi amabi era tulina okuba abeetegefu okulwana.

1. Armor Up: Weetegeke Olutalo lw’Omwoyo

2. Okulwana n’ekizikiza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu ku bubi

1. Isaaya 59:17 - Yayambala obutuukirivu ng'ekifuba, n'enkoofiira ey'obulokozi ku mutwe gwe; n'ayambala ebyambalo eby'okwesasuza olw'ebyambalo, n'ayambala obunyiikivu ng'ekyambalo.

2. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Ekisembayo, beera n’amaanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi g’amaanyi ge. Yambala ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za Sitaani.

Abeefeso 6:13 Kale mutwale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okugumira olunaku olubi, era nga mukoze byonna, okuyimirira.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okwetegekera entalo ez’eby’omwoyo nga bambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda.

1. “Eby’okulwanyisa bya Katonda: Okwetegekera Entalo ez’Omwoyo” .

2. “Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’obubi” .

1. Isaaya 11:5 - “Obutuukirivu buliba musipi gw’ekiwato kye, n’obwesigwa gwe musipi gw’ekiwato kye.”

2. Abaruumi 13:12 - “Ekiro kigenze wala; olunaku luli kumpi. Kale kale tusuule ebikolwa eby’ekizikiza ne twambala eby’okulwanyisa eby’omusana.”

Abeefeso 6:14 Kale muyimirire, nga musibye ekiwato kyammwe n'amazima, era nga mwambadde ekifuba eky'obutuukirivu;

Ekitundu kino kiyita abakkiriza okwambala ebyokulwanyisa eby’obutuukirivu n’amazima.

1. Eby’okulwanyisa by’obutuukirivu: Okwambala ekifuba ky’okukkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Amazima: Okwesiba Obutuukirivu

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - N’olwekyo, ng’abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagalwa ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n’obugumiikiriza.

2. Isaaya 59:17 - Yayambala obutuukirivu ng'ekifuba kye, n'enkoofiira ey'obulokozi ku mutwe gwe; yayambala ebyambalo eby’okwesasuza ne yeezinga mu bunyiikivu ng’ayambadde ekyambalo.

Abeefeso 6:15 N'ebigere byammwe ne mwambaza engatto n'okuteekateeka Enjiri ey'emirembe;

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okuba abeetegefu okubuulira ensi amawulire amalungi aga Yesu Kristo.

1. "Enjiri y'emirembe: Okubuulira Amawulire Amalungi aga Yesu Kristo".

2. "Okwambala eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna: Okwetegekera olutalo n'Enjiri".

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - "Kale baliyita batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era banaawulira batya nga tewali abuulira? Era." babuulira batya okuggyako nga batumiddwa?"

2. Yeremiya 20:9 - "Bwe ŋŋamba nti, “Sijja kumuyogerako wadde okwogera mu linnya lye,” mu mutima gwange mulimu ng'omuliro ogwokya ogusibiddwa mu magumba gange, era nkooye." okugikwata mu, era sisobola."

Abeefeso 6:16 Okusinga byonna, mukwate engabo ey'okukkiriza, gye munaasobola okuzikiza emisinde gyonna egy'omuliro egy'ababi.

Abakkiriza balina okwesigama ku kukkiriza okubakuuma okuva mu nkwe z’ababi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Kuwangula Obubi

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu Kukkiriza

1. Yakobo 4:7, "N'olwekyo mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

2. 1 Peetero 5:8-9, "Mubeere ba mutebenkevu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'anaalya: Muziyiza nga munywevu mu kukkiriza..."

Abeefeso 6:17 Mukwate enkoofiira ey'obulokozi, n'ekitala eky'Omwoyo, kye kigambo kya Katonda.

Enkoofiira y’obulokozi n’ekitala ky’Omwoyo, nga kino kye Kigambo kya Katonda, byakulwanyisa bikulu nnyo mu lutalo lw’omwoyo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo: Obulagirizi bw’entalo ez’omwoyo

2. Okutwala Enkoofiira y’Obulokozi: Omulanga gw’Okukola

1. Isaaya 59:17 - “Kubanga yayambala obutuukirivu ng’ekifuba, n’enkoofiira ey’obulokozi ku mutwe gwe.”

2. Abebbulaniya 4:12 - “Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kya maanyi, era kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amasasi abiri.”

Abeefeso 6:18 Musabanga bulijjo n'okusaba kwonna n'okwegayirira kwonna mu Mwoyo, era nga mutunula n'okugumiikiriza kwonna n'okwegayirira kwonna olw'abatukuvu bonna;

Saba n'obugumu era n'obugumiikiriza, nga mwegayirira abatukuvu bonna.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okugumiikiriza ku lw’Abatukuvu

2. Okusaba n’obwegendereza: Okwegayirira Omubiri gwa Kristo

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 - "saba awatali kulekera awo," .

Abeefeso 6:19 Era ku lwange, okwogera ndyoke nmpeewe, ndyoke nzigule n'obuvumu, okumanyisa ekyama ky'enjiri.

Pawulo yasaba obusobozi okulangirira n’obuvumu ekyama ky’enjiri.

1. Okulangirira Enjiri n'obuvumu - Abeefeso 6:19

2. Ekyama ky'Enjiri - Abeefeso 6:19

1. Abaruumi 1:16 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi lwa njiri ya Kristo, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda okulokola buli muntu akkiriza.

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:3-4 - Nga tusabira mu kiseera kye kimu naffe, Katonda atuggulirewo oluggi olw'ekigambo, okwogera ekyama kya Kristo, nange kye ndi mu njegere, ndyoke nfune kyeyoleka, nga bwe nsaanidde okwogera.

Abeefeso 6:20 Nze ndi mubaka mu kkomera: ndyoke mwogere n'obuvumu nga bwe nsaanidde okwogera.

Pawulo yali mubaka wa Kristo era yali mwetegefu okugumira ebizibu byonna ebyali bimwetaagisa asobole okwogera n’obuvumu ku njiri.

1. Omulanga gw’Obuweereza: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Okweyambisa Obuvumu mu Kulangirira Enjiri

1. Abafiripi 1:12-14

2. Ebikolwa 26:16-18

Abeefeso 6:21 Naye nammwe mutegeere ebintu byange n'engeri gye nkola, Tukiko ow'oluganda omwagalwa era omuweereza omwesigwa mu Mukama waffe alibategeeza byonna.

Tukiko muganda wa Mukama omwagalwa era omuweereza omwesigwa ajja okumanyisa Abaefeso ensonga za Pawulo zonna.

1. Okubeera omuweereza wa Mukama omwesigwa: Abeefeso 6:21

2. Okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Tukiko: Abeefeso 6:21

1. Abakkolosaayi 4:7-9 - Pawulo asiima Tukiko olw'obuweereza bwe obwesigwa

2. 2 Timoseewo 4:12 - Pawulo ayogera ku kusindika Tukiko e Efeso okumanyisa ensonga ze

Abeefeso 6:22 Oyo gwe natuma gye muli olw'ekigendererwa kye kimu, mulyoke mutegeere ebyaffe, n'okubudaabuda emitima gyammwe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Pawulo okusindika omubaka mu kkanisa y’e Efeso okugabana amawulire g’ensonga zaabwe n’okubudaabuda emitima gyabwe.

1. Engeri y’okufunamu okubudaabudibwa mu biseera ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi

1. Abaruumi 15:5 - "Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mu kukwatagana bwe mutyo ne munne, nga bwe kiri ne Kristo Yesu".

2. Isaaya 40:1-2 - "Mubudaabuda, mubudaabuda abantu bange, bw'ayogera Katonda wo.

Yogera n'ekisa eri Yerusaalemi, omulangirire ng'okuweereza kwe okw'amaanyi kuwedde, ng'ekibi kye kyasasulwa, kye yafunamu." omukono gwa Mukama emirundi ebiri olw'ebibi bye byonna".

Abeefeso 6:23 Emirembe gibe eri ab'oluganda, n'okwagala n'okukkiriza, okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo aweereza obubaka obw’emirembe n’okwagala n’okukkiriza eri ab’oluganda, okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala n’Okukkiriza: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okunyweza Enkolagana Yaffe ne Katonda ne Baganda baffe

2. Okufuna emirembe n’okwagala mu Katonda: Engeri gye tuyinza okufuna okubudaabudibwa okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo

1. 1 Yokaana 3:18 - "Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu bigambo wadde mu kwogera wabula mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

2. Abaruumi 5:5 - "Essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa."

Abeefeso 6:24 Ekisa kibeere eri abo bonna abaagala Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo mu bwesimbu. Amiina.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe ekisa kya Katonda okubeera n’abo bonna abaagala Yesu Kristo mu bwesimbu.

1. Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obwesimbu - Okuyiga okubeera n'obulamu obw'Ekikristaayo obw'amazima

2. Okwagala Mukama waffe - Okukula mu nkolagana yaffe ne Yesu

1. Yokaana 15:9-10 - “Nga Kitange bwe yanjagala, nange bwe ntyo bwe mmwagala. Sigala mu kwagala kwange. Bwe munaakwatanga ebiragiro byange, mulibeera mu kwagala kwange, nga nange bwe nnakwata ebiragiro bya Kitange ne nsigala mu kwagala kwe.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - “Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era

ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwagala.”

Abafiripi 1 ye ssuula esooka mu Ebbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abafiripi. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo alaga okwagala n’okwebaza kwe eri abakkiriza mu Firipi, n’abazzaamu amaanyi mu kukkiriza kwabwe, era n’ababuulira endowooza ye ku kubonaabona n’okutumbula enjiri.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okulaga okwagala kwe okw’amaanyi eri abakkiriza b’e Firipi n’okwebaza Katonda olw’omukago gwe baakola mu kubunyisa enjiri (Abafiripi 1:3-8). Abagumya nti abasabira n’essanyu n’obwesige, nga mukakafu nti Katonda eyatandika omulimu omulungi mu bo ajja kugutuukiriza. Pawulo yeegomba okwagala kwabwe okweyongera okumanya n’okutegeera.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera ku kusibwa kwe, mu butuufu okukoledde enjiri okutumbula (Abafiripi 1:12-18). Annyonnyola nti bangi bazzeemu amaanyi olw’enjegere ze, ne bafuna obwesige okwogera ekigambo kya Katonda awatali kutya. Abamu babuulira Kristo olw’obuggya oba okuvuganya, naye Pawulo asanyuka kubanga Kristo alangirirwa awatali kufaayo ku bigendererwa. Akakasa nti k’abe nga mulamu oba afudde, Kristo ajja kuweebwa ekitiibwa okuyita mu ye.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okufumiitiriza kwa Pawulo ku bulamu n’okufa (Abafiripi 1:19-30). Alaga essuubi n’okusuubira nti tajja kuswala wabula agulumizibwe okuyita mu kusaba kwabwe n’okuyita mu kuweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Eri ye, okubeerawo kitegeeza okukola ebibala ate okufa kitegeeza kubeera ne Kristo — okwegomba kw’alwanagana nakyo. Wadde kiri kityo, akubiriza abakkiriza okweyisa mu ngeri esaanira enjiri wakati mu kuziyizibwa awatali kutya.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka ey’Abafiripi eraga okwagala ennyo Pawulo gye yalina eri abakkiriza b’e Firipi awamu n’okusiima kwe olw’omukwano gwabwe mu kubunyisa enjiri. Alaga obwesige mu mulimu gwa Katonda mu bo.

Pawulo abuulira engeri newankubadde asibiddwa, gye kiviiriddeko okwongera okulangirira Kristo. Asanyuka mu kutumbula enjiri awatali kufaayo ku bigendererwa by’abalala. Ate era afumiitiriza ku bulamu n’okufa, ng’alaga essuubi lye ery’okukola emirimu egibala ebibala n’okwagala kwe okubeera ne Kristo.

Essuula eno eggumiza essanyu, okwebaza, n’obwesige Pawulo bw’alina mu mulimu gwa Katonda mu bakkiriza. Kiraga ekirungi eky’okusibwa kwa Pawulo mu kubunyisa enjiri n’endowooza ye ku bulamu n’okufa. Kikubiriza abakkiriza okubeera mu ngeri esaanira enjiri wakati mu kusoomoozebwa n’okuwakanyizibwa.

Abafiripi 1:1 Pawulo ne Timoseewo, abaddu ba Yesu Kristo, eri abatukuvu bonna mu Kristo Yesu abali mu Firipi, wamu n'abalabirizi n'abadyankoni.

Pawulo ne Timoseewo baweereza okulamusa kwabwe eri abatukuvu e Firipi, nga mw’otwalidde n’abalabirizi n’abadyankoni.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo

2. Obukulu bw’Okuweereza Abalala

1. Abeefeso 4:16 - "Okuva gy'ali omubiri gwonna, ogugattibwa era nga gukwatiddwa wamu buli musuwa oguwanirira, gukula ne gwezimba mu kwagala, nga buli kitundu bwe kikola omulimu gwakyo."

2. Matayo 20:25-28 - "Naye Yesu n'abayita gy'ali n'agamba nti, “Mumanyi ng'abafuzi b'amawanga be bafuga, n'abakulu be bafuga. Naye tekiriba bwe kityo mu." mmwe;naye oyo yenna ayagala okufuuka omukulu mu mmwe, abeere omuddu wammwe.N’oyo ayagala okusooka mu mmwe, abeere omuddu wammwe— nga Omwana w’Omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, era okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw’abangi.”"

Abafiripi 1:2 Ekisa n'emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo ayagala Abafiripi ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda ne Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’ekisa n’emirembe mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Okusanyukira Ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda ne Yesu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 5:1-2 “N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyitira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Okuyitira ye tufunye n’okukkiriza okuyingira mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu, era tusanyuka nga tusuubira ekitiibwa kya Katonda.”

2. Abeefeso 1:2 “Ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.”

Abafiripi 1:3 Nebaza Katonda wange buli lwe mbajjukiranga;

Pawulo alaga okwebaza kwe eri Katonda olw’ekkanisa y’e Firipi.

1: "Musiimye Abantu abali mu Bulamu Bwo".

2: "Okwebaza kirabo eri Katonda".

1: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:16-18 - Musanyuke bulijjo, musabenga buli kiseera, mwebaze mu mbeera zonna; kubanga ekyo Katonda ky’ayagala gye muli mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Abeefeso 4:29 - Ebigambo ebyonoona tebiva mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebirungi eby'okuzimba, nga bwe bisaanidde omukolo, bibeere ekisa eri abo abawulira.

Abafiripi 1:4 Bulijjo mu buli kusaba kwange ku lwammwe mwenna nga nsaba n'essanyu;

Ekitundu kyogera ku kusaba kwa Pawulo eri Abafiripi n’essanyu.

1. Okufuna Essanyu Nga Oyita mu Kusaba

2. Amaanyi g’okusabira abalala

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "N'olwekyo mwatule ebibi byammwe eri munne era musabire munne mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kwa maanyi era kukola."

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:9-12 - "N'olw'ensonga eno, okuva ku lunaku lwe twawulira ebikukwatako, tetulekera awo kubasabira. Tusaba Katonda bulijjo abajjuze okumanya by'ayagala okuyita mu magezi gonna n'okutegeera okwo." Omwoyo agaba, mulyoke mubeere n'obulamu obusaanira Mukama n'okumusanyusa mu buli ngeri: nga mubala ebibala mu buli mulimu omulungi, nga mukula mu kumanya Katonda, nga munywezebwa n'amaanyi gonna ng'amaanyi ge ag'ekitiibwa bwe gali, mulyoke musobole mubeere n'obugumiikiriza bungi n'obugumiikiriza, era mwebaze n'essanyu eri Kitaffe, eyabawa ebisaanyizo okugabana ku busika bw'abantu be abatukuvu mu bwakabaka obw'ekitangaala."

Abafiripi 1:5 Olw'okuba munne mu njiri okuva ku lunaku olw'olubereberye okutuusa kaakano;

Ekitundu kyogera ku kussa ekimu kw’enjiri okuva ku lunaku olusooka okutuusa kati.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekimu n’enjiri n’ensonga lwaki tusaanidde okufuba okugikuuma.

2. Okukwatagana kw’enjiri n’engeri gye yagumiddemu okumala emyaka gyonna.

1. Ebikolwa 2:42, Ne banywerera mu kuyigiriza kw’abatume n’okussa ekimu, mu kumenya emigaati, ne mu kusaba.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25, Era twerowoozeeko buli omu okusiikuula okwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetuleka kwekuŋŋaana wamu, nga bwe kiri mu ngeri y’abamu, wabula nga tubuuliriragana, n’okusingawo nga bw’olaba Olunaku lusembera.

Abafiripi 1:6 Nga tuli bakakafu nti oyo eyatandika omulimu omulungi mu mmwe aligukola okutuusa ku lunaku lwa Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo akubiriza Abafiripi okwesiga Katonda, atandise omulimu omulungi mu bo era ajja kweyongera okugutuukiriza okutuusa ku lunaku lwa Yesu Kristo.

1. Okwesiga Mukama: Okwesigama ku mulimu gwa Katonda ogutuukirizibwa

2. Okuzzaamu amaanyi wakati mu butakakasa: Okufuna okubudaabudibwa mu kisuubizo kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5-6 - Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era omatira n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.” Kale tusobola okugamba n’obuvumu nti, “Mukama ye muyambi wange; Sijja kutya; omuntu ayinza kunkola ki?”

Abafiripi 1:7 Nga bwe kisaanidde okulowooza ku mmwe mwenna, kubanga mbalina mu mutima gwange; kubanga mwenna muli mu kusibibwa kwange, ne mu kuwolereza n'okunyweza Enjiri, mwenna mugabanyizibwa mu kisa kyange.

Pawulo alaga okwebaza kwe eri ekkanisa y’e Firipi olw’okuyimirira naye mu kulwanirira n’okukakasa Enjiri.

1. Omulimu gw’Ekkanisa mu Kulwanirira n’Okukakasa Enjiri

2. Okuyimirira n’Abalala mu Kulwanirira Enjiri

1. Ebikolwa 4:29 - "Era kaakano, Mukama, laba okutiisatiisa kwabwe: era owe abaddu bo, n'obuvumu bwonna boogera ekigambo kyo,"

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23-25 - "Tunywerere ku kwatula okukkiriza kwaffe awatali kuwuguka; (kubanga yeesigwa eyasuubiza;) Era tulowoozegana okusunguwaza okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi: Tetuleka kukuŋŋaana." ku ffe ffekka nga tuli wamu, ng'empisa z'abamu bwe ziri, naye nga tubuuliriragana: era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera."

Abafiripi 1:8 Kubanga Katonda ye bujulizi bwange, nga bwe nneegomba nnyo mwenna mu byenda bya Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okw’amaanyi eri abakkiriza mu Firipi.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli tekuliimu bukwakkulizo

2: Okwagala Abalala Kulina Okulaga Okwagala kwa Katonda

1: 1 Yokaana 4:19 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala

2: Yokaana 13:34-35 - Mwagalane nga nange bwe mbayagala

Abafiripi 1:9 Era kino kye nsaba, okwagala kwammwe kweyongera mu kumanya ne mu kusalawo kwonna;

Pawulo akubiriza Abafiripi okukula mu kumanya ne mu kusalawo kwonna okuyitira mu kwagala kwabwe.

1) Engeri y'okukula mu kumanya n'okusalawo okuyita mu kwagala

2) Amaanyi g’Okwagala Okuyitiridde mu Kumanya n’Okusalawo

1) Abakkolosaayi 3:14 - Era okusinga ebyo byonna mwambale okwagala, kwe kusiba

obutuukirivu.

2) 1 Abakkolinso 13:13 - Era kaakano okukkiriza, essuubi, okwagala, bino ebisatu bibeerawo; naye ekisinga obukulu ku bino kwe kusaasira.

Abafiripi 1:10 Musobole okusiima ebintu ebisinga obulungi; mulyoke mubeere beesimbu era abatalina musango okutuusa ku lunaku lwa Kristo;

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okubeera n’obulamu obusukkiridde obulungi era obutaliimu nsobi basobole okusangibwa nga tebalina musango ku lunaku lwa Kristo.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obulungi ennyo: Amaanyi g’Abafiripi 1:10

2. Okufuba Obutukuvu: Engeri y’okubeera nga tolina musango okutuusa ku lunaku lwa Kristo

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "So temufaanana nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

2. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - "Naye nga oyo eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, nammwe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Mubeere batukuvu kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu.”"

Abafiripi 1:11 Mujjula ebibala eby'obutuukirivu, ebiva mu Yesu Kristo, olw'ekitiibwa n'okutendereza Katonda.

Ebibala by’obutuukirivu bituweebwa Yesu Kristo, okugulumiza n’okutendereza Katonda.

1: Tuweebwa omukisa n’ebibala eby’obutuukirivu, ebyatuweebwa Yesu Kristo, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2: Bwe twesiga Yesu Kristo, tusobola okutuuka ku bibala eby’obutuukirivu, okuleeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda.

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:10 - mulyoke mutambulire nga musaanira Mukama okusanyusa abantu bonna, nga mubala ebibala mu buli mulimu omulungi, era nga mweyongera okumanya Katonda.

2: Yakobo 3:18 - Era ebibala eby'obutuukirivu bisigibwa mu mirembe eri abo abakola emirembe.

Abafiripi 1:12 Naye ab’oluganda, njagala mutegeere ng’ebyo ebyantuukako byagwa mu kutumbula enjiri;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri ebizibu n’okugezesebwa Pawulo kwe yayitamu gye bifuuliddwa ekintu eky’omugaso, okutumbula enjiri.

1: Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okuggya ebirungi mu ntalo zaffe.

2: Tusobola okuba n’essuubi mu Katonda, ne bwe tuyita mu kubonaabona kwaffe.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri ennyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

Abafiripi 1:13 Ensibe zange mu Kristo ne zeeyoleka mu lubiri lwonna ne mu bifo ebirala byonna;

Okusibwa kwa Pawulo kwali bujulizi obw’okukkiriza kwe n’okwewaayo kwe eri Kristo, nga kiraga nti obwesigwa bwe eri enjiri tebuwuguka.

#1: Obwesigwa bwaffe eri Kristo bulina okuba obw’amaanyi ennyo ne bweyolekera mu byonna bye tukola.

#2: Okwewaayo kwaffe eri enjiri kulina okuba nga kunywevu ng’akasenge k’ekkomera, nga tugumira buli kibuyaga.

#1: Matayo 10:32-33 - “Buli ankkiriza mu maaso g’abalala, nange ndikkiriza mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g’abalala, nange ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu.”

#2: Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, oba mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

Abafiripi 1:14 Ab'oluganda bangi mu Mukama waffe, bwe beekakasa olw'okusiba kwange, ne beeyongera obuvumu okwogera ekigambo awatali kutya.

Ab’oluganda mu Mukama basinga okwesiga okwogera ekigambo kya Katonda awatali kutya olw’okusiba kwa Pawulo.

1. Amaanyi g’okugumiikiriza mu kuwangaala okusinziira ku kukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okuvvuunuka okutya nga tuyita mu kwesiga n’okukkiriza Katonda

1. Matayo 10:28 - Era totya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Naye okusinga mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n’omubiri mu geyena.

2. Abaruumi 10:13-14 - Kubanga “buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.” Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balikkiriza batya oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era baliwulira batya nga tebalina mubuulizi?

Abafiripi 1:15 Abamu babuulira Kristo n’obuggya n’okuyomba; n'abamu nabo ab'omutima omulungi:

Pawulo akubiriza ekkanisa y’e Firipi okukkiriza okubuulira kwa Kristo, awatali kufaayo ku bikubiriza.

1 - Ne bwe kiba kigendererwa ki, obubaka bwa Kristo bulina okukkirizibwa n’okukwatiddwa.

2 - Katonda asobola okukozesa embeera yonna okuleeta obubaka bwe obw’obulokozi.

1 - Engero 21:1 - Omutima gwa kabaka guli mu mukono gwa Mukama; ng'emigga egy'amazzi: agikyusa yonna gy'ayagala.

2 - Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z’okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.

Abafiripi 1:16 Omuntu abuulira Kristo ow’okuyomba, so si mu bwesimbu, ng’alowooza okwongera okubonyaabonyezebwa ku misibe gyange.

Okusibibwa kwa Pawulo tekyamulemesa kulangirira Njiri ya Kristo, ne bwe yali ayolekagana n’okuziyizibwa.

1: Mu biseera eby’obuzibu, sigala nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwo era weeyongere okugabana okwagala kwa Kristo.

2: Ne bw’oba oyolekedde okuziyizibwa, tokkaanya n’enzikiriza yo.

1: Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okuyimirira nga banywevu baleme kuggwaamu maanyi olw’okuziyizibwa.

2: Matayo 5:11-12 - Yesu ayigiriza abagoberezi be okusigala nga banywevu ne bwe baba nga bayigganyizibwa.

Abafiripi 1:17 Naye omulala ow’okwagala, ng’amanyi nga nteekeddwawo okulwanirira Enjiri.

Pawulo akimanyi nti ayitiddwa okulwanirira Enjiri era akubirizibwa okwagala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Omukwano Gy’eyinza Okufuuwa Amafuta Mu Bubaka bwaffe

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu: Obuvumu Okulwanirira Enjiri

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12 – “Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.”

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 – “N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.”

Abafiripi 1:18 Kati olwo kiki? newakubadde, buli ngeri, oba mu kwefuula, oba mu mazima,

Kristo abuulirwa; era nange nsanyukira, weewaawo, era ndisanyuka.

Kristo abuulirwa mu mbeera zonna, era ekyo Pawulo akisanyukira.

1: Mu mbeera zonna, tulina okusanyukira amaanyi g’enjiri ya Kristo.

2: Ng’Abakristaayo, tulina okufuna essanyu olw’okuba nti obubaka bwa Kristo busaasaanyizibwa mu ngeri yonna esoboka.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 1:17-18 - Kubanga Kristo teyantuma kubatiza, wabula okubuulira enjiri —si mu magezi na kwogera bulungi, omusaalaba gwa Kristo guleme okuggyibwako amaanyi gaagwo.

2: Abaruumi 1:16-17 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri, kubanga amaanyi ga Katonda ge galeeta obulokozi eri buli akkiriza: okusooka eri Omuyudaaya, oluvannyuma eri ab'amawanga.

Abafiripi 1:19 Kubanga mmanyi nga kino kinaakyukira obulokozi bwange olw'okusaba kwammwe n'okuweebwa Omwoyo wa Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo alaga obwesige bwe mu nteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi bwe.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’obulokozi bwaffe bulijjo esinga eyaffe.

2. Ekisa kya Katonda okuyita mu maanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu kimala okutuyimirizaawo.

1. Abeefeso 2:8-10 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2. Abaruumi 8:26-27 - Mu ngeri y'emu Omwoyo atuyamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Kubanga tetumanyi kye tusabira nga bwe tusaanidde, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda okuyitiridde ebigambo.

Abafiripi 1:20 Nga bwe nsuubira n’essuubi lyange, nga sirina nsonyi mu kintu kyonna, wabula n’obuvumu bwonna, nga bulijjo, ne kaakano ne Kristo aligulumizibwa mu mubiri gwange, ka kibeere mu bulamu oba mu kufa .

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugulumiza Kristo mu bulamu bw’omuntu n’okukikola n’obuvumu, ka kibe ki ebivaamu.

1: Okubeera n'obuvumu ku lwa Kristo - Obukulu bw'okubeera n'obulamu obugulumiza Kristo.

2: Obutaswala bwa Kristo - Obutaswala kubeera ku lwa Kristo ne bwe kiba kivaamu.

1: Matayo 5:14-16 - “Mmwe musana gw’ensi. Ekibuga ekizimbibwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ebbakuli. Wabula bagiteeka ku siteegi yaayo, era etangaaza eri buli muntu mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, oba mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

Abafiripi 1:21 Kubanga gyendi okubeera omulamu ye Kristo, n'okufa kwe kuganyulwa.

Pawulo alaga enzikiriza ye nti okubeera ku lwa Kristo kya mugaso nnyo okusinga okufa.

1: Okubeera ku lwa Kristo Kya Mugaso Munene Okusinga Okufa

2: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Kristo

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2: Abafiripi 3:10 - Njagala okumanya Kristo — weewaawo, okumanya amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwe n’okwetaba mu kubonaabona kwe, okufuuka nga ye mu kufa kwe.

Abafiripi 1:22 Naye bwe mba nga ndi mulamu mu mubiri, kino kye kibala ky'okutegana kwange: naye kye ndironda simanyi.

Pawulo alaga obutali bukakafu mu ky’alina okulonda wakati w’okubeera mu mubiri oba okufiira mu Kristo.

1. Eddembe ly’okusalawo: Engeri y’okusalawo mu ngeri entuufu

2. Obukulu bw’Amagezi ga Baibuli mu Kusalawo

1. Yakobo 1:5 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'ataboggolera; era aliweebwa."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

Abafiripi 1:23 Kubanga ndi mu buzibu wakati w’ababiri, nga njagala okugenda n’okubeera ne Kristo; ekisingako wala:

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kwagala kwa Pawulo okuva mu bulamu buno n’abeera ne Kristo, ekisingako wala.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo okunoonya obulamu obulungi obusukka ku buno nga tufuba okubeera ne Kristo.

2: Tulina okuba n’okwegomba okubeera ne Kristo, kubanga kisinga wala ekintu kyonna ensi eno ky’esobola okutuwa.

1: 2 Abakkolinso 5:7-8 - Kubanga tutambulira mu kukkiriza, so si kulaba. Yee, tulina obwesige era twandibadde twagala nnyo okubeera ewala n’omubiri era nga tuli waka ne Mukama.

2: Okubikkulirwa 14:13 - Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti, "Wandiika kino: Balina omukisa abafu abafiira mu Mukama okuva kati." "Yee," Omwoyo bw'agamba, "baliwummula okuva mu kutegana kwabwe, kubanga ebikolwa byabwe bijja kubagoberera."

Abafiripi 1:24 Naye okusigala mu mubiri kyetaagisa nnyo gye muli.

Ekitundu kigamba nti kyetaagisa nnyo omusomi okusigala mu mubiri.

1. Obwetaavu bwaffe okusigala mu mubiri n’okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda

2. Omukisa gw’okubeera mu mubiri

1. Abaruumi 8:13-14 - "Kubanga bwe munaabeeranga omubiri, mulifa: naye bwe munaafanga mu Mwoyo ebikolwa by'omubiri, muliba balamu. Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa." Katonda, baana ba Katonda."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17 - "Kale kino ŋŋamba nti Mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temutuukiriza kwegomba kw'omubiri. Kubanga omubiri gwegomba Omwoyo, n'Omwoyo gulwanyisa omubiri: era bino bikontana." omu eri omulala: muleme kukola bye mwagala."

Abafiripi 1:25 Era bwe nnina obwesige buno, mmanyi nga ndibeera wamu nammwe mwenna olw’okukulaakulana kwammwe n’okusanyuka olw’okukkiriza kwammwe;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bwesige bwa Pawulo mu nkolagana ye egenda mu maaso n’Abafiripi olw’okutumbula n’essanyu lyabwe ery’okukkiriza.

1: Obwesige Pawulo bwe yalina mu Bafiripi n’engeri gye kiyinza okutukubiriza okukuuma enkolagana yaffe ne Bakristaayo bannaffe.

2: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okukolagana n’Abafiripi n’engeri gye tuyinza okukikozesa mu bulamu bwaffe n’enkolagana yaffe.

1: Ebikolwa 20:35 - Mu byonna nkulaze nti bwe tukola ennyo mu ngeri eno tulina okuyamba abanafu n’okujjukira ebigambo bya Mukama waffe Yesu, engeri ye kennyini gye yagamba nti, ‘Okuwaayo kisingako omukisa okusinga okufuna .'

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - Okugumiikirizagana era, omuntu bw’aba n’okwemulugunya ku munne, nga buli omu asonyiwa munne; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa.

Abafiripi 1:26 Okusanyuka kwammwe kweyongera mu Yesu Kristo ku lwange olw’okujja kwange nate gye muli.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okuddamu okubeera n’Abafiripi basobole okusanyukira ennyo mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Musanyuke mu Yesu Kristo, kubanga Ye Nsulo y’Essanyu lyaffe!

2. Essanyu eringi mu Yesu Kristo: Kye Litegeeza gye Tuli.

1. Abaruumi 15:13 - Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mulyoke mweyongere essuubi.

2. Yokaana 15:11 - Bino mbigambye, essanyu lyange libeere mu mmwe, n'essanyu lyammwe libeere nga lijjula.

Abafiripi 1:27 Endowooza yammwe ebeere ng'enjiri ya Kristo bw'etuukana: bwe ndijja ne mbalaba oba siriiwo, mpulira ensonga zammwe, mulyoke munywerere mu mwoyo gumu, n'endowooza emu nga muyomba wamu olw'okukkiriza enjiri;

Pawulo akubiriza Abafiripi okuba n’emboozi ey’okutya Katonda n’okuyimirira nga bali wamu mu mwoyo n’ekigendererwa ku lw’enjiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu - Okuyimirira Wamu ku lw’Enjiri

2. Amaanyi g'Emboozi - Okuleka Enjiri Okwogera Okuyita mu Ffe

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda era Kitaffe mu ye.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - So temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.

Abafiripi 1:28 So temutiisibwatiisibwa balabe bammwe: ekyo kye kabonero akalaga okuzikirira gye bali, wabula mmwe okw’obulokozi n’obwa Katonda.

Pawulo akubiriza Abafiripi obutatya balabe baabwe, kubanga kabonero akalaga obulokozi bwabwe mu kifo ky’okuzikirizibwa.

1: Obuvumu mu buzibu: Okwolekera okutya n’okufuna amaanyi mu Katonda

2: Amaanyi g’Obulokozi: Obujulizi bw’ekisa kya Katonda

1: Isaaya 41:10 - Kale totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika newakubadde badayimooni, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Abafiripi 1:29 Kubanga mmwe muweereddwa ku lwa Kristo, si kumukkiriza kwokka, naye n'okubonaabona ku lulwe;

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza obutakkiriza Yesu yekka, naye era tubeere beetegefu okubonaabona ku lulwe.

1. Okubonaabona ku lwa Kristo: Obulagirizi bw’okugoberera Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, abooluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-13 - Mikwano gyange, temwewuunya kizibu kya muliro ekibatuuseeko okubagezesa, ng’olinga ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekibatuukako. Naye musanyuke kubanga mwenyigira mu kubonaabona kwa Kristo, mulyoke musanyuke nnyo ekitiibwa kye bwe kinaabikkulwa.

Abafiripi 1:30 Mulina okulwanagana kwe kumu kwe mwalaba mu nze, era kaakano muwulidde nga muli mu nze.

Pawulo akubiriza Abafiripi okukoppa okukkiriza kwe okunywevu nga boolekaganye n’okuyigganyizibwa.

1: Tuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe, ne bwe kiba kifiiriza.

2: Wesige Katonda era omanye nti bulijjo ajja kubeera naffe mu biseera eby’okulwanagana.

1: 1 Peetero 5:8-9 – “Mubeere mutebenkevu; beera bulindaala. Omulabe wo sitaani

yeekulukuunya ng’empologoma ewuluguma, ng’anoonya omuntu gw’alya. Mumuziyiza, nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwo.”

2: Isaaya 41:10 – “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Abafiripi 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abafiripi. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okukoppa obwetoowaze bwa Kristo, obumu, n’obuteefaako nga bwe bawangaalira mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okuba n’endowooza y’emu nga Kristo Yesu, eyeetoowaza n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa (Abafiripi 2:1-11). Aggumiza obukulu bw’obumu n’okwefiiriza, ng’abakubiriza okutwala abalala ng’abakulu okusinga bo bennyini. Pawulo asaba obwetoowaze n’okwagala okuweerezagana mu kwagala.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alaga ekyokulabirako kya Timoseewo ne Epafulodito ng’ekyokulabirako eky’okwefiiriza n’okwewaayo (Abafiripi 2:19-30). Ateekateeka okusindika Timoseewo mu bbanga ttono abazzaamu amaanyi n’amawulire agakwata ku mbeera ye. Asiima Timoseewo okufaayo okwa nnamaddala ku bulungi bwabwe. Mu ngeri y’emu, atendereza Epafulodito olw’okussa obulamu bwe mu kabi ng’amuweereza ku lw’ekkanisa y’e Firipi.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira abakkiriza okwaka ng’emmunyeenye mu mulembe ogukyamye (Abafiripi 2:12-18). Pawulo abakubiriza okukola obulokozi bwabwe n’okutya n’okukankana, nga bamanyi nti Katonda y’akola mu bo bombi okwagala n’okukola by’ayagala. Abakubiriza obuteemulugunya wadde okukaayana wabula okunywerera ku kigambo kya Katonda asobole okwenyumiriza ku lunaku lwa Kristo.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyookubiri mu kitabo ky’Abafiripi eggumiza okukoppa obwetoowaze bwa Kristo, obumu, n’obuteefaako. Kiyita abakkiriza okutwala abalala ng’abakulu okusinga bo bennyini nga bwe baweereza bannaabwe mu kwagala.

Pawulo awa ebyokulabirako okuyitira mu Timoseewo ne Epafulodito —abantu ssekinnoomu abaalaga nti bafaayo nnyo ku bulamu bw’abalala nga bayita mu bikolwa byabwe eby’obuteefiiriza.

Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira abakkiriza okukola obulokozi bwabwe n’okutya n’okukankana, nga banyweredde ku kigambo kya Katonda era nga baaka ng’amataala mu nsi ey’ekizikiza. Kikubiriza endowooza ey’obwetoowaze, obumu, n’okugondera Katonda n’obwesigwa.

Abafiripi 2:1 Kale oba nga waliwo okubudaabudibwa kwonna mu Kristo, oba okubudaabudibwa kwonna okw'okwagala, oba okussa ekimu n'Omwoyo, oba ebyenda n'okusaasira;

Pawulo akubiriza Abafiripi okuba n’obumu n’obwetoowaze, n’okubeera n’endowooza emu era ey’omutima gumu, nga Yesu Kristo bw’akoze.

1: Tulina okufuba okukoppa Yesu Kristo nga tulina obumu n’obwetoowaze wakati waffe.

2: Tulina okutegeera n’okusiima okubudaabudibwa, okubudaabudibwa, okussa ekimu, ebyenda, n’okusaasira ebisangibwa mu Kristo.

1: Yokaana 13:34-35 - “Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga; nga bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mmwe mwagalanenga. Mu kino bonna balitegeerera nti muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.”

2: Abeefeso 4:2-3 - “n’obuwombeefu bwonna n’obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala, nga mufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

Abafiripi 2:2 Mutuukirize essanyu lyange, mubeere n'endowooza emu, nga mulina okwagala okumu, nga mulina endowooza emu, era nga mulina endowooza emu.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okujja awamu mu bumu n’okwagala, nga tulina endowooza n’endowooza y’emu.

1. Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo: Amaanyi g’Omu

2. Essanyu ly’okubeera n’endowooza emu: Omulanga eri obumu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:17 - Kubanga ffe newakubadde bangi, tuli mugaati gumu n'omubiri gumu; kubanga ffenna tulya ku mugaati ogwo ogumu.

2. Yokaana 17:20-23 - Sisabira bano bokka, wabula n’abo abalikkiriza mu kigambo kyabwe; bonna babeere kimu, nga Ggwe Kitange bw’oli mu Nze, nange bwe muli mu Ggwe; nabo babeere kimu mu Ffe, ensi ekkirize nti Ggwe Wantuma.

Abafiripi 2:3 Tewali kintu kyonna kikolebwa mu kuyomba oba okwenyumiriza okutaliimu; naye mu buwombeefu buli omu asse munne okusinga bo.

Abakristaayo tebasaanidde kweyisa olw’okwefaako bokka oba okwegulumiza, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo balina okulowooza n’obwetoowaze nti abalala bakulu okusinga bo bennyini.

1. Amaanyi g'Obwetoowaze - Engeri y'okukulembeza abalala n'obukulu bw'obwetoowaze bw'Ekikristaayo.

2. Empisa ennungi ey’okwefiiriza - Omugaso gw’okutwala abalala ng’omuwendo okusinga ffe n’engeri y’okukolamu okwefiiriza.

1. Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.

2. Matayo 20:25-28 - Yesu yagamba nti, “Mumanyi ng’abafuzi b’amawanga be bafuga, n’abakulu baabwe babafuga. Tekiriba bwe kityo mu mmwe. Naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe anaaba muddu wammwe, n’oyo ayagala okusooka mu mmwe abeere muddu wammwe.”

Abafiripi 2:4 Totunuulira buli muntu ku bibye, wabula buli muntu n’eby’abalala.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okulowooza ku balala so si kussa maanyi gaffe gokka.

1: Katonda atuyita okwefiiriza nga tutunuulira ebyetaago by’abalala.

2: Tulina okujjukira okukulembeza abalala.

1: Abaggalatiya 6:2 "Musitukirenga emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

2: Abaruumi 12:10 "Mukwatenga munne n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda;

Abafiripi 2:5 Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu.

Ekitundu Abakristaayo balina okufuba okuba n’endowooza y’emu nga Yesu.

1. Okubeera Nga Yesu: Engeri y’Okukulaakulanya Endowooza Nga Kristo

2. Endowooza ya Kristo: Okukoppa Obusaasizi n’Obwetoowaze bwa Yesu

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - Kale mwambale, ng'abalonde ba Katonda, emitima emitukuvu era abaagalwa, egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana era, omuntu bw'aba n'okwemulugunya ku munne, nga buli omu asonyiwa lala; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa.

14 N’okusinga byonna mwambale okwagala okusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Abafiripi 2:6 Olw'okuba yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'atalowooza nti kyenkanyi ne Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bwetoowaze bwa Yesu, eyali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda naye nga tatunuulira kwenkanankana na Katonda ng’ekintu eky’okukozesa.

1. “Okubeera mu Buwombeefu: Okuyiga Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu” .

2. “Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Ekyokulabirako kya Kristo eky’okukulembeza abalala” .

1. Matayo 16:24-25 : “Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, ‘Omuntu yenna ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetike omusaalaba gwe angoberere.” Kubanga oyo yenna ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna.’”

2. Abafiripi 4:5 : “Obutegeevu bwammwe buli muntu bumanyibwe. Mukama ali kumpi.”

Abafiripi 2:7 Naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, n'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, n'akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky'abantu.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abafiripi 2:7 kyogera ku Yesu okwetoowaza n’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuweereza okufuuka ng’abantu.

1. Obwetoowaze lye kkubo erituusa mu bukulu

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu: Okuweereza Abalala n’Okwagala

1. Matayo 20:26-28 “Naye mu mmwe tekijja kuba bwe kityo: naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, abeere omuweereza wammwe; Era buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe, abeere muddu wammwe: Nga Omwana w’omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw’abangi.”

2. 1 Peetero 5:5-6 “Mu ngeri y’emu, mmwe abato, mugondera omukadde. Weewaawo, mwenna mugondera munne, era mwambale obwetoowaze: kubanga Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, n'awa abawombeefu ekisa. Kale mwetoowaze wansi w’omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi, alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu.”

Abafiripi 2:8 Bwe yalabibwa ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n’awulira okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okwetoowaza n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa kw’omusaalaba.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obununuzi: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Kristo

1. Isaaya 53:5-10

2. Abaebbulaniya 5:7-9

Abafiripi 2:9 Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo, n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Yesu n’engeri Katonda gye yamugulumizaamu ennyo n’amuwa erinnya erisinga buli linnya.

1. Amaanyi g’Erinnya: Okuyiga okuva mu mboozi ya Yesu

2. Agulumizibwa Okusinga Byonna: Amakulu g’Erinnya lya Yesu

1. 1 Peetero 2:21 - "Kubanga n'ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n'atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge."

2. Abebbulaniya 1:3-4 - "N'eyakaayakana kw'ekitiibwa kye, n'ekifaananyi ky'omuntu we, n'anyweza ebintu byonna n'ekigambo ky'amaanyi ge, bwe yalongoosa ebibi byaffe yekka, n'atuula ku." omukono ogwa ddyo ogw’Obwakabaka waggulu.”

Abafiripi 2:10 Erinnya lya Yesu buli kugulu okufukaamiriranga, n'eby'omu ggulu, n'eby'omu nsi, n'ebya wansi w'ensi;

Mu linnya lya Yesu, buli muntu alina okufukamira mu kusinza, nga mw’otwalidde n’abo abali mu ggulu, ku nsi, ne wansi w’ensi.

1: Mu Abafiripi 2:10, Baibuli etugamba nti buli muntu alina okufukamira mu kusinza erinnya lya Yesu.

2: Tusaana okuwa Yesu ekitiibwa nga tufukamira mu kusinza buli lwe lyogerwako erinnya lye.

1: Isaaya 45:23 "Nlayira nzekka, ekigambo kivudde mu kamwa kange mu butuukirivu, so tekijja kudda, nti buli kugulu kulivuunamira gye ndi, buli lulimi lulirayirira."

2: Abaruumi 14:11 "Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Nga bwe ndi omulamu, bw'ayogera Mukama, buli kugulu kulivunnama, na buli lulimi luliyatula Katonda."

Abafiripi 2:11 Era buli lulimi lwatule nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama waffe, aweebwe ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo nga Mukama n’okutendereza Katonda Kitaffe olw’ekitiibwa kye.

1: Amaanyi g'okwatula Yesu Kristo nga Mukama

2: Okuwa Katonda Kitaffe Ekitiibwa ky’agwanidde

1: Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti, “Yesu ye Mukama waffe,” n’okkiriza

mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

2: Yokaana 5:23 - Bonna basse Omwana ekitiibwa nga bwe bawa Kitaffe ekitiibwa. Buli atassa kitiibwa mu Mwana, tassa kitiibwa Kitaffe, eyamutuma.

Abafiripi 2:12 Noolwekyo, abaagalwa bange, nga bwe mwagondera bulijjo, si nga mu maaso gange gokka, naye kaakano nga siriiwo, mukolere obulokozi bwammwe n'okutya n'okukankana.

Pawulo akubiriza Abafiripi okweyongera mu buwulize bwabwe eri Katonda, n’okukola obulokozi bwabwe n’okutya n’okukankana.

1. Ekiragiro ky’Obuwulize: Lwaki Tulina Okugondera Katonda

2. Obwetaavu bw’okutya n’okukankana: Engeri y’okukolamu obulokozi bwaffe

1. Ekyamateeka 28:1-2 "Era bwe munaagondera n'obwesigwa eddoboozi lya Mukama Katonda wo, nga mwegendereza okutuukiriza ebiragiro bye byonna bye nkulagira leero, Mukama Katonda wo alikussa waggulu okusinga amawanga gonna ag'ensi." .Emikisa gino gyonna gijja kukutuukako ne gikutuukako, bwe munaagondera eddoboozi lya Mukama Katonda wo.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Abafiripi 2:13 Kubanga Katonda y'akola mu mmwe okwagala n'okukola by'ayagala.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Katonda akola mu bantu okubakkiriza okusalawo ebimusanyusa.

1: Katonda atuwadde eddembe ery’okwesalirawo okwesalirawo, naye kikulu okulowooza ku ngeri bye tusalawo gye bikwataganamu n’ebyo by’ayagala.

2: Ffenna tusobola okukolera Katonda ebintu ebinene bwe tumuwaayo okwagala kwaffe ne tumukkiriza okukola munda mu ffe.

1: Abaruumi 12:2 - "So temufaanana nsi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya

ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde."

2: Abeefeso 3:20-21 - "Kaakano oyo asobola okukola ekisukkiridde okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi agakola mu ffe bwe gali, ekitiibwa kiweebwe mu kkanisa mu Kristo Yesu mu mirembe gyonna." , ensi etaliiko nkomerero. Amiina."

Abafiripi 2:14 Mukolenga byonna awatali kwemulugunya na kuyomba.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okulowooza n’okukola obulungi, awatali kwemulugunya oba okuyomba.

1: Londa Essanyu: Okufuna Obumativu n’Emirembe mu Bulamu

2: Okubeera mu Nkolagana n’Abalala: Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa

1: Yakobo 1:19 - Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala;

2: Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu, obutebenkevu: eri abo tewali mateeka.

Abafiripi 2:15 mulyoke mubeere abatalina kabonero era abatalina kabi, abaana ba Katonda, awatali kunenya, wakati mu ggwanga erikyamye era erikyamye, mwe mwaakaayakana ng'ettaala mu nsi;

Abakristaayo bayitibwa okuba abatalina musango era abatalina bulabe, ebyokulabirako by’okwagala kwa Katonda mu nsi etera okubuzaabuzibwa n’okukyama.

1. Ekitangaala ky’Okwagala kwa Katonda mu Nsi Enzikivu

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutabaako musango n’obutukuvu

1. Matayo 5:14-16 - "Mmwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w'ekisero, wabula ku kikondo, ne kitangaaza." eri bonna abali mu nnyumba.Mu ngeri y'emu, ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bawee Kitammwe ali mu ggulu ekitiibwa."

2. 1 Peetero 2:11-12 - "Abaagalwa, mbakubiriza ng'abagwira n'abawaŋŋanguse, mwewale okwegomba kw'omubiri okulwana n'emmeeme yammwe. Mukuumenga enneeyisa yammwe mu mawanga nga ya kitiibwa, bwe banaayogera obubi." mmwe ng'abakozi b'ebibi, bayinza okulaba ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi ne bagulumiza Katonda ku lunaku lw'okukyalibwa."

Abafiripi 2:16 Mukwate ekigambo eky'obulamu; ndyoke nsanyuke ku lunaku lwa Kristo, kubanga sidduka bwereere, so sifuba bwereere.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugenda mu maaso n’okubunyisa ekigambo kya Katonda ne bwe wabaawo ebizibu.

1. "Musigale nga Munywevu mu Kigambo kya Katonda".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza mu biseera ebizibu".

1. Matayo 16:18 - "Era nkugamba nti, ggwe Peetero, era ku lwazi luno kwe ndizimba ekkanisa yange, n'emiryango gya geyena tegirigiwangula."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Mubalire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeerewo. " ekituukiridde era ekijjuvu, ekibulamu ekintu kyonna."

Abafiripi 2:17 Weewaawo, era bwe ndiweebwayo ku ssaddaaka n'okuweereza okw'okukkiriza kwammwe, nsanyuka era nsanyuka wamu nammwe mwenna.

Omutume Pawulo alaga essanyu olw’okukkiriza kw’abantu b’e Firipi, era mwetegefu okuweebwayo mu buweereza n’okugiwaayo.

1. Essanyu ly’Okuweereza Abalala

2. Okuweereza Abalala n’Okukkiriza

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno: okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - "Byonna bye mukola, mukolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama so si ku lwa bantu."

Abafiripi 2:18 Era nammwe musanyuke era musanyuke wamu nange.

Pawulo akubiriza ekkanisa y’e Firipi okusanyukira naye olw’obwesigwa bwe eri Katonda n’obuweereza bw’enjiri.

1. Essanyu mu Mukama: Okusanyuka olw’obwesigwa bwaffe eri Katonda

2. Okusanyuka mu nkolagana: Okugabana mu ssanyu lya Munno

1. Yokaana 15:11 - “Bino mbagambye, essanyu lyange libeere mu mmwe, n’essanyu lyammwe lijjule.”

2. Abaruumi 12:15 - “Musanyukire wamu n’abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n’abo abakaaba.”

Abafiripi 2:19 Naye neesiga Mukama waffe Yesu okutuma Timoseewo mu bwangu gye muli, nange ndyoke mbugumibwe, bwe ndimanya embeera yammwe.

Omutume Pawulo yeesiga Mukama waffe Yesu okusindika Timoseewo eri Abafiripi, okumubudaabudibwa ng’amanyi embeera yaabwe.

1. Okwesiga Mukama mu Biseera eby’obutali bukakafu

2. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

2. Zabbuli 55:22 - Suula omugugu gwo ku Mukama, naye alikuwanirira: talikkiriza mutuukirivu kuwuguka.

Abafiripi 2:20 Kubanga sirina muntu yenna alina endowooza y’emu, anaafaayo ku mbeera yammwe.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okufuna omuntu anaalabirira ekkanisa y’e Firipi nga ye.

1. Omutima gw’Omuweereza: Okuyiga Okufaayo ku Balala

2. Okusoomoozebwa kw’Ekitundu Ekituufu: Okwagala n’okuweerezagana

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - Ekiragiro ekiggya kye mbawa, mwagalanenga; nga bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mmwe mwagalanenga.

2. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - Okwagala tekubeerenga bunnanfuusi. Mukyaye ekibi. Weesibe ku birungi. Mubeerenga omukwano ogw’ekisa eri munne n’okwagala okw’obwasseruganda, mu kitiibwa nga muwa p eri munne.

Abafiripi 2:21 Kubanga bonna banoonya ebyabwe, so si bya Yesu Kristo.

Abantu batera okussa essira ku ebyo ebibayamba mu kifo ky’okussa essira ku ebyo ebibayamba Yesu Kristo.

1. Bulijjo tulina okujjukira okukulembeza Yesu Kristo mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Tulina okufuba okukulembeza abalala.

1. Matayo 16:24-25 "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana n'asitula omusaalaba gwe n'angoberera. Kubanga oyo ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye oyo anaafiirwa obubwe." obulamu ku lwange bujja kubusanga."

2. Abaggalatiya 2:20 "Nkomererwa wamu ne Kristo era sikyali mulamu, naye Kristo abeera mu nze. Obulamu bwe ndi mu mubiri kaakano, mbeera mu kukkiriza Omwana wa Katonda, eyanjagala ne yeewaayo." ku lwange."

Abafiripi 2:22 Naye mmwe mumanyi obukakafu bwe nti, ng’omwana wa kitaawe, yaweereza nange mu Njiri.

Pawulo ayogera ku Timoseewo okwewaayo eri enjiri, ng’amusiima olw’obuweereza bwe yakola ku mabbali ge.

1. Okwewaayo kwa Timoseewo: Ekyokulabirako gye Tuli Ffenna

2. Okuweereza Wamu: Omusingi gw’Enjiri

1. 2 Abakkolinso 5:14-15 - Kubanga okwagala kwa Kristo kutufuga, kubanga twamaliriza kino: nti omuntu omu afiiriddwa bonna, n'olwekyo bonna bafudde; n’afiira bonna, abo abalamu baleme kuddamu kubeera balamu ku lwabwe wabula ku lw’oyo eyafa ku lwabwe n’azuukizibwa.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.

Abafiripi 2:23 Kale nsuubira okumutuma amangu ddala nga ndiraba bwe kinaatambula nange.

Pawulo asindika Timoseewo eri Abafiripi, era ajja kusalawo ddi lw’alina okukikola okusinziira ku mbeera ze.

1. "Obukulu bw'okugumiikiriza nga tulindirira ebiseera bya Katonda".

2. "Okwewaayo kw'okuweereza abalala".

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - "Musitukirenga emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

Abafiripi 2:24 Naye neesiga Mukama nti nange ndijja mangu.

Pawulo alaga obwesige bwe mu Mukama era akkiriza nti mu bbanga ttono ajja kujja okwegatta ku Bafiripi.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda n’Obwesige bwaffe mu ye

2. Ebiseera bya Katonda n’Obugumiikiriza bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 15:13 - "Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe nga bwe mumwesiga, mulyoke mujjuze essuubi olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

2. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batakoowa."

Abafiripi 2:25 Naye nnalaba nga kyetaagisa okutuma Epafulodito muganda wange, munnange mu kuzaala, era omuserikale munnange, naye omubaka wammwe, n'oyo eyaweerezanga ebyetaago byange.

Pawulo yatuma Epafulodito eri Abafiripi ng’omukiise, ow’oluganda, era omukozi munne okuyambako mu buweereza bwabwe.

1. Obukulu bw’Obumu mu Buweereza

2. Okutegeera Ekirabo kya Katonda eky’Abakozi Bannaffe

1. Yokaana 15:12-13 - "Kino kye kiragiro kyange, Mwagalane nga nange bwe nnabaagala. Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Abaruumi 12:4-5 - "Kubanga nga bwe tulina ebitundu bingi mu mubiri gumu, n'ebitundu byonna tebirina kifo kimu: bwe tutyo naffe bwe tuli bangi, tuli mubiri gumu mu Kristo, era buli omu alina ebitundu bya munne."

Abafiripi 2:26 Kubanga yeegomba mwenna, n'ajjula obuzito, kubanga mwawulira nga mulwadde.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okw’amaanyi n’okufaayo kwe eri Abafiripi, anti yali ajjudde obuzito olw’okuwulira ku bulwadde bwabwe.

1. Okuyiga Okwagala n’Okwagala nga Pawulo

2. Okulaga Okufaayo n’Okufaayo ku Balala

1. Abaruumi 12:15 - Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka, mukaabe n'abo abakaaba.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

Abafiripi 2:27 Mazima yali mulwadde okumpi n'okufa: naye Katonda n'amusaasira; so si ku ye yekka, naye ne ku nze, nneme okunakuwala ku nnaku.

Pawulo anyumya engeri Katonda gye yamusaasira n’omulwadde, n’abawonya bombi obutakwolekagana na nnaku ku nnaku.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda mu ngeri ezitasuubirwa

1. Matayo 9:36 – Yesu bwe yalaba abantu, n’abasaasira, kubanga baali batulugunyizibwa era nga tebalina kye basobola kukola, ng’endiga ezitaliiko musumba.

2. Zabbuli 103:8 – Mukama musaasizi era wa kisa, alwawo okusunguwala, okwagala okungi.

Abafiripi 2:28 Kale ne mmutuma n'obwegendereza, bwe munaddamu okumulaba, mulyoke musanyuke, nange nneme okunakuwala.

Pawulo asindika Timoseewo n’obwegendereza bungi, abantu b’e Firipi basobole okusanyuka nga bazzeemu okumulaba era Pawulo n’akendeera ku nnaku.

1. "Essanyu ly'okugatta".

2. "Amaanyi g'okuzzaamu amaanyi".

1. Zabbuli 30:5: "Kubanga obusungu bwe buba bwa kaseera buseera, n'okusiimibwa kwe kuba kwa bulamu bwonna. Okukaaba kuyinza okumala ekiro, naye essanyu lijja n'enkya."

2. Abaruumi 12:15: "Musanyuke n'abo abasanyuka, mukaabe n'abo abakaaba."

Abafiripi 2:29 Kale mumusembeze mu Mukama waffe n'essanyu lyonna; era mukwate ng’abo mu linnya:

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okwaniriza abo abaweereza Mukama mu kitundu kyabwe n’obunyiikivu n’okubayisaamu ekitiibwa.

1. Yaniriza Omuweereza: Okujaguza Abeesigwa

2. Ekitiibwa n’Ekitiibwa: Ekisumuluzo ky’Okwegatta

1. Abaruumi 16:2 - "musembeze mu Mukama waffe, nga bwe kisaanidde abatukuvu, era mumuyambako mu mulimu gwonna gw'aba beetaaga: kubanga abadde muyambi w'abangi ne nze kennyini."

2. Engero 16:7 - "Omuntu amakubo g'omuntu bwe gasanyusa Mukama, n'abalabe be abeera mu mirembe naye."

Abafiripi 2:30 Kubanga olw’omulimu gwa Kristo yali kumpi n’okufa, nga tafuddeeyo ku bulamu bwe, okutuukiriza obuweereza bwammwe obw’obuweereza bwammwe gye ndi.

Pawulo yasiima Epafulodito olw’okussa obulamu bwe mu kabi okusobola okutuukiriza obuweereza bwe eri ekkanisa.

1: Bulijjo tulina okuba abeetegefu okuwaayo obulamu bwaffe olw’obuweereza bw’ekkanisa.

2: Tetulina kutwala kkanisa ng’ekikulu, wabula bulijjo tubeere beetegefu okwewaayo mu bubaka bwayo.

1: Yokaana 15:13 - “Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno: okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.”

2: 1 Yokaana 3:16 - “Bwe tumanyi okwagala kye kuli: Yesu Kristo yawaayo obulamu bwe ku lwaffe. Era tusaanidde okuwaayo obulamu bwaffe ku lwa baganda baffe ne bannyinaffe.”

Abafiripi 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abafiripi. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku lugendo lwe olw’omwoyo, alabula ku njigiriza ez’obulimba, era akubiriza abakkiriza okugenda mu maaso okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa eky’okumanya Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okulabula abakkiriza okwegendereza abasomesa ab’obulimba abeesigama ku nkola z’eddiini ez’ebweru (Abafiripi 3:1-6). Akiggumiza nti okukomolebwa okwa nnamaddala nsonga ya mutima so si mukolo gwa kungulu gwokka. Pawulo ayogera ku bulamu bwe ng’Omuyudaaya omunyiikivu, ng’alaga ebiwandiiko bye eby’eddiini ebiwuniikiriza. Kyokka, ebyo byonna by’atuuseeko abitwala ng’okufiirwa bw’ogeraageranya n’okumanya Kristo.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo annyonnyola nti buli kimu akibala ng’okufiirwa olw’okwagala okumanya Kristo n’okusangibwa mu ye (Abafiripi 3:7-11). Ayagala okusangibwa mu Kristo n’obutuukirivu obujja mu kukkiriza okusinga olw’ebikolwa by’amateeka. Pawulo alaga okwegomba kwe okumanya Kristo obulungi — okugabana mu kubonaabona kwe n’okufaananako ye mu kufa kwe asobole okufuna okuzuukira okuva mu bafu.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira abakkiriza okugenda mu maaso okutuuka ku kukula mu kukkiriza kwabwe (Abafiripi 3:12-21). Pawulo akkirizza nti tannatuuka ku butuukirivu naye yeeyongera okugenda mu maaso. Akubiriza abakkiriza okwerabira ebiri emabega n’okufuba okugenda mu maaso okutuuka ku ebyo ebiri mu maaso —okuyitibwa okw’omu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu. Alabula ku abo ababeera ng’abalabe b’omusaalaba naye n’abakakasa nti obutuuze bwabwe buli mu ggulu, nga balindirira n’essanyu Omulokozi waabwe okudda.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokusatu mu kitabo ky’Abafiripi eraga obukulu bw’enkyukakyuka ey’omwoyo eya nnamaddala okusinga okwesigama ku nkola z’eddiini ez’ebweru oba ebituukiddwaako.

Pawulo agabana olugendo lwe olw’obuntu, ng’atwala ebiwandiiko bye byonna eby’eddiini ng’okufiirwa bw’ogeraageranya n’okumanya Kristo obulungi okuyita mu kukkiriza.

Akubiriza abakkiriza okugenda mu maaso okutuuka ku kukula, okwerabira bye batuuseeko oba bye balemeredde emabega era nga bafuba okugenda mu maaso okutuuka ku kuyitibwa kwabwe okw’omu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu. Essuula erabula ku njigiriza ez’obulimba era n’eggumiza obutuuze obw’enkomerero obw’abakkiriza mu ggulu, nga balindirira n’obwagazi okudda kw’Omulokozi waabwe.

Abafiripi 3:1 Ekisembayo, baganda bange, musanyukire Mukama waffe. Okukuwandiikira ebintu bye bimu, mazima gyendi si kya nnaku, naye gy’oli tekirina bulabe.

Musanyuke mu Mukama!

1: Tuyige okufuna essanyu mu Mukama, ne bwe tuba tulina embeera etya.

2: Tutunuulire Mukama, atuwe okubudaabudibwa n’amaanyi mu biseera byaffe eby’obwetaavu.

1: Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2: Kaabakuuku 3:17-18 - Omutiini newakubadde nga tegulifuumuuka, so tebiribala bibala mu mizabbibu; omulimu gw'omuzeyituuni guliggwaawo, n'ennimiro teziribala mmere; ekisibo kirizikirizibwa okuva mu kisibo, so temuliba nte mu biyumba: Naye ndisanyukira Mukama, ndisanyukira Katonda ow'obulokozi bwange.

Abafiripi 3:2 Mwegendereze embwa, mwegendereze abakozi ababi, mwegendereze abafumbo.

Pawulo alabula Abafiripi okwegendereza abo abayinza okugezaako okubabuzaabuza nga bakozesa enjigiriza ez’obulimba.

1. Tulina Okukozesa Okutegeera So Si Kugoberera Njigiriza Ya Bulimba

2. Sigala nga Otunuulidde Kigambo kya Katonda So Si Ndowooza y’Omuntu

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:21-22 - Gezesa byonna; kwata nnyo ekirungi.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 11:3-4 - Naye ntya nti nga Kaawa bwe yalimbibwa obukuusa bw'omusota, ebirowoozo byammwe biyinza okuwugulibwa mu ngeri emu okuva mu kwewaayo kwammwe okw'amazima era okulongoofu eri Kristo.

Abafiripi 3:3 Kubanga ffe abakomole, abasinza Katonda mu mwoyo, ne tusanyukira Kristo Yesu, so tetwesiga mubiri.

Tusaanidde okussa okukkiriza kwaffe n’okwesiga kwaffe mu Kristo, so si mu ffe kennyini.

1: Okusobola okufuna essanyu n’obumativu obwa nnamaddala, tulina okussa obwesige bwaffe mu Kristo, so si mu ffe.

2: Musanyuke mu Kristo Yesu, era tolina bwesige mu mubiri – engeri yokka ey’okufuna essanyu n’obumativu obw’amazima.

1: Abaruumi 8:37-39 – “Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula olw’oyo

eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, wadde eby’omu kiseera kino wadde eby’omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okwo ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

2: Yokaana 15:11 - “Bino mbagambye essanyu lyange libeere mu mmwe n’essanyu lyammwe libeere nga lituukiridde.”

Abafiripi 3:4 Wadde nga nnyinza okwesiga omubiri. Omuntu omulala yenna bw'alowooza nti alina ky'ayinza okwesiga omubiri, nze nnyongera;

Pawulo alaga nti yeesiga nnyo obusobozi bwe okusinga omuntu omulala yenna.

1. Amaanyi g’Endowooza eyeesiga

2. Okwesiga Ffe vs. Okwesiga Katonda

1. Engero 3:5-6 "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

2. Abaruumi 12:3 "Kubanga ŋŋamba, olw'ekisa kye nnaweebwa, buli muntu ali mu mmwe, aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza; wabula okulowooza n'obwegendereza nga Katonda bwe yakola." buli muntu ekipimo ky'okukkiriza."

Abafiripi 3:5 Yakomolebwa ku lunaku olw'omunaana, mu kika kya Isiraeri, mu kika kya Benyamini, Omwebbulaniya ow'Abaebbulaniya; ku mateeka, Mufalisaayo;

Pawulo yeeyogerako ng’omusajja Omuyudaaya eyakomolebwa ku lunaku olw’omunaana era nga wa kika kya Benyamini, eky’eggwanga lya Isirayiri, era nga yali Mufalisaayo mu mateeka.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukomolebwa: Okutunuulira Obuyudaaya bwa Pawulo".

2. "Okukkiriza kw'Omufalisaayo: Okutegeera Enkola ya Pawulo ey'Amateeka".

1. Olubereberye 17:10-14 - Endagaano ya Katonda ne Ibulayimu ku bikwata ku kukomolebwa

2. Matayo 23:1-3 - Yesu okuvumirira enkola y’Abafalisaayo ey’amateeka

Abafiripi 3:6 Ku bikwata ku bunyiikivu, okuyigganya ekkanisa; okukwata ku butuukirivu obuli mu mateeka, nga tolina musango.

Pawulo alabula Abafiripi obutanyiiga nnyo mu kuyigganya Ekkanisa, wabula okunywerera ku butuukirivu bw’amateeka.

1. Obunyiikivu eri Ekigambo kya Katonda: Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu

2. Obulabe bw’okwefuula omutuukirivu: Weekenneenye Obunyiikivu Bwo

1. Abaruumi 10:2-3 - Kubanga mbajulira nga banyiikivu eri Katonda, naye si mu kumanya. Kubanga tebamanyi butuukirivu bwa Katonda, ne batambula okunyweza obutuukirivu bwabwe, tebagondera butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw’ali, era nga ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

Abafiripi 3:7 Naye ebintu ebyali eby’amagoba gye ndi, bye nnabitwala ng’okufiirwa ku lwa Kristo.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okusaddaaka amagoba ag’ebintu ku lw’obulungi bwa Kristo.

1: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okukulembeza Kristo mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okwefiiriza ku lwa Kristo.

1: Matayo 16:24-25 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange alina okwegaana n'asitula omusaalaba gwe n'angoberera."

2: Matayo 6:33 - "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna nammwe mulibiweebwa."

Abafiripi 3:8 Awatali kubuusabuusa, era byonna mbibalira okufiirwa olw'okusinga okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wange: gwe nnafiirwa ebintu byonna, era mbibala obusa, ndyoke nwangula Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mugaso gw’okufuna okumanya ku Yesu Kristo n’okwagala okwewaayo ebintu byonna eby’ensi okusobola okumufuna.

1: Tewali kintu kyonna mu nsi muno kya muwendo okusinga okumanya Yesu Kristo n’essanyu erijja nalyo.

2: Tulina okuba abeetegefu okulekawo ekintu kyonna tusobole okufuna Yesu Kristo, kubanga wa muwendo okusinga ekintu kyonna ensi eno ky’esobola okuwaayo.

1: Matayo 13:44-46 - Olugero lw'obugagga obwekwekeddwa mu nnimiro.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:1-4 - Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu ebiri waggulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi.

Abafiripi 3:9 Era musangiddwa mu ye, nga sirina butuukirivu bwange, obuva mu mateeka, wabula obuva mu kukkiriza kwa Kristo, obutuukirivu obuva eri Katonda olw'okukkiriza.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okuba n’okukkiriza mu Kristo mu kifo ky’okwesigama ku butuukirivu bwabwe, obwesigamye ku mateeka.

1. Teeka Okukkiriza Kwo mu Kristo: Obutuukirivu Katonda Bw’awa

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuzuula Obutuukirivu obw’amazima mu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 3:21-22 - Naye kaakano obutuukirivu bwa Katonda obutaliiko mateeka bubikkuliddwa, nga bujuliziddwa mu Mateeka ne Bannabbi, 22 n'obutuukirivu bwa Katonda, olw'okukkiriza Yesu Kristo, eri bonna ne ku bonna okukkiriza.

2. Abaggalatiya 2:15-16 - Ffe kennyini tuli Bayudaaya mu buzaale so si boonoonyi b’amawanga; 16 naye tumanyi ng’omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka wabula olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo, bwe tutyo naffe twakkiririza mu Kristo Yesu, tusobole okuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza Kristo so si olw’ebikolwa by’amateeka, kubanga olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali aliweebwa butuukirivu.

Abafiripi 3:10 ndyoke mmutegeere, n'amaanyi g'okuzuukira kwe, n'okubeera awamu n'okubonaabona kwe, nga nfuuliddwa okufaanana n'okufa kwe;

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku kwagala okumanya Kristo nga tuyita mu kutegeera amaanyi ge n’okubonaabona kwe okusobola okukwatagana n’okufa kwe.

1: Okufaananako n’Okufa kwa Kristo

2: Okumanya Kristo Okuyita mu Maanyi ge n’okubonaabona kwe

1: Abaruumi 12:1-2 - N’olwekyo, aboluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2: Matayo 16:24 - Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana n’asitula omusaalaba gwe n’angoberera.”

Abafiripi 3:11 Singa nnyinza okutuuka mu kuzuukira kw’abafu.

Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okutuuka ku kuzuukira kw’abafu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Pawulo Okugoberera Okuzuukira

2. Essuubi ly’eggulu: Okuzuukira kw’Abafu

1. Abaruumi 8:18-25 - Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:12-20 - Naye mu butuufu Kristo azuukiziddwa mu bafu, ebibala ebibereberye eby’abo abeebase.

Abafiripi 3:12 Si nga bwe nnatuuka edda, era nga bwe nnali ntuukiridde: naye ngoberera, bwe nneetegerezza ekyo kye nkwatibwako Kristo Yesu.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okufuba okutuuka ku butuukirivu mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Okutuukirizibwa mu Kukkiriza: Okutuuka ku Kuyitibwa kwaffe okwa Waggulu

2. Okutuukiriza Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe obw’Ekikristaayo

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. Matayo 5:48 - Kale mulina okuba abatuukiridde, nga Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu bw'ali atuukiridde.

Abafiripi 3:13 Ab’oluganda, nze ssirowooza nti nakwata: naye kino kye nkola, nga nneerabira eby’emabega, ne ntuuka ku ebyo eby’omu maaso;

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okussa essira ku biseera eby’omu maaso, ne tuleka eby’emabega.

1: "Tunula Mu maaso: Okuleka Ebyayita Emabega".

2: "Okukula okuyita mu nkyukakyuka: Okugenda mu maaso".

1: Isaaya 43:18-19 "Temujjukira eby'edda, so temulowooza ku eby'edda. Laba, nkola ekipya; kaakano kimera, temukitegeera?"

2: 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 "N'olwekyo, omuntu yenna bw'aba mu Kristo, kiba kitonde kipya. Eky'edda kiweddewo; laba, ekipya kizze."

Abafiripi 3:14 Nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kabonero olw’empeera ey’okuyitibwa kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okufuba okutuuka ku biruubirirwa byaffe n’okukozesa amaanyi ga Kristo okutuyamba mu kkubo.

1. "Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda okw'oku ntikko: Okugoberera ebiruubirirwa byaffe mu Kristo".

2. "Press Towards the Mark: Okusigala mu kkubo ne Yesu".

1. Matayo 6:33 - "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, era ebintu bino byonna muliweebwa nammwe."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9 - "Tuleme okukoowa okukola ebirungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula amakungula bwe tetulekera awo."

Abafiripi 3:15 Kale ffe bonna abatuukiridde, tufumiitiriza bwe tutyo: era bwe munaalowoozanga ebirala, Katonda alibabikkulira.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okufuba okutuuka ku butuukirivu, era kitugumya nti bwe tutakkaanya, Katonda ajja kutulaga ekkubo.

1. Okutuukirizibwa Kiruubirirwa Ekiyinza Okutuukirizibwa

2. Okugoberera Ekkubo lya Katonda kye kisumuluzo ky’Obuwanguzi

1. Abeefeso 4:13 - “Ffenna lwe tunaatuuka mu bumu obw’okukkiriza, n’okumanya Omwana wa Katonda, eri omuntu atuukiridde, okutuuka ku kigero ky’obuwanvu bw’obutuukirivu bwa Kristo.”

2. Yakobo 1:4 - “Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n’omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mubula.”

Abafiripi 3:16 Naye, kye twatuukako edda, tutambulire mu tteeka lye limu, tufumiitirizanga ekintu kye kimu.

Abakkiriza balina okufuba okugenda mu maaso n’okubeera nga bagoberera omutindo gwe baatuukako edda.

1. "Okusigala ku Mulamwa: Okugoberera okutambula okutambula ne Katonda".

2. "Okubeera nga tugoberera omutindo gwe tutuuseeko".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:25 - "Bwe tuba nga tuli balamu n'Omwoyo, era tutambulire mu Mwoyo."

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:6 - "N'olwekyo nga bwe mwasembeza Kristo Yesu Mukama, bwe mutambulira mu ye."

Abafiripi 3:17 Ab’oluganda, mugoberere wamu, era mulabe abatambulira bwe mutyo nga bwe muba naffe okuba ekyokulabirako.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okugoberera ekyokulabirako kye eky’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwewaayo eri Kristo.

1. Okutambulira mu bigere bya Pawulo: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okwewaayo eri Katonda

2. Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako ky’Abatukuvu: Okukula mu Butukuvu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 11:1 - "Mukoppa nze, nga nange bwe ndi wa Kristo."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, olw'okuba twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky'abajulirwa, era ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n'ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, era tudduke n'okugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo." mu maaso gaffe, nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumira omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng'anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda."

Abafiripi 3:18 (Kubanga bangi batambula, be nnabagamba emirundi mingi, era kaakano mbagamba nga bakaaba, nti balabe b'omusaalaba gwa Kristo;

) .

Ekitundu kirabula ku abo abalabe b’omusaalaba gwa Kristo.

1: Okugoberera ekkubo lya Kristo - Obukulu bw'okubeera nga tugoberera enjigiriza za Yesu ne ssaddaaka ye ku lwaffe.

2: Okugaana enjigiriza z’ensi ez’obulimba - Okuwambatira ekkubo ly’obutuukirivu n’okugaana ebikemo by’ensi.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:5-10 - Kale muttibwe ebyo ebiri mu mmwe: obugwenyufu, obugwenyufu, okwegomba, n'okwegomba okubi, n'okwegomba, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi.

2: 2 Abasessaloniika 3:6-15 - Kaakano ab'oluganda, tubalagira mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, mwewale ow'oluganda yenna atambulira mu bugayaavu era nga tagoberera nnono gye mwafuna gye tuli .

Abafiripi 3:19 Enkomerero yaabwe kwe kuzikirizibwa, Katonda waabwe ye lubuto lwabwe, n'ekitiibwa kyabwe kiri mu nsonyi zaabwe, abalowooza ku bintu eby'oku nsi.)

Abantu abamu babeera ku ssanyu lyabwe era bafaayo ku bintu eby'oku nsi byokka, naye kino kijja kuleetera okuzikirizibwa.

1: Ekkubo ly'okuzikirira ssi kkubo lya bulamu. Tulina okutunuulira Katonda n'okumukulembeza mu bulamu bwaffe bwe tuba twagala okufuna essanyu n'emirembe egya nnamaddala.

2: Tetulina kubuzibwabuzibwa kwegomba n'amasanyu ag'oku nsi, wabula okunoonya Katonda olw'ekigendererwa kyaffe n'essanyu erya nnamaddala.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:2 - Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu eby'okungulu, so si ku bintu eby'oku nsi.

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi n'ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Abafiripi 3:20 Kubanga emboozi yaffe eri mu ggulu; era gye tulindirira Omulokozi, Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kunoonya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Omulokozi waffe, okuva mu Ggulu.

1. Essuubi n'obulokozi bwa Yesu Kristo - Abafiripi 3:20

2. Okwesiga Emboozi Yaffe ey'omu Ggulu - Abafiripi 3:20

1. Matayo 16:27 - Kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu agenda kujja ne bamalayika be mu kitiibwa kya Kitaawe, n'alyoka asasula buli muntu ng'ebyo by'akoze bwe biri.

2. Abaebbulaniya 9:28 - kale Kristo, bwe yaweebwayo omulundi gumu okwetikka ebibi by’abangi, ajja kulabika omulundi ogw’okubiri, si kukola ku kibi wabula okulokola abo abamulindirira n’obwagazi.

Abafiripi 3:21 Alikyusa omubiri gwaffe omubi, gufuulibwe ng'omubiri gwe ogw'ekitiibwa, ng'emirimu gy'asobola okwefuga byonna.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abafiripi 3:21 kituyigiriza nti Katonda alina amaanyi okukyusa emibiri gyaffe egy’omubiri okufaanana omubiri gwe ogw’ekitiibwa.

1. Okukyuka kwaffe mu kifaananyi kya Katonda

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’Ekitiibwa Okufuga Ebintu Byonna

1. Abaruumi 8:29 - Kubanga abo be yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ekifaananyi ky'Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b'oluganda abangi.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 3:18 - Naye ffenna, nga tulaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama nga mu ndabirwamu, tukyusibwa ne tufuuka ekifaananyi kye kimu okuva mu kitiibwa okudda mu kitiibwa, nga bwe kiri olw’Omwoyo wa Mukama.

Abafiripi 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna era esembayo mu Ebbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abafiripi. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa ebiragiro eby’omugaso eri abakkiriza okukuuma essanyu, emirembe n’obumativu mu bulamu bwabwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okuyimirira nga banywevu mu Mukama n’okutabaganya enkaayana zonna wakati waabwe (Abafiripi 4:1-5). Akubiriza abakazi babiri, Ewodiya ne Suntuke, okukkaanya mu Mukama waffe. Pawulo assa essira ku kusanyuka bulijjo n’okuleka obukkakkamu okumanyibwa bonna. Akubiriza abakkiriza obuteeraliikirira wabula baleete ebibaluma mu maaso ga Katonda nga bayita mu kusaba nga beebaza.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alaga obukulu bw’okussa essira ku mpisa ennungi n’endowooza ey’okutya Katonda (Abafiripi 4:6-9). Akubiriza abakkiriza obuteeraliikirira kintu kyonna wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo okwanjulira Katonda bye basaba. Emirembe gya Katonda gijja kukuuma emitima gyabwe n’ebirowoozo byabwe mu Kristo Yesu. Pawulo abakubiriza okumalira ku bintu eby’amazima, eby’ekitiibwa, eby’obwenkanya, ebirongoofu, ebyagala, ebisiimibwa —empisa ennungi ezisaanira okutenderezebwa.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okwolesa okwebaza olw’obuwagizi obwafunibwa okuva mu Bafiripi (Abafiripi 4:10-23). Pawulo akkirizza obugabi bwabwe mu

kumuwa ebyetaago bye ng’ali mu kkomera. Abakakasa nti Katonda ajja kubawa ebyetaago byabwe byonna okusinziira ku bugagga bwe mu kitiibwa okuyita mu Kristo Yesu. Pawulo alamusa okuva eri bakozi banne era n’aweereza okwagala kwe n’omukisa ogujjudde ekisa.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okuna ey’Abafiripi essa essira ku kukuuma essanyu, emirembe, obumativu wakati mu butakkaanya oba okweraliikirira nga tuyita mu kwesigama ku Katonda n’okusaba.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okuyimirira nga banywevu mu Mukama n’okutabaganya enkaayana zonna wakati waabwe nga bwe balima endowooza etunuulidde empisa ennungi ezisaana okutenderezebwa.

Alaga okwebaza olw’obuwagizi obwafunibwa okuva mu Bafiripi ate ng’abagumya nti Katonda ajja kutuukiriza ebyetaago byabwe byonna okusinziira ku bungi bwe. Essuula efundikira n’okulamusa n’omukisa ogujjudde ekisa okuva eri Pawulo ne bakozi banne.

Essuula eno ekubiriza abakkiriza okukulembeza obumu, okusaba, endowooza ennungi, n’okwebaza nga bwe beesigama ku nteekateeka ya Katonda n’okubunyisa ekisa kye eri abalala.

Abafiripi 4:1 Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa ennyo era abaagalwa ennyo, essanyu lyange n'engule yange, bwe mutyo munywerere mu Mukama wange, abaagalwa bange.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okusigala nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okwesiga Mukama.

1. Munywerere mu Mukama: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okwenyweza mu Mukama: Okusigala nga Tunywevu mu Kigambo kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23 - Tunywerere ku kwatula okukkiriza kwaffe awatali kuwuguka; (kubanga oyo eyasuubiza mwesigwa;)

Abafiripi 4:2 Nsaba Ewodiya ne Suntuke, babeere n'endowooza emu mu Mukama waffe.

Pawulo akubiriza Ewodiya ne Suntuke okuba n’endowooza emu mu Mukama waffe.

1: Okubeera n’Obumu mu Mukama.

2: Okubeera mu kukkaanya n’Abalala.

1: Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - Mwambale olwo, ng’abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy’okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza.

2: Abebbulaniya 12:14 - Mufube okuba n'emirembe ne buli muntu, n'obutukuvu awatali muntu atalaba Mukama.

Abafiripi 4:3 Era nkwegayirira, munnange ow’amazima, oyambe abakazi abo abaakolanga nange mu kubuulira Enjiri, ne Kulemente ne bakozi bannange abalala, amannya gaabwe agali mu kitabo ky’obulamu.

Ekitundu Pawulo asaba obuyambi okuva eri mukozi munne mu njiri, Clement, ne bakozi banne abalala amannya gaabwe agali mu kitabo ky’obulamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukolagana mu Njiri

2. Omugaso gw’Amannya mu Kitabo ky’Obulamu

1. Abaruumi 1:16 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri ya Kristo: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda eri obulokozi eri buli akkiriza; eri Omuyudaaya okusooka, era n'eri Omuyonaani.

2. Okubikkulirwa 20:15 - Era buli atasangibwa nga awandiikiddwa mu kitabo ky'obulamu, yasuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro.

Abafiripi 4:4 Musanyukire Mukama waffe bulijjo: era nate njogera nti Musanyuke.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okufuna essanyu n’obumativu mu Mukama bulijjo.

1: Okufuna Essanyu n’Obumativu mu Mukama

2: Okusanyuka mu Bulungi bwa Katonda

1: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2: Zabbuli 16:11 - Ontegeeza ekkubo ery'obulamu; mu maaso go mulimu essanyu erijjuvu; ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo waliwo eby’amasanyu emirembe gyonna.

Abafiripi 4:5 Obutebenkevu bwammwe bumanyibwe abantu bonna. Mukama ali kumpi.

Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba ab’ekigero mu nneeyisa yaffe, kubanga Mukama ali kumpi.

1. Obukulu bw'okutebenkera - Abafiripi 4:5

2. Okusemberera Mukama - Abafiripi 4:5

1. Yakobo 1:19-20 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

Abafiripi 4:6 Temwegenderezanga kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.

Tetulina kweraliikirira kintu kyonna, mu kifo ky’ekyo, tusaanidde okusaba Katonda nga twebaza era tumutegeeze bye tusaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Tusobola okwesigama ku kusaba Katonda mu kifo ky’okweraliikirira.

2. Weebaze: Tusobola okulaga nti tusiima Katonda nga tumwebaza mu kusaba kwaffe.

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Yesu atuyigiriza obuteeraliikirira era mu kifo ky’ekyo twesiga

Katonda.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:16-18 - Tulina okusanyuka, okusaba n'okwebaza mu mbeera zonna.

Abafiripi 4:7 Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe okuyita mu Kristo Yesu.

Emirembe gya Katonda, egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kw’abantu kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima n’ebirowoozo by’abakkiriza okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Emirembe gya Katonda egitategeerekeka - okunoonyereza ku buziba bw’emirembe Katonda gy’atuwa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

2. Okukuuma Emitima n’Ebirowoozo byaffe - okutegeera engeri y’okwekuuma okuva ku nsi n’ebigikwatako nga tuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Yokaana 14:27 - "Nkuleka emirembe, emirembe gyange ngibawa: si ng'ensi bw'ewa, nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe tegutawaanyizibwa so tegutya."

2. Isaaya 26:3 - "Olimukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde, ebirowoozo bye ebikutte ku ggwe: kubanga akwesiga."

Abafiripi 4:8 N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, byonna ebituufu, byonna ebituufu, byonna eby'obutuukirivu, byonna ebirongoofu, byonna eby'okwagala, byonna eby'obulungi; bwe wabaawo empisa ennungi yonna, era bwe wabaawo okutendereza kwonna, lowooza ku bintu bino.

Pawulo alagirira abakkiriza okussa ebirowoozo byabwe ku bintu ebituufu, eby’amazima, eby’obwenkanya, ebirongoofu, ebyagala, eby’amawulire amalungi, eby’empisa ennungi, era ebitenderezebwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebirowoozo: Engeri Ebirowoozo byaffe gye Bibumbamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Obukulu bw’okulowooza okutuufu: Kyuusa ebirowoozo byo okukyusa obulamu bwo

1. Abaruumi 12:2 “Temufaanana ng’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde.”

2. Engero 23:7 “Kubanga nga bw’alowooza mu mutima gwe, bw’atyo bw’ali.”

Abafiripi 4:9 Ebyo bye muyize, ne mufuna, ne muwulira ne mulabye mu nze, mukolenga: era Katonda ow'emirembe alibeera nammwe.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okugenda mu maaso n’okukola bye bayize, bye bafunye, bye bawulidde n’ebyo bye balabye okuva eri Yesu, era Katonda ajja kuba nabo mu mirembe.

1. Emirembe gya Mukama: Okuyiga okuva ku Yesu n’okuleka Katonda okukulungamya

2. Okuwangaala ku Bye Tumanyi: Okugoberera Yesu n’Okulaba Emirembe gya Mukama

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna; nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba n’ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama.

2. Yokaana 14:27 - Emirembe ngireka nammwe, emirembe gyange ngibawa: si ng'ensi bw'ewa, nze mbawa. Omutima gwammwe guleme okutabuka, so tegutya.

Abafiripi 4:10 Naye nnasanyuka nnyo mu Mukama waffe, kubanga kaakano ku nkomerero okunfaako kuzzeemu okukulaakulana; era mwe mwegendereza, naye ne mubulwa omukisa.

Omwogezi yasanyukidde Mukama kubanga okufaayo kw’abalala gy’ali kwali kuzzeemu okukulaakulana wadde nga mu kusooka baali tebalina mukisa kukikola.

1. Musanyukire Mukama olw’emikisa gy’okulabirira abalala.

2. Okutwala ebiseera eby’okulabirira n’ekisa bye tufuna mu bulamu nga bya muwendo.

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:18 - "mu buli kimu mwebaze; kubanga Katonda bw'ayagala mu Kristo Yesu ku lwammwe."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24 - "Era tulowoozegana tusobole okusikiriza okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi."

Abafiripi 4:11 Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu: kubanga nayiga, mu mbeera yonna gye ndi, okumatira.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku bumativu, awatali kufaayo ku mbeera y’omuntu.

1. "Obumativu: Ekkubo erituusa mu mirembe".

2. "Obumativu: Omukisa mu kwefuula".

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Yesu ng'ayigiriza ku buteeraliikirira bintu bya mubiri.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza n'essanyu mu kugezesebwa.

Abafiripi 4:12 Mmanyi okukkakkana, era mmanyi okujjula: buli wamu ne mu byonna, ndagibwa okukkuta n’okulumwa enjala, okuyitirira n’okubonaabona.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okusigala nga tuli bamativu mu mbeera zonna, ka kibeere nti bingi oba bbula.

1: "Obumativu mu Bungi n'Ebbula".

2: "Okuzuula Bbalansi mu Bintu Byonna".

1: Zabbuli 37:3-5 - Wesige Mukama era okole ebirungi; okubeera mu nsi era onyumirwe amalundiro agataliiko bulabe. Musanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo bye baagala. Okwase ekkubo lyo eri Mukama; mwesige era kino ajja kukikola.

2: Yakobo 4:13-15 - Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti, “Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga ekyo n’ekyo ne tumalayo omwaka mulamba tusuubule ne tufunamu” — naye temumanyi enkya kye kinaaba okuleeta. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula. Wabula olina okugamba nti, “Mukama bw’anaaba ayagadde, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.”

Abafiripi 4:13 Nsobola okukola byonna mu Kristo annyweza.

Ekitundu kino kiraga amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo okutuyamba okuvvuunuka ebizibu byonna mu bulamu.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okutuukirizaamu Ekintu kyonna nga tuyambibwako

2. Okutuukiriza Ebitasoboka: Amaanyi ga Yesu Okuvvuunuka Buli Kusoomoozebwa

1. Matayo 19:26 - Naye Yesu n'abalaba, n'abagamba nti, “Eri abantu kino tekisoboka; naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka.

2. Abeefeso 3:20 - Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola ekisusse okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi agakola mu ffe bwe gali.

Abafiripi 4:14 Wadde nga mwakola bulungi, bwe mwayogera n'okubonaabona kwange.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bugabi bw’Abafiripi mu kukola ku byetaago bya Pawulo mu kubonaabona kwe.

1: Obugabi Kibala kya Mwoyo.

2: Katonda Asasula Obugabi.

1: Lukka 6:38 - "Muwe, era muliweebwa: ekipimo ekirungi, ekinyigirizibwa, ekikanyigirizibwa, n'ekikulukuta kiriteekebwa mu kifuba kyammwe. Kubanga n'ekipimo kye kimu kye mukozesa, kiripimibwa." okudda gy’oli.”

2: Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - "Temulimbibwa, Katonda tasekererwa; kubanga omuntu by'asiga, era alikungula. Kubanga asiga omubiri gwe alikungula okuvunda, naye oyo asiga." ku Mwoyo gw’Omwoyo gw’ayagala okukungula obulamu obutaggwaawo.”

Abafiripi 4:15 Era nammwe Abafiripi mukimanyi nti ku ntandikwa y’okubuulira Enjiri, bwe nnava e Makedoni, tewali kkanisa yayogera nange ku bikwata ku kuwaayo n’okufuna, wabula mmwe mwekka.

Pawulo yeebazizza ekkanisa y’e Firipi olw’okuwagira obuweereza bwe mu ssente ennyingi.

1. Obugabi bw’Ekkanisa y’e Firipi: Ekyokulabirako ky’Obulamu obw’Obwakatonda

2. Emikisa gy’okugaba n’okufuna mu mubiri gwa Kristo

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:7 - “Buli muntu alina okuwaayo nga bw’asazeewo mu mutima gwe, si butayagala wadde okuwalirizibwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala omugabi n’essanyu.”

2. Lukka 6:38 - “Muwe, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu era nga kidduka, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo ky’okozesa, kye munaapimibwa.”

Abafiripi 4:16 Kubanga ne mu Ssessaloniika mwatuma omulundi gumu n’emirundi olw’okwetaaga kwange.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Bafiripi okuweereza obuyambi eri Pawulo mu Ssessaloniika.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugabi: Engeri Okugabira Abalala Gy’oyinza Okutuukirizaamu

2. Essanyu ly’okuyamba abalala: Engeri Ffenna gye Tuyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo

1. Lukka 6:38 - "Muwa, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikanyigirizibwa era ekikulukuta, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kiripimibwa." ggwe."

2. Matayo 10:8 - "Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukiza abafu, mulongoose abalina ebigenge, mugobe badayimooni. Mwaweebwa bwereere; muwe ku bwereere."

Abafiripi 4:17 Si lwa kuba nti njagala ekirabo: naye njagala ebibala ebingi ebiyinza okubala.

Pawulo akubiriza Abafiripi okuwaayo ku mulimu gwe ogw’obuminsani si lwa buvunaanyizibwa, wabula olw’okwagala n’essanyu.

1. Obugabi obw’essanyu: Amaanyi g’okuwaayo n’omutima ogusiima

2. Emikisa gy’Okugaba: Lwaki Tusaanidde Okuwaayo Nga Tetusuubira

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-8

2. Lukka 6:38

Abafiripi 4:18 Naye nnina byonna era bingi: nzijudde, nga mmaze okufuna okuva eri Epafulodito ebyaweerezeddwa, akawoowo akalungi, ssaddaaka ekkirizibwa, esanyusa Katonda.

Omutume Pawulo yaweebwa omukisa n’ekirabo eky’omutima omugabi okuva eri Abafiripi, ekyali kiweebwayo ekisanyusa era ekisiimibwa eri Katonda.

1. Okukulaakulanya Okwebaza: Engeri y’Okusiima Emikisa gya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’obugabi: Engeri y’okugaba n’omutima omulongoofu

1. 2 Abakkolinso 9:6-7 - “Mujjukire kino: Buli asiga ekitono alikungula kitono, n’asiga n’omutima omugabi naye alikungula n’omutima omugabi. Buli omu ku mmwe asaanidde okuwaayo ekyo ky’osazeewo mu mutima gwe, so si butayagala oba nga awaliriziddwa, kubanga Katonda ayagala nnyo omuntu agaba n’essanyu.”

2. Abebbulaniya 13:16 - “Era temwerabira okukola ebirungi n’okugabana n’abalala, kubanga ssaddaaka ng’ezo Katonda asanyukira.”

Abafiripi 4:19 Naye Katonda wange alibawa ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng’obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

Katonda ajja kutuwa ebyetaago byaffe byonna okusinziira ku bugagga bwe obw’ekitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.

1. Katonda ye Mugabi: Tumwesige

2. Okwesigamira ku Katonda okufuna ebintu mu Biseera eby’Obwetaavu

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Tofaayo ku bulamu bwo, by’onoolya oba okunywa, oba ku mubiri gwo, by’onooyambala.

2. Zabbuli 145:15-16 - Mukama mutuukirivu mu makubo ge gonna era wa kisa mu bikolwa bye byonna.

Abafiripi 4:20 Kaakano ekitiibwa kibeere eri Katonda Kitaffe emirembe n’emirembe.

Amiina.

Ekitundu kino nnyiriri nnyimpi ezitendereza Katonda n’ekitiibwa kye ekitaggwaawo.

1: Katonda ye Kitaffe era agwanidde okutenderezebwa kwaffe olw’ekitiibwa kye ekitaggwaawo.

2: Okukkiriza ekitiibwa kya Katonda okwaka mu bulamu bwaffe kikubiriza abalala okunoonya obukulu bwe.

1: Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi era ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala ag’omu ggulu, atakyuka ng’ebisiikirize ebikyukakyuka.

2: Zabbuli 145:1-3 - Ndikugulumiza, Katonda wange Kabaka; Nja kutendereza erinnya lyo emirembe n’emirembe. Buli lunaku nja kukutendereza era ngulumiza erinnya lyo emirembe n’emirembe. Mukama mukulu era asinga okusaana okutenderezebwa; obukulu bwe tewali ayinza kubutegeera.

Abafiripi 4:21 Mulamusa buli mutukuvu mu Kristo Yesu. Ab’oluganda abali nange bakulamusa.

Ekitundu kino kulamusa okuva eri Omutume Pawulo eri abakkiriza mu Firipi, okubakubiriza okulamusa mu linnya lya Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulamusa mu Yesu: Engeri Okuwanyisiganya Ekisa Okutono Gy’eyinza Okukola Ekinene

2. Obumu mu Mubiri gwa Kristo: Engeri y’okukuzaamu Ekibiina ky’Abakkiriza Ekiramu

1. Abebbulaniya 13:1-2 “Okwagala kw’ab’oluganda kubeerengawo. Tolagajjalira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga bwe batyo abamu basembeza bamalayika nga tebamanyi.”

2. Abaruumi 12:9-10 “Okwagala kubeere kwa nnamaddala. Mukyaye ekibi; nywerera ku birungi. Mwagalanenga n’omukwano ogw’obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu kuwa ekitiibwa.”

Abafiripi 4:22 Abatukuvu bonna babalamusizza, okusinga ab’omu nnyumba ya Kayisaali.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abafiripi 4:22 kiggumiza obukulu bw'Abakristaayo okussa ekitiibwa mu abo abali mu buyinza, n'abo abayinza obutaba bakkiriza.

1. Omulimu gw'okussa ekitiibwa mu bulamu bw'Ekikristaayo

2. Okubeera nga Omunnyo n'Ekitangaala mu Nsi

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7

2. 1 Peetero 2:13-17

Abafiripi 4:23 Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo kibeere nammwe mwenna. Amiina.

Ekitundu kino kya mukisa, nga tusaba ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo okubeera naffe ffenna.

1. Amaanyi g'Ekisa: Engeri Ekisa kya Yesu Kristo gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo

2. Kitegeeza ki Okufuna Ekisa kya Yesu Kristo?

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky'okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo n'omu yenyumiriza."

2. Abaruumi 6:14 - "Kubanga ekibi tekijja kubafuga, kubanga temuli wansi wa mateeka wabula wansi w'ekisa."

Abakkolosaayi 1 ye ssuula esooka mu Ebbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abakkolosaayi. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo alaga okwebaza kwe olw'okukkiriza n'okwagala kw'abakkiriza b'e Kkolosaayi, agulumiza obukulu bwa Kristo, era n'aggumiza obuweereza bwe yennyini ng'omuweereza w'enjiri.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n'okulaga okwebaza kwe olw'okukkiriza, okwagala, n'essuubi ebibadde byeyolekera mu bakkiriza b'Abakkolosaayi (Abakkolosaayi 1:1-8). Asiima engeri gye baddamu enjiri n'obulamu bwabwe obw'ebibala. Pawulo abakakasa nti abasabira buli kiseera, ng'asaba Katonda abajjuze okumanya by'ayagala n'okubawa amagezi n'okutegeera eby'omwoyo.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo agulumiza obukulu bwa Kristo ku bitonde byonna (Abakkolosaayi 1:9-20). Asaba okukula mu kumanya n’amagezi ag’omwoyo basobole okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira Mukama. Pawulo aggumiza nti Kristo kifaananyi kya Katonda, omutonzi w’ebintu byonna ebirabika n’ebitalabika. Annyonnyola engeri ebintu byonna gye byatondebwamu okuyita mu Ye era ku lulwe. Kristo akulembedde mu buli kimu, omuli n’omulimu gwe ogw’obununuzi ku nsi okuyita mu kufa kwe ku musaalaba.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okunnyonnyola kwa Pawulo ku buweereza bwe ng’omuweereza alangirira Kristo (Abakkolosaayi 1:21-29). Alaga engeri gye baali baawukanye ku Katonda naye nga kati batabagana okuyita mu ssaddaaka ya Kristo. Pawulo asanyuka nnyo okugabana ekyama kino —essuubi ly’ekitiibwa —eri Abayudaaya n’ab’amawanga. Akola nnyo okwanjula buli muntu akuze mu Kristo ng’amulangirira n’amagezi gonna basobole okwanjulwa nga batuukiridde mu maaso ga Katonda.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka ey’Abakkolosaayi etandika n’okwolesa okwebaza olw’okukkiriza n’okwagala okwayolesebwa abakkiriza b’Abakkolosaayi.

Pawulo agulumiza obukulu bwa Kristo ku butonzi, ng’aggumiza omulimu gwe ng’omutonzi n’omulimu gw’obununuzi ogwatuukirira okuyita mu kufa kwe ku musaalaba.

Annyonnyola obuweereza bwe ng’omuweereza, ng’alangirira obubaka bwa Kristo obw’okutabagana n’okukola ennyo okulaga abakkiriza nga bakuze mu Ye. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’okukkiriza, okukula mu kumanya, n’okukulembeza kwa Kristo mu bintu byonna. Kikubiriza abakkiriza okubeera n’obulamu obusaanira Mukama n’okukwatira ddala essuubi ery’ekitiibwa erisangibwa mu Kristo.

Abakkolosaayi 1:1 Pawulo, omutume wa Yesu Kristo olw'okwagala kwa Katonda, ne Timoseewo muganda waffe;

Pawulo ne Timoseewo baweereza okulamusa okw’ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda.

Pawulo ne Timoseewo baweereza okulamusa okw’ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda: Engeri y’okufunamu n’okukuuma okusaasira kwe

2. Emirembe ne Katonda Okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna

yeenyumirizaamu.

2. Yokaana 14:27 - Emirembe ngirekera mmwe; emirembe gyange mbikuwa. Si nga ensi bw’ewa nze mbawa. Emitima gyammwe tegitabuse, so tegitya.

Abakkolosaayi 1:2 Eri eri abatukuvu n'abooluganda abeesigwa mu Kristo abali mu Kkolosa: Ekisa n'emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kisa n’emirembe ebyaweebwa abatukuvu n’abooluganda abeesigwa mu Kristo e Kkolosa Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Ekisa kya Katonda n’emirembe eri Bonna

2. Obwesigwa bw’abakkiriza: Okubeera mu kisa kya Katonda n’emirembe

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi okusalira ensi omusango; naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Abakkolosaayi 1:3 Twebaza Katonda Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, nga tubasabira bulijjo.

Pawulo alaga okwebaza kwe eri Katonda olw’Abakkolosaayi era n’abasabira.

1. "Okwebaza Katonda Olw'obwesigwa bwe".

2. "Okusanyuka mu kusaba kwaffe ku lw'abalala".

1. Isaaya 43:7 - Buli muntu ayitibwa erinnya lyange, gwe natonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange; Nze mmubumbe, weewaawo, mmufudde.

2. Abaruumi 5:5 - Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa

mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

Abakkolosaayi 1:4 Okuva bwe twawulira okukkiriza kwammwe mu Kristo Yesu n'okwagala kwe mulina eri abatukuvu bonna.

Pawulo alaga essanyu lye okuwulira okukkiriza n’okwagala kw’Abakkolosaayi mu Kristo Yesu n’eri abatukuvu bonna.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okukkiriza n'Okwagala mu Kristo".

2. "Engeri y'okulimamu okukkiriza n'okwagala mu bulamu bwo".

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:13 - "Era kaakano okukkiriza, essuubi, okwagala, bino ebisatu bibeerawo; naye ekisinga obukulu ku bino kwe kwagala."

Abakkolosaayi 1:5 Olw'essuubi eribaterekeddwa mu ggulu, lye mwawuliranga edda mu kigambo eky'amazima ag'enjiri;

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’essuubi ly’obulamu obutaggwaawo obuweebwa okuyita mu njiri.

1: Mubeere n’essuubi mu Njiri: Ekisuubizo eky’olubeerera

2: Okubeera n’Okukkiriza n’Essuubi: Okutunuulira Abakkolosaayi 1:5

1: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

2: Abaruumi 5:2-5 - "Olw'okukkiriza tuyingidde mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu, ne tusanyuka nga tusuubira ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Okusinga ekyo, tusanyukira okubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi ekyo." okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi, era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa."

Abakkolosaayi 1:6 Ekyo kituuse gye muli, nga bwe kituuse mu nsi yonna; era ebala ebibala nga bwe biri mu mmwe, okuva ku lunaku lwe mwakiwulira, ne mutegeera ekisa kya Katonda mu mazima.

Enjiri ya Kristo etuuse mu Kkolosaayi era ebala ebibala okuva abantu lwe baagiwulira ne bategeera ekisa kya Katonda.

1. Okubeera mu kisa kya Katonda - Okutegeera n'okussa mu nkola Enjiri

2. Okubala Ebibala mu Bwakabaka - Okunyweza Obubaka bw'Enjiri

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, .

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Abakkolosaayi 1:7 Nga nammwe bwe mwayigira ku Epafula muddu munnaffe omwagalwa, omuweereza wa Kristo omwesigwa gye muli;

Ekitundu kyogera ku Epafula ng’omuweereza wa Kristo omwesigwa.

1. Obwesigwa mu Buweereza

2. Okuyiga okuva mu Byokulabirako

1. 1 Abakkolinso 4:1-2 - "Omuntu atutwale bw'atyo ng'abaddu ba Kristo era abawanika b'ebyama bya Katonda. Era kyetaagisa mu bawanika omuntu okusangibwa nga mwesigwa."

2. 1 Timoseewo 4:12 - "Waleme kubaawo muntu yenna anyooma obuvubuka bwo, wabula beera kyakulabirako eri abakkiriza mu bigambo, mu mpisa, mu kwagala, mu mwoyo, mu kukkiriza, mu bulongoofu."

Abakkolosaayi 1:8 Era eyatubuulira okwagala kwammwe mu Mwoyo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kwagala Omwoyo wa Katonda kw’atuleetera.

1: Okwagala kw’Omwoyo wa Katonda

2: Essanyu lya Mukama ge Maanyi gaffe

1: Abaruumi 5:5 - N'essuubi tekuswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiwa mu mitima gyaffe olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa.

2: Abeefeso 3:16-17 - Alyoke abawe, ng'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa bwe bwe buli, okunywezebwa n'amaanyi olw'Omwoyo gwe mu muntu ow'omunda; Kristo alyoke abeere mu mitima gyammwe olw'okukkiriza ; nti mmwe, nga musimbye emirandira era nga musimbiddwa mu kwagala.

Abakkolosaayi 1:9 Kale naffe okuva ku lunaku lwe twakiwulira, tetulekera awo kubasabira, n'okwegomba mujjule okumanya by'ayagala mu magezi gonna n'okutegeera okw'omwoyo;

Pawulo yasaba Abakkolosaayi bajjule okumanya Katonda by’ayagala n’okutegeera eby’omwoyo.

1. Saba Katonda By'ayagala Bibikkule mu Bulamu Bwo

2. Wambatira Okutegeera okw’Omwoyo Okubeera mu Kwagala kwa Katonda

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - Era munaannoonya, ne munsanga, bwe munaannoonya n'omutima gwammwe gwonna.

2. Yokaana 10:10 - Omubbi tajja, wabula okubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza: Nze nzize balyoke bafune obulamu, n'okubufuna mu bungi.

Abakkolosaayi 1:10 mulyoke mutambulirenga Mukama nga musanyusa abantu bonna, nga muzaala mu buli mulimu omulungi, era nga mweyongera okumanya Katonda;

Abakristaayo bayitibwa okubeera n’obulamu obusanyusa Mukama nga bakola ebibala, nga bakola emirimu emirungi, era nga bakula mu kumanya Katonda.

1: Okubeera mu bulamu Katonda bwatuyita: Okutambula nga tusaanidde Mukama

2: Okukula mu Kumanya Katonda

1: Abeefeso 4:1-3 Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama waffe, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala , nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2: Abaruumi 12:2 Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde.

Abakkolosaayi 1:11 Yanywezebwa n'amaanyi gonna, ng'amaanyi ge ag'ekitiibwa bwe gali, okugumiikiriza kwonna n'okugumiikiriza n'essanyu;

Ekitundu kiggumiza obwetaavu bw’okunywezebwa n’amaanyi gonna n’okugumiikiriza okusobola okuba n’essanyu.

1: Tulina okwesigama ku maanyi ga Katonda ag’ekitiibwa okusobola okuba n’obugumiikiriza n’okugumiikiriza.

2: Tusaanidde okufuba okuba n’essanyu okuyitira mu maanyi ga Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 15:4-5 - Kubanga byonna ebyawandiikibwa mu nnaku ez'edda byawandiikibwa kutuyigiriza, tusobole okufuna essuubi olw'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzibwamu amaanyi kw'ebyawandiikibwa.

2: Yakobo 1:2-3 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu.

Abakkolosaayi 1:12 Mwebaze Kitaffe eyatusobozesa okugabana ku busika bw'abatukuvu mu musana.

Pawulo ayigiriza okwebaza Kitaffe olw’okutufuula abasaanira okufuna obusika bw’abatukuvu mu musana.

1. "Okufuna Obusika bw'Abatukuvu: Olugendo lw'okwebaza".

2. "Ekitangaala ky'Abatukuvu: Ekirabo kya Katonda ekitalemererwa gye tuli".

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala, Ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi, yatuzzaamu obulamu wamu ne Kristo, (mu kisa mulokolebwa;)

Abakkolosaayi 1:13 Yatununula okuva mu buyinza bw'ekizikiza, n'atukyusa mu bwakabaka bw'Omwana we omwagalwa.

Katonda yatununula okuva mu maanyi g’ekizikiza n’atuyingiza mu bwakabaka bwe ng’ayita mu Mwana we.

1: Mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda, tuli ba ddembe okuva mu maanyi g’ekizikiza n’obubi era tusobola okufuna emirembe n’essanyu lya Mukama waffe.

2: Okuyita mu kufa n’okuzuukira kwa Yesu, tununulibwa okuva mu maanyi g’ekizikiza ne tuleetebwa mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 8:1-2 "N'olwekyo kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu. Kubanga etteeka ly'Omwoyo ogw'obulamu mu Kristo Yesu libasumuludde okuva mu mateeka g'ekibi n'okufa."

2: Abeefeso 2:4-7 "Naye Katonda, olw'okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu byonoono byaffe, yatufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo — olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa." — n'atuzuukiza wamu naye n'atutuuza naye mu bifo eby'omu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu, alyoke mu mirembe egijja alage obugagga obutapimibwa obw'ekisa kye mu kisa gye tuli mu Kristo Yesu."

Abakkolosaayi 1:14 Mu ye tufuna okununulibwa olw'omusaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

Abakkolosaayi 1:14 eyigiriza nti Yesu atuwa okununulibwa n’okusonyiyibwa ebibi okuyita mu ssaddaaka ye.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaayi gwa Yesu: Engeri Ssaddaaka ye gy’etuuka ku bununuzi

n’okusonyiyibwa

2. Essuubi ly’Obununuzi: Engeri Yesu gy’atuwa Okusonyiyibwa n’Obulamu Obuggya

1. Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa olw'omusaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebisobyo byaffe, ng'obugagga bw'ekisa kye bwe kiri.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

Abakkolosaayi 1:15 Oyo ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye wa buli kitonde;

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu ng’ekifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika era omubereberye w’ebitonde.

1: Yesu ye kifaananyi ekirabika ekya Katonda atalabika.

2: Yesu ye mubereberye w’ebitonde byonna era agwanidde okuweebwa ekitiibwa.

1: Yokaana 14:9 - Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Mbadde naawe ebbanga ddene bwe lityo, naye nga tonnamanya, Firipo? Oyo eyandaba alabye Kitange; kale oyinza otya okugamba nti, 'Tulage." Kitaffe'?

2: Okubikkulirwa 4:11 - "Osaanira, ai Mukama, okufuna ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa n'amaanyi; kubanga ggwe watonda ebintu byonna, era olw'okwagala kwo bibaawo ne bitondebwa."

Abakkolosaayi 1:16 Kubanga ye yatondebwa ebintu byonna ebiri mu ggulu, n'eby'oku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, ka bibeere entebe, oba obufuzi, oba obufuzi, oba obuyinza: byonna byatondebwa ye, era ku lwa ye:

Ebintu byonna ebiri mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n’ebitalabika, byatondebwa Yesu era ku lwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’obutonzi: Okunoonyereza ku nsibuko yaffe nga tuyita mu Yesu

2. Ekigendererwa kyaffe mu Yesu: Okutegeera Ekifo Kyaffe mu Butonde bwonna

1. Yokaana 1:3 - Ebintu byonna byatondebwa mu Ye, era awatali ye tewali kintu kyonna kyatondebwa.

2. Abeefeso 3:9 - n’okulaga bonna okulaba ekiba ekimu eky’ekyama, okuva ku ntandikwa y’emirembe ekyakwekebwa mu Katonda eyatonda byonna okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

Abakkolosaayi 1:17 Ali mu maaso ga byonna, era byonna bibeera mu ye.

Yesu ali mu maaso g’ebintu byonna era buli kimu kimukwata wamu.

1. Yesu ye Musingi gwa Buli kimu - Abakkolosaayi 1:17

2. Okutegeera Amaanyi ga Yesu - Abakkolosaayi 1:17

1. Yokaana 1:3 - Ebintu byonna byatondebwa mu ye, so tewaali kintu kyonna ekyatondebwa awatali ye.

2. Abebbulaniya 1:3 - Ye kwakaayakana kw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda n’akabonero kennyini ak’obutonde bwe, era anyweza obutonde bwonna n’ekigambo ky’amaanyi ge.

Abakkolosaayi 1:18 Era ye mutwe gw'omubiri, ekkanisa: ye ntandikwa, omubereberye okuva mu bafu; alyoke abeere mu bukulu mu byonna.

Yesu ye mutwe gw’ekkanisa era ye yasooka okuzuukizibwa mu bafu, n’olwekyo y’asinga ebintu byonna.

1. Okusinga Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy’asinga ebintu byonna.

2. Omutwe gw’Ekkanisa: Obukulu bwa Yesu okubeera omutwe gw’ekkanisa.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda era Kitaffe mu ye.

2. Abeefeso 1:20-23 - Ekyo kye yakolera mu Kristo, bwe yamuzuukiza mu bafu, n'amuteeka ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu bifo eby'omu ggulu, Ewala ennyo obufuzi bwonna, n'obuyinza, n'amaanyi, n'obufuzi, . ne buli linnya erituumibwa erinnya, si mu nsi

muno mwokka, naye ne mu ebyo ebigenda okujja: Era atadde ebintu byonna wansi w'ebigere bye, n'amuwa okuba omutwe gw'ebintu byonna eri ekkanisa, Omubiri gwe, . obujjuvu bw'oyo ajjuza byonna mu byonna.

Abakkolosaayi 1:19 Kubanga Kitaffe yasiima okutuula mu ye okutuukirira kwonna;

Okusanyuka kwa Katonda kusangibwa mu Yesu, omujjuvu gwonna mwe gubeera.

1: Okusanyuka kwa Katonda mu Yesu

2: Yesu, Obujjuvu bw’okusanyuka kwa Katonda

1: Abeefeso 1:9-10 - Bwe yatutegeeza ekyama ky'okwagala kwe, ng'okusanyuka kwe bwe kuli, kwe yeeteekerateekera: Mu kutuukirizibwa kw'ebiseera, akuŋŋaanya ebintu byonna mu kimu Kristo, abali mu ggulu ne ku nsi; ne mu ye:

2: Abafiripi 2:13 - Kubanga Katonda y'akola mu mmwe okwagala n'okukola by'ayagala.

Abakkolosaayi 1:20 Era bwe yaleeta emirembe olw'omusaayi gw'omusaalaba gwe, okutabaganya ebintu byonna naye; ku ye, ŋŋamba, oba ebintu ebiri mu nsi oba ebiri mu ggulu.

Okuyita mu kufa kwa Kristo ku musaalaba, yatabaganya ebintu byonna, mu ggulu ne ku nsi, naye yennyini.

1. "Amaanyi g'okutabagana okuyita mu musaalaba gwa Kristo".

2. "Emirembe okuyita mu Musaayi gwa Kristo".

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

2. Abeefeso 2:16 - Era mu ye nammwe muzimbibwa wamu okufuuka ekifo Katonda mw’abeera olw’Omwoyo gwe.

Abakkolosaayi 1:21 Nammwe, abaava edda n’abalabe mu birowoozo byammwe olw’ebikolwa ebibi, naye kaakano atabaganye

1: Ekisa kya Katonda kireeta okutabagana wakati w’abo abaali abalabe edda.

2: Tufuulibwa abatuukirivu eri Katonda olw’omulimu gwa Yesu Kristo.

1: Abeefeso 2:12-18 - Katonda atusembereza ye kennyini okuyita mu Kristo n’atufuula omu mu Mwoyo.

2: Abaruumi 5:10 - Tutabagana ne Katonda okuyita mu kufa kwa Yesu Kristo ku musaalaba.

Abakkolosaayi 1:22 Mu mubiri gwe ogw'omubiri gwe okuyitira mu kufa, abaleete abatukuvu, abatalina kunenya era abatanenya mu maaso ge.

Okufa kwa Yesu Kristo kwasobozesa abakkiriza okwanjulwa eri Katonda ng’abatukuvu era abatalina musango.

1. Obutukuvu bwa Kristo: Engeri Ssaddaaka ye gy’atufuula Abatuukirivu

2. Obutanenya era Obutanenya: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obulongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda

1. 2 Abakkolinso 5:21 - Kubanga yamufuula ekibi ku lwaffe, atamanyi kibi; tulyoke tufuulibwe obutuukirivu bwa Katonda mu ye.

2. Abaruumi 8:1 - Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga bagoberera Omwoyo.

Abakkolosaayi 1:23 Bwe munaanywereranga mu kukkiriza nga munywevu era nga mutebenkedde, ne mutava ku ssuubi ly'enjiri gye muwulidde era eyabuulirwa buli kitonde ekiri wansi w'eggulu; nze Pawulo kye nafuulibwa omuweereza;

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okusigala nga banywevu era nga banywevu mu kukkiriza, essuubi, n’enjiri ebyabuulirwa ebitonde byonna.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza: Okusigala ng’onywedde mu Njiri

2. Essuubi mu Njiri: Okunyweza Obulamu Bwaffe mu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

Abakkolosaayi 1:24 Kaakano abasanyukira okubonaabona kwange ku lwammwe, ne mujjuza ebyo ebiri emabega mu kubonaabona kwa Kristo mu mubiri gwange ku lw'omubiri gwe, gwe kkanisa.

Pawulo asanyukira okubonaabona kwe ku lw’Ekkanisa, omubiri gwa Kristo.

1. Essanyu ly’okuweereza: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okuweereza Ekkanisa

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Kristo: Okujjuza Ebiri emabega w’okubonaabona kwa Kristo

1. Abafiri. 3:10-11 - ndyoke mmutegeere, n'amaanyi g'okuzuukira kwe, n'okubeera awamu n'okubonaabona kwe, nga nfuuliddwa okufaanana n'okufa kwe;

2. Beb. 12:1-2 - Kale nga naffe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky'abajulirwa, ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n'ekibi ekituzingiza amangu, tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo ffe.

Abakkolosaayi 1:25 Ekyo ne nfuulibwa omuweereza, ng’enteekateeka ya Katonda gye yampa ku lwammwe, okutuukiriza ekigambo kya Katonda;

Pawulo Katonda yamulonda okuba omuweereza w’Abakkolosaayi asobole okutuukiriza Ekigambo kye.

1. Okulondebwa kwa Pawulo - Engeri Enteekateeka ya Katonda gy'etuteekateekamu Okuweereza

2. Okuwangaala n'ekigambo - Okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Yeremiya 1:5 - "Nze nga sinnakubumba mu lubuto nnakumanya, nga tonnazaalibwa

nakwawula; nakulonda okuba nnabbi eri amawanga.”

2. Matayo 28:18-20 - “Awo Yesu n’ajja gye bali n’agamba nti, ‘Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnakulagidde. Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.’”

Abakkolosaayi 1:26 N'ekyama ekyakwekebwa okuva edda n'emirembe, naye kaakano kyategeezeddwa abatukuvu be.

Ekyama ky’enteekateeka ya Katonda kibikkuliddwa abatukuvu be.

1. Okutegeera Ekyama ky’Enteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Sanyukira mu kyama ky’enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 3:6-11

2. Abaruumi 16:25-27

Abakkolosaayi 1:27 Katonda yandibamanyisa obugagga obw’ekitiibwa eky’ekyama kino mu mawanga; ye Kristo ali mu mmwe, essuubi ery'ekitiibwa;

Katonda abikkudde ekyama kya Kristo munda mu ffe, nga kye ssuubi ery’ekitiibwa.

1. Ekyama kya Kristo: Essuubi ly’Ekitiibwa

2. Obugagga bw’Ekitiibwa kya Kristo munda mu Ffe

1. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Kati essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira ebyo by’alaba?

2. Abeefeso 1:17-19 - Katonda wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Kitaffe ow'ekitiibwa, alyoke abawe Omwoyo ow'amagezi n'okubikkulirwa mu kumumanya, nga mutangaaza amaaso g'emitima gyammwe, mulyoke manya essuubi lye yakuyise.

Abakkolosaayi 1:28 Oyo gwe tubuulira, nga tulabula buli muntu, era nga tuyigiriza buli muntu mu magezi gonna; tulyoke tuleete buli muntu atuukiridde mu Kristo Yesu.

Pawulo yali yeewaddeyo okubuulira, okulabula, n’okuyigiriza buli muntu mu magezi buli muntu asobole okwanjulwa ng’atuukiridde mu Kristo Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira mu Butuukirivu

2. Okutuukirizibwa mu Kristo Yesu: Omulanga gw’okukola

1. Matayo 28:19-20 “Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n’Omwana n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira; era laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Abaruumi 12:2 “So temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okwagala kwa Katonda okulungi, okusiimibwa era okutuukiridde.”

Abakkolosaayi 1:29 Era nfuba nnyo, nga nfuba okusinziira ku mulimu gwe ogukolera mu nze n'amaanyi.

Pawulo afuba okukola nga Katonda bw’ayagala, akola mu ye n’amaanyi.

1. "Amaanyi ga Katonda agakola okuyita mu ffe".

2. "Amaanyi ag'okugumiikiriza mu buweereza bwa Katonda".

1. Abeefeso 3:20-21 - Kaakano oyo asobola okukola okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi ge agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali, ekitiibwa kiweebwe mu kkanisa ne mu Kristo Yesu mu byonna emirembe, emirembe gyonna! Amiina.

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.

Abakkolosaayi 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abakkolosaayi. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku njigiriza ez’obulimba era n’aggumiza obumala n’obusukkulumu bwa Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo alaga okufaayo kwe eri abakkiriza b’Abakkolosaayi, ng’abalabula obutalimbibwa bufirosoofo obusikiriza naye nga bwereere (Abakkolosaayi 2:1-8). Ayagala basobole okuzzibwamu amaanyi mu mutima n’okugattibwa mu kwagala, bafune okukakasa okujjuvu n’okutegeera ekyama kya Katonda —Kristo yennyini. Pawulo abalabula obutatwalibwa mu buwambe nnono z’abantu oba amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’omusingi wabula okusigala nga basimbye emirandira mu Kristo.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo awakanya enjigiriza ez’obulimba ez’enjawulo ezaali ziyingidde mu kkanisa (Abakkolosaayi 2:9-23). Akakasa nti mu Kristo mwe mubeera obujjuvu bwonna obw’obwakatonda mu mubiri. Abakkiriza batuukiridde mu ye, nga bafunye okukomolebwa kwe okw’omwoyo olw’okukkiriza. Pawulo alabula obutafuuka baddu ba bikolwa eby’amateeka oba eby’obuseegu, ng’aggumiza nti bino tebirina mugaso gwonna mu kuziyiza okwesanyusaamu okw’ensi.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira okussa essira ku bintu ebituufu eby’omu ggulu okusinga amateeka ag’oku nsi (Abakkolosaayi 3:1-17). Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okuteeka ebirowoozo byabwe ku bintu eby’okungulu n’okutta obutonde bwabwe obw’oku nsi. Abakubiriza okwambala obusaasizi, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obukkakkamu, obugumiikiriza, okusonyiwa —byonna bisibuka mu kwagala. Bayitibwa okuleka emirembe gya Kristo okufuga emitima gyabwe era ekigambo kye kibeere mu bugagga mu bo.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokubiri ey’Abakkolosaayi eraga okufaayo kwa Pawulo eri abakkiriza obutalimbibwa bufirosoofo bwereere wabula okusigala nga basimbye emirandira mu Kristo.

Asambajja enjigiriza ez’obulimba era n’akikkaatiriza nti abakkiriza batuukiridde mu Kristo yekka.

Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira abakkiriza okussa essira ku bintu eby’omu ggulu nga bwe booleka empisa ennungi ng’okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, okusonyiwa — byonna nga byesigamiziddwa ku kwagala. Kissa essira ku bumala n’okusukkuluma kwa Kristo ku biragiro n’obulombolombo bw’ensi. Essuula eno ekubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe, nga basimbye emirandira mu mazima g’okumala kwa Kristo.

Abakkolosaayi 2:1 Kubanga njagala mutegeere okulwanagana okunene kwe nnina ku lwammwe, ne ku lwabwe mu Laodikiya, n'olw'abo bonna abatalaba maaso gange mu mubiri;

Pawulo alaga nti afaayo nnyo era ng’afaayo nnyo eri Abakkolosaayi, awamu n’abo abali mu Laodikiya n’abo abatamulabako mu buntu.

1. "Amaanyi g'okufaayo: Okulima enkolagana ey'olubeerera".

2. "Essanyu ly'okuweereza: Okuwangaala Okwagala kwaffe eri Abalala".

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 2:8 - "N'olwekyo nga twagala nnyo, ne twagala okubagabira, si njiri ya Katonda yokka, naye n'emyoyo gyaffe, kubanga mwali baagalwa gye tuli."

2. Abafiripi 1:7-8 - "Nga bwe kisaanidde okulowooza ku mmwe mwenna, kubanga mbalina mu mutima gwange; kubanga mu kusiba kwange, ne mu kulwanirira n'okukakasa enjiri, mmwe." bonna bagabana ku kisa kyange."

Abakkolosaayi 2:2 emitima gyabwe gibudaabudibwe, nga bakwatagana mu kwagala, n'obugagga bwonna obw'okutegeera okujjuvu, okutegeera ekyama kya Katonda ne Kitaffe ne Kristo;

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okwagala n’okutegeera okusobola okutegeera ekyama kya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’omukwano: Okutuuka ku bumu nga tuyita mu kutegeeragana

2. Ekyama kya Katonda: Okutuuka ku bulambulukufu nga tuyita mu kuyungibwa

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; na buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda kwe kwagala." ."

2. Abeefeso 3:14-19 "N'olw'ensonga eno nfukamira Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, amaka gonna mu ggulu ne mu nsi gwe yatuumibwa erinnya lye, alyoke abawe, ng'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa bwe bwe buli." , okunywezebwa n'amaanyi olw'Omwoyo we mu muntu ow'omunda, Kristo alyoke abeere mu mitima gyammwe olw'okukkiriza, mmwe, nga musimbye emirandira era nga musimbiddwa mu kwagala, Musobole okutegeera n'abatukuvu bonna obugazi n'obuwanvu, . n'obuziba, n'obugulumivu, n'okumanya okwagala kwa Kristo okusukkulumye ku kumanya, mulyoke mujjule obujjuvu bwonna obwa Katonda."

Abakkolosaayi 2:3 Mu ye mwe mwekwese eby’obugagga byonna eby’amagezi n’okumanya.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okunoonya amagezi n’okumanya nga batunuulira Yesu, mu ye eby’obugagga byonna eby’amagezi n’okumanya mwe bikwekeddwa.

1. Noonya Amagezi n’Okumanya okuyita mu Yesu

2. Eby’obugagga bya Yesu Ebikwekebwa

1. Engero 3:13-15 - Alina omukisa oyo afuna amagezi, n'afuna okutegeera, kubanga amagoba agavaamu gasinga amagoba agava mu ffeeza n'amagoba ge gasinga zaabu. Asinga amayinja ag’omuwendo era tewali kintu kyonna ky’oyagala kiyinza kugeraageranyizibwa ku ye.

2. Zabbuli 119:104 - Okuyita mu biragiro byo nfuna okutegeera; kyenva nkyawa buli kkubo ery'obulimba.

Abakkolosaayi 2:4 Era kino kye njogera, omuntu yenna aleme okubalimba n’ebigambo ebisikiriza.

Pawulo alabula obutalimbibwalimbibwa abasomesa ab’obulimba n’ebigambo byabwe ebisikiriza.

1. Weegendereze Abasomesa ab'obulimba - Abakkolosaayi 2:4

2. Tolimbibwa bigambo bya bulimba - Abakkolosaayi 2:4

1. 1 Yokaana 4:1-3 - Gezesa Emyoyo

2. Abeefeso 5:6-7 - Temulimbibwa Njigiriza ya Bulimba

Abakkolosaayi 2:5 Kubanga newakubadde nga siriiwo mu mubiri, ndi wamu nammwe mu mwoyo, nga nsanyuse era nga ndaba enteekateeka yammwe n'okunywerera kw'okukkiriza kwammwe mu Kristo.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku Pawulo okusanyuka mu kukkiriza kw’Abakkolosaayi wadde nga taliiwo mu mubiri.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Kristo: Engeri y’okusigala nga tunywevu mu biseera ebizibu

2. Omukisa gw’Okwegatta: Essanyu ly’Ekibiina mu Kristo

1. Abaebbulaniya 10:23-25; Tunywerere nnyo mu kwatula okukkiriza kwaffe awatali kuwuguka; (kubanga oyo eyasuubiza mwesigwa;)

2. Abaruumi 15:13; Kaakano Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, mulyoke mweyongere mu ssuubi, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Abakkolosaayi 2:6 Kale nga bwe mwasembeza Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe, bwe mutyo bwe mutambulira mu ye.

Abakkiriza balina okutambulira mu bulamu bwabwe mu ngeri eraga okukkiriza kwabwe mu Yesu Kristo nga Mukama waabwe era Omulokozi waabwe.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza: Kye kitegeeza okugoberera Yesu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:6: Okutambulira mu Buwulize eri Mukama.

1. Abaruumi 6:17-18 - "Naye Katonda yeebazibwe kubanga mwali baddu ba kibi, naye mwagondera okuva mu mutima ekika ekyo eky'okuyigiriza ekyabawonya. Olwo bwe mwasumululwa okuva mu kibi, ne mufuuka abaddu." wa butuukirivu."

2. Abeefeso 5:1-2 - "Kale mubeere abagoberezi ba Katonda, ng'abaana abaagalwa; Mutambulirenga mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala, ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe ekiweebwayo ne ssaddaaka eri Katonda olw'akawoowo akawooma." ."

Abakkolosaayi 2:7 Mumusimbye emirandira ne muzimba mu ye, ne munywerera mu kukkiriza, nga bwe mwayigirizibwa, nga mwebaza nnyo.

Nga tusimbye emirandira mu Kristo, tusobola okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza ne tubeera mu kwebaza.

1: Beera Munywevu mu Kukkiriza n’Okwebaza

2: Sanyukira Mukama era Okukkiriza Kwo Kunywereze

1: Abaruumi 12:12 - Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mubeerenga buli kiseera mu kusaba.

2: Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe,

okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

Abakkolosaayi 2:8 Mwekuume omuntu aleme okubanyaga olw'obufirosoofo n'obulimba obutaliimu, ng'obulombolombo bw'abantu bwe bugoberera, n'ebintu ebisookerwako eby'ensi, so si ku Kristo.

Weegendereze enjigiriza ez’obulimba ezikontana n’enjigiriza za Yesu Kristo.

1: Beera mulamu ng’enjigiriza za Yesu Kristo bwe zigoberera, so si okusinziira ku bufirosoofo bw’ensi.

2: Tolimbibwalimbibwa bufirosoofo obukontana n’enjigiriza za Yesu.

1: Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo, n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

2: 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi wadde ekintu kyonna mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala Kitaffe tekubeera mu bo. Kubanga buli kintu ekiri mu nsi, okwegomba kw’omubiri, okwegomba kw’amaaso, n’amalala ag’obulamu —tebiva eri Kitaffe wabula biva mu nsi. Ensi n’okwegomba kwayo biyitawo, naye oyo akola Katonda by’ayagala abeera mulamu emirembe gyonna.

Abakkolosaayi 2:9 Kubanga mu ye mwe mubeera obujjuvu bwonna obw’Obwakatonda mu mubiri.

Pawulo awandiika mu Abakkolosaayi 2:9 nti Katonda abeera mu Yesu mu mubiri gwonna.

1. "Obutabeerawo bwa Katonda: Engeri Katonda gy'ali mu bulamu bwaffe".

2. "Katonda mu bujjuvu, Omuntu mu bujjuvu: Okujaguza obwakatonda bwa Yesu".

1. Yokaana 1:1-2 - "Mu kusooka yali Kigambo, n'Ekigambo yali ne Katonda, n'Ekigambo yali Katonda. Mu lubereberye yali ne Katonda."

2. Yokaana 14:9 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Mbadde naawe ebbanga ddene, naye tomanyi nze Firipo? Oyo eyandaba alabye Kitange; kale oyinza otya okugamba nti, 'Laga." ffe Kitaffe’?”

Abakkolosaayi 2:10 Era mmwe mutuukiridde mu ye, omutwe gw’obufuzi bwonna n’obuyinza bwonna.

Katonda yatufuula abatuukiridde okuyita mu Kristo, omufuzi w’obuyinza bwonna.

1. Okuleka Obutali Butebenkevu: Okwesigama Ku kwagala kwa Katonda Okutufuula Abatuukiridde

2. Amaanyi G’okukkiriza kwaffe: Okwenyweza mu Kristo

1. Abeefeso 3:20-21 - Kaakano oyo asobola okukola ennyo okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali, ekitiibwa kibeere mu kkanisa ne mu Kristo Yesu mu bonna emirembe, emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.

2. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde abafuzi, wadde ebiriwo wadde ebigenda okujja, wadde amaanyi, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Abakkolosaayi 2:11 Era mu ye mukomolebwa n'okukomolebwa okutali kwa mikono, nga mwambula omubiri gw'ebibi by'omubiri olw'okukomolebwa kwa Kristo.

Mu Abakkolosaayi 2:11, Pawulo ayogera ku kukomolebwa okw’omwoyo okukoleddwa awatali mikono, okutuukirira nga twambula omubiri gw’ebibi by’omubiri okuyita mu kukomolebwa kwa Kristo.

1. Okukomolebwa kwa Kristo: Lwaki Tetulina kibi

2. Amaanyi g’Okukomolebwa mu Mwoyo: Okulonda Eddembe okuva mu kibi

1. Abaruumi 6:6-7: "Tumanyi ng'omuntu waffe ow'edda yakomererwa wamu naye omubiri gw'ekibi gubeere nga tegulina maanyi, tuleme kuddamu kubeera baddu ba kibi."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:24: "Abo aba Kristo Yesu bakomerera omubiri n'okwegomba kwagwo n'okwegomba kwagwo."

Abakkolosaayi 2:12 Muziikiddwa wamu naye mu kubatiza, era mwe muzuukizibwa wamu naye olw'okukkiriza okukola kwa Katonda eyamuzuukiza mu bafu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kubatizibwa n’okuzuukira ne Kristo olw’okukkiriza mu maanyi ga Katonda, eyamuzuukiza mu kufa.

1: Essuubi lyaffe mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu.

2: Amaanyi g'okukkiriza mu kisa kya Katonda ekilokola.

1: Abaruumi 6:4 - Noolwekyo twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa: nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya.

2: 1 Peetero 3:21 - Ekifaananyi ekifaananako bwe kityo, n'okubatiza kwe kutuwonya kaakano (si kuggyawo bucaafu bw'omubiri, wabula okuddamu okw'omuntu ow'omunda omulungi eri Katonda,) olw'okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo .

Abakkolosaayi 2:13 Era mmwe nga mufudde mu bibi byammwe n’obutakomolebwa mu mubiri gwammwe, yabazzaamu obulamu wamu naye, ng’abasonyiye ebyonoono byonna;

Katonda atusonyiwa ebisobyo byaffe byonna era n’atuwa obulamu obuggya.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Essuubi lyaffe mu Mukama

2. Okununulibwa n’okuzzibwa obuggya: Okuwangula Ekibi n’Ekisa

1. Isaaya 43:25 - “Nze nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, era atajjukira bibi byammwe nate.”

2. Zabbuli 103:12 - Ng’obuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, n’atuggyako ebisobyo byaffe.

Abakkolosaayi 2:14 N'asangulawo ebiwandiiko by'ebiragiro ebyali bitukontana naffe, n'abiggya mu kkubo, n'abikomerera ku musaalaba gwe;

Yesu Kristo yaggyawo etteeka eryawula obuntu ku Katonda ng’alikomerera ku musaalaba.

1. Okwagala kwa Yesu Kuwangula Amateeka - Engeri okufa kwa Yesu ku musalaba gye kwakyusa amateeka n'ekisa.

2. Okukomererwa ku musaalaba - Okwekenenya kye kitegeeza okubeera n’ebibi byaffe okukomererwa ku musaalaba.

1. Abaruumi 8:1 - "N'olwekyo, kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

Abakkolosaayi 2:15 Bwe yanyaga obufuzi n’obuyinza, n’abalaga mu lwatu, n’abawangula mu byo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yawangulamu abaami n’obuyinza.

1. Obuwanguzi bwa Yesu ku kibi n’okufa

2. Obuwanguzi bw’Omusaalaba: Yesu Okuwangula Omulabe Waffe

1. Abaebbulaniya 2:14-15 - Abaana bwe bagabana omubiri n'omusaayi, naye n'alya ku bintu ebyo, alyoke azikirize oyo alina obuyinza bw'okufa, kwe kugamba, sitaani.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:54-57 - Ekitavunda bwe kyambala ekitavunda, n’ekifa n’ayambala obutafa, olwo ekigambo ekiwandiikiddwa nti: “Okufa kumiriddwa mu buwanguzi.” Ayi okufa, obuwanguzi bwo buli ludda wa? Ayi okufa, olusu lwo luli ludda wa? Obulumi bw’okufa kibi, n’amaanyi g’ekibi ge mateeka. Naye Katonda yeebazibwe, atuwa obuwanguzi mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Abakkolosaayi 2:16 Kale tewali muntu yenna abasalira omusango ku mmere, oba okunywa, oba ku nnaku entukuvu, oba omwezi omuggya, oba ennaku za ssabbiiti.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza b’e Kkolosaayi obutaleka muntu yenna kubasalira musango ku bikwata ku mmere yaabwe, ekyokunywa, oba okukuuma ennaku entukuvu ez’eddiini.

1. Eddembe ly’obutasalirwa musango

2. Okwesigama ku Magezi ga Pawulo mu Abakkolosaayi

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1 “Kale muyimirirenga mu ddembe Kristo lye yatusumulula, so temulemererwa nate mu kikoligo ky’obuddu.”

2. Abaruumi 14:1-4 “Omunafu mu kukkiriza mmwe mukkirize, naye temukaayana. Kubanga omu akkiriza okulya byonna: omulala omunafu alya ebimera. Alya aleme okunyooma oyo atalya; so atalya aleme kusalira musango oyo alya: kubanga Katonda amusembezza. Ggwe ani asala omusango ku muddu w'omuntu omulala? eri mukama we yennyini ayimirira oba agwa. Weewaawo, aliwanirirwa: kubanga Katonda asobola okumuyimiriza.”

Abakkolosaayi 2:17 Ebyo bye bisiikirize eby’ebintu ebigenda okujja; naye omubiri gwa Kristo.

Omubiri gwa Kristo era ebigenda okujja kisiikirize kyagwo.

1. Obutuufu bwa Kristo: okumwesiga olw’obulamu obutaggwaawo

2. Ebisiikirize by’ebiseera eby’omu maaso: okubeera mu kiseera kino nga tulina essuubi eri ebiseera eby’omu maaso

1. Abebbulaniya 9:27-28 - “Era nga bwe kyalagirwa abantu okufa omulundi gumu, naye oluvannyuma lw’ekyo omusango, bwe kityo Kristo bwe yaweebwayo omulundi gumu okwetikka ebibi by’abangi. Abo abamulindirira n’obwagazi ajja kulabika omulundi ogw’okubiri, awatali kibi, olw’obulokozi.”

2. Abaruumi 8:18-19 - “Kubanga ndowooza ng’okubonaabona okw’omulembe guno tekusaanira kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe. Kubanga ebitonde bisuubira nnyo okubikkulirwa kw’abaana ba Katonda.”

Abakkolosaayi 2:18 Tewali muntu yenna abalimbalimba empeera yammwe mu bwetoowaze obweyagalire n'okusinza bamalayika, ng'ayingirira ebyo by'atalaba, nga yeegulumiza bwereere olw'ebirowoozo bye eby'omubiri.

Pawulo alabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba abandibadde baggya abantu mu mpeera y’enjiri nga bayigiriza enjigiriza ez’obwetoowaze n’okusinza bamalayika, ezisinziira ku kulowooza kw’abantu mu kifo ky’amazima ga Katonda.

1: Tulina okwegendereza enjigiriza ezandituvudde ku mpeera y’enjiri, Katonda gy’awaayo ku bwereere.

2: Tulina okufaayo okusigala nga twesigama ku mazima g’ekigambo kya Katonda, n’okugaana enjigiriza ezisinziira ku ndowooza y’omuntu.

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 - Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w’ebitonde byonna. Kubanga ebintu byonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi byatondebwa mu ye, ebirabika n’ebitalabika, ka bibeere entebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba obuyinza--ebintu byonna byatondebwa mu ye ne ku lulwe.

2: Abeefeso 4:14 - Tuleme kuddamu kubeera baana baana, abawugulibwa amayengo n'okutwalibwa buli mpewo ey'okuyigiriza, n'obukuusa bw'abantu, n'obukuusa mu nkwe ez'obukuusa.

Abakkolosaayi 2:19 N'obutakwata Mutwe, omubiri gwonna mwe gwaweerezanga mu binywa n'emiguwa, ne gukwatagana, kweyongera n'okweyongera kwa Katonda.

Omubiri gw’abakkiriza gufuna okukula nga beegasse ku Kristo ng’omutwe gwabwe.

1: Yesu ye Mutwe gw'Ekkanisa - Abakkolosaayi 2:19

2: Ekkanisa Ekula Okuyita mu Bumu - Abakkolosaayi 2:19

1: Abeefeso 4:15-16 - Nga twogera amazima mu kwagala, tulina okukula mu buli ngeri mu oyo ye mutwe, mu Kristo.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 12:12-13 - Kubanga ng'omubiri bwe guli gumu era nga gulina ebitundu bingi, n'ebitundu byonna eby'omubiri, wadde nga bingi, omubiri gumu, bwe kityo bwe kiri ne Kristo. Kubanga mu Mwoyo omu ffenna twabatizibwa mu mubiri gumu, Abayudaaya oba Abayonaani, abaddu oba ab’eddembe — era ffenna ne tunywa Omwoyo omu.

Abakkolosaayi 2:20 Kale bwe muba nga mufudde wamu ne Kristo okuva mu bintu ebisookerwako eby'ensi, lwaki mugondera ebiragiro, ng'ababeera mu nsi;

Abakkiriza mu Kristo basumuluddwa okuva mu mateeka n’ebiragiro by’ensi, naye ate nga bakyabeera mu nsi.

1. Okubeera mu Nsi Nga Ofuddeyo

2. Eddembe n’obuvunaanyizibwa bw’abakkiriza mu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 6:4-6 - Twaziikibwa wamu ne Kristo ne tuzuukizibwa mu bulamu obuggya.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - Muyimirire nnyo mu ddembe Kristo lye yatufuula ab’eddembe.

Abakkolosaayi 2:21 (Tokwata ku mukono; towooma; tokwata;

) .

Olunyiriri luno lulabula obutayingirira mu bikolwa by’ensi ebitaliimu nsa era ebitaliimu nsa.

1: Tetulina kulimbibwa bisuubizo bya nsi eby’obulimba, wabula okunoonya amazima mu Yesu.

2: Towambibwa mpisa za nsi ezitaliimu nsa era ezitaliimu mugaso, wabula essira lisse ku mazima ga Yesu agakyusa obulamu.

1: Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky'abajulirwa, ka tusuule buli kimu ekiziyiza n'ekibi ekizibu ennyo. Era tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyategekebwa." ffe,"

2: 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - "Temwagala nsi wadde ekintu kyonna ekiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala ensi, okwagala Kitaffe tekuliimu. Kubanga buli kintu ekiri mu nsi — okwegomba kw'omubiri, kwe... okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'amalala g'obulamu — tebiva eri Kitaffe wabula mu nsi. Ensi n'okwegomba kwayo biyitawo, naye oyo yenna akola Katonda by'ayagala abeera mulamu emirembe gyonna."

Abakkolosaayi 2:22 Bonna abalina okuzikirira nga bakozesa;) oluvannyuma lw'ebiragiro n'enjigiriza z'abantu?

Pawulo alabula obutagoberera biragiro n’enjigiriza z’abantu, ebijja okukkakkana nga bizikiridde.

1. Obutabeera bwa lubeerera bw’amateeka g’omuntu: Toleka kukkiriza kwo kukankana

2. Enjigiriza z’Abantu Ziyitawo: Teeka Obwesige Bwo mu Kristo

1. Matayo 6:24: "Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri; kubanga alikyawa omu n'ayagala munne, oba si ekyo aliba mwesigwa eri omu n'anyooma munne. Temuyinza kuweereza Katonda na ssente."

2. Isaaya 55:8-9: “‘Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, So n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange,’ bw’ayogera Mukama. ‘Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, N’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.’”

Abakkolosaayi 2:23 Mazima ebintu ebyo biraga amagezi mu kusinza n'obwetoowaze n'obutafaayo ku mubiri; si mu kitiibwa kyonna ekimatiza omubiri.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bwetaavu bw’okwefuga n’obutebenkevu nga twenyigira mu bikolwa by’eddiini.

1: Kulembeza Katonda era Weewale Okwegomba kw’Omubiri

2: Okukulembeza Obulamu obw’Omwoyo Okusinga Obulamu obw’Omubiri

1: Yakobo 4:7- Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2: Abaruumi 13:14 - Naye mmwe mwambale Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, so temufunira omubiri okutuukiriza okwegomba kwagwo.

Abakkolosaayi 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abakkolosaayi. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo alagirira abakkiriza engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obukyusiddwa mu Kristo, ng’aggumiza obukulu bw’okuteeka ebirowoozo byabwe ku bintu eby’omu ggulu n’okuggyawo enneeyisa ez’ekibi enkadde.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okuteeka ebirowoozo byabwe ku bintu eby’okungulu n’okutta obutonde bwabwe obw’oku nsi (Abakkolosaayi 3:1-11). Abakubiriza okussa essira ku bintu ebituufu eby’olubeerera ebya Kristo, atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Abakkiriza bayitibwa okuggyawo ebikolwa eby’ekibi ng’obugwenyufu, obucaafu, okwegomba okubi, omululu, obusungu, n’okuvuma. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, balagirwa okweyambaza empisa ennungi gamba ng’okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, obugumiikiriza, okusonyiwa — byonna bisibuka mu kwagala.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo assa essira ku bumu n’okwagala mu bakkiriza (Abakkolosaayi 3:12-17). Abakubiriza okugumiikirizagana n’okusonyiwagana nga Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa. Okusinga byonna, bayitibwa okwambala okwagala —omuguwa ogw’obumu obutuukiridde. Bakubirizibwa okuleka emirembe gya Kristo okufuga mu mitima gyabwe n’okwebaza mu mbeera zonna. Pawulo abakubiriza okuleka ekigambo kya Kristo okubeera mu bugagga mu bo nga bayita mu kuyigirizagana n’okubuuliriragana.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku nkolagana ez’enjawulo mu maka g’Abakristaayo (Abakkolosaayi 3:18-25; Abakkolosaayi 4:1). Abakyala bayitibwa okwewaayo eri abaami baabwe ng’abasaanira Mukama ate abaami ne balagirwa okwagala abakyala baabwe nga beewaayo. Abaana bakubiriziddwa okugondera bazadde baabwe mu buli kimu sso nga bataata tebalina kunyiiza baana wadde okumalamu amaanyi. Abaddu (abakozi) balina okukola n’obunyiikivu nga eri Mukama ate nga bakama (abakozesa) balina okuyisa abaddu mu bwenkanya era mu bwenkanya.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokusatu mu kitabo ky’Abakkolosaayi eggumiza obulamu obukyusiddwa mu Kristo, ng’eyita abakkiriza okuteeka ebirowoozo byabwe ku bintu eby’omu ggulu n’okuggyawo enneeyisa ez’ekibi enkadde.

Pawulo akubiriza okuba obumu, okwagala, n’empisa ennungi gamba ng’okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, okusonyiwa — byonna bisibuka mu kwagala.

Essuula etuwa ebiragiro ku nkolagana ez’enjawulo mu maka g’Abakristaayo era eraga obukulu bw’obuwulize, okwagala okwefiiriza, n’okuyisibwa mu ngeri ey’obwenkanya. Kikubiriza abakkiriza okuleka emirembe gya Kristo okufuga mu mitima gyabwe n’okuleka ekigambo kye okubeera mu bugagga mu bo. Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw’okutuukiriza okukkiriza kwe mu ngeri ey’omugaso ate ng’essira aliteeka ku mpisa z’omu ggulu.

Abakkolosaayi 3:1 Kale bwe muzuukidde wamu ne Kristo, munoonye ebyo ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

Abakkiriza mu Kristo balina okunoonya ebintu ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okunoonya ebintu ebiri waggulu: Okutegeera n’okutuukiriza ebiruubirirwa eby’omwoyo

2. Okusibibwa mu Ggulu: Okugoberera Empeera ez’omu Ggulu ez’Obulamu mu Kristo

1. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2. Abafiripi 4:8 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, n'eby'amazima, byonna eby'obutuukirivu, byonna ebirongoofu, byonna eby'okwagala, byonna eby'obulungi; bwe wabaawo empisa ennungi yonna, era bwe wabaawo okutendereza kwonna, lowooza ku bintu bino.

Abakkolosaayi 3:2 Muteeke okwagala kwammwe ku bintu eby’okungulu so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi.

Amaaso go gateeke ku Katonda, so si nsi.

1. Okubeera n’Eggulu mu birowoozo: Omulanga Okusitula Endowooza Yaffe

2. Amaanyi g’okussa essira: Okusalawo okugoberera eby’obugagga eby’olubeerera

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, wabula mweterekera eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali ababbi tebamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.”

2. Abafiripi 4:8 - “Oluvannyuma, ab’oluganda, byonna eby’amazima, byonna eby’ekitiibwa, byonna eby’obutuukirivu, byonna ebirongoofu, byonna eby’okwagala, byonna eby’okusiimibwa, oba nga waliwo okusingira ddala, oba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisaanira okutenderezebwa, . lowooza ku bintu bino.”

Abakkolosaayi 3:3 Kubanga mufu, n'obulamu bwammwe bukwese ne Kristo mu Katonda.

Abakkiriza bafudde mu mwoyo eri ensi, era obulamu bwabwe bukwekeddwa mu Kristo ne Katonda.

1. "Okubeera mu Musana gwa Kristo".

2. "Okufa kw'Obutonde Obukadde".

1. Matayo 5:14-16 - "Mmwe muli musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa."

2. Abaruumi 6:3-7 - "Temumanyi nga bangi ku ffe abaabatizibwa mu Yesu Kristo

twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe?"

Abakkolosaayi 3:4 Kristo, obulamu bwaffe bw’alilabika, nammwe mulilabika wamu naye mu kitiibwa.

Abakristaayo olunaku lumu bajja kulabika ne Kristo mu kitiibwa ng’akomyewo.

1. "Okubeera ku lwa Kristo nga tusuubira okudda kwe".

2. "Enkizo ey'okwetaba mu kulabika kwa Kristo okw'ekitiibwa".

1. 1 Peetero 1:13 - N’olwekyo, mutegeke ebirowoozo byammwe okukola; beefuga; essuubi lyo liteeke mu bujjuvu ku kisa ekigenda okukuweebwa nga Yesu Kristo abikkuliddwa.

2. Tito 2:13 - Nga bwe tulindirira essuubi ery’omukisa — okulabika kw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda waffe omukulu era Omulokozi waffe, Yesu Kristo.

Abakkolosaayi 3:5 Kale muzikirize ebitundu byammwe ebiri ku nsi; obwenzi, obutali bulongoofu, okwegomba okusukkiridde, okwegomba okubi, n'okwegomba, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi.

Abakkiriza balina okutta okwegomba okw’ekibi ng’obugwenyufu, obucaafu, okwegomba, n’omululu, nga bino bye bifaananyi.

1. Okuvvuunuka Okukemebwa: Engeri y’okufuga okwegomba okw’ekibi

2. Ekkubo erituusa mu butukuvu: Kye kyetaagisa okufuuka Omutuukirivu

1. Abaruumi 6:11-13 - Mu ngeri y’emu, mwebala nga mufu eri ekibi naye nga muli balamu eri Katonda mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17 - Kale ngamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, era temujja kutuukiriza kwegomba kwa mubiri.

Abakkolosaayi 3:6 Olw'ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja ku baana abajeemu.

Obusungu bwa Katonda buleetebwa ku abo abamujeemera.

1. Omusango gwa Katonda: Ebiva mu Bujeemu

2. Okulonda Obuwulize: Ekkubo erituusa ku mukisa gwa Katonda

1. Abeefeso 5:6: "Tewabaawo muntu yenna abalimbalimba n'ebigambo ebitaliimu, kubanga olw'ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja ku baana b'obujeemu."

2. Engero 1:10-19: "Mwana wange, aboonoonyi bwe bakusendasenda, tokkiriza. Bwe bagamba nti, “Jjangu naffe, tulindirire okuyiwa omusaayi; tukweke mu kyama olw'abatalina musango awatali nsonga; tubamira nga balamu ng'amagombe, era nga balamu, ng'abo abakka mu Kinnya;tujja kusanga ebintu byonna eby'omuwendo, tujja kujjuza ennyumba zaffe omunyago;..."

Abakkolosaayi 3:7 Nammwe mwe mwatambuliramu ekiseera, bwe mwabeera mu bo.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abakkolosaayi nti edda baali babeera mu makubo ag’ekibi, naye kati balina okubeera nga bagoberera enjigiriza za Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’enkyukakyuka: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Yesu Kristo

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obwesigamye ku Kristo: Engeri y’okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Kristo

1. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - N’olwekyo, omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kipya. Omukadde ayiseewo; laba, ekipya kizze.

2. Abeefeso 4:17-24 - Kaakano kino kye njogera era nkijulira mu Mukama waffe, nga temuddamu kutambulira ng'ab'amawanga, mu bwereere bw'ebirowoozo byabwe. Bazikizibwa mu kutegeera kwabwe, ne bava ku bulamu bwa Katonda olw’obutamanya obuli mu bo, olw’omutima gwabwe omukalu.

Abakkolosaayi 3:8 Naye kaakano nammwe muggyamu ebyo byonna; obusungu, obusungu, obubi, okuvvoola, empuliziganya encaafu okuva mu kamwa ko.

Muggyewo obusungu, obusungu, obubi, okuvvoola, n’empuliziganya encaafu.

1: Tuveeyo empuliziganya etali ya butuukirivu tugikyuseemu okwagala n’okusaasira.

2: Tuveeko engeri zaffe enkadde ez’okwogera ne tuzizzaako ekigambo kya Katonda.

1: Yakobo 3:9-10 - Tutendereza Mukama waffe Kitaffe n'olulimi, era tukolimira abantu, abaakolebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda. Mu kamwa ke kamu mwe muva okutendereza n’okukolima. Baganda bange kino tekisaanye kubaawo.

2: Abeefeso 4:29 - Temuleka bigambo bitali bituufu okuva mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebiyamba okuzimba abalala okusinziira ku byetaago byabwe, bisobole okuganyula abo abawuliriza.

Abakkolosaayi 3:9 Temulimbagana, kubanga omukadde n'ebikolwa bye mwamuggyako;

Temubuuliragana bulimba okuva lwe mwaggyeeko omuntu omukadde n’emize gyayo.

1. Obukulu bw’amazima mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Okuggyawo omuntu omukadde n’oyambala omupya

1. Abeefeso 4:22-24 - Wayigirizibwa, ku bikwata ku bulamu bwo obw'edda, okwambula omuntu wo ow'edda, ayonoonebwa olw'okwegomba kwabwo okw'obukuusa; okufuulibwa abapya mu ndowooza y’ebirowoozo byammwe; n’okwambala omuntu omuggya, eyatondebwa okufaanana Katonda mu butuukirivu n’obutukuvu obw’amazima.

2. Engero 12:22 - Mukama akyawa emimwa egy'obulimba, naye asanyukira abantu abeesigika.

Abakkolosaayi 3:10 Era mwambala omuntu omuggya, azza obuggya mu kumanya ng’ekifaananyi ky’oyo eyamutonda.

Abakkiriza balina okufuba okuzzibwa obuggya mu kumanya okusinziira ku kifaananyi kya Katonda eyabatonda.

1. Okuzza obuggya Okumanya kwaffe ku Katonda

2. Okuteeka Ku Musajja Omupya

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "So temufaanana nsi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde."

2. Abeefeso 4:23-24 - "Era muzuuzibwe mu mwoyo gw'ebirowoozo byammwe; era mwambale omuntu omuggya, eyatondebwa mu butuukirivu ne mu butukuvu obw'amazima nga Katonda."

Abakkolosaayi 3:11 Awali Omuyonaani newakubadde Omuyudaaya, okukomolebwa newakubadde okutakomolebwa, Omubarbaali, n'Omusukisiya, omuddu newakubadde ow'eddembe: naye Kristo ye byonna ne mu byonna.

Kristo ye makkati g’endagamuntu zonna, era buli muntu yenkanankana mu maaso ge.

1: Buli muntu Yenkanankana Mu maaso ga Kristo - Abakkolosaayi 3:11

2: Endagamuntu zonna zijja mu kyakubiri eri Kristo - Abakkolosaayi 3:11

1: Abaggalatiya 3:28 - Tewali Muyudaaya newakubadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu newakubadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja newakubadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Abeefeso 2:14-15 - Kubanga ye mirembe gyaffe, eyafuula bombi ekimu, n'amenya bbugwe ow'omu makkati ow'enjawulo wakati waffe; Ng'aggyawo obulabe mu mubiri gwe, n'etteeka ly'ebiragiro eriri mu biragiro; kubanga okufuula omuntu omu omuggya mu bibiri, bw'atyo n'akola emirembe.

Abakkolosaayi 3:12 Kale mwambale ng’abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, ebyenda eby’okusaasira, n’ekisa, n’obwetoowaze mu birowoozo, n’obuwombeefu, n’okugumiikiriza;

Yambala engeri z’abantu ba Katonda abalonde: okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Okukebera Abakkolosaayi 3:12

2. Okwagala Engeri z’Abalonde ba Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku Bakkolosaayi 3:12

1. Yakobo 3:13-18

2. Abafiripi 2:1-11

Abakkolosaayi 3:13 Mugumiikirizagana, era nga musonyiwagana, omuntu yenna bw'aba ayomba: nga Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa nammwe bwe mutyo.

Tusaanidde okusonyiwagana nga Kristo bwe yatusonyiwa.

1. Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa - Engeri Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu gye Kiyinza Okulungamya Obulamu bwaffe

2. Etteeka Eppya - Okugumiikiriza n'okusonyiwa Baganda baffe

1. Matayo 6:14-15 - "Kubanga bwe munaasonyiwa abantu abalala bwe bakusobya, ne Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu ajja kukusonyiwa. Naye bwe mutasonyiwa balala bibi byabwe, Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe."

2. Abeefeso 4:31-32 - "Obusungu bwonna n'obusungu n'obusungu n'okuvuma n'okuvvoola biveebweko, awamu n'obubi bwonna. Mubeere ba kisa eri bannammwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa." ."

Abakkolosaayi 3:14 Okusinga byonna mwambale okwagala, kwe kusiba obutuukirivu.

Tuyitibwa okwambala obuzirakisa, obutusiba wamu n’okututuukiriza.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okwagala: Engeri Obuzirakisa Gy'eyinza Okuleeta Obutuukirivu mu Bulamu Bwaffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obumu: Okutegeera Omukwano gw'Obutuukirivu".

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:13 - "Era kaakano okukkiriza, essuubi, okwagala, bino ebisatu bibeerawo; naye ekisinga obukulu ku bino kwe kwagala."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu, okwefuga: eri abo tewali mateeka."

Abakkolosaayi 3:15 Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye muyitiddwa mu mubiri gumu; era mwebaze.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okuleka emirembe gya Katonda okufuga mu mitima gyaffe, n’okwebaza olw’okuyitibwa mu mubiri gumu.

1. Okuleka Emirembe gya Katonda Okufuga mu Mitima gyaffe

2. Okwebaza Okuyitibwa kwaffe mu Mubiri Gumu

1. Abeefeso 4:3-4 "Mufuba okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe. Waliwo omubiri gumu n'Omwoyo omu, nga bwe muyitiddwa mu ssuubi limu ery'okuyitibwa kwammwe."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:16-18 "Musanyuke bulijjo. Musabe awatali kulekera awo. Mu buli kintu mwebaze: kubanga Katonda bw'ayagala mu Kristo Yesu ku mmwe."

Abakkolosaayi 3:16 Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna; nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba n’ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama.

Abakristaayo balina okukkiriza enjigiriza za Kristo okujjuza emitima gyabwe, n’okulaga okukkiriza kwabwe nga bayita mu kuyimba zabbuli, ennyimba, n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo eri Mukama.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Kristo

2. Oluyimba lw’okutendereza mu mutima gwo

1. Zabbuli 95:1-2 - "Ojje, tuyimbire Mukama; tukole eddoboozi ery'essanyu eri olwazi olw'obulokozi bwaffe! Tujje mu maaso ge nga twebaza; tumukubire eddoboozi ery'essanyu." n'ennyimba ezitendereza!"

2. Abaruumi 15:13 - "Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, mulyoke mweyongere essuubi olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

Abakkolosaayi 3:17 Era buli kye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna

mubikolenga mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe mu ye.

Tulina okukola ebintu byonna mu linnya lya Yesu, nga twebaza Katonda Kitaffe.

1. "Okwebaza Katonda: Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okwebaza".

2. "Amaanyi g'erinnya: Okukola buli kimu mu linnya lya Yesu".

1. Abeefeso 5:20 - Nga twebaza Katonda Kitaffe bulijjo olw'ebintu byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

2. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo, n'amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna: Buli kugulu kufukaamirire mu linnya lya Yesu, n'eby'omu ggulu, n'eby'omu nsi, ne ebintu ebiri wansi w’ensi; Era buli lulimi lwatula nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama waffe, Katonda Kitaffe aweebwe ekitiibwa.

Abakkolosaayi 3:18 Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe kisaanidde mu Mukama waffe.

Abakyala bakubirizibwa okugondera babbaabwe, nga Mukama bw’alagira.

1. "Okugondera n'okussa ekitiibwa: Engeri y'okugoberera enteekateeka ya Kristo mu bufumbo".

2. "Okugondera Mukama by'ayagala: Okwegondera mu Bufumbo".

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33

2. 1 Peetero 3:1-7

Abakkolosaayi 3:19 Abaami, mwagalanga bakazi bammwe, so temubasunguwala.

Abaami balina okulaga omukwano eri bakyala baabwe so si kunyiiga.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri gy’oyinza okulagamu munno omukwano

2. Obulabe bw’okukaawa: Okuvvuunuka Obusungu mu Bufumbo

1. Abeefeso 5:25-33 (Abaami balina okwagala bakazi baabwe nga Kristo bwe yayagala Ekkanisa)

2. 1 Peetero 3:7 (Abaami balina okubeera ne bakyala baabwe mu kutegeera n’ekitiibwa) .

Abakkolosaayi 3:20 Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu byonna: kubanga kino kisanyusa nnyo Mukama waffe.

Abaana balina okugondera bazadde baabwe mu byonna okusanyusa Mukama.

1. Okusumulula Omukisa gw’Obuwulize: Okubeera n’obulamu obw’ekitiibwa eri bazadde bo

2. Okubeera Omukisa eri Mukama: Okugondera Bazadde Bo mu Byonna

1. Abeefeso 6:1-3 - Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama, kubanga kino kituufu. “Ssa kitaawo ne nnyoko ekitiibwa” -- nga kino kye kiragiro ekisooka nga kiriko ekisuubizo -- “olyoke kikutambulire bulungi era olyoke onyumirwe obulamu obuwanvu ku nsi.”

2. Engero 6:20-22 - Mwana wange, kwata ekiragiro kya kitaawo era toleka kuyigiriza kwa nnyoko. Zisibe bulijjo ku mutima gwo; zisibe mu bulago bwo. Bw’onootambula, bajja kukulungamya; bwe weebaka, bajja kukulabirira; bw’onoozuukuka, bajja kwogera naawe.

Abakkolosaayi 3:21 Bakitaffe, temunyiiza baana bammwe, baleme okuggwaamu amaanyi.

Abazadde tebalina kuyitirizanga kukambwe eri abaana baabwe okusobola okubalemesa okuwulira nga baweddemu amaanyi.

1. Obukulu bw’okulaga abaana baffe ekisa

2. Okukuza abaana n’okwagala n’okutegeera

1. Abeefeso 6:4 “Bakitaffe, temusunguwaza baana bammwe, wabula mubakuze mu kukangavvula n’okuyigiriza kwa Mukama.”

2. Engero 22:6 “Tendeka omwana mu kkubo ly’alina okutambulirako; ne bw’anaakaddiwa tajja kukivaako.”

Abakkolosaayi 3:22 Abaddu, muwulire mu byonna bakama bammwe ng’omubiri bwe guli; si na kuweereza maaso, ng'abasanyusa abantu; naye mu mutima ogutali gumu, nga mutya Katonda.

Obuwulize kikulu nnyo mu kusanyusa Katonda n’okutuukiriza obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe.

1. Okulima Obuwulize mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Omutima Ogumu

1. Abeefeso 6:5-7 "Abaddu, muwulirenga bakama bammwe mu mubiri, n'okutya n'okukankana, mu mutima gwammwe ogw'obumu nga bwe muli eri Kristo; Si na kuweereza maaso, ng'abasanyusa abantu; wabula ng'abaddu." wa Kristo, nga mukola Katonda by'ayagala okuva mu mutima, nga mukola n'okwagala okulungi, nga muweereza Mukama, so si eri abantu."

2. Yakobo 4:7 "N'olwekyo mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

Abakkolosaayi 3:23 Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama, so si eri abantu;

Kyonna kye tukola, tusaanidde okukikola n’omutima gwaffe gwonna nga tulinga akikola ku lwa Mukama, so si lwa bantu.

1. Kolera Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna

2. Okwesigama ku Mukama mu Kaweefube Bwo Bwonna

1. Abeefeso 6:5-8 “Abaddu, muwulirenga bakama bammwe mu mubiri, n’okutya n’okukankana, mu mutima gwammwe ogw’obumu, nga bwe muwulize eri Kristo; Si na kuweereza maaso, ng’abasanyusa abasajja; naye ng'abaddu ba Kristo, nga mukola Katonda by'ayagala okuva mu mutima; Mukole n’okwagala okulungi, nga muweereza Mukama, so si eri abantu: Nga mumanyi ng’ebirungi byonna omuntu by’akola, ekyo ky’anaaweebwanga okuva eri Mukama, k’abeere muddu oba wa ddembe.”

2. Ekyamateeka 6:5 “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna, n’amaanyi go gonna.”

Abakkolosaayi 3:24 Mumanyi nga mulifuna empeera y'obusika okuva mu Mukama waffe: kubanga muweereza Mukama waffe Kristo.

Mukama ajja kusasula abo abamuweereza.

1. Obuweereza obw’obwesigwa: Empeera okuva eri Mukama

2. Okuweereza Mukama Kristo: Obusika bw’Omukisa

1. Matayo 6:19-21 “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba. Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tebizikiriza, era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba; kubanga awali obugagga bwo, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:6 “Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nti y’ali era nti ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya.”

Abakkolosaayi 3:25 Naye oyo akola ekibi alifuna olw'ekibi ky'akoze: so tewali kussa kitiibwa mu bantu.

Buli muntu ajja kuvunaanibwa olw’ebikolwa bye, si nsonga embeera ye mu bantu oba obuyinza bwe.

1. Ffenna Tujja Kuwa Akawunti ku Bikolwa Byaffe

2. Ekyenkanya Ekinene: Ffenna Tukungula Bye Tusiga

1. Engero 24:12 - “Bw’oyogera nti Laba, tetwakimanya; Oyo afumiitiriza ku mutima takirowoozaako? n'oyo akuuma emmeeme yo, tagimanyi? era talisasula buli muntu ng’ebikolwa bye bwe biri?”

2. Abaruumi 2:11 - “Kubanga tewali kussa kitiibwa mu bantu mu maaso ga Katonda.”

Abakkolosaayi 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna era esembayo mu Ebbaluwa ya Pawulo eri Abakkolosaayi. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa ebiragiro ebikwata ku nkolagana wakati

w’abantu, akubiriza abakkiriza okusaba n’okubeera mu magezi, era n’aweereza okulamusa n’ebigambo ebisembayo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo alagirira abakkiriza engeri y’okweyisaamu eri abalala (Abakkolosaayi 4:2-6). Abakubiriza okwemalira mu kusaba, okubeera obulindaala n’okwebaza. Pawulo asaba okusaba ku lulwe naye, Katonda amuggulirewo oluggi okulangirira ekyama kya Kristo. Akubiriza abakkiriza okukozesa obulungi buli mukisa, nga boogera n’ekisa n’amagezi eri ab’ebweru.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo aweereza okulamusa okuva mu bakozi banne abali naye (Abakkolosaayi 4:7-14). Ayogera ku Tukiko, ow’oluganda omwagalwa ajja okumuwa ebipya ebikwata ku mbeera ze. Aristarko, Makko, Yuso, ne Epafula nabo boogerwako ng’abasibe bannaabwe oba abaweereza ba Kristo. Pawulo asiima Lukka olw’obukugu bwe mu by’obujjanjabi ate Dema ng’omukozi munne. Atuusa okulamusa okuva mu kkanisa y’omu nnyumba ya Laodicea ne Nympha.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebigambo eby’obuntu okuva eri Pawulo (Abakkolosaayi 4:15-18). Alagirira abakkiriza b’e Kkolosaayi okulamusa abo abali mu Laodikiya nga bwe basoma ebbaluwa ye mu lujjudde ne mu bo. Alukipo akubirizibwa okutuukiriza obuweereza bwe n’obwesigwa. Mu kusembayo, Pawulo assa omukono ng’alina okulamusa okw’obuntu mu ngalo ze era n’abajjukiza okusibwa kwe kw’anoonya okusaba asobole okulangirira enjiri n’obuvumu.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okuna mu kitabo ky’Abakkolosaayi etuwa ebiragiro ebikwata ku kweyisa eri abalala ng’ayita mu kusaba, amagezi mu kwogera, n’okukozesa emikisa.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa okuva eri bakozi banne abali naye nga bwe basiima obuweereza bwabwe mu Kristo.

Essuula efundikira n’ebigambo eby’obuntu omuli ebiragiro by’okulamusa wakati w’amakanisa, okukubiriza okuweereza n’obwesigwa, n’okujjukiza Pawulo okusibwa. Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw’okusaba, okweyisa mu ngeri ey’amagezi, n’obumu mu bakkiriza. Kikubiriza abakkiriza okuwangaala mu kukkiriza kwabwe mu ngeri ez’omugaso n’okuwagiragana mu kubunyisa obubaka bw’enjiri.

Abakkolosaayi 4:1 Bakama, muwe abaddu bammwe eby’obwenkanya; nga mumanyi nga nammwe mulina Omusomesa mu ggulu.

Bakama balina okuyisa abaweereza baabwe mu bwenkanya n’obwenkanya, nga bajjukira nti nabo balina Mukama mu Ggulu.

1. Katonda Asuubira Obwenkanya Okuva Mu Bakozesa

2. Etteeka lya Zaabu: Bayisa Abalala Nga Ggwe Wandyagadde Okuyisibwa

1. Abeefeso 6:9 - “Era, bakama, mubakolenga bwe batyo, nga mugumiikiriza okutiisatiisa: nga mumanyi nga ne Mukama wammwe ali mu ggulu; era tewali kussa kitiibwa mu bantu ali naye.”

2. Matayo 7:12 - “Kale byonna bye mwagala abantu okubakola, nammwe mubakolenga: kubanga bino ge mateeka ne bannabbi.”

Abakkolosaayi 4:2 Weeyongere okusaba, era mutunule nga mwebaza;

Weeyongere okusaba era weebaze.

1: Tetusaanidde kulekera awo kwebaza n’okusaba Katonda atuwe ebyetaago byaffe byonna.

2: Okusaba Katonda y’emu ku ngeri enkulu gye tuyinza okumulagamu okwebaza kwaffe n’okwagala kwaffe.

1: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 - Saba awatali kulekera awo.

2: Abafiripi 4:6 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.

Abakkolosaayi 4:3 Era nga tusabira Katonda, atuggulirewo oluggi olw'okwogera, okwogera ekyama kya Kristo, era kye ndi mu kkomera.

Pawulo asaba okusaba Katonda amuwe omukisa okwogera ku kyama kya Kristo, ky’ali mu kkomera.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri okusaba gy’eyinza okutuggulirawo enzigi

2. Ekyama kya Kristo: Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Enjiri

1. Abeefeso 3:14-21 - Okusaba kwa Pawulo eri ekkanisa okutegeera okwagala kwa Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Tewali kiyinza kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo.

Abakkolosaayi 4:4 Ntegeeze nga bwe nsaanidde okwogera.

Ekitundu Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okwogera mu ngeri eraga obulungi amazima ga Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwogera Okutuufu

2. Okwolesa Amazima ga Katonda Okuyita mu Bigambo byaffe

1. Yakobo 3:2-12 - Okufuga Olulimi

2. Engero 12:18 - Ebigambo by'abagezigezi mu mutima byogerwa mu ngeri ey'ekisa

Abakkolosaayi 4:5 Mutambule mu magezi eri abo abali bweru, nga mununula ebiseera.

Tusaanidde okukozesa amagezi gaffe okukwatagana n’abo abali ebweru w’Ekkanisa mu ngeri ekozesa obulungi ebiseera byaffe.

1. Okukozesa Ebiseera Bwaffe Obulungi: Okunoonyereza ku Abakkolosaayi 4:5

2. Okutambulira mu Magezi: Okufumiitiriza ku Abakkolosaayi 4:5

1. Engero 4:7, “Amagezi ge gasinga; n’olwekyo funa amagezi: era n’okufuna kwo kwonna funa okutegeera.”

2. Abeefeso 5:15-16, “Kale mulabe nga mutambuliranga n’obwegendereza, si ng’abasirusiru, wabula ng’abagezi, nga mununula ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi.”

Abakkolosaayi 4:6 Enjogera yammwe ebeere ya kisa bulijjo, ebeere n'omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu.

Abakristaayo balina okukozesa okwogera kwabwe n’ekisa n’amagezi, basobole okuddamu abalala mu ngeri esanyusa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g'ebigambo byaffe - Engero 18:21

2. Obulungi bw'ebigambo eby'ekisa - Engero 15:1

1. Engero 15:1 - Okuddamu okugonvu kuggyawo obusungu: Naye ebigambo ebinyiiza bireeta obusungu.

2. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi: n'abo abaagala balirya ebibala byaalwo.

Abakkolosaayi 4:7 Tukiko alibategeeza embeera yange yonna, ow’oluganda omwagalwa, omuweereza omwesigwa era omuddu munnaffe mu Mukama waffe.

Tukiko yali muganda wa Mukama omwagalwa era omuweereza omwesigwa.

1: Beera omuweereza wa Mukama omwesigwa nga Tukiko.

2: Mwagalane era nga buli omu awagiragana nga ab’oluganda mu Mukama.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 16:15-16 - "Mubeere bulindaala, munywerere mu kukkiriza, mukole ng'abantu, mubeere ba maanyi. Byonna bye mukola bikolebwe mu kwagala."

2: Abaggalatiya 6:10 - "Kale, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri buli muntu, n'okusingira ddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza."

Abakkolosaayi 4:8 Oyo gwe natuma gye muli olw'ekigendererwa kye kimu, alyoke amanye embeera yammwe, n'okubudaabuda emitima gyammwe;

Pawulo asindika ow’oluganda omwagalwa okuyambako okubudaabuda Abakkolosaayi.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okubudaabuda Munne mu Klezia.

2. Okubudaabudibwa kwa Kristo: Okwesigama ku Kubeerawo kwa Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu.

1. 2 Abakkolinso 1:3-4 - Atenderezebwe Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Kitaffe ow'okusaasira era Katonda ow'okubudaabuda kwonna, atubudaabuda mu kubonaabona kwaffe kwonna, tulyoke tusobole okubudaabuda abo tuli mu kubonaabona kwonna, n'okubudaabudibwa ffe kennyini kwe tubudaabudibwa Katonda.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:20-21 - Kaakano Katonda ow'emirembe eyazuukiza mu bafu Mukama waffe Yesu, omusumba omukulu ow'endiga, olw'omusaayi gw'endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe, abawe ebintu byonna ebirungi mulyoke mukole ebibye ajja kukola mu ffe ebyo ebisanyusa mu maaso ge, okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, ekitiibwa kye kibeerenga emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.

Abakkolosaayi 4:9 Ne Onesimo ow’oluganda omwesigwa era omwagalwa, omu ku mmwe. Balibategeeza byonna ebikolebwa wano.

Onesimo muganda mwesigwa era omwagalwa era ali mu kibiina ky’Abakkolosaayi era ajja kubategeeza ku mawulire ng’asinziira mu kifo we bali.

1. Okuwangaala Okukkiriza Kwo Mu Kitundu

2. Amaanyi g’emikwano egy’obwesigwa

1. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, wabula okuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

2. Engero 27:17 - Ekyuma kisaza ekyuma, n'omulala n'asala omulala.

Abakkolosaayi 4:10 Alisitaruko musibe munnange abalamusizza, ne Makulo, mutabani wa mwannyina wa Balunabba, (gwe mwakwatibwako ebiragiro: bw'anajja gye muli, mumusembe;)

Pawulo alamusa Abakkolosaayi n’okulamusa okw’enjawulo okuva eri basibe banne babiri.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okukkiriza n’okulaga okwagala eri abo abatwetoolodde naddala abali mu bwetaavu.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okusooka okutunuulira Katonda okutuwa obulagirizi n’obulagirizi, ne bwe kituuka ku ani gwe tulina okufuna n’okulaga okwagala.

1: Abebbulaniya 13:2 - "Temulagajjalira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga abamu baasembezza bamalayika nga tebamanyi."

2: 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; na buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala."

Abakkolosaayi 4:11 Ne Yesu ayitibwa Yuso, ab'okukomolebwa. Bano bokka be bakozi bannange eri obwakabaka bwa Katonda, ababadde babudaabuda gye ndi.

Pawulo ayogera ku Yesu ne Yuso, bakozi banne babiri mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda, era n'agamba nti bamubudaabuda.

1. Okubudaabudibwa kw'Ekibiina eky'Obwakatonda

2. Amaanyi g'Okwegatta mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Omubuulizi 4:9-12

2. Abaruumi 15:1-3

Abakkolosaayi 4:12 Epafula, omu ku mmwe, omuddu wa Kristo, abalamusizza, bulijjo ng'akola nnyo ku lwammwe mu kusaba, mulyoke munywerere mu butuukirivu era nga mutuukiridde mu byonna Katonda by'ayagala.

Epafula yalaga ekyokulabirako ky'okwewaayo n'okwewaayo mu kusaba Katonda by'ayagala.

1: Tulina okufuba okwewaayo n'okwewaayo okutuukiriza Katonda by'ayagala.

2: Tulina okutunuulira Epafula ng'ekyokulabirako eky'okwewaayo n'okusaba Katonda by'ayagala.

1: Yakobo 5:16 - "Essaala y'omutuukirivu ya maanyi era ekola bulungi."

2: Matayo 6:10 - "Obwakabaka bwo bujje, by'oyagala bikolebwe ku nsi nga bwe

bikolebwa mu ggulu."

Abakkolosaayi 4:13 Kubanga mmujulira nti ajjumbira nnyo mmwe n’abo abali mu Laodikiya n’abo abali mu Kierapoli.

Pawulo asiima Epafula olw’okuba n’obunyiikivu bungi eri ekkanisa z’omu Laodikiya ne Kiyerapoli.

1. Engeri y’okukulaakulanya Obunyiikivu eri Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Omutima Ogwewaddeyo

1. Matayo 22:37-39 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:58 - Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, mubeere banywevu, abatakyuka, bulijjo muyitirira mu mulimu gwa Mukama, nga mumanyi nga mu Mukama okutegana kwammwe si kwa bwereere.

Abakkolosaayi 4:14 Lukka, omusawo omwagalwa, ne Dema, bakulamusizza.

Ekitundu kino kiraga Lukka ne Dema ng’abantu ssekinnoomu abalamusa Abakkolosaayi.

1. Amaanyi g’okulamusa: Engeri Enkolagana Yaffe n’Abalala Gyoleka Okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Omusawo Omwesigwa: Okwewaayo kwa Lukka eri Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 16:21 - Timoseewo mukozi munnange akulamusa; bwe batyo Lukiyo ne Yasoni ne Sosipate, ab’eŋŋanda zange bwe batyo.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 13:12 - Mulamusaganye n'okunywegera okutukuvu. Abatukuvu bonna bakulamusa.

Abakkolosaayi 4:15 Mulamusizza ab’oluganda abali mu Laodikiya ne Nimfa n’ekkanisa eri mu nnyumba ye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okuwa bakkiriza bannaffe ekitiibwa n’okwagala mu Laodicea ne Nymphas, awamu n’ekkanisa mu nnyumba yaabwe.

1. "Okubeera mu bumu: Amaanyi g'okulaga ekitiibwa n'okwagala eri bakkiriza bannaffe".

2. "Ennyumba y'okusaba: Amakulu g'Ekkanisa mu bulamu bwaffe".

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - "N'olwekyo nze, omusibe wa Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana." mu kwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw'Omwoyo mu musigo gw'emirembe."

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mwagalanenga n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumyenga munne ekitiibwa."

Abakkolosaayi 4:16 Ebbaluwa eno bw’eneesomebwa mu mmwe, mugisome ne mu kkanisa y’Abalaodikiya; era nammwe musome ebbaluwa okuva e Laodikiya.

Pawulo alagirira Abakkolosaayi okusoma ebbaluwa ye eri ekkanisa y’e Laodikiya n’okusoma ebbaluwa okuva mu kkanisa y’e Laodikiya.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri Okusoma Ebyawandiikibwa gye Kugatta Ekkanisa

2. Amaanyi g’Ebyawandiikibwa: Okuyunga Ekkanisa mu Biseera n’Ekifo

1. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, ekitangaala mu kkubo lyange.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-15 - N’olwekyo, ng’abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagala ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n’obugumiikiriza. Mugumiikirizagana era mwesonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omuntu yenna ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa. Era ku mpisa zino zonna yambala okwagala, okuzisiba zonna awamu mu bumu obutuukiridde.

Abakkolosaayi 4:17 Era ogamba Alukipo nti Weegendereze obuweereza bw'ofunye mu Mukama waffe, obutuukirize.

Alukipu yavunaanibwa okufaayo ku buweereza bwe yaweebwa n’okubutuukiriza.

1. Okukuuma Okukkiriza Mu Kutuukiriza Obuweereza Bwo

2. Okuwangaala mu Buweereza Mukama Bw’akuwadde

1. Matayo 25:14-30

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:20-21

Abakkolosaayi 4:18 Okulamusa okuyitira mu mukono gwange Pawulo. Jjukira bonds zange. Ekisa kibeere naawe. Amiina.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakkolosaayi okujjukira emisibe gye era n’abawa omukisa gwe ogw’ekisa.

1. Amaanyi g’omukisa: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’ekisa

2. Amaanyi g’Omusika: Okujjukira Bajjajjaffe

1. Abeefeso 6:18-20 - Nga tusaba bulijjo n'okusaba kwonna n'okwegayirira kwonna mu Mwoyo, era nga mutunula n'okugumiikiriza kwonna n'okwegayirira kwonna eri abatukuvu bonna;

2. Abaruumi 12:14-15 - Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya: muwe omukisa so tokolimira. Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba.

1 Abasessaloniika 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika. Kitandika n’okulamusa okw’ebbugumu era ne kiraga okwebaza olw’okukkiriza kwabwe, okwagala kwabwe, n’okugumiikiriza wakati mu kuyigganyizibwa.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo asiima abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika olw’okukkiriza kwabwe n’emirimu egyava mu kukkiriza (1 Abasessaloniika 1:1-3). Akkiriza erinnya lyabwe ng’ekkanisa ey’ekyokulabirako, ng’alaga obunywevu bwabwe mu kugoberera Kristo wadde nga boolekedde okubonaabona. Pawulo alaga okwebaza kwe eri Katonda olw’obujulirwa bwabwe obw’obwesigwa era n’ayogera ku ngeri amawulire g’okukkiriza kwabwe gye gasaasaanye wala nnyo.

Akatundu 2: Essuula egenda mu maaso nga Pawulo ajjukira okukyala kwe okwasooka mu Ssessaloniika (1 Abasessaloniika 1:4-7). Abajjukiza engeri gye baafunamu obubaka bw'enjiri n'amaanyi, okukakasa, n'okukakasa okw'amaanyi. Abasessaloniika baava ku kusinza ebifaananyi okuweereza Katonda omulamu n'obwagazi nga bwe balindirira okukomawo kwa Yesu okuva mu ggulu. Enkyukakyuka yaabwe teyali yeeyolekera mu bigambo byokka wabula ne mu bikolwa nga bwe bafuuka ebyokulabirako eri abakkiriza abalala.

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Pawulo amaliriza ng'aggumiza engeri okukkiriza kwabwe gye kwalina kye kwakola okusukka ekitundu kyabwe (1 Abasessaloniika 1:8-10). Ayogera nti amawulire g'okukyuka kwabwe gaali gatuuse mu bitundu ebitali bimu, nga gakubiriza abalala okuva ku bifaananyi ne baweereza Katonda. Omutume alaga nti baali balindirira n'essanyu okukomawo kwa Yesu okuva mu ggulu —Omwana Katonda gwe yazuukiza mu bafu —eyandibawonyezza okuva mu busungu obujja.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka mu 1 Abasessaloniika etendereza abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika olw'okukkiriza kwabwe okw'ekyokulabirako, okwagala, n'okugumiikiriza wakati mu kuyigganyizibwa.

Pawulo abasiima olw'okuba ekyokulabirako mu bulamu bw'Ekikristaayo era akkirizza engeri amawulire g'okukkiriza kwabwe gye gasaasaanye wala.

Ajjukira okukyala kwe gye bali bwe baakwatira obubaka bw'enjiri n'omutima gwabwe gwonna, ne bava ku kusinza ebifaananyi okuweereza Katonda omulamu. Okukyuka kwabwe kwafuuka okubudaabudibwa eri abalala, era baalindirira n'essanyu Yesu okudda ng'omununuzi waabwe okuva mu kusalirwa omusango mu biseera eby'omu maaso. Essuula eno eraga okukkiriza okw'amaanyi kw'Abasessaloniika, engeri gye bakwatamu abalala, n'essuubi lye balina mu kudda kwa Kristo.

1 Abasessaloniika 1:1 Pawulo ne Siruvano ne Timoseewo eri ekkanisa y'Abasessaloniika eri mu Katonda Kitaffe ne mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo: Ekisa n'emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo .

Pawulo, Siluvano, ne Timoseewo baweereza ekisa n'emirembe mu kkanisa y'Abasessaloniika, abali mu Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

1. Musanyukire ekisa kya Katonda n'emirembe

2. Wambatira Okwagala kwa Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 5:1-2 - N'olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza, tulina

emirembe ne Katonda okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Okuyita mu ye era tufunye okuyingira olw'okukkiriza mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu, era tusanyuka nga tusuubira ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Yokaana 14:25-26 - "Bino byonna mbigambye nga nkyali nammwe. Naye Omuwolereza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye. Emirembe ngireka nammwe; emirembe gyange nkuwa. Sibawa ng'ensi bw'ewa. Temuleka mitima gyammwe kweraliikirira era temutya.

1 Abasessaloniika 1:2 Tukwebaza Katonda bulijjo ku lwammwe mwenna, nga tubajuliza mu kusaba kwaffe;

Twebaza Katonda olw'Abasessaloniika era bulijjo tubajjukira mu kusaba kwaffe.

1: Bulijjo tusaanidde okwebaza Katonda olw'abantu abali mu bulamu bwaffe, era tubajjukire mu kusaba.

2: Okusiima Katonda olw'abantu abatwetoolodde n'okubasabira obutayosa kitundu kikulu nnyo mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

1: Abakkolosaayi 4:2-4 "Mweyongerenga mu kusaba, nga mutunula mu kusaba nga mwebaza. Mu kiseera kye kimu, era mutusabire, Katonda atuggulirewo oluggi olw'ekigambo, okubuulira ekyama kya Kristo, kye ndi mu kkomera — ndyoke ntegeeze bulungi, bwe ntyo bwe nsaanidde okwogera."

2: Abafiripi 1:3-4 "Nneebaza Katonda wange mu kujjukira kwange kwonna, bulijjo mu buli kusaba kwange ku lwammwe mwenna nga nsaba n'essanyu."

1 Abasessaloniika 1:3 Nga temulekera awo okujjukira omulimu gwammwe ogw'okukkiriza, n'okufuba okw'okwagala, n'okugumiikiriza n'essuubi mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, mu maaso ga Katonda Kitaffe;

Okukkiriza, okwagala n'essuubi ly'Abasessaloniika mu Yesu Kristo bijjukirwa era ne bitenderezebwa Pawulo mu maaso ga Katonda Kitaffe.

1. Okukkiriza, Okwagala, n'Essuubi: Engeri z'Omukkiriza Omutuufu

2. Amaanyi g'Okugumiikiriza: Okunyweza Okukkiriza, Okwagala, n'Essuubi lyaffe

Okusala-

1. Abaggalatiya 5:6 - "Kubanga mu Kristo Yesu okukomolebwa newakubadde obutakomole tebirina mugaso, wabula okukkiriza okukola olw'okwagala."

2. Matayo 24:12-13 - "N'olw'obutali butuukirivu bwe bugenda buyitiridde, okwagala kw'abangi kujja kunnyogoga. Naye oyo agumiikiriza okutuuka ku nkomerero alirokolebwa."

1 Abasessaloniika 1:4 Ab’oluganda abaagalwa mumanyi, Katonda gwe yalonda.

Omutume Pawulo ajjukiza abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika okulondebwa kwabwe Katonda.

1. Katonda Okulonda Abantu Be - Okusanyukira Okwagala n'Ekisa kye

2. Okujjukira Okulondebwa kwaffe - Okutambulira mu Kukkiriza n'Obuwulize

1. Abaruumi 8:28-30 - Era tukimanyi nti eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw’ebirungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. 2 Timoseewo 2:10 - Noolwekyo ngumiikiriza buli kimu ku lw'abalonde, nabo bafune obulokozi obuli mu Kristo Yesu n'ekitiibwa ekitaggwaawo.

1 Abasessaloniika 1:5 Kubanga enjiri yaffe teyajja gye muli mu kigambo kyokka, naye era mu maanyi ne mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu ne mu kukakasa kungi; nga bwe mumanyi abantu bwe twali mu mmwe ku lwammwe.

Pawulo ne banne baabuulira enjiri eri Abasessaloniika ne babalaga ekyokulabirako eky’obutukuvu, amaanyi, n’okukakasa.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu n’okukakasa: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 1:16-17 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri ya Kristo: kubanga ge

maanyi ga Katonda eri obulokozi eri buli akkiriza; eri Omuyudaaya okusooka, era n'eri Omuyonaani.

2. 1 Yokaana 1:5-7 - Kale buno bwe bubaka bwe twawulira ku ye, era bwe tubategeeza nti Katonda musana, era mu ye temuli kizikiza n'akatono. Bwe tugamba nti tulina okussa ekimu naye, ne tutambulira mu kizikiza, tulimba, so tetukola mazima: Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu ne bannaffe, n’omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo Omwana we atutukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.

1 Abasessaloniika 1:6 Ne mufuuka abagoberezi baffe ne Mukama waffe, bwe mwaweebwa ekigambo mu kubonaabona okungi, n'essanyu olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Abasessaloniika baafuna Ekigambo kya Katonda wadde nga baali babonaabona nnyo, era ne baddamu n’essanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Beera Musanyufu Wadde Embeera Yo

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu bulamu bw’abakkiriza

1. Abebbulaniya 10:34-35 - "Kubanga mwasaasira abo abaali mu kkomera, era ne mukkiriza n'essanyu okunyagibwa kw'ebintu byammwe, kubanga mwamanya nga mmwe mwennyini mulina ebintu ebisingako obulungi era ebiwangaala."

2. Abaruumi 15:13 - "Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, mulyoke mweyongere essuubi olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

1 Abasessaloniika 1:7 Bwe mutyo ne muba byakulabirako eri abo bonna abakkiriza mu Makedoni ne mu Akaya.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza abakkiriza mu Makedoni ne Akaya okubeera ebyokulabirako eri abakkiriza abalala bonna.

1. Engeri y’Okubeera Ekyokulabirako eky’Obwakatonda eri Abalala

2. Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Mukama eky’Obwesigwa

1. 1 Abakkolinso 11:1 - "Mubeere bagoberezi bange, nga nange bwe ndi wa Kristo."

2. 1 Peetero 2:21 - "Kubanga n'ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n'atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge."

1 Abasessaloniika 1:8 Kubanga mu ggwe ekigambo kya Mukama we kyawulirwa si mu Makedoni ne Akaya mwokka, naye ne mu buli kifo okukkiriza kwammwe eri Katonda okubuna wonna; ne kiba nti tetwetaaga kwogera kintu kyonna.

Ekigambo kya Mukama kyabuna mangu okuva e Ssessaloniika mu Makedoni yonna, ne Akaya n’emitala, ne kiba nti tekyetaagisa kwongera kubuulira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Enzikiriza Yaffe Gy’eyinza Okusaasaana Okusukka Ffe

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Ekkanisa okubuulira Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 10:14-15 - “Kale balikoowoola batya oyo gwe batakkiriza? Era balina batya okukkiriza oyo gwe batawulirangako? Era balina batya okuwulira nga tewali abuulira? Era banaabuulira batya okuggyako nga batumiddwa?”

2. Ebikolwa 8:4 - “Awo abaali basaasaana ne batambula nga babuulira ekigambo.”

1 Abasessaloniika 1:9 Kubanga bo bennyini batulaga engeri gye twayingiramu gye muli, n’engeri gye mwakyukira Katonda okuva mu bifaananyi okuweereza Katonda omulamu era ow’amazima;

Abasessaloniika baava ku bifaananyi okuweereza Katonda omulamu era ow’amazima.

1. Okuva Ku Bifaananyi Okuweereza Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Enkyukakyuka

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 1:9

2. Isaaya 57:15 Kubanga bw’atyo bw’ayogera Omugulumivu era omugulumivu abeera emirembe n’emirembe, erinnya lye Mutukuvu; Ntuula mu kifo ekigulumivu era ekitukuvu, naye ow’omwoyo eyejjusa era omuwombeefu, okuzuukiza omwoyo gw’abawombeefu, n’okuzuukiza omutima gw’abo abejjusa.

1 Abasessaloniika 1:10 Era okulindirira Omwana we okuva mu ggulu, gwe yazuukiza mu

bafu, ye Yesu eyatuwonya obusungu obugenda okujja.

Pawulo akubiriza Abasessaloniika okuba n’okukkiriza n’okulindirira Yesu, eyabanunula mu busungu obugenda okujja.

1. Yesu: Omununuzi w’obulokozi bwaffe

2. Mubeere n’Okukkiriza era olinde Mukama

1. Abaruumi 5:8-10 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Zabbuli 27:14 - Lindirira Mukama; beera mugumu era mugume era olinde Mukama.

1 Abasessaloniika 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo afumiitiriza ku buweereza bwe mu bo, ng’aggumiza obugolokofu bwe, okwagala kwe, n’okwagala kwe okulaba nga bakula mu by’omwoyo.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okujjukiza Abasessaloniika engeri gye yeeyisaamu mu kiseera kye yamala nabo (1 Abasessaloniika 2:1-6). Akiggumiza nti ye ne banne baayogera n’obuvumu wadde nga baali baziyizibwa era nga babonaabona. Okubuulira kwabwe tekwava ku bulimba oba ebigendererwa ebirongoofu wabula lwa kwagala nnyo okusanyusa Katonda eyabakwasa enjiri. Tebaanoonya kusiimibwa bantu wabula baali baluubirira kusanyusa Katonda eyeekenneenya emitima gyabwe.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ajjukira engeri gye baayisaamu abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika mu ngeri ey’obukkakkamu n’okwagala (1 Abasessaloniika 2:7-12). Yeegeraageranya ku maama ayonsa alabirira abaana be. Tebakoma ku kwagala kubuulira njiri wabula era baali beetegefu okubabuulira obulamu bwabwe. Baakolanga nnyo emisana n’ekiro baleme kubeera mugugu ku muntu yenna nga bwe balangirira obubaka bwa Katonda. Baabakubiriza, ne babazzaamu amaanyi, era ne babakubiriza nga taata bw’akola n’abaana be, nga babakubiriza okubeera n’obulamu obusaanira okuyitibwa kwa Katonda.

Akatundu 3: Essuula efundikira nga Pawulo alaga okwebaza olw’engeri abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika gye baafunamu ekigambo kya Katonda (1 Abasessaloniika 2:13-16). Abasiima olw’okukikkiriza ng’amazima —so si bigambo bya bantu byokka —n’okukkiriza amaanyi gaakyo agakyusa mu bo. Wadde nga baayolekagana n’okuyigganyizibwa okuva mu bannansi baabwe —okufaananako n’ebyo amakanisa amalala bye byayitamu — okukkiriza kwabwe kwasigala nga kunywevu. Abayigganya baafuuka ebiziyiza mu kubunyisa enjiri naye ne boolekagana n’omusango ogw’obwakatonda olw’okugaana Kristo.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokubiri mu 1 Abasessaloniika eraga obugolokofu bwa Pawulo mu buweereza, okwagala kwe eri abakkiriza b’e Ssessaloniika, n’engeri gye baafunamu obubaka bw’enjiri.

Pawulo akiggumiza nti ye ne banne baabuulira mu bwesimbu era nga baagala okusanyusa Katonda mu kifo ky’okunoonya okusiimibwa abantu. Baayisa bulungi Abasessaloniika mu ngeri ey’obukkakkamu n’okwagala, nga tebabuulira njiri yokka naye n’obulamu bwabwe. Pawulo yeegeraageranya ku maama omukuza era taata afaayo abakubiriza okubeera n’obulamu obusaanira.

Alaga okwebaza olw’engeri gye baafunamu ekigambo kya Katonda ng’amazima era akkirizza nti baagumiikiriza nga boolekaganye n’okuyigganyizibwa. Essuula efundikira ng’egamba nti abo abaali baziwakanya baali boolekedde okusalirwa omusango okuva eri Katonda olw’okugaana Kristo. Essuula eno eraga obusumba bwa Pawulo, okwewaayo kwe okubunyisa enjiri, n’obwesigwa bw’Abasessaloniika wakati mu bizibu.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:1 Ab’oluganda, mutegeere okuyingira kwaffe gye muli, nga tekyali bwereere.

Pawulo ne banne baali tebazze bwereere mu Ssessaloniika, wabula n’ekigendererwa eky’okubuulira enjiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulira Enjiri

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri Obulamu bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 10:14-17 - Baliwulira batya nga tewali mubuulizi?

2. Ebikolwa 4:31 - Bwe baamala okusaba, ekifo we baali bakuŋŋaanidde ne kikankana; bonna ne bajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ne boogera ekigambo kya Katonda n’obuvumu.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:2 Naye ne bwe twamala okubonaabona, ne twegayirira mu ngeri ey’ensonyi, nga bwe mumanyi, e Firipi, ne tuba abavumu mu Katonda waffe okwogera nammwe Enjiri ya Katonda n’okuyomba kungi.

Pawulo ne banne baayigganyizibwa mu Firipi naye nga bakyavumu okulangirira enjiri ya Katonda.

1. Bw’oyolekagana n’ebizibu, yimirira mu maanyi mu maanyi ga Katonda.

2. Okugondera Katonda by’ayagala kiyinza okutuyamba okusigala nga tuli bavumu mu biseera ebizibu.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:3 Kubanga okubuulirira kwaffe tekwali kwa bulimba, newakubadde obutali bulongoofu, newakubadde mu bulimba.

Ekitundu Okubuulirira kwaweebwa awatali bulimba, bucaafu, wadde obukuusa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubuulirira Okutuufu

2. Okulaga Obwesimbu mu Kutuzzaamu amaanyi

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - Mwambale olwo, ng’abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy’okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza.

2. Yakobo 1:19-21 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:4 Naye nga Katonda bwe yatukkiriza okwesiga enjiri, bwe tutyo bwe twogera; si nga abasanyusa abantu, wabula Katonda agezesa emitima gyaffe.

Pawulo annyonnyola nti ye n’abatume abalala bakwasiddwa enjiri era boogera nga Katonda bw’ayagala, so si kusanyusa bantu.

1. Okwesiga Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda: Engeri y’okugoberera Enjiri n’obuvumu n’obuyinza

2. Okugoberera Katonda By’ayagala: Lwaki Okusanyusa Abasajja Tetulina Kubeera Kwaffe Ekisinga Obukulu

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - "Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo gammwe n'agange." ebirowoozo okusinga ebirowoozo byo."

2. Yeremiya 29:11 - "Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy'oli," bw'ayogera Mukama, "enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako bulabe, enteekateeka z'okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso."

1 Abasessaloniika 2:5 Kubanga tetwakozesanga bigambo bya kwewaana, nga bwe mumanyi, wadde ekyambalo eky’okwegomba; Katonda ye mujulizi:

Omutume Pawulo agumya Abasessaloniika nti ye ne banne tebakozesangako bigambo bya kwewaana wadde okugezaako okubikozesa nga babuulira Enjiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwesimbu mu Kulangirira Enjiri

2. Obukulu bw’Obwesimbu Nga Tuweereza Katonda

1. Yokaana 15:13 - "Tewali muntu yenna kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

2. Engero 11:3 - "Obugolokofu bw'abagolokofu bulibalung'amya: naye obukyamu bw'abasobya bulibazikiriza."

1 Abasessaloniika 2:6 Tetwanoonya kugulumizibwa bantu, wadde mmwe newakubadde abalala, bwe twali tuyinza okuzitoowerera, ng’abatume ba Kristo.

Omutume Pawulo ne banne tebaanoonya kitiibwa okuva eri Abasessaloniika oba omuntu omulala yenna, newankubadde nga baalina eddembe okubeera abazitowa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Engeri y’okubeera nga tolina buzito mu nsi erimu obuzito

2. Okulaba Abalala Nga Bakulu Okusinga Ffe: Ekyokulabirako ky’Abatume

1. Abafiripi 2:3–4: “Temukola kintu kyonna olw’okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula, mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng’ekikulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi bya banne.”

2. Matayo 20:28 : “Ng’Omwana w’Omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw’abangi.”

1 Abasessaloniika 2:7 Naye ffe twakkakkana mu mmwe, ng’omuyonsa bw’alabirira abaana be.

Pawulo ne banne baayisa Abasessaloniika nga nnansi bw’ayisa abaana be, mu ngeri ey’obukkakkamu n’okufaayo.

1. "Obuwombeefu: Ekipimo Ekituufu eky'Okwagala".

2. "Okukuuma Abaana: Ekyokulabirako mu bulamu".

1. 1 Abasessaloniika 2:7

2. Matayo 11:29-30 - "Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyige ku nze; kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima: mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe."

1 Abasessaloniika 2:8 Bwe tutyo nga twagala nnyo, ne twagala okubagabira, si njiri ya Katonda yokka, naye n’emyoyo gyaffe, kubanga mwali baagalwa gye tuli.

Pawulo yali ayagala nnyo Abasessaloniika ne kiba nti yali mwetegefu okubawa si njiri ya Katonda yokka, naye ne ye kennyini.

1. Amaanyi g'Okwagala - Engeri Okwagala kwa Pawulo eri Abasessaloniika gye kwabawa Enjiri

2. Omugaso gw'omukwano - Engeri Pawulo gye yalaga Abasessaloniika Engeri gye baali baagalwa gy'ali

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwewaayo eri munne mu kwagala. Muwe munne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:9 Kubanga mujjukira, ab’oluganda, okutegana kwaffe n’okutegana kwaffe: olw’okutegana ekiro n’emisana, kubanga tetwagala kusasulwa muntu yenna ku mmwe, twababuulira Enjiri ya Katonda.

Pawulo ne banne baakola nnyo okubuulira Enjiri ya Katonda eri Abasessaloniika awatali kubazitoowerera.

1. Essanyu ly’okuweereza Katonda nga Tosuubira kintu kyonna mu kuddamu

2. Okugumiikiriza mu kuweereza Katonda Wadde nga Tulina Ebizibu

1. Matayo 10:7-8 - Era nga bw'ogenda, langirira obubaka buno nti: 'Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busemberedde.' Muwonye abalwadde, muzuukiza abafu, mulongoose abalina ebigenge, mugobe badayimooni. Mu bwereere mufunye; okuwaayo mu bwereere.

2. Abebbulaniya 6:10 – Katonda si mutali bwenkanya; tajja kwerabira mirimu gyo n’omukwano gw’omulaze nga bw’oyambye abantu be n’ogenda mu maaso n’okubayamba.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:10 Muli bajulirwa era ne Katonda, nga bwe tweyisa abatukuvu era mu bwenkanya era nga tetuvunaanibwa mu mmwe abakkiriza.

Omutume Pawulo ajjukiza abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika engeri ye ne banne gye baali mu bo abatukuvu era abagolokofu.

1. Obulamu Obugolokofu: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo ne Banne

2. Obutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo ne Banne

1. Matayo 5:48 - N’olwekyo, beera mutuukiridde nga Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu bw’ali atuukiridde.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:11 Nga bwe mumanyi bwe twakubiriza n’okubudaabuda n’okulagira buli omu ku mmwe, nga kitaawe bw’akola abaana be.

Pawulo yakubiriza, yabudaabuda, era n’alumiriza Abasessaloniika nti taata omwagazi.

1. Okwagala kwa Taata: Okulaga Okusaasira n’okuzzaamu amaanyi

2. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi: Okuwa Abalala Omukisa n’Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Abeefeso 6:4, “Bakitaffe, temunyiiza baana bammwe; mu kifo ky’ekyo, mubakuze mu kutendekebwa n’okuyigirizibwa kwa Mukama.”

2. Abaruumi 15:5, “Katonda abagumiikiriza era abazzaamu amaanyi abawe endowooza y’emu eri buli omu nga Kristo Yesu bwe yalina.”

1 Abasessaloniika 2:12 Mutambule nga musaanira Katonda eyabayita mu bwakabaka bwe n’ekitiibwa kye.

Abasessaloniika bakubirizibwa okubeera n’obulamu obusaanira Katonda, eyabayita mu bwakabaka bwe n’ekitiibwa kye.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obusaanira okuyitibwa kwa Katonda

2. Okubeera Omwesigwa eri Obwakabaka bwa Katonda n’Ekitiibwa kye

1. Matayo 5:16 - “Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g’abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.”

2. Abeefeso 4:1 - “N’olwekyo, nze omusibe wa Mukama, mbasaba mutambulire nga musaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa.”

1 Abasessaloniika 2:13 Era kyetuva twebaza Katonda awatali kulekera awo, kubanga bwe mwakkiriza ekigambo kya Katonda kye mwawulira gye tuli, temwakikkiriza ng’ekigambo ky’abantu, wabula nga bwe kiri mu mazima, ekigambo kya Katonda akola mu mmwe abakkiriza.

Pawulo ne banne beebaza Katonda olw’okukkiriza kw’Abasessaloniika mu Kigambo kya Katonda, ekyali kifuuse eky’omugaso mu bulamu bwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri okukkiriza mu kigambo kya Katonda gye kikyusaamu obulamu bwaffe

2. Okuwangaala Ekigambo: Engeri Ennungi ez’Okugatta Ekigambo kya Katonda mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Abebbulaniya 4:12 - Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kyangu, kya maanyi, era kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky'amaloboozi abiri, kifumita okutuukira ddala okwawula emmeeme n'omwoyo, n'ennyondo n'obusigo, era ategeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa by’omutima.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:14 Kubanga ab’oluganda, mwafuuka abagoberezi b’amakanisa ga Katonda agali mu Buyudaaya agali mu Kristo Yesu: kubanga nammwe mwabonaabona nga bannansi bammwe, nga bwe babonyaabonyezebwa Abayudaaya.

Ekkanisa y’e Sessaloniika yali ekoze ekyokulabirako ky’amakanisa amalala mu Buyudaaya, era yali efunye okuyigganyizibwa okuva mu bantu baabwe ng’Abayudaaya bwe baakola.

1. Amaanyi g’okuyigganyizibwa n’obwesigwa: Okuyiga okugumiikiriza n’obwesigwa mu biseera ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Okuyimirira Wamu Mu Bizibu

1. Abaruumi 5:3-4 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:15 Abatta Mukama waffe Yesu ne bannabbi baabwe, ne

batuyigganya; so tebasanyusa Katonda, era bakontana n'abantu bonna.

Abasessaloniika baali basse Mukama waffe Yesu ne bannabbi baabwe era nga bayigganya abo abamugoberera. Tebasanyusa Katonda era bakontana n’abantu bonna.

1. Ebiva mu Butakkiriza

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo Wadde nga Tetukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Lukka 6:27 - Naye mbagamba mmwe abawulira nti Mwagale abalabe bammwe, mukolenga ebirungi abakyawa.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:16 Nga batugaana okwogera n’ab’amawanga balyoke balokolebwe, bajjuze ebibi byabwe bulijjo: kubanga obusungu bubatuuse ku nkomerero.

Ekitundu Abasessaloniika baagaaniddwa okwogera n’ab’amawanga okusobola okubalokola okuva mu bibi byabwe, ng’obusungu bwa Katonda bwe bwali ku bo.

1. Engeri y’okuweerezaamu abo abeetaaga obulokozi

2. Obusungu bwa Katonda n’okusaasira

1. Ezeekyeri 18:23 - Nsanyuse n'akatono ababi okufa? bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda: so si kudda mu makubo ge n'abeera omulamu?

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:17 Naye ffe ab’oluganda, bwe twaggyibwako mu maaso gammwe okumala akaseera katono, so si mu mutima, ne tweyongera okufuba okulaba amaaso gammwe n’obwagazi bungi.

Pawulo ne banne baawulira nga baagala nnyo okulaba ekkanisa y’e Sessaloniika era ne bafuba okuddamu okubakyalira amangu ddala nga bwe kisoboka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegomba n’Okwegomba Okukolagana

2. Amaanyi g’Obumu bw’Ekikristaayo Obutalemererwa

1. Ebikolwa 20:38-39 - "N'olwekyo, mutunule, kubanga temumanyi lunaku wadde essaawa. Era buli omu azzaamu amaanyi n'ebigambo bino".

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - "Tulowooze ku ngeri y'okukubirizagana okukola ebikolwa eby'okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi. Era tuleme kulagajjalira kusisinkana kwaffe awamu, ng'abantu abamu bwe bakola, wabula tuzzeemu amaanyi".

1 Abasessaloniika 2:18 Kyannava twagala okujja gye muli, nze Pawulo, emirundi n’emirundi; naye Sitaani yatulemesa.

Pawulo yali ayagala okuddamu okukyalira ekkanisa y’Abasessaloniika, naye enteekateeka ze zalemesebwa Sitaani.

1. Omuwanguzi Omwesigwa: Okuyiga Okuvvuunuka Ebiziyiza bya Sitaani

2. Okugumiikiriza mu Kukkiriza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuwakanyizibwa

1. Abeefeso 6:10-12 - Ekisembayo, beera n’amaanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi g’amaanyi ge. Yambala ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za Sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:19 Kubanga essuubi lyaffe, oba essanyu lyaffe, oba engule ey’okusanyuka kye ki? Nammwe temuli mu maaso ga Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo mu kujja kwe?

Pawulo abuuza Abasessaloniika essuubi lyabwe, essanyu, n’engule ey’okusanyuka bye biruwa, nga bwe banaabeera mu maaso ga Mukama waffe Yesu mu kujja kwe.

1. Essuubi n’essanyu lyaffe mu maaso ga Mukama

2. Engule yaffe ey’okusanyuka mu kujja kwa Yesu

1. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Kati essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira ebyo by’alaba? Naye bwe tusuubira ebyo bye tutalaba, tubirindirira n’obugumiikiriza.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:51-54 - Laba! Nkubuulira ekyama. Ffenna tetujja kwebaka, naye ffenna tujja kukyusibwa, mu kaseera katono, mu kumyansa kw’eriiso, ku kkondeere erisembayo. Kubanga ekkondeere lirivuga, n'abafu balizuukizibwa nga tebavunda, naffe tulikyuka. Kubanga omubiri guno oguvunda gulina okwambala ebitavunda, n’omubiri guno ogufa gulina okwambala obutafa.

1 Abasessaloniika 2:20 Kubanga mmwe muli kitiibwa kyaffe n’essanyu lyaffe.

Pawulo alaga essanyu n’okusiima kwe eri Abakristaayo b’omu Ssessaloniika, ng’abajjukiza nti bamuwa ekitiibwa n’essanyu.

1. Essanyu mu Lugendo: Amaanyi g’Okwegatta kw’Abakristaayo

2. Okugulumiza Katonda Nga Tuyita mu Kibiina ky’Abakristaayo

1. Ebikolwa 2:44-47 - Bonna abakkiriza baali wamu era nga balina ebintu byonna bye bafaanaganya.

2. Abaruumi 15:5,7 - Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mubeere mu kukwatagana ne bannaabwe, era mukkirizegana, nga Kristo bwe yabakkiriza, olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

1 Abasessaloniika 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo alaga nti afaayo ku kukkiriza kwabwe era n’atuma Timoseewo okubanyweza n’okubazzaamu amaanyi mu kugezesebwa kwabwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okulaga okufaayo kwe eri abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika (1 Abasessaloniika 3:1-5). Ayogera nti yali takyasobola kugumiikiriza butamanya kukkiriza kwabwe era n’asalawo okusindika Timoseewo mukozi munne era muganda we okubanyweza n’okubazzaamu amaanyi. Pawulo yali mweraliikirivu nti bayinza okukemebwa ebibonyoobonyo era okukkiriza kwabwe kuyinza okugwa olw’okuyigganyizibwa.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo asanyuka nga afunye alipoota ennungi ku kukkiriza kw’Abasessaloniika (1 Abasessaloniika 3:6-9). Timoseewo akomawo n’amawulire amalungi ag’okunywerera kwabwe mu Mukama. Okwagala kwe baalina eri Pawulo n’okwegomba okuddamu okumulaba, kyamuleetera essanyu lingi era ne kimubudaabuda mu nnaku ze. Asaba nnyo ekiro n’emisana, ng’asaba Katonda amukkirize omukisa okuddamu okubakyalira .

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okusaba okwagala okweyongera mu bakkiriza (1 Abasessaloniika 3:10-13). Pawulo asaba Katonda amufunire ekkubo ly’abalaba maaso ku maaso asobole okubawa ebibabula mu kukkiriza kwabwe. Asaba Katonda asobole okuleetera okwagala kwabwe eri bannaabwe —n’eri abantu bonna —okweyongera. N’ekisembayo, asaba Katonda okunyweza emitima gyabwe nga tebalina kya kunenyezebwa mu butukuvu mu maaso ge ku kujja kwa Yesu n’abatukuvu be bonna.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokusatu mu 1 Abasessaloniika eraga engeri Pawulo gye yafaayo ku bakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika wakati mu kuyigganyizibwa.

Asindika Timoseewo ng’omukiise we okubanyweza n’okubazzaamu amaanyi mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

Pawulo bwe yafuna alipoota ennungi okuva ewa Timoseewo, asanyuka olw’obunywevu bwabwe era n’alaga nti yeegomba okuddamu okubalaba. Asaba okwagala okweyongera mu bakkiriza era n’asaba Katonda okunyweza emitima gyabwe nga tegiriiko musango mu butukuvu. Essuula eno eraga obusumba bwa Pawulo, okwagala kwe eri obulamu bwabwe obw’omwoyo, n’essuubi lye ery’okugenda mu maaso n’okukula mu kukkiriza n’okwagala.

1 Abasessaloniika 3:1 Kale bwe twali tetukyayinza kugumiikiriza, ne tulaba nga kirungi okulekebwa mu Asene ffekka;

Pawulo ne banne tebakyayinza kugumiikiriza kusigala mu Asene, bwe batyo ne basalawo okugenda.

1. Amaanyi g'okusalawo ebizibu - 1 Abasessaloniika 3:1

2. Okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala wadde nga tutya oba nga tolina bukakafu - 1 Abasessaloniika 3:1

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.

2. Yoswa 1:9 - Sikulagidde? Beera mugumu era mubeere bavumu bulungi; totya so totya: kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ali naawe buli gy'ogenda.

1 Abasessaloniika 3:2 N'atuma Timoseewo, muganda waffe, omuweereza wa Katonda, era omukozi munnaffe mu njiri ya Kristo, okubanyweza n'okubabudaabuda olw'okukkiriza kwammwe.

Pawulo yatuma Timoseewo e Ssessaloniika nga muganda waabwe, omuweereza wa Katonda, era mukozi munne mu njiri ya Kristo okubazzaamu amaanyi mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. "Anchored in Faith: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu biseera eby'akabi".

2. "Amaanyi g'okuzzaamu amaanyi: Okunyweza Omubiri gwa Kristo".

1. Abebbulaniya 10:19-25 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, okuva bwe tulina obwesige okuyingira mu Kifo Ekitukuvu Ennyo olw'omusaayi gwa Yesu, mu kkubo eppya era ennamu eryatuggulwawo okuyita mu katanda, kwe kugamba, omubiri gwe." , era olw’okuba tulina kabona omukulu ku nnyumba ya Katonda, tusembere ne Katonda n’omutima ogw’amazima era n’okukakasa okujjuvu okukkiriza kwe kuleeta, emitima gyaffe nga gimansira okutulongoosa okuva mu muntu ow’omunda alina omusango n’emibiri gyaffe nga ginaazibwa wamu ne . amazzi amayonjo."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebiribaawo." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

1 Abasessaloniika 3:3 Waleme kubaawo muntu yenna akwatibwako ebibonyoobonyo bino: kubanga mmwe mumanyi nga ffe twateekebwawo.

Pawulo akubiriza Abasessaloniika obutaggwaamu maanyi olw’okubonaabona kwabwe, kubanga baalondebwa okubigumira.

1. "Twalondebwa olw'okubonaabona: Engeri y'okufunamu Amaanyi mu kugezesebwa".

2. "Ekikubiriza Okugumiikiriza: Okutegeera Okulondebwa kwa Katonda".

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Mubalirire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeerewo." ekituukiridde era ekijjuvu, ekibulamu ekintu kyonna."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:17-18 - "Kubanga okubonaabona kuno okutono okw'akaseera katono kututegekera ekizito eky'ekitiibwa eky'olubeerera ekisukkulumye ku kugeraageranya kwonna, nga tetutunuulira bintu birabibwa wabula ebitalabika. Olw'ebintu." ebirabibwa bya kaseera buseera, naye ebitalabika bya lubeerera."

1 Abasessaloniika 3:4 Kubanga mazima bwe twali nammwe, twabagamba edda nti tulina okubonaabona; nga bwe kyatuuka, era mumanyi.

Omutume Pawulo yalabula Abasessaloniika nti baali bagenda kwolekagana n’ekibonyoobonyo, era ku nkomerero ne kituukirira.

1. Okukkiriza mu maaso g’okubonaabona

2. Okugumiikiriza Okuyita mu Buzibu

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

1 Abasessaloniika 3:5 Olw’ekyo, bwe nnali sikyayinza kugumiikiriza, ne ntuma okumanya okukkiriza kwammwe, omukemi aleme okubakema, n’okutegana kwaffe kubeere kwa bwereere.

Pawulo yali mweraliikirivu olw’okukkiriza kw’Abasessaloniika era n’atuma omuntu okubakebera okulemesa Omukemi okwonoona okukkiriza kwabwe n’okufuula omulimu gwa Pawulo obutaba bifu.

1. Tulina okuba obulindaala mu kukuuma okukkiriza kwaffe n’okukkiriza kw’abalala okuva ku buyinza bw’Omukeme.

2. Okufuba kwaffe mu buweereza bwa Katonda kulina okusibuka ku kwagala okukuuma

okukkiriza kw’abalala.

1. 1 Peetero 5:8 - Mubeere mutebenkevu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'anaalya.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:7-9 - Mwadduka bulungi; ani eyabalemesa muleme kugondera mazima? Okusikiriza kuno tekuva eri oyo abayita. Ekizimbulukusa ekitono kizimbulukusa ekikuta kyonna.

1 Abasessaloniika 3:6 Naye kaakano Timoseewo bwe yajja gye muli, n’atuleetera amawulire amalungi ag’okukkiriza kwammwe n’okwagala kwammwe, era nga mutujjukiranga bulungi bulijjo, nga mwagala nnyo okutulaba, nga naffe bwe tubalaba.

Timoseewo yajja eri Abasessaloniika n’amawulire agakwata ku kukkiriza kwabwe n’okwagala kwabwe, era nti baali bajjukira bulungi Pawulo ne banne.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza n’Okwagala mu Bitundu byaffe

2. Okujjukiragana n’Obwagazi

1. Abaruumi 5:5 - "Essuubi teriswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiibwa mu mitima gyaffe olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa."

2. Yokaana 13:34-35 - "Etteeka eppya ndibawa: Mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwe mwagalananga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe kiba." mulina okwagalana eri bannaffe."

1 Abasessaloniika 3:7 Ab’oluganda, twabudaabudibwa mmwe mu kubonaabona kwaffe kwonna ne mu nnaku zaffe olw’okukkiriza kwammwe.

Abasessaloniika babudaabudibwa okukkiriza kwa bakkiriza bannaabwe wakati mu kubonaabona n’okunakuwala kwabwe.

1. Okubudaabudibwa kw’Okukkiriza: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Okunyweza Okukkiriza Kwo mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1, "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa

ebintu ebitalabika."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4, "Mubalire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeerewo." ekituukiridde era ekijjuvu, ekibulamu ekintu kyonna."

1 Abasessaloniika 3:8 Kubanga kaakano tuli balamu, bwe munaanywerera mu Mukama waffe.

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza Abasessaloniika okusigala nga banywevu mu Mukama.

1. Munywerere mu Mukama - Okubeera Omunywevu mu Kukkiriza n’Obuwulize

2. Amaanyi ga Mukama - Engeri y'okwesigamira ku maanyi ga Katonda

1. 1 Abakkolinso 16:13 - Mubeere mwegendereza; munywerere mu kukkiriza; beera muvumu; beera mugumu.

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi.

1 Abasessaloniika 3:9 Kubanga Katonda yeebaza ki nate ku lwammwe, olw’essanyu lyonna lye tusanyukira ku lwammwe mu maaso ga Katonda waffe;

Twebaza Katonda olw’essanyu lye tufuna olw’Abasessaloniika.

1. Tusanyukire Mukama Bulijjo: Okujaguza Essanyu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okwebaza Emikisa gya Katonda: Okwebaza Olw’Obulungi bwe

1. Abaruumi 12:12- Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mubeerenga buli kiseera mu kusaba.

2. Yokaana 3:16- Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1 Abasessaloniika 3:10 nga musaba nnyo ekiro n'emisana tulyoke tulabe amaaso go, tutuukirize ekyo ekibula mu kukkiriza kwo?

Pawulo yasabira ekiro n’emisana olw’abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika, ng’ayagala okubalaba n’okubayamba okuba abatuukiridde mu kukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okwewaayo

2. Okubeera Omujjuvu mu Kukkiriza: Okusemberera Katonda

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:19-20 - "Kubanga mu ye okujjuvu kwa Katonda kwonna kwasanyukira okubeera mu ye, n'okutabagana naye byonna, oba ku nsi oba mu ggulu, n'okutabaganya emirembe olw'omusaayi gw'omusaalaba gwe."

1 Abasessaloniika 3:11 Katonda yennyini ne Kitaffe, ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, tulung’amya ekkubo lyaffe gye muli.

Pawulo ne banne basaba Katonda ne Yesu babalung’amya mu lugendo lwabwe olw’okugenda mu Ssessaloniika.

1. Katonda ajja kukuwa obulagirizi ng’omunoonya.

2. Obulagirizi bwa Katonda bwa muganyulo mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. Zabbuli 32:8 - Nja kukuyigiriza era nkuyigirize mu kkubo ly'osaanidde okutambuliramu; Nja kukubuulirira n’eriiso lyange ery’okwagala.

1 Abasessaloniika 3:12 Era Mukama mmwe mweyongere era mweyongere okwagalana eri munne n’eri abantu bonna, nga naffe bwe tubakolera.

Pawulo akubiriza Abasessaloniika okweyongera n’okweyongera mu kwagala eri bannaabwe n’abantu bonna, nga bw’abaagala.

1. Okwagala Okuyitiridde: Okusoomoozebwa kw’Abasessaloniika

2. Okwagala Okuyitiridde: Okutuukiriza Enjigiriza ya Pawulo

1. Yokaana 15:12 - "Kino kye kiragiro kyange, Mwagalane nga nange bwe nnabaagala."

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mukwagalanenga nnyo munne n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda; nga mwesinzanga mu kitiibwa."

1 Abasessaloniika 3:13 Okutuuka n’okunyweza emitima gyammwe nga temunenya mu butukuvu mu maaso ga Katonda, ye Kitaffe, mu kujja kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n’abatukuvu be bonna.

Pawulo akubiriza Abasessaloniika okufuba obutanenya mu butukuvu mu maaso ga Katonda mu kiseera kya Mukama w’okujja.

1. "Omutima gw'Obutukuvu".

2. "Okufuba Obutuukirivu".

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbakubiriza olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Mukole." si kukwatagana n'ekyokulabirako ky'ensi eno, wabula okukyusibwa olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n'okukkiriza Katonda by'ayagala — okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde."

2. Zabbuli 119:9-11 - "Omuvubuka ayinza atya okusigala mu kkubo ery'obulongoofu? Olw'okubeera ng'ekigambo kyo bwe kiri. Nkunoonya n'omutima gwange gwonna; tondeka kuva ku biragiro byo. Nkwese byo." ekigambo mu mutima gwange nneme okukusobya."

1 Abasessaloniika 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna mu bbaluwa omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa ebiragiro ebikwata ku bulamu obutukuvu, naddala ku bikwata ku bulongoofu mu by’okwegatta n’okwagala okw’obwasseruganda.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika okubeera mu ngeri

esanyusa Katonda (1 Abasessaloniika 4:1-8). Abajjukiza ebiragiro bye baali bafunye okuva gy'ali ku ngeri y'okubeera n'obulamu obutukuvu. Akiggumiza nti Katonda by'ayagala gye bali kwe kutukuzibwa kwabwe era nti balina okwewala ebikolwa eby'obugwenyufu. Pawulo alabula ku kwenyigira mu kwegomba ng'abo abatamanyi Katonda, ng'alaga nti obutafaayo ku biragiro bino si kusobya ku muntu kwokka wabula Katonda yennyini.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo akubiriza Abasessaloniika okusukkuluma mu kwagala okw'obwasseruganda (1 Abasessaloniika 4:9-10). Abasiima olw'okwagala kwe balina eri bannaabwe kyokka n'abakubiriza okwongera okukwongera. Abakubiriza okubeera n'obulamu obusirifu, okulowooza ku nsonga zaabwe, n'okukola n'emikono gyabwe baleme kwesigama ku balala. Mu ngeri eno, bandyeyisa bulungi mu maaso g'abantu ab'ebweru era nga tebalina kye babulwa.

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Essuula efundikira n'enjigiriza ezikwata ku kujja kwa Kristo okw'okubiri n'ebigendererwa byayo eri abakkiriza (1 Abasessaloniika 4:13-18). Pawulo ayogera ku kweraliikirira ku abo abaafa nga Kristo tannakomawo, ng'akakasa Abasessaloniika nti tebalina kunakuwala ng'abo abatalina ssuubi. Wabula annyonnyola nti Yesu bw'akomawo n'ekiragiro eky'amaanyi n'okukoowoola ekkondeere, abakkiriza abalamu n'abo abaafa bajja kusituka wamu bamusisinkane mu bbanga. Bajja kubeera naye emirembe gyonna, nga bawa abakkiriza bonna okubudaabudibwa n'essuubi.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey'okuna mu 1 Abasessaloniika etuwa ebiragiro ebikwata ku bulamu obutukuvu ebikwata ku bulongoofu mu by'okwegatta n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda.

Pawulo akubiriza Abasessaloniika okwewala ebikolwa eby'obugwenyufu era babeere mu ngeri esanyusa Katonda. Abakubiriza okusukkuluma mu kwagala okw'obwasseruganda, okubeera n'obulamu obusirifu, okufaayo ku nsonga zaabwe, n'okukola n'obunyiikivu.

Pawulo era akola ku kweraliikirira ku nkomerero y'abo abaafa nga Kristo tannadda, ng'abakakasa nti bajja kuzuukira okusisinkana Yesu ng'akomyewo. Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw'okubeera n'obulamu obutukuvu, okukulaakulanya okwagala okw'obwasseruganda, n'okufuna essuubi mu kujja kwa Kristo okw'okubiri eri abakkiriza bonna.

1 Abasessaloniika 4:1 Ate era tubeegayirira, ab'oluganda, era tubakubiriza mu Mukama waffe Yesu, nti nga bwe mutufunira okutambula n'okusanyusa Katonda, bwe mutyo bwe mwandyeyongera okweyongera.

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika okubeera n'obulamu obusanyusa Katonda.

1. Okukkiriza Okuyitiridde: Okubeera mu bulamu obusanyusa Katonda

2. Okusalawo Okugoberera: Ekkubo ly’Okwewaayo eri Katonda

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, abooluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, oba mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

1 Abasessaloniika 4:2 Kubanga mumanyi ebiragiro bye twabawa mu Mukama waffe Yesu.

Pawulo yajjukiza Abasessaloniika ebiragiro bye yali abawadde mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g'okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda - okunoonyereza ku birungi ebiva mu kugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda, nga bwe kyalagirwa Mukama waffe Yesu.

2. Obukulu bw'okugondera ekigambo kya Katonda - okutegeera engeri okugondera ebiragiro bya Mukama gye kyetaagisa mu bulamu obw'okukkiriza.

1. Zabbuli 119:105 - "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, kitangaala mu kkubo lyange."

2. Ekyamateeka 11:26-28 - "Laba, leero nteka mu maaso gammwe omukisa n'ekikolimo: omukisa, bwe munaagondera ebiragiro bya Mukama Katonda wo, bye nkulagira leero, n'ekikolimo, bwe muba mugondera." togondera biragiro bya Mukama Katonda wo, naye mukyuse mu kkubo lye nkulagira leero.”

1 Abasessaloniika 4:3 Kubanga Katonda ky’ayagala, okutukuzibwa kwammwe, mwewale obwenzi.

Katonda ayagala abakkiriza beewale obwenzi.

1. Amaanyi g'Okwagala kwa Katonda - A ku 1 Abasessaloniika 4:3

2. Omulanga eri Obutukuvu - A ku kutukuzibwa kw’abakkiriza

1. Abeefeso 5:3 - Naye mu mmwe tewabangawo wadde akabonero k’obugwenyufu, oba obucaafu obw’engeri yonna, oba omululu, kubanga bino tebisaanira bantu ba Katonda abatukuvu.

2. Matayo 5:27-28 - “Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti Toyendanga.” Naye mbagamba nti buli atunuulira omukazi n’ekiruubirirwa eky’okwegomba aba yamwenzi dda mu mutima gwe.

1 Abasessaloniika 4:4 Buli omu ku mmwe amanye okufunira ekibya kye mu kutukuzibwa n’okuweebwa ekitiibwa;

Abakristaayo basaanidde okufuba okubeera n’obutukuvu n’ekitiibwa.

1. Okubeera n’Obutukuvu n’Ekitiibwa: Omulanga gw’Okukola

2. Okubeera n’Emisuwa gyaffe: Okutegeera Ekigendererwa Kyaffe

1. Abeefeso 5:3-4 - "Naye obugwenyufu n'obutali bulongoofu bwonna oba omululu tebirina kutuumibwa mu mmwe, nga bwe kisaanidde mu batukuvu. Tewabangawo bucaafu newakubadde okwogera okw'obusirusiru newakubadde okusaaga okutali kwa mazima, . naye mu kifo ky'ekyo wabeewo okwebaza."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 7:1 - "Okuva bwe tulina ebisuubizo bino, abaagalwa, twetukuze okuva mu buli kirongoofu eky'omubiri n'omwoyo, nga tutuukirira obutukuvu mu kutya Katonda."

1 Abasessaloniika 4:5 Si mu kwegomba okw’okwegomba, ng’ab’amawanga abatamanyi Katonda.

Temwenyigira mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu, ng’abo abatamanyi Katonda.

1: Ekigambo kya Katonda Kituyigiriza Okwewala Obugwenyufu

2: Amaanyi g’Okwewala Okwegomba

1: Abeefeso 5:3-5 "Naye obugwenyufu n'obutali bulongoofu bwonna oba omululu tebirina kutuumibwa linnya mu mmwe, nga bwe kisaanidde mu batukuvu. Tewabangawo bucaafu

newakubadde okwogera okw'obusirusiru newakubadde okusaaga okutali kwa mazima, naye." mu kifo ky'ekyo wabeewo okwebaza. Kubanga muyinza okukakasa kino nti buli muntu yenna eyeegatta oba atali mulongoofu, oba eyeegomba (kwe kugamba, asinza ebifaananyi), talina busika mu bwakabaka bwa Kristo ne Katonda."

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:5-6 "Kale muttibwe eby'oku nsi mu mmwe: obugwenyufu, obutali bulongoofu, okwegomba, okwegomba okubi, n'okwegomba, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi. Olw'ebyo obusungu bwa Katonda bujja."

1 Abasessaloniika 4:6 Omuntu aleme okusukkawo n'afera muganda we mu nsonga yonna: kubanga Mukama ye muwoolezi w'eggwanga eri abo bonna, nga naffe bwe twabalabula ne tubategeeza.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza obutakozesa mukisa gwa baganda baffe, nga Mukama bw’ajja okwesasuza abo abakikola.

1: Obwenkanya bwa Katonda: Tokozesa Baganda Bo

2: Tuyitibwa Okwagala Baliraanwa Baffe: Temubafera

1: Matayo 22:37-39 "N'amugamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka. Era eryokubiri lye." nga bwe kiri: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala."

2: Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 "Kubanga mwayitiddwa mu ddembe, ab'oluganda. Naye temukozesa ddembe lyammwe ng'omukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezegane olw'okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu: "Mmwe oyagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.”

1 Abasessaloniika 4:7 Kubanga Katonda teyatuyita mu butali bulongoofu, wabula mu butukuvu.

Katonda atuyise okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu era obulongoofu.

1: Katonda atuyita okubeera obulamu obw’obutukuvu n’obulongoofu.

2: Tulina okutambulira mu bulamu bwaffe nga Katonda bwayagala so si bwaffe.

1: Matayo 5:48 – “N’olwekyo, mubeere batuukiridde nga Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu bw’ali atuukiridde.”

2: Abeefeso 4:1 – “N’olwekyo nze, omusibe olw’okuweereza Mukama, nkwegayiridde mubeere n’obulamu obusaanira okuyitibwa kwo, kubanga muyitiddwa Katonda.”

1 Abasessaloniika 4:8 Noolwekyo anyooma, tanyooma muntu, wabula Katonda eyatuwa Omwoyo we omutukuvu.

Pawulo atukubiriza obutanyooma birabo Katonda bye yatuwa omuli n’Omwoyo we Omutukuvu.

1. Katonda atuwadde omukisa n’omwoyo gwe omutukuvu, Tuleme kukitwala nga kikulu

2. Okukwatira awamu n’okusiima Ebirabo bya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 5:5 - "Essuubi teriswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiibwa mu mitima gyaffe olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa."

2. Matayo 7:11 - "Kale bwe mumanyi okuwa abaana bammwe ebirabo ebirungi, Kitammwe ali mu ggulu talisinga nnyo okuwa ebirungi eri abo abamusaba?"

1 Abasessaloniika 4:9 Naye ku by’okwagala ab’oluganda temwetaagisa kubawandiikira: kubanga mmwe Katonda yamuyigiriza okwagalana.

Abasessaloniika Katonda yabayigiriza okwagalana era tekyetaagisa kujjukibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Katonda gy’atuyigirizaamu okwagalana

2. Okwagalana: Okussa mu nkola Enjigiriza za Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mwagalanenga n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye munne mu kussa ekitiibwa."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - "Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda y'ali." okwagala."

1 Abasessaloniika 4:10 Era ddala mukikola eri ab'oluganda bonna abali mu Makedoni yonna: naye tubasaba ab'oluganda, mweyongerenga;

Pawulo akubiriza Abasessaloniika okweyongera okulaga okwagala n’okufaayo ku bakkiriza bannaabwe abali mu Makedoni, n’okukola n’okusingawo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri y’Okulaga Okufaayo ku Bakkiriza Banno

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza: Okwongera Okwagala n’Okufaayo Kwo

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:13 - Era kati bino ebisatu bisigadde: okukkiriza, essuubi n’okwagala. Naye ekisinga obukulu ku bino kwe kwagala.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, obugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n’okwefuga. Ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

1 Abasessaloniika 4:11 Era muyige okusirika, n'okukola emirimu gyammwe, n'okukola n'emikono gyammwe, nga bwe twabalagira;

Abakkiriza bayitibwa okubeera n’obulamu obw’emirembe, obw’obunyiikivu, n’okukola ennyo okusinziira ku biragiro bya Mukama.

1. "Emirembe, Obunyiikivu, n'okukola ennyo: Okubeera nga Mukama bw'alagira".

2. "Obulamu Obusirifu: Okuwangaala Ekigambo kya Katonda".

1. Abeefeso 4:28 - Omubbi aleme kubba nate: wabula akole nnyo, ng'akola n'emikono gye ebirungi, alyoke amuwe oyo eyeetaaga.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwa Mukama, so si eri abantu;

1 Abasessaloniika 4:12 mulyoke mutambulirenga mu bwesimbu eri abali ebweru, era muleme okubulwa ekintu kyonna.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okuba abeesimbu mu ngeri gye bakolaganamu n’abantu abatali Bakristaayo era balina okufuba okulaba ng’ebyetaago byabwe byonna bituukirira.

1. Obukulu bw’Obwesimbu mu Nkolagana

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okumatizibwa

1. Abeefeso 4:25 - Noolwekyo, nga tumaze okuggyawo eby'obulimba, buli omu ku mmwe ayogere amazima ne munne, kubanga tuli bitundu bya munne.

2. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Si nti njogera ku kubeera mu bwetaavu, kubanga njize mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu. Nze mmanyi okuleetebwa wansi, era mmanyi okujjula. Mu mbeera yonna, njize ekyama ky’okwolekagana n’ebintu bingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu.

1 Abasessaloniika 4:13 Naye ab’oluganda, saagala muleme kumanya bikwata ku abo abeebase, muleme okunakuwala ng’abalala abatalina ssuubi.

Abakkiriza tebalina butamanya abo abaafa; tebasaana kunakuwala ng’abo abatalina ssuubi.

1. Essuubi ly’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Okusanyuka Ne Mu Biseera by’Okufiirwa

2. Okubudaabudibwa kwa Katonda mu kukungubaga: Okufuna Amaanyi mu nnaku yaffe

1. Abaruumi 15:13 - Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mulyoke mweyongere essuubi.

2. Zabbuli 34:18 - Mukama ali kumpi n'abamenyese emitima era awonya abamenyese mu mwoyo.

1 Abasessaloniika 4:14 Kubanga bwe tukkiriza nti Yesu yafa n’azuukira, Katonda ajja kuleeta n’abo abeebase mu Yesu.

Katonda ajja kuleeta n’abo abaafiiridde mu Yesu ng’akomawo.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda n’obwesigwa bwe: Okubudaabuda abo abanakuwala

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo mu Yesu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-23 - Naye kaakano Kristo azuukidde mu bafu, n'afuuka ebibala ebibereberye eby'abo abeebase.

2. Yokaana 14:1-3 - Omutima gwammwe tegutawaanyizibwa: mukkiriza Katonda, nange mukkirizza nze.

1 Abasessaloniika 4:15 Kubanga kino kye tubagamba mu kigambo kya Mukama nti, ffe abalamu era abasigalawo okutuusa Mukama w’alijja tetulemesa abo abeebase.

Pawulo agamba Abasessaloniika nti abo abakyali balamu nga Mukama akomawo tebajja kukulembera abo abaafa edda.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Mukama eky’okubudaabudibwa eri abo abayise: Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda gye kuwangaala okusukka okufa

2. Essuubi ly’okuzuukira: Engeri okukkiriza mu kudda kwa Mukama gye Kuleeta Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Okubikkulirwa 21:4 - "Alisangula amaziga gonna mu maaso gaabwe, n'okufa tekulibaawo nate, so tewaalibaawo kukungubaga, newakubadde okukaaba, newakubadde obulumi, kubanga eby'olubereberye biweddewo."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

1 Abasessaloniika 4:16 Kubanga Mukama yennyini alikka okuva mu ggulu n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka, n'eddoboozi lya malayika omukulu, n'ekkondeere lya Katonda: n'abafu mu Kristo balisooka okuzuukira.

Mukama alidda ku nsi n’okuleekaana, n’eddoboozi lya malayika omukulu, n’ekkondeere lya Katonda, era abafu mu Kristo be bajja okusooka okuzuukira.

1. Engeri y'okwetegekera Okudda kwa Mukama

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Abafu Abazuukiziddwa

1. Yokaana 14:1-3 - "Omutima gwammwe tegutawaanyizibwa: mukkiriza Katonda, nange munkkiririzaamu. Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu amayumba mangi: singa si bwe kiri, nnandibagambye. Ngendayo." mutegeke ekifo."

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - "Naye Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu bw'abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye anaawangaaza emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

1 Abasessaloniika 4:17 Awo ffe abalamu era abasigaddewo tulisitulibwa wamu nabo mu bire, okusisinkana Mukama mu bbanga: era bwe tutyo tulibeera ne Mukama emirembe gyonna.

Abakkiriza abakyali abalamu nga Kristo akomyewo bajja kukwatibwa mu bire okusisinkana Mukama era bajja kubeera naye emirembe gyonna.

1. Okwolesebwa kw’eggulu: Okubeera mu ssanyu ne Mukama

2. Essuubi Wakati Mu Butali Bukakafu: Ekisuubizo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Yokaana 14:2-3 - "Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu ebisenge bingi; singa si bwe kiri, nnandibagambye. Ngenda okubategekera ekifo. Era bwe ŋŋenda ne mbategekera ekifo, . Ndikomawo era nkutwala gye ndi, naawe obeerenga gye ndi.”

2. Zabbuli 16:11 - “Ontegeeza ekkubo ery’obulamu; mu maaso go mulimu essanyu erijjuvu; ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo kuliko eby’amasanyu emirembe gyonna.”

1 Abasessaloniika 4:18 Kale mugumyagana n’ebigambo bino.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okubudaabudagana n’ebigambo ebiri mu Bayibuli.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Ebibudaabuda okuva mu Baibuli

2. Okubudaabudibwa Okumanya Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Matayo 11:28 - Mujje gye ndi mmwe mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

2. Zabbuli 27:14 - Lindirira Mukama: beera muvumu, alinyweza omutima gwo: lindirira Mukama.

1 Abasessaloniika 5 ye ssuula ey'okutaano era esembayo mu bbaluwa omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku bintu eby'enjawulo ebikwata ku bulamu bw'Ekikristaayo, omuli okwetegekera okudda kwa Kristo, enkolagana mu kkanisa, n'okuyitibwa okubeera mu mirembe.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku kiseera Kristo ky'akomawo (1 Abasessaloniika 5:1-11). Akiggumiza nti tewali amanyi kiseera oba sizoni yennyini Yesu lw'anaddamu okujja. N'olwekyo, abakkiriza bulijjo balina okuba nga beetegese era nga beegendereza. Yawukanya abo abali mu kizikiza —abatakkiriza — n'abo abaana b'ekitangaala —abakkiriza. Abakubiriza okubeera abatebenkevu era nga bulindaala, nga bambadde okukkiriza n'okwagala ng'ekifuba n'essuubi ly'obulokozi ng'enkoofiira. Abakkiriza bategekeddwa okulokolebwa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alagirira abakkiriza b'e Sessaloniika ku bikwata ku nkolagana yaabwe mu kkanisa (1 Abasessaloniika 5:12-22). Abakubiriza okussa ekitiibwa n'okussa ekitiibwa mu bakulembeze baabwe abakola n'obunyiikivu mu bo. Balina okubeera mu mirembe ne bannaabwe, okubuulirira abo abataliiko kye bakola oba abatafuga, okuzzaamu amaanyi abaggwaamu amaanyi, okuyamba abanafu, n'okugumiikiriza buli muntu. Tebalina kunoonya kwesasuza wabula mu kifo ky'ekyo bagoberera ebirungi eri bannaabwe n'eri abantu bonna.

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Essuula efundikira n'okubuulirira okusembayo okukwata ku nkola ez'omwoyo (1 Abasessaloniika 5:23-28). Pawulo asaba Katonda abatukuze ddala —nga tebalina musango mu by'omwoyo mu kujja kwa Yesu —era abakuume omwoyo gwabwe gwonna, emmeeme yaabwe, n'omubiri gwabwe okutuusa mu kiseera ekyo. Abajjukiza nti Katonda mwesigwa era ajja kutuukiriza ebisuubizo bye. Pawulo abakubiriza n'okumusabira nga bwe balamusa abakkiriza bonna n'okunywegera okutukuvu — okwolesa omukwano —era n'alagira ebbaluwa ye esomebwe mu lujjudde mu bo.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey'okutaano mu 1 Abasessaloniika eggumiza okwetegekera okudda kwa Kristo, enkolagana mu kkanisa, n'enkola ez'omwoyo.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera obulindaala n'okwetegekera okujja kwa Yesu okw'okubiri. Abalagira okubeera ng'abaana b'ekitangaala, nga bambadde okukkiriza, okwagala, n'essuubi.

Era ayogera ku nneeyisa yaabwe mu kkanisa, ng'akubiriza okussa ekitiibwa mu bakulembeze, okubeera mu mirembe ne bannaabwe, n'okwenyigira mu bikolwa

eby’okuzzaamu amaanyi n’okuwagira. Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’okugoberera ebirungi eri buli omu n’abantu bonna.

Essuula efundikira n’okusaba okutukuzibwa kwazo n’okukuumibwa okutuusa Kristo lw’alikomyewo. Pawulo akakasa obwesigwa bwa Katonda era n’asaba okwesabira nga bw’alagira ebbaluwa ye egabanyizibwa mu lujjudde mu bakkiriza. Essuula eno eraga obwangu bw’okwetegeka, amakulu g’enkolagana ennungi mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa, n’obukulu bw’enkola ez’omwoyo mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:1 Naye ab’oluganda, temwetaagisa kubawandiikira ku biseera n’ebiro.

Pawulo ajjukiza Abasessaloniika nti tebeetaaga kubawandiikira ku bikwata ku biseera n’ebiseera.

1. Obutonde bw’Ebiseera bya Katonda: Engeri y’Okutegeera n’Okuddamu Ebiseera bya Katonda Ebituukiridde

2. Okwesiga Ebiseera bya Katonda: Engeri y’okulinda n’okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza

1. Omubuulizi 3:1-8 - Ku buli kintu kirina ekiseera

2. Zabbuli 27:14 - Lindirira Mukama; beera mugumu era mugume era olinde Mukama.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:2 Kubanga mmwe mwetegedde bulungi ng’olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng’omubbi bw’ajja ekiro.

Olunaku lwa Mukama lujja kujja nga tetusuubira, ng’omubbi mu kiro.

1. "Okubeera nga tusuubira okudda kwa Mukama".

2. "Olunaku lwa Mukama Obutasuubirwa".

1. Matayo 24:42-44 (N’olwekyo nammwe mubeere mwetegefu: kubanga mu kiseera kye mutalowooza, Omwana w’omuntu ajja.)

2. 2 Peetero 3:9-10 (Mukama si mugonvu ku kisuubizo kye, ng’abantu abamu bwe balowooza nti obugayaavu, naye agumiikiriza gye tuli, nga tayagala muntu yenna kuzikirira, wabula bonna bajje mu kwenenya.)

1 Abasessaloniika 5:3 Kubanga bwe baligamba nti Emirembe n'obutebenkevu; awo okuzikirizibwa okw'amangu ne kubatuukako, ng'okuzaala ku mukazi ali olubuto; era tebajja kusimattuka.

Abantu balabuddwa nti okuzikirizibwa okw’amangu kujja kubatuukako nga bawulira nga tebalina bulabe era nga tebalina bukuumi.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera nga weetegese okuzikirizibwa okw’amangu

2. Obutuufu bw’omusango gwa Katonda ku kibi

1. Matayo 24:36-44 - Yesu alabula ku kujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu mu ngeri etasuubirwa.

2. Abaruumi 1:18-32 - Obusungu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa ku butali butuukirivu.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:4 Naye mmwe, ab’oluganda, temuli mu kizikiza, olunaku olwo lusobole okubatuukako ng’omubbi.

Abakkiriza tebali mu kizikiza era tebajja kutuuka ku lunaku lwa Mukama ng’omubbi.

1. “Okubeera mu Kitangaala: Obukuumi bwa Katonda okuva mu katyabaga k’otosuubira” .

2. “Obufuzi bwa Katonda n’olunaku lwa Mukama” .

1. Abaruumi 13:11-14; “Era mukole bwe mutyo, ng’otegedde ekiseera kino: Ekiseera kyatuuka dda eky’okuzuukuka okuva mu tulo, kubanga obulokozi bwaffe busemberera kaakano okusinga bwe twasooka okukkiriza. Ekiro kinaatera okuggwaako; olunaku kumpi lutuuse. Kale tuveeko ebikolwa eby’ekizikiza ne twambala eby’okulwanyisa eby’omusana.”

2. Isaaya 26:20-21; “Mugende, abantu bange, muyingire mu bisenge byammwe, muggale enzigi; mwekweke okumala akaseera katono okutuusa obusungu bwe lwe bunaayitawo. Laba, Mukama ava mu maka ge okubonereza abantu b'ensi olw'ebibi byabwe. Ensi ejja kulaba okwolesebwa kw’obusungu bwe era etegeere ekigendererwa

kye.”

1 Abasessaloniika 5:5 Mwenna muli baana ba musana, n’abaana b’emisana: ffe tetuli ba kiro wadde ba kizikiza.

Tulina okuba abaana b’ekitangaala, so si ba kizikiza.

1: Omusana gwa Kristo - Engeri Yesu gy’ayaka obulamu bwaffe n’okutuggya mu kizikiza.

2: Okumasamasa Ekitangaala kya Katonda - Engeri gye tuyinza okubeera ettaala y’essuubi n’amazima eri ensi ebikkiddwa ekizikiza.

1: Yokaana 8:12 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala ky'obulamu."

2: Abeefeso 5:8 - "Kubanga edda mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama waffe. Mubeere ng'abaana b'ekitangaala."

1 Abasessaloniika 5:6 Noolwekyo tuleme kwebaka ng’abalala bwe bakola; naye tutunule era tubeere abatebenkevu.

Tusaanidde okubeera obulindaala era nga tuli bulindaala mu kifo ky’okwebaka ng’abalala.

1. "Okubeera nga tuzuukuse: Obukulu bw'okubeera obulindaala n'okubeera obulindaala".

2. "Omulanga gw'okubeera omutetenkanya: Okwekuuma nga tuzuukuse nga tuyita mu bulamu obwesigwa".

1. Abeefeso 5:14-16 (olw’okuzuukuka okuva mu bafu n’okubeera n’obulamu obw’amagezi) .

2. Engero 4:23-27 (olw’okukuuma emitima gyaffe n’ebirowoozo byaffe nga bitunuulidde amazima ga Katonda n’obulagirizi bwe) .

1 Abasessaloniika 5:7 Kubanga abeebase beebaka ekiro; n'abo abatamiivu batamiira ekiro.

Tetusaanidde kukwatibwa tulo oba kutamiira kiro, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo tubeere abatebenkevu era nga tuli bulindaala.

1) "Ekiro ekitunula: Okusigala nga tuli bulindaala mu kizikiza".

2) "Otulo bw'abatuukirivu: Okwewala ebikemo by'ekiro".

1) Isaaya 21:11, "Omugugu gwa Duma. Ampita okuva e Seyiri, Omukuumi, ate ekiro? Omukuumi, ate ekiro?"

2) Abeefeso 5:14-15, "Ky'ava agamba nti Zuukuka ggwe eyeebase, ozuukuka mu bafu, Kristo alikuwa ekitangaala. Kale laba mutambulire n'obwegendereza, si ng'abasirusiru, wabula ng'abagezi."

1 Abasessaloniika 5:8 Naye ffe ab’emisana tubeere batebenkevu, nga twambala ekifuba eky’okukkiriza n’okwagala; n’okubeera enkoofiira, essuubi ly’obulokozi.

Abakkiriza ababeera mu lunaku balina okubeera abatetenkanya era bambala ebyokulwanyisa eby’okukkiriza, okwagala n’essuubi ly’obulokozi.

1. Okwambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda: Ekifuba ky’okukkiriza n’okwagala n’enkoofiira y’obulokozi

2. Omulanga gw’okubeera n’obulamu obulungi: Lwaki Abakkiriza Balina Okubeera Omulamu

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda

2. Tito 2:11-14 - Omulanga gw'okubeera omulamu obulungi

1 Abasessaloniika 5:9 Kubanga Katonda teyatuteeka ku busungu, wabula okufuna obulokozi mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Katonda tatusalirawo kwolekera busungu bwe, wabula okulokolebwa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Okufuna obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

2. Obusungu bwa Katonda: Okwewala ekibonerezo kya Katonda nga tuyita mu kukkiriza

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 8:1 - Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga bagoberera Omwoyo.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:10 Yatufiirira, ka tube nga tuzuukuse oba nga twebaka, tubeere wamu naye.

Yesu yatufiirira, tusobole okubeera naye mu bulamu ne mu kufa.

1. Tuyitibwa Okubeera ne Kristo: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza n’okukolagana ne Katonda.

2. Ekirabo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo: Omukisa gw’okumanya nti Tujja Kubeera ne Yesu Emirembe gyonna.

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yokaana 14:2-3 - Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu ebisenge bingi. Singa si bwe kiri, nnandikugambye nti ŋŋenda okukutegekera ekifo? Era bwe ŋŋenda ne mbategekera ekifo, ndikomawo nate era nkutwala gye ndi, naawe we ndi.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 Kale mwebudaabuda wamu, era muzimbagana nga bwe mukola.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okubudaabudagana n’okuzzaamu amaanyi.

1. "Okubudaabudibwa kwa Katonda mu biseera by'obwetaavu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okuzzaamu amaanyi".

1. Zabbuli 23:4 - Newaakubadde nga ntambulira mu kiwonvu ekisinga okuba ekizikiza,

sijja kutya kabi konna, kubanga oli nange; omuggo gwo n’omuggo gwo, binbudaabuda.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, naye nga tuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:12 Era tubeegayirira ab’oluganda, mutegeere abo abakolera mu mmwe, era ababafuga mu Mukama waffe, era abababuulirira;

Tulina okutegeera n’okuwa ekitiibwa abo abakola n’okukulembera mu ffe mu Mukama.

1. Siima Abo Abakulembera: Okunoonyereza ku 1 Abasessaloniika 5:12

2. Okugoberera Abo Abagoberera Mukama: Ennyonyola ya 1 Abasessaloniika 5:12

1. Abebbulaniya 13:17 - Mugondera abo abafuga, ne mugondera: kubanga batunuulira emmeeme zammwe, ng'abo abalina okubala, balyoke bakikola n'essanyu so si na nnaku: kubanga ekyo kye kiri ekitali kya mugaso gy’oli.

2. 1 Peetero 5:5 - Mu ngeri y'emu, mmwe abato, mugondera omukadde. Weewaawo, mwenna mugondera munne, era mwambale obwetoowaze: kubanga Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, n'awa abawombeefu ekisa.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:13 N’okubatwala ng’abakulu ennyo mu kwagala olw’omulimu gwabwe. Era mubeere mu mirembe wakati wammwe.

Tulina okuba nga tuli ba muwendo era twagalana era tubeere mu mirembe ne bannaffe.

1: Ffenna tuli mu maka ga Katonda agamu, kale buli omu atwale bwe tutyo.

2: Okwagala n’emirembe bintu bikulu nnyo mu kitundu ekiramu era ekikwatagana.

1: Abaruumi 12:10 “Mwagalanenga n’okwagala okw’oluganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu kuwa ekitiibwa.”

2: Abafiripi 4:2-3 “Nkwegayirira Ewodiya ne Suntuke okukkaanya mu Mukama waffe. Weewaawo, naawe, munnange ow’amazima, nkusaba, oyambe abakazi bano, abakoledde

ku mabbali gange mu kubuulira enjiri awamu ne Kulementi ne bakozi bannange abalala, amannya gaabwe agali mu kitabo ky’obulamu.”

1 Abasessaloniika 5:14 Kaakano tubakubiriza ab’oluganda, mulabule abatafuga, mugumye abanafu, muwanirire abanafu, mugumiikiriza abantu bonna.

Tulina okukubiriza n’okuwagira abo abatwetoolodde, n’okuba abagumiikiriza n’okutegeera buli muntu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okusitula Munne

2. Amaanyi g’Obugumiikiriza: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okufunamu Okutegeera mu Buli Mbeera

1. Engero 15:1-4 - Okuddamu okugonvu kuggyawo obusungu, naye ekigambo ekikambwe kireeta obusungu.

2. Abaruumi 12:12 - Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mubeerenga buli kiseera mu kusaba.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:15 Mulabe waleme kubaawo muntu yenna asasula kibi mu kifo ky’ekibi; naye bulijjo mugoberere ebirungi, mu mmwe n'eri abantu bonna.

Temuddiza kibi ku kibi, mu kifo ky’ekyo mugoberere ebirungi mu nkolagana zonna.

1. Londa Omukwano: Okugoberera Ebirungi mu Nkolagana Yonna

2. Okufuula Ebizibu Omukisa: Okubeera n’Obulamu Obulungi

1. Abaruumi 12:21 - Temuwangulwa kibi, wabula muwangula ekibi n'ebirungi.

2. Isaaya 1:17 - Yiga okukola ebirungi; noonya obwenkanya, okutereeza okunyigirizibwa; baleete obwenkanya eri abatali ba kitaawe, muwolereze ensonga ya nnamwandu.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:16 Musanyukirenga emirembe gyonna.

Bulijjo tusaanidde okusanyukira Mukama.

1. Okusanyukira Mukama: Kye kitegeeza okujaguza mu Mukama mu mazima.

2. Essanyu lya Mukama: Okufuna essanyu erya nnamaddala era ery’olubeerera mu Mukama.

1. Zabbuli 16:11 - Ontegeeza ekkubo ery'obulamu; mu maaso go mulimu essanyu erijjuvu; ku mukono gwo ogwa ddyo waliwo eby’amasanyu emirembe gyonna.

2. Zabbuli 100:1-2 - Mukole eddoboozi ery'essanyu eri Mukama, ensi yonna! Muweereze Mukama n'essanyu! Jjangu mu maaso ge n'okuyimba!

1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 Saba awatali kulekera awo.

Abakristaayo bakubirizibwa okusaba awatali kulekera awo.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri okusaba buli kiseera gye kuyinza okukyusa obulamu bwaffe

2. Okusaba awatali kulekera awo: Okutuuka ku nkolagana ey’oku lusegere ne Katonda

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba."

1 Abasessaloniika 5:18 Mu buli kintu mwebaze: kubanga Katonda bw’ayagala mu Kristo Yesu ku mmwe.

Tulina okwebaza ebintu byonna, kubanga kino Katonda ky’ayagala gye tuli mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Okwebaza mu Buli Mbeera - Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okwebaza

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda - Okugondera Enteekateeka ze ez’obulamu bwaffe

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Era mmwe musaasira mwenna, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo."

2. Zabbuli 100:4 - "Muyingire mu miryango gye nga mwebaza, ne mu mpya ze nga mwebaza: mumwebaze, era mwebaze erinnya lye."

1 Abasessaloniika 5:19 Tozikiza Mwoyo.

Abakkiriza tebalina kunyigiriza mulimu gwa Mwoyo Mutukuvu mu bulamu bwabwe.

1. "Okufuuwa Ennimi z'Omwoyo".

2. "Okuzzaawo omuliro gw'Omwoyo".

1. Abeefeso 5:18, "Era temutamiira mwenge, kubanga obwo bugwenyufu, naye mujjule Omwoyo".

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17, "Naye ngamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temulituukiriza kwegomba kw'omubiri. Kubanga okwegomba kw'omubiri kukontana n'Omwoyo, n'okwegomba kw'Omwoyo kukontana n'ebyo." ennyama, kubanga bino biwakanyagana, okukuziyiza okukola ebintu bye mwagala okukola."

1 Abasessaloniika 5:20 Tonyooma bunnabbi.

Abakkiriza tebalina kutunuulira bubaka bwa nnabbi.

1. Amaanyi g’obubaka obw’obunnabbi: Engeri Katonda gy’ayogeramu ng’ayita mu bannabbi.

2. Okutegeera Eddoboozi lya Katonda: Engeri y’okutegeera n’okussa ekitiibwa mu bubaka obw’obunnabbi.

1. Ebikolwa 2:17-21 - Okufuka Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'ekirabo ky'obunnabbi.

2. Ezeekyeri 33:7-9 - Okulabula kwa Katonda eri abakuumi n'obuvunaanyizibwa okuwa okulabula eri abantu.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:21 Mugezese byonna; munywerere ku ekyo ekirungi.

Tulina okugezesa amazima g’ebintu byonna ne tunywerera ku kirungi.

1. "Okutegeera: Okugezesa Amazima".

2. "Okunywerera ku Ekyo Ekirungi".

1. Abafiripi 4:8-9: "Oluvannyuma, ab'oluganda, buli ekituufu, eky'ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa, oba nga waliwo okusingira ddala, oba nga waliwo ekisaanira." mutendereze, mulowooze ku bintu bino. Bye muyize ne mufuna ne muwulidde ne mulabye mu nze — mukola ebintu bino, Katonda ow'emirembe ajja kuba nammwe."

2. Yok .”

1 Abasessaloniika 5:22 Weewale ebibi byonna.

Pawulo akubiriza Abakristaayo okwewala ekintu kyonna ekiyinza okutwalibwa ng’ekibi.

1. "Weewale okulabika kw'obubi: Omulanga eri Obutukuvu".

2. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obwesimbu: Okwewala obubi".

1. Yokaana 14:15 - "Bwe munanjagala, mujja kukwata ebiragiro byange."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

1 Abasessaloniika 5:23 Era Katonda ow’emirembe yennyini abatukuze mu bujjuvu; era nsaba Katonda omwoyo gwo gwonna n’emmeeme yammwe n’omubiri gwo byonna bikuumibwa nga tebiriiko musango okutuusa ku kujja kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo asaba nti Abasessaloniika batukuze era bakuumibwa nga tebalina musango olw’okujja kwa Yesu Kristo.

1. "Okutukuzibwa n'obutanenya: Okwetegekera Okujja kwa Yesu".

2. "Omwoyo gwonna, Omwoyo, n'omubiri: Okukuuma Obutukuvu mu nnaku ez'enkomerero".

1. Abeefeso 4:22-24 - "N'okwambala omuntu ow'edda, ayonoonese olw'okwegomba okw'obulimba; Muzuuke obuggya mu mwoyo gw'ebirowoozo byammwe; Era mwambale omuntu omuggya, ekitondebwa oluvannyuma lwa Katonda mu butuukirivu n'obutukuvu obw'amazima."

2. 1 Peetero 1:13-16 - "Kale mwesiba ekiwato ky'ebirowoozo byammwe, mubeere batebenkevu, era musuubire ekisa ekigenda okubaleetebwa nga Yesu Kristo abikkuliddwa; Nga abaana abawulize, si bwe kiri." mwekolanga okwegomba okwasooka mu butamanya bwammwe: Naye nga oyo eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, bwe mutyo mubeere batukuvu mu buli ngeri, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Mubeere batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu."

1 Abasessaloniika 5:24 Oyo abayita mwesigwa, era ajja kukikola.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza nti Katonda mwesigwa era ajja kutuukiriza ekisuubizo kye.

1. "Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Ensibuko y'okubudaabuda n'essuubi".

2. "Sigala nga Omwesigwa era Weesiga Katonda".

1. Isaaya 43:2 "Bw'oliyita mu mazzi, ndiba nammwe; n'okuyita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bw'onootambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukuzikiriza." "

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23 "Tunywerere ku kwatula kw'essuubi lyaffe awatali kuwuguka, kubanga eyasuubiza mwesigwa."

1 Abasessaloniika 5:25 Ab’oluganda, tusabire.

Omuwandiisi w’ekitabo 1 Abasessaloniika asaba baganda be bamusabire.

1. Bulijjo Katonda addamu essaala z’abo abeewaddeyo gy’ali.

2. Okusaba kitundu kikulu nnyo mu lugendo lw’Omukristaayo olw’eby’omwoyo.

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7: "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma mmwe." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Yakobo 5:16: "N'olwekyo mwatule ebibi byammwe eri buli omu era musabire munne mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kwa maanyi era kukola."

1 Abasessaloniika 5:26 Mulamusize ab’oluganda bonna n’okunywegera okutukuvu.

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okulamusagana n’okunywegera okutukuvu okw’okwagala n’emirembe.

1. "Amaanyi g'okunywegera okutukuvu".

2. "Omukisa gw'okunywegera okutukuvu".

1. Abaruumi 16:16 - "Mulamusaganye n'okunywegera okutukuvu."

2. 1 Peetero 5:14 - "Mulamusaganye n'okunywegera okw'okwagala."

1 Abasessaloniika 5:27 Mbalagira mu Mukama waffe ebbaluwa eno esomebwe ab’oluganda bonna abatukuvu.

Pawulo alagidde abasomi okusomera bakkiriza bannaabwe bonna ebbaluwa eyo.

1. Obukulu bw’okusoma ebyawandiikibwa nga tuli wamu ng’abooluganda mu Kristo.

2. Engeri ebbaluwa za Pawulo gye zisigala nga zikwatagana n’abakkiriza leero.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna; nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba

ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba n’ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era tulowoozegananga okusunguwaza okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi: Tetuleka kwekuŋŋaana wamu, ng'empisa z'abamu bwe ziri; naye nga mukubirizagana: era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera.

1 Abasessaloniika 5:28 Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo kibeere nammwe. Amiina.

Pawulo aweereza omukisa gwe eri Abasessaloniika, ng’abaagaliza ekisa okuva eri Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukisa: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Omukisa gwa Pawulo eri Abasessaloniika

2. Ekisa okuva eri Yesu: Okuyiga Okufuna n’okusiima Ekisa kya Katonda Ekingi

1. Abeefeso 1:7-8 - "Mu ye tulina okununulibwa olw'omusaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebyonoono byaffe, ng'obugagga bw'ekisa kye bwe kyatugayirira..."

2. Abaruumi 5:20-21 - "Awo amateeka ne gayingira okwongera ku musango, naye ekibi we kyayongera, ekisa ne kyeyongera obungi, ekibi bwe kyafugira mu kufa, n'ekisa kifuge olw'obutuukirivu obutuusa mu bulamu obutaggwaawo." okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe."

2 Abasessaloniika 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa eyookubiri omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo alaga okuzzibwamu amaanyi n’okukakasa abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika wakati mu kuyigganyizibwa kwabwe era n’akakasa omusango gwa Katonda omutuukirivu ku abo abamuwakanya.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okusiima abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika olw’okukkiriza n’okwagala kwabwe okweyongera (2 Abasessaloniika 1:1-4). Akkiriza okugumiikiriza kwabwe nga boolekedde okubonaabona n’okuyigganyizibwa, obukakafu obulaga nti Katonda asaliddwa omusango mu ngeri ey’obutuukirivu. Pawulo abakakasa nti okubonaabona kwabwe si kwa bwereere wabula kukola ng’obujulizi obw’obwenkanya bwa Katonda n’okusaanira obwakababaka bwe.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo agumya Abasessaloniika nti Katonda ajja kukola mu bwenkanya abo ababonyaabonya (2 Abasessaloniika 1:5-10). Annyonnyola nti Kristo bw’alikomawo, ajja kuleeta obuweerero eri abakkiriza ababadde banyigirizibwa ate ng’abonerereza abo abaabatawaanya. Ekibonerezo kino kijja kweyolekera mu kuzikirizibwa okw’olubeerera okuva mu maaso ge, nga kiraga omusango gwa Katonda omutuukirivu eri abakozi b’ebibi.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okusaba abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika okweyongera okukula mu by’omwoyo (2 Abasessaloniika 1:11-12). Pawulo asaba Katonda ababala nga basaanidde okuyitibwa kwe era atuukiriza buli kigendererwa ekirungi kye balina okuyita mu maanyi ge. Ayagala erinnya lya Yesu ligulumizibwe mu bo, nabo mu Ye, okusinziira ku kisa kya Katonda. Mu nkomerero, abakubiriza okweyongera okuwangaala mu kukkiriza kwabwe Yesu asobole okugulumizibwa okuyita mu bulamu bwabwe.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka mu 2 Abasessaloniika etuzzaamu amaanyi wakati mu kuyigganyizibwa era ekakasa omusango gwa Katonda ogw’obutuukirivu.

Pawulo asiima abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika olw’okukkiriza kwabwe okweyongera n’okwagala okwayolesebwa okuyita mu kugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona.

Abagumya nti Katonda ajja kuleetera abanyigirizibwa obuweerero era abonereza abo ababatawaanya nga Kristo akomyewo. Ekibonerezo kino kijja kweyolekera mu kuzikirizibwa okw’olubeerera okuva mu maaso ga Katonda.

Pawulo amaliriza ng’asaba okukula mu by’omwoyo, ng’ayagala batuukirize ebigendererwa bya Katonda era baweebwe erinnya lya Yesu ekitiibwa. Essuula eno eraga okugumiikiriza kw’abakkiriza mu kuyigganyizibwa, obwenkanya bwa Katonda eri abakozi b’ebibi, n’obukulu bw’okuwangaala okukkiriza kwabwe olw’ekitiibwa kya Yesu.

2 Abasessaloniika 1:1 Pawulo, ne Sirivano, ne Timoseewo, tuweereze ekkanisa y’Abasessaloniika mu Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo, Siluvano, ne Timoseewo balamusa ekkanisa y’Abasessaloniika era ne bakkiriza Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo nga Mukama waffe.

1. "Okutegeera Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo nga Mukama".

2. "Amaanyi g'okulamusa mu Klezia".

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba." , ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - “kubanga, bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima gw’akkiriza n’aweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa k’ayatula

n’alokolebwa.”

2 Abasessaloniika 1:2 Ekisa n’emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa okw’ekisa n’emirembe eri abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

1. Emirembe n'ekisa kya Katonda - Engeri y'okufunamu n'okugabana Okwagala kwe

2. Okulaba Ekisa n'emirembe gya Katonda - Engeri y'okukulaakulanya enkolagana naye

1. Abaruumi 5:1 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:15 - Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, ddala gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu. Era mwebaze.

2 Abasessaloniika 1:3 Tulina okwebaza Katonda bulijjo ku lwammwe, ab’oluganda, nga bwe kisaanidde, kubanga okukkiriza kwammwe kweyongera nnyo, n’okwagala kwa buli omu ku mmwe mwenna bwe kweyongera;

Abasessaloniika basiimiddwa olw’okukkiriza kwabwe okweyongera n’okusaasira buli omu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza n’Okwagala

2. Okuwagiragana: Omukisa gw’Okwegatta

1. Abaruumi 15:14 - Nange nange nkakasa mmwe, baganda bange, nga nammwe mujjudde ebirungi, nga mujjudde okumanya kwonna, era nga musobola okubuuliriragana.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo.

2 Abasessaloniika 1:4 Kale ffe kennyini ne twenyumiriza mu makanisa ga Katonda olw’okugumiikiriza kwammwe n’okukkiriza kwammwe mu kuyigganyizibwa kwammwe kwonna n’okubonaabona kwammwe kwe mugumira.

Abasessaloniika baatenderezebwa olw’okukkiriza n’okugumiikiriza nga boolekagana n’okuyigganyizibwa n’ebibonyoobonyo byabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugumiikiriza n’Okukkiriza: Engeri Okugumiikiriza Okuyigganyizibwa gye Kuyinza Okunyweza Okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’okugumira embeera: Engeri y’okusigala ng’olina essuubi mu maaso g’okulwanagana

1. Abebbulaniya 10:36 - Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by'ayagala musobole okufuna ekisuubizo.

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi. Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

2 Abasessaloniika 1:5 Kale kabonero akalaga omusango gwa Katonda ogw’obutuukirivu, mulyoke mubalibwe ng’abasaanira obwakabaka bwa Katonda, era bwe mubonyaabonyezebwa.

Okubonaabona kw’abakkiriza kabonero akalaga omusango gwa Katonda omutuukirivu, ogubafuula abasaanira okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwe.

1. Okwesiga Omusango gwa Katonda: Engeri y’Okukkiriza Okubonaabona olw’Obwakabaka

2. Okugumiikiriza mu Kukkiriza: Engeri y’okusigala ng’osaanidde Obwakabaka

1. Abaruumi 8:17-18 - Era bwe baba abaana, kale abasika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.

2. Yakobo 1:2-3 - Baganda bange, mukitwale nga kya ssanyu bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere nti okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza.

2 Abasessaloniika 1:6 Kubanga kituukirivu eri Katonda okusasula ebibonyoobonyo eri abo ababonyaabonya;

Katonda ajja kusasula abo abaleetera abatuukirivu ebizibu.

1. Katonda mulamuzi mutuukirivu era bulijjo ajja kunyweza obwenkanya.

2. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda bukakafu era bulijjo ajja kwesasuza abo abasobezeddwako.

1. Abaruumi 12:19 - "Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, naye mulekewo ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Kyange okwesasuza; nja kusasula,” bw'ayogera Mukama."

2. Zabbuli 7:11 - "Katonda mulamuzi mutuukirivu, Katonda alaga obusungu bwe buli lunaku."

2 Abasessaloniika 1:7 Era mmwe abatawaanyizibwa muwummuleko naffe, Mukama waffe Yesu bw’alibikkulirwa ng’asinziira mu ggulu ne bamalayika be ab’amaanyi.

Abakkiriza abatawaanyizibwa bajja kufuna ekiwummulo nga Mukama waffe Yesu abikkuliddwa okuva mu ggulu ne bamalayika be.

1. Essuubi ly’eggulu: Okufuna ekiwummulo mu kujja kwa Mukama

2. Okuwangula Ebizibu: Okwesigama ku Maanyi ga Mukama

1. Okubikkulirwa 21:3-4 - Ne mpulira eddoboozi ery’omwanguka okuva ku ntebe ey’obwakabaka nga ligamba nti, “Laba, ekifo Katonda w’abeera n’abantu. Alibeera nabo, era baliba bantu be, era Katonda yennyini alibeera nabo nga Katonda waabwe. Alisangula amaziga gonna mu maaso gaabwe, n’okufa tekuliba nate, so tewaalibaawo kukungubaga, newakubadde okukaaba, newakubadde obulumi, kubanga eby’olubereberye biweddewo.”

2. Zabbuli 55:22 - Suula omugugu gwo ku Mukama, ajja kukuwanirira; tajja kukkiriza mutuukirivu kusengulwa.

2 Abasessaloniika 1:8 Mu muliro oguyaka nga mwesasuza abo abatamanyi Katonda, era abatagondera njiri ya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Katonda ajja kwesasuza ku abo abatamumanyi oba abatamugondera.

1. Tuleme kubalibwa mu abo abatamanyi oba abatagondera Katonda.

2. Mukama alisalira omusango abo abatakkiriza buyinza bwe.

1. Matayo 18:23-35 - Olugero lw'Omuweereza Atasonyiwa

2. Abaruumi 2:12-16 - Omusango gwa Katonda eri aboonoonyi

2 Abasessaloniika 1:9 Alibonerezebwa n'okuzikirizibwa okutaggwaawo okuva mu maaso ga Mukama n'okuva mu kitiibwa ky'amaanyi ge;

Abo abatagondera Katonda by’ayagala babonerezebwa n’okuzikirizibwa okw’olubeerera okuva mu maaso ga Mukama n’okuva mu kitiibwa kye n’amaanyi ge.

1. Ebiva mu Bujeemu: Okutegeera Obunene bw’Ekibonerezo kya Katonda

2. Omulanga eri Obutuukirivu: Okulabula ku kuzikirizibwa okw’olubeerera okw’obusungu bwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 2:5-9 Naye olw’omutima gwo omukakanyavu era oguteenenya weeterekera obusungu ku lunaku olw’obusungu omusango gwa Katonda omutuukirivu lwe gulibikkulwa.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:31 Kiba kya ntiisa okugwa mu mikono gya Katonda omulamu.

2 Abasessaloniika 1:10 Bw’alijja okugulumizibwa mu batukuvu be, n’okusiimibwa mu bonna abakkiriza (kubanga okujulira kwaffe mu mmwe kwakkirizibwa) ku lunaku olwo.

Ku lunaku lw’okudda kwa Kristo, abakkiriza abakkiriza mu bujulizi bw’abatukuvu bajja kugulumizibwa era bonna beegomba.

1. Olunaku lw’Ekitiibwa: Okwetegekera Okudda kwa Kristo

2. Kye Kitegeeza Okukkiriza: Okujaguza Obujulizi bw’Abatukuvu

1. 2 Abakkolinso 5:10 - Kubanga ffenna tulina okulabika mu maaso g'entebe ya Kristo; buli muntu alyoke afune ebintu ebikoleddwa mu mubiri gwe, ng'ebyo by'akoze bwe biri, ka bibeere birungi oba bibi.

2. Abaruumi 8:17 - Era bwe baba abaana, kale abasika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.

2 Abasessaloniika 1:11 Kale kyetuva tubasabira bulijjo Katonda waffe abasaana okuyitibwa kuno, n'okutuukiriza okusanyuka kwonna okw'obulungi bwe, n'omulimu ogw'okukkiriza n'amaanyi.

Pawulo yasaba Katonda ayambe Abasessaloniika okutuukiriza okuyitibwa kwabwe n’okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bya Katonda ebirungi gye bali.

1. Ebigendererwa bya Katonda ebirungi: Engeri y’okubeera nga tutuukana n’okuyitibwa kwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Kye Kitegeeza Okugoberera Katonda

1. Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambuliremu.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2 Abasessaloniika 1:12 Erinnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ligulumizibwe mu mmwe, nammwe mu ye, ng’ekisa kya Katonda waffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo bwe kiri.

Erinnya lya Yesu lirina okugulumizibwa mu ffe naffe mu ye, okusinziira ku kisa kya Katonda ne Yesu.

1. Okubeera n’Ekisa: Engeri Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwo

2. Okugulumiza Kristo: Amaanyi g’okutendereza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda.

2. 1 Peetero 4:11 - Buli ayogera, ng'oyo ayogera ebigambo ebikwata ku Katonda; oyo yenna aweereza, ng’oyo aweereza olw’amaanyi Katonda g’awa — mu buli kimu Katonda alyoke agulumizibwe okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

2 Abasessaloniika 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa eyookubiri omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku kweraliikirira era n’annyonnyola endowooza enkyamu ezikwata ku kujja kwa Mukama era n’alabula ku bulimba.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’ayogera ku njigiriza ez’obulimba ezaali zireese okutabulwa mu bakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika (2 Abasessaloniika 2:1-4). Abakubiriza obutakwatibwa mangu oba okulimbibwa amawulire agagamba nti olunaku lwa Mukama lwatuuse dda. Annyonnyola nti nga Kristo tannadda, okujeema n'okubikkula omusajja ow'obumenyi bw'amateeka —atera okuyitibwa "Omulabe wa Kristo" — birina okubaawo. Ekifaananyi kino ajja kwegulumiza waggulu wa Katonda era akole obubonero n’ebyewuunyo, ng’alimbalimba abo abatayagala mazima.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ajjukiza Abasessaloniika ku njigiriza ze ezaaliwo emabega ku nsonga zino (2 Abasessaloniika 2:5-12). Abagamba nti balina okujjukira ebyo bye yali abagambye ng’ali nabo. Ekyama ky’obumenyi bw’amateeka kyali kyakola dda, naye nga waliwo amaanyi agaali gakiziyiza okutuusa mu kiseera kyakyo ekyateekebwawo. Okuziyiza okwo bwe kunaggyibwawo, olwo omusajja ono ow’obumenyi bw’amateeka ajja kubikkulwa. Kyokka, obufuzi bwe bujja kuba bwa kaseera buseera nga Yesu ku nkomerero ajja kumuzikiriza n’okujja kwe okw’ekitiibwa.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okukubiriza okunywerera n’okujjukiza okwagala kwa Katonda (2 Abasessaloniika 2:13-17). Pawulo alaga okwebaza Katonda olw’okulonda abakkiriza b’e Sessaloniika olw’obulokozi okuyita mu kutukuzibwa Omwoyo we n’okukkiriza mu mazima. Abakubiriza okuyimirira nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe, nga banywerera ku njigiriza ze ka zibeere mu buwandiike oba mu kwogera. N’ekisembayo, abasaba okubudaabudibwa n’amaanyi okuva mu kisa kya Katonda era n’abazzaamu amaanyi emitima mu buli mulimu omulungi.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyookubiri mu 2 Abasessaloniika ekwata ku kweraliikirira ku kujja kwa Mukama era erabula ku bulimba.

Pawulo atangaaza nti Kristo nga tannadda, okujeema n’okubikkulirwa kw’omuntu atali mu mateeka kulina okubaawo. Akubiriza abakkiriza obutalimbibwa mangu lipoota ez’obulimba. Ekifaananyi kino ajja kwegulumiza waggulu wa Katonda era alimba abo abatayagala mazima.

Pawulo abajjukiza enjigiriza ze yalina emabega ku nsonga zino, ng’abakakasa nti obufuzi bw’omusajja ono bujja kuba bwa kaseera buseera nga Yesu ku nkomerero ajja kumuzikiriza. Akubiriza okunywerera mu kukkiriza n’okusiima okwagala kwa Katonda n’obulokozi bwe.

Essuula efundikira n’okusaba okubudaabudibwa, amaanyi n’okuzzibwamu amaanyi okuva mu kisa kya Katonda. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’okutegeera, okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza, n’okufuna obukakafu mu bisuubizo bya Katonda wakati mu bulimba obuyinza okubaawo.

2 Abasessaloniika 2:1 Kaakano ab’oluganda, tubeegayirira olw’okujja kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, n’okukuŋŋaanyizibwa kwaffe gy’ali.

Omutume Pawulo alajanira ab’oluganda okubeera abeetegefu okujja kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n’okukuŋŋaanyizibwa gy’ali.

1. Okujja kwa Mukama: Oli Mwetegese?

2. Okuteekateeka Emitima gyaffe Okukuŋŋaana Wamu eri Kristo

1. Matayo 24:44, “N’olwekyo nammwe muteekwa okuba nga mwetegefu, kubanga Omwana w’Omuntu ajja mu kiseera kye mutasuubira.”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:25, “Temulagajjalira kusisinkanira wamu, ng’omuze gw’abamu bwe guli, naye okuzzaamu amaanyi munne, n’okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.”

2 Abasessaloniika 2:2 Mulemenga mangu okukankanyizibwa mu birowoozo, newakubadde okutya, newakubadde omwoyo, newakubadde ebigambo, newakubadde ebbaluwa ng'eyava eri ffe, ng'olunaku lwa Kristo lusembedde.

Ekitundu kino kijjukiza Abakristaayo obutabuzibwabuzibwa njigiriza ez’obulimba nti olunaku lwa Kristo luli kumpi.

1. Yimiriranga Munywevu mu Maaso g’Okuyigiriza okw’Obulimba

2. Tolimbibwa Bubaka Bulimba

1. 1 Abakkolinso 16:13 - Mubeere bulindaala, munywerere mu kukkiriza, mweyisa ng'abantu, mubeere ba maanyi.

2. Matayo 24:24 - Kubanga Kristo ab’obulimba ne bannabbi ab’obulimba balisituka ne bakola obubonero obw’amaanyi n’eby’amagero, babuzaabuza, bwe kiba kisoboka, n’abalonde.

2 Abasessaloniika 2:3 Tewali muntu yenna abalimbalimba n’akatono: kubanga olunaku olwo terujja, okuggyako okusooka okugwa, n’omuntu oyo ow’ekibi n’abikkulwa, omwana ow’okuzikirira;

Ekitundu Ekitundu kino kirabula obutalimbibwa, ng’okudda kwa Kristo bwe kutajja okutuusa ng’okugwa n’omusajja ow’ekibi bibikkuddwa.

1. Obulabe bw’Obulimba: Okutegeera Ekiseera Kya Kristo Okukomawo

2. Okutegeera Obubonero bw’Enkomerero: Okugwa n’Omusajja ow’Ekibi

1. Abaruumi 16:17-18 - Kaakano nkwegayiridde, ab'oluganda, muteekeko akabonero ku ebyo ebireeta enjawukana n'ebisobyo ebikontana n'enjigiriza gye muyize; era muzeewale. Kubanga abo abo tebaweereza Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, wabula olubuto lwabwe; era n’ebigambo ebirungi n’okwogera okw’obwenkanya balimbalimba emitima gy’abantu abatali balongoofu.

2. Abeefeso 5:11-12 - So temukwatagana na bikolwa eby'ekizikiza ebitabala bibala, wabula mubinenye. Kubanga kya buswavu n’okwogera ku ebyo ebibakolebwa mu kyama.

2 Abasessaloniika 2:4 Oyo awakanya era ne yeegulumiza okusinga byonna ebiyitibwa Katonda oba ebisinzibwa; bw'atyo ye nga Katonda n'atuula mu yeekaalu ya Katonda, nga yeeraga nga ye Katonda.

Ekitundu kyogera ku muntu awakanya n’okwegulumiza waggulu wa Katonda n’atuula mu yeekaalu ya Katonda, nga yeeraga nti ye Katonda.

1. Obulabe bw’amalala: Okulabula okuva mu 2 Abasessaloniika 2:4

2. Weegendereze bakatonda ab’obulimba: Okutegeera Ebikwata ku 2 Abasessaloniika 2:4

1. Engero 16:18 - "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa."

2. Isaaya 14:12-14 - "Nga wagwa okuva mu ggulu, ggwe Lusifa omwana w'enkya! Nga osaliddwa wansi, Ggwe eyanafuya amawanga! Kubanga ogambye mu mutima gwo nti: 'Nze ndirinnya mu ggulu, Ndigulumiza entebe yange ey'obwakabaka waggulu w'emmunyeenye za Katonda: Era nditуula ku lusozi lw'ekibiina Ku njuyi ez'ewala ennyo ez'obukiikakkono: Ndilinnya waggulu w'ebire ebigulumivu, Ndiba ng'Oyo Ennyo Waggulu.'"

2 Abasessaloniika 2:5 Temujjukira nti bwe nnali nkyali nammwe, nnababuulira ebyo?

Pawulo yajjukiza Abasessaloniika okulabula n’amawulire ge yababuulira bwe yali nabo mu buntu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okujjukira: Engeri y’okujjukira Ebisinga Obukulu

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo: Obukulu bw’Okwekkaanya Amazima ga Katonda

1. Zabbuli 119:11 - "Nterekedde ekigambo kyo mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya."

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:16 - "Ebyawandiikibwa byonna Katonda abifuuwa omukka era bya mugaso mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, n'okutendeka mu butuukirivu."

2 Abasessaloniika 2:6 Kaakano mumanyi ekiziyiza okubikkulwa mu biro bye.

Ekitundu kino kitegeeza ekifaananyi eky’ekyama ekigenda okubikkulwa mu biseera eby’omu maaso, ng’ekiseera kituuse.

1: Katonda alina enteekateeka ya buli omu ku ffe, era tulina okusigala nga tugumiikiriza n’okwesiga obudde bwe.

2: Tulina okuba n’okukkiriza nti Katonda ajja kubikkula ffiga eno mu kiseera ekituufu era yeetegeke okujja kwe.

1: Isaaya 55:8-9 “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.”

2: Zabbuli 27:14 “Lindirira Mukama: beera muvumu, alinyweza omutima gwo: lindirira Mukama.”

2 Abasessaloniika 2:7 Kubanga ekyama eky'obutali butuukirivu kyakola dda: oyo yekka akkiriza kaakano, okutuusa lw'aliggyibwa mu kkubo.

Ekyama ky’obubi kyakola dda, naye nga kiziyizibwa okutuusa ng’ekiziyiza kiggiddwawo.

1. "Amaanyi g'obubi agatalabika".

2. "Omuziyiza w'obubi".

1. Matayo 8:28-34 - Amaanyi ga Yesu okugoba badayimooni

2. 2 Abakkolinso 10:4-5 - Ebyokulwanyisa eby’omwoyo ebyakozesebwa okulwanyisa amaanyi amabi

2 Abasessaloniika 2:8 Awo omubi oyo alibikkulwa, Mukama gw’alimalawo n’omwoyo gw’akamwa ke, n’azikiriza n’okumasamasa okw’okujja kwe.

Mukama alimalawo ababi nga akomyewo.

1. Okudda kwa Mukama: Essuubi lyaffe mu Biseera Ebibi

2. Obukuumi bwaffe mu kujja kwa Mukama

1. Isaaya 11:4 - "Naye n'obutuukirivu alisalira abaavu omusango, n'asalawo mu bwenkanya ku lw'abawombeefu ab'ensi; Alikuba ensi n'omuggo gw'akamwa ke, n'omukka gw'emimwa gye alitta." ababi."

2. Abaruumi 12:19 - "Temwesasuza, abaagalwa, naye muleke ekifo ekisungu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, nja kusasula,” bw'ayogera Mukama."

2 Abasessaloniika 2:9 N’oyo ajja oluvannyuma lw’okukola kwa Sitaani n’amaanyi gonna n’obubonero n’eby’amagero eby’obulimba.

Pawulo yalabula Abasessaloniika okubeera abamanyi abasomesa ne bannabbi ab’obulimba abaluŋŋamizibwa Sitaani era nga bawerekerwako obubonero obw’ekyamagero n’ebyewuunyo.

1. Tolimbibwalimbibwa bannabbi ab'obulimba - 2 Abasessaloniika 2:9

2. Yawula amazima ku bulimba - 2 Abasessaloniika 2:9

1. Engero 14:15 - “Omuntu atali mulongoofu akkiriza buli kimu, naye omugezi alowooza ku bigere bye.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1 - “Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeyo emyoyo mulabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab’obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.”

2 Abasessaloniika 2:10 Era n'obulimba bwonna obw'obutali butuukirivu mu abo abazikirizibwa; kubanga tebaafuna kwagala kwa mazima, balyoke balokolebwe.

Abantu abatafuna kwagala kwa mazima bajja kuzikirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu n’obulimba.

1. Amaanyi g’Amazima: Omulanga gw’okufuna Okwagala kw’Amazima

2. Obulimba n’obutali butuukirivu: Obulabe bw’okubuusa amaaso Amazima

1. Abaruumi 1:18-32 - Kubanga obusungu bwa Katonda bubikkulwa okuva mu ggulu eri obutatya Katonda n'obutali butuukirivu bwonna obw'abantu, abaziyiza amazima mu butali butuukirivu.

2. Yokaana 8:31-32 - Awo Yesu n'agamba Abayudaaya abo abaamukkiriza nti, "Bwe munywerera mu kigambo kyange, ddala muli bayigirizwa bange. Era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe."

2 Abasessaloniika 2:11 Era Katonda alibasindika obulimba obw’amaanyi, balyoke bakkirize obulimba.

Katonda ajja kusindika obulimba obw’amaanyi eri abo abatakkiriza mazima, kibaleete okukkiriza obulimba.

1. Obulabe bw'okulimbibwa - Engeri y'okutegeera n'okuziyiza enjigiriza ez'obulimba

2. Amaanyi g’Amazima - Lwaki Okukkiriza Amazima Kyetaagisa Mu Bulokozi

1. Engero 14:12 - "Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng'erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo ery'okufa."

2. Yokaana 8:31-32 - "Bwe munywerera mu kigambo kyange, ddala muli bayigirizwa bange, era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibasumulula."

2 Abasessaloniika 2:12 Abo bonna abatakkiriza mazima, naye ne basanyukira obutali butuukirivu, balyoke basalibwe omusango.

Katonda ajja kuvumirira abo abagaana okukkiriza amazima n’okusanyukira obutali butuukirivu.

1. Okugaana Amazima: Obusungu bwa Katonda ku Abo Abasanyukira Obutali Butuukirivu

2. Obutuukirivu ku butali butuukirivu: Omusango gwa Katonda ku abo abatakkiriza mazima

1. Abaruumi 1:18-25 - Pawulo okunnyonnyola obusungu bwa Katonda ku abo abagaana amazima

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Okwagala kwa Katonda eri abo abakkiriza mu Yesu Kristo n’omusango gwe ku abo abatakkiriza

2 Abasessaloniika 2:13 Naye tulina okwebaza Katonda bulijjo ku lwammwe, ab’oluganda abaagalwa Mukama, kubanga Katonda okuva ku lubereberye yabalonda mu bulokozi olw’okutukuzibwa kw’Omwoyo n’okukkiriza amazima.

Katonda alonze Abasessaloniika okufuna obulokozi nga bayita mu kukkiriza mu mazima n’okutukuzibwa kw’Omwoyo.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okwewuunyisa eri abantu be: Engeri Katonda gy’atulondamu okufuna obulokozi

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo: Okulaba Okutukuzibwa n’okukkiriza mu Mazima

1. Abaruumi 8:28-30 - Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-10 - Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n'omu ayinza okwenyumiriza.

2 Abasessaloniika 2:14 Kye yabayita mu njiri yaffe, mufune ekitiibwa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atuyise tufune ekitiibwa kye okuyita mu njiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri Okufuna Ekitiibwa

2. Okuyitibwa kwa Mukama: Okufuna Ekitiibwa kye

1. Abaruumi 8:17-19 - Era bwe baba abaana, kale basika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:4 - Kristo, ye bulamu bwaffe, bw'alilabika, nammwe mulilabika wamu naye mu kitiibwa.

2 Abasessaloniika 2:15 Noolwekyo ab’oluganda, muyimirirenga, munywerere ku nnono ze mwayigirizibwa , oba mu bigambo oba mu bbaluwa yaffe.

Abakristaayo bakubirizibwa okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe n’okunywerera ku njigiriza ze bayigiriziddwa, ka kibeere nga bagamba mu kamwa oba mu buwandiike.

1. "Muyimirire mu kukkiriza: Munywerere ku Njigiriza za Katonda".

2. "Sigala nga Munywevu mu Kukkiriza: Munywereze Obulombolombo bwa Mukama".

1. Yokaana 8:31-32 “Awo Yesu n’agamba Abayudaaya abo abaamukkiriza nti, ‘Bwe munywerera mu kigambo kyange, ddala muli bayigirizwa bange. Era olimanya amazima,

n’amazima galibafuula ab’eddembe.’”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23-25 “Tunywerere ku kwatula kw’essuubi lyaffe awatali kuwuguka, kubanga eyasuubiza mwesigwa. Era ka twetegerezegana tusobole okusiikuula okwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetuleka kwekuŋŋaana wamu, ng’abamu bwe bakola, wabula nga tubuuliriragana, era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera.”

2 Abasessaloniika 2:16 Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo yennyini, ne Katonda, Kitaffe, eyatwagala, n’atuwa okubudaabudibwa okutaggwaawo n’essuubi eddungi olw’ekisa.

Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ne Katonda, Kitaffe, batuwadde okubudaabudibwa okutaggwaawo n’essuubi eddungi olw’ekisa.

1. Okubudaabudibwa okw’Ekisa Okutaggwaawo - Okunoonyereza ku kugumya n’essuubi ebisangibwa mu bisuubizo bya Katonda.

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala - Okwekenenya okwagala kwa Katonda n’engeri gye kuwa amaanyi mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

1. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala . Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa wadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, wadde eby’omu kiseera kino wadde eby’omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okwo ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.

2 Abasessaloniika 2:17 Mugumye emitima gyammwe, era mubanyweze mu buli kigambo ekirungi ne mu mulimu gwonna.

Ekitundu kikubiriza abakkiriza okubudaabudibwa mu kukkiriza kwabwe n’okunywerera mu bigambo n’ebikolwa ebirungi.

1. "Okubudaabudibwa mu Kukkiriza".

2. "Ebikolwa ebirungi n'ebigambo".

1. Yokaana 14:27 - "Nkuleka emirembe; emirembe gyange ngibawa. Sibawa ng'ensi bw'ewa. Temulekera mitima gyammwe kweraliikirira era temutya."

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng'okwo kuyinza okumuwonya? Ka tugambe nti ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku." Omu ku mmwe bw'abagamba nti, "Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era muliise bulungi," naye nga talina ky'akola ku byetaago byabwe eby'omubiri, kiba kya mugaso ki?Mu ngeri y'emu, okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, . afudde."

2 Abasessaloniika 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu era esembayo mu bbaluwa eyookubiri omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri abakkiriza mu Ssessaloniika. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga entongole ezikwata ku bugayaavu, enneeyisa etali nnungi, n'okuyigiriza okw'obulimba mu kkanisa.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza b'e Sessaloniika okumusabira ne banne (2 Abasessaloniika 3:1-5). Asaba okusaba kwabwe obubaka bwa Katonda busaasaanidde mangu era buweebwe ekitiibwa mu balala. Alaga obwesige mu bwesigwa bwa Mukama okubakuuma okuva ku bibi n'okubanyweza mu buli mulimu omulungi. Ate era Pawulo abakubiriza okugoberera ekyokulabirako kye nga bakola n'obunyiikivu mu kifo ky'okubeera nga tebalina kye bakola.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera ku kweraliikirira ku mpisa ezitali nnungi mu kkanisa (2 Abasessaloniika 3:6-15). Abajjukiza enneeyisa ye bwe yali nabo —engeri gye yakolanga ennyo emisana n'ekiro, nga tazitoowerera muntu yenna. Alabula ku abo abataliiko kye bakola ne batabeera mu nnono gye baafuna okuva gy'ali. Pawulo alagirira nti omuntu yenna bw'aba tayagala kukola, tasaanidde kulya. Abakubiriza obutakoowa mu kukola ebituufu wabula abuulirira abo abatafuga.

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Essuula efundikira n'okubuulirira okusembayo okw'obumu, emirembe, n'okugumiikiriza (2 Abasessaloniika 3:16-18). Pawulo asaba Mukama w'emirembe yennyini abawe emirembe ekiseera kyonna ne mu buli ngeri. Akiggumiza nti okulamusa kwe kuwandiikibwa n'omukono gwe ng'akabonero akalaga obutuufu. N'ekisembayo, abawa omukisa n'ekisa okuva eri Yesu Kristo.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokusatu mu 2 Abasessaloniika ekwata ku bugayaavu, enneeyisa etali nnungi, n'okuyigiriza okw'obulimba mu kkanisa.

Pawulo akubiriza okusaba obubaka bwa Katonda okubuna amangu mu balala ate nga alaga obwesige mu bwesigwa bwe okukuuma n'okunyweza abakkiriza. Akubiriza okukola obunyiikivu era alabula ku butakola.

Pawulo ayogera ku mpisa ezitali nnungi, ng’abajjukiza ekyokulabirako kye eky’okukola ennyo. Alagidde nti abatayagala kukola baleme kulya era n’abakubiriza obutakoowa mu kukola ekituufu. Aggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera obumu, emirembe, n’okugumiikiriza.

Essuula efundikira n’okusaba emirembe, okulamusa okutuufu okuva eri Pawulo, n’omukisa ogw’ekisa okuva eri Yesu Kristo. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’okunyiikira, okutegeka, n’okunywerera ku njigiriza ennungi mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa.

2 Abasessaloniika 3:1 Eky’enkomerero, ab’oluganda, mutusabire, ekigambo kya Mukama kibeere n’eddembe, era kigulumibwe, nga bwe kiri gye muli.

Omuwandiisi akubiriza abasomi okubasabira, ekigambo kya Mukama kisobole okusaasaana n’okugulumizibwa nga bwe kiri mu bo.

1. Amaanyi g’Essaala: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuyamba Okubunyisa Ekigambo kya Mukama

2. Obukulu bw’Ekigambo kya Mukama: Engeri gye Kisaanidde Okugulumizibwamu

1. Lukka 18:1 - "N'abagamba olugero olw'okutuusa kati, abantu basaanidde okusaba bulijjo, so si kuzirika;"

2. Zabbuli 138:2 - "Ndisinza eri yeekaalu yo entukuvu, era nditendereza erinnya lyo olw'ekisa kyo n'olw'amazima go: kubanga wagulumiza ekigambo kyo okusinga erinnya lyo lyonna."

2 Abasessaloniika 3:2 Era tulyoke tuwonye okuva mu bantu abatalina magezi era ababi: kubanga abantu bonna tebalina kukkiriza.

Pawulo asaba ekkanisa y’e Sessaloniika ewonye abatalina kukkiriza.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda - Engeri Katonda gy'atukuuma okuva ku bubi bw'ensi

2. Okukkiriza - Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu Katonda okutukuuma n’okutuyimirizaawo

1. Zabbuli 91:11 - Kubanga ajja kulagira bamalayika be abakukwatako okukukuuma mu makubo go gonna.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9 - Naye n’aŋŋamba nti, “Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukirizibwa mu bunafu.”

2 Abasessaloniika 3:3 Naye Mukama mwesigwa, alibanyweza, n’abakuuma obubi.

Mukama mwesigwa era ajja kutukuuma okuva ku bibi.

1: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda bubudaabudibwa n’obutebenkevu.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Mukama okutukuuma obubi.

1: Isaaya 46:4 - N'okutuusa mu bukadde bwo nze ndi ye; era ndikusitula n'enviiri ezikutte: Nkoze, era ndizaala; nange ndisitula, era ndibawonya.

2: Zabbuli 91:10 - Tewali kabi kalikutuukako, so kawumpuli yonna tegenda kusemberera kifo w'obeera.

2 Abasessaloniika 3:4 Era tulina obwesige mu Mukama bw’abakwatako, nti mwembi mukola era mujja kukola bye tubalagira.

Omuwandiisi alaga obwesige mu Bassessaloniika okugondera ebiragiro ebyabaweebwa.

1. Okusigala nga tugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obwesigwa

2. Obulamu obw’obuwulize: Amaanyi g’okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 - “Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira amaaso ge ag’obutonde mu ndabirwamu; kubanga yeetegereza, n’agenda, era amangu ago ne yeerabira omuntu ow’ekika kye yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka ery’eddembe erituukiridde n’asigala mu lyo, era nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi w’omulimu, oyo aliweebwa omukisa mu by’akola.”

2. Matayo 7:21-23 - “Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti Mukama wange, Mukama wange, aliyingira mu bwakabaka obw’omu ggulu, naye oyo akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by’ayagala aliyingira. Bangi baliŋŋamba ku lunaku olwo nti, ‘Mukama, Mukama waffe, tetwalagula mu linnya lyo, ne tugoba dayimooni mu linnya lyo, ne tukola ebyamagero bingi mu linnya lyo?’? Era awo ndibalangirira nti, ‘Sibamanyirangako; muveeko mmwe

abajeemera mateeka.’”

2 Abasessaloniika 3:5 Era Mukama lungamya emitima gyammwe mu kwagala kwa Katonda, ne mu mugumiikiriza alindirira Kristo.

Mukama atusaba okulung’amya emitima gyaffe mu kwagala Katonda n’okulindirira Kristo n’obugumiikiriza.

1. “Amaanyi g’Okwagala n’Obugumiikiriza” .

2. “Okubeera mu kwagala kwa Mukama” .

1. Abaruumi 5:8 “Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe, bwe twali nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n’atufiirira.”

2. Yakobo 5:7-8 “N’olwekyo, aboluganda, mugumiikiriza okutuusa Mukama lw’alijja. Laba engeri omulimi gy’alindirira ebibala eby’omuwendo eby’ensi, ng’agugumiikiriza, okutuusa lw’efuna enkuba ey’amangu n’oluvannyuma lw’okutonnya. Naawe, beera mugumiikiriza. Munyweze emitima gyammwe, kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kunaatera okutuuka.”

2 Abasessaloniika 3:6 Kaakano ab’oluganda, tubalagira mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, mwewale buli ow’oluganda atambula obubi, so si kugoberera nnono gye yafuna gye tuli.

Pawulo alagira Abasessaloniika okwawukana ku abo abatagoberera njigiriza za Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwawukana: Okuyiga Okwekutula Mu Kutegeera n’abo Abagaana Okugoberera Yesu

2. Omukisa gw’obuwulize: Okwatira ddala empisa y’okuggyako akakwate n’abo abagaana okugoberera Yesu mu ngeri ey’okutegeera

1. Yoswa 24:15 “Era bwe kibalabye nga kibi gye muli okuweereza Mukama, mulonde leero gwe munaaweereza; oba bakatonda bajjajjammwe be baaweerezanga abaali emitala w’amataba, oba bakatonda b’Abamoli be mubeera mu nsi yaabwe: naye nze n’ennyumba yange tujja kuweereza Mukama.”

2. Engero 11:28 “Ayesiga obugagga bwe aligwa: naye omutuukirivu alikula ng’ettabi.”

2 Abasessaloniika 3:7 Kubanga mmwe mumanyi engeri gye musaanidde okutugoberera: kubanga tetweyisa bubi mu mmwe;

Pawulo alagirira ekkanisa y’e Sessaloniika okugoberera ekyokulabirako kye, nga bwe yeeyisa mu ngeri entegeke ng’ali mu bo.

1. Amaanyi g'ekyokulabirako ekirungi - Engeri Enneeyisa ya Pawulo gye yakosaamu Abasessaloniika

2. Okutambula mu Kutambula - Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo ne Yesu

1. Yokaana 13:15 - “Kubanga mbawadde ekyokulabirako, mukole nga bwe nnabakola.”

2. 1 Peetero 5:3 - “So temuli bafuzi ba busika bwa Katonda, wabula okuba ebyokulabirako eri ekisibo.”

2 Abasessaloniika 3:8 So tetwalya mmere ya muntu yenna; naye tukole n'okutegana ekiro n'emisana, tuleme kusasulwa n'omu ku mmwe.

Abatume baakola nnyo emisana n’ekiro baleme kuba mugugu mu by’ensimbi eri Abasessaloniika.

1. Omugaso gw’okukola ennyo: Okunoonyereza ku 2 Abasessaloniika 3:8

2. Okukolera ennyo Mukama: Engeri y’okubeera mu bulamu 2 Abasessaloniika 3:8

1. Engero 14:23 - “Mu kutegana kwonna mulimu amagoba, naye okwogera kwokka kuleetera obwavu.”

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9 - “Era tetukoowa kukola birungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tetulekera awo.”

2 Abasessaloniika 3:9 Si lwa kuba nti tetulina buyinza, wabula okwefuula ekyokulabirako gye muli okutugoberera.

Omutume Pawulo akubiriza Abasessaloniika okugoberera ekyokulabirako kye eky’okukola

ennyo n’okugumiikiriza, wadde nga tawalirizibwa kukikola.

1. Okukola ennyo Wadde nga Tulina Okusoomoozebwa: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Gumiikiriza n’essanyu: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo

1. 1 Abakkolinso 9:24-27

2. Abaebbulaniya 12:1-3

2 Abasessaloniika 3:10 Kubanga ne bwe twali nammwe, bwe twabalagira nti omuntu yenna atayagala kukola, talyanga.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza okukola emirimu okusobola okufuna eby’okweyimirizaawo.

1. Empeera y’okukola ennyo - Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bukulu bw’abakozi n’emikisa gy’amakolero.

2. Okumatizibwa Okuyita mu Kukkiriza - Okusiima omugaso gw’okuwummula n’okwesiga Katonda.

1. Engero 14:23 - Okukola ennyo kwonna kuleeta amagoba, naye okwogera kwokka kuleeta obwavu bwokka.

2. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Kino sikyogera kubanga ndi mu bwetaavu, kubanga njize okubeera omumativu ka kibeere mbeera ki. Nze mmanyi kye kitegeeza okubeera mu bwetaavu, era mmanyi kye kitegeeza okuba n’ebingi. Nze njize ekyama ky’okubeera omumativu mu mbeera yonna, ka kibeere nga ndiisa bulungi oba enjala, ka kibeere nga mbeera mu bingi oba mu bwetaavu.

2 Abasessaloniika 3:11 Kubanga tuwulira nga waliwo abatambulira mu mmwe nga tebakola, naye nga bakola emirimu mingi.

Pawulo alabula ekkanisa e Ssessaloniika ku bantu abamu mu kkanisa abatakola ate mu kifo ky’ekyo bakola emirimu mingi.

1. "Obulabe bw'okubeera Omujjuvu".

2. "Okubeera mu bulamu obulungi mu Klezia".

1. Engero 16:27-28 - "Omuntu atatya Katonda asima ebibi: ne mu mimwa gye mulimu ng'omuliro ogwokya. Omuntu omujeemu asiga enkaayana: n'omuwuubaala ayawula emikwano emikulu."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - "Temulimbibwalimbibwa; Katonda tasekererwa: kubanga buli muntu ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. Kubanga asiga ku mubiri gwe alikungula okuvunda mu mubiri; naye oyo asiga Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo okuva mu Mwoyo."

2 Abasessaloniika 3:12 Abo bwe batyo tubalagira era tubabuulirira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, bakole n’emirembe, balye emmere yaabwe.

Pawulo alagira era akubiriza Abasessaloniika okukola n’okulya emigaati gyabwe mu kasirise nga Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo bw’agamba.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukola mu kukkiriza".

2. "Okufuna n'okunyumirwa Omugaati gw'Obulamu".

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - "Era tetukoowa mu kukola birungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa. Kale nga bwe tulina omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala bo." abava mu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza."

2. Yokaana 6:35 - "Yesu n'abagamba nti Nze ndi mugaati ogw'obulamu: oyo ajja gye ndi talirumwa njala; n'oyo anzikiriza talilumwa nnyonta."

2 Abasessaloniika 3:13 Naye mmwe ab’oluganda, temukoowa kukola bulungi.

Ekitundu kikubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga beesigwa era nga banywevu mu mirimu gyabwe emirungi.

1. "Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza".

2. "Tokoowa mu kukola ebirungi".

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9 So tetukoowa kukola bulungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tetukoowa.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:36 Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by’ayagala, mulyoke mufune ekisuubizo.

2 Abasessaloniika 3:14 Omuntu yenna bw’atagondera kigambo kyaffe mu bbaluwa eno, weetegereze omuntu oyo, so tobeera naye, alyoke aswala.

Abakristaayo tebasaanidde kukolagana na abo abatagondera njigiriza za Baibuli.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okugondera ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okwekutula ku mutakkiriza

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temutuukana n'ekyokulabirako ky'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe. Olwo mujja kusobola okugezesa n'okukkiriza Katonda by'ayagala — okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde." "

2. Abeefeso 5:11 - "Temulina kakwate na bikolwa bya kizikiza ebitaliimu bibala, wabula mubibikkule."

2 Abasessaloniika 3:15 Naye temumutwala ng’omulabe, naye mubuulirire ng’ow’oluganda.

Tetusaanidde kutwala Bakristaayo bannaffe ng’abalabe, wabula tusaanidde okubabuulirira ng’ab’oluganda.

1. Engeri Gy’okwagalagane nga Ab’oluganda ne Bannyinaffe mu Kristo

2. Omugaso gw’okubuulirira mu kitundu eky’okwagala

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - “Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga: nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mulina okwagalananga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nti muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - “Kale mwambale ng’abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy’okusaasira, n’ekisa, n’obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu,

n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana, era bwe muba n’okwemulugunya ku munne, nga musonyiwa buli omu ne munne; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa. N’okusinga byonna mwambale okwagala, okusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde.”

2 Abasessaloniika 3:16 Kaakano Mukama w’emirembe yennyini abawe emirembe bulijjo mu ngeri zonna. Mukama abeere nammwe mwenna.

Mukama atukubiriza okufuna emirembe nga tuyita mu ngeri zonna era atwagaliza emirembe ffenna.

1. Wummula mu mirembe gya Mukama - Engeri y'okufunamu emirembe egy'olubeerera mu biseera ebizibu

2. Emirembe gya Mukama - Okuleka n'okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Abafiripi 4:7 - "N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Isaaya 26:3 - "Olikuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde abo abanywevu, kubanga bakwesiga."

2 Abasessaloniika 3:17 Okulamusa kwa Pawulo n'omukono gwange, kabonero mu buli bbaluwa: bwentyo bwe mpandiika.

Ebbaluwa Pawulo gye yawandiikira Abasessaloniika efundikira n’empandiika ye yennyini ng’akabonero akalaga obutuufu.

1. Obukulu bw’Obutuufu mu Bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwesigwa mu maaso ga Katonda

1. Abebbulaniya 10:22 - Tusemberere n'omutima ogwa nnamaddala nga tukakasa okukkiriza mu bujjuvu, ng'emitima gyaffe gimansira okuva mu muntu ow'omunda omubi, n'emibiri gyaffe nga ginaazibwa n'amazzi amayonjo.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 4:2 - Ekirala kyetaagisa mu bawanika omuntu okusangibwa nga mwesigwa.

2 Abasessaloniika 3:18 Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo kibeere nammwe mwenna. Amiina.

Pawulo ayagaliza Abakristaayo b’e Sessaloniika ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Engeri Ekisa kya Katonda ekitasaana gye Kikyusaamu Obulamu

2. Okwagala kwa Mukama okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okulaba Amaanyi g’Ekisa kya Yesu

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw’okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n’omu ayinza okwenyumiriza.

2. Abaruumi 5:17 - Kubanga okufa bwe kwafugira omuntu omu omu olw'okwonoona kw'omuntu omu, n'abo abaweebwa ekisa kya Katonda ekingi n'ekirabo eky'obutuukirivu balifuga nnyo mu bulamu olw'omuntu omu , Yesu Kristo!

1 Timoseewo 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa eyasooka omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri omuvubuka omukuumi we, Timoseewo. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku njigiriza ez’obulimba era n’aggumiza obukulu bw’enjigiriza ennungi n’okwagala okwa nnamaddala.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo atandika n’okujjukiza Timoseewo ekigendererwa kye mu Efeso (1 Timoseewo 1:1-11). Yeeyita omutume wa Kristo Yesu era akubiriza Timoseewo asigale mu Efeso ayolekere abo ababunyisa enjigiriza ez’obulimba. Pawulo akiggumiza nti ekigendererwa ky’okuyigiriza kwe kwagala okuva mu mutima omulongoofu, omuntu ow’omunda omulungi, n’okukkiriza okw’amazima. Alabula ku bantu abavudde ku misingi gino ne badda mu kwogera okutaliimu makulu, nga baagala okubeera abasomesa naye nga tebalina kutegeera.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo afumiitiriza ku bumanyirivu bwe obw’okukyuka ng’ekyokulabirako ky’ekisa kya Katonda (1 Timoseewo 1:12-17). Akkiriza nti edda yali muvvoola, muyigganya, era musajja mukambwe naye n’asasirwa kubanga yeeyisa mu butamanya mu butakkiriza. Alaga ekisa kya Katonda ekingi ekyamufukibwako okuyitira mu kukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo. Pawulo alangirira nti Kristo yajja mu nsi okulokola aboonoonyi, ng’aggumiza ekifo kye yennyini ng’ekyokulabirako eri abo abaali bagenda okumukkiriza olw’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro eri Timoseewo ebikwata ku kulwanyisa enjigiriza ey’obulimba (1 Timoseewo 1:18-20). Pawulo amuvunaana okulwana olutalo olulungi ng’anywerera ku kukkiriza n’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi. Ayogera ku

bantu nga Kumenayo ne Alekizanda abaali bamenye emmeeri okukkiriza kwabwe ne bakwasibwa Sitaani ng’okukangavvula. Kino kikola ng’okulabula okuva ku njigiriza entuufu.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka mu 1 Timoseewo essira erisinga kulissa ku kwogera ku njigiriza ez’obulimba, okussa essira ku njigiriza entuufu, n’okufumiitiriza ku kisa kya Katonda.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okwolekagana n’abo ababunyisa enjigiriza ez’obulimba mu Efeso ate ng’alaga obukulu bw’okwagala okusibuka mu bulongoofu, omuntu ow’omunda, ne mu kukkiriza.

Agabana okukyuka kwe ye kennyini ng’ekyokulabirako ky’ekisa kya Katonda, ng’aggumiza ekigendererwa kya Kristo eky’okulokola aboonoonyi. Pawulo alagidde Timoseewo okunywerera ku kukkiriza n’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi, ng’alabula obutava ku njigiriza ennungi.

Essuula efundikira n’akawandiiko akalaga okwegendereza ku bantu ssekinnoomu abamenyese emmeeri ey’okukkiriza kwabwe era ne bakangavvulwa. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’okulwanyisa enjigiriza ey’obulimba, okwaniriza ekisa kya Katonda, n’okusigala nga tunywevu mu njigiriza ennungi okusobola okuweereza obulungi.

1 Timoseewo 1:1 Pawulo, omutume wa Yesu Kristo olw'ekiragiro kya Katonda Omulokozi waffe, era Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, kye kisuubizo kyaffe;

Pawulo ajjukiza Timoseewo nti Katonda ye mulokozi waffe era Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ye ssuubi lyaffe.

1: Tusobola okufuna essuubi mu Yesu Kristo, ne mu biseera eby’obuzibu.

2: Bulijjo tulina okujjukira nti Katonda ye mulokozi waffe era omukuumi waffe.

1: Isaaya 40:31 - “Naye abo abasuubira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.”

2: Tito 2:13 - “nga bwe tulindirira essuubi ery’omukisa —okulabika kw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda waffe omukulu era Omulokozi waffe, Yesu Kristo.”

1 Timoseewo 1:2 Eri Timoseewo omwana wange yennyini mu kukkiriza: Ekisa, okusaasira n'emirembe, okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza Timoseewo okunoonya ekisa, okusaasira, n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda Ekyewuunyisa - Okunoonyereza ku maanyi g’ekisa n’engeri gye kireeta emirembe mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Okusaasira Kuwangula Omusango - Okutunuulira engeri okusaasira gye kuli okwolesebwa okw’enkomerero okw’okwagala kwa Katonda.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-15 - Okunoonyereza ku ngeri y'okwambala engeri z'okusaasira n'ekisa.

2. Abaruumi 5:1-5 - Okwekenenya engeri ekisa n’emirembe gye bijja okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1 Timoseewo 1:3 Nga bwe nnakwegayirira okusigala e Efeso, bwe nnagenda e Makedoni, olyoke olagire abamu obutayigiriza kuyigiriza kulala.

Pawulo alagirira Timoseewo okusigala mu Efeso era n’okukakasa nti tewali njigiriza ndala esomesebwa.

1. Okugondera Ebiragiro bya Katonda - 1 Timoseewo 1:3

2. Obwesigwa n'obunyiikivu - 1 Timoseewo 1:3

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda era Kitaffe mu ye.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:7 - Mujjukire abo abafuga, abaabagamba ekigambo kya Katonda: abagoberera okukkiriza kwabwe, nga mulowooza ku nkomerero y'emboozi yaabwe.

1 Timoseewo 1:4 So tossaayo mwoyo ku nfumo n'ennyiriri z'obuzaale ezitakoma, eziweereza okubuusabuusa, okusinga okuzimba mu kukkiriza okw'okutya Katonda: bwe mutyo mukolenga.

Ekitundu kino kirabula obutafaayo ku kuteebereza okutaliimu mugaso era mu kifo ky’ekyo kikubiriza okuzimba okukkiriza.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okuzimba omusingi gw'amaanyi ag'omwoyo".

2. "Obutaliimu bw'enfumo: Okusambajja okuteebereza okutayamba".

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - "Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika."

1 Timoseewo 1:5 Enkomerero y'ekiragiro kwe kwagala okuva mu mutima omulongoofu, n'omuntu ow'omunda omulungi, n'okukkiriza okuteekwasa.

Ekiragiro kwe kuba n’okwagala n’omutima omulongoofu, omuntu ow’omunda omulungi, n’okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala.

1. Okwagala abalala n’omutima omulongoofu.

2. Obukulu bw’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi.

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda kwagala.

2. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - Okwagala kubeere nga tekuliimu kwefuula. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku ekyo ekirungi. Mukwaŋŋaanyenga munne n’okwagala okw’obwasseruganda; mu kitiibwa nga baagalana.

1 Timoseewo 1:6 Abamu bwe baava ne bava mu kuwuuma okutaliimu;

Abamu bavudde ku njiri ne bassa essira ku kukubaganya ebirowoozo okutaliimu mugaso.

1. “Okusigala nga tuli mu kkubo: Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Enjiri” .

2. “Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Okulonda N’obwegendereza Ebigambo byaffe” .

1. Yakobo 3:17 - Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, ayagala okubala, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, awatali kusosola era tebirina bunnanfuusi.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:15-17 - Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu; era mwebaze. Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi mu magezi gonna, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba n’ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama. Era kyonna ky’okola mu kigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

1 Timoseewo 1:7 Nga baagala okuyigiriza amateeka; nga tebategeera bye boogera, newakubadde bye bakakasa.

Abantu abamu baagala nnyo okubeera abasomesa b’amateeka, naye nga tebategeera bye boogera oba bye bakakasa.

1. Togoberera By’ototegeera

2. Tosanyusa Njigiriza za Bulimba

1. Engero 3:5-7 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo.

2. Isaaya 5:20 - Zisanze abo abayita ekibi ekirungi ate ekirungi ekibi, abateeka ekizikiza mu kifo ky'ekitangaala n'ekitangaala mu kifo ky'ekizikiza.

1 Timoseewo 1:8 Naye tumanyi ng'amateeka malungi, omuntu bw'agakozesa mu mateeka;

Etteeka ddungi nga likozesebwa bulungi.

1. "Okubeera mu mateeka: Obulungi mu kugoberera amateeka".

2. "Okukozesa Amateeka mu Bulungi: Engeri Obutuukirivu gye Buva Munda".

1. Abaruumi 8:4 - "Obutuukirivu bw'amateeka butuukirire mu ffe, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga tugoberera Omwoyo."

2. Matayo 5:17-20 - "Temulowooza nga nzize kuzikiriza mateeka, oba bannabbi: sijja kuzikiriza , wabula okutuukiriza. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti Eggulu n'ensi lwe binaayitawo, kimu." ennukuta oba ennukuta emu tegenda kuva mu mateeka, okutuusa byonna lwe birituukirira.Kale buli anaamenya ekimu ku mateeka gano amatono, n'ayigiriza abantu bw'atyo, aliyitibwa omuto mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu: naye buli anaakola era mubayigirize, oyo aliyitibwa omukulu mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu."

1 Timoseewo 1:9 Mutegedde kino ng'amateeka tegakolebwa muntu mutuukirivu, wabula abamenyi b'amateeka n'abajeemu, abatatya Katonda n'aboonoonyi, abatali batukuvu n'abatali balongoofu, abatemu ba bakitaabwe n'abatemu ba bamaama baabwe, abatemu.

Amateeka tegakolebwa ku batuukirivu, wabula abamenyi b’amateeka, abatatya Katonda, aboonoonyi, n’abatali batukuvu, abavvoola, abatemu n’abatemu.

1: "Amaanyi g'Obutuukirivu".

2: "Ebiva mu butali butuukirivu".

1: Abaruumi 8:1-4 - Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga bagoberera Omwoyo.

2: 1 Yokaana 1:5-10 - Bwe tutambulira mu musana, nga ye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okukolagana ne bannaffe, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.

1 Timoseewo 1:10 Bamalaaya, n'abo abeeyonoona n'abantu, n'ababba mu nsonga, n'abalimba, n'abalayira eby'obulimba, ne bwe wabaawo ekintu ekirala kyonna ekikontana n'enjigiriza ennungi;

Ekitundu kino okuva mu 1 Timoseewo 1:10 kiwandiika ebibi ebiwerako ebikontana n’enjigiriza entuufu.

1. "Ekibi eky'okweyonoona: Okulabula okuva mu 1 Timoseewo 1:10".

2. "Amaanyi g'Enjigiriza Ennungi: Eky'okuyiga okuva mu 1 Timoseewo 1:10".

1. Engero 6:16-19 - "Waliwo ebintu mukaaga Mukama by'akyawa, musanvu by'akyawa: amaaso ag'amalala, olulimi olulimba, emikono egiyiwa omusaayi ogutaliiko musango, omutima oguyiiya enkwe ezibi, n'ebigere ebiyanguwa." bafubutuka mu bubi, omujulizi ow'obulimba ayiwa obulimba n'omuntu asitula obutakkaanya mu kitundu."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temutuukana n'ekyokulabirako ky'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe. Olwo mujja kusobola okugezesa n'okukkiriza Katonda by'ayagala — okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde." "

1 Timoseewo 1:11 Ng’Enjiri ey’ekitiibwa eya Katonda ow’omukisa bwe yaweebwayo mu kwesiga kwange.

Pawulo yaweebwa obuvunaanyizibwa obw’okubuulira enjiri, nga buno bwe bubaka obw’ekitiibwa obwa Katonda ow’omukisa.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Okubikkula Obubaka bwa Katonda obw’Ekitiibwa

2. Okwewaayo eri Enjiri: Okufuna n’okugabana Omukisa

1. Abaruumi 1:16 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi lwa njiri ya Kristo, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda okulokola buli muntu akkiriza.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:14 - Kubanga okwagala kwa Kristo kutuwaliriza, kubanga tusalawo bwe tutyo: nti Omuntu bwe yafiirira bonna, bonna ne bafa.

1 Timoseewo 1:12 Era neebaza Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe, eyansobozesa, olw’okuntwala nga mwesigwa, n’anyingiza mu buweereza;

Pawulo yeebaza Kristo Yesu olw’okumusobozesa okuweereza ng’omuweereza.

1. Omulanga gw’Obuweereza: Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza n’Obuweereza

2. Okutegeera Omukono gwa Katonda mu Bulamu Bwaffe: Okulaga Okwebaza Olw’Ebirabo bye

1. Zabbuli 37:23-24 - Amadaala g'omuntu omulungi gategekebwa Mukama: era asanyukira ekkubo lye. Newaakubadde agwa, talisuulibwa ddala wansi: kubanga Mukama

amuwanirira n'omukono gwe.

2. Matayo 25:21 - Mukama we n'amugamba nti Okoze bulungi, ggwe omuddu omulungi omwesigwa: obadde mwesigwa mu bintu ebitonotono, ndikufuula omufuzi w'ebintu bingi: yingira mu ssanyu lya mukama wo.

1 Timoseewo 1:13 Yali mu maaso g'okuvvoola, omuyigganya, era akola obubi: naye nnasaasira, kubanga nakikola nga simanyi nga sikkiriza.

Obujulizi bwa Pawulo ku kukyuka kwe okuva ku muvvoola era omuyigganya n’afuuka oyo eyafuna okusaasirwa bulaga amaanyi g’okwenenya n’okukkiriza.

1: Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Okwenenya n’okukkiriza

2: Okutegeera Obutamanya bwaffe n’okukyukira Katonda

1: Isaaya 55:6-7 Munoonye Mukama ng’azuuliddwa, mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi: Omubi alese ekkubo lye, n’omusajja atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye: addeyo eri Mukama, era alimusaasira; era eri Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

2: Lukka 15:11-32 Olugero lw’Omwana Omujaajaamya

1 Timoseewo 1:14 Ekisa kya Mukama waffe ne kiyitiridde okukkiriza n’okwagala okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

Ekisa kya Mukama kyali kiyitiridde, nga kijjudde okukkiriza n’okwagala mu Kristo Yesu.

1. Okuyiga Okwesigamira Ku Bungi bw’Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Okubeera mu Bungi bw’Okukkiriza n’Okwagala mu Kristo Yesu

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza, so si ku mmwe; kirabo kya Katonda, so si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1 Timoseewo 1:15 Kino kigambo kya mazima era kisaana okukkirizibwa kwonna, nti Kristo Yesu yajja mu nsi okulokola aboonoonyi; gwe ndi mukulu ku bo.

Kristo Yesu yajja mu nsi okulokola aboonoonyi.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda kya Buli Muntu: Nebwoba Omwonoonyi Otya

2. Yesu ye Mulokozi w’Ensi

1. Abaruumi 5:8-10 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1 Timoseewo 1:16 Naye olw’ensonga eno nnasaasirwa, Yesu Kristo asooke ayogere mu nze okugumiikiriza kwonna, abeere ekyokulabirako eri abo abagenda okumukkiriza okutuuka mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.

Pawulo yaweebwa ekisa Yesu Kristo asobole okuba ekyokulabirako eky’okugumiikiriza eri abo abaali bagenda okumukkiriza okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. "Ekyokulabirako ky'okugumiikiriza".

2. "Okusaasira kwa Yesu Kristo".

1. 1 Yokaana 4:10-11 - Mu kino mwe muli okwagala, si nti twagala Katonda wabula nti yatwagala n’atuma Omwana we okuba omutango gw’ebibi byaffe.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

1 Timoseewo 1:17 Kabaka ataggwaawo, atafa, atalabika, Katonda yekka ow'amagezi, ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa bibeerenga emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Kabaka ow’olubeerera, atafa, era atalabika ye Katonda yekka ow’amagezi era agwanidde

ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa emirembe gyonna.

1: Katonda waffe wa lubeerera, tafa era talabika

2: Okugulumiza Katonda: Okussa ekitiibwa mu Ssaabasajja

1: Isaaya 6:3 - “Omu n’akoowoola munne n’agamba nti, “Mutukuvu, mutukuvu, Mukama ow’Eggye mutukuvu; ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye.”

2: Abaruumi 11: 33-36 - “Obuziba bw’obugagga n’amagezi n’okumanya Katonda! Nga ensala ze tezinoonyezebwa era n’amakubo ge nga tegategeerekeka! Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama, oba ani abadde omuwabuzi we? Oba ani amuwadde ekirabo asobole okusasulwa? Kubanga byonna biva gy’ali ne mu ye era gy’ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy’ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina.”

1 Timoseewo 1:18 Ekiragiro kino nkikukwasa, omwana Timoseewo, ng’obunnabbi bwe bwakusookera ddala, osobole okulwana olutalo olulungi;

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okukozesa obunnabbi obwamuweebwa okulwana olutalo olulungi olw’eby’omwoyo.

1. Katonda atuwadde ebikozesebwa byonna bye twetaaga okulwana olutalo olw’omwoyo.

2. Obunnabbi bwa Katonda butuwa amaanyi okubeera abawanguzi mu ntalo zaffe ez’omwoyo.

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Ebiragiro bya Pawulo ku ngeri y'okwambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 10:4-5 - Okulagira kwa Pawulo okukozesa ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda okusaanyaawo ebigo eby’omwoyo.

1 Timoseewo 1:19 Mukwate okukkiriza, n'omuntu ow'omunda omulungi; abamu bwe baaggyawo olw'okukkiriza ne bamenya eryato.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okunywerera ku kukkiriza kwabwe n’okuba n’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi, ng’alabula nti abo abasudde okukkiriza kwabwe bafunye okuzikirizibwa.

1. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza n’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi

2. Okugaana Okukkiriza Kiviirako Okuzikirizibwa

1. Abaebbulaniya 10:35-39 - Noolwekyo tosuula bwesige bwammwe, obulina empeera ennene. Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, mulyoke mukole Katonda by’ayagala musobole okufuna ekisuubizo.

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira amaaso ge ag’obutonde mu ndabirwamu; kubanga yeetegereza, n’agenda, era amangu ago ne yeerabira omuntu ow’ekika kye yali.

1 Timoseewo 1:20 Ku bo mwe muli Kumenayo ne Alekizanda; be nabakwasa Setaani, balyoke bayiga obutavvoola.

Pawulo yawaayo Kumenayo ne Alekizanda eri Sitaani asobole okubayigiriza obutavvoola.

1. Obulabe bw’Okuvvoola

2. Amaanyi g’Obuvunaanyizibwa

1. Engero 12:22 - “Emimwa egy’obulimba muzizo eri Mukama, naye abakola n’obwesigwa be bamusanyusa.”

2. Yakobo 3:10 - “Mu kamwa ke muva omukisa n’okukolimirwa. Baganda bange, bino tebisaanidde kuba bwe bityo.”

1 Timoseewo 2 ye ssuula eyookubiri mu bbaluwa eyasooka omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri omuvubuka omukuumi we, Timoseewo. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa ebiragiro ebikwata ku kusaba, enneeyisa entuufu mu kusinza, n’emirimu gy’ekikula ky’abantu mu kkanisa.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’okusaba eri abantu bonna (1 Timoseewo 2:1-7). Akubiriza okwegayirira, okusaba, okwegayirira, n’okwebaza bikolebwe ku buli muntu, omuli bakabaka n’abo abali mu buyinza. Kino kiri bwe kityo kubanga Katonda ayagala abantu bonna okulokolebwa era batuuke ku kumanya amazima. Pawulo alaga Yesu Kristo ng’omutabaganya wakati wa Katonda n’abantu eyeewaayo

ng’ekinunulo kya bonna.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ayogera ku mpisa entuufu mu nkuŋŋaana z’okusinza (1 Timoseewo 2:8-15). Alagirira nti abasajja balina okusaba nga bawanise emikono emitukuvu mu ngeri eraga ekitiibwa era awatali busungu wadde okuyomba. Abakyala balagirwa okwambala mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa n’obulungi, nga beeyooyoota n’emirimu emirungi okusinga enviiri oba eby’okwewunda ebisukkiridde. Pawulo era agamba nti abakazi balina okuyiga mu kasirise so si kuba na buyinza ku basajja wabula basigale nga bagondera.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’enjigiriza ezikwata ku mirimu gy’abakyala mu kkanisa (1 Timoseewo 2:11-15). Pawulo annyonnyola nti takkiriza bakazi kuyigiriza oba okuba n’obuyinza ku basajja wabula balina okuyiga mu kasirise. Ayogera ku bulimba bwa Kaawa ng’ekyokulabirako ekiraga ensonga lwaki abakazi tebalina kufuga basajja. Kyokka abagumya nti bajja kulokolebwa nga bayita mu kuzaala abaana singa beeyongera okukkiriza, okwagala, obutukuvu, n’okwefuga.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokubiri mu 1 Timoseewo etuwa ebiragiro ebikwata ku kusaba, enneeyisa entuufu mu nkuŋŋaana z’okusinza, n’emirimu gy’ekikula ky’abantu mu kkanisa.

Pawulo assa essira ku kusabira abantu bonna —okwegayirira okukolebwa ku buli muntu omuli n’abo abali mu buyinza —kubanga Katonda ayagala obulokozi bwabwe okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

Ayogera ku mpisa ezisaanidde mu kiseera ky’okusinza, ng’alagira abasajja okusaba n’ekitiibwa era awatali busungu wadde okuyomba, ate abakazi balagirwa okwambala obulungi n’okuyiga mu kasirise nga tebalina buyinza ku basajja.

Pawulo ayongera okunnyonnyola nti abakazi tebasaanidde kuyigiriza oba okuba n’obuyinza ku basajja nga basinziira ku kyokulabirako ky’obulimba bwa Kaawa. Kyokka abakakasa obulokozi nga bayita mu kuzaala abaana singa beeyongera mu kukkiriza, okwagala, obutukuvu, n’okwefuga. Essuula eno eraga amakulu g’okusaba, okweyisa obulungi mu nkuŋŋaana z’okusinza, n’emirimu gy’abasajja n’abakazi mu kkanisa.

1 Timoseewo 2:1 Kale nkukubiriza okusookera ddala okwegayirira, n'okusaba, n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza bikolebwe ku lw'abantu bonna;

Tusaana okusabira abantu bonna n’okubeebaza.

1. Okusaba okw’okwebaza: Omulanga ogw’okwebaza eri Abantu Bonna

2. Okusaba Abalala: Okusaba Abantu Bonna

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Muyatulegana ensobi zammwe, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba okw'amaanyi okw'omutuukirivu kugasa nnyo."

2. 1 Yokaana 5:16 - "Omuntu yenna bw'alaba muganda we ng'ayonoona ekibi ekitali kya kufa, anaasaba, n'amuwa obulamu ku lw'abo abataayonoona kufa. Waliwo ekibi ekituusa okufa: I." togamba nti ajja kukisabira."

1 Timoseewo 2:2 Ku lwa bakabaka n'abo bonna abalina obuyinza; tulyoke tubeere mu bulamu obw’emirembe n’emirembe mu kutya Katonda kwonna n’obwesimbu.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza abakkiriza okusabira abo abali mu buyinza Abakristaayo basobole okubeera mu bulamu obw’emirembe nga bawa Katonda ekitiibwa.

1. Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obusirifu era obw’emirembe mu kutya Katonda n’obwesimbu

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba eri abo abali mu buyinza

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7

2. 1 Peetero 2:13-17

1 Timoseewo 2:3 Kubanga kino kirungi era kisiimibwa mu maaso ga Katonda Omulokozi waffe;

Ekkubo:

Katonda ayagala tusabire abantu bonna, so si abo bokka be tumanyi oba be twagala. Mu 1 Timoseewo 2:3-4 kigamba nti: “Kino kirungi, era kisanyusa Katonda Omulokozi waffe, ayagala abantu bonna okulokolebwa n’okutegeera amazima.”

Katonda ayagala tusabire abantu bonna, balyoke balokolebwe era bamanye amazima.

1. Okusaba: Ekirabo eky’okuwa Abantu Bonna

2. Okuggulawo Emitima n’Ebirowoozo eri Amazima nga tuyita mu Kusaba

1. 1 Timoseewo 2:3-4

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1 Timoseewo 2:4 Ani ayagala abantu bonna okulokolebwa n'okutuuka mu kumanya amazima.

Ekitundu: Bayibuli eyigiriza nti buli muntu asobola okulokolebwa. Mu kitabo ky’Endagaano Empya ekya 1 Timoseewo 2:4, kyawandiikibwa nti Katonda “ayagala abantu bonna balokolebwe era bategeere amazima.”

Katonda ayagala abantu bonna balokolebwe era bafune okumanya amazima.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda kya Buli Muntu: A ku kwagala kwa Katonda eri Abantu be Bonna

2. Ekkubo ly’Amazima: A ku kkubo erigenda mu bulokozi

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 10:13 - Kubanga buli anaakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama alirokolebwa.

1 Timoseewo 2:5 Kubanga Katonda ali omu, omutabaganya wa Katonda n’abantu omu, omusajja Kristo Yesu;

Waliwo Katonda omu yekka era omutabaganya omu wakati wa Katonda n’obuntu, nga ye Yesu Kristo.

1. "Obukulu bwa Yesu Kristo nga Omutabaganya waffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'okutabaganya kwa Yesu Kristo".

1. Abaruumi 8:34 - "Kristo Yesu, eyafa —okusinga ekyo, eyazuukizibwa mu bulamu —ali ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo era naye atuwolereza."

2. Isaaya 59:16 - "Yalaba nga tewali muntu yenna, n'akwatibwa ensonyi nga tewali muntu yenna ayingirira; bwe kityo omukono gwe ne gumuleetera obuwanguzi, n'obutuukirivu bwe ne bumuwanirira."

1 Timoseewo 2:6 Yeewaayo okununula abantu bonna, okujulirwa mu kiseera ekituufu.

Katonda yeewaayo ng’ekinunulo ky’abantu bonna, era kino kijja kujulirwa mu kiseera ekituufu.

1. Okwewaayo kwa Katonda: Okutegeera n’okusiima Okutangirira

2. Tuyinza Tutya Okuba Abajulirwa ku Ekisa kya Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe?

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n'ebiwundu bye twawona."

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira musango gwa ba." ensi, naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye."

1 Timoseewo 2:7 Kye nnalondebwa okuba omubuulizi era omutume, (Njogera amazima mu Kristo, so si bulimba;) omusomesa w'amawanga mu kukkiriza ne mu mazima.

Pawulo yatuuzibwa ng’omubuulizi, omutume, era omusomesa w’ab’amawanga mu kukkiriza n’amazima.

1. Omulanga gw’okubuulira: Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza n’amazima

2. Okugoberera Okuyitibwa Kwaffe: Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwewaayo n’obuwulize

1. Abakkolosaayi 4:3-4 - Okusaba buli kiseera mu Mwoyo, n’okusaba kwonna n’okwegayirira kwonna. Ekyo, mubeere bulindaala n’okugumiikiriza kwonna, nga mwegayirira abatukuvu bonna.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:10 - Naye olw'ekisa kya Katonda nze kye ndi, n'ekisa kye gye ndi tekyali bwereere. Okwawukana ku ekyo, nakola nnyo okusinga bonna ku bo, wadde nga si nze, wabula ekisa kya Katonda ekiri nange.

1 Timoseewo 2:8 Kale njagala abantu basabe buli wamu nga bayimusa emikono emitukuvu awatali busungu na kubuusabuusa.

Pawulo akubiriza abasajja okusaba buli wamu n’emikono emitukuvu, nga tebalina busungu na kubuusabuusa.

1. Okutegeera Amaanyi ga Katonda Okuddamu Essaala

2. Okusaba n’Okukkiriza n’Obwetoowaze

1. Yakobo 5:16 - Okusaba okw'amaanyi okw'omutuukirivu kugasa nnyo.

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temwegendereza ku kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.

1 Timoseewo 2:9 Mu ngeri y’emu, abakazi beeyooyoote mu ngoye ez’obuwombeefu, n’okuswala n’obutebenkevu; si na nviiri ezisiddwa, oba zaabu, oba luulu, oba engoye ez'ebbeeyi;

Abakyala balina okwambala mu ngeri ey’ekimpowooze so si n’amajolobero oba engoye ez’ebbeeyi.

1. Omuwendo Gwaffe Tegusangibwa Mu Nnyambala Yaffe

2. Engeri Gy’oyambala Mu Bulungi

1. 1 Peetero 3:3-4 - “Eby’okwewunda byo tebiba bya bweru —okuluka enviiri n’okwambala eby’okwewunda ebya zaabu, oba engoye z’oyambala — naye okuyooyoota kwo kubeere omuntu omukwese ow’omutima n’ obulungi obutaggwaawo obw’omwoyo omukkakkamu era omukkakkamu, ogw’omuwendo ennyo mu maaso ga Katonda.”

2. Engero 11:22 - “Omukazi omulungi atalina magezi ng’empeta ya zaabu mu nnyindo y’embizzi.”

1 Timoseewo 2:10 Naye (ekituuka ku bakazi abeeyita Katonda) n’ebikolwa ebirungi.

Abakyala abeeyita batya Katonda balina okwoleka ebikolwa ebirungi.

1. "Okuwangaala n'okukkiriza kwo: Okukola emirimu emirungi".

2. "Obwakatonda Obulagiddwa Ekyokulabirako: Omulanga eri Ebikolwa Ebirungi".

1. Engero 19:17 - Oyo asaasira omwavu awola Mukama, era alimusasula olw'ebyo by'akoze.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - Tuleme kukoowa mu kukola ebirungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula amakungula singa tetulekera awo. N’olwekyo, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala abo abali mu maka g’abakkiriza.

1 Timoseewo 2:11 Omukazi ayige mu kasirise n’okugondera kwonna.

Abakyala balina okuyiga mu ngeri esirise era ey’ekitiibwa.

1. Omulanga gw’okusirika: Okuyiga okussa ekitiibwa mu buyinza

2. Obulungi bw’Okugondera: Okukwatira awamu Amaanyi g’Amaanyi Amasirifu

1. Engero 11:2 - Amalala bwe gajja, olwo ne wajja obuswavu, naye n'obwetoowaze ne wajja amagezi.

2. 1 Peetero 3:4 - Naye okuyooyoota kwo kubeere omuntu omukweke ow’omutima n’obulungi obutaggwaawo obw’omwoyo omugonvu era omusirifu, ogw’omuwendo ennyo mu maaso ga Katonda.

1 Timoseewo 2:12 Naye sikkiriza mukazi kuyigiriza wadde okuwamba obuyinza ku musajja, wabula okusirika.

Abakyala tebakkirizibwa kuyigiriza wadde okuba n’obuyinza ku basajja mu kkanisa, wabula balina okusirika.

1. "Ekifo ky'Abakazi mu Kkanisa: Obuyinza bwa Baibuli n'okugondera".

2. "Amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omusirise: Okuyiga Okubeera nga Ogondera Ekigambo kya Katonda".

1. 1 Abakkolinso 14:33-35 - "Kubanga Katonda si Katonda wa kutabulatabula wabula wa mirembe. Nga bwe kiri mu kkanisa zonna ez'abatukuvu, abakazi balina okusirika mu makanisa. Kubanga tebakkirizibwa kwogera, wabula." balina okugondera, ng'Amateeka era bwe gagamba. Bwe wabaawo kye baagala okuyiga, babuuze babbaabwe awaka. Kubanga kya buswavu omukazi okwogera mu kkanisa."

2. Abeefeso 5:22-24 - "Abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama wammwe. Kubanga omwami gwe mutwe gw'omukazi nga Kristo bw'ali omutwe gw'ekkanisa, omubiri gwe, era yennyini ye Mulokozi waalyo." . Kaakano ng'ekkanisa bw'egondera Kristo, n'abakyala bwe batyo bwe balina okugondera babbaabwe mu buli kimu."

1 Timoseewo 2:13 Kubanga Adamu yasooka kutondebwa, oluvannyuma Kaawa.

Ekitundu kya Baibuli kigamba nti Katonda yasooka kutonda Adamu, oluvannyuma Kaawa.

1. Obukulu bw’enteekateeka ya Katonda mu kutonda - engeri enteekateeka ya Katonda gy’ekulembera bulijjo.

2. Engeri enteekateeka ya Katonda gy’etuukiridde, n’engeri gye kyetaagisa okugigoberera.

1. Olubereberye 1:26-27 - Katonda yatonda omuntu mu kifaananyi kye, omusajja n’omukazi ye yabatonda.

2. Engero 14:12 - Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng’erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo ly’okufa.

1 Timoseewo 2:14 Adamu teyalimbibwa, naye omukazi bwe yalimbibwa yali mu kusobya.

Adamu teyalimbibwalimbibwa musota, naye Kaawa yalimbibwa era n’akola ekibi.

1. Obulabe bw’Obulimba

2. Okusonyiwa kwa Katonda olw’okusobya

1. Olubereberye 3:1-7 - Ebyafaayo by'omusota okulimba Kaawa.

2. Isaaya 1:18 - Katonda okusonyiwa okusobya.

1 Timoseewo 2:15 Naye alirokolebwa mu kuzaala abaana, bwe banaabeeranga mu kukkiriza n’okwagala n’obutukuvu n’obutebenkevu.

Pawulo akubiriza abakyala Abakristaayo okweyongera mu kukkiriza, okwagala, obutukuvu, n’obutebenkevu basobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu kuzaala abaana.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza, Okwagala, Obutukuvu, n’Obutebenkevu mu Bulamu bw’Abakyala Abakristaayo

2. Okuwangaala Amazima agali mu 1 Timoseewo 2:15 mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - “Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga.”

2. 1 Peetero 3:1-2 - “Mu ngeri y’emu, abakyala, mugondera babbammwe, abamu ne bwe batagondera kigambo, bawangulwe awatali kigambo olw’empisa za bakazi baabwe.”

1 Timoseewo 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa eyasooka omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri omuvubuka omukuumi we, Timoseewo. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa ebisaanyizo eri abalabirizi n’abadyankoni mu kkanisa era n’awa obulagirizi ku mirimu gyabwe n’obuvunaanyizibwa bwabwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo alaga ebisaanyizo by’abalabirizi, era abamanyiddwa ng’abalabirizi oba abakadde (1 Timoseewo 3:1-7). Agamba nti abalabirizi balina okuba abasukkiridde okuvumibwa, abafumbo n’omufumbo omu, abatebenkevu, abeefuga, ab’ekitiibwa, abasembeza abagenyi, abasobola okuyigiriza, abatajjumbira kutamiira oba effujjo wabula nga bagonvu era nga tebayomba. Balina okuddukanya obulungi amaka gaabwe era nga balina erinnya eddungi munda n’ebweru w’ekkanisa. Okugatta ku ekyo, tebasaanidde kuba baakakyuka wabula abantu ssekinnoomu abalaze nti bakuze mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo olwo ayogera ku bisaanyizo by’abadyankoni (1 Timoseewo 3:8-13). Abadyankoni era beetaagibwa okuba abasaanira okuweebwa ekitiibwa, abeesimbu mu kukkiriza kwabwe, obutanywa mwenge mungi oba okunoonya amagoba agatali ga bwesimbu. Balina okukwata ekyama ky’okukkiriza n’omuntu ow’omunda omulongoofu. Okufaananako n’abalabirizi, n’abadyankoni balina okusooka okugezesebwa nga tebannalondebwa kuweereza mu kifo kyabwe. Balina okuba abeesigwa mu kuddukanya obulungi amaka gaabwe.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ekigambo ekifunze nga kiggumiza amakulu g’ebiragiro bino (1 Timoseewo 3:14-16). Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okukyalira Timoseewo mu bbanga ttono naye awandiika ebintu bino asobole okulwawo okujja, Timoseewo asobole okumanya engeri abantu gye balina okweyisaamu mu maka ga Katonda —ekkanisa — eyogerwako nga "empagi n'omusingi gw'amazima." Alaga ekyama ky’okutya Katonda ekyabikkulwa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo — okufuuka omuntu, okutuukirira Omwoyo, okulangirira mu mawanga bamalayika n’okufunibwa olw’okukkiriza.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokusatu mu 1 Timoseewo egaba ebisaanyizo eri abalabirizi (abakadde) n’abadyankoni mu kkanisa era n’eggumiza obukulu bw’emirimu gyabwe n’obuvunaanyizibwa bwabwe.

Pawulo alaga ebisaanyizo by’abalabirizi, ng’aggumiza empisa zaabwe, enneeyisa yaabwe, n’obusobozi bwabwe obw’okuyigiriza. Balina okuba abakkiriza abakuze mu myaka nga balina amannya amalungi.

Oluvannyuma ayogera ku bisaanyizo by’abadyankoni, ng’alaga obwesimbu bwabwe obw’okukkiriza, okwefuga, n’okuddukanya amaka mu bwesigwa.

Essuula efundikira n’ekigambo ekifunze ekiggumiza amakulu g’ebiragiro bino ku mpisa entuufu mu maka ga Katonda —ekkanisa. Pawulo alaga Yesu Kristo ng’omuntu omukulu mu kyama ky’okutya Katonda ekyabikkulwa okuyita mu kufuuka omuntu, okukakasibwa Omwoyo, okulangirira mu mawanga bamalayika, n’okufunibwa olw’okukkiriza. Essuula eno eggumiza obukulu bw’abakulembeze abalina ebisaanyizo munda mu kkanisa abawagira enjigiriza entuufu era abalaga empisa ez’okutya Katonda.

1 Timoseewo 3:1 Kino kigambo kya mazima nti Omuntu bw’ayagala omulimu gw’Omulabirizi, ayagala omulimu omulungi.

Pawulo akubiriza abo abaagala okufuuka abalabirizi okukimanya nti kaweefube wa kitiibwa era mulungi.

1. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Omulabirizi: Okubeera n’emitindo gya Katonda

2. Okunoonyereza ku Mulanga gw’Obuweereza: Kye Kitegeeza Okuweereza ng’Omulabirizi

1. Yakobo 3:1 - “Abaganda bange tebalina kufuuka bayigiriza bangi, kubanga mumanyi nga ffe abayigiriza tujja kusalirwa omusango n’obukakali obusingako.”

2. 1 Peetero 5:2-3 - “Mubeerenga abasumba b’ekisibo kya Katonda ekiri wansi w’okulabirira kwammwe, nga muweereza ng’abalabirizi —si lwa kuba nti mulina, wabula kubanga mwetegefu, nga Katonda bw’ayagala mubeerenga; si mululu gwa ssente, naye nga baagala nnyo okuweereza; so si kufuga abo abakwasiddwa, wabula okuba ekyokulabirako eri ekisibo.”

1 Timoseewo 3:2 Omulabirizi ateekwa okuba nga talina musango, omwami w'omukazi omu, omutukuvu, omutegeevu, ow'empisa ennungi, asembeza abagenyi, asaanira okuyigiriza;

Pawulo alagirira Timoseewo engeri z’omulabirizi, gamba ng’obutaba na musango, omwami w’omukyala omu, omulindaala, omutegeevu, ow’empisa ennungi, era ayagala okusembeza abagenyi, era asaanira okuyigiriza.

1. Engeri z’Omulabirizi: Ebyetaago by’Obukulembeze

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okusembeza abagenyi: Omwoyo wa Katonda mu bikolwa

1. Abeefeso 4:1-2 - “N’olwekyo, nze omusibe wa Mukama, mbasaba mutambulire nga musaana okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, N’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizanga mu kwagalana” .

2. 1 Peetero 5:2-3 - “Muliisa ekisibo kya Katonda ekiri mu mmwe, nga mukilabirira, si lwa kuziyizibwa, wabula n’okwagala; si lwa muganyulo mucaafu, wabula lwa mutima mwetegefu; So temuli ng’abafuzi b’obusika bwa Katonda, wabula okuba ebyokulabirako eri ekisibo.”

1 Timoseewo 3:3 Tewanywa mwenge, wadde omukubi, temululu mu by’amagoba ebikyafu; naye mugumiikiriza, si muyomba, so si mululu;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku mpisa y’obutaweebwa wayini, obutaba muteebi, obutaba na mululu gwa ssente, okuba omugumiikiriza, obutaba muyomba, n’obutabeera mululu.

1. "Amaanyi g'obugumiikiriza: Okuvvuunuka Ebikemo by'omululu n'effujjo".

2. "Obuvunaanyizibwa bw'okwefuga: Okugaana Ebikemo by'omwenge n'okusika omuguwa".

Okusala-

1. Engero 16:32 - "Alwawo okusunguwala asinga ow'amaanyi, N'afuga omwoyo gwe okusinga oyo atwala ekibuga."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, 23 obuwombeefu, okwefuga. Abalinga abo tewali mateeka."

1 Timoseewo 3:4 Oyo afuga obulungi ennyumba ye, ng’agondera abaana be n’amaanyi gonna;

Omukulembeze alina okusobola okuddukanya amaka ge n’okukuuma abaana be nga balina empisa mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa.

1. Engeri z’Omukulembeze Omulungi

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Abazadde

1. Abeefeso 6:4 - Bakitaffe, temusunguwaza baana bammwe, wabula mubakuze mu kukangavvula n'okuyigirizibwa kwa Mukama.

2. Engero 15:20 - Omwana omugezi asanyusa kitaawe, naye omusirusiru anyooma nnyina.

1 Timoseewo 3:5 (Kubanga omuntu bw’atamanyi kufuga nnyumba ye, anaalabirira atya ekkanisa ya Katonda?)

Ekkubo:

Ebbaluwa Pawulo gye yawandiikira Timoseewo eyogera ku bisaanyizo omulabirizi w’ekkanisa by’alina okuba nabyo. Ayogera nti emu ku ngeri ezisinga obukulu kwe kuba nti omulabirizi alina okumanya engeri y’okufuga obulungi ennyumba ye.

Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera n’omulabirizi w’ekkanisa asobola okufuga obulungi ennyumba ye.

1. "Ebisaanyizo by'omukulembeze w'Ekkanisa".

2. "Obuvunaanyizibwa bw'Omukulembeze Omukristaayo".

1. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - Okugondera n'okwagala mu maka

2. Tito 1:5-9 - Ebisaanyizo by'omukulembeze w'ekkanisa

1 Timoseewo 3:6 Si mutandisi, aleme okusituka n’amalala n’agwa mu musango gwa Sitaani.

Timoseewo alabuddwa obutalonda muntu mutandisi ng’omukulembeze mu kkanisa, kubanga bayinza okwenyumiriza ne bafuna omusango gwa Katonda.

1. Amalala Gajja Nga Okugwa tekunnabaawo: Okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako ekiri mu 1 Timoseewo 3:6

2. Omugaso gw’Obwetoowaze: Okukula mu Magezi ga 1 Timoseewo 3:6

1. Yakobo 4:6 - "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa."

2. Engero 11:2 - "Amalala bwe gajja, n'okuswazibwa ne kujja, naye n'obwetoowaze ne wajja amagezi."

1 Timoseewo 3:7 Era ateekwa okuba n’emboozi ennungi eri abo abali ebweru; aleme okugwa mu kivume ne mu mutego gwa Sitaani.

Obukulu bw’okubeera n’alipoota ennungi okuva eri abo abali ebweru w’ekkanisa bulagibwa mu kitundu kino, kubanga kiyinza okuyamba omuntu okwewala okugwa mu mutego gwa sitaani.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa Obulungi: Engeri Erinnya lyaffe Gye Liyinza Okutuyamba Okwewala Okukemebwa

2. Okusigala Waggulu w’okunenya: Obwetaavu bw’erinnya eddungi mu maaso g’abantu ab’ebweru

1. Engero 22:1 - Erinnya eddungi lirina okulondebwa okusinga obugagga obunene, era okusiimibwa kusinga ffeeza oba zaabu.

2. 1 Peetero 2:12 - Enneeyisa yammwe mu mawanga mugikuume nga ya kitiibwa, bwe banaabavumirira ng'abakozi b'ebibi, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi era bagulumize Katonda ku lunaku olw'okubonaabona.

1 Timoseewo 3:8 Bwe batyo n’abadyankoni balina okuba ab’amalaalo, abatali ba nnimi bbiri, abatajjumbira mwenge mungi, nga tebalina mululu mu by’amagoba ebikyafu;

Abadyankoni balina okuba ab’ekitiibwa, abeesimbu, era abatebenkevu, nga beewala omululu.

1. Ekitiibwa ky’Obuweereza: Okusoma 1 Timoseewo 3:8

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwesimbu: Okutunuulira 1 Timoseewo 3:8

1. 1 Peetero 4:10 - Nga buli omu bw'afunye ekirabo, mukikozese okuweerezagana, ng'abawanika abalungi ab'ekisa kya Katonda eky'enjawulo.

2. Engero 21:20 - Eby'obugagga eby'omuwendo n'amafuta biri mu maka g'omugezi, naye omusirusiru abirya.

1 Timoseewo 3:9 Okukwata ekyama ky'okukkiriza mu muntu ow'omunda omulongoofu.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okukwata ekyama ky’okukkiriza n’omuntu ow’omunda omulongoofu.

1. "Okubeera n'obwesigwa: Okubeera n'omuntu ow'omunda omulongoofu".

2. "Okwesiga Katonda n'Ebyama by'Obulamu".

1. Ebikolwa 24:16 - "Kale nfuba bulijjo okukuuma omuntu wange ow'omunda nga muyonjo mu maaso ga Katonda n'abantu."

2. Abafiripi 4:8 - "N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, eky'ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa — bwe kiba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisinga obulungi oba ekitenderezebwa —lowooze ku bintu ng'ebyo." "

1 Timoseewo 3:10 Era nabo basooke bakeberebwe; olwo bakozese ofiisi y’omudyankoni, nga basangibwa nga tebalina musango.

Pawulo alagidde Timoseewo okulaba nti abadyankoni balina okukakasibwa nti tebalina musango nga tebannayingira ofiisi.

1. "Okubeera ng'ekyokulabirako ekitaliiko musango".

2. "Engeri z'Omudyankoni".

1. 1 Peetero 2:12 - "Mubeerenga enneeyisa yammwe ey'ekitiibwa mu mawanga, bwe banaabavumirira ng'abakozi b'ebibi, olw'ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi bye bakwata, bagulumize Katonda ku lunaku olw'okubonerezebwa."

2. Tito 1:6-7 - "Omuntu yenna atalina musango, omwami w'omukazi omu, alina abaana abeesigwa abatavunaanibwa buvuyo wadde obutafugibwa. Kubanga omulabirizi ateekwa okuba atalina musango, ng'omuwanika wa Katonda; si yeeyagalira, si." mangu n'obusungu, obutaweebwa wayini, tewali muteebi, taweebwayo mu miganyulo embi."

1 Timoseewo 3:11 N’abakazi baabwe bwe batyo bwe balina okuba ab’amaanyi, so si bavuma, abatebenkevu, abeesigwa mu byonna.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu 1 Timoseewo 3:11 kiragira nti abakyala b’abadyankoni balina okuba ab’amaanyi, so si bavuma, abatebenkevu, era abeesigwa mu byonna.

1. Obukulu bw’Obwesigwa mu Bufumbo

2. Omulimu gw’Abakyala mu Klezia

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera abaami bammwe nga bwe mugondera Mukama

2. Engero 31:10-31 - Omukyala ow'empisa ennungi

1 Timoseewo 3:12 Abadyankoni babeere baami b’omukazi omu, nga bafuga bulungi abaana baabwe n’ennyumba zaabwe.

Pawulo alagirira nti abadyankoni balina okuba abasajja ab’omukyala omu era balina okufuga obulungi abaana baabwe n’amaka gaabwe.

1. "Omulimu gw'Abadyankoni mu Klezia".

2. "Okuwangaala mu Njiri: Obuvunaanyizibwa bw'Omudyankoni".

1. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - Okugondera n'okwagala mu bufumbo

2. Tito 1:5-9 - Ebisaanyizo by'abakulembeze mu Klezia

1 Timoseewo 3:13 Kubanga abo abakozesezza omulimu gw'obudyankoni obulungi beegulira eddaala eddungi n'obuvumu bungi mu kukkiriza okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

1 Timoseewo 3:13 ekubiriza abadyankoni okuweereza n’obwesigwa basobole okufuna ekifo ekirungi n’okukkiriza okw’amaanyi mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Okutuuka ku Bukulu Nga Tuyita mu Kuweereza N’obwesigwa

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza okw’obuvumu mu Kristo

1. Makko 10:45 - Kubanga n'Omwana w'Omuntu teyajja kuweereza wabula okuweereza, n'okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw'abangi.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

1 Timoseewo 3:14 Bino nkuwandiikira nga nsuubira okujja gy’oli mu bbanga ttono.

Pawulo awandiikira Timoseewo ebbaluwa ng’asuubira nti mu bbanga ttono ajja kumukyalira.

1. Obukulu bw’okuzimba enkolagana n’abalala.

2. Amaanyi g’essuubi mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - "Okwagala kubeere kwa nnamaddala. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi. Mwagalanenga n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumyene mu kussa ekitiibwa."

2. Zabbuli 33:20-22 - "Omwoyo gwaffe gulindirira Mukama; ye muyambi waffe era ngabo yaffe. Kubanga omutima gwaffe gumusanyukira, kubanga twesiga erinnya lye ettukuvu. Okwagala kwo okunywevu, Ayi Mukama, kubeere." ku ffe, nga bwe tusuubira mu ggwe."

1 Timoseewo 3:15 Naye bwe nnalwawo, olyoke omanye engeri gy’osaanidde okweyisaamu mu nnyumba ya Katonda, ekkanisa ya Katonda omulamu, empagi n’ettaka ly’amazima.

Ekkanisa ya Katonda omulamu ye mpagi n’ettaka ly’amazima, era tusaanidde okweyisa mu ngeri ekiikirira amazima ago.

1. Enneeyisa yaffe mu Nnyumba ya Katonda

2. Ekkanisa: Empagi n’Omusingi gw’Amazima

1. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo, n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu Nze.

2. Abeefeso 4:15 - Naye, nga twogera amazima mu kwagala, tukule mu byonna mu oyo ye mutwe — Kristo— .

1 Timoseewo 3:16 Era awatali kuwakana ekyama ky’okutya Katonda kinene: Katonda yayolesebwa mu mubiri, n’aweebwa obutuukirivu mu Mwoyo, n’alabibwa bamalayika, n’abuulirwa amawanga, n’akkiriza mu nsi, n’atwalibwa mu kitiibwa.

Ekyama ky’okutya Katonda kiri nti Katonda yabikkulwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, n’aweebwa obutuukirivu Omwoyo, n’alabibwa bamalayika, n’abuulirwa ab’amawanga, n’akkirizibwa mu nsi, n’atwalibwa mu kitiibwa.

1. Kkiriza mu kyama ky’Obwakatonda

2. Okubikkulirwa kwa Yesu mu mubiri

1. Yokaana 1:14 - Ekigambo n’afuuka omubiri n’abeera mu ffe, ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng’eky’Omwana omu yekka okuva eri Kitaffe, ekijjudde ekisa n’amazima.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:9 - Kubanga mu ye obujjuvu bwonna obw'obwakatonda bubeera mu mubiri, .

1 Timoseewo 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna mu bbaluwa eyasooka omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri omuvubuka omukuumi we, Timoseewo. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku njigiriza ez’obulimba era n’akubiriza Timoseewo mu buweereza bwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo alabula ku njigiriza n’enjigiriza ez’obulimba eza badayimooni (1 Timoseewo 4:1-5). Agamba nti mu biseera eby’oluvannyuma, abamu bajja kuva mu kukkiriza, nga bassaayo omwoyo ku myoyo egy’obulimba n’enjigiriza ezigaana obufumbo n’emmere ezimu. Pawulo akiggumiza nti buli kintu Katonda kye yatonda kiba kirungi singa kiweebwa n’okwebaza. Ajjukiza Timoseewo okuyigiriza n’okubuulirira ebintu bino eri abakkiriza basobole okuliisibwa mu njigiriza ennungi.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alagirira Timoseewo okuteera abalala ekyokulabirako mu kwogera, empisa, okwagala, obwesigwa, n’obulongoofu (1 Timoseewo 4:6-10). Amukubiriza okuba omuweereza wa Kristo Yesu omulungi ng’aliisa n’ebigambo eby’okukkiriza n’okuyigiriza okulungi. Pawulo akiggumiza nti okutya Katonda kulina omugaso eri ebintu byonna —mu bulamu buno n’obulamu obujja —era akubiriza Timoseewo okufuba n’okufuba kubanga essuubi lye alitadde ku Katonda omulamu.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku buweereza bwa Timoseewo (1 Timoseewo 4:11-16). Pawulo amulagira obutakkiriza muntu yenna kumunyooma olw’obuvubuka bwe wabula abeere ekyokulabirako mu kwogera, mu mpisa, mu kwagala, mu bwesigwa, n’obulongoofu. Amukubiriza okwemalira mu kusoma Ebyawandiikibwa mu lujjudde, okumubuulirira, n’okuyigiriza. Pawulo amuwa amagezi obutalagajjalira kirabo kye eky’eby’omwoyo wabula okukikozesa n’obunyiikivu. Amukubiriza okwegezaamu ebintu bino olwo enkulaakulana ye esobole okweyoleka eri bonna.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okuna mu 1 Timoseewo eyogera ku njigiriza ez’obulimba ate ng’ewa ebiragiro ebikwata ku buweereza.

Pawulo alabula ku njigiriza ez’obulimba ezigaana obufumbo n’emmere ezimu ate ng’aggumiza okwebaza ebintu byonna Katonda bye yatonda.

Alagirira Timoseewo ku kuteekawo ekyokulabirako ng’ayita mu kwogera, empisa, okwagala, obwesigwa, n’obulongoofu. Pawulo aggumiza omugaso gw’okutya Katonda era akubiriza Timoseewo okukola ennyo n’okufuba mu buweereza bwe.

Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku buweereza bwa Timoseewo, nga bimuwa amagezi okubeera ekyokulabirako mu bintu ebitali bimu era yeewaayo mu kusoma Ebyawandiikibwa, okubuulirira, n’okuyigiriza. Pawulo amukubiriza obutalagajjalira kirabo kye eky’eby’omwoyo wabula okukikozesa n’obunyiikivu. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’enjigiriza ennungi, ekyokulabirako eky’obuntu, n’okwewaayo mu buweereza bw’Ekikristaayo.

1 Timoseewo 4:1 Omwoyo ayogera bulungi nti mu biseera eby’oluvannyuma abamu baliva mu kukkiriza, ne bassaayo omwoyo eri emyoyo egy’okusendasenda n’okuyigiriza kwa badayimooni;

Omwoyo alabula nti mu biseera eby’enkomerero, abamu bajja kuva mu kukkiriza okugoberera enjigiriza z’emyoyo emibi.

1. Obulabe bw’Okwewaggula: Engeri y’Okuziyiza Okusendebwasendebwa Enjigiriza ez’Obulimba

2. Okukuuma Obulimba: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza n’amazima

1. Abeefeso 6:10-17 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 11:14 - Sitaani yeefuula malayika w’ekitangaala ate abaweereza be n’abaweereza b’obutuukirivu.

1 Timoseewo 4:2 Okwogera buli mu bunnanfuusi; ng’omuntu waabwe ow’omunda ayokeddwa n’ekyuma ekyokya;

Ekitundu kyogera ku bantu okwogera obulimba mu ngeri ey’obunnanfuusi, ng’omuntu waabwe ow’omunda takyasobola kwawula kituufu n’ekikyamu.

1. "Obulabe bw'obunnanfuusi: Engeri y'okubeera omutuufu mu kukkiriza kwo".

2. "Amaanyi g'Amazima: Okubeera omwesimbu eri ggwe kennyini n'abalala".

1. Engero 12:22 - "Emimwa egy'obulimba muzizo eri Mukama, naye abo abakola n'obwesigwa be bamusanyusa."

2. Abeefeso 4:25 - "N'olwekyo, nga tumaze okuggyawo eby'obulimba, buli omu ku mmwe ayogere amazima ne munne, kubanga tuli bitundu bya munne."

1 Timoseewo 4:3 N'agaana okuwasa n'okulagira okwewala emmere Katonda gye yatonda okusembeza n'okwebaza abo abakkiriza era abamanyi amazima.

Pawulo alabula ku kuyigiriza enjigiriza ezigaana obufumbo n’okugaana okulya ebika by’emmere ebimu, kubanga bino byombi Katonda yabitonda okunyumirwa n’okwebaza abo abakkiriza era abategeera amazima.

1. Emikisa gy’obufumbo n’okulya: Okujaguza ebirabo bya Katonda

2. Okwewala Enjigiriza Enkyamu: Okukkiriza Amazima agali mu Kigambo kya Katonda

1. Olubereberye 2:24 Omusajja ky'ava aleka kitaawe ne nnyina, n'anywerera ku mukazi we: era baliba omubiri gumu.

2. Matayo 15:11 Si ekyo ekiyingira mu kamwa tekiyonoona muntu; naye ekiva mu kamwa, ekyo kyonoona omuntu.

1 Timoseewo 4:4 Kubanga buli kitonde kya Katonda kirungi, era tewali kigaanibwa, bwe kinaayanirizibwa n'okwebaza;

Ebintu byonna Katonda bye yatonda birungi era bisaanidde okukkirizibwa n’okwebaza.

1: Tulina okwebaza Katonda olw’ebirabo bye era tetubitwala nga bya muwendo.

2: Weebaze emikisa gya Katonda gyonna, ne bwe giba mitono gitya.

1: Zabbuli 28:7 Mukama ge maanyi gange era ngabo yange; omutima gwange gwamwesiga, era nnyambibwa: omutima gwange kyeguva gusanyuka nnyo; era n’oluyimba lwange ndimutendereza.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:17 Era buli kye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe mu ye.

1 Timoseewo 4:5 Kubanga kitukuzibwa olw’ekigambo kya Katonda n’okusaba.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okukozesa ekigambo kya Katonda n’okusaba asobole okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda n’okusaba gye Biyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Okulima Obulamu Obutukuvu: Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda n’Essaala

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16-17 - Ekigambo kya Katonda kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna, era nga muyimba zabbuli n'ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe.

2. Abeefeso 6:18 - Okusaba buli kiseera mu Mwoyo, n'okusaba kwonna n'okwegayirira kwonna. Ekyo, mubeere bulindaala n’okugumiikiriza kwonna, nga mwegayirira abatukuvu bonna.

1 Timoseewo 4:6 Bw'ojjukiranga ab'oluganda ebintu ebyo, oliba muweereza mulungi wa Yesu Kristo, ng'oliisiddwa mu bigambo eby'okukkiriza n'okuyigiriza okulungi, by'otuuseeko.

Timoseewo akubirizibwa okubeera omuweereza omulungi owa Yesu Kristo ng’ajjukiza ab’oluganda ebigambo eby’okukkiriza n’enjigiriza ennungi.

1. Obukulu bw’Okukkiriza n’Enjigiriza Ennungi

2. Okujjukiza Abalala Ebigambo by’Okukkiriza n’Enjigiriza Ennungi

1. Abebbulaniya 11:6 - "Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw'ali, era nti ye mugabi w'empeera eri abo abamunoonya."

2. Tito 1:8-9 - "Naye ayagala okusembeza abagenyi, ayagala abantu abalungi, omutegeevu, omutuukirivu, omutukuvu, omutebenkevu; Anywerera ku kigambo ekyesigwa nga bwe kyayigirizibwa, alyoke asobole okuyigiriza obulungi byombi." okubuulirira n'okumatiza abaganyulwa."

1 Timoseewo 4:7 Naye gaana enfumo z'abakazi abakadde n'abakadde, era weeyiye okusinga okutya Katonda.

Tulina okugaana enjigiriza ez’obulimba mu kifo ky’ekyo ne tufuba okukula mu kutya Katonda.

1. "Amaanyi n'Obwetaavu bw'okugaana Eby'obulimba".

2. "Obulamu obw'okutya Katonda: Ekkubo erituusa mu kutuukirizibwa okwa nnamaddala".

1. Tito 1:14 - Obutafaayo ku nfumo z'Abayudaaya n'ebiragiro by'abantu abakyuka okuva ku mazima.

2. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi wadde ebintu ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye.

1 Timoseewo 4:8 Kubanga okukola omubiri kugasa kitono: naye okutya Katonda kugasa byonna, nga kulina ekisuubizo ky'obulamu obuliwo kaakano n'obw'obugenda okujja.

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw’okutya Katonda okusinga dduyiro w’omubiri, nga kisuubiza obulamu kati ne mu biseera eby’omu maaso.

1. "Okutya Katonda kye kisumuluzo ky'obulamu".

2. "Ekisuubizo ky'Obwakatonda".

1. 1 Peetero 2:11 - "Abaagalwa, mbasaba ng'abagwira era abalamazi, mwewale okwegomba okw'omubiri okulwana n'omwoyo".

2. Omubuulizi 12:13 - "Tuwulire enkomerero y'ensonga yonna: Mutye Katonda, mukwate ebiragiro bye: kubanga kino kye mulimu gwonna ogw'omuntu".

1 Timoseewo 4:9 Kino kigambo kya mazima era kisaana okukkirizibwa.

Pawulo alagira Timoseewo okulangirira nti obubaka obw’okukkiriza bulina okukkirizibwa

bonna.

1. "Ekikulu mu Kukkiriza: Okukkiriza Obubaka bwa Katonda obw'Okwagala".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okukkirizibwa okusaanira".

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana okwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

1 Timoseewo 4:10 Kubanga kyetuva tufuba era tubonyaabonyezebwa, kubanga twesiga Katonda omulamu, Omulokozi w’abantu bonna, naddala abo abakkiriza.

Pawulo ajjukiza Timoseewo nti abantu bonna balokolebwa Katonda omulamu, naye naddala abo abamukkiririzaamu.

1. Amaanyi ag’Okulokola ag’Okukkiriza

2. Okwesiga Katonda Omulamu

1. Abaruumi 10:8-10 – “Naye kyogera ki? “Ekigambo kiri kumpi naawe, mu kamwa ko ne mu mutima gwo” (kwe kugamba, ekigambo eky’okukkiriza kye tulangirira); 9 ( B ) kubanga, bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama waffe, n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. 10 ( B ) Kubanga n’omutima gw’akkiriza n’aweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa k’ayatula n’alokolebwa.”

2. Abafiripi 4:19 – “Katonda wange alibawa buli kye mwetaaga ng’obugagga bwe bwe buli mu kitiibwa mu Kristo Yesu.”

1 Timoseewo 4:11 Ebyo biragira era biyigirize.

Pawulo alagira era n’alagira Timoseewo okuyigiriza n’okulagira abalala.

1. "Okubeera ng'ekyokulabirako ky'okukkiriza: kye kitegeeza okugoberera ebiragiro bya

Katonda".

2. "Amaanyi g'Okuyigiriza: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga Mu biragiro bya Pawulo eri Timoseewo".

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - "Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - "Na buli kye mukola, ka kibeere mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye."

1 Timoseewo 4:12 Tewali muntu yenna anyooma obuvubuka bwo; naye beera ekyokulabirako ky’abakkiriza, mu bigambo, mu mboozi, mu kwagala, mu mwoyo, mu kukkiriza, mu bulongoofu.

Timoseewo agambibwa okuba ekyokulabirako ky’omukkiriza mu buli kimu ekikwata ku bulamu bwe, gamba ng’ekigambo, emboozi, okwagala, omwoyo, okukkiriza, n’obulongoofu.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza n’obulongoofu

2. Okubeera Ekyokulabirako ky’Omukkiriza

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mmwe mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo, so si mukozi, alinga omuntu atunuulira amaaso ge ag'obutonde mu ndabirwamu: Kubanga yeetunuulira, n'agenda, n'amwerabira amangu ddala omuntu bwe yali. Naye buli atunuulira etteeka ery'eddembe erituukiridde, n'anywerera mu lyo, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira, naye omukozi w'omulimu, oyo aliweebwa omukisa mu bikolwa bye.

2. 1 Peetero 2:11-12 - Abaagalwa, mbasaba nga bannaggwanga era abalamazi, mwewale okwegomba okw'omubiri okulwana n'omwoyo; Mubeerenga n'enjogera yammwe mu mawanga mu mawanga: bwe baba boogera nga abakozi b'ebibi, balyoke bagulumize Katonda ku lunaku olw'okubonerezebwa.

1 Timoseewo 4:13 Okutuusa lwe ndijja, mwegendereze okusoma, okubuulirira, n'okuyigiriza.

Pawulo agamba Timoseewo okussa essira ku kusoma, okubuulirira, n’okuyigiriza okutuusa

lw’alikomawo.

1. "Munyiikivu mu kuyiga: Obukulu bw'okusoma, okubuulirira, n'okusomesa".

2. "Amaanyi g'okussa essira: Empeera z'okwewaayo mu kukula mu by'omwoyo".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:10-17 - Yambala omuntu omuggya, agenda okuzzibwa obuggya mu kumanya ng’ekifaananyi ky’omutonzi waayo.

2. 1 Peetero 5:5-7 - Beera mwetoowaze era muwulize eri Katonda, era ajja kukugulumiza mu kiseera ekituufu.

1 Timoseewo 4:14 Tolagajjalira kirabo ekiri mu ggwe, ekyakuweebwa olw'obunnabbi, n'okuteekebwako emikono gy'abakulu.

Toleka birabo Katonda bye yabawa olw’obunnabbi n’okuteekebwako emikono.

1. Obukulu bw’Okukozesa Ebirabo Byo eri Katonda

2. Engeri y’okutegeera n’okukozesa ebirabo Katonda by’akuwadde

1. Abeefeso 4:11-12; N'awa abamu abatume; n’abamu bannabbi; n’abamu, ababuulizi b’enjiri; n’abamu, abasumba n’abasomesa; Olw'okutuukirizibwa kw'abatukuvu, olw'omulimu gw'obuweereza, n'okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 12:6-8; Kale nga tulina ebirabo ebyawukana okusinziira ku kisa ekituweereddwa, oba bya bunnabbi, ka tulagula ng'ekigerageranyo ky'okukkiriza bwe kiri; oba obuweereza, tulindirire okuweereza kwaffe: oba ayigiriza, ku kuyigiriza; Oba oyo akubiriza, ku kubuulirira: oyo agaba akole mu ngeri ennyangu; oyo afuga, n'obunyiikivu; oyo asaasira, n'essanyu.

1 Timoseewo 4:15 Fumiitiriza ku bintu bino; weewaayo byonna gye bali; amagoba go gasobole okulabika eri bonna.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okwemalira ku njigiriza za Mukama Katonda asobole okulabibwa bonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo: Engeri Okwewaayo eri Katonda gye Kikuleetera Okukula

okw’Obuziba

2. Okukola ekifaananyi: Engeri Okugoberera Enjigiriza za Mukama gye Kiyinza Okusobozesa Abalala Okulaba Okukkiriza Kwo

1. Zabbuli 1:1-3 - Alina omukisa omuntu atatambulira mu kuteesa kw'ababi, so atayimirira mu kkubo ly'aboonoonyi, so atuula mu ntebe y'abasekererwa; naye okusanyuka kwe kuli mu mateeka ga Mukama, era afumiitiriza ku mateeka ge emisana n'ekiro.

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu ne yeerabira bwe yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka erituukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.

1 Timoseewo 4:16 Weegendereze wekka n'okuyigiriza; beera mu bo: kubanga bw'okola bw'otyo, weewonya ggwe n'abo abakuwulira.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okussaayo omwoyo ku njigiriza yaabwe era ne bagenda mu maaso n’enjigiriza, kubanga kino kijja kuganyula bo bennyini n’abo be bayigiriza.

1) Obukulu bw’okuyigiriza Baibuli n’Enjigiriza zaayo

2) Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri gye Gagasaamu Omusomesa n’Omuwuliriza

1) 2 Timoseewo 3:16 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna biweereddwa Katonda okuluŋŋamizibwa, era bigasa mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigiriza mu butuukirivu.

2) Zabbuli 19:7-8 - Etteeka lya Mukama lituukiridde, likyusa emmeeme: obujulirwa bwa Mukama bukakafu, lifuula abatali ba magezi amagezi. Amateeka ga Mukama matuufu, gasanyusa omutima: ekiragiro kya Mukama kirongoofu, kitangaaza amaaso.

1 Timoseewo 5 ye ssuula ey’okutaano mu bbaluwa eyasooka omutume Pawulo gye yawandiikira omuvubuka omukuumi we, Timoseewo. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa ebiragiro ebikwata ku ngeri ebibinja eby’enjawulo gye biyisibwamu mu kkanisa, omuli bannamwandu, abakadde, n’abaddu.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo ayogera ku ngeri y’okuyisaamu bannamwandu mu kibiina

ky’ekkanisa (1 Timoseewo 5:1-16). Alagirira Timoseewo okuyisa abakazi abakulu nga bamaama ate abakazi abato nga bannyinaffe mu bulongoofu obujjuvu. Pawulo ayogera mu ngeri ey’enjawulo ku bannamwandu abali mu bwetaavu obw’amazima era abatalina buyambi bwa maka. Awa amagezi nti nnamwandu bw’aba n’abaana oba abazzukulu, balina okumulabirira mu kifo ky’okuzitoowerera ekkanisa. Kyokka, singa ddala nnamwandu aba yekka era ng’essuubi lye litadde ku Katonda, ayinza okuwandiisibwa mu lukalala lw’ekkanisa okumuyambako mu by’ensimbi.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo awa ebiragiro ku ngeri y’okukola ku birumiriza abakadde (1 Timoseewo 5:17-25). Akiggumiza nti abakadde abakulembera obulungi balina okutwalibwa ng’abasaanidde okuweebwa ekitiibwa eky’emirundi ebiri —naddala abo abafuba ennyo mu kubuulira n’okuyigiriza. Kyokka era alabula obutafuna kulumiriza mukadde nga tewali bujulizi butuufu wadde okunoonyereza. Singa omukadde azuulibwa ng’alina omusango ogw’okukola ekibi obutasalako, basaanidde okunenya mu lujjudde ng’okulabula abalala.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku baddu ne bakama baabwe (1 Timoseewo 6:1-2). Pawulo awa abaddu amagezi okussa ekitiibwa mu bakama baabwe abakkiriza erinnya lya Katonda n’enjigiriza ye bireme okuvvoola. Akubiriza Timoseewo okuyigiriza emisingi gino n’obuyinza bwonna abakkiriza basobole okulaga okutya Katonda okwa nnamaddala mu nneeyisa yaabwe.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okutaano mu 1 Timoseewo etuwa ebiragiro ebikwata ku ngeri bannamwandu gye bayisibwamu, abakadde abavunaanibwa okukola ebibi, n’abaddu mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa.

Pawulo alagirira engeri y’okuyisaamu bannamwandu mu ngeri esaanidde okusinziira ku mbeera zaabwe —okulabirira abo abatalina buyambi bwa maka naye okukubiriza okweyimirizaawo bwe kiba kisoboka.

Awa obulagirizi ku ngeri y’okukwatamu ebigambibwa abakadde, ng’aggumiza obwetaavu bw’obujulizi n’obwegendereza mu kufuna ebigambibwa. Ekibi ekitaggwaawo kisaana okutunulwamu mu lujjudde.

Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro eri abaddu okussa ekitiibwa mu bakama baabwe abakkiriza, nga bakakasa nti erinnya lya Katonda n’enjigiriza ye tebivumibwa. Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okuyigiriza emisingi gino n’obuyinza. Essuula eno eraga obukulu bw’okulabirira obulungi bannamwandu, okuvunaanyizibwa mu bukulembeze, n’empisa ez’okutya Katonda mu nkolagana ez’enjawulo mu bantu mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa.

1 Timoseewo 5:1 Tonenya mukadde, naye mwegayirire nga kitaawe; n'abavubuka ng'abooluganda;

Abakadde bawe ekitiibwa era mubayisa nga bataata ate abavubuka nga baganda.

1. "Okuwa abakadde ekitiibwa: Okuwa ekitiibwa n'okwagala mu Klezia".

2. "Okubeera mu Bumu: Okuyisa Abalala nga Baganda baffe".

1. Engero 16:31 "Enviiri enzirugavu ngule ya kitiibwa; zifunibwa mu bulamu obutuukirivu."

2. Abeefeso 6:1-3 "Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama, kubanga kino kituufu. “Musse kitammwe ne nnyammwe ekitiibwa” — nga kino kye kiragiro ekisooka nga kiriko ekisuubizo — “olyoke mubeere bulungi era mulyoke munyumirwe obulamu obuwanvu ku nsi.”

1 Timoseewo 5:2 Abakazi abakadde nga bamaama; abato nga bannyinaffe, n’obulongoofu bwonna.

Abakyala abakulu balina okuweebwa ekitiibwa n’okuyisibwa nga bamaama, ate abakyala abato balina okuweebwa ekitiibwa n’okuyisibwa nga bannyinaffe n’obulongoofu.

1. Okuwa Ekitiibwa n’Ekitiibwa: Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu bakyala abakadde n’abato

2. Obulongoofu mu Nkolagana: Okukuuma Obutukuvu mu Nkolagana n’Abakyala

1. Engero 31:28-29 "Abaana be bagolokoka ne bamuyita ow'omukisa; ne bba, n'amutendereza nti: Abawala bangi bakoze bulungi, naye ggwe obasinga bonna.'"

2. 1 Peetero 3:7 "Mu ngeri y'emu, abaami, mubeerenga ne bakazi bammwe mu ngeri ey'okutegeera, nga mussa ekitiibwa mu mukazi ng'ekibya ekinafu, kubanga basika nammwe ab'ekisa eky'obulamu, okusaba kwammwe kuleme kubaawo." okulemesebwa."

1 Timoseewo 5:3 Ddala bannamwandu basse ekitiibwa.

Bannamwandu balina okuweebwa ekitiibwa n’okulabirirwa.

1. "Okussa ekitiibwa mu Nnamwandu: Omulanga gw'okusaasira".

2. "Okulabirira Nnamwandu: Ekiragiro ky'Okwagala".

1. Zabbuli 68:5 - "Taata eri bamulekwa, omuwolereza wa bannamwandu, ye Katonda mu kifo kye ekitukuvu."

2. Yakobo 1:27 - "Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda, Kitaffe, ye eno: okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga tolina bbala okuva mu nsi."

1 Timoseewo 5:4 Naye nnamwandu yenna bw’alina abaana oba abazzukulu, basooke bayige okutya Katonda mu maka, n’okusasula bazadde baabwe: kubanga ekyo kirungi era kirungi mu maaso ga Katonda.

Bannamwandu abalina abaana oba abaana ba muganda we balina okubayigiriza okulaga okutya Katonda n’okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde baabwe, kubanga kino kisanyusa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okussa ekitiibwa: Okuyigiriza abaana baffe okussa ekitiibwa mu bazadde baabwe

2. Omukisa gw’okutya Katonda: Engeri gyetuyinza okusanyusa Katonda nga tuyita mu bikolwa byaffe

1. Abeefeso 6:1-3 - Abaana, muwulire bazadde bammwe mu Mukama, kubanga kino kituufu. “Ossa ekitiibwa mu kitaawo ne nnyoko,” nga kino kye kiragiro ekisooka nga kirimu ekisuubizo: “olyoke obeere bulungi era owangaale ku nsi.”

2. Engero 1:8 - Wulira mwana wange okuyigirizibwa kwa kitaawo, so toleka kuyigiriza kwa nnyoko.

1 Timoseewo 5:5 Nnamwandu ddala, era amatongo, yeesiga Katonda, era yeegayirira n'okusaba ekiro n'emisana.

Bannamwandu abafuuse amatongo mu butuufu basobola okubudaabudibwa nga beesiga Katonda n’okusaba buli kiseera.

1. Si Wekka: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Kwagala Kya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri Okukwatagana ne Katonda Gy’oyinza Okubudaabuda N’abantu Abasinga Obutonde

1. Zabbuli 46:1 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi abeerawo bulijjo mu bizibu."

2. Isaaya 41:10 - “Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

1 Timoseewo 5:6 Naye oyo abeera mu ssanyu afudde ng’akyali mulamu.

Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okusanyuka n’okwesanyusaamu kiyinza okuviirako okufa mu by’omwoyo.

1. Obulabe obuli mu bulamu obw’okwesanyusaamu

2. Okugaana Okusanyuka mu Kuwagira Obwesigwa

1. Engero 11:19 - Ng'obutuukirivu bwe butuusa mu bulamu, bw'atyo oyo agoberera obubi bw'abugoberera okutuusa okufa kwe.

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

1 Timoseewo 5:7 Bino biwe obuyinza, balyoke baleme kunenyezebwa.

Pawulo yalagira Timoseewo okulaba ng’abantu b’avunaanyizibwako basigala nga tebalina musango.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuvunaanyizibwa: Kye Kitegeeza Okutalina Musango

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa mu Baibuli: Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’okusigala nga tolina musango

1. Abeefeso 4:17-32 - Okutambulira mu mazima n'okwagala.

2. Matayo 5:48 - Okutuukirizibwa okuyita mu Kristo.

1 Timoseewo 5:8 Naye omuntu yenna bw’atafaayo ku bibye, n’okusingira ddala ab’omu nnyumba ye, aba yeegaanye okukkiriza, era mubi okusinga omutakkiriza.

Buvunaanyizibwa bw’omuntu okulabirira amaka ge. Bwe batakikola, kirabibwa ng’okwegaana okukkiriza kwabwe era baba babi okusinga abo abatalina kukkiriza.

1. Okulabirira amaka go kikulu nnyo mu kubeera omwesigwa eri Katonda.

2. Obutafaayo ku byetaago by’amaka go kabonero akalaga nti munafu mu by’omwoyo.

1. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 - "Naye omuntu yenna bw'alina ebintu by'ensi n'alaba muganda we ng'ali mu bwetaavu, naye n'amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu kigambo oba." mwogere naye mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

2. 1 Timoseewo 5:4 - "Naye nnamwandu bw'aba n'abaana oba abazzukulu, balina okusooka okuyiga okutya Katonda ku bikwata ku maka gaabwe n'okuzza abamu mu bazadde baabwe, kubanga kino kisanyusa mu maaso ga Katonda." "

1 Timoseewo 5:9 Namwandu alemenga kutwalibwa mu muwendo gw’emyaka egitasukka nkaaga, ng’abadde mukazi w’omusajja omu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku butassaamu bannamwandu abali wansi w’emyaka nkaaga, ababadde bafumbo n’omusajja omu yekka mu muwendo.

1. Obukulu bw’okulabirira n’okulabirira abo mu kitundu kyaffe ababadde bannamwandu.

2. Omugaso gw’okussa ekitiibwa mu mateeka ga Katonda n’amagezi ge mu kulabirira bannamwandu.

1. Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo mu maaso ga Katonda era Kitaffe y’eno: okukyalira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu buzibu bwabwe, n’okwekuuma nga tolina kamogo okuva mu nsi.

2. Isaaya 1:17 - Yiga okukola ebirungi; munoonye obwenkanya, munenya omunyigiriza; muwolereza abatali ba kitaawe, mwegayirire nnamwandu.

1 Timoseewo 5:10 Ategeezeddwa bulungi olw’ebikolwa ebirungi; oba nga yakuza abaana, oba nga yasuza bannaggwanga, oba nga yanaaba ebigere by'abatukuvu, oba nga yawummuza ababonyaabonyezebwa, oba nga yeenyigidde okugoberera buli mulimu omulungi.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okussa ekitiibwa n’okuwagira bannamwandu aboolesa emirimu emirungi, gamba ng’okukuza abaana, okusembeza abantu be batamanyi, okunaaba ebigere by’abatukuvu, okuwummuza ababonyaabonyezebwa, n’okugoberera buli mulimu omulungi.

1. Amaanyi g’emirimu emirungi: Engeri bannamwandu gye bayinza okutulaga ekkubo

2. Obukulu bw’Okuwagira Bannamwandu: Okutuukiriza Okwolesebwa kwa Pawulo

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 – "Tuleme kukoowa mu kukola ebirungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tujja kukungula amakungula bwe tutalekulira. Noolwekyo nga bwe tulina omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi." , naddala eri abo abali mu kika ky'abakkiriza."

2. Yakobo 1:27 – "Eddiini Katonda Kitaffe gy'akkiriza ng'ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo y'eno: okulabirira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu nga bali mu nnaku yaabwe n'okwekuuma obutayonoonebwa ensi."

1 Timoseewo 5:11 Naye bannamwandu abato ne bagaana: kubanga bwe banaatandika okutabula Kristo, baliwasa;

Ekitundu kino kiwa amagezi bannamwandu abato okwewala okuddamu okuwasa era kibakubiriza okusigala nga beewaddeyo eri Kristo.

1. Okukula mu Kukkiriza: Okuyiga Omugaso gw’Okwewaayo eri Kristo

2. Nnamwandu: Okufuna Okubudaabudibwa n’Amaanyi mu Katonda

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

1 Timoseewo 5:12 Balina ekibonerezo, kubanga basuula okukkiriza kwabwe okwasooka.

Abantu abalese okukkiriza kwabwe okwasooka basaana okuvumirira.

1. "Okusuula Enzikiriza Yo: Ebivaamu bye twolekagana nabyo".

2. "Obukulu bw'okusigala nga oli mwesigwa mu nzikiriza zo".

1. Abebbulaniya 10:26-31 - "Kubanga bwe tweyongera okwonoona mu bugenderevu oluvannyuma lw'okufuna okumanya amazima, tewakyali ssaddaaka ya bibi, wabula okusuubira okusalirwa omusango mu ngeri ey'entiisa, n'obusungu obw'omuliro obulizikiriza." abalabe."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1-4 - "Kristo yatusumulula olw'eddembe; n'olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu."

1 Timoseewo 5:13 Era buli luvannyuma lwa kiseera bayiga okukola obugayaavu, nga bataayaaya buli nnyumba; so si bataliiko kye bakola bokka, naye n’abatabule n’abajjumbidde, nga boogera ebigambo bye batasaanidde.

Abantu bayiga obutakola n’okunyumya ebintu bye batasaanidde.

1. Amaanyi g'olugambo: Engeri y'okukomya olugambo n'okwogera obulamu

2. Obugayaavu: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Butakola

1. Matayo 12:36-37 “Nkugamba nti, ku lunaku olw’omusango abantu balivunaanibwa buli kigambo ekitafaayo kye boogera, kubanga olw’ebigambo byo oliweebwa obutuukirivu, era olw’ebigambo byo olisalirwa omusango.”

2. Engero 18:8 “Ebigambo by’omuwuubaala biri ng’ebikuta ebiwooma; zikka mu bitundu by’omubiri eby’omunda.”

1 Timoseewo 5:14 Kale njagala abakazi abato bafumbirwe, bazaale abaana, balung’amya ennyumba, baleme okuwa omulabe omukisa okuvuma.

Pawulo akubiriza abawala abato okufumbirwa, okuzaala abaana, n’okuddukanya amaka gaabwe basobole okwewala okuwa abalabe baabwe ensonga lwaki babavuma.

1. Obukulu bw’Obufumbo n’Amaka mu Kukkiriza Okusooka

2. Okwongera Obwesigwa Bwaffe mu Maka Okuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa

1. Engero 31:10-31

2. Abeefeso 5:22-33

1 Timoseewo 5:15 Kubanga abamu baakyuka dda okugoberera Sitaani.

Abamu ku bammemba b’ekkanisa sitaani babuzaabuziddwa.

1. "Tobuzibwabuzibwa: Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okukkiriza mu nsi ey'ekibi".

2. "Okulabula kwa Katonda: Togoberera kkubo ly'ekibi".

1. Yakobo 1:14-15 - Naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe yasendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n’okusendebwasendebwa. Olwo, obwagazi bwe bumala okufuna olubuto, buzaala ekibi; era ekibi bwe kikula, kizaala okufa.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - Tewali kukemebwa kukutuukako okuggyako ebyo ebya bulijjo eri abantu. Era Katonda mwesigwa; tajja kukuleka kukemebwa okusukka ku by’osobola okugumira. Naye bw’okemebwa, era ajja kukuwa ekkubo ery’okufuluma osobole okugugumira.

1 Timoseewo 5:16 Omusajja oba omukazi yenna akkiriza bw’alina bannamwandu, baweebwe obuweerero, ekkanisa ereme kuvunaanibwa; kiwummuze ddala bannamwandu.

Abakkiriza balina okulabirira bannamwandu, n’ekkanisa eyamba abo bannamwandu ddala.

1. Okuwa Bannamwandu Ekitiibwa: Okusaasira n’Obuwagizi mu Klezia

2. Amaanyi g’Okufaayo: Omulanga gw’Ekkanisa

1. Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo mu maaso ga Katonda era Kitaffe y'eno, Okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga talina kamogo okuva mu nsi.

2. Isaaya 1:17 - Yiga okukola obulungi; munoonye okusalirwa omusango, muwummuze abanyigirizibwa, mulamule abatali ba kitaawe, muwolereza nnamwandu.

1 Timoseewo 5:17 Abakadde abafuga obulungi babalibwe nga basaanidde okuweebwa ekitiibwa eky’emirundi ebiri, naddala abo abafuba ekigambo n’okuyigiriza.

Abakadde abakulembera obulungi era abakola ennyo mu kubuulira n’okuyigiriza Ekigambo kya Katonda, basaana okuweebwa ekitiibwa eky’emirundi ebiri.

1. Omugaso gw’Obukadde: Omukisa gw’Ekitiibwa eky’Emirundi ebiri

2. Obukulembeze mu Klezia: Busaana Okuweebwa Ebitiibwa Ebibiri

1. Abebbulaniya 13:17 - Mugondera abo abafuga, ne mugondera: kubanga batunuulira emmeeme zammwe, ng'abo abalina okubala, balyoke bakikola n'essanyu so si na nnaku: kubanga ekyo kye kiri ekitali kya mugaso gy’oli.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:12-13 - Era tubeegayirira, ab'oluganda, mutegeere abo abakolera mu mmwe, era ababafuga mu Mukama waffe, ne bababuulirira; Era okubassaamu ekitiibwa ennyo mu kwagala olw’omulimu gwabwe. Era mubeere mu mirembe wakati wammwe.

1 Timoseewo 5:18 Kubanga ekyawandiikibwa kigamba nti Tosiba mimwa ente erinnya eŋŋaano. Era, Omukozi agwanidde empeera ye.

Ekyawandiikibwa kituyigiriza nti omukozi agwanidde empeera ye.

1. "Be Just: Kungula By'osiga".

2. "Omuwendo gw'emirimu n'emisaala".

1. Matayo 20:1-16

2. Abaggalatiya 6:7-10

1 Timoseewo 5:19 Omukadde tomulumiriza, wabula mu maaso g’abajulirwa babiri oba basatu.

Temulina kuvunaanibwa mukadde nga tewali bajulirwa babiri oba basatu.

1. Amaanyi g’Abajulirwa: Lwaki Twetaaga Abajulirwa Nga Balumiriza.

2. Okuyimirira Ku Mabbali g’Omukadde: Engeri y’okussa ekitiibwa n’okuwagira abakulembeze baffe.

1. Engero 18:17, "Oyo asooka okwogera ensonga ze alabika ng'omutuufu, okutuusa munne lw'ajja n'amukebera."

2. Yakobo 5:16, "N'olwekyo, mwatulirengagana ebibi byammwe era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

1 Timoseewo 5:20 Abo abakola ebibi banenye mu maaso ga bonna, abalala batye.

Okwonoona kulina okunenya mu lujjudde okusobola okukubiriza abalala okutya ekibi.

1. Omuwendo gw’ekibi: Lwaki Okunenya Ekibi Kyetaagisa

2. Omugaso gw’okutya: Lwaki Kikulu Okutya Ekibi

1. Engero 3:7 - "Tobeera mugezi mu maaso go: tya Mukama, ove mu bubi."

2. Abebbulaniya 12:11 - "Kaakano tewali kukangavvula kwa leero kulabika nga kwa ssanyu, wabula okunakuwala: naye oluvannyuma kubala ebibala eby'emirembe eby'obutuukirivu eri abo abakozesebwa."

1 Timoseewo 5:21 Nkulagira mu maaso ga Katonda ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo ne bamalayika abalonde, okukuuma ebintu ebyo nga tosinga munne, nga tokola kintu kyonna nga temusososola.

Pawulo alagidde Timoseewo okweyisa mu ngeri etaliimu kyekubiira oba okusosola ng’asalawo.

1. "Okubeera nga tolina kwagala: Omulimu gw'Omukristaayo".

2. "Obukulu bw'obutasosola: Okuzuula enzikiriziganya mu nsi eyawuddwamu".

1. Yakobo 2:1-13

2. Abaruumi 2:1-11

1 Timoseewo 5:22 Tossaako mikono mangu ku muntu, so togabana ku bibi by'abantu abalala: Weekuume nga oli mulongoofu.

Tetusaanidde kwanguyira kusala musango oba okwenyigira mu bikolwa ebikyamu by’abalala era tusaanidde okufuba okukuuma obulongoofu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwewala: Lwaki Tetulina Kunyanguwa Kusalira Balala Musango

2. Okusigala nga tuli mu mazima: Obukulu bw’okukuuma obulongoofu

1. Yakobo 4:11-12 - Temwogeranga bubi, ab'oluganda. Oyo ayogerera muganda we oba asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi mu mateeka era asalira amateeka. Naye bw’olamula amateeka, oba tokola mateeka wabula oli mulamuzi.

2. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - Naye ng'oyo eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, naawe mubeere mutukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, "Muliba batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu."

1 Timoseewo 5:23 Toddamu kunywa mazzi, wabula kozesa omwenge omutono olw'olubuto lwo n'obunafu bwo obw'emirundi mingi.

Pawulo awa Timoseewo amagezi okunywa omwenge olw’obulamu bwe.

1. Okulabirira Omubiri Gwo: Emigaso gy’Omubiri n’Eby’Omwoyo ng’owuliriza Amagezi agali mu Baibuli

2. Amaanyi g’Obutebenkevu: Engeri y’okutebenkezaamu obulamu obulungi n’amagezi agali mu Baibuli

1. Abeefeso 5:18, "So temunywa wayini, mwe muli okusaasaana; naye mujjule Omwoyo."

2. Engero 31:6-7, "Oyo agenda okuzikirizibwa muwe ekyokunywa ekitamiiza, n'abo abalumwa omutima muwe omwenge. Anywe ne yeerabire obwavu bwe, era aleme nate kujjukira nnaku ye."

1 Timoseewo 5:24 Ebibi by’abantu abamu biba biggule nga tebinnabaawo, nga bigenda mu maaso n’okusalirwa omusango; n’abasajja abamu be bagoberera.

Pawulo alabula Timoseewo nti ebibi by’abantu abamu bijja kweyoleka nga tebannasalirwa musango, ate abalala bijja kubikkulwa oluvannyuma lw’okusalirwa omusango.

1. "Ebiva mu Kibi".

2. "Omusango n'okusaasira kwa Katonda".

1. Engero 16:25 - "Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng'erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo ly'okufa."

2. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - "Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna."

1 Timoseewo 5:25 Bwe kityo n’ebikolwa ebirungi eby’abamu byeyolekera nga tebinnabaawo; n’ezo eziri mu ngeri endala teziyinza kukwekebwa.

Emirimu gy’abantu abamu emirungi gyeyolekera eri bonna ate abalala tebweyolekera nnyo.

1. Omusamaliya Omulungi: Engeri y’okulaga Abalala Okwagala kwa Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’emirimu emirungi: Okubeera n’obulamu obugulumiza Katonda

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - "Era tetukoowa mu kukola birungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa. Kale nga bwe tulina omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala bo." abava mu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza."

2. Matayo 5:16 - "Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g'abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

1 Timoseewo 6 ye ssuula ey’omukaaga era esembayo mu bbaluwa eyasooka omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri omuvubuka omukuumi we, Timoseewo. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo ayogera ku nsonga ezitali zimu omuli abasomesa ab’obulimba, okumatizibwa, n’okugoberera okutya Katonda.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo alabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba n’okwagala kwabwe okufuna eby’obugagga (1 Timoseewo 6:1-10). Alagira abaddu okussa ekitiibwa mu bakama baabwe naddala abo abakkiriza. Alabula omuntu yenna okuyigiriza enjigiriza ey’enjawulo oba okutumbula enkaayana ezireeta obuggya, okuyomba, n’okuteebereza okubi. Pawulo akiggumiza nti okutya Katonda n’okumatizibwa kwe kuganyula nnyo era alabula ku kwagala ssente ng’ekikolo ky’obubi obw’engeri zonna. Akubiriza Timoseewo okudduka ebikemo bino n’okugoberera obutuukirivu, okutya Katonda, okukkiriza, okwagala, okugumiikiriza, n’obuwombeefu.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo avunaana Timoseewo okulwana olutalo olulungi olw’okukkiriza (1 Timoseewo 6:11-16). Amukubiriza okugoberera obutuukirivu ate nga yeewala omululu. Pawulo amujjukiza okwatula kwe mu maaso g’abajulizi bangi bwe yafuna omusango gwe ogw’obuweereza. Aggumiza obufuzi bwa Katonda era amwogerako ng’atafa era abeera mu kitangaala ekitasemberera. Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okukuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda awatali bbala wadde okuvumibwa okutuusa nga Kristo alabika.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro eri abakkiriza abagagga (1 Timoseewo 6:17-21). Pawulo awa amagezi abo abagagga mu mulembe guno obuteegulumiza oba okussa essuubi lyabwe mu bugagga obutali bukakafu wabula mu Katonda atuwa buli kimu mu bugagga okutunyumirwa. Bakubirizibwa okukola emirimu emirungi n’obugagga bwabwe n’okuba abagabi mu kugabana. N’ekisembayo, Pawulo alagidde Timoseewo okukuuma ebyo ebimukwasiddwa ate nga yeewala ebigambo ebitaliimu kitiibwa n’okukontana okuyitibwa okumanya.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’omukaaga mu 1 Timoseewo ekwata ku nsonga ng’abasomesa ab’obulimba, okumatizibwa okusinziira ku mululu, .

n’ebiragiro eri abakkiriza abagagga.

Pawulo alabula ku njigiriza ez’obulimba n’okwagala ssente, ng’akubiriza Timoseewo okugoberera okutya Katonda n’obumativu.

Awa Timoseewo omusango okulwana olutalo olulungi olw’okukkiriza, ng’aggumiza obufuzi bwa Katonda n’obukulu bw’okukuuma ebiragiro bye.

Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro eri abakkiriza abagagga okuba abagabi n’okwewala okuteeka essuubi lyabwe mu bugagga. Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okukuuma ebyo ebimukwasiddwa ate nga yeewala okwogera ebitaliimu. Essuula eno eggumiza okugoberera okutya Katonda, okumatizibwa, n’okulabirira obugagga mu ngeri ey’obuvunaanyizibwa mu mbeera y’enjigiriza ez’obulimba ezaaliwo mu kiseera ekyo.

1 Timoseewo 6:1 Abaweereza bonna abali wansi w'ekikoligo babalire bakama baabwe nga basaanidde okuweebwa ekitiibwa kyonna, erinnya lya Katonda n'okuyigiriza kwe bireme okuvvoola.

Pawulo alagirira abaweereza okussa ekitiibwa mu bakama baabwe basobole okugulumiza erinnya lya Katonda n’enjigiriza ze.

1. Obukulu bw’Ekitiibwa: Okunoonyereza ku 1 Timoseewo 6:1

2. Okuweereza n’ekitiibwa: Engeri y’okugulumiza Katonda mu bulamu bwo obwa bulijjo

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:22-24 - "Abaddu, muwulire bakama bammwe ab'oku nsi mu buli kimu; era mukikole, si ng'eriiso lyabwe libatunuulidde n'okusiimibwa, naye n'omutima omutuufu n'okussa ekitiibwa mu Mukama. 23 Kyonna." okola, mukole n'omutima gwo gwonna, ng'okolera Mukama waffe, so si ku lwa bakama b'abantu, 24 kubanga mukimanyi nti mujja kufuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng'empeera. Ye Mukama Kristo gw'oweereza."

2. Abeefeso 6:5-7 - "Abaddu, muwulire bakama bammwe ab'oku nsi n'ekitiibwa n'okutya, n'omutima ogw'obwesimbu, nga bwe mwandigondera Kristo. 6 Temubagondera kufuna kusiimibwa kwabwe kwokka ng'eriiso lyabwe libatunuulidde, naye ng'abaddu ba Kristo, nga mukola Katonda by'ayagala okuva mu mutima gwammwe. 7 Muweereze n'omutima gwammwe gwonna, nga bwe muweereza Mukama waffe, so si bantu."

1 Timoseewo 6:2 N'abo abalina bakama abakkiriza baleme kubanyooma kubanga baganda ; wabula mubaweereze, kubanga beesigwa era abaagalwa, abagabana ku mugaso. Ebintu bino biyigiriza era bikubiriza.

Abakkiriza tebasaana kunyooma bakama baabwe, wabula babawereze n’obwesigwa, kubanga beesigwa era baagalwa, abagabana ku mugaso.

1. Okuweereza Bakama baffe n’Obwesigwa n’Okwagala

2. Emigaso Egiri mu Kuweereza Bakama Baffe N’obwesigwa

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:22-25 - "Abaddu, muwulirenga mu byonna bakama bammwe ng'omubiri bwe guli; si mu kuweereza maaso, ng'abasanyusa abantu; wabula mu mutima gumu, nga mutya Katonda; Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwammwe, nga bwe mukola." Mukama, so si eri abantu: Mumanyi nga mulifuna empeera y'obusika okuva mu Mukama: kubanga muweereza Mukama Kristo.Naye oyo akola ekibi aliweebwa olw'ekibi ky'akoze: so tewali kitiibwa abantu."

2. Abeefeso 6:5-8 - "Abaddu, muwulirenga bakama bammwe mu mubiri, n'okutya n'okukankana, mu mutima gwammwe ogw'obumu, nga bwe muli eri Kristo; Si n'okuweereza amaaso, ng'abasanyusa abantu; wabula ng'aba... abaddu ba Kristo, nga bakola Katonda by'ayagala okuva mu mutima, nga mukola n'okwagala okulungi, nga muweereza Mukama, so si eri abantu: Nga bamanyi ng'ekintu kyonna ekirungi omuntu ky'akola, ky'aliweebwa Mukama waffe, oba nga ye bond oba free."

1 Timoseewo 6:3 Omuntu yenna bw'ayigiriza ebirala, n'atakkiriza bigambo bya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, n'okuyigiriza okugoberera Katonda;

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti omuntu yenna bw’ayigiriza ekintu kyonna ekikontana n’ebigambo bya Yesu Kristo n’enjigiriza ey’okutya Katonda, olwo si kirungi.

1. "Enjigiriza ya Katonda: Omusingi gw'obulamu obutuukirivu".

2. "Ebigambo bya Yesu: Ekkubo erituusa mu butukuvu".

1. Matayo 7:24-27 - "Kale buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi".

2. Engero 2:1-8 - "Mwana wange, bw'onookkiriza ebigambo byange, n'okweka ebiragiro byange; bw'otyo n'ossa okutu kwo eri amagezi, n'ossa omutima gwo eri okutegeera;"

1 Timoseewo 6:4 Yeenyumiriza, nga talina ky’amanyi, wabula ayagala nnyo okuyomba n’okuyomba kw’ebigambo, ebivaamu obuggya, n’okuyomba, n’okuvumirira, n’okulowooza okubi;

Omuntu yenyumiriza era tamanyi, era yeenyigira mu kukubaganya ebirowoozo okuviirako obuggya, okuyomba, n’ebigambo ebibi.

1. Amalala Gatuusa mu kuzikirizibwa - Engero 16:18

2. Obulabe bw'okuyomba - Engero 17:14

1. Yakobo 3:16 - Kubanga obuggya n'okuyomba, wabaawo okutabulwa na buli kikolwa ekibi.

2. Engero 26:17 - Oyo ayitawo, n'ayingira mu butakkaanya obutali bwe, alinga akwata embwa mu matu.

1 Timoseewo 6:5 Enkaayana enkyamu ez'abantu abalina endowooza embi, abatalina mazima, nga balowooza nti amagoba kwe kutya Katonda: bano weewale.

Pawulo alagirira Timoseewo okwewala abo abagamba nti okufuna obugagga obw’omubiri ngeri ya kutya Katonda.

1. "Okutya Katonda n'amagoba: Ekkubo ery'amazima lye liruwa?"

2. "Obulabe bw'Ebirowoozo Ebivundu n'Enjigiriza ez'obulimba".

1. Matayo 6:24 - "Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga alikyawa omu n'ayagala munne, oba si ekyo aliba mwesigwa eri omu n'anyooma munne. Toyinza kuweereza Katonda na ggagga."

2. Mak. Abayigirizwa ne beewuunya ebigambo bye. Naye Yesu n'abagamba nate nti, "Abaana, nga kizibu okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda! Kyangu eŋŋamira okuyita mu liiso ly'empiso okusinga omugagga okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda."

1 Timoseewo 6:6 Naye okutya Katonda n’okumatira, muganyulo munene.

Omuntu okukkiriza Katonda n’okuba omumativu n’obulamu bwe mukisa munene.

1. Omukisa gw’Obumativu

2. Okukungula Empeera z’Okutya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 37:3-4 - Wesige Mukama era okole ebirungi; okubeera mu nsi era onyumirwe amalundiro agataliiko bulabe. Wesanyukire Mukama ajja kukuwa obwagazi bw’omutima gwo.

2. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Nze njize okubeera omumativu ka kibeere mbeera ki. Nze mmanyi kye kitegeeza okubeera mu bwetaavu, era mmanyi kye kitegeeza okuba n’ebingi. Nze njize ekyama ky’okubeera omumativu mu mbeera yonna, ka kibeere nga ndiisa bulungi oba enjala, ka kibeere nga mbeera mu bingi oba mu bwetaavu. Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi.

1 Timoseewo 6:7 Kubanga tetwaleeta kintu kyonna mu nsi, era kikakafu nti tetusobola kutwala kintu kyonna.

Tujja mu nsi eno nga tetulina kye tulina era tujja kuvaawo nga tetulina kintu kyonna.

1. Obutaliimu bw’Obulamu n’Ebintu

2. Obutabeera bwa Lubeerera bw’Obulamu

1. Omubuulizi 5:15 - Nga bwe yava mu lubuto lwa nnyina, alidda obwereere, agende nga bwe yajja; era tajja kutwala kintu kyonna ku mirimu gye, ky'anaatwala mu ngalo ze.

2. Matayo 6:19-21 - Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye byonoona, n'ababbi gye bimenya ne babba: Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tebyonoona, . era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba: Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gulibeera.

1 Timoseewo 6:8 Era bwe tulina emmere n’ebyambalo, tubeere bamativu nabyo.

Tusaanidde okuba abamativu n’ebyo bye tulina, nga mw’otwalidde n’emmere n’engoye.

1. Okumatizibwa: Omukisa eri Obulamu Bwaffe

2. Obumativu: Obutabeera na kweraliikirira na kweraliikirira

1. Engero 19:23 - Okutya Mukama kutuusa mu bulamu; olwo omuntu n’awummulamu mumativu, nga takwatibwako buzibu.

2. Abafiripi 4:11-12 - Kino sikyogera kubanga ndi mu bwetaavu, kubanga njize okubeera omumativu ka kibeere mbeera ki. Nze mmanyi kye kitegeeza okubeera mu bwetaavu, era mmanyi kye kitegeeza okuba n’ebingi. Nze njize ekyama ky’okubeera omumativu mu mbeera yonna, ka kibeere nga ndiisa bulungi oba enjala, ka kibeere nga mbeera mu bingi oba mu bwetaavu.

1 Timoseewo 6:9 Naye abaagala okugaggawala bagwa mu kukemebwa ne mu mutego, ne mu kwegomba okungi okw’obusirusiru n’okulumya, okubbira abantu mu kuzikirizibwa n’okuzikirizibwa.

Okunoonya obugagga kiyinza okuviirako okukemebwa n’okuleeta okuzikirizibwa.

1: Weegendereze oleme kwemalira nnyo ku bugagga, kuba buyinza okukuviirako okuzikirizibwa.

2: Tolimbibwalimbibwa kunoonya bugagga, kubanga kiyinza okugwa kw’abangi.

1: Engero 11:28 - Oyo eyeesiga obugagga bwe aligwa, naye omutuukirivu alikula ng'ettabi.

2: Omubuulizi 5:10 - Oyo ayagala effeeza tajja kumatira ffeeza; so n'oyo ayagala ebingi n'okukula: n'ekyo bwereere.

1 Timoseewo 6:10 Kubanga okwagala ssente kye kikolo ky'ebibi byonna: abamu bwe beegomba, ne bava mu kukkiriza, ne beefumita ennaku nnyingi.

Okwagala ssente kuyinza okuggya abantu mu kukkiriza kwabwe n’okuleeta ennaku.

1. Toleka Ssente Kukufuga

2. Obulabe bw’omululu

1. Omubuulizi 5:10 “Ayagala ssente tajja kumatira ssente, newakubadde ayagala obungi n’enfuna yazo” .

2. 1 Yokaana 2:16 “Kubanga byonna ebiri mu nsi, okwegomba kw’omubiri n’okwegomba kw’amaaso n’okwenyumiriza mu bulamu, tebiva eri Kitaffe, wabula biva mu nsi.”

1 Timoseewo 6:11 Naye ggwe, ggwe omusajja wa Katonda, dduka ebintu bino; era mugoberere obutuukirivu, okutya Katonda, okukkiriza, okwagala, obugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okudduka okwegomba kw’ensi n’okugoberera obutuukirivu, okutya Katonda, okukkiriza, okwagala, obugumiikiriza, n’obuwombeefu.

1. "Okudduka Ekibi n'okugoberera Obwagazi bwa Katonda".

2. "Okugoberera Obutuukirivu n'Obulamu obw'Obutukuvu".

1. Abaruumi 12:9-13 - Okwagala kulina okuba okw’amazima. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi. Mwewaayo eri munne mu kwagala. Muwe munne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe. Tobulwa bunyiikivu, naye kuuma obunyiikivu bwo obw’omwoyo, ng’oweereza Mukama. Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mubeere mwesigwa mu kusaba.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-15 - N’olwekyo, ng’abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagala ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n’obugumiikiriza. Mugumiikirizagana era mwesonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omuntu yenna ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa. Era ku mpisa zino zonna yambala okwagala, okuzisiba zonna awamu mu bumu obutuukiridde.

1 Timoseewo 6:12 Lwana olutalo olulungi olw'okukkiriza, kwata obulamu obutaggwaawo, era bwe wayitiddwa, n'oyogera bulungi mu maaso g'abajulirwa abangi.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza n’okunywerera ku bulamu obutaggwaawo, bwe yayogedde mu lujjudde mu maaso g’abajulirwa bangi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulamu obw’obwesigwa: Engeri y’okulwanyisaamu olutalo olulungi

2. Okuyimirira nga Onywevu mu Kukkiriza Kwo

1. Abaebbulaniya 10:35-36 Noolwekyo tosuula kwesiga kwammwe, okulina empeera ennene. Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by’ayagala, mulyoke mufune ebyo ebyasuubizibwa.

2. 1 Peetero 5:8-9 Mubeere mutebenkevu; beera bulindaala. Omulabe wo sitaani

yeekulukuunya ng’empologoma ewuluguma, ng’anoonya omuntu gw’alya. Mumuziyiza, nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwo, ng’omanyi nti okubonaabona okw’engeri y’emu kwe kuyitamu ab’oluganda bammwe mu nsi yonna.

1 Timoseewo 6:13 Nkuwadde obulagirizi mu maaso ga Katonda, azzaamu obulamu ebintu byonna, ne mu maaso ga Kristo Yesu, eyatula mu maaso ga Pontiyo Piraato;

Pawulo alagidde Timoseewo, mu maaso ga Katonda ne Kristo Yesu, okwatula okulungi mu maaso ga Pontiyo Piraato.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwatula Okulungi

2. Obukulu bw’okubuulira Kristo

1. Matayo 10:32-33 - "N'olwekyo oyo anjatula mu maaso g'abantu, nange ndiyatula mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. Naye oyo anneegaana mu maaso g'abantu, naye ndimwegaana mu maaso ga Kitange ali mu ggulu. " "

2. Matayo 16:24-25 - "Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe, angoberere. Kubanga buli ayagala okulokola obulamu bwe alifiirwa." kyo, naye oyo afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange ajja kukisanga."

1 Timoseewo 6:14 Okwate ekiragiro kino awatali kamogo, awatali kuvumirira okutuusa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo lw'alirabikira.

Abakristaayo bayitibwa okubeera abawulize eri ebiragiro bya Katonda okutuusa nga Yesu Kristo akomawo.

1. Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obuwulize - 1 Timoseewo 6:14

2. Okudda kwa Kristo - Essuubi n'okusuubira kwaffe

1. Abeefeso 5:1-2 - N’olwekyo, mugoberere ekyokulabirako kya Katonda ng’abaana abaagalwa ennyo era mutambulire mu kkubo ery’okwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe ng’ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi n’ekiweebwayo eri Katonda.

2. 1 Peetero 1:13-14 - N’olwekyo, ng’ebirowoozo byammwe byetegefu okukola, mubeere n’endowooza ennungi era muteeke ddala essuubi lyammwe ku kisa ekigenda

okukuleetebwa mu kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo. Ng’abaana abawulize, temugoberera kwegomba kw’obutamanya bwammwe obw’edda.

1 Timoseewo 6:15 Ekyo ky’aliraga mu biro bye, oyo ow’omukisa era Omuyinza yekka, Kabaka wa bakabaka, era Mukama w’abaami;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Katonda ng’omufuzi omu yekka ow’obutonde bwonna, Kabaka wa bakabaka era Mukama wa bakama.

1. Katonda ye Mufuzi ow’oku ntikko mu Bonna: Okunoonyereza ku 1 Timoseewo 6:15

2. Okulangirira Obukulu bw’Omuyinza w’Ebintu Byonna: Okuyigiriza ku 1 Timoseewo 6:15

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa: n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuteesa, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo , Omulangira w'emirembe.

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:16 - Era ku kyambalo kye ne ku kisambi kye kuliko erinnya eriwandiikiddwa nti, Kabaka wa BAKABAKA, era Mukama wa MUKAMA.

1 Timoseewo 6:16 Oyo yekka alina obutafa, abeera mu musana ogutayinza kusemberera; omuntu yenna atalaba, so atayinza kulaba: ekitiibwa n'obuyinza bibeerenga emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Katonda ng’alina obutafa, abeera mu kitangaala ekitatuukirirwa bantu, era agwanidde ekitiibwa n’amaanyi ag’olubeerera.

1. Obukulu bwa Katonda Obutategeerekese

2. Okutegeera Obutakyuka bwa Katonda n’Ekitiibwa kye ekitaggwaawo

1. Isaaya 6:1-5 - Okwolesebwa kwa Isaaya ku butukuvu bwa Katonda

2. Yokaana 1:1-18 - Yesu ye kitangaala kya Katonda ekituufu

1 Timoseewo 6:17 Lagire abagagga mu nsi eno, baleme kugulumiza, so beesiga obugagga obutali bukakafu, wabula Katonda omulamu, atuwa ebintu byonna mu bugagga okunyumirwa;

Pawulo alagirira abagagga obutaba na malala n’okwesiga Katonda, abawadde byonna bye beetaaga.

1. Katonda atuwadde buli kye twetaaga, kale twebaza so si kwegulumiza.

2. Weesige Katonda omulamu, atuwa ebyetaago byaffe byonna.

1. Zabbuli 24:1 - Ensi ya Mukama, n'obujjuvu bwayo bwonna, Ensi n'abo abagibeeramu.

2. Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe ow'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka.

1 Timoseewo 6:18 Bakole ebirungi, bagaggawalibwe mu bikolwa ebirungi, nga beetegefu okugaba, nga beetegefu okuwuliziganya;

Abakkiriza balina okuba abagabi n’okuyamba abalala n’obugagga bwabwe.

1. Obugabi Okuyita mu Bugagga: Engeri Gy’okozesaamu Ssente Zo Okuyamba Abalala

2. Emirimu emirungi n’okugaba: Emigaso gy’Okukozesa Obugagga Bwo Okuwa Abalala Omukisa

1. Bik okufuna.'"

2. Engero 11:24-25 - “Omuntu awaayo bwereere, naye n’ayongera okugaggawala; omulala aziyiza by’alina okuwaayo, n’abonaabona kwokka olw’okubulwa. Buli aleeta emikisa aligaggawala, n’oyo afukirira alifukirira.”

1 Timoseewo 6:19 Beeteekerateekera omusingi omulungi ogw’ekiseera ekijja, balyoke banywerere ku bulamu obutaggwaawo.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abasomi okutereka omusingi omulungi n’okukwata obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Obukulu bw’okussaawo omusingi omulungi ogw’obulamu bwaffe okulaba nga tufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Obwetaavu bw’okwetegekera ebiseera eby’omu maaso n’empeera ezivaamu.

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - "Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba. Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo, . era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba, kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

1 Timoseewo 6:20 Ayi Timoseewo, kuuma ebyo bye weesiga, weewale ebigambo ebivvoola n’ebitaliimu nsa, n’okuwakanya ebya ssaayansi ebiyitibwa eby’obulimba.

Timoseewo alagiddwa okukuuma ebyo ebimukwasiddwa, nga yeewala ensonga n’endowooza ez’obulimba era ezitaliimu nsa.

1. Okutegeera obukulu bw’okukuuma obwesige bwo

2. Okwewala enjigiriza n’okuyomba okw’obulimba

1. Tito 1:9 - Anywerere ku kigambo ekyesigwa nga bwe yayigirizibwa, alyoke asobole okubuulirira n'okumatiza abawakanya.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 10:5 - Okusuula wansi ebirowoozo, na buli kintu ekigulumivu ekyegulumiza olw'okutegeera Katonda, n'okuleeta mu buwambe buli kirowoozo okugondera Kristo.

1 Timoseewo 6:21 Abamu abeeyita basobya ku kukkiriza. Ekisa kibeere naawe. Amiina.

Ekitundu kikwata ku kukkiriza n’okuba nti abamu bakubuze. Kiggwa n’okwagala ekisa eri omusomi.

1. "Ekkubo ly'okukkiriza: Okusigala ku Mulamwa".

2. "Amaanyi g'ekisa: Obulagirizi bw'obwesigwa".

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza.

2 Timoseewo 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa eyookubiri omutume Pawulo gye yawandiikira mukozi munne era omuyigirizwa we omwagalwa, Timoseewo. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo akubiriza era akubiriza Timoseewo okusigala nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwe n’obuweereza bwe wadde ng’alina okusoomoozebwa n’ebizibu.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo alaga okwagala kwe okw’amaanyi eri Timoseewo (2 Timoseewo 1:1-7). Yeeyita omutume wa Kristo Yesu olw’okwagala kwa Katonda era n’ayogera Timoseewo ng’omwana we omwagalwa mu kukkiriza. Pawulo ajjukira obusika bwe baali bagabana obw’okukkiriza okw’amazima, era bw’alaba mu jjajja wa Timoseewo Looyi ne nnyina Ewuniki. Akubiriza Timoseewo okufuuwa mu muliro ekirabo kya Katonda ekyamuweebwa okuyita mu kuteeka emikono. Pawulo amujjukiza nti Katonda tamuwadde mwoyo gwa kutya wabula ogw’amaanyi, okwagala, n’okwekangavvula.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’okusigala nga tuli mwesigwa wadde nga tubonaabona (2 Timoseewo 1:8-12). Akubiriza Timoseewo obutakwatibwa nsonyi wadde okutya okuwa obujulizi ku Mukama waabwe oba ku Pawulo asibiddwa olw’okubuulira Enjiri. Wabula amukubiriza okwegatta ku kubonaabona ku lw’obulungi bwa Kristo okusinziira ku kigendererwa kya Katonda n’ekisa kye. Pawulo akakasa nti Katonda ye yabalokola okuyita mu Kristo Yesu n’abayita n’okuyitibwa okutukuvu — si lwa bikolwa byabwe wabula olw’ekigendererwa kye.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okujjukiza okunywerera ku kuyigiriza okulungi (2 Timoseewo 1:13-18). Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okugoberera ekyokulabirako ky’ebigambo ebituufu bye yayigiriza mu kukkiriza n’okwagala. Alabula ku abo abamukyamye, omuli Figelus ne Hermogenes. Kyokka, alaga Onesifolo ng’ekyokulabirako ky’omuntu eyazzaamu nnyo amaanyi mu biseera ebizibu.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka mu 2 Timoseewo etandika n’okwolesebwa kw’omukwano wakati wa Pawulo ne Timoseewo.

Pawulo amujjukiza obutatya wabula akwatire ddala ekirabo kya Katonda eky’amaanyi, okwagala, n’okwekangavvula.

Aggumiza obukulu bw’okusigala nga tuli beesigwa nga twolekagana n’okubonaabona era akubiriza Timoseewo okunywerera ku njigiriza ennungi. Essuula efundikira n’ebyokulabirako eby’abo abavudde ku Pawulo n’abo abazze bazzaamu amaanyi. Essuula eno ekola ng’okubuulirira Timoseewo okusigala nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwe,

okukkiriza ebirabo bya Katonda, okugumira okubonaabona, n’okunywerera ku njigiriza entuufu.

2 Timoseewo 1:1 Pawulo, omutume wa Yesu Kristo olw'okwagala kwa Katonda, ng'ekisuubizo ky'obulamu bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu.

Pawulo, omutume wa Katonda, ayogera ku kisuubizo ky’obulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

2. Katonda by’ayagala n’Obulamu Obungi

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yokaana 10:10 - Omubbi ajja kubba n’okutta n’okuzikiriza; Nzize balyoke bafune obulamu, era babufune mu bujjuvu.

2 Timoseewo 1:2 Eri Timoseewo omwana wange omwagalwa: Ekisa, okusaasira n'emirembe, okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kisa, okusaasira, n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Okwesiga Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

2. Okwegezangamu Emirembe: Engeri y’okubeera nga tukwatagana ne Kitaffe n’Omwana

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw’okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n’omu ayinza okwenyumiriza.

2. Abaruumi 5:1-5 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda olw’okuyitira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, gwe twayita mu kukkiriza okuyingira mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu. Era twenyumiriza mu ssuubi

ery'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2 Timoseewo 1:3 Neebaza Katonda gwe mpeereza okuva ku bajjajjange n’omuntu ow’omunda omulongoofu, kubanga nkujjukira mu kusaba kwange ekiro n’emisana;

Pawulo alaga okwebaza kwe eri Katonda olw’okusaba kwe n’okuweereza Katonda, n’okujjukira Timoseewo obutasalako mu kusaba kwe emisana n’ekiro.

1. Okulima Omutima ogw’Okwebaza Katonda

2. Okusaba Abalala Okutakoma

1. Abakkolosaayi 4:2 - "Mweyongere okusaba, nga muli bulindaala nga mwebaza;"

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:17 - "Musabe awatali kulekera awo;"

2 Timoseewo 1:4 Njagala nnyo okukulaba, nga nfumiitiriza amaziga go, ndyoke nzijule essanyu;

Pawulo alaga nti ayagala nnyo okulaba Timoseewo era n’ajjukira amaziga ga Timoseewo, g’asuubira nti gajja kukyusibwamu essanyu.

1. Omulanga gw’essanyu: Okufuna okubudaabudibwa mu Mukama

2. Tusanyuke mu kubeerawo kwa Mukama: Okuzza obuggya Okukkiriza kwaffe

1. Abaruumi 15:13 - "Kaakano Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, mulyoke mweyongere essuubi olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu."

2. Isaaya 12:2-3 - "Laba, Katonda ye bulokozi bwange, nja kwesiga era sitya; Kubanga Mukama Katonda ge maanyi gange n'oluyimba lwange, era afuuse obulokozi bwange."

2 Timoseewo 1:5 Bwe nzijukira okukkiriza okutali kwa bulimba okuli mu ggwe, okwasooka okubeera mu jjajjaawo Looyi ne nnyoko Yunike; era nkakasa ekyo ne mu ggwe.

Pawulo asiima okukkiriza kwa Timoseewo, kwe yasikira okuva ku jjajjaawe Looyi ne

nnyina Ewuni, era akkiriza nti kusigala ne mu Timoseewo.

1. Obukulu bw’amaka mu kukulaakulanya okukkiriza n’okubuyisa mu milembe egijja.

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okukakasa kwe kuyinza okuleeta.

1. Zabbuli 27:1, "Mukama ye musana gwange era mulokozi wange; ani gwe nditya?"

2. Abaruumi 10:17, "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

2 Timoseewo 1:6 Kyennava nkujjukiza okusiikuula ekirabo kya Katonda ekiri mu ggwe olw’okukwatira emikono gyange.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okukozesa ekirabo kya Katonda ekyamuweebwa okuyitira mu kussaako emikono.

1. Amaanyi g’ekirabo okuva eri Katonda: Engeri y’okukozesaamu n’okukozesa obusobozi bwo Katonda bwe yakuwa

2. Okusiikuula Ekirabo kya Katonda: Okukozesa Emikisa gya Mukama okumuweereza.

1. Abaruumi 12:6-8 - Nga tulina ebirabo eby'enjawulo okusinziira ku kisa ekyatuweebwa, tubikozese: bwe buba nga bunnabbi, okusinziira ku kukkiriza kwaffe; bwe kiba nga obuweereza, mu kuweereza kwaffe; oba oyo ayigiriza, mu kuyigiriza kwe; oba oyo akubiriza, mu kubuulirira kwe; oyo agaba, n'obugabi; oyo akulembera, n’obunyiikivu; oyo alaga ekisa, n’essanyu.

2. Abeefeso 4:11-13 - Era Ye kennyini n'awa abamu okuba abatume, abalala bannabbi, abamu ababuulizi b'enjiri, n'abamu abasumba n'abasomesa, olw'okuteeka abatukuvu eby'okukozesa mu mulimu gw'obuweereza, okuzimba omubiri gwa Kristo , okutuusa ffenna lwe tunaatuuka mu bumu obw’okukkiriza n’okumanya Omwana wa Katonda, eri omuntu atuukiridde, okupima obuwanvu bw’obujjuvu bwa Kristo.

2 Timoseewo 1:7 Kubanga Katonda tatuwadde mwoyo gwa kutya; naye eby'amaanyi, n'okwagala, n'ebirowoozo ebirungi.

Katonda atuwadde omwoyo ogw’amaanyi, okwagala, n’endowooza ennungi, mu kifo ky’omwoyo ogw’okutya.

Ekisinga

1. "Omwoyo gw'Amaanyi".

2. "Okwagala n'Endowooza Ennungi".

Ekisinga

1. Abaruumi 8:15-17 - Kubanga temwafuna mwoyo gwa buddu kudda mu kutya, naye mwafuna omwoyo ogw’okuzaala, gwe tuleekaana nti, “Abba, Kitange.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:16-18 - Kale tufunye okumanya n’okukkiriza okwagala Katonda kw’alina gye tuli. Katonda kwagala, era buli abeera mu kwagala abeera mu Katonda, ne Katonda abeera mu ye.

2 Timoseewo 1:8 Kale tokwatibwa nsonyi olw’obujulirwa bwa Mukama waffe, newakubadde nze omusibe we: naye ggwe ogabana ku kubonaabona okw’enjiri ng’amaanyi ga Katonda bwe gali;

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okusigala nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwe era abeere ekyokulabirako eky’amaanyi ga Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulirwa Bwaffe: Okubeera Ekyokulabirako ky’Amaanyi ga Katonda

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe: Okwetaba mu kubonaabona kw’Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 1:16 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri ya Kristo: kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda eri obulokozi eri buli akkiriza;

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 - N'aŋŋamba nti Ekisa kyange kikumala: kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu. Kale nsinga kwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.

2 Timoseewo 1:9 Yatulokola, n'atuyita n'okuyitibwa okutukuvu, si olw'ebikolwa byaffe, wabula okusinziira ku kigendererwa kye n'ekisa kye, kye yatuweebwa mu Kristo Yesu ng'ensi tennatandika;

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okujjukira nti Katonda yabalokola n’abayita n’okuyitibwa okutukuvu, si lwa bikolwa byabwe, wabula olw’ekigendererwa kye n’ekisa kye ekyaweebwa okuyita mu Kristo Yesu.

1) Ekisa kya Katonda Kimala: Okunoonyereza ku buziba bw’Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda

2) Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu: Okuddamu Omulanga gwa Katonda

1) Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2) Abaruumi 8:28-30 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga gwe yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi. Era n'abo be yasalawo edda, nabo yabayita: n'abo be yayita, nabo yabawa obutuukirivu: n'abo be yawa obutuukirivu, nabo yabagulumiza.

2 Timoseewo 1:10 Naye kaakano kyeyolekera mu kulabika kw’Omulokozi waffe Yesu Kristo, eyaggyawo okufa, n’aleeta obulamu n’obutafa mu musana olw’Enjiri.

Yesu Kristo yalabika okuleeta obulamu n’obutafa mu musana okuyita mu Njiri.

1. Yesu Yaggyawo Okufa n’aleeta Obulamu n’Obutafa

2. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Okuleeta Obulamu n’Obutafa

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula okulokola ensi mu ye.

2 Timoseewo 1:11 Ekyo kye nnalondebwa okuba omubuulizi, omutume, era omusomesa w'ab'amawanga.

Pawulo alondeddwa okuba omubuulizi, omutume, era omusomesa w’ab’amawanga.

1. Omulanga gw'okubuulira - Okwolekera okutya n'okugoberera n'obwesigwa Omulanga gwa Katonda

2. Yayitibwa okubeera Omutume - Engeri y'okukiikirira obulungi Enjiri

1. Ebikolwa 9:15-16 - Okukyuka kwa Sawulo n'okulondebwa kwe okubuulira

2. Matayo 28:18-20 - Omulimu Omunene ogw'okubuulira n'okuyigiriza amawanga

2 Timoseewo 1:12 N’ekyo kye nnyinza okubonaabona n’ebyo: naye sikwatibwa nsonyi: kubanga mmanyi gwe nkkirizza, era nkakasa nti asobola okukuuma bye nnamukwasa okutuusa ku lunaku olwo.

Pawulo akakasa okukkiriza kwe mu Katonda n’obusobozi bwe okumukuuma n’ebyo by’amuwaddeyo.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza kwaffe - Nga twesigama ku kyokulabirako kya Pawulo mu 2 Timoseewo 1:12, kino kyetegereza engeri gye tuyinza okwesigama ku Katonda mu biseera eby’okunyigirizibwa n’obuzibu.

2. Amaanyi g’Okwewaayo - Kino kinoonyereza ku bukulu bw’okweyama okw’amazima eri Katonda n’okumwesiga okubikuuma.

1. Abaruumi 8:25-27 - Okukakasa kwa Pawulo mu bwesigwa bwa Katonda, ne mu kiseera ekizibu

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Ennyonyola y'okukkiriza n'essuubi kwe kuleeta.

2 Timoseewo 1:13 Kwata ebigambo ebirungi bye wawulira gye ndi, mu kukkiriza n'okwagala okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

Ekitundu: Omutume Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okujjukira n’okukuuma enjigiriza ennungi gye yayigirizibwa mu kukkiriza n’okwagala mu Kristo Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjigiriza Ennungi mu Kukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okubeera mu Kukkiriza n’Okwagala okuyita mu Njigiriza Ennungi

1. 2 Timoseewo 1:13

2. Abeefeso 4:14-15 - Tuleme kubeera baana nate, abawuubaala n'eri, ne batambuzibwa buli mpewo ey'okuyigiriza, n'obukuusa bw'abantu n'obukuusa, bwe beebaka okulimba; Naye bwe twogera amazima mu kwagala, tukule mu ye mu byonna, gwe mutwe, ye Kristo.

2 Timoseewo 1:14 Ekirungi ekyo ekyakukwasibwa kikuume olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu abeera mu ffe.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga beesigwa mu kukkiriza kwabwe n’okwesigama ku Mwoyo Omutukuvu ali munda mu bo.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Obukulu bw’okunyweza Enzikiriza Yaffe

1. Abaruumi 8:14-17 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, baana ba Katonda.

2. Yokaana 14:15-17 - Bwe munanjagala, mukwatenga ebiragiro byange.

2 Timoseewo 1:15 Kino ky’omanyi, ng’abo bonna abali mu Asiya banzigyako; ku bo ye Phygellus ne Hermogenes.

Pawulo ayogera eri Timoseewo nti abantu bangi okuva mu Asiya bamukyusizza, n’atuuma amannya g’abantu babiri, Figellus ne Hermogenes.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugaana: Okwekenenya Ebyo Pawulo bye yayitamu mu Asiya.

2. Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Katonda Wadde nga tuziyizibwa.

1. Abebbulaniya 11:24-27 - Olw'okukkiriza Musa bwe yawezezza emyaka, n'agaana okuyitibwa omwana wa muwala wa Falaawo;

2. Abaruumi 8:31-35 - Kale tugenda kugamba ki ku bintu bino? Katonda bw’aba ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?

2 Timoseewo 1:16 Mukama asaasire ennyumba ya Onesifolo; kubanga yanzizaamu amaanyi emirundi mingi, n'atakwatibwa nsonyi olw'olujegere lwange.

Onesifolo yali kyakulabirako kinene eky’obwesigwa n’ekisa eri Pawulo, ne mu kubonaabona kwe.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Onesifolo

2. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Engeri Onesifolo gye yazzaamu Pawulo amaanyi mu kubonaabona

1. Yokaana 13:35 - "Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:2 - "Musitukirenga emigugu gya buli omu, era bwe mutyo mutuukiriza amateeka ga Kristo."

2 Timoseewo 1:17 Naye bwe yali mu Rooma, n’annoonya nnyo, n’ansanga.

Pawulo yanoonya Timoseewo ng’ali mu Rooma n’amusanga.

1. Obukulu bw’okunoonya ababuze.

2. Tusobola okusangibwa singa tunoonya Katonda.

1. Lukka 19:10 - “Kubanga Omwana w’Omuntu yajja okunoonya n’okulokola ababuze.”

2. Matayo 7:7-8 - “Musabe era muliweebwa; munoonye era mujja kusanga; konkona oluggi lujja kukuggulwawo. Kubanga buli asaba afuna; oyo anoonya asanga; n’oyo akonkona, oluggi luliggulwawo.”

2 Timoseewo 1:18 Mukama amuwe asaasire Mukama ku lunaku olwo: n'ebintu bye yampeereza mu Efeso, omanyi bulungi.

Pawulo asaba Mukama asaasira Timoseewo era amujjukize obuweereza bwe baagabana awamu mu Efeso.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri Katonda gy’addamu mu kusaasira kwe

2. Obukulu bw’okuweereza awamu: Engeri Obuweereza gye Butugattamu

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Essaala y'omuntu omutuukirivu ya maanyi era ekola bulungi."

2. Ebikolwa 20:17-38 - Pawulo okusiibula abakadde b'ekkanisa e Efeso.

2 Timoseewo 2 ye ssuula eyookubiri mu bbaluwa eyookubiri omutume Pawulo gye yawandiikira mukozi munne era omuyigirizwa we omwagalwa, Timoseewo. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa Timoseewo ebiragiro ebikulu ebikwata ku kugumiikiriza, obuvunaanyizibwa, n’okuyigiriza okulungi.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okubeera omuserikale wa Kristo omwesigwa era alina empisa (2 Timoseewo 2:1-7). Amukubiriza okubeera omugumu mu kisa ekiri mu Kristo Yesu era n’amukwasa omulimu gw’okuyisa by’ayize eri abantu abeesigika nga nabo bajja kuyigiriza abalala. Pawulo akozesa enfumo ng’omujaasi, omuzannyi, n’omulimi omukozi okulaga obwetaavu bw’okukangavvula, okugumiikiriza, n’okussa essira mu buweereza. Akiggumiza nti abavuganya okusinziira ku mateeka bajja kufuna omugabo gwabwe ogw’empeera.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’okukwata ekigambo kya Katonda mu butuufu (2 Timoseewo 2:8-19). Ajjukiza Timoseewo ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu ng’ekikulu mu kubuulira kwabwe. Wadde nga Pawulo ayolekedde okusibwa n’okubonaabona olw’okulangirira Enjiri, agamba nti ekigambo kya Katonda tekiyinza kusibibwa mu njegere. Alabula ku kuyomba olw’ebigambo ebivaamu okuzikirizibwa kwokka naye akubiriza okusoma n’obunyiikivu mu Byawandiikibwa eri abakozi abakkirizibwa ababikwata obulungi.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku kwewala enjigiriza ez’obulimba n’okugoberera obutuukirivu (2 Timoseewo 2:20-26). Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okudduka okwegomba okw’obuvubuka ng’agoberera obutuukirivu wamu n’abo abakoowoola Mukama n’omutima omulongoofu. Alabula ku nsonga ez’obusirusiru ezizaala enkaayana naye n’awabula obukkakkamu ng’atereeza abavuganya basobole okutuuka mu kwenenya. Pawulo alaga okwagala kwa Katonda buli muntu okulokolebwa era n’asaba obulongoofu, okwewala okwetabula n’okwegomba kw’ensi.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyookubiri mu 2 Timoseewo essa essira ku kugumiikiriza mu buvunaanyizibwa

bw’obuweereza ate ng’essira lissa essira ku ngeri entuufu ey’okukwatamu Ekigambo kya Katonda.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okukangavvulwa ng’omujaasi oba munnabyamizannyo, ng’amukwasa omulimu gw’okuyisa enjigiriza ze eri abantu abeesigika.

Aggumiza obukulu bw’okukwata ekigambo kya Katonda mu ngeri entuufu era alabula obutayomba olw’ebigambo. Pawulo akubiriza okusoma n’obunyiikivu n’okukwata obulungi Ebyawandiikibwa.

Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku kwewala enjigiriza ez’obulimba, okugoberera obutuukirivu, n’okutereeza abawakanya mu ngeri ey’obukkakkamu. Pawulo alaga okwagala obulokozi era n’asaba obulongoofu mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo. Essuula eno ekola ng’omulanga gw’okugumiikiriza, obuvunaanyizibwa mu kuyigiriza, n’okugoberera obutuukirivu mu mbeera y’okusoomoozebwa okwolekagana nakwo mu buweereza.

2 Timoseewo 2:1 Kale ggwe mwana wange, nyweza mu kisa ekiri mu Kristo Yesu.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okusigala nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwe mu Kristo n’okwesiga ekisa kye.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda Kimala - Abaruumi 8:28-39

2. Omulanga Okuyimirira nga Banywevu - Abeefeso 6:10-20

1. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 - Pawulo okwesigama ku kisa kya Katonda n'amaanyi ge mu maaso g'okubonaabona.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-3 - Obwetaavu bw'okugumiikiriza nga twolekaganye n'ebizibu.

2 Timoseewo 2:2 N'ebyo by'owuliddeko mu bajulirwa abangi, bikwasibwe abasajja abeesigwa, nabo abayinza okuyigiriza abalala.

Timoseewo akubirizibwa okuwaayo ebintu by’awulidde okuva eri Pawulo eri abasajja abeesigwa, era nabo bajja kusobola okuyigiriza abalala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyisa Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Okubeera Omwesigwa eri Katonda

1. Engero 11:30 - Ebibala by'omutuukirivu muti gwa bulamu; n'oyo awangula emyoyo aba mugezi.

2. 2 Peetero 1:12 - Noolwekyo sijja kulagajjalira kubajjukizanga buli kiseera, newakubadde nga mubimanyi, era nga munywevu mu mazima agaliwo kati.

2 Timoseewo 2:3 Kale gumiikiriza obukakanyavu, ng'omuserikale wa Yesu Kristo omulungi.

Ekitundu Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okugumira ebizibu ng’omuserikale omulungi owa Yesu Kristo.

1. Okugumira Ebizibu Ku lwa Yesu

2. Okubeera Omujaasi wa Kristo Omulungi

1. Abaruumi 8:35-39 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo?

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Byonna bibala essanyu ng’ogwa mu kugezesebwa okw’enjawulo.

2 Timoseewo 2:4 Tewali muntu yenna alwana eyeenyigira mu bintu eby’obulamu bwe; alyoke asanyusa oyo eyamulonda okuba omuserikale.

Pawulo awa Timoseewo amagezi nti omuntu ali mu lutalo olw’omwoyo tasaanidde kuwugulibwa nsonga z’obulamu buno, asobole okusanyusa Katonda eyamulonda okulwana.

1. Toleka Bulamu Kukuwugula mu Kuweereza Katonda

2. Toyingirira Ensonga z'Obulamu Buno

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:31 - Kale bwe munaalya oba bwe munywa, oba buli kye mukola, byonna mubikole olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - Kale muyimirirenga mu ddembe Kristo lye yatusumulula, so tetuyingizibwa nate mu kikoligo ky’obuddu.

2 Timoseewo 2:5 Omuntu bw’afuba okufuga, naye taweebwa ngule, okuggyako ng’alwana mu mateeka.

Okuwangula tekikakasibwa okuggyako ng’enkola ekoleddwa mu mateeka.

1. Ekkubo erituusa ku buwanguzi liyita mu mateeka

2. Okukola ennyo Tekukakasa Buwanguzi

1. Abaruumi 12:10-11 - Mwagalanenga nnyo munne n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda, nga muwagana p eri munne ekitiibwa; abataddirira mu bunyiikivu, abanyiikivu mu mwoyo, nga baweereza Mukama;

2. Engero 21:5 - Ebirowoozo by'abanyiikivu bitera okubeera ebingi byokka; naye ku buli muntu eyanguwa okwagala kwokka.

2 Timoseewo 2:6 Omulimi akola ennyo alina okusooka okulya ebibala.

Pawulo akubiriza okukola ennyo, ng’omukozi bw’alina okusasulwa olw’okufuba kwe.

1. ? □ ye Omukisa gw'Obunyiikivu??

2. ? □ ye Amaanyi g'okukola ennyo??

1. Engero 13:4 ??? □ emmeeme y'omugayaavu yeegomba, so talina ky'alina: naye emmeeme y'omunyiikivu egenda kugejja.??

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 ??? □ nd buli kye mukola, mukikole n'omutima gwaffe, nga eri Mukama, so si eri abantu.??

2 Timoseewo 2:7 Weetegereze bye njogera; era Mukama akuwe okutegeera mu byonna.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okussaayo omwoyo ku biragiro bye n’okusaba Katonda

amutegeere.

1. Noonya Amagezi ga Katonda mu Byonna: Okusoma 2 Timoseewo 2:7

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza: Lowooza ku Pawulo By’ayogera mu 2 Timoseewo 2:7

1. Yakobo 1:5 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'ataboggolera; era aliweebwa."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

2 Timoseewo 2:8 Jjukira nga Yesu Kristo ow'ezzadde lya Dawudi yazuukira mu bafu ng'enjiri yange bwe yagamba.

Pawulo ajjukiza Timoseewo nti Yesu yazuukira okusinziira ku njiri.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri Okuzuukira kwa Yesu gye Kulaga Amaanyi gaakyo

2. Kristo eyazuukira: Okufumiitiriza ku kuzuukira kwa Yesu

1. Abaruumi 1:3-4 - "Eby'Omwana we Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe, eyatondebwa mu zzadde lya Dawudi ng'omubiri bwe gwali; n'alangirirwa okuba Omwana wa Katonda n'amaanyi, ng'omwoyo ogw'obutukuvu bwe guli, mu." okuzuukira okuva mu bafu".

2. Ebikolwa 13:30-31 - "Naye Katonda n'amuzuukiza mu bafu: N'alabibwa ennaku nnyingi ku abo abaambuka naye okuva e Ggaliraaya e Yerusaalemi, be bajulirwa be eri abantu. Era tubategeeza nga basanyufu." amawulire, nga bwe kyasuubizibwa bajjajjaffe, Katonda yatutuukiriza kye kimu gye tuli abaana baabwe, bwe yazuukiza Yesu nate, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa ne mu Zabbuli eyokubiri".

2 Timoseewo 2:9 Okwo kwe nbonyaabonyezebwa, ng’omukozi w’ebibi, okutuukira ddala mu kusibibwa; naye ekigambo kya Katonda tekisibiddwa.

Pawulo yabonaabona olw’okubuulira ekigambo kya Katonda era n’atuuka n’okuteekebwa mu kkomera, naye ekigambo kya Katonda tekyasibibwa era nga tekisobola kuyimirizibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri Enjiri gy’esobola Okugumira Ekintu kyonna

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza: Okuzzaamu amaanyi mu biseera ebizibu

1. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

2. Lukka 4:18-19 - Omwoyo wa Mukama ali ku nze, kubanga yanfukako amafuta okubuulira enjiri eri abaavu; antumye okuwonya abamenyese emitima, okubuulira abasibe okununulibwa, n'okuddamu okulaba eri abazibe b'amaaso, okusumulula abo abakubwa.

2 Timoseewo 2:10 Noolwekyo ngumiikiriza byonna ku lw’abalonde, nabo bafune obulokozi obuli mu Kristo Yesu n’ekitiibwa ekitaggwaawo.

Pawulo yagumiikiriza byonna ku lw’abalonde, balyoke bafune obulokozi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, bafune ekitiibwa ekitaggwaawo.

1. Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza ??Pawulo atya?  Okwagala Okugumiikiriza Kyaggulawo Ekkubo eri Abalonde?  Obulokozi

2. Empeera z'okusaddaaka ??Pawulo atya?  Ebikolwa Ebitaliimu kwefaako byatuusa mu kitiibwa ekitaggwaawo eri Abalonde

1. Abafiripi 3:10-14 ??Pawulo?  Okugoberera Obutuukirivu n'Empeera Etaggwaawo

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-3 ??Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza

2 Timoseewo 2:11 Kye kigambo kya mazima nti: Kubanga bwe tunaafa naye, tuliba balamu naye;

Kye kigambo kya bwesigwa nti bwe tunaafa ne Yesu, naffe tujja kubeera naye.

1. Okubeera ne Yesu: Essuubi ly’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Okufa ne Yesu: Omuwendo gw’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Abaruumi 6:8-11 - Kati bwe tufa ne Kristo, tukkiriza nti naffe tujja kubeera naye.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu namugamba nti, ?  nze okuzuukira n’obulamu. Buli anzikiriza, newankubadde afudde, naye aliba mulamu, era buli muntu yenna abeera mulamu era anzikiririzaamu talifa.??

2 Timoseewo 2:12 Bwe tunabonaabona, naffe tunaafugira wamu naye: bwe tunaamwegaana, naye alitwegaana.

Okubonaabona kuyinza okuba ekitundu ku bulamu bw’Omukristaayo, naye ku nkomerero kuyinza okuviirako okufuga ne Kristo. Okwegaana Kristo kijja kuvaamu okutwegaana.

1. "Ekkubo ly'okubonaabona: Ekkubo erituusa ku mpeera ezitaggwaawo".

2. "Okulonda Kukwo: Weegaane oba Fuge ne Kristo".

1. Abaruumi 8:17 - "Era bwe tuba abaana, kale tuli basika;

2. Abebbulaniya 10:32-39 - "Naye mujjukire ennaku ez'edda, bwe mwamala okwaka, mwe mwagumira olutalo olunene olw'okubonaabona; Ekitundu, bwe mwafuulibwa amaaso olw'okuvumibwa n'okubonaabona; n'ekitundu." , nga bwe mufuuka ba mukwano ku bo abaali bakozesebwa ennyo.Kubanga mulina okusaasira mu bonds zange, era nebatwala n'essanyu okwonoona ebintu byammwe, nga mumanyi mu mmwe nti mulina mu ggulu ekintu ekirungi era ekiwangaala. okwesiga kwammwe, okusasulwa empeera ennene.Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by'ayagala, mulyoke mufune ekisuubizo.Kubanga akaseera katono, alijja alijja, era ayagala temulwawo.Kaakano omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw'okukkiriza: naye omuntu yenna bw'adda emabega, emmeeme yange tegenda kumusanyukira.Naye ffe tetuli mu abo abadda emabega mu kuzikirira, wabula tuli mu abo abakkiriza okulokola emmeeme ."

2 Timoseewo 2:13 Bwe tutakkiriza, naye abeera mwesigwa: tayinza kwegaana.

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga beesigwa, ne bwe kiba nti abalala tebakkiriza, nga Katonda bulijjo mwesigwa era tayinza kwegaana.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu maaso g’obutakkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza Katonda

1. Abeefeso 2:8-10 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza, era kino si kye

mukola; kye kirabo kya Katonda?  ot ebiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza.

2. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2 Timoseewo 2:14 Bajjukirenga ebyo, nga mubalagira mu maaso ga Mukama , baleme kufuba lwa bigambo ebitaliimu nsa, wabula okugoba abawuliriza.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okujjukiza ekkanisa okussa essira ku bintu eby’omwoyo okusinga okukaayana olw’ebigambo ebitali bikulu.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obumu: Bye Tuyinza Okutuukako Nga Tuzze Wamu".

2. "Essira lisse ku Bisinga Obukulu: Okutegeera Amakulu g'Eby'Omwoyo ag'Ebigambo byaffe".

1. Abafiripi 2:14-15 - "Mukolenga byonna awatali kwemulugunya wadde okukaayana, mulyoke mubeere abatalina musango era abatalina musango, abaana ba Katonda abatalina kamogo wakati mu mulembe ogukyamye era ogukyamye, mwe mwayaka ng'amataala mu nsi." ."

2. Yakobo 3:13-18 - "Ani mugezi era omutegeevu mu mmwe? Olw'empisa ze ennungi alage ebikolwa bye mu buwombeefu obw'amagezi."

2 Timoseewo 2:15 Soma okweraga nti osiimibwa Katonda, omukozi atakwatibwa nsonyi, ng’ogabanya ekigambo eky’amazima mu butuufu.

Timoseewo akubirizibwa okuyiga n’okuvvuunula obulungi Bayibuli asobole okusanyusa Katonda.

1. Ekkubo erigenda mu kusiimibwa mu mazima: Okugabanya mu butuufu Ekigambo ky’Amazima

2. Obukulu bw’okutegeera Baibuli: Okweyambisa Katonda By’ayagala

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. 2 Peetero 1:20-21 - Okumanya kino okusookera ddala, nti tewali bunnabbi bwa Byawandiikibwa buva mu kuvvuunula kw'omuntu yennyini. Kubanga tewali bunnabbi bwava ku kwagala kw’omuntu, naye abantu baayogera okuva eri Katonda nga bwe batwalibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2 Timoseewo 2:16 Naye weewale ebigambo ebivvoola n’ebitaliimu nsa: kubanga bijja kweyongera okutyoboola Katonda.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okwewala emboozi ezivvoola era ezitaliimu nsa, kubanga ziviirako okwongera okutyoboola Katonda.

1. ? □ hun Obubi: Okwewala Okwogera Ebibi??

2. ? □ he Amaanyi g'Ebigambo Byo: Okwewala Ebigambo Ebivvoola n'Ebigambo Ebitaliimu??

1. Yakobo 3:5-6 - ? □ ven bwekityo olulimi luba kitundu kitono, era lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene. Laba, nga nsonga nkulu nnyo omuliro omutono gwe gukuma! N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu: n'olulimi bwe luli mu bitundu byaffe, ne lwonoona omubiri gwonna, ne gwokya omuliro ekkubo ly'obutonde; era nga kikutte omuliro gwa geyena.??

2. Engero 15:4 - ? □ olulimi olulungi muti gwa bulamu: naye obukyamye mu gwo kwekutula mu mwoyo.??

2 Timoseewo 2:17 Ekigambo kyabwe kirirya ng’ekiwujjo: Kumenayo ne Fireto mwe muli;

Kumenayo ne Fireto baasaasaanya enjigiriza ey’obulimba egeraageranyizibwa ku kookolo.

1. Obulabe bw'okuyigiriza okw'obulimba - Engero 19:27

2. Okukuuma Enjigiriza Enkyamu - Ebikolwa 20:28-31

1. Abeefeso 4:14 - Tuleme kubeera baana nate, abawuubaala n'eri, ne batambuzibwa buli mpewo ey'okuyigiriza, olw'obukuusa bw'abantu n'obukuusa obw'obukuusa, bwe beebaka okulimba.

2. Tito 1:9 - Anywerere ku kigambo ekyesigwa nga bwe yayigirizibwa, alyoke asobole okubuulirira n'okumatiza abawakanya.

2 Timoseewo 2:18 Abakyamye ku mazima nga bagamba nti okuzuukira kwayita dda; n’okumenyawo okukkiriza kw’abamu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kabi akali mu njigiriza ez’obulimba ezikwata ku kuzuukira, ekiyinza okuvaako okukkiriza kw’abamu okusuulibwa.

1. Amazima g’okuzuukira: Engeri y’okwewala Enjigiriza ez’obulimba.

2. Amaanyi g’enjigiriza ez’obulimba: Engeri gye ziyinza okutyoboola okukkiriza.

1. Matayo 22:23-32 - Abasaddukaayo obutakkiriza mu kuzuukira.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Ekisuubizo kya Yesu eky'Obulamu Obutaggwaawo Okuyita mu Kuzuukira.

2 Timoseewo 2:19 Naye omusingi gwa Katonda gunywevu nga guliko akabonero kano nti Mukama amanyi ababe. Era nti, “Buli atuuma erinnya lya Kristo ave mu butali butuukirivu.”

Omusingi gwa Katonda mugumu era tusaanidde okufuba okubeera mu ngeri emusanyusa.

1. Tujjukire nti okwagala kwa Katonda n’obwesigwa bwe binywevu, era tusaanidde okubeera nga bw’ayagala.

2. Tulina okuba abawulize eri ebiragiro bya Katonda ne tuleka ekibi kyaffe tusobole okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza.

1. Zabbuli 36:5 - Okwagala kwo okunywevu, ai Mukama, kubuna eggulu, obwesigwa bwo okutuuka ku bire.

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2 Timoseewo 2:20 Naye mu nnyumba ennene temuli bibya bya zaabu ne ffeeza byokka, naye n’eby’embaawo n’eby’ettaka; n’abamu okussa ekitiibwa, n’abamu okuswaza.

Mu nnyumba ennene, mulimu ebibya eby’enjawulo bingi, ng’ebimu bikozesebwa mu mirimu egy’ekitiibwa ate ebimu ne bikozesebwa mu mirimu egitaweesa kitiibwa.

1. Katonda alina enteekateeka ku buli kibya mu nnyumba ye

2. Okusalawo kwaffe kwe kusalawo ekika ky’ekibya kye tunaafuuka

1. Abaruumi 9:21 - Omubumbi talina buyinza ku bbumba, mu kikuta ekimu okukola ekibya ekimu eky'ekitiibwa, n'ekilala eky'okuswaza?

2. Engero 16:9 - Omutima gw'omuntu guteekateeka ekkubo lye: naye Mukama y'alung'amya amadaala ge.

2 Timoseewo 2:21 Omuntu bw’anaabanga yeetukuza mu ebyo, anaabanga ekibya eky’ekitiibwa, ekitukuziddwa, era ekisaanira mukama we, era nga yeetegese okukola buli mulimu omulungi.

Omuntu okusobola okwetegekera buli mulimu omulungi, alina okwetukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

1. Okwetukuza Okukozesa Mukama

2. Okubeera Okwetegekera Buli Mulimu Mulungi

1. 1 Peetero 1:13-17 - Noolwekyo, n'ebirowoozo ebitunudde era ebitebenkevu mu bujjuvu, muteeke essuubi lyammwe ku kisa ekigenda okukuleetebwa nga Yesu Kristo abikkuliddwa mu kujja kwe. Ng’abaana abawulize, temutuukana na kwegomba kubi kwe mwalina nga mubeera mu butamanya. Naye ng’oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, bwe mutyo beera mutukuvu mu byonna by’okola; kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: ?  e mutukuvu, kubanga ndi mutukuvu.??

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okusiima Katonda kye?  ekiraamo kiri?  kiraamo kirungi, kisanyusa era kituukiridde.

2 Timoseewo 2:22 Mudduke n'okwegomba okw'obuvubuka: naye goberera obutuukirivu, n'okukkiriza, n'okwagala, n'emirembe, n'abo abakoowoola Mukama n'omutima omulongoofu.

Mu bulamu bwaffe bwonna, tulina okuziyiza ebikemo by’obuvubuka era mu kifo ky’ekyo tunoonye obutuukirivu, okukkiriza, okwagala, n’emirembe n’abo abakoowoola Mukama n’obwesigwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu - engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutuukirivu okuyita mu kukkiriza n’okwagala.

2. Okubeera mu Mirembe - engeri y’okufunamu emirembe mu nsi nga tuyita mu kukkiriza n’okugaba.

1. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi wadde ekintu kyonna mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, obugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n’okwefuga.

2 Timoseewo 2:23 Naye okwebuuza ebibuuzo ebisirusiru n’ebitayigirizibwa, nga mumanyi nti biwakanya ekikula ky’abantu.

Kikulu okwewala ebibuuzo eby’obusirusiru n’ebitayigiddwa kuba biyinza okuleetawo enkaayana oba obutakkaanya.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutegeera - Okutegeera ddi lw’olina okwewala emboozi ezimu

2. Amaanyi g’Amagezi - Okumanya ddi lw’olina okwenyigira mu mboozi ey’amakulu

1. Engero 15:2 - Olulimi lw'abagezi lukozesa okumanya okutuufu: Naye akamwa k'abasirusiru kafuka obusirusiru.

2. Yakobo 3:17 - Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma gaba ga mirembe, makkakkamu, era gaangu okwegayirira, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, awatali kusosola, era tebirina bunnanfuusi.

2 Timoseewo 2:24 Omuddu wa Mukama tayinza kuyomba; naye beera omukkakkamu eri abantu bonna, abalina okuyigiriza, abagumiikiriza, .

Omuweereza wa Mukama alina okuba omugonvu, omugumiikiriza, era ng’asobola okuyigiriza.

1) Amaanyi g’Obugumiikiriza; 2) Emigaso gy’Obuwombeefu

1) Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, 23obuwombeefu, obutebenkevu: eri abo tewali mateeka." 2) Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - "Kale mwambale ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, ebyenda eby'okusaasira, ekisa, obuwombeefu, obuwombeefu, obugumiikiriza; 13Mugumiikirizagana, era nga musonyiwagana, oba omuntu yenna." muyomba n'omuntu yenna: nga Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa nammwe bwe mutyo.

2 Timoseewo 2:25 Mu buwombeefu okuyigiriza abo abeewakanya; singa Katonda mpozzi anaabawa okwenenya okukkiriza amazima;

Okusobola okuleeta okwenenya n’okukkiriza amazima, Timoseewo alagirwa okuba omuwombeefu n’okuyigiriza abo abeewakanya.

1. Okufuula Obuwombeefu Obubaka bwaffe: Engeri y’okuwangula Abantu eri Kristo n’Obuwombeefu n’Okwagala

2. Okukyusa Okuwakanya Omukisa: Engeri y’Okutuusa Abantu mu Mazima n’Ekisa

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obukkakkamu n’okwefuga. Ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

2. Abeefeso 4:2 - N'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala.

2 Timoseewo 2:26 Era balyoke beewonye okuva mu mutego gwa Setaani, abamuwambe ng’ayagala.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu 2 Timoseewo 2:26 kyogera ku ngeri abakkiriza gye bayinza okusumululwa okuva mu mutego gwa sitaani nga beesigamye ku Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Katonda by’ayagala: Ekisumuluzo ky’Okusumululwa Okuva mu Mitego gya Sitaani

2. Okuyimirira n’amaanyi mu maaso g’okukemebwa: Engeri y’okuvvuunuka emitego gya Sitaani

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. Yakobo 1:12-13 - Alina omukisa oyo agumiikiriza ng’agezesebwa kubanga, bw’amala okugumira okugezesebwa, omuntu oyo ajja kufuna engule ey’obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abo abamwagala.

2 Timoseewo 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa eyookubiri omutume Pawulo gye yawandiikira mukozi munne era omuyigirizwa we omwagalwa, Timoseewo. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo alabula ku biseera ebizibu ebigenda okujja era akubiriza Timoseewo okusigala nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwe n’okunywerera ku Byawandiikibwa.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo annyonnyola engeri z’abantu mu nnaku ez’oluvannyuma (2 Timoseewo 3:1-9). Alabula nti mu biseera bino, abantu bajja kuba abaagala bokka, abaagala ssente, abeewaana, ab’amalala, abavuma, abajeemera abazadde, abatasiima, abatatukuvu, abatalina kwefuga, bakambwe, abatayagala birungi. Bajja kuba ba nkwe era nga bavuma. Pawulo awa Timoseewo amagezi okwewala abantu ng’abo abalina endabika ey’okutya Katonda naye nga beegaana amaanyi gaakyo. Amujjukiza nti abantu bano ssekinnoomu tebajja kutuuka ku buwanguzi mu bulimba bwabwe ng’obusirusiru bwabwe bwe bujja okweyoleka.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo aggumiza omugaso n’obuyinza bw’Ebyawandiikibwa (2 Timoseewo 3:10-17). Asiima Timoseewo olw’okugoberera enjigiriza ye n’ekyokulabirako kye wadde nga yayolekagana n’okuyigganyizibwa. Pawulo amujjukiza nti bonna abaagala okubeera mu bulamu obw’okutya Katonda mu Kristo Yesu bajja kwolekagana n’okuyigganyizibwa. Alaga obukulu bw’okugenda mu maaso mu by’ayize okuva mu buto —ebiwandiiko ebitukuvu ebisobola okufuula omuntu amagezi olw’obulokozi okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo Yesu. Pawulo akakasa nti Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byaluŋŋamizibwa Katonda era bya mugaso mu kuyigiriza, okunenya okutereeza n’okutendeka mu butuukirivu abakkiriza basobole okubeera n’ebikozesebwa mu buli mulimu omulungi.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’omusango gw’okubuulira ekigambo n’obwesigwa (2 Timoseewo 3:14-17). Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okweyongera mu ebyo by’ayize era by’akkiririzaamu ennyo okuva mu buto kubanga amanyi abo be yabiyigirako —ng’ayogera ku jjajjaawe Looyi ne nnyina Ewuniki. Tamuzzaamu amaanyi olw’okuba nti Ebyawandiikibwa byaluŋŋamizibwa kyokka wabula n’olw’okuba biwa abakkiriza eby’okukozesa buli mulimu omulungi. Pawulo amulagira okubuulira Ekigambo mu kiseera ne mu kiseera ekitali kya kiseera, ng’anenya, ng’anenya, n’okubuulirira n’obugumiikiriza bungi n’okuyigiriza.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokusatu mu 2 Timoseewo erabula ku mpisa z’abantu mu nnaku ez’enkomerero ate ng’eggumiza omugaso n’obuyinza bw’Ebyawandiikibwa.

Pawulo annyonnyola enneeyisa ezigenda okubeerawo mu biseera ebizibu, ng’awa Timoseewo amagezi okwewala abantu ng’abo abalina endabika ey’okutya Katonda naye nga beegaana amaanyi gaakyo.

Aggumiza obukulu bw’Ebyawandiikibwa nga bwe byaluŋŋamizibwa Katonda, ebigasa mu kuyigiriza n’okuwa abakkiriza eby’okukozesa mu buli mulimu omulungi. Pawulo avunaanyizibwa Timoseewo okweyongera mu by’ayize okuva mu buto n’okubuulira ekigambo n’obwesigwa n’obugumiikiriza n’okuyigiriza. Essuula eno ekola ng’okulabula ku kukendeera kw’empisa, okukakasa obuyinza bw’Ebyawandiikibwa, n’omusango gw’okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza nga batuukiriza obuvunaanyizibwa bw’obuweereza.

2 Timoseewo 3:1 Era kimanye nti mu nnaku ez’oluvannyuma ebiseera eby’akabi birijja.

Mu nnaku ez’oluvannyuma, ebiseera ebizibu bijja kujja.

1. "Okugumira Ebiseera Ebizibu: Essuubi ly'Enjiri".

2. "Okutambulira mu Biseera Ebizibu: Amaanyi mu Mukama".

1. Isaaya 40:29-31 - Awa amaanyi eri abazirika, n'oyo atalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi.

2. Zabbuli 46:1-2 - Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe era amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu bizibu.

2 Timoseewo 3:2 Kubanga abantu banaabanga baagala bo bennyini, abeegomba, abeewaanira, ab'amalala, abavvoola, abajeemu eri bazadde, abatasiima, abatatukuvu, .

Abantu bajja kwefaako bokka, ab’omululu, abeewaana, ab’amalala, era abatassa kitiibwa mu bazadde, abatasiima, era abatali batukuvu.

1. Akabi akali mu kwefaako bokka: Engeri y’okwewala okufuuka ow’omululu, okwewaana, n’obutassa kitiibwa mu kitiibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okwebaza: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu n’ekitiibwa

1. Engero 11:25 - Omuntu omugabi ajja kukulaakulana; oyo azzaamu abalala amaanyi ajja kuwummula.

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwewaayo eri munne mu kwagala. Muwe munne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe.

2 Timoseewo 3:3 Awatali kwagala kwa butonde, abamenya emirembe, abalumiriza eby'obulimba, abataziyiza, abakambwe, abanyooma abalungi;

Abantu abatalina mukwano gwa butonde, abamenya enfuga ey’okukkakkana, abalumiriza abalala mu bukyamu, abatasobola kufuga kwegomba kwabwe, abakambwe, n’okunyooma abalungi bavumirira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Lwaki Okusaasira n’Ekisa Bikulu

2. Akabi Akali mu Kunyooma: Lwaki Tusaanidde Okuwa Abalala Ekitiibwa

1. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - Okwagala kubeere nga tekuliimu kwefuula. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku ekyo ekirungi.

2. Yakobo 3:14-18 - Naye bwe muba n'obuggya obukambwe n'okuyomba mu mitima gyammwe, temwenyumiriza, so temulimba mazima. Amagezi gano tegava waggulu, wabula ga nsi, ga bwagazi, ga sitaani.

2 Timoseewo 3:4 Abalya mu nsi olukwe, ab’omutwe, abagulumivu, abaagala eby’amasanyu okusinga abaagala Katonda;

Abantu abalya mu nsi olukwe, ab’emitwe, era ab’amalala era abakulembeza essanyu okusinga okwewaayo kwabwe eri Katonda bavumirira.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda Kusinga Amasanyu g’Ensi

2. Obulabe bw’okubeera n’endowooza ya waggulu n’okwefaako yekka

1. Abeefeso 4:17-19 - Temutambuliranga ng'amawanga amalala bwe batambula, mu bwereere bw'ebirowoozo byabwe, 18 nga n'okutegeera kwazikidde, nga bavudde mu bulamu bwa Katonda olw'obutamanya obuli mu bo, olw'okuziba amaaso gaabwe

omutima: 19 ( B ) Awo ne bamala okuwulira obubi, ne beewaayo mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu, okukola obutali bulongoofu bwonna n’omululu.

2. Yakobo 4:6-10 - Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.” 7 ( B ) Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka. 8 Semberera Katonda, naye alibasemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi; era mutukuze emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo ebibiri. 9 Mubonyaabonyezebwa, mukungubaga, era mukaaba: enseko zammwe zifuuke okukungubaga, n'essanyu lyammwe lifuuke okuzitowa. 10 ( B ) Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama Katonda, alibasitula.

2 Timoseewo 3:5 Mulina ekifaananyi eky'okutya Katonda, naye nga beegaana amaanyi gaabwo: abalinga abo baveeko.

Abantu bayinza okulabika nga balina ekifaananyi ekitya Katonda, naye ne beegaana amaanyi ga Katonda. Kikulu okuva ku bantu ng’abo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda – Engeri y’okutegeera n’okukwatira awamu ebirabo byago mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Amagoba ag’obulimba – Okusosola wakati w’abo abalina amaanyi ga Katonda mu butuufu n’abo abalabika bokka.

1. 1 Yokaana 4:1 – “Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeyo emyoyo mulabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab’obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.”

2. Matayo 7:15-20 – “Mwegendereze bannabbi ab’obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z’endiga naye munda nga misege egy’ensolo. Ojja kuzitegeera olw’ebibala byabwe. Emizabbibu gikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu maggwa, oba ettiini gikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu bitooke? Kale, buli muti omulamu gubala ebibala ebirungi, naye omuti omulwadde gubala ebibala ebibi. Omuti omulamu teguyinza kubala bibala bibi, era n’omuti omulwadde teguyinza kubala bibala birungi. Buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa ne gusuulibwa mu muliro. Bw’otyo bw’onoobategeera olw’ebibala byabwe.”

2 Timoseewo 3:6 Kubanga bwe batyo abeekulukuunya mu mayumba, ne bawamba abakazi abasirusiru abatisse ebibi, abatwaliddwa okwegomba okutali kumu.

Abasomesa ab’obulimba bebo abeekulukuunya mu mayumba ne batwala abakazi abatikkiddwa ebibi ne batwalibwa n’okwegomba okw’enjawulo.

1. Obulabe bw’abasomesa ab’obulimba

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutukuvu Wadde nga Okemebwa

1. Yakobo 1:14-15 - “Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Olwo okwegomba bwe kuzaala olubuto ne kuzaala ekibi, n’ekibi bwe kikula ne kizaala okufa.”

2. Engero 5:3-5 - “Kubanga emimwa gy’omukazi omugaani gitonnya omubisi gw’enjuki, n’okwogera kwe kuweweevu okusinga amafuta, naye ku nkomerero akaawa ng’ensowera, asongovu ng’ekitala eky’emimwa ebiri. Ebigere bye bikka wansi okufa; emitendera gye gigoberera ekkubo erigenda mu Magombe; tafumiitiriza ku kkubo ly’obulamu; amakubo ge gataayaaya, so takimanyi.”

2 Timoseewo 3:7 Ayiga bulijjo, era nga tasobola kumanya mazima.

Abantu basobola okumala ekiseera ekinene eky’obulamu bwabwe nga bayiga, naye ne batatuuka ku kumanya mazima.

1. Lwaki Kikulu Okunoonya Okumanya Okutuufu.

2. Okugoberera Amazima ag’Emirembe n’Emirembe, So Si Kumanya okw’Ekiseera.

1. Yokaana 17:3 - Era buno bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo, okubamanya ggwe Katonda omu ow’amazima, ne Yesu Kristo gwe watuma.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:3-4 - Era enjiri yaffe ne bwe yabikkibwako, ebikkibwako eri abo abazikirizibwa, mu mbeera yaabwe katonda w’ensi n’aziba amaaso g’ebirowoozo by’abatakkiriza baleme kulaba musana ku njiri ey’ekitiibwa kya Kristo, ye kifaananyi kya Katonda.

2 Timoseewo 3:8 Nga Yane ne Yambresi bwe baaziyiza Musa, nabo bwe batyo bwe bawakanya amazima: abasajja ab’ebirowoozo ebikyamu, abavumirira okukkiriza.

Abasajja ab’ebirowoozo ebyonoonefu era abavumirira ku bikwata ku kukkiriza bawakanya amazima, nga Yanesi ne Yambresi bwe baawakanya Musa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuziyiza Amazima

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebiziyiza Okukkiriza

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi. Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

2 Timoseewo 3:9 Naye tebaligenda mu maaso: kubanga obusirusiru bwabwe buliyolesebwa eri abantu bonna, ng'obwabwe bwe bwali.

Abantu abasalawo mu ngeri ey’obusirusiru bajja kubikkulwa ensi ebalabe.

1. Katonda bulijjo ajja kubikkula amazima ku nkomerero.

2. Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okusalawo mu ngeri ey’amagezi.

1. Engero 14:12 - Waliwo ekkubo erirabika nga lituufu, naye ku nkomerero lituusa ku kufa.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2 Timoseewo 3:10 Naye ggwe omanyidde ddala okuyigiriza kwange, n’engeri y’obulamu, n’ekigendererwa, n’okukkiriza, n’okugumiikiriza, n’okwagala, n’okugumiikiriza, .

Pawulo yajjukiza Timoseewo engeri ze yali ayize ku ye: enjigiriza ye, engeri y’obulamu, ekigendererwa, okukkiriza, okugumiikiriza, okwagala, n’obugumiikiriza.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okugumiikiriza n’obugumiikiriza

2. Emigaso gy’obulamu obw’okwagala n’okukkiriza

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Ebibala by’Omwoyo: Okwagala, Essanyu, Emirembe, Obugumiikiriza, Ekisa, Obulungi, Obwesigwa, Obukkakkamu, n’Okwefuga

2. Abaruumi 12:12-13 - Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mubeerenga buli kiseera mu kusaba. Waayo ku byetaago by’abatukuvu era mufube okulaga okusembeza abagenyi.

2 Timoseewo 3:11 Okuyigganyizibwa n'okubonaabona, ebyajja gye ndi e Antiyokiya ne mu Ikoniya ne mu Lustra; okuyigganyizibwa kwe nnagumira: naye Mukama n’annunula mu byo byonna.

Pawulo yagumira ebizibu bingi n’okuyigganyizibwa mu buweereza bwe, naye Mukama n’amununula mu byonna.

1. Mukama ye Mununuzi waffe mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

2. Okugumiikiriza okuyita mu bizibu n’okukkiriza mu Katonda

1. Okuva 14:13-14 - Musa n'agamba abantu nti Temutya, muyimirire, mulabe obulokozi bwa Mukama bw'anaabalaga leero: kubanga Abamisiri be mulabye leero, . temulibalaba nate emirembe gyonna. Mukama anaabalwanirira, nammwe musirika.

2. Isaaya 55:8 - Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama.

2 Timoseewo 3:12 Weewaawo, n’abo bonna abaagala okutya Katonda mu Kristo Yesu baliyigganyizibwa.

Abakristaayo ababeera mu bulamu obw’okutya Katonda bayinza okwolekagana n’okuyigganyizibwa.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obwakatonda - Amaanyi ag'okugumira okuyigganyizibwa".

2. "Engeri y'okugumiikiriza mu bizibu".

1. 1 Peetero 4:12-13 - Abaagalwa, temulowoozanga kya kyewuunyo ku kugezesebwa okw'omuliro okujja okubagezesa, ng'ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekibatuuseeko. Naye musanyuke, kubanga muli mu kubonaabona kwa Kristo; ekitiibwa kye bwe kiribikkulwa, nammwe musanyuke n'essanyu eringi.

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaanira kugeraageranyizibwa na kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.

2 Timoseewo 3:13 Naye abantu ababi n’abasendasenda bajja kweyongera obubi, nga balimba n’okulimbibwa.

Abantu ababi bajja kweyongera obubi mu kulimbibwa n’okulimbibwa.

1. Olimbibwalimbibwa?

2. Okulaba Okuyita mu Bulimba.

1. Matayo 24:11-13 “Nabbi ab’obulimba bangi balijja ne babuzaabuza bangi. Era olw’okuba obumenyi bw’amateeka bwe bujja kweyongera, okwagala kw’abangi kujja kunnyogoga.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1 “Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeko emyoyo mulabe obanga gyava eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab’obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.”

2 Timoseewo 3:14 Naye ggwe beera mu by’oyize n’ebyo by’okakasizza, ng’omanyi gwe wabiyigirako;

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okusigala ng’anywerera ku njigiriza z’ayize okuva ku Pawulo era n’okujjukira eyamuyigiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Omuyigiriza Omulungi

2. Okugumiikiriza Okuyita mu Maanyi g’Okumanya

1. Yokaana 8:31-32, Awo Yesu n’agamba Abayudaaya abaali bamukkiriza nti, “Bwe munywerera mu kigambo kyange, muli bayigirizwa bange ddala, era mulimanya amazima, n’amazima galibasumulula. ”

2. Engero 2:3-5, Weewaawo, bw’okaabirira okutegeera, n’oyimusa eddoboozi lyo olw’okutegeera, bw’omunoonya ng’effeeza, n’omunoonya ng’eby’obugagga ebikusike; awo olitegeera okutya Mukama, n'ofuna okumanya Katonda.

2 Timoseewo 3:15 Era okuva mu buto, wamanya ebyawandiikibwa ebitukuvu ebisobola

okukufuula ow'amagezi okutuuka mu bulokozi olw'okukkiriza okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

Timoseewo yasomesebwa ebyawandiikibwa okuva mu buto, era bisobola okutuusa mu magezi n’obulokozi okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Engeri y’okufunamu obulokozi nga tuyita mu byawandiikibwa

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza nga tuyita mu maanyi g’ebyawandiikibwa

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

2 Timoseewo 3:16 Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byaluŋŋamizibwa Katonda, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigiriza mu butuukirivu.

Bayibuli Katonda y’atuwa era esobola okukozesebwa okutuyigiriza, okutulungamya n’okutuyamba okubeera n’obulamu obutuukirivu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri Ebyawandiikibwa gye Biyinza Okukwatamu Obulamu Bwaffe

2. Okuyiga Okubeera mu Bulamu Obutuukirivu nga tuyita mu Byawandiikibwa

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

2 Timoseewo 3:17 Omuntu wa Katonda alyoke abeere omutuukirivu, ng’ategekeddwa bulungi okukola emirimu gyonna emirungi.

Ekitundu kiggumiza obukulu bw’okwessaamu ebikolwa ebirungi okusobola okuweereza Mukama.

1. "Tuyitibwa Okuweereza: Obukulu bw'okukolera Katonda Emirimu emirungi".

2. "Okwetuukiriza: Okukula mu kukkiriza nga tuyita mu bikolwa ebirungi".

1. Yakobo 2:14-17, "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza okwo kuyinza okumulokola? Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba ayambadde obubi n'abulwa emmere eya bulijjo, . omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tabawadde bintu ebyetaagisa mu mubiri, ekyo kigasa ki?’ Bwe kityo n’okukkiriza ku bwakwo, bwe kuba tekulina bikolwa, kuba kufu. "

2. Abeefeso 2:8-10, "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu. Kubanga ffe." bye bikolwa bye, ebyatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga bukyali, tulyoke tubitambuliremu."

2 Timoseewo 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna era esembayo mu bbaluwa eyookubiri omutume Pawulo gye yawandiikira mukozi munne era omuyigirizwa we omwagalwa, Timoseewo. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa Timoseewo ebiragiro ebisembayo n’okuzzaamu amaanyi ng’ayolekagana n’ebizibu mu buweereza bwe.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo avunaanyizibwa Timoseewo okubuulira ekigambo n’obwesigwa (2 Timoseewo 4:1-5). Amukubiriza nnyo okubuulira ekigambo ng’asinziira ku musango gwa Kristo mu biseera eby’omu maaso. Pawulo akiggumiza nti ekiseera kijja kutuuka abantu lwe batajja kugumiikiriza kuyigiriza kulungi wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo bajja kunoonya abasomesa ababuulira bye baagala okuwulira. Akubiriza Timoseewo okubeera omutegeevu, okugumira okubonaabona, n’okutuukiriza obuweereza bwe ng’omubuulizi w’enjiri. Amujjukiza okuva mu nsi muno okwali kumpi naye n’amukakasa nti waliwo engule ey’obutuukirivu erindiridde bonna abaagala okulabika kwa Kristo.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo afumiitiriza ku by’ayitamu ku bubwe n’okusaba okubeera n’omukwano (2 Timoseewo 4:6-18). Akkiriza nti yafukibwa dda ng’ekiweebwayo eky’okunywa era nti ekiseera kye eky’okusimbula kinaatera okutuuka. Wadde nga ayolekedde okusuulibwa bangi, alaga okwebaza olw’okubeerawo kw’emikwano abeesigwa nga Lukka. Pawulo era ayogera ku Alekizanda omuweesi w’ekikomo eyamutuusaako obulabe bungi. Wadde kiri kityo, akakasa nti Mukama yayimirira ku ludda lwe era n’amunyweza mu biseera ebizibu.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okulamusa okw’obuntu n’ebigambo ebisembayo (2 Timoseewo 4:19-22). Pawulo aweereza okulamusa okuva mu bantu ab’enjawulo omuli Pulisika, Akula, Onesifolo, Erastuto, Tulofimo, Eubulusi, Pudeni, Lino, Kulawdiya, n’ab’oluganda bonna. Asaba ekisa kya Katonda ku bo bonna. Mu bigambo ebifundikira, Pawulo asaba Katonda emirembe gy’alina okubeera ne Timoseewo ng’alaga obwesige mu bwesigwa bwa Katonda.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okuna mu 2 Timoseewo erimu ebiragiro ebisembayo n’okufumiitiriza okuva mu Pawulo.

Avunaana Timoseewo okubuulira Ekigambo n’obwesigwa, ng’alabula ku kiseera abantu we banaagaana enjigiriza ennungi.

Pawulo afumiitiriza ku kugenda kwe ye kennyini okwali kumpi era n’alaga okwebaza olw’okubeera n’emikwano egy’obwesigwa ate ng’asiima abo abamutuusizzaako obulabe. Akakasa okubeerawo kwa Katonda n’amaanyi ge mu biseera ebizibu.

Essuula efundikira n’okulamusa okw’obuntu n’okusaba ekisa kya Katonda n’emirembe. Essuula eno ekola ng’omusango gw’okusigala nga banywevu mu kubuulira, okufumiitiriza ku ebyo Pawulo bye yayitamu, n’okujjukiza obwesigwa bwa Katonda wakati mu kusoomoozebwa.

2 Timoseewo 4:1 Kale nkulagira mu maaso ga Katonda ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, alisalira abalamu n’abafu omusango olw’okulabika kwe n’obwakabaka bwe;

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okugondera Katonda ne Kristo, ajja okusalira abalamu n’abafu omusango ng’alabise.

1. Olunaku lw’Omulamuzi: Okwolekera Entuufu ey’Emirembe n’Emirembe

2. Okubeera mu Kitangaala ky’Okudda kwa Kristo

1. Abebbulaniya 4:13 - “Tewali kintu kyonna mu bitonde byonna ekikwekebwa mu maaso ga Katonda. Buli kintu kibikkuddwa ne kibikkulwa mu maaso g’oyo gwe tulina okuvunaanibwa.”

2. Abaruumi 14:12 - “Kale buli omu ku ffe ajja kwesalira Katonda.”

2 Timoseewo 4:2 Buulira ekigambo; be mangu mu sizoni, nga temuli sizoni; munenya, munenye, mubuulirire n’obugumiikiriza bwonna n’okuyigiriza.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza ababuulizi okubuulira ekigambo kya Katonda n’obwesigwa, awatali kufaayo ku mbeera.

1: Okubuulira Ekigambo kya Katonda N’obuvumu

2: Okubuulira Ekigambo kya Katonda n’Obugumiikiriza

1: Ebikolwa 20:20-21 - "Saaziyiza kintu kyonna kya mugaso, naye ne mbalangirira, ne mbayigiriza mu lujjudde ne nnyumba ku nnyumba, nga ntegeeza Abayudaaya n'Abayonaani, okwenenya eri Katonda n'okukkiriza eri ffe." Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo."

2: Abebbulaniya 4:12 - "Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kya maanyi, era kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky'amasasi abiri, kifumita n'okwawukana kw'emmeeme n'omwoyo, n'ennyondo n'obusigo, era ategeera ebirowoozo." n'ebigendererwa by'omutima."

2 Timoseewo 4:3 Kubanga ekiseera kirijja lwe batagumiikiriza njigiriza nnungi; naye olw'okwegomba kwabwe, balituuma abasomesa, nga balina amatu agasiiwa;

Abantu bajja kugaana enjigiriza entuufu era banoonye abasomesa abajja okubabuulira bye baagala okuwulira.

1. Weekenneenye Emitima Gyo: Togoberera Njigiriza ya Bulimba

2. Gaana Enjigiriza Enkyamu: Weekwate nnyo ku Kigambo kya Katonda

1. 2 Peetero 2:1-3 - Naye ne mu bantu waaliwo bannabbi ab'obulimba, nga bwe kiriba abasomesa ab'obulimba mu mmwe, abaleeta obujeemu obuvumirira mu kyama, nga beegaana Mukama eyabagula, ne beereetera okuzikirizibwa okw’amangu.

2. Engero 14:12 - Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng’eddungi eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo ge makubo ag’okufa.

2 Timoseewo 4:4 Era balikyusa amatu gaabwe okuva ku mazima, ne bakyuka ne badda mu nfumo.

Abantu bajja kuva ku mazima mu kifo ky’ekyo bagoberere enfumo.

1. "Obulabe bw'okuva ku mazima".

2. "Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda".

1. Zabbuli 119:105, "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange."

2. Yokaana 14:6, "Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Nze kkubo, n'amazima, n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako okuyita mu nze."

2 Timoseewo 4:5 Naye ggwe bulindaala mu byonna, gumiikiriza okubonaabona, okole omulimu gw'omubuulizi w'enjiri, kakasa obuweereza bwo mu bujjuvu.

Timoseewo akubirizibwa okutunula, okugumira okubonaabona, n’okutuukiriza obuweereza bwe ng’omubuulizi w’enjiri.

1. Okugumiikiriza: Okugumiikiriza Okubonaabona olw’Ekitiibwa kya Katonda

2. Okukola Omulimu: Okutuukiriza Obuweereza Bwo ng’Omubuulizi w’Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 8:28 Era tumanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Abafiripi 1:6 Nga muli bakakafu mu kintu kino, nti oyo eyatandika omulimu omulungi mu mmwe aligukola okutuusa ku lunaku lwa Yesu Kristo.

2 Timoseewo 4:6 Kubanga kaakano ndi mwetegefu okuweebwayo, n'ekiseera eky'okugenda kwange kinaatera okutuuka.

Pawulo alaga nti mwetegefu okuweebwayo era n’agamba nti ekiseera kye eky’okusimbula kinaatera okutuuka.

1. "A Heart of Readiness" - A ekwata ku kwetegeka n'okwetegekera buli mbeera mu bulamu.

2. "Okusemberera Okufa" - A ekwata ku kutegeera okufa n'okuwangaala obulamu mu bujjuvu bwabwo.

1. Matayo 6:34 - “Kale temweraliikiriranga nkya, kubanga enkya ejja kweraliikirira. Obuzibu bwalwo bumala olunaku.”

2. Abaruumi 14:8 - “Kubanga bwe tuba abalamu, tuba balamu eri Mukama, era bwe tufa tufiirira Mukama. N’olwekyo, ka tube nga tuli balamu oba nga tufudde, tuli ba Mukama waffe.”

2 Timoseewo 4:7 Nnwana olutalo olulungi, mmalirizza ekkubo lyange, Nkuumye okukkiriza;

Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okumaliriza ekkubo lyabwe n’okusigala nga beesigwa.

1. Sigala nga Munywevu mu Kukkiriza - 2 Timoseewo 4:7

2. Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza - 2 Timoseewo 4:7

1. 1 Abakkolinso 9:24-27 - Pawulo ayogera ku kudduka emisinde n'okufuba okufuna ekirabo.

2. Abaebbulaniya 12:1-3 - Pawulo akubiriza abakkiriza okudduka emisinde n’obugumiikiriza n’okussa amaaso gaabwe ku Yesu.

2 Timoseewo 4:8 Okuva kaakano ntekeddwa engule ey’obutuukirivu, Mukama omulamuzi omutuukirivu gy’alimpa ku lunaku olwo: so si nze nzekka, wabula n’abo bonna abaagala okulabika kwe.

Pawulo ajjukiza Timoseewo engule y’obutuukirivu emulindiridde n’abakkiriza bonna abaagala okulabika kwa Yesu.

1. Engule y’obutuukirivu: Musanyuke, Kubanga Empeera Yaffe Enkakafu

2. Yagala Okulabika Kwe: Omulanga Okubeera Omwetegefu

1. Abaruumi 14:10-12 - Naye lwaki osalira muganda wo omusango? Oba ggwe, lwaki onyooma muganda wo? Kubanga ffenna tujja kuyimirira mu maaso g'entebe ya Katonda ey'omusango; kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Nga bwe ndi omulamu, bw’ayogera Mukama, buli kugulu kulivuunamira, era buli lulimi luliyatula eri Katonda.”

2. Okubikkulirwa 22:12 – “Laba, nzija mangu; n’empeera yange eri nange, okuwaayo buli muntu ng’omulimu gwe bwe gunaaba.”

2 Timoseewo 4:9 Fuba okujja gye ndi mangu.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okujja gy’ali amangu ddala nga bw’asobola.

1. "Obukulu bw'obunyiikivu".

2. "Obwangu bw'okugondera mu budde".

1. Omubuulizi 9:10 - "Kyonna omukono gwo kye gunasanga okukola, kikole n'amaanyi go gonna..."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:17 - "Muwulire abakulembeze bammwe era mubagondera, kubanga bakuuma emyoyo gyammwe, ng'abo abalina okubala."

2 Timoseewo 4:10 Kubanga Dema andekawo, olw’okwagala ensi eno, n’agenda e Ssessaloniika; Crescens okutuuka e Galatia, Tito okutuuka e Dalmatia.

Dema alese Pawulo, ng’ayagala nnyo ensi okusinga Kristo, n’agenda e Ssessaloniika, Crescens e Ggalatiya, ne Tito e Dalmatia.

1. Toleka Mukama ku lw’Ensi

2. Yagala Mukama Okusinga Ebintu Byonna

1. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi wadde ebintu ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye.

2. Abaebbulaniya 13:5 - Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era omatira n’ebyo by’olina, kubanga agambye nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

2 Timoseewo 4:11 Lukka yekka ali nange. Ddira Makko omuleete naye: kubanga angasa mu buweereza.

Pawulo alagirira Timoseewo okutwala Makko, kubanga kya muganyulo mu buweereza bwa Pawulo.

1. Omugaso gw’okukolera awamu: Engeri Okukolera awamu Gy’oyinza Okuyambamu Obuweereza Bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Omukago: Emikisa gy’Okukolagana n’Abalala

1. Engero 27:17 - Ng’ekyuma bwe kisongoosa ekyuma, n’omuntu omu bw’asala omulala.

2. Omubuulizi 4:9-10 - Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw'okutegana kwabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, omuntu alisitula munne. Naye zimusanze oyo abeera yekka bw’agwa nga talina mulala amusitula!

2 Timoseewo 4:12 Ne Tukiko mmutumye e Efeso.

Pawulo yatuma Tukiko e Efeso.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusindika: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga okuva mu Kyokulabirako kya Pawulo

2. Ebibala by’obwesigwa: Empeera z’okukola Katonda by’ayagala

1. Ebikolwa 20:17-38 - Okusiibula kwa Pawulo eri Abakadde b'e Efeso

2. Abafiripi 2:19-30 - Pawulo by'annyonnyola Timoseewo ne Epafulodito

2 Timoseewo 4:13 Ekyambalo kye nnaleka e Tulowa ne Kalupo, bw’onootuuka, oleete n’ebitabo, naye naddala amaliba.

Pawulo alagidde Timoseewo okuleeta ekyambalo n’ebitabo bye yaleka e Tulowa ne Kalupo Timoseewo bw’ajja. Okusingira ddala, Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’amaliba.

1. Obukulu bw’Obuwulize: Ekiragiro kya Pawulo kye yalagira Timoseewo okumuleetera engoye n’ebitabo kiraga obukulu bw’obuwulize mu kugoberera Katonda by’ayagala.

2. Amaanyi g’ekyokulabirako ekirungi: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo ku ngeri gye yalekamu engoye n’ebitabo ne Kalupu mu Tulowa, ssomo lya maanyi mu bukulembeze n’okuteekawo ekyokulabirako ekirungi abalala kye balina okugoberera.

1. Matayo 7:24 - "Kale buli awulira ebigambo byange bino, n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi".

2. Engero 13:13 - "Anyooma ekigambo alizikirizibwa, naye atya ekiragiro alisasulwa."

2 Timoseewo 4:14 Alekizanda omuweesi w'ekikomo yankolera ebibi bingi: Mukama amusasula ng'ebikolwa bye bwe biri.

Alekizanda omuweesi w’ekikomo akoze obulabe ku Timoseewo era Pawulo asaba Mukama amuwe empeera okusinziira ku mirimu gye.

1. Mukama Ajja kuba n'ekigambo ekisembayo - Engeri Katonda gy'aleeta obwenkanya eri abo abatukola obulabe

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba - Engeri Katonda gy’awulirizaamu bye tusaba n’okubiddamu

1. Zabbuli 37:28-29 - Kubanga Mukama ayagala obwenkanya; tajja kuleka batukuvu be. Bakuumibwa emirembe gyonna, naye abaana b’ababi balizikirizibwa.

2. Abaruumi 12:19 - Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.”

2 Timoseewo 4:15 Naawe mwekuume; kubanga awakanya nnyo ebigambo byaffe.

Pawulo alabula Timoseewo okuba ng’amanyi omuntu yennyini eyawakanya enjigiriza za Pawulo.

1. Tusaanidde okumanya abo abawakanya amazima agali mu Kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Tulina okusigala nga tuli bulindaala mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okugaana enjigiriza ez’obulimba.

1. Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - Mulabe nti tewali muntu yenna akutwala mu buwambe ng’ayita mu bufirosoofo obw’ekituli era obulimba, obusinziira ku nnono y’abantu n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’omusingi ag’ensi eno okusinga ku Kristo.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1 - Mikwano gyange, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, wabula mugezeeyo emyoyo mulabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.

2 Timoseewo 4:16 Ku kuddamu kwange okwasooka tewali n’omu yayimirira nange, naye abantu bonna ne bandeka: Nsaba Katonda aleme kuvunaanibwa.

Pawulo afumiitiriza ku buwagizi bwe yafuna bwe yasooka okukwatibwa era alina essuubi nti Katonda tajja kubukwata.

1. Obwesigwa nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

2. Okuyimirira n’Abanyigirizibwa

1. Zabbuli 27:10 “Kitange ne maama bwe banaandeka, olwo Mukama n’antwala.”

2. 1 Peetero 4:19 “N’olwekyo abo ababonaabona nga Katonda bw’ayagala bakwasibwe emmeeme zaabwe eri Omutonzi omwesigwa nga bakola ebirungi.”

2 Timoseewo 4:17 Naye Mukama n’ayimirira nange n’annyweza; okubuulira kwange okutegeerwa mu bujjuvu, n'ab'amawanga bonna bawulire: ne nnunulibwa okuva mu kamwa k'empologoma.

Pawulo yazzibwamu amaanyi era n’anyweza Mukama asobole okubuulira ab’amawanga bonna n’okununulibwa mu mbeera ey’akabi.

1. Amaanyi ga Mukama: Okufuna obuvumu n’okubudaabudibwa mu biseera ebizibu

2. Enteekateeka ya Mukama: Okwesigamira ku Katonda Mu Biseera eby’okuyigganyizibwa

1. Zabbuli 18:2 – Mukama ye lwazi lwange, ekigo kyange era omununuzi wange; Katonda wange ye lwazi lwange, mwe nziddukira, engabo yange n’ejjembe ly’obulokozi bwange, ekigo kyange.

2. Isaaya 41:10 – Kale totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

2 Timoseewo 4:18 Mukama alimponya mu buli mulimu omubi, n'ankuuma mu bwakabaka bwe obw'omu ggulu: ekitiibwa kibeerenga emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okusigala nga mwesigwa eri Mukama, anti ajja kumununula n’okumukuuma okuva mu bibi byonna n’amuleeta mu bwakabaka bwe obw’omu ggulu.

1. Obukuumi bwa Mukama: Okwesiga Katonda Mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Okukkiriza okutakankana: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu Mukama

1. Zabbuli 121:7-8 - Mukama alikukuuma okuva mu bibi byonna: alikuuma emmeeme yo. Mukama alikuuma okufuluma kwo n'okuyingira kwo okuva mu kiseera kino, n'emirembe n'emirembe.

2. 2 Peetero 1:3-4 - Ng’amaanyi ge ag’obwakatonda bwe gatuwa byonna ebikwata ku bulamu n’okutya Katonda, olw’okumanya oyo eyatuyita mu kitiibwa n’empisa ennungi: Kyo kituweebwa ebinene ennyo era ebisuubizo eby'omuwendo: mulyoke mubigabire mu butonde bwa Katonda, nga muwonye okuvunda okuli mu nsi olw'okwegomba.

2 Timoseewo 4:19 Mulamusizza Pulisika ne Akula n’ab’omu maka ga Onesifolo.

Pawulo alamusa Pulisika, Akula, n’ab’omu maka ga Onesifolo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Engeri Pulisika, Akula, ne Onesifolo gye Balaga Amaanyi g’Ekisa n’Obugabi.

2. Amaanyi g’Okuzzaamu amaanyi: Engeri Pawulo gye yakubirizaamu Ekkanisa ng’ayita mu Kusiima n’Okukakasa.

1. Abaruumi 16:3-4 - Mulamusizza Pulisika ne Akula, bakozi bannange mu Kristo Yesu, abaateeka ensingo zaabwe mu kabi olw'obulamu bwange, si beebaza bokka naye n'amakanisa gonna ag'amawanga ge beebaza.

4. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 - Noolwekyo mugumyagana era muzimbagana, nga bwe mukola.

2 Timoseewo 4:20 Erasuto n’abeera e Kkolinso, naye Trofimo mmuleka e Mireto ng’alwadde.

Pawulo yaleka Trophimus, munne, e Miletum eyali omulwadde.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukwano: Pawulo ne Trofimo

2. Amaanyi g’Omukwano: Okufaayo ku Abo abali mu bwetaavu

1. Ebikolwa 20:4 - “Awo Sopateri ow’e Bereya n’amuwerekera mu Asiya; ne ku Basessaloniika, Alisitaluko ne Sekundo; ne Gayo ow'e Derube, ne Timoseewo; ne mu Asiya, Tukiko ne Tulofimo.”

2. Omubuulizi 4:9-10 - “Ababiri basinga omu; kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw’emirimu gyabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, alisitula munne: naye zisanze oyo ali yekka bw'agwa; kubanga talina mulala amuyamba okusitula.”

2 Timoseewo 4:21 Fuba okujja ng’obudde obw’obutiti tebunnatuuka. Ewubulo akulamusizza, ne Pudeni, ne Lino, ne Kulawdiya, n'ab'oluganda bonna.

Pawulo akubiriza Timoseewo okwanguwa okukyalira ng’obudde obw’obutiti tebunnatuuka era n’aweereza okulamusa kwe eri Ewubulo, Pudeni, Lino, Kulawdiya, n’ab’oluganda abalala.

1. Obwangu bw’Obubaka bwa Pawulo: Yanguwa era olambule ng’obudde obw’obutiti tebunnatuuka

2. Amaanyi g’Obwasseruganda: Okulamusa kwa Pawulo eri Eubulu, Pudeni, Lino, Kulawudiya, n’Ab’oluganda Abalala

1. Engero 19:2 - "Okwegomba okutaliimu kumanya si kirungi, era buli ayanguwa n'ebigere bye asubwa ekkubo lye."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - "Era tulabe engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkanira wamu, ng'omuze gw'abamu bwe guli, wabula nga tuzzaamu amaanyi, era n'okusingawo nga mmwe." laba Olunaku nga lusembera."

2 Timoseewo 4:22 Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo abeere n’omwoyo gwo. Ekisa kibeere naawe. Amiina.

Pawulo alaga emikisa gye eri Timoseewo, ng’amwagaliza okubeerawo kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n’ekisa kye.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukisa: Okuyiga Okufuna n’okuwa Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Okubeera mu maaso ga Mukama: Okuzza obuggya Okwewaayo kwaffe eri Kristo

1. Abeefeso 5:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, mukoppa Katonda ng'abaana abaagalwa ennyo, mubeere n'obulamu obw'okwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe ng'ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi n'ekiweebwayo eri Katonda."

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbakubiriza olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Mukole." si kukwatagana n'ekyokulabirako ky'ensi eno, wabula okukyusibwa olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n'okukkiriza Katonda by'ayagala — okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde."

Tito 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa omutume Pawulo gye yawandiika eri Tito, mukozi munne era munne mu buweereza. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa Tito ebiragiro ebikwata ku kulondebwa kw’abakadde era n’alabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo assa essira ku bisaanyizo n’obuvunaanyizibwa bw’abakadde (Tito 1:1-9). Yeeyita omuweereza wa Katonda era omutume wa Yesu Kristo, ng’awandiikira Tito alina enzikiriza emu. Pawulo akubiriza Tito okulonda abakadde mu buli kibuga abatalina musango, abaami abeesigwa abalina abaana abakkiriza. Abakadde bano balina okuba abasajja abamanyiddwa olw’obugolokofu bwabwe, abatajjumbira kutamiira oba kukola ffujjo wabula abasembeza abagenyi, abeefuga, abagolokofu, abatukuvu, era abakwasisa empisa. Basaanidde okunywerera ennyo ku bubaka obwesigika nga bwe buyigirizibwa basobole okuzzaamu abalala amaanyi mu njigiriza entuufu n’okusambajja abo ababuwakanya.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba (Tito 1:10-16). Abayogerako ng’abantu abajeemu abatabangula amaka gonna nga bayigiriza ebintu bye batasaanidde olw’okufunamu mu ngeri etali ya bwesimbu. Pawulo akubiriza Tito okubanenya nnyo basobole okuba abalamu mu kukkiriza era baleme kussaayo mwoyo ku nfumo z’Abayudaaya oba ebiragiro by’abantu okuva eri abo abagaana amazima. Alaga nti eri abo abalina ebirowoozo n’omuntu ow’omunda ayonoona, tewali kintu kirongoofu; bagamba nti bamanyi Katonda naye ne bamwegaana olw’ebikolwa byabwe. Abasomesa bano ab’obulimba muzizo, bajeemu, tebasaanira kukola mulimu mulungi gwonna.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku kukolagana n’ebibinja ebitongole mu kkanisa (Tito 1:10-16). Pawulo awa Tito ku bibinja eby’enjawulo nga bammemba b’ekibiina ky’abakomole okuva mu Bayudaaya abatumbula enkola

z’amateeka ezikontana n’amazima g’ekisa. Amulagira obutassaayo mwoyo oba okuwa obukakafu ku njigiriza zino ezigabanya enjawukana wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo azinenya n’amaanyi basobole okuba abanywevu mu kukkiriza.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka eya Tito essira erisinga kulissa ku kulondebwa kw’abakadde era erabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba mu kkanisa.

Pawulo awa Tito ebiragiro ebikwata ku bisaanyizo n’obuvunaanyizibwa bw’abakadde, ng’aggumiza obugolokofu bwabwe n’okunywerera ku njigiriza entuufu.

Alabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba abatabangula amaka n’okutumbula enjigiriza ezikontana n’amazima. Pawulo akubiriza Tito okubanenya nnyo era aleme kukkiriza njigiriza zaabwe ezigabanya enjawukana.

Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebitongole ku ngeri y’okukolaganamu n’ebibinja ebitumbula enkola z’amateeka. Essuula eno ekola ng’omulagirizi w’okulonda abakulembeze abalina ebisaanyizo, okulabula ku njigiriza ey’obulimba, n’ebiragiro ku kukuuma enjigiriza entuufu mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa.

Tito 1:1 Pawulo, omuddu wa Katonda, omutume wa Yesu Kristo, ng'okukkiriza kw'abalonde ba Katonda bwe kuli, n'okukkiriza amazima agava mu kutya Katonda;

Pawulo mutume wa Yesu Kristo, era muweereza wa Katonda, atumiddwa okubunyisa okukkiriza kw’abantu ba Katonda abalonde n’amazima ag’okutya Katonda.

1. Omulanga gw’okugoberera Abalonde ba Katonda n’okukkiriza Amazima g’Obwakatonda

2. Okuweereza Katonda n’Okubeera Okusinziira ku Mazima ge

1. Abaruumi 1:17 - Kubanga mu yo obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bwebubikkulwa okuva mu kukkiriza olw’okukkiriza, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Abatuukirivu balibeera mulamu olw’okukkiriza.”

2. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana okwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

Tito 1:2 Nga tusuubira obulamu obutaggwaawo, Katonda atayinza kulimba bwe yasuubiza ng'ensi tennatandika;

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’obulamu obutaggwaawo n’amazima ge.

1: Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2: Amazima ga Katonda agataliiko kuwuguka

1: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Abebbulaniya 6:18 - Katonda yakikola kino, olw’ebintu bibiri ebitakyuukakyuka Katonda by’atayinza kulimba, ffe abadduse okukwata essuubi eryatuteekebwa mu maaso tusobole okuzzibwamu ennyo amaanyi.

Tito 1:3 Naye mu biro ebituufu ayolese ekigambo kye ng’ayita mu kubuulira, ekyankwasibwa ng’ekiragiro kya Katonda Omulokozi waffe bwe kiri;

Pawulo yaweebwa ekiragiro kya Katonda okubuulira ekigambo mu kiseera ekituufu.

1. Amaanyi g’okubuulira n’ekiragiro kya Katonda

2. Ekigambo kya Katonda: Etteeka eririna okubuulirwa

1. 2 Timoseewo 4:2 "Buulira ekigambo; beera mwetegefu mu kiseera n'ekiseera ekitali kya wala; nenya, nenya, era mukubiriza, n'obugumiikiriza n'okuyigiriza."

2. Isaaya 40:8 "Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiribeerawo emirembe gyonna."

Tito 1:4 Eri Tito omwana wange yennyini mu kukkiriza okw’awamu: Ekisa, okusaasira n’emirembe, okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe.

Pawulo yawandiikira mutabani we Tito ebbaluwa, ng’amwagaliza ekisa, okusaasira n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo.

1. Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako ky’okukkiriza kwa Pawulo.

2. Okukula mu kisa, okusaasira, n’emirembe.

1. 2 Timoseewo 1:5 - "Nzijukibwa okukkiriza kwo okw'amazima, okwasooka okubeera mu jjajja wo Looyi ne nnyoko Yunike, era nkakasa nti kati kubeera mu ggwe."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukukuuma." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

Tito 1:5 Kyennava nkulekera e Kuleete, otereeze ebintu ebibula, n'ossaawo abakadde mu buli kibuga, nga bwe nnakulaga.

Pawulo yaleka Tito mu Kuleete okutegeka ebyali birina okukolebwa n’okulonda abakadde mu buli kibuga.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigendererwa: Okuzuula Ekifo Kyo mu Nteekateeka ya Katonda

2. Omulimu Omunene: Okutuuka ku Mukono Okuweereza Abalala

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Noolwekyo mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubabatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, era nga mubayigiriza okugondera byonna bye nnabalagira.

2. Abeefeso 4:11-12 - Bwatyo Kristo yennyini n'awa abatume, bannabbi, n'ababuulizi b'enjiri, abasumba n'abasomesa, okutegekera abantu be eby'okukola emirimu gy'obuweereza, omubiri gwa Kristo gusobole okuzimbibwa.

Tito 1:6 Omuntu yenna atalina musango, omwami w'omukazi omu, ng'alina abaana abeesigwa abatavunaanibwa bujeemu oba obutafugibwa.

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku bisaanyizo by’omukadde mu kkanisa, nga muno mulimu obutaba na musango n’okubeera n’omukyala omwesigwa n’abaana abatafugibwa.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obutaliimu kunenya: Okusoma mu Tito 1:6".

2. "Ebisaanyizo by'Omukadde: Okusoma mu Tito 1:6".

1. Abeefeso 5:1-2 - "Kale mukoppa Katonda, ng'abaana abaagalwa. Mutambulirenga mu kwagala, nga Kristo bwe yatwagala ne yeewaayo ku lwaffe, ekiweebwayo n'ekiweebwayo ekiwunya obulungi eri Katonda."

2. 1 Timoseewo 3:2-3 - "N'olwekyo omulabirizi ateekwa okuvumibwa, omwami w'omukazi omu, omutetenkanya, eyeefuga, ow'ekitiibwa, asembeza abagenyi, asobola okuyigiriza, so si mutamiivu, si mukambwe, naye omuwombeefu, . si muyomba, si mwagazi wa ssente."

Tito 1:7 Kubanga omulabirizi ateekwa okuba nga atalina kabonero, ng'omuwanika wa Katonda; teyeefaako yekka, tasunguwala mangu, teyeewaayo ku mwenge, si mukuba, teyeewaayo mu ssente encaafu;

Omulabirizi alina okubeera n’obulamu obw’ekyokulabirako obw’okuweereza Katonda.

1: Mu Tito 1:7, Pawulo atujjukiza nti obulamu bwaffe bulina okusaanira okuyitibwa okubeera omulabirizi wa Mukama.

2: Tulina okuba nga tetulina musango mu bikolwa byaffe, abeetoowaze mu ndowooza yaffe, era nga tetulina mululu na busungu.

1: Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe wa Mukama, nkwegayirira mutambulirenga okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obuwombeefu bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana mu kwagala; Okufuba okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2: Yakobo 3:17 - Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, era gaangu okuyisibwa, nga gajjudde okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi, tegasosola, era tegaliiko bunnanfuusi.

Tito 1:8 Naye ayagala okusembeza abagenyi, ayagala abantu abalungi, omutegeevu, omutuukirivu, omutukuvu, omutebenkevu;

1: Ffenna tusaanidde okufuba okubeera abasembeza abagenyi, abalungi, abatebenkevu, abatuukirivu, abatukuvu, era abatebenkevu.

2: Okwagala n’ekisa bye bintu ebikulu buli Mukristaayo by’alina okuba nabyo.

1: Abafiripi 4:8-9 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, ekiweesa ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa, oba nga waliwo ekisinga obulungi, oba nga waliwo ekisaanira okutenderezebwa , lowooza ku bintu bino.

2: Yakobo 1:19-20 - Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

Tito 1:9 Anywerere ku kigambo ekyesigwa nga bwe yayigirizibwa, alyoke asobole okubuulirira n'okumatiza abawakanya.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza okunywerera ku kigambo kya Katonda ekyesigwa, abantu basobole okumatizibwa okuva ku kibi.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo: Engeri Amazima ga Baibuli gye Gayinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Okugaana Enjigiriza Enkyamu: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kitulungamya

1. 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - “Ebyawandiikibwa byonna Katonda by’assa era bya mugaso mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza n’okutendeka mu butuukirivu, omuddu wa Katonda alyoke abeere nga yeetegese bulungi buli mulimu omulungi.”

2. Abebbulaniya 4:12-13 - “Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kikola. Kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amasasi abiri, kiyingira n’okutuuka n’okugabanya emmeeme n’omwoyo, ennyondo n’obusigo; kisalawo ebirowoozo n’endowooza z’omutima. Tewali kintu kyonna mu bitonde byonna ekikwese mu maaso ga Katonda. Buli kintu kibikkuddwa ne kibikkulwa mu maaso g’oyo gwe tulina okuvunaanibwa.”

Tito 1:10 Kubanga waliwo bangi abatafugibwa, aboogera ebitaliimu, n’abalimbalimba, naddala ab’okukomolebwa.

Waliwo abantu bangi abatafuga era nga boogera bwereere naddala abo ab’enzikiriza y’Ekiyudaaya.

1. Obulabe bw’okwogera okutafugibwa - Okunoonyereza ku kabi akali mu kwogera ebigambo ebitafugibwa n’obwetaavu bw’okwegendereza ebigambo byaffe.

2. Enzikiriza y’Abakomole - Okunoonyereza ku kukkiriza kw’abantu b’Abayudaaya n’obukulu bwakwo mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Yakobo 3:6 - "N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu: n'olulimi bwe luli mu bitundu byaffe, ne luyonoona omubiri gwonna, ne lukuma omuliro mu ntambula y'obutonde; era ne gwokebwa omuliro." wa geyena."

2. Engero 15:28 - "Omutima gw'omutuukirivu gusoma okuddamu: naye akamwa k'omubi kafuka ebibi."

Tito 1:11 Abalina okuziyizibwa emimwa gyabwe, abamenya amayumba gonna, nga bayigiriza bye batasaanidde, olw'amagoba amakyafu.

Abo abayigiriza enjigiriza ez’obulimba olw’okwefunira bokka balina okusirisibwa.

1. Akabi akali mu njigiriza ey’obulimba

2. Omululu n’obulabe bwabwo

1. Ezeekyeri 13:18-19 - Era mugambe nti Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda; Zisanze abakazi abatunga emitto ku binnya by’emikono byonna, ne bakola emifaliso ku mutwe gwa buli kikula okuyigga emyoyo! Muliyigga emyoyo gy'abantu bange, ne mulokola emyoyo emiramu egijja gye muli?

2. 1 Timoseewo 6:3-5 - Omuntu yenna bw'ayigiriza ebirala, n'atakkiriza bigambo bya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, n'okuyigiriza okusinza Katonda; Yeenyumiriza, nga talina ky’amanyi, wabula okwegomba ebibuuzo n’okuyomba kw’ebigambo, mwe muva obuggya, okuyomba, okuvumirira, okuteebereza okubi, Enkaayana ezikyamye ez’abantu abalina ebirowoozo ebyonoonefu, era abatalina mazima, ng’alowooza nti amagoba kwe kutya Katonda: okuva mu batyo ggwe kennyini.

Tito 1:12 Omu ku bo, nnabbi waabwe, n’agamba nti, “Abakuleete balimba bulijjo, nsolo embi, n’olubuto olulwawo.”

Nnabbi owabwe yalangirira nti Abakuleete balimba, nsolo mbi, era ba lubuto mpola.

1. Obulabe bw’Obulimba

2. Amaanyi g’Empisa Ennungi

1. Engero 10:9 - Atambulira mu bwesimbu atambula bulungi, naye akyusa amakubo ge alimanyika.

2. Engero 11:3 - Obugolokofu bw'abagolokofu bujja kubalung'amya, naye obukyayi bw'abatali beesigwa bujja kubazikiriza.

Tito 1:13 Obujulizi buno bwa mazima. Noolwekyo banenya nnyo, balyoke babeere balamu mu kukkiriza;

Pawulo alagirira Tito okunenya ennyo abasomesa ab’obulimba basobole okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’okunenya: Engeri y’Okuddamu Enjigiriza ey’Obulimba

2. Munywevu mu Kukkiriza: Okusigala nga Mumalirivu mu Maaso g’Abasomesa ab’obulimba

1. 2 Timoseewo 4:2-5 - Buulira ekigambo; be mangu mu sizoni, nga temuli sizoni; munenya, munenye, mubuulirire n’obugumiikiriza bwonna n’okuyigiriza.

2. Abeefeso 4:14-15 - Tuleme kubeera baana nate, abawuubaala n'eri, ne batambuzibwa buli mpewo ey'okuyigiriza, olw'obukuusa bw'abantu, n'obukuusa obw'obukuusa, bwe beebaka okulimba.

Tito 1:14 Temussaayo mwoyo ku nfumo z'Abayudaaya n'ebiragiro by'abantu abakyuka okuva ku mazima.

Pawulo akubiriza Tito obutafaayo ku njigiriza ez’obulimba, mu kifo ky’ekyo okussa essira ku mazima.

1. Amaanyi g’Amazima: Okuyiga Okutegeera Eky’amazima mu Mulembe ogw’Obulimba

2. Okukyuka okuva mu Nfumo: Okuwangula Okukemebwa Okugoberera Ebiragiro by’Abantu

1. Engero 3:5-7 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

Tobeeranga magezi mu maaso go: tya Mukama, ove ku bubi.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - Mwegendereze omuntu yenna aleme okubanyaga olw'obufirosoofo n'obulimba obutaliimu, ng'ennono z'abantu bwe ziri, n'ennono z'ensi, so si ku Kristo.

Tito 1:15 Eri abalongoofu ebintu byonna birongoofu: naye eri abatali balongoofu n'abatakkiriza tewali kintu kirongoofu; naye n’ebirowoozo byabwe n’omuntu wabwe ow’omunda biyonooneka.

Ebintu byonna birongoofu eri abo abalongoofu, naye eri abo abatali balongoofu era abatakkiriza, tewali kirongoofu; n’ebirowoozo byabwe n’omuntu ow’omunda biba biyonjo.

1. Tokkiriza kufuuka kivundu, kubanga tewali kisigala nga kirongoofu.

2. Kikulu okukuuma obulongoofu mu birowoozo n’omuntu ow’omunda.

1. Abeefeso 4:17-32 - Ggyako omuntu omukadde era mwambale omuntu omupya.

2. Engero 4:23 - Kuuma omutima gwo, kubanga gwe nzizi y'obulamu.

Tito 1:16 Bagamba nti bamanyi Katonda; naye mu bikolwa bamwegaana, nga ba muzizo, era abajeemu, era buli kikolwa ekirungi babonyaabonyezebwa.

Tetusaanidde kulimbibwa abo abeeyita abamanyi Katonda, wabula ne bamwegaana nga bayita mu bikolwa byabwe ebibi.

1: "Okuwangaala okusinziira ku kukkiriza kwaffe: Omulanga eri ebikolwa ebirungi."

2: "Okubeera n'obulamu obw'okukkiriza: Ebikolwa Byogera Nnyo okusinga Ebigambo."

1: Yakobo 2:14-17 "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza ng'okwo kuyinza okubawonya? Ka tugambe nti ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe talina ngoye na mmere ya buli lunaku. Singa omu ku mmwe abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe; mubugume era muliisibwa bulungi,” naye nga talina ky’akola ku byetaago byabwe eby’omubiri, kugasa ki?Mu ngeri y’emu, okukkiriza ku bwakwo, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kwe kuli fu."

2: Matayo 7:21-23 "Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti Mukama wange, Mukama wange,

aliyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu, wabula oyo yekka akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by'ayagala. Bangi baliŋŋamba." ku lunaku olwo, ‘Mukama, Mukama, tetwalagula mu linnya lyo ne mu linnya lyo tetwagoba badayimooni ne mu linnya lyo ne tukola ebyamagero bingi?’ Olwo nja kubagamba mu bulambulukufu nti, 'Sibamanyirangako. Muveeko, mmwe abakozi b'ebibi!'"

Tito 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa omutume Pawulo gye yawandiikira Tito, mukozi munne era munne mu buweereza. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo awa ebiragiro eby’omugaso eri ebibinja eby’enjawulo mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa, ng’aggumiza obulamu obw’okutya Katonda n’enjigiriza ennungi.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo alagirira Tito ku bikwata ku myaka egy’enjawulo mu kkanisa (Tito 2:1-10). Akubiriza Tito okuyigiriza enjigiriza entuufu ekwatagana n’enjiri ya Yesu Kristo. Okusingira ddala, akubiriza abasajja abakadde okuba abatebenkevu, ab’ekitiibwa, okwefuga, n’okukkiriza okulungi. Abakyala abakadde balagirwa okuba ab’ekitiibwa mu nneeyisa, so si bavuma oba abaddu b’omwenge omungi wabula abasomesa ebirungi. Abasajja abato bakubirizibwa okwefuga n’okulaga obwesimbu mu nneeyisa yaabwe. Abaddu balagiddwa okuba abaweereza abagondera era abeesigwa.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo alaga omulimu gwa Kristo ogw’okununula n’engeri gye gukwata ku bulamu bw’abakkiriza (Tito 2:11-14). Aggumiza nti ekisa kya Katonda kyeyolekedde nga kireeta obulokozi eri abantu bonna. Ekisa kino kitendeka abakkiriza okwerekereza obutatya Katonda n’okwegomba okw’ensi nga babeera mu bulamu obw’okwefuga, obugolokofu, n’obw’okutya Katonda mu mulembe guno. Pawulo ajjukiza Tito nti abakkiriza balindirira n’essuubi ery’omukisa —okulabika kwa Katonda waffe omukulu era Omulokozi Yesu Kristo — eyeewaayo ku lwaffe okutununula okuva mu bumenyi bw’amateeka bwonna n’okwetukuza ku lulwe abantu olw’ebintu bye abanyiikivu mu bikolwa ebirungi.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro ebitongole ku ngeri Tito gy’alina okuyigiriza ebintu bino (Tito 2:15). Pawulo alagidde Tito okwogera ebintu ebyo n’obuyinza aleme kubaawo muntu yenna amusuulirira. Amuwa amagezi obutaleka muntu yenna kumutunuulira bubi olw’obuvubuka bwe wabula ateekewo ekyokulabirako mu kwogera, empisa, okwagala, obwesigwa, n’obulongoofu.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyookubiri eya Tito etuwa ebiragiro eby’omugaso eri ebibinja eby’enjawulo mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa, nga essira lissa essira ku bulamu obw’okutya Katonda n’enjigiriza ennungi.

Pawulo alagirira Tito ebikwata ku nneeyisa n’enneeyisa y’abasajja abakadde, abakazi abakulu, abavubuka, n’abaddu.

Alaga omulimu gwa Kristo ogw’okununula n’engeri gye gukwatamu obulamu bw’abakkiriza, ng’aggumiza obwetaavu bw’okwewala obutatya Katonda n’okubeera nga tusuubira okudda kwa Kristo.

Essuula efundikira n’omusango eri Tito okuyigiriza ebintu bino n’obuyinza, n’ateekawo ekyokulabirako mu bulamu bwe. Essuula eno ekola ng’omulagirizi w’obulamu obw’okutya Katonda munda mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa, ng’elaga amaanyi ag’enkyukakyuka ag’ekisa kya Katonda n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okubeera nga bagoberera enjigiriza entuufu.

Tito 2:1 Naye ggwe yogera ebintu ebifuuka okuyigiriza okulungi.

1: Yogera amazima agakwatagana n’Ekigambo kya Katonda.

2: Gabana Ekigambo kya Katonda n’obwesigwa era mu butuufu.

1: Engero 23:23-24 "Gula amazima, so togatunda; gula amagezi, n'okuyigiriza n'okutegeera.”

2: 2 Timoseewo 4:2 “Buulira ekigambo; beera mwetegefu mu sizoni n’ebweru wa sizoni; munenye, munenye, era mukubirize, n’obugumiikiriza n’okuyigiriza.”

Tito 2:2 Abakadde babeere batebenkevu, ab'amaanyi, abatebenkevu, abalamu mu kukkiriza, mu kwagala, n'okugumiikiriza.

Abasajja abakadde balina okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutebenkevu, obw’amaanyi, obw’okufuga, obw’obwesigwa, obw’okwagala, n’obugumiikiriza.

1. Empisa Ennungi ey’Obugumiikiriza: Okufuna Obukkakkamu mu Kibuyaga w’Obulamu

2. Amagezi g’emyaka: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwesimbu

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

Tito 2:3 Abakazi abakaddiye bwe batyo, babeerenga mu mpisa nga bwe kisaanidde okutukuzibwa, so si bavunaana ab'obulimba, abatanywa mwenge mungi, abayigiriza ebirungi;

Abakyala abakadde balina okuba abatukuvu mu nneeyisa yaabwe, okwewala okulumiriza eby’obulimba n’okutamiira n’okuyigiriza ebirungi.

1. Okuwangaala Obulamu Obutukuvu nga Abakyala Abakadde

2. Okuyigiriza Ebintu Ebirungi n’Okwewala Ebibi

1. Abeefeso 4:17-32 - Okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa

2. Engero 20:1 - Amaanyi g'omwenge n'okunywa ennyo

Tito 2:4 Balyoke bayigirize abawala okuba abatetenkanya, okwagala babbaabwe, okwagala abaana baabwe;

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okuyigiriza abawala abato okwefuga, okwagala babbaabwe, n’okwagala abaana baabwe.

1. "Okubeera mu mukwano: Okulabirira amaka gaffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'okwefuga: Omukisa eri buli muntu".

1. Abeefeso 5:21-33 - mugondera munne olw’okussa ekitiibwa mu Kristo

2. Engero 31:10-31 - engeri n'empisa z'omukyala omulungi

Tito 2:5 Babeere ba magezi, abalongoofu, abakuumi mu maka, abalungi, abawulize eri babbaabwe, ekigambo kya Katonda kireme okuvvoola.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’abakyala okuba ab’amagezi, abalongoofu, abakuumi awaka, abalungi, era abawulize eri babbaabwe ekigambo kya Katonda kireme kuvumibwa.

1. Abakyala: Okubeera mu bulamu ng’ekigambo kya Katonda bwe kiri

2. Amaanyi g’Omukazi Atya Katonda

1. Engero 31:10-31

2. 1 Peetero 3:1-7

Tito 2:6 Abavubuka nabo bakubiriza okuba abatebenkevu.

Ekitundu ekyo kikubiriza abavubuka okukuuma endowooza ennungi era ey’amagezi.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’amagezi: Omugaso gw’okubeera n’endowooza ennungi

2. Ebirowoozo Ebituufu: Okwegendereza mu Mwoyo eri Abavubuka

1. Engero 23:19-20 - “Wuliriza omwana wange, era beera mugezi, oluŋŋamya omutima gwo mu kkubo. Tobeera mu banywa omwenge; mu balya ennyama abatamiivu: Kubanga omutamiivu n’omulyavu balijja mu bwavu: n’otulo buliyambaza omuntu engoye.”

2. Engero 3:21-22 - “Mwana wange, galeme kuva ku maaso go: kuuma amagezi amalungi n’okutegeera: bwe bityo bwe biriba obulamu eri emmeeme yo, n’ekisa eri ensingo yo.”

Tito 2:7 Mu byonna weeyolese ng'ekyokulabirako ky'ebikolwa ebirungi: mu kuyigiriza okwolesa obutavunda, n'obuzito, n'obwesimbu, .

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okwolesa emirimu emirungi n’okunyweza enjigiriza ennungi.

1: Okubeera n'obulamu obw'ebikolwa ebirungi - Tito 2:7

2: Okuwagira enjigiriza entuufu - Tito 2:7

1: Abeefeso 2:10 - Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnaba kubitambuliramu.

2: 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna biweereddwa Katonda okuluŋŋamizibwa, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigirizibwa mu butuukirivu, omuntu wa Katonda alyoke abeere omujjuvu, ng'alina ebisaanyizo ebijjuvu mu buli birungi okukola.

Tito 2:8 Okwogera okulungi, okutayinza kuvumirira; oyo atali mulala alyoke aswala, nga talina kibi ky'ayinza kubagamba.

Obukulu bw’okwogera ebigambo ebitavumirira era ebitajja kuswaza abo abatuwakanya.

1: Amaanyi g'ebigambo byaffe - Engeri ebigambo byaffe gye biyinza okukozesebwa mu bulungi, oba okuleeta obulabe.

2: Obuvunaanyizibwa bw'ebigambo byaffe - Engeri gye tulina obuvunaanyizibwa okukozesa ebigambo ebitajja kutulaga bubi oba okuleeta ensonyi eri abo abatuwakanya.

1: Yakobo 3:2-10 - Amaanyi g'olulimi n'obukulu bwalwo mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Engero 12:18 - Amaanyi g'ebigambo okuleeta obulamu oba okufa.

Tito 2:9 Kubiriza abaddu okugondera bakama baabwe, n'okubasanyusa mu byonna; obutaddamu nate;

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abaweereza okubeera abawulize era abasanyusa bakama baabwe mu bintu byonna, awatali kuddamu.

1: Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obuwulize - Tito 2:9

2: Okuweereza n'Endowooza Ezisanyusa - Tito 2:9

1: Abeefeso 6:5-8 - Abaddu, mugondera bakama bammwe ab’oku nsi n’ekitiibwa n’okutya, n’omutima ogw’amazima, nga bwe mwandigondera Kristo.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:22-24 - Abaddu, muwulire bakama bammwe ab’oku nsi mu buli kimu; era mukikole, si ng’eriiso lyabwe likutunuulidde n’okufuna okusiimibwa kwabwe, naye n’omutima ogw’amazima n’okussa ekitiibwa mu Mukama.

Tito 2:10 Temubba, wabula mulaga obwesigwa obulungi; balyoke bayooyoota enjigiriza

ya Katonda Omulokozi waffe mu byonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubeera Omwesigwa

2. Okuyooyoota Enjigiriza ya Katonda Omulokozi waffe

1. Zabbuli 37:3, "Weesige Mukama era okole ebirungi; beera mu nsi era onyumirwe amalundiro amalungi."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5, "Obulamu bwo bubeere nga tebuliimu kwagala ssente, era mumativu n'ebyo by'olina, kubanga yagamba nti, “Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.”

Tito 2:11 Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda ekireeta obulokozi kirabise eri abantu bonna.

Ekisa kya Katonda kibikkuliddwa eri buli muntu, nga kireeta obulokozi.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo - Okunoonyereza ku kisa ky'obulokozi

2. Ekirabo ky'ekisa - Engeri y'okufunamu obulokozi bwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Tito 2:12 Mutuyigirize nga bwe twegaana obutatya Katonda n'okwegomba okw'ensi, tubeere mu bulamu obw'obutebenkevu, obutuukirivu, n'okutya Katonda, mu nsi eno;

Mubeere n’obulamu obw’okutya Katonda mu nsi eno nga weegaana okwegomba okw’ensi.

1: Okwegaana Obutali Butuukirivu n’Okwegomba kw’Ensi

2: Okubeera n’Obutebenkevu, Mu Butuukirivu, n’Obwakatonda mu Nsi Eno

1: 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi wadde ebintu ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye.

2: Abaruumi 12:2 - Tofaananako n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

Tito 2:13 Nga tulindirira essuubi eryo ery'omukisa, n'okulabika okw'ekitiibwa okwa Katonda omukulu era Omulokozi waffe Yesu Kristo;

Essuubi ery’omukisa kwe kulabika kwa Yesu Kristo mu kitiibwa.

1. Okutunula mu maaso: Okwetegekera okulabika kwa Yesu Kristo okw’ekitiibwa

2. Essuubi mu kudda kwa Kristo okwasuubizibwa

1. Isaaya 25:9 - Ku lunaku olwo luligambibwa nti Laba, ono ye Katonda waffe; twamulindirira, era alitulokola: ono ye Mukama; tumulindiridde, tujja kusanyuka era tusanyuke olw’obulokozi bwe.

2. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - Kubanga twalokolebwa mu ssuubi lino, naye essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi; kubanga lwaki omuntu akyasuubira ebyo by’alaba? Naye bwe tuba tusuubira ebyo bye tutalaba, tubirindirira n’obunyiikivu n’obugumiikiriza.

Tito 2:14 Yeewaayo ku lwaffe, alyoke atununule okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna, yeetukuze abantu ab’enjawulo, abanyiikivu mu bikolwa ebirungi.

Katonda yeewaayo ku lwaffe okutununula okuva mu bibi byonna n’okutufuula abantu ab’enjawulo abagala ennyo okukola emirimu emirungi.

1. Amaanyi g’Obununuzi: Engeri Ssaddaaka ya Katonda gye yakyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe

2. Okufuuka Abantu ab’Emirimu Eddungi: Kye Kitegeeza Okugoberera Yesu

1. Abaruumi 3:24-25 - "Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu ku bwereere olw'ekisa kye olw'okununulibwa okwajja mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Abeefeso 2:10 - "Kubanga tuli mulimu gwa Katonda, ogwatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu okukola ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yatutegekera nga bukyali."

Tito 2:15 Ebyo byogere, mukubirize, era munenye n'obuyinza bwonna. Tewali muntu yenna akunyooma.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okuba abavumu n’obutakkiriza kunyoomebwa.

1. Yimiriranga mu kukkiriza kwo era toleka muntu yenna kukutunuulira wansi.

2. Beera muvumu mu nzikiriza zo era totya kuziyimirirako.

1. Abeefeso 6:10-11 - Mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge. Mwambale ebyambalo bya Katonda byonna, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira nga munywevu okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

2. 1 Peetero 3:15 - Naye mu mitima gyammwe muweemu Kristo Mukama ekitiibwa ng'omutukuvu, bulijjo mwetegeke okwewozaako eri oyo yenna abasaba ensonga olw'essuubi eriri mu mmwe; naye kikole n’obukkakkamu era n’ekitiibwa.

Tito 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa omutume Pawulo gye yawandiikira Tito, mukozi munne era munne mu buweereza. Mu ssuula eno, Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’ebikolwa ebirungi, enneeyisa ey’okutya Katonda, n’obumu mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo ajjukiza Tito embeera y’ekibi abakkiriza gye baalina edda n’okusaasira kwa Katonda (Tito 3:1-7). Abakubiriza okugondera abafuzi n’abakulu, nga beetegefu okukola buli mulimu omulungi. Pawulo akiggumiza nti abakkiriza edda baali basirusiru, abajeemu, nga balimbibwa okwegomba n’okusanyuka, nga babeera mu bubi n’obuggya. Kyokka ekisa n’okwagala kwa Katonda byalabika okuyita mu Yesu Kristo eyabalokola okuyita mu kunaazibwa kw’okuzaalibwa obuggya n’okuzzibwa obuggya olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Obulokozi buno tebusinziira ku bikolwa byabwe ebituukirivu wabula okusinziira ku kusaasira kwa Katonda.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo aggumiza obukulu bw’ebikolwa ebirungi (Tito 3:8-11). Akubiriza Tito okunywerera ku bintu bino abakkiriza basobole okwegendereza okwemalira mu bikolwa ebirungi. Ebikolwa bino ebirungi birungi nnyo era bigasa abantu. Kyokka Pawulo alabula ku butakkaanya obw’obusirusiru, ennyiriri z’obuzaale, obutakkaanya, n’okuyomba ku mateeka kubanga tebirina mugaso era tebirina mugaso. Awa Tito amagezi okugaana abantu abaagala enjawukana oluvannyuma lw’okubawa okulabula.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’ebiragiro by’omuntu ku bubwe n’okulamusa

(Tito 3:12-15). Pawulo ategeeza Tito ku nteekateeka ze ez’okumugattako Atema oba Tukiko e Nikopoli gy’asazeewo okumala ekiseera eky’obutiti. Akubiriza Tito n’obunyiikivu okuyamba Zena munnamateeka ne Apolo mu lugendo lwabwe baleme kubulwa kintu kyonna. N’ekisembayo, alagirira abakkiriza mu Kuleete okuyiga engeri y’okwewaayo mu mirimu emirungi olw’ebyetaago ebyetaagisa baleme kuba nga tebalina bibala.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokusatu eya Tito eraga okusaasira kwa Katonda eri abakkiriza n’obukulu bw’ebikolwa ebirungi n’obumu mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa.

Pawulo ajjukiza Tito embeera y’ekibi gye baalina edda n’ekisa kya Katonda ekilokola okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, ng’aggumiza nti obulokozi bwesigamiziddwa ku kusaasira kwa Katonda okusinga ku bikolwa byabwe.

Aggumiza amakulu g’ebikolwa ebirungi, ng’akubiriza abakkiriza okwemalira ku byo nga bwe balabula ku butakkaanya obw’enjawukana. Pawulo afundikira n’ebiragiro eby’obuntu n’okulamusa, ng’akubiriza abakkiriza mu Kuleete okwewaayo mu mirimu emirungi olw’ebyetaago ebyetaagisa.

Essuula eno ekola ng’okujjukiza okusaasira kwa Katonda, okubuulirira eri emirimu emirungi, n’okukoowoola obumu mu kibiina ky’ekkanisa.

Tito 3:1 Bateeke mu birowoozo okugondera obufuzi n'obuyinza, okugondera abalamuzi, okuba abeetegefu okukola buli mulimu omulungi;

Jjukiza abantu okugondera obuyinza n’okukola ebirungi.

1. Okugondera Obuyinza: Ekkubo erituusa mu butuukirivu

2. Amaanyi g’Emirimu Eddungi: Okuwangaala n’Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7

2. Yakobo 2:14-26

Tito 3:2 Obutayogera bubi ku muntu, obutaba muyomba, wabula mukkakkamu, nga mulaga obuwombeefu bwonna eri abantu bonna.

Beera mukkakkamu era olage obuwombeefu eri abantu bonna, weewale okwogera ebibi n’okuyomba.

1. "Amaanyi g'ekisa: Okukozesa obulungi Ebigambo byaffe".

2. "Omukisa gw'Obuwombeefu: Okulonda Obwetoowaze Okusinga Amalala".

1. Engero 15:1 “Okuddamu okugonvu kuggyawo obusungu, naye ekigambo ekikambwe kireeta obusungu.”

2. Abafiripi 4:5 “Obuwombeefu bwammwe bubeerenga bulungi eri bonna.”

Tito 3:3 Kubanga naffe oluusi twali basirusiru, abajeemu, abalimbibwa, nga tuweereza okwegomba n’okusanyuka okutali kumu, nga tubeera mu bubi n’obuggya, nga tukyawagana, era nga tukyawagana.

Abantu balina omuze gw’okuba abasirusiru, abajeemu, n’okulimbibwa, era basobola okuvugibwa okwegomba n’okusanyuka, ekivaamu okubeera mu bubi n’obuggya n’okukyawa bannaabwe.

1. Obulabe bw’ekibi n’engeri gye kikwata ku bulamu bwaffe

2. Okuwangula Ebikemo by’Ekibi

1. Yakobo 1:13-15 - Tewali muntu yenna bw'akemebwa agamba nti, "Nkemebwa Katonda," kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’okusendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Olwo obwagazi bwe buba bufunye olubuto ne buzaala ekibi, ate ekibi bwe kikula mu bujjuvu ne kizaala okufa.

2. Abaruumi 6:12-14 - Kale ekibi tekifugira mu mubiri gwo ogufa, okukugondera okwegomba kwagwo. Temuwaayo bitundu byammwe mu kibi ng’ebikozesebwa mu kukola obutali butuukirivu, naye mweyanjule eri Katonda ng’abo abaggyiddwa mu kufa ne bafuuka abalamu, n’ebitundu byammwe eri Katonda ng’ebikozesebwa mu butuukirivu. Kubanga ekibi tekijja kubafuga, kubanga temuli wansi wa mateeka wabula wansi w’ekisa.

Tito 3:4 Naye oluvannyuma lw’ekyo ekisa n’okwagala kwa Katonda Omulokozi waffe eri abantu ne birabika.

Ekisa kya Katonda n’okwagala kwe eri abantu byeyolekera.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala n’Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kumusalira musango." ensi, naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa mu ye."

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, bwe twali nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n'atufiirira."

Tito 3:5 Si lwa bikolwa bya butuukirivu bye twakola, naye ng’okusaasira kwe bwe kwali, yatuwonya, olw’okunaaba okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri, n’okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu;

Okuyita mu kusaasira kwe, Katonda yatuwonya okuyita mu kunaaba kw’okuzaalibwa obuggya n’okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Okulaba Obununuzi n’Okuzza obuggya

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Okunaaba Ebibi byaffe

1. Abaruumi 5:8-10 Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Zabbuli 51:10 Tonda mu nze omutima omulongoofu, ai Katonda, era ozza obuggya omwoyo omunywevu munda mu nze.

Tito 3:6 Yatuyiwa mu bungi nnyo mu Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kisa kya Katonda, ekituweebwa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda Ekyewuunyisa: Okusoma Tito 3:6

2. Yesu Kristo: Ensibuko yaffe ey’Ekisa Ekingi

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, 9 si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2. Abebbulaniya 4:16 - Kale tusemberere entebe ey'ekisa n'obukakafu, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky'obwetaavu.

Tito 3:7 Bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ekisa kye, tufuulibwe abasika ng’essuubi ly’obulamu obutaggwaawo bwe buli.

Tuweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ekisa kya Katonda, era okuyita mu kino, tusobola okufuuka abasika b’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda ekyewuunyisa n’essuubi ly’Obulamu obutaggwaawo

2. Okutuukirizibwa olw’Ekisa: Okufuuka Abasika b’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Abaruumi 8:17 – “Era bwe baba abaana, kale basika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo bwe tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.”

2. Abeefeso 1:3 – “Atenderezebwe Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, eyatuwa emikisa gyonna egy’omwoyo mu bifo eby’omu ggulu mu Kristo.”

Tito 3:8 Kino kigambo kya mazima, era ebyo njagala obinyweze buli kiseera, abo abakkiriza Katonda balyoke beegendereze okukuuma ebikolwa ebirungi. Ebintu bino birungi era bya mugaso eri abantu.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’emirimu emirungi nga kiva mu kukkiriza Katonda.

1: Emirimu emirungi si kya kwongera ku kukkiriza mu Katonda mu ngeri ey’okwesalirawo, wabula kitundu kikulu nnyo ku kyo.

2: Tusaanidde okwegendereza okukola emirimu emirungi olw’okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda.

1: Yakobo 2:17 - "N'okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufudde, nga kuli kwokka."

2: Matayo 7:15-20 - "Mwegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z'endiga, naye munda nga misege egy'emmwaanyi. Mulibategeerera ku bibala byabwe. Abantu bakuŋŋaanya emizabbibu egy'amaggwa, oba ettiini ez'ebitooke? Bwe kityo buli muti omulungi gubala ebibala ebirungi, naye omuti oguvunze gubala ebibala ebibi.Omuti omulungi teguyinza kubala bibala bibi, so n'omuti oguvunda teguyinza kubala bibala birungi.Buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa. ne musuula mu muliro. Noolwekyo mubimanya olw'ebibala byabwe."

Tito 3:9 Naye weewale ebibuuzo eby'obusirusiru, n'ennyiriri z'obuzaale, n'okuyomba, n'okuyomba olw'amateeka; kubanga tebirina mugaso era tebirina mugaso.

Tusaanidde okwewala ebibuuzo eby’obusirusiru, ennyiriri z’obuzaale, enkaayana, n’okuyomba ku mateeka kubanga tebirina mugaso era tebirina mugaso.

1. Amagezi g’Okwewala Okukubaganya Ebirowoozo Ebitagasa

2. Omugaso gw’okunoonya okukubaganya ebirowoozo okuva eri Katonda

1. Yakobo 3:13-17 - Ani mugezi era ategeera mu mmwe? Bakirage mu bulamu bwabwe obulungi, mu bikolwa ebikolebwa mu bwetoowaze obuva mu magezi.

2. Engero 14:7 - Genda okuva mu maaso g'omuntu omusirusiru, nga totegedde mu ye mimwa gya kumanya.

Tito 3:10 Omuntu omujeemu oluvannyuma lw’okubuulirira okusooka n’okwokubiri, mugaane;

Okugaana enjawukana n’okukkiriza obumu.

1: Okukolera awamu olw’ekigendererwa eky’awamu.

2: Obukulu bw’emirembe n’obumu.

1: Abeefeso 4:1-3, “N’olwekyo, nze omusibe eri Mukama waffe, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu,

n’obugumiikiriza, n’okugumiikiriza omuntu omu omulala mu kwagala, ng’ayagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

2: Zabbuli 133:1, “Laba, nga kirungi era nga kirungi ab’oluganda bwe babeera obumu!”

Tito 3:11 Nga amanyi ng’oyo bw’atyo akyuse, n’ayonoona, ng’asaliddwa omusango.

Ekitundu ekyo kirabula nti abo abeenyigira mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu beesalira omusango era bajja kubonaabona n’ebivaamu.

1: Tulina okukimanya nti enneeyisa yonna ey’obugwenyufu gye twenyigiramu ejja kutuviirako okuvumirira n’okubonaabona.

2: Newankubadde nga tukemebwa okukola ekibi, tusaanidde okulowooza ku biyinza okuvaamu.

1: Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: Yakobo 1:14-15 - Naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe yasendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n’okusendebwasendebwa. Olwo, obwagazi bwe bumala okufuna olubuto, buzaala ekibi; era ekibi bwe kikula, kizaala okufa.

Tito 3:12 Bwe ndituma Atema, oba Tukiko, fuba okujja gye ndi e Nikopoli: kubanga nnasalawo okuwummulako eyo.

Pawulo alagira Tito okunyiikira okujja gy’ali e Nikopoli, gy’abadde amaliridde okuwummulako mu kiseera eky’obutiti.

1: Katonda atuyita okunyiikira mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okutambula.

2: Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okwanukula omulanga gwa Katonda.

1: Yakobo 4:17 - Noolwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi n'atabikola, ye kibi.

2: Lukka 12:35-38 - Ensigo zammwe zisibe, n'amataala gammwe nga gaaka; Era nammwe mufaanana ng'abantu abalindirira mukama waabwe bw'alikomawo okuva ku mbaga; bw'alijja n'akonkona , bamuggulirewo amangu ago.

Tito 3:13 Leeta Zena omumanyi w’amateeka ne Apolo mu lugendo lwabwe n’obunyiikivu, baleme kubabulako.

Pawulo alagidde Tito okukakasa nti Zena munnamateeka ne Apolo balina ebintu byonna ebyetaagisa mu lugendo lwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Obunyiikivu: Okulagira kwa Pawulo eri Tito

2. Obukulu bw’okwetegeka: Ekyokulabirako Okuva eri Pawulo

1. Engero 21:5 - Enteekateeka z'abanyiikivu mazima zituusa mu bungi, naye buli ayanguwa ajja mu bwavu bwokka.

2. Abeefeso 5:15-16 - Kale mutunuulire bulungi engeri gye mutambulamu, si ng’abatali ba magezi wabula ng’abagezi, nga mukozesa bulungi ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi.

Tito 3:14 Era naffe tuyige okukuuma ebikolwa ebirungi, bireme okutabala.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okuyiga okukola emirimu emirungi egiyamba abalala, basobole okubala ebibala eby’omwoyo.

1. "Obwetaavu bw'emirimu emirungi".

2. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'ebibala".

1. Matayo 5:16 - "Ekitangaala kyo kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2. Yakobo 2:17 - "Mu ngeri y'emu, okukkiriza kwokka, bwe kutawerekerwako bikolwa, kuba kufu."

Tito 3:15 Bonna abali nange bakulamusa. Mulamusize abo abatwagala mu kukkiriza. Ekisa kibeere nammwe mwenna. Amiina.

Olunyiriri luno lukubiriza abakkiriza okulamusagana mu kwagala n’okukkiriza, n’okubunyisa ekisa eri bannaabwe.

1: Amaanyi g'okulamusagana mu kwagala n'okukkiriza

2: Obukulu bw’okubunyisa Ekisa eri Bonna

1: Abeefeso 4:2-3 “N’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu bwonna, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala, nga mwegomba okukuuma obumu obw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:14 “N’okusinga byonna mwambale okwagala okusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde.”

Filemoni 1 bbaluwa ya muntu ku bubwe omutume Pawulo gye yawandiikira Filemoni, mukkiriza munne era nnannyini muddu. Mu bbaluwa eno, Pawulo ajulira Filemoni ku lwa Onesimo, omuddu eyadduka eyali afuuse Omukristaayo ng’ali mu Rooma.

Akatundu akasooka: Pawulo alaga okusiima kwe olw’okukkiriza n’okwagala kwa Filemoni (Firemoni 1:1-7). Asiima Filemoni olw’erinnya lye ng’ayagala abatukuvu era abazzaamu amaanyi. Pawulo akkirizza okumusaba era n’ayogera ku ngeri gy’awulidde ku kwagala n’okukkiriza kwa Filemoni eri Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n’abatukuvu bonna. Asaba okwetaba kwa Filemoni mu kugabana okukkiriza kwe kusobole okukola obulungi okuyita mu kumanya buli kintu ekirungi kye balina mu Kristo.

Akatundu 2: Pawulo ajulira Filemoni ku lwa Onesimo (Firemoni 1:8-16). Akkiriza nti yali asobola okumulagira mu kituufu naye ayagala nnyo okujulira ng’asinziira ku kwagala. Pawulo ayogera nti Onesimo, eyali tafunamu ng’omuddu, kati afuuse wa mugaso gy’ali ne Filemoni. Asaba Filemoni addize Onesimo si ng’omuddu yekka wabula ng’ow’oluganda omwagalwa mu Kristo. Onesimo bw’aba alina ekibi oba ky’abanja, Pawulo amugamba nti ye kennyini ajja kukisasula.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Ebbaluwa efundikira n’okulamusa n’okusaba okw’obuntu (Firemoni 1:17-25). Pawulo akubiriza Filemoni amutegekera ekisenge ky’abagenyi kubanga alina essuubi nti okuyita mu kusaba kwabwe nti mu bbanga ttono ajja kuweebwa eddembe okuva mu kkomera. Aweereza okulamusa okuva eri bakozi banne okuli Epafula, Makko, Aristarko, Dema, ne Lukka. Mu bigambo ebifundikira, Pawulo abasaba ekisa kya Katonda ku bo bonna.

Mu bufunze, .

Ekitabo kya Firemoni bbaluwa ya muntu ku bubwe Pawulo gye yawandiika ng’ajulira Filemoni ku bikwata ku muddu we Onesimo eyadduka.

Pawulo alaga okwebaza olw’okukkiriza n’okwagala kwa Filemoni, ng’asiima erinnya lye ng’ayagala abatukuvu era abazzaamu amaanyi.

Ajulira Filemoni ku lwa Onesimo, ng’asaba amusembeze si ng’omuddu wabula ng’ow’oluganda omwagalwa mu Kristo. Pawulo agamba nti ajja kusasula ekikyamu kyonna oba ebbanja lyonna Onesimo lye yalina.

Filemoni 1:1 Pawulo, omusibe wa Yesu Kristo, ne Timoseewo muganda waffe, eri Filemoni omwagalwa waffe era omukozi munnaffe;

Ebbaluwa Pawulo gye yawandiikira Filemoni ng’amulaga okwagala kwe n’okumusiima.

1. Engeri y’okulaga Abalala Okwagala n’Okwebaza

2. Amaanyi g’Omukwano n’Okukolagana

1. Abafiripi 1:3-5 - Nneebaza Katonda wange buli lwe mbajjukiranga, bulijjo mu buli kusaba kwange ku lwammwe mwenna nga musaba n'essanyu, olw'okugatta kwammwe mu njiri okuva ku lunaku olw'olubereberye okutuusa kaakano.

2. Engero 17:17 - Omukwano ayagala buli kiseera, era ow’oluganda azaalibwa olw’ebizibu.

Filemoni 1:2 Era eri Afiri omwagalwa waffe, ne Alukipu munnaffe, n'ekkanisa mu nnyumba yo.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa eri Afiya, Alukipu n’ekkanisa mu nnyumba ya Filemoni.

1. Obukulu bw’Okwegatta mu Klezia

2. Essanyu ly'okuweereza mu ggye lya Mukama

1. Abebbulaniya 10:24-25 - Era ka twetegereze engeri y'okusikirizagana okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi, nga tetulagajjalira kusisinkana wamu, nga bwe guli omuze gw'abamu, wabula okuzzaamu amaanyi, n'okusingawo nga bwe mulaba Olunaku nga lusembera.

2. Abaruumi 12:9-13 - Okwagala kubeere kwa nnamaddala. Mukyaye ekibi; nywerera ku birungi. Mwagalanenga n’omukwano ogw’obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu

kulaga ekitiibwa. Temugayaavu mu bunyiikivu, beera munyiikivu mu mwoyo, muweereza Mukama. Musanyuke mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mubeerenga buli kiseera mu kusaba. Waayo ku byetaago by’abatukuvu era mufube okulaga okusembeza abagenyi.

Filemoni 1:3 Ekisa n'emirembe biwe Katonda Kitaffe ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo aweereza okulamusa kwe okw’ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe ne Yesu Kristo.

1. "Ekisa kiri Buli Wamu".

2. "Emirembe kirabo okuva eri Katonda".

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma mmwe." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna ayinza kwenyumiriza."

Filemoni 1:4 Nneebaza Katonda wange, nga nkujuliza bulijjo mu kusaba kwange.

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okwebaza Katonda olw’emikwano gyaffe n’okubajjukira mu kusaba kwaffe.

1. "Amaanyi g'okwebaza: Okuwa Mikwano gyaffe omukisa nga tuyita mu kusaba".

2. "Essanyu ly'omukwano: Okujjukira abaagalwa baffe mu kusaba".

1. Zabbuli 100:4-5 - "Muyingire mu miryango gye nga mwebaza, ne mu mpya ze nga mwebaza. Mumwebaze; muwe omukisa erinnya lye!"

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mwagalanenga n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumyenga munne ekitiibwa."

Firemoni 1:5 Nga owulira okwagala kwo n'okukkiriza kwo kw'olina eri Mukama waffe Yesu n'eri abatukuvu bonna;

Filemoni asiimibwa olw’okwagala n’okukkiriza kwe eri Mukama waffe Yesu n’abatukuvu bonna.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwagala n’okukkiriza mu Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’obwesigwa mu kuweereza Katonda

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:13 “Era kaakano bino ebisatu bisigaddewo: okukkiriza, essuubi n’okwagala. Naye ekisinga obukulu ku ebyo kwe kwagala.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:6 “Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda, kubanga omuntu yenna ajja gy’ali alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.”

Filemoni 1:6 Okwogera kw'okukkiriza kwo kusobole okutuukirira olw'okukkiriza buli kirungi ekiri mu ggwe mu Kristo Yesu.

Empuliziganya y’okukkiriza kw’omuntu esobola okufuulibwa ennungi nga tuyita mu kukkiriza ebirungi ebiri mu Kristo Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwebaza: Okulaba Ebirungi mu Kristo

2. Okukwatagana ne Katonda: Okukola obulungi nga tuyita mu Kukkiriza Ebirungi

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-17

2. Abafiripi 4:4-9

Filemoni 1:7 Kubanga tulina essanyu lingi n'okubudaabudibwa olw'okwagala kwo, kubanga ebyenda by'abatukuvu bikuzzaamu amaanyi, ow'oluganda.

Abatukuvu bajjula essanyu n’okubudaabudibwa olw’okwagala kwa Filemoni.

1: Essanyu ly’Okwagala Abalala

2: Okwagala Abalala Kiwummuza Omwoyo

1: Yokaana 13:34-35 "Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwagalanenga. Ku kino bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaaba mulina." okwagalananga.”

2: Abaruumi 12:10 "Mukwaŋŋaanyenga nnyo munne n'okwagala okw'oluganda, nga mussa ekitiibwa p eri bannaabwe.”

Filemoni 1:8 Kale, newakubadde nga nnyinza okuba omuvumu nnyo mu Kristo okukulagira ebirungi.

Pawulo akubiriza Filemoni okukola ekisingayo obulungi era ekirungi.

1: Kola ekituufu ne bwe kiba kizibu.

2: Teeka ebyetaago by’abalala mu maaso g’ebyo.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-5 - Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu, naye mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala nga basinga mmwe.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - Mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obukkakkamu n'obugumiikiriza.

Filemoni 1:9 Naye olw'okwagala nsinga kukwegayirira, nga Pawulo omukadde, era kaakano era ndi musibe wa Yesu Kristo.

Pawulo, omusibe wa Yesu Kristo akaddiye, yeegayirira Filemoni olw’okwagala okubaako ky’akolawo.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Omukwano Gw’atuwaliriza Okukola

2. Akaddiye naye nga Akyalina obwagazi: Ekyokulabirako kya Pawulo eky’okukkiriza okunyiikivu

1. Abaruumi 5:5 - "Essuubi teriswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiibwa mu mitima gyaffe olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:13 - "Era kaakano okukkiriza, essuubi, okwagala, bino ebisatu bibeerawo; naye ekisinga obukulu ku bino kwe kwagala."

Firemoni 1:10 Nkwegayirira omwana wange Onesimo gwe nnazaala mu busibe bwange.

Pawulo asaba Filemoni okwaniriza Onesimo, eyali omuddu, okudda ng’ow’oluganda omwagalwa mu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Omulanga gwa Yesu okukkiriza Onesimo

2. Endagamuntu Empya mu Kristo: Okubeera Ng’Ab’oluganda mu Bumu

1. Lukka 6:37, "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa."

2. Abaruumi 12:10, "Mukwatengagana n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda, nga muwagana ekitiibwa."

Filemoni 1:11 Ekyo edda tekyali kya mugaso gy’oli, naye kaakano kigasa ggwe nange.

1: Tusobola okuyigira ku nsobi zaffe ne tuzikozesa mu bulungi.

2: Katonda asobola okufuula ebigezo byaffe essanyu singa tumwesiga.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw'aba mu Kristo, kiba kitonde kipya: eby'edda biweddewo; laba, ebintu byonna bifuuse bipya.

Filemoni 1:12 Oyo gwe natuma nate: kale omusembeza, kwe kugamba, ebyenda byange.

Pawulo akubiriza Filemoni okusembeza Onesimo n’okwagala n’okusaasira.

1 - Okwagala n'okusaasira: Ekiragiro kya Katonda gye tuli

2 - Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda gye tuli

1 - 1 Yokaana 4:19-21 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

2 - Yeremiya 29:11 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gye muli, bw'ayogera Mukama, enteekateeka z'okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z'okukuwa essuubi n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso.

Filemoni 1:13 Nandyagadde okumusigaza wamu nange, mu kifo kyo ampeereze mu misibe gy'Enjiri.

Pawulo asaba Filemoni akkirize Onesimo eyali omuddu akomewo n’okwagala n’okusonyiwa.

1. Okukkiriza Onesimo n’Okwagala n’okusonyiwa: Okunoonyereza ku Firemoni 1:13

2. Okusibibwa Enjiri: Okusonyiwa n’Okwagala mu Firemoni 1:13

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - "Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga: nga bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mulina okwagalana. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nti muli bayigirizwa bange." , bwe munaayagalananga.”

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - “Mubeerenga ekisa eri bannaabwe, nga mukwategana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.”

Filemoni 1:14 Naye awatali kulowooza kwo siyinza kukola kintu kyonna; okuganyulwa kwo kuleme kuba nga bwe kyetaagisa, wabula nga kyeyagalire.

Pawulo ayagala Filemoni amukolere ekintu olw’okwagala okulungi, okusinga okukakasibwa okukikola.

1. Amaanyi g’Eddembe ly’Okwesalirawo

2. Omukisa gw’okuganyulwa buli omu

1. Lukka 6:38 - "Muwa, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikanyigirizibwa era ekikulukuta, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n'ekipimo ky'okozesa, kiripimibwa." ggwe."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 8:7 – “Naye nga bwe musukkulumye mu buli kintu —mu kukkiriza, mu kwogera, mu kumanya, mu kunyiikirira okujjuvu ne mu kwagala kwammwe gye tuli, mulabe nga musukkuluma mu kisa kino eky’okugaba.”

Filemoni 1:15 Kubanga oboolyawo yavaawo okumala ekiseera, omusembeze emirembe gyonna;

Pawulo akubiriza Filemoni okusembeza Onesimo ng’ow’oluganda omwagalwa mu Kristo, mu kifo ky’okubeera omuddu.

1. "Okusembeza Onesimo nga Ow'oluganda Omwagalwa mu Kristo".

2. "Omugaso gw'okutabagana".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-15 - "Kale mwambale ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana era, omuntu bw'aba n'okwemulugunya ku munne, nga musonyiwa." buli omu, nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, nammwe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa.N'okusinga byonna mwambale okwagala okusiba buli kimu mu kukwatagana okutuukiridde. Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, ddala gye mwayitibwa omubiri gumu. Era mwebaze."

2. Lukka 15:11-32 - "N'agamba nti, “Waliwo omusajja eyalina abaana babiri ab'obulenzi. Omuto ku bo n'agamba kitaawe nti Kitange, mpa omugabo gw'ebintu ebijja gye ndi.' N’abagabanya ebintu bye.Wayitawo ennaku ntono, omwana omuto n’akuŋŋaanya byonna bye yalina n’agenda mu nsi ey’ewala, era eyo n’ayonoona ebintu bye mu bulamu obw’obutafaayo.Awo bwe yamala buli kimu, enjala ey’amaanyi n’ebalukawo mu nsi eyo, era n’atandika okuba mu bwetaavu.Awo n’agenda ne yeepangisa eri omu ku bannansi b’ensi eyo, n’amusindika mu nnimiro ze okuliisa embizzi.Era yali yeegomba okuliisibwa n’ebikoola ebyo embizzi zaalya, era nga tewali amuwa kintu kyonna.Naye bwe yatuuka mu birowoozo, n’agamba nti, ‘Abapangisa ba kitange bameka abalina emigaati egisukka, naye nze nzikirira wano n’enjala, ndisituka ŋŋende ewa kitange, . era ndimugamba nti, “Kitange, nnayonoona eri eggulu ne mu maaso go. Sikyasaanira kuyitibwa mwana wo. Nkwata ng’omu ku baweereza bo.”’ Awo n’asituka n’ajja eri kitaawe. Naye bwe yali akyali wala, kitaawe n'amulaba n'amusaasira, n'adduka n'amuwambaatira n'amunywegera."

Filemoni 1:16 Si kaakano ng’omuddu, wabula okusinga omuddu, ow’oluganda omwagalwa, naddala gye ndi, naye n’okusingawo gy’oli, mu mubiri ne mu Mukama

waffe?

Pawulo akubiriza Filemoni okwaniriza Onesimo mu maka ge ng’ow’oluganda omwagalwa mu kifo ky’okusembeza ng’omuweereza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri y’Okwanirizaamu Abalala ng’Ab’oluganda mu Kristo

2. Okukkiriza Buli Muntu nga Yenkanankana mu Maaso ga Katonda

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - “Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow’eddembe, tewali musajja na mukazi, kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.”

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - “Mwagalanenga n’okwagala okw’oluganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu kuwa ekitiibwa.”

Filemoni 1:17 Kale bw’oyinza okuntwala okuba omubeezi, musembeze nga nze.

Pawulo asaba Filemoni okusembeza Onesimo nga bwe yandisembezza Pawulo yennyini.

1: Tusaanidde okuyisa abalala mu ngeri ey’ekisa n’okukkiriza nga bwe twandisuubidde ku ffe.

2: Tulina okukkiriza n’okwagala abalala nga Katonda bw’atukkiriza era bw’atwagala.

1: Lukka 6:31 - "Mukole abalala nga bwe wandyagadde bakukole."

2: Abaruumi 15:7 - "Kale mukkiriziganyenga nga Kristo bwe yabakkiriza, mulyoke mutende Katonda."

Filemoni 1:18 Bw'aba nga yakusobya, oba ng'akubanja, ekyo kiteeke ku nsonga yange;

Pawulo akubiriza Filemoni okussa ebikyamu oba amabanja gonna agamubanjibwa ku akawunti ya Pawulo.

1. Okusonyiwa: Amaanyi g’Okulekawo Obusungu

2. Okubeera Omugabi eri Abalala: Empeera z’Okwefiiriza Ku Lw’Abalala

1. Abeefeso 4:32 - "Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo."

2. Matayo 6:12-14 - "Era tusonyiwe ebbanja lyaffe, nga naffe bwe twasonyiwa abatubanja. So totutwala mu kukemebwa, wabula otuwonye okuva eri omubi."

Filemoni 1:19 Nze Pawulo nakiwandiise n'omukono gwange, ndikisasula: newakubadde nga sikugamba nga bw'obanja nze n'okuggyako ggwe kennyini.

Pawulo awandiikira Filemoni ng’amukakasa nti ajja kusasula ebbanja lye, wadde nga talambika kiki.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira kwe bisinga ebbanja lyaffe.

2. Okubeera n’endowooza ey’okwebaza mu mbeera zonna.

1. Abeefeso 2:4-5 “Naye Katonda, olw’okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw’okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, n’atufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo—mulokolebwa olw’ekisa ”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:15-17 “Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu. Era mwebaze. Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna, nga muyimba zabbuli n'ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe. Era buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukolenga byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.”

Filemoni 1:20 Weewaawo, ow’oluganda, ka nkusanyukire mu Mukama: zzaamu ebyenda byange mu Mukama.

Filemoni yali asaba Onesimo okutabagana naye mu Mukama waffe.

1. Amaanyi g’okutabagana mu Mukama

2. Okubeera Obumu mu Mukama

1. Abaruumi 15:5-6 - Katonda ow'okugumiikiriza n'okuzzaamu amaanyi abawe mubeere mu kukwatagana bwe kutyo ne bannaabwe, nga mukkaanya ne Kristo Yesu, mulyoke mugulumize Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo n'eddoboozi limu .

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:13-15 - Mugumiikirizagana era musonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omu ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa. Era ku mpisa zino zonna yambala okwagala, okuzisiba zonna awamu mu bumu obutuukiridde.

Filemoni 1:21 Nga nnina obwesige mu buwulize bwo nakuwandiikira, nga mmanyi nga naawe ojja kukola bingi okusinga bye njogera.

Pawulo akubiriza Filemoni okusukka ebyo by’amusabye.

1: Okusukka Ebisuubirwa - Abafiripi 3:13-14

2: Okusukkuluma ku kukkiriza - Abebbulaniya 11:1-2

1: Yakobo 1:22-25

2: 1 Yokaana 3:18-19

Filemoni 1:22 Naye era ntegekera n'ekifo eky'okusulamu: kubanga nsuubira nti ndibaweebwa olw'okusaba kwo.

Pawulo yasaba Filemoni amutegeke ekifo w’anaasula, nga yeesiga amaanyi g’okusaba.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri Okusaba Gy’eyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Emikisa gy’obuwulize: Engeri Okugondera Katonda gye Kuleeta Empeera

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "Essaala y'omuntu omutuukirivu ya maanyi era ekola bulungi."

2. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukukuuma." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

Filemoni 1:23 Epafulasi, musibe munnange mu Kristo Yesu, olamusizza eyo;

Pawulo aweereza Filemoni okulamusa okuva eri musibe munne Epafula.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta n’Obumu Mu Baganda

2. Okutuuka ku Ab’oluganda abali mu bwetaavu

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Kale nze, omusibe eri Mukama, mbakubiriza okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe mwayitibwa, n'obwetoowaze bwonna n'obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikirizagana okwagala, nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo gw’emirembe.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:3 - Jjukira abo abali mu kkomera, nga balinga abali mu kkomera nabo, n'abo abayisibwa obubi, kubanga nammwe muli mu mubiri.

Firemoni 1:24 Makko, ne Aristarko, ne Dema, ne Luka, abakozi bannange.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera mukozi munno omulungi n’okukolera awamu mu bumu.

1. Tuyimiridde wamu: Amaanyi g’okukolera ku kigendererwa eky’awamu

2. Enkolagana y’Abakkiriza: Omukisa gw’Ekitundu

1. Omubuulizi 4:9-12 - Ababiri basinga omu, kubanga balina empeera ennungi olw'okutegana kwabwe. Kubanga bwe banaagwa, omuntu alisitula munne. Naye zimusanze oyo abeera yekka bw’agwa nga talina mulala amusitula! Nate, ababiri bwe bagalamira wamu, babuguma, naye omuntu ayinza atya okubuguma yekka? Era newankubadde omusajja ayinza okuwangula oyo ali yekka, babiri bajja kumuziyiza — omuguwa ogw’emirundi esatu tegumenyeka mangu.

2. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kuvuganya oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n’eby’abalala.

Firemoni 1:25 Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo kibeere wamu n’omwoyo gwo. Amiina.

Ekisa kya Yesu Kristo kibeere naffe mu mwoyo gwaffe.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda kye kirabo ekisinga obunene eri abo abamukkiriza.

2. Siima okwagala kwa Yesu Kristo era okkirize ekisa kye.

1. Abeefeso 4:7 - Naye buli omu ku ffe ekisa kyaweebwa nga Kristo bwe yakigabanya.

2. Abaruumi 5:17 - Kubanga okufa bwe kwafugira omuntu omu omu olw'okwonoona kw'omuntu omu, n'abo abaweebwa ekisa kya Katonda ekingi n'ekirabo eky'obutuukirivu balifuga nnyo mu bulamu olw'omuntu omu , Yesu Kristo!

Abebbulaniya 1 ye ssuula esooka mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya, ebbaluwa eyawandiikibwa Abakristaayo Abayudaaya. Mu ssuula eno, omuwandiisi alaga obusukkulumu bwa Yesu Kristo ku bitonde byonna era n’aggumiza obutonde bwe obw’obwakatonda n’omulimu gwe ng’Omwana wa Katonda.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi assaawo obukulu bwa Yesu ku bitonde byonna (Abaebbulaniya 1:1-4). Atandika n’ategeeza nti edda, Katonda yayogera n’abantu be ng’ayita mu bannabbi naye mu nnaku zino ez’oluvannyuma, ayogedde naffe ng’ayita mu Mwana we. Omwana ayogerwako ng’omusika w’ebintu byonna era Katonda gwe yayita mu kutonda ensi. Omwana ayaka ekitiibwa kya Katonda era awagira ebintu byonna olw’ekigambo kye eky’amaanyi. Omuwandiisi akiggumiza nti Yesu Kristo asinga bamalayika, ng’agulumizibwa waggulu waabwe era ng’asikira erinnya erisingako eryabwe.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi ajuliza ebitundu ebiwerako mu Ndagaano Enkadde okuwagira bye yayogera ku busukkulumu bwa Yesu (Abaebbulaniya 1:5-14). Ajuliza mu Zabbuli 2:7, ng’alangirira nti Katonda yazaala Yesu ng’Omwana we. Era ajuliza okuva mu 2 Samwiri 7:14 ne Ekyamateeka 32:43, ng’akakasa nti Katonda ayita Yesu omubereberye era n’alagira okumusinza okuva eri bamalayika. Omuwandiisi ayongera okwawula enjawulo ya bamalayika ne Yesu ng’aggumiza obutonde bwabwe obw’akaseera obuseera ate ng’alaga obufuzi bwa Yesu obutaggwaawo nga Kabaka.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okugeraageranya wakati wa bamalayika n’omulimu gwabwe ogw’obuweereza okusinziira ku kifo kya Yesu ng’Omwana ow’olubeerera (Abaebbulaniya 1:13-14). Omuwandiisi abuuza mu ngeri ey’okwewuunya oba malayika yenna agambibwa okutuula ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo okutuusa ng’abalabe be bafuuliddwa entebe y’ebigere bye. Kino kikola okuggumiza nti tewali malayika alina kifo oba buyinza bwa waggulu bwe butyo. Ate era, bamalayika boogerwako ng’emyoyo egy’obuweereza egyasindikibwa okuweereza abo abagenda okusikira obulokozi.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka ey’Abaebbulaniya eraga nti Yesu Kristo yasukkulumye ku bitonde byonna, nga mw’otwalidde ne bamalayika.

Omuwandiisi akiggumiza nti Katonda ayogedde naffe okuyita mu Mwana we mu nnaku zino ez’enkomerero, ng’alaga omulimu gwa Yesu ng’omusika w’ebintu byonna era omutonzi w’ensi.

Essuula ejuliza ebitundu by’Endagaano Enkadde okuwagira obusukkulumu bwa Yesu era n’emuwa enjawulo ku bamalayika, ng’eggumiza obufuzi bwe obw’olubeerera nga Kabaka.

Kifundikira nga kiraga nti wadde nga bamalayika balina omulimu gw’obuweereza, Yesu alina ekifo eky’enjawulo ng’Omwana ataggwaawo era omutuufu okusinzibwa. Essuula eno ekola okugulumiza Yesu Kristo okusinga ebitonde byonna n’okunyweza obukulu bwe mu maanyi n’obuyinza.

Abebbulaniya 1:1 Katonda, eyayogeranga ne bajjajjaabwe mu biseera eby’edda ng’ayita mu bannabbi.

Katonda yayogera ne bataata ng’ayita mu makubo ag’enjawulo mu biseera eby’emabega.

1: Katonda abeerawo bulijjo mu bulamu bwaffe, ne bwe tuwulira nga tuli ffekka.

2: Amaanyi g’okwagala kwa Katonda galagibwa okuyita mu ngeri gy’ayogera naffe.

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: Matayo 28:20 - Era mazima ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.

Abebbulaniya 1:2 Mu nnaku zino ez'enkomerero yayogera naffe mu Mwana we, gwe yalonda omusika w'ebintu byonna, era gwe yakola ensi;

Katonda ayogedde naffe mu nnaku ez’enkomerero ng’ayita mu Mwana we, gwe yalonda

okuba omusika wa bonna era gwe yakola ensi.

1. Kitaffe, Kabaka Waffe: Omulimu gwa Katonda nga Omutonzi era Kitaffe

2. Omusika w’Ebintu Byonna: Alondebwa Kitaffe

1. Zabbuli 89:27 "Era ndimufuula omubereberye wange, asinga bakabaka b'ensi."

2. Yokaana 1:3 "Byonna byatondebwa mu ye, so tewali kyatondebwa awatali ye."

Abebbulaniya 1:3 Bwe yali omusana ogw'ekitiibwa kye, n'ekifaananyi ky'omuntu we, n'anyweza byonna n'ekigambo ky'amaanyi ge, bwe yalongoosa ebibi byaffe yekka, n'atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'Obwakabaka waggulu;

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda n’amaanyi ge byolesebwa mu Yesu, eyatukuza ebibi byaffe era kati atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

1: Obuwanguzi bwa Yesu ku kibi

2: Okukakasa Amaanyi ga Katonda

1: Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu aweereddwa obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi

2: Abaruumi 8:32 - Katonda teyasaasira Mwana we yennyini, wabula yamuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna

Abebbulaniya 1:4 Yafuulibwa okusinga bamalayika, nga bwe yafuna erinnya erisinga okubasinga obulungi olw'obusika.

Katonda afudde Yesu okusinga bamalayika era awadde Yesu obusika obw’erinnya erisingako obulungi.

1: Tulina omukisa okuba ne Mukama asinga bamalayika.

2: Ka twebaze olw’obusika bwa Yesu obw’erinnya erisingako obulungi.

1: Abafiripi 2:9-11 - Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza n'amuwa erinnya erisinga buli linnya.

2: Matayo 3:17 - Eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu ne ligamba nti, ? □ omwana wange gwe njagala; naye ndi musanyufu bulungi.??

Abebbulaniya 1:5 Kubanga ani ku bamalayika eyagamba nti Ggwe Mwana wange, leero nkuzadde? Era nate, Ndiba gy'ali Kitaffe, naye aliba Omwana gyendi?

Katonda ataddewo enkolagana ey'enjawulo n'Omwana we omu yekka, Yesu Kristo.

1: Yesu Kristo ye Katonda? □ Omwana omwagalwa era Omulokozi waffe.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Katonda n'okumwesiga? □ atusuubiza okuyita mu Mwana we.

1: Yokaana 3:16-17 ? □ oba Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi okusalira ensi omusango; naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa okuyita mu ye.??

2: Isaaya 9:6-7 ? □ oba ffe omwana azaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi aweereddwa: n'obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye: n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow'ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ataggwaawo, Omulangira w'emirembe . Okweyongera kw'obufuzi bwe n'emirembe tebiriba nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okugitegeka, n'okuginyweza n'omusango n'obwenkanya okuva kati n'emirembe n'emirembe. Obunyiikivu bwa Mukama ow'eggye bujja kutuukiriza kino.??

Abebbulaniya 1:6 Nate bwe yaleeta omubereberye mu nsi, n'agamba nti Bamalayika ba Katonda bonna bamusinze.

Katonda alagidde bamalayika bonna okusinza omwana we Yesu, omubereberye w'ebitonde.

1. Okusinza Omwana wa Katonda: Engeri y'Okulaga Okwewaayo n'okussa ekitiibwa mu Yesu

2. Obukulu bw'okuwuliriza ebiragiro bya Katonda: Ekyokulabirako kya Bamalayika

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 - Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye w’ebitonde byonna. Kubanga ye yatondebwa ebintu byonna, mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, oba ntebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba abakulu?  ebintu byonna byatondebwa okuyita mu ye era ku lulwe. Era ali nga byonna tebinnabaawo, era mu ye ebintu byonna bikutte wamu.

Abebbulaniya 1:7 Era ku bamalayika ayogera nti Afuula bamalayika be emyoyo, n'abaweereza be ennimi z'omuliro.

Katonda alonda bamalayika n’abaweereza okumuweereza ng’emyoyo n’ennimi z’omuliro.

1. Amaanyi g’Omuweereza Yeewaddeyo

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’omuliro n’obwagazi

1. Zabbuli 103:20-22 "Mutendereze Mukama, mmwe bamalayika be, abasukkulumye mu maanyi, abakola ebiragiro bye, nga muwuliriza eddoboozi ly'ekigambo kye. Mutendereze Mukama, mmwe eggye lye lyonna; mmwe abaweereza be, ebikola by'ayagala. Mukama mwebaze, emirimu gye gyonna mu bifo byonna eby'obufuzi bwe: Mukama weebaze, ggwe emmeeme yange."

2. Matayo 25:31-46 "Omwana w'Omuntu bw'alijja mu kitiibwa kye, ne bamalayika bonna wamu naye, alituula ku ntebe ye ey'ekitiibwa. Amawanga gonna galikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu maaso ge, n'ayawula abantu kimu." okuva ku mulala ng’omusumba bw’ayawula endiga ku mbuzi.Aliteeka endiga ku ddyo we ate embuzi ku kkono.Awo Kabaka n’agamba abali ku ddyo we nti, ? ome, mmwe abaweereddwa omukisa Kitange ; twala obusika bwo, obwakababaka bwe bwakutegekera okuva ensi lwe yatondebwa.Kubanga enjala nali enjala n’ompa eky’okulya, ennyonta yanzita n’ompa eky’okunywa, nali mugenyi era n’onsaba okuyingira, nze yeetaaga engoye nange ne mwambaza, nali mulwadde nange wandabirira, nali mu kkomera n'ojja okunkyalira.??Awo abatuukirivu bajja kumuddamu, ?  ord , twakulaba ddi enjala ne tukuliisa, oba ennyonta n'okukuwa eky'okunywa? Twakulaba ddi omugenyi ne tukuyita okuyingira, oba nga weetaaga engoye n'okukwambala?Twakulaba ddi ng'oli mulwadde oba mu kkomera ne tugenda okukukyalira???Kabaka ajja kuddamu nti, ?  ruly nkugamba, kyonna kyewakolera omu ku baganda bange bano abato, wankoledde.??

Abebbulaniya 1:8 Naye n'agamba Omwana nti Ntebe yo, ai Katonda, eri emirembe n'emirembe: omuggo ogw'obutuukirivu gwe muggo gw'obwakababaka bwo.

Katonda ayogera n’Omwana, ng’alangirira nti entebe ye ey’obwakababaka ya lubeerera era nti obwakababaka bwe muggo gwa butuukirivu.

1. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda Butuukirivu - Abebbulaniya 1:8

2. Nnamulondo ya Katonda ya lubeerera - Abebbulaniya 1:8

1. Zabbuli 45:6 - "Entebe yo ey'obwakababaka, ai Katonda, ejja kubeerawo emirembe n'emirembe."

2. Isaaya 9:7 - "Gavumenti ejja kubeera ku bibegabega bye. Era aliyitibwa: Omuwabuzi ow'ekitalo, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ow'olubeerera, Omulangira w'emirembe."

Abebbulaniya 1:9 Wayagala obutuukirivu, n'okyawa obutali butuukirivu; kale Katonda, ye Katonda wo, akufukiddeko amafuta ag’essanyu okusinga banno.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kwagala kwa Yesu eri obutuukirivu n’okukyawa ekibi, era Katonda n’amusasula n’okufukibwako amafuta okusinga banne.

1. Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu: Okuwambatira obutuukirivu n’okugaana ekibi kireeta okusiimibwa Katonda.

2. Okulonda kwa Katonda: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obuwulize n’obwesigwa kiraga nti Katonda bulijjo ajja kulonda abo abamuwa ekitiibwa.

1. Abeefeso 5:15-16 - Kale mutunuulire bulungi engeri gye mutambulamu, si ng’abatali ba magezi wabula ng’abagezi, nga mukozesa bulungi ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi.

2. Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

Abebbulaniya 1:10 Era nti Ggwe Mukama waffe, ku lubereberye wateekawo omusingi gw'ensi; n'eggulu bikolwa bya mikono gyo;

Katonda ye mutonzi w’eggulu n’ensi.

1: Tuweereza Katonda eyatonda buli kimu era atwagala tumuleete ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa okuyita mu bulamu bwaffe.

2: Katonda ye muwandiisi w’obulamu era byonna bye tulina biva ku ye.

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:16-17 - Kubanga ye yatondebwa ebintu byonna, mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, oba ntebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba obuyinza?  ebintu byonna byatondebwa okuyita mu ye era ku lulwe.

2: Isaaya 40:26 - Yimusa amaaso go waggulu olabe: ani yatonda bino? Oyo aggyayo eggye lyabwe mu muwendo, ng’abayita bonna mu mannya, olw’amaanyi ge amangi, era olw’okuba alina amaanyi mu buyinza tewali n’omu abula.

Abebbulaniya 1:11 Balizikirira; naye ggwe osigala; era bonna balikaddiwa ng'ekyambalo bwe kikaddiwa;

Ekigambo kya Katonda kisigalawo emirembe gyonna, ne bwe kiba nti ensi erabika ekyuse.

1: Tossa kukkiriza kwo mu bintu by’ensi, naye weesige Mukama, kubanga abeerawo emirembe gyonna.

2: Obulamu bwe buwulira nga bukyuka mangu okusinga bw’osobola okutambula, jjukira nti Mukama takyuka era asigala emirembe gyonna.

1: Isaaya 40:8 - Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiriyimirira emirembe gyonna.

2: Matayo 24:35 - Eggulu n'ensi bijja kuggwaawo, naye ebigambo byange tebijja kuggwaawo.

Abebbulaniya 1:12 Era olizizinga ng'ekyambalo, ne zikyusibwa: naye ggwe oli y'omu, n'emyaka gyo tegiriggwaawo.

Katonda takyuka era emyaka gye tegijja kuggwaawo.

1. Obutonde bwa Katonda obutakyuka

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’olubeerera

1. Malaki 3:6 - "Kubanga nze Mukama sikyuka; n'olwekyo mmwe abaana ba Yakobo temuggwaawo."

2. Zabbuli 102:27 - "Naye ggwe oli omu, n'emyaka gyo tegirikoma."

Abebbulaniya 1:13 Naye ani ku bamalayika gye yagamba nti Tuula ku mukono gwange ogwa ddyo okutuusa lwe ndifuula abalabe bo entebe yo?

Katonda yalangirira malayika okutuula ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo okutuusa abalabe be lwe bafuuka entebe y’ebigere.

1. Engeri Obufuzi bwa Katonda gye Bulagamu Yesu

2. Omulimu gwa Bamalayika mu Nteekateeka y’Obulokozi

1. Danyeri 7:13-14 - Mu kwolesebwa kwange ekiro ne ntunula, era mu maaso gange waaliwo omu alinga omwana w'omuntu, ng'ajja n'ebire eby'omu ggulu. Yasemberera Omukulu w’Ennaku n’akulemberwa mu maaso ge. Yaweebwa obuyinza, ekitiibwa n’obuyinza obw’obufuzi; amawanga gonna n’abantu ab’olulimi lwonna baamusinzanga. Obufuzi bwe bufuzi obutaggwaawo obutagenda kuggwaawo, n’obwakabaka bwe bwe butajja kuzikirizibwa.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 - Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye ku bitonde byonna. Kubanga ye yatondebwa ebintu byonna: ebiri mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, oba ntebe oba obuyinza oba abafuzi oba abakulu; ebintu byonna byatondebwa ye era ku lulwe. Ali mu maaso ga byonna, era mu ye ebintu byonna bikutte wamu.

Abebbulaniya 1:14 Bonna si myoyo egy’obuweereza, egyasindikibwa okuweereza abo abaliba abasika b’obulokozi?

Bamalayika basindikibwa okuweereza abo abanaalokoka.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda n’Okwagala: Engeri Bamalayika gye Baweereza nga Ba agenti b’Okwagala kwe

2. Essuubi ly’Obulokozi: Engeri Bamalayika gye Bakola Okutusembereza Katonda

1. Zabbuli 34:7 - Malayika wa Mukama asiisira okwetooloola abamutya, n'abawonya.

2. Lukka 1:26-38 - Malayika Gabulyeri akyalidde Maliyamu okumubuulira omulimu gwe yakola mu kuzaalibwa kwa Yesu.

Abebbulaniya 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya, omuwandiisi mw’agenda mu maaso n’okuggumiza obusukkulumu bwa Yesu Kristo. Mu ssuula eno, omuwandiisi essira aliteeka ku buntu bwa Yesu, omulimu gwe nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu, n’obukulu bw’obutalagajjalira bulokozi bwaffe.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi alaga obuntu bwa Yesu n’omulimu gwe ogw’okununula (Abaebbulaniya 2:1-9). Akubiriza abasomi okufaayo ennyo ku bye bawulidde baleme kubivaako. Obubaka obwaweebwa okuyita mu bamalayika bwalaga nti bwesigika, naye kikulu kitya okuwuliriza obubaka obwaleetebwa Yesu yennyini? Newankubadde mu kiseera kino, tetulaba buli kimu nga kigondera ye, tulaba Yesu eyafuulibwa wansi okusinga bamalayika okumala akaseera katono. Okuyita mu kubonaabona kwe n’okufa kwe ku musaalaba, yawooma okufa eri buli muntu era n’afuuka ensibuko y’obulokozi eri abo abamukkiririzaamu.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi annyonnyola lwaki kyali kituukirawo Yesu okukolebwa nga ffe (Abaebbulaniya 2:10-18). Kyabadde kisaanidde Katonda okufuula Yesu omutuukirivu ng’ayita mu kubonaabona kubanga aleeta abaana ab’obulenzi n’ab’obuwala bangi mu kitiibwa. Yesu n’abakkiriza bombi balina ensibuko emu okuva lw’abayita ab’oluganda. Yesu bwe yafuuka omuntu, yazikiriza oyo alina obuyinza ku kufa —sitaani —era n’asumulula abo abaali bakwatiddwa mu buddu olw’okutya okufa. Nga Kabona waffe Omukulu ow’ekisa, yafuuka omuntu mu bujjuvu mu buli ngeri asobole okwewaayo nga ssaddaaka olw’ebibi n’okuyamba abo abakemebwa.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okulabula obutalagajjalira bulokozi (Abaebbulaniya 2:1-4). Omuwandiisi alabula obutava ku bulokozi obunene bwe butyo obwalangirirwa Kristo yennyini. Singa okusobya wansi w’obubaka obutono kwalina ebivaamu eby’amaanyi, okulagajjalira obulokozi buno obunene kijja kuleeta nnyo okusalirwa omusango? Katonda era yawa obujulizi ng’ayita mu bubonero, ebyewuunyo, ebyamagero, n’ebirabo by’Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Omuwandiisi aggumiza nti obujulizi bwa Katonda bukakasa amazima g’obubaka, era kikulu nnyo okubussaayo omwoyo.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyookubiri ey’Abaebbulaniya egenda mu maaso n’okulaga obusukkulumu bwa Yesu ate ng’eggumiza obuntu bwe n’omulimu gwe ogw’okununula.

Omuwandiisi akubiriza abasomi obutava ku bubaka obwaleetebwa Yesu yennyini, eyafuuka wansi okusinga bamalayika okumala akaseera katono naye n’awooma okufa eri buli muntu, n’afuuka ensibuko y’obulokozi.

Essuula ennyonnyola lwaki kyali kituukirawo Yesu okukolebwa nga ffe, ng’elaga omulimu gwe nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu omusaasizi eyazikiriza amaanyi g’okufa n’atusumulula okuva mu buddu. Yafuuka omuntu mu bujjuvu mu buli ngeri asobole okwewaayo nga ssaddaaka olw’ebibi n’okuyamba abo abakemebwa.

Essuula efundikira n’okulabula obutalagajjalira bulokozi buno obunene obwalangirirwa Kristo yennyini. Omuwandiisi alabula obutawuguka era n’akikkaatiriza nti obujulizi bwa Katonda bukakasa amazima gabwo. Essuula eno ekola ng’okujjukiza obuntu bwa Yesu, omulimu gwe ogw’okununula ku lwaffe, n’obukulu bw’obutalagajjalira bulokozi bwaffe.

Abebbulaniya 2:1 Noolwekyo tusaanidde okufaayo ennyo ku bye twawulira, tuleme okubireka.

Tusaanidde okufaayo ennyo ku njigiriza ze tuwulidde, tuleme kuzeerabira.

1. Obukulu bw’okussaayo omwoyo: A ku Abebbulaniya 2:1

2. Jjukira Ekigambo kya Katonda: A ku Abebbulaniya 2:1

1. Ekyamateeka 4:9 - Weegendereze wekka, era weekuume nnyo, oleme kwerabira ebintu amaaso go bye gaalabye, bireme okuva ku mutima gwo ennaku zonna ez'obulamu bwo.

2. Zabbuli 119:11 - Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, Nneme okukusobya.

Abebbulaniya 2:2 Kubanga singa ekigambo ekyayogerwa bamalayika kyali kinywevu, era buli kisobyo n'obujeemu ne biweebwa empeera ey'obwenkanya;

Ekigambo kya Katonda kinywevu era obujeemu bulina ebivaamu.

1: Beera Munywevu mu Kigambo kya Katonda

2: Ebiva mu Bujeemu

1: 1 Abakkolinso 10:12-13 - Noolwekyo omuntu yenna alowooza nti ayimiridde yeekuume aleme okugwa. Tewali kukemebwa kukutuukako ekitali kya bulijjo eri omuntu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa n’ekkubo ery’okutoloka, mulyoke musobole okuligumira.

2: Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

Abebbulaniya 2:3 Tuliwona tutya, bwe tunaalagajjalira obulokozi obunene bwe butyo; ekyasooka okutandika okwogerwa Mukama, ne kinyweza gye tuli abo abaamuwulira;

Okulagajjalira obulokozi bwa Katonda obunene kivaamu ebizibu eby’amaanyi.

1: Tulina okutegeera obukulu bw’obulokozi bwa Katonda era tubutwala ng’ekikulu.

2: Tetulina kutwala bigambo bya Katonda, ebyogeddwa okuyita mu Yesu era nga bikakasibwa abo abaamuwulira.

1: 1 Abasessaloniika 5:9 - Kubanga Katonda tatuteeka ku busungu, wabula okufuna obulokozi mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

2: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Abebbulaniya 2:4 Katonda n’abawa obujulirwa, n’obubonero n’ebyewuunyo, n’eby’amagero eby’enjawulo, n’ebirabo eby’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, ng’ayagala ye?

Katonda yawa obujulizi eri abantu n’ebyamagero eby’enjawulo n’ebirabo by’Omwoyo Omutukuvu okusinziira ku by’ayagala.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda Tekulemererwa era Tekugaanibwa

2. Ebyamagero bya Katonda kabonero akalaga nti aliwo

1. Yokaana 4:24 - Katonda Mwoyo, era abamusinza balina okusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

2. Ebikolwa 4:29-30 - Kati Mukama, lowooza ku kutiisibwatiisibwa kwabwe era osobozese abaweereza bo okwogera ekigambo kyo n’obuvumu bungi. Golola omukono gwo okuwonya n’okukola obubonero n’ebyewuunyo ng’oyita mu linnya ly’omuweereza wo omutukuvu Yesu.

Abebbulaniya 2:5 Kubanga teyagondera bamalayika ensi egenda okujja gye twogerako.

Ensi egenda okujja tefugibwa bamalayika.

1: Tulina okussa obwesige, okukkiriza, n’essuubi lyaffe mu Katonda, so si mu bamalayika.

2: Tulina okukimanya nti ensi ejja tefugibwa bamalayika, wabula Katonda.

1: 1 Peetero 1:3-5 - Etendereza Katonda Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo! Mu kusaasira kwe okungi yatuzaala obuggya mu ssuubi ennamu okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu, era mu busika obutasobola kuzikirizibwa, kwonoonebwa wadde okuggwaawo. Obusika buno bukuumibwa mu ggulu ku lwammwe, olw’okukkiriza mukuumibwa amaanyi ga Katonda okutuusa ku kujja kw’obulokozi obwetegefu okubikkulwa mu kiseera eky’enkomerero.

2: Zabbuli 33:20-22 - Tulindirira Mukama n'essuubi; ye muyambi waffe era ngabo yaffe. Mu ye emitima gyaffe gye gisanyukira, kubanga twesiga erinnya lye ettukuvu. Okwagala kwo okutaggwaawo kutuwummuleko, ai Mukama, nga bwe tussa essuubi lyaffe mu ggwe.

Abebbulaniya 2:6 Naye omu mu kifo ekimu n'ajulira nti, “Omuntu kye ki, ggwe okumujjukira? oba omwana w'omuntu, ggwe okumulaba?

Omuntu talina makulu matono ate nga Katonda akyamufaako.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda n’obutaba na mugaso gw’omuntu

2. Obwetoowaze bw’omuntu n’Obufuzi bwa Katonda

1. Zabbuli 8:4-5 - Omuntu kye ki, ggwe okumujjukira? n'omwana w'omuntu, ggwe omulabirira? Kubanga wamufuula wansi katono okusinga bamalayika, n'omutikkira engule ey'ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa.

2. Isaaya 40:17-18 - Amawanga gonna mu maaso ge gali ng'ekitali kintu; era babalibwa gy’ali nga tebalina kintu kyonna, n’obutaliimu. Kale Katonda munaageraageranya ku ani? oba kifaanana ki kye munaamugeraageranya?

Abebbulaniya 2:7 Wamufuula wansi katono okusinga bamalayika; wamutikkira engule ey'ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa, n'omuteeka ku mirimu gy'emikono gyo.

Katonda yatonda abantu okubeera wansi katono okusinga bamalayika era n’abatikkira engule ey’ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa, n’abateeka ku mirimu gya Katonda gyonna.

1. Omugaso gw’Omuntu ogutaliiko kye gufaanana: Okujaguza Ekitiibwa ky’Okutondebwa mu Kifaananyi kya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’Obwetoowaze: Okuwambatira Ekifo Kyaffe mu Butonzi ng’Abakwatira Ebifaananyi bya Katonda Ebikoleddwa n’emikono

1. Olubereberye 1:26-27 - Awo Katonda n’agamba nti, “Tukole abantu mu kifaananyi kyaffe, mu kifaananyi kyaffe, balyoke bafuge ebyennyanja ebiri mu nnyanja n’ebinyonyi ebiri mu bbanga, ebisolo n’ebisolo byonna ensolo ez’omu nsiko, ne ku bitonde byonna ebitambula ku ttaka.”

2. Zabbuli 8:4-5 - Omuntu kye ki ky'oba olowoozaako, abantu nti obafaako? Obafudde wansi katono okusinga bamalayika n’obatikkira engule ey’ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa.

Abebbulaniya 2:8 Wagondera byonna wansi w’ebigere bye. Kubanga bwe yassa byonna wansi we, teyaleka kintu kyonna ekitali wansi we. Naye kaakano tetunnalaba bintu byonna nga biteekeddwa wansi we.

Yesu aweereddwa obuyinza ku bintu byonna era abigondera ye kennyini, naye si buli kimu nti kiri wansi w’obuyinza bwe n’okutuusa kati.

1. Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Okutegeera Amaanyi ge Tuweereddwa

2. Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu: Okufugibwa Ebintu Byonna eri Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:10 - "buli kugulu okufukaamiriranga mu linnya lya Yesu, n'eby'omu ggulu, n'eby'omu nsi, n'ebya wansi w'ensi".

2. Abeefeso 1:22 - "N'ateeka byonna wansi w'ebigere bye, n'amuwa okuba omutwe gw'ebintu byonna eri ekkanisa".

Abebbulaniya 2:9 Naye tulaba Yesu, eyafuulibwa wansi katono okusinga bamalayika olw’okubonaabona olw’okufa, ng’atikkiddwa engule ey’ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa; alyoke alyoke okufa olw'ekisa kya Katonda ku lwa buli muntu.

Yesu yafuulibwa wansi okusinga bamalayika era n’afa buli muntu asobole okufuna obulokozi.

1. Yesu, Omulokozi waffe ow’okubonaabona: Okutegeera Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Engule y’Ekitiibwa: Okulaba Ekitiibwa kya Yesu

1. Isaaya 53:5 “Naye yafumita olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwaliwo ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’ebiwundu bye twawona.”

2. Abaruumi 5:8 “Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe, bwe twali nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n’atufiirira.”

Abebbulaniya 2:10 Kubanga ye yatuukira ddala ku lulwe ebintu byonna, era byonna mwe biri, okuleeta abaana ab'obulenzi abangi mu kitiibwa, okufuula omukulu w'obulokozi bwabwe omutuukirivu olw'okubonaabona.

Katonda atuukiriza kapiteeni w’obulokozi bwaffe okuyita mu kubonaabona, abaana ab’obulenzi bangi basobole okuleetebwa mu kitiibwa.

1. Okubonaabona kwa Kapiteeni w’obulokozi bwaffe

2. Ebiseera eby’omu maaso eby’ekitiibwa birindiridde abaana bangi ab’obulenzi

1. Abaruumi 8:17 - Era bwe baba abaana, kale abasika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.

2. Matayo 16:24 - Awo Yesu n'agamba abayigirizwa be nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, asitule omusaalaba gwe, angoberere.

Abebbulaniya 2:11 Kubanga atukuza n'abo abatukuzibwa bonna ba kimu: n'olwekyo takwatibwa nsonyi kubayita ab'oluganda.

Yesu taswala kutuyita baganda be ne bannyina, anti ffenna tuli ba maka gamu mu Katonda.

1: Yesu atuyita ab'omu maka - Abebbulaniya 2:11

2: Okubeera ng'amaka mu Katonda - Abebbulaniya 2:11

1: Abaruumi 8:15-17 - Kubanga temufuna mwoyo gwa buddu nate okutya; naye mmwe mwafuna Omwoyo ow'okuzaala, gwe tukaaba nti Abba, Kitange.

2: Abaggalatiya 4:4-7 - Naye ekiseera bwe kyatuuka, Katonda n'atuma Omwana we, eyakolebwa mu mukazi, eyakolebwa wansi w'amateeka, okununula abo abali wansi w'amateeka, tulyoke tufune obuzaale wa batabani.

Abebbulaniya 2:12 Nga boogera nti Ndibuulira baganda bange erinnya lyo, wakati mu kkanisa ndikuyimbira okutendereza.

Omuwandiisi w’Abaebbulaniya alangirira erinnya lya Katonda era n’amutendereza wakati mu kkanisa.

1. Amaanyi g'okutendereza: Okujaguza Erinnya lya Katonda mu Kitundu

2. Omulanga gw’okusinza: Okusanyukira Mukama Wamu

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - Obubaka bwa Kristo bubeere mu mmwe mu bungi nga bwe muyigiriza era nga mubuuliriragana n'amagezi gonna nga muyita mu zabbuli, ennyimba, n'ennyimba eziva mu Mwoyo, nga muyimbira Katonda n'okwebaza mu mitima gyammwe.

2. Abeefeso 5:19-20 - Yogeragana ne Zabbuli, ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo. Yimba era okole omuziki mu mutima gwo eri Mukama, bulijjo nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe olw’ebyo byonna, mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Abebbulaniya 2:13 Era nate, ndimussaamu obwesige. Era nate nti Laba nze n'abaana Katonda be yampa.

Omuwandiisi w’Abaebbulaniya alangirira obwesige bwe mu Katonda n’okukkiriza abaana Katonda b’amuwadde.

1. Okwesiga Katonda mu mbeera zonna

2. Okwesigama ku Bisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Isaaya 12:2 - "Laba, Katonda ye bulokozi bwange; ndisiga, era sijja kutya: kubanga Mukama Yakuwa ge maanyi gange era oluyimba lwange; naye afuuse obulokozi bwange."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkiriza, era alilungamya amakubo go."

Abebbulaniya 2:14 Kubanga abaana bwe bagabana omubiri n'omusaayi, naye n'alya mu mubiri; alyoke azikirize oyo eyalina obuyinza obw'okufa, kwe kugamba, sitaani;

Yesu yafuuka omuntu okutuwonya okufa ne sitaani.

1: Yesu yawaayo obulamu bwe obw’omu Ggulu okutuwonya okufa ne sitaani.

2: Yesu yawangula okufa ne sitaani okuyita mu kufa kwe ng’omuntu.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Yesu yeetoowaza, n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa ku musaalaba.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:26 - Omulabe asembayo okuzikirizibwa kwe kufa.

Abebbulaniya 2:15 Owonye abo abaali bafugibwa mu buddu obulamu bwabwe bwonna olw’okutya okufa.

Abebbulaniya 2:15 ennyonnyola nti Yesu yajja okutununula okuva mu kutya okufa, ekyatukuumira mu buddu obulamu bwaffe bwonna.

1. Obuwanguzi ku Kutya: Yesu yajja okutununula okuva mu kutya okufa tusobole okubeera mu ddembe n’essanyu.

2. Okununulibwa okuva mu buddu: Okuyita mu Yesu, tusobola okusumululwa okuva mu buddu bw’okutya ne tulaba obujjuvu bw’obulamu.

1. Yokaana 8:36 - “Kale Omwana bw’abasumulula, ddala muliba ba ddembe.”

2. Abaruumi 8:15 - “Kubanga tewaweebwa mwoyo gukufuula omuddu ogw’okutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw’obutabani. Era ku ye tukaaba nti, ‘Abba, Kitange.’”

Abebbulaniya 2:16 Kubanga mazima teyamutwala nga bamalayika; naye n'amutwala ezzadde lya Ibulayimu.

Yesu yafuuka omuntu okununula abantu okuva mu bibi byabwe.

1. Obukulu bwa Yesu: Okutegeera omulimu gwe ogw’okufuuka omuntu n’okutulokola.

2. Omugaso gw’Olulyo lw’Omuntu: Okutegeera omugaso gw’omuntu mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

2. Abaggalatiya 4:4-5 - "Naye ekiseera ekyateekebwawo bwe kyatuuka, Katonda n'atuma Omwana we, eyazaalibwa omukazi, eyazaalibwa wansi w'amateeka, okununula abo abali wansi w'amateeka, tulyoke tufuuke abaana."

Abebbulaniya 2:17 Noolwekyo mu byonna kyamugwanira okufaanana baganda be, alyoke abeere kabona asinga obukulu omwesigwa era omwesigwa mu bikwata ku Katonda, okutabagana olw'ebibi by'abantu.

Yesu yafuuka nga baganda be ne bannyina asobole okubeera kabona asinga obukulu ow’ekisa era omwesigwa, n’okutabaganya abantu ne Katonda.

1. Okusaasira kwa Yesu n’Obwesigwa bwe nga Kabona Asinga Obukulu

2. Okutabagana n’okutangirira kwa Yesu

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2. 1 Peetero 3:18 - Kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa omulundi gumu olw'ebibi, omutuukirivu olw'abatali batuukirivu, alyoke atuleete eri Katonda, nga tuttibwa mu mubiri, naye n'azuukizibwa Omwoyo.

Abebbulaniya 2:18 Kubanga ye kennyini bwe yabonaabona ng’akemebwa, asobola okuyamba abakemebwa.

Yesu yabonaabona era ategeera entalo zaffe, kale asobola okutuyamba.

1: Yesu Mukwano gwe mu bwetaavu - Abebbulaniya 2:18

2: Okubudaabudibwa mu Kusaasira kwa Kristo - Abebbulaniya 2:18

1: Isaaya 53:3-5 - Yanyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abantu, omusajja ow’ennaku era ng’amanyi ennaku; era ng’oyo abantu gwe bakweka amaaso gaabwe yanyoomebwa, so tetwamussaamu kitiibwa.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 1:3-4 - Atenderezebwe Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Kitaffe ow'okusaasira era Katonda ow'okubudaabuda kwonna, atubudaabuda mu kubonaabona kwaffe kwonna, tulyoke tusobole okubudaabuda abo tuli mu kubonaabona kwonna, n'okubudaabudibwa ffe kennyini kwe tubudaabudibwa Katonda.

Abebbulaniya 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya, omuwandiisi mw’agenda mu maaso n’okubuulirira n’okulabula abasomi ku kabi akali mu butakkiriza era n’abakubiriza okunywerera ku kukkiriza kwabwe mu Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi ageraageranya Yesu ne Musa era n’aggumiza obusukkulumu bwa Yesu (Abaebbulaniya 3:1-6). Ayogera ku Yesu ng’omutume era kabona asinga obukulu ow’okwatula kwaffe, agwanidde ekitiibwa ekisinga Musa. Wadde nga Musa yali mwesigwa mu nnyumba ya Katonda ng’omuweereza, Yesu mwesigwa ku nnyumba ya Katonda ng’Omwana. Omuwandiisi ajjukiza abasomi nti bagabana mu Kristo singa banyweza obwesige n’essuubi lyabwe okutuusa ku nkomerero. Abakubiriza obutakakanyaza mitima gyabwe nga bajjajjaabwe bwe baakola mu biseera by’obujeemu wabula okuzzaamu amaanyi buli lunaku.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi alabula ku butakkiriza nga akozesa ekyokulabirako kya Isiraeri mu ddungu (Abaebbulaniya 3:7-11). Ng’ajuliza Zabbuli 95, abajjukiza ebigambo bya Katonda Isiraeri bwe yajeema mu ddungu. Emitima gyabwe gyakakanyavu, era ne bagezesa Katonda wadde nga baalaba emirimu gye okumala emyaka amakumi ana. N’ekyavaamu, omulembe ogwo tegwasobola kuyingira mu kiwummulo kya Katonda. Omuwandiisi alabula obutaba na mutima ogutakkiriza wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo abakubiriza okubuuliriragana buli lunaku waleme kubaawo n’omu akakanyala olw’obulimba bw’ekibi.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira okwesigamiziddwa ku bujeemu bwa Isirayiri (Abaebbulaniya 3:12-19). Omuwandiisi alabula obutagwa ku Katonda omulamu olw’omutima omubi, ogutakkiriza. Wabula abakubiriza okuzzaamu amaanyi buli lunaku nga kikyayitibwa "leero" waleme kubaawo n'omu akakanyavu olw'ekibi. Alaga nti olw’obutakkiriza Isiraeri teyasobola kuyingira mu kiwummulo kya Katonda ekyasuubizibwa okuyitira mu Yoswa. N’olwekyo, akubiriza abasomi be obutaddamu kuddamu nsobi y’emu wabula okufuba okuyingira mu kiwummulo ekyo nga bayita mu kukkiriza.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okusatu ey’Abaebbulaniya eggumiza obusukkulumu bwa Yesu ku Musa era erabula ku butakkiriza nga tukozesa ekyokulabirako kya Isiraeri mu ddungu.

Omuwandiisi alaga Yesu ng’Omwana omwesigwa ku nnyumba ya Katonda era akubiriza abasomi okunyweza obwesige bwabwe mu ye.

Alabula obutaba na mutima ogukakanyavu, ogutakkiriza nga Isiraeri bwe yakola mu ddungu, ng’abakubiriza okubuuliriragana buli lunaku so si kugwa ku Katonda olw’obulimba bw’ekibi.

Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira okwesigamiziddwa ku bujeemu bwa Isiraeri, nga kiggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza n’okufuba okuyingira mu kiwummulo Katonda kye yasuubiza. Essuula eno ekola ng’okujjukiza obusukkulumu bwa Yesu, okulabula ku butakkiriza, n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

Abebbulaniya 3:1 Kale, ab’oluganda abatukuvu, abeenyigira mu kuyitibwa okw’omu ggulu, mulowooza ku Mutume era Kabona Asinga Obukulu ow’okwewoza kwaffe, Kristo Yesu;

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okutwala Yesu ng’Omutume waffe era Kabona Asinga Obukulu.

1. Obukulu bwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo

2. Okufumiitiriza ku Yesu: Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11; Yesu yeetoowaza era yali muwulize n’atuuka n’okufa

2. Abaebbulaniya 4:14-16; Yesu ye Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu atusaasira mu bunafu bwaffe

Abebbulaniya 3:2 Yali mwesigwa eri oyo eyamulonda, nga ne Musa bwe yali omwesigwa mu nnyumba ye yonna.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bwesigwa bwa Musa mu nnyumba ya Katonda.

1: Tulina okuba abeesigwa eri Katonda mu buweereza bwaffe gy’ali.

2: Tusobola okufuba okubeera nga Musa n’okubeera abeesigwa mu nnyumba ya Katonda.

1: Lukka 16:10 Oyo eyeesigwa mu kitono aba mwesigwa ne mu bingi: n'oyo atali mutuukirivu mu bitono naye aba si mutuukirivu mu bingi.

2: Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu, obutebenkevu: eri abo tewali mateeka.

Abebbulaniya 3:3 Kubanga omuntu ono yatwalibwa ng’agwanidde ekitiibwa okusinga Musa, kubanga oyo eyazimba ennyumba alina ekitiibwa okusinga ennyumba.

Yesu wa kitiibwa okusinga Musa kubanga omuzimbi w’ennyumba alina ekitiibwa okusinga ennyumba yennyini.

1. Okugulumizibwa kwa Yesu - Okwekenenya ekitiibwa kya Yesu mu Abebbulaniya 3:3

2. Amagezi g'omuzimbi - Okunoonyereza ku kitiibwa ky'omuzimbi w'ennyumba mu Abebbulaniya 3:3

1. Isaaya 66:1 - Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama nti Eggulu ye ntebe yange, n'ensi ye ntebe y'ebigere byange: ennyumba gye munzimbira eri ludda wa?

2. Matayo 7:24-27 - Noolwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja ow'amagezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

Abebbulaniya 3:4 Kubanga buli nnyumba ezimbibwa omuntu omu; naye eyazimba ebintu byonna ye Katonda.

Abantu bazimba amayumba, naye Katonda ye yatonda obutonde bwonna.

1. Katonda ye Muzimbi Omukugu: Engeri Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’okutonda gye Gayinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Obutonde bwa Katonda kwe kwagala: Engeri gyetuyinza okufunamu omukisa gwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:16-17 - Kubanga ye yatondebwa ebintu byonna, mu ggulu ne ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, oba ntebe oba obufuzi oba abafuzi oba obuyinza?  ebintu byonna byatondebwa okuyita mu ye era ku lulwe.

2. Isaaya 40:28 - Tomanyi? Temuwulidde? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w’enkomerero z’ensi. Tazirika wadde okukoowa; okutegeera kwe tekunoonyezebwa.

Abebbulaniya 3:5 Mazima Musa yali mwesigwa mu nnyumba ye yonna, ng'omuddu, okutegeeza ebyo ebyali bigenda okwogerwa;

Musa yali mwesigwa mu mirimu gye gyonna ng’omuweereza, n’ateekawo ekyokulabirako eri abo abaali bagenda okujja oluvannyuma lwe.

1. Ekyokulabirako kya Musa: Okubeera n’obwesigwa mu Byonna bye Tukola

2. Engeri gye Tuyinza Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Musa Obwesigwa

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23 - Kyonna kye mukola, mukole n’omutima gwaffe, nga ku lwa Mukama so si lwa bantu.

Abebbulaniya 3:6 Naye Kristo ng’omwana ku nnyumba ye; ffe ennyumba ya ani, bwe tunywerera ku kwesiga n'okusanyuka kw'essuubi okutuusa ku nkomerero.

Ffe tuli nnyumba ya Kristo singa tusigala nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’essuubi lyaffe okutuusa ku nkomerero.

1. "Okukkiriza Okutakyuka: Okukuuma Essuubi lyaffe mu Kristo".

2. "Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu ssuubi lyaffe mu Kristo".

1. Abaruumi 8:24-25; "Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Kati essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira by'alaba? Naye bwe tusuubira bye tutalaba, tulindirira n'obugumiikiriza."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:58; "N'olwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, mubeere banywevu,

abatakyuka, bulijjo nga muyitirira mu mirimu gya Mukama, nga mumanyi nga mu Mukama okutegana kwammwe si kwa bwereere.??

Abebbulaniya 3:7 Noolwekyo (nga Omwoyo Omutukuvu bw'agamba nti Leero bwe munaawulira eddoboozi lye;

Omwoyo Omutukuvu akubiriza abakkiriza okuwuliriza eddoboozi lya Katonda leero.

1. Okuwulira Eddoboozi lya Katonda: Omulanga eri Obuwulize obw’obwesigwa

2. Okuwuliriza Eddoboozi ly’Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Isaaya 55:3 - "Senga okutu kwo, ojje gye ndi: wulira, emmeeme yo ejja kuba mulamu."

2. Yokaana 10:27 - "Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, ne zinzigoberera."

Abebbulaniya 3:8 Temukakanyaza mitima gyammwe nga mu kunyiiga, ku lunaku olw'okukemebwa mu ddungu.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya alabula abasomi obutakakanyaza mitima gyabwe ng’Abaisiraeri bwe baakola bwe baakemebwa mu ddungu.

1. Toleka bizibu kukakanyaza mutima gwo

2. Okulonda okukkiriza wakati mu kukemebwa

1. Zabbuli 95:7-8 ? □ oba ye Katonda waffe, naffe tuli bantu ba ddundiro lye, era ndiga z'omukono gwe. Leero, bwemuwulira eddoboozi lye, temukakanyaza mitima gyammwe.??

2. Abaruumi 11:20-22 ? □ enkoofiira kituufu. Baakutulwamu olw’obutakkiriza bwabwe, naye ggwe oyimiridde mu kukkiriza. Kale temwegulumiza, wabula mutya. Kubanga Katonda singa teyasonyiwa matabi ga butonde, era talibasonyiwa.??

Abebbulaniya 3:9 Bajjajjammwe bwe bankema, ne bankebera, ne balaba ebikolwa byange okumala emyaka amakumi ana.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya afumiitiriza ku bikolwa bya bataata mu biseera eby’emabega, abaagezesa era ne balaba emirimu gya Katonda okumala emyaka 40.

1. ? □ okufuna okuva mu Bataata: Amaanyi g'Okukkiriza Omugumiikiriza??

2. ? □ esting God Faithfully: Omusika ogw'olubeerera ogwa Bakitaffe??

1. Ekyamateeka 8:2, ? □ nd ojja kujjukira ekkubo lyona Mukama Katonda wo lye yakulembera emyaka gino amakumi ana mu ddungu, okukutoowaza, n'okukugezesa, okumanya ekyali mu mutima gwo, oba wandikutte ebiragiro bye, oba nedda.? ?

2. Zabbuli 95:10, ? □ emyaka amakumi amakumi nga nnakuwadde n'omulembe guno, ne ŋŋamba nti, Abantu abakyama mu mutima gwabwe, era tebamanyi makubo gange.??

Abebbulaniya 3:10 Kyennava nnakuwala omulembe ogwo, ne ŋŋamba nti, “Bulijjo bakyama mu mitima gyabwe; era tebamanyi makubo gange.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku butasanyuka bwa Katonda eri abantu be abakola ensobi obutasalako era abatagoberera makubo ge.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okubeera mu Makubo ga Katonda

2. Okwenenya: Okuyigira ku nsobi zaffe

1. Ekyamateeka 8:3 - "N'akuwombeeka, n'akuleka enjala, n'akuliisa emmaanu, ggwe tomanyi, ne bajjajjaabo gye bataamanya: alyoke akutegeeze nti omuntu tabeera mulamu na mmere yokka." , naye buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Mukama omuntu abeera mulamu.”

2. Yeremiya 17:9 - "Omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mubi nnyo: ani ayinza okugumanya?"

Abebbulaniya 3:11 Bwe ntyo ne ndayira mu busungu bwange nti Tebaliyingira mu kiwummulo kyange.)

Katonda yalabula Abaisiraeri nti tebajja kuyingira mu kiwummulo kye singa tebaagondera biragiro bye.

1. Mugondera Katonda era muyingire mu kiwummulo kye

2. Ebiva mu Bujeemu

1. Ekyamateeka 1:19-33 - Abayisirayiri??okugaana okugoberera Katonda mu ngeri ey’okujeemera?  ebiragiro.

2. Isaaya 11:10 - Katonda?  asuubiza okuleeta ekiwummulo eri abantu be.

Abebbulaniya 3:12 Abooluganda, mwekuume, waleme kubaawo mutima omubi ogw'obutakkiriza, okuva ku Katonda omulamu.

Weegendereze okuba n’omutima ogw’obutakkiriza ogukyuka okuva ku Katonda.

1: Emitima gyaffe gwe mulyango gw’emyoyo gyaffe. Bakuume bulungi tuleme kukemebwa okuva ku Mukama.

2: Toleka butakkiriza kusimba mirandira mu mutima gwo, kubanga bujja kukuggya ku Katonda omulamu.

1: Matayo 15:18-20 ?  ut ekiva mu kamwa kiva mu mutima, era kino kyonoona omuntu. Kubanga mu mutima mwe muva ebirowoozo ebibi, ettemu, obwenzi, obugwenyufu, obubbi, obujulirwa obw'obulimba, n'okuvvoola. Bino byebiyonoona omuntu.??

2: Yeremiya 17:9-10 ?  omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mulwadde nnyo; ani ayinza okukitegeera? ?  Mukama akebere omutima era agezese ebirowoozo, okuwa buli muntu ng'amakubo ge bwe gali, ng'ebibala by'ebikolwa bye bwe biri.??

Abebbulaniya 3:13 Naye mukubirizagananga buli lunaku, nga bwe kiyitibwa Leero; omuntu yenna ku mmwe aleme okukakanyala olw’obulimba bw’ekibi.

Tulina okuzzaamu amaanyi buli lunaku okwewala obulimba bw’ekibi.

1. Tolimba Bulimba bwa Kibi

2. Okusigala nga Munywevu mu Maaso g’Ekibi

1. Yakobo 1:13-15 - Bw’akemebwa, tewali muntu yenna kugamba nti, ? □ od is tempting me.??Kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa bubi, so takema muntu yenna; 14 ( B ) naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asikirizibwa okwegomba kwe okubi n’asendebwasendebwa. 15 ( B ) Obwagazi bwe bumala okufuna olubuto, ne buzaala ekibi; era ekibi bwe kikula, kizaala okufa.

2. Engero 24:16 - Kubanga abatuukirivu ne bagwa emirundi musanvu, bazuukira nate, naye ababi beesittala ng'akabi kagwa.

Abebbulaniya 3:14 Kubanga tufugibwa abamu ne Kristo, bwe tunywerera ku ntandikwa y’obwesige bwaffe okutuusa ku nkomerero;

Tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa mu kwesiga kwaffe mu Kristo okwetaba mu buwanguzi bwe.

1: Sigala nga Munywevu mu Kukkiriza Osobole Okufuna Obuwanguzi bwa Kristo

2: Gumiikiriza mu Ssuubi ly’Okulaba Ekisuubizo kya Kristo

1: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Byonna bibala essanyu nga osanga ebigezo ebitali bimu kubanga okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwo kuvaamu okugumiikiriza.

2: Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Tusanyukira okubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi.

Abebbulaniya 3:15 Nga kigambibwa nti Leero bwe munaawulira eddoboozi lye, temukakanyaza mitima gyammwe, nga mu kunyiiga.

Olwa leero lukwata ku bukulu bw'okuwulira eddoboozi lya Katonda so si kukakanyaza mitima gyaffe.

1. "Ekirabo ky'okuwuliriza eddoboozi lya Katonda".

2. "Okulonda okugoberera Katonda by'ayagala".

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - "Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga bw'onnoonyeza n'omutima gwo gwonna."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

Abebbulaniya 3:16 Abamu bwe baawulira, ne banyiiza: naye si bonna abaava mu Misiri mu Musa.

Abebbulaniya 3:16 eyogera ku abo abaawulira ekigambo kya Katonda naye ne bakinyiiza, newankubadde nga si bonna abaava e Misiri ne Musa be baakola bwe batyo.

1. Twala Omutima mu Kigambo kya Katonda: Omulanga gw’okugumiikiriza

2. Okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri Ekigambo kya Katonda: Omulanga gw’Obuwulize

1. Lukka 9:23-25 - "N'agamba bonna nti, ? □ singa omuntu yenna ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetisse omusaalaba gwe buli lunaku angoberere. Kubanga oyo ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye." buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange ajja kubuwonya."

2. Yoswa 24:15 - "Era bwe kiba nga kibi mu maaso gammwe okuweereza Mukama, londa leero gwe munaaweereza, oba bakatonda bajjajjammwe be baaweerezanga mu kitundu emitala w'Omugga, oba bakatonda b'Abamoli abaaweerezanga." ensi mwe mubeera.Naye nze n'ennyumba yange, tujja kuweereza Mukama.??

Abebbulaniya 3:17 Naye ani gwe yanakuwalira emyaka amakumi ana? tekyali n'abo abaali boonoonye, emirambo gyabwe ne gigwa mu ddungu?

Katonda yanakuwazibwa okumala emyaka amakumi ana olw’Abaisiraeri abaayonoona era emirambo gyabwe ne gigwa mu ddungu.

1. Obugumiikiriza bwa Katonda eri Abantu Aboonoona

2. Ebiva mu Bujeemu

1. Zabbuli 95:10-11 - ? □ oba emyaka amakumi ana nasunguwalira omulembe ogwo; Nagamba nti, ? □ hey be bantu emitima gyabwe egibula, nebatamanyi makubo gange.?? Bwentyo nalangirira ekirayiro mu busungu bwange, ? □ hey tajja kuyingira mu kiwummulo kyange.? □ €?

2. Okuva 32:7-8 - Awo Mukama n’agamba Musa nti, ? □ o wansi, kubanga abantu bo be

waggya mu Misiri, bafuuse babi. Babadde banguwa okuva ku bye nnabalagira ne beefuula ekifaananyi ekisuuliddwa mu ngeri y’ennyana. Bakivuunamira ne bakiwaayo ssaddaaka ne bagamba nti, ? □ hese be bakatonda bo, Isiraeri, eyakuggya mu Misiri.? □ €?

Abebbulaniya 3:18 Era ani yalayirira nti baleme kuyingira mu kiwummulo kye, wabula abo abatakkiriza?

Katonda yalayira nti abatakkiriza tebajja kuyingira mu kiwummulo kye.

1. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza Katonda

2. Emikisa gy’okuyingira mu kiwummulo kye

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Zabbuli 116:7 - "Ddayo mu kiwummulo kyo, ggwe emmeeme yange, kubanga Mukama akukoledde bulungi."

Abebbulaniya 3:19 Kale tulaba nga tebaasobola kuyingira olw’obutakkiriza.

Abantu ba Isiraeri tebaasobola kuyingira mu Nsi Ensuubize olw’obutaba na kukkiriza.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Engeri enzikiriza zaffe gye zisalawo enkomerero yaffe".

2. "Obulabe bw'obutakkiriza: Okugaana Okulinnya mu Bisuubizo bya Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 10:17, "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

2. Matayo 17:20, "Yabagamba nti, ? □ olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe muba n'okukkiriza ng'empeke ya mukene, muligamba olusozi luno nti, ? □ ove ." okuva wano okutuuka eyo,??era kijja kusenguka, era tewali kijja kukutasoboka.??

Abebbulaniya 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya, omuwandiisi mw’agenda mu maaso n’okukubiriza n’okukubiriza abasomi okuyingira mu kiwummulo kya Katonda nga bayita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo. Essuula eyo eggumiza obukulu

bw’okukkiriza, Ekigambo kya Katonda, ne Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi alaga ekisuubizo ky’okuyingira mu kiwummulo kya Katonda nga tuyita mu kukkiriza (Abaebbulaniya 4:1-10). Alabula obutagwa mu kisuubizo kino ng’alemererwa okukkiriza. Nga Isiraeri mu ddungu bwe yalemererwa okuyingira mu kiwummulo kya Katonda olw’obujeemu n’obutakkiriza, abasomi bakubirizibwa obutaddamu kuddamu nsobi eyo. Omuwandiisi annyonnyola nti wasigalawo ekiwummulo kya Ssabbiiti eri abantu ba Katonda —ekiwummulo eky’omwoyo ekifunibwa olw’okukkiriza mu Kristo. Abo abakkiriza bayingidde mu kuwummula kuno, nga Katonda bwe yawummudde okuva ku mirimu gye ku lunaku olw’omusanvu.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi aggumiza amaanyi n’obuyinza bw’Ekigambo kya Katonda (Abaebbulaniya 4:11-13). Akubiriza abasomi okufuba ennyo okuyingira mu kiwummulo ekyo waleme kubaawo muntu yenna agwa nga bagoberera ekyokulabirako kya Isiraeri eky’obujeemu. Ekigambo kya Katonda kyogerwako ng’ekiramu era ekikola, ekisobola okutegeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa by’omutima. Tewali kintu kyonna kikwekebwa mu maaso ge; buli kimu kibikkulwa mu maaso ge. N’olwekyo, abakkiriza balina okusemberera n’obwesige mu maaso g’oyo ategeera obunafu bwaffe.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira nga eraga Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu asaasira (Abaebbulaniya 4:14-16). Omuwandiisi akubiriza abakkiriza okunywerera ku kwatula kwabwe kubanga balina Kabona Asinga Obukulu —Yesu — eyayita mu ggulu lyenyini. Obutafaananako bakabona abakulu ab’oku nsi, Yesu asobola okusaasira obunafu bwaffe okuva lwe yakemebwa mu buli ngeri naye n’asigala nga talina kibi. N’olwekyo, abakkiriza bayitibwa n’obuvumu okusemberera entebe ye ey’ekisa n’obwesige basobole okufuna okusaasirwa n’okufuna ekisa okuyambibwa mu biseera eby’obwetaavu.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okuna mu Abebbulaniya eggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza, Ekigambo kya Katonda, ne Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu mu kuyingira mu kiwummulo kya Katonda.

Omuwandiisi alabula obutagwa mu kisuubizo kino nga tuyita mu bujeemu n’obutakkiriza, ng’akubiriza abasomi okufuba n’obunyiikivu okuyingira mu kiwummulo ekyo nga bayita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo.

Alaga amaanyi n’obuyinza bw’Ekigambo kya Katonda ekiramu, ekitegeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa by’omutima. Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okusemberera n’obwesige mu maaso g’oyo ategeera obunafu bwaffe.

Essuula efundikira nga egulumiza Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu asaasira era asaasira obunafu bwaffe. Abakkiriza bayitibwa okusemberera n’obuvumu ku ntebe ye ey’ekisa olw’okusaasira n’okuyamba mu biseera eby’obwetaavu. Essuula eno ekola ng’okujjukiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza, amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda, n’okubudaabudibwa mu kifo kya Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu ow’ekisa.

Abaebbulaniya 4:1 Kale ka tutya, tuleme okutulekera ekisuubizo eky’okuyingira mu kiwummulo kye, omuntu yenna ku mmwe aleme okulemererwa.

Omuwandiisi w’Abaebbulaniya atukubiriza okutya Mukama, tuleme okusubwa ekisuubizo ky’okuyingira mu kiwummulo kye.

1. "Okutya Mukama: Tosubwa kuwummula kwasuubizibwa".

2. "Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky'okuwummula: Tokitwala nga kikulu".

1. Zabbuli 34:11- "Mujje, mmwe abaana, mumpulirize; nja kubayigiriza okutya Mukama."

2. Isaaya 30:15 - “Kubanga bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda, Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri nti, ‘Mu kudda n’okuwummula, olilokoka; mu busirise ne mu kwesiga amaanyi gammwe ge ganaabanga.’”

Abebbulaniya 4:2 Kubanga ffe enjiri yabuulirwa nabo, naye ekigambo ekyabuulirwa tekyabagasa, ne kitatabulwa na kukkiriza mu abo abaakiwulira.

Enjiri yabuulirwa Abayisirayiri naffe, naye teyabaganyula kubanga tebaagikkiririzaamu.

1. Okukkiriza mu Njiri: Obwetaavu bw’Omukisa

2. Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Yokaana 8:31-32 - Awo Yesu n'agamba Abayudaaya abo abaamukkiriza nti Bwe munaasigala mu kigambo kyange, kale ddala muli bayigirizwa bange; Era mulimanya amazima, n'amazima galibafuula ab'eddembe.

Abebbulaniya 4:3 Kubanga ffe abakkiriza tuyingira mu kuwummula, nga bwe yagamba nti Nga bwe nnalayirira mu busungu bwange, bwe baliyingira mu kiwummulo kyange;

Ffe abakkiriza tuyingira mu kiwummulo kya Katonda.

1: Okuwummula mu Bisuubizo bya Katonda

2: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza

1: Isaaya 26:3 - Olimukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde, ebirowoozo bye ebikutte ku ggwe: kubanga akwesiga.

2: Zabbuli 46:10 - Mukkakkanye, mumanye nga nze Katonda: Ndigulumizibwa mu mawanga, ndigulumizibwa mu nsi.

Abebbulaniya 4:4 Kubanga yayogera mu kifo ekimu ku lunaku olw’omusanvu nti Katonda n’awummuza ku lunaku olw’omusanvu okuva ku bikolwa bye byonna.”

Katonda yawummula ku lunaku olw’omusanvu oluvannyuma lw’okumaliriza emirimu gye.

1: Naffe tulina okutwala obudde okuwummula, n’okuwaayo emirimu gyaffe eri Katonda.

2: Ssabbiiti lunaku lwa kuwummula, olwateekebwawo okutegeera n’okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda.

1: Olubereberye 2:2-3 “Ku lunaku olw’omusanvu Katonda n’amaliriza omulimu gwe gwe yakola; ku lunaku olw'omusanvu n'awummula emirimu gye gyonna gye yali akoze. Katonda n’awa omukisa olunaku olw’omusanvu n’alutukuza: kubanga mu lwo mwe yawummulira okuva ku mulimu gwe gwonna Katonda gwe yatonda n’akola.”

2: Okuva 20:8-11 “Mujjukire olunaku lwa ssabbiiti, mulukuume nga lutukuvu. Onookolanga ennaku mukaaga, n'okola emirimu gyo gyonna: Naye olunaku olw'omusanvu lwe ssabbiiti ya Mukama Katonda wo: tokolanga mulimu gwonna, ggwe, newakubadde omwana wo, newakubadde muwala wo, newakubadde omuddu wo, newakubadde omuzaana wo , newakubadde ente zo, newakubadde omugenyi wo ali munda mu miryango gyo: Kubanga mu nnaku mukaaga Mukama yakola eggulu n'ensi, ennyanja ne byonna ebiri mu byo, n'awummula ku lunaku olw'omusanvu: Mukama kyeyava yawa omukisa olunaku lwa ssabbiiti, era yakitukuza.”

Abebbulaniya 4:5 Era mu kifo kino nate, “Bwe banayingira mu kiwummulo kyange.”

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abebbulaniya 4:5 kiraga nti abo abakkiriza ekisa kya Katonda

bajja kuyingira mu kiwummulo kye.

1: Okuwummula kwa Katonda kwa Buli Muntu - Okukkiriza ekisa kya Katonda y'engeri yokka ey'okufuna ekiwummulo.

2: Okuwummula kwa Katonda kusuubizibwa - Okuyita mu kumukkiriza, tusobola okukakasibwa okuwummula kwe.

1: Zabbuli 95:11 - "N'olwekyo nalayira mu busungu bwange nti Tebaliyingira mu kiwummulo kyange."

2: Matayo 11:28-29 - "Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era." mujja kufunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo."

Abebbulaniya 4:6 Kale kikyaliwo abamu okuyingiramu, n'abo abaasooka okubuulirwa tebaayingira olw'obutakkiriza.

Katonda yasuubiza okuwummula eri abo abamukkiririzaamu, naye abo abaasooka okusuubizibwa kuno tebaayingira olw’obutakkiriza bwabwe.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’okuwummula: Kkiriza Katonda olw’obulokozi obutaggwaawo

2. Obutakkiriza: Totwala bisuubizo bya Katonda nga bya muwendo

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. 1 Peetero 1:23 - Okuva bwe mwazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri, si mu nsigo ezivunda wabula ezitavunda, olw'ekigambo kya Katonda ekiramu era ekitaggwaawo.

Abebbulaniya 4:7 Nate, assa ekkomo ku lunaku olumu, ng'agamba mu Dawudi nti Leero, oluvannyuma lw'ekiseera ekiwanvu; nga bwe kyayogerwa nti Leero bwe munaawulira eddoboozi lye, temukakanyaza mitima gyammwe.

Katonda ataddewo ekkomo ku bbanga lye tulina okumukkiriza; tulina okumukkiriza kati oba okukakanyaza emitima gyaffe.

1: Tokakanyaza Mutima Gwo - Ekiseera Ky'okukkiriza Katonda Kati

2: Essaawa Etalabika - Kozesa Obulungi Ebiseera Katonda Byakuwadde

1: Omubuulizi 9:11-12 - “Nnalaba ekintu ekirala wansi w’enjuba: Empaka teziri eri abaddusi, wadde olutalo eri ab’amaanyi, so n’emmere tetuuka eri abagezi oba obugagga tebujja eri abagezi, wadde okusiimibwa eri abayivu ; naye ebiseera n’emikisa bibatuukako bonna.”

2: Zabbuli 95:7-8 - “Kubanga ye Katonda waffe, naffe tuli bantu b’omu ddundiro lye, ekisibo kye. Leero, bwe munaawulira eddoboozi lye, temukakanyaza mitima gyammwe nga bwe mwakola e Meriba, nga bwe mwakola ku lunaku olwo e Masa mu ddungu.”

Abebbulaniya 4:8 Kubanga singa Yesu yabawa ekiwummulo, oluvannyuma teyandiyogedde ku lunaku lulala.

Yesu ayogera ku lunaku olulala oluvannyuma lw’okuwaayo ekiwummulo eri abantu.

1. Okufuna Ekiwummulo mu Yesu

2. Okutunula mu maaso mu biseera eby’omu maaso

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - "Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era." mujja kufunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo: Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono."

2. Isaaya 40:28-31 - "Temumanyi? Temuwulira? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi. Tazirika wadde okukoowa; okutegeera kwe tekunoonyezebwa. Ye." awa omuzira amaanyi, n'oyo atalina maanyi ayongera amaanyi.N'abavubuka balikoowa ne bakoowa, n'abavubuka baligwa nga bakooye: naye abalindirira Mukama balizza amaanyi gaabwe obuggya, balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu, ziridduka ne zitakoowa, ziritambula so tezizirika."

Abebbulaniya 4:9 Noolwekyo abantu ba Katonda wasigalawo ekiwummulo.

Okuwummula eri abantu ba Katonda kuliwo.

1: Okuwummula kwa Katonda: Ekirabo eri Abantu be

2: Okukungula Emigaso gy’Okuwummula kwa Katonda

1: Matayo 11:28-30 - Mujje gye ndi mwenna abatetenkanya era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza.

2: Isaaya 30:15 - Kubanga bw’atyo bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda, Omutukuvu wa Isirayiri nti, “Mu kudda n’okuwummula ojja kulokolebwa; mu busirise ne mu kwesiga amaanyi gammwe.”

Abebbulaniya 4:10 Kubanga oyo ayingidde mu kiwummulo kye, naye yalekera awo okukola emirimu gye, nga Katonda bwe yava mu bibye.

Okuwummula mu kisa kya Katonda kireeta emirembe n’eddembe okuva mu kufuba.

1. "Omukisa gw'okuwummula: Okulekera awo okufuba n'okwesiga Ekisa kya Katonda".

2. "Okubeera mu kiwummulo kya Katonda: Okuleka n'okuleka Katonda Okukola".

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - "Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete Katonda bye musaba. N'emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, girikuuma mmwe." emitima n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu."

2. Isaaya 26:3 - "Olikuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde abo abanywevu, kubanga bakwesiga."

Abebbulaniya 4:11 Kale tufuba okuyingira mu kiwummulo ekyo, omuntu yenna aleme okugwa mu kyokulabirako kye kimu eky’obutakkiriza.

Tulina okufuba okuyingira mu kiwummulo kya Katonda, tuleme kugwa mu butakkiriza ng'abo abaatusooka.

1. Tobeera Nga Abo Abakusooka: Fuba Okuwummula kwa Katonda

2. Okukola okutuuka ku kuwummula: Togoberera Ekyokulabirako ky’obutakkiriza

1. Matayo 11:28-30 - "Mujje gye ndi mwenna abakoze era abazitowa, nange ndibawummuza. Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyigire ku nze, kubanga ndi muwombeefu era muwombeefu mu mutima, era." mujja kufunira emyoyo gyammwe ekiwummulo: Kubanga ekikoligo kyange kyangu, n'omugugu gwange mutono."

2. Zabbuli 62:1-2 - "Mazima emmeeme yange efuna ekiwummulo mu Katonda; obulokozi bwange buva gy'ali. Mazima ye lwazi lwange era obulokozi bwange; ye kigo kyange, sijja kukankanyizibwa n'akatono."

Abebbulaniya 4:12 Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kyangu, kya maanyi, era kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amasasi abiri, kifumita n’okwawula emmeeme n’omwoyo, n’ennyondo n’obusigo, era ategeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa bya omutima.

Ekigambo kya Katonda kyangu, kya maanyi, era kya kutegeera.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okutegeera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Zabbuli 119:105 “Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.”

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:16 “Ebyawandiikibwa byonna byaluŋŋamizibwa Katonda, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigiriza obutuukirivu.”

Abebbulaniya 4:13 So tewali kitonde kyonna ekitalabika mu maaso ge: naye byonna biri bwereere era nga bigguddwa eri oyo gwe tulina okukola naye.

Katonda alaba buli ekibaawo mu bulamu bwaffe era amanyi emitima gyaffe.

1: Bulijjo tulina okukijjukira nti Katonda atutunuulira, ne bwe tulowooza nti tewali mulala.

2: Katonda alaba buli kikolwa kyaffe era amanyi buli ndowooza yaffe, n’olwekyo tulina okufuba okubeera nga bw’ayagala.

1: Zabbuli 33:13-15 - Mukama atunula ng'asinziira mu ggulu; alaba abaana b'abantu bonna. Ng’asinziira mu kifo w’abeera atunuulira bonna abatuula ku nsi. Abumba emitima gyabwe mu ngeri y'emu; alowooza emirimu gyabwe gyonna.

2: Engero 15:3 - Amaaso ga Mukama gali mu buli kifo, nga galaba ebibi n'ebirungi.

Abebbulaniya 4:14 Kale nga tulina kabona asinga obukulu, eyayisibwa mu ggulu, Yesu Omwana wa Katonda, tunywerere mu kwewozaako kwaffe.

Tulina okunywerera ku kukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu, Omwana wa Katonda, kabona waffe omukulu agenze mu ggulu.

1. Okunywerera ku Yesu - Obwesigwa bwa Kabona Waffe Omukulu

2. Okubeera mu Musana gwa Kabona Waffe Omukulu

1. Abaebbulaniya 4:14

2. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula yeeyambula, mu ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu. Era olw’okusangibwa mu kifaananyi ky’omuntu, yeetoowaza ng’afuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba. Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo era n’amuwa erinnya erisinga erinnya lyonna.

Abebbulaniya 4:15 Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atayinza kukwatibwako na kuwulira bunafu bwaffe; naye mu byonna yakemebwa nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza nti Yesu ategeera entalo zaffe kubanga yafuna okukemebwa nga naffe, naye n’asigala nga talina kibi.

1. “Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Okuwangula Okukemebwa Okuyita mu Yesu” .

2. “Essuubi ly’Omulokozi: Okulaba Okubudaabudibwa kwa Yesu” .

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - “Tewali kukemebwa kwonna okutali kwa bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa ekkubo ery’okudduka, mulyoke muligumiikiriza.”

2. Yakobo 1:12-15 - “Alina omukisa omuntu anywerera mu kugezesebwa, kubanga bw’aligumira okugezesebwa aliweebwa engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza

abamwagala. Omuntu bw’akemebwa talemenga kugamba nti, ‘Nkemebwa Katonda,’ kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna. Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’okusendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Olwo okwegomba bwe kuzaala olubuto ne kuzaala ekibi, n’ekibi bwe kikula ne kizaala okufa.”

Abebbulaniya 4:16 Kale tujje n’obuvumu ku ntebe ey’ekisa, tulyoke tusaasibwe, tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky’obwetaavu.

Okujja n’obuvumu ku ntebe y’ekisa olw’okusaasira n’okufuna ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky’obwetaavu.

1: Okusemberera Katonda mu Biseera eby’Obwetaavu.

2: Okukula mu Kukkiriza n’Obuvumu Okusemberera Katonda.

1: Yakobo 4:8 - Semberera Katonda naye ajja kukusemberera.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya, kubanga ndi nammwe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, Ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.

Abebbulaniya 5 ye ssuula ey’okutaano ey’ekitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya, omuwandiisi mw’ayogera ku bisaanyizo n’omulimu gwa bakabona abakulu, ng’alaga Yesu nga Kabona waffe Omukulu ow’enkomerero. Essuula eggumiza obuwulize bwa Yesu, okulondebwa kwe Katonda, n’obwetaavu bw’okukula mu by’omwoyo mu bakkiriza.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi ayogera ku bisaanyizo n’emirimu gya bakabona abakulu (Abaebbulaniya 5:1-4). Annyonnyola nti buli kabona asinga obukulu aggyibwa mu bantu n’alondebwa okubakiikirira mu nsonga ezikwata ku Katonda. Bakabona abakulu bawaayo ebirabo ne ssaddaaka olw’ebibi, nga basaasira abo abatamanyi era ababula. Bo bennyini bafugibwa obunafu, ekibaleetera okuwaayo ssaddaaka olw’ebibi byabwe nabyo. Tewali muntu yenna atwala kitiibwa kino ku ye; alina okuyitibwa Katonda.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi alaga okulondebwa kwa Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu (Abaebbulaniya 5:5-10). Ng'ajuliza Zabbuli 2:7 ne Zabbuli 110:4, alangirira nti Kristo teyeegulumiza kufuuka Kabona Asinga Obukulu wabula yalondebwa Katonda eyagamba nti, "Ggwe Mwana wange; leero nkuzadde." Wadde nga Yesu yali Mwana wa Katonda, yayiga obuwulize ng’ayita mu kubonaabona. Mu bulamu bwe obw’oku nsi, yawaayo essaala n’okukaaba okw’amaanyi n’amaziga eri Oyo ayinza okumuwonya okufa. Olw’obuwulize bwe obutuukiridde, Yesu yafuuka ensibuko y’obulokozi obutaggwaawo eri bonna abamugondera.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira ku kukula mu by’omwoyo (Abaebbulaniya 5:11-14). Omuwandiisi alaga obwennyamivu bwe nti waliwo bingi eby’okwogera ku Yesu okuba Kabona Asinga Obukulu okusinziira ku nsengeka ya Merukizeddeeki naye kizibu okunnyonnyola kubanga abasomi be bafuuse bazibu mu kuwulira. Mu kifo ky’okukulaakulana mu kutegeera kwabwe amazima ag’eby’omwoyo, bakyetaaga amata mu kifo ky’emmere enkalu esaanira abakkiriza abakuze mu myaka. Abo abalya amata gokka baba bawere mu kukkiriza, ate abo abeetendese okuyita mu nkola okutegeera obulungi n’obubi bakuze.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okutaano ey’Abaebbulaniya eyogera ku bisaanyizo n’omulimu gwa bakabona abakulu, ng’eraga Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu.

Omuwandiisi annyonnyola nti bakabona abakulu baggyibwa mu bantu, nga bawaayo ssaddaaka olw’ebibi era nga balaga ekisa. Bo bennyini bali wansi w’obunafu era balina okuyitibwa Katonda.

Yesu yalondebwa Katonda okuba Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu. Yayiga obuwulize ng’ayita mu kubonaabona, ng’asaba n’amaziga. Obuwulize bwe obutuukiridde bumufuula ensibuko y’obulokozi obutaggwaawo eri abo abamugondera.

Essuula efundikira n’okubuulirira ku kukula mu by’omwoyo, nga kwoleka okunyiiga olw’okuba abasomi bafuuse abazibu mu kuwulira. Mu kifo ky’okukulaakulana mu kutegeera, bakyagala amata mu kifo ky’emmere enkalu esaanira abakkiriza abakuze mu myaka. Okukula mu by’omwoyo kutuukirizibwa okuyita mu kwegezaamu n’okutegeera wakati w’ebirungi n’ekibi. Essuula eno ekola ng’okujjukiza okulondebwa kwa Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu, obukulu bw’obuwulize, n’obwetaavu bw’abakkiriza okufuba okukula n’okukula mu by’omwoyo.

Abebbulaniya 5:1 Kubanga buli kabona asinga obukulu aggyiddwa mu bantu, alondebwa ku lw'abantu mu bikwata ku Katonda, alyoke aweeyo ebirabo ne ssaddaaka olw'ebibi.

Bakabona abakulu Katonda yabalonda okuwaayo ebirabo ne ssaddaaka olw’ebibi by’abantu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Engeri Bakabona Abakulu gye Baweereza Nga Babaka b’Ekisa kya Katonda

2. Obuweereza bwa Kabona Asinga Obukulu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okukiikirira Katonda n’Omuweereza

1. Okuva 28:1 - Otwale Alooni muganda wo ne batabani be okuva mu baana ba Isiraeri,

ampeereze mu bwakabona, Alooni, Nadabu ne Abiku, Eriyazaali ne Itamaali , batabani ba Alooni.

2. Yokaana 1:29 - Enkeera Yokaana alaba Yesu ng'ajja gy'ali, n'agamba nti Laba omwana gw'endiga wa Katonda aggyawo ekibi ky'ensi.

Abebbulaniya 5:2 Ani ayinza okusaasira abatamanyi n'abatali mu kkubo; kubanga naye yennyini yeetooloddwa obunafu.

Okusaasira kyetaagisa nnyo, anti buli muntu ayolekedde obunafu.

1. Okusaasira: Empisa Ennungi Eri Buli Mukristaayo

2. Okusaasira: Okutegeera Entalo z’Abalala

1. Yakobo 5:11-12 - "Laba, abagumiikiriza tubalaba abasanyufu. Mwawulidde ku kugumiikiriza kwa Yobu, era mulabye enkomerero ya Mukama: nti Mukama musaasizi nnyo, era wa kisa."

2. 1 Peetero 4:8 - "N'okusinga byonna mwagalananga nnyo: kubanga okwagala kujja kubikka ebibi bingi."

Abebbulaniya 5:3 Era olw’ensonga eno asaanidde okuwaayo olw’ebibi, ng’abantu bwe batyo.

Yesu, nga Kabona Asinga Obukulu, yeewaayo nga ssaddaaka olw’ebibi by’abalala.

1. Ssaddaaka Enkomerero: Okufa kwa Yesu olw’ebibi byaffe

2. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Obuweereza bwa Yesu obw’okutabagana

1. Abaruumi 5:10-11 - Kubanga singa bwe twali abalabe twatabagana ne Katonda olw'okufa kw'Omwana we, n'okusingawo, kaakano bwe twatabagana, tulirokolebwa olw'obulamu bwe.

2. Isaaya 53:5-6 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa. Ffenna ng’endiga tubuze; tukyuse? □ omu nnyo? □ o

ekkubo lye; era Mukama amuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.

Abebbulaniya 5:4 So tewali muntu yenna atwala kitiibwa kino, wabula oyo ayitibwa Katonda, nga Alooni bwe yali.

Alooni Katonda yamuyita okuba kabona asinga obukulu owa Isiraeri, ng’aggumiza obukulu bw’okulondebwa Katonda okukola omulimu.

1: Katonda atuyita okukola by’ayagala - Abebbulaniya 5:4

2: Tulina okuba abeetoowaze mu kuyitibwa kwa Katonda - Abebbulaniya 5:4

1: Matayo 22:14 - "Kubanga bangi abayitibwa, naye batono abaalondebwa."

2: Abaruumi 12:3 - "Kubanga olw'ekisa kye nnaweebwa ŋŋamba buli muntu mu mmwe aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza, naye alowooze n'omusango omutegeevu, buli omu ng'ekipimo ky'okukkiriza Katonda bwe kiri." awaddeyo."

Abebbulaniya 5:5 Bwe kityo ne Kristo teyeegulumiza okufuulibwa kabona asinga obukulu; naye eyamugamba nti Ggwe Mwana wange, leero nkuzadde.

Kristo teyeegulumiza, wabula Katonda yamuwa ekitiibwa.

1. Okukuuma Obwetoowaze mu Maaso g’Ekitiibwa kya Katonda

2. Okuweereza Katonda n’Obwetoowaze n’Okwebaza

1. Abafiripi 2:6-7 - "ne bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, naye ne yeeyambula, ng'akwata ekifaananyi ky'omuddu, ng'azaalibwa mu kifaananyi." wa bantu."

2. 1 Peetero 5:5-6 - "Mu ngeri y'emu, mmwe abato, mugondera abakadde. Mmwe mwenna mwambale obwetoowaze eri bannammwe, kubanga ?  od ewakanya ab'amalala naye ekisa abawombeefu . " .??

Abebbulaniya 5:6 Nga bw'ayogera ne mu kifo ekirala nti Oli kabona emirembe gyonna ng'omutendera gwa Merukizeddeeki.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya ajuliza Katonda ng’agamba nti Yesu kabona emirembe gyonna, ng’agoberera enkola ya Merukisedeeki.

1. Yesu: Kabona Asinga Obukulu ow’Emirembe n’emirembe

2. Ensengeka ya Merukisedeeki: Obukabona obw’okukkiriza

1. Abaebbulaniya 7:17 - ? □ oba kijuliziddwa ku ye nti, Oli kabona emirembe gyonna ng'ekiragiro kya Merukisedeki.??

2. Zabbuli 110:4 - ? □ ye Mukama alayidde, era tajja kwenenya nti Oli kabona emirembe gyonna ng'ekiragiro kya Merukizeddeeki.??

Abebbulaniya 5:7 Mu nnaku z'omubiri gwe, bwe yasabanga n'okusaba n'okwegayirira n'okukaaba okw'amaanyi n'amaziga eri oyo eyasobola okumuwonya okufa, n'awulirwa mu kutya;

Kristo yalaga okuyita mu bumanyirivu bwe nti okusaba n’obwetoowaze n’obunyiikivu Katonda awulira era n’addibwamu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okwesiga Katonda n’okwesigamira mu bunafu bwaffe

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza: Okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Kristo eky’okusaba okutambula obutasalako

1. Yakobo 5:13-18

2. Matayo 6:9-13

Abebbulaniya 5:8 Newaakubadde nga yali Mwana, naye yayiga obuwulize olw'ebyo bye yabonaabona;

Yesu yayoleka obuwulize bwe eri Katonda ng’agumira okubonaabona kyeyagalire.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Yesu ng’ekyokulabirako

2. Obwetaavu bw’okubonaabona: Okuyiga Obuwulize nga tuyita mu Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Yesu? □ okugondera Katonda mu bwetoowaze okutuusa okufa

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Amaanyi g'okubonaabona n'essuubi kwe kusobola okuleeta

Abebbulaniya 5:9 Bwe yafuuka omutuukirivu, n’afuuka omuwandiisi w’obulokozi obutaggwaawo eri abo bonna abamugondera;

Yesu yafuuka atuukiridde era ye muwandiisi w’obulokozi obutaggwaawo eri bonna abamugondera.

1. Okutuukirizibwa kwa Yesu n’okusuubiza Obulokozi obutaggwaawo

2. Okugondera Yesu n’okufuna obulokozi obutaggwaawo

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw’oyatula n’akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n’okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Abebbulaniya 5:10 Katonda yamuyita kabona asinga obukulu ng’ekiragiro kya Merukisedeeki.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Katonda okuyita kabona asinga obukulu ng’agoberera ensengekera ya Merukisedeeki.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda

2. Okugoberera Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:29 - Kubanga abo Katonda be yamanya edda era yasalawo okufaanana ng'ekifaananyi ky'Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu baganda be bangi.

2. Isaaya 49:5-6 - Era kati Mukama agamba?  e ani yanbumba mu lubuto mbeere omuddu we okukomyawo Yakobo gy’ali n’okukung’aanya Isirayiri gy’ali, kubanga nweebwa ekitiibwa mu maaso ga Mukama era Katonda wange y’abadde amaanyi gange?  e agamba nti: ?  t kintu kitono nnyo ggwe okubeera omuddu wange okuzzaawo ebika bya Yakobo n’okukomyawo ebyo ebya Isirayiri bye nnakuuma. Era ndikufuula ekitangaala eri abamawanga, obulokozi bwange butuuke ku nkomerero z'ensi.??

Abebbulaniya 5:11 Tulina ebigambo bingi bye tuyinza okwogerako, era ebizibu okwogera, kubanga muli bazibu okuwulira.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya yalina bingi by’ayagala okwogera, naye kyali kizibu okubitegeeza abo abaali bazibu okutegeera.

1. Amaanyi g’Empuliziganya Entegeerekeka

2. Emigaso gy’Omutima Ogusomesebwa

1. Engero 8:5-9 - "Mmwe mmwe abatali balongoofu, mutegeere amagezi: era mmwe abasirusiru, mubeere n'omutima omutegeevu. Muwulire; kubanga nja kwogera ku birungi; n'okugguka kw'emimwa gyange kuliba kutuufu." Kubanga akamwa kange kajja kwogera mazima, n'obubi muzizo eri emimwa gyange.Ebigambo byonna eby'omu kamwa kange biri mu butuukirivu, temuli kintu kya bugwenyufu wadde ekikyamu mu byo.Byonna bya lwatu eri oyo ategeera, era bituufu eri abo abazuula okumanya."

2. 2 Timoseewo 2:15 - "Soga okweraga nti osiimibwa Katonda, omukozi atakwatibwa nsonyi, ng'agabanya ekigambo eky'amazima mu butuufu."

Abebbulaniya 5:12 Kubanga bwe muba musaanidde okuba abasomesa, mulina okwetaaga okuddamu okubayigiriza emisingi egy’olubereberye egy’ebigambo bya Katonda; ne bafuuka abo abeetaaga amata, so si nnyama ya maanyi.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya ajjukiza abasomi nti balina okuba dda abasomesa nga bwe baalina okusomesebwa emisingi egyasooka egy’ebigambo bya Katonda. Kyokka emisingi gino bagitamanyidde ddala ne kiba nti beetaaga okuddamu okusomesebwa nga bwe beetaaga amata.

1. Obwetaavu bw’omukkiriza ku mata n’ennyama: Engeri y’okuddamu okussaawo emisingi egyasooka egy’ebigambo bya Katonda

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Omusomesa: Okuddamu Okuteekawo Emisingi egyasooka egy’Ebigambo bya Katonda

1. 1 Peetero 2:2 - "Ng'abaana abaakazaalibwa, mwegombe amata amalungi ag'ekigambo, mulyoke mukulamu".

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:8 - "Mwegendereze omuntu yenna aleme okubanyaga olw'obufirosoofo n'obulimba obutaliimu, ng'obulombolombo bw'abantu bwe bugoberera, n'ennono z'ensi, so si Kristo".

Abebbulaniya 5:13 Kubanga buli akozesa amata tamanyi kigambo kya butuukirivu: kubanga muwere.

Buli muntu atakuze mu kutegeera ekigambo ky’obutuukirivu aba ng’omwana omuwere asobola okunywa amata gokka.

1. Okukula mu kumanya kwaffe ku kigambo ky’obutuukirivu

2. Okukula mu kutegeera kwaffe Katonda by’ayagala

1. Abafiripi 3:15-16 - Kale, ffe bonna abatuukiridde, tufumiitiriza bwe tutyo: era bwe muba mulina endowooza endala, Katonda alibabikkulira ekyo. Naye, kye twatuuka edda, tutambulire mu tteeka lye limu, tufumiitiriza ku kintu kye kimu.

2. Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

Abaebbulaniya 5:14 Naye emmere ey’amaanyi eba ya abo abaakaddiwa, n’abo abamanyi okutegeera obulungi n’ekibi.

Abakkiriza abakuze mu by’omwoyo basobola okwawula ebirungi ku bibi olw’okukula kw’obusimu bwabwe nga bayita mu nkola.

1. Ekkubo erituusa mu kutegeera

2. Okukula mu Kumanya Ekirungi n’Ebibi

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alitereeza amakubo go.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Abebbulaniya 6 ye ssuula ey’omukaaga mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya, omuwandiisi mw’ayogera ku bukulu bw’okukula mu by’omwoyo era n’alabula obutagwa mu kukkiriza. Essuula eyo eggumiza obwetaavu bw’okukula, okugumiikiriza, n’okukakasa mu nkolagana yaffe ne Katonda.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi akubiriza abasomi be okusukka enjigiriza eza pulayimale ne bafuba okukula (Abaebbulaniya 6:1-3). Abakubiriza okuleka emisingi egy’omusingi ng’okwenenya okuva mu bikolwa ebifu, okukkiriza Katonda, okuyigirizibwa ku kunaaba, okussa ku mikono, okuzuukira kw’abafu, n’okusalirwa omusango emirembe gyonna. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, balina okugenda mu maaso n’okutegeera okusingawo. Omuwandiisi alaga okwagala kwe Katonda abawe omukisa guno bwe guba nga gwayagala.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi afulumya okulabula ku kugwa mu kukkiriza (Abaebbulaniya 6:4-8). Annyonnyola embeera eteeberezebwa abo abawoomerwa obulungi bw’Ekigambo kya Katonda era ne balaba amaanyi g’omulembe ogugenda okujja mwe bagwa. Singa olwo bagaana Kristo oluvannyuma lw’okutegeera era nga beetaba mu mulimu gw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, kyandibadde tekisoboka kuddamu kubazza mu kwenenya. Abantu ng’abo bandibadde ng’ettaka erinywa mu nkuba naye nga livaamu amaggwa n’ebiwuka byokka —ebitalina mugaso era nga kumpi kuzikirizibwa.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza kwabwe (Abaebbulaniya 6:9-20). Omuwandiisi alaga obwesige nti abasomi be si mu abo abagenda okugwa wabula be ba abo abalaga okwagala erinnya lya Katonda nga baweereza abatukuvu be. Abakubiriza okulaga obunyiikivu mu kutegeera essuubi lyabwe okutuusa ku nkomerero basobole okusikira ebyo ebyasuubizibwa okuyitira mu kukkiriza n’obugumiikiriza. Okusobola okwongera okubakakasa, alaga engeri Katonda gye yalayira ne Ibulayimu ng’okukakasa ekisuubizo kye —ekisuubizo ekitakyuka ekikola ng’ennanga eri emyoyo gyaffe okuyita mu kuyingira kwa Yesu mu ggulu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’omukaaga ey’Abaebbulaniya eggumiza obukulu bw’okukula mu by’omwoyo, erabula obutagwa mu kukkiriza, era ekubiriza abakkiriza okugumiikiriza.

Omuwandiisi akubiriza abasomi okusukka enjigiriza ez’omusingi era bafube okukula mu kutegeera kwabwe Ekigambo kya Katonda.

Afulumya okulabula okuva ku kugwa okuva mu kukkiriza, ng’annyonnyola ebiyinza okuddirira eby’entiisa eri abo abagaana Kristo oluvannyuma lw’okulaba obulungi bwe n’okwetaba mu mulimu gw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Essuula efundikira n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okugumiikiriza, nga balaga obwesige mu kukkiriza kwabwe. Omuwandiisi abakubiriza okulaga obunyiikivu, nga bategeera essuubi lyabwe okutuusa ku nkomerero. Abakakasa nti ekisuubizo kya Katonda ekitakyuka kikola ng’ennanga eri emyoyo gyaffe okuyita mu kifo kya Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu. Essuula eno ekola ng’ekijjukizo ekiraga obwetaavu bw’okukulaakulana mu by’omwoyo, okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza, n’okukakasa ebisuubizo bya Katonda.

Abebbulaniya 6:1 Kale nga tuleka emisingi gy'okuyigiriza kwa Kristo, tugende mu butuukirivu; obutaddamu kuteekawo musingi gwa kwenenya okuva mu bikolwa ebifu, n'okukkiriza Katonda;

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya akubiriza Abakristaayo okuyita ku misingi emikulu egy’enjigiriza ya Kristo ne beeyongera okukula mu kukkiriza kwabwe, nga tebeetaaga kuddamu bintu bikulu ng’okwenenya okuva mu bikolwa eby’ekibi n’okukkiriza Katonda.

1. "Okuva ku Misingi: Okukula mu Kukkiriza".

2. "Okusukka Ebikulu: Okukwata Omutendera oguddako mu Kukkiriza".

1. Matayo 5:48 - "Kale mubeere batuukiridde, nga Kitammwe ali mu ggulu bw'atuukiridde."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "So temufaanana nsi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde."

Abebbulaniya 6:2 Ku njigiriza y'okubatiza, n'okussa ku mikono, n'okuzuukira kw'abafu, n'okusalirwa omusango emirembe n'emirembe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku njigiriza z’okubatiza, okuteekebwako emikono, okuzuukira kw’abafu, n’omusango ogutaggwaawo.

1. Obukulu bw’okubatiza mu bulamu bw’omukkiriza

2. Obwetaavu bw’okusalirwa omusango ogw’olubeerera mu bulamu bw’abantu ba Katonda

1. Abaruumi 6:3-4, "Temumanyi nga ffenna abaabatizibwa mu Kristo Yesu twabatizibwa

mu kufa kwe? Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, tulyoke nga Kristo bwe yabatizibwa." nga tuzuukiziddwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tuyinza okutambulira mu bulamu obuggya."

2. Matayo 25:31-32, “Omwana w’Omuntu bw’alijja mu kitiibwa kye, ne bamalayika bonna naye, alituula ku ntebe ye ey’ekitiibwa. Amawanga gonna galikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu maaso ge, era aliyawula abantu ku bannaabwe ng’omusumba bw’ayawula endiga n’embuzi.”

Abebbulaniya 6:3 Era kino kye tunaakola, Katonda bw’anaakkiriza.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya agamba nti Katonda bw’aba akkirizza bajja kukola.

1. Kikulu okukimanya nti tulina okwewaayo eri Katonda by’ayagala mu byonna bye tukola.

2. Enteekateeka zaffe n’ebikolwa byaffe bulijjo birina okukolebwa mu bipimo bya Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Yeremiya 29:11-13 - Kubanga mmanyi enteekateeka ze nnina gy’oli,” bw’ayogera Mukama, “enteekateeka z’okukugaggawaza so si kubatuusaako kabi, enteekateeka z’okukuwa essuubi n’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.

12 ( B ) Olwo ojja kunkoowoola, ne mujja ne nsaba, era ndikuwuliriza. 13 ( B ) Ojja kunnoonya n’onsanga bw’onnoonyeza n’omutima gwo gwonna.

2. Yakobo 4:13-15 - Kati muwulirize mmwe abagamba nti, “Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga kino oba kiri, tumaleyo omwaka gumu, tukole emirimu, tukole ssente.” 14 ( B ) Lwaki, temumanyi na kigenda kubaawo enkya. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula. 15 Mu kifo ky’ekyo, musaana okugamba nti, “Obanga Mukama waffe ayagala, tujja kuba balamu ne tukola kino oba kiri.”

Abebbulaniya 6:4 Kubanga tekisoboka eri abo abaamanyibwa edda, ne bawooma ekirabo eky'omu ggulu, ne baweebwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu;

Tekisoboka kuva ku Katonda ng’omuntu amaze okulaba ekisa kye n’amaanyi ge.

1: Tuleme kutwala kisa kya Katonda nga kikulu

2: Sigala nga Weesigwa eri Enjiri ya Katonda

1: Abaruumi 11:22 - Kale laba obulungi n'obukambwe bwa Katonda: ku abo abagwa, obukambwe; naye eri ggwe, birungi, bw'onoonywerera mu bulungi bwe: bwe kitaba bwe kityo naawe olisalibwawo.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 10:12 - Noolwekyo oyo alowooza nti ayimiridde yeekuume aleme okugwa.

Abebbulaniya 6:5 Era mugezesezza ekigambo kya Katonda ekirungi n'amaanyi g'ensi egenda okujja;

Ekitundu kyogera ku kuwooma obulungi bw’ekigambo kya Katonda n’amaanyi g’ensi egenda okujja.

1. "Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda".

2. "Okuzuula Obulungi bw'Ekigambo kya Katonda".

1. Zabbuli 119:103 - "Ebigambo byo nga biwooma nnyo eri obuwoomi bwange, nga biwooma okusinga omubisi gw'enjuki mu kamwa kange!"

2. Isaaya 55:10-11 - "Kubanga ng'enkuba n'omuzira bwe bikka okuva mu ggulu ne bitaddayo wabula okufukirira ensi, ne bigizaala ne bimera, ne biwa omusizi ensigo n'omulya emmere, bwe bityo." ekigambo kyange kinaabanga kiva mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye ngenderera, era kinaatuuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma."

Abebbulaniya 6:6 Bwe baligwa, okubazza obuggya nate okwenenya; bwe balaba nga bakomerera Omwana wa Katonda obuggya, ne bamuswaza mu lwatu.

Abantu abagwa oluvannyuma lw’okufuna obulokozi bali mu kabi ak’okuddamu okukomerera Yesu n’okumuswaza.

1. Totwala Bulokozi Bwo nga Obukulu

2. Temwerabira Ssaddaaka ya Yesu

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Abaebbulaniya 10:26-27 - Kubanga bwe tweyongera okwonoona mu bugenderevu oluvannyuma lw'okufuna okumanya amazima, tewakyaliwo ssaddaaka ya bibi, wabula okusuubira okusalirwa omusango mu ngeri ey'entiisa, n'obusungu obw'omuliro obulizikiriza abalabe .

Abebbulaniya 6:7 Kubanga ensi enywa mu nkuba ejja ku yo enfunda eziwera, n'ebala ebimera ebisaanira abo abagiyambaza, efuna omukisa okuva eri Katonda.

Ensi Katonda agiwa omukisa olw’okuba ebala n’okugabira abo abagifuba omuddo.

1. Katonda wa kisa era ajja kuwa omukisa abo abakola ennyo.

2. Tusobola okuyiga okuva mu butonde ne tulaba emikisa gya Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Matayo 5:45: "Musobole okuba abaana ba Kitammwe ali mu ggulu. Ayaka enjuba ye ku babi n'abalungi, n'atonnyesa enkuba ku batuukirivu n'abatali batuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 104:14: "Akula omuddo eri ebisolo n'ebimera abantu okulima — aleeta emmere okuva mu nsi: omwenge ogusanyusa emitima gy'abantu, amafuta okumasamasa amaaso gaabwe, n'emmere enyweza emitima gyabwe."

Abebbulaniya 6:8 Naye ekibala amaggwa n'amaggwa kigaanibwa, era kiri kumpi okukolimirwa; enkomerero ye ey’okuyokebwa.

Katonda agaana abo abatamwesiga era ajja kubatuusa mu kuzikirizibwa.

1. Okugaana Katonda Kiviirako Okuzikirizibwa

2. Okwesiga Katonda Kireeta Omukisa

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. 1 Peetero 5:7 - Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna kubanga akufaako.

Abebbulaniya 6:9 Naye, abaagalwa, ffe tukakasiddwa ebintu ebisinga obulungi okuva gye muli, n’ebyo ebiwerekera ku bulokozi, newankubadde nga twogera bwe tutyo.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya akubiriza abasomi okufuba okufuna ebintu ebirungi ebiwerekera obulokozi.

1. Okugoberera Ebintu Ebisingako: Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe Okukula mu Kukkiriza

2. Obulokozi Obuwerekerako: Okutuuka ku Nkolagana ey’oku lusegere ne Katonda

1. Abafiripi 3:12-14 - Si nti kino nakifuna dda oba nga nnatuukirira dda, naye nfuba okukifuula ekyange, kubanga Kristo Yesu anfuula owuwe. Ab’oluganda, sikitwala nti nkifudde eyange. Naye ekintu kimu kye nkola: okwerabira ebiri emabega era nga nfuba okugenda mu maaso eri ebiri mu maaso, nnyigiriza okutuuka ku kiruubirirwa olw’ekirabo ky’okuyitibwa kwa Katonda waggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-3 - Kale bwe muba nga mwazuukizibwa wamu ne Kristo, munoonye ebyo ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy'ali, ng'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu ebiri waggulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi. Kubanga mufudde, era obulamu bwo bukwese ne Kristo mu Katonda.

Abebbulaniya 6:10 Kubanga Katonda si mutuukirivu okwerabira omulimu gwammwe n'okutegana kwammwe okw'okwagala kwe mwayolesezza eri erinnya lye, mu kuweereza abatukuvu n'okuweereza.

Katonda tajja kwerabira mulimu gwa kwagala Abakristaayo gwe bakoze okuweereza abalala.

1. Okwagala mu Bikolwa: Amaanyi g’Okuweereza Abalala

2. Empeera y’Obuweereza obw’Obwesigwa

1. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18 - "Naye omuntu yenna bw'alina ebintu by'ensi n'alaba muganda we ng'ali mu bwetaavu, naye n'amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu kigambo oba." mwogere naye mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:13 - "Kubanga mwayitiddwa mu ddembe, ab'oluganda. Naye eddembe

lyammwe temukikozesa ng'omukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezegane olw'okwagala."

Abebbulaniya 6:11 Era twagala buli omu ku mmwe akole okunyiikirira kwe kumu okutuusa essuubi lye limu okutuuka ku nkomerero.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya akubiriza abasomi okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza, nga balaga obunyiikivu mu kunoonya okukakasa essuubi okutuusa ku nkomerero.

1. Gumiikiriza mu Kukkiriza: Abebbulaniya 6:11

2. Essuubi ku nkomerero: Okunoonyereza ku Abebbulaniya 6:11

1. Abaruumi 5:1-5 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

2. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Kati essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira ebyo by’alaba?

Abebbulaniya 6:12 Mulemenga bagayaavu, wabula mugoberere abo abasikira ebisuubizo olw’okukkiriza n’okugumiikiriza.

Tusaanidde okufuba okubeera n’okukkiriza n’obugumiikiriza okusobola okufuna ebisuubizo bya Katonda.

1: Bulijjo Gumiikiriza: Okubeera mu Kukkiriza n’Obugumiikiriza

2: Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Okutuukiriza Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

1: Abaruumi 8:25 - Naye bwe tusuubira ebyo bye tutannaba nabyo, tubirindirira n'obugumiikiriza.

2: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri ennyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

Abebbulaniya 6:13 Kubanga Katonda bwe yasuubiza Ibulayimu, kubanga yali tayinza kulayira mukulu, n'alayira yekka.

Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eri Ibulayimu kyali kikulu nnyo ne kiba nti yalayira yekka.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda Tebimenyeka

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Olubereberye 15:1-6

2. Isaaya 55:11

Abebbulaniya 6:14 N’agamba nti, “Mazima ndikuwa omukisa, n’okukuzaamu omukisa.”

Katonda asuubiza okuwa omukisa n’okukubisaamu abo abamugoberera.

1. “Omukisa gw’obuwulize: Engeri Katonda gy’akubisaamu emikisa gyaffe” .

2. “Ekisuubizo kya Katonda: Funa emikisa gye era Weeyongere” .

1. Ekyamateeka 28:1-14 – Ekisuubizo kya Mukama eky’emikisa eri abo abamugondera

2. Isaaya 1:19 – Bw’oba oyagadde era n’ogondera, ojja kulya ebisinga obulungi mu nsi.

Abebbulaniya 6:15 Bwe yamala okugumiikiriza n’afuna ekisuubizo.

Katonda yagumiikiriza n’agumiikiriza era n’afuna ekisuubizo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugumiikiriza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza

2. Engeri y’okufunamu ebisuubizo bya Katonda: Omukisa gw’okugumiikiriza

1. Abaruumi 8:22-25, "Tumanyi ng'ebitonde byonna bisinda nga mu bulumi bw'okuzaala okutuukira ddala mu kiseera kino. Era naffe abakkiriza tusinda, newankubadde nga tulina Omwoyo Omutukuvu munda mu ffe ng'okuwooma." ekitiibwa eky’omu maaso, kubanga

twegomba emibiri gyaffe okusumululwa okuva mu kibi n’okubonaabona.Naffe, tulindirira n’essuubi ery’amaanyi olunaku Katonda lw’anaatuwa eddembe lyaffe mu bujjuvu ng’abaana be abakuzibwa, nga mw’otwalidde n’emibiri emipya gy’atusuubiza. Essuubi lino twaweebwa bwe twalokoka."

2. Yakobo 5:7-8, "Kale ab'oluganda ne bannyinaffe, mugumiikiriza okutuusa Mukama lw'alijja. Laba omulimi bw'alindirira ettaka okuvaamu ebirime byalyo eby'omuwendo, ng'alindirira n'obugumiikiriza enkuba ey'omusana n'ey'omu ttuntu. Nammwe, mugumiikiriza era munywerere, kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kumpi."

Abebbulaniya 6:16 Kubanga abantu balayira asinga obukulu: era ekirayiro eky'okukakasa kye kikoma ku kuyomba kwonna.

Abantu balayira okugonjoola enkaayana, nga balayira ekintu ekisinga bo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekisuubizo

2. Amaanyi g’ekirayiro

1. Matayo 5:33-37 - Yesu akubiriza abagoberezi be okutuukiriza ebirayiro byabwe n'ebisuubizo byabwe.

2. Yakobo 5:12 - Amaanyi g'ekirayiro ekituukirivu.

Abebbulaniya 6:17 Katonda bwe yayagala ennyo okulaga abasika b’ekisuubizo okuteesa kwe okutakyuka, n’akinyweza n’ekirayiro.

Ebisuubizo bya Katonda byesigika era tebijja kukyuka.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda - Ennanga mu Biseera Ebitali Bikakafu

2. Ekigambo kya Katonda Ekitakyuka - Omusingi gw'Essuubi

1. Isaaya 40:8 - Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kijja kuyimirira emirembe gyonna.

2. Zabbuli 33:11 - Okuteesa kwa Mukama kubeerawo emirembe gyonna, enteekateeka z'omutima gwe eri emirembe gyonna.

Abebbulaniya 6:18 Tusobole okufuna okubudaabudibwa okw’amaanyi, abadduse okuddukira mu buddukiro okunywerera ku ssuubi eryali litulimba.

Katonda atuwadde ekisuubizo ky’essuubi ekitamenyeka okuyita mu mazima abiri agatakyuka.

1. Essuubi mu Mazima agatakyuka - Abebbulaniya 6:18

2. Okuddukira Obuddukiro - Abebbulaniya 6:18

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Tito 1:2 - Nga tusuubira obulamu obutaggwaawo, Katonda atayinza kulimba bwe yasuubiza ensi nga tennatandika.

Abebbulaniya 6:19 Essuubi eryo lye tulina ng'ennanga y'omwoyo, ennywevu era ennywevu, era eriyingira mu munda mu ggigi;

Essuubi ly’abakkiriza nnanga y’omwoyo, egaba obugumu n’obutebenkevu era ekulembera abakkiriza mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Essuubi ly’Omwoyo: Okuzuula Obugumu n’Okutebenkera mu Katonda

2. Ennanga Munda mu Lutimbe: Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Abeefeso 3:17-19 - "Kristo alyoke abeere mu mitima gyammwe olw'okukkiriza; mmwe, nga musimbye emirandira era nga musimbiddwa mu kwagala, musobole okutegeera n'abatukuvu bonna obugazi, n'obuwanvu, n'obuziba, era." obugulumivu; N'okumanya okwagala kwa Kristo okusukkulumye ku kumanya, mulyoke mujjule obujjuvu bwonna obwa Katonda."

Abebbulaniya 6:20 Yesu n’afuuka kabona asinga emirembe n’emirembe ng’ekiragiro kya Merukisedeki, omukulembeze w’ali.

Yesu yafuulibwa kabona asinga emirembe n’emirembe ng’agoberera enkola ya Merukisedeeki.

1. Kabona Asinga Obukulu ow’emirembe n’emirembe: Yesu Kristo

2. Ensengeka ya Merukisedeeki: Emikisa egy’olubeerera

1. Abaebbulaniya 7:17 - Kubanga awa obujulirwa nti Oli kabona emirembe gyonna ng'ennyiriri za Merukisedeeki.

2. Zabbuli 110:4 - Mukama alayidde, era tajja kwenenya nti Oli kabona emirembe gyonna ng'ekiragiro kya Merukisedeeki.

Abebbulaniya 7 ye ssuula ey’omusanvu mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya, omuwandiisi mw’ayogera ku busukkulumu bw’obwakabona bwa Merukizeddeeki n’engeri obwakabona bwa Yesu gye buteekebwawo okusinziira ku nsengeka ya Merukizeddeeki. Essuula eggumiza obwakabona bwa Yesu obutaggwaawo, omulimu gwe ng’omutabaganya, n’obusobozi bwe obw’okulokola mu bujjuvu.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi ayanjula Merukizeddeeki era n’alaga nti asinga Ibulayimu (Abaebbulaniya 7:1-10). Annyonnyola nti Merukizeddeeki, kabaka wa Salemu era kabona wa Katonda Ali Waggulu Ennyo, yawa Ibulayimu omukisa bwe yakomawo okuva mu lutalo. Ibulayimu yatuuka n’okumuwa kimu kya kkumi ku buli kintu kye yalina. Omuwandiisi alaga nti Leevi, eyava mu Ibulayimu era n’afuuka kabona mu nkola ya Isiraeri, yasasula Merukizeddeeki ekimu eky’ekkumi ng’ayita mu Ibulayimu. Kino kiraga nti obwakabona bwa Merukizeddeeki businga obwa Leevi era butwala amakulu mangi.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi annyonnyola engeri obwakabona bwa Yesu gye businga obwa bakabona b’Abaleevi (Abaebbulaniya 7:11-24). Agamba nti singa obutuukirivu bwali busobola okutuukibwako okuyita mu bwakabona bw’Abaleevi, tewandibaddewo kwetaaga kabona mulala okusinziira ku nsengeka ya Merukizeddeeki. Kyokka olw’okuba waaliwo enkyukakyuka mu busaserdooti, wateekwa okubaawo n’enkyukakyuka mu mateeka. Yesu wa kika kya njawulo —Yuda —so si bakabona mwe baava mu buwangwa. Yafuuka kabona si lwa lunyiriri lwa lunyiriri wabula olw’obulamu obutazikirizibwa.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okukakasa obwakabona bwa Yesu obutaggwaawo (Abaebbulaniya 7:25-28). Omuwandiisi alangirira nti Yesu asobola okulokola ddala abo abajja eri Katonda nga bayita mu ye kubanga bulijjo abeera mulamu okubawolereza. Obutafaananako bakabona abakulu ab’oku nsi abaali beetaaga okuwaayo ssaddaaka buli lunaku olw’ebibi byabwe awamu n’eby’abalala, Yesu yeewaayo omulundi

gumu bwe yeewaayo ku musaalaba. Mutukuvu, talina musango, mulongoofu, era agulumiziddwa waggulu w’eggulu. Tekyetaagisa kuwaayo ssaddaaka enfunda n’enfunda wabula yeewaayo nga ssaddaaka etuukiridde olw’ebibi omulundi gumu.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’omusanvu mu Abebbulaniya eyogera ku busukkulumu bw’obwakabona bwa Merukizeddeeki n’engeri obwakabona bwa Yesu gye buteekebwawo okusinziira ku nsengeka ya Merukizeddeeki.

Omuwandiisi alaga nti Merukizeddeeki asinga Ibulayimu ne Leevi, ng’aggumiza nti obusaserdooti bwe bulina amakulu mangi.

Annyonnyola engeri obwakabona bwa Yesu gye busukkulumye ku bwa bakabona b’Abaleevi. Okuva bwe kiri nti waaliwo enkyukakyuka mu busaserdooti, era wateekwa okubaawo enkyukakyuka mu mateeka. Yesu yafuuka kabona si lwa lunyiriri lwa lunyiriri wabula olw’obulamu obutazikirizibwa.

Essuula efundikira n’okukakasa obukabona bwa Yesu obutaggwaawo. Asobola okulokola ddala kubanga bulijjo abeera mulamu okuwolereza abakkiriza. Obutafaananako bakabona abakulu ab’oku nsi abaali beetaaga ssaddaaka enfunda n’enfunda, Yesu yeewaayo omulundi gumu nga ssaddaaka etuukiridde olw’ebibi. Essuula eno ekola ng’okujjukiza obwakabona bwa Yesu obw’oku ntikko okusinziira ku nsengeka ya Merukizeddeeki n’obusobozi bwe obw’okulokola mu bujjuvu okuyita mu mulimu gwe ogw’okusaddaaka ku lw’abakkiriza.

Abebbulaniya 7:1 Kubanga ono Merukizeddeeki kabaka w'e Salemu, kabona wa Katonda ali waggulu ennyo, eyasisinkana Ibulayimu ng'akomawo okuva mu kutta bakabaka, n'amuwa omukisa;

Merukisedeeki, kabaka wa Salemu era kabona wa Katonda asingayo okuba waggulu, yawa Ibulayimu omukisa bwe yakomawo okutta bakabaka.

1. Omukisa gwa Katonda - Engeri gyetuyinza okufunamu omukisa gwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Kabaka Kabona - Merukisedeki n’omulimu gwe mu Baibuli

1. Olubereberye 14:17-20 - Ibulayimu asisinkana Merukisedeeki era n’amuwa omukisa

2. Zabbuli 110:4 - Katonda alangirira Merukisedeki kabona emirembe gyonna

Abebbulaniya 7:2 Ibulayimu n’abawa ekitundu kimu kya kkumi ku byonna; okusooka okuba Kabaka w'obutuukirivu mu kuvvuunula, n'oluvannyuma ne Kabaka wa Salemu, ye Kabaka ow'emirembe;

Ibulayimu yawaayo kimu kya kkumi ku bintu bye byonna eri Merukizeddeeki, eyali amanyiddwa nga Kabaka ow’obutuukirivu era Kabaka wa Salemu, ye Kabaka ow’emirembe.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Ibulayimu, eyawaayo n’omutima omugabi era n’obwetoowaze eri Merukizeddeeki, Kabaka ow’obutuukirivu n’emirembe.

2: Okuyitira mu kyokulabirako kye, Ibulayimu atuyigiriza obukulu bw’okugaba, n’engeri gye kiyinza okutusembereza Katonda.

1: Lukka 6:38 - “Muwe, era muliweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu era nga kidduka, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo ky’okozesa, kye munaapimibwa.”

2: Engero 11:24-25 - “Omuntu omu awaayo ku bwereere, naye n’afuna n’okusingawo; omulala yeekuuma mu ngeri etasaana, naye n’ajja mu bwavu. Omuntu omugabi ajja kukulaakulana; buli azzaamu abalala amaanyi aliwummuzibwa.”

Abebbulaniya 7:3 Atalina kitaawe, atalina nnyina, atalina lulyo, atalina ntandikwa ya nnaku wadde enkomerero y'obulamu; naye ne bafaanana Omwana wa Katonda; abeera kabona bulijjo.

Olunyiriri luno mu Abebbulaniya 7:3 lwogera ku bwakabona obw’olubeerera obwa Yesu Kristo, atalina ntandikwa wadde enkomerero.

1. "Obwakabona bwa Yesu Kristo Obutaggwaawo".

2. "Okwagala kw'omulokozi waffe okutaggwa".

1. Yok ekintu kyonna ekyakolebwa ekyakolebwa."

2. 1 Yokaana 4:9-10, "Mu kino okwagala kwa Katonda kwe kweyolekera mu ffe, Katonda n'atuma Omwana we omu yekka mu nsi, tulyoke tubeere abalamu mu ye. Mu kino kwe kuli okwagala, so si kwe tulina." yayagala Katonda naye nti yatwagala era n'atuma

Omwana we okuba omutango gw'ebibi byaffe."

Abebbulaniya 7:4 Kaakano lowooza ku musajja ono bwe yali omukulu, jjajja Ibulayimu gwe yawa ekitundu eky’ekkumi eky’omunyago.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’omuntu ne Ibulayimu gwe yawa ekitundu eky’ekkumi eky’ebintu bye.

1. Obukulu bw’abaweereza ba Katonda: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Ibulayimu

2. Kye Kitegeeza Okubeera Omuwanika Omwesigwa: Okuwaayo Eky’ekkumi ng’Ekikolwa eky’Okusinza

1. Olubereberye 14:17-20 (Ibulayimu ng’awa ekitundu eky’ekkumi eky’omunyago) .

2. Lukka 16:10-12 (Olugero lw’Omuwanika Omwesigwa) .

Abebbulaniya 7:5 Era ddala abo abava mu batabani ba Leevi, abaweebwa omulimu gw’obwakabona, balina ekiragiro okutwala ekimu eky’ekkumi ku bantu ng’amateeka bwe gali, kwe kugamba, ku baganda baabwe, newankubadde nga bava mu... ekiwato kya Ibulayimu:

Bakabona Abaleevi balina ekiragiro okuggya ekimu eky’ekkumi ku Bayisirayiri bannaabwe, wadde nga bonna bazzukulu ba Ibulayimu.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera ng’ebiragiro bya Katonda bwe bigoberera.

2. Amakulu g’ekimu eky’ekkumi mu Baibuli.

1. Ekyamateeka 14:22-23: "Ojja kugaba ekimu eky'ekkumi ku makungula gonna ag'ensigo zo, agava mu nnimiro omwaka ku mwaka. Era mu maaso ga Mukama Katonda wo, mu kifo ky'anaalonda, okutuuza erinnya lye." eyo, onoolyanga ekimu eky'ekkumi eky'emmere yo ey'empeke, ku wayini yo, n'amafuta go, n'ababereberye ab'ente zo n'endiga zo, olyoke muyige okutya Mukama Katonda wo bulijjo."

2. Matayo 23:23: "Zibasanze mmwe, abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo, bannanfuusi! Kubanga mugaba eky'ekkumi eky'empeke ne dill ne kumini, ne mulagajjalira ensonga ezisinga obuzito mu mateeka: obwenkanya n'okusaasira n'obwesigwa. Bino mwasaanidde okubikola, awatali kulagajjalira balala."

Abebbulaniya 7:6 Naye oyo ezzadde lye eritabalibwa mu bo, n'aweebwa ekimu eky'ekkumi ekya Ibulayimu, n'awa omukisa oyo eyalina ebisuubizo.

Merukizeddeeki, omuntu ow’ekyama, yafuna ekimu eky’ekkumi okuva eri Ibulayimu era n’amuwa omukisa wadde nga teyalina luganda na Ibulayimu okuyita mu buzaale.

1. Omukisa gw’amakubo ga Katonda ag’ekyama

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Kitundu ky’otomanyi

1. Abaruumi 4:13-17 - Ekisuubizo ky'okukkiriza

2. Olubereberye 14:17-20 - Ekyama kya Merukizeddeeki

Abebbulaniya 7:7 Era awatali kukontana kwonna, ekitono kiweebwa omukisa n’ekisinga obulungi.

Omutono aweebwa omukisa omukulu.

1. Emikisa gy’Okwesigamira ku Mukulu

2. Amaanyi g’Omukisa gwa Katonda

1. Abeefeso 3:20 - "Kaakano eri oyo asobola okukola okusinga byonna bye tusaba oba bye tulowooza, ng'amaanyi ge agakola munda mu ffe bwe gali."

2. Yakobo 4:6-7 - "Naye atuwa ekisa ekisingawo. Eyo y'ensonga lwaki Ebyawandiikibwa bigamba nti: "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala naye alaga abawombeefu ekisa.""

Abebbulaniya 7:8 Era wano abasajja abafa baweebwa ekimu eky’ekkumi; naye eyo gy'abasembeza, abajulirwa nti mulamu.

Abasajja ku Nsi basasula ekimu eky’ekkumi eri abasajja abalala, naye mu ggulu ebitundu eby’ekkumi biweebwa oyo omulamu, Katonda.

1. Yesu ye Katonda omulamu agwanidde ekitundu kyaffe eky’ekkumi

2. Ekitundu eky’ekkumi kabonero akalaga nti twesiga Katonda omulamu

1. Abaebbulaniya 7:8

2. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

Abebbulaniya 7:9 Era nga bwe nnyinza okugamba nti ne Levi afuna ekimu eky'ekkumi, yasasula ekimu eky'ekkumi mu Ibulayimu.

Leevi yali muzzukulu wa Ibulayimu eyafuna ekimu eky’ekkumi era n’asasula ekimu eky’ekkumi.

1. Okugondera Katonda kireeta emikisa egy’okukkiriza.

2. Okuweereza Katonda kyetaagisa okumuddiza.

1. Olubereberye 14:20 - Era atenderezebwe Katonda ali waggulu ennyo, eyawaayo abalabe bo mu mukono gwo. N’amuwa ekimu eky’ekkumi ku bonna.

2. Malaki 3:10 - Muleete ebitundu eby'ekkumi byonna mu tterekero, mu nnyumba yange mubeeremu emmere, era munkeme nno kaakano, bw'ayogera Mukama ow'eggye, bwe siribaggulawo madirisa g'eggulu ne nfuka mufulumya omukisa, nti tewajja kubaawo kifo kimala kugufuna.

Abebbulaniya 7:10 Kubanga yali akyali mu kiwato kya kitaawe, Merukizeddeeki bwe yamusisinkana.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Yesu gye yaliwo mu ngeri ya Merukisedeeki bwe yasisinkana Ibulayimu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebitalabika: Okunoonyereza ku biva mu kubeerawo kwa Yesu nga tekunnabaawo nga tuyita mu muntu wa Merukizeddeeki

2. Enkolagana y’Ebiseera: Engeri Yesu gye yaliwo mu kusisinkana kwa Ibulayimu ne Merukizeddeeki

1. Olubereberye 14:18-20 - Ibulaamu n’awa Merukisedeeki kimu kya kkumi eky’omunyago

2. Abaruumi 5:12-14 - Engeri okufa gye kwajja okuyita mu muntu omu ne kuleeta obulamu okuyita mu mulala

Abebbulaniya 7:11 Kale singa okutuukirira kwali kuva mu bwakabona bw'Abaleevi, (kubanga wansi wabwo abantu ne baweebwa amateeka,) obwetaavu ki obulala obwaliwo kabona omulala okusituka ng'ekiragiro kya Merukisedeki, n'atayitibwa nga Alooni?

Obukabona bw’Abaleevi tebwali bumala kuleeta butuukirivu, n’olwekyo kabona omuggya okuva mu lunyiriri lwa Merukisedeeki yatuuzibwa, so si mu lunyiriri lwa Alooni.

1. Okutuukirizibwa Okuyita mu Kabona Omukulu

2. Amakulu g’Ekibiina kya Merukisedeeki

1. Zabbuli 110:4 - Mukama alayidde era tajja kukyusa ndowooza ye nti: “Oli kabona emirembe gyonna, mu nsengeka ya Merukizeddeeki.”

2. Abaruumi 10:4 - Kubanga Kristo ye nkomerero y'amateeka olw'obutuukirivu eri buli akkiriza.

Abebbulaniya 7:12 Kubanga obwakabona bwe bukyusiddwa, n’amateeka ne gakyusibwa.

Obusaserdooti bukyuse, kale n’amateeka galina okukyuka.

1: Amateeka ga Katonda bulijjo gakyuka era gakyukakyuka okusobola okutuukiriza ebyetaago by’abantu be.

2: Obusaserdooti bwa Yesu lye jjinja ery’oku nsonda mu kukkiriza kwaffe, era okuyita mu ye mwe tusobola okufuna obulokozi.

1: Abaggalatiya 3:13 - Kristo yatununula okuva mu kikolimo ky'amateeka, n'afuulibwa ekikolimo ku lwaffe.

2: Yokaana 1:17 - Kubanga amateeka gaaweebwa Musa, naye ekisa n'amazima byajja mu Yesu Kristo.

Abebbulaniya 7:13 Kubanga oyo ayogerwako ebyo wa kika ekirala, nga tewali n’omu aweereza ku kyoto.

Ekitundu kyogera ku muntu atali wa kika kimu n’abo abagenda ku kyoto.

1. Obukulu bw’obumu n’ekitundu mu kukkiriza.

2. Ekisa kya Katonda kituuka ku bonna, awatali kufaayo ku ggwanga oba ggwanga.

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - "Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwagalanenga. Ku kino bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaaba." mwagalanenga.”

2. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - “Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow’eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi; kubanga mwenna muli bumu mu Kristo Yesu.”

Abebbulaniya 7:14 Kubanga kyeyoleka lwatu nti Mukama waffe yava mu Yuda; ekika ekyo Musa teyayogera kintu kyonna ku bikwata ku bwakabona.

Mu Abebbulaniya 7:14 kigambibwa nti Yesu Kristo ava mu kika kya Yuda, era nti Musa teyayogera ku bwakabona okuva mu kika ekyo.

1. Yesu Kristo: Kabona waffe Omukulu

2. Obulokozi bwaffe olw’ekisa kya Katonda

1. Matayo 1:1-17 - Olunyiriri lw'obuzaale bwa Yesu Kristo, mutabani wa Dawudi, mutabani wa Ibulayimu.

2. Abaruumi 5:17-19 - Kubanga singa okufa kwafugira mu muntu oyo omu olw'okusobya kw'omuntu omu, n'abo abaweebwa ekisa kya Katonda ekingi n'ekirabo eky'obutuukirivu balifuga nnyo mu bulamu olw ' omusajja omu, Yesu Kristo.

Abebbulaniya 7:15 Era kyeyoleka nnyo: kubanga okufaanana Merukisedeki wajjawo

kabona omulala.

Ekitundu kino kigamba nti oluvannyuma lw’ekyokulabirako Merukisedeeki kye yassaawo, kabona omulala azuuse.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekyokulabirako Ekirungi: Engeri Okugoberera Ebigere bya Merukisedeeki gye Kuyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo

2. Essuubi lya Kabona Omupya: Engeri y’okufunamu Amaanyi mu Biseera by’obutali bukakafu

1. Engero 13:20 - Atambulira n'abantu abagezi aliba mugezi: naye munne n'abasirusiru alizikirizibwa.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:23-24 - Byonna bikkirizibwa gye ndi, naye byonna si birungi: byonna bikkirizibwa gye ndi, naye byonna tebizimba. Tewali muntu yenna anoonya bibye, wabula buli muntu anoonya obugagga bwa munne.

Abebbulaniya 7:16 Yatondebwa mu mateeka g’ekiragiro eky’omubiri, wabula n’amaanyi ag’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Abebbulaniya 7:16 ennyonnyola nti Yesu teyatondebwa okusinziira ku tteeka ery’ekiragiro eky’oku nsi, wabula okusinziira ku maanyi g’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obulamu obutaggwaawo: Kitegeeza ki gye tuli?"

2. "Okubeera Okusukka Amateeka: Yesu n'Amaanyi g'Obulamu Obutakoma".

1. Yokaana 10:10 - "Omubbi ajja kubba n'okutta n'okuzikiriza; nze nzize bafune obulamu, babufune mu bujjuvu."

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Abebbulaniya 7:17 Kubanga awa obujulirwa nti, “Oli kabona emirembe gyonna ng’ekiragiro kya Merukisedeeki.”

Omuwandiisi w’Abaebbulaniya awa obujulizi nti Yesu kabona emirembe gyonna

okusinziira ku nsengeka ya Merukizeddeeki.

1. Yesu: Kabona ow’emirembe n’emirembe

2. Merukizeddeeki: Ekifaananyi kya Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Yesu yeetoowaza okuweereza n'okubeera Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu

2. Olubereberye 14:17-20 - Omulimu gwa Merukisedeeki nga kabona era kabaka

Abebbulaniya 7:18 Kubanga ddala waliwo okusazaamu ekiragiro ekisookerwako olw’obunafu bwayo n’obutagasa bwalyo.

Ekiragiro ekyajja edda kiggyiddwawo kubanga kyali kinafu era nga tekirina mugaso.

1. Amaanyi g’enkyukakyuka: Engeri gye tuyinza okuvvuunuka obunafu n’obutafuna magoba

2. Obulungi bw’Endagaano Empya: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okufuna Amaanyi mu Mukama

1. Abaruumi 8:1-2 "Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga bagoberera Omwoyo. Kubanga etteeka ly'Omwoyo ogw'obulamu mu Kristo Yesu gansumulula." okuva mu tteeka ly'ekibi n'okufa."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 "N'aŋŋamba nti Ekisa kyange kikumala: kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu. Kale nsinga kwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gawummule." ku nze.Nolwekyo nsanyukira obunafu, mu kuvumibwa, mu bwetaavu, mu kuyigganyizibwa, mu kubonaabona ku lwa Kristo: kubanga bwe mba munafu, olwo mba n'amaanyi."

Abebbulaniya 7:19 Kubanga amateeka tegatuukirira kintu kyonna, naye okuleeta essuubi erisingako; mu ekyo kye tusemberera Katonda.

Olunyiriri Olupya Mu Abebbulaniya 7:19, amateeka galabibwa ng’agatatuukiridde era essuubi erisingako liweebwayo ekitusobozesa okusemberera Katonda.

1. Essuubi mu Katonda: Engeri Okukkiriza kwaffe gye Kutusemberera

2. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Okukkiriza: Okumanya Katonda Okuyita mu Ssuubi lyaffe

1. Abaruumi 5:2 - Okuyita mu ye era tufunye okuyingira olw'okukkiriza mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu, era tusanyuka nga tusuubira ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Abeefeso 2:18 - Kubanga mu ye ffembi tusobola okutuuka eri Kitaffe mu Mwoyo omu.

Abebbulaniya 7:20 Era olw’okuba teyalayizibwa n’afuulibwa kabona.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya ayogera ku ngeri Yesu gye yafuulibwa kabona ng’alayidde.

1. Kabona alina ekisuubizo: Amakulu g’ekirayiro mu Abebbulaniya 7:20

2. Bakabona ba Mukama: Yesu Kristo nga Kabona Asinga Obukulu

1. Olubereberye 22:16-17 - N'agamba nti Nlayidde nzekka, bw'ayogera Mukama, kubanga okoze kino, n'otogaana mwana wo, omwana wo omu yekka.

2. Zabbuli 110:4 - Mukama alayidde, era tajja kwenenya nti Oli kabona emirembe gyonna ng'ekiragiro kya Merukizeddeeki.

Abebbulaniya 7:21 (Kubanga bakabona abo tebaali balayizibwa; naye kino kyalayira oyo eyamugamba nti Mukama yalayira era tajja kwenenya nti Oli kabona emirembe gyonna ng'ekiragiro kya Merukisedeki:)

Bakabona b’Endagaano Enkadde baatuuzibwanga awatali kulayira, ate Yesu yatuuzibwa n’ekirayiro Katonda yennyini.

1. Ekirayiro Ekitamenyeka: Ekisuubizo kya Mukama waffe eri Yesu

2. Obusaserdooti bwa Yesu: Ekibiina eky’oku ntikko

1. Zabbuli 110:4 - “Mukama alayidde era tajja kukyusa ndowooza ye nti Oli kabona emirembe gyonna ng’ekiragiro kya Merukizeddeeki.”

2. Olubereberye 14:18-20 - “Awo Merukizeddeeki kabaka w’e Salemu n’aleeta emigaati n’omwenge; yali kabona wa Katonda Ali Waggulu Ennyo. N’amuwa omukisa n’agamba nti: ‘Ibulaamu aweebwe omukisa Katonda Ali Waggulu Ennyo, Nannyini ggulu n’ensi; Era atenderezebwe Katonda Ali Waggulu Ennyo, eyawaayo abalabe bo mu mukono gwo.’ N’amuwa ekimu eky’ekkumi ku byonna.”

Abebbulaniya 7:22 Yesu yafuulibwa omukakafu ku ndagaano esingako obulungi.

Yesu yaweebwa ng’omusingo gw’endagaano ennungi okusinga eyo Katonda gye yali akoze n’abantu ba Isirayiri.

1. Yesu - Omusingo gw'Endagaano Ennungi

2. Amakulu g’Okukakasa kwa Yesu ku Ndagaano Ennungi

1. Yeremiya 31:31-34 - “Laba, ennaku zijja, bw’ayogera Mukama, lwe ndikola endagaano empya n’ennyumba ya Isirayiri n’ennyumba ya Yuda, si ng’endagaano gye nnakola ne bajjajjaabwe olunaku lwe nabakwata mu ngalo okubaggya mu nsi y'e Misiri, endagaano yange gye baamenya, newakubadde nga nze nnali bbaabwe, bw'ayogera Mukama. Naye eno y'endagaano gye ndikola n'ennyumba ya Isiraeri oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ezo, bw'ayogera Mukama: Nditeeka amateeka gange mu bo, era ndiwandiika ku mitima gyabwe. Era ndiba Katonda waabwe, nabo baliba bantu bange. Era buli muntu taliddamu kuyigiriza muliraanwa we ne muganda we ng’agamba nti, ‘Mutegeere Mukama,’ kubanga bonna banammanyi, okuva ku muto okutuuka ku mukulu, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ndisonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwabwe, era sijja kujjukira kibi kyabwe nate.”

2. Ezeekyeri 36:25-27 - “Ndikumansira amazzi amayonjo, era oliba mulongoofu okuva mu butali bulongoofu bwo bwonna, ne ku bifaananyi byo byonna ndikulongoosa. Era ndikuwa omutima omuggya, n’omwoyo omuggya nditeeka munda mu ggwe. Era ndiggyawo omutima ogw’amayinja mu mubiri gwo ne mbawa omutima ogw’omubiri. Era nditeeka Omwoyo wange munda mu mmwe, ne mbatambuliza mu mateeka gange n’okwegendereza okugondera amateeka gange.”

Abebbulaniya 7:23 Ddala baali bakabona bangi, kubanga tebakkirizibwa kusigala nga bafa.

Bakabona abangi mu ndagaano enkadde tebaasobola kugenda mu maaso olw’okufa.

1: Yesu ye Kabona waffe Omukulu atajja kufa.

2: Tusobola okwesiga Yesu, Kabona Asinga Obukulu atakyuka.

1: Abebbulaniya 4:14 - Kale nga bwe tulina kabona asinga obukulu, eyayisibwa mu ggulu, Yesu Omwana wa Katonda, tunywerere mu kwewozaako kwaffe.

2: Abebbulaniya 10:21 - Era nga balina kabona asinga obukulu alabirira ennyumba ya Katonda;

Abebbulaniya 7:24 Naye omuntu ono, kubanga awangaala emirembe gyonna, alina obwakabona obutakyuka.

Obusaserdooti bwa Yesu tebukyuka, obutafaananako obwakabona obwali mu ndagaano enkadde.

1. Okwagala okutakyuka: Obukabona bwa Yesu Kristo obutakyuka

2. Obutuukirivu bwa Yesu obw'Obwakabona: Obutakyuka, Obutalemererwa, era Obutakoma

1. Abebbulaniya 5:6 "Nga bw'agamba mu kifo ekirala nti Oli kabona emirembe gyonna ng'ennyiriri za Merukisedeki."

2. Abaruumi 8:35-39 "Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba akabi, oba ekitala? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Tuttibwa ku lulwo olunaku lwonna; tubalibwa ng'endiga ez'okuttibwa. Nedda, mu bintu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde abaami, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, Wadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna, tebiriyinza kutwawula ku kwagala owa Katonda, ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Abebbulaniya 7:25 Noolwekyo asobola okulokola okutuusa enkomerero abajja eri Katonda mu ye, kubanga abeera mulamu bulijjo okubawolereza.

Yesu asobola okulokola abo abamukyukira era abawolereza buli kiseera.

1. Yesu: Omulokozi w'Ensi Yonna

2. Yesu: Omuwolereza waffe

1. Yokaana 14:6, "Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Nze kkubo n'amazima n'obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako okuyita mu nze."

2. Abaruumi 8:26-27, "N'Omwoyo bw'atyo atuyamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Kubanga tetumanyi kya kusabira nga bwe tusaanidde, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n'okusinda okuyitiridde ebigambo."

Abebbulaniya 7:26 Kubanga kabona asinga obukulu bw’atyo yafuuka ffe, omutukuvu, atalina kabi, atalina kamogo, eyawukana ku bonoonyi, era agulumiziddwa okusinga eggulu;

Yesu ye kabona waffe asinga obukulu, omutukuvu, atalina bulabe, atalina kamogo, era eyawukana ku bonoonyi. Ali waggulu okusinga eggulu.

1. Yesu: Kabona Waffe Asinga Obukulu Atuukiridde

2. Obutukuvu bwa Yesu Kristo

1. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - "Naye ng'oyo eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, bwe mutyo mubeere batukuvu mu buli ngeri; Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Mubeere batukuvu; kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu."

2. Matayo 5:48 - "Kale mubeere batuukiridde, nga Kitammwe ali mu ggulu bw'atuukiridde."

Abebbulaniya 7:27 Ateyeetaaga buli lunaku, nga bakabona abakulu abo, okuwaayo ssaddaaka, okusooka olw'ebibi bye, n'oluvannyuma olw'abantu: kubanga kino yakikola omulundi gumu, bwe yeewaayo.

Kabona asinga obukulu yawaayo ssaddaaka olw’ebibi bye n’eby’abantu, naye Yesu Kristo yali yeetaaga okwewaayo omulundi gumu gwokka.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu Kristo: Okujjukiza Okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo

2. Okutegeera Amakulu Ga Ssaddaaka Ya Yesu mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye olw’okwagala kwe okungi gye tuli, Katonda, omugagga mu kusaasira, yatufuula abalamu ne Kristo ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu kusobya — lwa kisa kye mwalokolebwa.

Abebbulaniya 7:28 Kubanga amateeka gafuula abantu bakabona abakulu abalina obunafu; naye ekigambo eky'ekirayiro ekyava mu mateeka, kifuula Omwana eyatukuzibwa emirembe n'emirembe.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri etteeka lya Musa gye lifuula abantu bakabona abakulu, abakoma olw’obunafu bwabwe, ate ekigambo ky’ekirayiro ne kifuula Yesu Kristo Omwana, eyatukuzibwa emirembe gyonna.

1. Essuubi eritalemererwa ery’Obwakabona bwa Kristo

2. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Okwetukuza kwa Kristo

1. Abaruumi 8:1-4 - Noolwekyo kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Yeetoowaza bwe yafuuka omuwulize okutuuka ku kufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

Abebbulaniya 8 ye ssuula ey’omunaana mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya, omuwandiisi mw’ayogera ku ndagaano empya eyateekebwawo Yesu Kristo, ng’agiwa enjawulo n’endagaano enkadde eyali wansi wa Musa. Essuula eyo eggumiza obusukkulumu n’obulungi bw’endagaano empya, ebisuubizo byayo, n’omulimu gwa Yesu ng’omutabaganya waayo.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi annyonnyola obusukkulumu bw’obuweereza bwa Yesu nga Kabona Asinga Obukulu mu kifo ekitukuvu eky’omu ggulu (Abaebbulaniya 8:1-6). Annyonnyola nti Yesu atudde ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo, ng’aweereza ng’omuweereza mu weema ey’amazima —eyo ey’omu ggulu Katonda gye yassaawo. Weema ey’oku nsi yakola ng’ekikopi era ekisiikirize ky’ebyo ebiri mu ggulu. Obuweereza bwa Yesu busukkulumye kubanga awaayo ssaddaaka esingako obulungi —Ye kennyini — era aweereza mu buweereza obusingako obulungi nga yeesigamiziddwa ku bisuubizo ebisingako obulungi. Endagaano enkadde eyakolebwa okuyitira mu Musa yali ya kaseera buseera era nga tetuukiridde, naye Yesu afunye obuweereza obusingako obulungi obusingawo obulungi obw’olubeerera.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi alaga enjawulo mu ndagaano enkadde n’endagaano empya (Abaebbulaniya 8:7-13). Ajuliza mu Yeremiya 31:31-34 okulaga nti Katonda yali asuubizza okussaawo endagaano empya n’abantu be. Endagaano enkadde yalimu ensobi kubanga Isiraeri teyaginywererako; baamenya amateeka ga Katonda era ne bajeemera. Kyokka, Katonda yasuubiza okukola endagaano empya etafaananako n’edda —endagaano eyawandiikibwa ku mitima gyabwe mu kifo ky’okuwandiikibwa ku bipande by’amayinja. Endagaano eno empya yandibaddemu okusonyiyibwa ebibi n’okumanya Katonda ennyo eri abantu be bonna.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira ng’eggumiza nti okuyita mu mulimu gwa Yesu, endagaano eyasooka yagifuula etaliiko mugaso (Abaebbulaniya 8:13). Nga tukiyita "ekitaliiko mugaso," kyeyoleka bulungi nti wabaddewo okuteekebwawo kw'ekintu ekisingako obulungi — endagaano empya okuyita mu Kristo. Olw’okuteekebwawo kuno, edda ekyali eky’akaseera obuseera kati kifuuse kya lubeerera era kisukkulumye nnyo. Okuyita mu ngeri eno empya era esinga obulungi eyaweebwa Yesu, abakkiriza bafuna okusonyiyibwa, enkolagana ey’obuntu ne Katonda, n’okutuukirizibwa kw’ebisuubizo bye.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’omunaana ey’Abaebbulaniya eyogera ku busukkulumu n’obulungi bw’endagaano empya eyateekebwawo Yesu Kristo, ng’eyolekagana n’endagaano enkadde eyali wansi wa Musa.

Omuwandiisi ayogera ku buweereza bwa Yesu nga Kabona Asinga Obukulu mu kifo ekitukuvu eky’omu ggulu, ng’aggumiza obusukkulumu bwayo ku weema ey’oku nsi n’obutonde bwayo obw’akaseera obuseera.

Alaga enjawulo y’endagaano enkadde n’endagaano empya, ng’alaga ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’okussaawo endagaano empya ewandiikiddwa ku mitima. Endagaano enkadde yalimu ensobi olw’obujeemu bwa Isirayiri, naye okuyita mu mulimu gwa Yesu, ekkubo eppya era erisinga obulungi litandikiddwawo.

Essuula efundikira ng’eggumiza nti okuyita mu mulimu gwa Yesu, endagaano eyasooka agifudde etali ya mugaso. Okuteekebwawo kw’engeri eno empya era ennungi kiwa abakkiriza okusonyiyibwa ebibi, okumanya Katonda mu ngeri ey’okumpi, n’okutuuka ku bisuubizo bye. Essuula eno ekola ng’okujjukiza obusukkulumu n’obulungi bw’omulimu gwa Yesu ng’omutabaganya mu kuteekawo endagaano empya.

Abebbulaniya 8:1 Kaakano ku bye twayogedde omugatte gwe guno: Tulina kabona asinga obukulu bw’atyo, ateekeddwa ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe y’Obwakabaka mu ggulu;

Tulina Kabona Asinga Obukulu atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

1. Obukulu n’Amaanyi ga Kabona Waffe Asinga Obukulu

2. Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Kabona Waffe Asinga Obukulu

1. Matayo 3:17 - Era laba eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira ennyo.

2. 1 Peetero 2:21 - Kubanga n'ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n'atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge.

Abebbulaniya 8:2 Omuweereza w'Awatukuvu n'ow'eweema ey'amazima Mukama gye yasimba, so si muntu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu Kristo, Kabona Asinga Obukulu ow’Endagaano, okuba omuweereza w’eweema ey’amazima, Mukama gye yasimba so si muntu.

1. Yesu: Kabona Asinga Obukulu ow’Endagaano

2. Weema ya Mukama: Akabonero akalaga Obwesigwa bwe

1. Abebbulaniya 10:20, “Ekkubo eppya era ennamu eryatuggulwawo okuyita mu katanda, kwe kugamba, omubiri gwe” .

2. Yokaana 1:14, “Ekigambo n’afuuka omubiri n’abeera mu ffe, ne tulaba ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa ng’eky’Omwana omu yekka okuva eri Kitaffe, ekijjudde ekisa n’amazima.”

Abebbulaniya 8:3 Kubanga buli kabona asinga obukulu alondebwa okuwaayo ebirabo ne ssaddaaka: n'olwekyo kyetaagisa omuntu ono okuba n'eby'okuwaayo.

Buli kabona omukulu alondebwa okuwaayo ssaddaaka, ekitegeeza nti ne Yesu alina okuwaayo ekintu.

1. Obwetaavu bwa Yesu - Bwe tutunuulira Abebbulaniya 8:3, tujjukibwa obukulu bwa Yesu n’okuwaayo kwe gye tuli.

2. Obukabona bwa Yesu - Nga twekenneenya Abebbulaniya 8:3, tuzuula omulimu omukulu Yesu gw’akola mu bulamu bwaffe nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu.

1. Abebbulaniya 9:14-15 - Omusaayi gwa Kristo, eyeewaayo eri Katonda mu Mwoyo ogutaggwaawo, tegulirongoosa nnyo omuntu wammwe okuva mu bikolwa ebifu, okuweereza Katonda omulamu? Era olw’ensonga eno ye mutabaganya w’endagaano empya, olw’okununulibwa kw’ebisobyo ebyali wansi w’endagaano eyasooka, abo abayitibwa bafune ekisuubizo eky’obusika obutaggwaawo.

2. Eby'Abaleevi 17:11 - Kubanga obulamu bw'omubiri buli mu musaayi: era mbuwadde ku kyoto okutangirira emyoyo gyammwe: kubanga gwe musaayi ogutangirira emmeeme.

Abebbulaniya 8:4 Kubanga singa yali ku nsi, teyandibadde kabona, kubanga waliwo bakabona abawaayo ebirabo ng'amateeka bwe gali.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abebbulaniya 8:4 kinnyonnyola engeri Yesu gy’atali kabona ku nsi, nga bwe waaliwo edda bakabona abawaayo ebirabo ng’amateeka bwe gali.

1. Okwawukana kwa Yesu nga Kabona Waffe Asinga Obukulu

2. Okugoberera Amateeka n’Okutegeera Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe obw’Obwakabona

1. Abaebbulaniya 7:23-28

2. Eby’Abaleevi 4:1-35

Abebbulaniya 8:5 Abaweereza ekyokulabirako n'ekisiikirize ky'ebintu eby'omu ggulu, nga Musa bwe yabuulirira Katonda bwe yali anaatera okukola weema: kubanga Laba, bw'ayogera, ng'okola ebintu byonna ng'ekyokulabirako bwe kyakulagibwa olusozi.

Mu Abebbulaniya 8:5, Musa Katonda amujjukiza obukulu bw’okugoberera enkola eyalagibwa ku weema.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okukkiriza Enkola ya Katonda ey’Obulamu

2. Empeera y’okugoberera enkola ya Katonda: Okulaba emikisa gye

1. Okuva 25:40 - "Era laba ozikola ng'ekyokulabirako kyazo kye kyakulagibwa ku lusozi."

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange."

Abebbulaniya 8:6 Naye kaakano afunye obuweereza obusingako obulungi, nga bw’ali omutabaganya w’endagaano esinga obulungi, eyassibwa ku bisuubizo ebisinga obulungi.

Obuweereza bwa Yesu obupya busukkulumye era buteekeddwa ku bisuubizo ebisingako obulungi.

1. Obukulu bw’Obuweereza bwa Yesu

2. Endagaano Ennungi Ky’etuwa

1. Yeremiya 31:31-34 - Endagaano Empya

2. Abaruumi 5:6-11 - Ssaddaaka ya Yesu ey'okutangirira

Abebbulaniya 8:7 Kubanga singa endagaano eyo eyasooka teyaliiko kamogo, kale teyandinoonyezeddwa kifo kya eyookubiri.

Endagaano eyasooka teyali ya nsobi, n’olwekyo endagaano eyookubiri yali yeetaagibwa.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda mu Ndagaano ey’Okubiri

2. Obutatuukiridde bw’Endagaano Esooka

1. Yeremiya 31:31-34 - “Laba, ennaku zijja, bw’ayogera Mukama, lwe ndikola endagaano empya n’ennyumba ya Isirayiri n’ennyumba ya Yuda, si ng’endagaano gye nnakola ne bajjajjaabwe olunaku lwe nabakwata mu ngalo okubaggya mu nsi y'e Misiri, endagaano yange gye baamenya, newakubadde nga nze nnali bbaabwe, bw'ayogera Mukama. Naye eno y'endagaano gye ndikola n'ennyumba ya Isiraeri oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ezo, bw'ayogera Mukama: Nditeeka amateeka gange mu bo, era ndiwandiika ku mitima gyabwe. Era ndiba Katonda waabwe, nabo baliba bantu bange. Era buli muntu taliddamu kuyigiriza muliraanwa we ne muganda we ng’agamba nti, ‘Mutegeere Mukama,’ kubanga bonna banammanyi, okuva ku muto okutuuka ku mukulu, bw’ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ndisonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwabwe, era sijja kujjukira kibi kyabwe nate.”

2. Abaggalatiya 3:13-14 - “Kristo yatununula okuva mu kikolimo ky’amateeka bwe yafuuka ekikolimo gye tuli — kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Akolimiddwa buli muntu

awanikibwa ku muti’ — olwo omukisa mu Kristo Yesu ku Ibulayimu yandizze eri ab’amawanga, tulyoke tufune Omwoyo eyasuubizibwa olw’okukkiriza.”

Abebbulaniya 8:8 Olw'okubazuula ensobi, n'agamba nti Laba, ennaku zijja, bw'ayogera Mukama, lwe ndikola endagaano empya n'ennyumba ya Isiraeri n'ennyumba ya Yuda.

Katonda ajja kukola endagaano empya n’abantu ba Isirayiri ne Yuda.

1. Endagaano Empya: Entandikwa Empya

2. Amaanyi g’Okuzza Obuggya: Endagaano Empya

1. Yeremiya 31:31-33

2. Abaruumi 11:26-27

Abebbulaniya 8:9 Si ng'endagaano gye nnakola ne bajjajjaabwe ku lunaku lwe nnabakwata mu ngalo okubaggya mu nsi y'e Misiri; kubanga tebaanywerera mu ndagaano yange, nange saabafaako, bw'ayogera Mukama.

Endagaano ya Katonda n’abantu be tesinziira ku buwulize bwabwe.

1: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda tebusinziira ku bwesigwa bwaffe.

2: Mukama takoma ku kkomo lyaffe.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebiribaawo." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Abebbulaniya 8:10 Kubanga eno y'endagaano gye ndikola n'ennyumba ya Isiraeri oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ezo, bw'ayogera Mukama; Nditeeka amateeka gange mu birowoozo byabwe, ne mbiwandiika mu mitima gyabwe: era ndiba Katonda gye bali, nabo

baliba ggwanga gye ndi.

Katonda asuubiza okuteeka amateeka ge mu birowoozo n’emitima gy’abantu ba Isirayiri.

1. Endagaano ya Katonda ey’Okwagala Etalemererwa

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okugondera Katonda by’ayagala

1. Yeremiya 31:33 - Naye eno y'eneeba endagaano gye ndikola n'ennyumba ya Isiraeri; Oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ezo, bw'ayogera Mukama nti, nditeeka amateeka gange mu bitundu byabwe eby'omunda, ne mbiwandiika mu mitima gyabwe.

2. Yokaana 14:15 - Bwe munanjagala, mukwatenga ebiragiro byange.

Abebbulaniya 8:11 Buli muntu tebayigirizanga muliraanwa we ne muganda we nga bagamba nti Manya Mukama: kubanga bonna balimanya okuva ku muto okutuuka ku mukulu.

Mukama alimanyibwa bonna, okuva ku muto okutuuka ku mukulu.

1: Okumanya Mukama n’Obukulu bwe

2: Obukulu bw’okuyigiriza abalala ebikwata ku Mukama

1: Yeremiya 31:34 - "Buli muntu tebaliyigiriza nate muliraanwa we ne muganda we nga bagamba nti Manya Mukama ; Mukama: kubanga ndisonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwabwe, era sijja kujjukira kibi kyabwe nate."

2: Yokaana 17:3 - "Era bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo, balyoke bamanye ggwe Katonda omu ow'amazima, ne Yesu Kristo gwe watuma."

Abebbulaniya 8:12 Kubanga ndisaasira obutali butuukirivu bwabwe, era sijja kujjukira nate ebibi byabwe n'obutali butuukirivu bwabwe.

Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’okusaasira n’ekisa eri abo abenenya ne badda gy’ali.

1. "Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa kwa Katonda".

2. "Entandikwa Empya n'okusaasira kwa Katonda".

1. Isaaya 43:25 - "Nze, nze, nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, era atajjukira bibi byammwe nate."

2. Zabbuli 103:12 - "Ebuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, bw'atyo bw'atuggyeeko ebisobyo byaffe."

Abebbulaniya 8:13 Mu kwogera nti Endagaano empya, eyasooka yagikaddiwa. Kaakano ekyo ekivunda ne kikaddiwa, kyetegefu okubula.

Katonda yakola endagaano empya eyasikira endagaano enkadde, era endagaano enkadde egenda eggwaawo.

1. "Endagaano Empya: Ekisuubizo Ekitaggwaawo".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza mu ndagaano empya".

1. Yeremiya 31:31-34: "Laba, ennaku zijja, bw'ayogera Mukama, lwe ndikola endagaano empya n'ennyumba ya Isiraeri n'ennyumba ya Yuda: Si ng'endagaano gye nnakola nabo bwe yali." bakitaabwe ku lunaku lwe nnabakwata mu ngalo okubaggya mu nsi y'e Misiri: endagaano yange gye baamenya, newakubadde nga nnali bba gye bali, bw'ayogera Mukama: Naye eno y'eneeba endagaano gye ndikola nayo ennyumba ya Isiraeri: Ennaku ezo bwe ziggwaako, bw'ayogera Mukama nti, nditeeka amateeka gange mu bitundu byabwe eby'omunda, ne mbiwandiika mu mitima gyabwe: era ndiba Katonda waabwe, era baliba bantu bange.' Era tebaliyigiriza nate buli muntu omuntu muliraanwa we, na buli muntu muganda we, ng'agamba nti Mutegeere Mukama: kubanga bonna balimanya, okuva ku muto okutuuka ku mukulu mu bo, bw'ayogera Mukama: kubanga ndisonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwabwe, era ndijjukira bwabwe tewakyali kibi."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:16: "Eno y'endagaano gye ndikola nabo oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ezo, bw'ayogera Mukama, nditeeka amateeka gange mu mitima gyabwe, era mu birowoozo byabwe ndigawandiika."

Abebbulaniya 9 ye ssuula ey’omwenda mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya, omuwandiisi mw’anoonyereza ku makulu n’obusukkulumu bwa ssaddaaka ya Kristo bw’ogeraageranya n’emikolo ne ssaddaaka z’endagaano enkadde. Essuula eggumiza omulimu gwa Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu, okwewaayo kwe nga ssaddaaka etuukiridde, n’obununuzi obw’olubeerera bwe yafuna eri abakkiriza.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi annyonnyola mu bujjuvu weema ey’oku nsi n’emikolo gyayo (Abaebbulaniya 9:1-10). Annyonnyola engeri okutuuka ku maaso ga Katonda gye kwakoma ku bantu abamu bokka, naddala kabona asinga obukulu eyayingiranga mu Kifo Ekitukuvu Ennyo omulundi gumu buli mwaka ng’awaayo ssaddaaka z’omusaayi. Ssaddaaka zino zaali za kaseera buseera era nga za kabonero, nga tezisobola kulongoosa muntu wa muntu mu kibi. Zaakola ng’ekijjukizo ky’ekibi mu kifo ky’okusonyiyibwa enkalakkalira.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi alaga enjawulo y’obulombolombo buno obw’oku nsi ne ssaddaaka ya Kristo ey’oku ntikko (Abaebbulaniya 9:11-22). Alangirira nti Yesu, Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu, yayingira mu ggulu lyenyini n’omusaayi gwe — n’afuna obununuzi obw’olubeerera eri abakkiriza. Obutafaananako ssaddaaka z’ebisolo ez’akaseera obuseera ezaali zeetaaga okuddibwamu buli mwaka, Yesu yeewaayo omulundi gumu emirembe gyonna. Ssaddaaka ye etukuza omuntu waffe ow’omunda okuva mu bikolwa ebifu tusobole okuweereza Katonda omulamu. Ng’omusaayi bwe gwali gwetaagisa okusobola okutukuzibwa wansi w’endagaano enkadde, n’omusaayi gwa Yesu ogwayiibwa gwetaagisa nnyo okusobola okusonyiyibwa wansi w’endagaano empya.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira nga eggumiza omulimu gwa Kristo mu kutuukiriza obunnabbi bw’endagaano enkadde (Abaebbulaniya 9:23-28). Omuwandiisi annyonnyola nti okusinziira ku nkola ya Katonda, okutukuzibwa kwali kwetaagisa ebintu eby’omu ggulu byennyini —ekifo ekitukuvu eky’omu ggulu —n’ebiweebwayo ebirungi okusinga ebyo ebyaweebwayo ku nsi. Kristo alabiseeko omulundi gumu ku nkomerero y’emirembe okuggyawo ekibi nga yeewaayo. Nga bwe kyateekebwawo abantu okufa omulundi gumu n’oluvannyuma boolekere omusango, bwe kityo ne Kristo yaweebwayo omulundi gumu okwetikka ebibi naye ajja kuddamu okulabika awatali kwogera ku kibi — okuleeta obulokozi eri abo abamulindirira n’obwagazi.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’omwenda mu Abebbulaniya enoonyereza ku ssaddaaka ya Kristo esingako bw’ogeraageranya n’emikolo n’ebiweebwayo eby’oku nsi.

Omuwandiisi annyonnyola mu bujjuvu engeri okutuuka ku Katonda gye kwakoma wansi w’endagaano enkadde okuyita mu ssaddaaka z’ebisolo ez’akaseera obuseera.

Yawukanya emikolo gino egy’oku nsi n’okwewaayo kwa Yesu nga ssaddaaka etuukiridde — okufuna obununuzi obutaggwaawo n’okutukuza omuntu waffe ow’omunda okuva mu kibi.

Essuula efundikira nga eggumiza okutuukiriza kwa Kristo okutuukirizibwa kw’obunnabbi bw’Endagaano Enkadde okuyita mu mulimu gwe ogw’okusaddaaka era n’esuubiza okudda kwe okw’omu maaso okuleeta obulokozi eri abo abamulindiridde n’obwagazi. Essuula eno ekola ng’okujjukiza omulimu gwa Yesu nga Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu eyeewaayo nga ssaddaaka etuukiridde — ssaddaaka esukkulumye ennyo mu bulungibwansi bwayo n’obusobozi bw’okuwa obununuzi obw’olubeerera.

Abebbulaniya 9:1 Mazima endagaano eyasooka yalina n'ebiragiro eby'okuweereza Katonda, n'ekifo ekitukuvu eky'ensi.

Endagaano eyasooka wakati wa Katonda n’abantu be yalimu amateeka agakwata ku kusinza n’ekifo ekitukuvu ekirabika.

1. Okuyiga Amaanyi g’Obuwulize Okuyita mu Ndagaano Enkadde

2. Amakulu g’Ekifo Ekitukuvu eky’Endagaano Enkadde

1. Okuva 25:8-9 Banfuule ekifo ekitukuvu; nsobole okubeera mu bo. Nga byonna bye nkulaga bwe biri, ng'ekifaananyi ky'eweema n'ekifaananyi ky'ebikozesebwa byayo byonna bwe kiri, bwe mutyo bwe munaakikola.

2. Ezeekyeri 37:26-28 Era ndikola nabo endagaano ey’emirembe; eriba ndagaano ey'olubeerera nabo: era ndibateeka, ne mbazaanyisa, era nditeeka ekifo kyange ekitukuvu wakati mu bo emirembe gyonna.

Abebbulaniya 9:2 Kubanga waaliwo weema eyakolebwa; eky'olubereberye mwe mwalimu ekikondo ky'ettaala, n'emmeeza, n'emigaati egy'okulaga; ekiyitibwa ekifo ekitukuvu.

Weema eyasooka mu Baibuli yalimu ekikondo ky’ettaala, emmeeza, n’emigaati egy’okwolesezaamu, era nga eyogerwako ng’ekifo ekitukuvu.

1. Obutukuvu bw’Ekifo Ekitukuvu kya Katonda

2. Amakulu g’Ebikozesebwa mu Weema

1. Okuva 25:31-40 (Katonda ng’awa Musa ebiragiro ku kukola weema) .

2. Okuva 26:1-37 (Ebiragiro bya Katonda ku kukola emitanda gya weema) .

Abebbulaniya 9:3 N'oluvannyuma lw'oluggi olw'okubiri, weema eyitibwa Entukuvu mu byonna;

Ekisinga Obutukuvu mu byonna ye weema eyali esangibwa emabega w’olutimbe olw’okubiri mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya.

1. Amaanyi g’Obutukuvu

2. Obutukuvu bwa Katonda mu Weema

1. Okuva 25:8-9, "Bandeeko ekifo ekitukuvu, mbeere mu bo. Nga byonna bye nkulaga bwe biri, ng'ekyokulabirako ky'eweema n'ekifaananyi ky'ebikozesebwa byayo byonna, bwe kiri." bwe mutyo bwe munaakikola."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:19-20, "Kale ab'oluganda, nga tulina obuvumu okuyingira mu kifo ekitukuvu ennyo olw'omusaayi gwa Yesu, Mu kkubo eppya era ennamu lye yatutukuza, okuyita mu ggigi, kwe kugamba, . omubiri gwe."

Abebbulaniya 9:4 Eyali n'ekibbo eky'obubaane ekya zaabu, n'essanduuko y'endagaano eyabikkibwako zaabu okwetooloola, nga muno mwalimu ekiyungu ekya zaabu ekyalimu maanu, n'omuggo gwa Alooni ogwamera, n'emmeeza ez'endagaano;

Ekitundu kyogera ku Ssanduuko y’Endagaano, eyalimu ekibbo eky’obubaane ekya zaabu, maanu, omuggo gwa Alooni, n’emmeeza z’endagaano.

1. Essanduuko y’Endagaano: Akabonero k’Endagaano ya Katonda n’Abantu be

2. Amakulu g’Ebintu ebiri mu Ssanduuko y’Endagaano

1. Okuva 16:33-34, "Musa n'agamba Alooni nti Ddira ekiyungu, oteekemu omer ejjudde maanu, okiteeke mu maaso ga Mukama, okukuumibwa emirembe gyammwe. Nga Mukama bwe yalagira Musa, . kale Alooni n'akitereka mu maaso g'Obujulirwa, okukuumibwa."

2. Okubala 17:8, "Awo olwatuuka enkeera Musa n'ayingira mu Weema ey'Obujulirwa; era, laba, omuggo gwa Alooni ogw'ennyumba ya Leevi ne gumera, ne guvaamu ebikoola, n'ebimuli." , era n'avaamu amanda."

Abebbulaniya 9:5 Era ku yo bakerubi ab’ekitiibwa nga basiikirira entebe y’okusaasira; kati tetusobola kwogera ku nsonga eno mu ngeri ey’enjawulo.

Ekitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya kyogera ku ntebe y’okusaasira, ebikkiddwa bakerubi, wabula

ebikwata ku nsonga eno tebinnyonnyolwa.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda Okubikkulirwa Okuyita mu Ntebe y’okusaasira

2. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda Ekikiikirirwa Bakerubi

1. Okuva 25:17-22 - Era olikola entebe ey'okusaasira mu zaabu omulongoofu: obuwanvu bwayo emikono ebiri n'ekitundu, n'obugazi bwayo omukono gumu n'ekitundu.

2. Ezeekyeri 10:1-5 - Awo ne ntunula, era, laba, mu bbanga eryali waggulu w'omutwe gwa bakerubi, ne walabika waggulu waabwe ng'ejjinja erya safiro, erifaanana ng'entebe ey'obwakabaka.

Abebbulaniya 9:6 Ebintu ebyo bwe byateekebwawo bwe bityo, bakabona ne bagenda mu Weema eyasooka bulijjo nga batuukiriza emirimu gya Katonda.

Bakabona mu Ndagaano Enkadde baalagirwa okuwaayo obuweereza mu weema eyasooka okusinziira ku nteekateeka ya Katonda.

1. Obuweereza bwa Bakabona: Ekyokulabirako ky’Obuweereza n’Okwewaayo

2. Endagaano Enkadde: Omusingi gw’Empya

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - "N'olwekyo, ab'oluganda, mbasaba olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, nga eno ye kusinza kwammwe okw'omwoyo. Temugobereranga." ensi eno, naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi era ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

2. Eby'Abaleevi 10:1-3 - "Awo Nadabu ne Abiku, batabani ba Alooni, buli omu n'addira ekibbo kye n'akiteekamu omuliro, ne bakiteekako obubaane, ne bawaayo omuliro ogutakkirizibwa mu maaso ga Mukama, gwe yali tabalagidde. Era." omuliro ne guva mu maaso ga Mukama ne gubazikiriza, ne bafa mu maaso ga Mukama: Awo Musa n’agamba Alooni nti, “Bw’ati Mukama bw’agamba nti: ‘Mu abo abali okumpi nange nditukuzibwa ne mu maaso g’abantu bonna Nja kugulumizibwa.’” Alooni n’asirika.”

Abebbulaniya 9:7 Naye kabona asinga obukulu yayingiranga mu lumu olwokubiri omulundi gumu buli mwaka, nga tatalina musaayi gwe yawaayo ku lulwe n'olw'ensobi z'abantu.

Kabona asinga obukulu yagendanga mu kitundu ekyokubiri eky’ekifo ekitukuvu omulundi gumu buli mwaka okuwaayo ssaddaaka y’omusaayi ku lulwe n’ebibi by’abantu.

1: Kabona waffe Asinga Obukulu Yesu yawaayo ssaddaaka etuukiridde ku lwaffe n’ebibi byaffe.

2: Tununulibwa ssaddaaka ya Yesu Kristo etuukiridde era ekola obulungi.

1: Abebbulaniya 10:10-14 - Olw'okwagala okwo tutukuzibwa olw'okuwaayo omubiri gwa Yesu Kristo omulundi gumu.

2: Abebbulaniya 4:14-16 - Kale nga tulina kabona asinga obukulu, eyayisibwa mu ggulu, Yesu Omwana wa Katonda, tunywerere mu kwewozaako kwaffe.

Abebbulaniya 9:8 Omwoyo Omutukuvu ng’alaga kino ng’ekkubo eriyingira mu kifo ekitukuvu ennyo mu byonna terinnalabika, ng’eweema ey’olubereberye yali eyimiridde.

Omwoyo Omutukuvu yali alaga nti ekkubo eriyingira mu kifo ekitukuvu ennyo lyali terinnabikkulwa nga weema eyasooka ekyali eyimiridde.

1. Asinga Obutukuvu mu Byonna: Omwoyo Omutukuvu Bye Yabikkula

2. Amakulu ga Weema: Okulambika kw’Abaebbulaniya 9:8

1. Okuva 40:34-35 - Awo ekire ne kibikka weema ey'okusisinkanirangamu, ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kijjula weema. Musa n'atasobola kuyingira mu Weema ya Mukama ey'Okukuŋŋaanirangamu kubanga ekire kyali kigituddeko, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kijjula weema.

2. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

Abebbulaniya 9:9 Ekyo kyali kifaananyi eky'ekiseera ekyo, mwe baawangayo ebirabo ne ssaddaaka, ekitayinza kufuula oyo akola obuweereza obutuukiridde, ng'omuntu ow'omunda;

Ekitundu kyogera ku kifaananyi ekiri mu Abebbulaniya 9:9 ekikiikirira okuweebwayo

ebirabo ne ssaddaaka eri Katonda mu kiseera nga Kristo tannabaawo.

1. Yesu Kristo: Ssaddaaka Etuukiridde

2. Ekisuubizo ky’omuntu ow’omunda mu Kristo

1. Abaebbulaniya 10:1-4

2. Abaruumi 6:22-23

Abebbulaniya 9:10 Ebyo byali biyimiridde mu nnyama n'ebyokunywa byokka, n'okunaaba okutali kumu, n'ebiragiro eby'omubiri, ebyabassibwako okutuusa mu kiseera ky'okutereeza.

Olunyiriri luno lunnyonnyola engeri Amateeka g’Endagaano Enkadde gye gaali ku bikwata ku mmere yokka, okunaaba, n’ebiragiro ebyaliwo okutuusa mu kiseera ky’okutereeza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okutereeza: Bwe Tukyusa Obulamu bwaffe okudda mu Bulungi

2. Etteeka ly’Endagaano Enkadde: Okutegeera Ebigendererwa by’Ebiragiro

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - “Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi, ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.”

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - “Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.”

Abebbulaniya 9:11 Naye Kristo n’ajja nga kabona asinga obukulu ow’ebirungi ebigenda okujja, ng’ayita mu weema esinga obunene era etuukiridde, etakoleddwa na mikono, kwe kugamba, si mu kizimbe kino;

Kristo kabona asinga obukulu ow’ebirungi ebigenda okujja, si mu weema eyakolebwa n’emikono, wabula asinga obukulu era atuukiridde.

1. Weema ya Kristo esinga obunene era etuukiridde

2. Ebintu Ebirungi Ebigenda Okuyita Mu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 8:18-25 - Essuubi n'ekitiibwa ky'obulokozi obw'omu maaso okuyita mu Kristo

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:19-20 - Amaanyi ga Kristo ag'okutabagana n'emirembe eri ebitonde byonna

Abaebbulaniya 9:12 Wadde omusaayi gw’embuzi n’ennyana, wabula n’omusaayi gwe ye, yayingira omulundi gumu mu kifo ekitukuvu, ng’atufunira okununulibwa okw’emirembe n’emirembe.

Yesu yayingira mu kifo ekitukuvu n’omusaayi gwe, n’afuna obununuzi obw’olubeerera ku lwaffe ffenna.

1. "Ebbeeyi y'okununulibwa: Omuwendo omunene ogw'obulokozi bwaffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'omusaayi: Okutegeera Ssaddaaka ya Yesu Entuufu".

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n'ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa."

2. 1 Peetero 1:18-19 - "Kubanga mumanyi nga si n'ebintu ebivunda nga ffeeza oba zaabu mwe mwanunulibwa okuva mu bulamu obwereere obwaweebwa bajjajjammwe, wabula n'omusaayi ogw'omuwendo ogwa." Kristo, omwana gw'endiga ogutalina kamogo wadde ekikyamu."

Abebbulaniya 9:13 Kubanga omusaayi gw'ente ennume n'embuzi, n'evvu ly'ente ennume emansira ebitali birongoofu, bwe bitukuza omubiri okutukuzibwa.

Omusaayi gw’ente ennume n’embuzi, n’evvu ly’ente ennume, bisobola okulongoosa ennyama.

1: Tulina okutukuzibwa.

2: Mu musaayi gwa Kristo mwe tufuulibwa abalongoofu.

1: 1 Yokaana 1:7 - Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu ne bannaffe, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.

2: Abaruumi 5:8-9 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira. N’olwekyo, nga kati tufuuliddwa obutuukirivu olw’omusaayi gwe, tujja kulokolebwa okuva mu busungu okuyitira mu ye.

Abebbulaniya 9:14 Omusaayi gwa Kristo, eyeewaayo eri Katonda olw’Omwoyo ogutaggwaawo, tegulirongoosa nnyo omuntu wammwe mu bikolwa ebifu, okuweereza Katonda omulamu?

Omusaayi gwa Kristo gusobola okulongoosa omuntu waffe ow’omunda n’okutusobozesa okuweereza Katonda omulamu.

1. Amaanyi g’omusaayi gwa Kristo okutukuza omuntu waffe ow’omunda

2. Omulanga gw’okuweereza Katonda Omulamu

1. Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa okuyita mu musaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebibi, okusinziira ku bugagga bw’ekisa kya Katonda

2. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, abooluganda, mbakubiriza, olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala —okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde.

Abebbulaniya 9:15 Olw'ensonga eno ye mutabaganya w'endagaano empya, olw'okununulibwa kw'ebisobyo ebyali wansi w'endagaano eyasooka, abo abayitibwa bafune ekisuubizo eky'obusika obutaggwaawo.

Omutabaganya w’endagaano empya avunaanyizibwa ku kuwa obununuzi bw’okusobya wansi w’endagaano esooka, asobole okufuna ekisuubizo ky’obusika obutaggwaawo.

1. Okutegeera Endagaano ya Kristo: Okutunuulira Okununulibwa kw’Ebisobyo

2. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’obusika obutaggwaawo: Amakulu g’Endagaano Empya

1. Abaruumi 3:23-25 - Bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, naye olw’ekisa, tulokolebwa olw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo.

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula afune obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Abebbulaniya 9:16 Kubanga endagaano gye wabaawo, n’okufa kw’oyo eyawa ekiraamo kuteekwa okubaawo.

Okufa kw’omuntu eyawa ekiraamo kyetaagisa endagaano okufuuka entuufu.

1. Obukulu bw’okufa kw’omuntu eyawa ekiraamo mu kuteekawo endagaano

2. Engeri y’okwetegekera obulungi okufa kw’omuntu eyakola ekiraamo okuteewalika

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2. Omubuulizi 12:7 - "Enfuufu n'edda mu ttaka mwe yava, n'omwoyo n'edda eri Katonda eyagiwa."

Abebbulaniya 9:17 Kubanga endagaano eba ya maanyi oluvannyuma lw'abantu okufa: bwe kitaba ekyo terina maanyi n'akatono ng'oyo eyagiwa ekiraamo akyali mulamu.

Endagaano eba ntuufu oluvannyuma lw’okufa kw’oyo eyawa ekiraamo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Engeri Ebigambo byaffe gye Biwangaala Nga Tumaze Okufa

2. Omugaso gw’Obujulizi Bwaffe: Bye Tuleka Emabega Eri Emilembe Egijja

1. Engero 13:22 - Omuntu omulungi alekera abaana b'abaana be obusika, naye obugagga bw'omwonoonyi buterekebwa omutuukirivu.

2. Zabbuli 49:17 - Kubanga bw'alifa talitwala kintu kyonna; ekitiibwa kye tekirikka oluvannyuma lwe.

Abebbulaniya 9:18 Awo endagaano eyasooka teyaweebwayo awatali musaayi.

Endagaano eyasooka yaweebwayo n’okuyiwa omusaayi.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaayi: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Omusaayi ogw’Okusaddaaka

2. Omusika gw’omusaayi: Enkosa y’Okwewaayo kw’Endagaano Esooka

1. Eby'Abaleevi 17:11, "Kubanga obulamu bw'omubiri buli mu musaayi, era mbuwadde ku kyoto okutangirira emyoyo gyammwe, kubanga gwe musaayi ogutangirira obulamu."

2. Okuva 24:8, "Awo Musa n'addira omusaayi n'agusuula ku bantu n'agamba nti, 'Laba omusaayi gw'endagaano Mukama gye yakola nammwe ng'ebigambo bino byonna bwe biri."

Abebbulaniya 9:19 Kubanga Musa bwe yamala okwogera buli kiragiro eri abantu bonna ng’amateeka bwe gali, n’addira omusaayi gw’ennyana n’embuzi, n’amazzi, n’ebyoya by’endiga ebimyufu, ne hisopu, n’amansira ekitabo n’abantu bonna , .

Musa, ng’ekitundu ky’amateeka, yayogera n’abantu n’amansira ekitabo nabo n’omusaayi ogutabuddwamu okuva mu nnyana n’embuzi, amazzi, ebyoya by’endiga ebimyufu, ne hisopu.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera etteeka lya Katonda n’okutuukiriza omukolo gw’okumansira ekitabo n’abantu omusaayi.

2. Obutonde obw’akabonero obw’okumansira omusaayi n’engeri Yesu gy’ali ssaddaaka ey’enkomerero olw’ebibi byaffe.

1. Eby’Abaleevi 16:14-16 - eraga omukolo gw’okumansira omusaayi gw’ebisolo ebiweebwayo ssaddaaka.

2. 1 Yokaana 1:7 - "Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw'ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna."

Abebbulaniya 9:20 Nga bagamba nti Guno gwe musaayi gw'endagaano Katonda gwe yabalagira.

Olunyiriri luno lututegeeza nti omusaayi gwa Yesu gwayiibwa okutuukiriza endagaano Katonda gye yakola naffe.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’Obulokozi Okuyita mu Musaayi gwa Kristo

2. Amaanyi g’Omusaayi gw’Endagaano

1. Isaaya 53:5 - "Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'anyigirizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era n'ebiwundu bye twawonyezebwa."

2. 1 Yokaana 1:7 - "Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw'ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu, era omusaayi gwa Yesu, Omwana we, gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna."

Abebbulaniya 9:21 Era n'amansira omusaayi mu Weema n'ebintu byonna eby'obuweereza.

Omuwandiisi w’Abaebbulaniya 9 aggumiza obukulu bw’omusaayi mu weema n’ebintu byonna ebikozesebwa mu buweereza.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaayi: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu n’Amakulu g’Omusaayi mu Weema

2. Obuweereza bwa Weema: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu ga Weema n’Ebibya byayo

1. Okuva 24:3-8; Musa n'ajja n'abuulira abantu ebigambo byonna ebya Mukama n'emisango gyonna: abantu bonna ne baddamu n'eddoboozi limu nti, “Ebigambo byonna Mukama by'ayogedde tujja kubikola.” Musa n'awandiika ebigambo bya Mukama byonna, n'agolokoka ku makya ennyo, n'azimba ekyoto wansi w'olusozi, n'empagi kkumi na bbiri, ng'ebika ekkumi n'ebibiri ebya Isiraeri bwe byali. N'atuma abavubuka ab'abaana ba Isiraeri, ne bawaayo ebiweebwayo ebyokebwa, n'ebiweebwayo olw'emirembe eby'ente eri Mukama. Musa n'addira ekitundu ky'omusaayi n'aguteeka mu bibya; n’ekitundu ky’omusaayi n’amansira ku kyoto. N'addira ekitabo eky'endagaano, n'asoma mu maaso g'abantu: ne boogera nti Byonna Mukama by'ayogedde tujja kubikola, ne tuba abawulize.

2. Eby’Abaleevi 17:11; Kubanga obulamu bw'omubiri buli mu musaayi: era mbuwadde ku kyoto okutangirira emyoyo gyammwe: kubanga gwe musaayi ogutangirira emmeeme.

Abebbulaniya 9:22 Era kumpi ebintu byonna mu mateeka birongoosebwa n’omusaayi;

era awatali kuyiwa musaayi tewali kusonyiyibwa.

Etteeka liragira nti omusaayi gulina okuyiibwa okusobola okusonyiyibwa.

1. Ebisale by’okusonyiwa: Engeri Yesu gye Yasasulamu Omuwendo Ogusembayo

2. Makulu ki agali mu musaayi gwa Yesu?

1. Eby'Abaleevi 17:11 - Kubanga obulamu bw'omubiri buli mu musaayi: era mbuwadde ku kyoto okutangirira emyoyo gyammwe: kubanga omusaayi gwe gutangirira emmeeme.

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Abebbulaniya 9:23 N’olwekyo kyali kyetaagisa ebifaananyi by’ebintu ebiri mu ggulu okulongoosebwa n’ebyo; naye eby’omu ggulu byennyini nga biriko ssaddaaka ezisinga obulungi.

Ebintu eby’omu ggulu birina okutukuzibwa n’ebiweebwayo ebirungi okusinga ebyo ebiri ku Nsi.

1. Amaanyi g’okwagala okw’okusaddaaka

2. Obukulu bw’okugondera Katonda

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 Noolwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:19-22 Kale, ab’oluganda, okuva bwe tulina obwesige okuyingira mu Kifo Ekitukuvu Ennyo olw’omusaayi gwa Yesu, mu kkubo eppya era ennamu eryatuggulwawo okuyita mu katanda, kwe kugamba, omubiri gwe, ne okuva bwe tulina kabona omukulu akulira ennyumba ya Katonda, ka tusemberere Katonda n’omutima omutuufu era n’obukakafu obujjuvu okukkiriza kwe kuleeta, nga tumansira emitima gyaffe okututukuza okuva mu muntu ow’omunda omusango era nga tunaaba emibiri gyaffe n’amazzi amayonjo .

Abebbulaniya 9:24 Kubanga Kristo tayingizibwa mu bifo ebitukuvu ebikoleddwa n'emikono, nga bino bye bifaananyi eby'amazima; naye mu ggulu lyenyini, kaakano

okulabika mu maaso ga Katonda ku lwaffe.

Kristo yayingira mu Ggulu okulabika mu maaso ga Katonda ku lwaffe.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Kristo: Okulabika kwe mu maaso ga Katonda ku lwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okwegayirira kwaffe okuyita mu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 8:34 - “Ani asalira omusango? Kristo Yesu y’oyo eyafa —okusinga ekyo, eyazuukizibwa —ali ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo, ddala atuwolereza.”

2. Abebbulaniya 4:16 - “Kale tusemberere entebe ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky’obwetaavu.”

Abebbulaniya 9:25 Era naye nga yeewaayo emirundi mingi, nga kabona asinga obukulu bw'ayingira mu kifo ekitukuvu buli mwaka n'omusaayi gw'abalala;

Omuwandiisi w’ekitabo Abebbulaniya annyonnyola nti Yesu yali tekyetaagisa kwewaayo buli kiseera nga ssaddaaka, obutafaananako kabona asinga obukulu eyali yeetaaga okuwaayo omusaayi gw’abalala buli mwaka.

1: Yesu okwewaayo omulundi gumu kyali kimala okutuleetera obulokozi.

2: Tuyinza okwebaza nti ssaddaaka ya Yesu yali emala okubikka ku bibi byaffe.

1: Abaruumi 6:10 - Kubanga okufa kwe yafa yafiira ekibi, omulundi gumu, naye obulamu bw'awangaala abuwangaala eri Katonda.

2: 1 Peetero 3:18 - Kubanga ne Kristo yabonaabona omulundi gumu olw'ebibi, omutuukirivu olw'abatali batuukirivu, alyoke atuleete eri Katonda.

Abebbulaniya 9:26 Kubanga ateekwa okuba nga yabonaabona emirundi mingi okuva ensi lwe yatandikibwawo: naye kaakano omulundi gumu ku nkomerero y’ensi alabiseeko okuggyawo ekibi olw’okuwaayo ssaddaaka ye.

1: Yesu Kristo azze okuggyawo ekibi ku lwaffe ffenna nga yeewaayo.

2: Yesu Kristo alabiseeko omulundi gumu ku nkomerero y’ensi okuggyawo ekibi ng’ayita mu ssaddaaka ye.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: 1 Yokaana 2:2 - Ye kutangirira ebibi byaffe, so si byaffe byokka wabula n'ebibi by'ensi yonna.

Abebbulaniya 9:27 Era nga bwe kyalagirwa abantu okufa omulundi gumu, naye oluvannyuma lw'ekyo omusango.

Abantu bonna okukkakkana nga bafudde era oluvannyuma lw’ekyo bajja kwolekera omusango.

1. Buli muntu gy’asembayo: Obulamu, Okufa, n’Okusalirwa Omusango

2. Obukakafu bw’Okufa n’Obutali bukakafu bw’Omusango

1. Omubuulizi 12:7-8 (N’enfuufu n’edda mu ttaka mwe yava, n’omwoyo n’edda eri Katonda eyagiwa. “Buli kintu tekirina makulu,” bw’atyo Omusomesa bw’agamba, “tekirina makulu gonna!”)

2. Luk yaliisibwa ebyo ebyagwa ku mmeeza y’omugagga.Ekirala, n’embwa zajja ne zikomba amabwa ge.)

Abebbulaniya 9:28 Bwe kityo Kristo n’aweebwayo omulundi gumu okwetikka ebibi by’abangi; n'abo abamusuubira alilabika omulundi ogw'okubiri nga talina kibi eri obulokozi.

Kristo yaweebwayo omulundi gumu okwetikka ebibi by’abangi era ajja kulabika omulundi ogw’okubiri olw’obulokozi.

1: Yesu yajja okutulokola okuva mu bibi byaffe, era ajja kuddamu okutuleetera obulokozi.

2: Omusaayi gwa Yesu gwatuyiibwa dda, era lumu ajja kudda okutuleeta mu kisa ekilokola.

1: Abaruumi 5:8-9 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira. Okuva bwe kiri nti kati twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’omusaayi gwe, nga tujja kulokolebwa nnyo okuva mu busungu bwa Katonda okuyita mu ye!

2: Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumita olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

Abebbulaniya 10 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya, omuwandiisi mw’agenda mu maaso n’okuggumiza obusukkulumu n’obumala bwa ssaddaaka ya Kristo. Essuula eno enoonyereza ku ngeri ssaddaaka ya Yesu gy’esinga ssaddaaka z’endagaano enkadde era n’eyita abakkiriza okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza, nga beesiga okukakasa obulokozi okuyita mu Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi alaga obutamala ssaddaaka z’ebisolo wansi w’endagaano enkadde (Abaebbulaniya 10:1-18). Annyonnyola nti ssaddaaka zino tezaasobola kuggyawo bibi wabula zaali zijjukiza ekibi omwaka ku mwaka. Okwawukanako n’ekyo, ssaddaaka ya Yesu etuukiridde era etuukiridde. Mu kuwaayo omubiri gwe omulundi gumu, atukuzza abakkiriza era n’abatuukiridde emirembe gyonna. Omwoyo Omutukuvu era ategeeza nti Katonda tajja kuddamu kujjukira bibi byabwe wansi w’endagaano eno empya.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi akubiriza abakkiriza okutuukirira Katonda n’obwesige nga bayita mu Yesu (Abaebbulaniya 10:19-25). Akiggumiza nti okuva bwe kiri nti tulina obwesige okuyingira mu maaso ga Katonda olw’omusaayi gwa Yesu, tusaanidde okusemberera n’emitima egy’amazima era nga tuli bakakafu mu bujjuvu nti tulina okukkiriza. Abakkiriza bakubiriziddwa okunywerera ku kwatula kwabwe awatali kuwuguka kubanga Katonda mwesigwa eri ebisuubizo bye. Ate era basaanidde okulowooza ku ngeri gye bayinza okuleetera bannaabwe okwagalana n’okukola ebikolwa ebirungi, nga bakuŋŋaanira wamu buli kiseera okuzzibwamu amaanyi.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okulabula ku kukola ekibi mu bugenderevu (Abaebbulaniya 10:26-39). Omuwandiisi alabula nti singa omuntu yeeyongera okwonoona mu bugenderevu oluvannyuma lw’okufuna okumanya ku mazima, tewasigalawo ssaddaaka olw’ebibi bye —okusuubira kwokka okw’okutya okusalirwa omusango n’obusungu obw’omuliro. Abakkiriza bajjukibwa obutasuula bwesige bwabwe wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo bagumiikiriza mu kukkiriza basobole okufuna ebyo ebyasuubizibwa — empeera okuva eri Katonda. Bakubirizibwa obutadda mabega wabula babeere abo abalina okukkiriza n’okukuuma emyoyo gyabwe.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ekkumi ey’Abaebbulaniya eggumiza ssaddaaka ya Kristo esingako bw’ogigeraageranya ku ssaddaaka z’ebisolo wansi w’endagaano enkadde.

Omuwandiisi alaga engeri ssaddaaka ya Yesu gy’etuukiridde era etuukiridde, etukuza abakkiriza emirembe gyonna.

Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okutuukirira Katonda n’obwesige nga bayita mu musaayi gwa Yesu, nga banywerera ddala okwatula kwabwe awatali kuwuguka. Bakubiriziddwa okukuŋŋaana awamu okuzzaamu amaanyi mu mukwano n’ebikolwa ebirungi.

Essuula efundikira n’okulabula ku ky’okwonoona mu bugenderevu, nga kijjukiza abakkiriza obutasuula bwesige bwabwe wabula okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza okutuusa lwe banaafuna ebyo ebyasuubizibwa — empeera okuva eri Katonda. Essuula eno ekola ng’okujjukiza ssaddaaka ya Kristo emala byonna, ng’eyita abakkiriza okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza n’obukakafu obujjuvu nga bwe bazzaamu amaanyi mu lugendo olw’obulokozi obutaggwaawo.

Abebbulaniya 10:1 Kubanga amateeka agalina ekisiikirize ky'ebintu ebirungi ebigenda okujja, so si kifaananyi ky'ebintu, tegayinza kutuukirira na ssaddaaka ezo ze baawaayo buli mwaka buli mwaka.

Amateeka g’Endagaano Enkadde gaali kisiikirize kyokka eky’ebintu ebituukiridde ebyali bigenda okujja. Ssaddaaka tezaasobola kufuula basinza batuukiridde.

1. Okufa kwa Yesu Kutuukiridde Ekyo Endagaano Enkadde Kye Tesobola

2. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Okufa kwa Yesu: Okutuukiriza Endagaano Enkadde

1. Abaruumi 10:4 - Kubanga Kristo ye nkomerero y'amateeka olw'obutuukirivu eri buli akkiriza.

2. Abaggalatiya 3:24–25 - Bwe kityo amateeka ne gatukuuma okutuusa Kristo lwe yajja, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza. Naye kati okukkiriza bwe kuzze, tetukyali wansi wa mukuumi.

Abebbulaniya 10:2 Kubanga kale tebandikomye kuweebwayo? kubanga nti abasinza abaali balongooseddwa bandibadde tebakyalina muntu wa munda mu bibi.

Abasinza Katonda balongooseddwa era tebalina kuddamu kuba na muntu ow’omunda ow’ekibi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okulongoosa: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Okutangirira

2. Okusumululula Omuntu Waffe ow’omunda: Okulaba Eddembe ly’Okulongoosebwa

1. Zabbuli 103:12 - Ng’obuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, n’atuggyako ebisobyo byaffe.

2. 1 Yokaana 1:7-9 - Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga naye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu ne bannaffe, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.

Abebbulaniya 10:3 Naye mu ssaddaaka ezo buli mwaka wabaawo okujjukira ebibi nate.

Omuwandiisi w’Abaebbulaniya agamba nti mu ndagaano enkadde, ssaddaaka zaakolebwanga ng’ekijjukizo ky’ekibi buli mwaka.

1. Amaanyi g’okujjukira: Okuyiga okuva mu ndagaano enkadde

2. Amakulu g’Okusaddaaka: Okuzuula Obuggya Okuyita mu Kutangirira

1. Isaaya 43:25 - "Nze, nze, nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, era atajjukira bibi byammwe nate.”

2. Lukka 22:19-20 - “N’addira omugaati, n’amwebaza n’agumenyaamenya, n’agubawa ng’agamba nti, “Guno gwe mubiri gwange gwe nnaweebwa ku lwammwe; kino mukole nga munzijukira.”

Abebbulaniya 10:4 Kubanga tekisoboka omusaayi gwa nte n’embuzi kuggyawo bibi.

Omusaayi gw’ente ennume n’embuzi teguyinza kuggyawo bibi.

1. Amaanyi g’omusaayi gwa Yesu okuggyawo ebibi byaffe

2. Amaanyi g’ekisa kya Katonda okutusonyiwa

1. Abaruumi 3:24-26 - Okuweebwa obutuukirivu mu bwereere olw'ekisa kye olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:13-14 - Kubanga yatununula okuva mu bufuzi bw'ekizikiza n'atuyingiza mu bwakabaka bw'Omwana gw'ayagala, mwe tulina okununulibwa, okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

Abebbulaniya 10:5 Kale bw’ajja mu nsi, n’agamba nti, “Twayagala ssaddaaka n’ebiweebwayo, naye wantegekedde omubiri.

Ssaddaaka n’ebiweebwayo tebyali Katonda bye yali ayagala, mu kifo ky’ekyo yali yeegomba omubiri ogwamutegekebwa.

1: Omubiri gwa Kristo - Okutunuulira lwaki Katonda yayagala omubiri ogwamutegekebwa.

2: Okwewaayo - Okukebera kye kitegeeza okwewaayo nga ssaddaaka ennamu eri Katonda.

1: Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu: Oyo, bwe yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, n'alowooza nti tekyali munyago okwenkanankana ne Katonda: Naye ne yeefuula ow'ettutumu, era yamutwala ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, n’akolebwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu: Awo bwe yasangibwa mu ngeri ng’omuntu, ne yeetoowaza, n’abeera omuwulize okutuusa okufa, okufa kw’omusaalaba.

2: Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Kale nkwegayiridde, ab'oluganda, olw'okusaasira kwa Katonda, muweeyo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu, esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kuweereza kwammwe okw'amagezi. So temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.

Abebbulaniya 10:6 Mu biweebwayo ebyokebwa ne mu ssaddaaka olw'ekibi tosanyukira.

Katonda tasanyukira biweebwayo ebyokebwa ne ssaddaaka olw’ekibi.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda Kusinga Ekibi kyaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya n’Okusonyiwa

1. Isaaya 1:11-17 — “Obungi bwa ssaddaaka zo bwe buli ki gyendi?” bw’ayogera Mukama; “Nmaze ebiweebwayo ebyokebwa eby’endiga ennume n’amasavu g’ensolo eziriisibwa obulungi; Sisanyukira musaayi gwa nte, oba gwa ndiga oba gwa mbuzi.

2. Zabbuli 51:16-17 - Kubanga tolisanyukira ssaddaaka, oba nange nnandigiwaddeyo; tolisanyukira kiweebwayo ekyokebwa. Ssaddaaka za Katonda mwoyo ogumenyese; omutima ogumenyese era nga gwejjusa, ai Katonda, tolinyooma.

Abebbulaniya 10:7 Awo ne ŋŋamba nti Laba, nzize (mu muzingo gw'ekitabo kyawandiikibwa ku nze) okukola by'oyagala, ai Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kwagala kwa Katonda okutuukirizibwa okuyita mu Yesu okujja ku nsi.

1. "Okwagala kwa Katonda Bulijjo Kukolebwa".

2. "Okugondera Katonda by'ayagala".

1. Abaruumi 8:28-30 "Era tukimanyi nga mu byonna Katonda akolera ebirungi by'abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga Katonda yamanya edda nti era yategekera okufaanana ng'ekifaananyi kyabwe." Omwana we, alyoke abeere mubereberye mu baganda be bangi. Era n'abo be yasalawo, n'abayita; be yayita, era yabafuula abatuukirivu; n'abo be yabawa obutuukirivu, n'abagulumiza."

2. Zabbuli 40:7-8 "Awo ne ŋŋamba nti, “Nze nno, nzize— kyawandiikibwa ku nze mu muzingo. Njagala okukola by’oyagala, Katonda wange; amateeka go gali mu mutima gwange.”

Abebbulaniya 10:8 Waggulu bwe yayogera nti Ssaddaaka n'ebiweebwayo n'ebiweebwayo ebyokebwa n'ebiweebwayo olw'ekibi tewayagala, so tewabisanyukira; ebiweebwayo mu mateeka;

Mukama yagaana ebiweebwayo ebyalagirwa mu mateeka.

1: Yesu yatuukiriza amateeka okutuwonya ebibi byaffe.

2: Tusobola okujja eri Katonda nga tuyita mu kukkiriza mu Kristo.

1: Abaruumi 3:25-26 - Ssaddaaka ya Yesu y'engeri yokka ey'okutereezebwa eri Katonda.

2: Abebbulaniya 9:14 - Okufa kwa Kristo kwali ssaddaaka etuukiridde olw'ebibi byaffe.

Abebbulaniya 10:9 Awo n’agamba nti Laba, nzize okukola by’oyagala, ai Katonda.” Aggyawo eky’olubereberye, alyoke anyweze ekyokubiri.

Yesu yajja okutuukiriza Katonda by’ayagala n’okuzzaawo endagaano enkadde n’assaamu empya.

1. Yesu: Omutuukiriza w’Okwagala kwa Katonda

2. Endagaano Empya: Okukyusa Endagaano Enkadde

. ensi, naye okulokola ensi okuyita mu ye."

2. Abebbulaniya 8:6-7 "Naye mu butuufu obuweereza Yesu bw'afunye busukkulumye ku bwabwe ng'endagaano gy'ali omutabaganya bw'esinga ey'edda, era yeesigamiziddwa ku bisuubizo ebisinga obulungi. Kubanga singa waaliwo." tewali kikyamu mu ndagaano eyo eyasooka, tewali kifo kyandinoonyezeddwa ku ndala."

Abebbulaniya 10:10 Olw'okwagala okwo tutukuzibwa olw'okuwaayo omubiri gwa Yesu Kristo omulundi gumu.

Olw’okuwaayo omubiri gwa Yesu Kristo, tutukuzibwa omulundi gumu.

1: Tutukuziddwa ssaddaaka ya Yesu Kristo ey’enkomerero era ne tuweebwa ekirabo eky’obulokozi.

2: Tusobola okuba n’obukakafu mu kumanya nti omubiri gwa Yesu gwaweebwayo nga ssaddaaka ey’olubeerera okututukuza emirembe gyonna.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

Abebbulaniya 10:11 Buli kabona ayimirira buli lunaku ng’aweereza era ng’awaayo emirundi mingi ssaddaaka ze zimu, ezitayinza kuggyawo bibi.

Ekyawandiikibwa okuva mu Abebbulaniya 10:11 kiyigiriza nti bakabona bawaayo

ssaddaaka buli lunaku, naye ssaddaaka zino teziyinza kuggyawo bibi.

1: Tuyitibwa okuwaayo obulamu bwaffe nga ssaddaaka ennamu eri Katonda.

2: Tulina okufuba okubeera mu ngeri eweesa Katonda ekitiibwa, nga ssaddaaka bwe zitasobola kuggyawo bibi byaffe.

1: Abaruumi 12:1-2 “N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbakubiriza, olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe okuba ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda —kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’amazima era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okusiima Katonda by’ayagala —okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde.”

2: Isaaya 1:16-17 “Munaaba era mwerongoose. Ggyawo ebikolwa byo ebibi mu maaso gange; mulekere awo okukola ebikyamu. Yiga okukola ekituufu; noonya obwenkanya. Muwolereza abanyigirizibwa. Mutwale ensonga z'abatali ba kitaawe; muwolereze omusango gwa nnamwandu.”

Abebbulaniya 10:12 Naye omusajja ono bwe yamala okuwaayo ssaddaaka emu olw’ebibi emirembe gyonna, n’atuula ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda;

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okuwaayo ssaddaaka emu olw’ebibi by’abantu, n’atuula ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda.

1: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu emu emala okubikka ku bibi byaffe byonna, kati n’emirembe gyonna.

2: Tulina okukkiriza ssaddaaka ya Yesu okusobola okusonyiyibwa n’ekirabo eky’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1: Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza — era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda — so si lwa bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna ayinza kwenyumiriza.

Abebbulaniya 10:13 Okuva kati asuubira okutuusa abalabe be lwe balifuulibwa entebe y’ebigere bye.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’asuubira abalabe be okufuulibwa entebe y’ebigere bye.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugumiikiriza: Okulinda Ekisuubizo kya Katonda Okutuukirira

2. Obuwanguzi bw’okukkiriza: Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri Obulamu Bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Zabbuli 37:7-9 - Mukkakkanye mu maaso ga Mukama era mumulindirire n'obugumiikiriza; temweraliikirira abantu bwe batuuka ku buwanguzi mu makubo gaabwe, bwe bakola enkwe zaabwe embi. Weewale obusungu era mukyuse obusungu; teweeraliikiriranga —kiviirako bubi bwokka. Kubanga ababi balizikirizibwa, naye abo abasuubira Mukama balisikira ensi.

Abebbulaniya 10:14 Kubanga olw’ekiweebwayo kimu yatuukirizza emirembe gyonna abo abatukuziddwa.

Olw’ekiweebwayo kya Yesu kimu, abo abatukuziddwa batuukiridde emirembe gyonna.

1. Amaanyi ga Ssaddaaka ya Kristo: Engeri Yesu gye yatutuukirizaamu emirembe n’emirembe

2. Okutuukirizibwa kw’Okutukuzibwa: Engeri gye Tufuulibwa Abalamu olw’Ekiweebwayo kya Yesu

1. Abaruumi 8:1-4 - Noolwekyo kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abebbulaniya 9:11-14 - Naye Kristo bwe yalabikira nga kabona asinga obukulu ow'ebirungi ebizze, n'ayita mu weema esinga obunene era etuukiridde (etaakolebwa na mikono, kwe kugamba, si ya kitonde kino) n'ayingira omulundi gumu kubanga bonna bayingira mu bifo ebitukuvu, si mu musaayi gw’embuzi n’ennyana wabula mu musaayi gwe yennyini, bw’atyo n’afuna okununulibwa okw’olubeerera.

Abebbulaniya 10:15 Omwoyo Omutukuvu ye mujulirwa gye tuli: kubanga bwe yamala okwogera nti, .

Omwoyo Omutukuvu atuwa obujulirwa nti tusobola okujja n’obuvumu mu maaso ga Katonda.

1: "Okusemberera Katonda n'obuvumu".

2: "Amaanyi g'okwesiga Kristo".

1: Abaruumi 8:34 - “Kristo Yesu y’oyo eyafa —okusinga ekyo, eyazuukizibwa — ali ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda, ddala atuwolereza.”

2: 1 Yokaana 4:17–18 - “Ku kino okwagala kwe kutuukirizibwa naffe, tulyoke tubeere n’obwesige ku lunaku olw’omusango, kubanga nga ye bw’ali naffe bwe tuli mu nsi muno. Mu kwagala temuli kutya, naye okwagala okutuukiridde kugoba okutya.”

Abebbulaniya 10:16 Eno y'endagaano gye ndikola nabo oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ezo, bw'ayogera Mukama nti Nditeeka amateeka gange mu mitima gyabwe, ne mu birowoozo byabwe ndigawandiika;

Endagaano ya Katonda ey’ekisa esuubiza okuwandiika amateeka ge mu mitima gyaffe ne mu birowoozo byaffe.

1. Amaanyi g’Endagaano ya Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okufuna Ekisa Okuyita mu Buwulize

1. Yeremiya 31:33 - "Naye eno y'eneeba endagaano gye ndikola n'ennyumba ya Isiraeri; Ennaku ezo bwe zinaaggwa, bw'ayogera Mukama, nditeeka amateeka gange mu bitundu byabwe eby'omunda, ne mbiwandiika mu mitima gyabwe; era." baliba Katonda waabwe, era banaabeera bantu bange."

2. Ekyamateeka 30:11-14 - "Kubanga ekiragiro kino kye nkulagira leero, tekikwekeddwa gy'oli so si wala. Tekiri mu ggulu mw'oyogera nti Ani alitumbulira." mu ggulu, okituleete tukiwulire ne tukikola?’ So si mitala w’ennyanja, ggwe okugamba nti Ani alitusomoka ennyanja n’agituleetera tuwulire kikole? Naye ekigambo kiri kumpi nnyo naawe, mu kamwa ko, ne mu mutima gwo, olyoke okikola."

Abebbulaniya 10:17 Sirijjukira nate ebibi byabwe n’obutali butuukirivu bwabwe.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abebbulaniya 10 kitujjukiza okusaasira n’ekisa kya Katonda

ekitaggwaawo, nga bw’atajja kuddamu kujjukira bibi byaffe n’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe.

1: Ekisa kya Katonda ekitalemererwa - Abebbulaniya 10:17

2: Okusaasira okuteerabirwa - Abebbulaniya 10:17

1: Isaaya 43:25 - “Nze, nze, nze asangula ebisobyo byammwe, ku lwange, n’atajjukira bibi byammwe nate.”

2: Mikka 7:19 - “Alitusaasira nate; alirinnya obutali butuukirivu bwaffe wansi w’ebigere. Ojja kusuula ebibi byaffe byonna mu buziba bw’ennyanja.”

Abebbulaniya 10:18 Kaakano awali okusonyiyibwa kw’ebyo, tewakyali kiweebwayo olw’ekibi.

Omuwandiisi w’ekitabo Abebbulaniya annyonnyola nti okusonyiwa kwa Katonda bwe kukkirizibwa, tewakyali kyetaagisa kusaddaaka bisolo olw’ekibi.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri y’okufunamu ekirabo kya Katonda eky’okununulibwa

2. Amakulu g’okusonyiyibwa: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Ebiweebwayo eby’Essaddaaka

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kuba nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Isaaya 53:4-5 - Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe era yeetisse ennaku zaffe; naye twamutwala ng’akubwa, ng’akubiddwa Katonda, era ng’abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye yalumizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali okubonerezebwa okwatuleetera emirembe, era n’emiggo gye twawonyezebwa.

Abebbulaniya 10:19 Kale, ab’oluganda, tulina obuvumu okuyingira mu kifo ekitukuvu ennyo olw’omusaayi gwa Yesu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku buvumu bwaffe okujja mu maaso ga Katonda okuyita mu ssaddaaka ya Yesu.

1. Obuvumu bwaffe mu maaso ga Katonda - Abebbulaniya 10:19

2. Amaanyi g'omusaayi gwa Yesu - Abebbulaniya 10:19

1. Abeefeso 3:12 - Mu ye era nga tuyita mu kumukkiriza tuyinza okutuukirira Katonda n’eddembe n’obwesige.

2. Yokaana 10:7-9 - Yesu yagamba nti, “Mazima ddala mbagamba nti nze mulyango gw’endiga. Bonna abajja mu maaso gange babbi era banyazi, naye endiga tezibawuliriza. Nze mulyango; oyo ayingira ng’ayita mu nze ajja kulokolebwa. Bajja kuyingira ne bafuluma, ne bafuna amalundiro.

Abebbulaniya 10:20 Mu kkubo eppya era ennamu lye yatutukuza, okuyita mu ggigi, kwe kugamba, omubiri gwe;

1: Ssaddaaka ya Yesu yatusobozesa okuba n’enkolagana ey’obutereevu ne Katonda era n’ekkubo erituusa mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Okufa kwa Yesu n’okuzuukira kwe byaggulawo oluggi lw’obulamu obuggya obw’obulokozi mu ye.

1: Yokaana 10:9 - "Nze mulyango; buli ayitira mu nze alirokolebwa."

2: Abaruumi 6:23 - "Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

Abebbulaniya 10:21 Era nga balina kabona asinga obukulu alabirira ennyumba ya Katonda;

Ekitundu kyogera ku bukulu bw’okubeera ne kabona asinga obukulu ku nnyumba ya Katonda.

1. Omulimu Omukulu ogwa Kabona Asinga Obukulu mu Nnyumba ya Katonda

2. Amakulu ga Kabona Asinga Obukulu mu Nnyumba ya Katonda

1. Okuva 28:1 - “Okusemberera Alooni muganda wo, ne batabani be, okuva mu bantu ba Isiraeri, bampeereze nga bakabona — Alooni ne batabani ba Alooni, Nadabu ne Abiku, Eriyazaali ne Itamaali.”

2. Abebbulaniya 4:14-16 - “Okuva olwo tulina kabona asinga obukulu eyayita mu ggulu, Yesu Omwana wa Katonda, tunywerere ku kwatula kwaffe. Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, wabula akemebwa mu buli ngeri nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi. Kale tusemberere entebe ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky’obwetaavu.”

Abebbulaniya 10:22 Tusemberere n'omutima ogwa nnamaddala nga tuli bakakafu mu kukkiriza, emitima gyaffe nga gimansira okuva mu muntu ow'omunda omubi, n'emibiri gyaffe nga ginaazibwa n'amazzi amayonjo.

Semberera Katonda n’okukkiriza era n’obukakafu.

1: Omutima Omuyonjo n’omuntu ow’omunda omuyonjo

2: Tutuukirira Katonda n’obwesige

1: Zabbuli 51:10 “Ntonda omutima omulongoofu, ai Katonda; era muzza obuggya omwoyo omutuufu munda mu nze.”

2: Yakobo 4:8 “Musemberere Katonda naye alibasemberera.”

Abebbulaniya 10:23 Tunywerere ku kwatula okukkiriza kwaffe awatali kuwuguka; (kubanga oyo eyasuubiza mwesigwa;)

Abakristaayo balina okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe, nga Katonda bw’ali omwesigwa era ajja kutuukiriza ebisuubizo bye.

1. "Sigala nga Munywevu mu Kukkiriza Kwo".

2. "Obwesigwa bwa Katonda".

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:58 - "N'olwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, mubeere banywevu, abatakyuka, bulijjo nga muyitirira mu mulimu gwa Mukama, kubanga mumanyi

ng'okutegana kwammwe si kwa bwereere mu Mukama."

Abebbulaniya 10:24 Tulowooze buli omu ku munne okusunguwaza okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi.

Abakristaayo balina okukubirizagana okufuba okutuuka ku kwagala abalala n’okukola emirimu emirungi.

1. "Amaanyi g'okuzzaamu amaanyi: Okuteeka ssente mu balala olw'okwagala n'emirimu emirungi".

2. "Omulanga gw'okukola: Engeri y'okusitulagana okutuuka ku kwagala n'emirimu emirungi".

1. Abaruumi 12:10 "Mukwagalanenga nnyo munne n'okwagala okw'oluganda; nga mwesinzanga mu kitiibwa".

2. Abaggalatiya 6:10 "Kale nga bwe tufunye omukisa, tukole abantu bonna ebirungi naddala abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza".

Abebbulaniya 10:25 Tetuleka kwekuŋŋaana wamu ng’abamu bwe bakola; naye nga mukubirizagana: era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera.

Abakkiriza tebasaanye kulagajjalira kukuŋŋaana n’okuzzaamu amaanyi naddala ng’olunaku lwa Mukama lusembera.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Engeri Okujja awamu gye Kunyweza Okukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okugumira Wamu: Okusigala nga tulina akakwate mu biseera ebizibu

1. Ebikolwa 2:42-47 - Okwewaayo kw'Ekkanisa eyasooka mu kussa ekimu

2. Abeefeso 4:2-3 - Obukulu bw'obumu mu mubiri gwa Kristo

Abebbulaniya 10:26 Kubanga bwe twonoona mu bugenderevu oluvannyuma lw’okutegeera amazima, tewakyali ssaddaaka nate olw’ebibi.

Ekitundu kirabula nti tewakyali ssaddaaka ya bibi singa omuntu akola ekibi mu kumanya era mu bugenderevu oluvannyuma lw’okufuna okumanya amazima.

1. Ebiva mu Kyonoona mu Bugenderevu

2. Amazima ga Katonda agatalemererwa

1. Zabbuli 51:3-4 "Kubanga ntegeera ebisobyo byange, era ekibi kyange kiri mu maaso gange bulijjo. Ggwe wekka gwe nnayonoona ne nkola ekibi kino mu maaso go."

2. Engero 28:13 "Abikka ebibi bye taliba mukisa: naye buli ayatula n'abireka alisaasirwa."

Abebbulaniya 10:27 Naye okutunuulira omusango mu ngeri ey’entiisa n’obusungu obw’omuliro, obulimalawo abalabe.

Ekitundu okuva mu Abebbulaniya 10:27 kirabula ku musango ogujja n’obusungu obw’omuliro ku abo abatagondera Katonda.

1. Totya: Okukakasa Ekisa mu maaso g’Okusalirwa Omusango

2. Okukula mu butukuvu: Obusungu bwa Mukama obw’omuliro

1. Abaruumi 8:1-2 "Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga bagoberera Omwoyo. Kubanga etteeka ly'Omwoyo ogw'obulamu mu Kristo Yesu gansumulula." okuva mu tteeka ly'ekibi n'okufa."

2. Isaaya 26:9 "Nkwegayirira n'omwoyo gwange ekiro; weewaawo, n'omwoyo gwange munda mu nze ndikunoonya nga bukyali: kubanga emisango gyo bwe giriba mu nsi, abatuuze b'ensi baliyiga obutuukirivu."

Abebbulaniya 10:28 Oyo eyanyooma amateeka ga Musa yafa awatali kusaasira wansi w’abajulirwa babiri oba basatu.

Ekitundu ekiri mu Abebbulaniya 10:28 kiraga nti abo abagaana amateeka ga Musa bajja kubonerezebwa awatali kusaasira singa abajulizi babiri oba basatu babawa obujulizi.

1. Obukulu bw’okugondera amateeka ga Katonda.

2. Ebiva mu kujeemera etteeka lya Katonda.

1. Matayo 5:17-20 - Yesu annyonnyola obukulu bw'okugoberera amateeka.

2. Okuva 20:1-17 - Amateeka Ekkumi gabikkuliddwa.

Abebbulaniya 10:29 Mulowooze nti oyo alinnyirira Omwana wa Katonda n'abala omusaayi gw'endagaano gye yatukuzibwa, ekintu ekitali kitukuvu era kye yakola, anaalowoozebwa nti asaanira okubonerezebwa wadde nga eri Omwoyo ow'ekisa?

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Abebbulaniya 10:29 kyogera ku kibonerezo eky’obusamize abo abalinnyirira Omwana wa Katonda ne batafaayo ku musaayi gw’endagaano gwe bajja okufuna.

1. Ebiva mu Kugaana Ssaddaaka ya Yesu

2. Okutegeera Omuwendo gw’Obutassa kitiibwa mu Kubeerawo kwa Katonda

1. 1 Yokaana 1:7-9 - Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu ne bannaffe, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.

2. Abaruumi 3:25 - Katonda gwe yateekawo okutangirira olw'okukkiriza mu musaayi gwe, okulangirira obutuukirivu bwe olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi eby'edda, olw'okugumiikiriza kwa Katonda.

Abebbulaniya 10:30 Kubanga tumanyi oyo eyayogera nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula,” bw’ayogera Mukama. Era nate nti Mukama alisalira abantu be omusango.

Mukama alisalira abantu be omusango kubanga okwesasuza kukye yekka.

1. Mukama ye Mulamuzi waffe Omutuukirivu

2. Totwala kwesasuza mu ngalo zo

1. Abaruumi 12:19 - "Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa

Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, nja kusasula, bw'ayogera Mukama."

2. Ekyamateeka 32:35 - "Okwesasuza kwange, n'okusasula, olw'ekiseera ekigere kyabwe we kiriseerera; kubanga olunaku olw'akabi kaabwe lusembedde, n'okuzikirizibwa kwabwe kujja mangu."

Abebbulaniya 10:31 Kiba kya ntiisa okugwa mu mikono gya Katonda omulamu.

Abebbulaniya 10:31 etujjukiza obutonde bwa Katonda obutukuvu era obw’amaanyi, nga buggumiza nti kintu kya ntiisa okugwa mu ngalo ze.

1. "Okutya Mukama: Okutegeera Amaanyi ga Katonda".

2. "Si Kigambo Kyokka: Okuwuliriza Okulabula kw'Abaebbulaniya 10:31".

1. Zabbuli 33:8 - "Ensi yonna etye Mukama; bonna abatuula mu nsi bamutye."

2. Engero 1:7 - "Okutya Mukama ye ntandikwa y'okumanya; abasirusiru banyooma amagezi n'okuyigiriza."

Abebbulaniya 10:32 Naye mujjukire ennaku ez’edda, bwe mwamala okwaka, mwe mwagumira okulwana okunene okw’okubonaabona;

Abakkiriza baatangaazibwa era ne bagumira ebibonyoobonyo mu biseera eby’emabega.

1. Gumiikiriza Okuyita mu Kugezesebwa n’Ebibonyoobonyo

2. Weesigamye ku Maanyi ga Katonda Mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Yakobo 1:2-3 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu.

2. 1 Peetero 5:7 - Musuule okweraliikirira kwo kwonna, kubanga akufaako.

Abebbulaniya 10:33 Ekitundu ekimu, bwe mwafuulibwa ekifo ekitunuulirwa olw’okuvumibwa n’okubonaabona; n'ekitundu, bwe mwafuuka bannaabwe ab'abo abaakozesebwa bwe batyo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kufuulibwa ekifo ekitunuulirwa okuyita mu kuvumibwa n’okubonaabona, n’okufuuka bannaabwe b’abo abafuna ekintu kye kimu.

1. Okukkiriza Okugumiikiriza Wakati Mu Kugezesebwa

2. Amaanyi g’Ekitundu mu Kubonaabona

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - Tewali kukemebwa kwakutuukako okutali kwa bulijjo eri omuntu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa n’ekkubo ery’okutoloka, mulyoke musobole okuligumira.

2. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza.

Abebbulaniya 10:34 Kubanga mwansaasira nga musibe, ne musanyukira okunyaga ebintu byammwe, nga mumanyi mu ggulu nga mulina ekintu ekisinga obulungi era ekiwangaala.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kubeera n’essanyu wakati mu kubonaabona, nga tumanyi nti empeera esingawo etulindiridde mu Ggulu.

1. Essanyu Wakati Mu Kubonaabona: Okufuna Okubudaabudibwa mu Kumanya Empeera Yaffe Etaggwaawo

2. Ekintu ky’Eggulu: Okukkiriza empeera Ennungi era Etaggwaawo

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batazirika.

2. Zabbuli 73:24-26 - Onlungamya n'okuteesa kwo, oluvannyuma ojja kunsembeza mu kitiibwa. Nnina ani mu ggulu okuggyako ggwe? Era tewali kintu kyonna ku nsi kye njagala okuggyako ggwe. Omubiri gwange n’omutima gwange biyinza okulemererwa, naye Katonda ge maanyi g’omutima gwange era omugabo gwange emirembe gyonna.

Abebbulaniya 10:35 Kale temusuula kwesiga kwammwe okulina empeera ennene.

Tetusaanidde kulekera awo kukkiriza kwaffe, kubanga kujja kusasulwa nnyo.

1. "Empeera y'okukkiriza".

2. "Okunywerera ku Obwesige".

1. Yakobo 1:12 - "Alina omukisa omuntu agumiikiriza okukemebwa: kubanga bw'aligezesebwa, alifuna engule ey'obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala."

2. 2 Timoseewo 4:7-8 - "Nnwana olutalo olulungi, mmalirizza ekkubo lyange, nkuumye okukkiriza: Okuva kaakano ntekeddwa engule ey'obutuukirivu, Mukama, omulamuzi omutuukirivu gy'asalawo, alimpa ku lunaku olwo: so si nze nzekka, naye n'abo bonna abaagala okulabika kwe."

Abebbulaniya 10:36 Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by’ayagala, mulyoke mufune ekisuubizo.

Obugumiikiriza bwetaagisa okufuna ekisuubizo kya Katonda oluvannyuma lw’okukola by’ayagala.

1. “Ekisuubizo ky’Obugumiikiriza” .

2. “Okufuna Ekisuubizo kya Katonda nga Tukola By’ayagala” .

1. Abaruumi 8:25-27 - “Naye bwe tusuubira bye tutalaba, tubirindirira n’obugumiikiriza.”

2. Yakobo 5:7-8 - “N’olwekyo, abooluganda, mugumiikiriza okutuusa Mukama lw’alijja. Laba engeri omulimi gy’alindirira ebibala eby’omuwendo eby’ensi, ng’agugumiikiriza, okutuusa lw’efuna enkuba ey’amangu n’enkomerero.”

Abebbulaniya 10:37 Kubanga wakyaliwo akaseera katono, alijja alijja, talwawo.

Mukama ajja mangu era tajja kulwawo.

1. Omulanga ogw'amangu ogw'okwetegeka - Mukama Ajja Mangu

2. Okubudaabudibwa Okumanya Obulokozi bwaffe Kumpi - Mukama Tajja Kulwawo

1. 2 Peetero 3:8-9 - Naye, abaagalwa, temukimanya nti olunaku lumu eri Mukama ng'emyaka lukumi, n'emyaka lukumi ng'olunaku lumu. Mukama si mugayaavu ku bisuubizo bye, ng’abantu abamu bwe batwala obugayaavu; naye agumiikiriza gye tuli, nga tayagala muntu yenna kuzikirira, wabula bonna bajje mu kwenenya.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

Abebbulaniya 10:38 Kaakano omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw'okukkiriza: naye omuntu yenna bw'anadda emabega, emmeeme yange tegenda kumusanyukira.

Abatuukirivu balibeera mulamu olw’okukkiriza, naye abo abadda emabega tebajja kusanyuka okuva eri Katonda.

1. Omutuukirivu Ajja Kubeera Mu Kukkiriza: Okwesigamira Ku Katonda Okufuna Amaanyi

2. Todda mabega: Okusigala nga Weewaddeyo Eri Enteekateeka Ya Katonda

1. Kaabakuuku 2:4 : “Laba, emmeeme ye egulumiziddwa si mugolokofu mu ye: naye omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw’okukkiriza kwe.”

2. Abaruumi 1:17 : “Kubanga obutuukirivu bwa Katonda mwe bubikkulirwa okuva mu kukkiriza okutuuka mu kukkiriza: nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw’okukkiriza.”

Abebbulaniya 10:39 Naye ffe tetuli mu abo abadda emabega mu kuzikirira; naye ku abo abakkiriza okulokola emmeeme.

Abakkiriza tebadda mabega era mu kifo ky’ekyo balina okukkiriza okutuusa mu bulokozi bw’omwoyo gwabwe.

1. Mubeere mu Mukama era Alibeera mu Ggwe

2. Yimiriranga mu kukkiriza olw’obulokozi bw’omwoyo gwo

1. Yokaana 15:4-7 - Mubeere mu nze, nange mubeere mu mmwe. Nga ettabi bwe litayinza kubala bibala ku bwalyo, okuggyako nga lisigala mu muzabbibu; temuyinza nate, okuggyako nga temubeera mu nze.

5 Nze muzabbibu, mmwe muli matabi: Oyo abeera mu nze, nange abeera mu ye, abala ebibala bingi: kubanga awatali nze temuyinza kukola kintu kyonna.

2. Yakobo 1:12 - Alina omukisa omuntu agumiikiriza okukemebwa: kubanga bw'aligezesebwa, aliweebwa engule ey'obulamu, Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

Abebbulaniya 11, etera okuyitibwa "Ekisenge ky'Okukkiriza," ye ssuula ey'ekkumi n'emu ey'ekitabo ky'Abaebbulaniya. Ewa ennyonyola ey’amaanyi ku kukkiriza era eraga ebyokulabirako bingi okuva mu Ndagaano Enkadde eby’abantu ssekinnoomu abaayolesa okukkiriza okunene mu Katonda.

Akatundu akasooka: Omuwandiisi annyonnyola okukkiriza n’amakulu gaakyo (Abaebbulaniya 11:1-7). Okukkiriza kwogerwako ng’okukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika. Olw’okukkiriza, abantu okuva mu byafaayo byonna bafunye okusiimibwa okuva eri Katonda. Omuwandiisi akiggumiza nti okuyita mu kukkiriza kwe tutegeera nti Katonda yatonda obutonde bwonna mu kigambo kye. Ekiweebwayo kya Abbeeri, okutambula kwa Enoka ne Katonda, n’obuwulize bwa Nuuwa mu kuzimba eryato byogerwako ng’ebyokulabirako by’abantu ssekinnoomu abaasanyusa Katonda olw’okukkiriza kwabwe okutakyuka.

Akatundu 2: Omuwandiisi agenda mu maaso n’okunyumya ebyokulabirako ebirala eby’okukkiriza okw’enjawulo (Abaebbulaniya 11:8-31). Obuwulize bwa Ibulayimu bwe yava mu nsi ye n’omukisa Isaaka gwe yawa ku milembe egy’omu maaso biraga nti beesiga ebisuubizo bya Katonda awatali kuwuguka. Abantu abalala nga Saala, bazadde ba Musa, Musa yennyini, ne Lakabu basiimibwa olw’ebikolwa byabwe eby’ekitalo eby’okukkiriza. Baayoleka obuvumu, okugumiikiriza, n’okwesiga Katonda ne bwe baayolekagana n’ebizibu oba embeera ezitakakafu.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira nga eggumiza engeri abantu bano bonna abeesigwa gye baafunamu obujulizi obulungi okuyita mu kwesiga Katonda (Abaebbulaniya 11:32-40). Wadde ng’abamu baafuna obuwanguzi n’ebyamagero olw’okukkiriza kwabwe, abalala baayolekagana n’okuyigganyizibwa n’okubonaabona. Wadde kyali kityo, baasigala nga banywevu kubanga baali beesunga ekibuga eky’omu ggulu ekyategekebwa Katonda. Okukkiriza kwabwe okutaggwaawo kukola ng’okubudaabudibwa eri abakkiriza leero okugumiikiriza wakati mu kugezesebwa nga bwe bassa amaaso gaabwe ku Yesu —ekyokulabirako ekisembayo eky’okukkiriza okutuukiridde.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ekkumi n’emu ey’Abaebbulaniya ejaguza amaanyi n’obukulu bw’okukkiriza nga eraga ebyokulabirako bingi okuva mu bifaananyi eby’omu Ndagaano Enkadde.

Omuwandiisi annyonnyola okukkiriza ng’okukakasa n’okukakasa ku bikwata ku bintu ebitalabika —ekintu ekyalagibwa mu byafaayo byonna ebyo Katonda bye yasiima.

Essuula eyo eyogera ku bikolwa eby’enjawulo ebiraga okukkiriza okw’ekitalo —okuva ku kiweebwayo kya Abbeeri okutuuka ku bukuumi bwa Lakabu —era n’eggumiza engeri abantu bano gye baafunamu obujulizi obulungi olw’okwesiga Katonda.

Essuula efundikira ng’eggumiza engeri abeesigwa bano gye baagumiikiriza wadde nga baali basoomoozebwa oba nga babonaabona olw’okuba baali beesunga ekibuga eky’omu ggulu ekyategekebwa Katonda. Ebyokulabirako byabwe ebisikiriza bikubiriza abakkiriza leero okussa amaaso gaabwe ku Yesu nga bwe balaga obwesige obutasalako wakati mu kugezesebwa —obujulizi obw’amaanyi ag’olubeerera ag’okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala.

Abebbulaniya 11:1 Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kunyweza ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Okukkiriza kwe kukakasa essuubi lyaffe n’obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Engeri Okukkiriza gye Kutunyweza Mu Biseera Ebitali Bikakafu

1. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Kati essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira ebyo by’alaba?

2. 1 Peetero 1:3-5 - Katonda era Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atenderezebwe! Okusinziira ku kusaasira kwe okungi, atuleetedde okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri mu ssuubi ennamu okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu, mu busika obutavunda, obutavunda, era obutazikira, obukuumibwa mu ggulu ku lwammwe, mmwe olw’amaanyi ga Katonda bakuumibwa okuyita mu kukkiriza olw’obulokozi obwetegefu okubikkulwa mu kiseera eky’enkomerero.

Abebbulaniya 11:2 Kubanga abakadde ne bafuna amawulire amalungi.

Abakadde baafuna lipoota ennungi olw’okukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza - Engeri okukkiriza gye kuyinza okuleeta lipoota ennungi mu nsonga z’omwoyo n’ez’ensi.

2. Okukoppa Abakadde - Engeri gye tuyinza okuyigira ku kukkiriza kw’abakadde okuleeta alipoota ennungi mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kujja mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda.

2. Yakobo 2:17-18 - N'okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufu, nga kuli ku bwakwo. Yee, omusajja ayinza okugamba nti, “Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa.” Ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo, nange ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange olw’ebikolwa byange.

Abebbulaniya 11:3 Olw'okukkiriza tutegeera nti ensi zaateekebwawo ekigambo kya Katonda, ebirabibwa ne bitakolebwa mu birabika.

Tutegeera okuyita mu kukkiriza nti Katonda yatonda ensi mu kigambo kye, so si bintu ebirabibwa.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Okumanya nti Katonda tajja kutulemererwa

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri ekigambo kye gye kiyinza okutonda ensi

1. Yeremiya 32:17 Ai Mukama Katonda! laba, wakola eggulu n'ensi n'amaanyi go amangi, n'ogolola omukono, so tewali kikuzibuwalira nnyo.

2. Zabbuli 33:6 Eggulu lyakolebwa mu kigambo kya Mukama; n'eggye lyabwe lyonna olw'omukka ogw'akamwa ke.

Abebbulaniya 11:4 Olw'okukkiriza Abbeeri n'awaayo eri Katonda ssaddaaka esinga Kayini, mwe yafunira obujulirwa nti yali mutuukirivu, Katonda n'ategeeza ebirabo bye: era ng'afudde n'ayogera .

Olw’okukkiriza Abbeeri yawaayo ssaddaaka esinga Kayini, era n’afuna obujulizi ku butuukirivu bwe okuva eri Katonda. Ayogera ne kati ng’asinziira mu ntaana.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutuukirivu

1. Yakobo 2:21-24 - Ibulayimu jjajjaffe teyaweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa, bwe yawaayo Isaaka mutabani we ku kyoto? Olaba okukkiriza bwe kwakolera awamu n'ebikolwa bye, n'okukkiriza okutuukirizibwa olw'ebikolwa?

2. 1 Yokaana 3:12 - Si nga Kayini, eyava ku mubi oyo, n'atta muganda we. Era lwaki yamutta? Kubanga ebikolwa bye byali bibi, ne muganda we byali bituukirivu.

Abebbulaniya 11:5 Olw'okukkiriza Enoka yavvuunulwa aleme kulaba kufa; era teyasangibwa, kubanga Katonda yali amuvvuunudde: kubanga nga tannavvuunulwa yalina obujulirwa buno nti yasanyusa Katonda.

Enoka kyakulabirako kya musajja ow’okukkiriza eyasanyusa Katonda.

1: Bwe tunabeera mu bulamu bwaffe ku lwa Katonda, ajja kutusasula mu ngeri gye tutayinza kulowoozaako.

2: Okuba n’okukkiriza mu Katonda kijja kutuggulirawo enzigi ze twalowoozangako.

1: Yakobo 2:17 - "N'okukkiriza bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufudde, nga kuli kwokka."

2: Matayo 6:33 - "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako."

Abebbulaniya 11:6 Naye awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa: kubanga ajja eri Katonda alina okukkiriza nga bw’ali, era nga ye mugabi w’empeera eri abo abamunoonya n’obunyiikivu.

Omuntu okusobola okusanyusa Katonda, alina okuba n’okukkiriza n’okukkiriza nti Katonda aliwo era ajja kusasula abo abamunoonya.

1. "Okukkiriza: Ekisumuluzo ky'okusanyusa Katonda".

2. "Noonya Katonda n'obunyiikivu: Ajja Kukuwa empeera".

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

Abebbulaniya 11:7 Olw'okukkiriza Nuuwa bwe yalabulwa Katonda ku bintu ebitannaba kulaba, n'atya nnyo, n'ateekateeka eryato okulokola ennyumba ye; kwe yasalira ensi omusango, n'afuuka omusika w'obutuukirivu obuva mu kukkiriza.

Nuuwa yalabulwa ku bintu Katonda bye yali talaba, era n’akola n’okutya era n’ateekateeka eryato okutaasa ab’omu maka ge. Okuyitira mu kukkiriza kwe, yasalira ensi omusango era n’afuuka omusika w’obutuukirivu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Nuuwa

2. Okutegeera Obutuukirivu Okuyita mu Kukkiriza: Omusika gwa Nuuwa

1. Abaruumi 10:10 - "Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza era n'aweebwa obutuukirivu, n'akamwa k'ayatula n'alokolebwa."

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza okwo kuyinza okumulokola? Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba ayambadde obubi n'abulwa emmere eya bulijjo, omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tabawadde bintu ebyetaagisa mu mubiri, ekyo kigasa ki?’ Bwe kityo n’okukkiriza ku bwakwo, bwe kuba tekulina bikolwa, kuba kufu. "

Abebbulaniya 11:8 Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali agenda okufuna ng'obusika, n'agondera; n'afuluma, nga tamanyi gye yagenda.

Ibulayimu yagondera Katonda bwe yayitibwa okugenda mu kifo kye yali tamanyi, wadde nga yali tamanyi kye kyali kimukutte.

1. Okugondera Katonda wadde nga Tolina bukakafu: Okuyiga okuva mu Kukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu

2. Okwesiga Katonda n’enteekateeka ze: Ekyokulabirako kya Ibulayimu

1. Olubereberye 12:1-4 - Okukoowoola kwa Mukama Ibulayimu okuva mu maka ge agende mu nsi empya

2. Abaruumi 4:13-17 - Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu mu Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe nga bimuweebwa

Abebbulaniya 11:9 Olw'okukkiriza yabeeranga mu nsi ey'ekisuubizo, ng'abeera mu nsi ey'ebweru, ng'abeera mu weema ne Isaaka ne Yakobo, abasika wamu naye ab'ekisuubizo kye kimu.

Ibulayimu yali musajja wa kukkiriza, era yeesigama ku kisuubizo kya Katonda bwe yasengukira n’ab’omu maka ge mu nsi endala.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’Okukkiriza: Okwesiga Katonda mu mbeera Ezeewuunyisa

2. Okubeera Wamu: Ibulayimu, Isaaka ne Yakobo n’Emiguwa gy’Amaka

1. Olubereberye 12:1-4; 15:7-21 - Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eri Ibulayimu

2. Olubereberye 26:1-5; 28:10-15 - Okubeera kwa Ibulayimu, Isaaka ne Yakobo mu nsi ey'okusuubiza

Abebbulaniya 11:10 Kubanga yali asuubira ekibuga ekirina emisingi, omuzimbi waakyo era omuzimbi waakyo ye Katonda.

Ibulayimu yali yeesunga ekibuga ekirina emisingi egyazimbibwa Katonda.

1. Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu mu Kibuga Ekitaggwaawo

2. Omusingi gw’essuubi lyaffe mu Katonda

1. Isaaya 26:4 - Wesige Mukama emirembe gyonna, kubanga mu Mukama Katonda olina olwazi olutaggwaawo.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:1 - Kubanga tukimanyi nti weema eyali amaka gaffe ag’oku nsi bw’esaanawo, tulina ekizimbe ekiva eri Katonda, ennyumba etakolebwa na mikono, ey’olubeerera mu ggulu.

Abebbulaniya 11:11 Olw'okukkiriza ne Saala yennyini n'afuna amaanyi okuzaala olubuto, n'azaala omwana bwe yali awezezza emyaka, kubanga yamulamula nti yali mwesigwa.

Okuyitira mu kukkiriza, Saala yafuna amaanyi n’afuna olubuto lw’omwana ng’akaddiye, wadde ng’ekisuubizo ekyo kyali kirabika nga tekisoboka.

1: Okukkiriza kuyinza okutuwa amaanyi okuvvuunuka ebintu ebirabika ng’ebitasoboka.

2: Katonda mwesigwa era ajja kutuukiriza ebisuubizo bye, ne bwe birabika ng’ebitasoboka.

1: Abaruumi 4:19-21 - Olw'okuba teyanafuwa mu kukkiriza, teyalowooza ku mubiri gwe nga gufudde kaakano, bwe yali ng'aweza emyaka nga kikumi, so n'okufa kw'olubuto lwa Saala: Teyawuguka olw'ekisuubizo kya Katonda okuyita mu butakkiriza; naye yali wa maanyi mu kukkiriza, n'awa Katonda ekitiibwa; Era olw’okumatizibwa mu bujjuvu nti, ekyo kye yali asuubizza, era yasobola okutuukiriza.

2: Lukka 1:37 - Kubanga eri Katonda tewali kintu kyonna ekitasoboka.

Abebbulaniya 11:12 Awo omu n’avaamu omu, n’ava ng’alinga omufu, bangi ng’emmunyeenye ez’omu bbanga, era ng’omusenyu oguli ku lubalama lw’ennyanja ogutabalika.

Ibulayimu yali atwalibwa ng’omulungi ng’omufu, naye Katonda yamusuubiza nti ezzadde lye lyandibadde bangi ng’emmunyeenye eziri mu bbanga n’omusenyu ku lubalama.

1. Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu: Amaanyi g’ebisuubizo bya Katonda

2. Okuva ku butabeera na kintu okudda ku kintu: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 4:17-20 - Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda wadde nga kyali tekisoboka kuba na bazzukulu

2. Abebbulaniya 10:22-23 - Amaanyi g'okukkiriza okusemberera Katonda n'okunywerera ku bisuubizo bye

Abebbulaniya 11:13 Abo bonna baafa mu kukkiriza, nga tebaafuna bisuubizo, naye nga babirabye wala, ne babikkiriza, ne babiwambaatira, ne baatula nga bwe baali bannaggwanga era abalamazi ku nsi.

Ekitundu okuva mu Abebbulaniya 11:13 kyogera ku abo abaafa mu kukkiriza, nga tebafunangako bisuubizo bya Katonda, naye nga bakyalina obwesige nti byandituukiridde.

1. Okwesiga Ebisuubizo bya Katonda - Abebbulaniya 11:13

2. Okubeera ng'Abagenyi n'Abalamazi - Abebbulaniya 11:13

1. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - Kubanga mu ssuubi lino twalokolebwa. Kati essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira ebyo by’alaba? Naye bwe tusuubira ebyo bye tutalaba, tubirindirira n’obugumiikiriza.

2. 1 Peetero 2:11 - Abaagalwa, mbakubiriza ng’abagwira n’abawaŋŋanguse, mwewale okwegomba kw’omubiri okulwana n’emmeeme yammwe.

Abebbulaniya 11:14 Kubanga aboogera ebigambo ebyo balangirira lwatu nti banoonya ensi.

Abantu abanoonya ensi ennungi balaga obwagazi bwabwe nga bayita mu bigambo bye boogera.

1. Okutuukiriza Ebirooto Byo: Engeri Okukkiriza Gy’oyinza Okukuyamba Okutuuka ku Biruubirirwa Byo

2. Omugaso gw’okukkiriza mu biseera eby’omu maaso ebirungi

1. Engero 13:12 - Essuubi eriddiriddwa lirwaza omutima, naye okwegomba okutuukirira muti gwa bulamu.

2. Zabbuli 37:4 - Musanyukire Mukama, era ajja kukuwa ebyo omutima gwo by’oyagala.

Abebbulaniya 11:15 Era mazima, singa baali balowooza ku nsi eyo gye baava, bandifunye omukisa okuddayo.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya ajjukiza abasomi emirandira gya bajjajjaabwe era n’alaga nti bayinza okuba nga baafuna omukisa okuddayo gye baava.

1. Amaanyi g’Okujjukira: Okuwambatira Emirandira gyaffe

2. Okutunuulira Eby’Edda Okufuna Okutegeera n’Obulagirizi

1. Olubereberye 12:1-3 - Mukama yali agambye Ibulaamu nti Muve mu nsi yo ne mu b'eŋŋanda zo ne mu nnyumba ya kitaawo, ogende mu nsi gye ndikulaga.

2. Abafiripi 3:13-14 - Ab'oluganda, nze silowooza nti nakwata: naye kino kye nkola, nga nneerabira eby'emabega, ne ntuuka ku ebyo eby'omu maaso.

Abebbulaniya 11:16 Naye kaakano baagala ensi esinga obulungi, kwe kugamba, ey'omu ggulu: Katonda kyeyava taswala kuyitibwa Katonda waabwe: kubanga abategekedde ekibuga.

Abantu ba Katonda baagala ensi ennungi, ey’omu ggulu, era Katonda takwatibwa nsonyi kuyitibwa Katonda waabwe kubanga abategekedde ekibuga.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza mu Katonda lye kkubo erigenda mu maka ag’olubeerera.

2. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda bikakafu era obwesigwa bwe bwa lubeerera.

1. Yokaana 14:1-3 Omutima gwammwe tegutawaanyizibwa: mukkiriza Katonda, nange mukkirizza nze. Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu amayumba mangi: singa si bwe kiri, nnandibagambye. Ngenda okukutegekera ekifo.

2. Isaaya 26:1 Ku lunaku olwo oluyimba luno luliyimbibwa mu nsi ya Yuda; Tulina ekibuga ekinywevu; obulokozi Katonda ajja kuteekawo bbugwe n’ebigo.

Abebbulaniya 11:17 Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yagezesebwa, n'awaayo Isaaka: n'oyo eyaweebwa ebisuubizo n'awaayo omwana we omu yekka.

Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu kwayolesebwa bwe yawaayo Isaaka nga ssaddaaka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu gye kwalagamu obwesige bwe mu Katonda

2. Okwagala okw’okusaddaaka: Ibulayimu okugondera Katonda awatali bukwakkulizo

1. Olubereberye 22:1-19

2. Yakobo 2:21-23

Abebbulaniya 11:18 Abaayogerwako nti Mu Isaaka ezzadde lyo lye liyitibwa;

Katonda mwesigwa eri ebisuubizo bye ne bwe kiba nga kirabika nga tekisoboka.

1: Obwesigwa bwa Katonda mu mbeera ezitasoboka

2: Okwesiga Ebisuubizo bya Katonda Ng’Obulamu Tosuubira

1: Olubereberye 17:19 - Katonda n'agamba nti Saala mukazi wo alikuzaalira omwana ow'obulenzi; n'omutuuma erinnya Isaaka: era ndinyweza endagaano yange naye okuba endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe n'ezzadde lye.

2: Abaruumi 4:17-21 - (Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Nkufudde kitaawe w'amawanga amangi,) mu maaso g'oyo gwe yakkiriza, ye Katonda azuukiza abafu, n'ayita ebitabeera ng'ebyo twaali. Yakkiriza mu kusuubira, alyoke abeere kitaawe w'amawanga amangi; ng'ekyo bwe kyayogerwa nti Ezzadde lyo bwe liriba. Era olw'okuba teyanafuwa mu kukkiriza, teyatwala omubiri gwe nga gufudde, bwe yali ng'awezezza emyaka nga kikumi, era nga teyawuguka mu lubuto lwa Saala: teyawuguka olw'ekisuubizo kya Katonda olw'obutakkiriza; naye yali wa maanyi mu kukkiriza, n'awa Katonda ekitiibwa.

Abebbulaniya 11:19 Nga tubalirira nti Katonda yasobola okumuzuukiza mu bafu; okuva era gye yamusembeza mu kifaananyi.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya akiriza nti Katonda yasobola okuzuukiza Yesu mu bafu.

1: Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri Katonda Gy’ayinza Okukola Ebitasoboka

2: Okuzuukira: Akabonero akalaga Obuwanguzi bwa Katonda

1: Abaruumi 8:11 - "Naye Omwoyo w'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu okuva mu bafu bw'abeera mu mmwe, eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye alizzaamu emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe."

2: Yokaana 11:25 - "Yesu n'amugamba nti Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu: oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga yali afudde, aliba mulamu."

Abebbulaniya 11:20 Olw'okukkiriza Isaaka n'awa Yakobo ne Esawu omukisa olw'ebyo ebyali bigenda okujja.

Isaaka yawa batabani be Yakobo ne Esawu omukisa olw’okukkiriza ebikwata ku biseera eby’omu maaso.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Omukisa gwa Isaaka Gy’ayinza Okutukubiriza

2. Okubeera mu Kati: Amakulu g’Omukisa gwa Isaaka

1. Olubereberye 27:27-29 - Omukisa gwa Isaaka eri Yakobo

2. Olubereberye 27:30-40 - Omukisa gwa Isaaka eri Esawu

Abebbulaniya 11:21 Olw'okukkiriza Yakobo, bwe yali ng'agenda okufa, n'awa batabani ba Yusufu omukisa; n’asinza, nga yeesigamye ku ntikko y’omuggo gwe.

Yakobo yawa batabani be omukisa n’okukkiriza bwe yali anaatera okufa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Omusika gw’okuwa abaana baffe omukisa

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Engero 13:22 -Omuntu omulungi alekera abaana b'abaana be obusika, naye obugagga

bw'omwonoonyi buterekebwa omutuukirivu.

Abebbulaniya 11:22 Olw'okukkiriza Yusufu bwe yafa n'ayogera ku kugenda kw'abaana ba Isiraeri; n'alagira ku magumba ge.

Yusufu, omusajja ow’okukkiriza, yayogera ku kusenguka kw’Abaisiraeri nga tannafa era n’awa ebiragiro ebikwata ku magumba ge.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Ekyokulabirako kya Yusufu

2. Okugoberera Katonda By’ayagala: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu bigambo bya Yusufu ebisembayo

1. Abaruumi 1:17 - “Kubanga mu kyo obutuukirivu bwa Katonda mwebubikkulirwa okuva mu kukkiriza olw’okukkiriza, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Abatuukirivu balibeera mulamu olw’okukkiriza.’”

2. Yokaana 15:14 - “Muli mikwano gyange bwe munaakola bye mbalagira.”

Abebbulaniya 11:23 Olw'okukkiriza Musa bwe yazaalibwa, bazadde be ne bamukweka emyezi esatu, kubanga baalaba ng'omwana omutuufu; ne batatya kiragiro kya kabaka.

Musa yali kyakulabirako kya kukkiriza bwe yazaalibwa era nga yeekwese mu kugondera Katonda by’ayagala.

1: Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda bulijjo kujja kutukuuma obutatuukibwako bulabe, ne bwe kinaaba kitwala ssente ki.

2: Tulina okwesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda n'okuba n'okukkiriza okukola by'ayagala, ne bwe kiba kizibu.

1: Okuva 2:2-4 Omukazi n'afuna olubuto n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi: bwe yamulaba ng'omwana omulungi, n'amukweka emyezi esatu.

2: Matayo 10:28-29 So temutya abo abatta omubiri, naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo: naye mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena.

Abebbulaniya 11:24 Olw'okukkiriza Musa bwe yawezezza emyaka, n'agaana okuyitibwa

omwana wa muwala wa Falaawo;

Musa yalonda okukkiriza okusinga omuntu ye.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda bulijjo bujja kusukkuluma ku muntu yenna ow’oku nsi.

2. Okukkiriza Katonda kituwa amaanyi okulonda okukkiriza okusinga okwegomba kw’ensi.

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1, “Kristo yatusumulula olw’eddembe. N’olwekyo, munywererenga, so temukkiriza kuzitoowererwa kikoligo kya buddu nate.”

2. 2 Timoseewo 1:7, “Kubanga Katonda teyatuwa mwoyo gwa nsonyi, wabula omwoyo ogw’amaanyi, ogw’okwagala n’okwekangavvula.”

Abebbulaniya 11:25 Okulonda okubonyaabonyezebwa awamu n’abantu ba Katonda, okusinga okunyumirwa essanyu ery’ekibi okumala akaseera katono;

Musa yasalawo okugumira ebizibu n’abantu ba Katonda okusinga okunyumirwa essanyu ery’akaseera ery’ekibi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza Obwesigwa

2. Obutonde obw’akaseera obuseera obw’okusanyuka okw’ekibi

1. Abaggalatiya 6:9 "Era tetukoowa mu kukola birungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa."

2. Abaruumi 8:18 "Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omulembe guno tekusaanira kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe."

Abebbulaniya 11:26 N'atwala okuvumibwa kwa Kristo obugagga okusinga eby'obugagga eby'omu Misiri: kubanga yassa ekitiibwa empeera y'empeera.

Okuvumibwa kwa Kristo kwa mugaso nnyo okusinga obugagga obw’oku nsi. Yali yeesunga empeera y’Eggulu.

1. Omugaso gw’Okutwala Omusalaba gwaffe

2. Amagezi g’okuteeka ssente mu mpeera ezitaggwaawo

1. Matayo 16:24-26 – “Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, asitule omusaalaba gwe, angoberere.” Kubanga buli ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: na buli alifiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna. Kubanga omuntu aganyulwa ki, singa afuna ensi yonna, n'afiirwa emmeeme ye? Oba omuntu anaawaayo ki olw’obulamu bwe?”

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-4 – “Kale bwe munaazuukizibwa ne Kristo, munoonye ebyo ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Omukwano gwo guteeke ku bintu eby’okungulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi. Kubanga mufu, n'obulamu bwammwe bukwese ne Kristo mu Katonda. Kristo, obulamu bwaffe bw’alirabikira, nammwe mujja kulabika wamu naye mu kitiibwa.”

Abebbulaniya 11:27 Olw'okukkiriza yaleka Misiri, nga tatya busungu bwa kabaka: kubanga yagumiikiriza ng'alaba oyo atalabika.

Olw’okukkiriza, Musa yaleka Misiri n’agumira wadde nga kabaka yamusunguwaza kubanga yalaba Katonda atalabika.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza okuwangula okutya n’ebizibu.

2. Obukulu bw’okwesiga Katonda atalabika.

1. Isaaya 26:3-4 - Olimukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde, ebirowoozo bye ebikutte ku ggwe: kubanga akwesiga. Mwesige Mukama emirembe gyonna: kubanga mu Mukama Mukama mwe muli amaanyi agataggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde abaami, newakubadde obuyinza, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna; alisobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Abebbulaniya 11:28 Olw'okukkiriza yakwata embaga ey'Okuyitako n'okumansira omusaayi, aleme okuzikiriza ababereberye aleme okubakwatako.

Okuyitira mu kukkiriza, Musa yakuza Embaga ey’Okuyitako era n’amansira omusaayi

gw’omwana gw’endiga aleme okulumya Abaisiraeri.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Musa gye yeesiga Katonda okukulembera Abayisirayiri okutuuka mu ddembe

2. Amaanyi g’Okuyitako: Engeri Omusaayi gw’Omwana gw’Endiga gye gwanyweza Obulokozi bw’Abaisiraeri

1. Okuva 12:12-15; 21-28 - Musa alagidde Abayisirayiri okutwala embaga ey’Okuyitako era bateekeko akabonero ku nzigi zaabwe n’omusaayi gw’omwana gw’endiga

2. Okuva 11:1-10 - Mukama alagirira Musa okulabula Falaawo ku kufa kw’abaana ab’obulenzi ababereberye okujja

Abebbulaniya 11:29 Olw'okukkiriza ne bayita mu Nnyanja Emmyufu ng'abayita mu lukalu: Abamisiri bwe baagezaako okukola ne babbira mu mazzi.

Olw’okukkiriza, Abaisiraeri baasomoka Ennyanja Emmyufu ng’elinga ekikalu, ate Abamisiri ne babbira mu mazzi mu kugezaako kwe kumu.

1. Okukkiriza mu Katonda kiviirako ebivaamu eby’amagero.

2. Tonyooma maanyi ga Katonda.

1. Okuva 14:21-22 - Awo Musa n'agolola omukono gwe ku nnyanja; Mukama n’azza ennyanja emabega olw’empewo ey’amaanyi ey’ebuvanjuba ekiro ekyo kyonna, n’afuula ennyanja enkalu, amazzi ne gaawukana.

2. Yoswa 3:13-17 - Awo olulituuka amangu ddala ng'ebigere by'ebigere bya bakabona abasitula essanduuko ya Mukama, Mukama w'ensi yonna, biriwummulira mu mazzi ga Yoludaani, . nti amazzi ga Yoludaani galisalibwawo okuva mu mazzi agaserengeta okuva waggulu; era baliyimirira ku ntuumu.

Abebbulaniya 11:30 Olw'okukkiriza bbugwe wa Yeriko n'agwa, oluvannyuma lw'okwetooloola ennaku nga musanvu.

Olw’okukkiriza, bbugwe wa Yeriko yagwa ng’Abaisiraeri bagyetooloola okumala ennaku musanvu.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuvvuunuka Okusoomoozebwa Kwonna

2. Obukulu bw’okwesiga Katonda

1. Yoswa 6:1-20

2. Matayo 17:20 - "N'abagamba nti, "Olw'okukkiriza kwammwe okutono." Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bw’obeera n’okukkiriza ng’empeke ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Muve wano ogende eyo,’ era lujja kusenguka, so tewali kikulemesa.”

Abebbulaniya 11:31 Olw'okukkiriza malaaya Lakabu teyazikirizibwa wamu n'abatakkiriza, bwe yasembeza abakessi mu mirembe.

Okukkiriza kwa Lakabu mu Katonda kwamuwonya okuzikirizibwa.

1: Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okutuwonya ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’ebizibu ebisukkiridde.

2: Okukkiriza kwa Lakabu kulina okutukubiriza okuba n’okukkiriza mu Katonda.

1: Yakobo 2:25 - "Bwe kityo, ne Lakabu malaaya teyaweebwa butuukirivu olw'ebikolwa, bwe yasembeza ababaka n'abasindika mu kkubo eddala?"

2: Yoswa 2:1-3 - "Awo Yoswa mutabani wa Nuuni n'atuma abasajja babiri okuva mu nsiko ya Akasiya okuketta mu nkukutu, ng'agamba nti, "Mugende mulabe ensi naddala Yeriko." Awo ne bagenda, ne batuuka mu nnyumba ya malaaya erinnya lye Lakabu n'asuula eyo. Awo ne bategeezebwa kabaka w'e Yeriko nti, “Laba, abantu bazze wano okuva mu baana ba Isiraeri okunoonya ensi.””

Abebbulaniya 11:32 Era nnyongera okwogera ki? kubanga ekiseera kyandiremye okubuulira ku Gedyoni, ne Balak, ne Samusooni, ne Yefusa; ne Dawudi, ne Samwiri, ne bannabbi;

Bayibuli eyogera ku mboozi z’abazira bangi abeesigwa ab’okukkiriza.

1. Abazira Abeesigwa: Okujaguza Ebyokulabirako bya Gediyoni, Baraki, Samusooni, Yefusa, Dawudi, Samwiri, ne Bannabbi

2. Okugoberera ennyo okukkiriza: Okuyiga okuva mu bulamu bwa Gedyoni, Baraki, Samusooni, Yefusa, Dawudi, Samwiri, ne Bannabbi

1. Yakobo 2:17-18 - "N'okukkiriza bwe kutyo bwe kutaliiko bikolwa, kuba kufu, nga kuli kwokka. Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo; era ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:11 - "Bino byonna byabatuukako okuba eby'okulabirako: era byawandiikibwa okutubuulirira, enkomerero z'ensi gye zituuse."

Abebbulaniya 11:33 Olw'okukkiriza n'afuga obwakabaka, n'akola obutuukirivu, n'afuna ebisuubizo, n'aziyiza emimwa gy'empologoma;

Ekitundu kyogera ku abo abakoze ebintu ebinene okuyita mu kukkiriza.

1: Mubeere n'okukkiriza era beera muvumu - Abebbulaniya 11:33

2: Kkiriza mu ggwe kennyini era osobola okukola kyonna - Abebbulaniya 11:33

1: Yakobo 1:6 - Naye asabe mu kukkiriza, nga tewali kiwuguka. Kubanga awuubaala alinga amayengo g’ennyanja agavuganyizibwa empewo ne gawuubaala.

2: Abaruumi 4:20-21 - Teyawuguka ku kisuubizo kya Katonda okuyita mu butakkiriza; naye yali wa maanyi mu kukkiriza, n'awa Katonda ekitiibwa; Era olw’okumatizibwa mu bujjuvu nti, ekyo kye yali asuubizza, era yasobola okutuukiriza.

Abebbulaniya 11:34 Ne bazikiza effujjo ly’omuliro, ne bawona ekitala, ne bafuuka ab’amaanyi olw’obunafu, ne bazira mu lutalo, ne bakyuka okudduka eggye ly’abagwira.

Baagumiikiriza nga bayita mu kugezesebwa okuzibu era ne banyweza mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1: Okukkiriza Kutuwa Amaanyi Okuvvuunuka Ekizibu Kyonna

2: Amaanyi mu Bunafu

1: Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2: Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi. Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

Abebbulaniya 11:35 Abakazi ne bazuukizibwa abafu baabwe: abalala ne batulugunyizibwa, nga tebakkiriza kununulibwa; balyoke bafune okuzuukira okusingako;

Abakazi abali mu Baibuli baali byakulabirako eby’okukkiriza n’okugumira embeera nga bayigganyizibwa n’okufa.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’okugumira embeera mu bizibu

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza ebiseera eby’omu maaso ebirungi ne bwe tuba nga twolekedde okufa

1. Abaebbulaniya 11:35

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omulembe guno tekusaanira kugeraageranyizibwa na kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.

Abebbulaniya 11:36 N'abalala ne bagezesebwa n'okusekererwa n'okukubwa emiggo egy'obukambwe, era n'okusibibwa n'okusibwa.

Abaebbulaniya 11:36 kyogera ku kugezesebwa n’okubonaabona abo ab’okukkiriza bye baagumira, nga mw’otwalidde n’okusekererwa mu ngeri ey’obukambwe, okukubwa emiggo, okusibibwa, n’okusibwa.

1. "Obuvumu bw'okukkiriza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu buzibu".

2. "Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okuvvuunuka N'ebigezo Ebisinga Obunene".

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Byonna mubibalire essanyu, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo.

2. 1 Peetero 1:6-7 - Mu kino mwe musanyukira, wadde nga kati okumala akaseera katono, bwe kiba kyetaagisa, mubadde munakuwavu olw’okugezesebwa okw’enjawulo.

Abebbulaniya 11:37 Baakubibwa amayinja, ne basalibwamu, ne bakemebwa, ne battibwa n'ekitala: ne bataayaaya nga bambadde amaliba g'endiga n'embuzi; okubeera nga tolina, okubonyaabonyezebwa, okubonyaabonyezebwa;

Ekitundu ekiri mu Abebbulaniya 11:37 kyogera ku bizibu abantu ab’okukkiriza bye baagumira, omuli okukubwa amayinja, okusalibwamu, okukemebwa, n’okuttibwa n’ekitala. Bataayaaya nga tebalina ngoye ntuufu wadde eky’okulya, era nga tebalina kye bafuna, nga babonaabona, era nga babonyaabonyezebwa.

1. "Okukkiriza Okulongoosebwa Omuliro: Okugumiikiriza Mu Bizibu".

2. "Amaanyi g'abeesigwa: Okugumira n'okuvvuunuka ebizibu".

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Abaruumi 8:35-37 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo? Okubonaabona, oba okunakuwala, oba okuyigganyizibwa, oba enjala, oba obwereere, oba kabi, oba ekitala? Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Ku lwammwe tuttibwa olunaku lwonna; tutwalibwa ng’endiga ezigenda okuttibwa.” Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga abawanguzi okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala.

Abebbulaniya 11:38 (Ensi gye yali tesaanira:) ne bataayaaya mu ddungu ne mu nsozi, ne mu mpuku ne mu mpuku ez’oku nsi.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku abo abaali tebasaanira nsi mwe baali babeera ate nga beetegefu okugumira ebizibu ebiyitiridde olw’okukkiriza kwabwe.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okugumira ebizibu olw'ebyo bye tukkiririzaamu".

2. "Ensi Obutasaana: Okubeera n'obwesigwa Wadde nga Ogaanibwa".

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera naawe; era mu migga tegirikulukuta:

bw'onootambulira mu muliro, toyokebwa; so n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukukumako.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mukitwale nga kya ssanyu bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere nti okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mwetaaga.

Abebbulaniya 11:39 Bano bonna bwe baafuna okuwulira okulungi olw'okukkiriza, ne batafuna kisuubizo.

Mu Abebbulaniya 11:39, omuwandiisi annyonnyola okukkiriza kw’abantu bangi abatukulembedde ne basiimibwa, naye nga tebafuna kisuubizo.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okukkiriza nga Tolaba".

2. "Okubeera mu Kukkiriza mu Nsi Etasuubizibwa".

1. Abaruumi 4:18-21

2. Yakobo 2:14-26

Abebbulaniya 11:40 Katonda bwe yatufunira ekintu ekisingako obulungi, abo abatali ffe baleme okutuukirizibwa.

Katonda atuwadde engeri esingako obulungi gye tuyinza okufuulibwa abatuukiridde.

1: Engeri Ennungi - Tusobola okusalawo okwesigama ku nteekateeka ya Katonda obulamu bwaffe okutuukirizibwa.

2: Okutuukirizibwa okuyita mu kukkiriza - Tusobola okusalawo okutambulira mu kukkiriza ne tufuulibwa abatuukiridde mu maaso ga Katonda.

1: Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu mu bulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2: Abebbulaniya 12:2 - Nga tutunuulira Yesu omuwandiisi era eyamaliriza okukkiriza kwaffe; eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryali liteekeddwa mu maaso ge, n'anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda.

Abebbulaniya 12 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’ebiri mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya mu ndagaano empya. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku mulamwa gw’okugumiikiriza n’okugumiikiriza mu nzikiriza y’Ekikristaayo, nga bakozesa ebifaananyi eby’emizannyo okukubiriza abakkiriza okudduka emisinde egyabateereddwawo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okussa ebbali buli buzito n’ekibi ekibalemesa, basobole okudduka n’obugumiikiriza emisinde egyabateereddwawo. Bakubirizibwa okussa amaaso gaabwe ku Yesu, oyo ye muwandiisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwabwe (Abaebbulaniya 12:1-2). Omuwandiisi abajjukiza okugumiikiriza kwa Yesu mu kubonaabona n’obuwanguzi bwe obw’enkomerero, ng’abakubiriza obutakoowa oba okuggwaamu omutima.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 3-13, waliwo okubuulirira abakkiriza okulowooza ku kyokulabirako kya Yesu n'okugumira ebizibu ng'okukangavvula okuva eri Katonda. Nga taata omwagazi bw’akangavvula abaana be olw’obulungi bwabwe, Katonda bw’akangavvula abaana be olw’okukula n’obutukuvu bwabwe mu by’omwoyo. Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa obutanyooma oba okuggwaamu amaanyi olw’okukangavvula kwa Katonda wabula bakiraba ng’obujulizi obw’okwagala kwe (Abaebbulaniya 12:5-6). Omuwandiisi abakubiriza okugumira ebizibu n’ekigendererwa eky’okubala ebibala eby’emirembe eby’obutuukirivu.

Akatundu 3rd: Okuva ku lunyiriri 14 okudda waggulu, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku kugoberera emirembe n'abantu bonna n'obutukuvu awatali ekyo tewali ajja kulaba Mukama. Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa obutaleka busungu oba bugwenyufu kubayonoona wabula okufuba okulaba nga wabaawo emirembe wakati waabwe (Abaebbulaniya 12:14-17). Omuwandiisi alabula obutagaana ddoboozi lya Katonda nga Isiraeri bwe yakola ku lusozi Sinaayi naye akubiriza abakkiriza nti batuuse ku lusozi Sayuuni, Yerusaalemi ey’omu ggulu gye basobola okutuuka ku Katonda nga bayita mu Yesu Kristo (Abaebbulaniya 12:18-24) . Ekitundu kino kifundikira nga kiggumiza nti abakkiriza bafunye obwakababaka obutakankana okuyita mu Kristo; n’olwekyo, balina okuwaayo okusinza okukkirizibwa n’ekitiibwa n’okutya kubanga Katonda waffe muliro ogwokya (Abaebbulaniya 12:25-29).

Mu bufunze, Abebbulaniya 12 ekubiriza abakkiriza okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza kwabwe ng’abaddusi mu mpaka. Kiggumiza okussa amaaso gaffe ku Yesu ng’ekyokulabirako kyaffe ate nga tugumira ebizibu ng’okukangavvula okuva eri Katonda. Tuyitibwa okugoberera emirembe n’obutukuvu, nga tukimanyi nti tulina okutuuka eri Katonda okuyita mu Kristo. Mu nkomerero, tujjukibwa nti tuli ba bwakababaka obutakankana era tusaanidde okusinza Katonda n’ekitiibwa nga tumanyi nti akyakangavvula abaana be mu kwagala.

Abaebbulaniya 12:1 Kale nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky'abajulirwa, ka tukwate buli kizito, n'ekibi ekituzingiza amangu, tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwa mu maaso gaffe;

Twetooloddwa abajulizi bangi nnyo era tusaanidde okweggyako ekibi n’obuzito obutuziyiza, ne tudduka emisinde Katonda gyatuwa n’obugumiikiriza.

1. "Okuteeka ku bbali obuzito bw'ekibi".

2. "Okudduka n'obugumiikiriza mu misinde Katonda gyatutadde mu maaso".

1. Engero 4:23 - "Okusinga byonna, kuuma omutima gwo, kubanga buli ky'okola kikulukuta mu gwo."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temutuukana n'ekyokulabirako ky'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe. Olwo mujja kusobola okugezesa n'okukkiriza Katonda by'ayagala — okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde." "

Abebbulaniya 12:2 Nga tutunuulira Yesu omutandisi era eyamaliriza okukkiriza kwaffe; eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryali liteekeddwa mu maaso ge, n'anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda.

Yesu yagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, era kati atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda.

1. Essanyu mu Musaalaba: Engeri Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu gye Kiyinza Okutukubiriza Okugumiikiriza

2. Obutuukirivu bwa Yesu: Engeri gye yatuukirizaamu Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Obulokozi

1. Abafiripi 3:7-8 - Naye amagoba gonna ge nnalina, nnabalanga ng’okufiirwa ku lwa Kristo. Mazima ddala buli kimu nkibala ng’okufiirwa olw’omuwendo ogusukkiridde ogw’okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wange.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumita olw’okusobya kwaffe; yanyigirizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ku ye kwe kwali ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe, era n’ebiwundu bye tuwonye.

Abebbulaniya 12:3 Kubanga mulowooza ku oyo eyagumira okukontana ng’okwo okw’aboonoonyi yekka, muleme okukoowa n’okukoowa mu birowoozo byammwe.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya akubiriza abasomi okulowooza ku Yesu, eyayolekagana n’okuziyizibwa okuva eri aboonoonyi, baleme kukoowa n’okubulwa okukkiriza.

1: Yesu ye Muze gwaffe ogw’Okugumiikiriza

2: Tofiirwa Mutima Wakati Mu Kuwakanya

1: Abafiripi 4:12-13 - "Mmanyi kye kitegeeza okubeera mu bwetaavu, era mmanyi kye kitegeeza okuba n'ebingi. Nze njize ekyama eky'okumatira mu mbeera yonna, ka kibeere nga oliisa bulungi oba enjala, . oba nga mbeera mu bungi oba mu bwetaavu. Bino byonna nsobola okubikola nga mpita mu oyo ampa amaanyi."

2: Isaaya 40:28-31 - "Temumanyi? Temuwulira? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w'enkomerero z'ensi. Talikoowa wadde okukoowa, n'okutegeera kwe tewali asobola." fathom.Awa abakooye amaanyi n'ayongera amaanyi g'abanafu.N'abavubuka bakoowa ne bakoowa, n'abavubuka beesittala ne bagwa;naye abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe.Balibuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng'empungu; bajja kudduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika."

Abebbulaniya 12:4 Temunnaba kuziyiza musaayi, nga mulwana n'ekibi.

Abakristaayo bakubirizibwa okugumiikiriza mu kukkiriza kwabwe n’okuziyiza okukemebwa okw’ekibi, ne bwe kiba nga kitegeeza okwefiiriza obulamu bwe.

1. "Amaanyi g'okugumiikiriza: Engeri y'okuvvuunuka okukemebwa n'okutuuka ku busobozi bwaffe obw'oku ntikko".

2. "Ensimbi z'Obuyigirizwa: Okuwaayo Byonna Bwaffe Okugoberera Kristo".

1. Yobu 1:21 - “Mukama yawaayo era Mukama n’aggyawo; erinnya lya Mukama litenderezebwe.”

2. Abafiripi 3:7-8 - “Naye byonna ebyali amagoba gyendi, kaakano mbitwala ng’okufiirwa ku lwa Kristo. Ekirala, buli kintu nkitwala ng’okufiirwa olw’omuwendo ogusukkiridde ogw’okumanya Kristo Yesu Mukama wange, gwe nfiiriddwa byonna.”

Abebbulaniya 12:5 Era mwerabidde okubuulirira kwogera naawe ng'abaana, nti Mwana wange, tonyooma kukangavvulwa kwa Mukama, so tokoowa ng'omunenya;

Omuwandiisi w’Abaebbulaniya akubiriza omusomi obutanyooma kukangavvula kwa Mukama oba okuggwaamu amaanyi ng’atereezeddwa.

1. Okukangavvula kwa Mukama - Okuyiga Okukkiriza Okubonerezebwa kwa Katonda n'essanyu

2. Okukangavvula n'okunenya - Okusemberera Katonda nga tuyita mu kukangavvula

1. Engero 3:11-12 - Mwana wange, tonyooma kukangavvulwa kwa Mukama wadde okukoowa okunenya kwe, kubanga Mukama anenya oyo gw’ayagala, nga kitaawe omwana gw’asanyukira.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

Abebbulaniya 12:6 Kubanga Mukama gw’ayagala amukangavvula, era akuba buli mwana gw’afuna emiggo.

Katonda akangavvula abo b’ayagala era n’abalaga ekkubo ettuufu.

1. Amaanyi g’okukangavvula: Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda gye kutulagamu Ekkubo Ettuufu

2. Amaanyi g’okukangavvula: Engeri Okwagala kwa Katonda gye Kutuwa Amaanyi

1. Abaruumi 5:3-4 - "Si ekyo kyokka, naye tusanyukira okubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi".

2. Engero 3:11-12 - "Mwana wange, tonyooma kukangavvulwa kwa Mukama wadde okukoowa okunenya kwe, kubanga Mukama anenya oyo gw'ayagala, nga kitaawe omwana gw'asanyukira."

Abebbulaniya 12:7 Bwe mugumiikiriza okukangavvulwa, Katonda abayisa ng’abaana ab’obulenzi; kubanga mwana ki kitaawe gw'atakangavvula?

Katonda atukangavvula nga taata bw’akangavvula omwana we kubanga atwagala.

1. Okuyiga Okwagala Okukangavvula ng’Ekirabo ky’Okwagala

2. Okukangavvula kwa Katonda: Akabonero akalaga Okwagala kwe okwa Kitaffe

1. Engero 3:11-12 - "Mwana wange, tonyooma kukangavvulwa kwa Mukama wadde okukoowa okunenya kwe, kubanga Mukama anenya oyo gw'ayagala, nga kitaawe omwana gw'asanyukira."

2. Yakobo 1:1-4 - "Mubalirire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeerewo." ekituukiridde era ekijjuvu, ekibulamu ekintu kyonna."

Abebbulaniya 12:8 Naye bwe muba nga temubonerezebwa, mwenna gwe bagabana, kale muli basajja ba kisi, so si baana.

Abakkiriza bonna babonerezebwa, era okulemererwa okukkiriza okubonerezebwa kitegeeza nti omukkiriza si mwana wa Katonda omutuufu.

1. Okukangavvula kwa Katonda: Ekkubo erituusa mu butabani obw’amazima

2. Omukisa gw’okubonerezebwa: Okukungula empeera z’okukkirizibwa

1. Engero 3:11-12: "Mwana wange, tonyooma kukangavvulwa kwa Mukama wadde okukoowa okunenya kwe, kubanga Mukama anenya oyo gw'ayagala, nga kitaawe omwana gw'asanyukira."

2. Yakobo 1:12: "Alina omukisa oyo anywerera mu kugezesebwa, kubanga bw'aligumira okugezesebwa aliweebwa engule ey'obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala."

Abebbulaniya 12:9 Ate era twalina bakitaffe ab'omubiri gwaffe abaatugolola, ne tubassaamu ekitiibwa: tetusinga kugondera Kitaffe w'emyoyo ne tuba abalamu?

Tusaanidde okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa n’okumugondera tusobole okuba abalamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuyinza bwa Katonda

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe okugondera Katonda

1. Engero 3:11-12 - Mwana wange, tonyooma kukangavvulwa kwa Mukama wadde okukoowa okunenya kwe, kubanga Mukama anenya oyo gw’ayagala, nga kitaawe omwana gw’asanyukira.

2. Abaruumi 8:14-15 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda. Kubanga temwaweebwa mwoyo gwa buddu kudda mu kutya, naye mwafuna Omwoyo ogw’okuzaalibwa ng’abaana, gwe tukaaba nti, “Abba! Taata!"

Abebbulaniya 12:10 Kubanga baatukangavvula okumala ennaku ntono nga bwe baagala; naye ye olw'okutugasa, tulyoke tugabire mu butukuvu bwe.

Katonda atukangavvula olw’okutuganyula, tulyoke tulye ku butukuvu bwe.

1. "Omukisa gw'okukangavvula: Engeri okukangavvula kwa Katonda gye kuyinza okutuyamba okumusemberera".

2. "Ekirabo ky'Obutukuvu: Okufuuka Abagabana mu Butukuvu bwa Katonda Okuyita mu Kukangavvula kwe".

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Engero 3:11-12 - Mwana wange, tonyooma kukangavvulwa kwa Mukama wadde okukoowa okunenya kwe, kubanga Mukama anenya oyo gw’ayagala, nga kitaawe omwana gw’asanyukira.

Abebbulaniya 12:11 Kaakano tewali kukangavvula kwa leero kulabika nga kwa ssanyu, wabula okunakuwala: naye oluvannyuma kubala ebibala eby’emirembe eby’obutuukirivu eri abo ababikozesa.

Okukangavvula kuyinza obutalabika nga kwa ssanyu mu kiseera ekyo, naye kujja kuvaamu ebibala ebituukirivu era eby’emirembe oluvannyuma.

1: Okukkiriza ebizibu by’obulamu okusobola okukungula empeera z’obutuukirivu.

2: Okusanyuka olw’ebinaava mu kukangavvula kwa Katonda.

1: Yakobo 1:2-4 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n'okugezesebwa okw'engeri ennyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Leka okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo olyoke mubeere bakuze era mujjuvu, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2: Engero 3:11-12 - Mwana wange, tonyooma kukangavvulwa kwa Mukama, era tonyiiga okunenya kwe, kubanga Mukama akangavvula abo b’ayagala, nga kitaawe omwana gw’asanyukira.

Abebbulaniya 12:12 Noolwekyo yimusa emikono egyawanikiddwa wansi, n'amaviivi aganafuye;

Ekitundu kitukubiriza okuba ab’amaanyi n’obutaggwaamu maanyi.

1. Situka n’Ogumiikiriza: Engeri y’Okuvvuunuka Okusoomoozebwa n’Okukkiriza

2. Okunyweza Enzikiriza Yaffe: Engeri y’okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu biseera ebizibu

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; era balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 16:13 - "Mutunule, munywerere mu kukkiriza, mulekere awo ng'abantu, mubeere ba maanyi."

Abebbulaniya 12:13 Mukole ebigere byammwe amakubo amagolokofu, ebilema bireme kuva mu kkubo; naye kisinga kuwona.

Tusaana okufuba okutuuka ku kkubo eggolokofu era etuukiridde, n’okuyamba abali mu bwetaavu mu kifo ky’okubasuulirira.

1. "Ekkubo ly'obutuukirivu".

2. "Okuyamba Abalema".

1. Engero 14:12 - Waliwo ekkubo erirabika nga lituufu, naye ku nkomerero lituusa ku kufa.

2. Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini Katonda Kitaffe gy’akkiriza ng’ennongoofu era etaliimu kamogo y’eno: okulabirira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu nga bali mu nnaku yaabwe n’okwekuuma obutayonoonebwa ensi.

Abebbulaniya 12:14 Mugoberere emirembe n'abantu bonna, n'obutukuvu, awatali muntu yenna atalaba Mukama.

Tusaana okufuba emirembe n’obutukuvu, anti awatali byo, tewali ajja kusobola kulaba Mukama.

1. Obutukuvu bwetaagisa nnyo mu nkolagana ne Katonda

2. Okugoberera emirembe lye kkubo erituusa mu ssanyu

1. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - Naye nga oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, bwe mutyo mubeere batukuvu mu byonna bye mukola; kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Mubeere batukuvu, kubanga ndi mutukuvu.”

2. Abaruumi 12:18 - Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne buli muntu.

Abebbulaniya 12:15 Mutunuulire nnyo omuntu yenna aleme okulemererwa ekisa kya Katonda; ekikolo ekikaawa ekimera kireme okubatawaanya, era bangi ne bafuuka abatali balongoofu;

Munyiikivu mu kunoonya ekisa kya Katonda kale obukaawa buleme kuyingira mu bulamu bwo ne buleetera abalala okwonooneka.

1. Toleka Bukaawa Kusimba Emirandira mu Bulamu Bwo

2. Noonya Ekisa era Weewale Okukemebwa

1. Abeefeso 4:26-27 - Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.

2. Yakobo 1:14-15 - Naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe yasendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n’okusendebwasendebwa. Olwo, obwagazi bwe bumala okufuna olubuto,

buzaala ekibi; era ekibi bwe kikula, kizaala okufa.

Abebbulaniya 12:16 Waleme okubaawo omwenzi, oba omugwenyufu, nga Esawu, eyatunda obukulu bwe olw’akatono ak’ennyama.

Obutafaayo bwa Esawu bukola ng’okulabula obutasendebwasendebwa mangu kwegomba kwa nsi.

1: Tobeera nga Esawu eyaleka obukulu bwe olw’okusanyuka okw’akaseera katono.

2: Weegendereze omuze gwaffe ogw’okusendebwasendebwa okuva mu bisuubizo bya Katonda olw’amasanyu ag’akaseera obuseera.

1: Yakobo 4:3-4 - Musaba ne mutafuna, kubanga musaba bubi, mulyoke mubimalire mu ssanyu lyo.

2: 2 Timoseewo 2:22 - Mudduke n'okwegomba okw'obuvubuka: naye goberera obutuukirivu, okukkiriza, okwagala, emirembe, n'abo abakoowoola Mukama n'omutima omulongoofu.

Abebbulaniya 12:17 Kubanga mumanyi nga oluvannyuma bwe yayagala okusikira omukisa, n'agaanibwa: kubanga teyasanga kifo kya kwenenya, newankubadde nga yakinoonya n'amaziga.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Esawu obutasobola kufuna mukisa gwe yali anoonya okuva eri kitaawe, Isaaka, wadde nga yeenenyezza mu bwesimbu.

1. Obwetaavu bw’okwenenya okwa nnamaddala: Okwekenenya Emboozi ya Esawu

2. Engeri y’okufunamu emikisa gya Katonda: Okuyiga okuva mu mboozi ya Esawu

1. 2 Abakkolinso 7:10 - “Kubanga ennaku ey’okutya Katonda ereeta okwenenya okutuusa mu bulokozi awatali kwejjusa, so ng’ennaku ey’ensi ereeta okufa.”

2. Yakobo 4:8 - “Musemberere Katonda, naye alibasemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi, era mutukuze emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri.”

Abebbulaniya 12:18 Kubanga temutuuse ku lusozi oluyinza okukwatibwako, ne lwayokebwa omuliro, newakubadde mu kizikiza, ne mu kizikiza, ne mu kibuyaga.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku Bakristaayo obutalina kugumira kugezesebwa mu mubiri ng’Abaisiraeri bwe baakola ku Lusozi Sinaayi.

1: Tuyitibwa mu kukkiriza okulamu, so si kugezesebwa mu mubiri.

2: Tuweereddwa omukisa n’endagaano ey’omwoyo, so si ey’omubiri.

1: Okuva 19:12-13 – Musa alabula Abayisirayiri ku kugezesebwa kw’omubiri kwe bagenda okugumira.

2: Abebbulaniya 10:22 – Tuyitibwa okuba n’okukkiriza okuvaamu obutuukirivu obw’omunda.

Abebbulaniya 12:19 N'eddoboozi ly'ekkondeere n'eddoboozi ly'ebigambo; eddoboozi eryo abaawulira ne beegayirira ekigambo ekyo baleme kuddamu kwogerwa nate.

Abo abaawulira eddoboozi lya Katonda nga liyita mu kkondeere ne beegayirira ekigambo ekyo baleme kuddamu kwogerwa nabo.

1. Amaanyi g’Eddoboozi lya Katonda: Engeri Okuddamu kwaffe gye Kulina Okubeera

2. Omulanga gw’okuwuliriza n’okugondera: Bye Tuyiga okuva mu Abebbulaniya 12:19

1. Isaaya 30:21 - Amatu go galiwulira ekigambo emabega wo nga kyogera nti Lino lye kkubo, mulitambulire, bwe mukyukira ku mukono ogwa ddyo, ne bwe mukyukira ku mukono ogwa kkono.

2. Yakobo 1:22 - Naye mmwe mubeere bakozi ba kigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Abebbulaniya 12:20 (Kubanga tebaasobola kugumiikiriza ebyo ebyalagirwa nti, N'ensolo bw'eneekwatanga ku lusozi, ejja kukubibwa amayinja oba essanduuko;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Bayisirayiri okutya olusozi Sinaayi Katonda bwe yayogera nabo ng’asinziira ku lusozi n’abalagira obutalukwatako oba si ekyo baali bagenda

kubonerezebwa.

1. Okutya Mukama y’entandikwa y’amagezi.

2. Katonda mutukuvu era atusaba obutukuvu.

1. Okuva 19:12-13 - Mukama bwe yayogera n'Abayisirayiri ng'asinziira ku lusozi Sinaayi ne batya ne bakuuma ebanga lyabwe.

2. Isaaya 6:1-3 - Okwolesebwa kwa Isaaya ku Mukama mu butukuvu bwe.

Abebbulaniya 12:21 Okulaba kwali kwa ntiisa nnyo, Musa n'agamba nti, “Ntya nnyo era nkankana:)

Musa yatya nnyo bwe yalaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda ku lusozi Sinaayi.

1. "Totya: Okutunuulira Okutya Katonda".

2. "Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okulaba Ekitiibwa kya Katonda".

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Zabbuli 27:1 - "Mukama ye musana gwange n'obulokozi bwange; ani gwe nditya? Mukama ye kigo ky'obulamu bwange; ani gwe nditya?"

Abebbulaniya 12:22 Naye mmwe mutuuse ku lusozi Sayuuni, ne mu kibuga kya Katonda omulamu, Yerusaalemi eky’omu ggulu, ne mu kibinja kya bamalayika ekitabalika.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya akubiriza abasomi okujja ku Lusozi Sayuuni, ekibuga kya Katonda omulamu, ne mu Yerusaalemi eky’omu ggulu, ekibinja kya bamalayika ekitabalika gye kirindiridde.

1. Obulungi bw’Eggulu Obutageraageranyizibwa

2. Okuyitibwa Okujja ku Lusozi Sayuuni

1. Zabbuli 48:1–2 “Mukama mukulu era agwanidde okutenderezebwa ennyo mu kibuga kya Katonda waffe. Olusozi lwe olutukuvu, olulungi mu bugulumivu, lwe ssanyu ly’ensi yonna, Olusozi Sayuuni, oluli mu bukiikakkono obw’ewala, ekibuga kya Kabaka omukulu.”

2. Okubikkulirwa 3:12 “Oyo anaawangula ndimufuula empagi mu yeekaalu ya Katonda wange. Tebajja kuddamu kugivaako. Ndiwandiikako erinnya lya Katonda wange n'erinnya ly'ekibuga kya Katonda wange, Yerusaalemi ekiggya ekikka okuva mu ggulu okuva eri Katonda wange; era ndiwandiikako n’erinnya lyange eppya.”

Abebbulaniya 12:23 Eri olukiiko olukulu n'ekkanisa y'ababereberye ebyawandiikibwa mu ggulu, ne Katonda Omulamuzi wa bonna, n'emyoyo gy'abantu abatuukirivu abatuukiridde;

Ekitundu kyogera ku lukuŋŋaana olukulu olw’ekkanisa y’ababereberye, ebyawandiikibwa mu ggulu, era eri Katonda Omulamuzi wa bonna, n’emyoyo gy’abantu abatuukirivu abatuukiridde.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu - Obukulu bw’okufuba okutuuka ku butuukirivu mu Kristo

2. Ekkanisa ey’omu ggulu - Okutegeera obukulu bw’ekkanisa nga bwe yawandiikibwa mu ggulu

1. Abeefeso 4:1-3 - Okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira okuyitibwa kwe twayitibwa

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-17 - Okwambala omuntu omuggya n'okubeera mu kwagala n'emirembe eri buli omu

Abebbulaniya 12:24 Era eri Yesu omutabaganya w'endagaano empya, n'omusaayi ogw'okumansira, ayogera ebirungi okusinga ogwa Abbeeri.

Omuwandiisi w’Abaebbulaniya Yesu ng’omutabaganya w’endagaano empya, n’omusaayi gw’okumansira ogwogera ebirungi okusinga ogwa Abbeeri.

1. Yesu Omutabaganya w’Endagaano Empya - Engeri Ssaddaaka Ye gy’etuwa Essuubi

2. Ebintu Ennungi Ebyogera Nga Biyita Mu Musaayi Gw'okumansira - Okusiima Ssaddaaka ya Yesu

1. Olubereberye 4:10 - N'ayogera nti Okoze ki? eddoboozi ly'omusaayi gwa muganda wo linkaabira nga liva wansi.

2. 1 Yokaana 1:7 - Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu ne bannaffe, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.

Abebbulaniya 12:25 Mulabe nga temugaana oyo ayogera. Kubanga singa tebawonye abo abaagaana oyo eyayogera ku nsi, ffe tetujja kusimattuka nnyo, bwe tunaakyuka okuva ku oyo ayogera okuva mu ggulu.

Tetusaanidde kugaana kigambo kya Katonda, kubanga singa abo abaakiwulira ku nsi tebaasobola kusimattuka kibonerezo, mazima ddala tetusobola kusimattuka oyo ayogera ng’asinziira mu ggulu.

1. Okugaana Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okulonda okw’akabi

2. Okugaana Ekigambo kya Katonda: Ebivaamu

1. Yeremiya 17:9-10 - Omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mubi nnyo: ani ayinza okugumanya? Nze Mukama nneekenneenya omutima, nkema emikono, n’okuwa buli muntu ng’amakubo ge bwe gali, n’ebibala by’ebikolwa bye bwe biri.

2. Abaruumi 2:3-4 - Olowooza, ggwe omuntu — ggwe asalira omusango abo abakola ebintu ng’ebyo ate nga ggwe kennyini obikola — nti ojja kusimattuka omusango gwa Katonda? Oba weewaanira ku bugagga bw’ekisa kye n’okugumiikiriza n’obugumiikiriza bwe, nga tomanyi nti ekisa kya Katonda kigendereddwa okukutuusa mu kwenenya?

Abebbulaniya 12:26 Eddoboozi lye lyakankanya ensi: naye kaakano asuubizza ng'agamba nti Nate sikankanya nsi yokka, naye n'eggulu.

Katonda yasuubiza okukankanya ensi n’eggulu omulundi omulala.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda: Okukankanya Ensi n’Eggulu

2. Amaanyi g’Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Isaaya 34:4 N'eggye lyonna ery'omu ggulu lirisaanuuka, n'eggulu lirizingibwa wamu ng'omuzingo: n'eggye lyago lyonna lirigwa wansi ng'ekikoola bwe kigwa ku muzabbibu, n'ettiini egwa omutiini.

2. Isaaya 13:13 Noolwekyo ndikankanya eggulu, n'ensi eriva mu kifo kyayo, mu busungu bwa Mukama ow'eggye, ne ku lunaku olw'obusungu bwe obw'amaanyi.

Abebbulaniya 12:27 Era ekigambo kino, Nate omulundi omulala, kitegeeza okuggyibwawo kw'ebintu ebikankanyizibwa, ng'eby'ebitondeddwa, ebitayinza kukankanyizibwa bibeerewo.

Omuwandiisi w'Abaebbulaniya 12:27 annyonnyola nti ekigambo kino, "Naye omulundi omulala," kitegeeza okuggyawo ebintu ebitonde ebiyinza okukankanyizibwa, olwo ebintu ebyo byokka ebitayinza kukankanyizibwa ne bisigalawo.

1. "Okukankana kw'Ebintu Byonna: Kiki kye Tuyinza Okuyigira mu Abebbulaniya 12:27?"

2. "Okuyimirira ku Misingi egitakankana: Okuwangaala Abaebbulaniya 12:27 mu Bulamu Bwaffe".

1. Isaaya 66:1-2 - "Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama nti: "Eggulu ye ntebe yange, N'ensi ye ntebe y'ebigere byange. Ennyumba gy'olinzimbira eri ludda wa? Era ekifo eky'okuwummulamu kwange kiri ludda wa? Olw'ebintu ebyo byonna." Omukono gwange gukoze, Era ebintu ebyo byonna biriwo," bw'ayogera Mukama.

2. Matayo 7:24-27 - "Kale buli awulira ebigambo byange bino, n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi: enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja n'empewo." yafuuwa n'akuba ku nnyumba eyo, n'etegwa, kubanga yasimbibwa ku lwazi.Naye buli awulira ebigambo byange ebyo n'atabikola, aliba ng'omusirusiru eyazimba ennyumba ye ku musenyu . enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ennyumba eyo, n'egwa. Era okugwa kwayo kwali kunene."

Abebbulaniya 12:28 Kale bwe tufuna obwakabaka obutasengulwa, tufune ekisa, tusobole okuweereza Katonda mu ngeri esiimibwa n'ekitiibwa n'okutya Katonda.

Tusaanidde okuweereza Katonda n’ekitiibwa n’okutya Katonda okusobola okufuna obwakabaka bwe obutakankana.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’ekitiibwa n’okutya Katonda

2. Okufuna Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

1. Omubuulizi 12:13 Tuwulire enkomerero y’ensonga yonna nti: Mutye Katonda, mukwate ebiragiro bye: kubanga guno gwe mulimu gwonna ogw’omuntu.

2. Matayo 6:33 Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

Abebbulaniya 12:29 Kubanga Katonda waffe muliro ogwokya.

Katonda kitonde kya maanyi era alina obwagazi era ayagala okumalawo emitima gyaffe.

1: Katonda waffe Muliro gwa Kubonaabona - Abebbulaniya 12:29

2: Amaanyi g'omuliro gwa Katonda - Abebbulaniya 12:29

1: Ekyamateeka 4:24 - Kubanga Mukama Katonda wo muliro ogwokya, Katonda ow'obuggya.

2: Okuva 24:17 - Era okulabika kw'ekitiibwa kya Mukama kwali ng'omuliro ogwokya ku ntikko y'olusozi mu maaso g'abantu ba Isiraeri.

Abebbulaniya 13 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’esatu era esembayo mu kitabo ky’Abaebbulaniya mu ndagaano empya. Essuula eno erimu okubuulirira n’ebiragiro eby’enjawulo eri abakkiriza, nga biggumiza obulamu obw’omugaso obw’Ekikristaayo n’obukulu bw’okwagala, okusembeza abagenyi, n’obuwulize.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okuleka okwagala okw’obwasseruganda okugenda mu maaso. Bakubirizibwa okusembeza abantu be batamanyi, ng’abamu basanyusizza bamalayika nga tebamanyi. Omuwandiisi aggumiza nti abakkiriza balina okujjukira abo abali mu kkomera n’abo abayisibwa obubi, nga bo bennyini babonaabona (Abaebbulaniya 13:1-3). Obufumbo buweebwa ekitiibwa, era obugwenyufu bulabulwa. Okumatizibwa n’ekyo omuntu ky’alina kissibwako essira okusinga okwagala ssente (Abaebbulaniya 13:4-6).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 7-17, waliwo okubuulirira okujjukira abakulembeze abaayogera ekigambo kya Katonda gye bali n'okutwala engeri gye babeera ng'ebyokulabirako by'okukkiriza. Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa obutatwalibwa njigiriza ez’enjawulo wabula okusigala nga banywevu mu kisa kya Kristo (Abaebbulaniya 13:8-9). Bakubirizibwa okuwaayo ssaddaaka ez’ettendo buli kiseera nga bayita mu linnya lya Yesu n’okukola

emirimu emirungi nga bwe bagabana n’abalala (Abaebbulaniya 13:15-16). Obuwulize eri abakulembeze ab’omwoyo bussibwako essira, nga bwe bakuuma emyoyo era bajja kuwa account.

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Okuva ku lunyiriri 18 okudda waggulu, waliwo okusaba okusaba ku lw'omuwandiisi n'okwagala okuzzibwawo asobole okubakyalira mu bbanga ttono (Abaebbulaniya 13:18-19). Omuwandiisi amaliriza n’omukisa ng’alaga okwagala kwe eri emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna okubeera nabo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo. Aweereza okulamusa okuva mu abo abali mu Yitale (bateeberezebwa okuba bakkiriza banne) n’abakubiriza okulamusagana n’okunywegera okutukuvu. N’ekisembayo, asaba ekisa kya Katonda kibeere nabo bonna (Abaebbulaniya 13:20-25).

Mu bufunze, Abebbulaniya 13 etuwa ebiragiro eby’omugaso eri obulamu bw’Ekikristaayo. Kissa essira ku kwagala okw’obwasseruganda, okusembeza abagenyi eri abantu be tutamanyi, okujjukira abo ababonaabona oba abasibibwa, okussa ekitiibwa mu bufumbo ate nga beewala ebikolwa eby’obugwenyufu. Kikubiriza okumatizibwa olw’omululu gw’obugagga. Essuula era eraga obukulu bw’okugoberera ebyokulabirako by’abakulembeze abeesigwa ate nga tusigala nga tunywevu mu kisa wakati mu njigiriza ez’enjawulo. Obuwulize eri abakulembeze ab’omwoyo bussibwako essira wamu n’okuwaayo ssaddaaka z’okutendereza okuyita mu linnya lya Yesu nga bwe tukola emirimu emirungi n’okugabana n’abalala. Omuwandiisi asaba okusaba ku lwabwe anoonya okuzzaawo essuubi lya Katonda emirembe ku bo asindika okulamusa okuva e Italy akubiriza okulamusagana mu bakkiriza alaga okwagala ekisa kya Katonda ku bonna.

Abebbulaniya 13:1 Okwagala okw’obwasseruganda kugende mu maaso.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya akubiriza abasomi okweyongera okulaga okwagala okw’obwasseruganda.

1. "Amaanyi g'omukwano: Engeri gyetuyinza okwolesa omukwano ogw'obwasseruganda".

2. "Okusoomoozebwa kw'omukwano ogw'obwasseruganda: Engeri gyetuyinza okukulaakulanya enkolagana ey'omukwano".

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - “Etteeka eppya ndibawa, mwagalanenga: nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mulina okwagalananga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nti muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - “Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Buli atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwagala.”

Abebbulaniya 13:2 Temwerabira kusembeza bagenyi: kubanga abamu baasembeza bamalayika nga tebamanyi.

Tewerabira okusembeza abantu b’otomanyi: abamu baaniriza bamalayika ng’abagenyi mu butamanya.

1. Obukulu bw’okusembeza abagenyi n’okwaniriza abantu be tutamanyi.

2. Engeri gye tuyinza okugaziya ekisa kya Katonda mu butamanya nga tusembeza abagenyi.

1. Olubereberye 18:1-8 - Ibulayimu ne Saala nga baaniriza abantu basatu be batamanyi.

2. Lukka 10:25-37 - Olugero lw'Omusamaliya Omulungi.

Abebbulaniya 13:3 Mujjukire abasibe nga bwe basibiddwa nabo; n'abo ababonaabona, nga nammwe muli mu mubiri.

Tulina okujjukira abo abali mu kkomera n’abo ababonaabona mu ngeri y’emu gye twandijjukidde ffekka.

1. Tuyitibwa Okwagala n’okulabirira Munnaffe

2. Okusaasira Abatawaanyizibwa n’Abanyigirizibwa

1. Matayo 25:36-40 - “Nnali mu kkomera n’ojja okunkyalira” .

2. Abaruumi 12:15 - “Musanyukire wamu n’abo abasanyuka; mukaabire wamu n’abo abakaaba.”

Abebbulaniya 13:4 Obufumbo bwa kitiibwa mu bonna, n'ekitanda tekiri mucaafu: naye abenzi n'abeenzi Katonda y'alisalira omusango.

Obufumbo kitongole kitukuvu ekirina okussibwamu ekitiibwa; obugwenyufu tebujja kugenda nga Katonda tabonerezebwa.

1: Obufumbo kirabo okuva eri Katonda: Buwe ekitiibwa Katonda ajja kubuwa Omukisa

2: Katonda ye Mulamuzi ow’oku ntikko: Bamalaaya n’abeenzi Mwegendereze

1: Abeefeso 5:25-33 - Abaami, mwagalenga bakazi bammwe, nga ne Kristo bwe yayagala ekkanisa, ne yeewaayo ku lwayo.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 6:18-20 - Mudduke obwenzi. Buli kibi omuntu ky'akola kiba bweru wa mubiri; naye ayenda ayonoona ku mubiri gwe.

Abebbulaniya 13:5 Emboozi yammwe ebeere nga temuli mululu; era mumatira n'ebyo bye mulina: kubanga agambye nti Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.

Tusaanidde okuba abagabi mu bigambo byaffe era tusaanidde okuba abamativu n’ebyo bye tulina, kubanga Katonda asuubizza obutatuleka wadde okutuleka.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo

2. Obumativu mu Nsi Etaliimu Kukaayana

1. Ekyamateeka 31:6 - Beera mugumu era muvumu. Totya wadde okutya olw’ebyo, kubanga Mukama Katonda wo agenda naawe; tajja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.

2. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu: kubanga nayiga, mu mbeera yonna gye ndi, okumatira. Nze mmanyi okukendeera, era mmanyi okweyongera: buli wamu ne mu byonna nlagirwa okujjula n’okulumwa enjala, okweyongera n’okubonaabona mu bwetaavu.

Abebbulaniya 13:6 Tusobole okugamba n'obuvumu nti Mukama ye muyambi wange, era sijja kutya muntu ky'anaankola.

Katonda ye muyambi waffe era tetwetaaga kutya kintu kyonna omuntu ky’asobola okukola.

1: Okwolekera Okutya n’Okukkiriza mu Katonda

2: Okwesigamira ku Katonda nga Yolekedde Okuyigganyizibwa

1: Zabbuli 46:1-2 "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu. Noolwekyo tetujja kutya, newakubadde ensi ne ziggyibwawo, n'ensozi ne zitwalibwa wakati mu nnyanja."

2: Isaaya 41:10 "Totya; kubanga ndi wamu naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikuwa amaanyi; weewaawo, ndikuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogwa." obutuukirivu bwange."

Abebbulaniya 13:7 Mujjukire abo abafuga mmwe, abaabagamba ekigambo kya Katonda: abagoberera okukkiriza kwabwe, nga mulowooza ku nkomerero y'emboozi zaabwe.

Jjukira era ogoberere ekyokulabirako ky’abo aboogedde ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Beera Ekyokulabirako Ekirungi ky’olina Okugoberera

2. Beera nga Leero lwe lunaku olusembayo

1. Abafiripi 3:17 - Ab'oluganda, mwegatte mu kunkoppa, era mwetegereze abo abawangaala okusinziira ku kyokulabirako kye mulina mu ffe.

2. Yakobo 4:14 - Tomanyi na kiki ekigenda okubaawo enkya. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula.

Abebbulaniya 13:8 Yesu Kristo y’omu jjo ne leero n’emirembe gyonna.

Yesu Kristo abeera buli kiseera era takyuka.

1: Katonda mwesigwa - Tusobola okwesigama ku bisuubizo bye ne twesiga empisa ze ezinywevu.

2: Katonda Takyuka - Empisa ze ze zimu jjo, leero n’emirembe gyonna.

1: Isaaya 40:8 - Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiriyimirira emirembe gyonna.

2: 1 Peetero 1:25 - Naye ekigambo kya Mukama kibeerawo emirembe gyonna. Era ekigambo kino ge mawulire amalungi agaababuulirwa.

Abebbulaniya 13:9 Temutambuzibwanga njigiriza ez’enjawulo n’enjigiriza ez’enjawulo. Kubanga kirungi omutima okunyweza n'ekisa; so si nnyama, ezitaganyula abo ababadde basulamu.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya akubiriza abasomi obutawuubaala njigiriza ez’enjawulo, kubanga kirungi okuteekebwawo mu kisa okusinga okufaayo ku mateeka ag’ebweru.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda Kisinga Okusinga Obulamu bw’Amateeka

2. Okuteeka Omutima Gwo mu kisa kya Katonda

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1-4 - Kale munywerere mu ddembe Kristo lye yatufuula ab'eddembe, so temulemererwa nate mu kikoligo ky'obuddu.

2. Abaruumi 8:1-2 - Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, abatatambulira mu mubiri, wabula nga bagoberera Omwoyo.

Abebbulaniya 13:10 Tulina ekyoto, abaweereza mu Weema gye batalina ddembe kulya.

Ekitundu kino kiraga enjawukana eriwo wakati w’abo abaweereza weema n’abo abalina ekyoto.

1. Enkizo z’abeesigwa: Okunoonyereza ku njawulo eriwo wakati w’abo abaweereza weema n’abo abalina ekyoto

2. Amakulu g’Ekyoto: Okutegeera Obukulu bw’Okutuuka ku Kyoto

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:18 - "Laba Isiraeri ng'omubiri: abo abalya ku ssaddaaka tebali ku kyoto?"

2. Okuva 24:4-8 - "Musa n'awandiika ebigambo bya Mukama byonna, n'agolokoka ku makya ennyo, n'azimba ekyoto wansi w'olusozi, n'empagi kkumi na bbiri, ng'ebika ekkumi n'ebibiri ebya Isiraeri bwe byali."

Abebbulaniya 13:11 Kubanga emirambo gy’ensolo ezo, omusaayi gwazo kabona asinga

obukulu gwe guleetebwa mu kifo ekitukuvu olw’ekibi, gwokebwa ebweru w’olusiisira.

Mu Abebbulaniya 13:11, kyogerwako nti emirambo gy’ensolo eziweebwayo ssaddaaka eyokebwa ebweru w’olusiisira oluvannyuma lwa kabona asinga obukulu okuleeta omusaayi gwazo mu kifo ekitukuvu olw’ekibi.

1: Tulina okwebaza ssaddaaka ya Yesu n’okusaasira kwe okutuwonya okuva mu bibi byaffe.

2: Tulina okutegeera obukulu bw’enkola y’okusaddaaka mu ndagaano enkadde n’engeri gy’esongamu ssaddaaka ya Yesu etuukiridde.

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2: Isaaya 53:4-5 - Naye Mukama yali ayagala okumubetenta n'okumubonaabona, era newankubadde nga Mukama afuula obulamu bwe ekiweebwayo olw'omusango, ajja kulaba ezzadde lye n'awangaaza ennaku ze, n'okwagala kw'... Mukama ajja kukulaakulana mu mukono gwe.

Abebbulaniya 13:12 Yesu kyeyava abonaabona ebweru w’omulyango, alyoke atukuze abantu n’omusaayi gwe.

Yesu okwewaayo okusobola okutukuza abantu kye kyokulabirako ekisingayo obulungi eky’okwefiiriza.

1: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu ekisembayo eky’okwefiiriza.

2: Amakulu ga ssaddaaka ya Yesu.

1: Makko 10:45 - Kubanga n'Omwana w'Omuntu teyajja kuweereza, wabula okuweereza, n'okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo ky'abangi.

2: Yokaana 15:13 - Okwagala okusinga kuno tekulina muntu yenna: okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gyo.

Abebbulaniya 13:13 Kale tugende gy’ali ebweru w’olusiisira, nga twetikka ekivume kye.

Omuwandiisi w’Abaebbulaniya akubiriza abasomi okukkiriza okuvumibwa kwa Yesu bagende gy’ali nga tebalina nkambi.

1: Wambatira Okuvumibwa kwa Yesu era Ogaane Empisa z’Ensi

2: Okugumira Okuvumibwa kwa Yesu n’Okuyimirira ku Mazima ga Katonda

1: Isaaya 53:3-5 - Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, era tetwamutwalanga kitiibwa.

2: Matayo 10:39 - Oyo asanga obulamu bwe alibufiirwa: n'oyo afiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna.

Abebbulaniya 13:14 Kubanga wano tetulina kibuga kigenda mu maaso, naye tunoonya ekigenda okujja.

Abakkiriza beesunga ekibuga eky’omu ggulu ekitagenda kuggwaawo.

1. "Tunoonya Amaka ag'omu Ggulu".

2. "Okubeera nga tolina bukuumi bwa nsi".

1. 2 Abakkolinso 5:1-4 - Kubanga tukimanyi nti singa ennyumba yaffe ey’oku nsi ey’eweema eno yasaanuuka, tulina ekizimbe kya Katonda, ennyumba etakolebwa n’emikono, ey’olubeerera mu ggulu.

2. Okubikkulirwa 21:1-2 - Ne ndaba eggulu eppya n'ensi empya: kubanga eggulu eryasooka n'ensi eyasooka byaggwaawo; era tewaaliwo nnyanja nate. Awo nze Yokaana ne ndaba ekibuga ekitukuvu, Yerusaalemi ekiggya, nga kikka okuva ewa Katonda okuva mu ggulu, nga kitegekeddwa ng'omugole eyayooyootebwa bba.

Abebbulaniya 13:15 Kale tuweereze Katonda ssaddaaka ey’okutendereza Katonda buli kiseera, kwe kugamba, ebibala by’emimwa gyaffe nga twebaza erinnya lye.

Ssaddaaka ey’okutendereza kiweebwayo eri Katonda ekisaanidde okuweebwa buli kiseera.

1. Ssaddaaka y’okutendereza: Ekiweebwayo eri Katonda 2. Okwebaza Katonda: Ekikolwa eky’okutendereza

1. Zabbuli 100:4-5 Muyingire mu miryango gye nga mwebaza, ne mu mpya ze nga mutendereza! Mumwebaze; erinnya lye liwe omukisa! 2. Abakkolosaayi 3:15-17 Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu. Era mwebaze. Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna, nga muyimba zabbuli n'ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe.

Abebbulaniya 13:16 Naye okukola ebirungi n'okunyumya temwerabira: kubanga ssaddaaka ng'ezo Katonda asiimibwa nnyo.

Okukola ebirungi n’okugabira abalala kisanyusa Katonda.

1: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’okusaasira n’obugabi kitujjukiza ekyo ekisanyusa Katonda.

2: Okulaga ekisa n’okuwaayo eri abalala y’engeri y’okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa.

1: Ebikolwa 10:38, "Katonda bwe yafuka Yesu Omunazaaleesi amafuta n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'amaanyi, eyatambula ng'akola ebirungi n'awonya bonna abaali banyigirizibwa sitaani, kubanga Katonda yali wamu naye."

2: Abaggalatiya 6:10, "N'olwekyo, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri bonna, naddala eri abo ab'omu nnyumba ey'okukkiriza."

Abebbulaniya 13:17 Mugondera abo abafuga, ne mugondera: kubanga batunula emmeeme zammwe, ng'abo abalina okubala, balyoke bakikola n'essanyu so si na nnaku: kubanga ekyo tekibagasa gye muli .

Tusaanidde okugondera n’okugondera abakulembeze baffe ab’omwoyo, nga bwe bavunaanyizibwa ku myoyo gyaffe era bajja kuwa ensonga olw’okutulabirira.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera Obuyinza obw’Omwoyo

2. Essanyu ly’okuwagira Abakulembeze Katonda Abaalondebwa

1. 1 Peetero 5:5, “Mu ngeri y’emu, mmwe abato, mugondera omukadde. Weewaawo,

mwenna mugondera munne, era mwambale obwetoowaze: kubanga Katonda awakanya ab’amalala, n’akwasa abawombeefu.”

2. Isaaya 9:6-7, “Kubanga ffe omwana yazaaliddwa, omwana ow’obulenzi atuweereddwa: n’obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye: n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Ow’ekitalo, Omuwabuzi, Katonda ow’amaanyi, Ataggwaawo Taata, Omulangira w’emirembe. Okweyongera kw'obufuzi bwe n'emirembe tebiriba nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okugitegeka, n'okuginyweza n'omusango n'obwenkanya okuva kati n'emirembe n'emirembe. Obunyiikivu bwa Mukama ow’Eggye bujja kutuukiriza kino.”

Abebbulaniya 13:18 Mutusabire: kubanga twesiga nti tulina omuntu ow’omunda omulungi, mu byonna nga tuli mu bwesimbu.

Tusaanidde okusabira abo abeetegefu okubeera mu bwesimbu n’okuba n’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okukozesa okusaba okuwagira abaagala era abeesimbu

2. Obukulu bw’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi: Okubeera n’obwesimbu n’obwesimbu

1. Engero 11:3 (Obwesimbu bw’abagolokofu bubalung’amya, naye obukuusa bw’abalina enkwe bubazikiriza.)

2. 1 Peetero 3:16 (Mubeere n’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi, bwe muvumibwa, abo abavuma empisa zammwe ennungi mu Kristo baswazibwe).

Abebbulaniya 13:19 Naye mbasaba okusinga okukola kino, ndyoke nkomewo mangu gye muli.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya akubiriza abasomi be okubaako kye bakola asobole okuddamu amangu gye bali.

1: Kola ekituufu Katonda ajja kukuwa empeera.

2: Bwe tunaakwatagana okukola ebirungi, Katonda ajja kutuwa omukisa.

1: Abaruumi 12:10-13 - Mwagalanenga n'omukwano ogw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu kulaga ekitiibwa.

2: Abaggalatiya 6:9-10 - Era tuleme kukoowa kukola birungi, kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutalekulira. Kale kale nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri buli muntu, n’okusingira ddala eri abo ab’omu nnyumba ey’okukkiriza.

Abebbulaniya 13:20 Katonda ow'emirembe eyazuukiza Mukama waffe Yesu mu bafu, omusumba w'endiga omukulu, olw'omusaayi gw'endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe.

Katonda ow’Emirembe akomyawo Yesu, omusumba omukulu ow’endiga, ng’ayita mu ndagaano etaggwaawo.

1: Tusobola okwesigama ku ndagaano ya Katonda ey’emirembe ey’olubeerera.

2: Yesu ye musumba waffe omukulu, era tusobola okwesiga endagaano ye ey’olubeerera.

1: Isaaya 53:5-6 “Naye yafumitizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, n’afumitizibwa olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw’emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa. Ffenna ng’endiga tubuze; buli muntu tukyusizza mu kkubo lye; era Mukama amuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.”

2: Yeremiya 32:40 “Era ndikola nabo endagaano ey’emirembe n’emirembe, sijja kubavaako, okubakolera ebirungi; naye nditeeka okutya kwange mu mitima gyabwe, baleme okunvaako.”

Abebbulaniya 13:21 Mubatuukirize mu buli mulimu omulungi okukola by’ayagala, ng’okola mu mmwe eby’okusanyusa mu maaso ge, mu Yesu Kristo; oyo ekitiibwa kibeerenga emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.

Katonda atuyita okumuweereza n’okukola by’ayagala, era Yesu Kristo atuwa amaanyi okukikola.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obutukuvu era obusanyusa Katonda

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola, oba mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.

2. Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi.

Abebbulaniya 13:22 Era mbasaba ab’oluganda, mugumiikiriza ekigambo eky’okubuulirira: kubanga mbawandiikidde ebbaluwa mu bigambo bitono.

Omuwandiisi w’Abaebbulaniya 13:22 akubiriza abasomi okuwuliriza okubuulirira kwe, kubanga abawandiikidde ebbaluwa ng’akozesa ebigambo bitono.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Ebitono: Okuyiga Okwogera Mu Magezi

2. Omukisa gw’okuwuliriza: Okuwuliriza Ekigambo eky’Okubuulirira

1. Engero 10:19 - Mu bigambo ebingi temubulwa kibi: naye oyo aziyiza emimwa gye aba mugezi.

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - Okwogera kwammwe kubeere kwa kisa bulijjo, nga kuliko omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere buli muntu bwe musaanidde okuddamu.

Abebbulaniya 13:23 Mutegeere nga muganda waffe Timoseewo asumuluddwa; oyo, bw’anajja mu bbanga ttono, ndikulaba naye.

Muganda waffe Timoseewo asumuluddwa era ayinza okujja okutukyalira mu bbanga ttono.

1. Eddembe ly’Obumu: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Kuwagira Abalala

2. Essuula Empya: Okwagala Emikisa gy’Enkyukakyuka

1. Abaruumi 8:31 - “Kati olwo tunaagamba ki ku bino? Katonda bw’aba ali ku ludda lwaffe, ani ayinza okutuwakanya?”

2. Abeefeso 4:2-3 - “[2] n’obwetoowaze bwonna n’obuwombeefu, n’obugumiikiriza, nga mugumiikiriza munne mu kwagala, [3] nga baagala nnyo okukuuma obumu bw’Omwoyo mu musigo ogw’emirembe.”

Abebbulaniya 13:24 Mulamusizza bonna abakufuga, n’abatukuvu bonna. Bano ab’e Yitale bakulamusa.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya akubiriza abasomi okulamusa abo abali mu buyinza n’abatukuvu bonna, era atuusa nti abantu b’e Yitale nabo baweereza okulamusa kwabwe.

1. "Okulamusa abali mu buyinza".

2. "Okulaga Omukwano eri Abatukuvu Bonna".

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7

2. 1 Peetero 5:5-7

Abebbulaniya 13:25 Ekisa kibeere nammwe mwenna. Amiina.

Omuwandiisi w’Ebbulaniya ajjukiza abasomi be nti ekisa kya Katonda kiri nabo bonna.

1. "Amaanyi g'Ekisa".

2. "Omukisa gw'ekisa kya Katonda".

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza."

2. Yokaana 1:17 - "Kubanga amateeka gaaweebwa okuyita mu Musa; ekisa n'amazima byajja mu Yesu Kristo."

Yakobo 1 ye ssuula esooka mu Ebbaluwa ya Yakobo mu Ndagaano Empya. Essuula eno ekwata ku nsonga ez’enjawulo ng’okugezesebwa, amagezi, n’okugumiikiriza mu bulamu bw’Ekikristaayo.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’okulaga omugaso gw’okugumira ebigezo era n’okubitwala ng’emikisa gy’okukulaakulana. Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okubibala byonna essanyu nga boolekedde ebigezo eby’enjawulo kubanga bivaamu okugumiikiriza era okukkakkana nga bituusa ku kukula (Yakobo 1:2-4). Omuwandiisi akiggumiza nti abo ababulwa amagezi balina okusaba Katonda, agaba amagezi n’omutima omugabi awatali kuvumibwa. Naye, balina okusaba mu kukkiriza awatali kubuusabuusa, kubanga omuntu alina endowooza bbiri tasaanidde kusuubira kufuna kintu kyonna okuva eri Mukama

(Yakobo 1:5-8).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 9-18, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku bwetoowaze n'okumatizibwa. Ow’oluganda owa wansi akubirizibwa okwenyumiriza mu kugulumizibwa kwe ate abagagga balina okwewaana olw’okuswazibwa kwabwe kubanga obugagga obw’ensi buba bwa kaseera buseera. Abakkiriza balabuddwa obutalimbibwa kwegomba kwabwe ekiyinza okuvaako ekibi n’okufa (Yakobo 1:12-15). Wabula buli kirabo ekirungi kiva eri Katonda atakyuka ng’ebisiikirize ebikyukakyuka. Yatuzaala mu kigambo kye eky’amazima tulyoke tubeere ekika ky’ebibala ebibereberye mu bitonde bye (Yakobo 1:16-18).

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 19 okudda waggulu, waliwo okubuulirira abakkiriza okubeera amangu okuwulira, okulwawo okwogera, n'okulwawo okusunguwala. Obusungu bw’omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu; n’olwekyo, abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okuggyawo obucaafu bwonna n’obubi obuyitiridde nga bwe bafuna n’obuwombeefu ekigambo ekyasimbibwamu ekiyinza okulokola emyoyo gyabwe (Yakobo 1:19-21). Essuula efundikira n’omulanga ogw’okugondera n’obunyiikivu mu kifo ky’okuwulira kwokka ekigambo kya Katonda. Eddiini entuufu ezingiramu okukyalira bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe ate nga omuntu yeekuuma nga tafuddeyo ku nsi (Yakobo 1:22-27). Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza nga tuyita mu kugezesebwa, okunoonya amagezi okuva eri Katonda n’obwesigwa, okwegezaamu mu bwetoowaze n’obumativu awatali kufaayo ku mbeera y’ensi, okufuga okwogera n’obusungu bw’omuntu okuyita mu buwombeefu mu maaso g’Ekigambo kya Katonda.

Yakobo 1:1 Yakobo, omuweereza wa Katonda ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, eri ebika ekkumi n’ebibiri ebisaasaanye, nga mulamusa.

Yakobo omuweereza wa Katonda era Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, aweereza okulamusa kwe eri ebika ekkumi n’ebibiri ebya Isirayiri ebisaasaanidde mu nsi yonna.

1. Goberera ekyokulabirako kya Yakobo era oweereze Katonda n’omutima gwo gwonna.

2. Wadde nga tulina enjawukana, ffenna tuli mu maka gamu, nga tuli bumu mu kwagala kwaffe eri Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwewaayo eri munne mu kwagala. Muwe munne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-14 - N’olwekyo, ng’abantu ba Katonda abalonde, abatukuvu era abaagala ennyo, mwambale okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu n’obugumiikiriza. Mugumiikirizagana era mwesonyiwe munne singa wabaawo omuntu yenna ku mmwe alina okwemulugunya ku muntu. Musonyiwe nga Mukama bwe yakusonyiwa. Era ku mpisa zino zonna yambala okwagala, okuzisiba zonna awamu mu

bumu obutuukiridde.

Yakobo 1:2 Baganda bange, bwe mugwa mu kukemebwa okutali kumu, mukitwale nga kya ssanyu;

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okufuna essanyu mu biseera eby’okukemebwa.

1. Okufuula Ebigezo Obuwanguzi: Okufuna Essanyu mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Okukemebwa: Tuyinza Tutya Okufuna Essanyu mu Ntalo zaffe?

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi.

2. 1 Peetero 1:6-7 - Mu kino mwe musanyukira nnyo, newankubadde nga kati okumala akaseera katono oyinza okuba nga mwalina ennaku mu kugezesebwa okwa buli ngeri. Bino bizze olwo obutuufu obukakasibwa obw’okukkiriza kwo —obw’omuwendo ogusinga zaabu, ogusaanawo ne bwe gulongoosebwa omuliro — gusobole okuvaamu ettendo, ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa nga Yesu Kristo abikkuliddwa.

Yakobo 1:3 Mutegeere kino ng'okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza, ng’okugezesebwa n’ebibonyoobonyo bisobola okunyweza n’okukulaakulanya obugumiikiriza.

1. "Okugumiikiriza mu Kukkiriza: Engeri Okugumiikiriza gye Kunyweza Obugumiikiriza bwaffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'obugumiikiriza: Engeri gye tuyinza okukula nga tuyita mu kugezesebwa".

1. Abaruumi 5:3-4 "Tetukoma awo, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tumanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, okugumiikiriza, empisa, n'empisa, essuubi."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:36 "Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwe mumala okukola Katonda by'ayagala, musobole okufuna ekisuubizo".

Yakobo 1:4 Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mubula.

Obugumiikiriza kyetaagisa nnyo okukula mu by’omwoyo n’okutuuka ku bulamu obutaliimu buzibu bwonna.

1: Obugumiikiriza mpisa nnungi etuusa okukula mu by’omwoyo.

2: Okulima obugumiikiriza kivaamu obulamu obujjuvu ate nga tebulina.

1: Abafiripi 4:12-13 - Mmanyi okukendeezebwa, era mmanyi okuyitirira. Mu mbeera yonna, njize ekyama ky’okwolekagana n’ebintu bingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu.

2: Zabbuli 37:7-8 - Musirike mu maaso ga Mukama era mumulindirire n'obugumiikiriza; totawaana olw’oyo akulaakulana mu kkubo lye, olw’omusajja akola obukodyo obubi!

Yakobo 1:5 Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

Yakobo akubiriza abo abatalina magezi okugasaba Katonda, nga bw’abikkiriza n’omutima omugabi awatali kunenya.

1. Obugabi bwa Katonda: Okuyiga Okufuna Amagezi Ge

2. Amagezi g’okubuuza: Okussa mu nkola Yakobo 1:5 mu Bulamu bwaffe

1. Isaaya 55:6-7 - Noonya Mukama nga asobola okusangibwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi; omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye; addeyo eri Mukama amusaasire ne Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

2. Engero 2:6-7 - Kubanga Mukama awa amagezi; okuva mu kamwa ke okumanya n’okutegeera; atereka amagezi amalungi eri abagolokofu; ye ngabo eri abo abatambulira mu bwesimbu.

Yakobo 1:6 Naye asabe mu kukkiriza, awatali kuwuguka. Kubanga awuubaala alinga amayengo g’ennyanja agavuganyizibwa empewo ne gawuubaala.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okusaba Katonda abayambe n’okukkiriza n’okukakasa,

okusinga okuwuubaala n’okuwuubaala.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'okukkiriza n'okukakasa".

2. "Okuziyiza Okukemebwa Okubuusabuusa".

1. Abaruumi 4:17-21 - Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu mu kisuubizo kya Katonda kyamuweebwa ekitiibwa ng’obutuukirivu

2. Isaaya 7:9 - Bw'otonywerera mu kukkiriza kwo, tojja kuyimirira n'akatono.

Yakobo 1:7 Kubanga omuntu oyo aleme kulowooza nti alifuna ekintu kyonna okuva eri Mukama waffe.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti Mukama tajja kuwa kintu kyonna eri omuntu atamwesiga.

1. "Okwesiga Mukama: Endowooza Eyetaagisa Okufuna Emikisa Gye".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okusumulula Emikisa gya Mukama".

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go."

Yakobo 1:8 Omuntu alina endowooza bbiri tanywevu mu makubo ge gonna.

Omuntu alina endowooza bbiri teyesigika mu buli kimu mu bulamu bwe.

1. Beera Munywevu mu Kukkiriza Kwo, so si kulowooza ku mirundi ebiri - Yakobo 1:8

2. Obulamu Obutali Butebenkevu obw'Omuntu ow'Ebirowoozo Ebibiri - Yakobo 1:8

1. Engero 11:3 - Obugolokofu bw'abagolokofu bubalung'amya, naye obukodo bw'abalina

enkwe bubasaanyaawo.

2. Engero 4:23 - Kuuma omutima gwo n'obulindaala bwonna, kubanga mwe mukulu ensulo z'obulamu.

Yakobo 1:9 Ow'oluganda ow'ekigero asanyuke olw'okugulumizibwa;

Ekitundu ekyo kikubiriza Abakristaayo okufuna essanyu mu kifo kyabwe, ne bwe kiba kya bwetoowaze kitya.

1. A ku bukulu bw’okumatizibwa mu mbeera zonna.

2. A ku ssanyu erisangibwa mu kubeera ekitundu ky’ekibiina ky’Abakristaayo ekinene.

1. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu: kubanga nayiga, mu mbeera yonna gye ndi, okumatira.

2. Abaruumi 12:15-16 - Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba. Mubeere n’endowooza emu eri munne. Tolowooza ku bintu bya waggulu, naye mwetoowaze abasajja ab’ebitiibwa ebya wansi. Temuba ba magezi mu kwegulumiza kwammwe.

Yakobo 1:10 Naye abagagga, mu kugwa wansi: kubanga aliggwaawo ng'ekimuli ky'omuddo.

Omugagga ajja kwetoowaza ng’obugagga bwe buyitawo mangu ng’ekimuli mu muddo.

1. Obutaliimu bw’Obugagga: Engeri Amalala Gy’anaatuusa Mu Buwombeefu

2. Okunoonya Obugagga Obw’amazima: Obutabeera bwa Lubeerera bw’Ebintu by’Ensi

1. Engero 21:20 - "Mu nnyumba y'omugezi mulimu eby'obugagga eby'omuwendo n'amafuta: naye omusirusiru abimala."

2. Omubuulizi 5:10-11 - "Ayagala ffeeza tajja kumatira ffeeza; newakubadde ayagala ebingi n'eby'okukula: ekyo nakyo bwereere. Eby'obugagga bwe byeyongera, ne byeyongera ebibirya: era kiki ekirimu ebirungi." eri bannannyini kyo, okuggyako okuziraba n'amaaso gaabwe?"

Yakobo 1:11 Kubanga enjuba teyavaayo mangu n'ebbugumu eryaka, naye ekala omuddo, ekimuli kyagwo ne kigwa, n'ekisa eky'engeri yaakyo ne kizikirizibwa: n'omugagga bw'alizikira mu makubo ge.

Ekitundu kyogera ku butonde bw’obugagga obw’omubiri obw’akaseera obuseera n’engeri gye butasobola kuwangaala mirembe gyonna.

1. "Obugagga obw'akaseera obuseera" - Okunoonyereza ku mazima ga Baibuli nti obugagga obw'omubiri buba bwa kaseera buseera era bwa kaseera buseera.

2. "Obugagga obutabeera bwa lubeerera" - Okwekenenya engeri obugagga gye butakakasa ssanyu n'okutuukirira okw'olubeerera.

1. Matayo 6:19-20 - "Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali." ababbi tebamenya ne babba."

2. Omubuulizi 5:10 - "Oyo ayagala ssente tabeera na ssente zimala; oyo ayagala obugagga tamatira n'enyingiza ye. Kino nakyo tekirina makulu."

Yakobo 1:12 Alina omukisa omuntu agumiikiriza okukemebwa: kubanga bw'aligezesebwa, aliweebwa engule ey'obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza okuyita mu kugezesebwa n’okukemebwa okusobola okufuna omukisa gw’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. "Omukisa gw'okugumiikiriza: Engeri y'okugumira ebigezo n'okufuna engule y'obulamu".

2. "Empeera eyasuubizibwa: Omukisa gw'obulamu obutaggwaawo eri abo abaagala Mukama".

1. Abaruumi 8:17 - Era bwe baba abaana, kale abasika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.

2. Matayo 5:10-12 - Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu: kubanga

obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abantu bwe banaabavuma, ne babayigganya, ne babagamba obubi obw'engeri zonna, ku lwange. Musanyuke, era musanyuke nnyo: kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu.

Yakobo 1:13 Omuntu bw'akemebwa, talemenga kugamba nti Nkemeddwa Katonda: kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa na bubi, so tagezesa muntu yenna.

Katonda takema muntu yenna na bubi, era kikyamu okulowooza nti akikema.

1. Okuwangula Okukemebwa okuyita mu Maanyi ga Katonda

2. Weegendereze okulumiriza Katonda mu bukyamu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - Tewali kukemebwa kwakutuukako okutali kwa bulijjo eri omuntu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa n’ekkubo ery’okutoloka, mulyoke musobole okuligumira.

2. Abebbulaniya 2:18 - Kubanga ye kennyini yabonaabona nga akemebwa, asobola okuyamba abo abakemebwa.

Yakobo 1:14 Naye buli muntu akemebwa, bw’asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe, n’asendebwasendebwa.

Buli muntu akemebwa ng’okwegomba kwe kumubuzaabuza.

1. "Be on Guard: Weekuume Okukemebwa".

2. "Obulabe bw'okwegomba kwaffe".

1. Engero 16:18 - Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa.

2. Abebbulaniya 2:18 - Kubanga ye kennyini bwe yabonyaabonyezebwa ng’akemebwa, asobola okuyamba abakemebwa.

Yakobo 1:15 Awo okwegomba bwe kuzaala, kuzaala ekibi: n'ekibi bwe kiggwa ne kizaala okufa.

Yakobo alabula ku biyinza okuva mu kibi, kwe kufa.

1. Obulabe bw’ekibi: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kulonda kwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okuzuula Obulamu Okuyita mu Butuukirivu

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Engero 11:19 - Omutuukirivu amazima afuna obulamu, naye agoberera ebibi agenda mu kufa kwe.

Yakobo 1:16 Temukyama, baganda bange abaagalwa.

Ekkubo:

Yakobo 1:16-17 : “Temukyama, baganda bange abaagalwa. Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe ow’ekitangaala, atakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky’okukyuka.”

Yakobo akubiriza abakkiriza obutalimbibwa, ng’abajjukiza nti ebirabo byonna ebirungi era ebituukiridde biva eri Katonda, atakyuka.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda okutakyuka - okunoonyereza ku ngeri okwagala kwa Katonda gye kutawuguka n’engeri gye tuyinza okwesiga obunywevu bwe

2. Ebituukiridde bya Katonda - okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku ngeri ebirabo byonna ebirungi n’ebituukiridde gye biva eri Katonda n’engeri gye tusaanidde okwebaza olw’okusaasira kwe n’ekisa kye.

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2. Zabbuli 145:8-9 - "Mukama wa kisa era musaasizi, alwawo okusunguwala era alina

okwagala okungi. Mukama mulungi eri bonna, n'okusaasira kwe kusinga byonna bye yakola."

Yakobo 1:17 Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era kikka okuva eri Kitaffe ow'ekitangaala, atalina kukyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka.

Katonda ye nsibuko y’ebirabo byonna ebirungi era takyuka.

1: Katonda ye mugabi w’ebirabo byonna ebirungi era empisa ze zikwatagana era tezikyuka.

2: Musanyukire ebirabo Katonda by’atuwadde, nga tumanyi nti ye nsibuko y’okwagala n’ekisa ekitakyuka.

1: Malaki 3:6 "Kubanga nze Mukama, sikyuka; n'olwekyo mmwe abaana ba Yakobo temuggwaawo."

2: Abebbulaniya 13:8 "Yesu Kristo y'ali eggulo ne leero n'emirembe gyonna."

Yakobo 1:18 Yatuzaala mu kwagala kwe n'ekigambo eky'amazima, tulyoke tubeere ekika ky'ebibala ebibereberye mu bitonde bye.

Katonda yatutonda olw’okwegomba kwe era n’amazima ge, okubeera ekitundu ekisooka mu kutonda kwe.

1: Katonda atwagala, era n’amazima ge yatuyiiya tubeere abasooka mu bitonde bye.

2: Mu kwagala kwe, Katonda yalonda okututonda tubeere abasooka mu bitonde bye, era yakikola n’amazima ge.

1: Abeefeso 2:10 - "Kubanga ffe tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu okukola ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekawo emabegako okutambulira mu byo."

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:10 - "N'oyambala omuntu omuggya, azza obuggya mu kumanya ng'ekifaananyi ky'oyo eyamutonda."

Yakobo 1:19 Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okuwuliriza ennyo n’okwogera obutono, n’okufuga enneewulira zaffe.

1: "Amaanyi g'Obugumiikiriza: Okuyiga Okuwuliriza n'okufuga Enneewulira zaffe".

2: "Omukisa gw'okukendeeza ku sipiidi: Okufuuka ow'amangu okuwulira".

1: Engero 12:23 - Omuntu omugezi akweka okumanya, naye omutima gw'abasirusiru gulangirira obusirusiru.

2: Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda, agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'atavumirira; era anaamuweebwa.

Yakobo 1:20 Kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebukola butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti obusungu bw’abantu tebusobola kuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

1: "Amaanyi g'Obutuukirivu: Okusukkulumya Obusungu".

2: "Ekkubo erigenda mu butukuvu: Okuvvuunuka obusungu".

1: Abeefeso 4:31-32 - "Obusungu bwonna, n'obusungu, n'obusungu, n'okuleekaana, n'okwogera ebibi, biveebweko, n'obubi bwonna: Era mubeerenga ekisa eri bannammwe, nga mugondera munne, nga musonyiwagana." , nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa ku lwa Kristo."

2: Zabbuli 37:8 - "Lekera awo obusungu, oleke obusungu: totawaana n'akatono okukola ebibi."

Yakobo 1:21 Kale mwawule obucaafu bwonna n'obuyaaye obusukkiridde, mufune n'obuwombeefu ekigambo ekyasimbibwa, ekiyinza okulokola emmeeme zammwe.

Tulina okweggyako obubi n’obubi bwonna ne tukkiriza n’obwetoowaze Ekigambo kya Katonda, ekisobola okulokola emyoyo gyaffe.

1. "Amaanyi g'Ekigambo".

2. "Ebiva mu Bucaafu".

1. Mak. aliweebwa: n'oyo atalina, aliggyibwako n'ebyo by'alina."

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kumusalira musango." ensi, naye ensi esobole okulokolebwa mu ye."

Yakobo 1:22 Naye mmwe mubeere abakola ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Beera omukozi w’Ekigambo so si muwulizi yekka okusobola okwewala okwelimba.

1. Tomala Kuwulira Kigambo, Kola Ekigambo

2. Weewale Okwelimba ng’oyita mu bikolwa

1. Matayo 7:24-27 - Buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abissa mu nkola, alinga omugezigezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

25 Enkuba n’etonnya, enzizi ne zisituka, empewo ne zifuuwa ne zikuba ennyumba eyo; naye tegwagwa, kubanga omusingi gwagwo gwali ku lwazi.

2. Yakobo 4:17 - Kale omuntu yenna bw'aba amanyi ebirungi by'alina okukola n'atabikola, kiba kibi gy'ali.

Yakobo 1:23 Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo, so si mukozi, alinga omuntu atunuulira amaaso ge mu ndabirwamu.

Ekitundu kino kigeraageranya omuntu awuliriza ekigambo kya Katonda naye nga takikola ku muntu atunuulira ekifaananyi kye mu ndabirwamu.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Ndabirwamu Eri Emyoyo gyaffe

2. Okwerabira Mu Kigambo Kya Katonda

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng’ebyo tewali tteeka.

2. Yakobo 1:22 - Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

Yakobo 1:24 Kubanga yeetunuulira, n'agenda, amangu ago ne yeerabira omuntu bwe yali.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okwetunuulira mu bwesimbu n’okutegeera obunafu bwaffe, tusobole okufuba okufuuka abantu abalungi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwefumiitiriza: Engeri y’okukolamu enkyukakyuka ennungi mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu Nga Oyita mu Weekenneenya

1. Abafiripi 4:8 "N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, kyonna ekituufu, eky'ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa — bwe kiba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisinga obulungi oba ekitenderezebwa —lowooze ku bintu ng'ebyo."

2. Engero 11:14 "Awali obulagirizi, abantu ne bagwa, naye ababuulirira abangi mulimu obukuumi."

Yakobo 1:25 Naye buli atunuulira etteeka ery'eddembe erituukiridde, n'anywerera mu lyo, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira, wabula omukozi w'omulimu, oyo aliweebwa omukisa mu bikolwa bye.

Abo abatunuulira etteeka ery’eddembe erituukiridde era ne baligoberera buli kiseera, ne bafuuka omukozi w’omulimu mu kifo ky’okufuuka omuwulizi eyeerabira, bajja kuweebwa omukisa mu bikolwa byabwe.

1. Omukisa gw’Abakola: Engeri y’okukungulamu emigaso gy’okugoberera etteeka erituukiridde ery’eddembe

2. Okutuuka ku Ddembe erya nnamaddala nga tuyita mu buwulize obw’obwesigwa

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1 - "Kristo ye yatusumulula olw'eddembe. Kale munywererenga, so temulekeranga kuzitoowererwa kikoligo kya buddu."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - "Byonna by'okola, bikole n'omutima gwo gwonna, ng'okolera Mukama, so si ku lwa bakama b'abantu, kubanga mumanyi nga mulifuna obusika okuva eri Mukama ng'empeera. It." ye Mukama Kristo gwe muweereza."

Yakobo 1:26 Omuntu yenna mu mmwe bw'alabika ng'ayagala eddiini, n'ataziyiza lulimi lwe, naye n'alimba omutima gwe, eddiini y'omuntu ono ya bwereere.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bukulu bw’okufuga olulimi lw’omuntu okusobola okuba n’okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala.

1. Amaanyi g’Olulimi: Engeri y’okufuga ebigambo byo olw’okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’eddiini ey’amazima: Okufuga olulimi

1. Abeefeso 4:29-31 - Ebigambo ebyonoona tebive mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebirungi eby'okuzimba, nga bwe bisaanidde, bisobole okuwa ekisa eri abo abawulira.

2. Engero 16:23-24 - Omutima gw'omugezi gufuula enjogera ye ey'amagezi era n'eyongera okusikiriza ku mimwa gye. Ebigambo eby’ekisa biba ng’omubisi gw’enjuki, obuwoomi eri emmeeme n’obulamu eri omubiri.

Yakobo 1:27 Eddiini ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo mu maaso ga Katonda era Kitaffe y’eno, Okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n’okwekuuma nga talina kamogo okuva mu nsi.

Eddiini ennongoofu kwe kuyamba abo abali mu bwetaavu n’okusigala nga teyonoona bikolwa by’ensi.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera mu bulamu obw’obulongoofu

2. Engeri y’okuyambamu abo abali mu bwetaavu

1. Abafiripi 4:8 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kituufu, kyonna eky'ekitiibwa, kyonna

ekituufu, kyonna ekirongoofu, kyonna eky'okwagala, kyonna ekyesiimibwa - bwe kiba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisinga obulungi oba ekitenderezebwa - mulowooze ku bintu ng'ebyo.

2. Isaaya 1:17 - Yiga okukola ekituufu; noonya obwenkanya. Muwolereza abanyigirizibwa. Mutwale ensonga z'abatali ba kitaawe; okwewozaako ku musango gwa nnamwandu.

Yakobo 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu Ebbaluwa ya Yakobo mu Ndagaano Empya. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku mulamwa gw’okukkiriza n’emirimu, ng’eggumiza nti okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala kweyolekera mu bikolwa ebituufu so si kukkiriza kwa magezi kwokka.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’eyogera ku nsonga y’okusosola n’okusosola mu kibiina ky’Abakristaayo. Omuwandiisi avumirira nnyo okulaga nti abagagga basinga kuyisibwa ate nga balagajjalira oba nga bayisa bubi abaavu. Ajjukiza abakkiriza nti enneeyisa ng’eyo ekontana n’ekiragiro kya Katonda okwagala bannaabwe nga bo bennyini (Yakobo 2:1-9). Okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala tekulaga kusosola wabula kuyisa abantu bonna mu ngeri ey’enkanankana n’okussaamu ekitiibwa.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 10-17, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku kakwate akatayawukana wakati w'okukkiriza n'ebikolwa. Omuwandiisi agamba nti buli akuuma amateeka gonna naye n’alemwa mu nsonga emu afuuka omusango gw’okugamenya gonna. Agamba nti okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu, nga kugeraageranya n’omubiri ogutalina mwoyo (Yakobo 2:14-17). Okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala kuleeta ebikolwa ebirabika ebiraga okwagala kwa Katonda n’obutuukirivu bwe.

Akatundu 3rd: Okuva ku lunyiriri 18 okudda waggulu, waliwo okusoomoozebwa obutereevu eri abo abagamba nti balina okukkiriza naye nga tebalina bikolwa bikwatagana. Omuwandiisi abasoomooza ng'agamba nti, "Mundage okukkiriza kwammwe awatali bikolwa byammwe, nange ndibalaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange" (Yakobo 2:18b). Akozesa ebyokulabirako nga Ibulayimu ne Lakabu okulaga engeri ebikolwa byabwe gye byalagamu obwesige bwabwe obw’amazima mu Katonda. Okwagala kwa Ibulayimu okuwaayo Isaaka nga ssaddaaka kwalaga obuwulize bwe obw’amaanyi, ate Lakabu okusembeza abagenyi eri abakessi kwalaga okukkiriza kwe mu Katonda (Yakobo 2:21-26). Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti okukkiriza okw’obulokozi okwa nnamaddala kukakasibwa ebikolwa ebituukirivu okusinga okukkiriza okw’amagezi kwokka oba okwewaayo okw’obwereere.

Mu bufunze, Yakobo 2 eraga obukulu bw’obutasosola mu bitundu by’Abakristaayo, ng’evumirira okusosola nga kwesigamiziddwa ku mbeera y’ensi. Kiggumiza nti okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala tekwawukana na bikolwa bya butuukirivu era kiyita abakkiriza okulaga enzikiriza zaabwe nga bayita mu bikolwa eby’okwagala eri abalala. Kisomooza abo abagamba nti balina okukkiriza nga tebalina bikolwa bikwatagana, nga kikakasa nti okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala okulokola kukakasibwa obuwulize obujjuvu obusibuka mu kwesiga Katonda.

Yakobo 2:1 Baganda bange, temulina kukkiriza kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Mukama ow'ekitiibwa, n'okussa ekitiibwa mu bantu.

Yakobo akubiriza abakkiriza okukola okukkiriza awatali kusosola mu muntu yenna.

1. "Mukama w'Ekitiibwa: Omulanga gw'okukkiriza awatali kusosola".

2. "Okujaguza Abantu Bonna awatali Kuwa Bantu kitiibwa".

1. 1 Abakkolinso 12:13 - "Kubanga ffenna twabatizibwa mu Mwoyo omu mu mubiri gumu, ka tube Abayudaaya oba ab'amawanga, ka tube nga tuli baddu oba ba ddembe; era ffenna twanywa mu Mwoyo omu."

2. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - "Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde ow'eddembe, tewali musajja wadde omukazi: kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu."

Yakobo 2:2 Kubanga singa wajja mu kibiina kyammwe omusajja ng’ayambadde empeta ya zaabu, ng’ayambadde engoye ennungi, n’ayingira n’omusajja omwavu ng’ayambadde engoye ezibi;

Ekitundu kyogera ku kusosola mu bantu okusinziira ku ndabika yaabwe ey’okungulu.

1. Yagala Muliraanwa Wo: Okwagala Tekikkirizibwa

2. Okuwangaala okusinziira ku kukkiriza kwaffe: Okugaana obusosoze

1. Lukka 6:31 - Kola abalala nga bwe wandyagadde bakukole.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:14 - Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kukwata ekiragiro kino ekimu: “Yagala munno nga bwe weeyagala.”

Yakobo 2:3 Era mussaamu ekitiibwa oyo ayambadde engoye z'abasajja n'abakazi, ne mumugamba nti Tuula wano mu kifo ekirungi; n'ogamba omwavu nti Yimirira awo, oba tuula wano wansi w'entebe y'ebigere byange;

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku kuwa ekitiibwa abo abagagga n’obutafaayo abo abaavu.

1. "Obugagga Obw'amazima: Omulanga Okuwa Buli Muntu Omwana".

2. "Obugabi bw'Enjiri: Okutuuka ku Abo abali mu bwetaavu".

1. Luk okuddayo era bwe mutyo mujja kusasulwa.Naye bw’onoowa ekijjulo, muyite abaavu, abalema, abalema, abazibe b’amaaso, era ojja kuweebwa omukisa.Wadde nga tebasobola kukusasula, ojja kusasulwa ku kuzuukira kw’abatuukirivu ."

2. Matayo 25:34-36, "Awo Kabaka aligamba abali ku ddyo we nti, 'Mujje mmwe abaweereddwa omukisa Kitange, mutwale obusika bwammwe, obwakabaka obwabategekebwa okuva ensi lwe yatondebwa. Kubanga nze." yalumwa enjala n'ompa ekyokulya, nange ennyonta n'ompa eky'okunywa, nali mugenyi n'onsaba okuyingira, nali nneetaaga engoye n'onnyambaza, nali mulwadde era n'ondabirira, nali mu kkomera n'ojja okunkyalira.'"

Yakobo 2:4 Kale temusososola mu mmwe, ne mufuuka abalamuzi b'ebirowoozo ebibi?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kabi akali mu kusala omusango n’obunnanfuusi.

1: Toyanguwa kusala musango

2: Beera mwetoowaze mu maaso ga Katonda

1: Matayo 7:1-5 - "Temusalira musango, oleme okusalirwa omusango. Kubanga n'omusango gwe musalira omusango mulisalirwa omusango, era n'ekipimo ky'okozesa mulipimibwa gye muli."

2: Abaruumi 2:1-3 - "N'olwekyo tolina kwekwasa, ggwe omuntu, buli omu ku mmwe asala omusango. Kubanga bwe musalira munne omusango weesalira omusango, kubanga ggwe omulamuzi, okola ebintu bye bimu."

Yakobo 2:5 Muwulirize, baganda bange abaagalwa, Katonda teyalonda baavu mu nsi muno abagagga mu kukkiriza, n'abasika b'obwakabaka bwe yasuubiza abamwagala?

Katonda alonze okuwa abaavu omukisa n’okukkiriza era n’abasuubiza ekifo mu bwakabaka bwe bwe baba bamwagala.

1. Siteegi yo mu bulamu, okwagala kwa Katonda kuliwo eri bonna abamwagala.

2. Ffenna twenkanankana mu maaso ga Katonda era asasula abamwagala.

1. Abaggalatiya 3:26-29 - Kubanga mu Kristo Yesu mwenna muli baana ba Katonda olw'okukkiriza.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-11 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

Yakobo 2:6 Naye mmwe mwanyooma abaavu. Abagagga tebabanyigiriza, ne babasika mu maaso g'entebe z'emisango?

Ekitundu okuva mu Yakobo 2:6 kyogera ku ngeri abagagga gye banyigiriza abaavu ne babaleeta mu maaso g’entebe z’omusango.

1. Obulabe bw’okunyigiriza Abaavu: A ku biva mu kuyisibwa obubi n’okunyigiriza abatalina mukisa.

2. Muliraanwa Wange Ye Ani? A ku buvunaanyizibwa bw’okuyisa abasuuliddwa ku mabbali mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa n’ekisa.

1. Okuva 22:21-24 - "Temusobyanga ku mugenyi wadde okumunyigiriza, kubanga mwali bannaggwanga mu nsi y'e Misiri. Temuyisa bubi nnamwandu yenna oba mulekwa. Bwe munaabayisa bubi, ne bakaaba." gyendi, mazima ddala ndiwulira okukaaba kwabwe, n'obusungu bwange bujja kwokya, era ndibatta n'ekitala, ne bakazi bammwe balifuuka bannamwandu n'abaana bammwe abatali ba kitaawe.

2. Engero 31:8-9 - "Ggula akamwa ko eri abasiru, olw'eddembe ly'abo bonna abataliiko mwasirizi. Ggula akamwa ko, osalira omusango mu butuukirivu, olwanirira eddembe ly'abaavu n'abali mu bwetaavu."

Yakobo 2:7 Tebavvoola linnya eryo erisaanira lye muyitibwa?

Ekitundu kino kwe kulabula ku kuvvoola erinnya lya Katonda Abakristaayo lye bayitibwa.

1. "Amaanyi g'erinnya: Lwaki Tulina Okuwa Erinnya lya Katonda Ekitiibwa".

2. "Omukisa gw'erinnya: Engeri gyetuyinza okussa ekitiibwa mu linnya lya Katonda".

1. Isaaya 42:8 - "Nze Mukama; eryo lye linnya lyange; kitiibwa kyange sikiwa mulala, newakubadde ettendo lyange eri ebifaananyi ebyole."

2. Abeefeso 3:14-15 - "N'olw'ensonga eno nfukamira mu maaso ga Kitange, buli maka mu ggulu ne ku nsi gwe gaatuumibwa erinnya."

Yakobo 2:8 Bwe munaatuukirizanga amateeka g’obwakabaka ng’ebyawandiikibwa bwe bigamba nti, “Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka, mukola bulungi;

Yakobo atukubiriza okutuukiriza etteeka ly’obwakabaka okusinziira ku byawandiikibwa kwe kwagala bannaffe nga bwe tweyagala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri y’Okwagala Muliraanwa Waffe nga Ffe

2. Etteeka ly’Obwakabaka ery’Okwagala: Ebyawandiikibwa Kye Bitugamba Ku Kwagala Muliraanwa Waffe

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-12

2. Makko 12:28-31

Yakobo 2:9 Naye bwe mussa ekitiibwa mu bantu, mukola ekibi, ne mukakasibwa mu mateeka ng’abamenyi b’amateeka.

Okuwa abantu ekitiibwa tekirina kuviirako kibi, oba si ekyo amateeka gajja kumenyebwa.

1. Okuwa Buli Muntu ekitiibwa awatali kufaayo ku mbeera ya mu bantu

2. Mwagalane era Mugondere Amateeka

1. Abeefeso 6:9 - Era bakama bammwe, muyisaamu abaddu bammwe bwe batyo. Temubatiisatiisa, kubanga okimanyi nti oyo Mukama waabwe n’owuwo ali mu ggulu, era tewali kusosola gy’ali.

2. Matayo 22:37-39 - Yesu yaddamu nti: “‘Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’ Lino lye tteeka erisooka era erisinga obukulu. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’

Yakobo 2:10 Kubanga buli akwata amateeka gonna, n'asobya mu nsonga emu, aba alina omusango gwonna.

Amateeka gonna galina okukuumibwa okusobola okusigala nga tewali musango; okugwa mu nsonga emu kitegeeza okwesalira omusango ku nsonga zonna.

1. "Omutindo ogutuukiridde: Okukuuma Amateeka Gonna".

2. "Okutuuka ku Butuukirivu: Okufuba Okutuukirizibwa".

1. Matayo 5:48 - "Kale mubeere batuukiridde, nga Kitammwe ali mu ggulu bw'atuukiridde."

2. Abaggalatiya 3:10-11 - "Kubanga bonna abali mu bikolwa by'amateeka bali wansi w'ekikolimo: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Akolimiddwa buli atanywerera mu byonna ebiwandiikiddwa mu kitabo ky'amateeka." okubikola. Naye nga tewali muntu yenna aweebwa obutuukirivu olw'amateeka mu maaso ga Katonda, kyeyoleka lwatu: kubanga Omutuukirivu aliba mulamu olw'okukkiriza."

Yakobo 2:11 Kubanga eyagamba nti Toyenda, era yagamba nti Totta. Kaakano bw'otoyenze, naye bw'otta, ofuuka mumenyi w'amateeka.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti tekimala butayenda, naye era tetulina kutta okusobola okusigala nga tuli batuukirivu.

1. "Okubeera mu butuukirivu: Okwewala obwenzi n'ettemu".

2. "Etteeka lya Katonda: Okugondera Amateeka Gonna Ekkumi".

1. Okuva 20:13 - "Totta."

2. Matayo 5:27-28 - "Mwawulidde ng'abo ab'edda bagamba nti Toyendanga: Naye

mbagamba nti buli atunuulira omukazi okwegomba, ayenze naye." dda mu mutima gwe."

Yakobo 2:12 Bwe mutyo mwogera, era mukolenga bwe mutyo, ng'abo abalisalirwa omusango mu mateeka ag'eddembe.

Abakristaayo balina okutambulira mu bulamu bwabwe ng’etteeka ly’eddembe bwe liri, nga boogera n’okukola mu ngeri ejja okusalirwa omusango mu tteeka eryo.

1. Etteeka ly’Eddembe: Okubeera mu bulamu nga tugoberera Katonda by’ayagala

2. Omusango gw’Eddembe: Okusalawo mu Butuukirivu mu Bulamu

1. Lukka 6:46 Lwaki mumpita Mukama waffe, Mukama waffe, ne mutakola bye njogera?

2. Abaruumi 8:1-2 Kale kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, kubanga mu Kristo Yesu etteeka ly’Omwoyo ogw’obulamu lyansumulula okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa.

Yakobo 2:13 Kubanga anaasalirwa omusango awatali kusaasira, atasaasira; n'okusaasira kusanyukira omusango.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku musango n’okusaasira kwa Katonda: abo abalaga abalala okusaasira Katonda ajja kumusaasira, so nga abo abatasaasira tebajja kufuna kusaasira.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'okusaasira: Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa".

2. "Okusaasira kwa Katonda n'Obwenkanya: Enzikiriziganya y'okusaasira n'obutuukirivu".

1. Mikka 6:8 "Akugambye, ggwe omuntu, ekirungi; era kiki Mukama ky'akusaba okuggyako okukola obwenkanya, n'okwagala ekisa, n'okutambula n'obwetoowaze ne Katonda wo?"

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 "Naye Katonda, olw'okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, yatufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo— olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa." ."

Yakobo 2:14 Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza, so talina bikolwa? okukkiriza kuyinza okumulokola?

Yakobo abuuza nti okukkiriza kye kirungi ki bwe kiba nga tekiwerekeddwaako bikolwa.

1) Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu, 2) Ebikolwa byaffe biraga okukkiriza kwaffe.

1) Abaruumi 10:17, "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira nga kuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo," 2) Matayo 7:21-23, "Si buli muntu aŋŋamba nti Mukama, Mukama waffe, aliyingira mu bwakabaka." ow'omu ggulu, naye oyo akola Kitange ali mu ggulu by'ayagala.Ku lunaku olwo bangi baliŋŋamba nti, 'Mukama wange, Mukama wange, tetwalagula mu linnya lyo, ne tugoba dayimooni mu linnya lyo, ne tukola ebikolwa eby'amaanyi bingi mu linnya lyo?'. Era awo ndibalangirira nti, 'Ssabamanyangako, muveeko mmwe abakozi b'obujeemu.'"

Yakobo 2:15 Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba obwereere, era nga talina mmere ya buli lunaku, .

Ekitundu kyogera ku bwetaavu bw'okulabirira abo abali mu bwetaavu.

1. "Omutima gw'okusaasira: Okwagala n'okufaayo ku baavu n'abali mu bwetaavu".

2. "Okukola Ebikolwa Birungi: Okutuukiriza ebiragiro bya Yakobo 2:15".

1. Matayo 25:35-36 - "Kubanga enjala yali ennuma n'ompa eky'okulya, ennyonta n'ompa n'okunywa, nnali mugenyi n'onsaba okuyingira."

2. Isaaya 58:6-7 - "Kino si kye kisiibo kye nnalonda: Okusumulula emiguwa gy'obubi, Okusumulula emigugu emizito, Okuleka abanyigirizibwa okugenda mu ddembe, N'okumenya buli kikoligo? Si kugabana mmere yo n'abalumwa enjala, N'okuleeta mu nnyumba yo abaavu abasuuliddwa ebweru; Bw'olaba obwereere, n'omubikka, N'oteekweka ku mubiri gwo?"

Yakobo 2:16 Omu ku mmwe n'abagamba nti Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule; newakubadde temubawa ebyo ebyetaagisa omubiri; kigasa ki?

Ekitundu kino kiraga obukulu bw'okwolesa ebikolwa eby'obuzirakisa n'ekisa eri buli omu, kubanga okubaagaliza ebirungi tekimala.

1. "Ekirabo Ekisinga Obukulu mu Byonna: Okusaasira".

2. "Amaanyi g'ekisa n'obusaasizi".

1. 1 Yokaana 3:17-18: "Naye omuntu yenna bw'alina ebintu by'ensi n'alaba muganda we ng'ali mu bwetaavu, naye n'amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye? Abaana abato, tuleme kwagala mu kigambo oba." mwogere naye mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

2. Engero 19:17: "Buli agabi eri omwavu awola Mukama, era anaamusasula olw'ekikolwa kye."

Yakobo 2:17 N'okukkiriza bwe kutyo bwe kuba nga tekulina bikolwa, kuba kufudde, nga kuli kwokka.

Okukkiriza ku bwakwo tekumala, kulina okuwerekerwako ebikolwa okusobola okukola obulungi.

1. "Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza mu bikolwa".

1. Abaruumi 4:20-21 - "Teyawuguka olw'obutakkiriza ku bisuubizo bya Katonda, wabula yanywezebwa mu kukkiriza kwe, n'awa Katonda ekitiibwa, ng'akakasa bulungi nti Katonda alina obuyinza okukola bye yasuubiza."

2. Yakobo 1:22 - "Temukoma ku kuwuliriza kigambo, era bwe mutyo mwelimbalimba. Mukole kye kyogera."

Yakobo 2:18 Weewaawo, omuntu ayinza okugamba nti Ggwe olina okukkiriza, nange nnina ebikolwa: ndaga okukkiriza kwo awatali bikolwa byo, nange ndikulaga okukkiriza kwange olw'ebikolwa byange.

Yakobo asomooza abasomi okukakasa nti okukkiriza kwa ddala nga bakulaga okuyita mu bikolwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye Biraga Enzikiriza Yaffe

2. Obujulizi bw’Okukkiriza: Okulaga Enzikiriza Yaffe Nga Tuyita mu Bikolwa byaffe

1. Abaruumi 10:17 - Kale okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira okuyita mu kigambo kya Kristo.

2. Abeefeso 2:8-10 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu. Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnaba kubitambuliramu.

Yakobo 2:19 Okkiriza nga Katonda ali omu; okola bulungi: ne badayimooni nabo bakkiriza, ne bakankana.

Okukkiririza mu Katonda omu kya kusiimibwa, naye tekimala kulokola muntu okuva mu biva mu kibi.

1: Tulina okussa okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu n’okufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe bwe tuba twagala okulokolebwa.

2: Tulina okutunula okusukka ku kukkiriza Katonda kwokka n’okuwangaala okukkiriza kwaffe mu ngeri gye tutambuzaamu obulamu bwaffe.

1: Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

Yakobo 2:20 Naye ggwe omuntu ataliimu, oyagala okumanya ng'okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufudde?

Yakobo 2:20 eyigiriza nti okukkiriza awatali bikolwa bikwatagana tekulina mugaso.

1. "Okuwangaala Okukkiriza Kwo: Engeri Emirimu Gyo gye Gyolekamu Enzikiriza Yo".

2. "Obukulu bw'akakwate wakati w'okukkiriza n'ebikolwa".

1. Matayo 7:16-20 (Olibategeerera ku bibala byabwe) .

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:9-11 (Mutambule nga musaanira Mukama, nga mumusanyusa mu

bujjuvu, nga mubala ebibala mu buli mulimu omulungi) .

Yakobo 2:21 Ibulayimu jjajjaffe teyaweebwa butuukirivu olw’ebikolwa bye, bwe yawaayo Isaaka mutabani we ku kyoto?

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri Ibulayimu gye yaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ebikolwa bye bwe yawaayo mutabani we Isaaka ku kyoto.

1: Ebikolwa byaffe byogera nnyo okusinga ebigambo.

2: Okukkiriza kwa Ibulayimu n’okugondera Katonda byakakasibwa okuyita mu bikolwa bye.

1: Abebbulaniya 11:17-19 - Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yagezesebwa, n'awaayo Isaaka, n'oyo eyaweebwa ebisuubizo n'awaayo omwana we omu yekka.

2: Olubereberye 22:1-18 - Ibulayimu yagondera Mukama n'atuukiriza ssaddaaka ya mutabani we Isaaka.

Yakobo 2:22 Olaba okukkiriza bwe kwakolera awamu n'ebikolwa bye, n'okukkiriza kwe kwatuukirizibwa olw'ebikolwa?

Yakobo 2:22 eyigiriza nti okukkiriza n’emirimu bikolera wamu: okukkiriza kutuukirizibwa bwe kuwerekerwako ebikolwa ebirungi.

1. "Okukkiriza n'Emirimu: Okukolera awamu okusobola okutuukirizibwa".

2. "Amaanyi g'Ekikolwa eky'Obwesigwa".

1. Abaruumi 4:20-21 - "Tewali butakkiriza bwamuleetera kuwuguka ku kisuubizo kya Katonda, naye n'anywera mu kukkiriza kwe nga bw'awa Katonda ekitiibwa, ng'akakasa bulungi nti Katonda yali asobola okukola bye yasuubiza."

2. Abebbulaniya 11:17-19 - "Olw'okukkiriza Ibulayimu bwe yagezesebwa, n'awaayo Isaaka, era eyaweebwa ebisuubizo yali mu kikolwa eky'okuwaayo omwana we omu yekka, gwe kyayogerwako nti, ‘Okuyita mu Isaaka.' ezzadde lyo lituumibwa amannya.’ Yalowooza nti Katonda yali asobola n’okumuzuukiza mu bafu, era mu ngeri ey’akabonero, yamusembeza.”

Yakobo 2:23 Ebyawandiikibwa ne bituukirira ebigamba nti Ibulayimu yakkiriza Katonda, n'abalibwa okuba obutuukirivu: n'ayitibwa Mukwano gwa Katonda.

Ibulayimu Katonda yamuwa obutuukirivu bwe yamukkiririzaamu, era n'aweebwa ekitiibwa kya "Mukwano gwa Katonda".

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okunoonyereza ku nkolagana ya Ibulayimu ne Katonda

2. Omukisa gw’obutuukirivu: Okutegeera Okwagala Katonda kw’alina eri Ibulayimu

1. Olubereberye 15:6 - N'akkiriza Mukama; n'akimubalira okuba obutuukirivu.

2. Isaaya 41:8 - Naye ggwe Isiraeri, oli muddu wange, Yakobo gwe nnalonda, ezzadde lya Ibulayimu mukwano gwange.

Yakobo 2:24 Kale mulaba ng’omuntu aweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ebikolwa, so si lwa kukkiriza kwokka.

Yakobo ayigiriza nti obulokozi bufunibwa mu bikolwa ebirungi so si kukkiriza kwokka.

1. Obwetaavu bw’emirimu emirungi okusobola okutuuka ku bulokozi

2. Obukulu bw’Okukkiriza n’Emirimu

1. Abaruumi 2:13 - “Kubanga abawuliriza amateeka si be batuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda, wabula abakola amateeka be baliweebwa obutuukirivu.”

2. Abeefeso 2:10 - “Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw’ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambulire.”

Yakobo 2:25 Era ne Lakabu malaaya teyaweebwa butuukirivu olw’ebikolwa bye, bwe yasembeza ababaka, n’abasindika mu kkubo eddala?

Lakabu malaaya yaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’ebikolwa bye bwe yakuuma ababaka ba Katonda.

1. Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu

2. Obukulu bw’okukola

1. Abebbulaniya 11:31 - "Olw'okukkiriza Lakabu malaaya teyazikirizibwa wamu n'abo abajeemu, kubanga yayaniriza n'omukwano eri abakessi."

2. Matayo 25:35-36 - "Kubanga enjala yali ennuma n'ompa eky'okulya, ennyonta yali ennuma n'ompa eky'okunywa, nnali mugenyi n'onsaba okuyingira."

Yakobo 2:26 Kubanga ng’omubiri ogutalina mwoyo bwe gufudde, n’okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa bwe kufudde.

Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufudde, ng’omubiri ogutalina mwoyo bwe gufudde.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza n'emirimu".

2. "Obwetaavu bw'okukkiriza n'emirimu".

1. Eby'Abaleevi 19:18, "Oyagalanga munno nga bwe weeyagala".

2. Abaruumi 12:10, "Mwagalanenga n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda; musinga munne mu kussa ekitiibwa."

Yakobo 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu Ebbaluwa ya Yakobo mu Ndagaano Empya. Essuula eno okusinga ekwata ku maanyi n’obukulu bw’okufuga okwogera kw’omuntu, ng’eraga obulabe obuyinza okuva mu lulimi olutafugibwa.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’okulabula abakkiriza ku buvunaanyizibwa n’obuyinza ebijja n’okubeera abasomesa oba abakulembeze mu kibiina ky’Abakristaayo. Omuwandiisi aggumiza nti abo abasomesa bajja kusalirwa omusango n’obukakali obusingako, ng’ebigambo byabwe bwe bitwala obuzito era bikwata ku balala (Yakobo 3:1-2). Oluvannyuma akozesa ebifaananyi ebirabika obulungi okulaga engeri akatono gye kayinza okufuga embalaasi, akagoba akatono gye kasobola okuvuga emmeeri ennene, era mu ngeri y’emu, olulimi olutono luyinza okubaako ebikulu. Olulimi lwogerwako ng’omuliro oguyinza okukuma omuliro mu kibira kyonna (Yakobo 3:3-6).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 7-12, waliwo okunoonyereza ku butonde obukontana obw'okwogera kw'omuntu. Omuwandiisi alaga engeri abantu gye bafumise n’okufumbira ebisolo eby’enjawulo naye nga balwana okufuga ennimi zaabwe. Alaga nti mu kamwa kamu mwe muva emikisa n’ebikolimo, ebitasaana kuba bwe bityo (Yakobo 3:9-10). Obutakwatagana buno abugeraageranya ku mazzi amayonjo n’amazzi ag’omunnyo agakulukuta okuva mu nsulo y’emu oba emiti gy’ettiini egivaamu emizeyituuni oba emizabbibu egivaamu ettiini. Obutakwatagana ng’obwo bulaga nti tewali magezi.

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 13 okudda waggulu, waliwo okussa essira ku magezi amatuufu agalagibwa okuyita mu mpisa ennungi okusinga ebigambo ebitaliimu. Omuwandiisi ayawula wakati w’amagezi ag’oku nsi agamanyiddwa olw’obuggya, okwegomba okwegomba, n’obutabanguko okusinziira ku magezi ag’omu ggulu agamanyiddwa olw’obulongoofu, emirembe, obukkakkamu, obutebenkevu, okusaasira, obutasosola, n’obwesimbu (Yakobo 3:14-18). Amagezi amatuufu gatuusa mu bulamu obutuukirivu era ne gabala ebibala ebirungi mu nkolagana n’abalala.

Mu bufunze, Yakobo 3 eraga amaanyi g’okwogera n’obusobozi bwakwo obw’obulabe n’okuwa omukisa. Kilabula obutakozesa nnimi zaffe mu ngeri etafaayo oba mu ngeri ey’okuzikiriza wabula kikubiriza abakkiriza okwefuga ebigambo byabwe. Kiggumiza nti amagezi amatuufu gabikkulwa okuyita mu nneeyisa ezitakyukakyuka ezimanyiddwa olw’obwetoowaze n’obutuukirivu okusinga ebigambo ebitaliimu oba okwegomba kw’ensi. Mu nkomerero kyetaagisa abakkiriza okugoberera amagezi ag’omu ggulu agakuza enkolagana ey’emirembe eyesigamiziddwa ku bulongoofu, obuwombeefu,n’okusaasira ate nga beewala obuggya,okwefaako bokka,n’empisa embi

Yakobo 3:1 Baganda bange, temubanga bakama bangi, nga mumanyi nga tulifuna omusango ogusingawo.

Ekitundu kino kirabula obutaba bangu nnyo okutwala omulimu gw’okuyigiriza oba ogw’okukulembera, kubanga kiyinza okutuggulawo okusalawo okusingawo.

1. Okubeera omukulembeze mu buweereza bwa Mukama tekirina kutwalibwa ng’ekitono.

2. Tusaana okutuukirira obukulembeze mu buweereza bwa Mukama n’obwetoowaze n’obwegendereza.

1. Matayo 23:8-10 - "Naye temuyitibwa Labbi: kubanga Omuyigiriza wammwe ye omu, ye Kristo; era mwenna muli baganda. So temuyita muntu yenna kitammwe ku nsi: kubanga Kitammwe ali omu." mu ggulu. So temuyitibwa bakama: kubanga Omuyigiriza wammwe y'omu, ye Kristo."

2. 1 Peetero 5:2-3 - "Muliisa ekisibo kya Katonda ekiri mu mmwe, nga mukilabirira, si lwa

kuziyizibwa, wabula n'okwagala; si lwa muganyulo mucaafu, wabula n'omutima omutetenkanya; So temuli bakama ba Katonda." obusika, naye nga byakulabirako eri ekisibo."

Yakobo 3:2 Kubanga mu bintu bingi tusobya bonna. Omuntu yenna bw'atasobya mu bigambo, oyo ye muntu atuukiridde, era asobola okufuga omubiri gwonna.

Ffenna tukola ensobi, naye omusajja atuukiridde asobola okufuga omubiri gwe gwonna.

1. "Amaanyi g'okwefuga".

2. "Omusajja Omutuukiridde".

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa, obuwombeefu, okwefuga; ku bintu ng'ebyo tewali mateeka."

2. Engero 16:32 - "Buli alwawo okusunguwala asinga ow'amaanyi, n'afuga omwoyo gwe okusinga oyo atwala ekibuga."

Yakobo 3:3 Laba, tussa obutundutundu mu kamwa k'embalaasi, zitugondera; ne tukyuka omubiri gwabwe gwonna.

Yakobo 3:3 eraga engeri abantu gye bayinza okufuga embalaasi nga bakozesa obutundutundu okuzigondera.

1) Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Engeri y’okugondera n’okufugibwa Katonda

2) Amaanyi g’okugondera: Okuyiga okugondera Katonda by’ayagala

1) Engero 16:9 - "Mu mitima gyabwe abantu bategeka ekkubo lyabwe, naye Mukama anyweza emitendera gyabwe."

2) Matayo 6:33 - "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, era ebintu bino byonna muliweebwa nammwe."

Yakobo 3:4 Laba n'amaato, newakubadde nga manene nnyo, era nga gavugibwa empewo ez'amaanyi, naye gakyuka n'omugoba omutono ennyo, buli gavana gy'ayagala.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza amaanyi g’amaanyi amatono agatambuza ebintu ebinene, gamba ng’emmeeri, nga gafuga obulagirizi bw’empewo.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekikolwa Ekitono mu Nsi Ennene

2. Engeri y’okukozesaamu empewo z’enkyukakyuka

1. Engero 21:5 - Enteekateeka z'abanyiikivu mazima zituusa mu bungi, naye buli ayanguwa ajja mu bwavu bwokka.

2. Matayo 17:20 - N'abagamba nti, ? □ ecause of okukkiriza kwo okutono. Kubanga mazima mbagamba nti, bwe munaaba n’okukkiriza ng’empeke ya mukene, ojja kugamba olusozi luno nti, ? □ ove okuva wano okutuuka eyo,??era ejja kusenguka, era tewali kijja kukutasoboka.??

Yakobo 3:5 Bwe kityo n’olulimi luba kitundu kitono, era lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene. Laba, nga nsonga nkulu nnyo omuliro omutono gwe gukuma!

Olulimi kitundu kitono ku mubiri, naye ate luyinza okuleeta okuzikirizibwa okw’amaanyi. Omuliro omutono guyinza okuleeta omuliro omunene.

1. Amaanyi g’Olulimi - Engeri ebigambo byaffe gye biyinza okuleeta okuzikirizibwa okunene

2. Omuliro Omutono - Okutunuulira engeri ennimi entono gye ziyinza okuleeta omuliro omunene

1. Yakobo 1:26 - Omuntu yenna bw'alowooza nti wa ddiini n'atafugira lulimi naye n'alimba omutima gwe, eddiini y'omuntu ono terina mugaso.

2. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi, era abaluyagala balirya ebibala byaalwo.

Yakobo 3:6 N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu: n'olulimi bwe luli mu bitundu byaffe, ne luyonoona omubiri gwonna, ne lukuma omuliro mu ntambula y'obutonde; era ne kikuumibwa omuliro ogw’omu geyeena.

Olulimi maanyi ga maanyi agayinza okuleetawo okuzikirizibwa n’okwonoona omubiri gwonna, era gukukebwa omuliro ggeyeena.

1. Amaanyi g'ebigambo byaffe - Engeri olulimi gye luyinza okukozesebwa mu kirungi oba ekibi

2. Omuliro oguva mu Ggeyeena - Amaanyi ag’okuzikiriza ag’ekibi

1. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu maanyi g'olulimi

2. Abeefeso 4:29 - Empuliziganya embi ereme okuva mu kamwa kammwe

Yakobo 3:7 Kubanga buli kika ky'ensolo, n'ebinyonyi, n'emisota, n'eby'omu nnyanja bifugibwa, era bifugibwa abantu.

Abantu balaze obusobozi bw’okufuga ensolo z’omu nsiko, ebinyonyi, n’ebitonde eby’omu nnyanja.

1. Amaanyi g’Okufuga: Eky’okuyiga okuva mu Butonde

2. Omukisa gw’okufumbirwa mu maka: Okuzuula Obusobozi bwaffe

1. Engero 16:32 - Alwawo okusunguwala asinga ow'amaanyi, n'afuga omwoyo gwe okusinga oyo atwala ekibuga.

2. Abaruumi 8:14 - Kubanga abo abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda be baana ba Katonda.

Yakobo 3:8 Naye olulimi tewali ayinza kufuga; kibi ekitafugibwa, ekijjudde obutwa obutta.

Olulimi terufugibwa era nsibuko ya bubi n’okuzikirizibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byo: Okutegeera Enkosa y’Olulimi lwaffe

2. Okufuga Olulimi: Okukebera Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byaffe

1. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu maanyi g'olulimi.

2. Omubuulizi 5:2 - Toyanguwa na kamwa ko, era omutima gwo teguyogera kintu kyonna mu bwangu mu maaso ga Katonda.

Yakobo 3:9 Bwe tutyo ne twebaza Katonda Kitaffe; era naffe tukolimira abantu, abaakolebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda.

Ekitundu mu Yakobo 3:9 kyogera ku ngeri gye tusaanidde okuwa Katonda omukisa so si kukolimira bantu, abaatondebwa mu kifaananyi kya Katonda.

1: Ffenna tusaanidde okufuba okulaga abalala okwagala kwa Katonda, awatali kufaayo ku njawulo zaffe, nga ffenna bwe twatondebwa mu kifaananyi kye.

2: Tulina okukozesa ennimi zaffe okulaga okwagala n’okwebaza Katonda, mu kifo ky’okuzikozesa okukolimira abantu.

1: Abeefeso 4:29 - Amawulire amakyamu tegava mu kamwa kammwe, wabula kirungi okuzimba, kibeere ekisa eri abawuliriza.

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:8-10 - Naye kaakano nammwe ne muggyako bino byonna; obusungu, obusungu, obubi, okuvvoola, empuliziganya encaafu okuva mu kamwa ko.

Yakobo 3:10 Mu kamwa ke kamu mwe muva omukisa n'okukolimirwa. Baganda bange, ebintu bino tebisaanidde kubeera bwe bityo.

Yakobo alabula nti tetulina kwogera mikisa n’ebikolimo okuva mu kamwa kamu.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byaffe: Okufuga Olulimi lwaffe

2. Okuwa Omukisa oba Okukolima: Okuwangaala mu Yakobo 3:10

1. Abaefeso 4:29 - ? □ et tewali bigambo byonoona biva mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebirungi okuzimba, nga bwe bituukira ku mukolo, bisobole okuwa ekisa eri abo abawulira.??

2. Engero 18:21 - ? □ ensi n'obulamu biri mu maanyi g'olulimi, n'abo abaluyagala balirya ebibala byaalwo.??

Yakobo 3:11 Ensulo efulumya amazzi amawoomu n'amakaawa mu kifo kye kimu?

Yakobo 3:11 ebuuza oba ensulo esobola okuvaamu amazzi amawoomu n’agakaawa okuva mu kifo kimu.

1. "Amaanyi g'ebigambo byaffe: Okufumiitiriza ku Yakobo 3:11".

2. "Eby'obulamu ebiwooma era ebikaawa: Okunoonyereza ku Yakobo 3:11".

1. Engero 16:24 - "Ebigambo ebisanyusa biri ng'omubisi gw'enjuki, obuwoomi eri emmeeme n'obulamu eri amagumba."

2. Isaaya 5:20 - "Zisanze abo abayita ekibi ekirungi n'ebirungi ebibi, abateeka ekizikiza mu kifo ky'ekitangaala n'omusana mu kifo ky'ekizikiza, abateeka ebikaawa mu kifo ekiwooma n'ekiwooma mu kifo ky'obukaawa!"

Yakobo 3:12 Baganda bange, omutiini guyinza okubala obutunda bw’emizeyituuni? oba omuzabbibu, ettiini? bwe kityo tewali nsulo eyinza kuvaamu mazzi ga munnyo n’amayonjo.

Tekisoboka kintu kuvaamu bintu bibiri ebikontana mu kiseera kye kimu.

1. "Obutali bwa mazima mu kusuubira ebikontana".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkaanya".

1. Lukka 6:37-38 "Temusalira musango, so temusalirwa musango: temusalira musango, era temusalirwa musango: musonyiwe, era musonyiyibwa."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 "Naye ebibala by'Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, obuwombeefu, obulungi, okukkiriza, obuwombeefu, obutebenkevu: eri abo tewali mateeka."

Yakobo 3:13 Ani mugezi era alina okumanya mu mmwe? alage mu mboozi ennungi ebikolwa bye n’amagezi ag’obuwombeefu.

Amagezi n’okumanya birina okwolesebwa okuyita mu bikolwa ebirungi n’obukkakkamu.

1. Amagezi g’emirimu emirungi

2. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okumanya n’obuwombeefu

1. Engero 16:22-24 - "Okutegeera obulungi nsulo ya bulamu eri oyo alina, naye okuyigirizibwa kw'abasirusiru busirusiru. Omutima gw'omugezi guyigiriza akamwa ke ne gwongera okusikiriza ku mimwa gye. Ebigambo ebisanyusa biba a." ekikuta ky'enjuki, ekiwooma eri emmeeme ate nga kiwonya amagumba."

2. Abafiripi 2:14-15 - "Mukolenga byonna awatali kwemulugunya wadde okukaayana, mulyoke mubeere abatalina musango era abatalina musango, abaana ba Katonda abatalina kamogo wakati mu mulembe ogukyamye era ogukyamye, mwe mwayaka ng'ettaala mu nsi." ."

Yakobo 3:14 Naye bwe muba n’obuggya obukambwe n’okuyomba mu mitima gyammwe, temwenyumirizanga, so temulimba mazima.

Ekitundu kino kirabula obutakkiriza buggya, okuyomba, n’obulimba okubeera mu mutima gw’omuntu.

1. Obulabe bw’obuggya n’okuyomba: Engeri y’okwewala okukemebwa okugeraageranya.

2. Amaanyi g’Amazima: Engeri Obulimba gye Busaanyaawo Enkolagana.

1. Engero 14:30 - Omutima omulamu bwe bulamu obw'omubiri: naye obuggya obuvundu bw'amagumba.

2. Abaruumi 12:14-16 - Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya: muwe omukisa so tokolimira. Musanyukire wamu n'abo abasanyuka, era mukaabire wamu n'abo abakaaba. Mubeere n’endowooza emu eri munne. Tolowooza ku bintu bya waggulu, naye mwetoowaze abasajja ab’ebitiibwa ebya wansi. Temuba ba magezi mu kwegulumiza kwammwe.

Yakobo 3:15 Amagezi gano tegava waggulu, wabula ga nsi, ga mugongo, ga sitaani.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku magezi ag’oku nsi nga bwe gawakanya amagezi ag’obwakatonda, nga bwe gali ag’okwegomba era nga ga sitaani.

1. Weegendereze Amagezi ag’Ensi

2. Enjawulo wakati w’amagezi ag’obwakatonda n’ag’ensi

1. Isaaya 55: 8-9 ??? □ oba ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n'amakubo gammwe si makubo gange, bw'ayogera Mukama. Kubanga ng'eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n'amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go, n'ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.??

2. Engero 3:5-7 ??? □ fuukuuka mu Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go. Tobeera mugezi mu maaso go: tya Mukama, ove ku bubi.??

Yakobo 3:16 Kubanga awali obuggya n’okuyomba, wabaawo okutabulwa na buli kikolwa ekibi.

Olunyiriri luno okuva ewa Yakobo lutuyigiriza nti obuggya n’okusika omuguwa bwe binaabaawo, akavuyo n’obubi bijja kugoberera.

1: Toleka buggya na kuyomba kukuggyako mirembe mu bulamu bwo.

2: Mu kifo ky’okukwatirwa obuggya, fuba okubeera omumativu n’ebyo Mukama by’akuwadde.

1: Engero 15:17 "Eky'ekiro eky'omuddo omuli okwagala, okusinga ennyana ensavu n'obukyayi."

2: Abafiripi 4:11-13 "Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu: kubanga nayiga, mu mbeera yonna gye ndi, n'okumatira. Mmanyi okunyoomebwa, era mmanyi okuyitirira: buli." awo ne mu byonna bye ndagibwa okukkuta n'okulumwa enjala, okweyongera n'okubonaabona. Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi."

Yakobo 3:17 Naye amagezi agava waggulu gasooka kuba malongoofu, oluvannyuma ga mirembe, omukkakkamu, era gaangu okuyisibwa, nga gajjudde okusaasira n’ebibala ebirungi, tegasosola, era tegaliiko bunnanfuusi.

Yakobo 3:17 eyogera ku magezi agava waggulu okuba amalongoofu, ag’emirembe, amagonvu, era gangu okwegayirira, nga gajjudde okusaasira n’ebibala ebirungi, nga

tegasosola, era nga tegaliiko bunnanfuusi.

1. "Amagezi ga Waggulu: Okuleka Obusososze n'Obunnanfuusi".

2. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'okusaasira n'ebibala ebirungi".

1. Matayo 7:12 - "N'olwekyo byonna bye mwagala abantu okubakola, nammwe mubakolenga: kubanga bino ge mateeka ne bannabbi."

2. Yokaana 15:12 - "Kino kye kiragiro kyange, Mwagalane nga nange bwe nnabaagala."

Yakobo 3:18 Ebibala eby’obutuukirivu bisigibwa mu mirembe eri abo abakola emirembe.

Emirembe kye kibala eky’obutuukirivu ekisimbibwa abo abeewaddeyo okukola emirembe.

1. Emirembe Kulonda: Engeri y’okusimbamu Ensigo z’obutuukirivu

2. Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu: Okulima Omutima ogw’Emirembe

1. Abafiripi 4:4-7 - Musanyukire Mukama bulijjo; nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke! Obukkakkamu bwo bumanyibwe buli muntu. Mukama ali kumpi. Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abaruumi 12:18 - Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne bonna.

Yakobo 4 ye ssuula eyokuna mu Ebbaluwa ya Yakobo mu Ndagaano Empya. Essuula eno ekwata ku nsonga ez’enjawulo ezikwata ku butakkaanya, okwegomba kw’ensi, n’obwetoowaze mu maaso ga Katonda.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’eyogera ku kikolo ekivaako enkaayana n’okuyomba mu bakkiriza. Omuwandiisi enkaayana zino agamba nti ziva ku kwegomba okw’okwefaako okulwana olutalo mu bantu ssekinnoomu. Aggumiza nti abantu bwe basaba ebintu n’ebigendererwa ebikyamu oba nga banoonya okwesanyusaamu, tebajja kufuna bye basaba okuva eri Katonda (Yakobo 4:1-3). Omuwandiisi ababuulirira okwewaayo eri Katonda, okuziyiza sitaani, n’okusemberera Katonda mu kwenenya.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 4-10, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku kabi akali mu mukwano n'ensi n'empisa zaayo. Omuwandiisi alabula obutafuuka mukwano n’ensi kubanga kivaako obulabe ne Katonda. Alaga nti omukwano n’ensi gumanyiddwa olw’obwenzi obw’omwoyo n’obwesigwa nga byawuddwamu wakati wa Katonda n’ebintu eby’ensi (Yakobo 4:4-6). Wabula abakkiriza bayitibwa okwetoowaza mu maaso ga Katonda, nga bategeera obufuzi bwe era nga banoonya ekisa kye. Bakubirizibwa okulongoosa emikono gyabwe okuva mu kibi n’okutukuza emitima gyabwe nga bayita mu kwenenya okwa nnamaddala.

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 11 okudda waggulu, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku kwewala endowooza z'okusala omusango eri buli omu. Omuwandiisi alabula obutayogera bubi oba okusalira bakkiriza bannaffe omusango okuva bwe kiri nti kiringa okuwamba omulimu gwa Katonda ng’Omulamuzi (Yakobo 4:11-12). Aggumiza nti Omu yekka ye Muwa Amateeka era Omulamuzi — Katonda yennyini — era abakkiriza balina okutegeera n’obwetoowaze ekifo kyabwe ng’abantu abasobya. Bakubirizibwa obuteenyumiriza mu nteekateeka z’omu maaso wabula bakkiriza nti beesigamye ku Katonda by’ayagala olw’obulamu bwabwe (Yakobo 4:13-17). Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obwetaavu bw’obwetoowaze mu maaso ga Katonda, okuziyiza okwegomba okw’okwefaako okuviirako enkaayana, okwewala omukwano n’empisa z’ensi nga bwe tunoonya enkolagana ey’oku lusegere ne Katonda nga tuyita mu kwenenya,n’okwewala endowooza z’okusalira abalala omusango nga tutegeera okutegeera kwaffe okutono

Mu bufunze, Yakobo 4 ekwata ku nsonga ezikwata ku butakkaanya obuva mu kwegomba okw’okwefaako mu bantu ssekinnoomu. Erabula obutagoberera mpisa zensi era ekubiriza abakkiriza mu kifo ky’ekyo okunoonya enkolagana ey’oku lusegere ne Katonda nga bayita mu kugondera,okuziyiza obubi,n’okwenenya okwa nnamaddala.Erabula ku ndowooza z’okusalira omusango eri bakkiriza bannaffe ate nga eggumiza obwetoowaze mu maaso g’Omulamuzi omufuzi.Essuula eyita okwekebejja,okutukuzibwa okuva mu kibi,n'okwesigamira ku Katonda by'ayagala okusinga okwewaana ku nteekateeka z'omuntu ku bubwe.

Yakobo 4:1 Entalo n’okulwanagana mu mmwe biva wa? tebajja wano, ne ku kwegomba kwammwe okulwana mu bitundu byammwe?

Abantu buli kiseera baba mu butakkaanya olw’okwegomba kwabwe okw’okwefaako bokka.

1. Okwegomba okwerowoozaako Kuleeta Obukuubagano

2. Ebisale by’okwefaako bokka

1. Yakobo 1:14-15 "Naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe yasendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n'okusendebwasendebwa. Olwo okwegomba bwe kumala okufunyisa olubuto, ne kuzaala ekibi; n'ekibi bwe kikula, . azaala okufa."

2. Engero 14:12 "Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng'erituufu, naye ku nkomerero lituusa mu kufa."

Yakobo 4:2 Mwegomba, so temulina: mutta, ne mwegomba okuba nabyo, so temusobola kufuna: mulwana ne mulwana, naye temulina, kubanga temusaba.

Abantu buli kiseera banoonya okutuukiriza obwagazi bwabwe, naye emirundi mingi balemererwa okukikola olw’obutasaba buyambi.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri Okusaba Obuyambi Gy’oyinza Okutuusa Ku Kutuukirira

2. Ekkomo ly’Okwegomba kw’Omuntu: Okuzuula Obumativu mu Maaso g’Okwagala Okutatuukirira

1. Abafiripi 4:11-13 - Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu: kubanga nayiga, mu mbeera yonna gye ndi, okumatira. Nze mmanyi okukendeera, era mmanyi okweyongera: buli wamu ne mu byonna nlagirwa okujjula n’okulumwa enjala, okweyongera n’okubonaabona mu bwetaavu.

13 Nsobola okukola byonna okuyitira mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - Noolwekyo mbagamba nti Temulowoozanga ku bulamu bwammwe, ne kiki kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa; so newakubadde olw'omubiri gwammwe, kye munayambala. Obulamu tebusinga ennyama, n'omubiri tebusinga ebyambalo? Laba ennyonyi ez'omu bbanga: kubanga tezisiga so tezikungula so tezikung'aanya mu ddundiro; naye Kitammwe ow’omu ggulu abaliisa. Temubasinga nnyo?

Yakobo 4:3 Musaba, so temufuna, kubanga musaba bubi, mulyoke mugimalire ku kwegomba kwammwe.

Tetusaanidde kusaba Katonda bintu bijja kumatiza kwegomba kwaffe kwokka.

1: Tetusaanidde kusaba bintu bijja kutuviirako okuzikirizibwa kwokka.

2: Okusaba kwaffe kulina okussa essira ku kunoonya Katonda by’ayagala so si kwegomba kwaffe.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikirira kintu kyonna, naye mu buli mbeera, mu kusaba n'okwegayirira, n'okwebaza, muleete okusaba kwo eri Katonda.

2: Yakobo 1:5 - Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’aba abulwa amagezi, musaana okusaba Katonda, agaba n’omutima omugabi eri bonna nga tozudde musango, era gajja kubaweebwa.

Yakobo 4:4 Mmwe abenzi n'abeenzi, temumanyi ng'omukwano gw'ensi bwe bulabe ne Katonda? n’olwekyo buli ayagala okuba mukwano gw’ensi, mulabe wa Katonda.

Omukwano n’ensi kwe kulyamu olukwe mu mukwano ne Katonda. 1: Tetulina kuleka kwagala kwaffe eri ebintu by’ensi kutuggya ku kwagala kwaffe eri Katonda. 2: Tetulina kuleka kwagala kwaffe eri ensi kufuuka kizibu mu nkolagana yaffe ne Katonda. 1: 1 Yokaana 2:15-17, “Temwagala nsi wadde ebintu ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye. Kubanga byonna ebiri mu nsi — okwegomba kw’omubiri n’okwegomba kw’amaaso n’amalala ag’obulamu — tebiva eri Kitaffe wabula biva mu nsi. N’ensi egenda wamu n’okwegomba kwayo, naye buli akola Katonda by’ayagala abeerawo emirembe gyonna.” 2: Abaruumi 12:2, “Temufaanana ng’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde.”

Yakobo 4:5 Mulowooza nti ekyawandiikibwa kyogera bwereere nti Omwoyo ogubeera mu ffe gwegomba obuggya?

Ekyawandiikibwa kitulabula nti omwoyo ogubeera mu ffe gwagala okukwatirwa obuggya.

1. Yiga okufuga obuggya bwo era weegezeemu obwetoowaze.

2. Tobuzibwabuzibwa kwegomba kwo.

1. Engero 14:30 - "Omutima ogw'emirembe guwa omubiri obulamu, naye obuggya buvunda amagumba."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16-17 - "Naye ngamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temujja kumatiza kwegomba kw'omubiri. Kubanga okwegomba kw'omubiri kukontana n'Omwoyo, n'okwegomba kw'Omwoyo kukontana n'ebyo." ennyama, kubanga bino biwakanyagana, okukuziyiza okukola ebintu bye mwagala okukola."

Yakobo 4:6 Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

Katonda awa ekisa eri abeetoowaze naye n’aziyiza ab’amalala.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda: Wambatira Obwetoowaze era Ogaane Amalala

2. Amaanyi g’Obwetoowaze: Funa Ekirabo kya Katonda eky’Ekisa

1. Engero 22:4 - "Obwetoowaze kwe kutya Mukama; empeera yaako bye bugagga n'ekitiibwa n'obulamu."

2. 1 Peetero 5:5-6 - "Mwambale obwetoowaze eri bannammwe, kubanga “Katonda awakanya ab'amalala naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.” Kale mwetoowaze wansi w'omukono gwa Katonda ogw'amaanyi alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu."

Yakobo 4:7 Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Tulina okugondera Katonda ne tuziyiza sitaani, era ajja kutudduka.

1. Amaanyi g’Okugondera: Engeri y’Okuziyiza Omulyolyomi

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebikemo: Okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala

1. 1 Peetero 5:8-9 - "Mubeere mutebenkevu; beera bulindaala. Omulabe wammwe Sitaani atambulatambula ng'empologoma ewuluguma, ng'anoonya omuntu gw'alya. Mumuziyiza, nga munywevu mu kukkiriza kwo, nga mumanyi nti okubonaabona kwe kumu." zituukibwako obwasseruganda bwammwe mu nsi yonna."

2. Abeefeso 6:10-11 - "Okusembayo, mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge. Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani."

Yakobo 4:8 Semberera Katonda, naye alibasemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi; era mutukuze emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo ebibiri.

Semberera Katonda era ajja kukusemberera. Wenenye ebibi byo era otukuze ebigendererwa byo.

1: Katonda bulijjo ali kumpi, naye atulinze okumusemberera.

2: Weekenneenye omutima gwo ove ku bibi byo obeere kumpi ne Katonda.

1: Isaaya 55:6 Munoonye Mukama nga bw’anaazuulibwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi.

2: Zabbuli 32:8 Ndikuyigiriza era nkuyigiriza mu kkubo ly’osaanidde okutambuliramu; Nja kukubuulirira n’eriiso lyange ery’okwagala.

Yakobo 4:9 Mubonaabona, mukungubaga, era mukaabe: enseko zammwe zifuuke okukungubaga, n'essanyu lyammwe lifuuke okuzitowa.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okutegeera okufa kwaffe n’okuva mu ssanyu n’okuseka okudda mu kukungubaga n’ennaku.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukungubaga: Okuva mu ssanyu okudda mu nnaku".

2. "Obuzito bw'okufa: Okukozesa okubonaabona okuddamu okussa essira ku bulamu bwaffe".

1. Omubuulizi 3:4 - “Ekiseera eky’okukaaba, n’ekiseera eky’okuseka; ekiseera eky’okukungubaga, n’ekiseera eky’okuzina”

2. Isaaya 61:3 - “Okugumya abo abakungubagira mu Sayuuni, Okubawa obulungi mu kifo ky’evvu, Amafuta ag’essanyu mu kifo ky’okukungubaga, Ekyambalo eky’okutendereza olw’omwoyo ogw’obuzito; Balyoke bayitibwa emiti egy’obutuukirivu, Okusimba kwa Mukama, alyoke agulumizibwe.”

Yakobo 4:10 Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okwetoowaza mu maaso ga Mukama asobole okutusitula.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda n’obulagirizi bwe: Engeri Obwetoowaze gye Buyinza Okutuleetera Okukula mu Kukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okufuna Amaanyi mu Buwombeefu: Okugondera Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Matayo 5:5 - “Balina omukisa abawombeefu, kubanga balisikira ensi.”

2. Zabbuli 25:9 - “Aluŋŋamya abawombeefu mu kituufu era abayigiriza ekkubo lye.”

Yakobo 4:11 Abooluganda, temwogeranga bubi. Oyo ayogera obubi ku muganda we, n'asalira muganda we omusango, ayogera bubi ku mateeka, era asalira amateeka: naye bw'olamula amateeka, toli mukonzi wa mateeka, wabula oli mulamuzi.

Temwogera bubi munne, nga bwe kimenya amateeka.

1. Kuuma Olulimi Lwo: Amaanyi g’Ebigambo

2. Okuwangaala Amateeka ga Katonda: Okwewala Okusala Omusango

1. Matayo 12:36-37 "Naye mbagamba nti buli muntu alivunaanibwa ku lunaku olw'okusalirwa omusango ku buli kigambo ekitaliimu kye yayogedde. Kubanga olw'ebigambo byammwe mujja kuggyibwako omusango, era mu bigambo byammwe mulisalirwa omusango." .”

2. Abeefeso 4:29 “Temulekanga bigambo bitali bituufu okuva mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebiyamba okuzimba abalala ng’ebyetaago byabwe bwe biri, bisobole okuganyula abo abawuliriza.”

Yakobo 4:12 Waliwo omuwa amateeka omu, asobola okulokola n'okuzikiriza: ggwe ani asala omusango?

Yakobo atujjukiza nti Katonda yekka y’asinga okusalawo era nti tetulina kugezaako kusalira balala musango.

1. Katonda ye Mulamuzi - Tulina okunoonya okutegeera endowooza y’abalala awatali kusalira musango.

2. Amalala n’obwetoowaze - Tulina okutuukirira abalala n’obwetoowaze, nga tukimanyi nti Katonda yekka y’asobola okusalawo.

1. Abaruumi 14:10-13 - Buli omu ku ffe ajja kwewaayo eri Katonda.

2. Matayo 7:1-5 - Tosalira balala musango, kubanga Katonda yekka y'asobola okusala omusango.

Yakobo 4:13 Mugende kaakano, mmwe abagamba nti Leero oba enkya tujja kugenda mu kibuga ng'ekyo, ne tubeera eyo omwaka mulamba, ne tugula ne tutunda ne tufuna amagoba.

Ekitundu kino kitujjukiza obutali bukakafu bw’obulamu era kitukubiriza okuteeka obwesige bwaffe mu Katonda mu kifo ky’okukola enteekateeka z’ebiseera byaffe eby’omu maaso.

1. Okwesiga Mukama: Obutali bukakafu bw’Obulamu

2. Yiga Okuleka n’Okuleka Katonda

1. Zabbuli 46:10 - "Musirika, mumanye nga nze Katonda."

2. Engero 3:5-6 - "Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo; mu makubo go gonna mugondera, era aligolola amakubo go."

Yakobo 4:14 So temumanyi biribaawo enkeera. Kubanga obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Ye mukka, ogulabika okumala akaseera katono, ne gubula.

Obulamu bwaffe bumpi era tebukakafu, era tetumanyi kiki ekigenda okubaawo enkya.

1. Obulamu bwaffe ku Nsi Buba bwa kaseera buseera - Yakobo 4:14

2. Okukozesa Ebiseera Bwaffe Obulungi - Yakobo 4:14

1. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - N’olwekyo, mwegendereze nnyo engeri gye mubeera — si ng’abatali ba magezi wabula ng’abagezi, nga mukozesa bulungi buli mukisa, kubanga ennaku mbi.

2. Zabbuli 90:12 - Tuyigirize okubala ennaku zaffe, tulyoke tufune omutima ogw'amagezi.

Yakobo 4:15 Kubanga ekyo musaanidde okugamba nti Mukama bw'anaaba ayagala, tuliba balamu, ne tukola kino oba ekyo.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugondera Katonda by’ayagala n’okumwesiga

olw’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.

1. "Okubeera mu bumativu: Okugondera Katonda by'ayagala".

2. "Okwesiga Katonda olw'ebiseera eby'omu maaso".

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Wesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna so tosigama ku kutegeera kwo.

6. Zabbuli 37:3-5 - Wesige Mukama era okole ebirungi; okubeera mu nsi era onyumirwe amalundiro agataliiko bulabe. Wesanyukire Mukama ajja kukuwa obwagazi bw’omutima gwo. Okwase ekkubo lyo eri Mukama; mwesige era kino ajja kukikola.

Yakobo 4:16 Naye kaakano musanyukira okwenyumiriza kwammwe: okusanyuka okwo kwonna kubi.

Ekitundu kino kirabula obutasanyuka mu malala ag’okwewaana, kubanga kikolwa kibi.

1. Amalala Kibi: Okusanyuka mu kwewaana kibi

2. Weewale Amalala ag’okwewaana n’okugasanyukira

1. Engero 16:18-19 - Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala nga tegunnagwa. Kirungi okubeera n’omwoyo omuwombeefu n’abaavu okusinga okugabanya omunyago n’ab’amalala.

2. Abaruumi 12:3 - Kubanga olw'ekisa ekyampeebwa ŋŋamba buli muntu mu mmwe aleme kwerowoozaako okusinga bw'asaanidde okulowooza, wabula alowooze n'omusango omutegeevu, buli omu ng'ekipimo ky'okukkiriza Katonda ky'alina ewereddwa.

Yakobo 4:17 Noolwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi n'atabikola, kibi.

Okukola ebirungi kisuubirwa mu abo abamanyi ekituufu.

1. Okukola Ekituufu Kitusuubirwamu

2. Okutuukiriza Obuvunaanyizibwa bwaffe Okukola Ebirungi

1. Yakobo 1:22 - Naye mmwe mubeere bakozi ba kigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

2. Mikka 6:8 - Akulaze, ggwe omuntu, ekirungi; era kiki Mukama ky'akusaba, okuggyako okukola eby'obutuukirivu, n'okwagala okusaasira, n'okutambula n'obwetoowaze ne Katonda wo?

Yakobo 5 ye ssuula ey’okutaano era esembayo mu Ebbaluwa ya Yakobo mu Ndagaano Empya. Essuula eno essa essira ku nsonga ezitali zimu gamba ng’obugagga, okugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, okusaba, n’obukulu bw’okuzzaawo abo abaali bataayaaya okuva mu mazima.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’eyogera ku nsonga y’obugagga n’emitego egiyinza okubufuna. Omuwandiisi alabula abagagga ku musango gwabwe ogugenda okubaawo era n’abakubiriza okukaaba n’okuwowoggana olw’ennaku ezigenda okubatuukako. Alaga engeri obugagga bwabwe gye buvunze, ebyambalo byabwe gye byaliibwa enseenene, ne zaabu ne ffeeza ne bivunda (Yakobo 5:1-3). Omuwandiisi akiggumiza nti ebintu bino eby’omubiri tebisobola kubataasa wabula bikola ng’obujulizi obubawakanya olw’okukozesa abalala. Ayita abakkiriza okubeera abagumiikiriza mu kubonaabona kwabwe kubanga omusango gwa Katonda gujja.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 7-12, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku kugumiikiriza n'obugumiikiriza mu biseera by'okugezesebwa. Omuwandiisi akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera abagumiikiriza ng’omulimi alindirira ebirime bye okuvaamu ebibala. Bakubirizibwa okunyweza emitima gyabwe kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kumpi (Yakobo 5:7-8). Awa amagezi obutabeemulugunya oba okwemulugunya ku bannaabwe wabula abakubiriza okutunuulira ebyokulabirako nga Yobu eyagumira okubonaabona n’obugumu (Yakobo 5:9-11). Abakkiriza bajjukibwa nti balina okuleka "yes" yaabwe ebeere yee ate "nedda" yaabwe ebeere nedda baleme kugwa mu musango.

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 13 okudda waggulu, essira liteekeddwa ku kusaba n'okuzzaawo mu kitundu. Omuwandiisi akubiriza abo ababonaabona oba abasanyufu okusaba — ka kibeere kya kuwona oba kwebaza — era agabana nti okusaba kulina amaanyi bwe kuweebwa n’okukkiriza (Yakobo 5:13-16). Abakkiriza era bakubirizibwa okwatula ebibi byabwe eri bannaabwe basobole okuwona. Bayitibwa okwegayiriragana mu kusaba, nga bakkiriza obulungi bwakwo (Yakobo 5:16b). N'ekisembayo, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku kuzzaawo abo abataayaaya okuva mu mazima nga babakomyawo nga bayita mu kwagala n'okufaayo ku myoyo gyabwe.

Mu bufunze, Yakobo 5 ekwata ku nsonga ezikwata ku bugagga, ng’eggumiza obutonde bwabwo obw’akaseera obuseera ate ng’alabula obutakozesa balala olw’okwefunira. Kiyita abakkiriza okugumiikiriza n’obugumiikiriza mu biseera eby’okugezesebwa nga bwe beesunga omusango gwa Katonda ogw’enkomerero. Okusaba kulagibwa ng’ekintu

eky’amaanyi mu biseera byombi eby’okubonaabona n’okwebaza nga bwe kiggumiza okwatula ebibi mu bakkiriza awamu n’okwegayiriragana.Essuula era eggumiza okuzzaawo munda mu kitundu nga tukomyawo n’okwagala abo abaava mu mazima nga tutegeera obwetaavu bwaffe obugumiikiriza,okugumiikiriza,n'okuwagiragana.

Yakobo 5:1 Mugende kaakano, mmwe abagagga, mukaabire era mukaabire olw’ennaku zammwe eziribatuukako.

Ekitundu kino kirabula abagagga okufaayo ku bikolwa byabwe n’okukaaba n’okukaaba olw’ennaku ezigenda okuvaamu.

1. Obulabe bw’omululu: Engeri gy’otoleka bugagga kwonoona mwoyo gwo

2. Okumatizibwa: Okufuna essanyu mu By’olina, So Si By’obulwa

1. Engero 11:28 - "Ayesiga obugagga bwe aligwa: naye omutuukirivu alikula ng'ettabi."

2. Matayo 6:19-21 - "Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye byonoona, n'ababbi gye bimenya ne babba: Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tebyonoona." , era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba: Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gulibeera."

Yakobo 5:2 Eby’obugagga byo byonoonese, n’ebyambalo byammwe bifumbiddwa.

Ekitundu kino kulabula okuva eri Yakobo eri abo abagagga era abatadde obwesige mu bugagga bwabwe. Alabula nti obugagga bwabwe bujja kutuuka ekiseera nga buyonoonese era n’engoye zaabwe zifuuke zirya enseenene.

1. Tossa Obwesige Bwo Mu Bugagga - Obulabe Bw'okulowooza nti Obugagga Bwo Bujja Kuwangaala Emirembe gyonna

2. Obugagga Obutabeera bwa Lubeerera - Yakobo 5:2 Atulabula ku Kuvunda kw’Obugagga Bwaffe Obuteewalika

1. Engero 11:28 - "Buli eyeesiga obugagga bwe aligwa, naye omutuukirivu alikula ng'ekikoola ekibisi."

2. Makko 8:36 - "Kubanga omuntu aliganyula ki, singa afuna ensi yonna, n'afiirwa emmeeme ye?"

Yakobo 5:3 Zaabu wammwe ne ffeeza bikutte; n'obusagwa bwabyo buliba mujulirwa eri mmwe, era bulirya ennyama yammwe ng'omuliro. Mukuŋŋaanyizza wamu eby’obugagga olw’ennaku ez’oluvannyuma.

Mu Yakobo 5:3 Baibuli erabula ku kabi akali mu kutereka obugagga, ng’obusagwa bw’obugagga obwo bwe bujja okuba omujulizi ne balya ennyama yaabwe ng’omuliro.

1. Weegendereze Akabi Akali mu Kutereka Obugagga

2. Amaanyi g’Omululu Agavunda

1. Engero 11:28 - “Buli eyeesiga obugagga bwe aligwa, naye omutuukirivu alikula ng’ekikoola ekibisi.”

2. Omubuulizi 5:10 - “Buli ayagala ssente tamala; oyo ayagala obugagga tamatira n’akatono ku nfuna ye.”

Yakobo 5:4 Laba, empeera y'abakozi abakungula ennimiro zammwe, nga mu mmwe eyakuumibwa mu bufere, ekaaba: n'okukaaba kw'abo abakungula kuyingidde mu matu ga Mukama w'essawuti.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Yakobo 5:4 kulabula ku kuziyiza empeera y’abakozi olw’obufere oba omululu.

1: Katonda Awulira Emiranga gy’abanyigirizibwa era Anasalira Omusango Ababanyigiriza

2: Obulabe bw’omululu n’obwetaavu bw’obwenkanya okuweebwa

1: Engero 22:16 - Oyo anyigiriza omwavu okwongera ku bugagga bwe, n'oyo agaba eri abagagga, mazima aligwa.

2: Isaaya 58:6 - Kino si kye kisiibo kye nnalonda? okusumulula emiguwa gy'obubi, okusumulula emigugu emizito, n'okuleka abanyigirizibwa okugenda mu ddembe, n'okumenya buli kikoligo?

Yakobo 5:5 Mwabeeranga mu ssanyu ku nsi, ne mubeera mu ssanyu; muliisizza emitima gyammwe, nga mu lunaku olw'okuttibwa.

Ekitundu kino kulabula eri abo ababadde mu bulamu obw’ebbeeyi era abasukkiridde okwenyigira mu ssanyu, nti ekiseera kyabwe eky’okubalirira kijja.

1. Olunaku lw’okubalirira: Okubeera mu by’okwejalabya Kati Telujja Kuwangaala Mirembe gyonna

2. Liisa Emitima gyammwe olw’olunaku lw’okusala: Okulabula okuva ewa Yakobo

1. Omubuulizi 11:9 - Sanyuka, ggwe omuvubuka, mu buvubuka bwo; omutima gwo gukusanyuse mu nnaku ez'obuvubuka bwo, otambule mu makubo g'omutima gwo ne mu maaso go: naye manya nti olw'ebyo byonna Katonda alikusalira omusango.

2. Okubikkulirwa 3:17-18 - Kubanga ogamba nti Ndi mugagga, era neeyongera n'ebintu, so sirina kye nneetaaga; era tomanyi nti oli munaku, era munaku, era mwavu, era muzibe, era obwereere: nkubuulirira okugulira ku nze zaabu akemeddwa mu muliro, olyoke obeere mugagga; n'engoye enjeru, olyoke oyambale, n'ensonyi z'obwereere bwo zireme okulabika; era osiige amaaso go n'eddagala ly'amaaso, olyoke olabe.

Yakobo 5:6 Mwasalira omusango n’okutta abatuukirivu; era tabaziyiza.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abo abali bwenkanya gye batajja kuziyiza abo abavumirira n’okubatta.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaasira: Engeri y’okuddamu abo abatusobya

2. Toyanguwa kusala musango: Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa

1. Lukka 6:37-38 - "Tosalira musango, so tojja kusalirwa musango; tosalira musango, so tojja kusalirwa musango. Sonyiwa, era olisonyiyibwa."

2. Abaruumi 12:19 - "Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, naye muleke ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: 'Kyange okwesasuza; nja kusasula,' bw'ayogera Mukama."

Yakobo 5:7 Kale mugumiikiriza, ab’oluganda, okutuuka ku kujja kwa Mukama waffe. Laba, omulimi alindirira ebibala eby'omuwendo eby'omu nsi, era abigumiikiriza, okutuusa

lw'alifuna enkuba ey'amangu n'enkomerero.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza okugumiikiriza n’okukkiriza Mukama, anti ajja kuleeta empeera ey’enkomerero mu kiseera ekituufu.

1. Okulindirira Mukama: Obugumiikiriza n’okukkiriza mu Biseera bya Katonda

2. Okuwangaala Obulamu Obungi: Empeera z’okulindirira Mukama

1. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Zabbuli 27:14 - Lindirira Mukama: beera muvumu, alinyweza omutima gwo: lindirira Mukama.

Yakobo 5:8 Era nammwe mugumiikiriza; munyweze emitima gyammwe: kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kusembera.

Obugumiikiriza kyetaagisa nnyo mu kulindirira okujja kwa Mukama.

1: Bwe tulindirira okudda kwa Mukama, tulina okusigala nga tugumiikiriza era nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe.

2: Nga bwe tulindirira okudda kwa Mukama, emitima gyaffe gibeere nga ginywevu era gijjule obugumiikiriza.

1: Abaruumi 8:25 "Naye bwe tusuubira bye tutannafuna, tubirindirira n'obugumiikiriza."

2: Zabbuli 27:14 “Lindirira Mukama; mugume era mugume mulinde Mukama.”

Yakobo 5:9 Abooluganda, temwetamwa munne, muleme okusalirwa omusango: laba, omulamuzi ayimiridde mu maaso g'omulyango.

Toleka busungu na busungu eri buli omu kuzimba, mu kifo ky’ekyo musonyiwe era mutabaganye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusonyiwa: Okulekawo Obusungu

2. Omulanga gw’okutabagana: Okuvvuunuka Obusungu

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:13 - Okugumiikirizagana era, omu bw’aba n’okwemulugunya ku munne, nga buli omu asonyiwa munne; nga Mukama bwe yabasonyiwa, naawe bwe mutyo bwe mulina okusonyiwa.

2. Abeefeso 4:31-32 - Obusungu bwonna n'obusungu n'obusungu n'okuvuma n'okuvvoola biveebweko, awamu n'obubi bwonna. Mubeere ba kisa eri bannaabwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa.

Yakobo 5:10 Baganda bange, mutwale bannabbi aboogera mu linnya lya Mukama okuba ekyokulabirako eky'okubonaabona n'okugumiikiriza.

Bannabbi ba Mukama kyakulabirako eky’obugumiikiriza n’okugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona.

1. Obugumiikiriza n'okugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona - Yakobo 5:10

2. Ekyokulabirako kya Bannabbi - Yakobo 5:10

1. Abaebbulaniya 12:1-3 - Noolwekyo, okuva bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky'abajulirwa, naffe tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n'ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, era tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo ffe, nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumira omusaalaba olw’essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, ng’anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’entebe ya Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Okusinga ekyo, tusanyuka mu kubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi, n'essuubi tetuswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

Yakobo 5:11 Laba, abagumiikiriza tubawa essanyu. Muwulidde okugumiikiriza kwa Yobu, ne mulaba enkomerero ya Mukama; nti Mukama musaasizi nnyo, era wa kusaasira nnyo.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okuba abagumiikiriza mu kugezesebwa kwaffe, nga bwe tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Yobu eyagumira ebizibu bye n’obugumiikiriza era ku nkomerero n’asasulwa ekisa kya Katonda.

1. "Obugumiikiriza bw'omulimu: Obulagirizi bw'okugumira ebigezo".

2. "Katonda Musaasizi: Okulaba empeera y'okugumiikiriza okw'obwesigwa".

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - "Tetukoma awo, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tumanyi ng'okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, okugumiikiriza, empisa, n'empisa, essuubi. Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga lya Katonda." okwagala kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, eyatuweebwa."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 - "Naye n'aŋŋamba nti, “Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu.” Noolwekyo nnyongera okwenyumiriza n'essanyu olw'obunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.Eyo y'ensonga lwaki, ku lwa Kristo, nsanyukira obunafu, mu kuvuma, mu bizibu, mu kuyigganyizibwa, mu bizibu.Kubanga bwe ndi munafu, olwo nange ndi wa maanyi."

Yakobo 5:12 Naye okusinga byonna, baganda bange, temulayiranga ggulu newakubadde ensi newakubadde ekirayiro ekirala kyonna: naye weewaawo wammwe kabeere weewaawo; era nedda wammwe, nedda; muleme okugwa mu musango.

Olunyiriri luno lutuwa amagezi okwogera amazima nga tekyetaagisa kulayira.

1. Amaanyi g’Amazima: Okuvvuunuka Obwetaavu bw’Okulayira

2. Okukuuma Ebigambo Bwaffe: Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu bisuubizo byaffe

1. Abeefeso 4:29 - Amawulire amakyamu tegava mu kamwa kammwe, wabula kirungi okuzimba, kibeere ekisa eri abawuliriza.

2. Matayo 5:33-37 - "Nate muwulidde nga kyagambibwa abo ab'edda nti, 'Tolayiranga bulimba, naye munaatuukiriza ebirayiro byammwe eri Mukama.' Naye mbagamba nti temulayirira n'akatono: newakubadde eggulu, kubanga ye ntebe ya Katonda, newakubadde n'ensi, kubanga ye ntebe y'ebigere bye, newakubadde Yerusaalemi, kubanga kye kibuga kya Kabaka omukulu, era temulirayirira ndayira omutwe gwo, kubanga tosobola kufuula nviiri emu enjeru oba enjeru.Naye ‘Yee’ yo ebeere ‘Yee,’ ate ‘Nedda’ yo ebeere ‘Nedda.’ Kubanga ekisinga bino kiva eri omubi.

Yakobo 5:13 Waliwo mu mmwe abonyaabonyezebwa? asabe. Waliwo essanyu? ayimbe zabbuli.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okukozesa okusaba n’oluyimba ng’okuddamu eri enneewulira zaffe n’embeera zaffe.

1. "Okutendereza Okuyita mu bulumi: Engeri Enzikiriza Yaffe gy'etusobozesa Okuwangula".

2. "Yimba N'essanyu: Engeri Omuziki Gguyinza Okuzza Obuggya Omwoyo Wo".

1. Baf 4:4-7: Musanyukirenga Mukama waffe bulijjo; nate nja kugamba nti, musanyuke. Obutebenkevu bwo bumanyibwe buli muntu. Mukama ali kumpi; temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Is 61:3: Okuwa abo abakungubaga mu Sayuuni— okubawa ekitambaala ekirabika obulungi ku mutwe mu kifo ky’evvu, amafuta ag’essanyu mu kifo ky’okukungubaga, ekyambalo eky’okutendereza mu kifo ky’omwoyo omuzito; balyoke bayitibwa emivule egy'obutuukirivu, okusimba kwa Mukama, alyoke agulumizibwe.

Yakobo 5:14 Waliwo omulwadde mu mmwe? ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa; era bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama;

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okunoonya obuyambi okuva mu bakadde b’ekkanisa nga tulwadde, n’okufukibwako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama.

1: Amaanyi g'okuwonya ag'okusaba - Yakobo 5:14

2: Okutuuka ku buyambi bwa Katonda - Yakobo 5:14

1: Isaaya 53:4-5 - "Mazima yeetikka ennaku zaffe, n'asitula ennaku zaffe: naye twamutwala ng'akubwa, ng'akubiddwa Katonda, era n'abonyaabonyezebwa. Naye n'afuna ebisago olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe." : okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye, era n'emiggo gye twawonyezebwa."

2: Makko 6:13 - "Ne bagoba badayimooni bangi, ne basiiga amafuta ku balwadde bangi, ne babawonya."

Yakobo 5:15 N'okusaba okw'okukkiriza kulirokola omulwadde, era Mukama

anaamuzuukiza; era bw’aba akoze ebibi, anaasonyiyibwanga.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku maanyi g’okukkiriza mu kusaba okuwonya abalwadde n’okuwa okusonyiyibwa ebibi.

1. Amaanyi ag’okuwonya ag’okukkiriza: Engeri okusaba gy’eyinza okuleeta obulamu n’okusonyiyibwa

2. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda Ebitalemererwa: Obukakafu bw’eby’okuddamu bye mu kusaba

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. 1 Peetero 5:7 - "Mumusuule okweraliikirira kwammwe kwonna, kubanga abafaako."

Yakobo 5:16 Yatula ensobi zammwe eri bannammwe, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba okw’amaanyi okw’omutuukirivu kugasa nnyo.

Yatula munne era musabire munne okuwona. Essaala ey’amaanyi ey’omuntu omutuukirivu ekola nnyo.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okukozesa okusaba ng’ekintu eky’okuwonya

2. Okwatula: Ekkubo erigenda mu kuzzaawo n’okuwona

1. Isaaya 40:28-31 – “Temumanyi? Temuwulidde? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w’enkomerero z’ensi. Tajja kukoowa wadde okukoowa, era n’okutegeera kwe tewali ayinza kutegeera. Awa abakooye amaanyi era ayongera amaanyi g’abanafu. N’abavubuka bakoowa ne bakoowa, n’abavubuka ne beesittala ne bagwa; naye abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.”

2. Yokaana 14:12-14 – “Mazima ddala mbagamba nti, buli anzikiriza alikola emirimu gye mbadde nkola, era balikola n’okusinga ebyo, kubanga ŋŋenda eri Kitange. Era nja kukola kyonna kye musaba mu linnya lyange, Kitange alyoke agulumizibwe mu Mwana. Oyinza okunsaba ekintu kyonna mu linnya lyange, era nja kukikola.”

Yakobo 5:17 Eriya yali muntu agondera okwegomba nga ffe, n’asaba ennyo enkuba ereme kutonnya: n’enkuba teyatonnya ku nsi okumala emyaka esatu n’emyezi mukaaga.

Eriya yali musajja alina obunafu bwe bumu nga ffe, era yasaba nnyo enkuba ereme kutonnya okumala emyaka esatu n’ekitundu, era teyatonnya.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Eriya

2. Amaanyi g’Obunafu: Okuwambatira Obuntu Bwaffe mu Kusaba

1. Danyeri 6:10 - “Awo Danyeri bwe yategeera ng’ekiwandiiko kissiddwako omukono, n’ayingira mu nnyumba ye; n’amadirisa ge nga gaggule mu kisenge kye nga kitunudde mu Yerusaalemi, yafukamiranga ku maviivi ge emirundi esatu buli lunaku, n’asaba n’okwebaza mu maaso ga Katonda we, nga bwe yakolanga edda.”

2. Abafiripi 4:6 - “Temwegenderezanga kintu kyonna; naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n’okwegayirira n’okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba.”

Yakobo 5:18 N’asaba nate, eggulu ne litonnya enkuba, ensi n’ebala ebibala byayo.

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola engeri Eriya gye yasaba Katonda emirundi ebiri enkuba era okusaba kwe ne kuddibwamu.

1: Katonda addamu essaala, era tusaanidde okuba n’okukkiriza nti ajja kuzituukiriza.

2: Tusaanidde okugumiikiriza mu kusaba kwaffe era nga tusigala nga tusaba Katonda bye twetaaga.

1: Matayo 7:7-8 “Musabe, muliweebwa; munoonye, ojja kusanga; mukoone, era gujja kukuggulwawo. Kubanga buli asaba afuna, n’oyo anoonya asanga, n’oyo akonkona aliggulwawo.”

2: 1 Yokaana 5:14-15 “Kaakano kwe kwesiga kwe tulina mu ye, nti bwe tusaba ekintu kyonna ng’ebyo by’ayagala, atuwulira. Era bwe tukimanya nti atuwulira, kyonna kye tusaba, tumanyi nti tulina okwegayirira kwe twamusabye.”

Yakobo 5:19 Ab’oluganda, omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw’akyama mu mazima, n’omu n’amukyusa;

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okuyambagana okusigala mu kkubo ettuufu.

1: "Omukono oguyamba" - Ffenna twetaaga omukono oguyamba oluusi n'oluusi. Tusaanidde okuba abeetegefu okuyamba abalala okusigala mu kkubo ettuufu n’okubakuuma obutava ku mazima.

2: "Stay True" - Ffenna tulina okusigala nga tuli beesigwa eri amazima n'okuyamba abalala okukola kye kimu. Buvunaanyizibwa bwaffe okuyamba baganda baffe ne bannyinaffe okusigala mu kkubo ettuufu.

1: Engero 27:17 - "Ng'ekyuma bwe kisongoosa ekyuma, n'omuntu bw'asala omulala."

2: Abaggalatiya 6:1 - "Ab'oluganda, singa omuntu akwatiddwa mu kibi, mmwe abalamu n'Omwoyo mukomewo omuntu oyo mpola. Naye mwekuume, oba nammwe muyinza okukemebwa."

Yakobo 5:20 Ategeere nti oyo akyusa omwonoonyi okuva mu kkubo lye aliwonya emmeeme okuva mu kufa, era alikweka ebibi bingi.

Olunyiriri luno lutukubiriza okuyamba abo abaava mu mazima n’okubazza mu butuukirivu, kubanga kino kisobola okuwonya emmeeme okuva mu kufa n’okubikka ebibi ebingi.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukyuka".

2. "Ekisa ky'okusonyiwa".

1. Ezeekyeri 18:20-21 - "Omwoyo ayonoona alifa. Omwana talibonaabona olw'obutali butuukirivu bwa kitaawe , so ne kitaawe tabonaabona olw'obutali butuukirivu bw'omwana. Obutuukirivu bw'omutuukirivu buliba ku ye, n'obubi bw'omubi buliba ku ye."

2. Matayo 18:15-17 - "Muganda wo bw'akusobya, genda omubuulire omusango gwe, wakati wo naawe yekka. Bw'akuwuliriza, oba ofunye muganda wo. Naye bw'atawuliriza, twala." omulala omu oba babiri wamu naawe, buli musango gusobole okukakasibwa n’obujulizi bw’abajulizi babiri oba basatu.Bw’anaagaana okubawuliriza, mubuulire ekkanisa.Era bw’agaana okuwuliriza wadde ekkanisa, muleke obeerenga gy'oli ng'Omuamawanga era omusolooza w'omusolo."

1 Peetero 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa ya Peetero esooka mu ndagaano empya. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku miramwa ng’obulokozi, okukkiriza, n’essuubi wakati mu kugezesebwa n’okubonaabona.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’okussa essira ku ssuubi ly’abakkiriza ennamu n’obusika bwabwe nga bayita mu Yesu Kristo. Omuwandiisi atendereza Katonda olw’okusaasira kwe okungi, okuleetedde abakkiriza okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri mu ssuubi ennamu okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Kristo (1 Peetero 1:3). Alaga nti obusika buno tebuvunda, tebuvunda, era tebuggwaawo, bukuumibwa mu ggulu eri abo abakuumibwa amaanyi ga Katonda okuyita mu kukkiriza (1 Peetero 1:4-5). Wadde nga boolekedde ebigezo eby’enjawulo ebigezesa okukkiriza kwabwe, abakkiriza basobola okusanyuka kubanga okukkiriza kwabwe kulongoosebwa nga zaabu okuyita mu kugezesebwa kuno.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 6-12, waliwo okunoonyereza ku butonde obw’enjawulo obw’essanyu wakati mu kubonaabona. Omuwandiisi akkirizza nti abakkiriza bayinza okufuna ennaku n’okunakuwala olw’okugezesebwa okw’enjawulo naye n’abajjukiza nti ebigezo ng’ebyo bikola ekigendererwa — okulongoosa okukkiriza kwabwe n’okuleeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda. Abakubiriza okusanyuka ne mu bizibu bino kubanga beetaba mu kubonaabona kwa Kristo (1 Peetero 1:6-7). Omuwandiisi era alaga ekitiibwa n’enkizo ebiweebwa abakkiriza olw’okuba abafuna obulokozi — obulokozi obwali busuubirwa ennyo bannabbi ab’edda naye nga bwabikkulirwa mu bujjuvu okuyita mu Yesu Kristo (1 Peetero 1:10-12).

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 13 okudda waggulu, waliwo omulanga eri obulamu obutukuvu nga gwesigamiziddwa ku musingi gw'ekisa kya Katonda. Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okuteekateeka ebirowoozo byabwe okukola n’okubeera abatetenkanya nga bwe bateeka essuubi lyabwe mu bujjuvu ku kisa ekigenda okuleetebwa mu kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu (1 Peetero 1:13). Bayitibwa okuba abaana abawulize abatakwatagana na makubo ag’edda ag’obutamanya wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo babeera mu bulamu obutukuvu obwoleka empisa za Katonda (1 Peetero 14-16). Omuwandiisi aggumiza nti okununulibwa kwali kwa bbeeyi — omusaayi gwa Kristo ogw’omuwendo — era asaba okwagala okw’obwasseruganda okwa nnamaddala mu bakkiriza (1 Peetero 18-22).

Mu bufunze, 1 Peetero 1 eraga essuubi ly’omukkiriza ennamu n’obusika bw’alina okuyita mu Yesu Kristo wadde nga ayolekedde okugezesebwa. Kinoonyereza ku ngeri essanyu gye liyinza okubeera awamu n’okubonaabona nga bwe lirongoosa okukkiriza kw’omuntu. Kissa essira ku bulamu obutukuvu nga kyesigamiziddwa ku kisa kya Katonda ate nga kiyita obuwulize obusibuka mu kwagala okw’amazima eri bannaffe nga tutegeera obusika bwaffe obutavunda okuyita mu Kristo.

1 Peetero 1:1 Peetero, omutume wa Yesu Kristo, eri bannaggwanga abaali basaasaanye mu Ponto, ne mu Ggalatiya, ne Kapadokiya, ne mu Asiya ne mu Bisuniya.

Peetero, omutume wa Yesu Kristo, awandiika ebbaluwa eri abantu be batamanyi abaali basaasaanidde mu bitundu ebitali bimu mu Asiya Omutono.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda Kubuna Abantu Bonna, Ne bwe Bali Wa.

2. Amaanyi g’Enjiri Ye Okutuuka Ewala n’Ewala.

1. Abaruumi 10:18 : “Naye mbuuza, tebawulira? Mazima ddala balina, kubanga “Eddoboozi lyabwe lifulumye mu nsi yonna, n’ebigambo byabwe bituuse ku nkomerero z’ensi.”

2. Mat.

1 Peetero 1:2 Mulonde nga Katonda Kitaffe bwe yategedde, olw'okutukuzibwa kw'Omwoyo, okugondera n'okumansira omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo: Ekisa n'emirembe mweyongerenga.

Ekitundu kyogera ku ngeri abakkiriza gye balondebwamu olw’okutegeera kwa Katonda nga bukyali, okuyita mu kutukuzibwa kw’Omwoyo, olw’obuwulize n’okumansira omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okumanya kwa Katonda: Engeri gye Tulondebwamu Okwagala Kwe".

2. "Okutukuzibwa kw'Omwoyo: Okubeera Mu Buwulize Eri Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 8:29-30 - "Kubanga be yategedde edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ng'ekifaananyi ky'Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu baganda bangi. Era n'abo be yasalawo, be yayita." ;

2. Yokaana 14:15-17 - "Bwe munanjagala, mukwatenga ebiragiro byange. Era ndisaba Kitange, alibawe Omubudaabuda omulala, alyoke abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna; Omwoyo ow'amazima; ani." ensi teyinza kufuna, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi: naye mmwe mumumanyi: kubanga abeera nammwe era alibeera mu mmwe."

1 Peetero 1:3 Atenderezebwe Katonda Kitaawe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, olw’okusaasira kwe okungi bwe yatuzaala nate, olw’okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu.

Okuyita mu kusaasira kwa Katonda okungi, atuwadde essuubi ennamu okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu okuva mu bafu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’Okwagala Okuyitiridde

2. Amaanyi g’essuubi ery’obulamu

1. Abaruumi 5:5 - N'essuubi tekuswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiwa mu mitima gyaffe olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa.

2. Yokaana 11:25-26 - Yesu n'amugamba nti, “Nze kuzuukira n'obulamu: oyo anzikiriza, newakubadde nga yali afudde, naye aliba mulamu: Era buli ali mulamu n'anzikiriza talifa emirembe gyonna. Kino okikkiriza?

1 Peetero 1:4 Obusika obutavunda, obutavunda, obutaggwaawo, obuterekeddwa mmwe mu ggulu.

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza nti balina obusika mu Ggulu obutagenda kuzikirizibwa.

1. Essuubi ly’eggulu: Engeri Obusika bwaffe obw’olubeerera gye buyinza okutuwa amaanyi

2. Obutebenkevu mu Kristo: Okutegeera Obusika bw’Eggulu Obutaggwaawo

1. Abaruumi 8:16-17 - Omwoyo awa obujulirwa n’omwoyo gwaffe nti tuli baana ba Katonda, era bwe tuba abaana, olwo basika — abasika ba Katonda era abasika bannaffe ne Kristo.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:1-4 - Noonya ebintu ebiri waggulu, Kristo gy’ali, ng’atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda. Muteeke ebirowoozo byammwe ku bintu ebiri waggulu, so si ku bintu ebiri ku nsi.

1 Peetero 1:5 Abakuumibwa amaanyi ga Katonda olw’okukkiriza okutuuka mu bulokozi obwetegefu okubikkulwa mu kiseera eky’enkomerero.

Mu 1 Peetero 1:5, abakkiriza bakuumibwa amaanyi ga Katonda okuyita mu kukkiriza era bajja kufuna obulokozi mu kiseera ekisembayo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda agatalemererwa: Ekisuubizo ky’Obulokozi

2. Okukkiriza n’essuubi: Okwesiga Enteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 – “Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 – “Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebyo ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.”

1 Peetero 1:6 Ekyo musanyukira nnyo, newaakubadde nga kaakano okumala ekiseera, bwe kiba kyetaagisa, muzitoowererwa olw'okukemebwa okutali kumu.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okusanyuka wadde nga bayinza okubonaabona olw’okukemebwa okutali kumu.

1. Okwesiga Katonda Mu Biseera eby’Okubonaabona

2. Essanyu ly’okusanyuka Wadde nga Waliwo Ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mukitwale nga kya ssanyu bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere nti okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mwetaaga.

1 Peetero 1:7 Okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe, nga kwa muwendo nnyo okusinga zaabu azikirira, ne bwe yagezeseddwa omuliro, kuzuulibwe okutenderezebwa n'ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa olw'okulabika kwa Yesu Kristo.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza okuba okw’omuwendo okusinga zaabu, era nti kujja kusangibwa nga kutendereza n’ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa mu kulabika kwa Yesu Kristo.

1. Omugaso gw’okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu Kristo

2. Obugagga obw’amazima obw’omukkiriza

1. Yakobo 1:2-3 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

1 Peetero 1:8 Abatalaba, mmwe mwagala; mu ye, newakubadde kaakano temumulaba, naye nga mukkiriza, musanyukira n'essanyu eritayinza kwogerwa era nga mujjudde ekitiibwa.

Abakristaayo balina okukkiriza okutuusa mu ssanyu wadde nga tebasobola kulaba Yesu mu kiseera kino.

1. Essanyu ly’okukkiriza: Engeri y’okusanyukira Mukama wadde nga Tolina bukakafu

2. Omukisa gw’essuubi eritalabika: Okufuna essanyu okuyita mu kukkiriza kw’Ekikristaayo

1. Abaruumi 5:1-5 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda okuyita mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

1 Peetero 1:9 Mufune enkomerero y'okukkiriza kwammwe, obulokozi bw'emyoyo gyammwe.

Peetero akubiriza Abakristaayo okuba n’okukkiriza mu Katonda n’okubeera n’okumanya nti obulokozi bubalindiridde.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Okukungula empeera z'okukkiriza Katonda".

2. "Okubeera mu Kukkiriza: Okutegeera Okwagala kwa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe".

1. Matayo 19:26 - "Naye Yesu n'abalaba, n'abagamba nti, “Eri abantu kino tekisoboka; naye eri Katonda byonna bisoboka."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda."

1 Peetero 1:10 Obulokozi obwo bannabbi bwe beebuuzizza era ne babunoonyerezaako n'obwegendereza, abaalagula ku kisa ekigenda okujja gye muli.

Bannabbi b’Endagaano Enkadde baanoonya n’obunyiikivu obulokozi obwali bugenda okuweebwa okuyita mu kisa.

1. Engeri Bannabbi b’Endagaano Enkadde gye baazuulamu Ekisuubizo ky’Obulokozi

2. Okunoonya Obulokozi n’Ekirabo ky’Ekisa

1. Lukka 24:25-27 - N'abagamba nti Mmwe abasirusiru, abalwawo okukkiriza byonna bannabbi bye baayogera: Kristo teyandibonyaabonyezebwa n'ayingira mu kitiibwa kye? N'atandikira ku Musa ne bannabbi bonna, n'abannyonnyola mu byawandiikibwa byonna ebikwata ku ye.

2. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumitizibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumitizibwa olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw'emirembe kwaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

1 Peetero 1:11 Mukenneenye ebiseera Omwoyo wa Kristo eyali mu bo bye yategeeza, bwe yategeeza nga bukyali okubonaabona kwa Kristo n'ekitiibwa ekigenda okuddirira.

Omwoyo wa Kristo yawa obujulizi nga bukyali ku kubonaabona kwa Kristo n’ekitiibwa ekirina okuddirira.

1. Okubonaabona n’Ekitiibwa kya Kristo

2. Amakulu g’Omwoyo wa Kristo

1. Isaaya 53:3-5 Anyoomebwa era agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow'ennaku, era amanyi ennaku: ne tumwekweka ng'amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, era tetwamutwalanga kitiibwa.

2. Abaruumi 8:17 Era bwe baba abaana, kale basika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika

awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu.

1 Peetero 1:12 Abaabikkulirwa nti si bo bennyini, wabula ffe ne baweereza ebintu, ebibabuulirwa kaakano abo abaababuulira Enjiri n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyasindikibwa okuva mu ggulu; ebintu bamalayika bye baagala okutunuulira.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku maanyi g’Enjiri, eyasooka okubikkulirwa bannabbi n’oluvannyuma n’ebuulirwa abo abalina amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu, obubaka ne bamalayika bwe baagala okutegeera.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri Ebigambo byaffe gye Biyinza Okutuuka mu Ggulu ne Nsi

2. Okwagala kwa Bamalayika: Engeri Enjiri gy’esukkulumye ku kutegeera kw’abantu

1. Abaruumi 1:16-17 - Kubanga sikwatibwa nsonyi olw'enjiri, kubanga ge maanyi ga Katonda ag'obulokozi eri buli akkiriza, eri Omuyudaaya okusooka n'eri Omuyonaani. Kubanga mu yo obutuukirivu bwa Katonda bwebubikkulirwa okuva mu kukkiriza olw’okukkiriza, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti, “Abatuukirivu baliba balamu olw’okukkiriza.”

2. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

1 Peetero 1:13 Kale musiba ekiwato ky’ebirowoozo byammwe, mubeere batebenkevu, era musuubire ekisa ekigenda okubaleetebwa mu kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo;

Tusaanidde okunyiikira era tusigala nga tulina essuubi nga tusuubira ekisa ekigenda okuweebwa nga Yesu Kristo akomyewo.

1. Gumiikiriza n'Essuubi - 1 Peetero 1:13

2. Siba Ebirowoozo byo era Obeere Mutebenkevu - 1 Peetero 1:13

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe.

Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.

1 Peetero 1:14 Ng'abaana abawulize, temwefuula ng'okwegomba okwasooka bwe kuli mu butamanya bwammwe.

Abakristaayo tebalina kubeera nga bwe baagala enkadde, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo babeera mu buwulize eri Katonda.

1. Okugondera Katonda mu maaso g’okukemebwa

2. Amaanyi g’obuwulize mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 6:12-13 - "Kale ekibi temufugiranga mu mubiri gwammwe ogufa, mulyoke mukigondera mu kwegomba kwagwo. So temuwaayo bitundu byammwe ng'ebikozesebwa eby'obutali butuukirivu eri ekibi: naye mwewaayo eri Katonda, ng'abo." abalamu okuva mu bafu, n'ebitundu byammwe nga ebikozesebwa eby'obutuukirivu eri Katonda."

2. Tito 2:11-12 - "Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda ekireeta obulokozi kirabise eri abantu bonna, nga kituyigiriza nga bwe twegaana obutatya Katonda n'okwegomba okw'ensi, tubeere mu bulamu obw'obutebenkevu, obutuukirivu, n'okutya Katonda, mu nsi eno."

1 Peetero 1:15 Naye nga oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, bwe mutyo mubeere batukuvu mu buli ngeri;

Abakristaayo balina okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu, nga boleka empisa za Katonda eyabayita.

1. Okubeera n'obulamu obw'obutukuvu - 1 Peetero 1:15

2. Omutindo gwa Katonda ogw'obutukuvu - 1 Peetero 1:15

1. Eby'Abaleevi 19:2 - "Yogera n'ekibiina kyonna eky'abaana ba Isiraeri, obagambe nti Muliba batukuvu: kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wammwe ndi mutukuvu."

2. Matayo 5:48 - "Kale mubeere batuukiridde, nga Kitammwe ali mu ggulu bw'atuukiridde."

1 Peetero 1:16 Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Mubeere batukuvu; kubanga ndi mutukuvu.

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera mu bulamu obutukuvu, kubanga Katonda mutukuvu.

1. "Ayitibwa Okubeera Omutukuvu: Okukwatira awamu Obutukuvu bwa Katonda".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obutukuvu bwa Katonda: Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obulongoofu".

1. Eby'Abaleevi 11:44-45 - "Kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wammwe: kale mwetukuze, nammwe muliba batukuvu; kubanga ndi mutukuvu..."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:3-5 - "Kubanga Katonda ky'ayagala, okutukuzibwa kwammwe, okwewala obwenzi: buli omu ku mmwe amanye okufunira ekibya kye mu kutukuzibwa n'ekitiibwa..."

1 Peetero 1:17 Era bwe mukoowoola Kitaffe, asalira omusango buli muntu ng’akola emirimu gyammwe, muyite ekiseera eky’okubeera wano mu kutya.

Tusaanidde okubeera mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa era ey’ekitiibwa, nga bwe tuvunaanyizibwa eri Katonda asala omusango okusinziira ku bikolwa byaffe.

1. Okubeera n’abawuliriza b’Omu: Omulanga Okubeera n’Ekitiibwa

2. Totya, kubanga Waliwo Essuubi mu Katonda: Okubeera n’Okukkiriza Wakati mu Butali bukakafu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo; ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

2. Abebbulaniya 4:13 - "Tewali kitonde kikwese mu maaso ge, wabula byonna biri bwereere era nga bitunuuliddwa mu maaso g'oyo gwe tulina okuvunaanibwa."

1 Peetero 1:18 Kubanga bwe mumanyi nga temwanunulibwa na bintu ebivunda, nga ffeeza ne zaabu, okuva mu bikolwa byammwe ebitaliimu bye mwaweebwa mu nnono okuva eri bajjajjammwe;

Abakkiriza banunuliddwa okuva mu kibi, si lwa bintu bya mubiri, wabula olw’ekisa kya Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Obununuzi: Engeri Ekisa kya Katonda gye Kituwonya

2. Eddembe ly’obulamu mu Kristo: Engeri y’okubeera nga tetulina nnono

1. Abaruumi 3:24 - Okuweebwa obutuukirivu mu bwereere olw'ekisa kye olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 2:6-7 - Kale nga bwe mwasembeza Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe, bwe mutyo bwe mutambulira mu ye: Mumusimbye emirandira ne muzimba mu ye, ne munywerera mu kukkiriza, nga bwe mwayigirizibwa, nga mwebaza nnyo.

1 Peetero 1:19 Naye n'omusaayi gwa Kristo ogw'omuwendo, ng'ogw'omwana gw'endiga ogutaliiko kamogo era ogutaliiko kamogo.

Ekkubo:

Omutume Peetero yawandiika nti Yesu Kristo ye mwana gw’endiga ow’enkomerero atalina kamogo era atalina kamogo, era nti omusaayi gwe gwali gwa muwendo.

Omutume Peetero ayigiriza nti Yesu Kristo ye Mwana gw’endiga atuukiridde, atalina kibi, era omusaayi gwe gwa mugaso nnyo.

1. Omwana gw’endiga ogutuukiridde: Engeri Yesu Kristo gy’ali Omulokozi waffe

2. Omusaayi gwa Kristo ogw’omuwendo: Okutegeera Amakulu ga Ssaddaaka ye

1. Isaaya 53:7 - Yanyigirizibwa, n'abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n'atayasamya kamwa ke: aleetebwa ng'omwana gw'endiga oguttibwa, era ng'endiga mu maaso g'abazisala, bw'atyo tayasamya kamwa ke.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:20 - Era bwe yaleeta emirembe olw'omusaayi gw'omusaalaba gwe, okutabaganya ebintu byonna naye; ku ye, ŋŋamba, oba ebintu ebiri mu nsi oba ebiri mu ggulu.

1 Peetero 1:20 Mazima eyateekebwawo edda ng’ensi tennatondebwa, naye n’alabika mu

biro bino eby’enkomerero ku lwammwe.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu okuteekebwawo nga ensi tennatondebwa era nga yeeyolekera mu biseera eby’enkomerero.

1. Okuteekebwawo kwa Yesu okw’Ekitalo

2. Okwolesebwa kwa Yesu mu biseera eby’enkomerero

1. Abeefeso 1:4 - Nga bwe yatulonda mu ye nga ensi tennatondebwa, tubeere abatukuvu era abatalina musango mu maaso ge mu kwagala.

2. 1 Yokaana 3:8 - Akola ekibi ava mu sitaani; kubanga sitaani ayonoona okuva ku lubereberye. Omwana wa Katonda kye yava yeeyolekera, alyoke azikirize ebikolwa bya Sitaani.

1 Peetero 1:21 Abakkiriza Katonda eyamuzuukiza mu bafu n'amuwa ekitiibwa mu ye; okukkiriza kwammwe n'essuubi lyammwe bibeere mu Katonda.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okwesiga Katonda eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu n’amuwa ekitiibwa, okukkiriza kwabwe n’essuubi lyabwe bibeere mu Katonda.

1: Okwesiga Mukama mu biseera ebizibu

2: Amaanyi g’okukkiriza n’essuubi mu Katonda

1: Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw'ebintu ebitalabika.

1 Peetero 1:22 Kubanga mwatukuza emmeeme zammwe mu kugondera amazima mu Mwoyo mu kwagalana okw’ab’oluganda okutaliimu kwefuula, mwagalanenga n’omutima omulongoofu n’obunyiikivu.

Abakkiriza batukuzza emyoyo gyabwe nga bagondera amazima g’Omwoyo, era balina okwagalana n’omutima omulongoofu.

1. Engeri y’Okwagalagane okuva ku Mutima Omulongoofu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala okutaliimu kwefuula

1. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - Okwagala kulina okuba okw’amazima. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi.

2. Abeefeso 4:32 - Mubeerenga ekisa era musaasiragana, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda bwe yabasonyiwa mu Kristo.

1 Peetero 1:23 Okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri, si mu nsigo ezivunda, wabula mu nsigo ezitavunda, olw’ekigambo kya Katonda ekiramu era ekibeerawo emirembe gyonna.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bukulu bw’okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri okuyita mu kigambo kya Katonda.

1. Obulamu Obupya Okuyita mu Kigambo kya Katonda

2. Entandikwa ezzaamu amaanyi n’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Yokaana 1:12-13 - Naye bonna abaamusembeza, yabawa obuyinza okufuuka abaana ba Katonda, abo abakkiriza erinnya lye: abaazaalibwa, si musaayi wadde mu kwagala kwa omubiri, newakubadde ogw'okwagala kw'omuntu, wabula kwa Katonda.

2. Yakobo 1:18 - Yatuzaala mu kwagala kwe n'ekigambo eky'amazima, tulyoke tubeere ekika ky'ebibala ebibereberye mu bitonde bye.

1 Peetero 1:24 Kubanga omubiri gwonna guli ng’omuddo, n’ekitiibwa kyonna eky’omuntu ng’ekimuli ky’omuddo. Omuddo gukala, n'ekimuli kyagwo ne kigwa.

Ekitiibwa kyonna eky’omuntu kya kaseera buseera era kiggwaawo, ng’omuddo n’ebimuli by’omu nnimiro.

1. Embrace Transience: Okufuna Essanyu mu Kaseera

2. Okusiima Obulamu: Okujaguza Obulungi bw’Obulamu Wadde nga Buba bwa Kaseera

buseera

1. Yakobo 1:10-11 - "Naye abagagga, mu kugwa wansi: kubanga aliyita ng'ekimuli ky'omuddo. Kubanga enjuba teyava mangu n'ebbugumu eryaka, naye omuddo gukala." , ekimuli kyakyo ne kigwa, n'ekisa eky'engeri yaakyo ne kibula."

2. Isaaya 40:6-7 - "Eddoboozi ne ligamba nti Kaaba. N'agamba nti Nkaaba ki? Ennyama yonna muddo, n'obulungi bwagwo bwonna buli ng'ekimuli eky'omu ttale: Omuddo gukala, ekimuli ne kizikira." : kubanga omwoyo gwa Mukama gufuuwako: mazima abantu muddo."

1 Peetero 1:25 Naye ekigambo kya Mukama kibeerawo emirembe gyonna. Era kino kye kigambo ekibabuulirwa olw’enjiri.

Ekigambo kya Mukama kya lubeerera era kitubuulirwa okuyita mu Njiri.

1. Ekigambo kya Mukama Ekitaggwaawo

2. Okubuulira Enjiri y’Obulokozi

1. Isaaya 40:8: "Omuddo gukala, ekimuli kizikira: naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiriyimirira emirembe gyonna."

2. Mak. mwenenye, mukkirize enjiri."

1 Peetero 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa ya Peetero esooka mu ndagaano empya. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku miramwa ng’okukula mu by’omwoyo, okubeera ng’abantu ba Katonda abalonde, n’okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’okukubiriza abakkiriza okweggyamu obubi, obulimba, obunnanfuusi, obuggya, n’okuvuma. Bayitibwa okwegomba amata amayonjo ag’omwoyo okusobola okukula mu bulokozi bwabwe (1 Peetero 2:1-3). Omuwandiisi aggumiza nti bantu abalonde — bakabona abatukuvu n’eggwanga ery’obwakabaka — abayitibwa okuva mu kizikiza okuyingira mu kitangaala kya Katonda ekyewuunyisa (1 Peetero 2:9). Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okulangirira obulungi bwa Katonda n’okubeera n’obulamu obw’ekitiibwa obumuleetera ekitiibwa.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 4-10, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku Yesu Kristo ng'ejjinja ennamu ate abakkiriza ng'amayinja amalamu agazimbibwa mu nnyumba ey'omwoyo. Omuwandiisi alaga engeri Yesu gye yagaanibwamu abantu naye Katonda n’alondebwa

ng’ejjinja ery’oku nsonda —omusingi buli kimu kwe kizimbibwa (1 Peetero 2:4-8). Abakkiriza boogerwako ng’olulyo olulonde, bakabona ab’obwakabaka, eggwanga ettukuvu —abayitibwa okulangirira okutendereza Katonda. Edda tebaali bantu naye kati bafunye okusaasira okuyitira mu Kristo.

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 11 okudda waggulu, waliwo okubuulirira abakkiriza okubeera mu kitiibwa mu batakkiriza. Omuwandiisi abakubiriza okwewala okwegomba okw’ekibi okulwana n’emyoyo gyabwe ate mu kifo ky’ekyo beeyisa mu nneeyisa ey’ekitiibwa nnyo ne kiba nti n’abo ababyogera bajja kugulumiza Katonda ku lunaku lw’okukyalibwa (1 Peetero 2:11-12). Abakkiriza bayitibwa okwewaayo ku lwa Mukama — eri abafuzi n’abakulu — n’okussa ekitiibwa mu buli muntu nga bwe baagala nnyo bakkiriza bannaabwe (1 Peetero 2:13-17). Omuwandiisi era ayogera ku nkolagana y’awaka —okuyita abaweereza okugondera ne bwe baba bayisibwa mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya n’okukubiriza abaami n’abakyala okutuukiriza emirimu gyabwe nga bategeeragana era nga bamussaamu ekitiibwa.

Mu bufunze, 1 Peetero 2 eyita abakkiriza okweggyamu endowooza ez’ekibi nga bwe baagala okukula mu by’omwoyo. Kiggumiza ensibuko yaabwe ng’abantu abalonde abaleeteddwa mu kitangaala kya Katonda ekyewuunyisa okuyita mu Yesu Kristo. Kiraga Kristo ng’ejjinja ery’oku nsonda abakkiriza kwe bazimbibwa mu nnyumba ey’omwoyo ate nga bakubiriza okweyisa mu kitiibwa mu batakkiriza. Era ekwata ku kugondera mu nsengeka z’ekibiina era n’ewa obulagirizi ku nkolagana y’awaka eyesigamiziddwa ku kwagala,okussa ekitiibwa,n’okutuukiriza emirimu gy’omuntu nga tutegeera okuyitibwa kwaffe ng’abantu abalonde abaawuddwamu ekisa.

1 Peetero 2:1 Kale mulekerewo obubi bwonna, n'obulimba bwonna, n'obunnanfuusi, n'obuggya, n'ebigambo byonna ebibi.

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okuleka ebbali engeri n’enneeyisa zonna embi.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’empisa ennungi: Engeri y’okukulaakulanya engeri ennungi.

2. Okuyonja Omwoyo Gwo: Okusuula Ebikemo eby’ekibi.

1. Abafiripi 4:8 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, ekiweesa ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'okusiimibwa, bwe wabaawo okusukkulumye, bwe wabaawo ekisaanira okutenderezebwa, mulowooze ku bintu bino.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12 - Kale mwambale, ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza.

1 Peetero 2:2 Ng'abaana abaakazaalibwa, mwegombe amata amalungi ag'ekigambo, mulyoke mukuze.

Abakristaayo abapya balina okwegomba amata amayonjo ag’Ekigambo kya Katonda basobole okukula mu by’omwoyo.

1. Okukula mu Kigambo: Okutegeera obukulu bw’ekigambo kya Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Amata ag’Omwoyo: Okuyiga obukulu bw’ekigambo kya Katonda ng’Abakristaayo abaakazaalibwa.

1. Abebbulaniya 5:12-14 - "Kubanga bwe muba mulina okuba abasomesa mu kiseera ekyo, mutwetaagisa okuddamu okubayigiriza emisingi egy'olubereberye mu bigambo bya Katonda; ne mufuuka abo abeetaaga amata; so si nnyama ya maanyi.Kubanga buli akozesa amata tamanyi kigambo kya butuukirivu: kubanga mwana muwere.Naye emmere ey'amaanyi eba ya abo abaakaddiwa, n'abo abakozesa okutegeera kwabwe mwawulamu ebirungi n'ebibi."

2. 1 Peetero 2:1-3 - "Kale mulekerewo obubi bwonna, n'obulimba bwonna, n'obunnanfuusi, n'obuggya, n'ebigambo byonna ebibi, Ng'abaana abaakazaalibwa, mwegombe amata amatuufu ag'ekigambo, mulyoke mukulamu; Bwe kiba bwe kityo mugezezzaako nti Mukama wa kisa."

1 Peetero 2:3 Obanga bwe mutyo mugezesezza nga Mukama wa kisa.

Abakkiriza balina okukimanya n’okusiima nti Mukama wa kisa.

1. Okulaga Okwebaza Mukama olw’Ekisa kye

2. Okutegeera Ekisa kya Katonda n’Okuddamu Mu Kika

1. Abeefeso 2:4-7 - Naye Katonda, olw’okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw’okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, yatufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo — olw’ekisa mwalokolebwa — n’atuzuukiza wamu naye n’atutuuza naye mu bifo eby’omu ggulu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Zabbuli 84:11 - Kubanga Mukama Katonda njuba era ngabo; Mukama awa ekisa n'ekitiibwa; tewali kirungi ky’aziyiza abo abatambula obugolokofu.

1 Peetero 2:4 Abajja, ng'ejjinja ennamu, abantu ne bamugaana, naye nga Katonda alondeddwa, era ow'omuwendo;

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’ejjinja ennamu, abantu gye baagaana naye nga lyalondebwa era nga lya muwendo eri Katonda.

1. Eky’omuwendo eri Katonda: Okwekenenya Okugaanibwa kwa Yesu abantu

2. Amayinja Amalamu: Okuzuula Endagamuntu yaffe mu Kristo

1. Isaaya 53:3 - Anyoomebwa era n’agaanibwa abantu; omusajja ow’ennaku, era amanyi ennaku; ne tumwekweka ng’amaaso gaffe; yanyoomebwa, era tetwamutwalanga kitiibwa.

2. Zabbuli 118:22 - Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana lifuuse ejjinja ly’omutwe gw’ensonda.

1 Peetero 2:5 Era nammwe, ng'amayinja amalamu, muzimbibwa ennyumba ey'omwoyo, obwakabona obutukuvu, okuwaayo ssaddaaka ez'omwoyo, ezisiimibwa Katonda mu Yesu Kristo.

Abakkiriza ge mayinja amalamu mu nnyumba ey’omwoyo, eyayitibwa okuwaayo ssaddaaka ez’omwoyo eri Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. "Amayinja Amalamu: Omulanga eri Ssaddaaka ey'Omwoyo".

2. "Abayitiddwa eri Obutukuvu: Obukabona bw'abakkiriza".

1. Isaaya 28:16 - "Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti Laba, ntekawo mu Sayuuni okuba omusingi ejjinja, ejjinja erigezesebwa, ejjinja ery'omuwendo ery'oku nsonda, omusingi omunywevu: oyo akkiriza taliyanguwa."

2. Okuva 19:6 - "Era mmwe munaabanga bwakabaka bwa bakabona, n'eggwanga ettukuvu. Bino bye bigambo by'onooyogera eri abaana ba Isiraeri."

1 Peetero 2:6 Noolwekyo kiri mu byawandiikibwa nti Laba, nteka mu Sayuuni ejjinja ery’oku nsonda eddene, eryalondebwa, ery’omuwendo: n’oyo amukkiriza taliswala.

Mu 1 Peetero 2:6, ekyawandiikibwa kigamba nti abo abakkiriza ejjinja ery’oku nsonda eddene, erirondeddwa era ery’omuwendo, tebajja kuswala.

1: Katonda yatulonda n’atufuula ab’omuwendo. Ffe tuli jjinja ly’oku nsonda mu bwakabaka bwe, era bwe tumwesiga, tajja kutumalamu maanyi.

2: Yesu lye jjinja ery’oku nsonda mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Bwe tunaateeka okukkiriza kwaffe mu ye, tajja kutuggwaamu maanyi. Obwesige bwaffe mu ye tebujja kuba bwereere.

1: Isaaya 28:16 - Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti Laba, ntekawo mu Sayuuni okuba omusingi ejjinja, ejjinja erigezeseddwa, ejjinja ery'omuwendo ery'oku nsonda, omusingi omunywevu: oyo akkiriza taliyanguwa.

2: Abeefeso 2:20 - Era zizimbibwa ku musingi gw'abatume ne bannabbi, Yesu Kristo yennyini ye jjinja eddene ery'oku nsonda.

1 Peetero 2:7 Kale mmwe abakkiriza wa muwendo: naye eri abajeemu, ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana, lye lifuulibwa omutwe gw'ensonda.

Abakkiriza ba muwendo eri Katonda, naye abamujeemera bajja kugaanibwa.

1. Ow’omuwendo mu maaso ge: Kitegeeza ki okusiimibwa Katonda?

2. Okugaana Ejjinja lya Katonda: Kiki Ekibaawo Bwe Tujeemera?

1. Matayo 21:42 - Yesu n'abagamba nti, "Temusomangako mu Byawandiikibwa nti: 'Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana lifuuse ejjinja ly'oku nsonda;

2. Zabbuli 118:22 - Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana lifuuse ejjinja ly'oku nsonda.

1 Peetero 2:8 N'ejjinja eryesittaza n'olwazi olw'okusobya, eri abo abeesittala ekigambo, nga tebagondera: era kye baateekebwawo.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu 1 Peetero 2:8 kinnyonnyola engeri abo abajeemu ne beesittala ekigambo kya Katonda gye balondebwamu ekigendererwa.

1. Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri Atakkiriza: Okubikkula Ekigendererwa ky’Obujeemu

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Nkola Yaffe

1. Isaaya 8:14 - Era aliba wa kifo ekitukuvu; naye olwazi olw'okwesittaza n'olwazi olw'ekivve eri ennyumba zombi eza Isiraeri, okuba ejjinja n'omutego eri abatuuze b'e Yerusaalemi.

2. Abaruumi 9:33 - Nga bwe kyawandiikibwa nti Laba, nteka mu Sayuuni ejjinja eryesittaza n'olwazi olw'omusango: era buli amukkiriza talikwatibwa nsonyi.

1 Peetero 2:9 Naye mmwe muli mulembe gwalonde, bakabona ab’obwakabaka, eggwanga ettukuvu, abantu ab’enjawulo; mulyoke mwogera ettendo ly'oyo eyabayita okuva mu kizikiza okuyingira mu musana gwe ogw'ekitalo.

Abakkiriza balondebwa okuba obwakabona obw’obwakabaka, eggwanga ettukuvu, n’abantu ab’enjawulo, era balina okulaga ettendo lya Katonda.

1. Bayitibwa Okubeera ng’Abantu Abaawuddwamu

2. Yayitibwa Okugulumiza Katonda

1. Isaaya 43:7 - Buli muntu ayitibwa erinnya lyange, gwe natonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange, gwe nabumba ne nkola.

2. Abeefeso 3:10 - Ekigendererwa kye kyali nti kati, okuyita mu kkanisa, amagezi ga Katonda ag’enjawulo gamanyibwe abafuzi n’abakulu mu nsi ez’omu ggulu.

1 Peetero 2:10 Edda tezaali ggwanga, naye kaakano abantu ba Katonda: abataasaasiddwa, naye kaakano basaasira.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu 1 Peetero kikakasa enkyukakyuka y’abantu abaali si kitundu kya bantu ba Katonda, naye kati bafunye okusaasirwa era nga batwalibwa ng’abantu ba Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’enkyukakyuka: Engeri Obusaasizi bwa Katonda gye Buyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

2. Ekitundu Omwagalwa: Okutegeera Ekifo Kyaffe mu Nteekateeka ya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 5:20-21 - "Naye ekibi gye kyayitirira, ekisa ne kyeyongera nnyo: ng'ekibi bwe kyafugira okufa, n'ekisa kifuge mu butuukirivu okutuuka mu bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe."

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 - "Naye Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala, Ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi, yatuzzaamu obulamu wamu ne Kristo, (mulokolebwa olw'ekisa; )"

1 Peetero 2:11 Abaagalwa, mbasaba ng’abagwira n’abalamazi, mwewale okwegomba okw’omubiri okulwana n’omwoyo;

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okwewala okwegomba okw’ekibi era n’abakubiriza okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu.

1. Okutambulira mu butukuvu: Okwewala okwegomba kw’omubiri

2. Olutalo Lwa Mwoyo Gwaffe: Okuziyiza Okwegomba okw’ekibi

1. Abaruumi 6:12-13 - "Kale ekibi temufugiranga mu mubiri gwammwe ogufa, mulyoke mukigondera mu kwegomba kwagwo. So temuwaayo bitundu byammwe ng'ebikozesebwa eby'obutali butuukirivu eri ekibi: naye mwewaayo eri Katonda, ng'abo." abalamu okuva mu bafu, n'ebitundu byammwe nga ebikozesebwa eby'obutuukirivu eri Katonda."

2. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

1 Peetero 2:12 Embeera yammwe mubeere ntuufu mu mawanga: bwe baba boogera nga abakozi b'ebibi, bagulumize Katonda ku lunaku olw'okubonerezebwa olw'ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi bye balilaba.

Abakristaayo balina okweyisa mu bwesimbu n’ebikolwa ebirungi mu batali bakkiriza Katonda alyoke agulumizibwe.

1. Okubeera n’Obulamu obw’Obwesimbu mu Nsi ey’Ekizikiza

2. Amaanyi g’ekyokulabirako ekirungi mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo

1. Matayo 5:16 “Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g’abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.”

2. Tito 2:7-8 “Mu byonna weeyolese ng’ekyokulabirako eky’ebikolwa ebirungi: mu kuyigiriza okwolesa obutavunda, obuzito, n’obwesimbu, Okwogera okulungi, okutayinza kusalirwa musango; alyoke akwatibwa ensonyi, nga talina kibi ky’ayinza kubagamba.”

1 Peetero 2:13 Mugonderenga buli kiragiro ky'omuntu ku lwa Mukama waffe: ka kibeere eri kabaka, ng'asinga obukulu;

Abakristaayo balina okugondera amateeka ga gavumenti, ne bwe kiba nti gavumenti si ya Kikristaayo.

1. Gondera Amateeka g’Ensi

2. Obutuuze obwesigwa

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7

2. 1 Timoseewo 2:1-3

1 Peetero 2:14 Oba eri abafuzi, ng'abo abatumibwa ye olw'okubonereza abakozi b'ebibi n'okutendereza abakola obulungi.

Abakristaayo balina okugondera ab’obuyinza mu gavumenti, era balina okubagondera, ka babe nga babonereza abakozi b’ebibi oba nga basiima abo abakola ebirungi.

1. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Abakristaayo okugondera Abakungu ba Gavumenti

2. Okukola Ebirungi n’Okwewala Ebibi: Omulimu gwaffe eri Ekitundu

1. Abaruumi 13:1-7

2. Tito 3:1-2

1 Peetero 2:15 Kubanga Katonda bw’ayagala bwe mutyo, mulyoke musirise obutamanya

bw’abantu abasirusiru.

Tulina okukola ekituufu n’ebirungi abo abatuwakanya basirike.

1. Okukola ebirungi mu maaso g’okuwakanyizibwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okukola Obulungi

1. Yakobo 1:27 - Eddiini ennongoofu era etaliiko kamogo mu maaso ga Katonda era Kitaffe y'eno, Okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga talina kamogo okuva mu nsi.

2. Engero 3:27 - Toziyiza birungi eri abo abasaanira, bwe kiba mu buyinza bw'omukono gwo okukikola.

1 Peetero 2:16 Muli ba ddembe, so temukozesa ddembe lyammwe okuba ekyambalo eky’obulimba, wabula ng’abaweereza ba Katonda.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okukozesa eddembe lyabwe okuweereza Katonda mu kifo ky’okulikozesa okukola ebikyamu.

1. Kozesa eddembe lyo okuweereza Katonda okusinga okukola ekikyamu.

2. Wambatira okuyitibwa kwa Katonda era okozese eddembe lyo okukola ekituufu.

1. Abaggalatiya 5:13 - "Kubanga ab'oluganda, muyitiddwa mu ddembe; kyokka temukozesa ddembe kuba mukisa eri omubiri, naye muweerezegane olw'okwagala."

2. Abaruumi 6:18 - "Awo bwe mwasumululwa okuva mu kibi, ne mufuuka abaddu b'obutuukirivu."

1 Peetero 2:17 Muwe abantu bonna ekitiibwa. Yagala nnyo obwasseruganda. Mutye Katonda. Kabaka muwe ekitiibwa.

Tusaanidde okussa ekitiibwa mu bantu bonna, okwagala amaka gaffe ag’Ekikristaayo, okutya Katonda, n’okussa ekitiibwa mu bakulembeze baffe.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekitiibwa: Lwaki Tusaanidde Okuwa Abantu Bonna Ekitiibwa

2. Tya Katonda, Yagala Obwasseruganda: Obukulu bw’Obukristaayo

1. 1 Peetero 2:17

2. Abaruumi 13:1-7

1 Peetero 2:18 Abaddu, mugondera bakama bammwe n’okutya kwonna; si eri abalungi n’abagonvu bokka, naye n’eri abajooga.

Peetero alagirira abaweereza okubeera abawulize eri bakama baabwe, ka babe nga balina empisa ki.

1. "Okuwaayo eri obuyinza: Ekitabo ekilungamya abaweereza".

2. "Katonda by'asuubira mu buwulize".

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:22-24 - "Abaddu, muwulirenga mu byonna bakama bammwe ng'omubiri bwe guli; si mu kuweereza amaaso, ng'abasanyusa abantu; wabula mu mutima gumu, nga mutya Katonda; Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwammwe; nga eri Mukama, so si eri abantu: Mumanyi nga mulifuna empeera y'obusika okuva mu Mukama: kubanga muweereza Mukama Kristo."

2. Abeefeso 6:5-8 - "Abaddu, muwulirenga bakama bammwe mu mubiri, n'okutya n'okukankana, mu mutima gwammwe ogw'obumu, nga bwe muli eri Kristo; Si n'okuweereza amaaso, ng'abasanyusa abantu; wabula ng'aba... abaddu ba Kristo, nga bakola Katonda by'ayagala okuva mu mutima, nga mukola n'okwagala okulungi, nga muweereza Mukama, so si eri abantu: Nga bamanyi ng'ekintu kyonna ekirungi omuntu ky'akola, ky'aliweebwa Mukama waffe, oba nga ye bond oba free."

1 Peetero 2:19 Kubanga kino kya kwebaza, omuntu bw’agumira okunakuwala olw’omuntu ow’omunda eri Katonda.

Abakristaayo balina okugumira okubonaabona, ne bwe kuba nga kutuusibwako mu bukyamu, olw’obulungi bw’omuntu ow’omunda eri Katonda.

1. "Okubonaabona ku lw'omuntu ow'omunda".

2. "Okugumira okubonaabona n'omuntu ow'omunda omulongoofu".

1. Matayo 5:10-12, "Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abalala bwe babavuma, ne babayigganya ne boogera obubi obw'engeri zonna ku lwange." account.Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu, kubanga bwe batyo bwe baayigganya bannabbi abaakusooka.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-3, "N'olwekyo, nga bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene ennyo eky'abajulirwa, era ka tuteeke ku bbali buli kizito, n'ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, tudduke n'okugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo." mu maaso gaffe, nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w'okukkiriza kwaffe, eyagumira omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryateekebwa mu maaso ge, nga anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda.Mulowooze ku oyo eyagumiikiriza okuva aboonoonyi obulabe bwe mutyo eri ye, muleme kukoowa wadde okuggwaamu emitima."

1 Peetero 2:20 Kiba kitiibwa ki, bwe munaakubibwa olw'ensobi zammwe, bwe munaakigumiikiriza? naye bwe mukola ebirungi, ne mubonyaabonyezebwa olw'ekyo, ne mubigumiikiriza, kino kisiimibwa Katonda.

Okubonaabona n'obugumiikiriza ng'okola ebirungi kikkirizibwa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g'Obugumiikiriza mu Kukola Ebirungi

2. Okubonaabona n'okukkirizibwa eri Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye tusanyuka mu kubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi, n'essuubi tetuswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kubadde okuyiwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

1 Peetero 2:21 Kubanga n'ekyo kye mwayitibwa: kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe, n'atulekera ekyokulabirako, mugoberere amadaala ge.

Abakristaayo bayitibwa okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Yesu n'okubonaabona

olw’obutuukirivu.

1. Tuyitibwa Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako kya Kristo

2. Amaanyi g’okubonaabona olw’obutuukirivu

1. Matayo 16:24-25 - “Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, ‘Omuntu yenna ayagala okungoberera, yeegaane, yeetike omusaalaba gwe angoberere.” Kubanga oyo yenna ayagala okuwonya obulamu bwe alibufiirwa, naye buli anaafiirwa obulamu bwe ku lwange alibufuna.’”

2. Abaruumi 8:17 - “Era bwe tuba abaana, kale abasika —abasika ba Katonda era abasika bannaffe ne Kristo, bwe tubonyaabonyezebwa awamu naye tulyoke tugulumibwe wamu naye.”

1 Peetero 2:22 Teyakola kibi, so n'obukuusa tebwasangibwa mu kamwa ke.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu nga takola kibi kyonna era nga talina bukuusa mu kamwa ke.

1. Obutukuvu bwa Yesu Kristo: Engeri Obutuukirivu bwe gye Buteekawo Ekyokulabirako eri Abakkiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Olulimi Olulongoofu: Engeri Ebigambo bya Yesu gye Biyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 22:37-40 – Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.

2. Abeefeso 4:29-32 – Ebigambo ebyonoona tebiva mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebirungi eby’okuzimba, nga bwe bisaanidde, bisobole okuwa ekisa eri abo abawulira.

1 Peetero 2:23 Bwe yavumibwa n’ataddamu kuvumibwa; bwe yabonaabona, teyatiisatiisa; naye ne yeewaayo eri oyo asala omusango mu butuukirivu.

Yesu Kristo yabonaabona nga teyeesasuza era ne yeesiga Katonda okumusalira omusango mu bwenkanya.

1. Amaanyi g’okusonyiwa: Engeri Yesu gye yatulaga Engeri y’Okuddamu Okubonaabona

2. Okwesiga Katonda mu biseera ebizibu: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu

1. Matayo 5:38-42 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku kwagala abalabe bo n'obuteesasuza.

2. Isaaya 53:7 - Obunnabbi bwa Isaaya ku kubonaabona kwa Yesu n'okwesiga Katonda.

1 Peetero 2:24 Ye yennyini yeetikka ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku muti, ffe nga tufudde ebibi, tubeere abalamu eri obutuukirivu: gwe mwawonyezebwa emiggo gye.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu, eyasitula ebibi byaffe mu mubiri gwe ku musaalaba, tusobole okuwona n’okubeera abatuukirivu.

1. Amaanyi Ga Ssaddaaka Ya Yesu: Engeri Yesu gye Yasasulamu Omuwendo Ogusembayo Olw’Obulokozi bwaffe

2. Ekirabo ky’okuwonya: Engeri Yesu gy’atuwa Obulamu Obupya obw’Obutuukirivu

1. Isaaya 53:5 Naye yafumitizibwa olw’okusobya kwaffe, n’akubwa ebisago olw’obutali butuukirivu bwaffe: okubonerezebwa okw’emirembe gyaffe kwali ku ye; era n’emiggo gye tuwonyezebwa.

2. Abeefeso 2:4-5 Naye Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yatwagala, Ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi, yatuzzaamu obulamu wamu ne Kristo, (mulokolebwa olw'ekisa;)

1 Peetero 2:25 Kubanga mwali ng’endiga ezibula; naye kati mukomezeddwawo eri Omusumba era Omulabirizi w’emyoyo gyammwe.

Abakristaayo bavudde mu kkubo ly’obutuukirivu naye basobola okufuna ekkubo ery’okuddayo singa badda eri Yesu, Omusumba era Omulabirizi w’emyoyo gyabwe.

1. Yesu, Omusumba Alungamya Endiga Ezibuze

2. Okuddayo eri Yesu, Omulabirizi w’emyoyo gyaffe

1. Isaaya 53:6 – Ffenna ng’endiga tubuze; buli muntu tukyusizza mu kkubo lye; era Mukama amuteekako obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.

2. Yokaana 10:11 – Nze musumba omulungi: omusumba omulungi awaayo obulamu bwe ku lw’endiga.

1 Peetero 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa ya Peetero esooka mu ndagaano empya. Essuula eno okusinga ekwata ku biragiro ebikwata ku nkolagana ez’enjawulo, omuli obufumbo n’okukolagana n’abatakkiriza.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’ebiragiro eri abakyala n’abaami. Abakyala bakubirizibwa okugondera babbaabwe, ne bwe baba nga tebagondera kigambo, nga balina essuubi nti enneeyisa yaabwe ey’okutya Katonda eyinza okubawangula (1 Peetero 3:1-2). Omuwandiisi aggumiza obulungi obw’omunda n’omwoyo omugonvu ng’engeri ez’omuwendo ezirina okulaga abakyala okusinga okwewunda okw’ebweru (1 Peetero 3:3-4). Ate abaami balagirwa okubeera n’abakazi baabwe nga bafaayo, nga babalaga ekitiibwa ng’abasika bannaabwe ab’ekisa kya Katonda (1 Peetero 3:7).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 8-12, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku bumu, okusaasira, n'okuwangula obubi n'ebirungi. Abakkiriza bayitibwa okuba abakwatagana, abasaasira, okwagala ng’abooluganda, ab’omutima omugonvu, era abeetoowaze mu nkolagana yaabwe ne bannaabwe (1 Peetero 3:8). Bakubirizibwa obutasasula kibi mu kibi oba okuvuma olw’okuvuma wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo bawe abalala omukisa basobole okusikira omukisa bo bennyini (1 Peetero 3:9-12). Omuwandiisi alaga nti abo abaagala okwagala obulamu n’okulaba ennaku ennungi balina okuva ku bibi ne bagoberera obutuukirivu.

Akatundu 3rd: Okuva ku lunyiriri 13 okudda waggulu, waliwo okubuulirira abakkiriza okubeera abeetegefu okuwa okwewozaako ku kukkiriza kwabwe nga boolekedde okuziyizibwa oba okuyigganyizibwa. Omuwandiisi abakubiriza obutatya abo abayinza okubatuusaako obulabe wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo batukuze Kristo nga Mukama mu mitima gyabwe. Bulijjo balina okuba nga beetegefu okuwa ensonga lwaki balina essuubi nga bwe bakuuma endowooza enzitowavu era ey’ekitiibwa eri abalala (1 Peetero 3:14-16). Omuwandiisi era alaga nti kirungi okubonaabona olw’okukola ebirungi okusinga okukola ebibi —okulaga ekyokulabirako kya Kristo eky’okubonaabona mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya naye ku nkomerero n’awangula ekibi okuyita mu kufa kwe n’okuzuukira kwe.

Mu bufunze, 1 Peetero 3 etuwa ebiragiro ebikwata ku nkolagana ez’enjawulo mu kibiina ky’Abakristaayo. Ekwata ku mirimu gy’abakyala n’abaami nga essira lissibwako essira okugondera,okussa ekitiibwa,n’okussa ekitiibwa mu buli omu.Eyita abakkiriza okugenda mu bumu,okusaasira,n’okuvvuunuka obubi nga bayita mu mikisa okusinga okwesasuza.Era ekubiriza okwetegekera mu kulwanirira okukkiriza kw’omuntu ate nga bakuuma endowooza enzito eri abalala nga bategeera Ekyokulabirako kya Kristo eky'okubonaabona mu ngeri etali ya bwenkanya.Essuula eggumiza okubeera okusinziira ku misingi gya Katonda munda mu nkolagana,okujulira essuubi lyaffe,n'okugumira okuyigganyizibwa n'obwesigwa.

1 Peetero 3:1 Mu ngeri y’emu, mmwe abakyala, mugondera babbammwe; omuntu yenna bw'atagondera kigambo, nabo awatali kigambo basobole okuwangulwa olw'okunyumya kw'abakazi;

Abakyala balina okugondera babbaabwe era bwe bakola bwe batyo, abaami bayinza okuwangulwa nga tebabuulidde.

1. Okugoberera Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okugondera omwami wo

2. Amaanyi g’Ekyokulabirako eky’Obwakatonda mu Bufumbo

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala, mugondera abaami bammwe nga bwe mugondera Mukama.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:18-19 - Abakyala, mugondera abaami bammwe, nga bwe kituukira mu Mukama.

1 Peetero 3:2 Nga balaba emboozi zo ennongoofu nga zigatta ku kutya.

Abakkiriza balina okutambulira mu bulamu bwabwe mu ngeri eraga nti bassa ekitiibwa mu Katonda.

1. Beera mu bulamu obwoleka ekitiibwa eri Katonda.

2. Laga okukkiriza kwo ng’oyita mu bikolwa byo.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:12-17 - Yambala emitima egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza.

2. Yakobo 2:26 - Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu.

1 Peetero 3:3 Okuyooyoota kwabwe tekubeerenga kwewunda kwa kungulu, okuluka enviiri, n'okwambala eza zaabu, oba okwambala engoye;

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza obutassa maanyi ku ndabika ya kungulu, gamba ng’enviiri ezirabika obulungi n’engoye ez’ebbeeyi.

1. "Obulungi Okuva Munda: Okugaana Omutindo gw'Ensi Yonna ogw'Obulungi".

2. "Okuyooyoota Okutuufu: Endabika N'Empisa".

1. Isaaya 61:10 - "Ndisanyukira nnyo Mukama; emmeeme yange ejja kusanyukira Katonda wange, kubanga ampadde ebyambalo eby'obulokozi; anzibikka ekyambalo eky'obutuukirivu."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:12 - "Kale mwambale ng'abalonde ba Katonda, abatukuvu era abaagalwa, emitima egy'okusaasira, ekisa, obwetoowaze, obuwombeefu, n'obugumiikiriza."

1 Peetero 3:4 Naye kabeere omuntu ow’omu mutima omukwese, mu ekyo ekitavunda, eky’okwewunda eky’omwoyo omuwombeefu era omukkakkamu, ogw’omuwendo omungi mu maaso ga Katonda.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okufuba okukulaakulanya omwoyo omuwombeefu era omusirifu, Katonda gw’assaamu ekitiibwa ekinene.

1. "Obulungi bw'Omwoyo Omuwombeefu era Omusirise".

2. "Omugaso gw'Omwoyo Omuwombeefu era Omusirise".

1. Yakobo 1:19-20 - “Mutegeere kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw’omuntu tebuleeta butuukirivu bwa Katonda.”

2. Isaaya 66:2 - “Ebyo byonna omukono gwange gwe gwakola, n’ebyo byonna biriwo,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Naye ono gwe nditunuulira: oyo omwavu era ow’omwoyo eyejjusa, era akankana olw’ekigambo kyange.”

1 Peetero 3:5 Kubanga mu biro eby'edda n'abakazi abatukuvu, abeesiga Katonda, beeyooyoota, nga bagondera babbaabwe.

Abakazi abatukuvu ab’edda beesiga Katonda ne beeyooyoota nga bagondera babbaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Omukyala Ayagala Katonda

2. Okwesiga Katonda n’Enteekateeka ye ey’Obufumbo

1. Abeefeso 5:22-24 - Abakyala mugondera abaami bammwe

2. Engero 31:10-31 - Omukyala ow'empisa ennungi

1 Peetero 3:6 Nga Saala bwe yagondera Ibulayimu, n'amuyita mukama wange: nga muli bawala be, kasita mukola obulungi, so temutya na kwewuunya kwonna.

Abakristaayo balina okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Saala eyagondera Ibulayimu n’amuyita mukama, era bwe banaakola ebirungi ne batatya, bajja kuweebwa omukisa.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuwulize: Okuyiga okuva mu kyokulabirako kya Saala

2. Totya: Okuvvuunuka okweraliikirira n’okukungula omukisa gw’okukkiriza

1. Olubereberye 21:12 - Katonda n'agamba Ibulayimu nti, “Okulemererwa okunakuwala olw'omulenzi n'olw'omuddu wo; mu byonna Saala by’akugambye, wulira eddoboozi lye; kubanga ezzadde lyo lye liyitibwa mu Isaaka.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:7 - Mujjukire abo abafuga, abaabagamba ekigambo kya Katonda: abagoberera okukkiriza kwabwe, nga mulowooza ku nkomerero y'emboozi yaabwe.

1 Peetero 3:7 Bwe mutyo, mmwe abaami, mubeera nabo mu kumanya, nga muwa omukazi ekitiibwa, ng'ekibya ekinafu, era ng'abasika wamu ekisa eky'obulamu; essaala zammwe zireme okulemesebwa.

Abaami balina okussa ekitiibwa mu bakyala baabwe n’okubayisaamu ekitiibwa, essaala zaabwe zireme kuziyizibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’okussa ekitiibwa mu bufumbo

2. Okuwa Munno ekitiibwa: Ekkubo erituusa mu kusaba okuddibwamu

1. Abeefeso 5:25-33 - Abaami balina okwagala bakazi baabwe nga Kristo bwe yayagala ekkanisa.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:19 - Abaami balina okuba ab’ekisa era ab’omutima omugonvu eri bakyala baabwe.

1 Peetero 3:8 N'ekisembayo, mwenna mubeere n'endowooza emu, nga musaasira mwenna, mwagalane ng'ab'oluganda, musaasira, mubeere ba mpisa.

Ekitundu Peetero akubiriza Abakristaayo okuba obumu, ekisa, okwagalana, n’empisa eri bannaabwe.

1. “Okubeera mu Bumu: Lwaki Twetaaga Okwagala Baganda Baffe ne Bannyinaffe mu Kristo”

2. “Okusaasira mu Kkanisa: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okulaga Ekisa eri Munne”

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 “Etteeka eppya mbawa: Mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mmwe mwagalanenga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe munaayagalananga.”

2. Abaruumi 12:10 “Mukwagalanenga nnyo munne n’okwagala okw’obwasseruganda; mu kitiibwa nga musinga buli omu.”

1 Peetero 3:9 Temusasula kibi mu kifo ky'ekibi, newakubadde okuvuma mu kifo ky'okuvuma; nga mumanyi nga muyitiddwa okusikira omukisa.

Tetulina kwanukula bubi n’obubi obusingako, mu kifo ky’ekyo tusaanidde okuwa omukisa abo abatukola ebikyamu, nga tutegeera nti kuyitibwa kwaffe okusikira omukisa okuva eri Katonda.

1: Toddamu bubi n’obubi obusingawo; mu kifo ky’ekyo, muwe omukisa abo abakukola obubi, ng’omanyi nti Katonda yakuyise okufuna omukisa.

2: Tetulina kuba nga tunoonya kwesasuza olw’ebikyamu ebitukoleddwako, mu kifo ky’ekyo tusaanidde okuwa omukisa abo abatulumya n’okwesiga nti Katonda ajja kutuwa omukisa.

1: Abaruumi 12:14-21 - Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya; tobakolimira.

2: Matayo 5:43-48 - Yagala abalabe bammwe era osabire abo ababayigganya.

1 Peetero 3:10 Kubanga oyo ayagala obulamu, n'alaba ennaku ennungi, yeewale olulimi lwe olw'obubi, n'emimwa gye gireme kwogera bulimba.

Omuntu okusobola okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwagala n’essanyu, alina okwewala okwogera ebibi n’obulimba.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo: Engeri y’Okwogera Obulamu n’Okwagala

2. Okulima Ennaku Ennungi: Engeri y’okwewala Ebibi

1. Yakobo 3:5-12 - Okufuga Olulimi

2. Engero 12:18 - Ebigambo ebituukirivu Bireeta Essanyu n'Obulamu

1 Peetero 3:11 Yeewale ebibi, akole ebirungi; anoonye emirembe, agigoberere.

Abakristaayo basaana okuva ku bibi ne bakola ebirungi, okugoberera emirembe n’okusigala nga bagigoberera.

1. "Okulonda ekkubo ly'emirembe".

2. "Okukyuka Okuva Ku Bubi".

1. Abaruumi 12:18 - "Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kisinziira ku mmwe, mubeere mu mirembe n'abantu bonna."

2. Abafiripi 4:8 - "Oluvannyuma, ab'oluganda, buli ekituufu, ekiweesa ekitiibwa, ekituufu, ekirongoofu, eky'okwagala, eky'ettutumu, oba nga waliwo okusingira ddala, era oba ekintu kyonna ekisaanira okutenderezebwa, . mubeere ku bintu bino."

1 Peetero 3:12 Kubanga amaaso ga Mukama gatunuulidde abatuukirivu, n'amatu ge gaggule eri okusaba kwabwe: naye amaaso ga Mukama gawakanya abo abakola ebibi.

Mukama afaayo ku kusaba kw’abatuukirivu era ajja kuwakanya abo abakola ebibi.

1. Katonda awulira essaala z’abatuukirivu era ajja kubakuuma.

2. Tulina okufuba okukola ekituufu mu maaso ga Mukama, kubanga ajja kuwakanya obubi.

1. Zabbuli 34:15 - Amaaso ga Mukama gatunuulidde abatuukirivu, n'amatu ge gaggule eri okukaaba kwabwe.

2. Engero 15:29 - Mukama ali wala nnyo n'ababi, naye awulira okusaba kw'abatuukirivu.

1 Peetero 3:13 Era ani alibatuusaako obulabe, bwe munaabanga abagoberezi b’ebirungi?

Abakkiriza mu Kristo tebalina kutya bulabe okuva mu abo ababawakanya kubanga okukola ebirungi kireeta obukuumi.

1. Totya abo abawakanya Katonda kubanga ajja kukuuma abo abamugoberera.

2. Teeka obwesige bwo mu Katonda ojja kuba mutebenkevu okuva mu bulabe.

1. Isaaya 41:10 - "Totya; kubanga ndi wamu naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikuwa amaanyi; weewaawo, ndikuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo." ku butuukirivu bwange."

2. Zabbuli 34:7 - "Malayika wa Mukama asiisira okwetooloola abo abamutya, n'abawonya."

1 Peetero 3:14 Naye bwe munaabonyaabonyezebwa olw'obutuukirivu, mulina essanyu: so temutya kutya kwabwe, so temweraliikirira;

Abakristaayo tebasaanidde kutya kuyigganyizibwa olw’okukkiriza kwabwe mu Katonda, kubanga kibaleetera essanyu.

1. Emitima gyammwe Muleme Kutawaanyizibwa: Engeri Mukama gy’atubudaabuda okuyita mu kuyigganyizibwa

2. Musanyukire Mukama: Okufuna essanyu mu kubonaabona olw’obutuukirivu

1. Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n’omukono ogwa ddyo ogw’obutuukirivu bwange.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:17-18 - “Kubanga okubonaabona kwaffe okutono, okuliwo akaseera katono, kutukolera ekizito eky’ekitiibwa ekisinga ennyo era eky’olubeerera; Ate nga tetutunuulira bitunuuliddwa, wabula ebitalabika: kubanga ebirabibwa bya kaseera buseera; naye ebitalabika bibeera bya lubeerera.”

1 Peetero 3:15 Naye mutukuze Mukama Katonda mu mitima gyammwe: era mubeere mwetegefu okuddamu buli muntu ababuuza ensonga y'essuubi eriri mu mmwe n'obuwombeefu n'okutya.

Bulijjo Abakristaayo basaanidde okuba abeetegefu okunnyonnyola okukkiriza kwabwe mu bwetoowaze era nga bamussaamu ekitiibwa.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza n’okusobola okubunnyonnyola abalala.

2. Engeri y’okugabana essuubi ly’enjiri n’obukkakkamu n’ekitiibwa.

1. Matayo 5:16 - Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g'abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 4:5-6 - Mutambule mu magezi eri abo abali bweru, nga mununula ebiseera. Enjogera yammwe ebeere ya kisa bulijjo, ebeere n'omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere buli muntu bwe musaanidde okuddamu.

1 Peetero 3:16 Mubeere n’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi; bwe baba nga boogera obubi ku mmwe, ng'abakola ebibi, bakwatibwe ensonyi abalumiriza empisa zammwe ennungi mu Kristo.

Ekitundu ekyo kikubiriza Abakristaayo okukuuma omuntu ow’omunda omulungi, abayigganya basobole okuswala olw’ebibalumiriza eby’obulimba.

1. "Omuntu Omulungi: Omusingi gw'Obulamu bw'Ekikristaayo".

2. "Okubeera mu Kitangaala: Okuvvuunuka okuyigganyizibwa nga tuyita mu muntu ow'omunda omulungi".

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, abooluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala —okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:31 - Kale oba mulya oba munywa oba kyonna ky'okola, byonna bikole olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

1 Peetero 3:17 Kubanga Katonda bw’aba ng’ayagala, kisingako okubonaabona olw’okukola ebirungi, okusinga olw’okukola ebibi.

Kirungi okubonaabona olw’okukola ebirungi okusinga olw’okukola ebibi, nga Katonda bw’ayagala.

1. Amaanyi g’okukola ebirungi: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okubonaabona okuva mu Katonda

2. Empeera z’okubonaabona okw’obutuukirivu: Okuyiga Okubeera n’Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

2. Abafiripi 1:29 - Kubanga mukkiriziddwa ku lwa Kristo temumukkiririzaamu yekka wabula n'okubonaabona ku lulwe.

1 Peetero 3:18 Kubanga ne Kristo yabonyaabonyezebwa omulundi gumu olw’ebibi, omutuukirivu olw’abatali batuukirivu, alyoke atuleete eri Katonda, nga tuttibwa mu mubiri, naye n’azuukizibwa Omwoyo.

Kristo yabonaabona n’afa okutuleeta eri Katonda, naye yafuulibwa omulamu olw’Omwoyo.

1. "Abatuukirivu n'abatali batuukirivu: Ssaddaaka ya Kristo Enkomerero".

2. "Amaanyi g'okuzuukira".

1. Isaaya 53:5 - Naye yafumibwa olw'okusobya kwaffe, n'afumita olw'obutali butuukirivu bwaffe; ekibonerezo ekyatuleetera emirembe kyali ku ye, era olw’ebiwundu bye tuwona.

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - Era omwoyo gw’oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw’aba nga mulamu mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy’okufa obulamu olw’Omwoyo gwe abeera mu mmwe.

1 Peetero 3:19 Era n’agenda n’abuulira emyoyo egyali mu kkomera;

Yesu yabuulira emyoyo egyali mu kkomera.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okutuusa Obubaka bwa Katonda eri Bonna.

2. Engeri Enjiri ya Yesu Gy’esobola Okukyusa N’abo Abasinga Okulabika ng’abatalina ssuubi.

1. Abeefeso 4:8-10 - N’olwekyo kigamba nti, “Bwe yalinnya waggulu n’akulembera eggye ly’abasibe, n’awa abantu ebirabo.” (Mu kugamba nti, “Yalinnya,” kitegeeza ki wabula nti naye yali aserengese mu bitundu ebya wansi, ensi? Oyo eyakka y’oyo eyalinnya ewala nnyo waggulu w’eggulu lyonna, alyoke ajjuze ebintu byonna.)

2. Abebbulaniya 2:14-15 - Abaana bwe bagabana omubiri n'omusaayi, naye n'alya ku bintu bye bimu, alyoke azikirize oyo alina obuyinza bw'okufa, kwe kugamba, sitaani, ne okununula abo bonna abaali bafugibwa mu buddu obulamu bwabwe bwonna olw’okutya okufa.

1 Peetero 3:20 Edda abaajeema, edda n’obugumiikiriza bwa Katonda bwe bwalindirira mu nnaku za Nuuwa, ng’eryato lye liteekateeka, abantu batono, kwe kugamba, emyoyo munaana mwe gyalokolebwanga amazzi.

Mu nnaku za Nuuwa, Katonda yalinda n’obugumiikiriza ng’eryato litegekebwa, era ku nkomerero emyoyo munaana gyokka gye gyalokolebwa.

1. Okuyiga okulindirira Katonda n’obugumiikiriza, nga twesiga nti ajja kutuukiriza ebisuubizo bye.

2. Obukulu bw’okugondera Katonda by’ayagala.

1. Olubereberye 6:5-7 - Katonda n'alaba ng'obubi bw'omuntu bungi mu nsi, era nga buli kulowooza kw'ebirowoozo by'omutima gwe kwali kubi kwokka buli kiseera. Mukama ne yeenenya nti yatonda omuntu ku nsi, ne kimunakuwaza mu mutima gwe. Mukama n'agamba nti Ndizikiriza omuntu gwe natonda okuva ku nsi; omuntu n'ensolo, n'ebyewalula n'ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga; kubanga kinnenya nti nabakola.

2. Abaruumi 5:6-8 - Kubanga bwe twali tetukyalina maanyi, mu kiseera ekituufu Kristo yafiirira abatatya Katonda. Kubanga omuntu tayinza kufiira mutuukirivu: naye oboolyawo abamu bayinza n'okufa olw'omuntu omulungi. Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

1 Peetero 3:21 Ekifaananyi ekifaananako bwe kityo, n’okubatizibwa kwe kutuwonya kaakano (si kuggyawo bucaafu bw’omubiri, wabula okuddamu okw’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi eri Katonda) olw’okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo.

Okubatizibwa kutunuulirwa ng’okukiikirira obulokozi obuva mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo, okutuleetera omuntu ow’omunda omulungi mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Okubatiza kabonero ka maanyi ak’obulokozi bwaffe okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

2. Tulina okuba n’omuntu ow’omunda omulungi mu maaso ga Katonda okuyita mu kuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo.

1. Abaruumi 6:3-4 - Temumanyi nga bangi ku ffe abaabatizibwa mu Yesu Kristo twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe? Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa: nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya.

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; era n’akamwa kwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi.

1 Peetero 3:22 Agenze mu ggulu, ali ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Katonda; bamalayika n’ab’obuyinza n’obuyinza nga bamugondera.

Ekitundu kyogera ku bukulu bwa Kristo n’obuyinza bwe, nga bamalayika bonna n’obuyinza n’amaanyi bifuuliddwa wansi we.

1. Obukulu n’Amaanyi ga Kristo

2. Okutegeera Obufuzi bwa Kristo

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 Oyo ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye wa buli kitonde;

2. Okubikkulirwa 5:11-14 Era buli kitonde ekiri mu ggulu, ne ku nsi, ne wansi w'ensi, n'ebiri mu nnyanja, ne byonna ebiri mu byo, ne mpulira nga njogera nti Omukisa n'ekitiibwa; n'ekitiibwa n'amaanyi bibeere eri oyo atudde ku ntebe, n'eri Omwana gw'endiga emirembe n'emirembe.

Peetero asooka 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna mu bbaluwa ya Peetero esooka, omutume mw’ayogera eri abakkiriza era n’abakubiriza okubeera mu kitangaala ky’endagamuntu yaabwe empya mu Kristo. Essuula eggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera n’ebigendererwa bya Katonda, okugumira okubonaabona, n’okwagalana n’okusembeza abagenyi.

Akatundu akasooka: Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okweyambisa endowooza ya Kristo (1 Peetero 4:1-6). Abajjukiza nti okuva Kristo bwe yabonaabona mu bulamu bwe obw’oku nsi, nabo balina okuba nga beetegefu okubonaabona. Bwe bakwata endowooza etunuulidde Katonda by’ayagala mu kifo ky’okwenyigira mu kwegomba okw’ekibi, basobola okuwangaala ekiseera kyabwe ekisigadde ku nsi okusinziira ku bigendererwa bya Katonda. Omutume alaga nti obulamu bwabwe obw’emabega bwali bumanyiddwa olw’empisa z’ensi, naye kati bayitibwa okubeera mu ngeri ey’enjawulo —okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa okusinga okugoberera okwegomba kw’abantu.

Akatundu 2: Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okwagalana ennyo n’okusembeza abagenyi (1 Peetero 4:7-11). Akiggumiza nti enkomerero y’ebintu byonna eri kumpi, ng’abakubiriza okuba abategeevu era abeefuga mu kusaba. Basaanidde okwagalana n’obunyiikivu kubanga okwagala kubikka ebibi bingi. Abakkiriza era bakubirizibwa okukozesa ebirabo byabwe eby’omwoyo olw’okuweerezagana n’obwesigwa —ka kibeere kwogera oba kuweereza —okuleeta ekitiibwa eri Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira nga eyogera ku kubonaabona olw’okuba Omukristaayo (1 Peetero 4:12-19). Peetero agumya abakkiriza nti tebasaanidde kwewuunya nga boolekedde ebigezo eby’omuliro nga balinga ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekigenda mu maaso. Mu kifo ky’ekyo, basaanidde okusanyuka kubanga beetaba mu kubonaabona kwa Kristo —ekintu ekibaleetera essanyu n’ekitiibwa mu biseera eby’omu maaso. Singa bayigganyizibwa olw’okutwala erinnya lya Kristo, abakkiriza baweebwa omukisa kubanga kiraga nti Omwoyo ow’ekitiibwa abeera ku bo. Bakubirizibwa obutakwatibwa nsonyi wabula okugulumiza Katonda ne wakati mu kuyigganyizibwa nga

bwe beekwasa okulabirira kwe okw’obwesigwa.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okuna mu Peetero asooka ekubiriza abakkiriza okubeera n’endowooza ekyusiddwa nga yeesigamye ku Katonda by’ayagala.

Peetero abakubiriza okwaniriza okubonaabona nga abeetabye mu kubonaabona kwa Kristo ate nga baleka enneeyisa ez’ensi.

Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okwagalana ennyo n’okusembeza abagenyi nga bakozesa ebirabo byabwe eby’omwoyo n’obwesigwa.

Essuula efundikira nga egumya abakkiriza nti newankubadde bayinza okwolekagana n’okuyigganyizibwa oba okugezesebwa olw’okuba Abakristaayo, basobola okusanyuka nga bamanyi nti bagabana mu kubonaabona kwa Kristo n’ekitiibwa ky’omu maaso. Bayitibwa obutaswala wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo bagulumize Katonda wakati mu bizibu nga bwe beekwasa okulabirira kwe okw’obwesigwa.

1 Peetero 4:1 Kale nga Kristo bwe yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe mu mubiri, nammwe mwetwale mu ngeri y’emu n’endowooza y’emu: kubanga eyabonaabona mu mubiri yalekera awo ekibi;

Abakristaayo basaana okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Kristo ne beekuuma n’endowooza y’emu, nga Kristo bwe yabonyaabonyezebwa ku lwaffe n’alekera awo okukola ekibi.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefiiriza: Engeri y’okugoberera ekyokulabirako kya Kristo

2. Okulekera awo ekibi: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 6:1-2 - "Kale tunaayogera ki? Tulisigala mu kibi, ekisa kiyite? Katonda aleme. Ffe abaafa ekibi tunaaddamu tutya okukibeeramu?"

2. Abaggalatiya 5:24 - "N'abo aba Kristo bakomerera omubiri n'okwegomba n'okwegomba."

1 Peetero 4:2 alyoke aleme nate kuwangaala mu mubiri ebiseera bye ebisigaddewo olw’okwegomba kw’abantu, wabula Katonda by’ayagala.

Abakkiriza tebalina kuddamu kubeera ng’abantu bwe baagala, wabula nga Katonda bw’ayagala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obuwulize

2. Okulonda Katonda By'ayagala Okusinga Okwegomba Kwo

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. Abeefeso 5:15-17 - Kale mutunuulire bulungi engeri gye mutambulamu, si ng'abatali ba magezi wabula ng'abagezi, nga mukozesa bulungi ebiseera, kubanga ennaku mbi. Noolwekyo temuba basirusiru, naye mutegeere Mukama by'ayagala.

1 Peetero 4:3 Kubanga ebiseera eby’emabega eby’obulamu bwaffe biyinza okutumala okukola eby’amawanga, bwe twatambuliranga mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu, n’okwegomba, n’okunywa omwenge omungi, n’okusanyuka, n’embaga, n’okusinza ebifaananyi eby’omuzizo.

Ekiseera ekyayita mu bulamu bwaffe twakimala nga tugoberera okwegomba kw’ab’amawanga, omuli okwenyigira mu bikolwa eby’ekibi n’okusinza ebifaananyi.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya

2. Obulungi bw’okusonyiwa kwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:7 - Omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'omusajja atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye: addeyo eri Mukama, n'amusaasira; era eri Katonda waffe, kubanga alisonyiwa nnyo.

2. Abaruumi 5:8- Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, kubanga bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

1 Peetero 4:4 Bwe balowooza nti kyewuunyisa temudduka nabo mu kavuyo akasukkiridde, nga mubavumirira.

Abakristaayo bavumirira olw’obuteenyigira mu bikolwa eby’ekibi nga bannaabwe.

1. Weewale Enneeyisa ez’Ebibi n’Okugaana Okukwatagana n’Ensi

2. Tokwatagana na Nsi, wabula Okyusibwe Olw’okuzzibwa obuggya kw’Ebirowoozo Byo

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Toyagala nsi wadde ebintu ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye. Kubanga byonna ebiri mu nsi, okwegomba kw’omubiri n’okwegomba kw’amaaso n’okwenyumiriza mu bintu — tebiva eri Kitaffe wabula biva mu nsi. Era ensi egenda wamu n’okwegomba kwayo, naye oyo akola Katonda by’ayagala abeerawo emirembe gyonna.

1 Peetero 4:5 Ani aliwa omusango eri oyo eyeetegese okusalira abalamu n’abafu omusango.

Ekitundu: Buli muntu ajja kuba alina okuwa Katonda omusango ku bikolwa bye, omwetegefu okusalira abalamu n’abafu omusango.

1. Tewali ayinza kusimattuka musango gwa Katonda - tulina okuba nga twetegese.

2. Ffenna tulina okubeera n’obulamu obusanyusa Katonda, tuleme kutya lunaku lwa musango.

1. Abebbulaniya 9:27 - Era nga bwe kyalagirwa abantu okufa omulundi gumu, naye oluvannyuma lw'ekyo omusango;

2. Abaruumi 14:12 - Kale buli omu ku ffe ajja kwesalira Katonda.

1 Peetero 4:6 Kubanga enjiri gye yabuulirwa n'abafu, balyoke balamulwe ng'abantu bwe bali mu mubiri, naye babeere balamu nga Katonda bw'ali mu mwoyo.

Enjiri yabuulirwa abo abaafa basobole okusalirwa omusango abantu mu mubiri naye nga balamu mu mwoyo gwa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri: Engeri Enjiri gy’esobola Okukyusaamu Obulamu

2. Omwoyo wa Katonda Omuwa obulamu: Okulaba Obulamu Obuzzaamu amaanyi Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Yokaana 6:63 - Omwoyo y'awa obulamu; omubiri teguyamba n’akatono.

2. Abaruumi 8:11 - Omwoyo gw'oyo eyazuukiza Yesu mu bafu bw'aba abeera mu mmwe, oyo eyazuukiza Kristo Yesu mu bafu naye ajja kuwa emibiri gyammwe egy'okufa obulamu olw'Omwoyo we abeera mu mmwe .

1 Peetero 4:7 Naye enkomerero ya byonna esembedde: kale mubeere ba mutebenkevu, era mutunule okusaba.

Tusaanidde okuba obulindaala era nga tuli beetegefu okutuuka ku nkomerero y’ensi, era essira tuliteeka ku kusaba.

1. Enkomerero bw’eneetera: Obukulu bw’okusaba mu biseera eby’obutali bukakafu

2. Beera Mutebenkevu era Osabe: Engeri y’okwetegekera Enkomerero y’Ensi

1. Matayo 6:5-13 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku kusaba

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:6-8 - Enjigiriza ya Pawulo ku kubeera obulindaala n'okubeera obulindaala

1 Peetero 4:8 N'okusinga byonna mwagalanenga nnyo: kubanga okwagala kujja kubikka ebibi bingi.

Abakristaayo balina okwagalana ennyo, kubanga okwagala kubikka ebibi bingi.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okwagala: Engeri Omukwano Gyebibikka Ebibi Bwaffe".

2. "Okusaasira okunyiikivu: Etteeka erisinga obukulu mu byonna".

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - "Okwagala kugumiikiriza, okwagala kwa kisa. Tekukwatirwa buggya, tekwenyumiriza, tekwenyumiriza. Tekunyooma balala, tekwenoonyeza, si bwe kiri." okwanguyirwa okunyiiga, tekukuuma likoda ya bibi. Okwagala tekusanyukira bubi wabula kusanyuka n'amazima. Bulijjo kukuuma, bulijjo kwesiga, bulijjo kusuubira, bulijjo kugumiikiriza."

2. Yakobo 5:16 - "N'olwekyo, mwatulangagana ebibi byammwe era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kulina amaanyi mangi nga bwe kukola."

1 Peetero 4:9 Musembezanga bannaabwe awatali kwetamwa.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okusembeza bannaabwe awatali kwemulugunya.

1. Obugabi: Ekyokuyiga okuva mu 1 Peetero 4:9

2. Amaanyi g’okusembeza abagenyi: Okulaga Bakkiriza Bannaffe Okwagala

1. Abaruumi 12:13 - Gabana n'abantu ba Katonda abali mu bwetaavu. Weegezeemu okusembeza abagenyi.

2. Abaebbulaniya 13:2 - Tewerabira kusembeza bagenyi, kubanga mu kukola ekyo abantu abamu balaze bamalayika okusembeza nga tebamanyi.

1 Peetero 4:10 Nga buli muntu bwe yaweebwa ekirabo, bwe mutyo bwe muwereza munne, ng'abawanika abalungi ab'ekisa kya Katonda eky'enjawulo.

Abakristaayo balina okukozesa ebirabo byabwe okuweerezagana mu bwetoowaze era nga beebaza.

1. "Abawanika b'ekisa kya Katonda".

2. "Obwetoowaze mu kuweereza abalala".

1. Matayo 25:14-30 - Olugero lw'ebitone

2. Abeefeso 4:7 - Buli omu ku ffe alina ekirabo ky'akozesa okugasa omubiri gwa Kristo

1 Peetero 4:11 Omuntu yenna bw’ayogera, ayogere ng’ebigambo bya Katonda; omuntu yenna bw'aweerezanga, akikole ng'obusobozi Katonda bw'abawa: Katonda alyoke agulumizibwe mu byonna mu Yesu Kristo, atenderezebwa n'okufuga emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Abakristaayo balina okukozesa ebigambo byabwe n’obusobozi bwabwe okugulumiza Katonda nga bayita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. "Okugulumiza Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo".

2. "Okukozesa Ebigambo byaffe n'Obusobozi bwaffe Okuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa".

1. Abeefeso 2:10: Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw’ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnabaawo, tulyoke tubitambuliremu.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:10: basobole okutambulira mu ngeri esaanira Mukama, nga bamusanyusa mu bujjuvu, nga babala ebibala mu buli mulimu omulungi era nga beeyongera okumanya Katonda.

1 Peetero 4:12 Abaagalwa, temulowoozanga kya kyewuunyo ku kugezesebwa okw’omuliro okujja okubagezesa, ng’ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekibatuuseeko.

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza obuteewunya nga boolekedde okugezesebwa, kubanga kitundu ku bumanyirivu bw’Ekikristaayo.

1. "Okwolekagana n'okugezesebwa n'okukkiriza: Engeri y'okufunamu amaanyi mu biseera ebizibu".

2. "Ekigezo ky'omuliro: Okutegeera ebigezo mu bulamu bw'omukkiriza".

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - “Mubalire essanyu, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby’engeri ez’enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng’okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.”

2. Abaruumi 8:18 - “Kubanga ndaba ng’okubonaabona okw’omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.”

1 Peetero 4:13 Naye musanyuke, kubanga muli mu kubonaabona kwa Kristo; ekitiibwa kye bwe kiribikkulwa, nammwe musanyuke n'essanyu eringi.

Abakkiriza balina okusanyuka mu kubonaabona, nga bwe kiri ekitundu ku kubeera omugoberezi wa Kristo, era ekitiibwa kya Kristo bwe kinaabikkulwa, bajja kujjula essanyu.

1. Sanyukira mu Kubonaabona: Engeri y’okufunamu essanyu mu bulumi

2. Ekitiibwa kya Kristo: Okufuna essanyu okuva mu kitiibwa kye ekibikkuliddwa

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye tusanyuka mu kubonaabona kwaffe, nga tumanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza, n'okugumiikiriza kuleeta empisa, n'empisa zireeta essuubi, n'essuubi terituswaza.

2. Isaaya 35:10 - Era abanunuliddwa Mukama balikomawo ne bajja e Sayuuni nga bayimba; essanyu eritaggwaawo liriba ku mitwe gyabwe; balifuna essanyu n'essanyu, n'ennaku n'okusinda biridduka.

1 Peetero 4:14 Bwe muvumwa olw’erinnya lya Kristo, mulina essanyu; kubanga omwoyo ogw'ekitiibwa n'ogwa Katonda gubeera ku mmwe: ku ludda lwabwe ayogerwako bubi, naye ku ludda lwammwe agulumizibwa.

Abakkiriza mu Kristo tebalina kuswala olw’okuvumibwa olw’erinnya lye, kubanga kabonero akalaga nti Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera ku bo era n’agulumizibwa.

1. Musanyuke mu kuvumibwa: Okujaguza okuyigganyizibwa ku lwa Kristo

2. Omukisa gw’Omwoyo: Okulaba Okuwummula kwa Katonda mu maaso g’okunenya

1. 2 Timoseewo 3:12 - Bonna abaagala okubeera mu bulamu obw’okutya Katonda mu Kristo Yesu bajja kuyigganyizibwa.

2. Ebikolwa 5:41 - Abatume baasanyuka nnyo olw’okuba nga basaanidde okuswazibwa olw’erinnya lya Yesu.

1 Peetero 4:15 Naye tewali n’omu ku mmwe abonaabona ng’omutemu, oba ng’omubbi, oba ng’omukozi w’ebibi, oba ng’akola emirimu gy’abantu abalala.

Abakristaayo tebasaanidde kubonaabona mu ngeri yonna olw’okuba omutemu, omubbi, omukozi w’ebibi, oba omuntu alina emirimu mingi.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obulongoofu".

2. "Okubeera nga Katonda Byayagala".

1. Engero 11:3 - Obugolokofu bw'abagolokofu bubalung'amya, naye obukodo bw'abalina enkwe bubasaanyaawo.

2. Abeefeso 4:28 - Omubbi aleme kuddamu kubba, wabula akole, ng'akola emirimu egy'obwesimbu n'emikono gye, alyoke abeere n'eky'okugabana n'omuntu yenna ali mu bwetaavu.

1 Peetero 4:16 Naye omuntu yenna bw’abonaabona ng’Omukristaayo, aleme okuswala; naye agulumize Katonda ku lwa kino.

Abakristaayo tebalina kuswala kubonaabona olw’okukkiriza kwabwe, wabula balina okugulumiza Katonda mu kukola ekyo.

1. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza: Engeri y'okugumiikiriza okuyita mu kubonaabona".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza kwaffe: Okugumiikiriza mu bizibu".

1. Abaruumi 5:3-5 - Si ekyo kyokka, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tukimanyi nti okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; 4 okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi. 5 Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mukitwale essanyu erirongoofu, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, 3 kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. 4 ( B ) Okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo mulyoke mubeere bakuze era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

1 Peetero 4:17 Kubanga ekiseera kituuse omusango gulina okutandikira mu nnyumba ya Katonda: era bwe gunaasooka okutandikira ku ffe, enkomerero etya eri abo abatagondera njiri ya Katonda?

Ekiseera kituuse okusalirwa omusango okutandikira mu nnyumba ya Katonda, era bwe kiba bwe kityo, kiki ekinaavaamu eri abo abatagondera njiri ya Katonda?

1. "Omusango gwa Katonda ogujja: Oli mwetegefu?"

2. "Enjiri: Ekkubo lyokka ery'okuwona omusango gwa Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 2:5-11

2. Yakobo 2:13-17

1 Peetero 4:18 Abatuukirivu bwe baba nga tebalokolebwa, abatatya Katonda n’omwonoonyi banaalabikira wa?

Peetero abuuza ekibuuzo eky’okwewuunya, ng’alaga nti abatatya Katonda n’aboonoonyi tebajja kuvaamu birungi bw’ogeraageranya n’abatuukirivu.

1: Tulina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obutuukirivu, nga twesiga ekisa kya Katonda, tulyoke tulokolebwa.

2: Okukkiriza kwaffe kulina kwesigama mu Katonda, era ebikolwa byaffe birina okugoberera obutuukirivu bwe, tusobole okulokolebwa.

1: Matayo 7:13-14 - "Muyingire mu mulyango omufunda; kubanga omulyango mugazi n'ekkubo erigenda mu kuzikirira ligazi, n'abayingira bangi. Kubanga omulyango mufunda era muzibu." ekkubo erituusa mu bulamu, era batono ababusanga."

2: Abeefeso 4:17-19 - "N'olwekyo, kino kye njogera, era ntegeeza mu Mukama waffe, mulemenga nate kutambulira ng'ab'amawanga abalala bwe batambula, mu bwereere bw'ebirowoozo byabwe, nga n'okutegeera kwabwe kuzikidde, nga bavudde ku mulamwa." okuva mu bulamu bwa Katonda, olw'obutamanya obuli mu bo, olw'okuziba amaaso g'omutima gwabwe, nga bwe baali bamaze okuwulira, ne beewaayo mu bikolwa eby'obugwenyufu, okukola obutali bulongoofu bwonna n'omululu."

1 Peetero 4:19 Noolwekyo abo ababonaabona nga Katonda bw’ayagala bamukwase okukuuma emmeeme zaabwe nga bakola ebirungi, ng’eri Omutonzi omwesigwa.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abakkiriza okukwasa Katonda emyoyo gyabwe n’okukola emirimu emirungi.

1. "Amaanyi g'okwesiga Katonda".

2. "Obukulu bw'okukola emirimu emirungi".

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Teweeraliikiriranga, weesige Katonda era osooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe

2. Yakobo 2:14-26 - Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu, okulaga okukkiriza okuyita mu bikolwa.

Peetero asooka 5 ye ssuula ey’okutaano era esembayo mu bbaluwa ya Peetero esooka, omutume mw’awa ebiragiro eri abakadde n’abakkiriza abato, ng’aggumiza obwetoowaze, okwesiga okulabirira kwa Katonda, n’okuziyiza okulumba kwa sitaani.

Akatundu akasooka: Peetero ayogera eri abakadde n’abakubiriza okulunda ekisibo kya Katonda n’obwetoowaze (1 Peetero 5:1-4). Abakubiriza okuweereza kyeyagalire ng’abalabirizi, si lwa kukakibwa wabula nga baagala nnyo okulabirira abantu ba Katonda. Abakadde bakubirizibwa okuba ebyokulabirako eby’obwetoowaze mu kifo ky’okufuga obuyinza bwabwe ku balala. Balina okulindirira n’essanyu empeera yaabwe ey’olubeerera okuva eri Kristo ng’alabise.

Akatundu 2: Peetero akyusa amaaso ge n’atunuulira abakkiriza abato n’abalagira okwambala obwetoowaze eri bannaabwe (1 Peetero 5:5-7). Aggumiza nti Katonda awakanya ab’amalala naye abawombeefu n’awa ekisa. Abakkiriza abato bakubirizibwa okwewaayo wansi w’omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi nga bwe bamusuula okweraliikirira kwabwe kwonna kubanga abafaako. Bajjukibwa nti mu kiseera ekituufu, Katonda ajja kubagulumiza.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okulabula ku bulumbaganyi bwa sitaani n’okukubiriza okunywerera (1 Peetero 5:8-14). Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okubeera abatebenkevu n’okubeera obulindaala kubanga omulabe waabwe, sitaani, atambulatambula ng’anoonya omuntu gw’agenda okumira. Balina okumuziyiza nga banywevu mu kukkiriza nga bakimanyi nti abakkiriza abalala mu nsi yonna boolekedde ebigezo ebifaananako bwe bityo. Omutume aweereza okulamusa okuva ewa Makko era n’alagirira abakkiriza mu bifo eby’enjawulo ku ngeri gye balina okulamusaamu munne n’okwagala.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula ey’okutaano eya Peetero eyasooka etuwa ebiragiro eri abakadde n’abakkiriza abato.

Abakadde bakubirizibwa okulunda ekisibo kya Katonda n’obwetoowaze nga bwe balindirira n’essanyu empeera yaabwe ey’olubeerera.

Abakkiriza abato bakubirizibwa okweyambaza obwetoowaze eri bannaabwe, nga bagondera wansi w’okulabirirwa kwa Katonda nga bwe bamusuula okweraliikirira kwabwe.

Essuula efundikira ng’erabula ku bulumbaganyi bwa sitaani n’okukubiriza okubeera abanywevu mu kumuziyiza. Abakkiriza bajjukibwa Bakristaayo bannaabwe abaayolekedde ebigezo ebifaananako bwe bityo mu nsi yonna nga bwe bafuna okulamusa okuva ewa Makko awamu n’ebiragiro ebikwata ku kulamusagana n’okwagala.

1 Peetero 5:1 Abakadde abali mu mmwe mbakubiriza, era nga ndi mukadde, era omujulirwa w'okubonaabona kwa Kristo, era abagabana ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa.

Peetero, omukadde yennyini, akubiriza abakadde abalala mu bakkiriza okubeera abajulizi ku kubonaabona kwa Kristo n’abaagabana mu kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa.

1. Okuwa obujulirwa eri Kristo: Okubeera mu Kitangaala ky’okubonaabona kwe

2. Okusanyukira Ekitiibwa kya Katonda: Okulaba Okufumiitiriza kwe Okuyita mu Kristo

1. 1 Yokaana 1:7 - Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu ne bannaffe, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 3:18 - Naye ffenna, nga tulaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama nga mu ndabirwamu, tukyusibwa ne tufuuka ekifaananyi kye kimu okuva mu kitiibwa okudda mu kitiibwa, nga bwe kiri olw’Omwoyo wa Mukama.

1 Peetero 5:2 Muliisa ekisibo kya Katonda ekiri mu mmwe, nga mukilabirira, si lwa kuziyizibwa, wabula n’okwagala; si lwa muganyulo mucaafu, wabula lwa mutima mwetegefu;

Peter alagidde abasumba okukulembera ekisibo kya Katonda kyeyagalire nga tebasuubira kufunamu bintu.

1. Emigaso gy’Okuweereza n’Ekirowoozo Ekyeyagalire

2. Emikisa gy’Okubeera Omusumba w’Ekisibo kya Katonda

1. Ebikolwa 20:28-35 - Okubuulirira kwa Pawulo eri abakadde b'ekkanisa y'e Efeso

2. Yeremiya 3:15 - Omulanga gwa Katonda eri abasumba okulunda ekisibo kye.

1 Peetero 5:3 So temuli bakama ba busika bwa Katonda, wabula okuba ebyokulabirako eri ekisibo.

Abakristaayo tebasaanidde kuba bafuga wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo balina okuweereza ng’ekyokulabirako eri ekisibo.

1. "Okuweereza ng'ekyokulabirako: Kye Kitegeeza Okukulembera Abantu ba Katonda".

2. "Obukulembeze mu Mubiri gwa Kristo: Obukulu bw'obwetoowaze".

1. Matayo 20:25-27 - Yesu yagamba nti, “Mumanyi ng’abafuzi b’amawanga be bafuga, n’abakulu baabwe babafuga. Tekiriba bwe kityo mu mmwe. Naye buli ayagala okuba omukulu mu mmwe ateekwa okuba omuddu wammwe, n’oyo ayagala okusooka mu mmwe abeere muddu wammwe, ng’Omwana w’Omuntu bwe tajja kuweereza wabula okuweereza, n’okuwaayo obulamu bwe okuba ekinunulo olw’abangi. ”

2. 1 Abakkolinso 11:1 - Mukoppa nze, nga nange bwe ndi wa Kristo.

1 Peetero 5:4 Omusumba omukulu bw'alirabikira, muliweebwa engule ey'ekitiibwa etaggwaawo.

Abakkiriza bajja kusasulwa engule ey’ekitiibwa ey’olubeerera nga Yesu Kristo, Omusumba Omukulu, alabika.

1. Empeera y’okukkiriza: Okutunuulira 1 Peetero 5:4

2. Ekitiibwa kya Kristo ekitaggwaawo: Okutegeera Engule y’Ekitiibwa mu 1 Peetero 5:4

1. Zabbuli 23:1-4

2. Matayo 25:31-46

1 Peetero 5:5 Bwe mutyo, mmwe abato, mugondera omukadde. Weewaawo, mwenna mugondera munne, era mwambale obwetoowaze: kubanga Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, n'awa abawombeefu ekisa.

Abakristaayo balina okugondera bannaabwe ne bambaza obwetoowaze, nga Katonda bw’awakanya ab’amalala era n’alaga ekisa eri abeetoowaze.

1. Amalala vs. Obwetoowaze: Lwaki Katonda Anyooma Omu n’ayagala Omulala

2. "Ombadde Obwetoowaze": Kitegeeza ki Okugoberera Ekiragiro kya Katonda?

1. Yakobo 4:6 - "Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu awa ekisa."

2. Abafiripi 2:3-8 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

1 Peetero 5:6 Kale mwetoowaze wansi w’omukono gwa Katonda ogw’amaanyi, alyoke abagulumize mu kiseera ekituufu.

Tulina okwetoowaza mu maaso ga Katonda, asobole okutusitula ng’ekiseera kituuse.

1. Obukulu bw’obwetoowaze n’engeri gye buleeta okusiimibwa Katonda.

2. Ebiseera Katonda by’awa omukisa n’engeri gye gutuukiridde bulijjo.

1. Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibasitula.

2. Engero 16:18 - Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa.

1 Peetero 5:7 Mumusuule okufaayo kwammwe kwonna; kubanga abafaako.

Ekkubo:

Mu bbaluwa ye esooka eri ekkanisa, Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okusuula okweraliikirira kwabwe n’okufaayo kwabwe ku Mukama, kubanga abafaako.

Peetero akubiriza Abakristaayo okwesiga Katonda n’okweraliikirira kwabwe n’okufaayo

kwabwe, nga bw’aba afaayo n’obwesigwa.

1. “Okufaayo kwa Mukama eri Abantu be” .

2. “Okusuula Okufaayo kwaffe ku Mukama” .

1. Matayo 6:25-34 - Enjigiriza ya Yesu ku buteeraliikirira

2. Zabbuli 55:22 - Suula omugugu gwo ku Mukama, era ajja kukuwanirira.

1 Peetero 5:8 Mubeere mutebenkevu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'alya.

Abakkiriza balina okusigala nga bali bulindaala era nga batebenkevu, nga sitaani bw’aba bulijjo era ng’anoonya omukisa okulumba.

1. Omulyolyomi Bulijjo Yekweka: Okutegeera Obwetaavu bw’Okwegendereza.

2. Amaanyi g’Ebirowoozo Ebitebenkevu: Okusigala nga tuli bulindaala ku Mulabe.

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Okwambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Muziyiza sitaani era ajja kukudduka.

1 Peetero 5:9 Mumuziyiza nga munywerera mu kukkiriza, nga mumanyi ng’okubonaabona kwe kumu kutuukirizibwa mu baganda bammwe abali mu nsi.

Bayibuli ekubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe, ne bwe baba nga boolekaganye n’okubonaabona, kubanga ne bakkiriza bannaabwe bangi balwanagana.

1. Sigala nga Munywevu mu Kukkiriza Kwo: Okuyiga mu 1 Peetero 5:9

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebigezo Okuyita mu Kukkiriza: 1 Peetero 5:9

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, mubibalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu.

2. Abaebbulaniya 10:35-36 - Noolwekyo tosuula bwesige bwammwe, obulina empeera ennene. Kubanga mwetaaga okugumiikiriza, mulyoke mukole Katonda by’ayagala, mulyoke mufune ebyo ebyasuubizibwa.

1 Peetero 5:10 Naye Katonda ow’ekisa kyonna, eyatuyita mu kitiibwa kye eky’olubeerera mu Kristo Yesu, oluvannyuma lw’okubonaabona okumala akaseera, abatuukiridde, abanyweza, abanyweza, abatebenkeza.

Katonda w’ekisa kyonna atuyita mu kitiibwa ekitaggwaawo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo nga tumaze okubonaabona okumala akaseera.

1. Okwesiga Ekisa kya Katonda: Okufuna Amaanyi Okuyita mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda eky’olubeerera: Okutuuka ku kuyitibwa kwaffe okw’oku ntikko

1. Isaaya 40:31 – Naye abo abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Abaruumi 8:18 – Kubanga ndowooza ng’okubonaabona okw’omulembe guno tekusaanira kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.

1 Peetero 5:11 Ekitiibwa n’obuyinza bibeere gy’ali emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa n’ettendo n’ekitiibwa, emirembe n’emirembe.

1. Amaanyi g’okutendereza: Engeri Okuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa Gy’kungula Empeera Ez’olubeerera

2. Musanyuke mu Mukama: Okujaguza Obufuzi bwa Katonda obw’Ekitiibwa

1. Zabbuli 103:19–22 —Mukama anyweza entebe ye mu ggulu, era obwakabaka bwe bufuga byonna.

2. Okubikkulirwa 5:12 —Omwana gw’endiga eyattibwa asaanira okufuna amaanyi n’obugagga n’amagezi n’amaanyi n’ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa n’ettendo!

1 Peetero 5:12 Mpandiise mu bufunze nga bwe ndowooza mu Siluvano, ow’oluganda omwesigwa gye muli, nga nkubiriza era nga ntegeeza nti kino kye kisa kya Katonda eky’amazima mwe muyimiridde.

Silvanus awandiise ebbaluwa ennyimpimpi eri abakkiriza, ng’awa obujulizi nti bayimiridde mu kisa kya Katonda ekituufu.

1. Okuyimirira mu kisa kya Katonda ekituufu

2. Enkizo ey’okufuna ekisa kya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2. Tito 2:11-12 Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda kyalabise, ekireetera abantu bonna obulokozi, ne kitutendeka okwewala obutatya Katonda n’okwegomba okw’ensi, n’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwefuga, obugolokofu, n’okutya Katonda mu mulembe guno.

1 Peetero 5:13 Ekkanisa e Babulooni, eyalondebwa wamu nammwe, ebalamusa; era ne mutabani wange Marcus bw’atyo bw’akola.

Ekkanisa ya Babulooni eweereza okulamusa kwayo eri abakkiriza.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda tekumanyi nsalo, n’okutuuka n’abakkiriza abali mu bifo eby’ewala.

2. Ffenna tuyungiddwa mu mubiri gwa Kristo, ne bwe tuba wala tutya.

1. Bik.

2. Abeefeso 4:4-6 - "Waliwo omubiri gumu n'Omwoyo omu — nga bwe mwayitibwa eri essuubi erimu eriri mu kuyitibwa kwammwe — Mukama omu, okukkiriza okumu, okubatiza kumu, Katonda omu era Kitaawe wa bonna, oyo." eri ku byonna era okuyita mu

byonna ne mu byonna."

1 Peetero 5:14 Mulamusaganyenga n’okunywegera okw’okwagala. Emirembe gibeere nammwe mwenna abali mu Kristo Yesu. Amiina.

Abakkiriza balina okulaga okwagalana nga buli omu alamusa munne n’okunywegera okw’okwagala n’okwagala emirembe eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu.

1. Mwagalane: Amakulu g’okunywegera okw’obuzirakisa

2. Emikisa gy’okubeera mu Kristo Yesu: Okufuna emirembe

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mwagalanenga n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye munne mu kussa ekitiibwa."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:15 - "Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu. Era mwebaze."

Peetero owokubiri 1 ye ssuula esooka mu bbaluwa ya Peetero eyookubiri, omutume gy’akubiriza abakkiriza okukula mu kukkiriza kwabwe era n’abajjukiza obukulu bw’okumanya, empisa ennungi, n’okukakasa mu kutambula kwabwe ne Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Peetero atandika n’okuggumiza obukulu bw’okukkiriza n’okumanya (2 Peetero 1:1-4). Ebbaluwa ye agiwandiikira abo abafunye okukkiriza okwenkanankana n’okw’abatume. Okuyita mu maanyi ga Katonda ag’obwakatonda, abakkiriza baweereddwa buli kimu kye beetaaga mu bulamu n’okutya Katonda. Nga bamanyi Kristo n’ebisuubizo bye, basobola okuwona okwonooneka okuleetebwa okwegomba kw’ensi ne beetaba mu butonde bwa Katonda obw’obwakatonda.

Akatundu 2: Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okwongera ku mpisa ennungi, okumanya, okwefuga, okunywerera, okutya Katonda, okwagala okw’obwasseruganda, n’okwagala mu kukkiriza kwabwe (2 Peetero 1:5-11). Nga banyiikirira okugoberera engeri zino era ne bakula mu zo, abakkiriza bajja kuba bakola bulungi era bajja kuba babala mu kumanya kwabwe Yesu Kristo. Abo abatalina ngeri zino boogerwako ng’abalaba okumpi oba abazibe b’amaaso. Peetero aggumiza nti singa abakkiriza beeyisa mu bungi empisa zino, tebajja kwesittala wabula bajja kufuna okwaniriziddwa okw’amaanyi mu bwakabaka obutaggwaawo.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira nga Peetero ajjukiza abasomi be ku kufa kwe okwali kumpi (2 Peetero 1:12-21). Ayagala bulijjo bajjukibwe ebintu bino ne bw’aba takyaliwo. Abagumya nti teyagoberera nfumo za magezi bwe yali alangirira Kristo wabula

yalaba obukulu bwe ku lusozi olutukuvu. Ekirala, aggumiza nti tewali bunnabbi bwa Byawandiikibwa bwava mu kuvvuunula kw’abantu wabula bwaweebwa okuyita mu bantu abaaluŋŋamizibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka eya Peetero eyokubiri eyita abakkiriza okukula mu kukkiriza kwabwe nga bongera empisa ennungi ez’enjawulo mu bulamu bwabwe.

Peetero alaga engeri okuyita mu maanyi ga Katonda gye baweereddwa buli kimu ekyetaagisa mu bulamu n’okutya Katonda.

Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okunyiikira okugoberera empisa ennungi ng’okumanya, okwefuga, okutya Katonda, okwagala okw’obwasseruganda, .

n’okwagala ku mabbali g’okukkiriza kwabwe —ekivaamu okukola obulungi n’okubala ebibala.

Essuula eyo efundikira n’okujjukiza ebikwata ku kufa kwa Peetero okwali kumpi ate ng’aggumiza obujulirwa bwe obw’amazima ku bukulu bwa Kristo.

Akakasa nti Ebyawandiikibwa tebyesigamiziddwa ku kuvvuunula kw’abantu wabula biva mu bantu abaaluŋŋamizibwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu — obujulizi ku buyinza bwabyo ng’omulagirizi eyesigika eri abakkiriza.

2 Peetero 1:1 Simooni Peetero, omuddu era omutume wa Yesu Kristo, eri abo abafunye okukkiriza okw’omuwendo nga ffe, olw’obutuukirivu bwa Katonda n’Omulokozi waffe Yesu Kristo.

Simooni Peetero, omuweereza era omutume wa Yesu Kristo, awandiikira abo abafunye okukkiriza kwe kumu mu Katonda ne Yesu Kristo olw’obutuukirivu.

1. Okukkiriza okw’omuwendo okwa Yesu Kristo

2. Okufuna Obutuukirivu Okuyita mu Katonda ne Yesu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 3:21-22, "Naye kaakano obutuukirivu bwa Katonda obutaliiko mateeka bubikkuliddwa, nga bwe bujulirwa Amateeka ne Bannabbi, obutuukirivu bwa Katonda, olw'okukkiriza Yesu Kristo, eri bonna ne eri bonna." okukkiriza."

2. Abaggalatiya 2:16, "nga tumanyi ng'omuntu taweebwa butuukirivu lwa bikolwa bya mateeka wabula olw'okukkiriza Yesu Kristo, naffe twakkiririza mu Kristo Yesu, tulyoke tuweebwe obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza Kristo so si bikolwa." ku mateeka, kubanga olw'ebikolwa by'amateeka tewali muntu yenna aliweebwa butuukirivu."

2 Peetero 1:2 Ekisa n’emirembe biyongere gye muli olw’okumanya Katonda ne Yesu Mukama waffe.

2 Peetero 1:2 ekubiriza abakkiriza okunoonya okumanya Katonda ne Yesu, ekijja okuleeta ekisa n’emirembe.

1. Okumanya Katonda ne Yesu kireeta emirembe n’essanyu.

2. Okukula mu kumanya Katonda kireeta okukula mu by’omwoyo.

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - Ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga nga onnoonya n'omutima gwo gwonna.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:22-23 - Naye ebibala by’Omwoyo kwe kwagala, essanyu, emirembe, okugumiikiriza, ekisa, obulungi, obwesigwa.

2 Peetero 1:3 Ng’amaanyi ge ag’obwakatonda bwe gatuwa byonna ebikwata ku bulamu n’okutya Katonda, olw’okumanya oyo eyatuyita mu kitiibwa n’empisa ennungi.

Katonda atuwadde ebintu byonna bye twetaaga mu bulamu n’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okutya Katonda, ng’ayita mu kumanya Yesu eyatuyita okuba abatukuvu n’okukola ebirungi.

1. Okuwambatira Ekirabo kya Katonda eky’Obulamu n’Obwakatonda

2. Okuwangaala Obulamu n’Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:28-29 – “Era tumanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga gwe yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi.”

2. Abeefeso 2:10 – “Kubanga ffe tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw’ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnaba kubitambuliramu.”

2 Peetero 1:4 Ekyo kye kituweebwa ebisuubizo ebinene ennyo era eby’omuwendo ennyo: mulyoke mubifunirenga mu buzaale obw’obwakatonda, nga muwonye okuvunda okuli mu nsi olw’okwegomba.

Katonda atuwadde ebisuubizo bingi ebinene era eby’omuwendo, n’atukkiriza okufuuka abagabanya mu butonde bwe obw’obwakatonda n’okuwona okwonooneka kw’ensi okuleetebwa okwegomba kwaffe.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda: Okufuuka Abagabana mu Butonde bwe obw’Obwakatonda

2. Okuwona Obuyinza Okwonoona obw’okwegomba

1. Abaruumi 8:14-17 Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, baana ba Katonda.

2. Abeefeso 2:1-10 Kubanga mulokolebwa olw’ekisa olw’okukkiriza, so si ku mmwe; kye kirabo kya Katonda.

2 Peetero 1:5 N'ekirala, nga mufuba nnyo, mwongere ku kukkiriza kwammwe empisa ennungi; n’okutuuka ku kumanya okulungi;

Abakkiriza balina n’obunyiikivu okwongera empisa ennungi n’okumanya mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza okunyiikivu: Engeri y’okukula mu mpisa ennungi n’okumanya

2. Okuzimba Omusingi Omunywevu: Okukkiriza, Empisa Ennungi, n’Okumanya

1. Yakobo 1:5 - "Omuntu yenna ku mmwe bw'aba abulwa amagezi, asabe Katonda agaba abantu bonna n'omutima omugabi, n'ataboggolera; era aliweebwa."

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:14-15 - "N'okusinga ebyo byonna mwambale okwagala, kwe kusiba obutuukirivu. Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, era gye muyitiddwa mu mubiri gumu; era mubeere." mmwe abeebaza."

2 Peetero 1:6 Era n’okutegeera okufuga; n’okugumiikiriza okugumiikiriza; n’okugumiikiriza okutya Katonda;

Peetero akubiriza Abakristaayo okwongera okumanya, okwefuga, obugumiikiriza, n’okutya Katonda mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Okukula mu Kutya Katonda: Olugendo lw’Omukristaayo

2. Okulima Obugumiikiriza n’Obufuga mu Nsi Egenda Amangu

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 – “Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mumanyi ng’okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Okugumiikiriza kumalirize omulimu gwakwo mulyoke mubeere bakuze era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.”

2. Abaruumi 5:3-5 – “Tetukoma awo, naye era twenyumiriza mu kubonaabona kwaffe, kubanga tumanyi ng’okubonaabona kuleeta okugumiikiriza; okugumiikiriza, empisa; n’empisa, essuubi. Era essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe okuyitira mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.”

2 Peetero 1:7 Era eri Katonda ekisa eky’obwasseruganda; n’ekisa eky’obwasseruganda okwagala.

Peetero akubiriza abasomi be okugoberera okutya Katonda, ekisa eky’obwasseruganda, n’okusaasira.

1. "Okutya Katonda n'Okwagala: Okuyita Okugoberera Okuyitibwa Okwa Waggulu".

2. "Ekkubo erituusa mu butukuvu: Okwolesa ekisa n'obusaasizi obw'obwasseruganda".

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - "Mwewaayo eri bannammwe mu kwagala. Muwemunne ekitiibwa okusinga mmwe."

2. 1 Yokaana 3:16-18 - "Bw'ati bwe tumanyi okwagala kye kuli: Yesu Kristo yawaayo obulamu bwe ku lwaffe. Naffe tusaanidde okuwaayo obulamu bwaffe ku lwa baganda baffe ne bannyinaffe. Omuntu yenna bw'aba alina eby'obugagga n'alaba." ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe ali mu bwetaavu naye nga talina kubasaasira, okwagala kwa Katonda kuyinza kutya kubeera mu muntu oyo? Abaana abaagalwa, tuleme kwagala na bigambo oba kwogera wabula n'ebikolwa ne mu mazima."

2 Peetero 1:8 Kubanga ebyo bwe biba mu mmwe ne biyitiridde, bibafuula abagumba newakubadde abatabala bibala mu kumanya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Peetero akubiriza abasomi be okubala ebibala mu kumanya Yesu Kristo nga bakakasa nti empisa ennungi ng’okukkiriza, empisa ennungi, okumanya, okufuga, obugumiikiriza, okutya Katonda, n’ekisa eky’obwasseruganda biri mu bulamu bwabwe .

1. Ebibala Ebingi: Okulima Obulamu obw’Obulungi mu Kristo

2. Ekkubo erigenda mu kumanya: Okukula mu kukkiriza, mu mpisa ennungi, mu kwefuga, mu bugumiikiriza, n’okutya Katonda

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:16-17 - Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna; nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba n’ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Baganda bange, mukitwale nga kya ssanyu bwe mugwa mu bikemo eby'enjawulo; Mutegeere nti okugezesa okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Naye okugumiikiriza mubeere n'omulimu gwakwo ogutuukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temulina kye mwetaaga.

2 Peetero 1:9 Naye abulwa ebyo aba muzibe w’amaaso, tasobola kulaba wala, era yeerabira nti yalongoosebwa okuva mu bibi bye eby’edda.

Omuntu atalina ngeri nkulu ez’okukkiriza, empisa ennungi, okumanya, okwefuga, obugumiikiriza, okutya Katonda, ekisa eky’obwasseruganda, n’okusaasira aba muzibe mu by’omwoyo era yeerabidde okusonyiyibwa ebibi bye eby’emabega.

1. "Emigaso gy'okubeera n'okukkiriza".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusonyiwa kwa Katonda".

1. Yokaana 8:12 - Yesu bwe yaddamu okwogera n’abantu, n’agamba nti, “Nze kitangaala ky’ensi. Buli angoberera, talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala eky’obulamu.”

2. Abaruumi 8:1-2 - N’olwekyo, kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu, kubanga okuyita mu Kristo Yesu etteeka ly’Omwoyo agaba obulamu likusumuludde okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa.

2 Peetero 1:10 Noolwekyo ab’oluganda, mufuba okunyweza okuyitibwa kwammwe n’okulondebwa kwammwe: kubanga bwe munaakola ebyo temuligwa emirembe gyonna.

Abakkiriza balina okufuba okulaba ng’okuyitibwa kwabwe n’okulondebwa kwabwe kukakasa, kubanga okukola ekyo kijja kukakasa nti tebagwa.

1. "Kuuma Okuyitibwa Kwo: Ekkubo erigenda mu kugumiikiriza".

2. "Okubeera n'obwesige: Okukakasa okulonda kwo".

1. Abaruumi 8:28-30 - Era tukimanyi nti byonna bikolera wamu olw'obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng'ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga gwe yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi. Era n'abo be yasalawo edda, nabo yabayita: n'abo be yayita, nabo yabawa obutuukirivu: n'abo be yawa obutuukirivu, nabo yabagulumiza.

2. Abebbulaniya 3:12-14 - Abooluganda, mwekuume, waleme kubaawo mu muntu yenna ku mmwe omutima omubi ogw'obutakkiriza, okuva ku Katonda omulamu. Naye mukubirizagananga buli lunaku, nga bwe kiyitibwa Leero; omuntu yenna ku mmwe aleme okukakanyala olw’obulimba bw’ekibi. Kubanga tufugibwa abamu ne Kristo, bwe tunywerera ku ntandikwa y'obwesige bwaffe okutuukira ddala ku nkomerero.

2 Peetero 1:11 Kubanga bwe mutyo bwe munaaweerezanga omulyango oguyingira mu bwakabaka obutaggwaawo obwa Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe Yesu Kristo.

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okukola kyonna ekisoboka okwongera ku kukkiriza kwabwe basobole okufuna omulyango omungi mu bwakabaka bwa Kristo obutaggwaawo.

1: Katonda asuubiza okuyingira mu bwakabaka bwe mu bungi eri abakkiriza abafuba okwongera ku kukkiriza kwabwe.

2: Tusobola okufuna essanyu ery’olubeerera nga tufuba okwongera okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu.

1: Yakobo 2:14-17 – okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu.

2: 1 Abakkolinso 15:58 – Kale, baganda bange abaagalwa, mubeere banywevu, abatakyuka, bulijjo muyitirira mu mulimu gwa Mukama, nga mumanyi ng’okutegana kwammwe mu Mukama si kwa bwereere.

2 Peetero 1:12 Noolwekyo sijja kulagajjalira kubajjukizanga buli kiseera, newakubadde nga mubimanyi, era nga munywevu mu mazima agaliwo kati.

Peetero akubiriza abasomi be okujjukira amazima n’okunywerera mu go.

1. Obukulu bw’okujjukira amazima.

2. Okwenyweza mu mazima.

1. Isaaya 26:3 - Ojja kukuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde bonna abakwesiga, bonna ebirowoozo byabwe ebikutte!

2. Zabbuli 119:11 - Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme okukusobya.

2 Peetero 1:13 Weewaawo, ndowooza nti kisaanidde, ebbanga lyonna lye ndi mu weema eno, okubasiikuula nga mbajjukiza ;

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga banywevu era nga beesigwa eri enjiri, si nsonga mbeera gye balimu kati.

1. Yimirira Mu Kukkiriza Kwo: Engeri y’Okusigala nga Munywevu mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okujjukira: Engeri y’okusigala nga weewaddeyo eri Enjiri

1. Isaaya 40:31-Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:5-Emboozi yammwe ebeere nga temuli mululu; era mumatira n'ebyo bye mulina: kubanga agambye nti Sijja kukuleka wadde okukuleka.

2 Peetero 1:14 Nga mmanyi nga mu bbanga ttono ndiggyawo weema yange eno, nga Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo bwe yandaga.

Omutume Peetero akimanyi nti omubiri gwe ogw’oku nsi gujja kuzikirizibwa mangu era nti alina okwetegekera okufa kwe, nga Yesu bwe yamulaga.

1. Okuyiga Okubeera mu Kisiikirize ky’Okufa

2. Okwetegekera Emirembe n’emirembe

1. Lukka 12:20 - "Naye Katonda n'amugamba nti, 'Ggwe omusirusiru! Ekiro kino kyennyini obulamu bwo bujja kukusabibwa.'"

2. Abafiripi 1:20-21 - "Nsuubira n'essuubi nti sijja kukwatibwa nsonyi n'akatono, wabula ndiba n'obuvumu obumala, kaakano nga bulijjo Kristo n'agulumizibwa mu mubiri gwange, oba olw'obulamu oba olw'okufa. Kubanga." gyendi, okubeera omulamu ye Kristo ate okufa kwe kufuna."

2 Peetero 1:15 Era nja kufuba mulyoke musobole okujjukiranga ebintu bino bulijjo.

Omuwandiisi w’ekitabo 2 Peetero akubiriza abasomi be okujjukira amazima g’abayigiriza oluvannyuma lw’okufa kwe.

1. Okujjukira Ebisuubizo bya Katonda: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okugumiikiriza

2. Amaanyi g’Okujjukira: Okufumiitiriza ku Mazima ga Katonda

1. Zabbuli 119:11 “Ntereka ekigambo kyo mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya.”

2. Abafiripi 4:8 “Oluvannyuma, ab’oluganda, byonna eby’amazima, byonna eby’ekitiibwa, byonna eby’obutuukirivu, byonna ebirongoofu, byonna eby’okwagala, byonna eby’okusiimibwa, oba nga waliwo okusingira ddala, oba nga waliwo ekintu kyonna ekisaanira okutenderezebwa, mulowooze ku bintu bino.”

2 Peetero 1:16 Kubanga tetwagoberera nfumo za magezi, bwe twabategeeza amaanyi n’okujja kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, naye twalaba obukulu bwe.

Omuwandiisi w’ekitabo 2 Peetero yali mujulizi w’amaanyi n’okujja kwa Yesu Kristo era yali teyeesigama ku mboozi ezijingirire ng’atuusa obubaka buno.

1. Abajulirwa ba Yesu Abeesigika: Okukebera 2 Peetero 1:16

2. Obukulu bwa Yesu: Okunoonyereza ku 2 Peetero 1:16

1. Matayo 17:1-8 - Okukyuka kwa Yesu

2. Ebikolwa 1:3-8 - Okulinnya kwa Yesu mu Ggulu

2 Peetero 1:17 Kubanga yafuna ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe, eddoboozi eryo bwe lyamujjira okuva mu kitiibwa ekisukkiridde nti, “Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira.”

Ekitundu Katonda Kitaffe yawa Yesu ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa eddoboozi eryava mu kitiibwa ekisukkiridde bwe lyalangirira nti Yesu yali Mwana we omwagalwa era gwe yasanyukira ennyo.

1. Omugaso gwa Yesu ogutapimibwa - Okunoonyereza ku kitiibwa n’ekitiibwa Yesu bye yafuna okuva eri Kitaawe.

2. Essanyu lya Kitaffe - Okutegeera amakulu g’okusanyuka kwa Kitaffe mu Yesu.

1. Isaaya 42:1 - "Laba omuddu wange gwe nwanirira; abalonde bange, emmeeme yange gy'esanyukira; mmuteekako omwoyo gwange: alireeta omusango eri ab'amawanga."

2. Matayo 3:17 - "Era laba eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa gwe nsanyukira ennyo."

2 Peetero 1:18 Eddoboozi eryo eryava mu ggulu ne tuwulira, bwe twali naye ku lusozi olutukuvu.

Omuwandiisi w’ekitabo 2 Peetero ayogera ku kiseera we yawulira eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu ng’ali ku lusozi olutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwulira Eddoboozi lya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’Obutukuvu

1. Isaaya 30:21 - Amatu go galiwulira ekigambo emabega wo nga kyogera nti Lino lye kkubo, mulitambulire, bwe mukyukira ku mukono ogwa ddyo, ne bwe mukyukira ku mukono ogwa kkono.

2. Matayo 7:24-27 - Noolwekyo buli awulira ebigambo byange bino, n'abikola, ndimugeraageranya n'omusajja omugezi, eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi: Enkuba n'etonnya, amataba ne gajja, n'... empewo ne zifuuwa, ne zikuba ennyumba eyo; ne kitagwa: kubanga kyazimbibwa ku lwazi.

2 Peetero 1:19 Era tulina ekigambo eky’obunnabbi ekisingako obukakafu; kye mukola bulungi bwe mufaayo, ng'ekitangaala ekitangalijja mu kifo ekizikiza, okutuusa emisana lwe bukya, emmunyeenye y'emisana n'evaayo mu mitima gyammwe.

Peetero akubiriza abasomi okussaayo omwoyo ku kigambo ekikakafu eky’obunnabbi, kubanga kye kitangaala ekijja okubalungamya mu kizikiza okutuusa Yesu lw’alikomawo.

1. Ekitangaala ky’Obunnabbi: Okwesiga Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Ekigambo kya Katonda Ekitalemererwa: Obulagirizi obwesigika obw’Obulamu

1. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

2. Isaaya 8:20 - Eri amateeka n'obujulirwa: bwe batayogera ng'ekigambo kino bwe kiri, kubanga tewali musana mu bo.

2 Peetero 1:20 Mutegeere kino mu kusooka, nga tewali bunnabbi bwa byawandiikibwa buva mu makulu gonna.

Baibuli yaluŋŋamizibwa Katonda era tesaana kutaputibwa nga tetufuddeeyo ku nsonga zonna eziri mu kyawandiikibwa.

1. Baibuli ng’Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri y’okuvvuunula Obunnabbi bwayo

2. Okutegeera Ensonga: Obulagirizi bw’okuvvuunula Baibuli

1. Ekyamateeka 29:29 - "Ebintu eby'ekyama bya Mukama Katonda waffe, naye ebibikkuliddwa byaffe n'abaana baffe emirembe gyonna, tulyoke tukole ebigambo byonna eby'amateeka gano."

2. Isaaya 28:10-11 - "Kubanga ekiragiro kirina okuba ku kiragiro, ekiragiro ku kiragiro; olunyiriri ku lunyiriri, olunyiriri ku lunyiriri; wano katono, ate awo katono."

2 Peetero 1:21 Kubanga obunnabbi tebwajja mu biseera eby’edda olw’okwagala kw’omuntu: naye abasajja abatukuvu ba Katonda ne boogera nga bakwatibwako Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Obunnabbi mu Baibuli tebwava mu kwagala kw’omuntu, wabula okuva mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, ng’aluŋŋamya abasajja abatukuvu ba Katonda.

1. "Amaanyi g'Obunnabbi: Eddoboozi lya Katonda Okuyita mu Muntu".

2. "Obwawukana bw'obunnabbi bwa Baibuli: Ekigambo kya Katonda gye tuli".

1. Isaaya 59:21 - "Naye nze, eno y'endagaano yange gye nnakola nabo, bw'ayogera Mukama nti Omwoyo gwange oguli ku ggwe , n'ebigambo byange bye nnatadde mu kamwa ko, tebiriva mu kamwa ko wadde." okuva mu kamwa k'ezzadde lyo, newakubadde mu kamwa k'ezzadde lyo, bw'ayogera Mukama, okuva kati n'emirembe n'emirembe."

2. Abebbulaniya 1:1-2 - "Katonda eyayogera ne bajjajjaabwe mu biseera eby'edda n'engeri ez'enjawulo ng'ayita mu bannabbi, mu nnaku zino ez'enkomerero ayogedde naffe mu Mwana we gwe yalonda omusika wa bonna." ebintu, era ye yakola ensi."

Peetero owokubiri 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa ya Peetero eyookubiri, omutume mw’alabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba n’obuyinza bwabwe obw’okuzikiriza mu kkanisa. Ayanika ebikolwa byabwe eby’obulimba, annyonnyola omusango gwabwe ogugenda okubaawo, era akubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga banywevu mu mazima.

Akatundu akasooka: Peetero atandika n’okulaga okubeerawo kwa bannabbi n’abasomesa ab’obulimba (2 Peetero 2:1-3). Alabula nti nga bwe waaliwo bannabbi ab’obulimba mu bantu ba Katonda mu biseera eby’emabega, era mu bo wajja kubaawo n’abasomesa ab’obulimba abajja okuleeta obujeemu obuzikiriza. Abantu bano ab’obulimba bajja kukozesa abakkiriza n’ebigambo byabwe eby’obulimba, nga beegaana ne Mukama eyabagula. Omululu gwabwe n’okukozesa obubi ebintu byabwe bijja kubuzaabuza bangi, ne bireeta okuzikirizibwa ku bo bennyini.

Akatundu 2: Omutume awa ebyokulabirako okuva mu byafaayo okulaga omusango gwa Katonda ku abo abagaana obuyinza bwe (2 Peetero 2:4-10a). Alaga nti Katonda teyasonyiwa bamalayika bwe baayonoona wabula yabasuula mu geyena. Ate era ayogera ku mulembe gwa Nuuwa ne Sodomu ne Ggomola ng’ebyokulabirako eby’omusango okuva eri Katonda ku bubi. Kyokka akakasa abakkiriza nti Katonda amanyi okununula abatya Katonda okuva mu kugezesebwa ate ng’ekibonerezo ky’aterekera abatali batuukirivu. Peetero akiggumiza nti abo abeenyigira mu kibi ne banyooma obuyinza, naddala batera okuzikirizibwa.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Peetero agenda mu maaso n’okunnyonnyola engeri z’abasomesa ab’obulimba (2 Peetero 2:10b-22). Abalaga ng’abantu ab’amalala, abeeyagala bokka abatalonzalonza kuvvoola bitonde bya ggulu oba okwogera obubi ku bye batategeera. Bagobererwa okwegomba kw’omubiri era ne basendasenda abalala mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu ate nga basuubiza eddembe okuva mu bivaamu. Kyokka bo bennyini baddu ba nguzi. Omutume abageraageranya ku Balamu —nnabbi eyakubirizibwa omululu

—era enkomerero yaabwe agigeraageranya ku mbwa edda mu kusesema kwayo oba embizzi eyozeddwa okudda mu bitoomi.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyookubiri eya Peetero owokubiri ekola ng’okulabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba okwesogga ekkanisa.

Peetero ayanika ebikolwa byabwe eby’obulimba, ng’aggumiza engeri gye beegaanamu Kristo ne bakozesa abakkiriza olw’okwefunira.

Awa ebyokulabirako eby’ebyafaayo ebiraga omusango Katonda gw’awa abo abagaana obuyinza bwe, .

okukakasa abakkiriza nti Katonda amanyi okununula abatya Katonda ate ng’ekibonerezo akitereka eri abakozi b’ebibi.

Essuula efundikira ng’ennyonnyola engeri endala ez’abasomesa ab’obulimba —abantu ab’amalala abavugibwa okwegomba okw’ekibi —abasendasenda abalala mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu ate nga bo bennyini baddu b’obuli bw’enguzi.

Peetero abageraageranya mu ngeri etali nnungi ne Balamu era n’alaga enkomerero yaabwe ng’eyo emanyiddwa olw’okugwa mu by’omwoyo n’okuzikirizibwa okw’enkomerero.

2 Peetero 2:1 Naye ne mu bantu waaliwo bannabbi ab’obulimba, nga bwe kiriba abasomesa ab’obulimba mu mmwe, abaleeta obujeemu obuvumirira mu kyama, nga beegaana Mukama eyabagula, ne beereetera okuzikirira okw’amangu.

Bannabbi n’abasomesa ab’obulimba babaddewo edda era bajja kusigala nga baliwo, abaleeta obujeemu ne beegaana Mukama eyabagula, ekibatuusa ku kuzikirizibwa kwabwe.

1. Obulabe bwa Bannabbi n’abasomesa ab’obulimba

2. Ebiva mu kwegaana Mukama

1. Yeremiya 23:16-17 - “Bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama ow’Eggye nti: “Temuwuliriza bigambo bya bannabbi ababalagula. Bakufuula atalina mugaso; Boogera okwolesebwa okuva ku mutima gwabwe, Si kuva mu kamwa ka Mukama.”

2. Matayo 7:15-20 - “Mwegendereze bannabbi ab’obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z’endiga, naye munda mu misege. Ojja kubamanya olw’ebibala byabwe. Abantu bakuŋŋaanya emizabbibu okuva mu maggwa oba ettiini okuva mu

bitooke? Wadde kiri kityo, buli muti omulungi gubala ebibala ebirungi, naye omuti omubi gubala ebibala ebibi. Omuti omulungi teguyinza kubala bibala bibi, era n’omuti omubi teguyinza kubala bibala birungi. Buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa ne gusuulibwa mu muliro. Noolwekyo mubimanya olw’ebibala byabwe.”

2 Peetero 2:2 Bangi baligoberera amakubo gaabwe amabi; olw’oyo ekkubo ery’amazima lyogerwako obubi.

Abantu bangi bajja kugoberera ebyokulabirako ebibi era ekinaavaamu, amazima gajja kuvumibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekyokulabirako: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obwesimbu

2. Toleka Balala Kunnyonnyola Amazima Go

1. Engero 22:1 - "Erinnya eddungi lirondebwa okusinga obugagga obunene, n'okusiimibwa kusinga ffeeza oba zaabu."

2. 1 Peetero 3:16 - "nga mulina omuntu ow'omunda omulungi, bwe muvumibwa, abo abavuma empisa zammwe ennungi mu Kristo baswazibwe."

2 Peetero 2:3 Olw'okwegomba balibafuula eby'amaguzi n'ebigambo eby'obulimba: omusango gwabwe ogw'ekiseera ekiwanvu tegulwawo, so n'okusalirwa omusango gwabwe tekuzirika.

Abantu bakozesa ebigambo eby’obulimba okukola ssente mu balala, era kino bajja kusalirwa omusango n’okubonerezebwa.

1. Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Obulabe bw’okwegomba

2. Kuuma Omutima Gwo: Obulabe bw’omululu

1. Engero 28:25 - Oyo ow'omutima ogw'amalala aleeta enkaayana: Naye eyeesiga Mukama aligejja.

2. Abeefeso 5:3-5 - Naye obwenzi n'obutali bulongoofu bwonna oba omululu tebutuumibwa na lumu mu mmwe nga bwe kigwanira abatukuvu; So si bucaafu, newakubadde okwogera okw'obusirusiru, newakubadde okujooga ebitasaana: wabula okwebaza. Kubanga kino mukimanyi nti tewali malaaya, newakubadde atali mulongoofu,

newakubadde omululu, asinza ebifaananyi, alina obusika bwonna mu bwakabaka bwa Kristo ne Katonda.

2 Peetero 2:4 Kubanga Katonda singa teyasonyiwa bamalayika abaayonoona, naye n'abasuula wansi mu geyena, n'abawaayo mu njegere ez'ekizikiza, bakuume okusalirwa omusango;

Katonda ajja kusalira omusango abo aboonoona ne bateenenya.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’Omusango

2. Obutuukirivu n’Okwenenya

1. Abebbulaniya 10:30 “Kubanga tumanyi oyo eyayogera nti Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama. Era nate, Mukama alisalira abantu be omusango.”

2. Ezeekyeri 18:30-32 “N’olwekyo ndibasalira omusango, mmwe ennyumba ya Isirayiri, buli muntu ng’amakubo ge bwe gali, bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda. Mwenenye, mukyuse okuva ku bisobyo byammwe byonna; bwe kityo obutali butuukirivu tebuliba kuzikirizibwa kwammwe. Musuuleko ebisobyo byammwe byonna, bye mwasobya; era mubafuule omutima omuggya n'omwoyo omuggya: kubanga mulifa ki, mmwe ennyumba ya Isiraeri? Kubanga sisanyukira kufa kw’oyo afa, bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda: kye muva mukyuse mubeere balamu.”

2 Peetero 2:5 Teyasonyiwa nsi enkadde, naye n'alokola Nuuwa omuntu ow'omunaana, omubuulizi w'obutuukirivu, n'aleeta amataba ku nsi y'abatatya Katonda;

Katonda teyasonyiwa bantu ba nsi enkadde, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo yalokola Nuuwa, eyabuulira obutuukirivu, n’aleeta amataba okubonereza abatatya Katonda.

1. "Nuwa: Ekyokulabirako ky'okukkiriza mu mbeera ezitali nnungi".

2. "Obwenkanya n'okusaasira kwa Katonda mu mboozi y'eryato lya Nuuwa".

1. Abaruumi 1:18-32 – Obusungu bwa Katonda eri obutali butuukirivu

2. Abebbulaniya 11:7 – Okukkiriza kwa Nuuwa n’okugondera Katonda

2 Peetero 2:6 Ebibuga bya Sodomu ne Ggomola n'abifuula evvu n'abifuula ekyokulabirako eri abo abatatya Katonda;

Katonda yavumirira Sodomu ne Ggomola bwe yabifuula evvu, n’abifuula ekyokulabirako eri abo abatatya Katonda.

1. Ebiva mu Butali Butuukirivu: Okulabula okuva e Sodomu ne Ggomola

2. Okubeera mu Butuukirivu: Ekyokuyiga okuva mu ngeri Katonda gye yavumirira Sodomu ne Ggomola

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

2. Isaaya 1:16-17 - Kunaaba, obalongoose; ggyawo obubi bw'ebikolwa byo mu maaso gange; mulekere awo okukola ebibi; Yiga okukola obulungi; munoonye okusalirwa omusango, muwummuze abanyigirizibwa, mulamule abatali ba kitaawe, muwolereza nnamwandu.

2 Peetero 2:7 Lutti n’awonya omutuukirivu, ng’alumwa empisa enkyafu ez’ababi.

Lutti yanunulibwa okuva mu bantu ababi Katonda, eyalina ennaku olw’obugwenyufu obwali mu kwogera kwabwe.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Okuwangula Obubi

2. Obulabe bw’emboozi ezitali ntukuvu

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - “So temufaanana nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by’ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde.”

2. Engero 4:23 - “Kuuma omutima gwo n’obunyiikivu bwonna, kubanga mwe muva ensonga z’obulamu.”

2 Peetero 2:8 (Kubanga omutuukirivu oyo eyabeeranga mu bo, bwe yalaba era n’awulira, n’atabula emmeeme ye omutuukirivu buli lunaku olw’ebikolwa byabwe ebimenya amateeka;)

Omusajja omutuukirivu eyali abeera mu babi, yabonyaabonyezebwanga nnyo buli lunaku olw’ebikolwa byabwe ebimenya amateeka.

1. Amaanyi g’okulaba n’okuwulira Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okumenya Omutima gw’Ekibi n’Obutuukirivu

1. Zabbuli 119:136 (Amaaso gange gakulukuta amaziga, kubanga abantu tebakwata mateeka go.)

2. Engero 24:11 (Mununula abo abatwalibwa okufa; mukwate abo abeesittala okuttibwa.)

2 Peetero 2:9 Mukama amanyi okununula abatya Katonda mu bikemo, n'okutereka abatali batuukirivu okutuusa ku lunaku olw'omusango okubonerezebwa.

Katonda amanyi okulokola abatuukirivu okuva mu kugezesebwa era ajja kubonereza ababi ku lunaku olw’omusango.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri Katonda gy’alokola n’okusalira abantu be omusango

2. Abatuukirivu n’Ababi: Okwesiga Obwenkanya bwa Katonda

1. Zabbuli 37:39-40 - Naye obulokozi bw'abatuukirivu buva eri Mukama: ge maanyi gaabwe mu kiseera eky'okubonaabona. Mukama alibayamba n'abawonya: alibanunula mu babi, n'abawonya, kubanga bamwesiga.

2. Abaruumi 12:19 - Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula muwe obusungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Okwesasuza kwange; Ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.

2 Peetero 2:10 Naye okusinga abo abagoberera omubiri nga beegomba obutali bulongoofu, era abanyooma enfuga. Beegulumiza, beeyagala bokka, tebatya kwogera bibi ku bitiibwa.

Peetero alabula ku abo ababeera mu kwegomba kw’omubiri ne batafaayo ku buyinza, kubanga beegulumiza era bajja kwogera obubi ku abo abali mu buyinza.

1: Okussa ekitiibwa mu Buyinza

2: Tambula mu butukuvu

1: Abaruumi 13:1-2 - Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.

2: Tito 3:1-2 - Bateeke mu birowoozo okugondera obufuzi n'obuyinza, okugondera abalamuzi, okuba abeetegefu okukola buli mulimu omulungi, Obutayogera bubi ku muntu, obutaba muyombe, wabula omukkakkamu, okulaga byonna obuwombeefu eri abantu bonna.

2 Peetero 2:11 Naye bamalayika abasinga amaanyi n’amaanyi, tebaleeta kuvunaanibwa mu maaso ga Mukama waffe.

Bamalayika, olw’okuba balina amaanyi n’amaanyi okusinga abantu, tebalumiriza bantu mu maaso ga Mukama.

1. "Amakulu ga Bamalayika mu Nzikiriza Yaffe".

2. "Amaanyi g'okusaasira n'ekisa kya Katonda".

1. Abebbulaniya 1:14 - "Bonna si myoyo egy'obuweereza, egyasindikibwa okuweereza abo abaliba abasika b'obulokozi?"

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli, bwe twali nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo n'atufiirira."

2 Peetero 2:12 Naye bino, ng’ensolo enkambwe ez’obutonde, ezaakolebwa okutwalibwa n’okuzikirizibwa, boogera ebibi bye batategeera; era balizikirira ddala mu kuvunda kwabwe;

Peetero alabula abo aboogera obubi ku bintu bye batategeera, nga bwe balizikirizibwa mu kuvunda kwabwe.

1. Weegendereze okwogera obubi ku ebyo bye mutategeera

2. Ebiva mu kwogera obubi ku ekyo ky’otomanyi

1. Yakobo 3:1-2 - Bangi ku mmwe baleme kufuuka bayigiriza, baganda bange, nga mumanyi nga bwe tutyo tujja kusalirwa omusango ogukakali. Kubanga ffenna twesittala mu ngeri nnyingi. Omuntu yenna bw’aba teyeesittala mu by’ayogera, aba musajja atuukiridde, asobola n’okufuga omubiri gwonna.

2. Engero 18:13- Oyo addamu nga tannawulira, buba busirusiru era buswavu gy’ali.

2 Peetero 2:13 Era baliweebwa empeera ey’obutali butuukirivu, ng’abo abakitwala ng’essanyu okukola effujjo emisana. Mabala n'ebikonde, nga beezannyisa n'obulimba bwabwe nga bwe balya nammwe;

Abasomesa ab’obulimba si batuukirivu, era basanyukira ebibi byabwe, ne bwe baba nga banyumirwa okubeera awamu n’abalala.

1. “Omusango gwa Katonda ku Batali Batuukirivu” .

2. “Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutuukirivu mu nsi ey’ekibi” .

1. Abaruumi 6:23, “Kubanga empeera y’ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

2. Yakobo 4:17, “N’olwekyo, eri oyo amanyi ekituufu okukola n’atakikola, gy’ali kibi.”

2 Peetero 2:14 Mulina amaaso agajjudde obwenzi, era atayinza kulekera awo kukola kibi; okusendasenda emyoyo egitanywevu: omutima gwe bakozesezza n'ebikolwa eby'omululu; abaana abakolimiddwa:

Abantu abalina amaaso agajjudde obwenzi n’obutasobola kulekera awo kukola kibi baba basendasenda emyoyo egitanywevu era nga bakozesa omutima gwabwe n’ebikolwa eby’omululu, ekivaamu abaana abakolimiddwa.

1. Togwa mu kukemebwa- 2 Peetero 2:14

2. Ekikolimo Ky’Ebikolwa eby’Okwegomba- 2 Peetero 2:14

1. Yakobo 1:13-15 Omuntu bw’akemebwa tagamba nti, “Nkemebwa Katonda”; kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa bubi, era ye yennyini takema muntu yenna.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:5 Noolwekyo muttinga ebitundu byammwe ebiri ku nsi: obwenzi, obutali bulongoofu, okwegomba, okwegomba okubi, n'okwegomba, kwe kusinza ebifaananyi.

2 Peetero 2:15 Abaava mu kkubo ettuufu ne babula, ne bagoberera ekkubo lya Balamu mutabani wa Bosori, eyayagala empeera y’obutali butuukirivu;

Peetero alabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba, abaabuze ne bagoberera ekkubo lya Balamu, abaali banoonya amagoba mu by’ensimbi.

1. Obulabe bw’abasomesa ab’obulimba

2. Okugoberera Amakubo ga Katonda so si ga Nsi

1. Yeremiya 17:9, "Omutima mulimba okusinga byonna, era mubi nnyo: ani ayinza okugumanya?"

2. Yakobo 4:7-8, "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka. Musemberere Katonda, naye alibasemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi; era mutukuze mmwe." emitima, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo bibiri."

2 Peetero 2:16 Naye n'anenya olw'obutali butuukirivu bwe: endogoyi esirifu ng'eyogera n'eddoboozi ly'omuntu n'egaana eddalu lya nnabbi.

Peetero yanenya omuntu atategeerekese mannya olw’ebibi bye baakola, n’endogoyi eyali eyogera n’eddoboozi ly’omuntu n’anenya obusirusiru bwa nnabbi.

1. Tobeera Musirusiru - Ebyokuyiga okuva mu mboozi ya Petero n'endogoyi

2. Amaanyi g'okunenya - Engeri Eddoboozi Limu gye Liyinza Okukyusa Obulamu

1. 2 Peetero 2:16 - Naye n'anenya olw'obutali butuukirivu bwe: endogoyi esirifu ng'eyogera n'eddoboozi ly'omuntu n'egaana eddalu lya nnabbi.

2. Okubala 22:28-30 - Awo Mukama n’ayasamya akamwa k’endogoyi, n’agamba Balamu nti, “Nkukoze ki, n’onkuba emirundi gino esatu?” Balamu n’agamba endogoyi nti, “Kubanga onsekeredde. Njagala nnyo okuba n’ekitala mu ngalo, kubanga kaakano

nnandikusse.” Awo endogoyi n’egamba Balamu nti, “Si nze ndogoyi yo gye weebagadde, okuva lwe nnafuuka eyiyo, n’okutuusa leero? Nnalinako ekirowoozo ky’okukukola kino?” N’agamba nti, “Nedda.”

2 Peetero 2:17 Zino nzizi ezitaliimu mazzi, ebire ebisitulibwa omuyaga; oyo enfuufu ey’ekizikiza eterekeddwa emirembe gyonna.

Abantu abatagoberera Katonda balinga enzizi ezitaliiko mazzi n’ebire ebitaliimu nkuba, era bagenda mu kizikiza emirembe gyonna.

1: Katonda ayagala tusalewo okubeera mu kitangaala ky’amazima ge, so si mu kizikiza ky’obubi.

2: Tulina okukozesa ebiseera byaffe okunoonya Katonda n’okuzuula amazima ge, tusobole okulung’amibwa okuva mu kizikiza ky’ekibi.

1: Yokaana 8:12 - Yesu n'agamba abantu nti, "Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala eky'obulamu."

2: Isaaya 60:19-20 – “Mukama aliba ekitangaala kyo ekitaggwaawo, ne Katonda wo aliba kitiibwa kyo. Enjuba yo tegenda kuddamu kugwa, n’omwezi gwo tegujja kukendeera nate; Mukama aliba ekitangaala kyammwe ekitaggwaawo, era ennaku zo ez’ennaku ziriggwaawo.”

2 Peetero 2:18 Kubanga bwe boogera ebigambo ebinene ebizimba eby’obutaliimu, ne basendasenda olw’okwegomba kw’omubiri, olw’obugwenyufu bungi, abo abaali abalongoofu ne bawona abo ababeera mu bubi.

Abantu abakozesa ebigambo ebinene n’okunyumya okusikiriza abawuliriza bayinza okubaleetera okwenyigira mu kwegomba okw’ekibi.

1. Weegendereze Bannabbi ab’obulimba n’ebigambo byabwe eby’obulimba

2. Obulabe bw’okwegomba n’okukemebwa

1. Yeremiya 23:17 - Boogera okwolesebwa okuva mu mutima gwabwe, so si kuva mu kamwa ka Mukama.

2. Matayo 5:27-28 - Muwulidde ng'abo ab'edda bagamba nti Toyenda: Naye mbagamba

nti buli atunuulira omukazi okwegomba, aba yenzi naye dda mu mutima gwe.

2 Peetero 2:19 Nga bwe babasuubiza eddembe, bo bennyini baddu ba kuvunda: kubanga omuntu gw’awangulwa, oyo y’aleetebwa mu buddu.

Abasomesa ab’obulimba basuubiza eddembe n’eddembe, naye mu butuufu baleeta obuddu n’obuli bw’enguzi.

1. Obulabe bw’okuyigiriza okw’obulimba: Engeri y’okwewalamu obuddu bw’ekibi

2. Eddembe ly’okugoberera Katonda: Ekkubo erigenda mu ddembe erya nnamaddala

1. Abaggalatiya 5:1 "Kubanga eddembe Kristo yatusumulula; n'olwekyo munywerere, so temugondera kikoligo kya buddu."

2. Yokaana 8:36 "Kale Omwana bw'abasumulula, muliba ba ddembe ddala."

2 Peetero 2:20 Kubanga bwe bamala okuwona obucaafu bw’ensi olw’okumanya Mukama waffe era Omulokozi Yesu Kristo, ne baddamu okuzingibwamu, ne bawangulwa, enkomerero eba esinga obubi gye bali okusinga entandikwa.

Abantu bwe banaaba bamaze okuwonyezebwa okuva mu nguzi z’ensi, singa baddamu okugigwamu, ekibonerezo kyabwe kijja kuba kibi okusinga edda.

1. Okutegeera Ebiva mu Kugwa okuva ku Katonda

2. Obulabe bw’okudda mu bulamu obw’ekibi

1. Abebbulaniya 10:26-31 - Okulabula ku kugwa oluvannyuma lw'okukkiriza obulokozi

2. Abaruumi 6:1-2 - Okunnyonnyola nti tetukyali baddu ba kibi oluvannyuma lw’okukkiriza obulokozi

2 Peetero 2:21 Kubanga kyandibadde kirungi gye bali obutamanya kkubo lya butuukirivu, okusinga bwe baali bamaze okulimanya, okuva ku kiragiro ekitukuvu ekyabaweebwa.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu 2 Peetero kirabula obutakyuka okuva mu kkubo ery’obutuukirivu oluvannyuma lw’okulimanya.

1. Okusigala mu kkubo: Obukulu bw’okusigala ku kkubo ly’obutuukirivu

2. Ebiva mu Kukyuka okuva ku Mateeka: Okulabula okuva mu 2 Peetero

1. Abaruumi 6:12-14 - "Kale temuleka kibi kufuga mu mubiri gwammwe ogufa, mulyoke mugondera okwegomba kwagwo. Temuwaayo bitundu byammwe mu kibi ng'ebikozesebwa mu butali butuukirivu, naye mweyanjule eri Katonda ng'abo abaleeteddwa." okuva mu kufa okutuuka mu bulamu, n'ebitundu byammwe eri Katonda nga bikozesebwa mu butuukirivu. Kubanga ekibi tekijja kubafuga, kubanga temuli wansi wa mateeka wabula wansi w'ekisa."

2. Engero 4:25-27 - "Amaaso go gatunule butereevu mu maaso, n'amaaso go gabeere butereevu mu maaso go. Fumiitiriza ku kkubo ly'ebigere byo; olwo amakubo go gonna galikakafu. Tokyuka ku ddyo oba ku kkono." ; kyusa ekigere kyo okuva ku bubi."

2 Peetero 2:22 Naye ne kibatuukako ng'olugero olw'amazima bwe lugamba nti Embwa ezzeemu okusesema kwayo; n'embizzi eyanaazibwa n'ekulukuunya mu bitosi.

Okuyita Abantu batera okudda ku mize gyabwe n’enneeyisa zaabwe enkadde, ne bwe bafuba batya okukyusa.

1. Katonda aliwo okutuyamba okumenyawo emize gyaffe n’empisa zaffe enkadde, ne bwe kiba nga kirabika kizibu kitya.

2. Toleka makubo go amakadde kukunnyonnyola; Katonda alina amaanyi okukuyamba okwesumulula.

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:16 - "Naye ngamba nti, mutambulire mu Mwoyo, so temujja kutuukiriza kwegomba kwa mubiri."

Peetero owokubiri 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu era esembayo mu bbaluwa ya Peetero eyookubiri, omutume gy’ayogera ku nsonga y’abasekererwa ababuusabuusa okujja kwa Kristo okw’okubiri. Akubiriza abakkiriza okujjukira ekisuubizo kya Katonda, alabula ku

musango ogugenda okubaawo, era aggumiza obwetaavu bw’okubeera mu bulamu obutukuvu n’obunywevu nga basuubira okudda kwa Kristo.

Akatundu akasooka: Peetero ayogera eri abo ababuusabuusa oba abasekerera okudda kwa Kristo (2 Peetero 3:1-7). Ajjukiza abakkiriza okujjukira byombi ebigambo ebyayogerwa bannabbi mu biseera eby’emabega n’ebiragiro Yesu bye yawa ng’ayita mu batume be. Abasekererwa bajja kusituka mu nnaku zino ez’enkomerero, nga basekerera ekisuubizo kya Kristo eky’okujja kwe. Kyokka, babuusa amaaso mu bugenderevu nti Katonda yatonda buli kimu ku kigambo kye era nti olunaku lujja eggulu n’ensi lwe bigenda okusalirwa omusango era ne bizikirizibwa omuliro.

Akatundu 2: Omutume agumya abakkiriza nti Katonda mugumiikiriza ku bikwata ku kisuubizo kye (2 Peetero 3:8-10). Abajjukiza obuteerabira nti eri Katonda, olunaku lulinga emyaka lukumi ate vice versa. Okulwawo okulabika mu kudda kwa Kristo tekulina kutaputibwa ng’okulwawo wabula ng’omukisa ogw’okwenenya n’obulokozi. Olunaku lw’omusango lujja kujja mu ngeri etasuubirwa ng’omubbi ng’eggulu liyitawo n’okuwuluguma, ebitonde ne byokebwa, n’ensi awamu n’ebikolwa byayo ne bibikkulwa.

Akatundu 3: Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera mu bulamu obutukuvu nga bwe balindirira okukoma kwa Kristo (2 Peetero 3:11-18). Okuva buli kimu bwe kinaasaanuuka mu ngeri eno, aggumiza engeri gye kiri ekikulu okubeera mu bulamu obumanyiddwa olw’obutukuvu n’okutya Katonda. Abakkiriza balina okulindirira n’obwagazi eggulu eppya n’ensi empya obutuukirivu mwe bubeera. Bakubirizibwa okukola kyonna ekisoboka okusangibwa nga tebalina musango mu maaso ga Katonda —nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe —nga bwe beeyongera mu kumanya Yesu Kristo. Mu kumaliriza, Peetero alabula obutatwalibwa abantu abamenyi b’amateeka naye n’abakubiriza okukula mu kisa nga bwe bagulumiza Yesu kati n’emirembe gyonna.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula eyokusatu eya Peetero ey’Okubiri ekwata ku kubuusabuusa okukwata ku kudda kwa Kristo.

Peetero ajjukiza abakkiriza okujjukira ebigambo eby’obunnabbi ebikwata ku mukolo guno nga bwe balabula ku basekererwa abagujerega.

Abagumya nti wadde nga wayinza okulabika ng’okulwawo okusinziira ku ndowooza y’omuntu, .

Katonda mugumiikiriza kubanga ayagala okwenenya nga omusango tegunnajja mangu ng’omuliro.

Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okubeera mu bulamu obutukuvu obumanyiddwa olw’okutya Katonda nga bwe basuubira n’essanyu eggulu n’ensi empya Katonda bye yasuubiza. Bakubirizibwa okusigala nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe, nga bakula mu kumanya Yesu Kristo nga bwe beekuuma obutali butuukirivu.

Peetero afundikira n’okubuulirira okukula mu kisa nga bw’awa Yesu ekitiibwa kati

n’emirembe gyonna.

2 Peetero 3:1 Ebbaluwa eno eyokubiri, abaagalwa, kaakano mbawandiikira; mu byombi bye nnyigiriza ebirowoozo byammwe ebirongoofu mu kujjukira.

Peetero akubiriza abasomi okujjukira amazima g’enjiri era n’aggumiza obukulu bw’okufaayo ku njigiriza zaayo.

1. Obukulu bw’okujjukira enjiri n’okubeera n’enjigiriza zaayo

2. Engeri amazima g’enjiri gye gayinza okutukuuma obutabula

1. 1 Peetero 1:13-16 - Noolwekyo musibe ebiwato by'ebirowoozo byammwe, mubeere ba mutebenkevu, era muteeke essuubi lyammwe mu bujjuvu ku kisa ekigenda okukuleetebwa mu kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo; ng'abaana abawulize, nga temugoberera kwegomba kwammwe okwasooka, nga mu butamanya bwammwe; naye nga oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, naawe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Mubeere batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu.”

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - So temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese ekyo Katonda ky’ayagala ekirungi era ekikkirizibwa era ekituukiridde.

2 Peetero 3:2 mulyoke mujjukirenga ebigambo ebyayogerwa edda bannabbi abatukuvu, n’ekiragiro kyaffe abatume ba Mukama era Omulokozi.

Peetero ajjukiza abakkiriza okujjukira ebigambo bya bannabbi abatukuvu n’ebiragiro by’abatume ba Mukama n’Omulokozi.

1. Amakulu g’Okujjukira Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okugondera Ebiragiro bya Katonda ng’Omugoberezi wa Kristo

1. Isaaya 40:8 - "Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiriyimirira emirembe gyonna."

2. Yokaana 14:15 - "Bwe munanjagala, mujja kukwata ebiragiro byange."

2 Peetero 3:3 Mu kusooka okumanya kino nga mu nnaku ez’oluvannyuma balijja abasekerezi, nga bagoberera okwegomba kwabwe.

Mu nnaku ez’enkomerero, wajja kubaawo abantu abasekerera era abagoberera okwegomba kwabwe.

1. Okutambulira mu Musana gwa Katonda: Okwewala Okukemebwa kw’Okwegomba kw’Ensi

2. Okubeera mu biseera eby’enkomerero: Okugoberera amakubo ga Katonda so si ga muntu

1. Matayo 6:24 - “Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga anaakyawa omu n’ayagala munne, oba alimalira omu n’anyooma munne. Tosobola kuweereza Katonda na ssente.”

2. Zabbuli 1:1-2 - “Alina omukisa omuntu atatambulira mu kuteesa kw’ababi, so tayimirira mu kkubo ly’aboonoonyi, so atuula mu ntebe y’abasekererwa; naye asanyukira mateeka ga Mukama, era afumiitiriza ku mateeka ge emisana n’ekiro.”

2 Peetero 3:4 N'ayogera nti Ekisuubizo ky'okujja kwe kiri ludda wa? kubanga okuva bajjajjaabwe lwe beebaka, byonna bigenda mu maaso nga bwe byali okuva ku ntandikwa y’okutonda.

Abantu babuuza nti ekisuubizo kya Yesu okujja kiri ludda wa okuva bakitaffe lwe beebaka era ebintu byonna bigenda mu maaso nga bwe byali okuva ku ntandikwa y’obutonzi.

1. "Okulindirira Yesu: Obugumiikiriza n'Essuubi mu Biseera Ebitali Bikakafu".

2. "Okukakasa ekisuubizo kya Katonda: Lwaki Tukkiririza mu Yesu".

1. Isaaya 40:31 - "Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa; balitambula ne batakoowa."

2. Abaruumi 8:24-25 - "Kubanga mu ssuubi lino mwe twalokolebwa. Kaakano essuubi erirabibwa si ssuubi. Kubanga ani asuubira by'alaba? Naye bwe tusuubira bye tutalaba, tulindirira." n'obugumiikiriza."

2 Peetero 3:5 Kubanga kino tebakimanyi nti olw'ekigambo kya Katonda eggulu lyava edda n'ensi n'eyimiridde mu mazzi ne mu mazzi.

Abantu kyeyagalire tebamanyi nti Katonda yatonda eggulu n’ensi okuyita mu kigambo kye.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda Okutonda

2. Obutamanya bw’Omuntu mu Bugenderevu

1. Olubereberye 1:1-31 - Katonda atonda ensi okuyita mu kigambo kye.

2. Abaruumi 1:21-23 - Abantu tebamanyi mazima ga Katonda mu bugenderevu.

2 Peetero 3:6 Ensi eyaliwo mu kiseera ekyo n’ezikirira.

Ensi eyaliwo nga Amataba tegannabaawo yazikirizibwa amazzi.

1. Amazzi g'Omusango - Okunoonyereza ku busungu bwa Katonda n'okusaasira.

2. Entuufu y’Amataba: Okutegeera Ekifo Kyaffe mu Nteekateeka y’Obwakatonda.

1. Olubereberye 6-9 - Emboozi y'Amataba ga Nuuwa.

2. Zabbuli 29:10 - Eddoboozi lya Mukama likankanya amazzi.

2 Peetero 3:7 Naye eggulu n'ensi ebiriwo kaakano, olw'ekigambo kye kimu, biterekeddwa mu muliro okutuusa ku lunaku olw'omusango n'okuzikirizibwa kw'abantu abatatya Katonda.

Baibuli eyogera ku lunaku olw’omusango n’okuzikirizibwa kw’abantu abatatya Katonda, ebigenda okuleetebwa ekigambo kye kimu ekyatonda eggulu n’ensi.

1. Entuufu y’Olunaku lw’Omulamuzi: Lwaki Tulina Okufaayo Ku By’olonze Kati

2. Omuliro n’Ejjinja: Engeri Ekigambo kya Katonda gye Kibumbamu Okusalawo kwaffe okw’Empisa

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yakobo 4:17 - Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu n’alemwa okukikola, gy’ali kiba kibi.

2 Peetero 3:8 Naye, abaagalwa, temukimanya nti olunaku lumu eri Mukama waffe luli ng’emyaka lukumi, n’emyaka lukumi nga olunaku lumu.

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okujjukira nti endowooza ya Katonda ku biseera ya njawulo nnyo ku yaffe.

1. Obutaba na Biseera bya Katonda: Engeri gye Tusaanidde Okutunuulira Ebiseera mu Kitangaala eky’Emirembe n’Emirembe

2. Okuddamu Okulowooza ku Ndowooza Yaffe ku Biseera: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga mu bigambo bya Peetero

1. Omubuulizi 3:11 - Yafuula buli kintu ekirabika obulungi mu kiseera kyakyo. Era atadde emirembe n’emirembe mu mutima gw’omuntu; naye tewali ayinza kutegeera Katonda by’akoze okuva ku ntandikwa okutuuka ku nkomerero.

2. Isaaya 40:28 - Tomanyi? Temuwulidde? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w’enkomerero z’ensi. Tajja kukoowa wadde okukoowa, era n’okutegeera kwe tewali ayinza kutegeera.

2 Peetero 3:9 Mukama si mugumu ku bisuubizo bye, ng’abantu abamu bwe batwala obugayaavu; naye agumiikiriza gye tuli, nga tayagala muntu yenna kuzikirira, wabula bonna bajje mu kwenenya.

Katonda mugumiikiriza era ayagala, ayagala abantu bonna bave ku bibi byabwe balokolebwe.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda n’obugumiikiriza: Okusaasira kwa Mukama okutaggwaawo

2. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Okuzzaawo Ekkubo ly’Obulamu bwaffe

1. Isaaya 55:6-7 - Noonya Mukama nga asobola okusangibwa; mumukoowoole ng’ali kumpi. Omubi alese ekkubo lye, n'atali mutuukirivu aleke ebirowoozo bye; addeyo eri Mukama, era anaamusaasira; era eri Katonda waffe, kubanga ajja kusonyiwa nnyo.

2. Lukka 15:11-32 - Olugero lw'omwana omujaajaamya.

2 Peetero 3:10 Naye olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng’omubbi mu kiro; mu ekyo eggulu mwe liriggwaawo n'amaloboozi amangi, n'ebitonde birisaanuuka n'ebbugumu ery'amaanyi, n'ensi n'emirimu egirimu biriyokebwa.

Olunaku lwa Mukama lujja kujja nga tetusuubira, nga lulina eddoboozi ddene, nga luleetera ebintu eby’omu ttaka okusaanuuka n’ensi n’emirimu gyayo byokebwa.

1. Obutategeerekeka bw’Ekiseera kya Katonda

2. Ebiva mu butakkiriza

1. Matayo 24:36-44 - Okwogera kwa Yesu ku bubonero bw'okujja kwe

2. Isaaya 65:17-18 - Ekisuubizo kya Mukama eky'eggulu eppya n'ensi empya

2 Peetero 3:11 Kale nga bino byonna birisaanuuka, mulina okuba abantu ba ngeri ki mu mpisa zonna entukuvu ne mu kutya Katonda;

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu, ng’ebintu byonna eby’oku nsi olunaku lumu bigenda kuggwaawo.

1. Obutabeera bwa Lubeerera bw’Ebintu by’Ensi: Tusaanidde Tubeere Tutya mu Kitangaala ky’Ekino?

2. Obutukuvu: Akabonero k’Abakkiriza Abatuufu.

1. Isaaya 40:8 - "Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiribeerawo emirembe gyonna."

2. Yakobo 4:14 - "Naye tomanyi kye kinaaleeta enkya. Obulamu bwo bwe buli ki?

Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ne kibula."

2 Peetero 3:12 Nga mulindirira era nga muyanguwa okujja kw'olunaku lwa Katonda, eggulu mwe lirisaanuuka, n'ebitonde ne bisaanuuka n'ebbugumu ery'amaanyi?

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okulindirira n’obwagazi okujja kwa Kristo okw’okubiri, eggulu mwe lijja okusaanuuka n’omuliro era n’ebintu ebitonde ne bisaanuuka olw’ebbugumu eringi.

1. Okujja okw’okubiri: Okusigala nga twetegese era nga twetegese

2. Olunaku lwa Mukama: Essuubi n’Obwesige bwaffe

1. Abaruumi 13:11-12 - "Era mukole bwe mutyo nga mutegedde ekiseera kino: Ekiseera kyatuuka dda eky'okuzuukuka mu tulo, kubanga obulokozi bwaffe busemberera kaakano okusinga bwe twasooka okukkiriza. Ekiro kinaatera okuggwaako." ; olunaku kumpi lutuuse."

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 4:16-17 - "Kubanga Mukama yennyini alikka okuva mu ggulu, n'ekiragiro eky'amaanyi, n'eddoboozi lya malayika omukulu n'ekkondeere lya Katonda, n'abafu mu Kristo balisooka kuzuukira. Oluvannyuma." nti, ffe abakyali abalamu era abasigaddewo tujja kusitulibwa wamu nabo mu bire okusisinkana Mukama mu bbanga. Era bwe tutyo tujja kubeera ne Mukama emirembe gyonna."

2 Peetero 3:13 Naye ffe, nga bwe yasuubiza, tulindirira eggulu eppya n’ensi empya, omuli obutuukirivu.

Abakristaayo basaanidde okwesunga ekisuubizo ky’eggulu n’ensi empya, obutuukirivu mwe bujja okuba omuze.

1. "Ekisuubizo ky'eggulu n'ensi empya".

2. "Okubeera mu butuukirivu nga tusuubira Ensi Empya".

1. Isaaya 65:17, “Kubanga, laba, ntonda eggulu eppya n’ensi empya: n’eby’olubereberye tebirijjukirwa , so tebirijjukirwa.”

2. Abaruumi 8:19-21, “Kubanga ebitonde birindirira n’okwagala ennyo okubikkulirwa kw’abaana ba Katonda. Kubanga ebitonde byafugibwa obutaliimu, si lwa kwagala, wabula

olw’oyo eyabifuga, nga basuubira nti ebitonde byennyini bijja kusumululwa okuva mu buddu bwabyo obw’okuvunda, ne bifuna eddembe ery’ekitiibwa ky’abaana ba Katonda. Kubanga tukimanyi ng’ebitonde byonna bisinda wamu mu bulumi obw’okuzaala okutuusa kaakano.”

2 Peetero 3:14 Noolwekyo, abaagalwa, bwe mulindirira ebintu ng’ebyo, mufuba mulyoke mulyoke mulabe mu mirembe, abatalina kamogo era abatalina kamogo.

Abakkiriza balina okuba abanyiikivu era bafube okusangibwa mu mirembe, nga tebalina kamogo era nga tebalina musango.

1: Tuyitibwa okunyiikira mu kukkiriza kwaffe n’okufuba olw’obutuukirivu.

2: Tulina okufuba okusangibwa nga tetulina musango mu maaso ga Katonda era tubeere mu mirembe.

1: Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2: Yakobo 1:22 - Temukoma ku kuwuliriza kigambo, era bwe mutyo mwelimbalimba. Kola kye kyogera.

2 Peetero 3:15 Era mulowooze nti okugumiikiriza kwa Mukama waffe bwe bulokozi; nga ne muganda waffe omwagalwa Pawulo bwe yabawandiikira ng'amagezi agamuweebwa bwe gali;

Peetero akubiriza abakkiriza okujjukira nti obugumiikiriza bwa Mukama y’engeri y’obulokozi n’okussaayo omwoyo ku magezi agaweebwa Pawulo mu biwandiiko bye.

1. Obugumiikiriza bwa Katonda Buleeta Obulokozi

2. Amagezi g’Ebiwandiiko bya Pawulo

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; era n’akamwa kwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi.

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna biweereddwa Katonda okuluŋŋamizibwa, era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, okuyigirizibwa mu

butuukirivu: Omuntu wa Katonda alyoke atuukiridde, ng'ategekeddwa bulungi eri ebirungi byonna akola.

2 Peetero 3:16 Nga bwe kiri mu bbaluwa ze zonna, ng’ayogera mu zo ku bintu ebyo; mu byo mulimu ebintu ebizibu okutegeera, abatayivu era abatanywevu bye bameggana, nga bwe bakola n'ebyawandiikibwa ebirala, ne bazikirira bo bennyini.

Peetero alabula ku abo abataputa obubi Ebyawandiikibwa ne baleetera okuzikirizibwa kwabwe.

1. Akabi Akali mu Kuvvuunula Obubi Ebyawandiikibwa

2. Obwetaavu bw’okutegeera Ebyawandiikibwa

1. Engero 3:5-6 - Weesige Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna; so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era alilungamya amakubo go.

2. Isaaya 28:10-13 - Kubanga ekiragiro kirina okuba ku kiragiro, ekiragiro ku kiragiro; layini ku layini, layini ku layini; wano katono, era awo katono: Kubanga aliyogera n’emimwa egy’okusiwuuka n’olulimi olulala. Yagamba nti, “Kino kye kiwummulo kye muyinza okuwummuza abakooye; era kino kye kiwummuza: naye ne batawulira. Naye ekigambo kya Mukama kyali gye bali ekiragiro ku kiragiro, ekiragiro ku kiragiro; layini ku layini, layini ku layini; wano katono, ate awo katono; balyoke bagende, ne bagwa emabega, ne bamenyeka, ne bakwatibwa omutego, ne bakwatibwa.

2 Peetero 3:17 Kale mmwe, abaagalwa, kubanga mumanyi ebyo edda, mwegendereze nammwe, nga mukulembeddwa obubi bw’ababi, muleme okugwa mu bugumu bwammwe.

Abakkiriza balina okumanya ensobi y’ababi, era basigale nga banywevu mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Yimiriranga Mu Kukkiriza Kwo

2. Weewale Ensobi y’Ababi

1. Matayo 10:22 - "Era bonna balikyayibwa ku lw'erinnya lyange. Naye oyo agumiikiriza okutuuka ku nkomerero alirokolebwa."

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:23 - "obanga ddala munywerera mu kukkiriza, nga munywevu era nga munywevu, so nga temuva ku ssuubi ly'enjiri gye mwawulira."

2 Peetero 3:18 Naye mukula mu kisa ne mu kumanya Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe Yesu Kristo. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy’ali kaakano n’emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

Okukula mu kisa n’okumanya Yesu Kristo kireeta ekitiibwa kati n’emirembe gyonna.

1. Okubeera mu kisa: Ekkubo erituusa ku kutuukirira

2. Okumanya Yesu: Ekisumuluzo ky’emirembe egy’olubeerera

1. Abeefeso 2:8-10 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu. Kubanga tuli mirimu gye, twatondebwa mu Kristo Yesu olw'ebikolwa ebirungi, Katonda bye yateekateeka nga tetunnaba kubitambuliramu.

2. Yokaana 14:27 - Emirembe ngirekera mmwe; emirembe gyange mbikuwa. Si nga ensi bw’ewa nze mbawa. Emitima gyammwe tegitabuse, so tegitya.

Yokaana esooka 1 ye ssuula eggulawo ebbaluwa ya Yokaana esooka, omutume gy’aggumiza obukulu bw’okussa ekimu ne Katonda ne bannaffe, okukkiriza ekibi, n’okutambulira mu musana.

Akatundu akasooka: Yokaana atandika n’okulangirira ebyo bye yayitamu ne Yesu Kristo (1 Yokaana 1:1-4). Awa obujulizi nti alabye, awulidde, era akwata ku Yesu —Ekigambo ky’obulamu. Ekigendererwa ky’okulangirira kwe kwe kuyita abalala mu kussa ekimu naye era ne Katonda. Bwe beetaba mu kussa ekimu kuno, abakkiriza basobola okufuna essanyu erya nnamaddala era n’essanyu lyabwe lituukiridde.

Akatundu 2: Yokaana alaga amakulu g’okutambulira mu kitangaala (1 Yokaana 1:5-7). Alangirira nti Katonda musana, era tewali kizikiza mu Ye. Singa abakkiriza bagamba nti balina okussa ekimu ne Katonda nga babeera mu kizikiza —ekitegeeza obulamu obumanyiddwa olw’ekibi — baba beerimba. Naye bwe batambulira mu musana nga Kristo bw’ali mu musana, baba n’okussa ekimu okwa nnamaddala ne bannaabwe ng’omusaayi gwe gubalongoosa okuva mu bibi byonna.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Omutume ayogera eri abo abeegaana obutonde bwabwe obw’ekibi (1 Yokaana 1:8-10). Akakasa nti omuntu yenna bw’agamba nti talina kibi, yeerimba era ne bafuula Katonda okuba omulimba. Naye, singa abakkiriza baatula ebibi byabwe mu bwesimbu mu maaso ga Katonda — nga bakkiriza obwetaavu bwabwe

obw’okusonyiyibwa — aba mwesigwa era mwenkanya okubasonyiwa ate nga abatukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna. Nga bategedde embeera yaabwe ey’ekibi n’okunoonya okusonyiyibwa nga bayita mu kwatula, abakkiriza basobola okukuuma enkolagana entuufu ne Katonda.

Mu bufunze, .

Essuula esooka eya Yokaana asooka eggumiza okussa ekimu ne Katonda ne bannaffe.

Yokaana awa obujulizi ku by’ayitamu ku bubwe ne Yesu Kristo ng’okuyitibwa mu kussa ekimu kuno.

Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okutambulira mu kitangaala —nga babeera nga bagoberera emisingi gya Katonda —n’okwewala obulamu obumanyiddwa olw’ekibi. Okuyita mu kutambulira mu kitangaala, okussa ekimu okwa nnamaddala kuyinza okulabibwa, era okutukuzibwa okuva mu kibi kubaawo okuyita mu musaayi gwa Kristo.

Essuula efundikira ng’eyogera ku abo abeegaana obutonde bwabwe obw’ekibi.

Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okwatula ebibi byabwe mu bwesimbu mu maaso ga Katonda okusonyiyibwa n’okutukuzibwa okuva mu butali butuukirivu —ekintu ekikulu ennyo mu kukuuma enkolagana entuufu naye.

1 Yokaana 1:1 Ebyo ebyaliwo okuva ku lubereberye, bye twawulira, bye twalaba n'amaaso gaffe, bye twatunuulira, n'emikono gyaffe ne gikwata, ku Kigambo eky'obulamu;

Omutume Yokaana awandiika nti ye n’Abakristaayo abalala bawulidde, balabye, era bakwata ku Kigambo ky’Obulamu, ekibaddewo okuva ku lubereberye.

1. Ekigambo Ekiramu: Engeri y’Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Yesu mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Okuva ku Kukwata okutuuka ku Nkyukakyuka: Engeri y’okulekawo eby’emabega n’okufuna obuggya mu Kristo

1. Abafiripi 3:8-11 - Okumanya Yesu n’amaanyi g’okuzuukira kwe n’okussa ekimu okw’okugabana mu kubonaabona kwe, okumufaanana mu kufa kwe, era bwe kityo, mu ngeri emu oba endala, okutuuka ku kuzuukira okuva mu bafu.

2. Yokaana 14:1-3 - Yesu ng'agamba abayigirizwa be nti, "Temuleka mitima gyammwe kweraliikirira. Mwesige Katonda, nange mwesige. Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu ebisenge bingi, singa si bwe kiri, nnandibadde." yakugamba. Ngendayo okukutegekera ekifo."

1 Yokaana 1:2 (Kubanga obulamu bwayolesebwa, ne tubulaba, ne tuwa obujulirwa, ne tubalaga obulamu obw’olubeerera, obwali ne Kitaffe, era obwalagibwa gye tuli;)

Ekitundu: Yokaana awandiika nti obulamu obwali ne Kitaffe bwatulabikira, era tubulabye, tubuwulidde, era tubujulira.

1. Katonda buli kiseera yeeyoleka n’okwagala kwe gye tuli.

2. Essanyu ery’okubeera omujulizi w’obulamu bwa Katonda.

1. 1 Yokaana 4:9 - Mu kino kwe kweyolekera okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli, kubanga Katonda yatuma Omwana we omu yekka mu nsi, tulyoke tubeere abalamu mu ye.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:6 - Kubanga Katonda eyalagira omusana okwaka okuva mu kizikiza, yayaka mu mitima gyaffe, okutuwa ekitangaala eky'okumanya ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu maaso ga Yesu Kristo.

1 Yokaana 1:3 Ebyo bye twalaba ne bye twawulira tubibategeeza, nammwe mulyoke mubeerenga wamu naffe: era ddala okukolagana kwaffe kuli ne Kitaffe n'Omwana we Yesu Kristo.

Ekitundu Tugabana bye tuyitamu ku Yesu Kristo abalala nabo basobole okugabana okussa ekimu naffe era ne Katonda Kitaffe n’Omwana we Yesu Kristo.

1. Okugatta kwa Yesu Kristo: Engeri Okugabana Ebituyiseemu gye Kuyinza Okutuleetera Obumu mu Mwoyo

2. Amaanyi g’Okwegatta: Engeri Okukwatagana n’Abalala gye Kiyinza Okutusembereza Katonda

1. Abaruumi 5:1-2 - N’olwekyo, okuva bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw’okukkiriza, tulina emirembe ne Katonda olw’okuyitira mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, gwe twayita mu kukkiriza okuyingira mu kisa kino kye tuyimiriddemu .

2. Abafiripi 2:1-3 - Noolwekyo bwe muba nga mulina okuzzibwamu amaanyi okuva mu kwegatta ne Kristo, oba nga mulina okubudaabudibwa okuva mu kwagala kwe, oba okugabana kwonna mu Mwoyo, oba nga waliwo obugonvu n'okusaasira, kale essanyu lyange lijjule nga muli nga -minded, okuba n’okwagala kwe kumu, okubeera omu mu

mwoyo era ow’ebirowoozo kimu.

1 Yokaana 1:4 Bino tubibawandiikira, essanyu lyammwe libeere nga lijjula.

Omuwandiisi w’ekitabo 1 Yokaana awandiika okuleeta essanyu eri abasomi.

1. Essanyu ly’Okwegatta: Okulaba Okwagala kwa Katonda nga tuyita mu Kitundu

2. Okuzzaawo Essanyu: Okuzuula Essanyu erya nnamaddala nga tuyita mu Kigambo kya Katonda

1. Nekkemiya 8:10 - "Essanyu lya Mukama ge maanyi go".

2. Abafiripi 4:4-7 - "Musanyukire Mukama waffe bulijjo, era nate ngamba nti musanyuke".

1 Yokaana 1:5 Kale bwe bubaka bwe tuwulidde ku ye ne tubategeeza nti Katonda musana, era mu ye temuli kizikiza n’akatono.

Obubaka bwe tuwulidde okuva eri Katonda bwe buno nti ye nsibuko y’ekitangaala, era nti talina kizikiza.

1. Katonda y’ensibuko y’ekitangaala n’essuubi lyaffe, era ajja kutulungamya mu kkubo erigenda mu butuukirivu.

2. Katonda ye mukuumi era omugabi waffe, era tajja kutubuzaabuza.

1. Zabbuli 119:105, "Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, kitangaala mu kkubo lyange."

2. Matayo 5:14-16, "Muli musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekizimbibwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w'ebbakuli. Mu kifo ky'ekyo bagiteeka ku kikondo kyakyo, ne." kiwa ekitangaala eri buli muntu mu nnyumba.Mu ngeri y'emu, ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

1 Yokaana 1:6 Bwe tugamba nti tulina okussa ekimu naye, ne tutambulira mu kizikiza, tulimba, so tetukola mazima.

Tetusobola kwewozaako nti tulina okussa ekimu ne Katonda bwe tuba nga tubeera mu kizikiza, nga bwe kikontana n’amazima.

1. Okutambulira mu Kitangaala ky’Amazima ga Katonda

2. Okubeera mu kussa ekimu ne Katonda

1. Abeefeso 5:8-10 - Kubanga edda mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama waffe. Mubeere ng’abaana b’ekitangaala.

2. Yokaana 8:12 - Yesu yayogera n’abantu omulundi omulala n’agamba nti, “Nze kitangaala ky’ensi. Bw’ongoberera, tojja kutambulira mu kizikiza, kubanga ojja kuba n’ekitangaala ekikutwala mu bulamu.”

1 Yokaana 1:7 Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu ne bannaffe, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti okutambulira mu kitangaala kireeta okussa ekimu ne bannaffe n’amaanyi ag’okutukuza ag’omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulamu Obujjudde Ekitangaala

2. Omusaayi gwa Yesu ogulongoosa

1. Isaaya 2:5 - Mmwe ennyumba ya Yakobo, mujje tutambulire mu musana gwa Mukama.

2. Okubikkulirwa 7:14 - Ne mmugamba nti Ssebo, omanyi. N'aŋŋamba nti Bano be baava mu kibonyoobonyo ekinene, ne banaaza ebyambalo byabwe ne babyerusa mu musaayi gw'Omwana gw'Endiga.

1 Yokaana 1:8 Bwe tugamba nti tetulina kibi, twelimbalimba, era amazima tegali mu ffe.

Tewali muntu yenna atalina kibi, era kikulu okuba omwesimbu ku nsonga eyo.

1. Ffenna Tulwaana n’Ekibi: Okwekenenya Ebikolwa byaffe mu Musana gwa 1 Yokaana 1:8

2. Amaanyi g’Obwesimbu: Okuyiga okuba n’obwannannyini ku nsobi zaffe okusinziira ku 1 Yokaana 1:8

1. Abaruumi 3:23 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda.

2. Yakobo 5:16 - Noolwekyo mwatula ebibi byammwe eri buli omu era musabire munne mulyoke muwonye.

1 Yokaana 1:9 Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe, n’okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

Ekitundu: Bayibuli etugamba nti tusobola okwatula ebibi byaffe era Katonda ajja kutusonyiwa era atulongoose okuva mu bibi byaffe.

Tusobola okukyukira Katonda ne tusaba okusonyiyibwa kwe olw’okusobya kwaffe.

1. Amaanyi g’okwatula: Okutegeera ebibi byaffe n’okunoonya okusonyiyibwa

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda n’Obwenkanya: Okudda gy’ali okutukuzibwa n’okusaasira

1. Zabbuli 51:1-5 – “Nsaasire, ai Katonda, ng’okwagala kwo okunywevu bwe kuli; ng’okusaasira kwo okungi bwe kuli, sangulawo ebisobyo byange. Nnaaba bulungi okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwange, ontukuze okuva mu kibi kyange! Kubanga mmanyi ebisobyo byange, era ekibi kyange kiri mu maaso gange bulijjo. Ggwe wekka, nnayonoona ne nkola ebibi mu maaso go, olyoke obeere omutuukirivu mu bigambo byo, n’okusalira omusango gwo. Laba, nazaalibwa mu butali butuukirivu, era maama n’anfunyisa olubuto mu kibi.”

2. Ezeekyeri 36:25-27 – “Ndikumansira amazzi amayonjo, era oliba mulongoofu okuva mu butali bulongoofu bwo bwonna, ne ku bifaananyi byo byonna ndikulongoosa. Era ndikuwa omutima omuggya, n’omwoyo omuggya nditeeka munda mu ggwe. Era ndiggyawo omutima ogw’amayinja mu mubiri gwo ne mbawa omutima ogw’omubiri. Era nditeeka Omwoyo wange munda mu mmwe, ne mbatambuliza mu mateeka gange n’okwegendereza okugondera amateeka gange.”

1 Yokaana 1:10 Bwe tugamba nti tetwayonoona, tumufuula mulimba, era ekigambo kye tekiba mu ffe.

Tetusobola kwegaana bibi byaffe, kubanga kino kyandibadde kikontana butereevu n’Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Kituufu era Tekikyuka; Tetusobola Kugaana Kibi Kyaffe

2. Temugwa mu mukono gw’okwelimba: Ffenna tuli babi

1. Abaruumi 3:23 - "Kubanga bonna boonoonye ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda."

2. Yakobo 3:2 - "Kubanga ffenna twesittala mu ngeri nnyingi. Era omuntu yenna bw'atayesittala mu by'ayogera, abeera muntu atuukiridde, asobola okufuga omubiri gwe gwonna."

1 Yokaana 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu bbaluwa ya Yokaana esooka mu ndagaano empya. Essuula eno eyogera ku miramwa ng’okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda, okwagalana, n’okwawula wakati w’amazima n’obulimba.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n'omuwandiisi ng'ayogera eri abasomi be nti "abaana bange abaagalwa" era n'alaga okwagala kwe baleme kwonoona. Naye, akkirizza nti omuntu yenna bw’akola ekibi, aba alina omuwolereza ne Kitaffe — Yesu Kristo, nga ye ssaddaaka ey’okutangirira ebibi byaffe (1 Yokaana 2:1-2). Omuwandiisi aggumiza nti okukuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda kwe kulaga okwagala kwaffe gy’ali (1 Yokaana 2:3-5). Agamba nti abo abeeyita bamanyi Katonda naye nga tebakwata biragiro bye balimba, so nga abo abagondera ekigambo kye mu mazima okwagala kwa Katonda kutuukiridde mu bo (1 Yokaana 2:4-5).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 7-11, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku kwagalana. Omuwandiisi agamba nti awandiika ekiragiro ekipya eri abasomi be — ekiragiro ekikadde era ekipya kubanga kituukirira mu Yesu Kristo (1 Yokaana 2:7-8). Akubiriza abakkiriza okutambulira mu musana baleme kwesittala nga bakyawa baganda baabwe oba bannyinaabwe. Wabula, balina okwagalana kubanga buli ayagala muganda we oba mwannyina abeera mu musana (1 Yokaana 2:9-10). Omuwandiisi kino akyawukanya n’abo abakyawa abalala; bakyabeera mu kizikiza era tebamanyi gye balaga.

Akatundu 3rd: Okuva ku lunyiriri 12 okutuuka ku nkomerero y’essuula ,omuwandiisi ayogera ku mitendera egy’enjawulo egy’okukula mu by’omwoyo mu kitundu— abaana,abavubuka,ne bataata(12 -14) .Abakubiriza ng’abajjukiza ensibuko yaabwe ng’abasonyiyibwa, . ab’amaanyi,n’abo abamumanyi(12 -14) .Omuwandiisi alabula ku kwagala kw’ensi, ng’agamba nti omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekubeera mu bo (1 Yokaana 2:15). Akubiriza abakkiriza okubeera abategeevu baleme kukkiriza buli mwoyo wabula bagezeeko okulaba oba bava eri Katonda (1 Yokaana 2:18-19). Aggumiza nti abo abasigala mu Kristo bajja kuba n’obwesige so si kuswala olw’okujja kwe (1 Yokaana 2:28).

Mu bufunze, Essuula eyokubiri ey’Ebbaluwa esooka eyawandiikibwa Omutume Yokaana eggumiza okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda ng’okulaga okwagala kwaffe gy’ali. Kisaba abakkiriza okwagalana era kirabula ku kukyawa abalala. Essuula ekwata ku mitendera egy’enjawulo egy’okukula mu by’omwoyo mu kitundu era ekubiriza okutegeera wakati w’amazima n’obulimba. Mu nkomerero, kiggumiza obukulu bw’okubeera mu Kristo n’okubeera n’obwesige mu kujja kwe.

1 Yokaana 2:1 Abaana bange abato, bino mbibawandiikira muleme kwonoona. Omuntu yenna bw'ayonoona, tulina omuwolereza eri Kitaffe, Yesu Kristo omutuukirivu.

Mu 1 Yokaana 2:1, Yokaana ajjukiza abasomi be obutayonoona wabula awa okukakasa nti bwe bakola ekyo, Yesu Kristo ye muwolereza waabwe ne Kitaffe.

1. Okukakasa kwa Yesu Kristo: Omuwolereza waffe ne Kitaffe

2. Okuwangula ekibi nga twesigama ku Yesu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 8:34 - “Ani asalira omusango? Kristo Yesu y’oyo eyafa —okusinga ekyo, eyazuukizibwa —ali ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo, ddala atuwolereza.”

2. Abebbulaniya 4:15-16 - “Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, wabula akemebwa mu buli ngeri nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi. Kale tusemberere entebe ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky’obwetaavu.”

1 Yokaana 2:2 Era ye mutangiriro olw’ebibi byaffe: so si lwa byaffe byokka, naye n’olw’ebibi by’ensi yonna .

Ekitundu kino kinnyonnyola nti Yesu mutangirire olw’ebibi by’ensi yonna.

1. Ssaddaaka ya Yesu ya Bonna - Okunoonyereza ku Makulu ga 1 Yokaana 2:2

2. Ekirabo ky'Obununuzi - Okufumiitiriza ku Kigero ky'okutangirira kwa Yesu

1. Abaruumi 3:24-26 - Obutuukirivu eri Bonna Okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

2. Abebbulaniya 10:14 - Ssaddaaka ya Yesu etuukiridde olw'ebibi byaffe

1 Yokaana 2:3 Era kye tumanyi nga tumumanyi, bwe tukwata ebiragiro bye.

Tusobola okumanya Katonda singa tukwata ebiragiro bye.

1. Mubeere mu kwagala kwa Katonda: Tusobola okulaba obujjuvu bw’okwagala kwa Katonda bwe tukwata ebiragiro bye.

2. Obuwulize mu Mukama: Okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda y’engeri yokka gye tuyinza okumumanya.

1. Abaruumi 8:14-16 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, baana ba Katonda.

2. Zabbuli 119:165 - Abaagala amateeka go balina emirembe mingi: so tewali kibasobya.

1 Yokaana 2:4 Oyo agamba nti, “Mmumanyi, n’atakwata biragiro bye, mulimba, so n’amazima tegali mu ye.”

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti okumanya Katonda kweyolekera mu kugondera ebiragiro bye.

1. Okuyiga Okwagala Katonda Okuyita mu Buwulize

2. Amaanyi g’okubeera mu bulamu okusinziira ku kukkiriza kwo

1. Yokaana 14:15 - “Bwe munanjagala, munaagondera ebiragiro byange.”

2. Yakobo 1:22 - “Mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka.”

1 Yokaana 2:5 Naye buli akwata ekigambo kye, okwagala kwa Katonda kwe kutuukirizibwa mu ye.

Tusobola okuba abakakafu nti tuli mu kwagala kwa Katonda bwe tukwata ekigambo kye.

1. Okukuuma Ekigambo kya Katonda: Akabonero Akalaga Okwagala Kwe Okutuukiridde

2. Okubeera mu Bukakafu bw’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okubeera mu Kigambo kye

1. Engero 3:1-2, "Mwana wange, tewerabira mateeka gange; naye omutima gwo gukuume ebiragiro byange: Olw'okuwangaala ennaku n'obulamu obuwanvu n'emirembe, bye binayongerako."

2. Yokaana 14:15, "Bwe munjagala, mukwate ebiragiro byange."

1 Yokaana 2:6 Oyo agamba nti abeera mu ye, naye asaanidde okutambulira bw'atyo nga bwe yatambula.

Abakkiriza balina okutambulira mu bulamu bwabwe mu ngeri ekwatagana n’engeri Yesu gye yabeerangamu.

1. Okutambula nga Yesu: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutukuvu

2. Okubeera ne Kristo: Ekyokulabirako eky’Obulamu

1. Matayo 11:29 - "Mutwale ekikoligo kyange, muyige ku nze; kubanga ndi muwombeefu era omuwombeefu mu mutima: mulifuna ekiwummulo eri emyoyo gyammwe."

2. Abaruumi 13:14 - "Naye mwambale Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, so temukola ku by'omubiri okutuukiriza okwegomba kwagwo."

1 Yokaana 2:7 Ab’oluganda, sibawandiikira tteeka liggya, wabula etteeka erikadde lye mwalina okuva ku lubereberye. Ekiragiro ekikadde kye kigambo kye mwawulira okuva ku lubereberye.

Yokaana ajjukiza ab’oluganda ekiragiro ekikadde kye bawulira okuva ku lubereberye.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera ekigambo kya Katonda okuva ku lubereberye.

2. Amaanyi g’ekigambo kya Katonda okutuyimirizaawo mu biseera byonna.

1. Ekyamateeka 6:4-9 - Wulira ggwe Isiraeri: Mukama Katonda waffe, Mukama ali omu. Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'emmeeme yo yonna n'amaanyi go gonna.

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange, ekitangaala mu kkubo lyange.

1 Yokaana 2:8 Nate mbawandiikira ekiragiro ekipya, ekituufu mu ye ne mu mmwe: kubanga ekizikiza kiyise, n'ekitangaala eky'amazima kaakano kyaka.

Mu 1 Yokaana 2:8, omuwandiisi ayigiriza ekiragiro ekipya, ekifuuliddwa ekituufu mu ye n’abasomi, nga kati ekizikiza bwe kiweddewo era n’ekitangaala eky’amazima bwe kyaka.

1. "Ekitangaala Ekituufu kiri Wano: Etteeka Empya ly'olina Okugoberera".

2. "Okuyita kw'ekizikiza: Essuubi Eppya ery'okukula".

1. Yokaana 8:12 - "Yesu bwe yaddamu okwogera n'abantu, n'agamba nti, “Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala eky'obulamu."

2. Abeefeso 5:8 - "Kubanga edda mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli kitangaala mu Mukama waffe. Mubeere ng'abaana b'ekitangaala."

1 Yokaana 2:9 Oyo agamba nti ali mu musana, n'akyawa muganda we, ali mu kizikiza n'okutuusa kati.

Abo abeeyita mu musana, naye nga bakyawa muganda waabwe, bakyali mu kizikiza.

1. "Ekitangaala ky'omukwano: Okuvvuunuka obukyayi".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obwasseruganda: Okugaana Ekizikiza".

1. Lukka 6:31 - Kola abalala nga bwe wandyagadde bakukole.

2. Abaruumi 12:14-21 - Muwe omukisa abo ababayigganya.

1 Yokaana 2:10 Ayagala muganda we abeera mu musana, so temumwesittala.

Omuntu okwagala muganda we kikuuma mu kitangaala era kibalemesa okwesittala.

1. "Ekitangaala ky'omukwano: Okusigala mu kitangaala nga tuyita mu kwagala abalala".

2. "Okwagala Baganda baffe: Ekkubo erituusa mu bulongoofu mu mwoyo".

1. Matayo 5:14-16 – “Mmwe musana gw’ensi. Ekibuga ekizimbibwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w’ebbakuli. Wabula bagiteeka ku siteegi yaayo, era etangaaza eri buli muntu mu nnyumba. Mu ngeri y’emu, ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g’abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu.”

2. Engero 10:9 – “Buli atambulira mu bwesimbu atambulira mu mirembe, naye akwata amakubo amakyamu alizuulibwa.”

1 Yokaana 2:11 Naye oyo akyawa muganda we abeera mu kizikiza, n'atambulira mu kizikiza, so tamanyi gy'alaga, kubanga ekizikiza ekyo kimuzibye amaaso.

Omuntu okukyawa muganda we kiviirako ekizikiza n’okuziba amaaso, ekizibuwalira omuntu okufuna ekkubo.

1. "Okulaba Okwagala kwa Katonda mu Baganda baffe".

2. "Obulabe bw'obukyayi".

1. Engero 10:12 - Obukyayi buleeta enkaayana, naye okwagala kubikka ebisobyo byonna.

2. Abeefeso 4:31-32 - Obusungu bwonna n'obusungu n'obusungu n'okuvuma n'okuvvoola biveebweko, awamu n'obubi bwonna. Mubeere ba kisa eri bannaabwe, mubeere ba kisa, nga musonyiwagana, nga Katonda mu Kristo bwe yabasonyiwa.

1 Yokaana 2:12 Mbawandiikira, abaana abato, kubanga ebibi byammwe musonyiyibwa ku lw’erinnya lye.

Abakkiriza basonyiyibwa ebibi byabwe okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Okusonyiyibwa ebibi nga tuyita mu Linya lya Yesu

2. Okufuna okusonyiyibwa: Okukkiriza mu Yesu

1. Abakkolosaayi 1:14 - Yatusonyiwa ebibi byaffe byonna.

2. Zabbuli 103:12 - Ng’obuvanjuba bwe buli wala okuva ku maserengeta, n’atuggyako ebisobyo byaffe.

1 Yokaana 2:13 Mbawandiikira, bakitaffe, kubanga mumanyi oyo okuva ku lubereberye. Abavubuka, mbawandiikira kubanga muwangudde omubi. Mbawandiikira, abaana abato, kubanga mumanyi Kitaffe.

Omuwandiisi w’ekitabo 1 Yokaana awandiikira ebibinja by’abantu bisatu eby’enjawulo: bataata, abavubuka n’abaana abato. Abakubiriza okuba n’okumanya ku Yesu ne ku Katonda Kitaffe.

1. Okumanya Yesu ne Kitaffe: Ekkubo erituusa mu kuwangula obubi

2. Bataata, Abavubuka, n’Abaana Abato: Okumanya Kitaffe ne Yesu

1. Matayo 11:25-30 - Yesu abikkulira Kitaffe eri abo abajja gy’ali.

2. Yokaana 10:14-18 - Yesu ye Musumba Omulungi amanyi endiga ze ne Kitaffe.

1 Yokaana 2:14 Mbawandiikidde, bakitaffe, kubanga mumanyi oyo eyaliwo okuva ku lubereberye. Mbawandiikidde, abavubuka, kubanga muli ba maanyi, era ekigambo kya Katonda kibeera mu mmwe, era muwangudde omubi.

Yokaana awandiikira ebibinja by’abantu bibiri eby’enjawulo, bataata abamanyi Yesu okuva ku lubereberye, n’abavubuka abanywevu mu kukkiriza era abawangula omubi.

1. Amaanyi g’abavubuka mu kukkiriza

2. Okukula mu Kumanya kwa Yesu

1. 1 Yokaana 2:14

2. Zabbuli 119:9-11

1 Yokaana 2:15 Temwagala nsi newakubadde ebiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw’ayagala ensi, okwagala kwa Kitaffe tekuli mu ye.

Tetusaanidde kwagala nsi oba ebintu ebirimu, anti okwagala ensi kitegeeza nti tetwagala Katonda.

1. "Kitegeeza ki Okwagala Ensi?": Okwekenenya ebiva mu kwagala ensi n'engeri gye kikwata ku nkolagana yaffe ne Katonda

2. "Engeri y'okwagala Katonda so si nsi": Okunoonyereza ku ngeri y'okusemberera Katonda nga weewala ebikemo by'ensi

1. Yakobo 4:4 - "Mmwe abenzi n'abeenzi, temumanyi ng'omukwano gw'ensi bulabe ne Katonda? kale buli ayagala okuba mukwano gw'ensi ye mulabe wa Katonda."

2. Matayo 6:24 - "Tewali muntu ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri: kubanga alikyawa omu, n'ayagala munne; oba anywerera ku omu, n'anyooma munne. Temuyinza kuweereza Katonda na mugagga."

1 Yokaana 2:16 Kubanga byonna ebiri mu nsi, okwegomba kw’omubiri, n’okwegomba kw’amaaso, n’amalala ag’obulamu, tebiva mu Kitaffe, wabula biva mu nsi.

Ensi ejjudde ebikemo ebiva mu kwegomba kw’omubiri, amaaso, n’amalala, ebitava eri Katonda.

1. Amalala Gatuusa Mu Kuzikirizibwa

2. Okuwangula Ebikemo by’Ensi

1. Abeefeso 4:22-24 – Ggyako omuntu wammwe omukadde ayonoonebwa olw’okwegomba kwammwe okw’obulimba, muzuuzibwe mu mwoyo gw’ebirowoozo byammwe, mwambale omuntu omuggya, eyatondebwa okufaanana Katonda mu butuukirivu obw’amazima era obutukuvu.

2. Yakobo 1:14-15 – Naye buli muntu akemebwa bwe bamusendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe okubi n’okusendebwasendebwa. Olwo, obwagazi bwe bumala okufuna olubuto, buzaala ekibi; era ekibi bwe kikula, kizaala okufa.

1 Yokaana 2:17 Ensi n'okwegomba kwayo kuggwaawo: naye oyo akola Katonda by'ayagala abeerawo emirembe gyonna.

Ensi n’okwegomba kwayo bijja kuggwaawo, naye abakola Katonda by’ayagala bajja kusigalawo emirembe gyonna.

1. Katonda by’ayagala: Ekkubo erituusa mu bulamu obutaggwaawo

2. Okuyitawo kw’Okwegomba kw’Ensi

1. Zabbuli 103:15-16 - Omuntu, ennaku ze ziringa omuddo; akula ng’ekimuli eky’omu nnimiro; kubanga empewo egiyitako, n’egenda, n’ekifo kyayo tekigimanyi nate.

2. Matayo 6:19-21 - “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, wabula mweterekera eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali ababbi tebamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

1 Yokaana 2:18 Abaana abato, gwe mulundi ogw’enkomerero: era nga bwe muwulidde nti omulabe wa Kristo alijja, ne kaakano abalabe ba Kristo bangi; nga kino tukimanyi nti gwe mulundi ogusembayo.

Ekitundu ekyo kyogera ku kubeerawo kw’abalwanyi ba Kristo bangi, ekiraga nti gwe mulundi ogusembayo.

1. Ebiseera by’Enkomerero Bisembedde: Okwetegekera Okudda kwa Yesu

2. Olutalo wakati w’Ekirungi n’Ebibi: Okutegeera n’Okwewala Abalwanyi ba Kristo

1. Matayo 24:4-14 - Okunnyonnyola kwa Yesu ku bubonero bw'ebiseera eby'enkomerero

2. 2 Abasessaloniika 2:3-4 - Okulabula kwa Pawulo ku bannabbi ab’obulimba n’abawakanya Kristo

1 Yokaana 2:19 Baava mu ffe, naye tebaali ba ffe; kubanga singa baali ba ffe, awatali kubuusabuusa bandibadde batubeera naffe: naye ne bafuluma balyoke bategeezebwe nti si ffe ffenna.

Abantu abamu baali mu kibinja, naye okukkakkana nga bavuddewo, ekiraga nti mu butuufu tebaali kitundu kya kibiina.

1. Tulina okuba abategeera bwe kituuka ku bantu be twetoolodde, kubanga abamu bayinza obutaba kye balabika.

2. Ebikolwa by'abantu bisobola okulaga obutonde bwabwe obw'amazima, n'ebigendererwa byabwe n'ekibiina.

1. Matayo 7:15-16 "Mwegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde ebyambalo by'endiga naye munda nga misege egy'ensolo. Ojja kubategeera olw'ebibala byabwe."

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:13 "Naye abantu ababi n'abafere baligenda mu bubi ne bagenda mu bubi, nga balimba era nga balimbibwa."

1 Yokaana 2:20 Naye mmwe mulina okufukibwa okuva eri Omutukuvu, era mumanyi byonna.

Abakkiriza balina okufukibwako amafuta g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu era baweebwa okumanya ku bintu byonna.

1. Okufukibwa kwa Katonda: Amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu munda mu ffe

2. Okumanya Ebintu Byonna: Amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu agakola

1. Yokaana 14:26 - Naye Omuwolereza, Omwoyo Omutukuvu, Kitange gw'alituma mu linnya lyange, ajja kubayigiriza byonna era ajja kubajjukiza byonna bye mbagambye.

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - Ebyawandiikibwa byonna Katonda by'assa era bya mugaso mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza n'okutendeka mu butuukirivu, omuweereza wa Katonda asobole okutendebwa obulungi buli mulimu omulungi.

1 Yokaana 2:21 Sibawandiikidde kubanga temumanyi mazima, wabula kubanga mugamanyi, era nga tewali bulimba buva mu mazima.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza obukulu bw’okumanya amazima, era nti obulimba si bwa mazima.

1. Amazima ga Katonda gakulu - Engeri gye tuyinza okukozesa amazima ga Katonda okulungamya obulamu bwaffe.

2. Obulimba n’obulimba - Lwaki tulina okwewala obulimba n’obulimba mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:9 - "Temulimbagana, kubanga mwaggyako eby'edda n'ebikolwa byabyo."

2. Engero 12:22 - "Emimwa egy'obulimba muzizo eri Mukama, naye abakola n'obwesigwa be bamusanyusa."

1 Yokaana 2:22 Ani mulimba okuggyako oyo eyeegaana nti Yesu ye Kristo? Ye mulabe wa Kristo, eyeegaana Kitaffe n’Omwana.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu 1 Yokaana 2:22 kyogera ku kwegaana Yesu nga Kristo n’engeri okukola ekyo gye kifuula omuntu omulabe wa Kristo.

1. A ku bukulu bw’okukkiriza Yesu Kristo ng’Omwana wa Katonda.

2. A ku kye kitegeeza okwegaana Yesu n’ebiyinza okuva mu kukola ekyo.

1. Yokaana 14:6 - “Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali n’omu ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.”

2. 1 Yokaana 1:3 - “Ebyo bye twalaba ne tuwulira tubibuulira nammwe, nammwe mulyoke mubeerenga naffe; era ddala okussa ekimu kwaffe kuli ne Kitaffe n’Omwana we Yesu Kristo.”

1 Yokaana 2:23 Buli eyeegaana Omwana, talina Kitaawe: oyo akkiriza Omwana alina ne Kitaawe.

Ekitundu kiggumiza nti omuntu okusobola okuba ne Kitaffe, alina okukkiriza Omwana.

1. Tulina okukkiriza Yesu ng’omwana wa Katonda bwe tuba twagala okuba n’enkolagana ne Katonda Kitaffe.

2. Tetusobola kwegaana Yesu ne tukyasuubira okuba n’akakwate ne Katonda Kitaffe.

1. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo, n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

2. Ebikolwa 4:12 - Era tewali bulokozi mu muntu mulala, kubanga tewali linnya eddala wansi w’eggulu eriweebwa abantu lye tulina okulokolebwa.

1 Yokaana 2:24 Kale ekyo kibeere mu mmwe, kye mwawulira okuva ku lubereberye. Ebyo bye mwawulira okuva ku lubereberye bwe binaasigala mu mmwe, nammwe munaasigala mu Mwana ne mu Kitaffe.

Tulina okweyongera okunywerera mu bigambo bya Yesu bye twawulira okuva ku lubereberye, era kino kijja kutuyamba okusigala nga tulina akakwate n’Omwana ne Kitaffe.

1. Mubeere mu Kigambo kya Katonda: Ekkubo erituusa mu nkolagana ey’oku lusegere ne Yesu

2. Mubeere mu Mazima g’Enjiri: Ekisumuluzo ky’okusigala ng’olina akakwate ne Katonda

1. Yokaana 15:4-5 - Mubeere mu nze, nange mubeere mu mmwe. Nga ettabi bwe litayinza kubala bibala ku bwalyo, okuggyako nga lisigala mu muzabbibu; temuyinza nate, okuggyako nga temubeera mu nze.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:16 - Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna; nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n’ennyimba ez’omwoyo, nga muyimba n’ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama.

1 Yokaana 2:25 Era kino kye kisuubizo kye yatusuubiza, obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yokaana alaga ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky'Obulamu Obutaggwaawo - 1 Yokaana 2:25

2. Essuubi ly'Obulokozi - 1 Yokaana 2:25

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

1 Yokaana 2:26 Ebyo mbibawandiikidde ku abo ababasendasenda.

Yokaana yawandiikira abasomi be okubalabula ku abo abagezaako okubabuzaabuza.

1. Obulabe bw’okulimba: Okuzuula n’okwewala Enjigiriza ez’obulimba

2. Okusigala nga Weesigwa eri Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okwekuuma okuva ku Bannabbi ab’obulimba

1. Abeefeso 6:11-13 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa obukuusa bwa sitaani.

2. Yeremiya 29:8-9 - Noonya emirembe n'obulungi bw'ekibuga kye nkututte mu buwaŋŋanguse. Kisabire Mukama, kubanga bwe kinaakulaakulana, naawe ojja kukulaakulana.

1 Yokaana 2:27 Naye okufukibwako amafuta kwe mwaweebwa kubeera mu mmwe, so temwetaaga muntu yenna kubayigiriza: naye ng'okufukibwako amafuta kwe kumuyigiriza byonna, era nga bwe mazima, si bulimba, era si bulimba, era nga temwetaaga muntu yenna kubayigiriza nga bwe kyabayigiriza, munaabeeranga mu ye.

Okufukibwako amafuta abakkiriza kwe bafunye okuva eri Yesu kusigala nabo era kubayigiriza byonna. Tebeetaaga kwesigama ku musajja yenna okubayigiriza, okuva bwe kiri nti okufukibwako amafuta kwa mazima era kwesigika.

1. Okufuka amafuta kwa Katonda: Ensibuko y’Amazima Yeesigika

2. Okubeera mu Yesu Okuyita mu kufukibwako amafuta

1. Isaaya 10:27 - "Ku lunaku olwo omugugu gwe guliggyibwa ku kibegabega kyo, n'ekikoligo kye kiriggyibwa ku bulago bwo, n'ekikoligo kirizikirizibwa olw'okufukibwako amafuta."

2. Yakobo 1:25 - "Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka ery'eddembe erituukiridde, n'asigala mu lyo, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira, wabula omukozi w'omulimu, oyo aliweebwa omukisa mu bikolwa bye."

1 Yokaana 2:28 Kaakano, abaana abato, mubeere mu ye; alyoke alabika, tulyoke tubeere n'obwesige, so tuleme kukwatibwa nsonyi mu maaso ge mu kujja kwe.

Tulina okusigala mu maaso ga Katonda Kristo bw’akomawo, tubeere n’obwesige mu kifo ky’okuswala.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera mu musana gw’okudda kwa Kristo

2. Okubeera mu Katonda okulaba ekisa kye n’okusaasira kwe nga akomyewo

1. Isaaya 26:20 - Mujje, abantu bange, muyingire mu bisenge byammwe, muggale enzigi zammwe; mwekweke okumala akaseera katono okutuusa obusungu lwe buyiseewo.

2. Abaruumi 8:1 - Noolwekyo kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu.

1 Yokaana 2:29 Bwe mumanyi nga mutuukirivu, mumanyi nga buli akola obutuukirivu yazaalibwa ye.

Abakkiriza basobola okumanya nti Katonda mutuukirivu era nti abo abakola obutuukirivu bazaalibwa ye.

1. "Obutuukirivu kye ki era Tuyinza Tutya Okubuwangaala?"

2. "Okuzaalibwa Katonda Kitegeeza ki?"

1. Abaruumi 6:16-17 - "Temumanyi nga bwe mweyanjula eri omuntu yenna ng'abaddu abawulize, muli baddu b'oyo gwe mugondera, oba ow'ekibi ekituusa mu kufa, oba

eky'obuwulize ekikulembera." eri obutuukirivu? Naye Katonda yeebazibwe, mmwe abaali abaddu b'ekibi, mufuuse abawulize okuva mu mutima eri omutindo gw'okuyigiriza gwe mwaweebwayo."

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo so si kikola, aba ng'omuntu atunuulira ennyo obutonde bwe." amaaso mu ndabirwamu.Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu yeerabira bwe yali.Naye oyo atunula mu mateeka agatuukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola , ajja kuweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe."

1 Yokaana 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu bbaluwa ya Yokaana esooka mu ndagaano empya. Essuula eno essa essira ku miramwa ng’okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli, okubeera ng’abaana ba Katonda, n’obukulu bw’obutuukirivu n’okwagala.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’omuwandiisi ng’alaga okwewuunya kwe olw’okwagala okutali kwa bulijjo Katonda kw’atuwadde ng’atuyita abaana be (1 Yokaana 3:1). Aggumiza nti newankubadde nga tuyinza obutategeera bulungi kye tunaafuuka, tukimanyi nti Kristo bw’anaalabika, tujja kufaanana ye kubanga tujja kumulaba nga bw’ali (1 Yokaana 3:2). Omuwandiisi akubiriza abakkiriza okwetukuza nga Kristo bw’ali omulongoofu (1 Yokaana 3:3). Alaga nti ekibi bumenyi bw’amateeka era abo abagenda mu maaso n’okukola ekibi tebazaalibwa Katonda mu mazima (1 Yokaana 3:4-9).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 10-18, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku butuukirivu n'okwagala. Omuwandiisi ayawula abaana ba Katonda n’abaana ba sitaani okusinziira ku bikolwa byabwe. Abo abakola obutuukirivu n’okwagala baganda baabwe bava eri Katonda, ate abo abatakola butuukirivu oba abakyawa abalala tebava eri Katonda (1 Yokaana 3:10-15). Omuwandiisi ayita abakkiriza okuwaayo obulamu bwabwe mu ssaddaaka ku lwa bannaabwe nga Yesu bwe yawaayo obulamu bwe ku lwaffe (1 Yokaana 3:16). Akiggumiza nti okwagala okwa nnamaddala kweyolekera mu bikolwa mu kifo ky’okuyitira mu bigambo byokka.

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 19 okutuuka ku nkomerero y’essuula ,omuwandiisi agumya abakkiriza ku ky’okubeera n’obwesige mu maaso ga Katonda. Agamba nti emitima gyaffe ne bwe gituvumirira, Katonda asinga emitima gyaffe era amanyi buli kimu (1 Yokaana 3:20). Omuwandiisi akubiriza abakkiriza okuba n’okukkiriza mu kusaba n’okusaba nga bw’ayagala kubanga abakuuma ebiragiro bye bafuna buli kye basaba (1 Yokaana 3:21-22). Aggumiza obukulu bw’okukuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda n’okubeera mu kwagala, ng’abo abaagala Katonda bwe bajja okukuuma ebiragiro bye (1 Yokaana 3:23-24).

Mu bufunze, Essuula eyokusatu ey’Ebbaluwa Esooka eyawandiikibwa Omutume Yokaana eraga okwagala kwa Katonda okutali kwa bulijjo gye tuli n’engeri gye tuli ng’abaana ba Katonda. Kiyita abakkiriza okugoberera obulongoofu n’obutuukirivu, nga baawula abaana ba Katonda n’abaana ba sitaani okusinziira ku bikolwa byabwe. Essuula eggumiza obutonde bw’okwagala obw’okwewaayo era ekubiriza abakkiriza okuwaayo obulamu

bwabwe ku lwa bannaabwe. Kigumya abakkiriza ku ky’okuba n’obwesige mu maaso ga Katonda, nga kibakubiriza okukuuma ebiragiro bye n’okunywerera mu kwagala kwe.

1 Yokaana 3:1 Laba, okwagala kwa Kitaffe kwe yatuwa, okuyitibwa abaana ba Katonda: ensi kyeyava tetumanyi, kubanga teyamumanyi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kwagala okutali kwa bulijjo Katonda kw’atulaze ng’atufuula abaana be. 1. Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okulaba Ekisa kya Kitaffe 2. Okugaanibwa kw’Ensi: Okumanya Yesu mu Nsi Emenyese. 1. Abaruumi 8:14-17: Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda, baana ba Katonda. 2. Yokaana 17:14-19: Nze mbawadde ekigambo kyo; n'ensi ebakyaye, kubanga si ba nsi, nga nange siri wa nsi.

1 Yokaana 3:2 Abaagalwa, kaakano tuli baana ba Katonda, era tekinnaba kulabika bwe tunaabeera: naye tumanyi nga bw’alirabikira, tulifaanana ye; kubanga tujja kumulaba nga bw’ali.

Ffe tuli baana ba Katonda era tujja kufaanana ye ng’alabiseeko.

1. Tuli Baana ba Katonda Ali Waggulu Ennyo

2. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza nga tusuubira okudda kwa Kristo

1. Abaruumi 8:29 - Kubanga abo be yamanya edda, era yasalawo okufaanana ekifaananyi ky'Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b'oluganda abangi.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:4 - Kristo, ye bulamu bwaffe, bw'alilabika, nammwe mulilabika wamu naye mu kitiibwa.

1 Yokaana 3:3 Buli muntu alina essuubi lino mu ye yeetukuza nga bw’ali omulongoofu.

Abakkiriza balina okwetukuza, nga Yesu bw’ali omulongoofu.

1: Ekyokulabirako kya Yesu eky’obulongoofu kisaanidde okuba ekyokulabirako kyaffe.

2: Ng’abagoberezi ba Yesu, tulina okufuba okubeera abalongoofu.

1: Abafiripi 2:5 - "Endowooza eno ebeere mu mmwe, eyali mu Kristo Yesu."

2: Tito 2:11-12 - "Kubanga ekisa kya Katonda ekireeta obulokozi kirabise eri abantu bonna, nga kituyigiriza nti bwe twegaana obutatya Katonda n'okwegomba okw'ensi, tubeere mu bulamu obw'obutebenkevu, obutuukirivu, n'okutya Katonda, mu nsi eno."

1 Yokaana 3:4 Buli akola ekibi amenya amateeka: kubanga ekibi kwe kumenya amateeka.

Ekitundu kigamba nti ekibi kwe kumenya amateeka.

1. Tusaanidde okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obussa ekitiibwa mu mateeka ga Katonda.

2. Tetulina kuleka kibi kulagira bulamu bwaffe, wabula okunoonya okubeera nga tugoberera amateeka ga Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 6:2-4 - "Twasumululwa okuva mu mateeka ne tuweereza mu ngeri empya ey'Omwoyo, so si mu ngeri enkadde ey'etteeka eriwandiikiddwa. Kale tunaayogera ki? Amateeka gali kibi." ?Mazima ddala si bwe kiri!Wadde kiri kityo, sanditegedde kibi kye kyali singa si mateeka.Kubanga sanditegedde okwegomba kye kuli ddala singa etteeka teryagamba nti, ?□ ou must not covet . ??

2. Yakobo 1:25 - "Naye oyo atunuulira ennyo etteeka ery'eddembe erituukiridde n'agugumiikiriza, so si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola? □ omuntu we aliweebwa omukisa mu bye bakola."

1 Yokaana 3:5 Era mumanyi nga yayolesebwa okuggyawo ebibi byaffe; era mu ye temuli kibi.

Yesu yabikkulirwa okuggyawo ebibi byaffe era talina kibi.

1. Yesu yajja ku nsi okutulokola okuva mu bibi byaffe n’okutuwa obulamu obuggya

2. Tewali kibi mu Kristo, kale tusaanidde okufuba okubeera nga ye

1. Abebbulaniya 4:15 - Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, wabula akemebwa mu buli ngeri nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi.

2. Abaruumi 8:1-4 - Noolwekyo kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo

Yesu. Kubanga etteeka ly’Omwoyo ow’obulamu libasumuludde mu Kristo Yesu okuva mu mateeka g’ekibi n’okufa. Kubanga Katonda akoze ekyo amateeka, nga ganafuye olw’omubiri, kye gataasobodde kukola. Mu kutuma Omwana we yennyini mu kifaananyi ky’omubiri ekibi n’olw’ekibi, yasalira ekibi mu mubiri omusango, ekyetaagisa ekituukirivu eky’amateeka kituukirire mu ffe, abatatambulira mu mubiri wabula ng’Omwoyo bwe guli.

1 Yokaana 3:6 Buli abeera mu ye tayonoona: buli ayonoona tamulabye so tamumanyi.

Ekitundu Abo ababeera mu Kristo tebayonoona, so nga abo abayonoona tebamulaba wadde okumumanya.

1. Okubeera mu Kristo: Ekkubo erigenda mu butuukirivu

2. Okumanya Yesu: Ekkubo erituusa mu butukuvu

1. Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye ng'ekirabo, olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

2. 1 Yokaana 1:8-9 - Bwe tugamba nti tetulina kibi, twelimbalimba, era amazima tegali mu ffe. Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, abeera mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n’okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

1 Yokaana 3:7 Abaana abato, tewali muntu yenna abalimbalimba: oyo akola obutuukirivu mutuukirivu nga ye bw’ali omutuukirivu.

Abakkiriza tebalina kulimbibwa, wabula bafube okubeera abatuukirivu mu ngeri y’emu nga Katonda bw’ali omutuukirivu.

1. Katonda atuyita okuba abatuukirivu, era ajja kutuyamba mu kaweefube oyo.

2. Katonda atukwatira ku mutindo gw’obutuukirivu, era tusaanidde okufuba okutuukana n’omutindo ogwo.

1. Yakobo 1:22-25 - Mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba.

2. Abafiripi 4:8-9 - N'ekisembayo, ab'oluganda, buli kintu ekituufu, kyonna eky'amazima, kyonna eky'obutuukirivu, kyonna ekirongoofu, kyonna eky'okwagala, kyonna eky'obulungi; bwe wabaawo empisa ennungi yonna, era bwe wabaawo okutendereza

kwonna, lowooza ku bintu bino.

1 Yokaana 3:8 Akola ekibi ava mu Setaani; kubanga sitaani ayonoona okuva ku lubereberye. Omwana wa Katonda kye yava yeeyolekera, alyoke azikirize ebikolwa bya Sitaani.

Omwana wa Katonda yayolesebwa okuzikiriza emirimu gya sitaani, eyayonoona okuva ku lubereberye.

1. Amaanyi g’omwana wa Katonda okuwangula ekibi

2. Obutonde bw’Omulyolyomi n’enkola ye ku bulamu bwaffe

1. Yokaana 8:44 - "Oli wa kitaawo, sitaani, era oyagala okutuukiriza obwagazi bwa kitaawo. Yali mutemu okuva ku lubereberye, nga tanywerera ku mazima, kubanga temuli mazima mu ye. Lwe alimba, ayogera olulimi lwe oluzaaliranwa, kubanga mulimba era kitaawe w'obulimba."

2. Abeefeso 6:11-12 - "Mwambale ebyambalo bya Katonda byonna musobole okuyimirira nga mulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani. Kubanga okulwana kwaffe tekulwa na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'abakulu, ne ba." amaanyi g'ensi eno ey'ekizikiza n'okulwanyisa amaanyi ag'omwoyo ag'obubi mu bifo eby'omu ggulu."

1 Yokaana 3:9 Buli azaalibwa Katonda takola kibi; kubanga ezzadde lye lisigala mu ye: so tayinza kwonoona, kubanga yazaalibwa Katonda.

Ekitundu kigamba nti abakkiriza tebasobola kwonoona kubanga bazaalibwa Katonda era ezzadde lye lisigala mu bo.

1. Obutonde bw’Omukkiriza obw’Obwakatonda: Engeri Ensigo ya Katonda gy’etuwa Amaanyi Okuziyiza Ekibi

2. Okuzaalibwa Obutukuvu Obuggya: Okufuuka Abaana ba Katonda n’Okwatira Obutuukirivu

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda.

2. Abaruumi 8:15 - Kubanga temufuna mwoyo gwa buddu nate okutya; naye mmwe

mwafuna Omwoyo ow'okuzaala, gwe tukaaba nti Abba, Kitange.

1 Yokaana 3:10 Mu kino abaana ba Katonda beeyolekera, n'abaana ba Sitaani: Buli atakola butuukirivu tava wa Katonda, newakubadde atayagala muganda we.

Olunyiriri luno luggumiza nti ekkubo ly’okubeera omwana wa Katonda mu butuufu kwe kugondera ebiragiro bye n’okwagala muliraanwa wo.

1. "Ekkubo ly'obutuukirivu: Okwagala Katonda n'okwagala abalala".

2. "Endagamuntu Ebbiri: Abaana ba Katonda n'Abaana ba Sitaani".

1. Matayo 22:36-40 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna era oyagale muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini

2. Yakobo 2:8 - Bw'otuukiriza ddala amateeka g'obwakabaka ng'ebyawandiikibwa bwe biri, munaayagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala

1 Yokaana 3:11 Kubanga buno bwe bubaka bwe mwawulira okuva ku lubereberye: twagalanenga.

Tusaanidde okwagalana, anti buno bwe bubaka bwe twawulira okuva ku lubereberye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri y’okwagalana nga Katonda bw’alagira

2. Omutima gw’Obukristaayo: Engeri Okwagala gye Kuli Ekintu Ekikulu mu Nzikiriza Yaffe

1. Matayo 22:37-40 - Yesu namugamba nti ? □ € □ oujja kwagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.? □ ekikye kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekinene. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ? □ oujja kwagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.??

2. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - Okwagala tekubeerenga bunnanfuusi. Mukyaye ekibi. Weesibe ku birungi. Mubeerenga omukwano ogw’ekisa eri munne n’okwagala okw’obwasseruganda, mu kitiibwa nga muwa p eri munne.

1 Yokaana 3:12 Si nga Kayini, eyava ku mubi oyo, n’atta muganda we. Era lwaki yamutta? Kubanga ebikolwa bye byali bibi, ne muganda we byali bituukirivu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku biva mu bikolwa ebibi n’engeri gye biyinza okuvaamu ekikangabwa.

1: Tulina okufuba okukola ebirungi, kubanga ebikolwa byaffe bisobola okuviirako abalala okutuusa obulabe.

2: Tulina okufuba okubeera abatuukirivu, kubanga obutuukirivu bwaffe busobola okutukuuma n’abo abatwetoolodde okuva ku bubi.

1: Engero 10:9 - "Atambulira mu bwesimbu atambula bulungi, Naye akyusakyusa amakubo ge alimanyika."

2: Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - "Temulimbibwa, Katonda tasekererwa; kubanga omuntu by'asiga, era alikungula. Kubanga asiga omubiri gwe alikungula okuvunda, naye oyo asiga." eri Omwoyo Omwoyo gw'ayagala okukungula obulamu obutaggwaawo."

1 Yokaana 3:13 Temwewuunya, baganda bange, ensi bw’ebakyawa.

Abakkiriza tebalina kwewuunya singa baba bakyayibwa ensi.

1. Ensi okukyawa abakkiriza si kabonero ka kulemererwa wabula kabonero ka buwanguzi.

2. Twayitibwa okubeera mu nsi eno nga tetuli ba yo.

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

2. Yokaana 15:18-19 - Ensi bw'ebakyawa, manya nga yankyawa nga tennabakyawa. Singa wali wa nsi, ensi yandikwagadde nga eyayo; naye kubanga temuli ba nsi, naye nze nabalonda okuva mu nsi, ensi kyeyava ebakyawa.

1 Yokaana 3:14 Tumanyi nga twava mu kufa ne tugenda mu bulamu, kubanga twagala ab’oluganda. Atayagala muganda we abeera mu kufa.

Abakkiriza bavudde mu kufa okw’omwoyo ne bagenda mu bulamu obw’omwoyo kubanga baagala nnyo baganda baabwe. Abo abatayagala baganda baabwe ne bannyinaabwe

basigala nga bafu mu by’omwoyo.

1. "Obulamu Obupya mu Kristo: Okwagalana".

2. "Okuva Mu Kufa Okutuuka Mu Bulamu Okuyita Mu Kwagala".

1. Yokaana 13:34-35 - "Etteeka eppya ndibawa: Mwagalanenga; nga nange bwe nnabaagala, nammwe mwe mwagalananga. Mu kino abantu bonna balitegeerera nga muli bayigirizwa bange, bwe kiba." mulina okwagalana eri bannaffe."

2. Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - "Kubanga ab'oluganda, muyitiddwa mu ddembe; naye temukozesa ddembe okuba omukisa eri omubiri, naye muweerezegane olw'okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu, n'okutuusa kati." mu kino: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala."

1 Yokaana 3:15 Buli akyawa muganda we aba mutemu: era mumanyi nga tewali mutemu alina bulamu obutaggwaawo bubeera mu ye.

Okukyawa omuntu omulala kwenkana n’obutemu, era abatemu tebalina bulamu butaggwaawo.

1. "Yagala Abalabe Bo".

2. "Ebiva mu bukyayi".

1. Matayo 5:43-45 - "Muwulidde nga kyogerwa nti Oyagala munno, era okyaye omulabe wo. Naye mbagamba nti Yagala abalabe bammwe, muwe omukisa abo abakolimira, obakole ebirungi." abakyawa, ne babasabira abo abakozesa obubi, ne babayigganya.

2. Abaruumi 12:17-21 - "Temusasula muntu yenna kibi mu kifo ky'ekibi. Muwangayo ebintu eby'amazima mu maaso g'abantu bonna. Bwe kiba kisoboka, nga bwe kiri mu mmwe, mubeerenga mu mirembe n'abantu bonna. Abaagalwa, mwesasule." so si mmwe, wabula muwe ekifo ekisungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.’ Noolwekyo omulabe wo bw’anaalumwa enjala, mumuliise, bw’anaaba alumwa ennyonta, mumunywe: kubanga bw’okola bw’otyo ntuuma amanda g'omuliro ku mutwe gwe.Towangulwa bubi, naye wangula ekibi n'ebirungi.??

1 Yokaana 3:16 Kuno kwe tutegeera okwagala kwa Katonda, kubanga yawaayo obulamu bwe ku lwaffe: naffe tusaanidde okuwaayo obulamu bwaffe ku lw'abooluganda.

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe ng’awaayo obulamu bwe era, mu ngeri y’emu, tusuubirwa okulaga okwagala eri baganda baffe nga tuwaayo obulamu bwaffe ku lwabwe.

1. Okwagala Katonda n’Okwagala Abalala: Okwekenenya 1 Yokaana 3:16

2. Omuwendo gw’Okwagala: Okwewaayo Olw’Okugasa Abalala

1. Matayo 22:37-40 - ?  ojja kwagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka. Ku biragiro bino ebibiri kwesigamye Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi.??

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - ?  ut Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu nti nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.??

1 Yokaana 3:17 Naye omuntu yenna alina ebirungi eby'ensi eno, n'alaba muganda we nga yeetaaga, n'amusiba ebyenda bye eby'okusaasira, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye?

Abakkiriza balina okulaga okusaasira eri abo abali mu bwetaavu, bwe kitaba ekyo, okwagala kwa Katonda tekujja kubeerawo mu bo.

1. Okwagala mu Bikolwa: Okulaga Obusaasizi eri Abo abali mu bwetaavu

2. Omutima gwa Katonda: Engeri Okusaasira gye Kyolekamu Okwagala Kwe

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-7 - Okwagala kugumiikiriza, kwa kisa, tekwakwatibwa buggya, tekwenyumiriza, tekwegulumiza, tekulina mpisa, tekwenoonyeza, tekunyiiga mangu, era tekukuuma buwandiike ku bibi.

2. Matayo 25:35-40 - Okuliisa abalumwa enjala, okwambaza obwereere, okukyalira abalwadde, n’okukyalira abali mu kkomera.

1 Yokaana 3:18 Abaana bange, tuleme kwagala mu bigambo wadde mu lulimi; naye mu bikolwa ne mu mazima.

Tetulina kwogera kwagala kwaffe mu bigambo byokka, naye ne mu bikolwa byaffe ne mu bwesimbu.

1. Ebikolwa Byogera Nnyo okusinga Ebigambo ??A ku 1 Yokaana 3:18

2. Okwagala mu Bikolwa ne mu Mazima ??A ku 1 Yokaana 3:18

1. Yakobo 2:14-17 ??? □ enkofiira kirungi baganda bange, omuntu bwagamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza okwo kuyinza okumuwonya? Ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw’aba ayambadde obubi era nga abulwa emmere eya buli lunaku, omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, ? □ o mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,??nga tobawadde bintu ebyetaagisa mu mubiri, ekyo kigasa ki? Kale n'okukkiriza ku bwakwo, bwekuba tekulina bikolwa, kuba kufu.??

2. Lukka 6:46-49 ??? □ lwaki onkubira essimu ? □ ord, Mukama,??ate tokola bye nkugamba? Buli ajja gye ndi n’awulira ebigambo byange n’abikola, nja kukulaga bw’ali: alinga omuntu azimba ennyumba, eyasima wansi n’ateeka omusingi ku lwazi. Amataba bwe gajja, omugga ne gumenya ennyumba eyo ne gutasobola kugikankanya, kubanga yali ezimbiddwa bulungi. Naye oyo abiwulira n’atabikola alinga omusajja eyazimba ennyumba ku ttaka nga talina musingi. Omugga bwe gwagumenya, amangu ago ne gugwa, era n'amatongo g'ennyumba eyo nnene.??

1 Yokaana 3:19 Tutegeerera ddala nga tuva mu mazima, era tulikakasa emitima gyaffe mu maaso ge.

Tuyinza okuba abakakafu nti tuli ba mazima nga tumanyi Katonda era nga twesiga.

1. Okwesiga Katonda Kiviirako Okukakasa

2. Amazima Gasangibwa Mu Nkolagana Ne Katonda

1. Yeremiya 17:7-8 "Alina omukisa omuntu eyeesiga Mukama, eyeesiga Mukama. Alinga omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'amazzi, ogusindika emirandira gyagwo ku mabbali g'omugga, so tetya bbugumu bwe lizze." , kubanga ebikoola byayo bisigala nga bibisi, era tebyeraliikirira mu mwaka gw'ekyeya, kubanga tebireka kubala bibala."

2. Abaruumi 5:5 "Essuubi terituswaza, kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kufukiddwa mu mitima gyaffe olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa."

1 Yokaana 3:20 Kubanga omutima gwaffe bwe gutusalira omusango, Katonda asinga

omutima gwaffe, era amanyi byonna.

Emitima gyaffe gisobola okutusalira omusango, naye Katonda asinga emitima gyaffe era amanyi byonna.

1. "Amaanyi g'Omuyinza w'Ebintu Byonna" - Katonda wa maanyi okusinga okubuusabuusa n'okweraliikirira kwaffe okw'omunda.

2. "Katonda amanyi byonna" - Katonda amanyi emitima gyaffe ne byonna bye tukola, tusobole okumwesiga n'okweraliikirira n'okutya kwaffe.

1. Abafiripi 4:6-7 - Temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, mutegeeze Katonda bye musaba. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n’ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Zabbuli 73:25-26 - Ani gwe nnina mu ggulu okuggyako ggwe? Era tewali kintu kyonna ku nsi kye njagala okuggyako ggwe. Omubiri gwange n’omutima gwange biyinza okulemererwa, naye Katonda ge maanyi g’omutima gwange era omugabo gwange emirembe gyonna.

1 Yokaana 3:21 Abaagalwa, omutima gwaffe bwe gutatusalira musango, kale tulina obwesige eri Katonda.

Tusobola okuba n’obwesige mu Katonda singa emitima gyaffe tegituvumirira.

1. Amaanyi g’omuntu ow’omunda omulongoofu: Engeri Okumanya nti Tuli Batuufu ne Katonda Kituwa Obwesige

2. Olutalo lw’Omutima: Okuwangula Okuvumirira n’Okufuna Obwesige mu Katonda

1. Abebbulaniya 10:22 - "tusemberere n'omutima ogwa nnamaddala nga tukakasa okukkiriza mu bujjuvu, ng'emitima gyaffe gimansiddwa emirongoofu okuva mu muntu ow'omunda omubi."

2. Abaruumi 8:1 - "N'olwekyo kaakano tewali kusalirwa musango eri abo abali mu Kristo Yesu."

1 Yokaana 3:22 Era buli kye tusaba, tukifuna okuva gy’ali, kubanga tukwata ebiragiro

bye, ne tukola ebyo ebisanyusa mu maaso ge.

Abakkiriza abakuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda ne bakola ebimusanyusa bajja kufuna bye bamusaba.

1. Okukkiriza mu Bikolwa: Okuwangaala okusinziira ku nzikiriza zaffe

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri y’okusaba obulungi

1. Yakobo 4:2-3 - Tolina kubanga tosaba.

2. Matayo 7:7-8 - Buuza, noonya, n'okukonkona.

1 Yokaana 3:23 Era kino kye kiragiro kye, Tukkirize erinnya ly’Omwana we Yesu Kristo, twagalanenga nga bwe yatulagira.

Tulagirwa okukkiriza Yesu Kristo n’okwagalana nga bwe yatulagira.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagalana: Engeri Ekiragiro kya Katonda Gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Okukkiriza mu Yesu: Okugondera kwaffe ekiragiro kya Katonda

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda kwagala.

2. Yokaana 14:15 - Bwe munanjagala, mukwatenga ebiragiro byange.

1 Yokaana 3:24 Akwata ebiragiro bye abeera mu ye, era abeera mu ye. Era kino kye tutegeera nga abeera mu ffe, olw’Omwoyo gwe yatuwa.

Ekitundu Abo abakuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda bajja kunyumirwa enkolagana ey’enjawulo naye, era bajja kusobola okutegeera obutuuze bw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda si kwa abalonde bokka, wabula ffenna abasalawo

okumugondera.

2: Gy’okoma okusemberera Katonda, gye tukoma okulaba okubeerawo kw’Omwoyo gwe Omutukuvu.

1: Abaruumi 8:9-14 - Omwoyo wa Katonda akola mu bulamu bwaffe okutufaanana.

2: Yakobo 1:22-25 - Tetulina kumala gawuliriza Katonda, wabula n'okussa ekigambo kye mu nkola.

1 Yokaana 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna mu bbaluwa ya Yokaana esooka mu ndagaano empya. Essuula eno essa essira ku miramwa ng’okugezesa emyoyo, okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli, n’ekiragiro eky’okwagalana.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’okulabula okugezesa emyoyo, kubanga si buli mwoyo nti guva eri Katonda. Omuwandiisi aggumiza nti bannabbi ab’obulimba bafulumye mu nsi era akubiriza abakkiriza okutegeera oba omwoyo gwatula nti Yesu Kristo azze mu mubiri (1 Yokaana 4:1-3). Abajjukiza nti bava eri Katonda era bawangudde emyoyo gino egy’obulimba kubanga oyo ali mu bo asinga oyo ali mu nsi (1 Yokaana 4:4). Omuwandiisi akubiriza abakkiriza okuwuliriza amazima ga Katonda n’okukimanya nti abo abamanyi Katonda bajja kuwuliriza enjigiriza ze (1 Yokaana 4:5-6).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 7-12, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku kwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli n'omulanga gwaffe okwagalana. Omuwandiisi alangirira nti okwagala kuva eri Katonda kubanga ye kwagala (1 Yokaana 4:7-8). Alaga nti Katonda yalaga okwagala kwe bwe yasindika Omwana we nga ssaddaaka ey’okutangirira ebibi byaffe (1 Yokaana 4:9-10). Okuva bwe twalaba omukwano guno ogutasuubirwa, tuyitibwa okwagalana. Omuwandiisi aggumiza nti bwe twagalana mu mazima, olwo okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera mu ffe era ne kutuukirizibwa mu ffe (1 Yokaana 4:11-12).

Akatundu 3: Okuva ku lunyiriri 13 okutuuka ku nkomerero y’essuula ,omuwandiisi agumya abakkiriza ku nkolagana yaabwe ne Katonda okuyita mu mwoyo gwe. Agamba nti tusobola okumanya nti tubeera mu ye era abeera mu ffe kubanga yatuwa Omwoyo we (1 Yokaana 4:13). Omwoyo ono abeera mu mubiri akakasa nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda, atusobozesa okuba n’obwesige mu nkolagana yaffe naye (1 Yokaana 4:14-16). Omuwandiisi amaliriza ng’aggumiza nti okwagala okutuukiridde kugoba okutya, era abo abatya tebatuukiridde mu kwagala. Ajjukiza abakkiriza nti twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala (1 Yokaana 4:17-19).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okuna mu bbaluwa esooka eyawandiikibwa Omutume Yokaana ekubiriza abakkiriza okugezesa emyoyo n’okutegeera amazima. Kiraga okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli n’omulanga gwaffe okwagalana ng’okuddamu eri okwagala kwe okutasuubirwa. Essuula egumya abakkiriza ku nkolagana yaabwe ne Katonda okuyita mu Mwoyo we, ng’eggumiza obujulizi bw’Omwoyo n’obwesige bwe buleeta. Kifundikira nga

kiraga nti okwagala okutuukiridde kugoba okutya n’okujjukiza abakkiriza amazima ag’omusingi ge twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

1 Yokaana 4:1 Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye okugezesa emyoyo oba gya Katonda: kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.

Tetusaanidde kukkiriza buli mwoyo nga tuzibye amaaso, wabula tugezeeko tulabe oba gwa Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab’obulimba bangi baliwo mu nsi.

1. Mwegendereze Bannabbi ab’obulimba: Okwekenenya Emyoyo Egyogera naffe

2. Amaanyi g’okutegeera: Okuzuula Emyoyo egy’amazima mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Matayo 24:24, "Kubanga masiya ow'obulimba ne bannabbi ab'obulimba balilabika ne bakola obubonero obunene n'eby'amagero okulimba, bwe kiba kisoboka, n'abalonde."

2. Yeremiya 29:8, "Kubanga bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama ow'eggye, Katonda wa Isiraeri nti: Temukkiriza bannabbi bammwe n'abalaguzi bammwe abali mu mmwe okubalimba, so temuwuliriza birooto bye baloota."

1 Yokaana 4:2 Mutegeerera Omwoyo wa Katonda: Buli mwoyo eyatula nga Yesu Kristo yajja mu mubiri, wa Katonda.

Okumanya Omwoyo wa Katonda kwe kumanya nti Yesu Kristo azze mu mubiri.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Okutegeera Obwakatonda bwa Kristo

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Obulokozi: Lwaki Tukkiririza mu Yesu

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Yesu nga yeetoowaza okufuuka omuntu n'okufiira ku musaalaba

2. Isaaya 53:4-6 - Yesu okwetikka ebibi byensi ng'omuddu abonaabona

1 Yokaana 4:3 Era buli mwoyo ogutakkiriza nti Yesu Kristo yajja mu mubiri teguva eri Katonda: era guno gwe mwoyo ogwo ogw'omulabe wa Kristo gwe mwawulidde nga gugenda kujja; era ne kati kiri dda mu nsi.

Kikulu okukimanya nti Yesu Kristo yajja mu mubiri, ng’omwoyo gwonna ogutayatula kino bwe guli ogw’omwoyo gw’omulabe wa Kristo, ogwali edda mu nsi.

1. Amaanyi g’okwatula Yesu Kristo

2. Oliwakanya Omulabe wa Kristo?

1. 1 Yokaana 4:3

2. Matayo 1:18-25 (Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu Kristo) .

1 Yokaana 4:4 Muli ba Katonda, abaana abato, era mubawangula: kubanga ali mu mmwe asinga ali mu nsi.

Abakkiriza ba Katonda era bawangudde ensi, olw’amaanyi ga Katonda amangi agali mu bo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okuwangula Ekintu kyonna Ekitujjira

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza kwaffe: Okwesigama ku maanyi ga Katonda okuwangula Ensi

1. Yokaana 16:33 - ? □ mbabuulidde ebyo, mulyoke mufune emirembe mu nze. Mu nsi muno ojja kufuna obuzibu. Naye guma omwoyo! Nwangudde ensi.??

2. Abaruumi 8:37 - ? □ o, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga abawanguzi okuyita mu oyo eyatwagala.??

1 Yokaana 4:5 Bava mu nsi: kyebava boogera ku nsi, ensi n'ebawulira.

Abakkiriza tebalina kukwatibwako nsi, wabula okwogera ebiva mu Katonda ensi ewulire.

1. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Byaffe: Okwogera Amazima ga Katonda mu Nsi ey’Obulimba

2. Obubaka bw’Ensi vs. Obubaka bwa Katonda: Engeri y’okuwuliriza n’okubeera mu mazima

1. Zabbuli 119:11 - Ekigambo kyo nkikwese mu mutima gwange, nneme kukusobya.

2. Engero 18:21 - Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi: n'abo abaagala balirya ebibala byaalwo.

1 Yokaana 4:6 Tuli ba Katonda: oyo amanyi Katonda atuwuliriza; oyo atali wa Katonda tatuwulira. Muno mwe tumanyi omwoyo ogw'amazima, n'omwoyo ogw'obukyamu.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza nti abagoberezi ba Katonda basobola okutegeera amazima nga bawuliriza enjigiriza z’abagoberezi be.

1. Okumanya Katonda okuyita mu kigambo kye: Okutegeera Omwoyo w’Amazima

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza: Okuwulira Katonda nga tuyita mu Bagoberezi be

1. Matayo 7:15-20 ??? □ weegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli mu ndiga? □ engoye, naye munda misege gya ravening.??

2. Zabbuli 73:24 ??? □ ojja kunlungamya n'okuteesa kwo, n'oluvannyuma onsembeze mu kitiibwa.??

1 Yokaana 4:7 Abaagalwa, twagalanenga: kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda, era amanyi Katonda.

Okwagala kiragiro kya Katonda: Buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda.

1. Mwagalane: Ekiragiro kya Baibuli

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda Kutufuula Abaana Be

1. Abaruumi 13:8-10 - Temubanja muntu yenna, okuggyako okwagalana, kubanga ayagala munne atuukiriza amateeka.

2. 1 Yokaana 4:19 - Twagala kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

1 Yokaana 4:8 Atayagala tamanyi Katonda; kubanga Katonda kwagala.

Ekitundu Okwagala kyetaagisa nnyo mu kumanya Katonda, nga Katonda bw’ali okwagala.

1. Okwagala gwe musingi gw’enkolagana ne Katonda.

2. Okutegeera Katonda kutandikira ku kutegeera okwagala.

1. Matayo 22:37-40 - Yesu yagamba nti, ? □ ove mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.??

2. 1 Abakkolinso 13:13 - ? □ nd kati bino ebisatu bisigadde: okukkiriza, essuubi n’okwagala. Naye ekisinga obukulu ku bino kwe kwagala.??

1 Yokaana 4:9 Mu kino okwagala kwa Katonda kwe kweyolekera gye tuli, kubanga Katonda yatuma Omwana we omu yekka mu nsi, tulyoke tubeere abalamu mu ye.

Ekitundu kiraga okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli, okweyolekera mu kusindika Omwana we omu yekka mu nsi.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okufumiitiriza ku 1 Yokaana 4:9

2. Okufuna Essuubi n’Okukkiriza Okuyita mu Kwagala kwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1 Yokaana 4:10 Muno mwe muli okwagala, si lwa kuba nti twayagala Katonda, wabula nti yatwagala, n’atuma Omwana we okutangirira ebibi byaffe.

Ekitundu: Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli kungi nnyo ne kiba nti yatuma Omwana we okuggyawo ebibi byaffe.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda Tekuliimu bukwakkulizo

2: Okusaasira kwa Katonda Tekulemererwa

1: Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe ye kennyini gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2: Abeefeso 2:4-5 - Naye olw'okwagala kwe okungi gye tuli, Katonda omugagga mu kusaasira, yatufuula abalamu ne Kristo ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu kusobya? □ t kwe kisa nti olokose.

1 Yokaana 4:11 Abaagalwa, Katonda bw’atyo bwe yatwagala, naffe tusaanidde okwagalana.

Katonda atwagala era naffe tusaanidde okwagalana mu kuddamu.

1. "Okwagala kwa Katonda n'okwaffe: Amaanyi g'okussa ekitiibwa mu buli omu".

2. "Yagala Munno: Yagala Abalala nga Katonda bwatwagala".

1. Abaruumi 13:8-10 - "Tewabangawo bbanja lisigala nga lisasulwa, okuggyako ebbanja eritaggwaawo ery'okwagalana, kubanga buli ayagala abalala atuukirizza amateeka. Ebiragiro, ? □ ou toyenda,??? □ ou . " tojja kutta,??? □ ou tobba,??? □ ou tojja kwegomba,??era ekiragiro ekirala kyonna ekiyinza okubaawo, kifunzibwa mu kiragiro kino ekimu: ? □ ove muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.?? Okwagala tekukola bulabe ku muliraanwa.N'olwekyo okwagala kwe kutuukiriza amateeka.??

2. Matayo 22:37-40 - ? □ esus yaddamu nti: ? □ € □ ove Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.??Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekisinga obukulu. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ? □ ove muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.??Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi biwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.??

1 Yokaana 4:12 Tewali muntu yenna alabye Katonda. Bwe twagalana, Katonda abeera mu ffe, n’okwagala kwe kutuukiridde mu ffe.

Okwagala kwa Katonda kutuukirizibwa mu ffe bwe twagalana.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda okutuukiridde kutegeerekeka mu ffe bwe twagala bannaffe.

2: Okwagala kwaffe eri bannaffe kwoleka okwagala Katonda kw’alina gye tuli.

1: Abaggalatiya 5:13-14 - ? □ oba mwayitiddwa mu ddembe ab'oluganda. Kyokka temukozesa ddembe lyammwe ng’omukisa eri omubiri, wabula muweerezenga munne olw’okwagala. Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu: ? □ ou shall kwagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.??

2: 1 Yokaana 3:11 - ? □ oba buno bwebubaka bwewawulidde okuva ku lubereberye, nti twagalane.??

1 Yokaana 4:13 Mu kino kye tumanyi nga tubeera mu ye, naye nga mu ffe, kubanga yatuwa ku Mwoyo we.

Tusobola okutegeera nti Katonda ali mu ffe era naffe tuli mu ye kubanga atuwadde Omwoyo gwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Engeri Omwoyo wa Katonda gy’abeera mu ffe

2. Okugabana Okwagala kwa Katonda: Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda Okuyita mu Mwoyo We

1. Abaruumi 8:9 - "Naye temuli mu mubiri wabula mu Mwoyo, oba ddala Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu mmwe. Kaakano omuntu yenna bw'aba atalina Mwoyo wa Kristo, si wuwe."

2. Abaggalatiya 4:6 - "Era olw'okuba muli baana, Katonda yatuma Omwoyo w'Omwana we mu mitima gyammwe, ng'ayogerera waggulu nti, "Abba, Kitange!"

1 Yokaana 4:14 Era tulabye era tujulira nti Kitaffe yatuma Omwana okubeera Omulokozi w’ensi.

Yokaana awa obujulizi nti Katonda yatuma Omwana we, Yesu, okubeera Omulokozi w’ensi.

1. Obulokozi bw’Ensi: Okutegeera Ekirabo kya Katonda ekya Yesu

2. Yesu: Ekirabo ky’Okwagala Ekisinga Obukulu

1. Isaaya 9:6 - Kubanga ffe omwana atuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe.

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1 Yokaana 4:15 Buli ayatula nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda, Katonda abeera mu ye, era abeera mu Katonda.

Okwagala kwa Katonda eri abantu kweyolekera mu kubeerawo kwa Yesu mu bo.

1. Okutegeera Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo gye tuli

2. Engeri Okubeerawo kwa Yesu mu Ffe gye Kukyusaamu Obulamu bwaffe

1. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, wadde bamalayika wadde badayimooni, newakubadde eby'omu kiseera kino wadde eby'omu maaso, wadde amaanyi gonna, wadde obugulumivu wadde obuziba, wadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebiribaawo." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

1 Yokaana 4:16 Era tumanyi era ne tukkiriza okwagala Katonda kw’alina gye tuli. Katonda kwe kwagala; n'oyo abeera mu kwagala abeera mu Katonda, ne Katonda mu ye.

Tusobola okutegeera n’okukkiriza okwagala Katonda kw’alina gye tuli. Katonda kwagala era bwe tubeera mu kwagala, tubeera mu Katonda era Katonda abeera mu ffe.

1. Katonda Kwagala: Okuyiga Okubeera mu Kwagala Kwe

2. Okubeera mu kwagala: Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda

1. 1 Abakkolinso 13:4-8 - Okwagala kugumiikiriza, okwagala kwa kisa. Tegukwatirwa buggya, tegwenyumiriza, tegwenyumiriza.

2. Abaruumi 5:5 - N'essuubi tekuswaza; kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuyiwa mu mitima gyaffe olw’Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe tuweebwa.

1 Yokaana 4:17 Muno okwagala kwaffe kwe kutuukirizibwa, tulyoke tubeere n'obuvumu ku lunaku olw'omusango: kubanga nga ye bw'ali, naffe bwe tuli mu nsi eno.

Okwagala kwa Katonda kutuleetera okwesiga n’okukakasa ku lunaku olw’omusango. Nga bwe tufaanana Yesu mu nsi muno, tusobola okukakasa okwagala kwe n’ekisa kye.

1. Okwagala okutuukiridde Kuleeta Obuvumu: Obwesige mu lunaku lw’enkomerero

2. Nga Yesu bw’ali, Naffe bwe tutyo: Okukakasa kwaffe okw’Okwagala n’Ekisa kya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:31-39 - Okukakasa okwagala kwa Katonda wakati mu kubonaabona

2. Abebbulaniya 10:19-25 - Obuvumu okuyingira mu bifo eby’omu ggulu okuyita mu musaayi gwa Yesu

1 Yokaana 4:18 Mu kwagala temuli kutya; naye okwagala okutuukiridde kugoba okutya: kubanga okutya kulina okubonyaabonyezebwa. Oyo atya tatuukirizibwa mu kwagala.

Omukwano ogutuukiridde gugoba okutya ng’okutya bwe kulina okubonyaabonyezebwa era ne kutulemesa okufuulibwa abatuukiridde mu laavu.

1. "Totya: Okwagala Okwagala kwa Katonda Okutuukiridde".

2. "Tewali Kutya: Okusumulula Amaanyi g'omukwano ogutuukiridde".

1. Abaruumi 8:15 - "Kubanga temufunye mwoyo gwa buddu oguleetera okutya nate, naye mwafuna omwoyo ogw'okufuuka abaana gwe tuleekaana nti ? □ bba! Kitange!??

2. Matayo 10:28 - ? □ o totya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo. Wabula mutya Oyo asobola okusaanyaawo emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena.??

1 Yokaana 4:19 Tumwagala, kubanga ye yasooka okutwagala.

Katonda atwagala, era naffe twamwagala mu kuddamu olw’okwagala kwe.

1. Okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli: Okufumiitiriza ku 1 Yokaana 4:19

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Okwagala kwa Katonda n’Okuddamu kwaffe

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Nga tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.

2. 1 Yokaana 3:1 - Laba okwagala okungi Kitaffe kw'atufudde, tuyitibwa abaana ba Katonda!

1 Yokaana 4:20 Omuntu bw'agamba nti Njagala Katonda, n'akyawa muganda we, aba mulimba: kubanga atayagala muganda we gw'alabye, ayinza atya okwagala Katonda gw'atalaba?

Tulina okwagala baganda baffe ne bannyinaffe okusobola okwagala Katonda mu mazima.

1. Okwagala Katonda tekuyinza kwawukana na kwagala bantu bannaffe.

2. Tulina okussa okwagala kwaffe eri Katonda mu bikolwa nga twagala baganda baffe ne bannyinaffe.

1. Matayo 22:36-40 - ? □ buli omu, etteeka ki erisinga obunene mu Mateeka???Yesu yaddamu nti: ? □ € □ ove Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.??Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekisinga obukulu. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ? □ ove muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.??Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi biwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.??

2. Yakobo 2:8 - Singa ddala okuuma etteeka ly'obwakabaka erisangibwa mu Byawandiikibwa, ? □ ove muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini,??okola bulungi.

1 Yokaana 4:21 Era tulina ekiragiro kino nti ayagala Katonda ayagala ne muganda we.

Tulagirwa okwagala Katonda n’okwagala baganda baffe.

1. Yagala Katonda ng’oyita mu kwagala Muganda Wo

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kw’Obwasseruganda

1. Matayo 22:37-40: "N'amugamba nti ? □ ojja kwagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna.??Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekinene." .Ate ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ? □ ou oyagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.??

2. Abaruumi 12:10: "Mukwatengagana n'okwagala okw'obwasseruganda, nga muwagana ekitiibwa."

1 Yokaana 5 ye ssuula ey’okutaano era esembayo mu Ebbaluwa ya Yokaana esooka mu Ndagaano Empya. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku miramwa ng’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo, obuwanguzi ku nsi, n’okukakasa obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’ekigambo ekikwata ku nkolagana eriwo wakati w’okukkiriza n’okwagala. Omuwandiisi alangirira nti buli muntu akkiriza nti Yesu ye Kristo azaalibwa Katonda, era n’abo abaagala Katonda nabo bajja kwagala abaana be (1 Yokaana 5:1). Aggumiza nti okwagala Katonda kitegeeza okukuuma ebiragiro bye, era ebiragiro bye tebizitowa (1 Yokaana 5:2-3). Omuwandiisi akakasa nti okukkiriza kwaffe kwe kutusobozesa okuwangula ensi, era alaga Yesu ng’omwana wa Katonda eyajja okuyita mu mazzi n’omusaayi (1 Yokaana 5:4-6).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 7-12, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku bajulizi basatu —Omwoyo, amazzi, n'omusaayi — abawa obujulizi ku ngeri Yesu gy'ali ng'Omwana wa Katonda. Omuwandiisi agamba nti abajulizi bano abasatu bakkiriziganya nga omu (1 Yokaana 5:7-8). Akakasa nti bwe tukkiriza Yesu ng’Omwana wa Katonda, tulina obujulizi buno munda mu ffe (1 Yokaana 5:9-10). Omuwandiisi akakasa abakkiriza nti abo abalina obulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo basobola okuba n’obwesige mu kumutuukirira n’okusaba kwabwe kubanga baba basaba nga bw’ayagala (1 Yokaana 5:13-15).

Akatundu 3rd: Okuva ku lunyiriri 16 okudda waggulu okutuuka ku nkomerero y’essuula ,omuwandiisi ayogera eri ab’oluganda oba bannyinaffe aboonoonyi mu kitundu. Ayawula wakati w’ebibi ebituusa mu kufa n’ebibi ebitatuusa ku kufa. Akubiriza abakkiriza okusabira abo abakola ebibi ebitatuusa ku kufa basobole okuweebwa obulamu Katonda (1 Yokaana 5:16-17). Naye, atangaaza nti waliwo ekibi ekituusa mu kufa ky’atasemba kusaba (1 Yokaana 5:16). Omuwandiisi amaliriza ng’akakasa obukakafu bw’obulamu obutaggwaawo eri abo abazaalibwa Katonda, ng’ajjukiza abakkiriza nti bakuumibwa bulungi Oyo ow’amazima era asobola okwesiga enkolagana yaabwe naye (1 Yokaana 5:18-21).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okutaano ey’Ebbaluwa esooka eyawandiikibwa Omutume Yokaana eggumiza enkolagana eriwo wakati w’okukkiriza, okwagala, n’okugondera

ebiragiro bya Katonda. Kiraga obuwanguzi abakkiriza bwe balina ku nsi nga bayita mu kukkiriza kwabwe mu Yesu Kristo. Essuula eyo eraga abajulizi basatu —Omwoyo, amazzi, n’omusaayi —nga bawa obujulizi ku ngeri Yesu gye yali Omwana wa Katonda. Kikakasa abakkiriza obulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo era kibakubiriza okutuukirira Katonda nga balina obwesige mu kusaba. Essuula era ekwata ku bibi mu kitundu era n’emaliriza ng’ekakasa obukakafu bw’obulamu obutaggwaawo eri abo abazaalibwa Katonda.

1 Yokaana 5:1 Buli akkiriza nti Yesu ye Kristo azaalibwa Katonda: era buli ayagala eyazaala ayagala n’oyo eyazaalibwa.

Okukkiriza Yesu nga Kristo bukakafu obulaga nti yazaalibwa Katonda, era n’abo abaagala Katonda nabo baagala abo abazaalibwa ye.

1. Okukkiriza lye jjinja ery’oku nsonda mu nkolagana yaffe ne Katonda.

2. Okwagala Katonda kweyolekera mu kwagala kwaffe eri bannaffe.

1. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

2. Abaggalatiya 5:14 - Kubanga amateeka gonna gatuukirizibwa mu kigambo kimu, mu kino; Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka.

1 Yokaana 5:2 Mu kino kye tutegeera nga twagala abaana ba Katonda, bwe twagala Katonda ne tukwata ebiragiro bye.

Okwagala Katonda n’okukuuma ebiragiro bye y’engeri gye tulaga okwagala kwaffe eri abaana ba Katonda abalala.

1. Amaanyi g’okwagala Katonda n’okukuuma amateeka ge

2. Essanyu ly’okwagala abalala nga tuyita mu kugondera Katonda

1. Abaruumi 8:28 - Era tukimanyi nti mu byonna Katonda akolera obulungi bw’abo abamwagala, abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Matayo 22:36-40 - “Omuyigiriza, kiragiro ki ekisinga obukulu mu Mateeka?” Yesu

yamuddamu nti: “‘Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’emmeeme yo yonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna.’ Lino lye tteeka erisooka era erisinga obukulu. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: ‘Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.’ Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi biwanikiddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

1 Yokaana 5:3 Kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuno kwe kukwata ebiragiro bye: n'ebiragiro bye tebirina buzibu.

Ebiragiro bya Katonda si bizibu nnyo okugondera kubanga atwagala era ayagala tubigoberere.

1. "Okwagala kwa Katonda: Omulanga ogw'obuwulize".

2. "Ebiragiro bya Katonda: Okwolesebwa kw'Okwagala".

1. Zabbuli 119:32 - Ndidduka mu kkubo ly'ebiragiro byo, bw'oligaziya omutima gwange.

2. Ekyamateeka 30:11-14 - Kubanga ekiragiro kino kye nkulagira leero, tekikwekeddwa gy’oli, so si wala. Si mu ggulu, ggwe okugamba nti Ani alitumbulira mu ggulu n'akituleetera, tukiwulire ne tukikola? So si mitala w'ennyanja, ggwe okugamba nti Ani alitusomoka ennyanja n'agituleetera, tugiwulire ne tugikola? Naye ekigambo kiri kumpi nnyo naawe, mu kamwa ko ne mu mutima gwo, olyoke okikola.

1 Yokaana 5:4 Kubanga buli ekizaalibwa Katonda kiwangula ensi: era bwe buwanguzi obuwangula ensi, kwe kukkiriza kwaffe.

Obuwanguzi ku nsi butuukibwako okuyitira mu kukkiriza Katonda.

1: Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda kye kyakulwanyisa kyaffe ekisinga obunene okulwanyisa ebizibu by’obulamu.

2: Okuyitira mu kukkiriza Katonda, tusobola okuvvuunuka okusoomoozebwa kwonna obulamu bwe butusuula.

1: Matayo 17:20 - Yaddamu nti, “Kubanga mulina okukkiriza okutono ennyo. Nkugamba amazima, bw’oba n’okukkiriza okutono ng’ensigo ya mukene, oyinza okugamba olusozi luno nti, ‘Ssenguka okuva wano ogende eyo’ era lujja kusenguka. Tewali kintu kyonna kijja kukutasoboka.

2: Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kati okukkiriza kwe kukakasa bye tusuubira n'okukakasa bye tutalaba.

1 Yokaana 5:5 Ani awangula ensi, wabula oyo akkiriza nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda?

Abakkiriza mu Yesu Kristo bebo abawangudde ensi.

1. "Okuwangula Ensi Nga Tuyita mu Kukkiriza mu Yesu".

2. "Amaanyi g'okukkiriza Yesu ng'omwana wa Katonda".

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temugoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:14 - "Naye Katonda aleme okwenyumiriza okuggyako mu musaalaba gwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, ensi gwe yakomererwa gye ndi, nange eri ensi."

1 Yokaana 5:6 Oyo ye Yesu Kristo eyajja mu mazzi n’omusaayi; si lwa mazzi gokka, wabula n’amazzi n’omusaayi. Era Omwoyo y’awa obujulirwa, kubanga Omwoyo ge mazima.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okujja kwa Yesu Kristo ku nsi olw’amazzi n’omusaayi, era nti Omwoyo y’awa obujulizi ku mazima.

1. Amakulu g’okujja kwa Yesu Kristo: Okunoonyereza ku makulu ag’akabonero ag’amazzi n’omusaayi

2. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo: Okutegeera Obuyinza bw’Amazima

1. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

2. Abaruumi 8:14 - Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda.

1 Yokaana 5:7 Kubanga waliwo abasatu abawa obujulirwa mu ggulu, Kitaffe, n’Ekigambo n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu;

Obusatu obutukuvu bulimu Kitaffe, Ekigambo, n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu era bali kimu.

1. Tutegeere era tutegeere obumu bwa Kitaffe, Ekigambo, n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2. Tufube okubeera mu kwagala, emirembe, n’obumu bw’Obusatu Obutukuvu.

1. Matayo 28:19-20 - Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. era, laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

2. Yokaana 14:16-17 - Era ndisaba Kitange, alibawe Omubudaabuda omulala, alyoke abeere nammwe emirembe gyonna; N’Omwoyo ow’amazima; ensi gy'etayinza kumukkiriza, kubanga temulaba so temumanyi: naye mmwe mumumanyi; kubanga abeera nammwe era alibeera mu mmwe.

1 Yokaana 5:8 Era waliwo abasatu abawa obujulirwa mu nsi, Omwoyo, n’amazzi, n’omusaayi: era abo abasatu bakkaanya mu kimu.

Omwoyo, amazzi, n’omusaayi biwa obujulizi ku mazima, era byonna ebisatu bikwatagana.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Obujulizi bwaffe ku mazima bunywezebwa bwe tuyimirira awamu.

2. Abajulirwa b’Obulokozi: Omwoyo, amazzi, n’omusaayi biwa obujulizi ku bulokozi bwaffe.

1. Ebikolwa 2:38 - Peetero n'abagamba nti Mwenenye, buli omu ku mmwe mubatizibwe mu linnya lya Yesu Kristo olw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi, nammwe mulifuna ekirabo eky'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

2. Abaruumi 6:3-4 - Temumanyi nga bangi ku ffe abaabatizibwa mu Yesu Kristo twabatizibwa mu kufa kwe? Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa: nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe bwe tutyo tutambulire mu bulamu obuggya.

1 Yokaana 5:9 Bwe tukkiriza obujulirwa bw’abantu, obujulirwa bwa Katonda bwe businga: kubanga buno bwe bujulirwa bwa Katonda bwe yategeeza ku Mwana we.

Obujulirwa bwa Katonda businga obujulirwa bw’abantu, kubanga Katonda yawa obujulirwa ku Mwana we.

1. Tuyinza Tutya Okumanya Omujulirwa wa Katonda?

2. Enjawulo wakati w’Omujulirwa w’Abantu ne Katonda

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 10:9 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka.

1 Yokaana 5:10 Akkiriza Omwana wa Katonda alina obujulirwa mu ye: atakkiriza Katonda amufudde mulimba; kubanga takkiriza bujulizi Katonda bwe yawa ku Mwana we.

Okukkiriza Yesu ng’omwana wa Katonda kireeta obujulizi bwa Katonda munda mu muntu, ate obutakkiriza Yesu kifuula Katonda mulimba kubanga tekikkiriza bujulizi Katonda bwe yawa ku Mwana we.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri Okukkiriza mu Yesu gye Kuleeta Omujulirwa wa Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Ekirabo ky’Obujulirwa: Engeri Katonda gy’alaga Okwagala Kwe okuyita mu Yesu

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "Bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza era n'aweebwa obutuukirivu, era n'omutima gwo." akamwa omuntu ayatula era alokoka."

2. Yokaana 3:16 - "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

1 Yokaana 5:11 Era kino kye kijulizi nti Katonda yatuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo, n’obulamu buno buli mu Mwana we.

Katonda atuwadde ekirabo eky’obulamu obutaggwaawo okuyita mu Mwana we.

1. Ekirabo eky’Obwakatonda eky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Yesu, Ensibuko yaffe ey’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:51-55 - Laba, mbalaga ekyama; Ffenna tetujja kwebaka, naye ffenna tujja kukyusibwa.

2. Yokaana 17:3 - Era bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo, balyoke bamanye ggwe Katonda omu ow’amazima, ne Yesu Kristo gwe watuma.

1 Yokaana 5:12 Alina Omwana alina obulamu; n'oyo atalina Mwana wa Katonda talina bulamu.

Abakkiriza abalina Omwana wa Katonda balina obulamu obutaggwaawo, so nga abo abatalina Mwana wa Katonda tebalina bulamu.

1. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo olw’obulamu obutaggwaawo

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza Omwana wa Katonda olw’obulokozi

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; era n’akamwa kwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi.

1 Yokaana 5:13 Ebyo mbiwandiikidde mmwe abakkiriza erinnya ly’Omwana wa Katonda; mulyoke mutegeere nga mulina obulamu obutaggwaawo, era mulyoke mukkirize erinnya ly'Omwana wa Katonda.

Yokaana awandiikira abakkiriza okubakakasa obulamu bwabwe obutaggwaawo n’okukkiriza kwabwe mu Yesu Kristo.

1. Okukakasa obulokozi bwaffe okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza kwaffe mu linnya ly’Omwana wa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti, “Yesu ye Mukama waffe,” n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga mu mutima gwo mwe muli." kkiriza era mutuukirira, era n'akamwa ko mwe mwatula n'olokoka."

2. Tito 3:5-7 - "Yatulokola, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twakola, wabula lwa kusaasira kwe. Yatuwonya olw'okunaaba okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri n'okuzza obuggya olw'Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe yatufukako." n'omutima omugabi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe, bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye, tulyoke tufuuke abasika abalina essuubi ery'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

1 Yokaana 5:14 Obwesige bwe tulina mu ye, nti bwe tusaba ekintu kyonna ng’ayagala, atuwulira.

Ng’abakkiriza mu Katonda, tusobola okuba n’obwesige nti bwe tusaba Katonda ebintu nga bw’ayagala, ajja kutuwulira.

1. Okujaguza Obwesige bwaffe mu Katonda

2. Okusaba Okusinziira ku Katonda by’ayagala

1. Yakobo 4:3 - “Musaba so temufuna, kubanga musaba bubi, okubimalira ku kwegomba kwo.”

2. Abaruumi 8:32 - “Oyo atasaasira Mwana we yennyini naye n’amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, tajja atya okutuwa byonna awamu naye?”

1 Yokaana 5:15 Era bwe tumanya nga atuwuliriza, buli kye tusaba, tumanyi nga tulina bye twamusaba.

Yokaana akubiriza abakkiriza okusaba mu kukkiriza, nga bakimanyi nti Katonda ajja kuwulira era ajja kuddamu bye basaba.

1. Okusaba: Ekisumuluzo ky’Okufuna Omukisa gwa Katonda

2. Kkiriza era Ofune: Okusaba n’obwesige

1. Matayo 21:22 - Era kyonna ky'osaba mu kusaba, ojja kukifuna, bw'oba n'okukkiriza.

2. Yakobo 1:6-7 - Naye asabe n'okukkiriza, awatali kubuusabuusa, kubanga abuusabuusa alinga ebbidde ly'ennyanja erivuganyizibwa n'okuwuuba empewo.

1 Yokaana 5:16 Omuntu yenna bw’alaba muganda we ng’ayonoona ekibi ekitali kya kufa, anaasabanga, n’amuwa obulamu ku lw’abo abataayonoona kufa. Waliwo ekibi ekituusa okufa: Sigamba nti ajja kukisabira.

Yokaana atulagira okusabira abo aboonoona, naye si ku lw’abo abalina ekibi ekituusa okufa.

1. Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusonyiwa: Okuyiga okusabira abalala

2. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri y’okusaba n’okufuna okusonyiyibwa

1. Yakobo 5:13-16 - Waliwo mu mmwe abonabona? Asabe. Waliwo omuntu yenna alina essanyu? Ayimbe zabbuli.

2. Matayo 6:14-15 - Kubanga bwe musonyiwa abantu ebibi byabwe, ne Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu ajja kubasonyiwa. Naye bwe mutasonyiwa bantu byonoono byabwe, ne Kitammwe talisonyiwa bibi byammwe.

1 Yokaana 5:17 Obutali butuukirivu bwonna kibi: era waliwo ekibi ekitali kya kufa.

Yokaana aggumiza nti obutali butuukirivu bwonna kibi, naye waliwo ekibi ekitatuusa kufa.

1. "Okubeera mu butuukirivu: Ekkubo erituusa mu bulamu".

2. "Obulabe bw'ekibi: Omuwendo gw'obutali butuukirivu".

1. Engero 14:12 - "Waliwo ekkubo erirabika ng'erituufu eri omuntu, naye enkomerero yaalyo lye kkubo erigenda mu kufa."

2. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - "Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna."

1 Yokaana 5:18 Tumanyi nga buli azaalibwa Katonda tayonoona; naye oyo eyazaalibwa Katonda yeekuuma, so omubi tamukwatako.

Oyo eyazaalibwa Katonda tayonoona era akuumibwa okuva eri omubi.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’obutukuvu: Omukisa gw’okuzaalibwa Katonda.

2. Obukuumi bw’Okuzaalibwa Katonda: Obukuumi okuva eri Omubi.

1. Matayo 5:8 - Balina omukisa abalongoofu mu mutima, kubanga balilaba Katonda.

2. 1 Peetero 1:14-15 - Ng’abaana abawulize, temugobereranga kwegomba kwammwe okwasooka, naye nga eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, nammwe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna.

1 Yokaana 5:19 Era tumanyi nga tuli ba Katonda, n’ensi yonna eri mu bubi.

Ensi eri mu mbeera ya bubi, naye abakkiriza mu Katonda be bamu.

1. Obubi bw’ensi n’obulokozi bw’abakkiriza.

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu nsi embi.

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Okwambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna okuyimirira okulwanyisa Omulyolyomi.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Temutuukana na Nkola z'Ensi eno.

1 Yokaana 5:20 Era tumanyi ng’Omwana wa Katonda azze, n’atuwa okutegeera, tulyoke tutegeere ow’amazima, era tuli mu oyo ow’amazima, mu Mwana we Yesu Kristo. Ono ye Katonda ow’amazima, n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Omwana wa Katonda azze n’atuwa okutegeera tusobole okumanya Katonda omu ow’amazima ye Yesu Kristo, tufune obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Yesu lye kkubo erituusa mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Okunoonya okumanya Katonda kwe kunoonya okumanya Yesu.

1. Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:6 - Era awatali kukkiriza tekisoboka kumusanyusa, kubanga oyo eyandisemberera Katonda alina okukkiriza nti aliwo era nti asasula abo abamunoonya.

1 Yokaana 5:21 Abaana abato, mwekuumenga ebifaananyi. Amiina.

Ekitundu Abakristaayo tebalina kusinza bifaananyi.

1. Obulabe obuli mu kusinza ebifaananyi n’ensonga lwaki Tulina okukwewala.

2. Okuva mu kusinza ebifaananyi ne tugenda mu nkolagana ne Katonda.

1. Ekyamateeka 5:7-8 "Tobeeranga na bakatonda balala mu maaso gange. Tokola kifaananyi ekiyooleddwa, newakubadde ekifaananyi kyonna eky'ekintu kyonna ekiri mu ggulu waggulu, oba ekiri mu nsi wansi, oba ekiriwo." mu mazzi agali wansi w'ensi."

2. Isaaya 44:9-10 "Bonna abakola ebifaananyi si kintu, n'ebintu bye basanyukira tebigasa. Abajulirwa baabwe tebalaba so tebamanyi, balyoke baswazibwe. Akola katonda oba asuula ekifaananyi ekyo." kivaamu amagoba ku bwereere?"

2 Yokaana 1 bbaluwa nnyimpi eyawandiikibwa Omutume Yokaana. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku miramwa ng’okutambulira mu mazima, okulaga okwagala nga tuyita mu buwulize, n’okwewala abalimba.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’omuwandiisi ng’ayogera eri omukyala omulonde n’abaana be, ng’alaga okwagala kwe gye bali mu mazima. Aggumiza nti si bokka mu kukkiriza kwabwe kubanga waliwo abalala abamanyi amazima (2 Yokaana 1:1-2). Omuwandiisi abakubiriza okutambulira mu mazima n’okwagala, nga bagoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda (2 Yokaana 1:4-6). Abajjukiza nti ekiragiro kino eky’okwagalana kibaddewo okuva ku ntandikwa era n’abakubiriza okweyongera okubeera nga bakigondera.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 7-11, waliwo okulabula ku bafere. Omuwandiisi alaga obukulu bw’okunywerera mu njigiriza ya Kristo n’obutabuzibwabuzibwa abo abatayatula Yesu

Kristo ng’ajja mu mubiri (2 Yokaana 1:7-9). Alabula nti omuntu yenna asukka okuyigiriza kwa Kristo talina Katonda (2 Yokaana 1:9). Omuwandiisi awa amagezi abakkiriza obutasembeza oba okulamusa abo abaleeta enjigiriza ez’obulimba mu maka gaabwe oba abawagira emirimu gyabwe, kubanga okukola ekyo kyandibadde beetaba mu bikolwa byabwe ebibi (2 Yokaana 1:10-11).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Okuva ku lunyiriri 12 okutuuka ku nkomerero y’essuula ,omuwandiisi amaliriza ebbaluwa ye ng’alaga okwagala kwe okubakyalira mu buntu okusinga okuwandiika buli kimu. Abakakasa nti alina ebintu bingi by’ayagala okwogera naye ayagala nnyo okuwuliziganya maaso ku maaso olw’essanyu erisingawo (2 Yokaana 1:12). Omuwandiisi aweereza okulamusa okuva mu balala abamanyiddwa olw’okukkiriza kwabwe era akubiriza abakkiriza okulamusagana n’okwagala okusinziira ku kiragiro kya Katonda (2 Yokaana 1:13).

Mu bufunze, Essuula esooka ey’Ebbaluwa ey’Okubiri eya Omutume Yokaana eggumiza okutambulira mu mazima n’okwagala nga tugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda. Kilabula ku bafere abegaana Yesu Kristo okufuuka omuntu era kikubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga beesigwa eri enjigiriza ya Kristo. Essuula ekubiriza abakkiriza obutawagira oba okwaniriza abo abaleeta enjigiriza ez’obulimba, nga bwe kyandibadde kyetaba mu bubi bwabwe. Omuwandiisi alaga okwagala kwe okukyalira omuntu yenna era amaliriza ng’aweereza okulamusa n’okukubiriza enkola y’okulamusagana n’okwagala okusinziira ku kiragiro kya Katonda.

2 Yokaana 1:1 Omukadde eri omukyala omulonde n'abaana be, be njagala mu mazima; so si nze nzekka, naye n'abo bonna abamanyi amazima;

John, omukadde, aweereza omukwano gwe eri omukyala omulonde n’abaana be, n’eri bonna abamanyi amazima.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwagala mu Mazima

2. Obukulu bw’Okumanya Amazima

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abeefeso 4:15 - Naye nga mwogera amazima mu kwagala, tukule mu ye mu byonna, gwe mutwe, ye Kristo.

2 Yokaana 1:2 Ku lw'amazima agatuula mu ffe era agalibeera naffe emirembe gyonna.

Amazima gabeera mu ffe era gajja kubeera naffe emirembe gyonna.

1. Essuubi lyaffe ery’obulokozi liri mu mazima agabeera munda mu ffe.

2. Tusobola okuba n’okukkiriza mu mazima agatajja kutuvaako.

1. 2 Yokaana 1:2

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2 Yokaana 1:3 Ekisa kibeere nammwe, okusaasira n’emirembe, okuva eri Katonda Kitaffe, n’okuva eri Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo, Omwana wa Kitaffe, mu mazima ne mu kwagala.

Olunyiriri luno lulaga omukisa ogw’ekisa, okusaasira, n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda ne Yesu, ogujja okuyita mu mazima n’okwagala.

1. "Amaanyi g'Okwagala n'Amazima: Engeri Ekisa, Okusaasira, n'Emirembe gye Biyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwaffe".

2. "Omukisa gwa Katonda ne Yesu: Okufuna emirembe n'okubudaabudibwa okuyita mu kubeerawo kwabwe".

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yokaana 14:27 - Emirembe ngirekera mmwe; emirembe gyange mbikuwa. Si nga ensi bw’ewa nze mbawa. Emitima gyammwe tegitabuse, so tegitya.

2 Yokaana 1:4 Nasanyuka nnyo bwe nnalaba abaana bo nga batambulira mu mazima, nga bwe twaweebwa ekiragiro okuva eri Kitaffe.

Yokaana musanyufu okusanga abaana be bangi nga batambulira mu mazima, okusinziira ku biragiro bya Kitaffe.

1. Okutambulira mu Mazima: Okuyiga Okubeera Okusinziira ku biragiro bya Kitaffe

2. Okugondera n’essanyu: Okutambulira mu mazima n’okusanyuka mu makubo ga Kitaffe

1. Zabbuli 119:1 "Balina omukisa abo abatalina musango, abatambulira mu mateeka ga Mukama!"

2. 1 Yokaana 2:3-4 "Era bwe tutegeera nga bwe tumutegedde, bwe tukwata ebiragiro bye. Buli agamba nti ? □ mumanyi??naye atakwata biragiro bye mulimba, n'amazima." tali mu ye."

2 Yokaana 1:5 Kaakano nkwegayiridde, nnyabo, si nga bwe nnakuwandikira ekiragiro ekiggya, wabula kye twalina okuva ku lubereberye, twagalanenga.

Ekitundu kino kitukubiriza okwagalana, nga kino kiragiro ekibaddewo okuva ku lubereberye.

1. Mwagalane: Ekiragiro Okuva ku ntandikwa

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Engeri Gy’eyinza Okukyusa Obulamu Bwaffe

1. 1 Yokaana 4:7-8 - Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda, era ayagala aba azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Omuntu yenna atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwagala.

2. Abaruumi 13:8-10 - Temubanja muntu yenna, okuggyako okwagalana, kubanga ayagala munne atuukiriza amateeka. Kubanga ebiragiro, ? □ ou toyenda, Totta, Tobba, Tolyegomba,??n'ekiragiro ekirala kyonna, kifunzibwa mu kigambo kino: ? □ ou shall love your neighbor as yourself.??Okwagala tekukola kibi eri muliraanwa; n’olwekyo okwagala kwe kutuukiriza amateeka.

2 Yokaana 1:6 Era kuno kwe kwagala, okutambulira ku biragiro bye. Lino lye tteeka nti, Nga bwe mwawulira okuva ku lubereberye, mulitambuliremu.

Okwagala kulagibwa nga tugoberera ebiragiro bya Mukama ebyawulirwa okuva ku lubereberye.

1. Okubeera mu kwagala: Okutambulira mu kugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda

2. Obulamu obw’omukwano: Okutambulira mu mitendera n’ebiragiro bya Katonda

1. 1 Yokaana 5:3 - Kubanga okwagala kwa Katonda kuno kwe kukwata ebiragiro bye: n'ebiragiro bye tebirina buzibu.

2. Abaruumi 6:17 - Naye Katonda yeebazibwe kubanga mwali baddu ba kibi, naye mwagondera n'omutima gwammwe engeri eyo ey'okuyigiriza eyabaweebwa.

2 Yokaana 1:7 Kubanga abalimba bangi bayingidde mu nsi, abatakkiriza nti Yesu Kristo yajja mu mubiri. Ono mulimba era mulabe wa Kristo.

Abantu bangi bayingidde mu nsi abeegaana amazima nti Yesu Kristo azze mu mubiri era balimbalimba era balabe ba Kristo.

1. Okuyimirirawo ku lw’Amazima: Obwetaavu bw’okwatula Yesu Kristo azze mu mubiri

2. Bannabbi n’abafere ab’obulimba: Engeri y’okuzuulamu Omulabe wa Kristo

1. 1 Yokaana 4:1-3 - Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeko emyoyo olabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.

2. Abafiripi 2:5-8 - Mubeere n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, eyammwe mu Kristo Yesu, newankubadde nga yali mu kifaananyi kya Katonda, teyabala kwenkanankana na Katonda ng'ekintu eky'okukwatibwa, wabula ne yeeyambula ng’akwata ekifaananyi ky’omuddu, ng’azaalibwa mu kifaananyi ky’abantu.

2 Yokaana 1:8 Mutunuulire mmwe, tuleme kufiirwa ebyo bye twakola, naye tufune empeera enzijuvu.

Yokaana akubiriza abasomi be okulaba nga tebafiirwa mpeera ze bakoledde.

1. Okulima empeera zaffe: Obukulu bw’okwefaako n’okunyiikira

2. Okukungula Bye Tusiga: Ebibala by’okukola ennyo

1. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8: Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tasekererwa, kubanga buli ky’asiga, ekyo ky’alikungula. Kubanga oyo asiga ku mubiri gwe, alikungula okuvunda okuva mu mubiri, naye oyo asiga Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Engero 11:24-25: Omuntu awaayo ku bwereere, naye n’ayongera okugaggawala; omulala aziyiza by’alina okuwaayo, n’abonaabona kwokka olw’okubulwa. Oyo aleeta emikisa aligaggawala, n’oyo afukirira alifukirira yennyini.

2 Yokaana 1:9 Buli asobya n'atabeera mu kuyigiriza kwa Kristo, talina Katonda. Oyo anywerera mu kuyigiriza kwa Kristo, alina Kitaawe n’Omwana.

Abo abanywerera mu njigiriza ya Kristo balina Kitaffe n’Omwana, ate abo abasobya ne batanywerera mu njigiriza ya Kristo tebalina Katonda.

1. Okusanyukira Enjigiriza ya Kristo

2. Okubeera mu Njigiriza ya Kristo

1. Zabbuli 1:2 - "Naye asanyukira mateeka ga Mukama, era afumiitiriza ku mateeka ge emisana n'ekiro."

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:16 - "Ebyawandiikibwa byonna Katonda abifuuwa omukka era bya mugaso mu kuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, n'okutendeka mu butuukirivu."

2 Yokaana 1:10 Singa wabaawo omuntu yenna ajja gye muli n'ataleeta kuyigiriza kuno, temumusembeza mu nnyumba yammwe, so temumulagira Katonda.

Abakkiriza bayitibwa obutafuna oba okwagala ebirungi omuntu yenna ataleeta njigiriza ya Kristo entuufu.

1. Okugoberera Enjigiriza Entuufu eya Kristo: Lwaki Tulina Okugaana Enjigiriza Enkyamu

2. Okwagaliza ebirungi mu Mukama: Obukulu bw’okumanya Amazima

1. Yokaana 16:13 - "Omwoyo ow'amazima bw'alijja, alibalung'amya mu mazima gonna, kubanga tajja kwogera ku buyinza bwe, naye buli ky'awulira alikyogera, era alibabuulira ebintu." ezo ezigenda okujja."

2. Tito 1:9 - "Alina okunywerera ku kigambo ekyesigika nga bwe kiyigirizibwa, alyoke asobole okuyigiriza okuyigiriza okutuufu era n'okunenya abo abakiwakanya."

2 Yokaana 1:11 Kubanga oyo amulagira Katonda ayanguwa, yeetaba mu bikolwa bye ebibi.

Abakkiriza tebalina kukubiriza bakkiriza bannaabwe abeenyigira mu bikolwa ebibi.

1. Obulabe bw’okwenyigira mu bikolwa ebibi

2. Amaanyi g’okumalamu amaanyi mu kibi

1. Abaruumi 6:12-14 - Noolwekyo toleka kibi kufuga mu mubiri gwo ogufa n’ogondera okwegomba kwagwo okubi. Temuwaayo kitundu kyammwe eri ekibi ng’ekintu ekikozesebwa mu bubi, wabula mwewaayo eri Katonda ng’abo abazuuliddwa okuva mu kufa; era buli kitundu kyo kiweyo gy’ali ng’ekintu eky’obutuukirivu.

14. 2 Abakkolinso 6:14-17 - Temusibibwa wamu n'abatakkiriza. Kubanga obutuukirivu n’obubi bifaanagana ki? Oba kukwatagana ki ekitangaala kye kiyinza okuba n’ekizikiza? Kukkiriziganya ki okuliwo wakati wa Kristo ne Beriyali? Oba kiki omukkiriza alina ky’afaanaganya n’omuntu atakkiriza? Kukkiriziganya ki okuliwo wakati wa yeekaalu ya Katonda n’ebifaananyi? Kubanga ffe tuli yeekaalu ya Katonda omulamu.

2 Yokaana 1:12 Nga nnina ebintu bingi bye njagala okubawandiikira, saagala kuwandiika na mpapula na yinki: naye neesiga okujja gye muli ne njogera maaso ku maaso, essanyu lyaffe liryoke lijjule.

Yokaana alaga okwagala kwe okujja okwogera n’abantu b’omu kitundu butereevu essanyu lyabwe libeere nga lijjuvu.

1. Essanyu ly’Okwegatta okwa nnamaddala

2. Omukisa gw’enkolagana ya maaso ku maaso

1. Abafiripi 2:2 - Mumalirize essanyu lyange nga mubeera n’endowooza emu, ng’olina okwagala kwe kumu, nga muli mu mutima mu bujjuvu era nga muli mu ndowooza emu.

2. Abaruumi 15:13 - Katonda ow'essuubi abajjuze essanyu lyonna n'emirembe mu kukkiriza, olw'amaanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu mulyoke mweyongere essuubi.

2 Yokaana 1:13 Abaana ba mwannyoko omulonde bakulamusa. Amiina.

Ekitundu kino kulamusa okuva eri Yokaana eri mwannyina omulonde n’abaana be.

1. Okwagala n’Okwebaza: Amaanyi g’Okulamusa Ennyangu

2. Obwesigwa n’Okukwatagana: Okutwala Enkolagana Yaffe Omwagalwa ng’Ekikulu

1. Abaruumi 12:10 - ? □ ove buli omu n'omukwano ogw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu kulaga ekitiibwa.??

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 - ? □ n'olwekyo mukubirizagana era muzimbagana, nga bwe mukola.??

3 Yokaana 1 bbaluwa nnyimpi eyawandiikibwa Omutume Yokaana. Essuula eno essa essira ku miramwa ng’okusembeza abagenyi, okuwagira bakkiriza bannaffe, n’enjawulo eriwo wakati w’ebyokulabirako ebirungi n’ebibi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’omuwandiisi ng’ayogera eri Gayo, ng’alaga essanyu lye okuwulira nti Gayo atambulira mu mazima era ng’alaga okwagala eri bakkiriza banne (3 Yokaana 1:1-4). Omuwandiisi asiima Gayo olw’okusembeza ab’oluganda abatambula ababunyisa Enjiri (3 Yokaana 1:5-6). Akubiriza Gayo okweyongera okuwagira abakozi bano ku lw’erinnya lya Kristo, nga bwe bafulumye ku lulwe era nga balina okuyambibwa mu lugendo lwabwe (3 Yokaana 1:7-8).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 9-10, waliwo okwogerwako ku Diyotuleefe —ekyokulabirako ekibi. Omuwandiisi avumirira Diyotuleefe olw’enneeyisa ye ey’amalala n’okugaana okukkiriza obuyinza okuva mu bakulembeze b’abatume. Alabula nti bw’alijja, ajja kussaayo omwoyo ku bikolwa bya Diyotuleefe (3 Yokaana 1:9-10). Ku luuyi olulala, omuwandiisi atendereza Demeteriyo ng’ekyokulabirako ekirungi afunye obujulizi obulungi okuva eri buli muntu n’okuva mu mazima gennyini (3 Yokaana 1:11-12).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Okuva ku lunyiriri 13 okutuuka ku nkomerero y’essuula ,omuwandiisi amaliriza ebbaluwa ye ng’alaga okwagala kwe okulaba Gayo maaso ku maaso. Aweereza okulamusa okuva mu mikwano gye abamanyi bombi ye ne Gayo (3 Yokaana 1:13-14). Omuwandiisi alaga essuubi nti emirembe giyinza okuba ne Gayo era n’aweereza okulamusa ku lw’emikwano kinnoomu (3 Yokaana 1:15).

Mu bufunze, Essuula esooka ey’Ebbaluwa ey’Okusatu eyawandiikibwa Omutume Yokaana etendereza Gayo olw’okusembeza ab’oluganda abatambula ababunyisa Enjiri. Kikubiriza okugenda mu maaso n’okuwagira abakozi bano mu linnya lya Kristo. Essuula eyo era eraga ekyokulabirako ekibi ekya Diyotuleefe, agaanye okukkiriza obuyinza, era n’ekyawukanya n’ekyokulabirako ekirungi ekya Demeteriyo, afuna obujulizi obulungi. Omuwandiisi alaga okwagala kwe okukyalibwa ku bubwe era amaliriza ng’aweereza okulamusa okuva mu mikwano gya buli omu n’okulaga essuubi ly’emirembe.

3 Yokaana 1:1 Omukadde eri Gayo omwagalwa, gwe njagala mu mazima.

Yokaana, omukadde, awandiikira Gayo ebbaluwa ng’azzaamu amaanyi, gw’ayagala ennyo mu mazima.

1. Omugaso gw’Amazima n’Okwagala Okutuufu

2. Amaanyi g’Ebigambo Ebizzaamu amaanyi n’Ebisitula

1. Abaruumi 12:9-10 - Okwagala tekubeerenga bunnanfuusi. Mukyaye ekibi; munywerere ku birungi. Mubeerenga omukwano ogw’ekisa eri munne n’okwagala okw’obwasseruganda, mu kitiibwa nga muwa p eri munne.

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:11 - Noolwekyo mubudaabudane era muzimbagana nga nammwe bwe mukola.

3 Yokaana 1:2 Omwagalwa, njagala okusinga byonna osobole okugaggawala n’okubeera omulamu obulungi, ng’emmeeme yo bw’ekulaakulana.

Yokaana akubiriza Gayo okunoonya obugagga n’obulamu obulungi nga bw’anoonya okukula mu by’omwoyo.

1: Okugoberera Obugagga mu Bulamu

2: Okukula mu by’omwoyo n’Obulamu

1: Abafiripi 4:12-13 - Mmanyi kye kitegeeza okubeera mu bwetaavu, era mmanyi kye kitegeeza okuba n’ebingi. Nze njize ekyama ky’okubeera omumativu mu mbeera yonna, ka kibeere nga ndiisa bulungi oba enjala, ka kibeere nga mbeera mu bingi oba mu bwetaavu.

2: Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwe n'obutuukirivu bwe, naawe ebintu ebyo byonna muliweebwa.

3 Yokaana 1:3 Kubanga nnasanyuka nnyo, ab’oluganda bwe bajja ne bategeeza amazima agali mu ggwe, nga ggwe bw’otambulira mu mazima.

Omuwandiisi w’ekitabo 3 Yokaana yajjula essanyu ab’oluganda bwe baawa obujulizi ku mazima agaali mu muntu gwe baali boogerako.

1. Essanyu ly'okubeera mu mazima - Engeri y'okufuna essanyu erya nnamaddala mu kubeera mu bulamu obw'amazima.

2. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi - Obukulu bw’obujulizi n’engeri gye buyinza okukosa obulungi abo abatwetoolodde.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 - Era buli kye mukola mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda era Kitaffe mu ye.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - So temufaanana n'ensi eno: naye mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese Katonda by'ayagala ebirungi, ebisiimibwa, era ebituukiridde.

3 Yokaana 1:4 Sirina ssanyu lisinga okuwulira ng’abaana bange batambulira mu mazima.

Yokaana ayoleka essanyu lingi bw’awulira nti abaana be babeera mu mazima.

1. Essanyu ly’okumanya nti Abaana Baffe Batambulira mu Mazima

2. Okukuza Abaana Baffe olw’Ekitiibwa kya Katonda

1. Engero 22:6 - Tendeka omwana mu kkubo ly'alina okutambulira, era bw'anaakaddiwa talivaako.

2. Abeefeso 6:4 - Bakitaffe, temunyiiza baana bammwe, wabula mubakuze mu kukangavvula n'okuyigirizibwa kwa Mukama.

3 Yokaana 1:5 Abaagalwa, buli ky’okola eri ab’oluganda n’abagwira, okikola n’obwesigwa;

Yokaana asiima Gayo olw’okuweereza n’obwesigwa eri abakkiriza n’abatali bakkiriza.

1. Amaanyi g’Obuweereza obw’Obwesigwa: Engeri Ebikolwa byaffe gye Byogeramu Eddoboozi Eddene Okusinga Ebigambo

2. Omugaso gw’Ekisa eri Abagenyi: Eky’okuyiga okuva mu 3 Yokaana

1. Abaggalatiya 6:10: "N'olwekyo, nga bwe tufuna omukisa, tukole ebirungi eri abantu bonna, naddala eri abo ab'omu kika ky'abakkiriza."

2. Abebbulaniya 13:1-3: "Mweyongere okwagalananga ng'ab'oluganda. Temwerabira okusembeza abagenyi, kubanga bwe mukola bwe batyo, abantu abamu basembeza bamalayika nga tebamanyi. Mweyongere okujjukira abo abali mu kkomera." nga bwe muli wamu nabo mu kkomera, n'abo abayisibwa obubi nga mmwe bennyini mubonaabona."

3 Yokaana 1:6 Abo abaawa obujulirwa ku kwagala kwo mu maaso g'ekkanisa: bo bw'onooleeta mu lugendo lwabwe olw'engeri ey'okutya Katonda, olikola bulungi.

Yokaana akubiriza omusomi okuyamba abalala abali mu bwetaavu mu ngeri ey’okutya Katonda.

1. Katonda Atuyita Okwagala n’okuweereza Abalala

2. Okukola Obugabi bwa Katonda Mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. 1 Yokaana 3:17 - "Naye omuntu yenna bw'alina ebintu by'ensi n'alaba muganda we ng'ali mu bwetaavu, naye n'amuziba omutima gwe, okwagala kwa Katonda kubeera kutya mu ye?"

2. Yakobo 1:27 - "Eddiini ennongoofu era etali nnongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda, Kitaffe, ye eno: okulambula bamulekwa ne bannamwandu mu kubonaabona kwabwe, n'okwekuuma nga tolina bbala okuva mu nsi."

3 Yokaana 1:7 Kubanga olw’erinnya lye baafuluma, nga tebalina kye batwala mu mawanga.

Abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okuyamba abalala abali mu bwetaavu, nga tebasuubira kintu kyonna mu kuddamu.

1. "Amaanyi g'okuwaayo awatali kwefaako".

2. "Essanyu ly'okuweereza abalala".

1. Matayo 6:1-4 “Mwekuumenga muleme kukola bikolwa byammwe eby’ekisa mu maaso g’abantu, mulyoke mulabe. Bwe kitaba ekyo tolina mpeera okuva eri Kitammwe ali mu ggulu. N’olwekyo, bw’okola omulimu gw’obuzirakisa, tofuuwa kkondeere mu maaso gammwe ng’abannanfuusi bwe bakola mu makuŋŋaaniro ne mu nguudo, balyoke baweebwe ekitiibwa okuva mu bantu. Mazima ddala mbagamba nti balina empeera yaabwe. Naye bw’okola omulimu gw’obuzirakisa, tomanyisa mukono gwo ogwa kkono omukono gwo ogwa ddyo kye gukola.”

2. Ebikolwa 20:35 “Nkulaze mu buli ngeri, nga mufuba bwe mutyo, nga muwanirira abanafu. Era mujjukire ebigambo bya Mukama waffe Yesu, bye yagamba nti, ‘Kya mukisa nnyo okuwaayo okusinga okufuna.’”

3 Yokaana 1:8 Kale tusaanidde okusembeza abantu ng’abo, tulyoke tubeere bayambi bannaffe mu mazima.

Tusaanidde okwaniriza abantu abayamba okutumbula amazima.

1. "Okwaniriza Abatumbula Amazima".

2. "Okuyamba Abatumbula Amazima".

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 - "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala."

2. Engero 11:25 - "Buli aleeta omukisa aligaggawala, n'afukirira alifukirira."

3 Yokaana 1:9 Nawandiikira ekkanisa: naye Diyotuleefe, ayagala okubeera abakulu mu bo, tatusembeza.

Yokaana alabula ekkanisa ya Diyotrefe eyagala ennyo okubeera n’obukulu era n’egaana okukkiriza Yokaana.

1. Tobeera nga Diyotrefe, noonya obwetoowaze okusinga okukulembeza.

2. Obukulu bw’okukkiriza abalala n’obutayawulamu kkanisa.

1. Abafiripi 2:3-4 "Temukola kintu kyonna olw'okwegomba okw'okwegomba oba okwegulumiza okutaliimu. Wabula mu bwetoowaze mutwale abalala ng'abakulu okusinga mmwe, nga temutunuulira birungi byammwe wabula buli omu ku mmwe mutunuulire ebirungi by'abalala."

2. Abaruumi 15:7 "Kale mukkirizegana nga Kristo bwe yabakkiriza, mulyoke mutende Katonda."

3 Yokaana 1:10 Noolwekyo, bwe ndijja, ndijjukira ebikolwa bye by'akola, ng'atuvumirira n'ebigambo ebibi: so nga tamatira nabyo, so tasembeza baganda, n'agaana abo abaagala, n'abagoba wa kkanisa.

Yokaana alabula abasomi ku musajja ayogera obubi era nga takkiriza bakkiriza banne, n’atuuka n’okubagoba mu kkanisa.

1. Tokkiriza bigambo bibi okuva ku mimwa gyo, wabula mwaniriza bakkiriza banno n’emikono emiggule.

2. Yogera n’ekisa n’okwagala okusobola okuzimba okusinga okumenya.

1. Abeefeso 4:29 - Ebigambo ebyonoona tebiva mu kamwa kammwe, wabula ebyo byokka ebirungi eby'okuzimba, nga bwe bisaanidde omukolo, bibeere ekisa eri abo abawulira.

2. Abaruumi 12:10 - Mwagalanenga n'omukwano ogw'obwasseruganda. Musukkulumye ku munne mu kulaga ekitiibwa.

3 Yokaana 1:11 Abaagalwa, temugoberera kibi, wabula ebirungi. Akola ebirungi ava wa Katonda: naye akola ebibi talaba Katonda.

Mugoberere ekirungi so si kibi, kubanga abakola ebirungi bava mu Katonda, ate abakola ebibi tebalaba Katonda.

1) Amaanyi g’ebirungi: A ku ngeri okugoberera ekkubo ly’ebirungi gye kinaatusembereza Katonda.

2) Obulabe bw'obubi: A ku ngeri obubi gye buyinza okutuggya ku Katonda.

1) Abaruumi 12:9-10: Okwagala kubeere kwa nnamaddala. Mukyaye ekibi; nywerera ku birungi.

2) Yakobo 4:17: Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu n’alemwa okukikola, gy’ali kiba kibi.

3 Yokaana 1:12 Demeteriyo ayogera bulungi eri abantu bonna n'amazima gennyini: weewaawo, era naffe tujulira; era mumanyi ng'ebiwandiiko byaffe bya mazima.

Demeteriyo yassibwamu ekitiibwa era nga yeegomba olw’empisa ze ennungi. Tusobola okukakasa ebikolwa bye eby’ekitiibwa.

1: Tuyinza okuyigira ku kyokulabirako kya Demeteriyo eky’okuba n’erinnya eddungi.

2: Tufube okufuula empisa zaffe ez’ekitiibwa nga eza Demeteriyo n’okumanyibwa olw’emirimu emirungi.

1: Engero 22:1 "Erinnya eddungi lirondebwa okusinga obugagga obunene, n'okusiimibwa kusinga ffeeza oba zaabu."

2: 1 Timoseewo 3:7 "Ate era alina okuba n'obujulizi obulungi mu abo abali ebweru, aleme okugwa mu kivume ne mu mutego gwa sitaani."

3 Yokaana 1:13 Nnalina bingi eby’okuwandiika, naye sijja kukuwandiikira na bwino na ekkalaamu.

Omuwandiisi w’ebbaluwa yalina bingi by’ayagala okwogera, naye yasalawo okwogera mu kifo ky’okuwandiika.

1: Ebigambo byaffe bisobola okwogera eddoboozi ery’omwanguka okusinga bye tuwandiika.

2: Katonda ayagala tukozese ebigambo byaffe okuwuliziganya ne bannaffe.

1: Yakobo 3:5-6 - N'olulimi bwe luli ekitundu ekitono, era lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene. Laba, nga nsonga nkulu nnyo omuliro omutono gwe gukuma! N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu: n'olulimi bwe luli mu bitundu byaffe, ne lwonoona omubiri gwonna, ne gwokya omuliro ekkubo ly'obutonde; era ne kikuumibwa omuliro ogw'omu geyeena.

2: Abakkolosaayi 4:6 - Enjogera yammwe ebeere ya kisa bulijjo, ebeere n'omunnyo, mulyoke mutegeere engeri gye musaanidde okuddamu buli muntu.

3 Yokaana 1:14 Naye nsuubira nti ndikulaba mangu, era tujja kwogera maaso ku maaso. Emirembe gibeere gy'oli. Mikwano gyaffe bakulamusa. Mulamusize mikwano mu mannya.

Omuwandiisi asuubira okulaba omuntu afuna ebbaluwa eno mu bbanga ttono era abaweereza ebirungi bye. Era aweereza okulamusa kwe eri mikwano gy'oyo amuwadde n'abasaba bayanirize amannya.

1: Tetulina kwerabira kusiima bantu mu bulamu bwaffe n'obukulu bw'okubalaga okwagala n'okubawa ekitiibwa.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okukuuma enkolagana ey'amakulu n'abo abatwetoolodde, era kuno kw'ogatta n'okufuba okubalamusa amannya.

1: Abafiripi 2:3-5 - Temukola kintu kyonna okuva mu kwegomba oba okwegulumiza, naye mu bwetoowaze mubalire abalala okuba abakulu okusinga mmwe. Buli omu ku mmwe aleme kutunuulira bibye byokka, naye n'eby'abalala. Mubeerenga n'endowooza eno mu mmwe, nga yammwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2: Lukka 6:31 - Kola abalala nga bwe wandyagadde bakukole.

Yuda 1 bbaluwa nnyimpi eyawandiikibwa Yuda muganda wa Yakobo era omuweereza wa Yesu Kristo. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku miramwa ng'okulwanirira okukkiriza, okulabula ku basomesa ab'obulimba, n'okukubiriza abakkiriza okusigala nga banywevu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yuda ng'awandiikira ebbaluwa ye eri abo abayitibwa, abaagalwa mu Katonda Kitaffe, era abakuumibwa ku lwa Yesu Kristo (Yuda 1:1). Alaga ekigendererwa kye ekyasooka okuwandiika ku bulokozi bwabwe obw'awamu naye awulira ng'awaliriziddwa okubakubiriza okulwanirira n'obunyiikivu olw'okukkiriza okwaweebwa abatukuvu kubanga abantu abamu beekulukuunya mu nga tebategedde — abantu abatatya Katonda abakyusa ekisa kya Katonda ne bakifuula obwagazi ne

beegaana Yesu Kristo (Yuda 1:3-4). Yuda ajjukiza abasomi be emisango egyayita ku abo abaava ku Katonda era n’alabula nti abasomesa bano ab’obulimba bajja kwolekagana n’ebivaamu ebifaananako bwe bityo (Yuda 1:5-7).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 8-16, waliwo essira erissiddwa ku kunnyonnyola engeri n'ebikolwa by'abasomesa bano ab'obulimba. Yuda abageraageranya ku Kayini, Balamu, ne Koola —abantu ab’ebyafaayo abamanyiddwa olw’okujeemera Katonda. Alaga enneeyisa yaabwe etali ya Katonda, okwogera obubi ku bintu bye batategeera, okwenyigira mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu, okugaana obuyinza, n’okuleeta enjawukana mu bakkiriza (Yuda 1:8-16). Omuwandiisi ayongera okubannyonnyola ng’abeemulugunya, abanoonya ensobi nga bavugibwa okwegomba kwabwe okusinga okukulemberwa Omwoyo.

Akatundu 3rd: Okuva ku lunyiriri 17 okutuuka ku nkomerero y'essuula ,Yuda akubiriza abasomi be okujjukira okulabula okwaweebwa abatume ku bikwata ku basekererwa bano mu kiseera ekisembayo. Akubiriza abakkiriza okwezimba mu kukkiriza kwabwe okusinga obutukuvu nga bwe basaba mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu (Yuda 1:17-20). Omuwandiisi abawa amagezi okulaga ekisa eri abo ababuusabuusa naye era babeere n’okutegeera n’okutaasa abalala nga babanyaga mu muliro (Yuda 1:22-23). Yuda afundikira ebbaluwa ye ng’alaga ettendo eri Katonda, asobola okukuuma abakkiriza obutasituka n’okubalaga nga tebalina musango mu maaso ge n’essanyu lingi (Yuda 1:24-25).

Mu bufunze, Essuula esooka ey’Ebbaluwa ya Yuda ekubiriza abakkiriza okulwanirira okukkiriza era erabula ku basomesa ab’obulimba abakyusakyusa ekisa kya Katonda. Kinnyonnyola engeri n’ebikolwa by’abafere bano, nga kibageraageranya ku bantu ab’ebyafaayo abamanyiddwa olw’okujeemera Katonda. Essuula ekubiriza abakkiriza okujjukira okulabula okwaweebwa abatume, okwezimba mu kukkiriza, okulaga ekisa eri ababuusabuusa, n’okukozesa okutegeera. Kifundikira n’okutendereza Katonda olw’obusobozi bwe okukuuma abakkiriza obutasituka n’okubalaga nga tebalina musango mu maaso ge.

Yuda 1:1 Yuda, omuddu wa Yesu Kristo, muganda wa Yakobo, eri abo abaatukuzibwa Katonda Kitaffe, ne bakuumibwa mu Yesu Kristo, ne bayitibwa;

Yuda awandiika eri abo abaawuddwamu Katonda ne bakuumibwa mu kabi mu Yesu Kristo, era abaayitiddwa .

1. Enkizo ey’okuyitibwa Katonda

2. Okuwangaala Obulamu Obutukuvu Okuyita mu Yesu Kristo

1. 1 Abakkolinso 1:2 - “Ekkanisa ya Katonda eri mu Kkolinso, eri abo abatukuzibwa mu

Kristo Yesu, abayitibwa okuba abatukuvu awamu n’abo bonna abakoowoola erinnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo mu buli kifo, bombi Mukama n’ebyaffe.”

2. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - “Naye ng’oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, nammwe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, ‘Muliba batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu.”

Yuda 1:2 Okusaasira, n'emirembe n'okwagala mweyongerenga.

Yuda akubiriza abakkiriza okufuna okusaasira okungi, emirembe n’okwagala.

1. Okusaasira Okuyitiridde: Okulaba Okwagala kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo

2. Emirembe Emingi: Okufuuka Ensimbi mu Kibuyaga w’Obulamu

1. Abaruumi 5:20-21 - "Naye ekibi gye kyayongera, ekisa ne kyeyongera obungi, bwe kityo ng'ekibi bwe kyafuga mu kufa, n'ekisa bwe kirifuga olw'obutuukirivu ekituusa mu bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe."

2. Isaaya 26:3 - "Olikuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde abo abanywevu, kubanga bakwesiga."

Yuda 1:3 Abaagalwa, bwe nnafuba nnyo okubawandiikira ku bulokozi obw’awamu, kyanneetaagisa okubawandiikira era mbakubirize okulwanirira ennyo okukkiriza okwaweebwa abatukuvu edda.

Yuda akubiriza abakkiriza okulwanirira okukkiriza okwaweebwa abatukuvu.

1. Okuyimirira nga Nnywevu ku Musingi gw’Okukkiriza

2. Lwaki Tulina Okulwanirira Enzikiriza

1. Abaebbulaniya 10:23-24 - Tunywerere ku kwatula kw'essuubi lyaffe awatali kuwuguka, kubanga eyasuubiza mwesigwa. Era ka twetegereze engeri y’okusikirizagana okwagala n’ebikolwa ebirungi.

2. Abeefeso 6:13-17 - Noolwekyo kwata ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okugumira olunaku olubi, era nga mukoze byonna, munywerere. Kale

muyimiririre nga musibye ku musipi ogw'amazima, era nga mwambalidde ekifuba eky'obutuukirivu.

Yuda 1:4 Kubanga waliwo abantu abamu abeekulukuunya mu butamanya, abaali bategekebwa okusalirwa omusango guno, abantu abatatya Katonda, nga bafuula ekisa kya Katonda waffe obukaba, ne beegaana Mukama Katonda omu yekka, ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Yuda alabula ku bantu abamu abatatya Katonda era abatali batuukirivu abayingidde mu kkanisa ne bafuula ekisa kya Katonda okuba eky’obuseegu ne beegaana Mukama we omu yekka era Omulokozi we Yesu Kristo.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’Obwakatonda Okusinziira ku Yuda 1:4

2. Obulabe bw’okwegaana Mukama Katonda Omu yekka ne Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo

1. Abaruumi 6:1-2, Kati olwo tunaayogera ki? Tujja kweyongera mu kibi ekisa kiyite? Katonda aleme. Ffe abaafa olw'ekibi, tunaaddamu tutya okubeera mu kyo?

2. Abebbulaniya 10:29, Mulowooze nti oyo alinnye Omwana wa Katonda wansi w’ebigere, n’abala omusaayi gw’endagaano, gye yatukuzibwa, ng’ekintu ekitali kitukuvu, alilowoozebwa nti agwanidde?

Yuda 1:5 Kale ndibajjukiza, newankubadde nga mwakimanya, nga Mukama bwe yawonya abantu okuva mu nsi y'e Misiri, oluvannyuma n'azikiriza abatakkiriza.

Yuda aba ajjukiza abakkiriza amaanyi ga Katonda ag’obulokozi n’omusango gwe ku abo abatakkiriza.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda n’Omulamuzi

2. Abatakkiriza n’ebiva mu butakkiriza

1. Abaruumi 8:28 Era tumanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.

2. Zabbuli 37:28 Kubanga Mukama ayagala nnyo okusalirwa omusango, so taleka batukuvu be; bakuumibwa emirembe gyonna: naye ezzadde ly'ababi balizikirizibwa.

Yuda 1:6 Ne bamalayika abatakuuma busika bwabwe obw'olubereberye, naye ne balekawo obutuuze bwabwe, abakuumye mu njegere ezitaggwaawo wansi w'ekizikiza okutuusa omusango gw'olunaku olukulu.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bamalayika abatasigala mu kifo kyabwe ekyasooka, era mu kifo ky’ekyo baasibiddwa enjegere mu kizikiza olw’olunaku olw’omusango.

1. Obulabe bw’obujeemu: Okunoonyereza ku Yuda 1:6

2. Ebiva mu Bujeemu: Okwekenenya Yuda 1:6

1. Isaaya 14:12-15: Nga wagwa okuva mu ggulu, emmunyeenye ey’oku makya, omwana w’enkya! Osuuliddwa wansi, ggwe eyassa wansi amawanga!

2. 2 Peetero 2:4-9: Kubanga Katonda bwe teyasonyiwa bamalayika bwe baayonoona, naye n'abasindika mu geyena, n'abasiba mu njegere ez'ekizikiza okukwatibwa okusalirwa omusango;

Yuda 1:7 Nga Sodomu ne Ggomola, n'ebibuga ebibyetoolodde bwe bityo, bwe beewaayo mu bwenzi, ne bagoberera omubiri omugwira, bwe biweebwa ekyokulabirako, nga babonyaabonyezebwa omuliro ogw'emirembe n'emirembe.

Ebibuga ebibi ebya Sodomu ne Ggomola biteekeddwawo ng’ekyokulabirako, nga bibonaabona olw’omuliro ogutaggwaawo.

1. Obulabe bw’okugoberera omubiri ogw’ekyewuunyo n’ebiva mu kibi.

2. Obwenkanya n’okusaasira kwa Katonda okuyita mu kwesasuza kwe okw’omuliro ogutaggwaawo.

1. Abaruumi 1:18-32 - Obusungu bwa Katonda eri obutali butuukirivu.

2. 2 Peetero 2:6-9 - Katonda okusalira ababi omusango.

Yuda 1:8 Bwe batyo n’abaloota bano abakyafu boonoona omubiri, banyooma obufuzi, era boogera obubi ku bitiibwa.

Abaloosi bano boonoona omubiri, banyooma obuyinza, era boogera mu ngeri evvoola abakulu Katonda be yalonda.

1: Gondera abakulu Katonda be yalonda era osse ekitiibwa mu buyinza bwabwe.

2: Toyonoona mubiri wadde okwogera ebivvoola abakulu Katonda be yalonda.

1: Abaruumi 13:1-2 Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo.

2: 1 Peetero 2:13-15 Mugonderenga buli kiragiro ky’omuntu ku lwa Mukama waffe: ka kibeere eri kabaka, ng’asinga obukulu; Oba eri abafuzi, ng'abo abatumibwa ye olw'okubonereza abakozi b'ebibi n'okutendereza abakola obulungi. Kubanga Katonda bw’ayagala bwe mutyo, bwe mukola ebirungi muzikirize obutamanya bw’abantu abasirusiru.

Yuda 1:9 Naye Mikayiri malayika omukulu bwe yayomba ne Sitaani n’awakanya omulambo gwa Musa, teyagumiikiriza kumuvunaana, wabula n’agamba nti Mukama akunenye.

Malayika omukulu Mikayiri yalaga nti yali assa ekitiibwa mu Katonda bwe yali ayomba ne sitaani era n’agaana okumulumiriza.

1. Obukulu bw’okussa ekitiibwa mu buyinza bwa Katonda mu mbeera yonna.

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda okunenya sitaani.

1. Abeefeso 6:12 - Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'obuyinza, n'abafuzi b'ekizikiza eky'ensi, n'obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu.

2. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Yuda 1:10 Naye abo boogera ebibi bye batamanyi: naye bye bamanyi mu butonde, ng'ensolo enkambwe, beeyonoona mu bintu ebyo.

Abantu bano boogera nga tebamanyi era boonoona enneeyisa yaabwe.

1. Obulabe bw’okwogera nga Tomanyi

2. Enneeyisa Eyonoona: Okulabula ku Butamanya

1. Engero 12:15 - Ekkubo ly'omusirusiru lituufu mu maaso ge: naye awuliriza okuteesa aba mugezi.

2. Yakobo 1:19 - Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala.

Yuda 1:11 Zibasanze bo! kubanga bagenze mu kkubo lya Kayini, ne badduka n'omululu okugoberera ensobi ya Balamu olw'empeera, ne bazikirizibwa mu kuwakanya kwa Kore.

Ekitundu kino kivumirira abo abagoberera ekkubo lya Kayini, ensobi ya Balamu n’okuwakanya kwa Core.

1. Okulabula kwa Katonda eri abagoberezi b’amakubo amakyamu

2. Obulabe bw’omululu n’okunoonya amagoba

1. Engero 15:27 Omululu w’amagoba atawaanya ennyumba ye; naye akyawa ebirabo aliba mulamu.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 6:9-10 Temumanyi ng’abatali batuukirivu tebalisikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda? Temulimbibwa: newakubadde abenzi, newakubadde abasinza ebifaananyi, newakubadde abenzi, newakubadde abakazi, newakubadde abeetulugunya n'abantu, newakubadde ababbi, newakubadde abaagalana, newakubadde abatamiivu, newakubadde abavuma, newakubadde abanyazi, tebalisikira bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Yuda 1:12 Ebyo bye mabala mu mbaga zammwe ez’okwagala, bwe balya nammwe, nga beeriisa awatali kutya: ebire tebirina mazzi, ebitambuzibwa empewo; emiti ebibala byagyo ebikala, nga tebirina bibala, nga bifudde emirundi ebiri, nga bisimbuddwa emirandira;

1. Okwegendereza abo abeeyambisa obutonde bwaffe obulungi

2. Okufuba okubala ebibala ku lwa Mukama

1. Matayo 7:15-20 - Weegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba abajja gye muli nga bambadde

engoye z'endiga naye munda nga misege egy'ensolo

2. Yakobo 5:7-8 - Kale mugumiikiriza ab'oluganda okutuuka ku kujja kwa Mukama. Laba, omulimi alindirira ebibala eby'omuwendo eby'omu nsi, era abigumiikiriza, okutuusa lw'alifuna enkuba ey'amangu n'enkomerero.

Yuda 1:13 Amayengo g’ennyanja agakulukuta, nga gafuumuuka ensonyi zaabwe; emmunyeenye ezitaayaaya, eziterekeddwa ekiddugavu eky’ekizikiza emirembe gyonna.

Amayengo agakulukuta n’emmunyeenye ezitaayaaya bye bifaananyi by’abo abali ebweru w’ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira kwe, era abajja okugumira ekizikiza ekitaggwaawo.

1: Ekisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira kwe biwa ekkubo erigenda mu bulokozi n’obulamu obutaggwaawo mu kifo ky’ekizikiza.

2: Tulina okufuba okusigala mu kisa kya Katonda n’okusaasira kwe nga tubeera mu bulamu ng’ebyo by’ayagala.

1: Abeefeso 2:4-5 - "Naye Katonda, olw'okuba nga mugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala okungi kwe yatwagala, ne bwe twali nga tufudde mu bibi byaffe, n'atufuula abalamu wamu ne Kristo — olw'ekisa kye mubadde." yawonye."

2: Tito 3:4-7 - "Naye ekisa n'ekisa kya Katonda Omulokozi waffe bwe byalabika, n'atulokola, si lwa bikolwa bye twakola mu butuukirivu, wabula olw'okusaasira kwe, olw'okunaaba okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri ne." okuzza obuggya Omwoyo Omutukuvu gwe yatufukira mu bungi okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Omulokozi waffe, tulyoke bwe twaweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye tubeere abasika ng'essuubi ly'obulamu obutaggwaawo bwe buli."

Yuda 1:14 Era Enoka, ow’omusanvu okuva ku Adamu, n’alagula ku bano ng’agamba nti Laba, Mukama ajja n’abatukuvu be enkumi kkumi.

Obunnabbi bwa Enoka, omulembe ogw’omusanvu okuva ku Adamu, nti Mukama ajja kujja n’abatukuvu be bangi.

1. Essuubi ly’okujja kwa Mukama: Okutegeera ekigambo kya Enoka eky’obunnabbi

2. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda okw’obwesigwa: Okutambula ne Katonda okuyita mu Milembe

1. Zabbuli 50:3-5 - Katonda waffe alijja, so talisirika: omuliro gulizikiriza mu maaso ge, era gulikuba nnyo ekibuyaga okumwetooloola. Alikoowoola eggulu okuva waggulu, ne ku nsi, alyoke asalire abantu be omusango. Kuŋŋaanya abatukuvu bange gye ndi; abo abakola endagaano nange olw’okuwaayo ssaddaaka.

2. Isaaya 60:1-5 - Golokoka, eyaka; kubanga ekitangaala kyo kituuse, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikugulumidde. Kubanga, laba, ekizikiza kiribikka ensi, n'ekizikiza ekinene kiribikka abantu: naye Mukama alizitukako, n'ekitiibwa kye kirirabibwa ku ggwe. N'amawanga balijja eri omusana gwo, ne bakabaka eri okumasamasa kwo okw'okuzuukira kwo. Yimusa amaaso go okwetooloola olabe: bonna bakuŋŋaana, bajja gy'oli: batabani bo baliva wala, n'abawala bo baliyonsebwa ku mabbali go.

Yuda 1:15 Okusalira bonna omusango, n'okumatiza bonna abatatya Katonda mu bo ebikolwa byabwe byonna ebitatya Katonda bye baakola n'ebigambo byabwe byonna ebikambwe aboonoonyi abatatya Katonda bye baayogeddeko.

Yuda atujjukiza okubeera n’obulamu obw’okutya Katonda n’okusalira aboonoonyi omusango n’okusingisibwa omusango olw’ebikolwa byabwe n’ebigambo byabwe ebitatya Katonda.

1. "Okubeera mu bulamu obw'obwakatonda: Omulanga ogw'amangu ogwa Yuda".

2. "Okusingira aboonoonyi omusango: Okubuulirira kwa Yuda".

1. Abaruumi 12:1-2 - Noolwekyo, aboluganda, mbakubiriza olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esanyusa Katonda — kuno kwe kusinza kwammwe okwa nnamaddala era okutuufu. Tokwatagana n’ekyokulabirako ky’ensi eno, wabula kyusibwa olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala —okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde.

2. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - Tolimbibwalimbibwa: Katonda tayinza kusekererwa. Omuntu akungula by’asiga. Buli anaasiga okusanyusa omubiri gwabwe, mu mubiri alikungula okuzikirira; buli asiga okusanyusa Omwoyo, okuva mu Mwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Yuda 1:16 Abo beemulugunya, abeemulugunya, abatambulira ku kwegomba kwabwe; n'akamwa kaabwe kyogera ebigambo ebinene ebizimba, nga balina abantu nga beewuunya olw'enkizo.

Yuda alabula abakkiriza okwegendereza abo bannanfuusi n’okwogera ebinyuvu basobole

okufuna enkizo.

1. Weegendereze Obunnanfuusi bw’Okwewaanira

2. Tobuzibwabuzibwa bisuubizo bya bulimba

1. Zabbuli 12:2-3 - "Boogera bulimba eri bannaabwe; boogera n'emimwa egy'okuwaana n'emitima ebiri. Mukama asazeeko emimwa gyonna egy'okuwaana, olulimi oluyogera ebikulu."

2. Engero 26:28 - "Olulimi olulimba lukyawa abo abalubetenta, n'akamwa akawaanira ddala kakosa."

Yuda 1:17 Naye, abaagalwa, mujjukire ebigambo ebyayogerwa edda abatume ba Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo;

Abatume ba Yesu Kristo baayogera ebigambo ebirina okujjukirwa.

1: "Ebigambo by'abatume: Okujjukira ebigambo by'abayigirizwa ba Yesu".

2: "Omugaso gw'okujjukira: Ebigambo by'abatume ba Yesu".

1: Ebikolwa 20:35 - "Mu byonna nkulaze nti bwe tukola ennyo mu ngeri eno tulina okuyamba abanafu n'okujjukira ebigambo bya Mukama waffe Yesu, engeri ye kennyini gye yagamba nti, 'Okuwaayo kisingako omukisa okusinga okuweebwa.' okufuna.'"

2: Lukka 6:47-48 - "Buli ajja gye ndi n'awulira ebigambo byange n'abikola, ndikulaga bw'ali: alinga omusajja azimba ennyumba, eyasima wansi n'ateeka omusingi ku." olwazi.Awo amataba bwe gajja, omugga ne gumenya ennyumba eyo ne gutasobola kugikankanya, kubanga yali ezimbiddwa bulungi."

Yuda 1:18 Nga baakugamba nti mu kiseera eky’enkomerero wandibaddewo abasekerezi, abanaagoberera okwegomba kwabwe okutali kwa Katonda.

Abantu bajja kusekerera enjigiriza za Katonda mu biseera eby’enkomerero olw’okwegomba kwabwe okw’ekibi.

1: Bulijjo tulina okukuuma okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda n’enjigiriza ze, ne bwe

tukemebwa tutya olw’okwegomba kwaffe okw’ekibi.

2: Tulina okubeera obulindaala mu kukkiriza kwaffe, kubanga abasekererwa enjigiriza za Katonda bajja kukula mu biseera eby’enkomerero.

1: Matayo 6:24 - "Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga ajja kukyawa omu n'ayagala munne, oba si ekyo aliba mwesigwa eri omu n'anyooma munne. Toyinza kuweereza Katonda na ssente."

2: Yakobo 4:4 - "Abeenzi n'abeenzi! Temumanyi nti omukwano n'ensi bulabe ne Katonda? Kale buli ayagala okubeera mukwano gw'ensi yeefuula omulabe wa Katonda."

Yuda 1:19 Abo be beeyawula, abeeyawudde, abatalina Mwoyo.

Yuda alabula ku abo abatalina Mwoyo ne beeyawula ku kukkiriza.

1. Obulabe bw’Okwawukana n’Omwoyo

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera mu mwoyo

1. Abaggalatiya 5:22-25 - Ebibala by’Omwoyo

2. 2 Abakkolinso 3:17 - Kaakano Mukama ye Mwoyo, era awali Omwoyo wa Mukama, wabaawo eddembe.

Yuda 1:20 Naye mmwe abaagalwa, mwezimba ku kukkiriza kwammwe okutukuvu ennyo, nga musaba mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

Yuda akubiriza abakkiriza okuzimba okukkiriza kwabwe nga bayita mu kusaba mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu

2. Okunyweza Okukkiriza Kwo ng’oyambibwako Omwoyo Omutukuvu

1. Abaruumi 8:26-27 - Mu ngeri y'emu n'Omwoyo ayamba mu bunafu bwaffe. Kubanga

tetumanyi kye tusaanidde okusabira nga bwe tusaanidde, naye Omwoyo yennyini atuwolereza n’okusinda okutayinza kwogerwa.

2. Abeefeso 6:18 - Nga musaba bulijjo n'okusaba kwonna n'okwegayirira kwonna mu Mwoyo, nga mutunula okutuusa kino n'okugumiikiriza kwonna n'okwegayirira abatukuvu bonna.

Yuda 1:21 Mwekuume mu kwagala kwa Katonda, nga mulindirira okusaasira kwa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo okutuuka mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.

Kuuma nga oli mwesigwa mu kwagala kwa Katonda era sundirire okusaasira kwa Yesu Kristo okufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Okusaasira kwa Yesu Kristo olw’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Okwekuumira mu kwagala kwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 3:16, "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo."

2. Zabbuli 136:26, "Mwebaze Katonda w'eggulu, kubanga okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo kubeerawo emirembe gyonna."

Yuda 1:22 Abamu musaasirenga, nga muleeta enjawulo.

Yuda akubiriza Abakristaayo okulaga obusaasizi n’okuleetawo enjawulo mu bulamu bw’abalala.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusaasira: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuleeta Enjawulo mu Bulamu bw’Abalala

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda mu bikolwa: Okuwangaala n’okusaasira mu bulamu bwaffe obwa bulijjo

1. Matayo 22:37-40: Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’ebirowoozo byo byonna

2. Abaggalatiya 6:1-2: Musitule emigugu gya buli omu, era mu ngeri eno mujja

kutuukiriza etteeka lya Kristo.

Yuda 1:23 N'abalala balokole n'okutya, nga mubaggya mu muliro; okukyawa n’ekyambalo ekirabika obulungi mu mubiri.

Yuda akubiriza abakkiriza okulokola abalala abayinza okuba mu kabi, ne bwe baba nga bafunye amabala olw’ekibi, olw’okutya n’okwagala.

1. "Omulanga gw'okwagala: Okutaasa abalala okuva mu muliro".

2. "Tosalira musango: Okununula Abo Abasiigiddwa Ekibi".

1. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

2. Lukka 6:37 - "Tosalira musango, era tojja kusalirwa musango. Tosalira musango, so tojja kusalirwa musango. Sonyiwa, era olisonyiyibwa."

Yuda 1:24 Kaakano eri oyo asobola okubakuuma obutagwa, n'okubaleeta nga tolina kamogo mu maaso g'ekitiibwa kye n'essanyu eringi;

Katonda asobola okutukuuma obutagwa n’okutulaga awatali kamogo mu maaso g’okubeerawo kwe okw’ekitiibwa n’essanyu.

1. Okufuna Essanyu Mu Maaso ga Katonda

2. Okubeera Mu bukuumi bwa Katonda

1. Abebbulaniya 2:18 - “Kubanga ye kennyini bwe yabonaabona era n’akemebwa, asobola okuyamba abo abakemebwa.”

2. 1 Yokaana 5:4 - “Kubanga buli ekizaalibwa Katonda kiwangula ensi; era buno bwe buwanguzi obuwangudde ensi —okukkiriza kwaffe.”

Yuda 1:25 Eri Katonda Omulokozi waffe ow’amagezi omu yekka, ekitiibwa n’obukulu, obufuzi n’obuyinza bibeere kaakano n’emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.

Ekitundu kino kijaguza Katonda ng’Omulokozi yekka ow’amagezi era ow’amaanyi.

1: Amaanyi ga Katonda ng’Omulokozi waffe

2: Katonda Omugezi Yekka

1: Isaaya 40:28 - “Temumanyi? Temuwulidde? Mukama ye Katonda ataggwaawo, Omutonzi w’enkomerero z’ensi. Talikoowa wadde okukoowa, n’okutegeera kwe tewali ayinza kutegeera.”

2: Zabbuli 147:5 - “Mukama waffe mukulu era ow’amaanyi mu maanyi; okutegeera kwe tekuliiko kkomo.”

Okubikkulirwa 1 ye ssuula esooka mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa, ekyawandiikibwa Omutume Yokaana. Essuula eno eteekawo omutendera gw’ekitabo kyonna era essira erisinga kulissa ku miramwa ng’okubikkulirwa okw’obwakatonda, ekitiibwa kya Kristo n’obuyinza bwe, n’obubaka eri amakanisa omusanvu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’ennyanjula Yokaana mwe yeeyita omuwandiisi era n’ayogera nti okubikkulirwa kuno yakufuna okuva eri Yesu Kristo (Okubikkulirwa 1:1). Ebbaluwa ye agiwandiika eri amakanisa omusanvu mu Asia Minor (Okubikkulirwa 1:4) era n’awa okulamusa okw’ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda. Yokaana olwo agenda mu maaso n’okunnyonnyola okwolesebwa kwe yafuna ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe, gye yalaba Yesu Kristo mu kitiibwa kye kyonna (Okubikkulirwa 1:9-18). Ennyonnyola erimu ebikwata ku Kristo ng’endabika ya Kristo ng’Omwana w’Omuntu, amaaso ge ng’ennimi z’omuliro, eddoboozi lye ng’amazzi agakulukuta, n’okukutte emmunyeenye musanvu mu mukono gwe ogwa ddyo.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 17-20, waliwo okussa essira ku buyinza bwa Kristo ku kufa n’obubaka bwe eri Yokaana. Yokaana bw’alaba okwolesebwa kuno okw’entiisa okwa Yesu, agwa ku bigere bye ng’alinga afudde. Kyokka Yesu amugumya ng’agamba nti mulamu emirembe gyonna era akutte ebisumuluzo by’okufa n’amagombe (Okubikkulirwa 1:17-18). Awo Yesu n’alagira Yokaana okuwandiika ebyo by’alabye —ebintu ebigenda mu maaso mu kiseera kino — n’ebigenda okubaawo mu biseera eby’omu maaso (Okubikkulirwa 1:19). Yesu era abikkula nti buli emu ku mmunyeenye omusanvu ekiikirira malayika oba omubaka eri buli kkanisa, ate ebikondo by’ettaala omusanvu bikiikirira amakanisa ago gennyini (Okubikkulirwa 1:20).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Okuva ku lunyiriri 12 okutuuka ku nkomerero y’essuula ,Yokaana afuna obubaka obw’enjawulo ku buli emu ku kkanisa zino omusanvu. Awandiika by’alaba —okusiima olw’amaanyi gaabwe n’okunenya olw’ebbula lyabwe. Obubaka buno bulimu okubuulirira, okulabula, n’ebisuubizo eri amakanisa, nga biwa obulagirizi ku ngeri gye balina okwanukula okusoomoozebwa kwe boolekagana nakwo (Okubikkulirwa 1:20-3:22). Essuula efundikira n’okukoowoola okuwulira Omwoyo by’ayogera eri amakanisa

n’okukakasa emikisa eri abo abawangula (Okubikkulirwa 2:7, 11, 17, 26; 3:5, 12, 21).

Mu bufunze, Essuula esooka ey’Okubikkulirwa ekola ng’ennyanjula y’ekitabo. Kitandikira ku Yokaana okweyanjula ng’omuwandiisi n’okwolesebwa kwe ku Yesu Kristo mu kitiibwa kye kyonna. Essuula eggumiza obuyinza bwa Kristo ku kufa ne Hades n’omulimu gwe yawa Yokaana okuwandiika ebyo by’alabye. Era eyanjulira amakanisa omusanvu agali mu Asia Minor era n’ewa obubaka obukwata ku buli kkanisa. Essuula efundikira n’omulanga gw’okuwuliriza Omwoyo by’ayogera era n’esuubiza emikisa eri abo abawangula.

Okubikkulirwa 1:1 Okubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo Katonda kwe yamuwa okulaga abaddu be ebinaatera okubaawo; n'atuma malayika we n'abitegeeza omuddu we Yokaana.

Okubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo Katonda yamuwa okulaga abaweereza be ebigenda okubaawo mu bbanga ttono. Kyategeezebwa malayika eri Yokaana.

1. Katonda y’afuga: Okufumiitiriza ku Kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo

2. Okuwuliriza Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okufumiitiriza ku Kubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo

1. Abeefeso 3:3-5 - Engeri okubikkulirwa kwa Yesu Kristo gye kwamanyisibwa abatume ne bannabbi mu Mwoyo

2. Abebbulaniya 1:1-3 - Engeri Yesu gye yalondebwamu okuba omusika w’ebintu byonna era Katonda gwe yayita mu kukola obutonde bwonna.

Okubikkulirwa 1:2 Yawa obujulizi ku kigambo kya Katonda, n'obujulirwa bwa Yesu Kristo, n'ebyo byonna bye yalaba.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bujulizi bwa Yesu Kristo ne ku kigambo kya Katonda kye yalaba.

1: Yesu ye nsibuko y’amazima n’obulagirizi obusembayo.

2: Ekigambo kya Katonda kibikkulwa okuyita mu bujulirwa bwa Yesu Kristo.

1: Yokaana 14:6 - Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Nze kkubo n’amazima n’obulamu. Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng’ayita mu nze.

2: Isaaya 55:11 - Bwe kityo bwe kiriba ekigambo kyange ekifuluma mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza ekyo kye ngenderera, era kijja kutuuka ku buwanguzi mu kintu kye nnakituma.

Okubikkulirwa 1:3 Alina omukisa oyo asoma n'abo abawulira ebigambo by'obunnabbi buno, ne bakuuma ebyo ebyawandiikibwamu: kubanga ekiseera kinaatera okutuuka.

Ekitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa kisaba abasomi n’abawuliriza okugoberera ebigambo byakyo.

1. Okukkiriza Ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri Okubikkulirwa gye Kutuyigiriza Okubeera Omulamu

2. Okubeera mu biseera eby’enkomerero: Okutegeera n’okwetegekera okujja kwa Mukama

1. Matayo 24:44 - "N'olwekyo nammwe muteekwa okuba nga mwetegefu, kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu ajja mu kiseera ekitasuubirwa."

2. 2 Timoseewo 3:16-17 - "Ebyawandiikibwa byonna Katonda abifuuwa omukka era bigasa okuyigiriza, okunenya, okutereeza, n'okutendeka mu butuukirivu, omuntu wa Katonda alyoke abeere omutuukirivu, ng'alina ebisaanyizo okukola buli mulimu omulungi." "

Okubikkulirwa 1:4 Yokaana eri ekkanisa omusanvu agali mu Asiya: Ekisa n'emirembe bibeere gye muli okuva eri oyo aliwo n'eyaliwo n'agenda okujja; n'okuva mu Mwoyo omusanvu abali mu maaso g'entebe ye ey'obwakabaka;

Yokaana alamusa amakanisa omusanvu mu Asia n’ekisa n’emirembe okuva eri Katonda n’emyoyo omusanvu.

1. Obukulu bw’ekisa n’emirembe mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Engeri Emyoyo gya Katonda omusanvu gye gikola mu bulamu bwaffe

1. Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda.

2. Isaaya 11:2-3 - Era Omwoyo wa Mukama aliwummulirako, Omwoyo ow'amagezi n'okutegeera, Omwoyo ow'okuteesa n'amaanyi, Omwoyo ow'okumanya n'okutya

Mukama.

Okubikkulirwa 1:5 Era okuva eri Yesu Kristo, omujulirwa omwesigwa, era omubereberye mu bafu, era omulangira wa bakabaka b'ensi. Eri oyo eyatwagala, n'atunaaza mu bibi byaffe mu musaayi gwe ye.

Ekitundu kyogera ku Yesu Kristo, omujulirwa omwesigwa, eyasooka okuzaalibwa mu bafu, era omulangira wa bakabaka b’ensi, eyatwagala era n’atunaaza okuva mu bibi byaffe mu musaayi gwe.

1: “Yesu, Omulokozi waffe Okwagala” - Yesu yatufiirira era n’anaaza ebibi byaffe n’omusaayi gwe, n’alaga okwagala kwe okw’amaanyi gye tuli.

2: “Omujulirwa Omwesigwa” - Yesu ye mujulirwa omwesigwa, era ye mubereberye mu bafu era ye mulangira wa bakabaka b’ensi. Bulijjo mwesigwa era mwesigwa.

1: Abebbulaniya 10:19-22, “N’olwekyo ab’oluganda, kubanga tulina obwesige okuyingira mu bifo ebitukuvu olw’omusaayi gwa Yesu, mu kkubo eppya era ennamu lye yatuggulira mu katanda, kwe kugamba, okuyita mu mubiri gwe , era olw’okuba tulina kabona omukulu akulira ennyumba ya Katonda, ka tusemberere n’omutima ogwa nnamaddala mu kukakasa okujjuvu, ng’emitima gyaffe gimansiddwa emirongoofu okuva mu muntu ow’omunda omubi, n’emibiri gyaffe nga ginaaziddwa n’amazzi amayonjo.”

2: 1 Yokaana 1:7, “Naye bwe tutambulira mu musana nga ye bw’ali mu musana, tulina okussa ekimu, era omusaayi gwa Yesu Omwana we gututukuza okuva mu bibi byonna.”

Okubikkulirwa 1:6 Era yatufuula bakabaka ne bakabona eri Katonda Kitaawe; ekitiibwa n’obuyinza bibeere gy’ali emirembe n’emirembe. Amiina.

Katonda atufudde bakabaka ne bakabona okumuweereza ne Kitaawe.

1. Ekitiibwa ky’okuweereza Katonda

2. Musanyuke mu bwakabona bwaffe obw’obwakabaka

1. 1 Peetero 2:5-9

2. Isaaya 61:6

Okubikkulirwa 1:7 Laba, ajja n'ebire; buli liiso lirimulaba, n'abo abaamufumita: n'ebika byonna eby'ensi binkaaba. Wadde kiri kityo, Amiina.

Ekitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa kiraga nti Yesu bw’akomawo, buli liiso lijja kumulaba era abantu bonna ab’ensi bajja kukungubaga.

1. Okudda kwa Yesu: Essuubi ly’Ensi

2. Okulaba Yesu: Kino Kitegeeza Mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Isaaya 40:10-11 - "Laba, Mukama Katonda alijja n'omukono ogw'amaanyi, n'omukono gwe gulimufuga: laba, empeera ye eri gy'ali, n'omulimu gwe mu maaso ge. Alirundira endiga ze ng'eno." omusumba: anaakuŋŋaanya abaana b'endiga n'omukono gwe, n'abisitula mu kifuba kye, n'akulembera mpola n'abaana abato."

2. Isaaya 25:9 - "Ku lunaku olwo luligambibwa nti Laba, ono ye Katonda waffe; twamulindirira, era ajja kutulokola: ono ye Mukama; twamulindirira, tujja kuba." basanyuke era basanyuke olw'obulokozi bwe."

Okubikkulirwa 1:8 Nze Alfa ne Omega, entandikwa n'enkomerero, bw'ayogera Mukama aliwo, eyaliwo, era agenda okujja, Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna.

Mukama ye ntandikwa n’enkomerero, Alfa ne Omega.

1: Katonda wa lubeerera, wa maanyi gonna, era takyuka.

2: Newankubadde ensi etwetoolodde ekyukakyuka buli kiseera, Katonda ye buli kiseera ekitakankana.

1: Malaki 3:6 “Kubanga nze Mukama, sikyuka; Noolwekyo temuggwaawo, mmwe abaana ba Yakobo.”

2: Abebbulaniya 13:8 “Yesu Kristo y’omu jjo, leero, n’emirembe gyonna.”

Okubikkulirwa 1:9 Nze Yokaana, nange ndi muganda wo, omubeezi mu kubonaabona ne mu bwakabaka ne mu kugumiikiriza kwa Yesu Kristo, nali ku kizinga ekiyitibwa Patumo, olw'ekigambo kya Katonda, n'olw'okujulira kwa Yesu Kristo .

I Yokaana yawang’angusibwa e Patumo, gye yasobola okuwandiika ekitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa olw’ekigambo kya Katonda n’obujulirwa bwa Yesu Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Obwesigwa mu Bibonyoobonyo

2. Obutonde bw’Okwagala kwa Katonda Obutakyuka

1. Yakobo 1:2-4 - Byonna mubitwale nga essanyu, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo ebitali bimu, nga mumanyi nti okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza. Era okugumiikiriza kubeere n’ebivaamu ebituukiridde, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga tobulwa kintu kyonna.

2. 1 Peetero 1:3-5 - Katonda era Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atenderezebwe, ng’okusaasira kwe okungi bwe kuli, yatuleetera okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw’okubiri mu ssuubi ennamu olw’okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kristo okuva mu bafu, oku mufune obusika obutavunda era obutavunda era obutagenda kuggwaawo, obuterekeddwa mu ggulu gye muli, abakuumibwa amaanyi ga Katonda olw’okukkiriza olw’obulokozi obwetegefu okubikkulwa mu kiseera eky’enkomerero.

Okubikkulirwa 1:10 Nali mu Mwoyo ku lunaku lwa Mukama waffe, ne mpulira emabega wange eddoboozi eddene, ng'ery'ekkondeere.

Naweebwa okwolesebwa okuva eri Katonda ku lunaku lwa Mukama.

1. Olunaku lwa Mukama: Okuyiga okutambula ne Katonda

2. Eddoboozi lya Katonda: Engeri y’okuwuliramu okuyitibwa kwe

1. Ebikolwa 2:1-4 - Eddoboozi ly’empewo ey’amaanyi efubutuka n’ennimi z’omuliro byalabika Omwoyo Omutukuvu bwe yakka.

2. Ezeekyeri 1:4-14 - Okwolesebwa kwa Ezeekyeri okwa Katonda nga yeetooloddwa ekibuyaga ow'omuliro.

Okubikkulirwa 1:11 N'agamba nti, “Nze Alfa ne Omega, omubereberye era ow'enkomerero; okutuuka e Efeso, ne Sumurna, ne Perugamo, ne Suwatira, ne Saladi, ne Filadelufiya, ne Laodikiya.

Katonda alagirira Yokaana okuwandiika ebyo by’alagiddwa n’abiweereza mu makanisa omusanvu ag’omu Asiya.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda.

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. Ekyamateeka 30:11-14 - Kubanga ekiragiro kino kye nkulagira leero, tekikwekeddwa gy’oli, so si wala.

2. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

Okubikkulirwa 1:12 Ne nkyuka okulaba eddoboozi eryayogera nange. Awo bwe nnakyuka, ne ndaba ebikondo by’ettaala musanvu ebya zaabu;

Yokaana yalaba eddoboozi lya Katonda n’ebikondo by’ettaala musanvu ebya zaabu.

1: Bulijjo tulina okuba abaggule eri okusobola okuwulira eddoboozi lya Katonda era ne twesiga nti ajja kutuwa obulagirizi obw’omwoyo bwe twetaaga.

2: Ebikondo by’ettaala omusanvu ebya zaabu bikiikirira amakanisa omusanvu ag’Okubikkulirwa era bikola ng’ekijjukizo ku bwetaavu bw’omusingi omunywevu ogw’omwoyo n’obuwagizi mu bulamu bwaffe.

1: Matayo 7:7-8, "Musabe, era muliweebwa; munoonye, mulisanga; mukonkona, mulibaggulirwa: Kubanga buli asaba afuna; n'oyo anoonya asanga; era." oyo akonkona aliggulwawo."

2: Zabbuli 145:18, "Mukama ali kumpi n'abo bonna abamukoowoola, n'abo bonna abamukoowoola mu mazima."

Okubikkulirwa 1:13 Ne wakati mu bikondo by'ettaala omusanvu omu afaanana Omwana w'omuntu, ng'ayambadde ekyambalo okutuukira ddala ku bigere, era nga yeesibye omusipi ogwa zaabu.

Yokaana alaba ekifaananyi ng’Omwana w’Omuntu wakati mu bikondo by’ettaala musanvu. Ayambala ekyambalo okutuukira ddala ku kigere era nga yeesibye mu kifuba

n’omusipi ogwa zaabu.

1. Okukoppa Empisa za Kristo: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 1:13

2. Obulungi obutaggwaawo obw’obutukuvu bwa Katonda: Okusoma Okubikkulirwa 1:13

1. Matayo 5:16 - "Ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka bwe kityo mu maaso g'abantu, balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2. 1 Peetero 2:9 - "Naye muli mulembe gwalonde, bakabona ab'obwakabaka, ggwanga ettukuvu, abantu ab'enjawulo; mulyoke mutendereze oyo eyabayita okuva mu kizikiza okuyingira mu musana gwe ogw'ekitalo."

Okubikkulirwa 1:14 Omutwe gwe n'enviiri ze byali byeru ng'ebyoya by'endiga, nga byeru ng'omuzira; n'amaaso ge gaali ng'ennimi z'omuliro;

Okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku Yesu mu Okubikkulirwa 1 kulaga Kristo ng’ekifaananyi eky’obwakatonda ng’alina enviiri enjeru n’amaaso ng’ennimi z’omuliro.

1: Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe Yesu Kristo kifaananyi kya Katonda alina okubeerawo okusukkulumye.

2: Obutonde bwa Kristo obw’obwakatonda bulagibwa mu Okubikkulirwa 1 n’enviiri ze enjeru n’amaaso ge ag’omuliro.

1: Isaaya 1:18 - "Mujje kaakano, tuteese wamu, bw'ayogera Mukama: ebibi byammwe ne biba ng'emmyuufu, biriba byeru ng'omuzira."

2: Danyeri 7:9 - "Bwe nnali ntunula, entebe z'obwakabaka ne ziteekebwawo, Omukadde ow'Emirembe n'atuula; engoye ze zaali njeru ng'omuzira, n'enviiri z'omutwe gwe ng'ebyoya by'endiga ebirongoofu."

Okubikkulirwa 1:15 Ebigere bye bifaanana ng'ekikomo ekirungi, ng'ebyokebwa mu kikoomi; n’eddoboozi lye ng’eddoboozi ly’amazzi amangi.

Yokaana yalaba okwolesebwa kwa Yesu ng’ebigere bifaanana ng’ekikomo ekyokya n’eddoboozi ng’eddoboozi ly’amazzi amangi.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu agatakankana

2. Eddoboozi lya Yesu ery’ekitiibwa

1. Isaaya 43:2 - Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera naawe; era mu migga tegirikulukuta: bw'onootambulira mu muliro, toyokebwa; so n'ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukukumako.

2. Danyeri 3:25 - N'addamu n'agamba nti Laba, ndaba abasajja bana nga basumuluddwa, nga batambulira wakati mu muliro, so tebalina kye balumwa; n’ekifaananyi ky’ekyokuna kiringa Omwana wa Katonda.

Okubikkulirwa 1:16 Yalina emmunyeenye musanvu mu mukono gwe ogwa ddyo: era mu kamwa ke ne muvaamu ekitala ekisongovu eky’amasasi abiri: n’amaaso ge gali ng’enjuba eyaka mu maanyi ge.

Yokaana alaba ekifaananyi ekirina emmunyeenye musanvu mu mukono gwe ogwa ddyo n’ekitala eky’amasasi abiri nga kiva mu kamwa ke, era ffeesi ye eyaka ng’enjuba mu maanyi gonna.

1. Ekitangaala kya Yesu ekimasamasa: Okutunuulira Okubikkulirwa 1:16

2. Amaanyi ga Mukama: Engeri Okubikkulirwa 1:16 gye Kyoleka Amaanyi ge

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:11-16 - Okudda kwa Yesu mu Buyinza n'Ekitiibwa

Okubikkulirwa 1:17 Awo bwe nnamulaba ne nvuunama ku bigere bye ng’omufu. N'anteekako omukono gwe ogwa ddyo, n'aŋŋamba nti Totya; Nze asoose era asembayo:

Yokaana yalaba ekifaananyi mu kwolesebwa kwe n'agwa ku bigere bye olw'okutya, naye ekifaananyi ekyo kyamubudaabuda nga kigamba nti "Totya; nze asooka era asembayo".

1. Katonda abeerawo bulijjo era ajja kutuwa okubudaabudibwa mu biseera by’okutya.

2. Tusobola okwesiga amaanyi ga Mukama n’obufuzi bwe.

1. Zabbuli 46:1-2 - "Katonda kye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi abeerawo bulijjo mu bizibu. Kale tetujja kutya, ensi ne bwe genda n'ensozi ne zigwa mu mutima gw'ennyanja."

2. Isaaya 41:10 - "Kale totya kubanga ndi wamu naawe; totya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Ndikunyweza era nkuyambe; ndikuwanirira n'omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu."

Okubikkulirwa 1:18 Nze omulamu era nga nfudde; era, laba, ndi mulamu emirembe gyonna, Amiina; era balina ebisumuluzo bya geyena n’eby’okufa.

Yesu Kristo mulamu era alina amaanyi ag’obulamu n’okufa.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo

2. Yesu Kristo: Ekisumuluzo ky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Yok nnina obuyinza okugiteeka wansi, nange nnina obuyinza okugitwala nate: Ekiragiro kino nkifunye okuva eri Kitange.”

2. Abebbulaniya 2:14-15, “Kale abaana bwe bagabana omubiri n’omusaayi, naye n’alya ku bintu ebyo, alyoke azikirize oyo alina obuyinza bw’okufa, kwe kugamba, sitaani, . n’okununula abo bonna abaafugibwa mu buddu obulamu bwabwe bwonna olw’okutya okufa.”

Okubikkulirwa 1:19 Wandiika by'olabye, n'ebiriwo, n'ebyo ebiriwo oluvannyuma;

Yokaana alagiddwa okuwandiika ebintu by’alabye, ebiriwo, n’ebigenda okujja.

1. Obukulu bw’okuwandiika ebintu: Engeri Okuwandiika Ebituyiseemu Gy’oyinza Okutuyamba Okukula

2. Essuubi ly’ebiseera eby’omu maaso: Engeri Okukkiriza kwaffe mu bikyalina okujja gye kuyinza okutuyamba okugumiikiriza

1. Zabbuli 37:25 - “Nnali muto, era kaakaddiye; naye sirabye mutuukirivu ng’alekeddwa, newakubadde ezzadde lye nga basabiriza emmere.”

2. Lukka 21:25-28 - “Era walibaawo obubonero mu njuba ne mu mwezi ne mu mmunyeenye; ne ku nsi okubonaabona kw'amawanga, n'okusoberwa; ennyanja n’amayengo nga biwuuma; Emitima gy'abantu nga gibalemererwa olw'okutya n'okulabirira ebigenda okujja ku nsi: kubanga amaanyi g'eggulu gakankana. Awo baliraba Omwana w'omuntu ng'ajja mu kire n'amaanyi n'ekitiibwa ekinene. Era ebyo bwe bitandika okubaawo, kale mutunule waggulu, muyimuse emitwe gyammwe; kubanga okununulibwa kwammwe kusemberedde.”

Okubikkulirwa 1:20 Ekyama ky'emmunyeenye omusanvu ze walaba mu mukono gwange ogwa ddyo, n'ebikondo by'ettaala omusanvu ebya zaabu. Emmunyeenye omusanvu be bamalayika ab'ekkanisa omusanvu: n'ebikondo omusanvu bye walaba bye bibiina omusanvu.

Emmunyeenye omusanvu n’ebikondo omusanvu ebya zaabu bikiikirira amasinzizo omusanvu.

1. Obukuumi n’obulagirizi bwa Katonda ku Eklezia

2. Obubaka bw’Ekkanisa mu nsi

1. Abeefeso 3:10-11 - Kaakano eri abakulu n'obuyinza mu bifo eby'omu ggulu, ekkanisa emanyibwe amagezi ga Katonda ag'enjawulo

2. Ebikolwa 2:42 - Ne banywerera mu kuyigiriza kw'abatume n'okukolagana, n'okumenya emigaati ne mu kusaba.

Okubikkulirwa 2 ye ssuula eyokubiri mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa, nga egenda mu maaso n’obubaka eri amakanisa omusanvu. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku bubaka obw’enjawulo obuweebwa amakanisa nnya ku ago: Efeso, Sumurna, Perugamo, ne Suutira.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’obubaka eri ekkanisa y’e Efeso. Yesu asiima emirimu gyabwe, okutegana, n’okugumiikiriza naye n’abanenya olw’okuleka okwagala kwabwe okwasooka (Okubikkulirwa 2:1-4). Abakubiriza okujjukira okwagala kwabwe okwasooka gy’ali era beenenye okuva mu mbeera gye balimu kati oba si ekyo boolekedde okuggyibwako ekikondo kyabwe eky’ettaala (Okubikkulirwa 2:5).

Akatundu 2: Obubaka obuddako butunuulidde ekkanisa y’e Sumurna. Yesu akkirizza ebibonyoobonyo n’obwavu bwabwe naye n’abakakasa nti bagagga mu by’omwoyo (Okubikkulirwa 2:8-9). Abakubiriza obutatya kuyigganyizibwa oba kusibwa kubanga bajja kufuna engule ey’obulamu singa basigala nga beesigwa okutuusa okufa (Okubikkulirwa 2:10).

Akatundu 3: Obubaka buno wammanga bwa Perugamo ne Suutira. Eri Perugamo, Yesu ayogera ku kweraliikirira ku njigiriza ez’obulimba munda mu kkanisa, naddala ng’ayogera ku abo abanywerera ku njigiriza za Balamu ne beenyigira mu bikolwa eby’obugwenyufu (Okubikkulirwa 2:14-15). Alabula nti okuggyako nga benenyezza, ajja kujja abalwanye n’ekigambo kye (Okubikkulirwa 2:16). Ku bikwata ku Suwatira, Yesu asiima emirimu gyabwe egy’okwagala naye n’abanenya olw’okugumiikiriza nnabbi omukazi ow’obulimba ayitibwa Yezeberi akulembera abaweereza be mu bugwenyufu n’okusinza ebifaananyi (Okubikkulirwa 2:19-20). Alabula nti okuggyako nga benenyezza ebikolwa bino, wajja kubaawo ebivaamu eby’amaanyi (Okubikkulirwa 2:21-23).

Mu bufunze, Essuula eyookubiri ey’Okubikkulirwa erimu obubaka obw’enjawulo eri amakanisa nnya ku musanvu. Yesu asiima ekkanisa y’e Efeso olw’emirimu gyayo kyokka n’abakubiriza okudda mu kwagala kwabwe okwasooka. Akubiriza ekkanisa y’e Sumurna, eyolekedde okuyigganyizibwa, okusigala nga beesigwa era n’abasuubiza engule y’obulamu. Yesu ayogera ku kweraliikirira ku njigiriza ez’obulimba n’ebikolwa eby’obugwenyufu mu kkanisa z’omu Perugamo ne Suutira, ng’alabula ku biyinza okuddirira okuggyako nga beenenyezza. Obubaka buno bulaga okusiima n’okunenya, nga buggumiza obukulu bw’obwesigwa n’obutuukirivu mu kkanisa.

Okubikkulirwa 2:1 Wandiikira malayika w'ekkanisa y'e Efeso; Ebyo by'ayogera oyo akutte emmunyeenye omusanvu mu mukono gwe ogwa ddyo, atambulira wakati mu bikondo by'ettaala omusanvu ebya zaabu;

Kristo atambula wakati w’emimuli omusanvu egya zaabu era akwata emmunyeenye omusanvu mu mukono gwe ogwa ddyo.

1. Ekitangaala kya Kristo: Okutambulira mu maaso ge

2. Okugoberera Ekitangaala kya Kristo: Okunywerera ku Bisuubizo bye

Okusala-

1. Matayo 5:14-16 - "Ggwe musana gwa nsi. Ekibuga ekizimbibwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa. Era abantu tebakoleeza ttaala ne bagiteeka wansi w'ebbakuli. Mu kifo ky'ekyo bagiteeka ku kikondo kyakyo, ne." kiwa ekitangaala eri buli muntu mu nnyumba.Mu ngeri y'emu, ekitangaala kyammwe kyaka mu maaso g'abalala, balyoke balabe ebikolwa byammwe ebirungi, bagulumize Kitammwe ali mu ggulu."

2. Abafiripi 4:19 - "Era Katonda wange alituukiriza ebyetaago byammwe byonna ng'obugagga obw'ekitiibwa kye bwe kiri mu Kristo Yesu."

Okubikkulirwa 2:2 Mmanyi ebikolwa byo, n'okutegana kwo, n'okugumiikiriza kwo, n'engeri gy'otoyinza kugumiikiriza bibi: n'ogezesezza abo abagamba nti batume, so si bwe bali, n'obasanga nga balimba.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kumanya kwa Katonda ku mirimu gy’abantu, okutegana n’obugumiikiriza, n’obusobozi bwabwe obw’okwawula ekituufu n’ekikyamu.

1. Obukulu bw’okwesiga Mukama okufuna okutegeera n’obulagirizi.

2. Amaanyi g’obugumiikiriza n’okukola ennyo mu kutambula kwaffe okw’omwoyo ne Katonda.

1. Engero 3:5-6 Wesige Mukama n’omutima gwo gwonna, so teweesigama ku kutegeera kwo. Mu makubo go gonna mukkirize, era aligolola amakubo go.

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 Baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby’engeri ez’enjawulo, mubalire essanyu, kubanga mumanyi ng’okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeere abatuukiridde era abatuukiridde, nga temubulwa kintu kyonna.

Okubikkulirwa 2:3 Ogumiikiriza, n'ogumiikiriza, n'ofuba olw'erinnya lyange, so tozirika.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza obukulu bw’okugumiikiriza, okugumiikiriza, n’okukola ennyo olw’erinnya lya Katonda awatali kuzirika.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugumiikiriza n’Okugumiikiriza mu Kugoberera Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’obwesigwa mu kuweereza Katonda

1. 2 Abakkolinso 4:7-9 - "Naye obugagga buno tubulina mu bibya eby'ebbumba, obukulu bw'amaanyi bubeere bwa Katonda, so si bwaffe. Tutawaanyizibwa buli njuyi, naye tetweraliikirira; tusobeddwa." , naye si mu kuggwaamu essuubi; Bayigganyizibwa, naye ne batasuulibwa, ne basuulibwa wansi, naye ne batazikirizibwa."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:9 - "Era tetukoowa kukola bulungi: kubanga mu kiseera ekituufu tulikungula, bwe tutakoowa."

Okubikkulirwa 2:4 Naye nkuvunaana, kubanga waleka okwagala kwo okwasooka.

Katonda alina ky’awakanya ekkanisa y’e Efeso kubanga bavudde ku kwagala kwabwe okwasooka.

1. Okuzzaawo Obwagazi bwaffe eri Katonda

2. Okudda mu kwagala kwaffe okwasooka

1. Koseya 6:4 - "Ai Efulayimu, nkukola ki? Ayi Yuda, nkukola ki? kubanga obulungi bwo buli ng'ekire eky'oku makya, era ng'omusulo ogw'amakya gugenda."

2. Yeremiya 31:3 - "Mukama yandabikira edda ng'agamba nti Weewaawo, nakwagala n'okwagala okutaggwaawo: kyenva nkusembedde n'ekisa."

Okubikkulirwa 2:5 Kale jjukira gye wagwa, weenenye, okole emirimu egyasooka; oba si ekyo ndijja gy’oli mangu, ne nzigyawo ekikondo kyo eky’ettaala mu kifo kyakyo, okuggyako nga weenenye.

Katonda alabula abakkiriza okujjukira gye bavudde n’okwenenya oba si ekyo ajja kubaggya mu kifo kyabwe.

1. Okwenenya oba Okuzikirira - Okuddamu okussa essira ku bwetaavu bw'okwenenya

2. Obwetaavu bw'okwenenya - Obutalagajjalira Misingi gya Kukkiriza

1. Lukka 13:3 - "Nkugamba nti nedda; naye bwe temwenenya mwenna mujja kuzikirizibwa."

2. Ezeekyeri 18:30-32 - "N'olwekyo ndibasalira omusango, mmwe ennyumba ya Isiraeri, buli muntu ng'amakubo ge bwe gali,?? bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda. ?  epent, era mukyuse okuva mu bibi byammwe byonna, obutali butuukirivu bwe bunaaba." so si kuzikirira kwammwe.Musuuleko ebisobyo byonna bye mwakola, mwefunire omutima omuggya n'omwoyo omuggya.Kubanga lwaki mufa, mmwe ennyumba ya Isiraeri? Kubanga sisanyukira kufa kw'oyo afa,??Agamba Mukama Katonda.?  kale kyuka obeere mulamu!??

Okubikkulirwa 2:6 Naye kino ky'olina, nti okyawa ebikolwa by'Abanikolaayi, nange bye nkyawa.

Katonda asiima ekkanisa y’e Efeso olw’okukyawa ebikolwa by’Abanikolaayi, nabyo by’akyawa.

1. Obulabe Obuli mu Kugoberera Enjigiriza Enkyamu

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda eri Ekkanisa Ye

1. Matayo 7:15-20 (ensonga: Weegendereze bannabbi ab’obulimba) .

2. 1 Yokaana 4:7-10 (context: okwagala kwa Katonda gye tuli n’abaana be) .

Okubikkulirwa 2:7 Alina okutu awulire Omwoyo ky'ayogera eri ekkanisa; Awangula ndimuwa okulya ku muti ogw'obulamu oguli wakati mu lusuku lwa Katonda.

Okuyita mu Okubikkulirwa 2:7, Katonda akubiriza amakanisa okuwuliriza Omwoyo by’ayogera, era abo abawangula bajja kuweebwa omukisa okutuuka ku muti gw’obulamu mu lusuku lwe.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwangula: Okutuuka mu ggulu nga tuyita mu kukkiriza

2. Wuliriza Omwoyo: Okutegeera mu Bulamu obw’obwesigwa

1. Abaruumi 8:37 - "Nedda, mu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala."

2. Yokaana 15:5 - "Nze muzabbibu, mmwe muli matabi: Oyo abeera mu nze, nange mu ye, abala ebibala bingi: kubanga awatali nze temuyinza kukola kintu kyonna."

Okubikkulirwa 2:8 Wandiikira malayika w'ekkanisa mu Sumurna; Ebyo byogera ebyo eby'olubereberye n'eby'oluvannyuma, eyali afudde, era nga mulamu;

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa luggumiza nti Katonda ye ntandikwa n’enkomerero, era nti awangudde okufa.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Agatagambika: Okunoonyereza ku Buziba bw’Obufuzi bwa Katonda

2. Obuwanguzi Obusembayo: Okujaguza Obuwanguzi bw’Obulamu ku Kufa

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:54-57 - Mwe yatuyitirira mu magezi gonna n'amagezi gonna;

2. Zabbuli 136:1-3 - Omwebaze Mukama; kubanga mulungi: kubanga okusaasira kwe kubeerera emirembe gyonna.

Okubikkulirwa 2:9 Mmanyi ebikolwa byo, n'okubonaabona n'obwavu, (naye ggwe mugagga) era mmanyi okuvvoola kw'abo abagamba nti Bayudaaya, so si bwe bali, naye nga be kkuŋŋaaniro lya Sitaani.

Katonda amanyi emirimu gy’abo ababonaabona n’obwavu, wadde nga bayinza okuba nga bagaggawalidde mu kukkiriza. Era amanyi okuvvoola kw’abo abeeyita Abayudaaya, naye nga mu butuufu bali mu kkuŋŋaaniro lya Sitaani.

1. Katonda Amanyi Ebizibu Byaffe: Okubikkulirwa 2:9

2. Obulabe bw’obwesigwa obw’obulimba: Okubikkulirwa 2:9

1. Matayo 6:19-21 - Mutereke eby'obugagga mu ggulu, so si ku nsi.

2. Yokaana 8:31-32 - Manya amazima era osigale mu go.

Okubikkulirwa 2:10 Totya n'ekimu ku ebyo by'onoobonyaabonyezebwa: laba, Sitaani alisuula abamu ku mmwe mu kkomera, mulyoke mukemebwe; era mulifuna okubonaabona ennaku kkumi: beera mwesigwa okutuusa okufa, nange ndikuwa engule ey'obulamu.

Abakristaayo tebasaana kutya kubonaabona, nga Katonda ajja kubasasula obulamu obutaggwaawo bwe banaasigala nga beesigwa, okutuusa okufa.

1. Gumiikiriza mu Kukkiriza Wadde Obonaabona

2. Empeera y’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo eri Abayigirizwa Abeesigwa

1. Yakobo 1:12 - Alina omukisa omuntu asigala nga munywevu ng’agezesebwa, kubanga

bw’anaayimiriranga mu kugezesebwa alifuna engule ey’obulamu, Katonda gye yasuubiza abamwagala.

2. Abaruumi 8:17 - era bwe baba abaana, olwo abasika?  eirs za Katonda era abasika bannaffe ne Kristo, kasita tubonaabona naye tusobole okugulumizibwa naye.

Okubikkulirwa 2:11 Alina okutu awulire Omwoyo by'ayogera eri ekkanisa; Awangula tajja kulumwa olw’okufa okw’okubiri.

Omwoyo ayogera n’amakanisa, ng’abagamba nti abo abawangula tebajja kutuusibwako bulabe olw’okufa okw’okubiri.

1. Okuwangula Okufa okw’Okubiri Okuyita mu kukkiriza mu Yesu

2. Amaanyi g’Okuwangula: Okufuuka Omuwanguzi

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde abaami, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, Wadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna, tebiriyinza kutwawula ku kwagala owa Katonda, ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Okubikkulirwa 2:12 Wandiikira malayika w’ekkanisa e Perugamo; Ebyo bw'ayogera oyo alina ekitala ekisongovu eky'emmwaanyi bbiri;

Yesu ayogera ne malayika w’ekkanisa e Pergamo, ng’alangirira nti akwata ekitala ekisongovu eky’amasasi abiri.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo: Okutegeera Obuyinza bwe

2. Ekitala kya Mukama: Amakulu gaakyo mu Byawandiikibwa

1. Abebbulaniya 4:12 - "Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kiramu era kikola, kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky'amasasi abiri, kifumita okutuusa okugabanya emmeeme

n'omwoyo, eby'ennyondo n'obusigo, n'okutegeera ebirowoozo n'ebigendererwa by'abantu." omutima."

2. Abeefeso 6:17 - "Mutwale enkoofiira ey'obulokozi, n'ekitala ky'Omwoyo, kye kigambo kya Katonda."

Okubikkulirwa 2:13 Mmanyi ebikolwa byo ne gy'obeera, awali entebe ya Sitaani: era onyweredde ku linnya lyange, so togaanye kukkiriza kwange, ne mu nnaku ezo Antipa mwe yali omujulizi wange omwesigwa, eyattibwa mu mmwe , Sitaani gy’abeera.

Yesu akkirizza emirimu gy’ekkanisa e Perugamo, abatagaana kukkiriza kwabwe ne mu kiseera ekizibu, omujulizi waabwe omwesigwa Antipa bwe yattibwa.

1. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe

2. Okuvvuunuka Okuwakanya n’Okukkiriza

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18, Mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge ag’amaanyi.

2. 1 Peetero 5:8-9, Beera bulindaala era mubeere ba magezi. Omulabe wo sitaani yeekulukuunya ng’empologoma ewuluguma ng’enoonya omuntu gw’alya.

Okubikkulirwa 2:14 Naye nnina ebigambo ebitonotono ebikuvumirira, kubanga olinayo abo abakwata enjigiriza ya Balamu, eyayigiriza Balaki okwesittala mu maaso g'abaana ba Isiraeri, okulya ebintu ebyaweebwayo eri ebifaananyi, n'obwenzi.

Mukama alina okwemulugunya okutonotono ku Eklezia y’e Perugamo kubanga ekkiriza abo abagoberera enjigiriza za Balamu okukulembera abantu okulya emmere esaddaakibwa ebifaananyi n’okukola ebikolwa eby’obugwenyufu.

1. Emitindo gya Katonda: Okukuuma Abatukuvu

2. Obulabe bw’okuyigiriza okw’obulimba

1. 1 Abakkolinso 10:20-21 - "Nedda, ntegeeza nti abakaafiiri bye bawaayo ssaddaaka eri badayimooni so si eri Katonda. Saagala mubeere beetaba na badayimooni. Temuyinza kunywa kikopo kya Mukama n'ekikopo." wa badayimooni.Temuyinza kulya ku mmeeza ya Mukama ne ku mmeeza ya badayimooni."

2. 1 Timoseewo 4:1-3 - "Kaakano Omwoyo agamba mu bulambulukufu nti mu biseera eby'oluvannyuma abamu bajja kuva mu kukkiriza nga beewaayo eri emyoyo egy'obulimba n'enjigiriza za badayimooni, nga bayita mu butali bwesimbu bw'abalimba ab'omuntu ow'omunda ayokeddwa, abagaana okufumbirwa. " era beetaaga okwewala emmere Katonda gye yatonda okuweebwa n'okwebaza abo abakkiriza era abamanyi amazima."

Okubikkulirwa 2:15 Naawe olina n'abo abakwata enjigiriza y'Abanikolaayi, ekintu kye nkyawa.

Katonda akyawa enjigiriza y’Abanikolaayi.

1. Obukyayi bwa Katonda: Kye Butegeeza gye Tuli

2. Obulabe Obuli mu Kugoberera Enjigiriza Enkyamu

1. Engero 8:13 - "Okutya Mukama kwe kukyawa obubi; amalala n'amalala n'ekkubo ebbi n'akamwa akakyamye nkyawa."

2. Matayo 7:15-20 - "Mwegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde endiga? □ engoye naye munda misege egy'ensolo. Mulibategeera olw'ebibala byabwe."

Okubikkulirwa 2:16 Mwenenye; oba si ekyo ndijja gy’oli mangu, ne mbalwanyisa n’ekitala eky’akamwa kange.

Weenenye oba okwolekagana n’ebiyinza okuva mu musango gwa Katonda.

1: Wenenye oddeyo eri Katonda.

2: Ekitala ky'akamwa ka Katonda.

1: Ezeekyeri 18:30-32 - Wenenye ove mu makubo go amabi obeere mulamu.

2: Abebbulaniya 4:12-13 - Amaanyi g'ekigambo kya Katonda gasongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky'amasasi abiri.

Okubikkulirwa 2:17 Alina okutu awulire Omwoyo by'ayogera eri ekkanisa; Awangula ndimuwa alya ku maanu eyakwekebwa, era ndimuwa ejjinja eryeru, ne mu jjinja erinnya eppya eriwandiikiddwa, nga tewali amanyi okuggyako oyo alifuna.

Omwoyo ayogera n’amakanisa, ng’abakubiriza okuwangula era ng’abasuubiza empeera ya maanu enkweke n’ejjinja eryeru nga liwandiikiddwako erinnya eppya.

1. "Engeri y'okuwangula: Okufuna Amaanyi mu Kisuubizo ky'Okubikkulirwa 2:17".

2. "Amaanyi g'erinnya Eppya: Okufumiitiriza ku Kubikkulirwa 2:17".

1. Yokaana 6:31-35 - Yesu??ekisuubizo kya maanu okuva mu Ggulu

2. Isaaya 62:2 - Okusuubiza erinnya eppya eriweebwa Katonda

Okubikkulirwa 2:18 Wandiikira malayika w'ekkanisa e Suwatira; Ebyo by'ayogera Omwana wa Katonda, amaaso ge ng'ennimi z'omuliro, n'ebigere bye ng'ekikomo ekirungi;

Omwana wa Katonda ayogera n’ekkanisa e Suwatira n’amaaso ng’ennimi z’omuliro n’ebigere ng’ekikomo ekirungi.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’ekigendererwa n’obwagazi

2. Okubeera omunywevu mu kukkiriza kwo

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - So temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese ekyo Katonda ky’ayagala ekirungi era ekikkirizibwa era ekituukiridde.

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

Okubikkulirwa 2:19 Mmanyi ebikolwa byo, n'okwagala kwo, n'okuweereza kwo, n'okukkiriza kwo, n'okugumiikiriza kwo n'ebikolwa byo; n’ekisembayo okubeera nga kisinga ku kyasooka.

Katonda ategeera okukkiriza, okwagala, obuweereza, obugumiikiriza, n’emirimu

gy’Abakristaayo era abakubiriza okweyongera okukula mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Emirimu: Engeri Okukola Ebirungi Gy’oyinza Okuyamba Okunyweza Okukkiriza Kwo

2. Okukula mu Kukkiriza: Engeri y’okugumiikiriza nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Yakobo 2:14-17 - "Kigasa ki, baganda bange, omuntu bw'agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza kuyinza okumulokola? Ow'oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw'aba obwereere, nga talina mmere ya buli lunaku, era omu." ku mmwe abagamba nti, ?  mwawukana mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,??naye temubawa bintu ebyetaagisa omubiri, gugasa ki?Bwe kityo n'okukkiriza ku bwakwo, bwe kuba tekulina akola, afudde."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Katonda."

Okubikkulirwa 2:20 Naye nnina ebitonotono ebikuvumirira, kubanga okkiriza omukazi Yezeberi eyeeyita nnabbi omukazi okuyigiriza n'okusendasenda abaddu bange okwenda, n'okulya ebintu ebyaweebwayo eri ebifaananyi.

Yokaana Omutume alabula ekkanisa e Suwatira ku Yezeberi, nnabbi omukazi ow’obulimba ng’abuza ekkanisa ng’abayigiriza obwenzi n’okulya ebintu ebyaweebwayo eri ebifaananyi.

1: "Obulabe bw'okuyigiriza okw'obulimba".

2: "Amaanyi g'Obuyigirizwa obwesigwa".

1: Matayo 7:15-20 - "Mwegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde endiga?  engoye naye munda nga misege egy'ensolo. Mulibategeera olw'ebibala byabyo. Emizabbibu gikuŋŋaanyizibwa mu maggwa, oba ettiini mu bitooke? Kale." , buli muti omulamu gubala ebibala ebirungi, naye omuti omulwadde gubala ebibala ebibi.Omuti omulamu teguyinza kubala bibala bibi, era omuti omulwadde teguyinza kubala bibala birungi.Buli muti ogutabala bibala birungi gutemebwa ne gusuulibwa mu muliro. Bw'otyo mujja kubategeera olw'ebibala byabwe."

2: 1 Yokaana 4:1-3 - "Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye mugezeeko emyoyo mulabe oba giva eri Katonda, kubanga bannabbi ab'obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi. Mu kino mwe mumanyi Omwoyo wa Katonda." : buli mwoyo ogwatula nti Yesu Kristo azze mu mubiri guva eri Katonda, na buli mwoyo ogutayatula Yesu teguva eri Katonda.Guno

gwe mwoyo gwa mulabe wa Kristo, gwe mwawulira nga gujja era kati guli mu nsi dda ."

Okubikkulirwa 2:21 Ne mmuwa ekifo okwenenya obwenzi bwe; era teyeenenya.

Ekitundu kiraga nti Katonda yawa omuntu omukisa okwenenya ebibi bye, naye teyakikola.

1: Tulina okweyambisa emikisa Katonda gy’atuwa okwenenya.

2: Okwenenya nsonga ya maanyi era tesaana kutwalibwa ng’ekitono.

1: Engero 28:13 - "Akweka ebibi bye tafuna mukisa, naye oyo ayatula n'abyegaana asaasira."

2: Lukka 13:3 - "Nkugamba nti nedda! Naye bwe temwenenya, nammwe mwenna mujja kuzikirizibwa."

Okubikkulirwa 2:22 Laba, ndimusuula ku kitanda, n'abo abenzi naye mu kibonyoobonyo ekinene, okuggyako nga tebeenenyezza bikolwa byabwe.

Katonda ajja kubonereza abo abenzi, okuggyako nga benenyezza.

1. Ebiva mu bwenzi: Wenenye nga tebunnalwawo

2. Okwagala kwa Katonda n’okusonyiwa: Omukisa gw’okuddamu okutandika

1. Engero 6:32-33 ? □ ut omusajja eyenzi talina magezi; oyo yenna akola bw’atyo yeezikiriza. Emiggo n'okuswazibwa gwe mugabo gwe, era ensonyi ze tezijja kusangulwawo.??

2. Yokaana 8:1-11 ? □ esus yagenda ku lusozi lw'emizeyituuni. Ku makya ennyo n’addamu okujja mu yeekaalu. Abantu bonna ne bajja gy’ali, n’atuula n’abayigiriza. Abawandiisi n’Abafalisaayo ne baleeta omukazi eyali akwatiddwa mu bwenzi, ne bamuyimiriza wakati. ? □ buli omu,??baamugamba nti, ? □ omukazi we yakwatiddwa mu bwenzi. Mu mateeka Musa yatulagira okukubira abakazi abo amayinja. Kati ogamba otya???Bino babyogedde kumugezesa, basobole okubaako omusango gwebamuvunaana. Yesu yafukamira n’awandiika ng’olugalo lwe luli ku ttaka. Bwe baasigala bamubuuza ebibuuzo, n’agololera n’abagamba nti, ? □ et omuntu yenna ku mmwe atalina kibi be asoose okumusuula ejjinja.??Nate yafukamira wansi n'awandiika ku ttaka. Ku kino, abo

abaawulira ne batandika okugenda omu ku omu, abakulu basooka, okutuusa Yesu yekka lwe yasigalawo, ng’omukazi akyayimiridde awo. Yesu yagolola n’amubuuza nti, ?  oman, bali ludda wa? Tewali akuvumirira????  o omu, ssebo,??yagamba. ?  hen era sikuvumirira,??Yesu bwe yalangirira. ?  o kati ove mu bulamu bwo obw'ekibi.?  €?

Okubikkulirwa 2:23 Era nditta abaana be okufa; n'amakanisa gonna galimanya nga nze eyeekenneenya emikono n'emitima: era ndigaba buli omu ku mmwe ng'ebikolwa byammwe bwe biri.

Katonda ajja kusalira buli muntu omusango okusinziira ku mirimu gye era amakanisa gonna gajja kumanya nti Katonda akebera emitima n’ebirowoozo by’abantu be.

1: Omusango gwa Katonda gwa bwenkanya - Okubikkulirwa 2:23

2: Emirimu gyaffe gye gisalawo empeera yaffe - Okubikkulirwa 2:23

1: Yeremiya 17:10 - Nze Mukama nneekenneenya omutima, nkema emikono, okuwa buli muntu ng'amakubo ge bwe gali, n'ebibala by'ebikolwa bye bwe biri.

2: Zabbuli 62:12 - Era ggwe, ai Mukama, okusaasira: kubanga buli muntu osasula ng'omulimu gwe bwe guli.

Okubikkulirwa 2:24 Naye mmwe mbagamba, n'abalala mu Suwatira, bonna abatalina kuyigiriza kuno, era abatamanyi buziba bwa Setaani, nga bwe boogera; Sijja kukuteekako mugugu mulala.

Mu Okubikkulirwa 2: 24, Mukama ayogera n’abo abali mu Suwatira abatalina njigiriza y’emu era abatamanyi buziba bwa Sitaani. Abasuubiza obutabateekako buzito bulala.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda obw’ekisa: Engeri Mukama gy’afaayo ku bibe

2. Okwagala n’okusaasira kwa Katonda: Ekisuubizo kya Mukama eky’obutabaako mugugu

1. Zabbuli 55:22 ???  ast omugugu gwo ku Mukama, era alikuwanirira: tajja kukkiriza mutuukirivu kuwuguka.??

2. Abaebbulaniya 12:1-3 ???  kale nga naffe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky'abajulirwa, ka tukwate ku bbali buli kizito, n'ekibi ekituzingiza amangu, era tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwa mu maaso gaffe, Nga Tutunuulira Yesu

omuwandiisi era omumaliriza w’okukkiriza kwaffe; eyagumiikiriza omusaalaba olw'essanyu eryali liteekeddwa mu maaso ge, n'anyooma ensonyi, era atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'entebe ya Katonda. Kubanga mulowooza ku oyo eyagumira okukontana ng'okwo okw'aboonoonyi ku ye, muleme okukoowa n'okukoowa mu birowoozo byammwe.??

Okubikkulirwa 2:25 Naye ekyo kye mwanywererako edda okutuusa lwe ndijja.

Abakkiriza bayitibwa okunywerera ku kukkiriza kwe balina edda okutuusa Kristo lw’alikomawo.

1. Okubeera ku lwa Kristo mu kiseera kino

2. Okugumiikiriza mu Kukkiriza Okutuusa Yesu Lw’alikomyewo

1. Abaebbulaniya 10:35-36 ??? □ n’olwekyo tosuula bwesige bwammwe, obulina empeera ennene. Kubanga weetaaga okugumiikiriza, bwemumala okukola Katonda by'ayagala mufune ebyo ebyasuubizibwa.??

2. Abaruumi 12:12 ??? □ e musanyufu mu ssuubi, mugumiikiriza mu kubonaabona, mwesigwa mu kusaba.??

Okubikkulirwa 2:26 Awangula n'akuuma ebikolwa byange okutuusa ku nkomerero, ndimuwa obuyinza ku mawanga.

Abo abasigala nga beesigwa mu bikolwa bya Katonda okutuusa ku nkomerero bajja kusasulwa n’obuyinza ku mawanga.

1. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu: Okukungula Empeera z’Obwesigwa

2. Okugumiikiriza: Okufuna Amaanyi Okuyita mu Kugumiikiriza

1. Abaruumi 8:37 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.

Okubikkulirwa 2:27 Alibafuga n'omuggo ogw'ekyuma; ng'ebibya eby'omubumbi bwe birimenyeka ne bikankana: nga bwe nnaweebwa Kitange.

Yesu ajja kufuga abantu n’omuggo ogw’ekyuma, ng’abamenya ng’ebiyungu, nga bwe yafuna okuva eri Kitaawe.

1. "Etteeka lya Yesu: Okutumenya n'okutubumba".

2. "Okwagala kwa Kitaffe: Okugondera Obufuzi bwa Yesu".

1. Zabbuli 2:9 - Olizimenya n'omuggo ogw'ekyuma n'ozimenyaamenya ng'omubumbi? ekibya.

2. Abeefeso 5:22-24 - Abakyala, mugondera abaami bammwe, nga bwe mugondera Mukama. Kubanga omwami gwe mutwe gw’omukazi nga Kristo bw’ali omutwe gw’ekkanisa, omubiri gwe, era yennyini ye Mulokozi waalyo. Kaakano ng’ekkanisa bw’egondera Kristo, n’abakyala bwe batyo bwe balina okugondera abaami baabwe mu buli kimu.

Okubikkulirwa 2:28 Era ndimuwa emmunyeenye ey’oku makya.

Katonda asuubiza abo abawangula okukemebwa kw’ensi okuweebwa emmunyeenye ey’oku makya.

1. Ekisuubizo ky’emmunyeenye ey’oku makya: Okusoma Okubikkulirwa 2:28

2. Okuwangula Okukemebwa n’Okufuna Omukisa gwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 14:12-14, ng’ennyonnyola okugwa kwa Sitaani

2. Abafiripi 2:9-11, ng’eyogera ku Yesu ng’emmunyeenye ey’oku makya.

Okubikkulirwa 2:29 Alina okutu awulire Omwoyo by'ayogera eri ekkanisa.

Mu Okubikkulirwa 2:29, abakkiriza bakubirizibwa okuwuliriza Omwoyo by’ayogera eri amakanisa.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwuliriza Omwoyo

2. Omugaso gw’okuwuliriza Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:19-20 - ? kati kino, baganda bange abaagalwa: buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala; kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebuvaamu butuukirivu bwa Katonda.??

2. Isaaya 55:3 - ? ncline okutu kwo, ojje gye ndi; wulira, emmeeme yo ebeere mulamu.??

Okubikkulirwa 3 ye ssuula eyokusatu mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa, nga egenda mu maaso n’obubaka eri amakanisa omusanvu. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku bubaka obw’enjawulo obuweebwa amakanisa asatu ku ago: Saladi, Filadelufiya, ne Lawodikiya.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’obubaka eri ekkanisa y’e Sardis. Yesu akkirizza erinnya lyabwe ery’okuba abalamu naye n’abalabula nti bafu mu mwoyo (Okubikkulirwa 3:1). Abakubiriza okunyweza ebisigadde n’okwenenya okuva mu kwemalira kwabwe, oba si ekyo ajja kubatuukako ng’omubbi (Okubikkulirwa 3:2-3).

Akatundu 2: Obubaka obuddako butunuulidde ekkanisa y’e Filadelufiya. Yesu asiima obwesigwa bwabwe wadde ng’amaanyi gaabwe matono era n’abakakasa nti abagguliddewo oluggi nga tewali ayinza kuggala (Okubikkulirwa 3:7-8). Asuubiza nti olw’okuba bakuumye ekigambo kye ne batagaana linnya lye, ajja kubakuuma okuva mu kiseera eky’okugezesebwa ekigenda okujja ku nsi yonna (Okubikkulirwa 3:10).

Akatundu 3: Obubaka obusembayo bwa Laodikiya. Yesu anenya ekkanisa eno olw’okuba ya bbugumu —si eyokya wadde ennyogovu — era alabula nti ajja kubafuuwa amalusu mu kamwa ke singa tebeenenya (Okubikkulirwa 3:15-16). Wadde nga beetwala nti obugagga era nga bamala, Yesu abikkula obwavu bwabwe obw’omwoyo era n’ababuulirira okunoonya obugagga obw’amazima okuva gy’ali (Okubikkulirwa 3:17-18). Ayita abo abawulira eddoboozi lye okuggulawo oluggi asobole okuyingira alye nabo (Okubikkulirwa 3:20).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okusatu ey’Okubikkulirwa erimu obubaka obw’enjawulo eri amakanisa asatu ku musanvu. Yesu ayogera ku kufa okw’omwoyo mu Saludi era akubiriza okwenenya. Eri Filadelufiya, asiima obwesigwa era asuubiza obukuumi okuva mu kugezesebwa okujja. Mu Lawodikiya, Yesu anenya abantu abatali balongoofu era n’asaba okwenenya, n’awaayo omukisa ogw’obugagga obw’omwoyo obw’amazima. Obubaka buno buggumiza obwetaavu bw’okukkiriza okwa nnamaddala, okwenenya okuva mu kwemalira, n’okufuba ennyo obutuukirivu okusobola okusiimibwa Katonda n’emikisa.

Okubikkulirwa 3:1 Wandiikira malayika w'ekkanisa mu Sadi; Ebyo by'ayogera oyo alina Emyoyo omusanvu egya Katonda n'emmunyeenye omusanvu; Mmanyi ebikolwa byo, nti olina erinnya nti oli mulamu, era oli mufu.

Malayika w’ekkanisa y’e Saladi ayogerwako, era ne kibikkulwa nti oyo ayogera naye alina Emyoyo gya Katonda omusanvu n’emmunyeenye omusanvu. Ebikolwa by’ekkanisa y’e Saladi bibikkuliddwa, nga biraga nti balina erinnya eritegeeza nti balamu, naye mu butuufu bafudde.

1. Obulabe bw’okukkiriza okufu: Okwekenenya Okubikkulirwa 3:1

2. Okuwangaala Obulamu mu Bujjuvu: Okufumiitiriza ku Kubikkulirwa 3:1

1. Yeremiya 29:13 - "Era munaannoonya, ne munsanga, bwe munaannoonya n'omutima gwammwe gwonna."

2. Yokaana 10:10 - "Omubbi tajja, wabula okubba, n'okutta n'okuzikiriza: Nzize balyoke bafune obulamu, n'okubufuna mu bungi."

Okubikkulirwa 3:2 Beera bulindaala, onyweze ebyo ebisigaddewo ebigenda okufa: kubanga silaba bikolwa byo nga bituukiridde mu maaso ga Katonda.

Abakristaayo balina okubeera obulindaala era n’okufuba okutuukiriza emirimu gyabwe mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Okunyweza Okukkiriza kwaffe: Engeri y’okutuukirizaamu emirimu gyaffe mu maaso ga Katonda

2. Omulanga gw’okusigala nga Tuli Bulindaala: Lwaki Tusaanidde Okunyweza Okukkiriza kwaffe

1. Yakobo 4:17 - "N'olwekyo, eri oyo amanyi ekituufu okukola n'atakikola, gy'ali kibi."

2. 1 Yokaana 3:18 - "Abaana abato, tetwagalanga na kigambo wadde mu lulimi, wabula mu bikolwa ne mu mazima."

Okubikkulirwa 3:3 Kale jjukira bwe wafuna n'okuwulira, era weenywerere, weenenye. Kale bw'ototunula, ndijja ku ggwe ng'omubbi, so tomanyi ssaawa gye ndikutuukako.

Ekitundu okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 3:3 kijjukiza Abakristaayo okujjukira enjigiriza ze bawulidde, okuzinywerera, n’okwenenya. Era balabuddwa nti bwe batatunula, Yesu ajja kujja ng’omubbi era tebajja kumanya ssaawa ya kujja kwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Okwenenya: Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okwenenya

2. Yesu Ajja: Obutuufu bw’okudda kwe

1. Lukka 13:3 - “Bwe temwenenya, mwenna mujja kuzikirira.”

2. 1 Abasessaloniika 5:2-3 - “Kubanga mmwe mukimanyi bulungi nti olunaku lwa Mukama lujja ng’omubbi mu kiro. Abantu bwe bagamba nti, ‘Waliwo emirembe n’obutebenkevu,’ olwo okuzikirizibwa okw’amangu kulibatuukako ng’obulumi bw’okuzaala bwe butuuka ku mukazi ow’olubuto, so tebajja kusimattuka.”

Okubikkulirwa 3:4 Olina amannya matono ne mu Saludi agatayonoona byambalo byabwe; era balitambulira nange mu ngoye enjeru: kubanga basaanidde.

Amannya amatono agali mu Saludi gasigadde nga beesigwa era bajja kusasulwa obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1: Sigala nga Omwesigwa era Ofune Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2: Gumiikiriza Mu Biseera Ebizibu

1: Abaruumi 8:28 “Era tukimanyi nga byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi eri abo abaagala Katonda, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:23 “Na buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n’omutima gwa Mukama, so si eri abantu.”

Okubikkulirwa 3:5 Aliwangula aliyambalwa engoye enjeru; era sijja kusangula linnya lye mu kitabo eky'obulamu, naye njatula erinnya lye mu maaso ga Kitange ne mu maaso ga bamalayika be.

Abakkiriza abawangula ebigezo byabwe ne basigala nga beesigwa bajja kusasulwa engoye enjeru era Katonda ne bamalayika be bajja kukkirizibwa.

1. Empeera y’Obwesigwa - Okunoonyereza ku kisuubizo kya Katonda eky’okwambala abakkiriza engoye enjeru singa basigala nga ba mazima wadde nga waliwo ebizibu.

2. Abawanguzi - Okwekenenya engeri abeesigwa gye bayinza okuyimirira nga banywevu nga boolekedde ebizibu ne bafuna emikisa gya Katonda.

1. Matayo 24:13 - “Naye oyo anywerera okutuusa ku nkomerero alirokolebwa.”

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:10 - “Kubanga ffenna tulina okulabika mu maaso g’entebe ya Kristo, buli omu ku ffe alyoke afune ebitugwanidde olw’ebyo bye yakola ng’ali mu mubiri, ka bibeere birungi oba bibi.”

Okubikkulirwa 3:6 Alina okutu awulire Omwoyo ky'ayogera eri ekkanisa.

Mu Okubikkulirwa 3:6, Yesu akubiriza abo abalina okutu okuwuliriza n’okuwulira Omwoyo by’agamba amakanisa.

1. Obukulu bw'okuwuliriza Eddoboozi ly'Omwoyo

2. Okulima Okutegeera okw’Omwoyo mu Klezia

1. Ebikolwa 17:11 - Awo Ababerei baali ba mpisa za kitiibwa okusinga Abasessaloniika, kubanga baafunanga obubaka n’obwagazi bungi era nga beetegereza Ebyawandiikibwa buli lunaku okulaba oba ebyo Pawulo bye yayogera byali bituufu.

2. Yakobo 1:19 - Baganda bange abaagalwa, kino mukitegeere: Buli muntu alina okwanguwa okuwuliriza, okulwawo okwogera n’okulwawo okunyiiga.

Okubikkulirwa 3:7 Wandiikira malayika w’ekkanisa mu Filadelufiya; Ebyo by’ayogera oyo omutukuvu, ow’amazima, oyo alina ekisumuluzo kya Dawudi, oyo aggulawo, so tewali aggalawo; era eggalawo, so tewali aggulawo;

Yesu y’alina obuyinza okuggulawo n’okuggala enzigi, era ayogera n’ekkanisa e Filadelufiya.

1. "Ekisumuluzo ky'okuggulawo enzigi".

2. "Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe".

1. Isaaya 22:22 - "N'ekisumuluzo ky'ennyumba ya Dawudi ndikiteeka ku kibegabega kye; bw'atyo bw'aliggulawo, so tewali aggalawo; era aliggalawo, so tewali aggulawo."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17-20 - "N'olwekyo, omuntu yenna bw'aba mu Kristo, kiba kitonde kiggya. Eky'edda kiweddewo, laba, ekipya kizze. Bino byonna biva eri Katonda, eyatutabaganya naye mu Kristo." ye kennyini n'atuwa obuweereza obw'okutabagana;kwe kugamba, mu Kristo Katonda yali atabaganya ensi na ye, nga tabalirira bisobyo byabwe, era n'atukwasa obubaka obw'okutabagana.N'olwekyo, tuli babaka ba Kristo, Katonda ng'akola okujulira kwe okuyita mu ffe.Tukwegayirira ku lwa Kristo, mutabaganye ne Katonda."

Okubikkulirwa 3:8 Mmanyi ebikolwa byo: laba, ntedde mu maaso go oluggi oluggule, so tewali ayinza kuluggalawo: kubanga olina amaanyi matono, n'okwata ekigambo kyange, so togaanyi linnya lyange.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza oluggi oluggule Katonda lwe yatuteeka mu maaso n’amaanyi ge tulina okukuuma ekigambo kye so si kwegaana linnya lye.

1. Okwesigama ku maanyi ga Katonda okusobola okuvvuunuka okusoomoozebwa

2. Omulyango Omuggule ogw’Omukisa Gutulindiridde

1. Abafiripi 4:13 - "Nsobola okukola byonna okuyita mu oyo anzizaamu amaanyi."

2. Isaaya 43:19 - "Laba, nkola ekipya; kaakano kimera, temukitegeera?"

Okubikkulirwa 3:9 Laba, ndibafuula ab'omu kkuŋŋaaniro lya Sitaani, abagamba nti Bayudaaya, naye si bwe bali, naye balimba; laba, ndibaleetera okujja okusinza mu maaso g'ebigere byo, era bategeeze nga nkwagala.

Katonda ajja kuleeta omusango ku abo abeeyita Abayudaaya mu bukyamu naye nga si bwe bali, era abategeeze okwagala kwe eri abo abeesigwa.

1. Katonda ye Mulamuzi w’Abeesigwa

2. Okutegeera Okwagala kwa Katonda Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 2:28-29 - Kubanga tewali muntu yenna Muyudaaya ali omu yekka ku ngulu, era n'okukomolebwa si kwa kungulu na mu mubiri. Naye Omuyudaaya aba omu munda, n’okukomolebwa nsonga ya mutima, olw’Omwoyo, so si lwa bbaluwa. Okutendereza kwe tekuva mu muntu wabula kuva eri Katonda.

2. Yakobo 2:14-17 - Kigasa ki baganda bange, singa omuntu agamba nti alina okukkiriza naye nga talina bikolwa? Okukkiriza okwo kuyinza okumuwonya? Ow’oluganda oba mwannyinaffe bw’aba ayambadde obubi n’abulwa emmere ya buli lunaku, omu ku mmwe n’abagamba nti, “Mugende mu mirembe, mubugume era mujjule,” nga tamuwadde bintu ebyetaagisa mu mubiri, ekyo kiba kigasa ki? Bwe kityo n’okukkiriza ku bwakyo, bwe kitaba na bikolwa, kuba kufu.

Okubikkulirwa 3:10 Olw'okuba wakuuma ekigambo eky'okugumiikiriza kwange, nange ndikukuuma okuva mu kiseera eky'okukemebwa, ekigenda okujja ku nsi yonna, okugezesa abatuula ku nsi.

Katonda ajja kukuuma abo abakuuma ekigambo kye okuva mu ssaawa y’okukemebwa okujja ku nsi.

1. Okukuuma Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okusigala nga tuli ba maanyi nga tuyita mu kukemebwa

2. Gumiikiriza mu Kukkiriza: Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’Obukuumi Mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Yakobo 1:12-15 - Alina omukisa oyo agumiikiriza mu kugezesebwa kubanga, bw’amala okugumira okugezesebwa, omuntu oyo ajja kufuna engule ey’obulamu Mukama gye yasuubiza abo abamwagala.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - Tewali kukemebwa kwakutuukako okutali kwa bulijjo eri omuntu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n’okukemebwa ajja kutuwa n’ekkubo ery’okutoloka, mulyoke musobole okuligumira.

Okubikkulirwa 3:11 Laba, nzija mangu: kwata ekyo ky'olina, waleme kubaawo muntu atwala engule yo.

Yesu atulabula okubeera abeesigwa mu kumugoberera waleme kubaawo muntu yenna atuggyako ngule.

1. Engule y’Obwesigwa: Engeri y’okusigala nga tunywevu mu kugoberera Yesu

2. Tofiirwa Engule Yo: Okusigala ng’Otunuulidde Yesu

1. 1 Abakkolinso 9:25-27 - Buli avuganya mu mizannyo agenda mu kutendekebwa okukakali. Bakikola okufuna engule etajja kuwangaala, naye ffe tukikola okufuna engule ejja okuwangaala emirembe gyonna.

2. Abebbulaniya 3:12-14 - Mulabe ab'oluganda, waleme kubaawo n'omu ku mmwe alina omutima ogw'ekibi, ogutakkiriza ogukyuka okuva ku Katonda omulamu. Naye buli lunaku mugumagananga, kasita kiyitibwa “Leero,” waleme kubaawo n’omu ku mmwe akakanyala olw’obulimba bw’ekibi. Tuzze okugabana mu Kristo, bwe kiba nti ddala tunyweredde ku kukkiriza kwaffe okwasooka okutuuka ku nkomerero yennyini.

Okubikkulirwa 3:12 Oyo anaawangula ndimufuula empagi mu yeekaalu ya Katonda wange, so talifuluma nate: era ndimuwandiikira erinnya lya Katonda wange n'erinnya ly'ekibuga kya Katonda wange Ye Yerusaalemi ekiggya ekiva mu ggulu okuva eri Katonda wange: era ndimuwandiikira erinnya lyange eppya.

Abo abawangula bajja kufuuka empagi mu yeekaalu ya Katonda era tebajja kuvaawo; erinnya lyabwe liriwandiikibwa wamu n'erinnya lya Katonda n'ekibuga kya Katonda, nga ye Yerusaalemi Ekiggya ekiva eri Katonda, era n'erinnya lya Katonda eppya liriwandiikibwako.

1. Ebisuubizo bya Katonda: Okufuuka Empagi mu Yeekaalu ye

2. Okuwangula n’okusasulwa: Katonda Okuwandiika Erinnya lye ku ffe

1. Isaaya 28:16 - Noolwekyo bw’ati bw’ayogera Mukama Katonda nti, “Laba, nze assa mu Sayuuni ejjinja, ejjinja erigezeseddwa, Ejjinja ery’oku nsonda ery’ebbeeyi ennyo ery’omusingi, erinywevu. Oyo akikkiriza tajja kutaataaganyizibwa.

2. Yokaana 14:2-3 - Mu nnyumba ya Kitange mulimu ebisenge bingi; singa si bwe kiri, nnandikugambye. Ngendayo okukutegekera ekifo. Era bwe ŋŋenda ne nkutegekera ekifo, ndikomawo nkutwale obeere nange naawe obeere we ndi.

Okubikkulirwa 3:13 Alina okutu awulire Omwoyo by'ayogera eri ekkanisa.

Yesu ayogera n’amakanisa, ng’abakubiriza okuwuliriza Omwoyo n’okugondera ebiragiro bye.

1. "Okubeera mu buwulize: Okugondera Omulanga gw'Omwoyo".

2. "Okuwulira Omwoyo By'ayogera: Okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala".

1. Abaruumi 8:14 - "Kubanga bonna abakulemberwa Omwoyo wa Katonda baana ba Katonda."

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - "Naye mubeere bakozi b'ekigambo so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw'aba awulira ekigambo so si kikola, aba ng'omuntu atunuulira ennyo obutonde bwe." amaaso mu ndabirwamu.Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu yeerabira bwe yali.Naye oyo atunula mu mateeka agatuukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola , ajja kuweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe."

Okubikkulirwa 3:14 Wandiikira malayika w'ekkanisa y'Abalaodikiya; Ebyo by'ayogera Amiina, omujulirwa omwesigwa era ow'amazima, entandikwa y'okutonda kwa Katonda;

Mukama, omujulirwa omwesigwa era omutuufu era entandikwa y’obutonzi ayogera ne malayika w’ekkanisa y’e Laodikiya.

1. "Obwesigwa bwa Mukama".

2. "Entandikwa y'obutonzi".

1. Abaruumi 3:3-4 - "Kubanga watya singa abamu tebakkiriza? Obutakkiriza bwabwe bunaafuula obwesigwa bwa Katonda obutaliimu? Mazima si bwe kiri! Mazima Katonda abeere wa mazima naye buli muntu mulimba."

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-17 - "Ye kifaananyi kya Katonda atalabika, omubereberye ku bitonde byonna. Kubanga mu ye byatondebwa ebintu byonna ebiri mu ggulu n'ebiri ku nsi, ebirabika n'ebitalabika, ka bibeere entebe oba obufuzi." oba obukulu oba obuyinza. Ebintu byonna byatondebwa mu Ye era ku lulwe. Era ali mu maaso ga byonna, era mu ye byonna bibeera."

Okubikkulirwa 3:15 Mmanyi ebikolwa byo, nga toli munnyogovu so toyokya: Nnandyagadde obeere munnyogovu oba ebbugumu.

Mukama amanyi emirimu gy’abantu, naye ayagala beewaddeyo mu bujjuvu mu nzikiriza zaabwe.

1: Mukama Ayagala Tubeere nga twewaddeyo mu bujjuvu

2: Eyokya oba Ennyogovu- Mukama Ayagala Tulonde

1: Yakobo 4:17 - "N'olwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi."

2: Matayo 6:21 - "Kubanga obugagga bwo we buli, omutima gwo gye gunaabeera."

Okubikkulirwa 3:16 Kale olw’okuba oli mubuguma, so tolina kyokya so tolina bbugumu, ndikufuuwa mu kamwa kange.

Katonda ajja kugaana abo ababuguma mu kukkiriza kwabwe.

1. Obulabe bw’okukkiriza okw’obugumu

2. Obukulu bw’obunyiikivu mu kukkiriza kwaffe

1. Yakobo 4:4-10

2. Matayo 25:1-13

Okubikkulirwa 3:17 Kubanga oyogera nti Ndi mugagga, era neeyongera n'ebintu, so sirina kye nneetaaga; so tomanyi nga oli nnaku, omunaku, omwavu, era omuzibe w'amaaso, era oli bwereere.

Ekitundu kino kiraga okulabula kwa Katonda eri abo abagagga era nga balowooza nti tebalina kye beetaaga.

1: Omuntu ne bw’aba alina obugagga butya, tebuyinza kubawonya musango gwa Katonda.

2: Obugagga buyinza okuba engeri y’obwavu mu by’omwoyo singa tubuteekamu

obwesige mu kifo kya Mukama.

1: 1 Timoseewo 6:17-19 - “Lagira abagagga mu nsi eno obuteegulumiza wadde okussa essuubi lyabwe ku butamanya bwa bugagga, wabula ku Katonda, atugabira ennyo ebintu byonna okunyumirwa. Balagirire okukola ebirungi, bagagga mu bikolwa ebirungi, okuba abagabi era abeetegefu okugabana, nga beeterekera eky’obugagga eky’omusingi omulungi ogw’omu maaso, balyoke banywerere ku bulamu.”

2: Yakobo 5:1-6 - “Mujje kaakano, mmwe abagagga, mukaaba era mukaabire olw’ennaku ezibatuukako. Obugagga bwo buvunze n’engoye zo zirya enseenene. Zaabu ne ffeeza byo bifuuse bivundu, era okukulukuta kwabyo kujja kuba bujulizi ku ggwe era kulirya ennyama yo ng’omuliro. Watereka eby’obugagga mu nnaku ez’oluvannyuma. Laba, empeera y’abakozi abaasala ennimiro zammwe, ze mwazikuuma mu bufere, zikukaabira, n’okukaaba kw’abakungula kutuuse mu matu ga Mukama ow’Eggye. Obadde ku nsi mu by’okwejalabya ne mu kwesanyusa. Mugezezza emitima gyammwe ku lunaku olw’okuttibwa. Omutuukirivu osalidde omusango era n’omusse. Takuziyiza.”

Okubikkulirwa 3:18 Nkubuulirira ongulire zaabu akemeddwa mu muliro, olyoke ogaggawale; n'engoye enjeru, olyoke oyambale, n'ensonyi z'obwereere bwo zireme okulabika; era osiige amaaso go n'eddagala ly'amaaso, olyoke olabe.

Ekitundu kino kikubiriza abasomi okugula okuva eri Katonda zaabu agezeseddwa omuliro, engoye enjeru okubikka obwereere bwabwe, n’eddagala eriweweeza ku maaso okusobola okulaba.

1. Obugagga bwa Katonda obw’omwoyo: Engeri y’okuzuulamu Obungi Wakati mu Kizibu

2. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri y’okufunamu engoye z’obulokozi mu biseera eby’obwetaavu

1. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - N’olwekyo, omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kipya. Omukadde ayiseewo; laba, ekipya kizze.

2. Isaaya 61:10 - Ndisanyukira nnyo Mukama; emmeeme yange ejja kusanyukira Katonda wange, kubanga ampadde ebyambalo eby'obulokozi; anbikkidde ekyambalo eky’obutuukirivu, ng’omugole omusajja yeeyooyoota nga kabona ng’ayambadde ekitambaala ekirabika obulungi ku mutwe, era ng’omugole bwe yeeyooyoota n’amayinja ge ag’omuwendo.

Okubikkulirwa 3:19 Bonna be njagala, mbunenya era mmukangavvula: n'olwekyo munyiikire, mwenenye.

Katonda atwagala era atukangavvula okutusemberera.

1. Okwagala n’okukangavvula kwa Katonda

2. Okwenenya n’obunyiikivu

1. Abebbulaniya 12:4-11 - Okukangavvula kwa Katonda

2. Lukka 15:11-32 - Okwagala kwa Katonda Okulabibwa mu kwenenya

Okubikkulirwa 3:20 Laba, nnyimiridde ku mulyango, ne nkonkona: omuntu yenna bw'awulira eddoboozi lyange n'aggulawo oluggi, ndiyingira gy'ali ne ndya naye ekijjulo, naye naye wamu nange.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku Yesu ng’akonkona ku mulyango gw’omutima gw’omuntu, era singa baggulawo oluggi, Yesu ajja kuyingira n’okussa ekimu nabo.

1. Okuyita mu kubeera n’enkolagana ey’oku lusegere ne Yesu

2. Okuggulawo Omulyango gw’Omukwano ne Yesu

1. Yokaana 15:4-5 - “Mubeere mu nze, nange mubeere mu mmwe. Nga ettabi bwe litayinza kubala bibala byokka, okuggyako nga libeera mu muzabbibu, era nammwe temuyinza kubeera mu nze. Nze muzabbibu; mmwe muli matabi. Buli abeera mu nze nange nange mu ye, y’abala ebibala bingi, kubanga okuggyako nze tolina ky’oyinza kukola.”

2. Abeefeso 3:17-19 - “Kristo alyoke abeere mu mitima gyammwe olw’okukkiriza — mmwe, nga musimbye emirandira era nga musimbiddwa mu kwagala, mulyoke mubeere n’amaanyi okutegeera n’abatukuvu bonna obugazi n’obuwanvu n’obugulumivu n’obuziba , n’okumanya okwagala kwa Kristo okusukkulumye ku kumanya, mulyoke mujjule obujjuvu bwonna obwa Katonda.”

Okubikkulirwa 3:21 Oyo awangula ndimukkiriza okutuula nange mu ntebe yange, nga nange bwe nnawangula, ne ntuula ne Kitange mu ntebe ye.

Yesu asuubiza okugabana entebe ye n’abo abawangula, nga bwe yawangula edda era atudde ne Kitaffe mu ntebe ye.

1. "Ekisuubizo ky'entebe: Okuwangula ne Yesu".

2. "Okubeera Omuwanguzi: Atudde ne Kristo mu Nnamulondo Ye".

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Yesu yeetoowaza n’afuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa, n’okufa ku musaalaba.

2. Abebbulaniya 12:1-2 - Tudduke n’obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwa mu maaso gaffe, nga tutunuulira Yesu, omutandisi era omutuukirivu w’okukkiriza kwaffe.

Okubikkulirwa 3:22 Alina okutu awulire Omwoyo by'ayogera eri ekkanisa.

Olunyiriri luno okuva mu Kubikkulirwa lukubiriza abakkiriza okuwuliriza Omwoyo by’ayogera eri amakanisa.

1. "Be a Listening Church: Okuwulira Omwoyo By'ayogera".

2. "Okubeera mu buwulize: Okuddamu Omwoyo By'ayogera".

1. Yokaana 10:27, “Endiga zange ziwulira eddoboozi lyange, era nzimanyi, era zinzigoberera.”

2. Abaruumi 12:2, “Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi, ekisiimibwa era ekituukiridde.”

Okubikkulirwa 4 ye ssuula ey’okuna mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era eraga enkyukakyuka ey’amaanyi mu nnyiriri. Essuula eno ekwata ku kwolesebwa kwa Yokaana okw’ekisenge ky’entebe ey’obwakabaka mu ggulu n’okusinza okubaawo eyo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yokaana ng’annyonnyola oluggi oluyimiridde nga luggule mu ggulu, era n’awulira eddoboozi nga limuyita okulinnya alabe ekiteekwa okubaawo oluvannyuma lw’ebintu bino (Okubikkulirwa 4:1). Amangu ago, Yokaana akwatibwa Omwoyo era yeesanga mu maaso g’entebe ya Katonda. Alaba ekifo eky’ekitalo nga Katonda atudde ku ntebe ye ey’obwakabaka, nga yeetooloddwa abakadde abiri mu bana nga bambadde engoye enjeru, nga bakiikirira obuyinza n’obulongoofu (Okubikkulirwa 4:2-5). Okuva ku ntebe y’obwakabaka mwe muva okumyansa kw’omulabe, okuwuuma, n’okubwatuka kw’okubwatuka —okwolesebwa

okw’amaanyi okwolekera obukulu bwa Katonda.

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 6-8, Yokaana ayogera ku bitonde bina ebiramu mu maaso g’entebe ya Katonda. Ebitonde bino bibikkiddwako amaaso okwetooloola —akabonero k’okumanya kwabyo byonna —era birina amaaso ag’enjawulo ng’empologoma, ente, omuntu, n’empungu (Okubikkulirwa 4:6-7). Bulijjo basinza Katonda emisana n'ekiro nga balangirira obutukuvu bwe nga bagamba nti "Mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna" (Okubikkulirwa 4:8). Okusinza kwabwe kuleeta embeera abakadde amakumi abiri mu bana mwe bagwa wansi mu maaso g’oyo atuula ku ntebe nga basuula engule zaabwe mu maaso ge ng’ekikolwa eky’okwewaayo n’okusinza (Okubikkulirwa 4:9-11).

Akatundu 3: Essuula eno essira lisinga kulissa ku kulaga ekitiibwa n’okusinza ebiwuniikiriza ebibeerawo mu kisenge ky’entebe y’obwakabaka mu ggulu. Kiwa abasomi akabonero ku bintu ebituufu eby’omu ggulu ebisukka ku kutegeera kw’abantu ku nsi. Ebifaananyi ebikozesebwa —gamba ng’okumyansa, amaloboozi ag’okubwatuka, ebitonde ebiramu ebirina amaaso amangi —bikola okulaga obukulu n’ekitiibwa ebikwatagana n’okubeerawo kwa Katonda. Okusinza okutambula obutasalako okw’ebiramu n’abakadde abiri mu bana kulaga obutonde bw’okusinza obutaggwaawo era kuggumiza obutukuvu bwa Katonda, obufuzi bwe, n’okusaanira okufuna ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okuna ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana okw’ekisenge ky’entebe ey’obwakabaka mu ggulu. Alaba ekifo Katonda w’atudde ku ntebe ye ey’obwakabaka, nga yeetooloddwa abakadde abiri mu bana n’ebiramu bina. Essuula eggumiza obukulu n’obutukuvu bwa Katonda okuyita mu bifaananyi ebirabika obulungi n’okusinza okutambula obutasalako okuweebwayo ebitonde bino eby’omu ggulu. Kikola ng’ekijjukizo eky’amaanyi nti Katonda agulumiziddwa okusinga ebitonde byonna era agwanidde okusinzibwa emirembe gyonna.

Okubikkulirwa 4:1 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo ne ntunula, laba, oluggi nga lugguddwawo mu ggulu: n'eddoboozi ery'olubereberye lye nnawulira nga liringa ery'ekkondeere nga lyogera nange; eyagamba nti Yambuka wano, ndikulage ebiteekwa okubaawo oluvannyuma lw'ennaku zino.

Yokaana ayitibwa okugenda mu ggulu olw’eddoboozi erifaanana ekkondeere era n’alagibwa ebintu ebigenda okujja.

1. Totya kuggala nzigi z’ebyo eby’emabega n’oggulawo enzigi z’ebiseera eby’omu maaso.

2. Bulijjo tusobola okufuna essuubi ery’ebiseera eby’omu maaso mu bisuubizo bya Katonda.

1. Isaaya 43:19 - “Laba, nkola ekipya; kaakano kimera, temukitegeera? Ndikola ekkubo mu ddungu n’emigga mu ddungu.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, okukakasa ebintu ebitalabika.

Okubikkulirwa 4:2 Amangwago nnabeera mu mwoyo: era, laba, entebe ey'obwakabaka ng'eteekeddwa mu ggulu, n'omu n'atudde ku ntebe.

Yokaana atwalibwa mu mwoyo n’alaba entebe ey’obwakabaka mu Ggulu ng’eriko omuntu agitudde.

1. Engeri y’okwesiga Obukulu bwa Katonda n’Amaanyi ge

2. Obukulu bw’eggulu

1. Isaaya 6:1-2 - Mu mwaka kabaka Uzziya mwe yafiira ne ndaba Mukama ng'atudde ku ntebe, waggulu era nga yeesimbye: eggaali ye n'ejjula yeekaalu.

2. Zabbuli 103:19 - Mukama anyweza entebe ye mu ggulu, era obwakabaka bwe bufuga byonna.

Okubikkulirwa 4:3 N'oyo eyatuula yali atunula ng'ejjinja lya yasipe n'ejjinja lya sadini: era nga waliwo omusota ogw'enkuba okwetooloola entebe, ng'alabika ng'eŋŋaano.

Oyo eyali atudde ku ntebe yayogerwako ng’alina endabika y’ejjinja erya jasper ne sardine n’omusota gw’enkuba ogwali gufaanana nga emeraludo eyeetoolodde entebe.

1. Obukulu bwa Katonda Busukkiridde Okutegeera kw’Omuntu

2. Obubonero bw’Omusota ogw’Embala mu Baibuli

1. Ezeekyeri 1:28 - "Ng'okulabika kw'obusaale obubeera mu kire ku lunaku lw'enkuba, bwe kityo bwe kyalabika eky'okumasamasa okwetooloola. Kino kye kyali ekifaananyi ky'ekitiibwa kya Mukama."

2. Okubikkulirwa 21:11 - "N'alina ekitiibwa kya Katonda: n'ekitangaala kye kyali ng'ejjinja ery'omuwendo ennyo, ng'ejjinja lya yasipe, eryatangaala ng'ekiristaayo."

Okubikkulirwa 4:4 Okwetooloola entebe yalina ebifo amakumi abiri mu bina: ne ku ntebe ne ndaba abakadde amakumi abiri mu bana nga batudde, nga bambadde engoye enjeru; era nga balina engule eza zaabu ku mitwe gyabwe.

24 abakadde balabibwa nga batudde okwetooloola entebe ya Katonda, nga bambadde engoye enjeru n’engule eza zaabu.

1. "Obukulu bw'eggulu: Okutegeera Obutonde bw'entebe ya Katonda".

2. "Omulimu gwaffe ng'abaweereza ba Katonda: Amakulu g'abakadde 24".

1. Isaaya 6:1-3

2. 1 Peetero 5:1-4

Okubikkulirwa 4:5 Mu ntebe ey'obwakabaka ne muvaamu okumyansa n'okubwatuka n'amaloboozi: n'ettaala z'omuliro musanvu ezaaka mu maaso g'entebe, nga zino ze mwoyo omusanvu ogwa Katonda.

Entebe ya Katonda mu Ggulu yeetooloddwa ettaala z’omuliro musanvu eziraga Emyoyo gya Katonda omusanvu, nga ziwerekerwako okubwatuka, okumyansa, n’amaloboozi.

1. Amaanyi g’emyoyo omusanvu egya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’entebe ya Katonda mu Ggulu

1. Isaaya 11:2-3 - Omwoyo gwa Mukama gulibeera ku ye, omwoyo ogw'amagezi n'okutegeera, omwoyo ogw'okuteesa n'amaanyi, omwoyo ogw'okumanya n'okutya Mukama.

2. Abeefeso 4:4-6 - Waliwo omubiri gumu n'Omwoyo omu, nga bwe mwayitibwa eri essuubi erimu eriri mu kuyitibwa kwo, Mukama omu, okukkiriza okumu, okubatiza okumu, Katonda omu era Kitaawe wa bonna, ali ku byonna era okuyita mu byonna ne mu byonna.

Okubikkulirwa 4:6 Mu maaso g'entebe waaliwo ennyanja ey'endabirwamu eringa kirasita: wakati mu ntebe n'okwetooloola entebe, waaliwo ensolo nnya ezijjudde amaaso mu

maaso n'emabega.

Entebe ya Katonda yeetooloddwa ennyanja ey’endabirwamu n’ensolo nnya ezirina amaaso mu maaso n’emabega.

1. Obukulu bw’entebe ya Katonda

2. Obukuumi bw’Abaweereza ba Katonda

1. Ezeekyeri 1:4-14 - Okwolesebwa kw'ebitonde mu maaso g'entebe ya Katonda.

2. Okuva 24:17 - Musa n'abakadde balaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama.

Okubikkulirwa 4:7 Ensolo eyasooka yali ng’empologoma, n’ensolo eyookubiri ng’ennyana, n’ensolo eyookusatu yalina amaaso ng’omuntu, n’ensolo eyokuna yali ng’empungu ebuuka.

Ennyonnyola eweereddwa ku nsolo nnya, nga buli emu eringa empologoma, ennyana, omuntu, n’empungu.

1. Ebitonde bya Katonda Ebikulu: Okunoonyereza ku Bulungi bw’Ebitonde

2. Amaanyi g’enkyukakyuka: Okufuuka Katonda Kye Yatugenderera Okubeera

1. Zabbuli 104:24 - Ebikolwa byo nga bingi, Ayi Mukama! Mu magezi mwe mwabakola bonna; ensi ejjudde ebitonde byo.

2. Isaaya 40:31 - Naye abo abasuubira Mukama bajja kuzza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe. Zijja kubuuka ku biwaawaatiro ng’empungu; balidduka ne batakoowa, balitambula ne batazirika.

Okubikkulirwa 4:8 Ensolo ennya buli emu yalina ebiwaawaatiro mukaaga; ne bajjula amaaso munda: ne batawummula emisana n'ekiro, nga boogera nti Mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu, Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna, eyaliwo, aliwo, era agenda okujja.

Obutukuvu bwa Katonda tebukoma era tebukoma.

1. Okutendereza okutaggwaawo kw’Eggye ery’omu Ggulu

2. Okufumiitiriza ku Bukulu bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 6:3 - Omu n'akaaba munne, n'agamba nti Mukama ow'eggye mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu: ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye.

2. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 - Naye nga oyo eyabayita bw'ali omutukuvu, bwe mutyo mubeere batukuvu mu buli ngeri; Kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Mubeere batukuvu; kubanga ndi mutukuvu.

Okubikkulirwa 4:9 Ensolo ezo bwe ziwa ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa n'okwebaza oyo atuula ku ntebe, abeera omulamu emirembe n'emirembe.

Ebitonde eby’omu ggulu biwa Katonda ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa, abeera omulamu emirembe gyonna.

1. Katonda ali Mirembe gyonna: Okufumiitiriza ku Okubikkulirwa 4:9

2. Sinza Katonda Emirembe gyonna: Okutunuulira Okubikkulirwa 4:9

1. Zabbuli 90:2 - "Ensozi nga tezinnaba kuzaalibwa, oba nga tonnaba kutonda nsi n'ensi, okuva emirembe n'emirembe okutuuka emirembe gyonna, ggwe Katonda."

2. Abaruumi 11:36 - "Kubanga byonna biva mu ye, ne mu ye, era gy'ali: ekitiibwa kibeerenga emirembe gyonna. Amiina."

Okubikkulirwa 4:10 Abakadde amakumi abiri mu bana ne bavuunama mu maaso g'oyo atudde ku ntebe, ne basinza oyo omulamu emirembe n'emirembe, ne basuula engule zaabwe mu maaso g'entebe, nga bagamba nti:

Abakadde abiri mu bana balaga ekitiibwa eri Katonda nga bamusinza n’okussa engule zaabwe.

1. "Amakulu g'okusinza mu bulamu bwaffe".

2. "Okugondera Amaanyi ga Katonda n'Obuyinza bwe".

1. Zabbuli 95:6 - “Mujje tufukaamirire mu kusinza, tufukamire mu maaso ga Mukama Omutonzi waffe.”

2. Abafiripi 2:10-11 - “Buli kugulu kuvunnama mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, era buli lulimi lukkiriza nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe.”

Okubikkulirwa 4:11 Osaanidde, Ayi Mukama, okuweebwa ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa n'amaanyi: kubanga ggwe watonda ebintu byonna, era olw'okusanyuka kwo biri era byatondebwa.

Katonda agwanidde ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa, n’amaanyi kubanga ebintu byonna yabitonda okumusanyusa.

1: Katonda, Omutonzi w’Obutonde bwonna, Asaanira Ekitiibwa n’Okutenderezebwa

2: Ebintu byonna byatondebwa Katonda okusanyusa n’Ekitiibwa kye

1: Abakkolosaayi 1:16 Kubanga mu ye yatondebwa ebintu byonna ebiri mu ggulu, n’ebiri mu nsi, ebirabika n’ebitalabika, ka bibeere entebe, oba obufuzi, oba obufuzi, oba obuyinza: byonna byatondebwa ye; era ku lulwe:

2: Isaaya 43:7 Ne buli muntu ayitibwa erinnya lyange: kubanga namutonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange, mmubumba; weewaawo, nze mmukola.

Okubikkulirwa 5 ye ssuula ey’okutaano mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana mu kisenge ky’entebe ey’obwakabaka mu ggulu. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku muzingo oguliko envumbo musanvu n’Omwana gw’endiga ogusaanira okuguggulawo.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yokaana okulaba omuzingo mu mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo, nga gussiddwako akabonero musanvu (Okubikkulirwa 5:1). Malayika alangirira mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka, ng’abuuza ani agwanidde okuggulawo omuzingo n’okumenya envumbo zaagwo. Tewali muntu yenna mu ggulu oba ku nsi asangibwa nga asaanira okukikola, ekireetera Yokaana okukaaba (Okubikkulirwa 5:2-4). Kyokka omu ku bakadde amugamba obutakaaba kubanga Empologoma ya Yuda, Ekikolo kya Dawudi, ewangudde era esobola okuggulawo omuzingo (Okubikkulirwa 5:5).

Akatundu 2: Mu lunyiriri 6-7, Yokaana alaba Omwana gw’endiga ng’ayimiridde ng’alinga

eyattibwa ku ntebe ya Katonda. Omwana gw’endiga alina amayembe musanvu agalaga amaanyi n’amaaso musanvu agakiikirira okumanya byonna — engeri ezimusobozesa okutuukiriza Katonda by’ayagala (Okubikkulirwa 5:6). Omwana gw’endiga aggya omuzingo ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo wakati mu kusinza n’okusinza okunene okuva mu bitonde byonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi (Okubikkulirwa 5:8-14). Bayimba oluyimba olupya nga batendereza Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga olw’omulimu gwabwe ogw’okununula okuyita mu musaayi gwe.

Akatundu 3: Essuula eno eraga nti Yesu Kristo yekka —Empologoma ya Yuda — yawangudde ekibi n’okufa. Ye yekka asangibwa ng’agwanidde okuggulawo omuzingo ogulimu ebigenda okubaawo mu biseera eby’omu maaso ebigenda okubikkulwa okusinziira ku nteekateeka ya Katonda. Ekifaananyi kya Yesu ng’Omwana gw’endiga eyattibwa kiggumiza okufa kwe okwa ssaddaaka ku lw’abantu —omulamwa omukulu mu Kubikkulirwa kwonna. Okusinza okuweebwa ebitonde byonna kulaga omulimu gwa Yesu ogw’enjawulo ng’ow’obwakatonda mu bujjuvu (asaanira okusinzibwa) era ng’omuntu mu bujjuvu (Oyo eyattibwa). Essuula eyo eraga okusuubira n’essanyu eryetoolodde omulimu gwa Yesu ogw’okununula n’okutuukirizibwa kw’ebigendererwa bya Katonda.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’okutaano ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana okw’omuzingo nga guliko envumbo musanvu mu mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo. Kiraga nti Yesu Kristo yekka, alagibwa ng’Empologoma ya Yuda eyawangudde era ng’Omwana gw’endiga eyaweebwayo ssaddaaka, y’agwanidde okuggulawo omuzingo. Essuula eggumiza omulimu gwa Yesu ogw’okununula okuyita mu kufa kwe okw’okusaddaaka era n’elaga okusinza n’okusinza okumuweebwa ebitonde byonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi. Kitegeeza okusuubira ebigenda okubaawo mu biseera eby’omu maaso okubikkulwa okusinziira ku nteekateeka ya Katonda, okukkakkana nga kituuse ku buwanguzi bwe obw’enkomerero ku bubi.

Okubikkulirwa 5:1 Ne ndaba mu mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'oyo eyatudde ku ntebe ekitabo ekyawandiikibwa munda ne ku mugongo, nga kissiddwaako akabonero musanvu.

Yokaana yalaba ekitabo mu mukono gwe ogwa ddyo nga kitudde ku ntebe ey’obwakabaka, ekyali kissiddwako envumbo musanvu.

1. Ekitabo Ekissiddwako Envumbo: Okusumulula Ekyama ky’Okwagala kwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’entebe: Okufulumya Ekitabo Ekissiddwako Envumbo

1. Danyeri 7:9-14 - Okwolesebwa kwa Danyeri ku Mukulu w’Ennaku n’ebitabo

2. Abebbulaniya 10:19-20 - Okuyingira mu maaso ga Katonda n'obwesige n'obuvumu

Okubikkulirwa 5:2 Ne ndaba malayika ow’amaanyi ng’alangirira mu ddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti Ani agwanidde okuggulawo ekitabo n’okusumulula envumbo zaakyo?

Malayika ow’amaanyi abuuza ani asaanira okuggulawo ekitabo n’okumenya envumbo zaakyo.

1. Okunoonya kwa Katonda okutaggwaawo mu abo Abasaanira

2. Kiki Kyetaagisa Okubeera Omusaanira?

1. Abaebbulaniya 4:15-16 - Kubanga tetulina Kabona Asinga Obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, wabula oyo eyakemebwa mu byonna nga ffe, naye nga talina kibi. Kale tusemberere n’obwesige entebe ey’ekisa, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okutuyamba mu kiseera eky’obwetaavu.

2. 2 Timoseewo 2:20-21 - Naye mu nnyumba ennene temuli bibya bya zaabu na ffeeza byokka, naye n'eby'embaawo n'eby'ettaka; n’abamu okussa ekitiibwa, n’abalala okuswaza. Omuntu bw'anaabanga yeerongoosa mu ebyo, anaabanga ekibya eky'ekitiibwa, ekitukuziddwa, era ekisaanira okukozesebwa mukama we, era nga yeetegese okukola buli mulimu omulungi.

Okubikkulirwa 5:3 Tewali muntu yenna mu ggulu, newakubadde mu nsi, newakubadde wansi w'ensi, eyasobola okuggulawo ekitabo, newakubadde okukitunuulira.

Tewali yasobola kuggulawo kitabo ekyo wadde okukitunuulira.

1. Enteekateeka za Katonda zisukkiridde okutegeera kwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:8-9 - “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byammwe.

2. Zabbuli 19:7-11 - Amateeka ga Mukama gatuukiridde, gawummuza emmeeme. Amateeka ga Mukama geesigika, gafuula abantu abatali ba magezi okuba ab’amagezi. Ebiragiro bya Mukama bituufu, biwa omutima essanyu. Ebiragiro bya Mukama byakaayakana, biwa amaaso ekitangaala. Okutya Mukama kulongoofu, kuwangaala emirembe gyonna. Ebiragiro bya Mukama binywevu, era byonna bituukirivu.

Okubikkulirwa 5:4 Ne nkaaba nnyo, kubanga tewali muntu yenna asaanira kuggulawo n'okusoma ekitabo, newakubadde okukitunuulira.

Okunoonya omuntu asaanira okusoma ekitabo okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 5 tekyafuna buwanguzi.

1. "Obwawukana bw'Obusaanira bwa Katonda".

2. "Omugaso gw'okunoonya Obusaanira".

1. Isaaya 6:3 - "Omu n'akaabirira munne, n'agamba nti Mukama ow'eggye mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu: ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye."

2. Zabbuli 145:3 - "Mukama mukulu, era atenderezebwa nnyo; n'obukulu bwe tebunoonyezebwa."

Okubikkulirwa 5:5 Omu ku bakadde n'aŋŋamba nti Tokaaba: laba, Empologoma ey'ekika kya Yuda, ekikolo kya Dawudi, ewangudde okuggulawo ekitabo n'okusumulula obubonero bwakyo omusanvu.

Omukadde abudaabuda Yokaana obutakaaba, kubanga Empologoma ey’Ekika kya Yuda, Ekikolo kya Dawudi, ewangudde eddembe okuggulawo ekitabo n’okufulumya envumbo omusanvu.

1. Yesu Ye Yekka Asobola Okuggulawo Ekitabo ky’Enkomerero

2. Obuyinza bwa Yesu: Empologoma y’Ekika kya Yuda

1. Isaaya 11:1-3 - “Ekikolo kiriva mu kikonge kya Yese, n’ettabi lirimera okuva mu bikoola byakyo. Omwoyo wa Mukama alibeera ku ye, omwoyo ogw’amagezi n’okutegeera, omwoyo ogw’okuteesa n’amaanyi, omwoyo ogw’okumanya n’okutya Mukama. Okusanyuka kwe kuliba mu kutya Mukama.”

2. Isaaya 53:7-8 - “Yanyigirizibwa era n’abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n’atayasamya kamwa ke; n’atwalibwa ng’omwana gw’endiga okuttibwa, era ng’endiga mu maaso g’abazisala bw’esirika, n’atayasamya kamwa ke. Olw’okunyigirizibwa n’okusalirwa omusango yaggyibwawo. Naye ani ku mulembe gwe yeekalakaasa? Kubanga yazikirizibwa okuva mu nsi y'abalamu; olw’okusobya kw’abantu bange yabonerezebwa.”

Okubikkulirwa 5:6 Awo ne ndaba, era, laba, wakati mu ntebe ey’obwakabaka ne mu nsolo ennya, ne wakati mu bakadde, waaliwo omwana gw’endiga ng’eyattiddwa, ng’alina amayembe musanvu n’amaaso musanvu, ge gali emyoyo gya Katonda omusanvu egyasindikibwa mu nsi yonna.

Wakati mu ntebe ey’obwakabaka n’ensolo nnya n’abakadde, waaliwo Omwana gw’Endiga ng’alinga eyattiddwa, ng’alina amayembe musanvu n’amaaso musanvu nga bikiikirira Emyoyo gya Katonda omusanvu egyasindikibwa mu nsi.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu Kristo: Omwana gw’endiga oguyimiridde mu maaso g’entebe

2. Emyoyo gya Katonda Omusanvu: Okukiikirira okw’akabonero okw’Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Yokaana 1:29 - "Enkeera Yokaana n'alaba Yesu ng'ajja gy'ali n'agamba nti, 'Laba, Omwana gw'endiga wa Katonda, aggyawo ekibi ky'ensi!'"

2. Zekkaliya 4:10 - "Tonyooma ntandikwa zino entono, kubanga Mukama asanyuka okulaba ng'omulimu gutandika," bw'ayogera Mukama Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna.

Okubikkulirwa 5:7 N'ajja n'aggya ekitabo mu mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'oyo eyatuula ku ntebe.

Mu Okubikkulirwa 5:7, Yesu aggya ekitabo mu mukono ogwa ddyo ogw’oyo atudde ku ntebe.

1. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Engeri Yesu gy’akozesaamu Obuyinza Bwe Okutwala Ebibye

2. Nnamulondo ya Katonda: Kye Kitegeeza Yesu Okuggya Ekitabo ku Oyo Akituddeko

1. Matayo 28:18-20 - Awo Yesu n’ajja n’abagamba nti, “Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa. Kale mugende mufuule amawanga gonna abayigirizwa, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe n'Omwana n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, nga mubayigiriza okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira. Era laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa ku nkomerero y’emirembe.”

2. Yokaana 17:1-11 - Yesu yayogera ebigambo bino, n’ayimusa amaaso ge eri eggulu, n’agamba nti: “Kitange, ekiseera kituuse; gulumiza Omwana wo Omwana akugulumize,

kubanga wamuwa obuyinza ku mubiri gwonna, okuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo eri abo bonna be wamuwa. Era buno bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo, nti bakumanyi, Katonda omu yekka ow’amazima, ne Yesu Kristo gwe watuma. Nakugulumiza ku nsi, nga mmaze okutuukiriza omulimu gwe wampa okukola. Era kaakano, Kitange, ngulumiza mu maaso go n’ekitiibwa kye nnalina naawe ng’ensi tennabaawo.”

Okubikkulirwa 5:8 Bwe yamala okutwala ekitabo, ensolo ennya n'abakadde amakumi abiri mu bana ne bavuunama mu maaso g'Omwana gw'endiga, nga buli omu alina ennanga, n'ebibya ebya zaabu ebijjudde obuwoowo, nga bino bye ssaala z'abatukuvu.

Omwana gw’endiga aweebwa ekitabo, ensolo nnya n’abakadde abiri mu bana ne bagwa wansi nga basinza, buli omu n’ennanga n’ekibya ekijjudde okusaba kw’abatukuvu.

1. Amaanyi g’okusaba: Engeri essaala zaffe gye zituuka mu ggulu

2. Okusinza Omwana gw’endiga: Omulanga gw’okugwa wansi mu maaso g’omwana gw’endiga

1. Zabbuli 141:2 - “Essaala yange eteekebwe mu maaso gammwe ng’obubaane; n’okusitula emikono gyange ng’ekiweebwayo eky’akawungeezi.”

2. Abebbulaniya 4:16 - “Kale tusemberere entebe ey’ekisa n’obwesige, tulyoke tusaasibwe era tufune ekisa okuyamba mu kiseera eky’obwetaavu.”

Okubikkulirwa 5:9 Ne bayimba oluyimba oluggya nga boogera nti Osaanira okutwala ekitabo n'okuggulawo envumbo zaakyo: kubanga wattibwa, n'otununula eri Katonda n'omusaayi gwo okuva mu buli kika n'olulimi; n’abantu, n’eggwanga;

Abanunuddwa Katonda okuva mu buli ggwanga bayimba oluyimba olupya, nga batendereza Yesu olw’okuttibwa n’abanunula okuva mu buli lulimi, abantu, n’eggwanga.

1. Amaanyi g’Obununuzi: Engeri Yesu gye yatununula okuva mu Buli Ggwanga

2. Omwana gw’endiga ogusaanira: Asaanira okutwala Ekitabo n’okuggulawo Envumbo

1. Abeefeso 1:7 - Mu ye tulina okununulibwa olw'omusaayi gwe, okusonyiyibwa ebisobyo byaffe, ng'obugagga bw'ekisa kye bwe kiri

2. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu

yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

Okubikkulirwa 5:10 Era yatufuula bakabaka ne bakabona eri Katonda waffe: era tulifuga ku nsi.

Katonda yatufuula bakabaka ne bakabona era n’atuwa obuyinza okufuga ku nsi.

1. Amaanyi g'Obuyinza bwa Katonda - Okubikkulirwa 5:10

2. Okwewozaako Obuyinza Bwo nga Kabaka wa Katonda - Okubikkulirwa 5:10

1. Okuva 19:6 - Era muliba gye ndi obwakabaka bwa bakabona, era eggwanga ettukuvu.

2. Lukka 10:19 - Laba, mbawa obuyinza okulinnyirira emisota n'enjaba, n'amaanyi gonna ag'omulabe: so tewali kintu kyonna kinaabalumya.

Okubikkulirwa 5:11 Ne ndaba, ne mpulira eddoboozi lya bamalayika bangi okwetooloola entebe n'ensolo n'abakadde: omuwendo gwabwe gwali emitwalo kkumi emirundi emitwalo kkumi, n'enkumi n'enkumi;

Yokaana yalaba era n’awulira bamalayika bangi nnyo nga beetoolodde entebe, ensolo, n’abakadde.

1. "Obulungi bw'eggulu Bubikkuliddwa: Eggye lya Bamalayika lya Katonda eringi".

2. "Ebyewuunyo bya Katonda: Obukulu bw'eggulu".

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - "Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna." asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe."

2. Zabbuli 148:2 - "Mumutendereze, bamalayika be bonna; mumutendereze, eggye lye lyonna!"

Okubikkulirwa 5:12 N'agamba mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti, “Omwana gw'endiga eyattibwa agwanidde okufuna amaanyi, n'obugagga, n'amagezi, n'amaanyi, n'ekitiibwa,

n'ekitiibwa n'omukisa.

Omwana gw’endiga agwanidde amaanyi, obugagga, amagezi, amaanyi, ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa, n’omukisa.

1. Obusaanira bwa Yesu: Funa Obugagga bw’Okwagala Kwe

2. Omwana gw’endiga gwa Katonda: Amaanyi ga Ssaddaaka ye Ennene

1. Abaruumi 8:32 - Oyo atasaasira Mwana we yennyini naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, naye talituwa byonna?

2. Abeefeso 1:3-6 - Katonda Kitaffe wa Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo atenderezebwe, eyatuwa omukisa mu Kristo n'emikisa gyonna egy'omwoyo mu bifo eby'omu ggulu, nga bwe yatulonda mu ye ng'ensi tennatandikibwawo. tubeere abatukuvu era abatalina musango mu maaso ge. Mu kwagala yatuteekateeka okuzaalibwa ng’abaana okuyita mu Yesu Kristo, okusinziira ku kigendererwa ky’okwagala kwe, okutenderezebwa ekisa kye eky’ekitiibwa, kye yatuwa omukisa mu Omwagalwa.

Okubikkulirwa 5:13 Buli kitonde ekiri mu ggulu, ne ku nsi, ne wansi w’ensi, n’ebiri mu nnyanja, ne byonna ebiri mu byo, ne mpulira nga ŋŋamba nti, “Omukisa n’ekitiibwa, n’ekitiibwa n’... amaanyi, gabeere eri oyo atudde ku ntebe, n'eri Omwana gw'endiga emirembe n'emirembe.

Ebitonde byonna eby’Eggulu, Ensi, n’Ennyanja biwa Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga ettendo n’ekitiibwa emirembe gyonna.

1. Ekitiibwa ky’okuwa Katonda ettendo

2. Emikisa egy’olubeerera egy’okusinza awamu

1. Zabbuli 148:1-5 - Mutendereze Mukama okuva mu Ggulu

2. Okubikkulirwa 4:8-11 - Okutendereza oyo ali ku Nnamulondo n'ebiramu bina

Okubikkulirwa 5:14 Ensolo ennya ne zigamba nti, “Amiina.” Abakadde amakumi abiri mu bana ne bavuunama ne basinza oyo omulamu emirembe n’emirembe.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 5:14 kiraga nti ensolo ennya n’abakadde abiri mu bana baagwa wansi ne basinza Katonda omulamu emirembe gyonna.

1. "Okusinza Omuyinza w'Ebintu Byonna: Engeri Okutendereza kwaffe gye Kyoleka Obutonde bwe Obutaggwaawo".

2. "Amaanyi g'Obumu: Engeri Okukolera awamu mu kusinza gye Kyongera Okutendereza kwaffe".

1. Zabbuli 103:17 - “Naye okuva emirembe n’emirembe okwagala kwa Mukama kuli eri abo abamutya, n’obutuukirivu bwe kuli eri abaana b’abaana baabwe.”

2. Abebbulaniya 13:8 - “Yesu Kristo y’omu jjo ne leero n’emirembe n’emirembe.”

Okubikkulirwa 6 ye ssuula ey’omukaaga mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana okw’okuggulawo envumbo ku muzingo. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku kuggulawo envumbo omukaaga ezisooka, nga eraga ebibaddewo ebiraga omusango gwa Katonda n’entandikwa y’ebintu eby’omu kiseera eky’enkomerero.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yesu aggulawo akabonero akasooka, akasumulula omuvuzi ali ku mbalaasi enjeru. Omuvuzi ono akiikirira okuwangula oba obuwanguzi, nga kiyinzika okuba nga kitegeeza emirembe egy’obulimba oba amaanyi ag’obulimba agakola mu nsi (Okubikkulirwa 6:1-2). Envumbo eyookubiri eraga omuvuzi w’embalaasi emmyufu, ekiikirira okulwanagana n’okuyiwa omusaayi (Okubikkulirwa 6:3-4). Envumbo eyokusatu eyanjula embalaasi enjeru ng’omuvuzi akutte minzaani, ekitegeeza ebbula n’obuzibu mu by’enfuna (Okubikkulirwa 6:5-6). Envumbo ey’okuna eraga embalaasi enzirugavu eyavugibwa Okufa yennyini, ng’ewerekerwako Amagombe. Baleeta okufa n’okuzikirizibwa ku kimu kya kuna eky’ensi nga bayita mu ngeri ez’enjawulo ng’ekitala, enjala, kawumpuli, n’ensolo ez’omu nsiko (Okubikkulirwa 6:7-8).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’ebintu bino, Yesu aggulawo akabonero ak’okutaano akabikkula emyoyo wansi w’ekyoto egyattiddwa olw’okukkiriza kwabwe. Bakaabira Katonda okuba obwenkanya era ne baweebwa ebyambalo ebyeru nga bwe balindirira okwongera okutuukirira (Okubikkulirwa 6:9-11). Yesu bw’aggulawo akabonero ak’omukaaga, wabaawo musisi ow’amaanyi awerekerwako okutabulwa kw’omu bwengula ng’enjuba enzikivu, omwezi omumyufu ng’omusaayi, emmunyeenye ezigwa —obubonero bwonna bulaga ebigenda mu maaso eby’akatyabaga (Okubikkulirwa 6:12-14). Abantu okuva mu buli mbeera banoonya obubudamu mu kutya nga bwe bakkiriza nti ebibaddewo bino biraga omusango gwa Katonda ku bo (Okubikkulirwa 6:15-17).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula ey’omukaaga etandikawo ebintu ebiddiriŋŋana ebikwatagana n’omusango gwa Katonda ku bantu mu biseera by’enkomerero. Okuggulawo envumbo kulaga okugenda mu maaso kw’ebintu, omuli emirembe

egy’obulimba, enkaayana, ebizibu mu by’enfuna, okufa n’okuzikirizibwa, okuyigganyizibwa kw’abakkiriza, n’okutaataaganyizibwa mu bwengula. Ebintu bino bikola ng’okulabula era ebiraga nti enkomerero eneetera okutuuka. Essuula eyo eraga obukambwe bw’omusango Katonda gwe yasalira ensi eteenenya n’okugumiikiriza n’obwesigwa okw’abo ababonaabona olw’okukkiriza kwabwe.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omukaaga ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga engeri envumbo omukaaga ezaasooka ku muzingo Yesu gwe yakutte gye yaggulwamu. Buli kabonero kakiikirira ebintu eby’enjawulo eby’omusango Katonda gwe yasalira abantu mu biseera eby’enkomerero —emirembe egy’obulimba, enkaayana, obuzibu mu by’enfuna, okufa n’okuzikirizibwa, okuyigganyizibwa kw’abakkiriza, n’okutaataaganyizibwa mu bwengula. Ebintu bino bikola ng’okulabula era ebisookerwako ku bintu ebirala eby’amakulu ebigenda okujja. Essuula essa essira ku byombi okusalawo okw’obwakatonda ku nsi enjeemu n’okugumiikiriza kw’abakkiriza abeesigwa wakati mu kugezesebwa.

Okubikkulirwa 6:1 Awo ne ndaba Omwana gw'Endiga bwe yaggulawo emu ku nvumbo, ne mpulira ng'eddoboozi ery'okubwatuka, emu ku nsolo ennya ng'eyogera nti Jjangu olabe.

Yokaana alaba Omwana gw’endiga ng’aggulawo emu ku nvumbo n’awulira eddoboozi ng’okubwatuka, n’eddirirwa emu ku nsolo ennya ng’emuyita ajje alabe.

1: Tusobola okwesiga Katonda okutubikkulira amazima ge mu kiseera ekituufu.

2: Tusobola okwesiga amaanyi ga Katonda n’obulungi bwe, ne bwe tuba nga tetutegeera bigenda mu maaso.

1: Isaaya 55:8-9 “Kubanga ebirowoozo byange si birowoozo byammwe, so n’amakubo gammwe si makubo gange,” bw’ayogera Mukama. “Ng’eggulu bwe liri waggulu okusinga ensi, n’amakubo gange bwe gali waggulu okusinga amakubo go n’ebirowoozo byange okusinga ebirowoozo byo.”

2: Yeremiya 33:3 “Nkowoola nange nkuddire era nkubuulire ebintu ebikulu ebitanoonyezebwa by’otomanyi.”

Okubikkulirwa 6:2 Ne ndaba embalaasi enjeru: n'oyo eyagituddeko ng'alina obutaasa; n'aweebwa engule: n'afuluma ng'awangudde, n'okuwangula.

Omuvuzi w’embalaasi enjeru yalina obutaasa n’engule n’agenda ng’awangudde.

1: Amaanyi g’Omuwanguzi eyatikkirwa engule

2: Okuwangula n’Obutaasa

1: Zabbuli 45:4-5 “Era mu kitiibwa kyo weebagale olw’amazima n’obuwombeefu n’obutuukirivu; n'omukono gwo ogwa ddyo gujja kukuyigiriza ebintu eby'entiisa. Obusaale bwo busongovu mu mutima gw'abalabe ba kabaka; abantu mwe bakugwa wansi wo.”

2: Isaaya 41:2 “Ani yayimusa omutuukirivu okuva ebuvanjuba, n’amuyita ku bigere bye, n’awaayo amawanga mu maaso ge, n’amufugira bakabaka? n’abiwa ng’enfuufu eri ekitala kye, era ng’ebisasiro ebigobeddwa eri obutaasa bwe.”

Okubikkulirwa 6:3 Bwe yaggulawo akabonero ak’okubiri, ne mpulira ekisolo ekyokubiri nga kyogera nti Jjangu olabe.”

Envumbo ey’okubiri ey’Okubikkulirwa eggulwawo era ensolo eyookubiri n’eyita abantu okujja balabe.

1: Katonda atuyita okumuggulawo emitima gyaffe n’okubeera abavumu nga twolekagana n’ebizibu.

2: Tuyitibwa okubeera abajulizi ku Katonda by’akoze mu bulamu bwaffe n’okugabana emboozi ye n’abalala.

1: Isaaya 43:1-3 - "Totya, kubanga nkununudde; nkuyise erinnya; oli wange. Bw'onooyita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era bwe muyita mu migga." , tezijja kukusenya.Bw'otambulira mu muliro, tojja kwokebwa, ennimi z'omuliro tezijja kukukumako muliro."

2: Abaruumi 8:31-39 - "Kale, kiki kye tunaayogera nga tuddamu ebyo? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa? Oyo atasaasira Mwana we yennyini, naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe." byonna — atya naye, wamu naye, talituwa byonna n’ekisa?Ani anaaleeta omusango gwonna ku abo Katonda be yalonda?Ye Katonda alaga obutuukirivu.Kale ani avumirira?Tewali muntu yenna.Kristo Yesu oyo yafa —okusinga ekyo, eyazuukizibwa mu bulamu —ali ku mukono gwa Katonda ogwa ddyo era naye atuwolereza."

Okubikkulirwa 6:4 Awo embalaasi endala eyali emmyufu n'evaayo: n'aweebwa oyo eyagituula obuyinza okuggya emirembe ku nsi, n'okuttagana: n'aweebwa ekitala ekinene.

Omuvuzi w’embalaasi owokuna mu Apocalypse yaleeta ekitala ekinene ekyakozesebwanga okuggya emirembe ku nsi n’okuleetera abantu okuttagana.

1. Obulabe bw’okulwanagana: Okutegeera enkosa y’entalo n’obukuubagano ku bulamu bwaffe

2. Ekitala ky’Obwenkanya: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuleeta Emirembe n’Obutuukirivu mu Nsi

1. Yakobo 4:1 - Kiki ekivaako enkaayana era kiki ekireeta entalo mu mmwe? Si kino, nti obwagazi bwo buli mu lutalo munda yo?

2. Abaruumi 12:18 - Bwe kiba kisoboka, okutuuka ku ggwe, beera mu mirembe ne bonna.

Okubikkulirwa 6:5 Bwe yaggulawo akabonero ak’okusatu, ne mpulira ekisolo eky’okusatu nga kyogera nti Jjangu olabe.” Ne ndaba, era laba embalaasi enjeru; n'oyo eyamutuddeko yalina minzaani mu ngalo ze.

Yokaana yawulira ensolo eyokusatu ng’emulagira okuggulawo akabonero ak’okusatu, era bwe yakikola n’alaba embalaasi enjeru ng’eriko omuvuzi ng’asitudde minzaani.

1. Okubeera mu Bbalansi: Engeri y’okufunamu bbalansi ennungi mu bulamu.

2. Envumbo Ennene: Obukulu bw’okussaako akabonero ku kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa.

1. Abakkolosaayi 3:15-17 - "Era emirembe gya Katonda gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu; era mwebaze. Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu magezi gonna; okuyigiriza ne." nga mubuuliriragana mu zabbuli ne mu nnyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga muyimba n'ekisa mu mitima gyammwe eri Mukama. Era kyonna kye mukola mu kigambo oba mu bikolwa, byonna mubikole mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu Ye."

2. Engero 16:11 - "Emibala n' minzaani entuufu bya Mukama waffe; ebipimo byonna eby'ensawo mulimu gwe."

Okubikkulirwa 6:6 Ne mpulira eddoboozi wakati mu nsolo ennya nga ligamba nti Ekipimo ky'eŋŋaano ku ssente emu, n'ekigero kya sayiri ssatu ku ssente emu; era laba tolumya mafuta na wayini.

Eddoboozi eryali wakati mu nsolo ennya lyalabula obutalumya mafuta na wayini.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Amakulu g’amafuta n’omwenge mu Baibuli

1. Olubereberye 27:28 (Era Katonda akuwe ku musulo ogw’omu ggulu, n’amasavu g’ensi, n’emmere ey’empeke n’omwenge omungi.)

2. Zabbuli 104:15 (N'omwenge ogusanyusa omutima gw'omuntu, n'amafuta okumasamasa amaaso ge, n'emmere enyweza omutima gw'omuntu.)

Okubikkulirwa 6:7 Bwe yaggulawo akabonero ak’okuna, ne mpulira eddoboozi ly’ekisolo eky’okuna nga ligamba nti Jjangu olabe.”

Envumbo ey’okuna ey’ekitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa eggulwawo era ensolo eyokuna n’eyogera, ng’eyita omusomi okulaba ebyo ebirina okulabibwa.

1. Amaanyi g’Okubikkulirwa: Okunoonyereza ku Bubonero n’Ebyewuunyo eby’Envumbo ey’Okuna

2. Omulanga Omujulirwa: Okuwuliriza Okuyitibwa kw’Ensolo ey’Okuna

1. Isaaya 25:9-10 - Ku lunaku olwo luligambibwa nti Laba, ono ye Katonda waffe; twamulindirira, era alitulokola: ono ye Mukama; tumulindiridde, tujja kusanyuka era tusanyuke olw’obulokozi bwe.

10 ( B ) Ku lusozi luno omukono gwa Mukama we guliwummulira, ne Mowaabu we gulinnyirirwa wansi we, ng’essubi bwe lirinnyirirwa olw’obusa.

2. Abebbulaniya 11:1 - Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukulu kw’ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu bw’ebintu ebitalabika.

Okubikkulirwa 6:8 Ne ntunula, ne ndaba embalaasi enzirugavu: erinnya lye eryagituddeko lyali Kufa, ne Geyeena n'emugoberera. Ne baweebwa obuyinza ku kitundu eky'okuna eky'ensi, okutta n'ekitala n'enjala n'okufa n'ensolo ez'omu nsi.

Okufa, Geyeena, n’ensolo z’ensi byaweebwa obuyinza okutta ekitundu kyakuna eky’ensi.

1. Obwetaavu bw’Okukkiriza mu Nsi Etategeerekeka

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okutya

1. Matayo 10:28 (So temutya abo abatta omubiri, naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo: wabula mutye oyo asobola okuzikiriza emmeeme n'omubiri mu geyena.)

2. Isaaya 41:10 (Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: Ndikunyweza; weewaawo, ndikuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogwa obutuukirivu bwange.)

Okubikkulirwa 6:9 Awo bwe yaggulawo akabonero ak'okutaano, ne ndaba wansi w'ekyoto emyoyo gy'abo abattibwa olw'ekigambo kya Katonda n'olw'obujulirwa bwe baalina.

Envumbo ey’okutaano eraga emyoyo gy’abo abattibwa olw’okukkiriza kwabwe mu Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’okuyigganyizibwa

2. Obujulizi bw’Abajulizi: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okubeera n’obuvumu ku lwa Kristo

1. Ebikolwa 7:54-60 - Obujulizi bwa Suteefano

2. Abebbulaniya 11:35-38 - Okukkiriza kw'Abajulizi ab'edda

Okubikkulirwa 6:10 Ne boogerera waggulu mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka nga boogera nti, “Ai Mukama, omutukuvu era ow'amazima, totuusa wa okusalira omusango n'okusasuza omusaayi gwaffe ku abo ababeera ku nsi?

Abantu nga bakaaba Katonda nga bamusaba obwenkanya bwe n’okwesasuza ku abo ababasobya.

1. "Okukaaba kw'abatuukirivu: Okunoonya obwenkanya n'okwesasuza mu kiseera kya Katonda".

2. "Omusango gwa Katonda Omutuukirivu: Okwesiga Ekiseera kye eky'Obwenkanya".

1. Isaaya 30:18 - "Mukama kyeyava alindirira okubasaasira, n'olwekyo yeegulumiza okubasaasira. Kubanga Mukama Katonda ow'obwenkanya; balina omukisa bonna abamulindirira."

2. Zabbuli 37:34 - "Lindirira Mukama era mukuume ekkubo lye, alikugulumiza okusikira ensi; olitunuulira ababi bwe banaazikirizibwa."

Okubikkulirwa 6:11 Buli omu ne baweebwa ebyambalo ebyeru; ne bagamba nti bawummuleko akaseera katono, okutuusa ne baddu bannaabwe ne baganda baabwe, abaali bagenda okuttibwa nga bwe baali batuukiridde.

Emyoyo gy’abo abaafiirwa olw’enzikiriza yaabwe gyaweebwa engoye enjeru ne bagamba nti giwummule okutuusa nga baganda baabwe abagenda okubonaabona n’enkomerero y’emu nabo battiddwa.

1. Okugumiikiriza kw’Abatukuvu: Engeri Abajulizi Abeesigwa gye Bakubirizaamu Ekkanisa Okusigala nga Nnywevu mu Nzikiriza

2. Obwesigwa Obutakoma: Okwekenenya Okwewaayo kw’Abatukuvu Okutakankana Ne Mu Maaso g’Okufa

1. Abebbulaniya 11:35-38 - "Abakazi ne baddiza abafu baabwe, ne bazuukizibwa nate. Abalala ne batulugunyizibwa ne bagaana okuyimbulwa, basobole okufuna okuzuukira okulungi. Abamu baayolekagana n'okusekererwa n'okukubwa emiggo, n'okusibwa enjegere n'okusibwa." .Battibwa nga bakubwa amayinja, ne basalibwamu ebitundu bibiri, ne battibwa n’ekitala.Baatambula nga bambadde amaliba g’endiga n’embuzi, nga tebalina malusu, nga bayigganyizibwa era nga bayisibwa bubi — ensi teyali ebasaanira.Bataayaaya mu ddungu ne mu nsozi , ne mu mpuku ne mu binnya mu ttaka."

2. Ebikolwa 5:41-42 - "Abatume ne bava mu Lukiiko nga basanyufu kubanga baali babaliriddwa okuswazibwa olw'Erinnya. Olunaku n'olunaku, mu mpya za yeekaalu ne mu nnyumba ku nnyumba, tebaalekera awo kuyigiriza na kulangirira." amawulire amalungi nti Yesu ye Masiya."

Okubikkulirwa 6:12 Awo ne ndaba bwe yaggulawo akabonero ak’omukaaga, ne wabaawo musisi ow’amaanyi; enjuba n'eddugala ng'ekibukutu eky'enviiri, n'omwezi ne gufuuka ng'omusaayi;

Envumbo ey’omukaaga ey’Okubikkulirwa eggulwawo, era musisi omunene n’abaawo, enjuba n’omwezi ne bifuuka ebiddugavu n’ebimyufu.

1. Olunaku lwa Mukama: Obubonero bw’okujja kwe

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okulaba Ekitiibwa kye

1. Matayo 24:7-8 - "Kubanga eggwanga liriyimbira eggwanga, n'obwakabaka n'obwakabaka: era walibaawo enjala, kawumpuli, ne musisi, mu bifo ebitali bimu. Bino byonna ye ntandikwa y'ennaku."

2. Isaaya 13:10 - "Kubanga emmunyeenye ez'omu ggulu n'emmunyeenye zaayo teziriwa musana gwazo: enjuba erizikizibwa mu kufuluma kwayo, n'omwezi teguliyaka musana gwagwo."

Okubikkulirwa 6:13 Emmunyeenye ez'omu ggulu ne zigwa ku nsi, ng'omutiini bwe gusuula ettiini zaayo ezitatuuse, bwe gukankanyizibwa empewo ey'amaanyi.

Emmunyeenye ez’omu ggulu zigwa ku nsi ng’omutiini oguyiwa ebibala byagwo nga gukankanyizibwa empewo ey’amaanyi.

1. "Amaanyi ga Katonda Amanene n'Obufuzi bwe".

2. "Amaanyi g'Empewo Agataziyizibwa".

1. Zabbuli 147:4 - Asalawo omuwendo gw’emmunyeenye era buli emu n’agiyita amannya.

2. Matayo 7:24-27 - Buli awulira ebigambo byange bino n'abiteeka mu nkola, alinga omugezigezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.

Okubikkulirwa 6:14 Eggulu ne ligenda ng’omuzingo bwe guzingibwa wamu; buli lusozi na buli kizinga ne bisengulwa okuva mu bifo byabyo.

Eggulu lyagenda ng’akabonero k’omusango ogujja.

1: Omusango ogujja - Okubikkulirwa 6:14

2: Obubonero bw'omusango - Okubikkulirwa 6:14

1: Isaaya 34:4 - “Eggye lyonna ery’omu ggulu lirivunda, n’eggulu liyiringisibwa ng’omuzingo. Eggye lyabwe lyonna lirigwa ng’ebikoola ebiva mu muzabbibu, ng’ebikoola ebigwa ku mutiini.”

2: Abebbulaniya 12:26-27 - “Mu kiseera ekyo eddoboozi lye lyakankanya ensi, naye kaakano asuubizza nti, “Nate sirikankanya nsi yokka naye n’eggulu.” Ekigambo kino, “Nate omulundi omulala,” kiraga okuggyawo ebintu ebikankanyizibwa —kwe kugamba, ebintu ebikoleddwa —ebintu ebitayinza kukankana bisobole okusigala.”

Okubikkulirwa 6:15 Bakabaka b’ensi, n’abasajja abakulu, n’abagagga, n’abaami n’abaami, n’abasajja, na buli muddu, na buli muntu ow’eddembe, ne beekweka mu mpuku ne mu njazi za ensozi;

Abantu ab’ebika byonna n’ebifo byonna, nga mw’otwalidde ne bakabaka, abasajja abakulu, abagagga, bakapiteeni, n’abaddu n’abasajja ab’eddembe, beekukuma mu mpuku n’ensozi nga batya ebibaddewo ebyogerwako mu Okubikkulirwa 6.

1. "Olunaku lwa Mukama: Ekiseera eky'okutya n'okutya".

2. "Obugagga bw'amawanga: Obutafaanana mu biseera by'obuzibu".

1. Lukka 12:15 - "N'abagamba nti Mwekuume, mwegendereze okwegomba: kubanga obulamu bw'omuntu tebubeera mu bungi bw'ebintu by'alina."

2. Isaaya 2:19-22 - "Era baliyingira mu binnya eby'amayinja ne mu mpuku z'ensi, olw'okutya Mukama n'olw'ekitiibwa ky'obukulu bwe, bw'aligolokoka okukankanya ennyo ensi.Ku lunaku olwo omuntu alisuula ebifaananyi bye ebya ffeeza, n'ebifaananyi bye ebya zaabu, buli omu bye beekolera okusinza, eri ensowera n'enkwale, okugenda mu njatika z'amayinja ne mu entikko z'amayinja amazibu, olw'okutya Mukama, n'olw'ekitiibwa ky'obukulu bwe, bw'aligolokoka okukankanya ensi mu ngeri ey'entiisa."

Okubikkulirwa 6:16 N'agamba ensozi n'amayinja nti Mutugweko, mutukweke mu maaso g'oyo atudde ku ntebe, n'obusungu bw'Omwana gw'endiga.

Abantu b’ensi bakankana olw’okutya obusungu bw’Omwana gw’Endiga.

1: Tulina okudda eri Katonda mu kwenenya n’okumwesiga asobole okulokolebwa okuva mu busungu bwe.

2: Tetulina kutya Mwana gw’endiga, wabula okukkiriza amaanyi ge n’okwagala kwe.

1: Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2: Abaruumi 10:9 - Singa olangirira n’akamwa ko nti, “Yesu ye Mukama waffe,” n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa.

Okubikkulirwa 6:17 Kubanga olunaku olukulu olw'obusungu bwe lutuuse; era ani alisobola okuyimirira?

Obusungu bwa Katonda bujja era tewali ajja kusobola kusigala nga ayimiridde.

1. "Olunaku lwa Mukama: Lutegeeza ki?"

2. "Ekiseera ky'okubalirira: Kiki ky'onookola Katonda bw'alijja?"

1. Isaaya 2:12-17 - Olunaku lwa Mukama kye kiseera eky’okubalirira n’okusalira omusango.

2. Yoweri 3:14-16 - Amawanga gajja kwolekera omusango era Katonda ajja kutaasa abantu be.

Okubikkulirwa 7 ye ssuula ey’omusanvu mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era etuwa okuyimirira mu nsengeka y’emisango egy’envumbo. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku bibinja bibiri: okuteekebwako akabonero ku bantu 144,000 okuva mu bika ekkumi n’ebibiri ebya Isiraeri n’ekibiina ekinene okuva mu buli ggwanga.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yokaana okulaba bamalayika bana nga bayimiridde ku nsonda z’ensi, nga baziyiza empewo okutangira obulabe bwonna okutuusa ng’abaweereza ba Katonda bassiddwako akabonero (Okubikkulirwa 7:1-3). Malayika omulala alinnya okuva ebuvanjuba, ng’asitudde akabonero ka Katonda omulamu. Alagirira bamalayika bano abana okussa akabonero ku baweereza 144,000 okuva mu buli kika kya Isiraeri ku kyenyi kyabwe (Okubikkulirwa 7:4-8). Abantu bano abassiddwako akabonero bakiikirira ekibinja ekikuumibwa era ekirondeddwa ekijja okuweereza Katonda mu biseera by’enkomerero.

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’okulaba enkola eno ey’okussaako akabonero, Yokaana alaba ekibiina ekinene ennyo nga tewali ayinza kubala nga bayimiridde mu maaso g’entebe ya Katonda. Bambadde engoye enjeru era nga bakutte amatabi g’enkindu, ekitegeeza obuwanguzi n’obuwanguzi (Okubikkulirwa 7:9-10). Ekibinja kino ekinene kirimu abantu okuva mu buli ggwanga, ekika, abantu, n’olulimi abavudde mu

kibonyoobonyo ekinene. Bayoze ebyambalo byabwe mu musaayi gwa Yesu era bamusinza emisana n’ekiro (Okubikkulirwa 7:13-15).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula efundikira n’okunnyonnyola nti abantu bano ssekinnoomu abava mu kibonyoobonyo ekinene bajja kukuumibwa Katonda yennyini. Tebajja kuddamu kulumwa njala wadde ennyonta nga bw’alibalung’amya mu nsulo z’amazzi amalamu. Katonda ajja kusangula buli zziga mu maaso gaabwe (Okubikkulirwa 7:16-17). Ekifaananyi kino kiraga embeera ey’omu maaso abakkiriza mwe bafuna okubudaabudibwa n’okuzzibwawo okw’enkomeredde mu maaso ga Katonda.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omusanvu ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga ebibinja bibiri eby’enjawulo — abaweereza 144,000 abaateekebwako akabonero okuva mu Isiraeri n’ekibiina ekinene ennyo okuva mu mawanga gonna —abakola emirimu egy’amaanyi mu biseera eby’enkomerero. Okuteekebwako akabonero ku bantu 144,000 kitegeeza ekifo kye balonze n’obukuumi nga bwe baweereza Katonda. Ekibiina ekinene kikiikirira abakkiriza okuva mu mbeera zonna abavudde mu buwanguzi okuva mu kibonyoobonyo, nga banaaze ebyambalo byabwe mu musaayi gwa Yesu. Banyumirwa okusinza n’okubudaabudibwa okutaggwaawo mu maaso ga Katonda, gy’abawa ebyetaago byabwe n’okusangula buli maziga. Essuula eno eggumiza obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri abantu be n’okuzingiramu enteekateeka ye ey’obulokozi ng’ezingiramu abantu ssekinnoomu okuva mu buli ggwanga n’embeera.

Okubikkulirwa 7:1 Oluvannyuma lw’ebyo ne ndaba bamalayika bana nga bayimiridde ku nsonda ennya ez’ensi, nga bakutte empewo ennya ez’ensi, empewo ereme kufuuwa ku nsi ne ku nnyanja wadde ku muti gwonna.

Bamalayika bana bayimiridde ku nsonda ennya ez’ensi era nga baziyiza empewo z’ensi waleme kubaawo kintu kyonna ku nsi, ku nnyanja, oba emiti okukosebwa.

1. Amaanyi ga Bamalayika: Okufumiitiriza ku maanyi g’ababaka ba Katonda

2. Obukuumi bwa Katonda: Katonda Akuuma era Afaayo ku bantu be

1. Zabbuli 91:4 - Alikubikka amaliba ge, era wansi w'ebiwaawaatiro bye olifuna obuddukiro; obwesigwa bwe bujja kuba ngabo yo era bbugwe wo.

2. Isaaya 43:2 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era bwe munaayita mu migga tegijja kukusenya. Bw’otambulira mu muliro, tojja kwokebwa; ennimi z’omuliro tezijja kukukumako muliro.

Okubikkulirwa 7:2 Ne ndaba malayika omulala ng’alinnya okuva ebuvanjuba ng’akutte

akabonero ka Katonda omulamu: n’akaaba n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka eri bamalayika abana, be baaweebwa okulumya ensi n’ennyanja;

Malayika alabibwa ng’alinnya okuva ebuvanjuba ng’akutte akabonero ka Katonda, ng’alagira bamalayika abalala bana okukola obulabe ku nsi n’ennyanja.

1. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwa Katonda

2. Obufuzi bw’Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 11:3-5, "Alisalira omusango mu mawanga, n'anenya abantu bangi: era balifumba ebitala byabwe ne babifuula enkumbi, n'amafumu gaabwe ne babifuula enkumbi: eggwanga teririwanirira kitala ku ggwanga, so tebaliwangula." bayiga entalo nate.Mmwe ennyumba ya Yakobo, mujje, tutambule mu musana gwa Mukama: Kubanga mwamenya ekikoligo ky'omugugu gwe, n'omuggo gw'ekibegabega kye, omuggo gw'omunyigiriza we, nga mu olunaku lwa Midiyaani.

2. Matayo 5:5, "Balina omukisa abawombeefu: kubanga balisikira ensi."

Okubikkulirwa 7:3 Nga bagamba nti Temulumya nsi newakubadde ennyanja newakubadde emiti okutuusa lwe tunaateeka akabonero ku baddu ba Katonda waffe mu byenyi byabwe.

Abaweereza ba Katonda balina okuteekebwako akabonero nga tebannaba kutuuka ku nsi, ku nnyanja, oba ku miti.

1. Amaanyi g’Obukuumi bwa Katonda

2. Omuwendo gw’Abantu ba Katonda

1. Zabbuli 91:4 - Alikubikka amaliba ge, era wansi w'ebiwaawaatiro bye olifuna obuddukiro; obwesigwa bwe bujja kuba ngabo yo era bbugwe wo.

2. Abeefeso 1:13-14 - Era nammwe mwayingizibwa mu Kristo bwe mwawulira obubaka obw'amazima, enjiri y'obulokozi bwammwe. Bwe mwakkiriza, mwateekebwako akabonero mu ye n’akabonero, Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyasuubizibwa.

Okubikkulirwa 7:4 Ne mpulira omuwendo gw'abo abaateekebwako akabonero: ne wabaawo emitwalo kikumi mu ana mu ena okuva mu bika byonna eby'abaana ba Isiraeri.

Omuwendo gw'abo abaateekebwako akabonero okuva mu bika ekkumi n'ebibiri ebya Isiraeri guli 144,000.

1. Obukulu bw’okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala

2. Emikisa gy’Okulondebwa Katonda

1. Matayo 22:14 - “Kubanga bangi abayitibwa, naye abalonde batono.”

2. Yeremiya 31:33 - “Naye eno y’endagaano gye ndikola n’ennyumba ya Isirayiri oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ezo, bw’ayogera Mukama: Nditeeka amateeka gange mu bo, era ndiwandiika ku mitima gyabwe. Era ndiba Katonda waabwe, nabo baliba bantu bange.”

Okubikkulirwa 7:5 Mu kika kya Yuda ne bassaako akabonero emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri. Mu kika kya Lewubeeni ne bassaako akabonero emitwalo kkumi n'ebiri. Mu kika kya Gaadi ne bassaako akabonero emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri.

Abantu emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri (12,000) be baateekebwako akabonero okuva mu buli kika kya Yuda, Lewubeeni ne Gaadi.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri abantu be abalonde, ne mu biseera eby’okugezesebwa.

2. Obwetaavu bw’okusigala nga tuweereza Katonda n’okugoberera Katonda, ne bwe tuba nga twolekaganye n’ebizibu.

1. Abaruumi 11:1-2 - "Kale nneebuuza nti: Katonda teyagaana bantu be? N'akatono! Nze kennyini ndi Muyisirayiri, muzzukulu wa Ibulayimu, okuva mu kika kya Benyamini. Katonda teyagaana bantu be, be ye." yamanya edda."

2. Zabbuli 105:7-11 - "Ye Mukama Katonda waffe; emisango gye giri mu nsi yonna. Ajjukira endagaano ye emirembe gyonna, ekigambo kye yalagira, okumala emirembe lukumi, endagaano gye yakola ne Ibulayimu, ekirayiro." yalayirira Isaaka. Yakikakasa eri Yakobo ng’ekiragiro, eri Isirayiri ng’endagaano ey’olubeerera: “Ggwe ndikuwa ensi ya Kanani ng’omugabo gw’onoosikira.”"

Okubikkulirwa 7:6 Mu kika kya Aseri ne bassaako akabonero emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri. Mu kika kya Nefusalimu, abantu emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri. Mu kika kya Manase ne bassaako akabonero emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri.

Ekitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa kigamba nti abantu 12,000 okuva mu bika bya Aseri, Nefusalimu, ne Manase baateekebwako akabonero.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda: Okusoma Okubikkulirwa 7:6

2. Amakulu g’Ebika Ekkumi n’Ebiri mu Kubikkulirwa

1. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Olubereberye 49:26 - Emikisa gya kitaawo gya maanyi nnyo okusinga emikisa gya bajjajjange, okutuuka ku bungi bw'obusozi obutaggwaawo. Babeere ku mutwe gwa Yusufu, ne ku kyenyi ky’oyo eyawulwa ku baganda be.

Okubikkulirwa 7:7 Mu kika kya Simyoni baateekebwako akabonero emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri. Mu kika kya Leevi baateekebwako akabonero emitwalo kkumi n'ebiri. Ku kika kya Isakaali kwaliko emitwalo kkumi n'ebiri.

Ebika bya Isiraeri ekkumi n’ebibiri byassibwako akabonero mu Okubikkulirwa 7:7, nga buli kika mulimu emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri.

1. "Okugatta Abantu ba Katonda".

2. "Omukisa gw'abalonde ba Katonda".

1. "Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo" Yokaana 3:16

2. "N'abagamba nti Mugende mu nsi yonna mulangirire enjiri eri ebitonde byonna'" Makko 16:15

Okubikkulirwa 7:8 Mu kika kya Zabuloni ne bassaako akabonero emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri. Mu kika kya Yusufu ne bassaako akabonero emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri. Mu kika kya Benyamini ne bassaako akabonero emitwalo kkumi n'ebiri.

Ebika bya Isiraeri byassibwako akabonero mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa.

1. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda eri Ebisuubizo Bye: Okwekenenya Okubikkulirwa 7:8

2. Amakulu g’Ebika Ekkumi n’Ebiri ebya Isirayiri mu Biseera eby’Enkomerero

1. Olubereberye 49:22-26 - Emikisa gy'ebika ekkumi n'ebibiri ebya Isiraeri

2. Abaruumi 11:26-27 - Omununuzi wa Isiraeri n'okuzzaawo ebintu byonna

Okubikkulirwa 7:9 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo ne ndaba, era laba, ekibiina ekinene ennyo, ekitayinza kubala, okuva mu mawanga gonna, n'ebika, n'abantu n'ennimi, nga bayimiridde mu maaso g'entebe ey'obwakabaka ne mu maaso g'Omwana gw'endiga, nga bambadde engoye enjeru , n’engalo mu ngalo zaabwe;

Ekibinja ky’abantu okuva mu mawanga gonna, ebika byonna, n’ennimi zonna bayimiridde mu maaso g’entebe n’Omwana gw’Endiga, nga bambadde engoye enjeru era nga bakutte engalo.

1. Ekibinja Ekitabalika: Ekisuubizo ky’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda Obuzingiramu Abantu bonna

2. Ekyambalo ekyeru n’engalo: Obubonero bw’obulokozi bwaffe

1. Isaaya 25:6–9

2. Abafiripi 2:5–11

Okubikkulirwa 7:10 N'aleekaana n'eddoboozi ddene ng'agamba nti Obulokozi eri Katonda waffe atudde ku ntebe ey'obwakabaka n'eri Omwana gw'endiga.

Abantu batendereza Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga olw’obulokozi bwabwe.

1. Tewerabira kwebaza n’okutendereza Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga.

2. Weebaze olw’obulokozi obujja okuyita mu Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga.

1. Zabbuli 107:1-2 - “Ai mwebaze Mukama, kubanga mulungi, kubanga okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo kubeerera emirembe gyonna! Abanunulibwa Mukama bogere bwe batyo, be yanunula okuva mu buzibu.”

2. Abeefeso 5:20 - “Twebaza Katonda Kitaffe bulijjo era olw’ebyo byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.”

Okubikkulirwa 7:11 Bamalayika bonna ne bayimirira okwetooloola entebe, n'abakadde n'ensolo ennya, ne bavuunama mu maaso ga ntebe, ne basinza Katonda.

Bamalayika, abakadde n’ensolo ennya baayimirira mu maaso ga Katonda ne bavuunama mu maaso ge mu kusinza.

1. Twala obudde oyimirire n’okusinza Katonda.

2. Obukulu bw’okusinza Katonda mu ngeri ey’ekitiibwa.

1. Zabbuli 95:6-7 - "Mujje tufukaamirire nga tusinza, tufukamire mu maaso ga Mukama Omutonzi waffe; kubanga ye Katonda waffe era ffe tuli bantu b'omu ddundiro lye, ekisibo ekiri wansi w'obulabirizi bwe."

2. Abafiripi 2:10-11 - "buli kugulu kuvunname mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, era buli lulimi lukkirize nti Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe."

Okubikkulirwa 7:12 Nga bagamba nti Amiina: Omukisa, n'ekitiibwa, n'amagezi, n'okwebaza, n'ekitiibwa, n'amaanyi n'amaanyi, bibeere eri Katonda waffe emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Abantu ba Katonda beegatta okumuwa ettendo n’okwebaza olw’amaanyi ge gonna n’amaanyi ge.

1: Okwebaza Katonda: Okukkiriza Amaanyi ga Mukama

2: Okujaguza Amaanyi ga Katonda n’Amaanyi ge: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okulaga Okwebaza kwaffe

1: Zabbuli 136:1-3 - “Mwebaze Mukama, kubanga mulungi, kubanga okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo kubeerawo emirembe gyonna. Mwebaze Katonda wa bakatonda, kubanga okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo kubeerawo emirembe gyonna. Mwebaze Mukama wa bakama, kubanga okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo kubeerawo emirembe gyonna.”

2: Abakkolosaayi 3:15-17 - “Era emirembe gya Kristo gifuge mu mitima gyammwe, gye mwayitibwa mu mubiri gumu. Era mwebaze. Ekigambo kya Kristo kibeere mu mmwe mu bungi, nga muyigirizagana era nga mubuuliriragana mu magezi gonna, nga muyimba zabbuli n'ennyimba n'ennyimba ez'omwoyo, nga mwebaza Katonda mu mitima gyammwe. Era buli kye mukola, mu bigambo oba mu bikolwa, mukolenga byonna mu linnya lya Mukama waffe Yesu, nga mwebaza Katonda Kitaffe okuyita mu ye.”

Okubikkulirwa 7:13 Omu ku bakadde n'addamu n'aŋŋamba nti Bano abambadde engoye enjeru kye ki? era baava wa?

Omukadde omu yabuuza abantu abaali bambadde engoye enjeru gye bava.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Ekitiibwa ky’Abantu ba Katonda

1. Isaaya 61:10 - Ndisanyukira nnyo Mukama, omwoyo gwange gulisanyukira Katonda wange; kubanga annyambadde ebyambalo eby'obulokozi, anbikka ekyambalo eky'obutuukirivu.

2. Lukka 15:22 - Naye kitaawe n'agamba abaddu be nti Muleete ekyambalo ekisinga obulungi, mumuyambale; n'amuteeka empeta ku mukono, n'engatto ku bigere.

Okubikkulirwa 7:14 Ne mmugamba nti Ssebo, ggwe omanyi. N'aŋŋamba nti Bano be baava mu kibonyoobonyo ekinene, ne banaaza ebyambalo byabwe ne babyerusa mu musaayi gw'Omwana gw'Endiga .

Bano bebo abayise mu kibonyoobonyo naye nga banunuliddwa omusaayi gwa Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’omusaayi gwa Yesu: Engeri gye gutununula okuva mu kubonaabona

2. Obukulu bw’ekisa kya Katonda: Okufuna Ebibonyoobonyo naye nga Onunulibwa Omusaayi gwe

1. Isaaya 1:18 - "Mujje kaakano, twogere wamu, bw'ayogera Mukama: ebibi byammwe ne bwe binaabanga ng'emmyuufu, binaabanga byeru ng'omuzira; newakubadde nga bimyufu ng'emmyufu, binaafuuka ng'ebyoya by'endiga."

2. Abaruumi 5:8 - "Naye Katonda atulaga okwagala kwe mu ngeri nti bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira."

Okubikkulirwa 7:15 Kale bali mu maaso g'entebe ya Katonda, ne bamuweereza emisana n'ekiro mu yeekaalu ye: n'oyo atuula ku ntebe y'obwakabaka alibeera mu bo.

Abatukuvu ba Katonda bali mu maaso ga Mukama era nga bamusinza emisana n’ekiro mu yeekaalu ye. Katonda abeera mu bo.

1. Essanyu ly’okusinza: Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu Nnyumba Ye

2. Empeera ey’olubeerera: Okuweereza Mukama emisana n’ekiro mu Yeekaalu ye

1. Isaaya 6:1-7 - Okwolesebwa kwa nnabbi Isaaya ku ntebe ya Mukama mu yeekaalu.

2. Zabbuli 23:6 - Mukama ye musumba waffe era tubeera mu nnyumba ye emirembe gyonna.

Okubikkulirwa 7:16 Tebalinate kulumwa njala wadde ennyonta nate; so n'enjuba tegenda kubatangaaza, newakubadde ebbugumu lyonna.

Abanunuddwa Mukama tebajja kuddamu kufuna njala, nnyonta, wadde ebbugumu.

1: Ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’Obulamu Obungi

2: Okubeera mu Buweerero bw’Obununuzi bwa Katonda

1: Yokaana 6:35 "Nze mmere y'obulamu; oyo ajja gye ndi talirumwa njala, n'oyo anzikiriza talilumwa nnyonta."

2: Isaaya 49:10 "Tebalirumwa njala wadde ennyonta, so n'ebbugumu ly'eddungu newakubadde enjuba tebalibakuba; kubanga abasaasira alibakulembera n'abalung'amya ku mabbali g'ensulo z'amazzi."

Okubikkulirwa 7:17 Kubanga Omwana gw'endiga ali wakati mu ntebe y'obwakabaka alibaliisa, era alibatwala mu nsulo z'amazzi amalamu: era Katonda alisangula amaziga gonna mu maaso gaabwe.

Ekitundu kino kiraga ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky’okuwa abantu be emmere ey’olubeerera n’okubudaabudibwa.

1: Okubudaabudibwa kw'Omwana gw'endiga - Okwesiga Obukuumi bwa Katonda

2: Okwaniriza Amazzi Amalamu - Okufuna Okuwummuzibwa kwa Mukama

1: Isaaya 25:8 - Alimira okufa mu buwanguzi; era Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga ku maaso gonna.

2: Zabbuli 23:2 - Angalamiza mu malundiro amabisi; Ankulembera ku mabbali g’amazzi agasirise.

Okubikkulirwa 8 ye ssuula ey’omunaana mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku kuggulawo akabonero ak’omusanvu, akaviirako okufuuwa amakondeere musanvu agaleeta emisango egy’enjawulo ku nsi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’okusirika mu ggulu okumala ekitundu ky’essaawa nga Yesu oluvannyuma lw’okuggulawo akabonero ak’omusanvu (Okubikkulirwa 8:1). Olwo bamalayika musanvu baweebwa amakondeere musanvu, era malayika omulala n’awaayo obubaane wamu n’okusaba kw’abatukuvu bonna mu maaso g’ekyoto kya Katonda (Okubikkulirwa 8:2-4). Malayika atwala ekibbo, n’akijjuza omuliro okuva ku kyoto, n’akisuula ku nsi, ekivaamu okubwatuka, okumyansa, n’okukankana kw’ensi (Okubikkulirwa 8:5).

Akatundu 2: Buli malayika bw’akuba omusango gwe ogw’ekkondeere, ebintu ebiddiriŋŋana eby’akatyabaga bibaawo. Ekkondeere erisooka lireeta omuzira n’omuliro nga bitabuddwamu omusaayi ogusaanyaawo ebimera ku nsi (Okubikkulirwa 8:6-7). N’ekkondeere ery’okubiri, olusozi olunene olwaka omuliro lusuulibwa mu nnyanja, ne kireetera ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky’ebitonde by’omu nnyanja okufa n’emmeeri okusaanawo (Okubikkulirwa 8:8-9). Ekkondeere eryokusatu lilaba emmunyeenye ennene eyitibwa Wormwood ng’egwa okuva mu ggulu n’ewa obutwa ekitundu kya kusatu eky’emigga n’ensulo (Okubikkulirwa 8:10-11).

Akatundu 3: Okugenda mu maaso n’okusala emisango emirala egy’ekkondeere, nga bwe kinyonyoddwa mu lunyiriri 12-13; oluvannyuma lw’okufuuwa amakondeere gaabwe.

Ekkondeere ery’okuna lizikiza kimu kya kusatu eky’enjuba, omwezi, n’emmunyeenye ne kireeta ekitangaala okukendeera emisana n’ekiro (Okubikkulirwa 8:12). Olwo empungu n’ebuuka mu makkati g’eggulu ng’elangirira ebizibu bisatu ebigenda okutuuka ku abo ababeera ku nsi olw’okufuuwa kw’amakondeere okusatu okusigaddewo okutannaba kuvuga (Okubikkulirwa 8:13).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omunaana ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga ebintu ebikulu ebyaliwo oluvannyuma lw’okuggulawo akabonero ak’omusanvu. Bamalayika omusanvu baweebwa amakondeere musanvu, era buli ekkondeere bwe livuga, omusango omuggya gusumululwa ku nsi. Ensala zino mulimu okusaanyaawo ebimera, okusaanyaawo mu nnyanja, okucaafuwaza ensulo z’amazzi, n’okutaataaganyizibwa kw’eggulu. Essuula eyo eggumiza obukambwe bw’emisango gya Katonda nga bwe gireeta okuzikirizibwa okw’amaanyi era nga bukola ng’okulabula eri abo ababeera ku nsi. Okulangirira kw’empungu kulaga ebizibu ebirala ebikyalina okujja mu ssuula eziddako.

Okubikkulirwa 8:1 Bwe yaggulawo akabonero ak’omusanvu, ne wasirika mu ggulu okumala ekitundu ky’essaawa.

Envumbo ey’omusanvu yaggulwawo, era n’okusirika okw’ekitundu ky’essaawa ne kugoberera mu ggulu.

1. Engeri y’okusiimamu Okusirika mu Bulamu Bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Envumbo ey’Omusanvu

1. Zabbuli 46:10 - Mukkakkanye, mumanye nga nze Katonda.

2. Omubuulizi 3:1-8 - Buli kimu kirina ekiseera, n’ekiseera kya buli mulimu wansi w’eggulu.

Okubikkulirwa 8:2 Ne ndaba bamalayika omusanvu nga bayimiridde mu maaso ga Katonda; ne baweebwa amakondeere musanvu.

Bamalayika musanvu baweebwa amakondeere musanvu mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusanvu: Okutegeera Amakulu g’ennamba 7 mu Baibuli

2. Olunaku lwa Katonda Olukulu: Amakulu g’Ekkondeere Omusanvu mu Kubikkulirwa 8

1. Olubereberye 7:4 - Kubanga mu nnaku musanvu enkuba ejja kutonnya ku nsi.

2. Okubala 14:34 - Oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ze mwanoonyeza ensi, ennaku amakumi ana, buli lunaku okumala omwaka, munaatwalanga obutali butuukirivu bwammwe, emyaka amakumi ana.

Okubikkulirwa 8:3 Malayika omulala n’ajja n’ayimirira ku kyoto ng’akutte ekibbo eky’obubaane ekya zaabu; n'aweebwa obubaane bungi, n'abuwangayo wamu n'okusaba kw'abatukuvu bonna ku kyoto ekya zaabu ekyali mu maaso g'entebe.

Malayika n’ajja n’ayimirira ku kyoto ng’akutte eky’obubaane ekya zaabu, n’aweebwa obubaane bungi okuwaayo awamu n’okusaba kw’abatukuvu bonna mu maaso g’entebe.

1. Amaanyi g'okusaba - Engeri Okusaba Katonda gye Kiyinza Okutuusa mu Byamagero

2. Obukulu bw'okukkiriza - Engeri Okubeera n'okukkiriza gye Kiyinza Okutuusa Omukisa

1. Yakobo 5:16 - "N'olwekyo mwatule ebibi byammwe eri munne era musabire munne mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba kw'omuntu omutuukirivu kwa maanyi era kukola."

2. Abaruumi 10:17 - "N'olwekyo okukkiriza kuva mu kuwulira, n'okuwulira kuva mu kigambo kya Kristo."

Okubikkulirwa 8:4 Omukka ogw'obubaane ogwajja n'okusaba kw'abatukuvu ne gulinnya mu maaso ga Katonda okuva mu mukono gwa malayika.

Okusaba kw’abatukuvu kulinnya mu maaso ga Katonda.

1: Tulina okuwaayo essaala zaffe eri Katonda mu bwesige, nga tumanyi nti atuwulira.

2: Nga bwe tusaba, tujjukire nti essaala zaffe kawoowo akawooma eri Katonda.

1: Abafiripi 4:6-7 ?  o temweraliikiriranga kintu kyonna, naye mu buli kintu mu kusaba n'okwegayirira n'okwebaza, okusaba kwammwe mutegeeze Katonda. Era emirembe gya Katonda egisukkulumye ku kutegeera kwonna, gijja kukuuma emitima gyammwe n'ebirowoozo byammwe mu Kristo Yesu.??

2: Zabbuli 66:17-19 ? □ yamukaabira n’akamwa kange, n’okutendereza okw’amaanyi kwali ku lulimi lwange. Singa nnasiima obutali butuukirivu mu mutima gwange, Mukama teyandiwulirizza. Naye ddala Katonda awulirizza; abadde afaayo ku ddoboozi ly'okusaba kwange.??

Okubikkulirwa 8:5 Malayika n’addira ekibbo n’akijjuza omuliro ogw’ekyoto, n’akisuula mu nsi: ne wabaawo amaloboozi, n’okubwatuka, n’okubwatuka, ne musisi.

Malayika yajjuza ekibbo ky’obubaane omuliro ogwava ku kyoto n’agusuula mu nsi, ekyaviirako amaloboozi amangi, okubwatuka, okumyansa, n’okukankana kw’ensi.

1. "Amaanyi ga Mukama: Engeri Omuliro gwa Katonda gyeguyinza Okutonda Enkosa Ennene".

2. "Omukisa gw'omuliro gwa Katonda: Engeri omuliro gwa Mukama gye guleeta Amaanyi n'obukuumi".

1. Okuva 19:16-19 - Mukama n'akka ku lusozi Sinaayi n'omuliro n'omukka, abantu ne bakankana olw'okutya.

2. Zabbuli 29:3-9 - Eddoboozi lya Mukama lya maanyi; eddoboozi lya Mukama lijjudde ekitiibwa. Mukama atudde ku ntebe ku mataba; Mukama atuuzibwa nga Kabaka emirembe gyonna.

Okubikkulirwa 8:6 Bamalayika omusanvu abaalina amakondeere omusanvu ne beetegekera okufuuwa.

Bamalayika omusanvu nga balina amakondeere musanvu beetegekera okufuuwa.

1. Okukwatira ddala Omulanga gwa Katonda: Okuyiga Okuwulira Amakondeere ag’omu Ggulu

2. Amakulu g’Ekkondeere Omusanvu mu Kubikkulirwa

1. Isaaya 27:13, ? □ nd olulituuka ku lunaku olwo, ekkondeere eddene lirifuuwa, era balijja abaali beetegefu okuzikirizibwa mu nsi y'e Bwasuli, n'abagobeddwa mu nsi y'e Misiri, ne basinza Mukama mu olusozi olutukuvu e Yerusaalemi.??

2. Okubikkulirwa 11:15-19, ? □ nd malayika owomusanvu n’akuba enduulu; ne wabaawo

amaloboozi amangi mu ggulu nga gagamba nti Obwakabaka obw'ensi bufuuse obwakabaka bwa Mukama waffe ne Kristo we; era alifuga emirembe n’emirembe. Awo abakadde amakumi abiri mu bana, abaatudde mu maaso ga Katonda ku ntebe zaabwe, ne bavuunama amaaso gaabwe, ne basinza Katonda, nga bagamba nti Tukwebaza, ai Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna, ali, era akyaliwo, era agenda okujja; kubanga watwala amaanyi go amangi, n'ofugira. Amawanga ne gasunguwala, n'obusungu bwo butuuse, n'ekiseera ky'abafu, okusalirwa omusango, n'okuwa empeera eri abaddu bo bannabbi n'abatukuvu n'abo abatya erinnya lyo, abatono era kinene; n’okusaanyaawo abo abazikiriza ensi. Yeekaalu ya Katonda n'eggulwawo mu ggulu, ne mu yeekaalu ye essanduuko y'endagaano ye: ne wabaawo okumyansa, n'amaloboozi, n'okubwatuka, ne musisi, n'omuzira omunene.??

Okubikkulirwa 8:7 Malayika eyasooka n'akuba enduulu, omuzira n'omuliro ne biddako nga bitabuddwamu omusaayi, ne bisuulibwa ku nsi: ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky'emiti ne kyokya, n'omuddo gwonna omubisi ne gwokebwa.

Malayika eyasooka yakuba enduulu, ekyaviirako ensi okukubwa omuzira, omuliro, n’omusaayi, ekyaviirako ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky’emiti n’omuddo gwonna ogwa kiragala ne byokebwa.

1. Ebiva mu kibi n’okujeemera Katonda

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda mu kusala omusango

1. Isaaya 9:19 - Olw'obusungu bwa Mukama ow'Eggye ensi ezikizibwa, n'abantu baliba ng'amafuta g'omuliro: tewali muntu asaasira muganda we.

2. Abaruumi 12:19 - Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula muwe obusungu: kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti Okwesasuza kwange; Ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.

Okubikkulirwa 8:8 Malayika owokubiri n'akuba enduulu, n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja ng'olusozi olunene olwaka omuliro: ekitundu eky'okusatu eky'ennyanja ne kifuuka omusaayi;

Malayika owookubiri n’akuba enduulu, olusozi olwali luyaka ne lusuulibwa mu nnyanja, ne lufuula ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky’ennyanja omusaayi.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri Mukama gy’akozesa obubonero okulaga Amaanyi ge

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Engeri Omusango gwa Katonda Gy’aleeta Enkyukakyuka

1. Okuva 14:21-22 - Musa n'agolola omukono gwe ku nnyanja; Mukama n'azza ennyanja emabega n'empewo ey'amaanyi ey'ebuvanjuba ekiro ekyo kyonna, n'afuula ennyanja enkalu, amazzi ne gaawukana.

2. Ezeekyeri 38:20 - N'ebyennyanja n'ebinyonyi eby'omu ggulu, n'ensolo ez'omu nsiko, n'ebisolo byonna ebyewalula ku nsi, n'abantu bonna abali ku maaso g'ensi ensi, erikankana mu maaso gange, n'ensozi zirisuulibwa wansi, n'ebifo ebiwanvu birigwa, na buli bbugwe aligwa wansi.

Okubikkulirwa 8:9 Ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky'ebitonde ebyali mu nnyanja ne bifa; n’ekitundu eky’okusatu eky’emmeeri ne kizikirizibwa.

Ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky’ebitonde ebyali mu nnyanja n’ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky’emmeeri ne bifa.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Ne mu Biseera eby’Okuzikirizibwa

2. Obukulu bw’Obuwanika: Okufaayo ku Bitonde bya Katonda

1. Ezeekyeri 33:11 - ? □ ay eri bo, ? □ s ndi mulamu!??ayogera Mukama Katonda, ? □ tosanyukira kufa kw'omubi, wabula omubi akyuse okuva mu kkubo lye abeere mulamu.? □ €?

2. Zabbuli 8:6-8 - ? □ ou mufudde wansi katono okusinga ebitonde eby’omu ggulu ne mumutikkira engule ey’ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa. Omuwadde obuyinza ku bikolwa by'emikono gyo; byonna obitadde wansi w'ebigere bye, endiga zonna n'ente, era n'ensolo ez'omu nsiko.??

Okubikkulirwa 8:10 Malayika owookusatu n’afuuwa emmunyeenye ennene n’egwa okuva mu ggulu ng’eyaka ng’ettaala, n’egwa ku kitundu kya kusatu eky’emigga ne ku nsulo z’amazzi;

Malayika yafuuwa ekkondeere ery’okusatu, ekyaleetera emmunyeenye ennene okugwa ku Nsi, ng’eyaka ng’ettaala era n’ekosa ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky’emigga n’ensulo z’amazzi.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri Mukama gy’ayinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe mu kaseera katono

2. Obukulu bw’Amazzi: Okufumiitiriza ku Kubikkulirwa 8:10

1. Yeremiya 2:13 - "Kubanga abantu bange bakoze ebibi bibiri; bandekawo, ensulo y'amazzi amalamu, ne babatema enzizi, enzizi ezimenyese, ezitasobola kukwata mazzi."

2. Ezeekyeri 47:1-5 - "Oluvannyuma yanzizaayo ku mulyango gw'ennyumba; era, laba, amazzi ne gafuluma wansi w'omulyango gw'ennyumba okudda ebuvanjuba: kubanga emmanju w'ennyumba yali eyimiridde ku luuyi olw'ebuvanjuba, ne." amazzi ne gakka okuva wansi okuva ku ludda olwa ddyo olw'ennyumba, ku ludda olw'obugwanjuba olw'ekyoto . . ."

Okubikkulirwa 8:11 Erinnya ly'emmunyeenye eyitibwa Ensigo: n'ekitundu eky'okusatu eky'amazzi ne kifuuka ensowera; abantu bangi ne bafa amazzi, kubanga gaali gakaawa.

Ekitundu eky’okusatu eky’amazzi ne kikaawa ne kireetera abantu bangi okufa.

1: Omusango gwa Katonda gwa maanyi era osobola okuguwulira ne mu mazzi ge tunywa.

2: Obukulu bw’okwenenya nga tebunnalwawo.

1: Ekyamateeka 30:19 Nkowoola eggulu n'ensi biteeke mu maaso gammwe obulamu n'okufa, omukisa n'okukolimirwa: n'olwekyo londa obulamu, ggwe n'ezzadde lyo mulyoke mubeere balamu.

2: Yeremiya 2:13 Kubanga abantu bange bakoze ebibi bibiri; bandekawo ensulo y'amazzi amalamu, ne bazitema enzizi, enzizi ezimenyese, ezitasobola kukwata mazzi.

Okubikkulirwa 8:12 Malayika ow'okuna n'akuba enduulu, ekitundu eky'okusatu eky'enjuba ne kikubwa, n'ekitundu eky'okusatu eky'omwezi, n'ekitundu eky'okusatu eky'emmunyeenye; bwe kityo ng’ekitundu eky’okusatu ku byo bwe kyaziba, n’emisana ne kitayaka n’ekitundu kimu kya kusatu, n’ekiro bwe kityo.

Malayika owokuna n’akuba enduulu n’aleetera ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky’enjuba, omwezi, n’emmunyeenye okukubwa n’enzikiza .

1. Amaanyi n'Omusango gwa Katonda - Okubikkulirwa 8:12

2. Enkosa y'omusango gwa Katonda - Okubikkulirwa 8:12

1. Isaaya 13:10 - Kubanga emmunyeenye ez'omu ggulu n'emmunyeenye zaayo teziriwa musana gwazo: enjuba erizikizibwa mu kufuluma kwayo, n'omwezi teguliyaka musana gwagwo.

2. Matayo 24:29 - Amangu ddala ng’ekibonyoobonyo ky’ennaku ezo kiwedde, enjuba erizikizibwa, n’omwezi tegulitangaaza, n’emmunyeenye zirigwa okuva mu ggulu.

Okubikkulirwa 8:13 Ne ndaba, ne mpulira malayika ng’abuuka wakati mu ggulu, ng’ayogera n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka nti, “Zisanze, zisanze, zisanze abatuuze ku nsi olw’amaloboozi amalala ag’ekkondeere lya bamalayika abasatu.” , ezitannaba kuwulikika!

Eddoboozi ery’omwanguka ery’okulabula liweebwa abatuuze ku nsi.

1: Wuliriza Okulabula kwa Malayika!

2: Wuliriza era Ogondere Eddoboozi ly'Eggulu!

1: Ebikolwa 10:15 - Eddoboozi ne liddamu okwogera naye omulundi ogw'okubiri nti Katonda by'alongoosezza, tobiyita bibi.

2: Yakobo 1:19-20 - Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, buli muntu ayanguwa okuwulira, alwawo okwogera, alwawo okusunguwala: Kubanga obusungu bw'omuntu tebukola butuukirivu bwa Katonda.

Okubikkulirwa 9 ye ssuula ey’omwenda mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku kuvuga ekkondeere ery’okutaano n’ery’omukaaga, ezireeta amaanyi g’emisambwa ag’entiisa n’entalo ez’amaanyi.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne malayika ow’okutaano ng’afuuwa ekkondeere lye, ekivaamu emmunyeenye okuva mu ggulu n’egwa ku nsi. Emmunyeenye eno eweebwa ekisumuluzo ky’ekinnya ekitali wansi n’eggulawo, n’efulumya omukka oguzikiza enjuba n’empewo (Okubikkulirwa 9:1-2). Mu mukka guno mwe muva ebitonde ebiringa enzige ebirina amaanyi ng’enjaba, ebiragiddwa obutakola bulabe ku abo abateekeddwako akabonero ka Katonda wabula okubonyaabonya abo abatalina kabonero ke okumala emyezi etaano (Okubikkulirwa 9:3-6). Ebitonde bino birina kabaka ku byo ayitibwa Abadoni oba Apoloyoni, ekitegeeza "omuzikirizi" (Okubikkulirwa 9:11).

Akatundu 2: Malayika ow’omukaaga akuba ekkondeere lye, n’asumulula bamalayika bana abasibiddwa ku mugga omunene Fulaati. Bamalayika bano baduumira eggye

ly’abeebagazi b’embalaasi obukadde bibiri nga balina ebyuma eby’okulwana (Okubikkulirwa 9:13-16). Embalaasi zino zirina emitwe ng’empologoma, omuliro, omukka, n’ekibiriiti ebiva mu kamwa kazo. Batta ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky’abantu nga bayita mu muliro, omukka, n’ekibiriiti (Okubikkulirwa 9:17-19). Wadde nga balaba okuzikirizibwa ng’okwo, abantu tebeenenya mu kusinza ebifaananyi oba obubi bwabwe.

Akatundu 3: Mu ssuula eno yonna eraga enzige ez’emisambwa n’abeebagazi b’embalaasi abazikiriza, kissa essira ku kusalawo kwa Katonda eri abo abagaana Katonda. Okubonaabona okutuusibwako ebitonde bino kukiikirira okunakuwala okw’omwoyo kwe bayitamu abo abatassiddwaako kabonero Katonda —nga kabonero akalaga okwawukana kwabwe n’obukuumi bwe. Eggye eddene litegeeza entalo ezitasalako eziviirako abantu bangi okufiirwa. Wadde ng’okulabula kuno n’ebizibu bituuka ku bantu ng’ekimu ku bitundu by’omusango gwa Katonda, tewali kwenenya oba kudda eri Katonda, ekiggumiza emitima gy’abantu obukaluba.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’omwenda ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga okuvuga kw’amakondeere ag’okutaano n’ag’omukaaga, agasumulula amaanyi ag’entiisa ku nsi. Ebitonde eby’emisambwa ebiringa enzige bibonyaabonya abo abatalina kabonero ka Katonda, ate eggye eddene ennyo ery’abeebagazi b’embalaasi abazikiriza ne lireeta okufa n’okuzikirizibwa okubunye. Ebintu bino bikola ng’okulabula n’okusalira omusango eri abo abagaana Katonda, nga biraga ennaku yaabwe ey’omwoyo n’ebiva mu mitima gyabwe egy’obuteenenya. Essuula eyo eggumiza obukambwe bw’omusango ogw’obwakatonda n’obwetaavu bw’abantu okudda eri Katonda mu kwenenya.

Okubikkulirwa 9:1 Malayika owokutaano n'akuba enduulu, ne ndaba emmunyeenye ng'egwa okuva mu ggulu n'egwa ku nsi: n'aweebwa ekisumuluzo ky'ekinnya ekitali wansi.

Malayika owookutaano n’akuba enduulu, emmunyeenye n’egwa okuva mu ggulu n’egwa ku nsi. Emmunyeenye eno yaweebwa ekisumuluzo ky’ekinnya ekitali wansi.

1. Amaanyi ga Malayika ow’okutaano: Okunoonyereza ku makulu g’Okubikkulirwa 9:1

2. Okusumulula Amakulu Amazito: Okufuna Essuubi mu Kinnya Ekitaliiko Wansi

1. Isaaya 14:12-15 - Nga wagwa okuva mu ggulu, emmunyeenye ey'oku makya, omwana w'enkya! Osuuliddwa wansi, ggwe eyassa wansi amawanga!

2. Lukka 8:31 - Baasaba Yesu enfunda eziwera obutabalagira kugenda mu Bunnya.

Okubikkulirwa 9:2 N'aggulawo ekinnya ekitali wansi; omukka ne guva mu kinnya,

ng'omukka ogw'ekikoomi ekinene; enjuba n’empewo ne bizikizibwa olw’omukka ogw’omu kinnya.

Ekinnya ekitali wansi kyaggulwawo, nga kifulumya omukka nga guva mu kikoomi ekinene ekyazikiza enjuba n’empewo.

1. Katonda atera okukozesa embeera enzibu okuleeta by’ayagala.

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda gasobola okulabibwa ne mu kizikiza.

1. Isaaya 60:2 - Kubanga laba, ekizikiza kiribikka ensi, n'ekizikiza ekinene kiribikka abantu; naye Mukama aliyimirira ku mmwe, n’ekitiibwa kye kirirabibwa ku mmwe.

2. Olubereberye 1:2 - Ensi yali terina kifaananyi, era nga terimu kintu kyonna; ekizikiza ne kibeera ku maaso g’obuziba. Omwoyo wa Katonda yali akulukutira ku mazzi.

Okubikkulirwa 9:3 Awo enzige ne ziva mu mukka ne zijja ku nsi: ne ziweebwa amaanyi ng'enjaba z'ensi bwe zirina amaanyi.

Enzige zaasindikibwanga okuva mu mukka ne zijja ku nsi, nga zirina amaanyi agafaananako n’ag’enjaba.

1. Engeri amaanyi ga Katonda gye galagibwamu nga gayita mu bitonde ebitono ennyo

2. Obukulu bw’okuyiga okuva mu bitonde by’obutonde

1. Yob 39:20-22 - "Empungu eridduka olw'amagezi go, n'eyanjuluza ebiwaawaatiro byayo mu bukiikaddyo? Empungu erinnya ku kiragiro kyo, n'ekola ekisu kyayo waggulu? Etuula n'ebeera ku lwazi." , ku lwazi olw’olwazi, n’ekifo ekinywevu.”

2. Zabbuli 104:24-25 - “Ai Mukama, ebikolwa byo nga bingi! byonna wabikola mu magezi: ensi ejjudde obugagga bwo. Bwe kityo bwe kiri ku nnyanja eno ennene era engazi, mwe muli ebintu ebitabalika, ensolo entono n’ennene.”

Okubikkulirwa 9:4 Ne balagirwa obutalumya muddo gwa nsi wadde ekimera ekibisi wadde omuti gwonna; naye abasajja abo bokka abatalina kabonero ka Katonda mu byenyi byabwe.

Katonda yalagira obutalumya kiramu kyonna ku nsi, okuggyako abo abatalina kabonero ka Katonda mu byenyi byabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’envumbo ya Katonda: Lwaki Tulina Okukuuma n’Okunyweza Envumbo ya Mukama

2. Obukuumi bw’ebintu eby’oku nsi n’okusaasira kwa Katonda

1. Abeefeso 1:13-14 - Era mwe mwesiga, oluvannyuma lw'okuwulira ekigambo eky'amazima, enjiri ey'obulokozi bwammwe; era bwe mwakkiriza, mwassibwako akabonero n’Omwoyo Omutukuvu ow’okusuubiza.

2. Zabbuli 33:18-19 - Laba, eriiso lya Mukama liri ku abo abamutya, n'abo abasuubira okusaasira kwe, okununula emmeeme yaabwe mu kufa, n'okubakuuma nga balamu mu njala.

Okubikkulirwa 9:5 Ne baweebwa obutabatta, wabula babonyaabonyezebwa emyezi etaano: n'okubonyaabonyezebwa kwabwe kwali ng'okubonyaabonyezebwa kw'enjaba bw'ekuba omuntu.

Abantu babonyaabonyezebwa okumala emyezi etaano, nga balinga abalumwa enjaba.

1. Ensulo y’okubonyaabonyezebwa: Engeri y’okugumira okubonaabona ku lw’obulungi bwa Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Okugumiikiriza: Okufuna Essuubi mu bulumi

1. Abaruumi 8:18-39 - Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaana kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa.

2. 1 Peetero 4:12-19 - Abaagalwa, temwewuunya kugezesebwa okw’omuliro bwe kubatuukako okukugezesa, ng’ekintu ekyewuunyisa ekikutuukako.

Okubikkulirwa 9:6 Era mu nnaku ezo abantu balinoonya okufa, ne batakusanga; era aliyagala okufa, n'okufa kulibaddukako.

Abantu bajja kunoonya okufa naye tebajja kukizuula; bajja kwegomba okufa naye okufa kujja kubeewala.

1. Obutatuuka ku Kufa: Okunoonyereza ku Okubikkulirwa 9:6

2. Okunoonya emirembe: Yiga okugisanga mu bulamu so si mu kufa

1. Yob. era mukisima okusinga eby’obugagga ebikusike”

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 : “Kubanga nkakasa nti tebiribaawo kufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna asobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

Okubikkulirwa 9:7 Enkula y'enzige zaali ng'embalaasi ezitegekeddwa okulwana; ne ku mitwe gyabwe kwali ng’engule eziringa zaabu, n’amaaso gaabwe nga galinga amaaso g’abantu.

Mu Okubikkulirwa 9:7, Yokaana ayogera ku nzige ezifaanana ng’embalaasi ezitegekeddwa okulwana, nga zambadde engule eza zaabu era nga n’amaaso geefaananyirizaako ag’abantu.

1. Omulanga gw’Olutalo: Engeri gye twetegekeramu Olutalo

2. Masiki ze Twambala: Engeri Ebweru Yaffe Gy’esobola Okwawukana ku Munda

1. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo.

2. Abeefeso 6:10-17 - Yambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna, osobole okuyimirira nga mulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

Okubikkulirwa 9:8 Era baalina enviiri ng’enviiri z’abakazi, n’amannyo gaabwe nga galinga amannyo g’empologoma.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku kibinja ky’abantu abalina enviiri ng’abakazi n’amannyo ng’empologoma.

1. Engeri amaanyi ga Katonda gye gayinza okulabibwa mu bintu eby’enjawulo

eby’abantu.

2. Amaanyi n’obukkakkamu bw’okukkiriza.

1. Isaaya 11:6 - Omusege gulibeera wamu n'omwana gw'endiga, n'engo guligalamira wamu n'embuzi ento, n'ennyana n'empologoma n'ennyana eyagejja wamu; era omwana omuto alibakulembera.

2. Zabbuli 34:10 - Empologoma ento zibonaabona n’okulumwa enjala; naye abo abanoonya Mukama tebabulwa kirungi.

Okubikkulirwa 9:9 Era baalina ebisiba eby'omu kifuba ng'eby'ekyuma; n’eddoboozi ly’ebiwaawaatiro byabwe lyali ng’eddoboozi ly’amagaali ag’embalaasi ennyingi ezidduka okugenda mu lutalo.

Bamalayika mu Okubikkulirwa 9:9 boogerwako nga bambadde ebifuba eby’ekyuma era nga bakuba eddoboozi ly’embalaasi n’amagaali mangi nga bidduka okugenda mu lutalo.

1. Amaanyi ga Bamalayika: Engeri eggye lya Katonda ery’omu ggulu gye lituwagira mu lutalo

2. Okuyimirira nga tunywevu: Okugoberera Ekyokulabirako ky’Eggye ery’omu Ggulu mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Abeefeso 6:13-17 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

2. Abaruumi 8:35-39 - Tewali kiyinza kutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu.

Okubikkulirwa 9:10 Era zaali n'emikira ng'enjaba, era nga mu mikira gyazo mwalimu ebiwundu: n'amaanyi gaabwe gaali ga kulumya bantu emyezi etaano.

Amaanyi g’ebitonde ebiringa enjaba mu Okubikkulirwa 9:10 gaali ga kulumya bantu okumala emyezi etaano.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Omusango: Ebyokuyiga okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 9:10

2. Engeri y’okwetegekera Omusango gwa Katonda: Ebifumiitiriza okuva mu

Okubikkulirwa 9:10

1. Zabbuli 103:8-14 - Mukama wa kisa era wa kisa, alwawo okusunguwala, era alina okwagala okunywevu.

2. Isaaya 30:18 - Era Mukama kyeyava alindirira, alyoke abasaasira, n'olwekyo agulumizibwe, alyoke abasaasira: kubanga Mukama Katonda wa musango: bonna balina omukisa ebyo bimulinde.

Okubikkulirwa 9:11 Ne babafuga, ye malayika w’ekinnya ekitali wansi, erinnya lye mu lulimi olw’Olwebbulaniya ye Abadoni, naye mu lulimi Oluyonaani erinnya lye Apoloyoni.

Malayika w’ekinnya ekitali wansi amanyiddwa nga Abadoni mu lulimi lw’Olwebbulaniya ate Apolyon mu lulimi Oluyonaani.

1. “Kabaka waffe: Abadoni ne Apoloyoni,” .

2. “Okumanya Kabaka Wo: Abadoni ne Apoloyoni.”

1. Isaaya 28:15-18

2. Yakobo 1:2-4

Okubikkulirwa 9:12 Zino ziyise; era, laba, wajjawo ebibonyoobonyo ebirala bibiri oluvannyuma.

Ekitabo kya Baibuli ekisembayo, Okubikkulirwa, kigamba nti ennaku emu eyiseewo era endala bbiri zikyalina okujja.

1: Okwagala kwa Katonda kugumira ne mu bizibu n’okugezesebwa mu bulamu.

2: Tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe era ne twesiga enteekateeka ya Katonda gye tuli, ne bwe kiba kizibu kitya.

1: Abaruumi 8:28, “Era tukimanyi nga eri abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw’ebirungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri.”

2: Zabbuli 18:2, “Mukama ye lwazi lwange n’ekigo kyange era omununuzi wange, Katonda wange, olwazi lwange, mwe nneeddukira, engabo yange, n’ejjembe ly’obulokozi bwange, ekigo kyange.”

Okubikkulirwa 9:13 Malayika ow'omukaaga n'afuuwa, ne mpulira eddoboozi okuva ku mayembe ana ag'ekyoto ekya zaabu ekiri mu maaso ga Katonda.

Malayika ow’omukaaga avuga era eddoboozi ne liwulirwa okuva ku mayembe ana ag’ekyoto ekya zaabu mu maaso ga Katonda.

1. Eddoboozi lya Katonda nga lituyita okwenenya

2. Amaanyi g’Eddoboozi lya Malayika ow’Omukaaga

1. Isaaya 1:18-20 - "Mujje kaakano, twogere wamu, bw'ayogera Mukama: ebibi byammwe ne bwe binaabanga nga bimyufu, binaabanga byeru ng'omuzira; newakubadde nga binaamyufu ng'emmyufu, binaabanga ng'ebyoya by'endiga." .

2. Ezeekyeri 33:11 - "Bagambe nti Nga bwe ndi omulamu, bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti Sisanyukira kufa kw'omubi; wabula omubi ave mu kkubo lye abeere mulamu: mukyuse, mukyuse okuva ku mmwe." amakubo amabi, kubanga lwaki munaafa, mmwe ennyumba ya Isiraeri?”

Okubikkulirwa 9:14 N'agamba malayika ow'omukaaga eyalina ekkondeere nti Sumulula bamalayika abana abasibiddwa mu mugga Fulaati omunene.

Malayika ow’omukaaga yalagirwa okusumulula bamalayika bana abaali basibiddwa mu mugga omunene Fulaati.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okutegeera Amaanyi g’Okwesiga Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Obumu: Okusiima Enkosa y’Okukolera awamu

1. Ebikolwa 16:25-26 - Awo mu ttumbi Pawulo ne Siira ne basaba, ne bayimba nga batendereza Katonda: abasibe ne babawulira. Amangwago ne wabaawo musisi ow'amaanyi, emisingi gy'ekkomera ne gikankana: amangu ago enzigi zonna ne ziggulwawo, n'emiguwa gya buli muntu ne gisumululwa.

2. Matayo 18:20 - Kubanga ababiri oba basatu gye bakuŋŋaanira mu linnya lyange,

nange ndi wakati mu bo.

Okubikkulirwa 9:15 Bamalayika abana ne basumululwa, abaali bategekeddwa okumala essaawa emu, n'olunaku, n'omwezi, n'omwaka, okutta ekitundu eky'okusatu eky'abantu.

Bamalayika bana beetegese okutta kimu kya kusatu eky’abantu.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri Katonda gye yakozesaamu Bamalayika Okubonereza Abantu

2. Ekigendererwa ky’okubonaabona: Okutegeera Enteekateeka ya Katonda eri Abantu

1. Ezeekyeri 14:21 - "Kubanga bw'atyo bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti, nga bwe ndisindika emisango gyange ena egy'amaanyi ku Yerusaalemi, ekitala n'enjala, n'ensolo enkambwe, ne kawumpuli, okukimalawo omuntu." n’ensolo?

2. Abaruumi 11:33-36 - "Ai obuziba bw'obugagga obw'amagezi n'okumanya kwa Katonda! emisango gye n'amakubo ge nga teganoonyezebwa! Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama? oba ani." abadde omuwabuzi we? Oba ani eyasooka okumuwa, era alisasulwa nate? Kubanga byonna biva mu ye, ne mu ye, ne gy'ali: ekitiibwa kibeerenga emirembe gyonna. Amiina."

Okubikkulirwa 9:16 N'omuwendo gw'eggye ly'abeebagala embalaasi gwali emitwalo bibiri: ne mpulira omuwendo gwabwe.

Eggye ly’abeebagala embalaasi lyali obukadde bibiri.

1. Amaanyi g’eggye lya Katonda manene era tegalina kkomo.

2. Tetusaanidde kunyooma maanyi g’eggye lya Katonda.

1. Abeefeso 6:10-13 - Mubeere ba maanyi mu Mukama ne mu maanyi ge.

2. Isaaya 59:19 - Omulabe bw'aliyingira ng'amataba, Omwoyo wa Mukama alimusitula ebbendera.

Okubikkulirwa 9:17 Bwe ntyo ne ndaba embalaasi mu kwolesebwa n'abo abazituddeko, nga balina ebifuba eby'omuliro, n'eby'omujaasi, n'ekibiriiti: n'emitwe gy'embalaasi nga

giringa emitwe gy'empologoma; omuliro n'omukka n'ekibiriiti ne bifuluma mu kamwa kaabwe.

Mu kwolesebwa okwo, embalaasi n’abazeebagala baabwe baalaba nga bambadde ebifuba eby’omuliro, n’ekibiriiti, n’emitwe gy’embalaasi nga gifaanana ng’emitwe gy’empologoma, ng’omuliro n’omukka n’ekibiriiti biva mu kamwa kaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Eggye lya Katonda

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 6:10-20 - Eby'okulwanyisa bya Katonda

2. Zabbuli 103:19-20 - Obukulu n'Amaanyi ga Mukama

Okubikkulirwa 9:18 Bano abasatu ne battibwa ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky’abantu, omuliro n’omukka n’ekibiriiti ebyafuluma mu kamwa kaabwe.

Ekitundu eky’okusatu eky’abantu kyattibwa omuliro, omukka, n’ekibiriiti.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusango gwa Katonda

2. Okutegeera Obusungu bwa Katonda

1. Zabbuli 11:6 - Alitonnyesa amanda agayaka n'ekibiriiti ku babi, empewo eyokya ejja kuba mugabo gwabwe.

2. Abaruumi 2:5 - Naye olw'obukakanyavu bwo n'omutima gwo oguteenenya, weeterekera obusungu ku lunaku lw'obusungu bwa Katonda, omusango gwe ogw'obutuukirivu lwe gulibikkulwa.

Okubikkulirwa 9:19 Kubanga amaanyi gaabwe gali mu kamwa kaabwe ne mu mikira gyabwe: kubanga emikira gyabwe gyali ng'emisota, nga girina emitwe, era giruma wamu nazo.

Amaanyi g’ebitonde ebyogerwako mu Okubikkulirwa 9:19 gali mu mimwa gyabyo ne mu mikira gyabyo, ebiringa emisota egy’emitwe, era bisobola okuleeta obulabe.

1. "Okubeera n'Amaanyi Kitegeeza Ki?"

2. "Amaanyi g'ebigambo byaffe".

1. Engero 18:21 - "Okufa n'obulamu biri mu buyinza bw'olulimi, n'abo abaluyagala balirya ebibala byaalwo."

2. Yakobo 3:5-6 - "N'olulimi kitundu kitono, naye nga lwenyumiriza mu bintu ebinene. Nga ekibira kinene bwe kyayokebwa omuliro omutono bwe gutyo! N'olulimi muliro, ensi ey'obutali butuukirivu." ."

Okubikkulirwa 9:20 N'abasajja abalala abataattibwa bibonyoobonyo bino ne bateenenya olw'ebikolwa by'emikono gyabwe, baleme kusinza dayimooni n'ebifaananyi ebya zaabu, ne ffeeza, n'ekikomo, n'amayinja, n'eby'amayinja embaawo: ezitasobola kulaba, newakubadde okuwulira, newakubadde okutambula;

Abantu abaawonawo ebibonyoobonyo baagaana okwenenya ne beeyongera okusinza ebifaananyi eby’obulimba.

1. Okuzuula Amaanyi G'Okwenenya Okutuufu

2. Lwaki Tusaanidde Okugaana Ebifaananyi eby’Obulimba

1. Isaaya 44:9-20 - Ennyonnyola obusirusiru bw'okusinza ebifaananyi eby'obulimba

2. Yokaana 4:23-24 - Annyonnyola obukulu bw’okusinza Katonda mu mwoyo ne mu mazima

Okubikkulirwa 9:21 Tebeenenya olw'ettemu lyabwe, newakubadde olw'obulogo bwabwe, newakubadde olw'obwenzi bwabwe, newakubadde mu bubbi bwabwe.

Olunyiriri luno lwogera ku bibi by’abantu ebiteenenya, omuli ettemu, obulogo, obugwenyufu, n’obubbi.

1. Obulabe bw’ekibi ekiteenenyezza - Obubaka obukwata ku biva mu kugenda mu maaso n’ekibi awatali kwenenya.

2. Amaanyi g’okwenenya - Obubaka obukwata ku bukulu bw’okuva ku kibi n’okudda eri Katonda.

1. Engero 28:13 - Oyo abikka ebibi bye taliba bulungi: naye buli ayatula n'abireka alisaasirwa.

2. 1 Yokaana 1:9 - Bwe twatula ebibi byaffe, ye mwesigwa era mutuukirivu okutusonyiwa ebibi byaffe, n'okututukuza okuva mu butali butuukirivu bwonna.

Okubikkulirwa 10 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku malayika ow’amaanyi n’omuzingo omutono, nga gulaga omusango n’obulagirizi bwa Katonda.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yokaana alaba malayika omulala ow’amaanyi ng’akka okuva mu ggulu, ng’ayambadde ekire n’omusota gw’enkuba ku mutwe gwe. Feesi ye eyaka ng’enjuba, n’amagulu ge gali ng’empagi ez’omuliro (Okubikkulirwa 10:1-2). Mu ngalo ze, akutte akazingo akatono akaggule. Malayika assa ekigere kye ekya ddyo ku nnyanja ate ekigere kye ekya kkono ku lukalu, nga kiraga obuyinza ku bitonde byonna (Okubikkulirwa 10:2-3). Olwo n’ayogera okubwatuka musanvu naye n’alagira Yokaana obutawandiika bye baayogera (Okubikkulirwa 10:4).

Akatundu 2: Nga tweyongerayo mu lunyiriri 5, malayika ayimusa omukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu ggulu n’alayira oyo abeera omulamu emirembe gyonna nti tewajja kuddamu kulwawo mu nteekateeka ya Katonda ey’okusalirwa omusango (Okubikkulirwa 10:5-6). Malayika alangirira nti ekkondeere ery’omusanvu bwe linaavuga, ekyama kya Katonda kijja kutuukirizibwa nga bwe yakilangirira eri abaweereza be — bannabbi (Okubikkulirwa 10:7). Olwo Yokaana alagirwa okuggya akazingo akatono mu mukono gwa malayika n’alye. Kiwooma mu kamwa naye ne kifuuka ekikaawa mu lubuto (Okubikkulirwa 10:8-11).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Essuula eno eraga obuyinza obw’obwakatonda n’obulagirizi. Okulabika kwa malayika ow’amaanyi kulaga obuyinza obw’omu ggulu ku bitonde byonna. Okubeera n’omuzingo oguggule kikiikirira ebigendererwa oba obunnabbi bwa Katonda bwe yabikkulirwa. Kyokka, ebimu ku bisigadde nga tebimanyiddwa okuyita mu bigambo by’okubwatuka kw’enkuba omusanvu ebitannaba kuwandiikibwa. Ekirayiro malayika kye yakola kiggumiza nti ebiseera tebijja kuddamu kulwawo; Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’enkomerero ejja kutuuka ku kutuukirizibwa kwayo okuyita mu kuvuga ekkondeere ery’omusanvu. Ebyo Yokaana bye yayitamu ng’alya omuzingo guno kabonero akalaga okukwatagana kwe n’okulangirira obubaka bwa Katonda, mu kusooka obuleeta obuwoomi naye oluvannyuma ne bufuuka obukaawa, ekiraga obutonde bw’ebirimu okusoomoozebwa era okufumiitiriza.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ekkumi ey’Okubikkulirwa eyanjula malayika ow’amaanyi ng’akutte omuzingo omutono oguggule. Okulabika kwa malayika kulaga obuyinza n’obuyinza

obw’obwakatonda ku bitonde. Ekirayiro kye kiggumiza nti enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’okusala omusango tegenda kuddamu kulwawo, era ekyama kye kijja kutuukirizibwa okusinziira ku kubikkulirwa okw’obunnabbi. Okwenyigira kwa Yokaana mu kulya omuzingo ogwo kabonero akalaga nti yaweebwa omulimu gw’okulangirira obubaka bwa Katonda, obuleeta obuwoomi obw’olubereberye n’obukaawa obuddirira. Essuula eno eggumiza obuyinza obw’obwakatonda, okutuukiriza ebigendererwa bya Katonda, n’obuvunaanyizibwa obwakwasibwa Yokaana ng’omubaka w’ekigambo kya Katonda.

Okubikkulirwa 10:1 Ne ndaba malayika omulala ow'amaanyi ng'akka okuva mu ggulu ng'ayambadde ekire: n'omusota gw'enkuba guli ku mutwe gwe, n'amaaso ge nga galinga enjuba, n'ebigere bye ng'empagi ez'omuliro.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku malayika ng’akka okuva mu ggulu ng’akutte omusota gw’enkuba ku mutwe, ffeesi ng’enjuba, n’ebigere ng’empagi z’omuliro.

1. Obugulumivu bwa Katonda n’Obukulu bwe: Omulimu gwa Bamalayika mu Ggulu

2. Ekisuubizo ky’enkuba: Engeri Katonda gy’assaako akabonero ku ndagaano ye naffe

1. Ezeekyeri 1:26-28

2. Isaaya 6:1-3

Okubikkulirwa 10:2 Yalina akatabo akatono akaggule mu ngalo ze: n'ateeka ekigere kye ekya ddyo ku nnyanja, n'ekigere kye ekya kkono ku ttaka;

Ekifaananyi ekirina akatabo akatono mu ngalo, ekigere ekimu kiri ku nnyanja ate ekirala ku nsi.

1. Amaanyi g’ekigambo kya Katonda: Engeri gye kigatta Eggulu n’Ensi

2. Obukulu bw’okulangirira Ekigambo kya Katonda eri Amawanga

1. Isaaya 11:9 Tebalikola bubi wadde okuzikiriza mu lusozi lwange olutukuvu lwonna: kubanga ensi erijjula okumanya Mukama, ng'amazzi bwe gabikka ku nnyanja.

2. Matayo 28:19-20 Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya

lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era , laba, ndi nammwe bulijjo, okutuusa enkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

Okubikkulirwa 10:3 N'aleekaana n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka ng'empologoma bw'ewuluguma: era bwe yaleekaana, okubwatuka kw'okubwatuka musanvu ne kwogera amaloboozi gaago.

Malayika yaleekaana n’eddoboozi ery’omwanguka ery’empologoma, era okubwatuka musanvu ne kuddamu.

1: Amaanyi ga Katonda Waffe - Okubikkulirwa 10:3 eraga nti Katonda waffe wa maanyi era wa maanyi, ng’alina eddoboozi erisinga okuwuluguma kw’empologoma.

2: Okugoberera Okuwuluguma kwa Katonda - Okubikkulirwa 10:3 etuyita okuwuliriza eddoboozi lya Katonda n’okuwuliriza omulanga gw’okuwuluguma kwe okw’okubwatuka.

1: Isaaya 40:10-11 - "Laba, Mukama Katonda ajja n'amaanyi, omukono gwe gumufuga; laba, empeera ye eri gy'ali, n'empeera ye mu maaso ge. Alirundira endiga ze ng'omusumba; ye." alikuŋŋaanya abaana b'endiga mu mikono gye, alibasitula mu kifuba kye, n'akulembera mpola n'abaana abato."

2: Zabbuli 29:3-4 - "Eddoboozi lya Mukama liri waggulu w'amazzi; Katonda ow'ekitiibwa akuba enduulu, Mukama, ku mazzi amangi. Eddoboozi lya Mukama lya maanyi; eddoboozi lya Mukama lijjudde ekitiibwa." ."

Okubikkulirwa 10:4 Awo okubwatuka omusanvu bwe kwamala okwogera amaloboozi gaabwe, nnali nnaatera okuwandiika: ne mpulira eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu nga liŋŋamba nti Teeka akabonero ku ebyo okubwatuka kw’okubwatuka omusanvu kwe kwayogedde, so tobiwandiika.”

Yokaana yawulira okubwatuka musanvu nga kwogera, naye n’alagirwa obutawandiika bye baayogera.

1. Amaanyi g’Eddoboozi lya Katonda: Okuwuliriza Katonda mu ngeri ezitali za bulijjo

2. Ekyama ky’okubwatuka kw’enkuba omusanvu: Okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala mu biseera ebizibu

1. Isaaya 40:8 - “Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kiribeerawo emirembe gyonna.”

2. Matayo 7:24-27 - “Kale buli muntu awulira ebigambo byange bino n’abikola aliba ng’omusajja ow’amagezi eyazimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi. Enkuba n’etonnya, amataba ne gajja, empewo n’efuuwa n’ekuba ku nnyumba eyo, naye n’etagwa, kubanga yali esimbye omusingi ku lwazi.”

Okubikkulirwa 10:5 Malayika gwe nnalaba ng’ayimiridde ku nnyanja ne ku nsi n’ayimusa omukono gwe eri eggulu.

Malayika wa Katonda n’ayimusa omukono gwe n’agutwala mu ggulu.

1: Katonda aliwo bulijjo okutulungamya n’okutukuuma. Ka tube wa, Katonda abeerawo buli kiseera.

2: Ne mu biseera ebizibu, tusobola okubudaabudibwa nga tumanyi nti Katonda ali naffe buli ddaala lye tugenda.

1: Zabbuli 121:1-2 “Nyimusa amaaso gange mu nsozi— obuyambi bwange buva wa? Obuyambi bwange buva eri Mukama, Omutonzi w’eggulu n’ensi.”

2: Isaaya 41:10 “Kale totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wo. Nja kukunyweza era nkuyambe; Nja kukuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Okubikkulirwa 10:6 N'alayira oyo abeera omulamu emirembe n'emirembe, eyatonda eggulu, n'ebintu ebirimu, n'ensi n'ebigirimu, n'ennyanja n'ebigirimu, nti ebiriwo yandibadde ekiseera tekikyalina:

Oluvannyuma ekiseera kijja kuggwaako, era bonna balina okuba nga beetegefu ku lunaku olwo.

1: Weetegeke Kati Enkomerero y’Ekiseera

2: Tolwawo: Mubeere n'omutima Omwetegefu okutuuka ku nkomerero y'ebiseera

1: Matayo 24:36-44 - Tewali amanyi ddi enkomerero y'ebiseera lw'eneetuuka, kale beera mwetegefu.

2: Omubuulizi 3:1-8 - Buli kimu kirina ekiseera, era kati kye kiseera okubeera abeetegefu okutuuka ku nkomerero.

Okubikkulirwa 10:7 Naye mu nnaku z'eddoboozi lya malayika ow'omusanvu, bw'alitandika okufuuwa, ekyama kya Katonda kiriggwa, nga bwe yategeeza abaddu be bannabbi.

Malayika ow’omusanvu ajja kuwulikika ng’alangirira okumaliriza ekyama kya Katonda ekyabikkulirwa bannabbi be.

1. Amazima ga Katonda Agabikkuliddwa okuyita mu Malayika ow’omusanvu

2. Ekyama kya Katonda Ekisembayo Okubikkulwa

1. Abeefeso 3:4-5 - "Bwe musoma bino, musobola okutegeera okutegeera kwange ku kyama kya Kristo, ekitamanyisibwa baana b'abantu mu mirembe emirala nga bwe kyabikkulirwa kaakano eri abatume be abatukuvu ne." bannabbi olw'Omwoyo."

2. Isaaya 48:3-6 - "Nnalangirira eby'olubereberye edda; byava mu kamwa kange, ne mbirangirira; amangu ago ne nkola, ne bibaawo. Kubanga mmanyi nga ggwe mukakanyavu, era nga mmwe." ensingo musuwa gwa kyuma ate ekyenyi kyo kikomo, nabirangirira okuva edda, nga tebinnabaawo nabirangirira, oleme okugamba nti, ‘Ekifaananyi kyange kye kyabikola, ekifaananyi kyange ekiyoole n’ekifaananyi kyange eky’ekyuma bye byabalagira .' Owulidde;

Okubikkulirwa 10:8 Eddoboozi lye nnawulira nga liva mu ggulu ne liddamu okwogera nange ne ligamba nti Genda otwale akatabo akatono akaggule mu mukono gwa malayika ayimiridde ku nnyanja ne ku nsi.

Eddoboozi okuva mu Ggulu lyayogera n’omunyumya okuggya ekitabo ekiggule ku malayika.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda: Okutwala Ekitabo Ekiggule Okusumulula Obusobozi Bwaffe Obw’amazima

2. Engeri gye Tuyinza Okuwulira Eddoboozi lya Katonda Okutuukiriza By'ayagala

1. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

2. Yokaana 16:13 - Omwoyo ow'amazima bw'alijja, ajja kukulungamya mu mazima gonna.

Okubikkulirwa 10:9 Ne ŋŋenda eri malayika ne mmugamba nti Mpa akatabo akatono. N’aŋŋamba nti, “Gtwale ogirye; era kinaakaawa olubuto lwo, naye mu kamwa ko lunaawooma ng’omubisi gw’enjuki.

Malayika yalagira Yokaana okuddira akatabo akatono alye, nga kaali kaakaawa mu lubuto, naye nga kawooma mu kamwa ke.

1. Essanyu Eddungi era Enkaawa ery’Okugoberera Katonda By’ayagala

2. Empeera z’obuwulize: Woomerwa Obuwoomi bwa Mukama

1. Yeremiya 15:16 - Ebigambo byo byazuulibwa, ne mbirya, ebigambo byo ne binfuula essanyu n'okusanyusa omutima gwange, kubanga nyitibwa erinnya lyo, Ayi Mukama, Katonda ow'eggye.

2. Zabbuli 19:10 - Zisinga zaabu, ne zaabu omulungi ennyo; ewooma era okusinga omubisi gw’enjuki n’amatondo g’omubisi gw’enjuki.

Okubikkulirwa 10:10 Ne nzigyayo akatabo akatono mu mukono gwa malayika, ne ndya; ne guwooma mu kamwa kange ng’omubisi gw’enjuki: era amangu ddala nga mmaze okugulya, olubuto lwange ne lukaawa.

Omunyumya annyonnyola okwolesebwa malayika ng’abawa akatabo akatono ke balya, ne basanga nga kawooma mu kusooka naye oluvannyuma ne kakaawa mu lubuto.

1. Obuwoomi bw’Ekigambo kya Katonda busobola okutuviirako ekintu ekikaawa singa tetukiwuliriza.

2. Tulina okuyingiza ekigambo kya Katonda munda kifuuke ekitundu ku bulamu bwaffe.

1. Zabbuli 19:10 - “Zisinga zaabu, zaabu omulungi ennyo; era ewooma okusinga omubisi gw’enjuki n’amatondo g’omubisi gw’enjuki.”

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - “Kubanga empeera y’ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky’obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.”

Okubikkulirwa 10:11 N’aŋŋamba nti, “Olina okuddamu okulagula mu maaso g’amawanga mangi, n’amawanga, n’ennimi, ne bakabaka.”

Ekitundu kyogera ku bwetaavu bw’okulagula mu maaso g’abantu bangi.

1. Omulanga gw’okulangirira Ekigambo kya Katonda: Obukulu bw’okulangirira Ekigambo kya Katonda n’okukwatagana kwakyo eri abantu bonna awatali kufaayo ku mbeera ya bantu oba buwangwa.

2. Amaanyi g’Okulagula: Okunoonyereza ku maanyi g’okulangirira Ekigambo kya Katonda n’engeri gye kiyinza okukyusa obulamu n’okuleeta essuubi.

1. Isaaya 55:10-11 - Kubanga ng'enkuba bw'etonnya, n'omuzira okuva mu ggulu, ne gutaddayo, wabula gufukirira ensi, ne gugizaala n'okumera, alyoke ewe omusizi ensigo, era omugaati eri omulya: Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kiriba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Matayo 28:18-20 - Yesu n'ajja n'ayogera nabo nti, “Amaanyi gonna gampeereddwa mu ggulu ne mu nsi. Kale mugende muyigirize amawanga gonna, nga mubatiza mu linnya lya Kitaffe, n'Omwana, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu: Mubayigirize okukwata byonna bye nnabalagira: era, laba, ndi wamu nammwe bulijjo , okutuusa ku nkomerero y’ensi. Amiina.

Okubikkulirwa 11 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’emu ey’ekitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno ekwata ku kupima yeekaalu, abajulirwa ababiri, n’okufuuwa ekkondeere ery’omusanvu.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne Yokaana okuweebwa omuggo n’alagirwa okupima yeekaalu ya Katonda, awamu n’ekyoto kyayo n’abo abasinza eyo (Okubikkulirwa 11:1-2). Kyokka agambibwa obutapima luggya olw’ebweru kubanga luweereddwa ab’amawanga abalirinnyirira okumala emyezi amakumi ana mu ebiri (Okubikkulirwa 11:2). Ekipimo kino kitegeeza obukuumi bwa Katonda n’okukuuma abaweereza be abeesigwa ate nga kikkiriza ekiseera eky’okufuga kw’Abamawanga.

Akatundu 2: Essuula eyanjula abajulirwa babiri abaweereddwa obuyinza okulagula okumala ennaku 1,260. Byogerwako ng’emizeyituuni ebiri n’ebikondo by’ettaala bibiri ebiyimiridde mu maaso ga Katonda (Okubikkulirwa 11:3-4). Abajulizi bano balina amaanyi okuggala eggulu enkuba ereme kutonnya mu kiseera ky’obujulizi bwabwe, okufuula amazzi omusaayi, okukuba ensi ebibonyoobonyo buli lwe baagala, n’okuwangula abalabe baabwe nga bayita mu bukuumi obw’obwakatonda (Okubikkulirwa

11:5-6).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Obujulizi bwabwe bwe bunaatera okuggwaako, ensolo esituka okuva mu bunnya n’etta abajulizi bano. Emirambo gyabwe gigalamira mu maaso g’abantu mu Yerusaalemi okumala ennaku ssatu n’ekitundu ng’abantu bajaguza okufa kwabwe. Naye oluvannyuma lw’ekiseera kino, bazuukizibwa amaanyi ga Katonda wakati mu kutya okungi mu abo abalaba ekintu kino (Okubikkulirwa 11:7-13). Okuvuga ekkondeere ery’omusanvu kuddiridde okulangirira okuzuukira kwabwe. Amaloboozi amangi mu ggulu galangirira nti Kristo afuuse Kabaka ku bwakabaka bwonna emirembe gyonna. Kino kireeta okutendereza okuva mu bakadde abiri mu bana abatudde mu maaso g’entebe ya Katonda (Okubikkulirwa 11:15-18).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ekkumi n’emu ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga ebintu ebiwerako ebikulu ebyabaawo. Okupima yeekaalu kulaga obukuumi bwa Katonda eri abaweereza be abeesigwa ate nga akkiriza obufuzi bw’Abamawanga. Okwanjula kw’abajulizi bano bombi kulaga obuyinza bwabwe obw’obunnabbi n’amaanyi gaabwe ag’ekyamagero mu kiseera ekigere. Oluvannyuma lw’okuttibwa kwabwe n’okuzuukira kwabwe kwoleka amaanyi ga Katonda ku bulamu n’okufa, ekireetera abatunuulizi okutya okungi. N’ekisembayo, okuvuga ekkondeere ery’omusanvu kulaga obwakabaka bwa Kristo obutaggwaawo era kuleeta okutendereza okuva mu bitonde eby’omu ggulu. Essuula eno eggumiza obufuzi bwa Katonda, omulimu gw’abajulizi mu kulangirira amazima ga Katonda, n’obuwanguzi bwa Kristo obw’enkomerero ku maanyi gonna ag’oku nsi.

Okubikkulirwa 11:1 Ne bampa omuggo ogufaanana omuggo: malayika n'ayimirira ng'agamba nti Golokoka opime yeekaalu ya Katonda n'ekyoto n'abo abagisinza.

Malayika alagira Yokaana okupima yeekaalu, ekyoto, n’abasinza mu yeekaalu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda: Ekipimo ky’obulamu bwaffe

2. Obukulu bw’okusinza: Kitegeeza ki okusinza mu Yeekaalu?

1. Zabbuli 139:1-4 - "Ayi Mukama, onnoonyezza n'ontegedde! Omanyi bwe ntuula ne bwe nnyimuka; otegeera ebirowoozo byange ng'oli wala. Onoonya ekkubo lyange n'okugalamira kwange era." bamanyi amakubo gange gonna. Ne bwe kiba nti ekigambo tekinnatuuka ku lulimi lwange, laba, Ayi Mukama, okimanyidde ddala."

2. Ezeekyeri 40:1-3 - "Mu mwaka ogw'amakumi abiri mu etaano ogw'obuwanganguse bwaffe, ku ntandikwa y'omwaka, ku lunaku olw'ekkumi olw'omwezi, mu mwaka ogw'ekkumi n'ena oluvannyuma lw'okumenyebwa kw'ekibuga, ku lunaku olwo lwennyini." , omukono gwa Mukama gwali ku nze, n'antuusa mu kibuga.Mu kwolesebwa kwa Katonda yantuusa mu nsi ya Isiraeri, n'anteeka wansi ku lusozi oluwanvu ennyo, kwe kwali

ekizimbe ekiringa ekibuga eky'okubiri."

Okubikkulirwa 11:2 Naye oluggya oluli ebweru wa yeekaalu muleke, so tolupima; kubanga kyaweebwa ab'amawanga: n'ekibuga ekitukuvu balirinnya wansi w'ebigere emyezi amakumi ana mu ebiri.

Katonda alagidde obutapima luggya ebweru wa yeekaalu, kubanga luweebwa ab’amawanga era bagenda kulinnyirira ekibuga ekitukuvu okumala emyezi 42.

1. Obukulu bw’okwesiga Katonda mu biseera ebizibu

2. Ebiva mu kugaana obuyinza bwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 28:16-17 - Bw'ati bw'ayogera Mukama Katonda nti Laba, nteeka mu Sayuuni omusingi ejjinja, ejjinja erigezeseddwa, ejjinja ery'omuwendo ery'oku nsonda, omusingi omunywevu: oyo akkiriza taliyanguwa. Era nditeeka omusango ku muguwa, n'obutuukirivu ku mugongo.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 4:16-18 - Noolwekyo tetuggwaamu maanyi. Newankubadde nga kungulu tugenda tubula, naye munda tuzzibwa buggya buli lunaku. Kubanga ebizibu byaffe ebitangaavu n’eby’akaseera katono bitutuukako ekitiibwa eky’olubeerera ekisukkulumye nnyo ku byonna. Kale amaaso gaffe tetussa ku birabibwa, wabula ku bitalabika, okuva ebirabibwa bwe biba bya kaseera buseera, naye ebitalabika biba bya lubeerera.

Okubikkulirwa 11:3 Ndiwa abajulirwa bange ababiri obuyinza, era banaalagula ennaku lukumi mu bibiri mu nkaaga, nga bambadde ebibukutu.

Katonda ajja kuwa abajulizi babiri amaanyi okubuulira okumala ennaku 1,260 nga bambadde ebibukutu.

1. Amaanyi n’Okwewaayo kw’Abajulirwa ba Katonda

2. Omulanga gw’okugondera n’obuvumu

1. Isaaya 61:1-3 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, Kubanga Mukama yanfukako amafuta Okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abaavu; Antumye okuwonya abamenyese emitima, Okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, N'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa;

2. Ebikolwa 20:22-24 - Era laba, kaakano ngenda e Yerusaalemi nga nsibiddwa mu mwoyo, nga simanyi bigenda kuntuukako, okuggyako nga Omwoyo Omutukuvu ategeeza mu buli kibuga ng'agamba nti enjegere n'ebibonyoobonyo binnindirira . Naye tewali n’ekimu ku bintu bino kinsikiriza; so si kutwala bulamu bwange nga bwa mugaso gye ndi, nsobole okumaliriza emisinde gyange n'essanyu, n'obuweereza bwe nnafuna okuva eri Mukama waffe Yesu, okujulira enjiri ey'ekisa kya Katonda.

Okubikkulirwa 11:4 Bino bye mizeyituuni ebiri, n'ebikondo by'ettaala ebibiri ebiyimiridde mu maaso ga Katonda w'ensi .

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bifaananyi bibiri ebikiikirira okubeerawo kwa Katonda n’amaanyi ge mu nsi.

1. Amaanyi g’okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Ababiri: Okuyimirira Wamu mu Kukkiriza

1. Zekkaliya 4:3-6 - Emizeyituuni ebiri giwa ekifaananyi ekirabika eky’amaanyi ga Katonda n’ekisa kye.

2. Matayo 5:14-16 - Ffe tuli musana gwa nsi, era tusaanidde okuyimirira wamu mu kukkiriza.

Okubikkulirwa 11:5 Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala okubalumya, omuliro guva mu kamwa kaabwe, ne gwokya abalabe baabwe: era omuntu yenna bw'aba ayagala okubalumya, ateekwa okuttibwa bw'atyo.

Okulabula kuweebwa nti abo abanoonya okukosa abantu ba Katonda bajja kuzikirizibwa omuliro oguva mu kamwa kaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Abantu ba Katonda

2. Okukuuma Abantu ba Katonda

1. Zabbuli 35:1-2 - "Owolereza ensonga yange, ai Mukama, n'abo abalwana nange; Lwana n'abo abalwana nange. Kwata engabo n'omusipi, Oyimirire okunnyamba."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 10:4 - "Kubanga eby'okulwanyisa eby'olutalo lwaffe si bya mubiri wabula bya maanyi mu Katonda okumenya ebigo."

Okubikkulirwa 11:6 Bano balina obuyinza okuggalawo eggulu enkuba ereme kutonnya mu nnaku z'obunnabbi bwabwe: era balina obuyinza ku mazzi okugafuula omusaayi, n'okutta ensi ebibonyoobonyo byonna, buli lwe baagala.

Abajulizi babiri balina obuyinza okufuga embeera y’obudde n’okuleeta ebibonyoobonyo ku nsi.

1. Amaanyi g’okukkiriza: Engeri y’okutuuka ku busobozi bwa Katonda obw’ekyamagero

2. Okwesiga Ekisuubizo kya Katonda: Okwesigama ku bukuumi bwe mu biseera eby’obuzibu

1. 2 Bassekabaka 7:1-2 - Ekyamagero kya Erisa eky'obuwunga obwonooneddwa

2. Okuva 7:17-18 - Kawumpuli w'omusaayi ku mugga Kiyira

Okubikkulirwa 11:7 Bwe balimala okujulira kwabwe, ensolo erinnya okuva mu bunnya obutali wansi eribalwanyisa, n'ebawangula, n'ebatta.

Abajulirwa babiri balagula mu Yerusaalemi era okukkakkana nga bawanguddwa ensolo okuva mu bunnya obutali wansi.

1. Engeri y'okugumiikiriza wadde ng'olina ebizibu - Okutabaganya ku Okubikkulirwa 11:7

2. Amaanyi n’okugumiikiriza kw’okukkiriza: A ku Kubikkulirwa 11:7

1. Matayo 10:22 - ? □ nd ojja kukyayibwa bonna olw'erinnya lyange? □ sake. Naye oyo agumiikiriza okutuuka ku nkomerero ajja kulokolebwa.??

2. Abaebbulaniya 11:1 - ? □ ow okukkiriza kye kikulu ky'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi bw'ebintu ebitalabika.??

Okubikkulirwa 11:8 Emirambo gyabwe gijja kugalamira mu kkubo ly'ekibuga ekinene mu mwoyo ekiyitibwa Sodomu ne Misiri, ne Mukama waffe gye yakomererwa.

Emirambo gy’abajulizi babiri gijja kugalamira mu kibuga eky’omwoyo ekya Sodomu ne

Misiri, Yesu gye yakomererwa.

1. Amakulu n’amakulu g’okukomererwa kwa Yesu

2. Obutonde bw’Omwoyo bw’Ebibuga

1. Lukka 23:33-34 - Bwe baatuuka mu kifo ekiyitibwa Kalvario, eyo ne bamukomerera, n’abamenyi b’amateeka, omu ku mukono ogwa ddyo n’omulala ku mukono ogwa kkono.

2. Ezeekyeri 16:49-50 - Laba, buno bwe bwali obutali butuukirivu bwa mwannyoko Sodomu: Ye ne muwala we baalina amalala, ne bajjula emmere, n'obugayaavu bungi; era teyanyweza mukono gwa baavu n’abaavu. Ne beegulumiza ne bakola emizizo mu maaso gange; kyenva nziggyawo nga bwe nnalaba nga kituufu.

Okubikkulirwa 11:9 Abantu n'ebika n'ennimi n'amawanga baliraba emirambo gyabwe okumala ennaku ssatu n'ekitundu, so tebakkiriza mirambo gyabwe kuteekebwa mu ntaana.

Abajulizi ba Katonda babiri bajja kuttibwa era emirambo gyabwe girekebwewo nga tegiziikiddwa okumala ennaku ssatu n’ekitundu.

1. Abalonde ba Katonda bajja kuyigganyizibwa naye bajja kusigala nga beesigwa wadde nga bafunye obuzibu.

2. Eky’okuddamu kyaffe mu kubonaabona kulina okuba okusigala nga tuli beesigwa n’okwesiga Katonda.

1. Isaaya 43:2-3 - Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era nga bayita mu migga, tegirikuzitoowerera; bwe mutambulira mu muliro toliyokebwa, n'ennimi z'omuliro tezikuzikiriza.

2. Matayo 5:10-12 - Balina omukisa abo abayigganyizibwa olw'obutuukirivu, kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwabwe. Mulina omukisa abalala bwe babavuma n’okubayigganya ne babagamba obubi obw’engeri zonna ku lwange. Musanyuke era musanyuke, kubanga empeera yammwe nnene mu ggulu.

Okubikkulirwa 11:10 Abatuula ku nsi balibasanyukira, ne basanyuka, ne baweerezagana ebirabo; kubanga bannabbi bano bombi babonyaabonya abatuula ku nsi.

Bannabbi babiri babonyaabonya abantu abali ku nsi, ekibaleetedde okusanyuka n’okuweerezagana ebirabo.

1. Amaanyi g'essanyu - Engeri y'okufunamu essanyu mu biseera by'okubonyaabonyezebwa

2. Amaanyi g'okugaba ebirabo - Lwaki tuwagana ebirabo

1. Yakobo 1:2-3 - Mutwale essanyu erirongoofu, baganda bange, buli lwe muyolekagana n’okugezesebwa okw’engeri nnyingi, kubanga mukimanyi nti okugezesebwa kw’okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta okugumiikiriza.

2. Ebikolwa 20:35 - Mu buli kyenakola, nakulaga nti olw’okukola ennyo mu ngeri eno tulina okuyamba abanafu, nga tujjukira ebigambo Mukama waffe Yesu yennyini bye yayogera nti: ? □ t ya mukisa nnyo okugaba okusinga okufuna.??

Okubikkulirwa 11:11 Awo oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ssatu n'ekitundu Omwoyo ow'obulamu okuva eri Katonda n'ayingira mu bo, ne bayimirira ku bigere byabwe; n'okutya okungi ne kugwa ku abo abaabalaba.

Oluvannyuma lw’ennaku ssatu n’ekitundu, Omwoyo ow’obulamu okuva eri Katonda n’ayingira mu bajulirwa babiri, ne bayimirira, ne baleeta okutya okungi mu abo abaabalaba.

1. Amaanyi g’Omwoyo Omutukuvu okuzuukiza

2. Okutya Mukama: Ekitundu ekyetaagisa mu kukkiriza kwaffe

1. Ezeekyeri 37:1-14 (Okwolesebwa kw’ekiwonvu ky’amagumba amakalu) .

2. Zabbuli 111:10 (Okutya Mukama y’entandikwa y’amagezi) .

Okubikkulirwa 11:12 Ne bawulira eddoboozi ddene okuva mu ggulu nga libagamba nti, “Mulinnye wano.” Ne bambuka mu ggulu nga bali mu kire; abalabe baabwe ne babalaba.

Abajulizi babiri bagenda mu ggulu nga bali mu kire ng’abalabe baabwe balaba.

1. "Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okulinnya kw'Abajulirwa".

2. "Omujulirwa w'eggulu: Eddoboozi lya Katonda Enkulu".

1. Ezeekyeri 37:1-14 - Okwolesebwa kw'amagumba amakalu

2. Ebikolwa 1:9-11 - Okulinnya kwa Yesu mu ggulu

Okubikkulirwa 11:13 Awo mu kiseera ekyo ne wabaawo musisi ow'amaanyi, ekitundu eky'ekkumi eky'ekibuga ne kigwa, era mu musisi ne battibwa abantu enkumi musanvu: abaasigalawo ne batya, ne bawa Katonda w'eggulu ekitiibwa.

Waaliwo musisi ow’amaanyi, ekitundu kimu kya kkumi eky’ekibuga ne kigwa era abantu emitwalo musanvu ne bafiirawo. Abawonawo baatidde nnyo era ne batendereza Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda ku Butonde

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

1. Yob 37:5-6 - "Katonda? □ eddoboozi liwuuma mu ngeri ez'ekitalo; akola ebintu ebinene ebisukka okutegeera kwaffe. Agamba omuzira nti, 'Ggwe ku nsi,' n'enkuba etonnya nti, 'Beera wa maanyi." enkuba etonnya nnyo.'"

2. Zabbuli 29:3-5 - "Eddoboozi lya Mukama liri waggulu w'amazzi; Katonda ow'ekitiibwa abwatuka, Mukama abwatuka ku mazzi ag'amaanyi. Eddoboozi lya Mukama lya maanyi; eddoboozi lya Mukama lijjudde." obukulu.Eddoboozi lya Mukama limenya emivule, Mukama amenya emivule egy'e Lebanooni."

Okubikkulirwa 11:14 Ekizibu ekyokubiri kiyise; era laba, ennaku eyokusatu ejja mangu.

Okubonaabona okw’okusatu kujja mangu.

1: Beera mwetegefu: Ekibonyoobonyo eky'okusatu Kijja

2: Tolwawo: Ekibonyoobonyo eky'okusatu Kisemberedde

1: 1 Abakkolinso 16:13 - Mubeere bulindaala, munywerere mu kukkiriza, mweyisa ng'abantu, mubeere ba maanyi.

2: Matayo 24:44 - Noolwekyo nammwe muteekwa okuba nga mwetegefu, kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu ajja ku ssaawa gye mutasuubira.

Okubikkulirwa 11:15 Malayika ow’omusanvu n’akuba enduulu; ne wabaawo amaloboozi amangi mu ggulu nga gagamba nti Obwakabaka obw'ensi bufuuse obwakabaka bwa Mukama waffe ne Kristo we; era alifuga emirembe n’emirembe.

Malayika ow’omusanvu yafuuwa eggulu n’alangirira nti obwakabaka bwa Katonda bujja kufuga emirembe gyonna.

1. Musanyuke olw’Amawulire Amalungi ag’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda Obutaggwaawo

2. Okutegeera Amakulu ga Malayika ow’omusanvu

1. Zabbuli 146:10 - "Mukama alifuga emirembe gyonna, Katonda wo, ggwe Sayuuni, emirembe gyonna. Mukama atendereze!"

2. Danyeri 2:44 - "Era mu nnaku za bakabaka abo Katonda w'eggulu aliteekawo obwakabaka obutalizikirizibwa, so n'obwakabaka tebulirekebwa bantu balala. Bulimenyaamenya obwakabaka buno bwonna ne buleeta." bazituuse ku nkomerero, era kinaayimirira emirembe gyonna."

Okubikkulirwa 11:16 Abakadde amakumi abiri mu bana abaatudde mu maaso ga Katonda ku ntebe zaabwe, ne bavuunama amaaso gaabwe ne basinza Katonda.

Abakadde abiri mu bana mu Ggulu baagwa mu maaso ne basinza Katonda.

1. Okusinza Katonda n’omutima gwaffe gwonna, emmeeme yaffe, n’amaanyi gaffe gonna

2. Okunoonya Okubeerawo kwa Katonda mu Buli Kaseera Mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Ekyamateeka 6:5 - Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna n’omwoyo gwo gwonna n’amaanyi go gonna.

2. Zabbuli 27:4 - Ekintu kimu kye nsaba Mukama, kino kyokka kye nnoonya: mbeere mu nnyumba ya Mukama obulamu bwange bwonna.

Okubikkulirwa 11:17 Nga bagamba nti Tukwebaza, ai Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna, eyaliwo, eyabula, era agenda okujja; kubanga watwala amaanyi go amangi, n'ofugira.

Katonda agwanidde okwebaza n’okutendereza olw’amaanyi ge amangi n’obufuzi bwe.

1. Okutegeera n’Okusiima Obufuzi bwa Katonda

2. Okwebaza Amaanyi ga Katonda Amakulu

1. Zabbuli 33:4-5 - Kubanga ekigambo kya Mukama kituufu era kya mazima; mwesigwa mu byonna by’akola. Mukama ayagala obutuukirivu n’obwenkanya; ensi ejjudde okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo.

2. Zabbuli 145:1-3 - Ndikugulumiza, Katonda wange Kabaka; Nja kutendereza erinnya lyo emirembe n’emirembe. Buli lunaku nja kukutendereza era ngulumiza erinnya lyo emirembe n’emirembe. Mukama mukulu era asinga okusaana okutenderezebwa; obukulu bwe tewali ayinza kubutegeera.

Okubikkulirwa 11:18 Amawanga ne gasunguwala, obusungu bwo ne butuuse, n'ekiseera ky'abafu, okusalirwa omusango, n'okuwa empeera eri abaddu bo bannabbi n'abatukuvu n'abo abatya erinnya lyo, ettono era eddene; n’okusaanyaawo abo abazikiriza ensi.

Amawanga gasunguwala era obusungu bwa Katonda butuuse, era kye kiseera abafu okusalirwa omusango era Katonda ajja kusasula abaweereza be abeesigwa, bannabbi, abatukuvu, n’abo abatya erinnya lye, abato n’abakulu; era ajja kuzikiriza abo abakola obulabe ku nsi.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obw’okukkiriza obw’okutya

2. Olunaku lw’enkomerero lujja

1. Abaruumi 14:12 - Kale kale buli omu ku ffe ajja kwesalira Katonda.

2. Zabbuli 145:19 - Alituukiriza okwegomba kw'abo abamutya: era aliwulira okukaaba kwabwe, n'abawonya.

Okubikkulirwa 11:19 Yeekaalu ya Katonda n’eggulwawo mu ggulu, ne mu yeekaalu ye essanduuko ey’endagaano ye, ne wabaawo okumyansa n’amaloboozi n’okubwatuka, ne

musisi n’omuzira omunene.

Yeekaalu ya Katonda yaggulwawo mu ggulu era essanduuko y’endagaano ye n’erabika. Era waaliwo okumyansa, amaloboozi, okubwatuka, musisi n’omuzira omunene.

1: Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda tekukankana ne mu kavuyo n’akavuyo.

2: Bulijjo tusaanidde okufuba okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda n’okwesiga ebisuubizo bye.

1: Ekyamateeka 10:5 ?  nd ndibawa ebipande eby'amayinja, n'amateeka n'ekiragiro, bye nnawandiika; osobole okubayigiriza.??

2: Abebbulaniya 10:22 ?  tusemberera n'omutima ogwa nnamaddala mu kukakasa okujjuvu okw'okukkiriza, nga emitima gyaffe gimansira okuva mu muntu ow'omunda omubi, n'emibiri gyaffe nga ginaazibwa n'amazzi amayonjo.??

Okubikkulirwa 12 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’ebiri mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku kifaananyi eky’akabonero eky’olutalo olunene olw’omu bwengula wakati w’amaanyi g’ebirungi n’ebibi, nga kiraga okusika omuguwa wakati wa Sitaani n’omukazi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’okwolesebwa kw’omukazi ayambadde enjuba, ng’ayimiridde ku mwezi, era ng’ayambadde engule ey’emmunyeenye kkumi na bbiri. Ali mu bulumi bw’okuzaala, nga mwetegefu okuzaala (Okubikkulirwa 12:1-2). Ekisota ekinene ekimyufu ekirina emitwe musanvu n’amayembe kkumi kirabika mu maaso ge, nga kinoonya okumira omwana we amangu ddala nga yaakazaalibwa (Okubikkulirwa 12:3-4). Omukazi azaala omwana omulenzi agenda okufuga amawanga gonna n’omuggo ogw’ekyuma. Kyokka omwana we akwatibwa okutuuka ku ntebe ya Katonda, nga tasobola kukwatibwa kisota (Okubikkulirwa 12:5-6).

Akatundu 2: Olutalo lubalukawo mu ggulu nga Mikayiri ne bamalayika be balwana n’ekisota ne bamalayika be. Ekisota ekimanyiddwa nga Sitaani oba Omulyolyomi, kifiirwa olutalo luno era ne kisuulibwa wansi ku nsi wamu ne bamalayika be abaagudde (Okubikkulirwa 12:7-9). Eddoboozi ery’omwanguka mu ggulu lilangirira obuwanguzi ku Sitaani olw’okusaddaaka kwa Kristo n’obujulizi bw’abakkiriza obumuwangula okutuusa okufa (Okubikkulirwa 12:10-11).

Akatundu 3: Oluvannyuma lw’okuwangulwa mu ggulu, Sitaani akyusa amaaso ge n’atunuulira okuyigganya abakkiriza ku nsi. Agoberera omukazi eyazaala omwana omusajja kyokka n’alemwa okumutuusaako obulabe obutereevu. Wabula afuuwa amazzi ng’omugga okuva mu kamwa ke ng’agezaako okumusenya (Okubikkulirwa 12:13-16).

Kyokka Katonda awa abantu be obukuumi ng’aleetera ensi okumira amataba gano amangi (Okubikkulirwa 12:16). Olw’obusungu, ekisota kyeyongera okulwana n’ezzadde ly’omukazi abalala —abo abakuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda era abanywerera ku bujulizi bwa Yesu (Okubikkulirwa 12:17).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’ebiri ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga ekifaananyi eky’akabonero eky’olutalo olw’omu bwengula wakati w’ebirungi n’ekibi. Omukazi akiikirira Isiraeri oba abantu ba Katonda abeesigwa mu byafaayo byonna. Azaala omwana omusajja akiikirira Kristo, agenda okufugibwa abantu bonna. Omusota ogutegeerekese nga Sitaani, gunoonya okulya omwana ono naye gulemererwa nga bw’akwatibwa ku ntebe ya Katonda. Olutalo olw’omu ggulu luddirira, ekivaamu Setaani okugobwa mu ggulu era oluvannyuma n’ayigganyizibwa abakkiriza ku nsi. Kyokka Katonda awa abantu be obukuumi okuva ku bulumbaganyi bwa Sitaani era n’akakasa obuwanguzi bwabwe obw’enkomerero okuyita mu ssaddaaka ya Kristo n’obujulizi bwabwe obw’obwesigwa.

Okubikkulirwa 12:1 Ne walabika ekyewuunyo ekinene mu ggulu; omukazi ayambadde enjuba, n'omwezi wansi w'ebigere bye, era ku mutwe gwe nga ku mutwe gwe engule ey'emmunyeenye kkumi na bbiri;

Ekyewuunyo ekinene kyalabika mu ggulu, omukazi ng’ayambadde enjuba, omwezi nga guli wansi w’ebigere bye, n’engule ey’emmunyeenye kkumi na bbiri ku mutwe gwe.

1. Ekyewuunyo ky’Obutonde bwa Katonda: Okwekenenya Obubonero obuli mu Okubikkulirwa 12:1

2. Engule Yaffe ey’Ekitiibwa: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Omukazi ali mu Okubikkulirwa 12:1

1. Isaaya 26:3 - “Olikuuma mu mirembe egituukiridde abo abanywevu, kubanga bakwesiga.”

2. Isaaya 60:1 - “Golokoka, eyaka, kubanga ekitangaala kyo kituuse, n’ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikusituka.”

Okubikkulirwa 12:2 Omukazi bwe yali olubuto n'akaaba, ng'azaala, era n'alumizibwa okuzaala.

Omukyala ow’olubuto mu Okubikkulirwa 12 akaaba olw’obulumi ng’ayita mu kuzaala okuzaala omwana we.

1. "Okufuba mu kuzaalibwa: Okukula mu kukkiriza okuyita mu bulumi".

2. "Obulumi bw'okununulibwa: Okufuna essuubi wakati mu kubonaabona".

1. Abaruumi 8:18 - "Kubanga ndaba ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekulina kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okutubikkulirwa."

2. Yakobo 1:2-4 - "Mubalire essanyu lyonna, baganda bange, bwe musanga ebigezo eby'engeri ez'enjawulo, kubanga mumanyi ng'okugezesebwa kw'okukkiriza kwammwe kuleeta obugumu. Era obugumu bubeerenga ddala, mulyoke mubeerewo." ekituukiridde era ekijjuvu, ekibulamu ekintu kyonna."

Okubikkulirwa 12:3 Ne walabika ekyewuunyo ekirala mu ggulu; era laba ekisota ekinene ekimyufu, nga kirina emitwe musanvu n'amayembe kkumi, n'engule musanvu ku mitwe gyakyo.

Ekisota ekinene ekimyufu nga kiriko emitwe musanvu, amayembe kkumi, n’engule musanvu, kyalabika mu ggulu.

1. Entuufu y'Ensi Egudde - Okutegeera Obubonero bw'Omusota Omumyufu

2. Amaanyi g'Obukuumi bwa Katonda - Okubikkulirwa 12:3 n'Amaanyi g'Omuyinza w'Ebintu Byonna

1. Isaaya 27:1 - “Ku lunaku olwo Mukama n’ekitala kye ekinene, ekinene era eky’amaanyi alibonereza leviyasani omusota ogufumita, leviyasani omusota ogwo omukyamu; era alitta ekisota ekiri mu nnyanja.”

2. Danyeri 7:7 - “Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo ne ndaba mu kwolesebwa okw’ekiro, era laba ensolo eyokuna, ey’entiisa era ey’entiisa, era ey’amaanyi ennyo; era yalina amannyo amanene ag'ekyuma: yalya n'emenyaamenya, n'esimba ebigere n'ebigere byayo: era nga ya njawulo ku nsolo zonna ezaali mu maaso gaayo; era yalina amayembe kkumi.”

Okubikkulirwa 12:4 Omukira gwe ne gusika ekitundu kimu kya kusatu eky'emmunyeenye ez'omu ggulu ne guzisuula ku nsi: ekisota ne kiyimirira mu maaso g'omukazi eyali ayagala okuzaala, alya omwana we amangu ddala ng'azaalibwa .

Omusota ogulina omukira ogusobola okusika emmunyeenye okuva mu bbanga guyimiridde mu maaso g’omukazi anaatera okuzaala, nga yeetegese okuliira omwana we.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda eri Abatalina musango: Okwekenenya Amakulu g’Okubikkulirwa 12:4

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu nga Yolekedde Akabi

1. Isaaya 54:17 - Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukoleddwa ku ggwe kinaakulaakulana

2. Zabbuli 91:4 - Anaakubikka amaliba ge, ne wansi w'ebiwaawaatiro bye oliddukira; obwesigwa bwe buliba ngabo yo n'omusiba.

Okubikkulirwa 12:5 N'azaala omwana omusajja, eyali agenda okufuga amawanga gonna n'omuggo ogw'ekyuma: omwana we n'atwalibwa eri Katonda ne ku ntebe ye ey'obwakabaka.

Omukazi yazaala omwana eyali ategekeddwa okufuga amawanga gonna n’omuggo ogw’ekyuma, omwana n’atwalibwa eri Katonda n’entebe ye.

1. Okuyitibwa kwa Yesu okw’Obwakatonda okufuga Amawanga

2. Amaanyi n’Obuyinza bwa Yesu

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 Kubanga ffe omwana tuzaaliddwa, ffe omwana ow’obulenzi atuweereddwa; n’obufuzi buliba ku kibegabega kye, n’erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow’Ekitalo, Katonda Omuyinza, Kitaffe Ataggwaawo, Omulangira ow’Emirembe. Okweyongera kw’obufuzi bwe n’emirembe tekiribaawo nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okuginyweza n’okuginyweza n’obwenkanya n’obutuukirivu okuva leero n’emirembe n’emirembe.

2. Zabbuli 2:6-8 “Nange ntedde Kabaka wange ku Sayuuni, olusozi lwange olutukuvu.” Nja kubuulira ku kiragiro: Mukama n’aŋŋamba nti, “Ggwe Mwana wange; leero nkuzadde. Nsaba, nange ndifuula amawanga obusika bwo, n'enkomerero z'ensi okuba obusika bwo.

Okubikkulirwa 12:6 Omukazi n'addukira mu ddungu, gy'alina ekifo Katonda kye yategese, bamuliireyo ennaku lukumi mu bibiri mu nkaaga.

Omukazi ono yaweebwa ekifo we yaddukira mu ddungu, gye yandirabirirwa okumala ennaku 1260.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda mu Biseera by’Ebizibu

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Zabbuli 46:1 - "Katonda ye kiddukiro kyaffe n'amaanyi gaffe, omuyambi aliwo ennyo mu buzibu."

2. Matayo 6:25-34 - "Noolwekyo mbagamba nti temweraliikirira bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba okunywa; oba ku mubiri gwo, kye munayambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n'omubiri tegusinga." okusinga engoye? Tunuulira ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga; tebisiga wadde okukungula wadde okutereka mu biyumba, ate nga Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu abiriisa.

Okubikkulirwa 12:7 Olutalo ne lubaawo mu ggulu: Mikayiri ne bamalayika be ne balwana n'ekisota; ekisota ne balwana ne bamalayika be, .

Mu Okubikkulirwa 12:7, kyawandiikibwa nti olutalo lwaliwo mu Ggulu wakati wa Mikayiri ne bamalayika be n’ekisota ne bamalayika be.

1. Obuwanguzi bwa Katonda mu Ggulu: Olutalo Wakati wa Mikayiri n’Omusota

2. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuyimirira ku Kisota

1. Danyeri 10:13 - "Naye omulangira w'obwakabaka bwa Buperusi n'anziyiza ennaku amakumi abiri mu lumu: naye, laba, Mikayiri, omu ku balangira abakulu, n'ajja okunnyamba; ne nsigala eyo ne bakabaka ba Buperusi." "

2. Abeefeso 6:12 - "Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n'abafuzi, n'obuyinza, n'abafuzi b'ekizikiza ky'ensi, n'obubi obw'omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu."

Okubikkulirwa 12:8 Ne batawangula; era n'ekifo kyabwe tekyasangibwa nate mu ggulu.

Sitaani n’abagoberezi be tebaatuuka ku buwanguzi mu kulumba Katonda ne bagobwa okuva mu ggulu.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda agataziyizibwa

2. Okuwangulwa kwa Sitaani

1. Yokaana 4:4 - "Mulina okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri."

2. Zabbuli 46:10 - "Musirika, mumanye nga nze Katonda."

Okubikkulirwa 12:9 Awo ekisota ekinene ne kisuulibwa ebweru, omusota ogwo omukadde, oguyitibwa Omulyolyomi ne Sitaani, ogulimba ensi yonna: ne gusuulibwa mu nsi, ne bamalayika be ne basuulibwa wamu naye.

Sitaani yagobwa mu Ggulu n’asindikibwa ku Nsi, n’atwala bamalayika be nabo.

1. Okuwangulwa kwa Sitaani: Engeri Yesu gye yawangula Omulimba w’Ensi

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Amaanyi g’Okusalira Omusango Gwe Ku Sitaani

1. Yokaana 16:11 - "Ebikwata ku musango, kubanga omufuzi w'ensi asalirwa omusango".

2. Abeefeso 2:2 - "Edda gye mwatambuliranga ng'ensi bwe yatambula, ng'omukulu w'amaanyi g'empewo bwe yagamba, omwoyo kaakano akola mu baana b'obujeemu".

Okubikkulirwa 12:10 Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi ery'omwanguka nga lyogera mu ggulu nti Kaakano obulokozi n'amaanyi n'obwakabaka bwa Katonda waffe n'amaanyi ga Kristo we bizze; Katonda waffe emisana n’ekiro.

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda kati butandikiddwawo era amaanyi ga Kristo we gatuuse okuwa obulokozi n’amaanyi. Sitaani asirikiddwa, nga takyasobola kulumiriza abooluganda mu maaso ga Katonda.

1: Obwakabaka bwa Katonda - Obulokozi bwaffe n'amaanyi

2: Amaanyi ga Kristo - Obuwanguzi ku Sitaani

1: Abaruumi 8:31 - "Kale bino tunaagamba ki? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani ayinza okutulwanyisa?"

2: Yokaana 16:33 - "Bino mbigambye nammwe, mulyoke mufune emirembe mu nze. Mu nsi mulifuna okubonaabona: naye mugume; ensi nwangula."

Okubikkulirwa 12:11 Ne bamuwangula olw'omusaayi gw'Omwana gw'endiga n'ekigambo eky'okujulira kwabwe; ne batayagala bulamu bwabwe okutuusa okufa.

Omusaayi gw’Omwana gw’Endiga n’ekigambo ky’obujulirwa bwaffe bye biyinza okuwangula omulabe. Tulina okuba abeetegefu okwagala n’okutuuka n’okuwaayo obulamu bwaffe olw’ensonga ya Kristo.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusaayi gw’Omwana gw’Endiga

2. Omuwendo gw’Obujulizi

1. Yokaana 15:13 - Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye.

2. Ebikolwa 5:41 - Baava mu maaso g'olukiiko, nga basanyuka olw'okuba nga basaanidde okuswala olw'erinnya lye.

Okubikkulirwa 12:12 Kale musanyuke, mmwe eggulu n'abatuula mu lyo. Zisanze abatuula ku nsi ne ku nnyanja! kubanga Omulyolyomi aserengese gye muli, ng'alina obusungu bungi, kubanga amanyi ng'alina akaseera katono.

Sitaani azze ku nsi n’obusungu bungi, era eggulu lirina okusanyuka olw’ekyo.

1. Sanyukira Obwenkanya bwa Katonda: Okusoma Okubikkulirwa 12:12

2. Obulabe bw’obusungu bwa Sitaani: Okulabula okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 12:12

1. Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

2. 1 Peetero 5:8 - Mubeere mwetegefu, mubeere bulindaala; kubanga omulabe wammwe Setaani, ng'empologoma ewuluguma, atambula ng'anoonya gw'anaalya.

Okubikkulirwa 12:13 Awo ekisota bwe kyalaba nga kisuuliddwa ku nsi, ne kiyigganya omukazi eyazaala omwana omusajja.

Ekisota kyasuulibwa ku nsi ne kiyigganya omukazi eyazaala omwana omusajja.

1. Obukuumi bwa Katonda mu kuyigganyizibwa

2. Okuvvuunuka Ebizibu Okuyita mu Kukkiriza

1. Abaruumi 8:35-39 - Ani alitwawula ku kwagala kwa Kristo?

2. Zabbuli 91:1-2 - Oyo abeera mu kifo eky'ekyama eky'Oyo Ali Waggulu ennyo alibeera wansi w'ekisiikirize ky'Omuyinza w'Ebintu Byonna.

Okubikkulirwa 12:14 Omukazi n’aweebwa ebiwaawaatiro bibiri eby’empungu ennene, alyoke abuuke mu ddungu, mu kifo kye, gy’aliirisibwa okumala ekiseera n’ebiseera n’ekitundu ky’ekiseera okuva mu maaso g’... omusota.

Omukazi yaweebwa ebiwaawaatiro by’empungu ennene okubuuka okugenda mu kifo we yaliisibwa okumala ekiseera, n’emirundi, n’ekitundu ky’ekiseera.

1. Engeri Obukuumi bwa Katonda Bwe Buyinza Okutuyamba Mu Biseera Ebizibu

2. Okuggya Amaanyi okuva mu Kristo mu Biseera Ebizibu

1. Ekyamateeka 32:11-12 - Ng’empungu bw’esika ekisu kyayo, bwe yeekulukuunya ku baana baayo, ng’eyanjuluza ebiwaawaatiro byayo, ng’ezitwala, ng’ezisitula ku biwaawaatiro byayo, bw’atyo Mukama yekka n’amukulembera, so tewaali katonda mugwira naye.

2. Zabbuli 91:4 - Ajja kukubikka n'ebiwaawaatiro bye, era wansi w'ebiwaawaatiro bye olifuna obuddukiro; obwesigwa bwe ngabo era ngabo.

Okubikkulirwa 12:15 Omusota ne gusuula amazzi okuva mu kamwa ke ng’amataba ng’agoberera omukazi, amutwale amataba.

Sitaani agezaako okubbira omukazi n’ezzadde lye n’amataba g’amazzi.

1. Amaanyi Agasukkiridde ag’Obulimba bwa Sitaani

2. Okukuuma Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Abeefeso 6:10-18 - Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

2. Zabbuli 46:1-3 - Katonda kiddukiro era maanyi, muyambi aliwo nnyo mu bizibu.

Okubikkulirwa 12:16 Ensi n’eyamba omukazi, ensi n’eyasamya akamwa ke, n’emira amataba ekisota kye kyasuula mu kamwa ke.

Ensi eyamba omukazi n’emira amataba okuva mu kisota.

1. Katonda ajja kuwa obukuumi wakati mu kabi n’obutabanguko.

2. Katonda bw’aba ku ludda lwaffe, tewali mulabe ayinza kutuwangula.

1. Zabbuli 34:7 - Malayika wa Mukama asiisira okwetooloola abo abamutya, era abawonya.

2. Isaaya 54:17 - Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukoleddwa ku ggwe kinaakulaakulana, era buli lulimi olukuvuma mu kusalirwa omusango ojja kukisalira omusango.

Okubikkulirwa 12:17 Awo ekisota ne kisunguwala omukazi, ne kigenda okulwana n'abasigaddewo ku zzadde lye, abakwata ebiragiro bya Katonda, era abalina obujulirwa bwa Yesu Kristo.

Ekisota kisunguwalira abo abakuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda era abalina okukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo.

1: Bulijjo tulina okusigala nga tuli banywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu Kristo n’okukuuma ebiragiro bya Katonda.

2: Tulina okusigala nga tuli bulindaala era tetulekera awo busungu oba okukemebwa, kubanga ekisota bulijjo kijja kuba kyetegefu okutulumba.

1: Abaruumi 12:19-21 "Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, nja kusasula, bw'ayogera Mukama.” Okwawukana ku ekyo, “omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise, bw’aba alumwa ennyonta, muwe eky’okunywa: kubanga bw’okola bw’otyo ojja kumutuuma

amanda agayaka ku mutwe.” Temuwangulwa bubi, naye muwangule ekibi n'ebirungi.

2: Matayo 22:37-40 Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n’omutima gwo gwonna, n’omwoyo gwo gwonna, n’ebirowoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka eddene era erisooka. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala wekka. Amateeka gonna ne Bannabbi kwe kwesigamye ku biragiro bino ebibiri.”

Okubikkulirwa 13 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’esatu mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno ekwata ku nsolo bbiri ezisituka —emu okuva mu nnyanja ate endala okuva ku nsi —ezikiikirira amawanga ag’ebyobufuzi n’eddiini agakwatagana ne Sitaani.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne Yokaana ng’alaba ensolo ng’eva mu nnyanja, ng’erina emitwe musanvu n’amayembe kkumi, nga kuliko amannya ag’okuvvoola. Ensolo eno eringa engo naye ng’ebigere ng’eddubu n’akamwa ng’empologoma (Okubikkulirwa 13:1-2). Kifuna amaanyi okuva mu kisota (Setaani) ne kifuuka ekintu eky’okusinzibwa abantu bangi ku nsi, abeewuunya obuyinza bwakyo (Okubikkulirwa 13:3-4). Ensolo eweebwa obuyinza okugenda mu maaso okumala emyezi amakumi ana mu ebiri, mu kiseera ekyo evvoola Katonda, n’ekola olutalo n’abatukuvu, era n’efuga amawanga gonna (Okubikkulirwa 13:5-7).

Akatundu 2: Ensolo endala eva mu nsi, ng’erina amayembe abiri ng’omwana gw’endiga naye ng’eyogera ng’ekisota. Kikola nga nnabbi ow’obulimba era kikola obubonero obunene okulimba abantu okusinza ensolo eyasooka (Okubikkulirwa 13:11-14). Ensolo eno eyokubiri ewaliriza buli muntu okufuna akabonero ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo oba mu kyenyi asobole okwenyigira mu nkolagana y’ebyenfuna. Akabonero kalina erinnya oba ennamba y’ensolo eyasooka — 666 — era nga tewali asobola kugula oba kutunda (Okubikkulirwa 13:16-18).

Akatundu 3: Essuula eno eraga obukodyo bwa Setaani obw’obulimba ng’ayita mu nsolo zino. Ensolo esooka ekiikirira amawanga ag’ebyobufuzi agasituka ne gaba n’obuyinza ku mawanga ate nga gatumbula okusinza ebifaananyi. Obusobozi bwayo okukola obubonero bulimbalimba bangi ne bagoberera amakubo gaayo ag’okuvvoola. Ensolo eyookubiri kabonero akalimba k’eddiini, ng’ekola nga nnabbi ow’obulimba abuza abantu ng’akola ebyamagero ng’awagira ensolo eyasooka. Okussa mu nkola akabonero k’ensolo kitegeeza okufuga ebyenfuna n’engeri y’okuzuula obwesigwa eri enkola z’ebyobufuzi n’eddiini ezikwatagana ne Sitaani. Abo abagaana okusinza ensolo oba okufuna akabonero kaabwe boolekagana n’okuyigganyizibwa okw’amaanyi.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’essatu ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga ensolo bbiri —emu ey’ebyobufuzi ate endala ey’eddiini —ezisituka mu biseera eby’enkomerero. Ensolo esooka efuna obuyinza okuva eri Sitaani era n’efuuka ekintu eky’okusinzibwa, n’efuga amawanga okumala ekiseera ekigere. Ensolo eyookubiri ekola nga nnabbi ow’obulimba, ng’ekola obubonero okulimba abantu okugoberera ensolo eyasooka n’okussa mu nkola

okufuga ebyenfuna ng’eyita mu kabonero k’ensolo. Essuula eno eraga obukodyo bwa Sitaani obw’obulimba, obuyinza bwe mu by’obufuzi ne mu by’eddiini, n’okusoomoozebwa kw’abo abasigala nga beesigwa eri Katonda wakati mu kuyigganyizibwa okw’amaanyi kwe boolekagana nakwo.

Okubikkulirwa 13:1 Ne nyimirira ku musenyu ogw'ennyanja, ne ndaba ensolo ng'eva mu nnyanja ng'erina emitwe musanvu n'amayembe kkumi, ne ku mayembe gaayo engule kkumi, ne ku mitwe gyayo erinnya ery'okuvvoola.

Yokaana alaba ensolo ng’eva mu nnyanja ng’erina emitwe musanvu, amayembe kkumi, n’engule kkumi, ng’erina erinnya ery’okuvvoola.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuvvoola: Okutegeera Okubikkulirwa 13:1

2. Akabonero k’Ensolo: Okusoma Ensolo okuva ku Nnyanja mu Okubikkulirwa 13:1

1. Okubikkulirwa 17:3-4, "Awo malayika n'antwala mu Mwoyo mu ddungu. Eyo ne ndaba omukazi ng'atudde ku nsolo emmyufu eyabikkibwako amannya ag'okuvvoola era ng'erina emitwe musanvu n'amayembe kkumi."

2. Isaaya 27:1, "Ku lunaku olwo, Mukama alibonereza n'ekitala kye — ekitala kye eky'obukambwe, ekinene era eky'amaanyi — Leviyasani omusota oguseeyeeya, Leviyasani omusota ogukulukuta; alitta ekisolo ekinene eky'ennyanja."

Okubikkulirwa 13:2 Ensolo gye nnalaba yali ng'engo, n'ebigere byayo nga bifaanana ng'ebigere by'eddubu, n'akamwa kaayo ng'akamwa k'empologoma: n'ekisota ne kimuwa amaanyi gaakyo n'entebe ye n'... obuyinza obunene.

Ensolo eri mu kitundu ekyo eyogerwako ng’engo, eddubu n’empologoma nga zigatta wamu. Kiweebwa amaanyi gaakyo, entebe yaakyo, n’obuyinza bwakyo ekisota.

1. "Obuyinza bwa Katonda n'ensolo: Okumanya Ekifo kyaffe mu Butonde bwonna".

2. "Obutonde bw'ensolo: Okutegeera Amaanyi g'okukiikirira okw'akabonero".

1. Danyeri 7:3-7 - "Ensolo ennene nnya ne ziva mu nnyanja, nga zaawukana ku ndala. Esooka yali ng'empologoma, ng'erina ebiwaawaatiro by'empungu. Awo bwe nnali ntunula, ebiwaawaatiro byayo ne bisimbulwa, n'eyo." yasitulwa okuva wansi n'ayimirira

ku bigere bibiri ng'omuntu; n'ebirowoozo by'omuntu ne biweebwa."

2. Isaaya 11:6-8 - "Omusege gulibeera mulamu n'omwana gw'endiga, engo guligalamira wamu n'omwana gw'embuzi, ennyana n'empologoma n'ensolo ezigejja wamu, n'omwana omuto alibakulembera. Ente n'eddubu." balirya, abaana baabwe baligalamira wamu, n'empologoma erirya essubi ng'ente."

Okubikkulirwa 13:3 Ne ndaba omutwe gwe gumu nga gufumitiddwa ne gufa; ekiwundu kye ekitta ne kiwona: ensi yonna ne yeewuunya ensolo.

Ensi yonna yeewuunya ekiwundu ky’ensolo ekyo ekitta abantu nga kiwona.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda okuwonya n’okukyusa

2. Ebyewuunyo ebyewuunyisa eby’Ensi

1. Matayo 8:2-3 - Yesu yawonya omusajja eyalina ebigenge

2. Zabbuli 33:9 - Mukama ateekateeka era n’atuukiriza by’ayagala.

Okubikkulirwa 13:4 Ne basinza ekisota ekyawa ensolo obuyinza: ne basinza ensolo nga bagamba nti Ani afaanana ensolo? ani asobola okulwana naye?

Abantu baasinzanga ekisota, ekyawa ensolo amaanyi, era ne basinza ensolo, nga babuuza ani ayinza okulwana naye.

1. Obulabe Obuli mu Kusinza Bakatonda ab’obulimba

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda Bw’ogeraageranya n’Amaanyi g’Ensolo

1. Okuva 20:3-6 - “Temubanga na bakatonda balala mu maaso gange. Tokolanga kifaananyi, ka kibeere mu ngeri ya kintu kyonna ekiri waggulu mu ggulu, oba ekiri wansi ku nsi, oba ekiri mu mazzi wansi w’ensi. Tozivuunamiranga wadde okuzisinza; kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo ndi Katonda ow’obuggya, abonereza abaana olw’obutali butuukirivu bwa bazadde, okutuuka ku mulembe ogw’okusatu n’ogw’okuna ogw’abo abangaana.

2. Okubikkulirwa 17:14 - “Balilwana n’Omwana gw’Endiga, n’Omwana gw’Endiga

alibawangula, kubanga ye Mukama wa bakama era Kabaka wa bakabaka, n’abo abali naye bayitibwa era abalonde era beesigwa.”

Okubikkulirwa 13:5 Awo n'aweebwa akamwa akayogera ebigambo ebinene n'okuvvoola; n'aweebwa obuyinza okumala emyezi amakumi ana mu ebiri.

Akamwa akanene kaweebwa ffiga era kyogera ebivvoola ate nga kaweebwa obuyinza okugenda mu maaso okumala emyezi 42.

1. Amaanyi g’Okuvvoola

2. Ebiva mu kwogera Ebintu Ebinene

1. Matayo 12:31-32 “N’olwekyo mbagamba nti abantu bonna ekibi n’okuvvoola abantu balisonyiyibwa, naye okuvvoola Omwoyo tekujja kusonyiyibwa. Era buli ayogera ekigambo ekivumirira Omwana w’Omuntu alisonyiyibwa, naye buli ayogera ku Mwoyo Mutukuvu talisonyiyibwa, wadde mu mulembe guno oba mu mirembe egijja.”

2. Engero 8:13 “Okutya Mukama kwe kukyawa obubi. Amalala n’amalala n’ekkubo ery’obubi n’ebigambo ebikyamye mbikyawa.”

Okubikkulirwa 13:6 N'ayasamya akamwa ke ng'avvoola Katonda, okuvvoola erinnya lye n'eweema ye n'abo ababeera mu ggulu.

Ekitundu kyogera ku kuvvoola Katonda, erinnya lye, n’abo ababeera mu Ggulu.

1. Obukulu bw’okuvvoola Katonda n’abantu be.

2. Ebiva mu kulagajjalira ebiragiro bya Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Eby'Abaleevi 24:16 - Buli avvoola erinnya lya Mukama anaattibwa; ekibiina kyonna kinaakubanga omuvvoola amayinja.

Okubikkulirwa 13:7 N'aweebwa okulwana n'abatukuvu n'okubawangula: n'aweebwa obuyinza ku buli ngeri n'ennimi zonna n'amawanga gonna.

Ensolo mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa yaweebwa obuyinza okulwana n’abakkiriza n’okubawangula, era obuyinza ne buweebwa ku mawanga gonna, ennimi zonna, n’amawanga gonna.

1. Okugumiikiriza kw’Abatukuvu: Okugumira Ebigezo by’Ensolo

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Amaanyi g’ensolo

1. Danyeri 7:21-22 - "Nnalaba ejjembe lino nga lilwana n'abantu abatukuvu ne libawangula, okutuusa Omukadde ow'ennaku lwe yajja n'asalira omusango mu maaso g'abantu abatukuvu ab'Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo, n'ekiseera ne kituuka ne bali." yalina obwakabaka."

2. Abaruumi 8:31-39 - "Kale kiki kye tunaayogera ku bintu bino? Katonda bw'aba ali ku lwaffe, ani atuwakanya? Oyo ataziyiza Mwana we yennyini, naye n'amuwaayo ku lwaffe ffenna, ajja." ye atali naye era atuwe ebirala byonna?Ani anaaleeta omusango gwonna ku balonde ba Katonda?Ye Katonda alaga obutuukirivu.Ani alina okusalira omusango?Ye Kristo Yesu, eyafa, wee, eyazuukizibwa, ali ku mukono ogwa ddyo wa Katonda, ddala atuwolereza."

Okubikkulirwa 13:8 N'abo bonna ababeera ku nsi balimusinza, amannya ge agatawandiikibwa mu kitabo ky'obulamu eky'Omwana gw'endiga eyattibwa okuva ku kutondebwa kw'ensi.

Abantu ku nsi bajja kusinza ensolo, naye abo abawandiikiddwa amannya gaayo mu kitabo ky’obulamu eky’Omwana gw’Endiga tebajja kusinza.

1. Amaanyi g’Okukkiriza: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’ebizibu

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala kwa Katonda: Obukuumi obw’olubeerera mu kitabo ky’Omwana gw’endiga eky’Obulamu

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa, naye abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti si kufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde abaami, newakubadde obuyinza, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna; alisobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa

Katonda okuli mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Okubikkulirwa 13:9 Omuntu yenna bw’alina okutu, awulire.

Ekitundu kino kiyita okuwuliriza obulungi Mukama n’ebigambo bye.

1. "Omulanga gw'okuwuliriza: Obukulu bw'okugondera ekigambo kya Katonda".

2. "Okuwuliriza Okulabula: Okugondera Ekigambo kya Katonda Kuleeta Obulamu".

1. Ekyamateeka 30:19-20 - "Ntadde mu maaso go obulamu n'okufa, emikisa n'ekikolimo. Noolwekyo londa obulamu, ggwe n'ezzadde lyo mulyoke mubeere balamu, nga mwagala Mukama Katonda wo, nga mugondera eddoboozi lye era nga mumunywerera, . kubanga ye bulamu bwo n’obuwanvu bw’ennaku zo, mulyoke mubeere mu nsi Mukama gye yalayirira bajjajjammwe, Ibulayimu, Isaaka, ne Yakobo, okubawa”

2. Yakobo 1:22-25 - “Naye mubeere bakozi b’ekigambo, so si bawulira bokka, nga mwelimbalimba. Kubanga omuntu yenna bw’aba muwulizi w’ekigambo so si mukozi, aba ng’omuntu atunuulira ffeesi ye ey’obutonde mu ndabirwamu. Kubanga yeetunuulira n’agenda era omulundi gumu ne yeerabira bwe yali. Naye oyo atunuulira etteeka erituukiridde, etteeka ery’eddembe, n’agumiikiriza, nga si muwulizi eyeerabira wabula omukozi akola, aliweebwa omukisa mu kukola kwe.”

Okubikkulirwa 13:10 Atwala mu buwambe aligenda mu buwambe: oyo atta n'ekitala alina okuttibwa n'ekitala. Wano we wali obugumiikiriza n’okukkiriza kw’abatukuvu.

Okubikkulirwa 13:10 kwogera ku ndowooza y’obwenkanya, ng’abo abakulembera abalala mu buwambe bo bennyini bajja kutwalibwa mu buwambe, era omuntu yenna atta n’ekitala ajja kuttibwa n’ekitala. Olunyiriri luno era lwogera ku bugumiikiriza n’okukkiriza kw’abatukuvu.

1. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda: Obugumiikiriza n’okukkiriza mu Okubikkulirwa 13:10

2. Okutegeera Ekitala ky’Obwenkanya: Obugumiikiriza n’Okukkiriza mu Okubikkulirwa 13:10

1. Abaruumi 12:19 - "Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.”

2. Isaaya 11:4 - "Naye n'obutuukirivu alisalira abaavu omusango, n'asalawo mu bwenkanya ku lw'abawombeefu ab'ensi; n'akuba ensi n'omuggo gw'akamwa ke, n'omukka gw'emimwa gye." mutte ababi."

Okubikkulirwa 13:11 Ne ndaba ensolo endala ng’eva mu nsi; n'alina amayembe abiri ng'omwana gw'endiga, era ng'ayogera ng'ekisota.

Ensolo eyookubiri esituka ng’erina amayembe abiri ng’omwana gw’endiga, naye ng’eyogera ng’ekisota.

1. Obulimba bw’Ensolo: Okutegeera Obulimba bwa Sitaani

2. Omwana gw’endiga n’Omusota: Okutegeera enjawulo eriwo wakati w’Ekirungi n’Ekibi

1. Matayo 7:15-20 – “Mwegendereze bannabbi ab’obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bambadde engoye z’endiga, naye munda nga misege egy’ensonyi.”

2. 1 Yokaana 4:1-6 – “Abaagalwa, temukkiriza buli mwoyo, naye okugezesa emyoyo oba gya Katonda: kubanga bannabbi ab’obulimba bangi bafulumye mu nsi.”

Okubikkulirwa 13:12 N'akozesa amaanyi gonna ag'ensolo eyasooka mu maaso ge, n'aleetera ensi n'abo abagibeeramu okusinza ensolo eyasooka, ekiwundu kyayo eky'okufa ekyawonyezebwa.

Ensolo eyookubiri ekozesa amaanyi gonna ag’ensolo eyasooka, era n’ereetera ensi okusinza ensolo eyasooka, ekiwundu kyayo ekitta ekyali kiwonye.

1. Amaanyi g’Okufuga: Okunoonyereza ku Maanyi g’Okusinza

2. Ebiva mu Kusinza: Okunoonyereza ku biva mu kusinza ebifaananyi

1. Abaruumi 1:25 - "Bakyusa amazima ga Katonda ne bafuuka obulimba, ne basinza ne baweereza ebitonde okusinga Omutonzi — atenderezebwa emirembe gyonna. Amiina."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:14 - "N'olwekyo, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, mudduke okusinza ebifaananyi."

Okubikkulirwa 13:13 Akola ebyamagero ebinene, n'assa omuliro okuva mu ggulu ku nsi mu maaso g'abantu;

Amaanyi g’ensolo galabibwa mu busobozi bwayo okukka omuliro okuva mu ggulu.

1. Ensolo: Okusoboka kw’Amaanyi agatali gasuubirwa

2. Omuliro gw’eggulu: Ekyamagero eky’okwewuunya

1. Lukka 9:54-55 - Abayigirizwa be Yakobo ne Yokaana bwe baalaba kino, ne babuuza nti, “Mukama waffe, oyagala tuyite omuliro okuva mu ggulu okubazikiriza?”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:3 - Olw’okukkiriza tutegeera nti obutonde bwonna bwatondebwa ku kiragiro kya Katonda, kale ebirabibwa ne bitakolebwa mu ebyo ebirabika.

Okubikkulirwa 13:14 Alimbaza abatuula ku nsi olw'ebyamagero bye yalina obuyinza okukola mu maaso g'ensolo; ng'agamba abatuula ku nsi, bakole ekifaananyi eri ensolo, eyalina ekiwundu ky'ekitala, era nga nnamu.

Ensolo ekozesa amaanyi ag’ekyamagero okulimba abo ababeera ku nsi era n’eragira bakole ekifaananyi ky’Ensolo, eyali efunye ebisago n’ekitala naye nga ekyali mulamu.

1. Ebiva mu Kugoberera Bakatonda ab’obulimba

2. Obubi bw’Obulimba

1. Yeremiya 17:5-8 - Okwesiga Mukama so si bifaananyi

2. 2 Abakkolinso 11:13-15 - Bannabbi ab'obulimba n'obukodyo bwabwe obw'obulimba

Okubikkulirwa 13:15 Yalina obuyinza okuwa ekifaananyi ky'ensolo obulamu, ekifaananyi ky'ensolo okwogera, n'okuleetera abantu bonna abataasinza kifaananyi kya nsolo battibwe.

Ensolo yalina amaanyi ag’okuzza obulamu mu kifaananyi kye, olwo ekyandibadde kyetaagisa okusinza okuva mu bantu bonna era ne kitta abo abataali bagenda kugondera.

1. Engeri y’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okusinza: Okusoma Okubikkulirwa 13:15

2. Omukisa gw’obuwulize: Okusoma Okubikkulirwa 13:15

1. Matayo 4:8-10 - Okukemebwa kwa Yesu okusinza Sitaani

2. Danyeri 3:16-18 - Saddulaaki, Mesaki, ne Abeduneego okugaana okusinza ekifaananyi kya Nebukadduneeza ekya zaabu

Okubikkulirwa 13:16 Awa abantu bonna, abato n'abakulu, abagagga n'abaavu, ab'eddembe n'abaddu, akabonero mu mukono gwabwe ogwa ddyo oba mu kyenyi kyabwe.

Ensolo ereetera abantu bonna okufuna akabonero ku mukono gwabwe ogwa ddyo oba mu kyenyi.

1: Tetulina kuwaayo ku by’Ensolo bye yeetaaga ne tukkiriza akabonero.

2: Tulina okuyimirira nga tuli banywevu okulwanyisa Ensolo era tetukemebwa kabonero ke.

1: Abafiripi 4:13 - Nsobola okukola byonna nga mpita mu Kristo anzizaamu amaanyi.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

Okubikkulirwa 13:17 Era tewali muntu yenna ayinza kugula wadde okutunda, okuggyako oyo eyalina akabonero oba erinnya ly'ensolo oba ennamba y'erinnya lye.

Tewali asobola kugula oba kutunda okuggyako ng’alina akabonero, erinnya oba ennamba y’ensolo.

1. Ebisale by’okugoberera Kristo: Tuli Beetegefu Okwefiiriza Bimeka?

2. Obulabe bw’akabonero k’ensolo: Okwewala ebisuubizo eby’obulimba.

1. Matayo 16:24-26 - Awo Yesu n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Buli ayagala okubeera omuyigirizwa wange, yeegaana n’asitula omusaalaba gwe n’angoberera.

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - Togoberera nkola ya nsi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byo. Olwo ojja kusobola okugezesa n’okukkiriza Katonda by’ayagala — okwagala kwe okulungi, okusanyusa era okutuukiridde.

Okubikkulirwa 13:18 Wano we wali amagezi. Alina okutegeera abalire omuwendo gw'ensolo: kubanga gwe muwendo gw'omuntu; n'omuwendo gwe guli Ebikumi mukaaga mu nkaaga mu mukaaga.

Amagezi n’okutegeera byetaagibwa okusobola okutegeera omuwendo gw’ensolo, nga guli 666.

1. Obulimba bwa Sitaani: Engeri y’okutegeera Omuwendo gw’Ensolo

2. Okutegeera n’Amagezi: Engeri y’Okutegeera Amazima ag’Omwoyo

1. Engero 3:13-18 - Amagezi gasangibwa mu kwesiga Mukama.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 11:14 - Sitaani yeefuula malayika ow’ekitangaala.

Okubikkulirwa 14 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’ennya mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno ekwata ku kwolesebwa okutali kumu, omuli Omwana gw’endiga n’abantu 144,000, okulangirira kwa bamalayika okusatu, n’amakungula g’ensi.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’okwolesebwa kw’Omwana gw’Endiga ng’ayimiridde ku lusozi Sayuuni ng’alina abantu 144,000 ssekinnoomu Katonda gwe yassaako akabonero ku byenyi byabwe. Byogerwako ng’abanunuliddwa okuva mu bantu ng’ebibala ebibereberye eri Katonda n’eri Omwana gw’Endiga (Okubikkulirwa 14:1-5). Bano abeesigwa bagoberera Kristo buli gy’agenda ne bayimba oluyimba olupya bokka lwe basobola okuyiga (Okubikkulirwa 14:3). Tebaliiko musango mu maaso ga Katonda era baweereza ng’ekibiina eky’enjawulo ekyewaddeyo gy’ali.

Akatundu 2: Bamalayika basatu balabika mu lunyiriri, nga buli omu alangirira obubaka obw’enjawulo. Malayika asooka alangirira enjiri ey’olubeerera eri buli ggwanga, ekika, olulimi, n’abantu — ng’abayita okutya Katonda, okumuwa ekitiibwa, n’okumusinza yekka (Okubikkulirwa 14:6-7). Malayika owokubiri alangirira okugwa kwa Babulooni — ekifaananyi eky’akabonero eky’enteekateeka zonna eziwakanya obufuzi bwa Katonda —

era alabula ku kwetaba mu kwonooneka kwayo (Okubikkulirwa 14:8). Malayika owookusatu alaga okulabula okw’amaanyi ku kufuna akabonero k’ensolo oba okusinza ekifaananyi kye. Abo abakola ekyo bajja kulaba obusungu bwa Katonda awatali kuwummula wadde obuweerero (Okubikkulirwa 14:9-11).

Akatundu 3: Oluvannyuma lw’okulangirira kuno, Yokaana alaba okwolesebwa kw’omuntu ng’omwana w’omuntu ng’atudde ku kire ng’ayambadde engule eya zaabu. Akwata ekiso ekisongovu mu ngalo. Malayika amulagira okukungula kubanga kye kiseera okusalirwa omusango — amakungula g’ensi gatuuse (Okubikkulirwa 14:14-16). Malayika omulala alabika ng’ava mu yeekaalu ng’alagira Omwana w’Omuntu ono okukuŋŋaanya ebikuta by’emizabbibu n’abisuula mu ssomo ly’omwenge eddene ery’obusungu bwa Katonda. Ekifo eky’omwenge kinyigirizibwa ebweru w’ekibuga, omusaayi ne gukulukuta okuva mu kyo okumala ebanga lya sitadiya nga 1,600 (Okubikkulirwa 14:17-20).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ekkumi n’ennya ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga okwolesebwa n’okulangirira okuwerako. Okwolesebwa kw’Omwana gw’Endiga n’abantu 144,000 abaateekebwako akabonero kulaga ekibinja eky’enjawulo ekyewaddeyo okuweereza Katonda. Bamalayika basatu balangirira obubaka —enjiri ey’olubeerera, okugwa kwa Babulooni, n’okulabula ku kusinza ensolo oba okufuna akabonero kaayo. Obubaka buno bussa essira ku bufuzi bwa Katonda, okusalira omusango ku abo abamuwakanya, n’okuyitibwa okusigala nga beesigwa wakati mu kunyigirizibwa kw’ensi. Okwolesebwa kw’Omwana w’Omuntu ng’akutte ekiso kulaga omusango ogugenda okubaawo —amakungula —nga abo abagaana Katonda bajja kwolekagana n’obusungu bwe mu ssowaani y’omwenge ey’akabonero. Essuula eno eggumiza emiramwa egy’okwewaayo eri Katonda, okulangirira okw’obwakatonda, okulabula ku kukkaanya mu by’omwoyo, n’okusalira omusango ogw’enkomerero eri abakozi b’ebibi.

Okubikkulirwa 14:1 Awo ne ntunula, laba, omwana gw’endiga ng’ayimiridde ku lusozi Sayuuni, ng’ali wamu n’abantu emitwalo kikumi mu ana mu ena, nga bawandiikiddwa erinnya lya Kitaawe mu byenyi byabwe.

Yokaana alaba Omwana gw’endiga ku lusozi Sayuuni, ng’awerekerwako abantu 144,000 abawandiikiddwa erinnya lya Katonda mu kyenyi.

1. Amaanyi g'Erinnya - Okuyitibwa erinnya lya Katonda kitegeeza ki?

2. Olusozi Sayuuni - Okuyimirira ku lusozi Sayuuni kitegeeza ki?

1. Isaaya 11:10 - "Ku lunaku olwo walibaawo ekikolo kya Yese, ekinaayimirira nga bendera y'abantu: Abaamawanga kye banaanoonya: n'okuwummula kwe kuliba kya kitiibwa."

2. Isaaya 59:20 - "Omununuzi alijja e Sayuuni, n'abo abakyuka okuva mu kusobya mu Yakobo, bw'ayogera Mukama."

Okubikkulirwa 14:2 Ne mpulira eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu, ng'eddoboozi ly'amazzi amangi, ng'eddoboozi ery'okubwatuka okunene: ne mpulira eddoboozi ly'abakubi b'ennanga nga bakuba ennanga zaabwe.

Eddoboozi eriva mu ggulu liwulirwa ng’amazzi amangi n’okubwatuka okw’amaanyi, n’abakubi b’ennanga bawulirwa nga bayimba n’ennanga zaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g'okutendereza: Engeri Eddoboozi lya Katonda gye liwulirwamu okuyita mu nnyimba zaffe

2. Omulanga gw’okusinza: Okunoonyereza ku butonde obw’akabonero obw’Eddoboozi ly’Eggulu

1. Zabbuli 150:3-5 - Mumutendereze n'eddoboozi ly'ekkondeere: mumutendereze n'entongooli n'ennanga.

2. Isaaya 55:12 - Kubanga mulifuluma n'essanyu, ne mukulemberwa n'emirembe: ensozi n'obusozi birikutuka mu maaso gammwe ne biyimba, n'emiti gyonna egy'omu nsiko girikuba mu ngalo.

Okubikkulirwa 14:3 Ne bayimba ng'oluyimba oluggya mu maaso g'entebe ey'obwakabaka ne mu maaso g'ebiramu ebina n'abakadde: so tewali n'omu yali asobola kuyiga luyimba olwo okuggyako emitwalo kikumi mu ana mu ena, abaanunulibwa okuva ku nsi.

Abayimbi 144,000 baayimba oluyimba olupya nga bo bokka be basobola okuyiga.

1: Katonda awadde emitwalo 144 omukisa n’oluyimba olw’enjawulo.

2: Abanunuddwa ab’ensi basobola okwegatta ku luyimba lw’abantu 144,000.

1: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - Kubanga mulokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza; n'ekyo si kya mmwe: kirabo kya Katonda: Si kya bikolwa, omuntu aleme okwenyumiriza.

2: Abafiripi 2:13 - Kubanga Katonda y'akola mu mmwe okwagala n'okukola by'ayagala.

Okubikkulirwa 14:4 Abo be bataayonoonebwa na bakazi; kubanga ba mbeerera. Abo be bagoberera Omwana gw'endiga buli gy'agenda. Abo ne banunulibwa okuva mu bantu, nga be bibala ebibereberye eri Katonda n’eri Omwana gw’Endiga.

Bano bebo abataayonoonebwa kibi, wabula mu kifo ky’ekyo basigala nga beewaddeyo eri Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga.

1: Tulina okusigala nga twewaddeyo eri Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga ne bwe kiba kigula ssente ki.

2: Tusobola okununulibwa okuva mu kibi ne tufuuka ebibala ebibereberye eri Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga.

1: 1 Abakkolinso 6:19-20 - Temumanyi ng'omubiri gwammwe yeekaalu ya Mwoyo Mutukuvu mu mmwe, gwe mulina okuva eri Katonda? Ggwe toli wuwo, kubanga wagulibwa n’omuwendo. Kale gulumiza Katonda mu mubiri gwo.

2: Abaruumi 12:1-2 - N’olwekyo, ab’oluganda, mbasaba olw’okusaasira kwa Katonda, okuwaayo emibiri gyammwe nga ssaddaaka ennamu, entukuvu era esiimibwa Katonda, kwe kusinza kwammwe okw’omwoyo. Temufaanana n’ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw’okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by’ayagala, ekirungi n’ekisanyusa era ekituukiridde.

Okubikkulirwa 14:5 Mu kamwa kaabwe temwasangibwamu bulimba, kubanga tebalina musango mu maaso g'entebe ya Katonda.

Ekibinja ky’abantu balisangibwa nga tebalina musango mu maaso g’entebe ya Katonda, nga bwe baali tebalina bulimba mu kamwa kaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’obwesimbu - Engeri okubeera n’obulamu obw’amazima n’obugolokofu gye buyinza okutusembereza Katonda.

2. Omukisa gw’obwetoowaze - Obukulu bw’okwewombeeka mu maaso ga Mukama n’okutambulira mu makubo ge.

1. Engero 19:1 - "Omuntu omwavu atambulira mu bwesimbu asinga oyo akyamye mu bigambo era omusirusiru."

2. Zabbuli 15:1-2 - "Ai Mukama, ani alibeera mu weema yo? Ani alibeera ku lusozi lwo olutukuvu? Oyo atambula awatali kunenya, n'akola ekituufu, n'ayogera amazima mu

mutima gwe."

Okubikkulirwa 14:6 Ne ndaba malayika omulala ng’abuuka wakati mu ggulu, ng’alina enjiri ey’olubeerera okubuulira abo ababeera ku nsi, n’eri buli ggwanga, n’ab’oluganda, n’olulimi n’abantu;

Enjiri ey’olubeerera yali ebuulirwa abantu bonna ku nsi.

1. Amaanyi g’Enjiri Etaggwaawo

2. Okuzingiramu Enjiri

1. Abaruumi 1:16 Kubanga siswala njiri, kubanga amaanyi ga Katonda ge galeeta obulokozi eri buli akkiriza.

2. Abaggalatiya 3:28 Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuamawanga, wadde omuddu wadde ow’eddembe, wadde omusajja n’omukazi, kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

Okubikkulirwa 14:7 N'ayogera mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti Mutye Katonda, mumuwe ekitiibwa; kubanga ekiseera eky'okusalirwa omusango kye kituuse: musinze oyo eyakola eggulu n'ensi n'ennyanja n'ensulo z'amazzi.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ssaawa ya Katonda ey’okusalirwa omusango etuuse era nga kyetaagisa okussaamu ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa, n’okusinza Omutonzi wa bonna.

1. Okutya Katonda Kitegeeza Ki?

2. Okusinza Omutonzi: Okussa ekitiibwa n’okusiima.

1. Zabbuli 34:9-11 "Mutye Mukama mmwe abatukuvu be: kubanga abamutya tebalina kye babula. Empologoma ento zibulwa, era enjala zirumwa: naye abanoonya Mukama tebalibulwa birungi byonna." ekintu.Mujje , mmwe abaana, mumpulirize: nja kubayigiriza okutya Mukama."

2. Isaaya 43:7 "Na buli muntu ayitibwa erinnya lyange: kubanga namutonda olw'ekitiibwa kyange, mmubumba; weewaawo, mmutonda."

Okubikkulirwa 14:8 Malayika omulala n’agoberera ng’agamba nti Babulooni kigudde,

kigudde, ekibuga ekyo ekinene, kubanga kyanywa amawanga gonna omwenge ogw’obusungu bw’obwenzi bwe.

Malayika yalangirira nti Babulooni yali egudde olw’obwenzi bwayo n’okunywa amawanga gonna obusungu bwayo.

1. Ebiva mu Obwenzi

2. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda mu Kusalira Amawanga Omusango

1. Isaaya 47:1-15

2. Yeremiya 51:6-8

Okubikkulirwa 14:9 Malayika owookusatu n'abagoberera, ng'agamba mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka nti, “Omuntu yenna bw'asinza ensolo n'ekifaananyi kyayo, n'aweebwa akabonero ke mu kyenyi kye ne mu ngalo ze;

Ekitundu kino kikwata ku biyinza okuva mu kusinza ensolo n’okufuna akabonero ke.

1. Akabi akali mu kusinza ebifaananyi: A ku Okubikkulirwa 14:9

2. Ebisale by’okusinza Ensolo: Ebyo Okubikkulirwa 14:9 bye bituyigiriza

1. Okuva 20:4-5 - “Tokola kifaananyi ekiyooleddwa, oba ekifaananyi kyonna eky’ekintu kyonna ekiri waggulu mu ggulu, oba ekiri mu nsi wansi, oba ekiri mu mazzi wansi w’ensi. Tobavuunamira wadde okubaweereza, kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo ndi Katonda wa buggya.”

2. Ekyamateeka 5:8-9 - “Tokolanga kifaananyi ekiyooleddwa, oba ekifaananyi kyonna eky’ekintu kyonna ekiri waggulu mu ggulu, oba ekiri ku nsi wansi, oba ekiri mu mazzi wansi w’ensi. Tobavuunamira wadde okubaweereza, kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo ndi Katonda wa buggya.”

Okubikkulirwa 14:10 Oyo alinywa ku nvinnyo ey'obusungu bwa Katonda, efukibwa mu kikompe eky'obusungu bwe awatali kutabulwa; era alibonyaabonyezebwa omuliro n'ekibiriiti mu maaso ga bamalayika abatukuvu ne mu maaso g'Omwana gw'endiga.

Abo abagoberera ensolo bajja kwolekagana n’obusungu bwa Katonda era babonerezebwa n’omuliro n’ekibiriiti mu maaso ga bamalayika abatukuvu n’Omwana gw’Endiga.

1. Obusungu bwa Katonda: Butegeeza Ki?

2. Ebiva mu Bujeemu eri Katonda

1. Abaruumi 2:5 - Naye olw'obukakanyavu bwo n'omutima gwo oguteenenya, weeterekera obusungu ku lunaku olw'obusungu bwa Katonda, omusango gwe ogw'obutuukirivu lwe gulibikkulwa.

2. Abebbulaniya 10:31 - Kiba kya ntiisa okugwa mu mikono gya Katonda omulamu.

Okubikkulirwa 14:11 Omukka ogw'okubonyaabonyezebwa kwabwe gulinnya emirembe n'emirembe: so tebalina kiwummulo emisana newakubadde ekiro, abasinza ensolo n'ekifaananyi kyayo, na buli aweebwa akabonero k'erinnya lye.

Abo abasinza ensolo n’ekifaananyi kyayo, n’abo abalina akabonero kaayo, bajja kubonyaabonyezebwa emirembe gyonna awatali kuwummula kwonna.

1. Okubeera mu kusinza okutali kutukuvu - Ebiva mu kuweereza ebifaananyi eby’obulimba

2. Okulonda Wakati w'Eggulu ne Geyeena - Okusalawo Okusembayo Ffenna kwe Tulina Okukola

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yakobo 4:17 - Kale oyo amanyi ekituufu n’alemwa okukikola, gy’ali kiba kibi.

Okubikkulirwa 14:12 Laba okugumiikiriza kw'abatukuvu: laba abakwata ebiragiro bya Katonda n'okukkiriza kwa Yesu.

Abatukuvu bagumiikiriza era bagondera Katonda ne Yesu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obugumiikiriza mu Kugoberera Katonda

2. Okugondera Katonda ne Yesu: Ekkubo erituusa ku mukisa

1. Zabbuli 19:7-11

2. Yakobo 1:2-4

Okubikkulirwa 14:13 Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi okuva mu ggulu nga liŋŋamba nti Wandiika nti Balina omukisa abafu abafiira mu Mukama okuva kaakano: Weewaawo, bw'ayogera Omwoyo, bawummule mu kutegana kwabwe; era emirimu gyabwe gibagoberera.

Eddoboozi eriva mu ggulu ligamba nti abo abafiira mu Mukama baweereddwa omukisa era bajja kuwummula emirimu gyabwe, era emirimu gyabwe gijja kubagoberera.

1. Okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza: Omukisa gw’okufiira mu Mukama

2. Emirimu gyaffe gitugoberera: Omusika gw’okukkiriza

1. Matayo 11:28–30 - Yesu atuyita okujja gy’ali tufunire emyoyo gyaffe ekiwummulo.

2. Abebbulaniya 4:11 - Tufube okuyingira mu kiwummulo kya Katonda.

Okubikkulirwa 14:14 Awo ne ntunula, ne ndaba ekire ekyeru, era ku kire ekyo ng’atudde ng’Omwana w’Omuntu, ng’akutte engule eya zaabu ku mukono gwe, n’akaguwa akasongovu mu mukono gwe.

Yokaana alaba ekifaananyi ku kire ekyeru nga kiriko engule eya zaabu n’akaguwa akasongovu mu ngalo.

1. Okujja kw’Omwana w’Omuntu: Engeri Okujja kwa Yesu okw’okubiri gye kunaakwata ku bulamu bwaffe

2. Olugero lw’Omusiga n’Omukungula: Eky’okuyiga ku Obwesigwa nga Yolekedde Ebizibu

1. Matayo 13:18-23

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:11-16

Okubikkulirwa 14:15 Malayika omulala n'ava mu yeekaalu, n'aleekaana n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka eri oyo eyatudde ku kire nti Suula ekkambi yo okungula: kubanga ekiseera ky'okukungula kituuse; kubanga amakungula g’ensi geengedde.

Ekiseera kituuse okukungula amakungula g’ensi.

1. Ekiseera Kati: Okukungula Amakungula g’Ensi

2. Okubala Ebibala: Okukungula Amakungula g’Ensi

1. Matayo 3:8, “Kale mubala ebibala ebisaanira okwenenya.”

2. Yokaana 4:35-36, “Temugamba nti Wakyaliwo emyezi ena amakungula ne gajja’? Laba, nkugamba, yimusa amaaso go otunule mu nnimiro, kubanga zaazuulibwa dda amakungula!”

Okubikkulirwa 14:16 Omuntu eyatuula ku kire n'asuula ekiso kye ku ttaka; ensi n’ekungula.

Omusango gwa Katonda gujja kujja mangu era nga tetusuubira.

1. Beera mwetegefu okusalawo kwa Katonda - tobeera mwematira.

2. Omusango gwa Katonda gwa bwenkanya era tegwewalika.

1. Abaruumi 2:5-6 "Naye olw'omutima gwo omukakanyavu era oguteenenya weeterekera obusungu ku lunaku olw'obusungu omusango gwa Katonda omutuukirivu lwe gulibikkulwa."

2. Abebbulaniya 10:27 "Naye okusuubira okusalirwa omusango okw'entiisa, n'obusungu obw'omuliro obulimalawo abalabe."

Okubikkulirwa 14:17 Malayika omulala n’ava mu yeekaalu eri mu ggulu, naye ng’akutte ekisasi ekisongovu.

Malayika yava mu yeekaalu mu Ggulu ng’asitudde ekiso ekisongovu.

1. Amakungula g’emyoyo: Engeri Malayika Alina Siki Ensongovu gy’atuyamba Okukungula Empeera z’Eggulu

2. Amaanyi g’Ekisiki: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okukozesa Amaanyi g’Eggulu ne Tukungula Empeera z’Emirembe n’Emirembe

1. Matayo 9:35-38 - Yesu asindika abayigirizwa okubuulira n'okukungula emyoyo gy'abangi.

2. Lukka 10:1-2 - Yesu asindika aba 72 okubuulira n'okukung'aanya amakungula g'emyoyo.

Okubikkulirwa 14:18 Malayika omulala n'ava ku kyoto eyalina obuyinza ku muliro; n'akaaba n'eddoboozi ery'omwanguka eri oyo eyalina ekiso ekisongovu, ng'ayogera nti Suula enkumbi yo ensongovu, okuŋŋaanye ebibinja by'emizabbibu egy'omu nsi; kubanga emizabbibu gye gyengedde ddala.

Malayika n’ava ku kyoto ng’alina obuyinza ku muliro, n’ayita oyo eyalina ekiso ekisongovu okukuŋŋaanya ebibinja by’emizabbibu egy’omu nsi, ng’emizabbibu gituuse.

1. Amaanyi mu Makungula: Obubaka obw’essuubi okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 14:18

2. Obuvunaanyizibwa bw’Abakungula: Okwekenenya omulimu gwaffe mu kukungula mu Okubikkulirwa 14:18

1. Matayo 9:37-38 “Awo n’agamba abayigirizwa be nti, “Ebikungula bingi, naye abakozi batono; n’olwekyo musabe nnyo Mukama w’amakungula asindike abakozi mu makungula ge.”

2. Yakobo 5:7-8 “N’olwekyo, abooluganda, mugumiikiriza okutuusa Mukama lw’alijja. Laba engeri omulimi gy’alindirira ebibala eby’omuwendo eby’ensi, ng’agugumiikiriza, okutuusa lw’efuna enkuba ey’amangu n’oluvannyuma lw’okutonnya. Naawe, beera mugumiikiriza. Munyweze emitima gyammwe, kubanga okujja kwa Mukama kunaatera okutuuka.”

Okubikkulirwa 14:19 Malayika n'asuula ekkambi ye mu nsi, n'akuŋŋaanya emizabbibu

egy'omu nsi, n'agisuula mu ssogolero eddene ery'obusungu bwa Katonda.

Malayika akuŋŋaanya omuzabbibu ogw’ensi n’agusuula mu ssomo eddene ery’obusungu bwa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu maaso g’obusungu

2. Obulabe bw’okugaana Mukama: Omusango gwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 63:3-4 - "Nlinnye essomo lyokka; era mu bantu tewaali wamu nange: kubanga ndibalinnyirira mu busungu bwange, ne mbalinnyirira mu busungu bwange; n'omusaayi gwabwe gulimansirako." ebyambalo byange, era ndirongoosa ebyambalo byange byonna.”

2. Abaruumi 2:5-6 - "Naye oluvannyuma lw'obukakanyavu bwo n'omutima gwo ogutanenya, weeterekera obusungu ku lunaku olw'obusungu n'okubikkulirwa kw'omusango gwa Katonda ogw'obutuukirivu; Alisasula buli muntu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe biri."

Okubikkulirwa 14:20 Essukkulumu ne linyigirizibwa ebweru w’ekibuga, omusaayi ne guva mu ssowaani, okutuuka ku bifuba by’embalaasi, obuwanvu bwa ffuuti lukumi mu lukaaga.

Essasiro ly’omwenge lyalinnyirirwa ebweru w’ekibuga, omusaayi ne gukulukuta wala nnyo.

1. Omusaayi gwa Yesu: Ensibuko y’Amaanyi n’Obukuumi bwaffe

2. Amaanyi g’Omusaalaba: Okuwangula Ekibi n’Okufa

1. Isaaya 63:1-4 - Ebikolwa bya Mukama eby'obulokozi eby'amaanyi

2. Abebbulaniya 9:22 - Omusaayi gwa Yesu ogw'okununulibwa

Okubikkulirwa 15 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’ettaano mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno ekwata ku kuyingiza bamalayika musanvu abalina ebibonyoobonyo musanvu n’okwetegekera emisango gya Katonda egy’enkomerero.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika nga Yokaana alaba akabonero akanene era ak’ekitalo mu ggulu —akafaananyi akalaga abo abawangudde ensolo, ekifaananyi kyayo, era ne bafuna akabonero kaayo. Balagibwa nga bayimiridde ku mabbali g’ennyanja ey’endabirwamu etabuddwamu omuliro, nga bayimba nga batendereza Katonda (Okubikkulirwa 15:2-4). Abantu bano abawanguzi bakkiriza ebikolwa bya Katonda eby’obutuukirivu era bamusinza olw’obutonde bwe obutukuvu.

Akatundu 2: Bamalayika musanvu bava mu yeekaalu ey’omu ggulu, nga bambadde bafuta enjeru ennyonjo nga balina emiguwa egya zaabu. Basitula ebibya musanvu ebya zaabu ebijjudde obusungu bwa Katonda (Okubikkulirwa 15:5-7). Ekimu ku biramu ebina kibawa ebbakuli zino, nga zikiikirira okusalawo okw’obwakatonda okujjuvu. Olwo yeekaalu ejjula omukka oguva mu kitiibwa kya Katonda n’amaanyi ge, ekiraga okubeerawo kwe.

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Ng’entandikwa y’okuyiwa ebibya byabwe ku nsi, omu ku bamalayika alangirira nti tewali muntu yenna ayinza kuyingira oba kufuluma mu yeekaalu okutuusa ng’emisango gino giwedde (Okubikkulirwa 15:8). Essuula eziddako zijja kwogera mu bujjuvu ebibonyoobonyo bino eby’enkomerero ebiyiiriddwa ku abo abeegatta ku Katonda. Essuula eno ekola ng’enkulungo wakati w’okwolesebwa, ng’eteekawo omutendera gw’okusalawo okw’obwakatonda okuli okumpi ate ng’eggumiza okutendereza n’okusinza kw’abo abasigadde nga beesigwa.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’ettaano ey’Okubikkulirwa eyanjulira ekifo mu ggulu abantu ssekinnoomu abawanguzi mwe bayimiridde ku mabbali g’ennyanja ey’endabirwamu etabuddwamu omuliro, nga batendereza Katonda olw’ebikolwa bye eby’obutuukirivu. Bamalayika musanvu bavaayo nga basitudde ebibya ebya zaabu ebijjudde obusungu obw’obwakatonda nga bwe beetegekera okuyiwa emisango gino egy’enkomerero ku nsi. Essuula eyo eraga okusinza n’okukkiriza obutukuvu bwa Katonda wakati mu kusalirwa omusango okuli okumpi. Kiteekawo embeera y’ebibonyoobonyo ebijja ate nga kiggumiza emiramwa ng’obutuukirivu obw’obwakatonda, obuwanguzi ku bubi, n’okusinza Katonda kw’abo abasigadde nga beesigwa.

Okubikkulirwa 15:1 Ne ndaba akabonero akalala mu ggulu, akakulu era ak’ekitalo, bamalayika musanvu abalina ebibonyoobonyo omusanvu eby’enkomerero; kubanga mu bo mwe mujjula obusungu bwa Katonda.

Mu Okubikkulirwa 15:1, Yokaana alaba akabonero akanene era ak’ekitalo mu ggulu nga bamalayika musanvu bakutte ebibonyoobonyo omusanvu ebisembayo, ekiraga obusungu bwa Katonda okutuukirizibwa.

1. Obusungu bwa Katonda: Obwenkanya bwe buweebwa

2. Akabonero k’eggulu: Okubikkulirwa kw’ebibonyoobonyo eby’enkomerero

1. Ekyamateeka 32:35-36 - "Okwesasuza kwange, n'okusasula, olw'ekiseera ekigere kyabwe we kiriseerera; kubanga olunaku olw'akabi kaabwe lusembedde, n'okuzikirizibwa kwabwe kujja mangu." Kubanga Mukama aliwoza abantu be n’okusaasira abaddu be, bw’alaba ng’amaanyi gaabwe gaweddewo era nga tewali asigaddewo, omuddu oba ow’eddembe.

2. Isaaya 66:15-16 - “Kubanga laba, Mukama alijja mu muliro, n’amagaali ge ng’omuyaga, okusasula obusungu bwe mu busungu, n’okunenya kwe n’ennimi z’omuliro. Kubanga Mukama aliyingira mu muliro, n'ekitala kye, n'omubiri gwonna; n'abo abattibwa Mukama baliba bangi.

Okubikkulirwa 15:2 Ne ndaba ng'ennyanja ey'endabirwamu etabuddwamu omuliro: n'abo abaawangudde ensolo, n'ekifaananyi kyayo, n'akabonero ke, n'omuwendo gw'erinnya lye, bayimiridde ku ennyanja ey'endabirwamu, erimu ennanga za Katonda.

Abo abawangudde amaanyi g’Ensolo bajja kuyimirira ku nnyanja ey’endabirwamu n’ennanga za Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’okuwangula: Okutunuulira Okubikkulirwa 15:2

2. Emikisa gy’Obuwanguzi: Okukungula Empeera z’Obwesigwa

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:57-58 - Naye Katonda yeebazibwe, atuwa obuwanguzi mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo. Noolwekyo, baganda bange abaagalwa, munywererenga, abatatebenkevu, bulijjo nga muyitirira mu mulimu gwa Mukama, kubanga mumanyi ng'okutegana kwammwe si kwa bwereere mu Mukama waffe.

2. Abaruumi 8:37-39 - Nedda, mu bintu ebyo byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala. Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa, newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika, newakubadde abaami, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde ebiriwo, newakubadde ebigenda okujja, Wadde obugulumivu, newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekitonde ekirala kyonna, tebiriyinza kutwawula ku kwagala owa Katonda, ali mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Okubikkulirwa 15:3 Ne bayimba oluyimba lwa Musa omuddu wa Katonda n'oluyimba lw'Omwana gw'endiga nga boogera nti Ebikolwa byo binene era bya kitalo, Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna; amakubo go ga mazima era ga mazima, ggwe Kabaka w’abatukuvu.

Bamalayika mu Okubikkulirwa 15:3 bayimba oluyimba lwa Musa n’Omwana gw’endiga, nga balangirira obukulu n’obwenkanya bwa Katonda Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna.

1. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda Obutalemererwa: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu agali emabega w’Okubikkulirwa 15:3

2. Oluyimba lwa Musa n’Omwana gw’Endiga: Okujaguza Obukulu bwa Katonda Omuyinza w’Ebintu Byonna

1. Ekyamateeka 32:4 - “Ye Lwazi, emirimu gye gituukiridde, n’amakubo ge gonna ga bwenkanya. Katonda omwesigwa atakola kibi, mugolokofu era mutuukirivu.”

2. Zabbuli 33:4-5 - “Kubanga ekigambo kya Mukama kituufu era kya mazima; mwesigwa mu byonna by’akola. Mukama ayagala obutuukirivu n’obwenkanya; ensi ejjudde okwagala kwe okutaggwaawo.”

Okubikkulirwa 15:4 Ani atakutya, ai Mukama, n'agulumiza erinnya lyo? kubanga ggwe wekka oli mutukuvu: kubanga amawanga gonna galijja ne gasinza mu maaso go; kubanga emisango gyo gyayolesebwa.

Katonda mutukuvu era amawanga gonna gajja kumusinza olw’emisango gye okumanyisibwa.

1. Okutegeera Obutukuvu bwa Katonda

2. Obwetaavu bw’okusinza Katonda

1. Okuva 15:11 - "Ani akufaanana, ai Mukama, mu bakatonda? ani akufaanana, ow'ekitiibwa mu butukuvu, atya mu kutendereza, akola eby'amagero?"

2. Isaaya 6:3 - "Omu n'akaabirira munne, n'agamba nti Mukama w'eggye mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu: ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye."

Okubikkulirwa 15:5 Awo oluvannyuma ne ntunula, ne ndaba yeekaalu ey'eweema ey'obujulirwa mu ggulu ng'egguddwawo.

Yeekaalu ya weema ey’obujulirwa yaggulwawo mu ggulu.

1. Amaanyi g’Obujulizi: Engeri Emboozi Zaffe Ez’obwesigwa gye Zikwatamu Ensi

2. Ekisuubizo ky’Eggulu: Okuggulawo Yeekaalu kwa Yesu Kye Kutegeeza gye Tuli

1. Abebbulaniya 4:14-16 - Okuva olwo tulina kabona omukulu omukulu eyayita mu ggulu, Yesu, Omwana wa Katonda, tunywerere ku kwatula kwaffe.

2. Abebbulaniya 9:1-3 - Kati n’endagaano eyasooka yalina amateeka agafuga okusinza n’ekifo eky’oku nsi eky’obutukuvu. Kubanga weema yategekebwa, ekitundu ekisooka, mwe mwalimu ekikondo ky’ettaala n’emmeeza n’emigaati egy’Okubeerawo. Kiyitibwa Ekifo Ekitukuvu.

Okubikkulirwa 15:6 Bamalayika omusanvu ne bava mu yeekaalu, nga balina ebibonyoobonyo omusanvu, nga bambadde bafuta ennongoofu enjeru, era nga basibye ebifuba byabwe emisipi egya zaabu.

Bamalayika omusanvu ne bava mu yeekaalu n’ebibonyoobonyo omusanvu, nga bambadde bafuta enjeru n’emisipi egya zaabu.

1. Amaanyi ga Mukama: Okwekenenya Obuyinza bwa Bamalayika Omusanvu mu Okubikkulirwa 15:6

2. Enteekateeka ya Katonda: Okutegeera Amakulu ga Bafuta Enjeru n’Emisipi gya Zaabu mu Okubikkulirwa 15:6

1. Okuva 28:4 - Anayambala ekkanzu entukuvu eya bafuta, n'engoye za bafuta anaayambalanga ku mubiri gwe, era anaasibibwanga n'omusipi ogwa bafuta, n'engoye za bafuta anaayambalanga: ebyo byambalo bitukuvu ; ky'anaazanga ennyama ye mu mazzi, n'agiyambala bw'atyo.

2. Isaaya 61:10 - Ndisanyukira nnyo Mukama, omwoyo gwange gulisanyukira Katonda wange; kubanga annyambadde ebyambalo eby'obulokozi, anbikka ekyambalo eky'obutuukirivu, ng'omugole omusajja bw'ayooyoota eby'okwewunda, n'omugole bw'ayooyoota n'amayinja ge ag'omuwendo.

Okubikkulirwa 15:7 Omu ku nsolo ennya n'awa bamalayika omusanvu ebibya musanvu ebya zaabu ebijjudde obusungu bwa Katonda, omulamu emirembe n'emirembe.

Ensolo ennya ziwa bamalayika musanvu ebibya musanvu ebya zaabu ebijjudde obusungu bwa Katonda.

1. Ebiva mu Kujeemera Katonda By’ayagala

2. Okusaasira n’Obwenkanya bwa Katonda

1. Yakobo 1:13-15 - Tewali muntu yenna alina kukemebwa kukola bubi, kubanga Katonda tayinza kukemebwa bubi era ye kennyini takema muntu yenna.

2. Abebbulaniya 4:15-16 - Yesu ategeera obunafu bwaffe, kubanga yayolekagana n’okugezesebwa kwonna kwe tulina, naye teyayonoona.

Okubikkulirwa 15:8 Yeekaalu n'ejjula omukka oguva mu kitiibwa kya Katonda n'amaanyi ge; era tewali n’omu yasobola kuyingira mu yeekaalu okutuusa ebibonyoobonyo omusanvu ebya bamalayika omusanvu lwe byatuukirizibwa.

Yeekaalu yali ejjudde omukka oguva mu kitiibwa kya Katonda n’amaanyi ge, era tewali n’omu yasobola kuyingira okutuusa ebibonyoobonyo omusanvu ebya bamalayika omusanvu lwe byatuukirizibwa.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda Tegavuganyizibwako era Tegaziyizibwa

2. Ebiva mu Kujeemera Okulabula kwa Katonda

1. Zabbuli 29:10 - "Mukama atudde ku ntebe y'amataba; Mukama atuuzibwa nga Kabaka emirembe gyonna."

2. Isaaya 59:2 - "Naye obutali butuukirivu bwammwe bwayawula wakati wo ne Katonda wo, n'ebibi byammwe byakweka amaaso ge n'atawulira."

Okubikkulirwa 16 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’omukaaga ey’ekitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku kuyiwa ebibya omusanvu eby’obusungu bwa Katonda, ekivaamu emisango egy’amaanyi ku abo abaamugaana.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika ne malayika eyasooka okuyiwa ebbakuli ye ku nsi, ekivaamu amabwa agaluma ne gatawaanya abo abalina akabonero k’ensolo n’okusinza ekifaananyi kyayo (Okubikkulirwa 16:2). Malayika owookubiri ayiwa ebbakuli ye mu nnyanja, n’agifuula omusaayi ng’ogw’omuntu omufu. Buli kiramu ekiri mu nnyanja kifa olw’ekyo (Okubikkulirwa 16:3). Malayika owookusatu ayiwa ebbakuli ye mu migga ne mu nzizi, ne bifuuka omusaayi (Okubikkulirwa 16:4-6). Malayika alangirira nti emisango gino gya bwenkanya olw’okuba abo abayiwa omusaayi basaana okunywa omusaayi.

Akatundu ak’okubiri: Malayika ow’okuna ayiwa ebbakuli ye ku njuba, ng’ayokya abantu n’ebbugumu ery’amaanyi (Okubikkulirwa 16:8-9). Wadde nga bafuna okubonyaabonyezebwa kuno, abantu bagaana okwenenya mu kifo ky’ekyo ne bavvoola Katonda. Malayika ow’okutaano ayiwa ebbakuli ye ku ntebe y’ensolo, n’asuula obwakabaka bwayo mu kizikiza. Abantu baluma ennimi zaabwe mu bulumi naye nga na kati tebeenenya bikolwa byabwe ebibi (Okubikkulirwa 16:10-11).

Akatundu ak’okusatu: Malayika ow’omukaaga ayiwa ebbakuli ye ku mugga Fulaati omunene, n’agikalira okuteekateeka bakabaka okuva ebuvanjuba okukuŋŋaana okulwana ne Katonda. Emyoyo emibi esatu egyafaanana ebikere giva mu myoyo gya badayimooni nga gikola obubonero okulimba abantu mu nsi yonna (Okubikkulirwa 16:12-14). Emyoyo gino gikuŋŋaanya bakabaka okulwana mu Kalumagedoni —ekifo eky’akabonero awali okulwanagana okusembayo wakati w’amaanyi amalungi n’amabi agakwatagana ne Katonda (Okubikkulirwa 16:15-16).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’omukaaga ey’Okubikkulirwa enyonyola okuyiwa ebibya omusanvu eby’obusungu bwa Katonda ku abo abaamugaana. Emisango girimu amabwa agaluma, ennyanja n’ensulo z’amazzi okufuuka omusaayi, ebbugumu ery’amaanyi, ekizikiza ku bwakabaka bw’ensolo, n’obulimba bwa badayimooni. Wadde nga bafunye ebibonyoobonyo bino eby’amaanyi, abantu bagaana okwenenya ne beeyongera okuvvoola Katonda. Essuula eyo era eyanjulira enteekateeka z’okulwana olutalo olusembayo mu Kalumagedoni. Essuula eno eggumiza okusalawo okw’obwakatonda ku bakozi b’ebibi abateenenyezza era eraga okugaana kwabwe n’obukakanyavu okukkiriza obufuzi bwa Katonda n’okukyuka okuva mu makubo gaabwe amabi.

Okubikkulirwa 16:1 Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi eddene nga liva mu yeekaalu nga ligamba bamalayika omusanvu nti Mugende muyiwe ebibya by'obusungu bwa Katonda ku nsi.

Eddoboozi eddene okuva mu yeekaalu liragira bamalayika omusanvu okuyiwa ebidomola by’obusungu bwa Katonda ku nsi.

1. Obusungu bwa Katonda: Okutegeera Ebiva mu Bujeemu

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda Wakati mu busungu

1. Abaruumi 1:18-32 - Obusungu bwa Katonda bwabikkulwa okuva mu ggulu eri obutatya Katonda n’obutali butuukirivu bwonna obw’abantu.

2. 2 Peetero 3:9 - Mukama tayagala muntu yenna kuzikirira, wabula bonna bajje mu kwenenya.

Okubikkulirwa 16:2 Awo eyasooka n'agenda, n'ayiwa ekibya kye ku nsi; ne wagwa ku basajja abaalina akabonero k'ensolo n'abo abaali basinza ekifaananyi kye.

Malayika eyasooka yayiwa eccupa ye ku nsi, n’aleeta ekiwundu eky’entiisa era ekiruma ne kibonyaabonya abo abaali n’akabonero k’ensolo n’abo abaali basinza ekifaananyi kye.

1. Bbeeyi y’okusinza ebifaananyi: Ebiva mu kusinza ebifaananyi eby’obulimba

2. Okusalawo kwa Katonda: Ebiva mu kujeemera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Abaruumi 1:21-23 - Kubanga newakubadde nga baali bamanyi Katonda, tebaamuwa kitiibwa nga Katonda wadde okumwebaza, naye ne bafuuka abataliimu mu kulowooza kwabwe, n'emitima gyabwe egy'obusirusiru ne gizikizibwa. Nga beeyita ba magezi, baafuuka basirusiru, ne bawanyisiganya ekitiibwa kya Katonda atafa ne bafuna ebifaananyi ebifaanana omuntu afa n’ebinyonyi n’ebisolo n’ebyewalula.

2. Zabbuli 119:105 - Ekigambo kyo ttaala eri ebigere byange era kitangaala eri ekkubo lyange.

Okubikkulirwa 16:3 Malayika owookubiri n'ayiwa ekibya kye ku nnyanja; ne gufuuka ng'omusaayi gw'omuntu omufu: buli muntu omulamu n'afiira mu nnyanja.

Malayika owookubiri yayiwa ekibbo kye n’aleetera ennyanja okufuuka ng’omusaayi gw’omufu, n’atta buli mwoyo omulamu ogulimu.

1. Ebiva mu kugaana Katonda by’ayagala - Okubikkulirwa 16:3

2. Amaanyi g'omusango gwa Katonda - Okubikkulirwa 16:3

1. Ezeekyeri 32:6 - “Ndifukirira n’omusaayi gwo ensi gy’owugira, okutuuka ku nsozi; n’emigga gijja kukujjula.”

2. Zabbuli 46:3 - “Amazzi gaagwo ne gawuuma ne gakankana, ensozi ne bwe zikankana olw’okuzimba kwazo.”

Okubikkulirwa 16:4 Malayika owookusatu n'ayiwa eccupa ye ku migga n'ensulo z'amazzi; ne bafuuka omusaayi.

Malayika owookusatu yayiwa ekibbo kye ku migga ne ku nsulo z’amazzi, n’abifuula omusaayi.

1. Amaanyi g’Omusango gwa Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’Amazzi mu Baibuli

1. Okuva 7:17-21 - Musa okufuula omugga Kiyira omusaayi

2. Zabbuli 78:44 - Katonda ng’aggulawo emiryango gy’amataba egy’eggulu n’agiwa amazzi ng’enfuufu y’ensi

Okubikkulirwa 16:5 Ne mpulira malayika w'amazzi ng'ayogera nti Oli mutuukirivu, ai Mukama, eyaliwo, era alibeerawo, kubanga osalidde omusango bw'otyo.

Malayika w’amazzi atenda Katonda olw’obutuukirivu bwe mu kusalira ababi omusango.

1. Omusango gwa Katonda Omutuukirivu - Okwekenenya obukulu bw’obwenkanya bwa Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe.

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda - Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bbalansi y’okusaasira kwa Katonda n’okusalawo kwa Katonda.

1. Abaruumi 3:23-24 - Kubanga bonna baayonoona ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda, ne baweebwa obutuukirivu olw'ekisa kye ng'ekirabo, olw'okununulibwa okuli mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Zabbuli 145:17 - Mukama mutuukirivu mu makubo ge gonna era wa kisa mu bikolwa bye byonna.

Okubikkulirwa 16:6 Kubanga bayiwa omusaayi gw'abatukuvu ne bannabbi, n'obawa omusaayi okunywa; kubanga basaanidde.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku ngeri abo abayiye omusaayi gw’abatukuvu ne bannabbi gye baweereddwa omusaayi okunywa, ekiraga nti basaanidde okubonerezebwa ng’okwo.

1. Obukulu bw’Obwenkanya: Okutegeera Obutuukirivu bw’Omusango gwa Katonda

2. Omuwendo gw’Okuyigganyizibwa: Okwekenenya Ebiva mu Kunyigirizibwa

1. Abaruumi 12:19 - "Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, naye mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.”

2. Zabbuli 106:38 - “Baayiwa omusaayi ogutaliiko musango, omusaayi gwa batabani baabwe ne bawala baabwe, be baasaddaaka eri ebifaananyi eby’e Kanani, ensi n’eyonoonebwa omusaayi gwabwe.”

Okubikkulirwa 16:7 Ne mpulira omulala ng’ava ku kyoto ng’agamba nti, “Bwe kityo, Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna, emisango gyo gya mazima era gya butuukirivu.”

Emisango gya Katonda gya mazima era gya butuukirivu.

1. Okubeera mu Mazima ga Katonda: Okutegeera Obutuukirivu bw’Emisango gya Katonda

2. Obwesigwa bwa Katonda: Okuwummula mu misango gye egy’obutuukirivu

1. Zabbuli 19:9 - Okutya Mukama kuyonjo, kubeerawo emirembe gyonna; amateeka ga Mukama mazima, era matuukirivu ddala.

2. Isaaya 45:21 - Langirira era oyanjule ensonga yo; bateese wamu! Kino ani yakigamba edda? Ani yakirangirira eby’edda? Si nze Mukama? Era tewali katonda mulala okuggyako nze, Katonda omutuukirivu era Omulokozi; tewali n’omu okuggyako nze.

Okubikkulirwa 16:8 Malayika ow'okuna n'ayiwa ekibya kye ku njuba; n'aweebwa obuyinza okwokya abantu n'omuliro.

Omusango gwa Katonda gwa maanyi era gwa bwenkanya.

1: Tetulina kutwala musango gwa Katonda ng’ekitono, wabula okwewaayo okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza obugoberera by’ayagala.

2: Ekibonerezo kya Katonda kigendereddwamu okutuzza gy’ali n’okutujjukiza obwetaavu bwaffe obw’okwenenya n’okunoonya okusiimibwa kwe.

1: Lukka 13:3 - Mbagamba nti nedda; naye nga temwenenyeza mmwe mwenna mujja kuzikirira.

2: Abaruumi 2:5-6 - Naye olw'omutima gwo omukakanyavu era oguteenenya oterekera obusungu ku lunaku lw'obusungu omusango gwa Katonda omutuukirivu lwe gunaabikkulwa.

Okubikkulirwa 16:9 Abantu ne bayokebwa ebbugumu lingi, ne bavvoola erinnya lya Katonda alina obuyinza ku bibonyoobonyo bino: ne bateenenya kumuwa kitiibwa.

Abantu baayokebwa nnyo ebbugumu ery’amaanyi ate nga bakyagaanyi okugulumiza Katonda, alina obuyinza okukomya ebibonyoobonyo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri y’okugategeera n’okugaddamu

2. Akabi Akali mu Kugaana Okugulumiza Katonda

1. Abaruumi 1:21-22 - “Kubanga newakubadde nga baali bamanyi Katonda, tebaamugulumiza nga Katonda wadde okumwebaza, naye ebirowoozo byabwe ne bifuuka ebitaliimu, n’emitima gyabwe egy’obusirusiru ne gizikizibwa.”

2. Yakobo 4:17 - “N’olwekyo, eri oyo amanyi ekituufu okukola n’atakikola, gy’ali kibi.”

Okubikkulirwa 16:10 Malayika owokutaano n'ayiwa ekibya kye ku ntebe y'ensolo; n'obwakabaka bwe bwajjula ekizikiza; ne baluma ennimi zaabwe olw’obulumi, .

Malayika ow’okutaano yafuka ekibbo kye ku ntebe y’ensolo, n’aleetera obwakabaka bwe okujjula ekizikiza n’obulumi.

1. Okuzikirizibwa kw’ensolo n’ebivaamu

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda okwawukana ku maanyi g’ensolo

1. Yokaana 3:19-20 - "N'omusango guno gwe musango: omusana guzze mu nsi, abantu ne baagala ekizikiza okusinga ekitangaala kubanga ebikolwa byabwe byali bibi. Kubanga buli akola ebibi akyawa ekitangaala era akikola." tojja mu musana, ebikolwa bye bireme okubikkulwa."

2. Danyeri 7:11-12 - "Awo ne ntunula olw'eddoboozi ly'ebigambo ebinene ejjembe lye lyali lyogera. Era bwe nnali ntunula, ensolo n'ettibwa, n'omubiri gwayo ne guzikirizibwa ne guweebwayo okwokebwa n'omuliro." Ate ensolo endala, obufuzi bwazo bwaggyibwawo, naye obulamu bwazo ne buwangaala okumala ekiseera n'ekiseera."

Okubikkulirwa 16:11 Ne bavvoola Katonda w’eggulu olw’obulumi bwabwe n’amabwa gaabwe, ne bateenenya bikolwa byabwe.

Abantu baagaana okwenenya ebikolwa byabwe wadde nga balumizibwa nnyo n’amabwa, ne bavvoola Katonda w’eggulu.

1. Okwenenya oba Okuzikirira: Ebiva mu Kugaana Okwenenya

2. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’okusaasira Newankubadde Tujeema

1. Lukka 13:3–5 , “Nkugamba nti nedda! Naye bwe temwenenya, nammwe mwenna mujja kuzikirizibwa.”

2. Abaruumi 5:8, “Naye Katonda alaga okwagala kwe gye tuli mu kino: Bwe twali tukyali boonoonyi, Kristo yatufiirira.”

Okubikkulirwa 16:12 Malayika ow’omukaaga n’ayiwa ekibya kye ku mugga Omunene Fulaati; amazzi gaayo ne gakala, ekkubo lya bakabaka ab'ebuvanjuba liteekebwe.

Malayika ow’omukaaga yayiwa eccupa ye ku mugga Fulaati, n’agukala okusobola okuteekateeka ekkubo eri bakabaka ab’ebuvanjuba.

1: Katonda ye Mufuzi era Asobola Okukola Ekkubo mu Ddungu.

2: Okunoonya Amaanyi ga Katonda n’Obulagirizi bwe mu Biseera Ebizibu.

1: Isaaya 43:19 - “Laba, nkola ekipya; kaakano kimera, temukitegeera? Ndikola ekkubo mu ddungu n’emigga mu ddungu.

2: Isaaya 41:10 - “Totya, kubanga ndi wamu naawe; temutya, kubanga nze Katonda wammwe; Ndikunyweza, ndikuyamba, ndikuwanirira n’omukono gwange ogwa ddyo omutuukirivu.”

Okubikkulirwa 16:13 Ne ndaba emyoyo esatu emitali mirongoofu ng’ebikere nga giva mu kamwa k’ekisota, ne mu kamwa k’ensolo, ne mu kamwa ka nnabbi ow’obulimba.

Ekisota, ensolo, ne nnabbi ow’obulimba baasumulula emyoyo esatu emitali mirongoofu ng’ebikere.

1: Tulina okwegendereza okufugibwa obubi obuyinza okuyita mu abo abateesigika.

2: Tulina okumanya akabi akali mu kulimba n’ensibuko y’enjigiriza ez’obulimba.

1: Abeefeso 6:12 - Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’abakulu, n’amaanyi ag’omu bwengula ku kizikiza kino ekiriwo kati, n’amaanyi ag’omwoyo ag’obubi mu bifo eby’omu ggulu.

2: 1 Peetero 5:8 - Mubeere mutebenkevu; beera bulindaala. Omulabe wo sitaani yeekulukuunya ng’empologoma ewuluguma, ng’anoonya omuntu gw’alya.

Okubikkulirwa 16:14 Kubanga gwe myoyo gya dayimooni, egikola ebyamagero, egigenda eri bakabaka b’ensi n’ensi yonna, okubakung’aanya mu lutalo olw’olunaku olwo olukulu olwa Katonda Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna.

Emyoyo gya sitaani gikola ebyamagero okukung’aanya bakabaka b’ensi n’ensi yonna mu lutalo lw’olunaku olukulu olwa Katonda Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna.

1. Tolimbibwalimbibwa byamagero bya sitaani, kubanga bituusa mu kuzikirira.

2. Tulina okwetegekera olunaku olukulu olwa Katonda Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna, n’okuyimirira nga tuli banywevu okulwanyisa obulimba bwa sitaani.

1. Abeefeso 6:10-17 - Yambala ebyokulwanyisa bya Katonda byonna musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa enkwe za sitaani.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 11:14 - Kubanga ne Sitaani yeefuula malayika ow'ekitangaala.

Okubikkulirwa 16:15 Laba, nzija ng’omubbi. Alina omukisa oyo atunula, n'akuuma ebyambalo bye, aleme okutambula bwereere, ne balaba ensonyi ze.

Yesu Kristo alabula nti abo abatunula n’okukuuma ebyambalo byabwe bajja kuweebwa omukisa, ate abatakuuma bajja kuswala.

1. "Omukisa gw'Obuwulize: Okwekuuma mu Nsi Enkyamu".

2. "Ekisuubizo ky'obukuumi: Okusigala nga tuli bulindaala mu bulamu obw'obwesigwa".

1. Matayo 24:43 - "Naye kino kitegeere: Singa nnannyini nnyumba yali amanyi essaawa omubbi gy'ajja, teyandikkirizza kumenya nnyumba ye."

2. Engero 6:27 - "Omuntu ayinza okusitula omuliro okumpi n'ekifuba engoye ze ne zitayokebwa?"

Okubikkulirwa 16:16 N’abakuŋŋaanya mu kifo ekiyitibwa Kalumagedoni mu lulimi lw’Olwebbulaniya.

Mu Okubikkulirwa 16:16, kigambibwa nti Katonda ajja kukuŋŋaanya abantu mu kifo ekiyitibwa Kalumagedoni.

1. Okujja kwa Kalumagedoni: By’olina Okumanya

2. Okwetegekera Kalumagedoni: Enteekateeka ya Katonda ey’Ebiseera by’Enkomerero

1. Isaaya 34:1-17 - Omusango gwa Katonda ku Mawanga

2. Yoweri 3:2 - Katonda Akuŋŋaanya amawanga okulwana mu kiwonvu kya Yekosafaati

Okubikkulirwa 16:17 Malayika ow’omusanvu n’ayiwa ekibya kye mu bbanga; eddoboozi eddene ne liva mu yeekaalu ey'omu ggulu, okuva ku ntebe ey'obwakabaka nga ligamba nti Kiwedde.

Malayika ow’omusanvu n’ayiwa ekibya kye mu bbanga, eddoboozi eddene okuva ku ntebe ey’obwakabaka ey’omu ggulu ne lilangirira nti kiwedde.

1. Amaanyi g'Eddoboozi lya Katonda - Okunoonyereza ku Buyinza bw'Ebigambo bya Katonda

2. Amakulu ga Kikolebwa - Okutegeera Kye Kitegeeza Okumalirizibwa Ddala

1. Zabbuli 29:3-4 - Eddoboozi lya Mukama liri waggulu w'amazzi; Katonda ow’ekitiibwa akuba enduulu, Mukama, ku mazzi amangi. Eddoboozi lya Mukama lya maanyi; eddoboozi lya Mukama lijjudde ekitiibwa.

2. Isaaya 40:8 - Omuddo guwotoka, ekimuli kizikira, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kijja kuyimirira emirembe gyonna.

Okubikkulirwa 16:18 Ne wabaawo amaloboozi, n'okubwatuka n'okubwatuka; ne wabaawo musisi ow'amaanyi, atabangawo okuva abantu lwe baali ku nsi, musisi ow'amaanyi ennyo, era omunene ennyo.

Ensi yafuna musisi ow’amaanyi atabangawo.

1: Katonda y’afuga, ne bwe wabaawo okuzikirizibwa n’akavuyo.

2: Wakati mu kavuyo, Katonda akyaliwo naffe.

1: Isaaya 28:2 “Laba, Mukama alina ow’amaanyi era ow’amaanyi; ng’omuyaga ogw’omuzira, omuyaga ogw’okusaanyaawo, ng’omuyaga ogw’amazzi ag’amaanyi, agakulukuta, agasuula wansi ku nsi n’omukono gwe.”

2: Isaaya 43:2 “Bwe munaayita mu mazzi, ndibeera nammwe; era ne bayita mu migga, tegijja kukujjula. Bw’otambulira mu muliro, toliyokebwa, so n’ennimi z’omuliro tezikuyokya.”

Okubikkulirwa 16:19 Ekibuga ekinene ne kyawulwamu ebitundu bisatu, ebibuga by'amawanga ne bigwa: Babulooni ennene n'ejjukirwa mu maaso ga Katonda, okugiwa ekikopo eky'omwenge ogw'obusungu bwe.

Ekibuga ekinene ne kyawulwamu ebitundu bisatu, ebibuga by’amawanga ne bigwa, era Babulooni n’ajjukirwa Katonda, n’agiwa ekikopo ky’obusungu bwe.

1. Obusungu bwa Katonda: Okutegeera Omusango gwa Babulooni

2. Omulabe Munda: Okutegeera Obulabe bw’Amalala n’Omululu

1. Isaaya 13:9-11 - Laba, olunaku lwa Mukama lujja, olukambwe olw'obusungu n'obusungu obw'amaanyi, okufuula ensi amatongo: era alizikiriza aboonoonyi baayo.

10 Kubanga emmunyeenye ez'omu ggulu n'emmunyeenye zaayo teziriwa musana gwazo: enjuba erizikizibwa mu kufuluma kwayo, n'omwezi teguliyaka musana gwagwo.

11 Era ndibonereza ensi olw'obubi bwabwe, n'ababi olw'obutali butuukirivu bwabwe; era ndikomya amalala g’abo ab’amalala, era ndissa wansi amalala g’abo ab’entiisa.

2. Yeremiya 25:15-17 - Kubanga bw'ati bw'aŋŋamba Mukama Katonda wa Isiraeri nti; Ddira ekikopo ky'omwenge eky'obusungu buno mu mukono gwange, onywe amawanga gonna, ge nkutuma.

16 Era balinywa, ne batabuka ne bagwa eddalu, olw'ekitala kye ndisindika mu bo.

17 Awo ne nkwata ekikompe mu mukono gwa Mukama, ne nnywa amawanga gonna Mukama ge yansindikira.

Okubikkulirwa 16:20 Buli kizinga ne kidduka, ensozi ne zitalabika.

Ebizinga n’ensozi byabula malayika ow’omusanvu bwe yafuka ebbakuli ye ey’obusungu.

1. Obusungu bwa Mukama: Malayika owomusanvu bweyayiwa ebbakuli ye

2. Ebizinga n’Ensozi Ebibula: Akabonero Akalaga Omusango gwa Katonda

1. Isaaya 13:9-13 - Laba, olunaku lwa Mukama lujja, lwa bukambwe, n'obusungu n'obusungu obw'amaanyi, okufuula ensi amatongo n'okugizikiriza aboonoonyi baayo.

2. Isaaya 24:1-6 - Mukama alifuula ensi njereere n'agifuula matongo, era aligikyusa n'asaasaanya abagibeeramu.

Okubikkulirwa 16:21 Omuzira omunene ne gugwa ku bantu okuva mu ggulu, buli jjinja nga liweza ttalanta: abantu ne bavvoola Katonda olw'ekibonyoobonyo ky'omuzira; kubanga kawumpuli waakyo yali munene nnyo.

Omuzira omunene ennyo gwagwa okuva mu bbanga, ne guviirako abantu okuvvoola Katonda olw’obuzibu bwagwo.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Obunene bw’omuzira mu Okubikkulirwa 16:21

2. Ebiva mu Kuvvoola: Lwaki Abantu Bavvoola mu Okubikkulirwa 16:21

1. Zabbuli 18:12-14 - Yakuba obusaale bwe n’asaasaanya abalabe, emisinde eminene egy’omulabe n’abawangudde. Ebiwonvu by’ennyanja byabikkulwa n’emisingi gy’ensi ne gibikkulwa olw’okunenya kwo, Mukama, olw’omukka ogw’amaanyi ogwava mu nnyindo zo.

2. Yobu 38:22-23 - “Muyingidde mu materekero g’omuzira oba olabye amaterekero g’omuzira, ge ntereka mu biseera eby’obuzibu, ennaku ez’olutalo n’olutalo?

Okubikkulirwa 17 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’omusanvu mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku kunnyonnyola n’okusalawo kw’omukazi ow’ekyama amanyiddwa nga Babulooni Ekinene, awamu n’ensolo gye yeebagaddeko.

Akatundu akasooka: Yokaana atwalibwa mu Mwoyo okulaba omukazi ng’atudde ku nsolo emmyufu ng’erina emitwe musanvu n’amayembe kkumi. Omukazi ayambadde engoye ez’ebbeeyi era ng’ayooyootebwa ne zaabu, amayinja ag’omuwendo, ne luulu (Okubikkulirwa 17:3-4). Akutte ekikompe ekya zaabu ekijjudde ebintu eby'omuzizo era mu kyenyi kye yawandiise nti: "Ekyama, Babulooni Ekinene, nnyina wa bamalaaya n'eby'emizizo eby'ensi" (Okubikkulirwa 17:5). Omukazi akiikirira ekibuga ekinene ekifuga bakabaka n’amawanga.

Akatundu 2: Malayika annyonnyola Yokaana nti emitwe omusanvu gikiikirira ensozi zombi omusanvu omukazi kw’atudde —nga ziraga obuyinza mu by’obufuzi —ne bakabaka oba obwakabaka musanvu. Bataano bagudde, omu afuga mu kiseera kino, ate omulala tannajja okumala akaseera katono nga tannazikirizibwa (Okubikkulirwa 17:9-11). Amayembe ekkumi gakiikirira bakabaka kkumi abagenda okufuna obuyinza okumala essaawa emu ku mabbali g’ensolo. Bajja kulwana ne Katonda naye okukkakkana nga bawanguddwa ye (Okubikkulirwa 17:12-14).

Akatundu 3: Malayika ayongera okubikkula nti bakabaka bano bajja kukyukira Babulooni —omukazi —bamuzikirize ddala. Katonda akiteeka mu mitima gyabwe okutuukiriza ekigendererwa kye ng’abakyawa enkola eno ey’obulimba (Okubikkulirwa 17:16-18). Essuula efundikira ng’ennyonnyola engeri ekibuga kino ekinene —Babulooni — gye kisalirwa omusango ng’ekyokulabirako ky’obubi. Kikiikirira obuli bw’enguzi mu by’omwoyo, okusinza ebifaananyi, obugwenyufu, okukozesa eby’enfuna, n’okuyigganyizibwa ku bakkiriza. Okuzikirizibwa kwayo kulaga omusango gwa Katonda ku nkola zonna ezimuwakanya.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’omusanvu ey’Okubikkulirwa eyanjula omukazi ow’ekyama amanyiddwa nga Babulooni Ekinene, alaga ekibuga ekinene ekifuga bakabaka n’amawanga. Alagiddwa ng’atudde ku nsolo emmyufu ng’erina emitwe musanvu n’amayembe kkumi. Essuula eraga nti omukazi akiikirira okwonooneka okw’omwoyo era alimu ebibi eby’enjawulo. Malayika annyonnyola akabonero k’emitwe omusanvu, ensozi, bakabaka, n’amayembe, ng’alaga ensengeka z’obuyinza mu by’obufuzi ezikwatagana ne Katonda. Mu nkomerero, enkola zino zikyuka ne zilumba Babulooni ne zimusaanyaawo wansi w’obulagirizi bwa Katonda. Essuula eno eraga omusango okuva eri Katonda ku bubi era eraga obutonde obw’obulimba obw’amawanga ag’ensi agawakanya obufuzi bwa Katonda.

Okubikkulirwa 17:1 Awo omu ku bamalayika omusanvu abaali n'ebibya omusanvu n'ajja n'ayogera nange ng'aŋŋamba nti Jjangu wano; Ndikulaga omusango gwa malaaya omukulu atudde ku mazzi amangi.

Malayika ayogera n’omuwandiisi w’Okubikkulirwa, ng’amugamba ajje alabe omusango gwa malaaya omukulu atudde ku mazzi amangi.

1. Entuufu N’ebiva mu Kusinza Ebifaananyi

2. Obuzibu Bw’obwenzi Mu Mwoyo

1. Isaaya 1:21-23

2. Ezeekyeri 16:15-43

Okubikkulirwa 17:2 Bakabaka b’ensi be bayenze nabo, n’abatuuze ku nsi ne batamizibwa omwenge ogw’obwenzi bwe.

Bakabaka b’ensi bakoze obwenzi obw’omwoyo n’ekintu ekibi, ekireetedde abatuuze ku nsi okutamiira olw’okufugibwa kwakyo.

1. Obulabe bw’obwenzi mu by’omwoyo

2. Ebitamiiza Ebiva mu Kibi

1. Yakobo 1:14-15 - “Naye buli muntu akemebwa bw’asendebwasendebwa n’asendebwasendebwa okwegomba kwe. Olwo okwegomba bwe kuzaala olubuto ne

kuzaala ekibi, n’ekibi bwe kikula ne kizaala okufa.”

2. Engero 23:29-35 - “Ani alina ennaku? Ani alina ennaku? Ani alina enkaayana? Ani alina okwemulugunya? Ani alina ebiwundu awatali nsonga? Ani alina okumyuuka kw’amaaso? Abo abamalira ebbanga eddene ku wayini; abo abagenda okugezesa omwenge ogutabuddwa. Totunuulira wayini ng’emmyufu, ng’ayaka mu kikopo era ng’ekka bulungi. Ku nkomerero guluma ng’omusota ne guluma ng’omusota. Amaaso go gajja kulaba eby’ekyewuunyo, n’omutima gwo okwogera ebigambo ebikyamu.”

Okubikkulirwa 17:3 Awo n’antwala mu mwoyo mu ddungu: ne ndaba omukazi ng’atudde ku nsolo eya langi emmyufu, ejjudde amannya ag’okuvvoola, ng’erina emitwe musanvu n’amayembe kkumi.

Yokaana atwalibwa mu kwolesebwa mu ddungu, gy’alaba omukazi ng’avuga ensolo emmyufu ng’erina emitwe musanvu n’amayembe kkumi, ng’ejjudde amannya ag’okuvvoola.

1. Obulabe bw’okusinza ebifaananyi: Okukebera Okubikkulirwa 17

2. Okuvvoola n’okusinza okw’obulimba: Okulabula okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 17

1. Zabbuli 97:7 (KJV): "Musobeddwa bonna abaweereza ebifaananyi ebyole, abeenyumiriza mu bifaananyi: mumusinze, mmwe bakatonda mwenna."

2. Abaruumi 1:21-25 (KJV): "Kubanga bwe baamanya Katonda, ne batamugulumiza nga Katonda, ne batasiima; naye ne bafuuka abataliimu mu birowoozo byabwe, n'omutima gwabwe ogw'obusirusiru ne guzikizibwa. Beeyita bwe bali." ab'amagezi, ne bafuuka abasirusiru, Ne bakyusa ekitiibwa kya Katonda atavunda ne kifuuka ekifaananyi ekifaanana ng'omuntu avunda, n'ebinyonyi, n'ensolo ez'amagulu ana, n'ebyewalula.Awo Katonda kyeyava abawaayo eri obutali bulongoofu olw'okwegomba kw'emitima gyabwe , okuswaza emibiri gyabwe wakati waabwe: Abakyusa amazima ga Katonda ne bafuuka obulimba, ne basinza n'okuweereza ekitonde okusinga Omutonzi, ow'omukisa emirembe gyonna. Amiina."

Okubikkulirwa 17:4 Omukazi yali ayambadde engoye eza kakobe n'emmyufu, era ng'ayambadde zaabu n'amayinja ag'omuwendo ne luulu, ng'akutte ekikopo ekya zaabu mu ngalo ze ekijjudde emizizo n'obucaafu obw'obwenzi bwe.

Omukazi oyo yali ayambadde engoye ez’ebbeeyi n’amajolobero, ng’akutte ekikopo omuli ebibi bye.

1. Obutaliimu bw’Okwegomba kw’Ensi

2. Akabi Akali mu Kusinza Ebifaananyi

1. Yakobo 4:4 - "Mmwe abenzi, temumanyi nti omukwano n'ensi kitegeeza bulabe eri Katonda? N'olwekyo, omuntu yenna asalawo okubeera mukwano gw'ensi afuuka omulabe wa Katonda."

2. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - "Temwagala nsi wadde ekintu kyonna ekiri mu nsi. Omuntu yenna bw'ayagala ensi, okwagala Kitaffe tekuliimu. Kubanga buli kintu ekiri mu nsi — okwegomba kw'omubiri, kwe... okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'amalala g'obulamu — tebiva eri Kitaffe wabula mu nsi. Ensi n'okwegomba kwayo biyitawo, naye oyo yenna akola Katonda by'ayagala abeera mulamu emirembe gyonna."

Okubikkulirwa 17:5 Mu kyenyi kye kwali kuwandiikiddwa erinnya nti, Ekyama, Babulooni Omukulu, Nnyina bamalaaya n'emizizo gy'ensi.

Okubikkulirwa 17:5 kyogera ku mukazi alina erinnya ery'ekyama eryawandiikibwa mu kyenyi kye, nga lino lye "Babulooni Ekinene, Nnyina bamalaaya n'emizizo gy'Ensi".

1. Ekyama kya Babulooni Ekinene: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu g’Erinnya

2. Ebizizo by’Ensi: Okunoonyereza ku ngeri Babulooni gye yakwatamu Ensi

1. Engero 7:6-27 - Amagezi ku kwewala omukazi omwenzi

2. Isaaya 47:1-15 - Omusango gwa Babulooni olw'amalala n'amalala

Okubikkulirwa 17:6 Ne ndaba omukazi ng’atamidde omusaayi gw’abatukuvu n’omusaayi gw’abajulizi ba Yesu: bwe nnamulaba ne nneewuunya nnyo.

Omukazi ali mu Okubikkulirwa 17 alabibwa ng’atamidde omusaayi gw’abatukuvu n’abajulizi ba Yesu.

1. Amaanyi ga Kristo: Engeri Abatukuvu n’Abajulizi gye batulagamu Ekkubo

2. Okuyigganyizibwa n’okubonaabona: Okutunuulira Omusaayi gw’Abatukuvu n’Abajulizi

1. Abaruumi 8:17-19 - Kubanga tuli basika wamu ne Kristo, bwe tubonaabona naye, tulyoke tugulumibwe wamu naye.

2. Abaebbulaniya 12:1-3 - Noolwekyo, okuva bwe twetooloddwa ekire ekinene bwe kiti eky'abajulizi, ka twegobe buli kizito n'ekibi ekinywerera ennyo, era tudduke n'obugumiikiriza emisinde egyateekebwawo ffe.

Okubikkulirwa 17:7 Malayika n’aŋŋamba nti, “Lwaki weewuunyizza? Ndikubuulira ekyama ky'omukazi n'ensolo emusitula, erina emitwe omusanvu n'amayembe kkumi.

Ekitundu kino kiraga ekika eky’ekyama eky’omukazi n’ensolo erimu emitwe musanvu n’amayembe kkumi.

1. Okubikkula Ekyama kya Katonda: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Okubikkulirwa 17:7

2. Amaanyi g’Okubikkulirwa: Okusumulula Ekigendererwa kya Katonda mu Bulamu Bwaffe

1. Isaaya 25:1 - “Ai Mukama, ggwe Katonda wange; Nja kukugulumiza; Nja kutendereza erinnya lyo, kubanga okoze eby’ekitalo, n’enteekateeka ez’edda, ez’obwesigwa era ezikakafu.”

2. Zabbuli 25:14 - “Ekyama kya Mukama kiri eri abo abamutya, era alibalaga endagaano ye.”

Okubikkulirwa 17:8 Ensolo gye walaba yaliwo, era tekyaliwo; era balimbuka okuva mu bunnya obutali wansi, ne bagenda mu kuzikirira: n'abo ababeera ku nsi baliwuniikirira, amannya gaabwe agatawandiikibwa mu kitabo ky'obulamu okuva ku kutondebwa kw'ensi, bwe balaba ensolo eyaliwo, era si, era naye bwe kiri.

Ensolo eyo Yokaana gye yalaba mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa ejja kusituka okuva mu bunnya obutali wansi era ejja kulabibwa abo amannya gaabwe agatawandiikibwa mu kitabo ky’obulamu, kibaleetera okwewuunya.

1. "Ensolo Eyaliwo era Eyali Tennaba".

2. "Ekyewuunyo ky'ensolo".

1. Danyeri 7:7-8, “Oluvannyuma lw’ekyo ne ndaba mu kwolesebwa okw’ekiro, era laba ensolo eyokuna, ey’entiisa era ey’entiisa, era ey’amaanyi ennyo; era yalina amannyo amanene ag'ekyuma: yalya n'emenyaamenya, n'esimba ebigere n'ebigere byayo: era nga ya njawulo ku nsolo zonna ezaali mu maaso gaayo; era yalina amayembe kkumi. Nalowooza ku mayembe, era, laba, ne wava mu go ejjembe eddala ettono, mu maaso gaalyo mwe mwali amayembe asatu ku gasooka nga gasimbuddwa emirandira: era, laba, mu jjembe lino mwalimu amaaso agafaanana amaaso g’omuntu, era a akamwa nga kyogera ebintu ebikulu.”

2. Abeefeso 1:4, “Nga bwe yatulonda mu ye ng’ensi tennatondebwa, tubeere abatukuvu era abatalina musango mu maaso ge mu kwagala.”

Okubikkulirwa 17:9 Era wano we wali ebirowoozo ebirina amagezi. Emitwe omusanvu nsozi musanvu, omukazi kw’atudde.

Emitwe omusanvu mu Okubikkulirwa 17:9 ze nsozi omusanvu omukazi kw’atudde.

1. Ensozi z’Okubikkulirwa: Okunoonyereza ku Okubikkulirwa 17:9

2. Amagezi agali mu kitabo ky’okubikkulirwa: Engeri y’okufunamu obulagirizi bwa Katonda

1. Zabbuli 125:1 - “Abo abeesiga Mukama balinga olusozi Sayuuni, olutayinza kuwuguka, naye olubeerawo emirembe gyonna.”

2. Isaaya 12:2 - “Laba, Katonda ye mulokozi wange; Nja kwesiga era sitya; kubanga Mukama Katonda ge maanyi gange n'oluyimba lwange; Era afuuse obulokozi bwange.”

Okubikkulirwa 17:10 Waliwo bakabaka musanvu: bataano bagudde, omu aliwo, omulala tannajja; era bw'alijja, alina okusigalayo akabanga akatono.

Ekitundu kino eky’Okubikkulirwa 17:10 kyogera ku bakabaka musanvu, bataano ku bo baagwa dda, omu mulamu ate omulala tannajja, era ajja kufuga okumala akaseera katono.

1. Obulamu bw’Amaanyi g’Omuntu: Engeri gye Tusaanidde Okubeera mu Kitangaala ky’Obutabeera bwa Lubeerera

2. Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Okwesiga Mukama okufuna emirembe n’okubudaabudibwa okw’olubeerera

1. Isaaya 40:6-8 - "Abantu bonna balinga omuddo, n'ekitiibwa kyabwe kyonna kiringa ebimuli by'omu ttale; omuddo guwotoka n'ebimuli bigwa, naye ekigambo kya Katonda waffe kibeerawo emirembe gyonna."

2. Yakobo 4:14 - "Lwaki, tomanyi na kiki ekigenda okubaawo enkya. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ne kibula."

Okubikkulirwa 17:11 N'ensolo eyaliwo, n'etaliwo, ye ya munaana, era eri ku musanvu, era egenda mu kuzikirira.

Ensolo eyaliwo, n’etaliwo, ye ya munaana era eri ku musanvu era egenda mu kuzikirira.

1. Ensolo n’Okuzikirizibwa: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Okubikkulirwa 17:11

2. Ensolo ey’omunaana: Okunoonyereza ku Okubikkulirwa 17:11

1. Mat.

2. Danyeri 7:11 — “Awo ne ntunula olw’eddoboozi ery’ebigambo ebinene ejjembe lye lyali lyogera. Awo bwe nnali ntunula, ensolo n’ettibwa, omulambo gwayo ne guzikirizibwa ne guweebwayo okwokebwa n’omuliro.”

Okubikkulirwa 17:12 Amayembe ekkumi ge walaba, bakabaka kkumi, abatafuna bwakabaka n’okutuusa kati; naye mufune obuyinza nga bakabaka essaawa emu n'ensolo.

Ekitundu kino kyogera ku bakabaka kkumi abatannafuna bwakabaka, naye nga bajja kufuna obuyinza nga bakabaka ku mabbali g’ensolo okumala essaawa emu.

1. Amaanyi ga Bakabaka: Okutegeera Kye Kitegeeza Okufuna Obuyinza

2. Obuyinza obw’akaseera obuseera: Engeri Obufuzi bwa Katonda gye Bufugamu

1. Danyeri 7:17-18 - “Ensolo zino ennene, nnya, bakabaka bana, abaliva mu nsi. Naye abatukuvu b’Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo baliwamba obwakabaka, ne batwala obwakabaka emirembe gyonna, emirembe n’emirembe.”

2. Abaruumi 13:1-2 - “Buli muntu agondera amaanyi aga waggulu. Kubanga tewali maanyi wabula ga Katonda: amaanyi agaliwo Katonda ye yagateekawo. Kale buli aziyiza obuyinza, awakanya ebiragiro bya Katonda: n’abo abaziyiza baliweebwa ekibonerezo.”

Okubikkulirwa 17:13 Abo balina endowooza emu, era baliwaayo amaanyi gaabwe n'amaanyi gaabwe eri ensolo.

Abantu ab’endowooza emu bawa ensolo amaanyi n’amaanyi gaabwe.

1. Amaanyi g’Obumu - engeri gye tuyinza okutuuka ku bintu ebinene nga tuwaayo amaanyi gaffe ssekinnoomu n’amaanyi gaffe eri ensonga emu.

2. Ensolo Eri Mu Ffe - engeri okwewaayo eri okwegomba kwaffe okw’okwefaako gye kuyinza okutuviirako okugwa.

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

2. Matayo 6:24 - "Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri, kubanga alikyawa omu n'ayagala munne, oba ajja kwemalira ku omu n'anyooma munne. Toyinza kuweereza Katonda na ssente."

Okubikkulirwa 17:14 Abo balilwana n'Omwana gw'endiga, n'Omwana gw'endiga alibawangula: kubanga ye Mukama wa bakama, era Kabaka wa bakabaka: n'abo abali naye bayitibwa, abalonde, era abeesigwa.

Omwana gw’endiga aliwangula abalabe bonna, kubanga ye Mukama wa bakama era Kabaka wa bakabaka, era abo abali naye bayitibwa, abalonde, era beesigwa.

1: Tewali maanyi gasinga Mukama waffe, era abo abamugoberera basobola okukakasibwa obukuumi bwe.

2: Mukama waffe ye Mukama wa bakama era Kabaka wa bakabaka, era abo abamugoberera bayitibwa, abalonde, era beesigwa.

1: Isaaya 41:10 - Totya; kubanga ndi naawe: totya; kubanga nze Katonda wo: ndikunyweza; weewaawo, nja kukuyamba; weewaawo, ndikuwanirira n'omukono ogwa ddyo ogw'obutuukirivu bwange.

2: Yoswa 1:9 - Sikulagidde? Beera mugumu era mubeere bavumu bulungi; totya so totya:

kubanga Mukama Katonda wo ali naawe buli gy'ogenda.

Okubikkulirwa 17:15 N’aŋŋamba nti, “Amazzi ge walaba malaaya mw’atudde, mawanga n’abantu n’amawanga n’ennimi.”

Amazzi agalabibwa mu Okubikkulirwa 17:15 kabonero k’abantu ab’enjawulo, ebibiina by’abantu, amawanga n’ennimi ez’enjawulo ez’ensi.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda Kubuna Bonna: Okufumiitiriza ku Okubikkulirwa 17:15

2. Okutegeera Obuwangwa obw’enjawulo: Okunoonyereza ku Kubikkulirwa 17:15

1. Zabbuli 86:9 - Amawanga gonna ge wakola galijja ne gasinza mu maaso go, Mukama; balireetera erinnya lyo ekitiibwa.

2. Ebikolwa 17:26 - Mu muntu omu yatonda amawanga gonna, gatuule mu nsi yonna; era n’alaga ebiseera byabwe ebyateekebwawo mu byafaayo n’ensalo z’ensi zaabwe.

Okubikkulirwa 17:16 N'amayembe ekkumi ge walaba ku nsolo, gano galikyawa malaaya, ne gamufuula amatongo era obwereere, ne balya ennyama ye, ne bamwokya omuliro.

Amayembe ekkumi ag’ensolo gajja kukyawa malaaya ne gamuzikiriza, ne gamwokya ennyama ye ne gamwokya omuliro.

1. Obukyayi obw’amazima busibuka mu biva mu kibi n’okuzikirizibwa kwakyo.

2. Obulamu bwaffe bwa kaseera buseera era ebikolwa byaffe birina ebivaamu.

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda eky'obwereere bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Yakobo 4:14 - Naye temumanyi kiki kye kinaaleeta enkya. Obulamu bwo bwe buliwa? Kubanga oli kifu ekirabika okumala akaseera katono ate ne kibula.

Okubikkulirwa 17:17 Kubanga Katonda yateeka mu mitima gyabwe okutuukiriza by'ayagala, n'okukkaanya, n'okuwa ensolo obwakabaka bwabwe, okutuusa ebigambo bya Katonda lwe birituukirira.

Ensolo eweebwa obuyinza ku bwakabaka okutuusa Katonda by’ayagala lwe bituukirira.

1. Okutegeera obuyinza bwa Katonda obusembayo n’ebyo by’ayagala

2. Obukulu bw’okugondera Katonda by’ayagala

1. Matayo 6:10 - "Obwakabaka bwo bujje, by'oyagala bikolebwe ku nsi nga bwe bikolebwa mu ggulu."

2. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

Okubikkulirwa 17:18 Omukazi gwe walaba kye kibuga ekinene ekifuga bakabaka b’ensi.

Omukazi ali mu kwolesebwa kabonero ka kibuga ekinene ekifuga bakabaka b’ensi.

1: Obufuzi bwa Katonda ku Mawanga

2: Obukulu bw’Eklezia

1: Danyeri 7:27 - N'obwakabaka n'obufuzi, n'obukulu bw'obwakabaka wansi w'eggulu lyonna, biriweebwa abantu b'abatukuvu b'Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo, obwakabaka bwabwe bwe bwakabaka obutaggwaawo, n'obufuzi bwonna buliweereza era mumugondere.

2: Zabbuli 2:10-12 - Kale kaakano mubeere ba magezi, mmwe bakabaka: muyigirizibwa mmwe abalamuzi b'ensi. Muweereze Mukama n'okutya, era musanyuke nga mukankana. Munywegera Omwana, aleme okusunguwala, ne muzikirira mu kkubo, obusungu bwe bwe buba bukyaka. Balina omukisa bonna abamwesiga.

Okubikkulirwa 18 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’omunaana mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku kugwa n’okusalirwa omusango kwa Babulooni Ekinene, nga kabonero akalaga enkola eyonoonese era ey’okusinza ebifaananyi ewakanya Katonda.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne malayika ng’akka okuva mu ggulu, ng’alangirira n’eddoboozi ery’amaanyi nti Babulooni egudde. Okulangirira kuno kulangirira okuzikirizibwa kwe era ne kulangirira nti afuuse ekifo kya badayimooni, ekifo kya buli

mwoyo omubi, n’ekiyumba kya buli kinyonyi ekitali kirongoofu (Okubikkulirwa 18:2). Amawanga galimbiddwa obulogo bwe, obugwenyufu, n’okukozesa eby’enfuna (Okubikkulirwa 18:3). Eddoboozi eddala okuva mu ggulu liyita abantu ba Katonda okuva e Babulooni baleme kwetaba mu bibi byayo wadde okwetaba mu bibonyoobonyo byayo (Okubikkulirwa 18:4-5).

Akatundu 2: Essuula eyo eyogera ku bugagga obw’amaanyi n’okwejalabya ebikwatagana ne Babulooni. Abasuubuzi bakungubaga olw’okuzikirizibwa kwe kubanga tewali akyagula bintu byabwe —ebintu nga zaabu, ffeeza, amayinja ag’omuwendo, emifaliso emirungi, eby’akaloosa, omwenge, amafuta, ebisolo, abaddu — n’emyoyo gy’abantu (Okubikkulirwa 18:11-13). Bakungubagira amagoba gaabwe agafiiriddwa nga balaba omukka nga gusituka okuva mu kibuga ekyokya (Okubikkulirwa 18:15-19).

Akatundu 3: Essanyu libaluseewo mu ggulu olw’omusango gwa Babulooni. Malayika asuula ejjinja ery’amaanyi mu nnyanja ng’alangirira nti Babulooni ejja kusuulibwa wansi n’obukambwe era tegenda kuddamu kusangibwa (Okubikkulirwa 18:21). Okuzikirizibwa kw’ekibuga kwogerwako ng’okusaanyaawo ddala —tewakyali muziki oba omukugu mu by’emikono ajja kuwulirwa mu bbugwe waakyo; tewali kitangaala kijja kuddamu okwaka eyo (Okubikkulirwa 18:22-23). Kiggumiza nti Babulooni y’evunaanyizibwa ku kuyiwa omusaayi gwa bannabbi n’abatukuvu mu byafaayo byonna (Okubikkulirwa 18:24). Essuula efundikira n’okukakasa nti Katonda yeesasuza abantu be okuyita mu kugwa kwa Babulooni.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’omunaana ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga okugwa n’okusalirwa omusango kwa Babulooni Ekinene —akabonero akalaga enkola eyonoonese era ey’okusinza ebifaananyi. Essuula eyo eraga ebikolwa bye eby’obulimba, okukozesa eby’enfuna, n’obugwenyufu. Malayika alangirira okuzikirizibwa kwe, ng’ayita abantu ba Katonda okwekutula ku buyinza bwe. Essuula eyo eyogera ku kukungubaga kw’abasuubuzi olw’amagoba ge baali bafiiriddwa n’okusanyuka mu ggulu olw’omusango gwa Babulooni. Kiggumiza okuzikirizibwa kwa Babulooni mu bujjuvu era kikakasa obwenkanya bwa Katonda mu kwesasuza abantu be ku nkola eno embi. Essuula eno eggumiza emiramwa gy’okusalawo okw’obwakatonda ku nguzi y’eby’omwoyo, okukozesebwa mu by’enfuna, era esaba abakkiriza okusigala nga baawukanye ku nkola z’ensi eziwakanya Katonda.

Okubikkulirwa 18:1 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo ne ndaba malayika omulala ng'aserengeta okuva mu ggulu ng'alina amaanyi mangi; ensi n’eyaka olw’ekitiibwa kye.

Malayika ava mu ggulu n’aleeta amaanyi amangi n’ekitiibwa ku nsi.

1. Amaanyi g’eggulu: Engeri Ekitiibwa kya Katonda gye Kiyinza Okukyusa Obulamu bwaffe

2. Ekitiibwa ky’Eggulu: Engeri gye Tuyinza Okubeera mu Kitangaala ky’Obukulu bwa

Katonda

1. Zabbuli 19:1 - Eggulu lirangirira ekitiibwa kya Katonda; eggulu lirangirira omulimu gw'emikono gye.

2. Isaaya 6:3 - Era baali bayitagana nti: “Mutukuvu, mutukuvu, mutukuvu Mukama Omuyinza w’Ebintu Byonna; ensi yonna ejjudde ekitiibwa kye.”

Okubikkulirwa 18:2 N’aleekaana n’eddoboozi ery’amaanyi ng’agamba nti Babulooni ekinene kigudde, kigudde, era kifuuse ekifo eky’okubeeramu emizimu, n’ekiyumba kya buli mwoyo omubi, n’ekiyumba kya buli kinyonyi ekitali kirongoofu era ekikyayibwa.”

Ekibuga ekinene Babulooni kigudde ne kifuuka ekifo eky’obubi n’ekizikiza.

1. Omusango gwa Katonda ku Babulooni: Okulabula kwa Leero

2. Okuwambatira Ekitangaala kya Katonda n’Okugaana Ekizikiza kya Babulooni.

1. Isaaya 21:9 - "Babulooni, ekitiibwa ky'obwakabaka, obulungi bw'amalala g'Abakaludaaya, kiriba nga Katonda bwe yasuula Sodomu ne Ggomola."

2. Yeremiya 51:8 - "Babulooni egudde mangu n'ezikirizibwa: mukaabire; mutwale eddagala olw'obulumi bwe, bwe kiba bwe kityo alyoke awonye."

Okubikkulirwa 18:3 Kubanga amawanga gonna ganywedde omwenge ogw'obusungu bw'obwenzi bwe, ne bakabaka b'ensi ne bamwenzi, n'abasuubuzi b'ensi ne bagaggawala olw'ebiwoomerera bye bingi.

Amawanga g’ensi, bakabaka, n’abasuubuzi bonna boonoonese era bagaggawalidde olw’ebintu eby’okwejalabya ebingi Babulooni bye yawaayo.

1. Ebibi bya Babulooni: Bye Tuyinza Okuyiga Mu Ggwanga ery’Okwejalabya n’Omululu

2. Obulabe bw’obugagga bw’ensi: Engeri y’okwewala ebikemo by’obugagga

1. Yakobo 4:4 - "Mmwe abenzi, temumanyi nti omukwano n'ensi kitegeeza bulabe eri Katonda? N'olwekyo, omuntu yenna asalawo okubeera mukwano gw'ensi afuuka omulabe wa Katonda."

2. Engero 11:28 - "Buli eyeesiga obugagga bwe aligwa, naye omutuukirivu alikula ng'ekikoola ekibisi."

Okubikkulirwa 18:4 Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi eddala nga liva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti Mumuveeyo, abantu bange, muleme kugabana ku bibi bye, so temufuna ku bibonyoobonyo bye.

Katonda ayita abakkiriza okuva mu kibuga eky’ekibi babeere ba ddembe okuva mu kibonerezo kyakyo.

1. "Ekibuga ky'ekibi: Okwewala ebibonyoobonyo by'okukemebwa".

2. "Okugoberera Omulanga gwa Katonda: Okuleka Ebiva mu Kibi Emabega".

1. Yeremiya 51:45 - "Muve mu ye, abantu bange, mwewonye buli omu ku mmwe, okuva mu busungu obw'amaanyi obwa Mukama."

2. Abaruumi 12:2 - "Temufaanana n'ensi eno, wabula mukyusibwe olw'okuzza obuggya ebirowoozo byammwe, mulyoke mugezese okutegeera Katonda by'ayagala, ebirungi, ebisiimibwa era ebituukiridde."

Okubikkulirwa 18:5 Kubanga ebibi bye bituuse mu ggulu, era Katonda ajjukidde obutali butuukirivu bwe.

Katonda ajjukira ebibi by’abantu, era ebibi byabwe bituuse mu ggulu.

1. Ebiva mu Kibi - Ku nkomerero tujja kuvunaanibwa olw’ebibi byaffe.

2. Totwala kibi nga kitono - Katonda bulijjo atunula era ajja kujjukira ebikyamu byaffe.

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Ezeekyeri 18:20 - Omwoyo ayonoona gulifa. Omwana tabonaabona olw’obutali butuukirivu bwa kitaawe, so kitaawe tabonaabona olw’obutali butuukirivu bw’omwana we. Obutuukirivu bw’omutuukirivu buliba ku ye, n’obubi bw’omubi buliba ku ye.

Okubikkulirwa 18:6 Mumuwe empeera nga bwe yabawa empeera, era mumuwe emirundi ebiri ng'ebikolwa bye bwe biri: mu kikompe kye yajjuza mujjuze emirundi ebiri.

Katonda atulagira okusasula ebibi n’ebirungi, n’okuwaayo emirundi ebiri ebyo bye twafuna.

1. Okusasula Ebibi n’Ebirungi: Amaanyi g’Okwagala mu maaso g’Obukyayi

2. Okusasula Obubi n’ebirungi: Emigaso gy’okusonyiwa mu kifo ky’okulwana

1. Matayo 5:38-39 "Muwulidde nga kyagambibwa nti Liiso mu kifo ky'eriiso n'erinnyo mu kifo ky'erinnyo." Naye mbagamba nti, toziyiza muntu mubi. Omuntu yenna bw'akukuba ekikonde ku ttama erya ddyo, mukyuse n'ettama eddala."

2. Abaruumi 12:19-21 "Temwesasuza, mikwano gyange abaagalwa, naye muleke ekifo ekisunguwavu kya Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti: “Kyange okwesasuza; ndisasula,” bw'ayogera Mukama. Okwawukana ku ekyo: “Omulabe wo bw’aba alumwa enjala, muliise, bw’aba alina ennyonta, muwe eky’okunywa, bw’okola bw’otyo, ojja kumutuuma amanda agayaka ku mutwe.” Towangulwa kibi, wabula muwangule ekibi n'ebirungi."

Okubikkulirwa 18:7 Nga yeegulumiza nnyo, n'abeera n'obulamu obuwooma, okubonyaabonyezebwa n'ennaku nnyingi bwe zityo mumuwe: kubanga agamba mu mutima gwe nti Ntudde nnaabagereka so si nnamwandu so sijja kulaba nnaku.

Katonda alabula nti abo ababeera mu bulamu obw’okwejalabya ne beewaana olw’okugulumizibwa kwabwe bajja kubonerezebwa n’ennaku.

1. Obulabe obuli mu kwewaana n’okubeera mu bulamu obw’ebbeeyi

2. Okukungula Bye Tusiga: Ebiva mu Malala Ebitaliimu

1. Engero 16:18 - Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa.

2. Yakobo 4:6 - Naye ayongera ekisa. Ky'ava agamba nti, “Katonda awakanya ab'amalala, naye abawombeefu abawa ekisa.”

Okubikkulirwa 18:8 Kale ebibonyoobonyo bye birijja ku lunaku lumu, okufa

n'okukungubaga n'enjala; era aliyokebwa ddala omuliro: kubanga Mukama Katonda amusalira omusango wa maanyi.

Mukama Katonda alisalira Babulooni omusango ku lunaku lumu n’okufa, n’okukungubaga, n’enjala n’omuliro.

1: Obwenkanya bwa Katonda bwa maanyi era Tebuziyizibwa

2: Ebiva mu Kugaana Okwagala kwa Mukama

1: Isaaya 26:9 - "Emisango gyo bwe gijja ku nsi, abantu b'ensi bayiga obutuukirivu."

2: Zabbuli 9:8 - Alisalira ensi omusango mu butuukirivu; Ajja kufuga amawanga n’obwenkanya.

Okubikkulirwa 18:9 Ne bakabaka b'ensi, abeenzi ne babeera naye obulungi, balimukaabira, ne bamukungubagira, bwe balilaba omukka ogw'okwokya kwe;

Bakabaka b’ensi bajja kukungubagira Babulooni oluvannyuma lw’okulaba okuzikirizibwa kwayo.

1. Okugwa kwa Babulooni: Ebiva mu kibi

2. Obusungu bwa Katonda n’okuzikirizibwa kw’Ababi

1. Yeremiya 51:7-8 "Babulooni kyali kikopo kya zaabu mu mukono gwa Mukama, ekyatamiiza ensi yonna: amawanga ganywedde omwenge gwayo; amawanga n'olwekyo gagwa eddalu. Babulooni egudde mangu n'ezikirizibwa: mukaabire." ; ddira eddagala eriweweeza ku bulumi bwe, bwe kiba bwe kityo ayinza okuwona."

2. Isaaya 47:8-9 "Kale wulira kino, ggwe eyeewaddeyo okusanyuka, atuula mu butafaayo, ayogera mu mutima gwo nti Nze, so si mulala okuggyako nze; Sirituula nga nnamwandu so situula." Mmanyi okufiirwa kw'abaana: Naye ebintu bino ebibiri birijja gy'oli mu kaseera katono mu lunaku lumu, okufiirwa abaana ne nnamwandu: bijja kukutuukako mu butuukirivu bwabyo olw'obulogo bwo obungi, n'olw'obungi obungi wa kuloga kwo."

Okubikkulirwa 18:10 Nga bayimiridde wala olw'okutya okubonyaabonyezebwa kwe, ng'ayogera nti Woowe, woowe ekibuga ekinene Babulooni, ekibuga ekyo eky'amaanyi! kubanga omusango gwo gujja mu ssaawa emu.

Mu ssaawa emu, ekibuga ekinene eky’e Babulooni kijja kusalirwa omusango era kisalibwe omusango.

1. Katonda ow’Obwenkanya: Tuweereza Katonda ow’Obutuukirivu n’Omusango

2. Obuteewalika bw’Obwenkanya: Tukungula Bye Tusiga

1. Abaruumi 2:8-10 “Naye abo abeenoonyeza bokka ne batagondera mazima, naye abagondera obutali butuukirivu, wabaawo obusungu n’obusungu. Wajja kubaawo okubonaabona n’okubonaabona eri buli muntu akola ebibi, Omuyudaaya okusooka n’Omuyonaani, naye ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa n’emirembe eri buli akola ebirungi, Omuyudaaya asooke era n’Omuyonaani.”

2. Zabbuli 9:16 “Mukama amanyiddwa olw’ebikolwa bye eby’obwenkanya; ababi basibiddwa mu mutego olw’emirimu gy’emikono gyabwe.”

Okubikkulirwa 18:11 N'abasuubuzi b'ensi balikaaba ne bamukungubagira; kubanga tewali n'omu agula ebintu byabwe nate;

Abasuubuzi b’ensi bakungubagidde kubanga tewali agula bintu byabwe.

1. Engeri gye Tuyinza Okwesigama Ku Nteekateeka ya Katonda mu Biseera Ebitali Bikakasa

2. Okubeera n’Okwebaza Wakati Mu Kufiirwa

1. Isaaya 55:1-2 “Mujje, buli alumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; n'oyo atalina ssente, ajje agule olye! Jjangu mugule omwenge n'amata nga tolina ssente era nga temuli bbeeyi. Lwaki ssente zammwe muzimalira ku ekyo ekitali mugaati, n'okutegana kwammwe olw'ekyo ekitakkuta? Munwuliriza nnyo, mulye ebirungi, era musanyukire emmere ennungi.”

2. Abafiripi 4:11-12 “Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu, kubanga njize mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu. Nze mmanyi okuleetebwa wansi, era mmanyi okujjula. Mu mbeera yonna na buli mbeera, njize ekyama eky’okwolekagana n’ebingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu.”

Okubikkulirwa 18:12 Ebintu ebya zaabu, ne ffeeza, n'amayinja ag'omuwendo, ne luulu, ne bafuta ennungi, ne kakobe, ne silika, n'emmyufu, n'emiti gyo gyonna, n'ebintu ebya

buli ngeri eby'amasanga, n'ebintu eby'engeri zonna ebya embaawo ez'omuwendo ennyo, n'ez'ekikomo, n'ekyuma, n'amayinja amabajje;

Ekitundu okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 18:12 kyogera ku bintu eby’omuwendo eby’enjawulo, omuli zaabu, ffeeza, amayinja ag’omuwendo, luulu, bafuta ennungi, eya kakobe, silika, emmyufu, omuti gwa thyine, amasanga, ekikomo, ekyuma, n’amayinja amabajje.

1. Omuwendo gw’obutaliimu: Okunoonyereza ku bintu ebyogeddwako mu Okubikkulirwa 18:12

2. Ebintu Ebirabika obulungi eby’Ensi: Okufumiitiriza ku Bulungi Obwogerwako mu Okubikkulirwa 18:12

1. 1 Timoseewo 6:17 - Lagira abo abagagga mu nsi eno baleme kwegulumiza wadde okussa essuubi lyabwe mu bugagga, obutali bukakafu nnyo, wabula okussa essuubi lyabwe mu Katonda, atuwa buli kimu ku lwaffe okunyumirwa.

2. Yakobo 5:1-6 - Mujje kaakano mmwe abagagga, mukaabe era mukaabire olw'ennaku ezibatuukako. Obugagga bwo buvunze n’engoye zo zirya enseenene. Zaabu ne ffeeza byo bifuuse bivundu, era okukulukuta kwabyo kujja kuba bujulizi ku ggwe era kulirya ennyama yo ng’omuliro. Watereka eby’obugagga mu nnaku ez’oluvannyuma.

Okubikkulirwa 18:13 Ne muwogo, n'akawoowo, n'ebizigo, n'obubaane, n'omwenge, n'amafuta, n'obuwunga obulungi, n'eŋŋaano, n'ensolo, n'endiga, n'embalaasi, n'amagaali, n'abaddu, n'emmeeme z'abantu.

Okubikkulirwa 18:13 kyogera ku bintu n’ebintu eby’enjawulo omuli eby’akaloosa, obuwoowo, ebizigo, obubaane, omwenge, amafuta, obuwunga, eŋŋaano, ebisolo, embalaasi, amagaali, abaddu, n’emyoyo gy’abantu.

1. Okusinza Obugagga: Engeri Okwagala Kwaffe Eb’obugagga Gy’Okusobola Okutubuzaabuza

2. Katonda w’Eby’Obugagga Byonna: Engeri Katonda gy’atuwamu Ebyetaago Bwaffe Okuyita mu Bungi bwe

1. Engero 11:4- "Obugagga tebulina mugaso ku lunaku lw'obusungu, naye obutuukirivu buwonya okufa."

2. Matayo 6:19-21 "Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye

bisaanyaawo, n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba. Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bitazikiriza, . era ababbi gye batamenya ne babba. Kubanga eky'obugagga kyo we kiri, n'omutima gwo gye gunaabeera."

Okubikkulirwa 18:14 Ebibala emmeeme yo bye yeegomba bikuvuddeko, n'ebintu byonna eby'obuwoomi n'ebirungi bikuvuddeko, so tolibisanga nate.

Eby’okwejalabya mu bulamu bituggyibwako.

1: Mubeere mu Mukama era mwesige mu kuwaayo kwe

2: Okumatizibwa Wakati mu Kubonaabona

1: Abafiripi 4:11-13 "Si nti njogera ku bwetaavu, kubanga nayiga mu mbeera yonna gye ndi mumativu. Mmanyi okukendeezebwa, era mmanyi okuyitirira. Mu buli kimu ne." buli mbeera, njize ekyama ky’okwolekagana n’ebintu bingi n’enjala, obungi n’obwetaavu.

2: Matayo 6:25-27 "Noolwekyo mbagamba nti temweraliikiriranga bulamu bwammwe, kye munaalya oba kye munaanywa, newakubadde ku mubiri gwammwe, kye munayambala. Obulamu tebusinga mmere, n'omubiri gusinga engoye?Laba ebinyonyi eby'omu bbanga: tebisiga wadde okukungula so tebikuŋŋaana mu biyumba, naye Kitammwe ow'omu ggulu y'abiriisa.

Okubikkulirwa 18:15 Abasuubuzi b'ebintu ebyo, abaagaggawazibwa ye, baliyimirira wala olw'okutya okubonyaabonyezebwa kwe, nga bakaaba era nga bakaaba.

Abasuubuzi b’ensi bajja kujjula okutya n’ennaku nga balaba omusango gwa Katonda ku Babulooni.

1. Funa obukuumi mu Katonda, so si bugagga bwa nsi.

2. Beera n’okukkiriza mu bwenkanya bwa Katonda obusembayo.

1. Zabbuli 112:7 - Tebalina kutya mawulire mabi; emitima gyabwe ginywevu, nga beesiga Mukama.

2. Matayo 6:19-21 - “Temweterekera obugagga ku nsi, enseenene n’obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo, n’ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, wabula mweterekera eby’obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali ababbi tebamenya ne

babba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

Okubikkulirwa 18:16 N'ayogera nti Woowe, woowe, ekibuga ekinene, ekyambadde bafuta ennungi, ne kakobe, n'emmyufu, era nga kiyooyooteddwa ne zaabu n'amayinja ag'omuwendo ne luulu!

Ekibuga ekinene kyali kiyooyooteddwa mu ngoye ez’ebbeeyi, ne zaabu, amayinja ag’omuwendo, ne luulu.

1. Obulungi bw’Ekibuga: Eby’okuyiga okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 18:16

2. Okweyooyoota n’Obwakatonda: Kiki Ekibuga Ekinene Kyatuyigiriza?

1. Engero 31:25: "Amaanyi n'ekitiibwa bye byambalo bye, era aseka mu kiseera ekijja."

obulungi obutaggwaawo obw'omwoyo omugonvu era omusirifu, nga mu maaso ga Katonda gwa muwendo nnyo."

Okubikkulirwa 18:17 Kubanga mu ssaawa emu obugagga obw’amaanyi bwe butyo buggwaawo. Buli mukulu w'amaato, n'ekibiina kyonna eky'amaato, n'abalunnyanja, n'abasuubuzi ku nnyanja, ne bayimirira wala.

Obugagga obunene obw’ensi buggwaawo mu ssaawa emu.

1. Obugagga Obuyitawo: Engeri Obugagga bwaffe gye Buyitamu

2. Obutaliimu bw’okugoberera Amaanyi n’Omukisa

1. Matayo 6:24-34 - Tewali ayinza kuweereza bakama babiri

2. Zabbuli 39:6 - Mazima buli muntu atambulira mu bwereere

Okubikkulirwa 18:18 Ne baleekaana bwe baalaba omukka gwe gwaka, nga boogera nti Kibuga ki kiringa ekibuga kino ekinene!

Abantu baakungubaga olw’okuzikirizibwa kw’ekibuga ekinene Babulooni.

1. Okuzikirizibwa kwa Babulooni: Kye Kituyigiriza Ku Malala n’Omululu

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Engeri gy’alamulamu Ababi

1. Engero 16:18 - "Amalala gakulembera okuzikirizibwa, n'omwoyo ogw'amalala gukulembera okugwa."

2. Isaaya 13:19-20 - "Era Babulooni, ekitiibwa ky'obwakabaka, obulungi bw'amalala g'Abakaludaaya, kiriba nga Katonda bwe yasuula Sodomu ne Ggomola. Tekirituulwamu bantu, so tekijja kusengulwa okuva ku mirembe n'emirembe." omulembe."

Okubikkulirwa 18:19 Ne basuula enfuufu ku mitwe gyabwe, ne bakaaba nga bakaaba n'okukaaba, nga boogera nti Woowe, woowe, ekibuga ekinene, mwe baagaggawaza bonna abaali n'amaato mu nnyanja olw'ebbeeyi yaakyo! kubanga mu ssaawa emu afuulibwa amatongo.

Abantu bakaaba era ne bakaaba mu nnaku olw’ekibuga ekinene ekyafuulibwa amatongo mu ssaawa emu.

1. Okusaasira kwa Katonda n’Omusango

2. Obutabeera bwa lubeerera bw’eby’obugagga eby’omu nsi

1. Okukungubaga 3:22-24 - Okwagala kwa Mukama okunywevu tekukoma; okusaasira kwe tekukoma; buli ku makya biba bipya; obwesigwa bwo bwe bunene.

2. Matayo 6:19-21 - Temweterekera bya bugagga ku nsi, enseenene n'obusagwa gye bisaanyaawo n'ababbi gye bamenya ne babba, naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tezisaanyaawo era awali ababbi tomenya n’obba. Kubanga eky’obugagga kyo gye kiri, n’omutima gwo gye gunaabeera.

Okubikkulirwa 18:20 Musanyukire, ggwe eggulu, nammwe abatume abatukuvu ne bannabbi; kubanga Katonda yamwesasuza.

Katonda yeesasuza abo abaasobezebwako ekibuga Babulooni eky’ekibi.

1: Obwenkanya bwa Katonda bwe businga era bulijjo ajja kwesasuza abo abakoseddwa.

2: Musanyuke olw’obwenkanya bwa Katonda era olage okwebaza olw’obukuumi bwe.

1: Abaruumi 12:19 - Abaagalwa, temwesasuza, wabula mukirekere obusungu bwa Katonda, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Okwesasuza kwange, ndisasula, bw’ayogera Mukama.”

2: Zabbuli 7:11 - Katonda mulamuzi mutuukirivu, era Katonda awulira obusungu buli lunaku.

Okubikkulirwa 18:21 Malayika ow’amaanyi n’asitula ejjinja erifaanana ng’ejjinja eddene ery’okusiba, n’alisuula mu nnyanja, ng’agamba nti, “Bw’atyo ekibuga ekyo ekinene Babulooni bwe kirisuulibwa n’obukambwe, era tekirisangibwa nate.”

Malayika ow’amaanyi yasuula ejjinja eddene mu nnyanja, nga liraga okuzikirizibwa kw’ekibuga ekinene Babulooni.

1. Okuzikirizibwa kwa Babulooni: Akabonero akalaga okujja kwa Mukama

2. Ebiva mu Bujeemu: Okugwa kwa Babulooni

1. Yeremiya 51:63-64 "Bw'onoomala okusoma ekitabo kino, n'okisiba ejjinja, n'olisuula wakati mu Fulaati: Era oligamba nti Bw'otyo bw'eri." Babulooni ebbira, era terisituka okuva mu bubi bwe ndimuleetera.”

2. Isaaya 13:19-20 "Era Babulooni, ekitiibwa ky'obwakabaka, obulungi bw'obukulu bw'Abakaludaaya, kiriba nga Katonda bwe yamenyawo Sodomu ne Ggomola. Tekirituulwamu emirembe n'emirembe, so tekiribeeramu okuva ku mirembe n'emirembe." emirembe: n'Abawalabu tebalisimbayo weema, n'abasumba tebalisimbayo kisibo kyabwe."

Okubikkulirwa 18:22 Eddoboozi ly’abakubi b’ennanga, n’abakubi, n’abakubi b’entongooli, n’abakubi b’amakondeere, teririwulirwa nate mu ggwe; era tewali mukubi wa mikono, ow'omulimu gwonna, alisangibwa nate mu ggwe; n'eddoboozi ly'ejjinja ery'okusiba teririwulirwa nate mu ggwe;

Babulooni kilagibwa ng’ekifo eky’obugagga bungi n’eby’okwejalabya ebituuse ku nkomerero ey’amangu.

1. Obutaliimu bw’Essanyu ly’Ensi

2. Obugagga obw’oku nsi obw’akaseera obuseera

1. Omubuulizi 2:1-11

2. Isaaya 47:8-10

Okubikkulirwa 18:23 Era ekitangaala ky’ettaala tekiriyaka nate mu ggwe; n'eddoboozi ly'omugole omusajja n'omugole teriwulirwa nate mu ggwe: kubanga abasuubuzi bo baali bakulu b'ensi; kubanga amawanga gonna galimbibwa olw’obulogo bwo.

Abasuubuzi mu kibuga ekyo baali bantu ba maanyi mu nsi era obulogo bwabwe bwalimba amawanga gonna.

1. Amaanyi g’Obulimba

2. Enkola y’Abasuubuzi

1. Matayo 24:4-5 - Yesu n'addamu n'abagamba nti Mwekuume waleme kubaawo muntu yenna abalimbalimba. Kubanga bangi balijja mu linnya lyange nga boogera nti Nze Kristo; era alibuzaabuza bangi.

2. Engero 12:5 - Ebirowoozo by'abatuukirivu bituufu: naye okuteesa kw'ababi kulimba.

Okubikkulirwa 18:24 Mu ye mwe mwasangibwa omusaayi gwa bannabbi n'abatukuvu n'abo bonna abattibwa ku nsi.

Okubikkulirwa 18:24 eraga nti omusaayi gwa bannabbi, abatukuvu, n’abo bonna abattibwa ku nsi gwasangibwa mu ye.

1. Omulanga gw’okuyimirirawo ku lw’obwenkanya: Abajulizi abaagaana okulekulira

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Abatukuvu Abaasaddaaka Buli Kimu

1. Matayo 10:28 - “Era temutya abo abatta omubiri naye nga tebasobola kutta mwoyo.

Wabula mutye oyo ayinza okuzikiriza emmeeme n’omubiri mu geyena.”

2. Abebbulaniya 11:35-38 - “Abakazi ne bazuukira abafu baabwe. Abamu baatulugunyizibwa, nga bagaana okuyimbulwa, basobole okusituka nate ne bafuna obulamu obulungi. Abalala baasekererwa n’okukubwa emiggo, era n’okusibwa enjegere n’okusibwa. Baakubwa amayinja, ne basalibwamu ebitundu bibiri, ne battibwa n’ekitala. Baatambula nga bambadde amaliba g’endiga n’embuzi, nga babulwa, nga babonaabona, nga bayisibwa bubi — ensi gye yali tesaanira —nga bataayaaya mu ddungu ne mu nsozi, ne mu mpuku ne mu mpuku ez’oku nsi.”

Okubikkulirwa 19 ye ssuula ey’ekkumi n’omwenda mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno essira erisinga kulissa ku kudda kwa Kristo mu kitiibwa, ekyeggulo ky’obufumbo bw’Omwana gw’endiga , n’okuwangulwa kw’amaanyi amabi.

Akatundu akasooka: Essuula etandika n’ekifo mu ggulu ekibiina ekinene mwe batendereza Katonda olw’emisango gye egy’obutuukirivu. Bakuba enduulu nti "Aleluya!" nga bwe basanyuka olw’okuzikirizibwa kwa Babulooni, nga balaga enkola eyonoonese eyawakanya Katonda (Okubikkulirwa 19:1-3). Abakadde abiri mu bana n’ebiramu bina beegatta ku kusinza, nga bakkiriza obufuzi bwa Katonda era nga bamutendereza olw’obulokozi bwe n’ekitiibwa kye (Okubikkulirwa 19:4-6).

Akatundu 2: Yokaana alaba okwolesebwa kw’embalaasi enjeru n’omuvuzi waayo eyitibwa Omwesigwa era ow’Amazima. Amanyiddwa nga Yesu Kristo, asala omusango era n’alwana mu butuukirivu (Okubikkulirwa 19:11). Ayambala ekyambalo ekinnyikiddwa mu musaayi, ekikiikirira obuwanguzi bwe ku maanyi amabi. Amagye g’omu ggulu gamugoberera nga gali ku mbalaasi enjeru, era nga gambadde bafuta ennungi (Okubikkulirwa 19:14). Ekitala ekisongovu kiva mu kamwa ke okukuba amawanga, nga kiraga obuyinza bwe okufuga n’obwenkanya (Okubikkulirwa 19:15).

Akatundu 3: Ensolo — Omulabe wa Kristo — ne nnabbi we ow’obulimba bakwatibwa Kristo ne basuulibwa nga balamu mu nnyanja ey’omuliro. Abagoberezi baabwe battibwa ekitala ekiva mu kamwa ka Kristo (Okubikkulirwa 19:20-21). Olwo malayika n’ayita bonna okwetaba mu kijjulo ky’obufumbo bw’Omwana gw’Endiga — okwegatta wakati wa Kristo ng’omugole omusajja n’abagoberezi be abeesigwa ng’omugole (Okubikkulirwa 19:9). Okujaguza kuno kulaga okussa ekimu okw’essanyu wakati wa Kristo n’abo abasigadde nga beesigwa gy’ali.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’ekkumi n’omwenda ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga ebifaananyi ebijjudde okutendereza emisango gya Katonda egy’obutuukirivu. Kiraga okudda kwa Kristo mu kitiibwa ng’omuvuzi w’embalaasi enjeru, ng’akulembera amagye g’eggulu mu lutalo olw’obuwanguzi n’amaanyi amabi. Essuula eggumiza omulimu gwa Kristo ng’omulamuzi omutuukirivu n’obuyinza bwe obw’okuwangula okuziyizibwa kwonna. Okuwangulwa kw’ensolo ne nnabbi ow’obulimba, awamu n’abagoberezi baabwe, kwogerwako, nga kugobererwa okuyitibwa okwetaba mu kijjulo ky’obufumbo bw’Omwana gw’Endiga — okujaguza okulaga obumu n’okussa ekimu wakati wa Kristo n’abagoberezi be abeesigwa.

Essuula eno eggumiza emiramwa egy’okusinza, obuwanguzi obw’obwakatonda ku bubi, n’okusuubira n’essanyu okukolagana ne Kristo emirembe gyonna.

Okubikkulirwa 19:1 Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo ne mpulira eddoboozi eddene ery'abantu bangi mu ggulu nga boogera nti Aleluya; Obulokozi, n'ekitiibwa, n'ekitiibwa n'amaanyi, eri Mukama Katonda waffe.

Okujaguza okutendereza n’okwebaza Mukama olw’obulokozi bwe, ekitiibwa kye, ekitiibwa kye, n’amaanyi ge.

1. “Amaanyi g’okutendereza Katonda” .

2. “Okwagala kwa Katonda okutategeerekeka: Omulanga gw’okusinza” .

1. Zabbuli 150:6 - “Buli ekirina omukka kitendereze Mukama! Mutendereze Mukama!”

2. Abaruumi 11:33-36 - “Ai, obuziba bw’obugagga n’amagezi n’okumanya Katonda! Nga ensala ze tezinoonyezebwa era n’amakubo ge nga tegategeerekeka! Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama, oba ani abadde omuwabuzi we? Oba ani amuwadde ekirabo asobole okusasulwa? Kubanga byonna biva gy’ali ne mu ye era gy’ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy’ali emirembe gyonna. Amiina.”

Okubikkulirwa 19:2 Kubanga emisango gye gya mazima era gya butuukirivu: kubanga yasalira omusango malaaya omukulu eyayonoona ensi n'obwenzi bwe, era yeesasuza omusaayi gw'abaddu be mu mukono gwe.

Katonda asalidde omusango malaaya omukulu ayonoona ensi era yeesasuza omusaayi gw’abaddu be.

1. Emisango gya Katonda egy'obutuukirivu - Okubikkulirwa 19:2

2. Okwonoonebwa kw'Ensi & Okwesasuza Omusaayi gw'Abeesigwa - Okubikkulirwa 19:2

1. Zabbuli 33:5 - "Ayagala obutuukirivu n'obwenkanya; ensi ejjudde okwagala kwa Mukama okunywevu."

2. Ezeekyeri 16:38-39 - "Era ndibasalira omusango ng'abakazi abamenya obufumbo

n'abayiwa omusaayi bwe basalirwa omusango, era ndibaleetera eggwanga ery'omusaayi olw'obusungu bwange n'obusungu bwange. Olwo ndibakwasizza eri bo." abaagalana, era balimenya entuumu zammwe ne bamenya amasabo gammwe agagulumivu, era bajja kukuggyako engoye zo ne batwala amayinja go amalungi ne bakuleka nga oli bukunya era nga tolina kintu kyonna."

Okubikkulirwa 19:3 Ne baddamu ne boogera nti Aleluya.  Omukka gwe ne gusituka emirembe gyonna.

Abantu mu Ggulu batendereza Katonda era omukka ogwava mu kutendereza kwabwe ne gusituka emirembe gyonna.

1. Amaanyi g’okutendereza: Engeri Okutendereza kwaffe gye kuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa

2. Enkosa y’okutendereza kwaffe: Engeri okutendereza kwaffe gye kuwangaala emirembe gyonna

1. Zabbuli 145:3 - Mukama mukulu, era atenderezebwa nnyo; era obukulu bwe tebunoonyezebwa.

2. Abebbulaniya 13:15 - Kale ku ye tuweeyo ssaddaaka ey’okutendereza Katonda buli kiseera, kwe kugamba, ebibala by’emimwa gyaffe nga twebaza erinnya lye.

Okubikkulirwa 19:4 Abakadde amakumi abiri mu bana n’ensolo ennya ne bavuunama wansi ne basinza Katonda eyatudde ku ntebe, nga boogera nti Amiina; Aleluya.

Abakadde n’ensolo baatendereza Katonda olw’ekitiibwa kye n’amaanyi ge.

1. Katonda agwanidde okutenderezebwa n’okusinzibwa kwaffe.

2. Bulijjo tusaanidde okukkiriza obukulu bwa Katonda n’amaanyi ge.

1. Zabbuli 19:1 - "Eggulu lilangirira ekitiibwa kya Katonda, n'eggulu waggulu lirangirira emirimu gye."

2. Abafiripi 2:10-11 - "buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w'ensi, na buli lulimi lwatula nga Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw'ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe." "

Okubikkulirwa 19:5 Eddoboozi ne liva mu ntebe nga ligamba nti, “Mutendereze Katonda waffe, mmwe abaddu be mwenna, n’abamutya, abato n’abakulu.”

Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kisaana okutenderezebwa abaweereza be bonna, abato n’abakulu.

1. Obukulu bwa Katonda: Omulanga ogw’okutendereza

2. Bonna Benkanankana mu Maaso ga Mukama: Omulanga gw’okusinza

1. Zabbuli 150:6 - Buli ekirina omukka kitendereze Mukama.

2. Abaruumi 11:33-36 - Ayi obuziba bw'obugagga obw'amagezi n'okumanya kwa Katonda! Nga tezinoonyezebwa emisango gye, n’amakubo ge gayiseewo okukizuula! Kubanga ani amanyi endowooza ya Mukama? Oba ani abadde omuwabuzi we? Oba ani asoose okumuwa, n'alisasulwa nate? Kubanga byonna biva mu ye, ne mu ye, ne ku ye, ekitiibwa kibeerenga emirembe gyonna. Amiina.

Okubikkulirwa 19:6 Ne mpulira ng'eddoboozi ly'ekibiina ekinene, n'eddoboozi ly'amazzi amangi, n'eddoboozi ery'okubwatuka okw'amaanyi, nga ligamba nti Aleluya: kubanga Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna y'afuga.

Ekibinja ekinene eky'amaloboozi, ng'eddoboozi ly'amazzi amangi n'okubwatuka, kyayimba "Aleluya!" mu kutendereza obufuzi bwa Katonda.

1. Mutendereze Katonda mu mbeera zonna: Okufumiitiriza ku Kubikkulirwa 19:6

2. Okusanyukira Obufuzi bwa Katonda: Okunoonyereza ku Makulu g’Okubikkulirwa 19:6

1. Zabbuli 29:2-3 - "Muwe Mukama ekitiibwa ekisaanira erinnya lye; musinze Mukama mu kitiibwa ky'obutukuvu bwe. Eddoboozi lya Mukama liri waggulu w'amazzi; Katonda ow'ekitiibwa abwatuka, Mukama abwatuka." amazzi ag'amaanyi."

2. Isaaya 25:1 - "Ayi Mukama, ggwe Katonda wange; ndikugulumiza; nditendereza erinnya lyo, kubanga okoze eby'ekitalo, enteekateeka ezaakolebwa edda, abeesigwa era abakakafu."

Okubikkulirwa 19:7 Tusanyuke tusanyuke, tumuwe ekitiibwa: kubanga obufumbo

bw'Omwana gw'endiga butuuse, ne mukazi we yeetegese.

Obufumbo bw’Omwana gw’Endiga butuuse era mukazi we mwetegefu.

1: Essanyu ly’obufumbo bw’omwana gw’endiga

2: Okwetegekera okwegatta ku bufumbo bw'omwana gw'endiga

1: Abeefeso 5:25-27 - Abaami, mwagalenga bakazi bammwe, nga Kristo bwe yayagala ekkanisa ne yeewaayo ku lwayo; Alyoke atukuze n’okugirongoosa n’okunaaba n’amazzi olw’ekigambo.

2: Matayo 22:1-14 - Olugero lw'embaga y'obufumbo.

Okubikkulirwa 19:8 N'akkirizibwa okwambala bafuta ennungi, ennongoofu era enjeru: kubanga bafuta ennungi bwe butuukirivu bw'abatukuvu.

Obutuukirivu bw’abatukuvu bulagibwa mu kwambala bafuta enjeru ennungi.

1. Amakulu g’Obutuukirivu: Okunoonyereza ku kabonero k’Okubikkulirwa 19:8

2. Okufuna n’Okwagala Obutuukirivu: Amakulu g’Okwambala Bafuta Enjeru

1. Abafiripi 3:9: "Era musangiddwa mu ye, nga sirina butuukirivu bwange, obuva mu mateeka, wabula obwo obuva mu kukkiriza kwa Kristo, obutuukirivu obuva eri Katonda olw'okukkiriza."

2. Abaruumi 10:3-4: "Kubanga tebamanyi butuukirivu bwa Katonda, ne batambula okunyweza obutuukirivu bwabwe, tebagondera butuukirivu bwa Katonda. Kubanga Kristo y'enkomerero y'amateeka olw'obutuukirivu eri buli muntu." abakkiriza."

Okubikkulirwa 19:9 N'aŋŋamba nti Wandiika nti Balina omukisa abayitibwa okugenda ku kijjulo ky'obufumbo bw'Omwana gw'endiga. N'aŋŋamba nti Bino bye bigambo bya Katonda eby'amazima.

Malayika wa Katonda agamba Yokaana okuwandiika nti abo abayitibwa ku kijjulo ky’obufumbo bw’Omwana gw’endiga baweereddwa omukisa era nti ebigambo bino bigambo bya Katonda ebituufu.

1. Okuyita ku kijjulo ky'obufumbo bw'omwana gw'endiga - Okunoonyereza ku nkizo ey'enjawulo ey'abo abayitibwa

2. Emikisa gy’abo abafuna okuyitibwa ku kijjulo ky’obufumbo bw’omwana gw’endiga

1. Matayo 22:1-14 - Olugero lw'embaga y'embaga

2. Lukka 14:15-24 - Olugero lw'ekijjulo ekinene

Okubikkulirwa 19:10 Ne nvuunama ku bigere bye okumusinza. N'aŋŋamba nti Laba tokikola: Nze ndi muddu munno, ne baganda bo abalina obujulirwa bwa Yesu: musinze Katonda: kubanga obujulirwa bwa Yesu gwe mwoyo ogw'obunnabbi.

Ekitundu okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 19:10 kiggumiza obukulu bw’okusinza Katonda so si kitonde kirala kyonna nga Yesu muweereza munne wa Katonda.

1. Amaanyi g’Okusinza: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Okusinza Katonda Yekka

2. Obujulizi bwa Yesu: Okutegeera Omwoyo gw’Obunnabbi

1. Okuva 20:3-5; Ekyamateeka 5:7-10 - Amateeka Ekkumi

2. 1 Yokaana 5:9-12 - Obujulizi bwa Yesu bwa mazima era buwa obulamu.

Okubikkulirwa 19:11 Ne ndaba eggulu nga ligguka, era laba embalaasi enjeru; n'oyo eyatuula ku ye yayitibwa Omwesigwa era ow'amazima, era mu butuukirivu asalira omusango n'okulwana.

Mu Okubikkulirwa 19:11, okwolesebwa okw’eggulu kubikkuliddwa, nga kuliko embalaasi enjeru n’omuvuzi waayo, ayitibwa Omwesigwa era ow’amazima, asala omusango era ng’alwana mu butuukirivu.

1. Abeesigwa n’Amazima: Amaanyi g’Obutuukirivu

2. Embalaasi Enjeru: Okwolesebwa kw’Eggulu

1. Isaaya 11:4-5 - "Naye n'obutuukirivu alisalira abaavu omusango, n'aboggolera mu bwenkanya olw'abawombeefu ab'ensi: era alikuba ensi n'omuggo gw'akamwa ke, n'omukka gw'emimwa gye." alitta omubi. N'obutuukirivu buliba musipi gw'ekiwato kye, n'obwesigwa gwe guliba omusipi gw'enkuufiira ze."

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:8 - "N'amukkiriza okwambala bafuta ennungi, ennongoofu era enjeru: kubanga bafuta ennungi bwe butuukirivu bw'abatukuvu."

Okubikkulirwa 19:12 Amaaso ge gaali ng’ennimi z’omuliro, ne ku mutwe gwe nga kuliko engule nnyingi; era yalina erinnya eryawandiikibwa, nga tewali muntu yenna amanyi, wabula ye kennyini.

Ye Kabaka wa bakabaka era Mukama wa bakama, ng’alina erinnya lye yekka ly’amanyi.

1. Katonda mukulu era wa maanyi, era erinnya lye limanyibwa ye yekka.

2. Yesu ye Kabaka wa bakabaka era Mukama wa bakama, era tusaanidde okumugulumiza okusinga byonna.

1. Isaaya 9:6-7 - "Kubanga ffe omwana yazaalibwa, ffe omwana ow'obulenzi atuweereddwa; n'obufuzi bulibeera ku kibegabega kye, n'erinnya lye liyitibwa Omuwabuzi ow'ekitalo, Katonda ow'amaanyi, Kitaffe ow'emirembe n'emirembe, Omulangira." wa Mirembe.Okweyongera kw'obufuzi bwe n'emirembe tewajja kubaawo nkomerero, ku ntebe ya Dawudi ne ku bwakabaka bwe, okuginyweza n'okuginyweza n'obwenkanya n'obutuukirivu okuva mu kiseera kino n'emirembe n'emirembe.Obunyiikivu bwa Mukama ow’Eggye ajja kukola kino.”

2. Abafiripi 2:9-11 - “Katonda kyeyava amugulumiza nnyo n’amuwa erinnya erisinga amannya gonna, buli kugulu ne kufukamira mu linnya lya Yesu, mu ggulu ne ku nsi ne wansi w’ensi, . era buli lulimi lwatula nga Yesu Kristo ye Mukama, olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda Kitaffe .”

Okubikkulirwa 19:13 N'ayambadde ekyambalo ekinnyikiddwa mu musaayi: n'erinnya lye ayitibwa Ekigambo kya Katonda.

Amagye ag’omu ggulu gajja kugoberera Mukama waffe Yesu, ayambadde ekyambalo ekinnyikiddwa mu musaayi.

1. Obuwanguzi mu Kristo - amaanyi g'Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Okwambala ku lutalo - nga bambadde obuwanguzi okuyita mu ssaddaaka ya Yesu

1. Isaaya 63:1-3

2. Abeefeso 6:10-18

Okubikkulirwa 19:14 Amagye agaali mu ggulu ne gamugoberera nga gali ku mbalaasi enjeru, nga gambadde bafuta ennungi, enjeru era ennyonjo.

Yesu akulembera eggye ly’abantu ababeera mu ggulu, nga bambadde engoye enjeru, okugenda mu lutalo.

1. Okugoberera Yesu mu Kukkiriza: Okuyiga Okwesiga Obukulembeze bwe

2. Amaanyi g’Okwagala: Yesu Ng’akulembera Eggye ly’Abatuuze mu Ggulu

1. 2 Ebyomumirembe 20:12-17 - Abantu ba Yuda bwe baayolekagana n’omulabe omunene ennyo, Katonda yabagamba nti bamwesige so si mulala.

2. Matayo 5:44-45 - Yesu atuyigiriza okwagala abalabe baffe, ne bwe tuba wakati mu lutalo.

Okubikkulirwa 19:15 Mu kamwa ke muvaamu ekitala ekisongovu, alyoke afumbe amawanga: era alibafuga n'omuggo ogw'ekyuma: era alinnyirira ekisumuluzo eky'obukambwe n'obusungu bwa Katonda Omuyinza w'ebintu byonna.

Katonda ajja kukozesa amaanyi ge okuleeta obwenkanya mu mawanga.

1. Obwenkanya bwa Katonda: Enzikiriziganya y’okusaasira n’obusungu

2. Amaanyi g’Ekigambo: Ekitala kya Mukama

1. Isaaya 11:4 - "Naye n'obutuukirivu alisalira abaavu omusango, n'aboggolera mu bwenkanya olw'abawombeefu ab'ensi: era alikuba ensi n'omuggo gw'akamwa ke, n'omukka gw'emimwa gye." mutte ababi."

2. Isaaya 63:3-4 - "Nlinnye essomo lyokka; era mu bantu tewaali wamu nange: kubanga ndibalinnyirira mu busungu bwange, ne mbalinnyirira mu busungu bwange; omusaayi gwabwe gulimansirako." ebyambalo byange, era ndirongoosa ebyambalo byange byonna.”

Okubikkulirwa 19:16 Ku kyambalo kye ne ku kisambi kye kuliko erinnya eriwandiikiddwa nti, Kabaka wa BAKABAKA, era Mukama wa Bakama.

Ekitundu kino kiggumiza amaanyi ga Yesu n’obuyinza bwe nga Kabaka wa Bakabaka era Mukama wa Bakama.

1. Obukulu bwa Yesu: Obwakabaka bwe n’Obwakabaka bwe

2. Obufuzi bwa Yesu: Obuyinza bwe ku Bintu Byonna

1. Abafiripi 2:5-11 - Yesu okwetoowaza okufuuka omuwulize okutuusa okufa ku musaalaba.

2. Abakkolosaayi 1:15-20 - Okukulembeza kwa Yesu n'okusukkuluma kwe ku bitonde byonna.

Okubikkulirwa 19:17 Ne ndaba malayika ng’ayimiridde mu musana; n'akaaba mu ddoboozi ery'omwanguka ng'agamba ebinyonyi byonna ebibuuka wakati mu ggulu nti Mujje mukuŋŋaanye ku kijjulo kya Katonda omukulu;

Malayika yalagira ebinyonyi okukuŋŋaana ku kijjulo ekinene ekya Katonda.

1. Okuyitibwa ku Kijjulo kya Katonda: Okunoonyereza mu Okubikkulirwa 19:17

2. Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda okutaliiko bukwakkulizo: Okutegeera Okubikkulirwa 19:17

1. Lukka 14:15-24 - Olugero lw'ekijjulo ekinene.

2. Isaaya 25:6-8 - Ekisuubizo kya Mukama eky'ekijjulo ekinene.

Okubikkulirwa 19:18 mulyoke mulye ennyama ya bakabaka, n’ennyama y’abaami,

n’ennyama y’abasajja ab’amaanyi, n’ennyama y’embalaasi n’ey’abo abazituddeko, n’ennyama y’abantu bonna, ab’eddembe era bond, obutono n’obunene.

Katonda akiriza abeesigwa okulya ennyama ya bakabaka, bakapiteeni, abasajja ab’amaanyi, n’embalaasi, n’ey’abo abazivuga, awamu n’abantu bonna, awatali kufaayo ku kitiibwa ki.

1. Omukisa gw’Obwenkanankana: Engeri Katonda gy’awaamu Abantu Bonna Ekitiibwa Nga Tetufuddeeyo Ku Mbeera

2. Obwetaavu bw’Obwetoowaze: Engeri Katonda gy’awagira Abo Abaweereza Abalala

1. Abaggalatiya 3:28 - Tewali Muyudaaya wadde Omuyonaani, tewali muddu wadde eddembe, tewali musajja na mukazi, kubanga mwenna muli omu mu Kristo Yesu.

2. Yakobo 4:10 - Weetoowaze mu maaso ga Mukama, alibagulumiza.

Okubikkulirwa 19:19 Awo ne ndaba ensolo ne bakabaka b’ensi n’eggye lyabwe nga bakuŋŋaanye okulwana n’oyo ali ku mbalaasi n’eggye lye.

Ensolo ne bakabaka b’ensi ne bakuŋŋaana okulwana ne Katonda.

1: Olutalo ne Katonda - Engeri y'okuyimirira nga onywevu ku kukemebwa okwegatta ku magye g'Ensolo

2: The Counter Attack - Obuwanguzi mu Kristo ku maanyi g'obubi

1: Abeefeso 6:10-13 - Mwambale ebyambalo bya Katonda byonna, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa obukuusa bwa Sitaani.

2: Yakobo 4:7 - Kale mwegole Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka.

Okubikkulirwa 19:20 Ensolo n’etwalibwa ne nnabbi ow’obulimba eyakola ebyamagero mu maaso ge, n’alimbalimba abaaweebwa akabonero k’ensolo n’abasinza ekifaananyi kye. Bano bombi ne basuulibwa nga balamu mu nnyanja ey’omuliro eyaka n’ekibiriiti.

Ensolo ne nnabbi ow’obulimba basuulibwa nga balamu mu nnyanja ey’omuliro eyaka n’ekibiriiti.

1. Ebiva mu Kibi: Ekibonerezo kya Katonda mu Nnyanja ey’Omuliro

2. Amaanyi ga Katonda: Obwenkanya bwe Businga

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2. Matayo 25:41 - Olwo aligamba abali ku kkono we nti, ‘Muveeko, mmwe abakolimirwa, mugende mu muliro ogutaggwaawo ogwategekebwa sitaani ne bamalayika be.

Okubikkulirwa 19:21 Abaasigalawo ne battibwa n'ekitala ky'oyo eyatuula ku mbalaasi, ekitala ekyo ne kiva mu kamwa ke: ennyonyi zonna ne zijjula ennyama yazo.

Yesu ajja kujja n’awangula ekibi n’ekitala ekiva mu kamwa ke, n’aleka obubi okuliibwa ebinyonyi.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda kya maanyi: Ekitala kya Mukama

2. Omusango Ogusembayo: Ekitala kya Yesu eky’Obwenkanya

1. Isaaya 11:4 - “Naye n’obutuukirivu alisalira abaavu omusango, n’anenya n’obwenkanya olw’abawombeefu ab’ensi: era alikuba ensi n’omuggo gw’akamwa ke, n’omukka gw’emimwa gye mutte ababi.”

2. Abebbulaniya 4:12 - “Kubanga ekigambo kya Katonda kyangu, kya maanyi, era kisongovu okusinga ekitala kyonna eky’amaloboozi abiri, kifumita okutuusa ku kwawula emmeeme n’omwoyo, n’ennyondo n’obusigo, era ategeera ebirowoozo n’ebigendererwa by’omutima.”

Okubikkulirwa 20 ye ssuula ey’amakumi abiri mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno ekwata ku kusiba kwa Sitaani, obufuzi bwa Kristo, n’omusango ogusembayo.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika ne malayika ng’akka okuva mu ggulu, ng’akutte ekisumuluzo n’olujegere olunene. Akwata Sitaani, n’amusiba okumala emyaka lukumi, n’amusuula mu bunnya, n’agisibako akabonero aleme kulimba mawanga mu kiseera kino (Okubikkulirwa 20:1-3). Ekiseera kino eky'emyaka lukumi kiyitibwa "emyaka lukumi" oba "emyaka lukumi." Mu kiseera kino, abo abattiddwa olw’okukkiriza kwabwe bafuga ne

Kristo era bagabana mu buyinza bwe (Okubikkulirwa 20:4-6).

Akatundu 2: Oluvannyuma lw’emyaka lukumi okuggwa, Sitaani ayimbulwa okuva mu kkomera lye. Alimba amawanga mangi n’agakung’aanya okulwana n’abantu ba Katonda (Okubikkulirwa 20:7-9). Kyokka omuliro guva mu ggulu ne gubamalawo. Olwo sitaani n’asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey’omuliro gy’ajja okubonyaabonyezebwa emirembe gyonna (Okubikkulirwa 20:10).

Akatundu 3: Nga agoberera omusango guno ku Sitaani, Yokaana alaba entebe ennene enjeru nga Katonda agitudde. Abafu —abatono n’abanene —bazuukizibwa okuyimirira mu maaso ge. Ebitabo biggulwawo nga mulimu ebiwandiiko by’ebikolwa bya buli muntu by’agenda okusalirwa omusango (Okubikkulirwa 20:11-12). Abo amannya gaabwe agatasangibwa nga gawandiikiddwa mu Kitabo ky’Obulamu basuulibwa mu nnyanja ey’omuliro — okufa okw’okubiri — ku mabbali g’okufa kwennyini ne Hades (Okubikkulirwa 20:13-15). Omusango guno ogusembayo gulaga okwawukana ku Katonda emirembe gyonna eri abo abaamugaana.

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’amakumi abiri ey’Okubikkulirwa ennyonnyola ebikulu ebibaddewo ebikwata ku musango ogw’ekiseera eky’enkomerero. Kiraga Sitaani ng’asibiddwa okumala emyaka lukumi, nga mu kiseera ekyo Kristo n’abagoberezi be abeesigwa bafuga. Oluvannyuma lw’emyaka lukumi, Sitaani asumululwa era n’alimba amawanga mangi, ekiviirako okuzikirizibwa omuliro. Olwo Sitaani n’asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey’omuliro. Essuula efundikira n’okwolesebwa kw’omusango gw’entebe ennene enjeru abantu bonna mwe bazuukizibwa ne basalirwa omusango okusinziira ku bikolwa byabwe. Abo amannya gaabwe agatasangibwa mu Kitabo ky’Obulamu boolekedde okubonerezebwa emirembe gyonna mu nnyanja ey’omuliro. Essuula eno eggumiza omusango ogw’obwakatonda ku Sitaani, obufuzi bwa Kristo n’abagoberezi be, n’obuvunaanyizibwa obw’enkomerero eri abantu bonna mu maaso g’entebe ya Katonda.

Okubikkulirwa 20:1 Ne ndaba malayika ng’akka okuva mu ggulu ng’akutte ekisumuluzo ky’ekinnya ekitali wansi n’olujegere olunene mu ngalo ze.

Malayika ayogerwako mu Okubikkulirwa 20:1 ng’aserengeta okuva mu ggulu ng’akutte ekisumuluzo n’olujegere olunene mu ngalo.

1. Amaanyi ga Malayika: Okunoonyereza Amaanyi g’Ababaka ba Katonda

2. Ekisumuluzo ky’Obwakabaka: Okubikkula Amakulu ag’akabonero ag’Ekisumuluzo n’Olujegere

1. Isaaya 22:22 - "N'ekisumuluzo ky'ennyumba ya Dawudi ndikiteeka ku kibegabega kye; bw'atyo bw'aliggulawo, so tewali aggalawo; era aliggalawo, so tewali aggulawo."

2. Matayo 16:19 - "Era ndikuwa ebisumuluzo by'obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu: era buli ky'onoosiba ku nsi kirisibibwa mu ggulu: era kyonna ky'onoosumulula ku nsi kirisumululwa mu ggulu."

Okubikkulirwa 20:2 N’akwata ekisota, omusota ogwo omukadde, gwe Mulyolyomi ne Sitaani, n’agusiba emyaka lukumi.

Omulyolyomi ne Sitaani Katonda yabasiba okumala emyaka lukumi.

1: Katonda ajja kuwangula ebibi bulijjo.

2: Tulina okwesiga amaanyi ga Katonda n’obukuumi bwe.

1: Abaruumi 8:38-39 - Kubanga nkakasa nti wadde okufa newakubadde obulamu, newakubadde bamalayika newakubadde abafuzi, newakubadde ebiriwo newakubadde ebigenda okujja, newakubadde amaanyi, newakubadde obugulumivu newakubadde obuziba, newakubadde ekintu ekirala kyonna mu bitonde byonna, tebijja kusobola okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

2: Isaaya 54:17 - Tewali kyakulwanyisa ekikukolebwako ekinaatuuka ku buwanguzi, era olisambajja buli lulimi olukuvuma mu musango. Ojja kuwangula nga mulwana n’abalabe bo.

Okubikkulirwa 20:3 Ne bamusuula mu bunnya obutali wansi, ne bamuggalira, ne bamuteekako akabonero, aleme kulimba mawanga nate, okutuusa emyaka olukumi lwe ginaatukirizibwa: n'oluvannyuma lw'ekyo anaasumululwa katono ebiro.

Sitaani asuulibwa mu kinnya ekitali wansi era n’aziyizibwa okumala emyaka lukumi okutuusa lw’akkirizibwa okumala akaseera katono ak’eddembe ng’emyaka lukumi giwedde.

1. Beera bulindaala era oziyiza ebikemo by’Omulyolyomi.

2. Tunuulira Katonda mu biseera eby’okulwanagana n’okukemebwa.

1. Yakobo 4:7 - "Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, alibadduka."

2. 1 Abakkolinso 10:13 - "Tewali kukemebwa kwonna kubatuuseeko ekitali kya bulijjo eri abantu. Katonda mwesigwa, era tajja kubakkiriza kukemebwa kusukka busobozi bwammwe, naye n'okukemebwa alibawa ekkubo ery'okudduka; mulyoke musobole okugugumiikiriza."

Okubikkulirwa 20:4 Ne ndaba entebe ez'obwakabaka, ne zituula ku zo, ne ziweebwa omusango: ne ndaba emmeeme z'abo abaatemebwako emitwe olw'okujulira kwa Yesu n'olw'ekigambo kya Katonda, n'abatasinza ensolo, newakubadde ekifaananyi kyayo, newakubadde nga tefunye kabonero ke ku kyenyi kyabwe, newakubadde mu ngalo zaabwe; ne bawangaala ne bafugira wamu ne Kristo emyaka lukumi.

Yokaana alaba entebe z’obwakabaka n’abo abazituula nga baweebwa omusango. Era alaba emyoyo gy’abo abaali battiddwa olw’okukkiriza kwabwe mu Yesu n’Ekigambo kye, era abaali tebeewaddeyo eri ensolo oba ekifaananyi kye, era abaali bakuumye okukkiriza kwabwe wadde nga bayigganyizibwa.

1. Okukozesa obulungi ebiseera byaffe ku nsi - Engeri y'okubeera n'obulamu obw'okukkiriza n'obuvumu

2. Okugumiikiriza okutuuka ku nkomerero - Engeri y'okuyimirira nga tunywevu mu kukkiriza kwaffe nga twolekagana n'ebizibu

1. Abaruumi 8:17-18 - Era bwe baba abaana, kale abasika; abasika ba Katonda, era abasika awamu ne Kristo; bwe kiba bwe kityo ne tubonaabona awamu naye, naffe tulyoke tugulumizibwe wamu. Kubanga ntegeera ng’okubonaabona okw’omu kiseera kino tekusaanidde kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.

2. Matayo 10:22 - Mulikyayibwa abantu bonna ku lw'erinnya lyange: naye oyo agumiikiriza okutuuka ku nkomerero alirokolebwa.

Okubikkulirwa 20:5 Naye abafu abalala ne bataddamu kubeera balamu okutuusa emyaka lukumi lwe gyaggwaako. Kuno kwe kuzuukira okusooka.

Ekitundu kino okuva mu Okubikkulirwa kyogera ku kuzuukira okusooka, okujja okubaawo ng’emyaka lukumi giwedde.

1. Essuubi ly’okuzuukira: Kye litegeeza gye tuli

2. Okutunuulira ennyo Okuzuukira Okusooka

1. 1 Abakkolinso 15:20-26 - Kubanga nga bonna bwe bafiira mu Adamu, bwe batyo ne mu Kristo bonna baliba balamu.

2. Abaruumi 6:3-5 - Kale twaziikibwa wamu naye olw'okubatizibwa mu kufa, nga Kristo bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu olw'ekitiibwa kya Kitaffe, naffe tusobole okutambulira mu bulamu obuggya.

Okubikkulirwa 20:6 Alina omukisa era mutukuvu oyo alina omugabo mu kuzuukira okw'olubereberye: ku abo okufa okw'okubiri tekulina buyinza, naye balibeera bakabona ba Katonda ne Kristo, era balifugira wamu naye emyaka lukumi.

Okuzuukira okusooka gwe mukisa, era abo abagyenyigiramu tebajja kwolekagana na kufa okw’okubiri. Bajja kuba bakabona ba Katonda ne Kristo era bajja kufugira wamu naye emyaka lukumi.

1. Omukisa gw’okuzuukira okusooka

2. Okukungula Empeera z’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

1. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa; naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.

2. 1 Abakkolinso 15:54–57 - Kale ekivunda kino bwe kinaaba nga kyambala ekitavunda, n'oyo afa n'ayambala obutafa, awo kirituukirira ekigambo ekyawandiikibwa nti Okufa kumiriddwa mu buwanguzi. Ayi okufa, olusu lwo luli ludda wa? Ggwe entaana, obuwanguzi bwo buli ludda wa? Obulumi bw’okufa kibi; n’amaanyi g’ekibi ge mateeka. Naye Katonda yeebazibwe, atuwa obuwanguzi mu Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo.

Okubikkulirwa 20:7 Emyaka olukumi bwe giriggwaako, Sitaani alisumululwa okuva mu kkomera lye;

Emyaka lukumi giggwaako era Sitaani n’ayimbulwa okuva mu kkomera.

1. Enkomerero y’Emyaka Olukumi n’Okusumululwa kwa Sitaani: Ebiva mu Mwaka Olukumi

2. Enkomerero y’Emyaka Olukumi: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Okusumululwa kwa Sitaani

1. Isaaya 14:12-15 - Okwagala kwa sitaani okusinga Katonda

2. 2 Peetero 2:4-9 - Empisa za Sitaani n'ebigendererwa bye

Okubikkulirwa 20:8 Era alifuluma okulimba amawanga agali mu njuyi ennya ez'ensi, Googi ne Magogi, okubakung'aanya okulwana: omuwendo gwago guli ng'omusenyu ogw'ennyanja.

Eggye eddene eririmu amawanga okuva ku nsonda ennya ez’ensi lijja kulimbibwa eggye ery’amaanyi ne likuŋŋaana okulwana.

1. Okukkiriza kwaffe mu Katonda kujja kugezesebwa ng’amawanga g’ensi gakuŋŋaanye okulwana.

2. Beera mwetegefu okuyimirira mu kukkiriza kwo era weesigame ku bukuumi n’obulagirizi bwa Katonda.

1. Isaaya 59:19 Bwe batyo bwe balitya erinnya lya Mukama okuva mu maserengeta, n’ekitiibwa kye okuva enjuba bw’evaayo. Omulabe bw'aliyingira ng'amataba, Omwoyo wa Mukama anaamusitula ebbendera.

2. Abeefeso 6:11-13 Mwambale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okuyimirira okulwanyisa obukuusa bwa Sitaani. Kubanga tetumeggana na nnyama na musaayi, wabula n’abafuzi, n’obuyinza, n’abafuzi b’ekizikiza eky’ensi, n’obubi obw’omwoyo mu bifo ebigulumivu. Kale mutwale ebyokulwanyisa byonna ebya Katonda, mulyoke musobole okugumira olunaku olubi, era nga mukoze byonna, okuyimirira.

Okubikkulirwa 20:9 Ne bambuka mu bugazi bw'ensi, ne beetooloola olusiisira lw'abatukuvu n'ekibuga ekyagalibwa: omuliro ne guva eri Katonda ne guva mu ggulu ne gubamalawo.

Ababi ne bagenda ne beetooloola olusiisira lw’abatukuvu n’ekibuga eky’omwagalwa, omuliro ne gukka okuva ewa Katonda okuva mu ggulu ne gubazikiriza.

1. Ebiva mu Bubi: Okutunuulira Okubikkulirwa 20:9

2. Obutuukirivu bwa Katonda n’Okukuuma kwe eri Abatukuvu: Okufumiitiriza ku Kubikkulirwa 20:9

1. Isaaya 66:15-16 - "Kubanga, laba, Mukama alijja n'omuliro, n'amagaali ge ng'omuyaga,

okusasuza obusungu bwe n'obusungu, n'okunenya kwe n'ennimi z'omuliro. Kubanga mu muliro ne mu bibye." ekitala Mukama aliwolereza omubiri gwonna: n'abattibwa ba Mukama baliba bangi."

2. Zabbuli 37:20 - "Naye ababi balizikirizibwa, n'abalabe ba Mukama baliba ng'amasavu g'abaana b'endiga: balizikiriza; balizikiriza mu mukka."

Okubikkulirwa 20:10 Sitaani eyababuzaabuza n'asuulibwa mu nnyanja ey'omuliro n'ekibiriiti, ensolo ne nnabbi ow'obulimba mwe biri, era alibonyaabonyezebwa emisana n'ekiro emirembe n'emirembe.

Omulyolyomi, Ensolo, ne Nabbi ow’obulimba bajja kusuulibwa mu nnyanja ey’omuliro era bajja kubonyaabonyezebwa emirembe gyonna.

1. Amaanyi g’okubonyaabonyezebwa okw’olubeerera: Okunoonyereza ku Kubikkulirwa 20:10

2. Obulabe bw’obulimba: Okunoonyereza ku nkomerero ya Sitaani mu Okubikkulirwa 20:10

1. 2 Abasessaloniika 2:9-10 - Okujja kw’omumenyi w’amateeka kuva ku mirimu gya Sitaani n’amaanyi gonna n’obubonero obw’obulimba n’ebyewuunyo

2. Matayo 25:41 - Olwo aligamba abali ku kkono we nti, ‘Muveeko, mmwe abakolimirwa, mugende mu muliro ogutaggwaawo ogwategekebwa sitaani ne bamalayika be.

Okubikkulirwa 20:11 Ne ndaba entebe ennene enjeru, n'oyo eyagituddeko, ensi n'eggulu ne bidduka okuva mu maaso ge; ne batasangawo kifo kyabwe.

Yokaana alaba entebe ennene enjeru, n’eyo etudde ku yo, ensi n’eggulu gye bidduka mu maaso gaayo, nga tebibaleka kifo.

1. Obukulu bwa Yesu: Okulaba Nnamulondo Ennene Enjeru

2. Amaanyi ga Yesu: Ensi n’eggulu nga Bidduka

1. Zabbuli 97:2 - Ebire n'ekizikiza ekinene bimwetoolodde: obutuukirivu n'omusango bye bibeera ku ntebe ye ey'obwakabaka.

2. Isaaya 6:1 - Mu mwaka kabaka Uzziya mwe yafiira ne ndaba Mukama ng’atudde ku ntebe ey’obwakabaka, waggulu era waggulu, eggaali y’omukka ye n’ejjula yeekaalu.

Okubikkulirwa 20:12 Ne ndaba abafu, abato n'abanene, nga bayimiridde mu maaso ga Katonda; ebitabo ne biggulwawo: ekitabo ekirala ne kibikkulwa, nga kye kitabo eky'obulamu: abafu ne basalirwa omusango okusinziira ku ebyo ebyawandiikibwa mu bitabo, ng'emirimu gyabwe bwe gyali.

Abafu bonna baliyimirira mu maaso ga Katonda ne basalirwa omusango okusinziira ku mirimu gyabwe, nga bwe kyawandiikibwa mu bitabo.

1. Obwetaavu bw’Obuvunaanyizibwa n’Obuvunaanyizibwa mu Bikolwa byaffe

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obuweereza

1. Omubuulizi 12:14 - Kubanga Katonda alireeta buli mulimu mu musango, ne buli kintu eky'ekyama, oba kirungi oba kibi.

2. Abaruumi 2:6-8 - Katonda "alisasula buli muntu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe biri: Abo abagumiikiriza nga banoonya ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa n'obutafa, obulamu obutaggwaawo: Naye abo abayomba, ne bakola." temugondera mazima, naye mugondera obutali butuukirivu, obusungu n'obusungu.

Okubikkulirwa 20:13 Ennyanja n'ewaayo abafu abaali mu yo; n'okufa ne geyena ne biwaayo abafu abaali mu bo: ne basalirwa omusango buli muntu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe byali.

Abafu baasalirwa omusango okusinziira ku mirimu gyabwe oluvannyuma lw’ennyanja n’okufa ne geyena ne biwaayo abafu.

1. Omusango gw’Abafu: Okubeera mu bulamu obw’obutuukirivu

2. Olunaku lw’enkomerero: Okubeera n’endowooza ey’olubeerera

1. Zabbuli 62:12 - "Era ggwe, ai Mukama, okusaasira kwe kuli: kubanga buli muntu osasula ng'omulimu gwe bwe guli."

2. Matayo 16:27 - "Kubanga Omwana w'omuntu alijja mu kitiibwa kya Kitaawe ne bamalayika be; n'alyoka asasula buli muntu ng'ebikolwa bye bwe biri."

Okubikkulirwa 20:14 Okufa ne geyena ne bisuulibwa mu nnyanja ey’omuliro. Kuno kwe kufa okw’okubiri.

Okufa ne Geyeena byasuulibwa mu nnyanja ey’omuliro, nga eno ye kufa okw’okubiri.

1. Enkomerero y’Okufa ne Geyeena

2. Ennyanja y’omuliro: Omusango gwa Katonda ogw’enkomerero

1. Isaaya 25:8 - Alimira okufa emirembe gyonna, era Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga mu maaso gonna

2. Yokaana 5:24 - Buli awulira ekigambo kyange n’akkiriza eyantuma, alina obulamu obutaggwaawo era tajja kusalirwa musango wabula yasomoka okuva mu kufa n’agenda mu bulamu.

Okubikkulirwa 20:15 Buli atasangibwa nga awandiikiddwa mu kitabo ky’obulamu, yasuulibwa mu nnyanja ey’omuliro.

Abo abatasangibwa mu kitabo ky’obulamu balisuulibwa mu nnyanja ey’omuliro.

1. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’obulamu obw’okukkiriza

2. Ebiva mu Kugaana Okwagala kwa Katonda

1. Abaruumi 10:9-10 - “Bw’oyogera n’akamwa ko nti, ‘Yesu ye Mukama waffe,’ n’okkiriza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n’omutima gwo gw’okkiriza n’oweebwa obutuukirivu, era n’akamwa ko mwe mwatulira okukkiriza kwo n’olokoka.”

2. Yokaana 3:16-17 - “Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo. Kubanga Katonda teyatuma Mwana we mu nsi kusalira nsi musango, wabula okulokola ensi mu ye.”

Okubikkulirwa 21 ye ssuula ey’amakumi abiri mu emu ey’ekitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era egenda mu maaso n’okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno ekwata ku ggulu eppya, ensi empya, n’ennyonnyola y’ekibuga ekitukuvu, Yerusaalemi Ekipya.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’okwolesebwa kw’eggulu eppya n’ensi empya. Eggulu n’ensi eby’edda biyitawo, era tewakyali nnyanja yonna (Okubikkulirwa 21:1). Yokaana alaba ekibuga ekitukuvu, Yerusaalemi Ekipya, nga kikka okuva mu ggulu ng’omugole eyayooyootebwa obulungi ku lwa bba (Okubikkulirwa 21:2). Eddoboozi ery’omwanguka lilangirira nti ekifo Katonda w’abeera kati kiri mu bantu be. Alibeera nabo, era bajja kuba bantu be. Katonda yennyini ajja kuba nabo nga Katonda waabwe (Okubikkulirwa 21:3).

Akatundu 2: Ennyonnyola ya Yerusaalemi Empya egoberera —ekibuga ekyayakaayakana olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Kigeraageranyizibwa ku mugole eyayooyootebwa n’amayinja ag’omuwendo (Okubikkulirwa 21:11-12). Bbugwe waakyo muwanvu era nga kiyooyooteddwa n’emiryango kkumi n’ebiri egyatuumibwa amannya g’ebika ekkumi n’ebibiri ebya Isirayiri. Amayinja ag’omusingi galiko amannya g’abatume ekkumi n’ababiri (Okubikkulirwa 21:12-14). Ekibuga kino kituukiridde ekigerageranye — stadiya emitwalo kkumi n’ebiri mu buwanvu, obugazi, n’obugulumivu — ekiraga nti kituukiridde n’obujjuvu bwakyo (Okubikkulirwa 21:16).

Akatundu 3: Yokaana annyonnyola ebintu eby’enjawulo ebya Yerusaalemi Omuggya — okumasamasa kw’enguudo zaayo eza zaabu omulongoofu; emisingi gyayo nga giyooyooteddwa n’amayinja ag’omuwendo; emiryango gyayo egyakolebwa mu luulu; ne yeekaalu yaayo ejjudde ekitiibwa kya Katonda awatali kwetaaga njuba wadde omwezi kubanga okubeerawo kwa Katonda kwaka buli kimu (Okubikkulirwa 21:18-23). Tewajja kuddamu kubaawo maziga wadde okufa; ennaku oba obulumi —ebintu byonna eby’edda biweddewo (Okubikkulirwa 21:4). Abo bokka abaawandiikibwa amannya gaabwe mu Kitabo ky’Obulamu eky’Omwana gw’Endiga be bajja okuyingira mu kibuga kino eky’ekitiibwa, era bajja kufuga ne Katonda emirembe gyonna (Okubikkulirwa 21:27).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’amakumi abiri mu emu ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga okwolesebwa kw’eggulu eppya n’ensi empya. Ekibuga ekitukuvu, Yerusaalemi Ekipya, kikka okuva mu ggulu ng’akabonero ka Katonda abeera mu bantu be. Ennyonnyola eraga obulungi bwayo obumasamasa n’obutafaanagana obutuukiridde. Emisingi gy’ekibuga giwandiikiddwako amannya g’abatume ekkumi n’ababiri, ate emiryango gyakyo giwandiikiddwako amannya g’ebika ekkumi n’ebibiri ebya Isirayiri. Yerusaalemi Ekipya kilagibwa ng’ekifo ekitaliimu nnaku wadde obulumi, ekitiibwa kya Katonda we kitangaaza buli kimu. Abo bokka abawandiikiddwa amannya gaabwe mu Kitabo ky’Obulamu eky’Omwana gw’Endiga be bajja okuyingira mu kifo kino eky’okubeeramu emirembe n’emirembe ne bafuga ne Katonda emirembe gyonna. Essuula eno eraga essuubi eri abakkiriza mu kitonde ekituukiridde mu biseera eby’omu maaso mwe bajja okubeera mu kukwatagana okw’okumpi ne Katonda emirembe gyonna.

Okubikkulirwa 21:1 Ne ndaba eggulu eppya n'ensi empya: kubanga eggulu eryasooka n'ensi eyasooka byaggwaawo; era tewaaliwo nnyanja nate.

Eggulu n’ensi ebyasooka biweddewo era eggulu eppya n’ensi empya bizze mu kifo kyabyo, era tewakyali nnyanja.

1. Okunoonyereza ku kisuubizo ky’eggulu n’ensi empya

2. Okubeera mu Ssuubi ly’Obutonde Obupya

1. Olubereberye 1:1-2 - Mu lubereberye Katonda yatonda eggulu n'ensi.

2. Isaaya 65:17 - Kubanga laba, ntonda eggulu eppya n'ensi empya; era eby’olubereberye tebirijjukirwa wadde okujja mu birowoozo.

Okubikkulirwa 21:2 Nze Yokaana ne ndaba ekibuga ekitukuvu, Yerusaalemi ekiggya, nga kikka okuva eri Katonda okuva mu ggulu, nga kitegekeddwa ng’omugole eyayooyootebwa bba.

Ekibuga ekitukuvu, Yerusaalemi ekipya, kikka okuva eri Katonda okuva mu ggulu, nga kitegekeddwa ng’omugole eyayooyootebwa bba.

1. Obulungi bw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda

2. Essanyu ly’omugole omusajja n’omugole

1. Isaaya 61:10 - “Ndisanyukira nnyo Mukama; emmeeme yange ejja kusanyuka mu Katonda wange, kubanga ampadde ebyambalo eby'obulokozi; anbikkidde ekyambalo eky’obutuukirivu, ng’omugole omusajja bwe yeeyomba nga kabona ng’ayambadde ekitambaala ekirabika obulungi ku mutwe, era ng’omugole bwe yeeyooyoota n’amayinja ge.”

2. Yokaana 3:29 - “Omugole wa mugole omusajja. Mukwano gw’omugole omusajja alinda n’amuwuliriza, era ajjula essanyu bw’awulira eddoboozi ly’omugole omusajja. Essanyu eryo lyange, era kaakano lituukiridde.”

Okubikkulirwa 21:3 Awo ne mpulira eddoboozi eddene nga liva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti Laba, weema ya Katonda eri n'abantu, era alibeera nabo, era balibeera bantu be, era Katonda yennyini alibeera nabo, era aliba baabwe Katonda.

Katonda alibeera n’abantu be era ajja kubeera nabo, ng’abafuula be.

1. Okubeerawo kwa Katonda okutalemererwa - Engeri okubeerawo kwa Mukama okutaggwaawo gye kutuleetera okubudaabudibwa n’okukakasa.

2. Okubeera ne Katonda - Okutegeera ebisuubizo by’okubeerawo kwa Katonda naffe mu bulamu bwaffe.

1. Zabbuli 139:7-10 - Nnyinza kugenda wa okuva ku Mwoyo Gwo? Oba nnyinza kudduka wa okuva mu maaso go?

2. Yokaana 14:23 - Yesu n'addamu n'amugamba nti, "Omuntu yenna bw'anjagala, ajja kukwata ekigambo kyange; ne Kitange amwagala, era tujja kujja gy'ali ne tufuula amaka gaffe naye."

Okubikkulirwa 21:4 Katonda alisangula amaziga gonna mu maaso gaabwe; so tewaalibaawo nate kufa, newakubadde ennaku, newakubadde okukaaba, newakubadde okulumwa: kubanga eby'olubereberye biweddewo.

Katonda asuubiza okumalawo okubonaabona kwonna n’okuleeta essanyu eritaggwaawo.

1: Tusobola okufuna essuubi mu bisuubizo bya Katonda eby’essanyu n’okubudaabudibwa emirembe gyonna.

2: Ne mu biseera byaffe eby’ekizikiza, tusobola okwesiga nti Katonda ajja kubeera naffe.

1: Abaruumi 8:18 - Kubanga ndowooza ng'okubonaabona okw'omu kiseera kino tekusaanidde kugeraageranyizibwa ku kitiibwa ekigenda okubikkulwa mu ffe.

2: Isaaya 25:8 - Alimira okufa mu buwanguzi; era Mukama Katonda alisangula amaziga ku maaso gonna.

Okubikkulirwa 21:5 Awo eyatuula ku ntebe n'agamba nti Laba, byonna mbifuula bipya. N'aŋŋamba nti Wandiika: kubanga ebigambo bino bya mazima era bya bwesigwa.

Katonda ajja kufuula ebintu byonna ebipya.

1. Ekisuubizo kya Katonda Ekitalemererwa: Engeri Gy’anaafuula Ebintu Byonna Ebipya

2. Okwagala Okuzza Obuggya: Okubeera n’Essuubi ly’Ebisuubizo bya Katonda

1. Isaaya 43:18-19 - "Temujjukira eby'edda, so temulowoozanga ku eby'edda. Laba, nkola ekipya; kaakano kimera, temukitegeera? Ndikola ekkubo mu." eddungu n'emigga mu ddungu."

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - "N'olwekyo, omuntu yenna bw'aba mu Kristo, kiba kitonde kipya. Eky'edda kiweddewo; laba, ekipya kizze."

Okubikkulirwa 21:6 N'aŋŋamba nti Kituukiridde. Nze Alpha ne Omega, entandikwa n’enkomerero. Ndimuwa oyo alumwa ennyonta ensulo y'amazzi ag'obulamu ku bwereere.

Katonda atuukirizza ekisuubizo kye eky’okuwa obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Okutuukirizibwa kwa Katonda kw’ekisuubizo kye eky’Obulamu Obutaggwaawo

2. Alpha ne Omega: Okuva ku ntandikwa okutuuka ku nkomerero

1. Yokaana 3:16-17 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n’awaayo Omwana we eyazaalibwa omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Isaaya 55:1 - “Mujje mmwe mwenna abalumwa ennyonta, mujje mu mazzi; naawe atalina ssente, mujje mugule olye! Jjangu mugule omwenge n’amata nga tolina ssente era nga tosasudde.

Okubikkulirwa 21:7 Aliwangula alisikira byonna; nange ndiba Katonda we, naye aliba mwana wange.

Awangula ajja kusikira ebintu byonna era abeere n’enkolagana ey’enjawulo ne Katonda.

1. Okutuuka ku buwanguzi nga tuyita mu kukkiriza Katonda

2. Okuvvuunuka Okusoomoozebwa n’Amaanyi okuva eri Mukama

1. 1 Yokaana 5:4-5 - Kubanga buli ekizaalibwa Katonda kiwangula ensi; era buno bwe

buwanguzi obuwangudde ensi — okukkiriza kwaffe.

2. Abaruumi 8:37 - Nedda, mu bintu bino byonna tusinga okuwangula olw'oyo eyatwagala.

Okubikkulirwa 21:8 Naye abatya, n'abatakkiriza, n'ab'omuzizo, n'abatemu, n'abalanzi, n'abalogo, n'abasinza ebifaananyi, n'abalimba bonna, balifuna omugabo gwabwe mu nnyanja eyaka omuliro n'ekibiriiti: kwe kufa okw'okubiri .

Abo abalina obulamu obutali butuukirivu bajja kubonaabona olw’ebikolwa byabwe mu kufa okw’okubiri.

1: Tulina okufuba okuba abatuukirivu mu bikolwa byaffe byonna.

2: Mutye Katonda era togoberera butali butuukirivu.

1: Engero 14:2 - "Buli atambulira mu butuukirivu atya Mukama, naye akyama mu makubo ge amunyooma."

2: Matayo 6:33 - "Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe, ebintu bino byonna mulibwongerwako."

Okubikkulirwa 21:9 Ne wajja gye ndi omu ku bamalayika omusanvu abaali n'ebibya omusanvu ebijjudde ebibonyoobonyo omusanvu eby'enkomerero, n'ayogera nange nti Jjangu wano, ndikulage omugole, mukazi w'Omwana gw'endiga.

Malayika abikkulira Yokaana Omutume omugole w’Omwana gw’Endiga, nga ye mukyala w’Omwana gw’Endiga.

1. Abagole: Ekifaananyi ky’Okwagala kwa Katonda

2. Omugole wa Kristo: Kye Kitegeeza Okubeera Ekitundu ky’Amaka ge

1. Abeefeso 5:22-33 - Abakyala mugondera abaami bammwe mu Mukama waffe

2. Okubikkulirwa 19:7-9 - Ekyeggulo ky'obufumbo bw'omwana gw'endiga

Okubikkulirwa 21:10 N’antwala mu mwoyo ku lusozi olunene era oluwanvu, n’andaga ekibuga ekyo ekinene, Yerusaalemi ekitukuvu, nga kiva mu ggulu okuva eri Katonda.

Yokaana yalaba Ekibuga Ekitukuvu, Yerusaalemi, nga kikka okuva mu Ggulu.

1: Tusobola okufuna essuubi mu kumanya nti olunaku lumu, Katonda ajja kutukolera amaka amapya mu Ggulu.

2: Tulina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obusaanira Ekibuga Ekitukuvu, Yerusaalemi.

1: Isaaya 65:17-19 “Kubanga, laba, ntonda eggulu eppya n’ensi empya: n’eby’olubereberye tebirijjukirwa, so tebirijjukirwa. Naye mmwe musanyuke era musanyuke emirembe gyonna olw’ebyo bye ntonda: kubanga laba, ntonda Yerusaalemi essanyu, n’abantu baakyo essanyu.”

2: Okubikkulirwa 22:17 “Omwoyo n’omugole bagamba nti Jjangu. Awulira ayogere nti Jjangu. Era oyo alumwa ennyonta ajje. Era buli ayagala atwale amazzi ag’obulamu ku bwereere.”

Okubikkulirwa 21:11 Yalina ekitiibwa kya Katonda: n'omusana gwayo gwali ng'ejjinja ery'omuwendo ennyo, ng'ejjinja lya yasipe, eryatangaala ng'ekiristaayo;

Yokaana yalaba okwolesebwa kw’ekibuga ekirimu ekitiibwa kya Katonda n’ekitangaala ng’ejjinja lya yasipe ery’omuwendo, nga litangaavu ng’ekiristaayo.

1. Ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyaka okuyita mu Klezia, Okubikkulirwa 21:11

2. Ekibuga kya Katonda n’Ekitiibwa kye, Okubikkulirwa 21:11

1. 2 Abakkolinso 4:6 - Kubanga Katonda eyagamba nti, "Ekitangaala kyaka okuva mu kizikiza," yayaka mu mitima gyaffe okuwa ekitangaala eky'okumanya ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu maaso ga Yesu Kristo.

2. Zabbuli 36:9 - Kubanga gy'oli ensulo y'obulamu; mu musana gwo mwe tulaba ekitangaala.

Okubikkulirwa 21:12 Yalina bbugwe omunene era omuwanvu, ng'alina emiryango kkumi n'ebiri, ne ku miryango bamalayika kkumi na babiri, n'amannya agawandiikiddwako amannya g'ebika ekkumi n'ebibiri eby'abaana ba Isiraeri.

Okubikkulirwa 21 kyogera ku bbugwe eyalina emiryango kkumi n’ebiri, nga buli emu ekuumibwa malayika, era buli mulyango guwandiikiddwako erinnya ly’ekimu ku bika ekkumi n’ebibiri ebya Isirayiri.

1. Amakulu ga Bbugwe n’Emiryango mu Okubikkulirwa 21

2. Okutegeera Amakulu g’Ebika Ekkumi n’Ebiri ebya Isirayiri mu Okubikkulirwa 21

1. Isaaya 54:12 - "Ndifuula ebigo byammwe ebya luubi, emiryango gyammwe egy'amayinja agayakaayakana, n'ebisenge byo byonna eby'amayinja ag'omuwendo."

2. Abeefeso 2:19-22 - “Kale kaakano mmwe ab’amawanga temukyali bagwira era bannaggwanga. Muli bannansi wamu n'abantu ba Katonda bonna abatukuvu. Muli ba famire ya Katonda. Nga tuli wamu, tuli nnyumba ye, eyazimbibwa ku musingi gw’abatume ne bannabbi. Era ejjinja ly’oku nsonda ye Kristo Yesu yennyini. Tugattibwa wamu n’obwegendereza mu ye, ne tufuuka yeekaalu entukuvu eri Mukama. Mu ye n’ab’amawanga mufuulibwa ekitundu ku kifo kino Katonda mw’abeera olw’Omwoyo gwe.”

Okubikkulirwa 21:13 Ku luuyi olw'ebuvanjuba emiryango esatu; ku luuyi olw’obukiikakkono emiryango esatu; ku luuyi olw’obukiikaddyo emiryango esatu; ne ku luuyi olw’ebugwanjuba emiryango esatu.

Okubikkulirwa 21:13 kyogera ku kuzimba Yerusaalemi Ekiggya, ekigenda okuba n’emiryango kkumi n’ebiri, esatu ku buli ludda.

1. Amaanyi g’Ekibuga: Engeri Emiryango gya Yerusaalemi Empya gye gikiikirira Eggulu ku Nsi

2. Akabonero k’Obumu: Okutegeera Amakulu g’Emiryango Ekkumi n’Ebiri mu Okubikkulirwa 21:13

1. Isaaya 60:11 - Emiryango gyo gijja kuggulwawo buli kiseera; tezijja kuggalwa misana n’ekiro, abantu balyoke bakuleete obugagga bw’amawanga, nga bakabaka baabwe bakulembeddwamu okutambula.

2. Zabbuli 107:16 - Yayita enjala ku nsi; Yamenya omuggo gwonna ogw’omugaati.

Okubikkulirwa 21:14 Bbugwe w’ekibuga yalina emisingi kkumi n’ebiri, era mu gyo mwe mwalimu amannya g’abatume ekkumi n’ababiri ab’Omwana gw’Endiga.

Bbugwe wa Yerusaalemi Omuggya mu Okubikkulirwa 21 alina emisingi kkumi n’ebiri, nga buli gumu guliko erinnya ly’omu ku batume ekkumi n’ababiri ab’Omwana gw’Endiga.

1. Omusingi ogutakankana: Abatume n’Omwana gw’Endiga

2. Yerusaalemi Ekipya: Ekibuga Eky’Amaanyi Agatakyukakyuka

1. Matayo 16:18 - Era nkugamba nti, ggwe Peetero, era ku lwazi luno kwe ndizimba ekkanisa yange, era emiryango gya geyena tegirigiwangula.

2. Abeefeso 2:19-20 - Kale kale temukyali bagwira na bagwira, wabula muli bannansi bannaabwe n’abatukuvu era ab’omu nnyumba ya Katonda, abazimbibwa ku musingi gw’abatume ne bannabbi, Kristo Yesu yennyini ye ejjinja ery’oku nsonda.

Okubikkulirwa 21:15 Eyali ayogera nange yalina omuggo ogwa zaabu okupima ekibuga n'emiryango gyakyo ne bbugwe waakyo.

Malayika apimira ekibuga, n’emiryango gyakyo, ne bbugwe waakyo n’omuggo ogwa zaabu.

1. Ekipimo ekituukiridde eky’eggulu 2. Ekipimo ekitalemererwa eky’Ekibuga kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 40:12 Ani apimye amazzi mu kinnya ky'omukono gwe, n'apima eggulu n'obuwanvu? 2. Ezeekyeri 40:3-5 N’antuusa eyo, era, laba, waaliwo omusajja, ng’endabika ye ng’ekikomo, ng’akutte olugoye olwa fulaati mu ngalo ze, n’omuggo ogupima; n'ayimirira mu mulyango. Omusajja n'aŋŋamba nti Omwana w'omuntu, laba n'amaaso go, owulire n'amatu go, oteeke omutima gwo ku byonna bye ndikulaga; kubanga oleeteddwa wano nsobole okubalaga: tegeeza ennyumba ya Isiraeri byonna by'olaba.

Okubikkulirwa 21:16 Ekibuga kiweza enjuyi nnya, n'obuwanvu bwakyo bunene ng'obugazi: n'apima ekibuga n'omuggo, olutalo emitwalo kkumi n'ebiri. Obuwanvu n’obugazi n’obugulumivu bwayo byenkana.

Yerusaalemi Empya square etuukiridde nga epimibwa ffuuti 12000 mu buwanvu, obugazi n’obugulumivu.

1. Okutuukirizibwa kwa Yerusaalemi Empya - Engeri Enteekateeka ya Katonda Etuukiridde gye yeeyolekera mu Yerusaalemi Empya

2. Ekipimo ky’Okukkiriza - Kye Kyetaagisa Okufuna Obutuukirivu bwa Yerusaalemi Omuggya

1. Yakobo 1:17 - Buli kirabo ekirungi era ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, nga kikka okuva eri Kitaffe w’amataala ag’omu ggulu, atakyuka ng’ebisiikirize ebikyukakyuka.

2. Lukka 6:38 - Muwe, era mujja kuweebwa. Ekipimo ekirungi, ekinywezeddwa wansi, ekikankanyizibwa wamu era nga kidduka, kijja kuyiibwa mu kifuba kyo. Kubanga n’ekipimo ky’okozesa, kiripimibwa gy’oli.

Okubikkulirwa 21:17 N’apima bbugwe waakyo, emikono kikumi mu ana mu ena, ng’ekipimo ky’omuntu, kwe kugamba, malayika bwe kyali.

Malayika yapima bbugwe w’ekibuga Yerusaalemi Ekiggya okuba emikono 144.

1. Okwolesebwa kwa Katonda eri Abantu be: Ekipimo ky’Omuntu

2. Eggulu ku Nsi: Ekipimo ky’Omuntu

1. Isaaya 60:18 - "Tewali kuwulirwa nate ddoboozi lya kukaaba, newakubadde okukaaba okw'okunakuwala."

2. Matayo 6:10 - "Obwakabaka bwo bujje, By'oyagala bikolebwe ku nsi, nga bwe bikolebwa mu ggulu."

Okubikkulirwa 21:18 Ekizimbe kya bbugwe waakyo kyali kya yasipe: n'ekibuga kyali kya zaabu omulongoofu, ng'endabirwamu entangaavu.

Ekibuga ky’Okubikkulirwa kyogerwako ng’ekyalina bbugwe eyakolebwa mu yaasipe ate ekibuga kyennyini nga kyakolebwa mu zaabu omulongoofu ng’endabirwamu entangaavu.

1. Engeri ekibuga ky’Okubikkulirwa gye kiraga obulungi n’ekitiibwa kya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okutegeera n’okufuba obutukuvu ng’ekibuga ky’Okubikkulirwa

1. Abaruumi 8:28-30 “Era tukimanyi ng’abo abaagala Katonda ebintu byonna bikolera wamu olw’obulungi, eri abo abayitibwa ng’ekigendererwa kye bwe kiri. Kubanga n’abo be yamanya edda n’abategese okufaanana ng’ekifaananyi ky’Omwana we, alyoke abeere omubereberye mu b’oluganda abangi. Era n’abo be yasalawo n’abayita, n’abo be yayita n’abawa obutuukirivu, n’abo be yawa obutuukirivu n’abagulumiza.

2. 1 Peetero 1:15-16 “Naye ng’oyo eyabayita bw’ali omutukuvu, nammwe mubeere batukuvu mu mpisa zammwe zonna, kubanga kyawandiikibwa nti, “Muliba batukuvu, kubanga nze ndi mutukuvu.”

Okubikkulirwa 21:19 Emisingi gya bbugwe w’ekibuga gyayooyootebwa n’amayinja ag’omuwendo aga buli ngeri. Omusingi ogwasooka gwali gwa yasipe; ekyokubiri, safiro; eky’okusatu, ekikolo kya chalcedony; eky’okuna, emeraludo;

Emisingi gy’ekibuga ekitukuvu giyooyooteddwa n’amayinja ag’omuwendo, nga buli limu lya langi ya njawulo.

1. Obulungi bw’Obwakabaka bwa Katonda: Engeri ekitiibwa kya Katonda gye kyeyolekera mu misingi gy’ekibuga

2. Omuwendo gw’Ekkanisa: Engeri abantu ba Katonda gye balina omugaso omunene gy’ali

1. Isaaya 54:11-12 - Ggwe omubonyaabonyezebwa, eyakubwa omuyaga, so tobudaabudibwa, laba, nditeeka amayinja go mu langi ennungi, era nditeeka emisingi gyo ne safiro.

2. 2 Abakkolinso 5:17 - Noolwekyo omuntu yenna bw’aba mu Kristo, aba kitonde kiggya; ebintu eby’edda biweddewo ; laba, ebintu byonna bifuuse bipya.

Okubikkulirwa 21:20 Ekyokutaano, sadonikisi; eky’omukaaga, sardius; eky’omusanvu, ekirungo kya chrysolyte; eky’omunaana, beryl; eky’omwenda, topazi; eky’ekkumi, ekimera ekiyitibwa chrysoprasus; eky’ekkumi n’ekimu, kya jacinth; eky’ekkumi n’ebiri, eky’ekika kya amethyst.

Ekitundu okuva mu Okubikkulirwa 21:20 kiwandiika amayinja ag’omuwendo kkumi na abiri ag’enjawulo agalagibwa mu musingi gwa bbugwe wa Yerusaalemi Omuggya.

1. Obulungi bw’eggulu: Engeri Emiryango gy’Eggulu gye ginaayakaayakana n’okumasamasa

2. Obukulu bwa Yerusaalemi Omuggya: Ekibuga eky’Ekitiibwa n’Ekitiibwa

1. Isaaya 54:11-12 - "Ggwe omubonyaabonyezebwa, eyakubwa omuyaga era atabudaabudibwa, laba, nditeeka amayinja go mu antimoni, ne nteeka emisingi gyo ne safiro. Ndifuula entikko zo mu muti gwa agate, emiryango gyo egya kabukuli, . ne bbugwe wo yenna ow'amayinja ag'omuwendo."

2. Ezeekyeri 28:13 - "Wali mu Adeni, olusuku lwa Katonda; buli jjinja ery'omuwendo lye lyali ekibikkako, sadiyo, ne topazi, ne dayimanda, ne berili, ne onikisi, ne yasipe, ne safiro, emeraludi, ne kalubunkul; era nga likoleddwa mu zaabu." zaali settings zo n'ebifaananyi byo ebikubiddwa."

Okubikkulirwa 21:21 N'emiryango ekkumi n'ebiri gyali luulu kkumi na bbiri: buli mulyango ogw'enjawulo gwali gwa luulu emu: n'oluguudo lw'ekibuga lwali zaabu omulongoofu, ng'endabirwamu entangaavu.

Emiryango gya Yerusaalemi Omuggya gikoleddwa mu luulu ate oluguudo lukoleddwa mu zaabu omulongoofu omutangaavu.

1. Obulungi bw’eggulu: Okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku kitiibwa kya Yerusaalemi Ekipya

2. Omugaso gw’emyoyo gyaffe: Okufumiitiriza ku muwendo gw’Obwakabaka obw’omu Ggulu

1. Matayo 6:20 - "Naye mweterekere eby'obugagga mu ggulu, enseenene wadde obusagwa gye tebyonoona, era ababbi gye batamenya wadde okubba."

2. Isaaya 54:11-12 - "Ai ggwe abonaabona, eyawugulwa omuyaga, era nga tobudaabudibwa, laba, nditeeka amayinja go mu langi ennungi, era nditeeka emisingi gyo ne safiro. Era ndikola amadirisa go mu mugongo, era." emiryango gyo egy'amayinja amalungi, n'ensalo zo zonna ez'amayinja amalungi."

Okubikkulirwa 21:22 So saalaba yeekaalu yonna: kubanga Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w’Ebintu Byonna n’Omwana gw’Endiga ye yeekaalu yaayo.

Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna n’Omwana gw’endiga ye yeekaalu y’eggulu.

1. Obutukuvu bw’eggulu: Okusinza Mukama Katonda Omuyinza w’ebintu byonna n’Omwana gw’endiga

2. Obutukuvu bw’eggulu: Ekifo Ekiweereddwayo eri Katonda

1. Okubikkulirwa 7:15 – “Kale bali mu maaso g’entebe ya Katonda, ne bamuweereza emisana n’ekiro mu yeekaalu ye: n’oyo atuula ku ntebe y’obwakabaka alibeera mu bo.”

2. Yokaana 4:21-24 – “Yesu n’amugamba nti, “Omukazi, nkiriza, ekiseera kijja, lwe mutasinzanga Kitaffe ku lusozi luno, newakubadde mu Yerusaalemi. Musinza temumanyi ki: ffe tumanyi kye tusinza: kubanga obulokozi buva mu Bayudaaya. Naye ekiseera kijja, era kaakano kituuse, abasinza ab’amazima lwe balisinza Kitaffe mu mwoyo ne mu mazima: kubanga Kitaffe anoonya ng’abo okumusinza. Katonda Mwoyo: n’abo abamusinza balina okumusinza mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.”

Okubikkulirwa 21:23 Ekibuga tekyali kyetaaga njuba wadde omwezi okukiraka mu kyo: kubanga ekitiibwa kya Katonda kyakitangaaza, n'Omwana gw'endiga gwe musana gwakyo.

Ekibuga kya Katonda kyaka olw’ekitiibwa kya Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga.

1. Ekitangaala ky’Omwana gw’Endiga: Okulaba Ekitiibwa kya Katonda mu Bulamu bwaffe

2. Ekibuga kya Katonda: Okubeera mu Musana gw’Omwana gw’Endiga

1. Yokaana 8:12 - Yesu yagamba nti, "Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala ky'obulamu."

2. 1 Yokaana 1:5 - Buno bwe bubaka bwe twawulira okuva gy’ali era bwe tubategeeza nti: Katonda musana; mu ye temuli kizikiza n’akatono.

Okubikkulirwa 21:24 N'amawanga g'abo abalokoka galitambulira mu musana gwayo: ne bakabaka b'ensi baleeta ekitiibwa kyabwe n'ekitiibwa kyabwe mu kyo.

Amawanga g’abalokole galitambulira mu kitiibwa kya Katonda, ne bakabaka b’ensi bajja kuleeta ekitiibwa kyabwe n’ekitiibwa kyabwe mu kyo.

1. Amawanga g’Abalokole: Okulonda Ekitangaala kya Katonda

2. Bakabaka b’Ensi: Okuwa Ekitiibwa kya Katonda

1. Isaaya 60:1-3 - Golokoka, eyaka; kubanga ekitangaala kyo kituuse, n'ekitiibwa kya Mukama kikugulumidde.

2. Zabbuli 145:11-12 - Baliyogera ku kitiibwa ky'obwakabaka bwo, ne boogera ku maanyi go; Okumanyisa abaana b'abantu ebikolwa bye eby'amaanyi, n'obukulu obw'ekitiibwa obw'obwakabaka bwe.

Okubikkulirwa 21:25 Emiryango gyayo tegiriggalwawo n'akatono emisana: kubanga tewabangawo kiro.

Emiryango gya Yerusaalemi Omuggya tegiggalwawo, kubanga tewajja kubaawo kiro.

1. Okubeera mu Kitangaala eky’Emirembe n’Emirembe

2. Enkomerero y’ekizikiza: Okubeera mu Kibuga kya Katonda

1. Yokaana 8:12 - "Nze kitangaala ky'ensi. Buli angoberera talitambulira mu kizikiza, naye alifuna ekitangaala ky'obulamu."

2. Isaaya 60:19-20 - "Temuliba nate kwetaaga njuba kwaka misana, newakubadde omwezi okutangaaza ekiro; kubanga Mukama aliba kitangaala kyo ekitaggwaawo, Katonda wo aliba kitiibwa kyo. Enjuba yo." teguligwa nate, n'omwezi gwo tegujja kukendeera nate, Mukama aliba ekitangaala kyo ekitaggwaawo, n'ennaku zo ez'ennaku ziriggwaawo."

Okubikkulirwa 21:26 Era balireeta ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa ky'amawanga mu kyo.

Katonda ajja kuleeta ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa ky’amawanga gonna mu Yerusaalemi Omuggya.

1: Yesu lye kkubo lyokka erituusa mu kitiibwa n’ekitiibwa ekya nnamaddala.

2: Tusobola okufuna ekitiibwa n’ekitiibwa ekya nnamaddala nga tugondera Yesu n’obuyinza bwe.

1: Matayo 6:33 - Naye musooke munoonye obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'obutuukirivu bwe; n'ebintu ebyo byonna mulibwongerwako.

2: Abaruumi 10:9-10 - Nti bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Mukama waffe Yesu, n'okkiriza mu mutima gwo nga Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, olilokoka. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza okutuuka ku butuukirivu; era n’akamwa kwatula kukolebwa eri obulokozi.

Okubikkulirwa 21:27 So tewajja kuyingiramu kintu kyonna kirongoofu newakubadde akola eby'omuzizo oba alimba: wabula abo abaawandiikibwa mu kitabo ky'obulamu eky'Omwana gw'endiga.

1. Okubeera mu bulamu obusanyusa Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okubeera n’obulamu obw’obwesimbu

1. Abeefeso 5:8-10 Kubanga oluusi mwali kizikiza, naye kaakano muli musana mu Mukama waffe: mutambulire ng'abaana b'omusana: (9) Kubanga ebibala by'Omwoyo biri mu bulungi bwonna ne mu butuukirivu n'amazima; (10) Okugezesa ebyo ebisiimibwa Mukama.

2. Yakobo 4:7-8 Kale mugondera Katonda. Muziyiza Sitaani, ajja kubadduka. (8) Semberera Katonda, naye ajja kukusemberera. Muyonje emikono gyammwe, mmwe aboonoonyi; era mutukuze emitima gyammwe, mmwe abalina ebirowoozo ebibiri.

Okubikkulirwa 22 ye ssuula esembayo mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa era efundikira okwolesebwa kwa Yokaana ku bigenda okubaawo mu kiseera eky’enkomerero. Essuula eno ekwata ku kunnyonnyola omugga ogw’obulamu, omuti ogw’obulamu, n’ekisuubizo kya Yesu eky’okudda.

Akatundu 1: Essuula etandika n’okulaga omugga ogw’obulamu ogukulukuta okuva ku ntebe ya Katonda n’Omwana gw’endiga mu Yerusaalemi Omuggya. Kyogerwako nga kyeyoleka bulungi nga kirisitaalo, ekiraga obulongoofu n’okuwummula emirembe gyonna (Okubikkulirwa 22:1). Ku njuyi zombi ez’omugga kuyimiridde omuti ogw’obulamu, ogubala ebibala eby’ebika kkumi na bibiri —ekimu ku buli mwezi — era ebikoola byagwo bya kuwona n’okuzzaawo (Okubikkulirwa 22:2). Ekikolimo ekyajja ku bantu olw’ekibi tekikyaliwo, era abantu ba Katonda bajja kufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo mu maaso ge.

Akatundu 2: Yokaana aggumiza nti tewajja kubaawo kizikiza wadde ekiro mu Yerusaalemi Empya kubanga Katonda yennyini y’ajja okuba ekitangaala kyabwe. Ekitiibwa kye kijja kwaka buli kimu, era abantu be bajja kufuga emirembe gyonna (Okubikkulirwa 22:5). Malayika akakasa nti ebigambo bino byesigwa era bya mazima, Katonda yennyini ye

yabiwa. Yokaana ajjukibwa obutassaako kabonero ku bunnabbi buno kubanga okutuukirizibwa kwabwo kumpi (Okubikkulirwa 22:6-10).

Akatundu ak'okusatu: Yesu yennyini alangirira okudda kwe okumpi n'ekisuubizo nti: "Laba, nzija mangu!" (Okubikkulirwa 22:7). Addiŋŋana emikisa eri abo abakuuma ebigambo ebiwandiikiddwa mu kitabo kino. Yokaana agwa wansi okusinza ku bigere bya Yesu naye n’atereezebwa malayika amujjukiza okusinza Katonda yekka (Okubikkulirwa 22:8-9). Yesu akakasa abagoberezi be nti ye "Alufa ne Omega," entandikwa n'enkomerero — ekikolo n'omuzzukulu wa Dawudi — era ayita bonna abalumwa ennyonta okujja bamunywe ku ddembe — ensibuko y'amazzi amalamu (Okubikkulirwa 22:12-17 ). Essuula efundikira n'okulabula ku kwongera oba okuggya ku bigambo by'obunnabbi buno n'okusaba okusembayo olw'okudda kwa Yesu: "Amiina. Jjangu Mukama waffe Yesu!" (Okubikkulirwa 22:18-21).

Mu bufunze, Essuula ey’amakumi abiri mu bbiri ey’Okubikkulirwa eraga okwolesebwa kw’omugga ogw’obulamu ogukulukuta okuva ku ntebe ya Katonda mu Yerusaalemi Omuggya, nga kabonero okuwummuzibwa n’okuwona emirembe gyonna. Omuti ogw’obulamu guyimiridde ku njuyi zombi, nga gubala ebibala bingi eri abantu ba Katonda. Ekizikiza kigobebwa nga Katonda yennyini afuuka ekitangaala kyabwe ekitaggwaawo. Yesu akakasa okudda kwe okwali kumpi era n’asuubiza emikisa eri abo abakuuma ebigambo by’ekitabo kino. Ayita bonna okumwenyigiramu ng’ensibuko y’amazzi amalamu. Essuula eyo efundikira n’okulabula okuziyiza okutaataaganya obunnabbi buno n’okusaba okusaba Yesu okudda —okufundikira okutuukirawo mu kitabo ekiggumiza essuubi, okuzzibwawo, n’okusuubira obuwanguzi bwa Kristo ku bubi obw’enkomerero.

Okubikkulirwa 22:1 N’andaga omugga omulongoofu ogw’amazzi ag’obulamu, omutangaavu ng’ekiristaayo, nga guva mu ntebe ya Katonda n’ey’Omwana gw’Endiga.

Omugga ogw’obulamu mulongoofu era mutangaavu, gukulukuta okuva mu Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga.

1. Ensibuko y’Obulamu Etaliiko Kkomo: Engeri Ekisa kya Kristo gye Kitusobozesa Okufuna Obulamu Obungi

2. Ekirabo ky’Amazzi Amalamu: Engeri y’okufunamu n’okugabana Ensibuko y’Obulamu Etalemererwa

1. Yokaana 4:10-14 - Yesu ayogera ku mazzi amalamu g'awa

2. Yokaana 7:37-38 - Yesu awaayo amazzi amalamu eri abo abalina ennyonta

Okubikkulirwa 22:2 Wakati mu kkubo lyalyo ne ku njuyi zombi ez'omugga, waaliwo omuti ogw'obulamu, ogwabala ebibala eby'engeri kkumi na bibiri, ne gubala ebibala byagwo buli mwezi: n'ebikoola by'omuti byali bya okuwonyezebwa kw’amawanga.

Omuti ogw’obulamu wakati mu mugga gwazaala ebibala n’ebikoola eby’ebika kkumi na bibiri ebyasobola okuwonya amawanga.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda ag’okuwonya

2. Ebibala Ebingi: Okugeraageranya Emikisa gya Katonda

1. Isaaya 61:1-3 - Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze, Kubanga Mukama yanfukako amafuta Okubuulira amawulire amalungi eri abaavu; Antumye okuwonya abamenyese emitima, Okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, N'okuggulawo ekkomera eri abo abasibiddwa;

2. Yakobo 5:14-16 - Waliwo mu mmwe omulwadde? Ayite abakadde b’ekkanisa, bamusabire, nga bamufukako amafuta mu linnya lya Mukama. N’okusaba okw’okukkiriza kulirokola abalwadde, era Mukama alimuzuukiza. Era bw’aba akoze ebibi, ajja kusonyiyibwa. Yatula ebisobyo byammwe eri munne, era musabirenga munne, mulyoke muwonye. Okusaba okulungi era okw’amaanyi okw’omusajja omutuukirivu kuganyula nnyo.

Okubikkulirwa 22:3 So tewaalibaawo kikolimo nate: naye entebe ya Katonda n'ey'Omwana gw'endiga eriba mu yo; n'abaddu be banaamuweerezanga;

Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga balibeera mu Yerusaalemi omuggya, n’abaweereza baabwe bajja kubaweereza.

1. Essanyu ly’okuweereza Katonda n’Omwana gw’Endiga

2. Omukisa gwa Katonda ku Yerusaalemi Omuggya

1. Matayo 25:21 - "Mukama we n'amugamba nti, 'Okoze bulungi, omuddu omulungi era omwesigwa. Obadde mwesigwa ku katono; nja kukuteeka ku bingi. Yingira mu ssanyu lya mukama wo.'"

2. Okubikkulirwa 21:3-4 - "Ne mpulira eddoboozi ery'omwanguka okuva ku ntebe ey'obwakabaka nga ligamba nti, 'Laba, ekifo Katonda w'abeera wamu n'abantu. Alibeera nabo, nabo balibeera bantu be, era Katonda yennyini bw'anaaba ayagala." beera nabo

nga Katonda waabwe. Alisangula amaziga gonna mu maaso gaabwe, n'okufa tekulibaawo nate, so tewaalibaawo kukungubaga, newakubadde okukaaba, newakubadde obulumi, kubanga eby'olubereberye biweddewo.'"

Okubikkulirwa 22:4 Era baliraba amaaso ge; n'erinnya lye liribeera mu kyenyi kyabwe.

Ekitundu kigamba nti abo abagoberera Katonda bajja kusobola okulaba amaaso ge, era bajja kwetikka erinnya lye mu byenyi byabwe.

1. Amakulu g’Okutwala Erinnya lya Katonda

2. Okulaba Okubeerawo kwa Katonda

1. Okuva 33:18-23

2. Zabbuli 100:2-5

Okubikkulirwa 22:5 Era tewalibaawo kiro; so tebeetaaga ttaala wadde ekitangaala ky’enjuba; kubanga Mukama Katonda abawa ekitangaala: era balifuga emirembe n'emirembe.

Katonda aleeta ekitangaala ekitaggwaawo n’essanyu eri abo abamwesiga.

1. Sanyukira mu Musana gwa Katonda: A ku Okubikkulirwa 22:5

2. Obufuzi obw’olubeerera: A ku mukisa gw’okwesiga Katonda

1. Isaaya 60:19-20 - Enjuba teriba musana gwo emisana; so omwezi tegulikutangaaza olw'okumasamasa: naye Mukama aliba ekitangaala ekitaggwaawo, ne Katonda wo ekitiibwa kyo. Enjuba yo tegenda kugwa nate; so n'omwezi gwo tegujja kweggyako: kubanga Mukama aliba kitangaala kyo ekitaggwaawo, n'ennaku ez'okukungubaga kwo ziriggwaako.

2. Zabbuli 36:9 - Kubanga naawe mwe muli ensulo y'obulamu: mu musana gwo mwe tulirabira omusana.

Okubikkulirwa 22:6 N'aŋŋamba nti Ebigambo bino bya bwesigwa era bya mazima: Mukama Katonda wa bannabbi abatukuvu n'atuma malayika we okulaga abaddu be ebyo

ebirina okukolebwa amangu.

Malayika yatumibwa Mukama Katonda wa bannabbi abatukuvu okulaga abaddu be ekiteekwa okubaawo amangu.

1. Obwesigwa bw’Ekigambo kya Katonda

2. Obuyinza n’Amaanyi ga Katonda

1. Isaaya 55:11 - Bw'atyo ekigambo kyange bwe kinaaba ekifuluma mu kamwa kange: tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kinaatuukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.

2. Abebbulaniya 1:14 - Bonna si myoyo egy’obuweereza, egyasindikibwa okuweereza abo abaliba abasika b’obulokozi?

Okubikkulirwa 22:7 Laba, nzija mangu: alina omukisa oyo akwata ebigambo by'obunnabbi bw'ekitabo kino.

Ekitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa kisuubiza nti Yesu ajja kudda mangu, era abo abakuuma ebigambo ebiri mu bunnabbi bajja kuweebwa omukisa.

1. Omukisa gw’obuwulize: Okubeera n’obunnabbi bw’Okubikkulirwa

2. Okulindirira n’okutunuulira Okudda kwa Yesu

1. Ekyamateeka 28:1-2 - "N'ogondera n'obwesigwa eddoboozi lya Mukama Katonda wo, nga weegendereza okutuukiriza ebiragiro bye byonna bye nkulagira leero, Mukama Katonda wo alikussa waggulu okusinga amawanga gonna ag'omu." ensi. Era emikisa gino gyonna gijja kukutuukako ne gikutuukako, bwe munaagondera eddoboozi lya Mukama Katonda wo."

2. Matayo 24:44 - "N'olwekyo nammwe muteekwa okuba nga mwetegefu, kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu ajja mu ssaawa gye mutasuubira."

Okubikkulirwa 22:8 Nze Yokaana ne ndaba ebintu ebyo ne mbiwulira. Awo bwe nnawulira ne ndaba, ne nvuunama okusinza mu maaso ga malayika eyandaga ebyo.

Omutume Yokaana yalaba era n’awulira ebintu ebibikkuliddwa mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa.

1: Okusinza Katonda Yekka - Ekyokulabirako kya Yokaana kituyigiriza okusinza Katonda yekka, so si kuvunnamira muntu mulala yenna.

2: Wuliriza era Ogondere - Ne bwe yayolekagana n’ebintu ebisukkulumye ku bya bulijjo, Yokaana yawuliriza era n’agondera ebiragiro bya malayika.

1: Okuva 20:3-6 "Tobanga na bakatonda balala mu maaso gange. Tofukamiranga kifaananyi kya kintu kyonna mu ggulu, ne ku nsi wansi, ne mu mazzi wansi. Tofukamiranga." gye bali oba mubasinze, kubanga nze Mukama Katonda wo ndi Katonda ow'obuggya.”

2: Yokaana 4:24 "Katonda mwoyo, era abamusinza balina okusinza mu Mwoyo ne mu mazima."

Okubikkulirwa 22:9 Awo n'aŋŋamba nti Laba tokikola: kubanga ndi muddu munno, ne baganda bo bannabbi, n'abo abakwata ebigambo ebiri mu kitabo kino: musinze Katonda.

Malayika ayogera ne Yokaana, ng’amulagira obutasinza malayika, wabula okusinza Katonda, kubanga malayika muddu munne era wa bannabbi n’abo abakuuma ebigambo by’ekitabo kino.

1. Ekigendererwa kya Bannabbi: Engeri Katonda gy’ayogera naffe ng’ayita mu baweereza be

2. Amaanyi g’Okusinza: Okuwa Katonda Ekitiibwa ky’agwanidde

1. Ekyamateeka 10:20 - "Mutye Mukama Katonda wo, mumuwereze yekka era mulayirire mu linnya lye."

2. Bik.

Okubikkulirwa 22:10 N'aŋŋamba nti Tossaako kabonero ku bigambo by'obunnabbi mu kitabo kino: kubanga ekiseera kinaatera okutuuka.

Yokaana alagiddwa obutassaako kabonero ku bigambo by’obunnabbi mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa kubanga ekiseera kinaatera okutuuka.

1. Ekiseera Kati: Okuzuula Amakulu g’Obunnabbi mu Kubikkulirwa

2. Okussaako akabonero ku Bunnabbi: Okusalawo Okubeera mu Kaseera

1. Matayo 24:36 - “Naye ku lunaku olwo n’essaawa eyo tewali amanyi, wadde bamalayika ab’omu ggulu wadde Omwana, wabula Kitaffe yekka.”

2. Abaruumi 13:11-12 - “Ng’oggyeeko kino mumanyi ekiseera, ng’ekiseera kyammwe eky’okuzuukuka mu tulo kituuse. Kubanga obulokozi butusemberera kaakano okusinga bwe twasooka okukkiriza.”

Okubikkulirwa 22:11 Atali mutuukirivu abeerenga mutuukirivu, n'oyo akyafu abeerenga mucaafu: n'omutuukirivu abeerenga mutuukirivu: n'oyo omutukuvu abeerenga mutukuvu .

Ekitundu kino kiraga nti buli muntu ssekinnoomu ajja kusalirwa omusango okusinziira ku bikolwa bye.

1. Beera Mutukuvu: Okusalawo mu Butuukirivu

2. Amaanyi g’Ekisa: Okufuula Abatali ba bwenkanya

1. 1 Yokaana 2:15-17 - Temwagala Nsi

2. Abaruumi 6:17-18 - Toleka Kibi Kufuga mu Bulamu bwo

Okubikkulirwa 22:12 Era, laba, nzija mangu; n'empeera yange eri nange, okuwa buli muntu ng'omulimu gwe bwe gunaaba.

Yesu Kristo ajja mangu era empeera ye eri abagoberezi abeesigwa ejja kuweebwa okusinziira ku mulimu gwabwe.

1. "Okubeera n'endowooza ey'olubeerera".

2. "Ekisuubizo ky'empeera ezitaggwaawo".

1. Matayo 16:27 - Kubanga Omwana w’Omuntu alijja mu kitiibwa kya Kitaawe ne bamalayika be, olwo n’asasula buli omu ng’ebikolwa bye bwe biri.

2. Abakkolosaayi 3:23-24 - Era buli kye mukola, mukikolenga n'omutima gwaffe, nga eri Mukama so si eri abantu, nga mumanyi nga mulifuna empeera y'obusika okuva eri Mukama; kubanga muweereza Mukama waffe Kristo.

Okubikkulirwa 22:13 Nze Alfa ne Omega, entandikwa n’enkomerero, esooka n’enkomerero.

Katonda ye ntandikwa n’enkomerero y’ebintu byonna, ensibuko y’obulamu n’amaanyi gonna.

1. Amaanyi ga Katonda agataggwaawo

2. Ensibuko y’Obulamu ey’Obwakatonda

1. Abaruumi 11:36 - Kubanga ebintu byonna biva gy’ali era mu ye era gy’ali. Ekitiibwa kibeere gy’ali emirembe gyonna!

2. Yokaana 1:3 - Ebintu byonna byatondebwa mu ye, so tewaali kintu kyonna ekyatondebwa awatali ye.

Okubikkulirwa 22:14 Balina omukisa abo abakola ebiragiro bye, balyoke babeere n'eddembe ku muti ogw'obulamu, bayingire mu kibuga nga bayita mu miryango.

Abo abagoberera ebiragiro bya Katonda bajja kukkirizibwa okuyingira mu Muti ogw’Obulamu n’emiryango gy’ekibuga eky’omu ggulu.

1. Omukisa gw’obuwulize: Okukwatira ddala essanyu ery’okugoberera Katonda by’ayagala

2. Ebisuubizo by’omuti gw’obulamu: Okukungula empeera z’obwesigwa

1. Ekyamateeka 11:26-28 - Emikisa gy'Obuwulize

2. Olubereberye 2:9 - Omuti gw'obulamu mu lusuku Adeni

Okubikkulirwa 22:15 Kubanga ebweru waliwo embwa, n'abalogo, n'abalanzi, n'abatemu, n'abasinza ebifaananyi, na buli ayagala n'akola obulimba.

Abo abatakkiriza Yesu bajja kuggyibwa mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

1. 1: Tulina okukkiriza Yesu Kristo nga Mukama waffe era Omulokozi waffe okuyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

2. 2: Tulina okufuba okubeera n’obulamu obutukuvu obutuukana n’Ekigambo kya Katonda.

1. 1: Abeefeso 2:8-9 - "Kubanga mwalokolebwa olw'ekisa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si kye mukola, kirabo kya Katonda, so si biva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yenyumiriza." "

2. 2: Abaruumi 10:9-10 - "Bw'oyatula n'akamwa ko nti Yesu ye Mukama n'okkiririza mu mutima gwo nti Katonda yamuzuukiza mu bafu, ojja kulokolebwa. Kubanga n'omutima omuntu akkiriza era n'aweebwa obutuukirivu, . era n'akamwa omuntu ayatula n'alokolebwa."

Okubikkulirwa 22:16 Nze Yesu ntumye malayika wange okubategeeza ebyo mu kkanisa. Nze ndi kikolo n’ezzadde lya Dawudi, era emmunyeenye eyakaayakana era ey’enkya.

Ekikolo n’ezzadde lya Dawudi, Yesu, atumye malayika we okuwa obujulizi eri amakanisa.

1. Yesu ye Kikolo n’Ezzadde lya Dawudi, Emmunyeenye eyakaayakana era ey’oku makya.

2. Obujulizi bwa Yesu okuyita mu Malayika we mu Makanisa.

1. Isaaya 11:1-5 - Ekikolo kiriva ku kikonge kya Yese; okuva mu bikoola bye Ettabi liribala ebibala.

2. Lukka 1:32-33 - Aliba mukulu era aliyitibwa Omwana w’Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo. Mukama Katonda alimuwa entebe ya Dawudi jjajjaawe, era alifugira bazzukulu ba Yakobo emirembe gyonna; obwakabaka bwe tebujja kuggwaawo.

Okubikkulirwa 22:17 Omwoyo n'omugole ne bagamba nti Jjangu. Awulira ayogere nti Jjangu. Era oyo alumwa ennyonta ajje. Era buli ayagala, atwale amazzi ag’obulamu ku bwereere.

Katonda ayita buli muntu okujja gy’ali n’okulya ku mazzi g’obulamu mu ddembe.

1. Okuyitibwa kwa Katonda - okuyitibwa kwaffe okujja gy’ali tulokole.

2. Ekirabo ky’Obulamu eky’obwereere - omukisa gw’okukkiriza ekirabo eky’obwereere eky’obulamu obutaggwaawo.

1. Yokaana 3:16 - Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza aleme okuzikirizibwa wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

2. Abaruumi 6:23 - Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda bwe bulamu obutaggwaawo mu Kristo Yesu Mukama waffe.

Okubikkulirwa 22:18 Kubanga mbuulira buli muntu awulira ebigambo by'obunnabbi mu kitabo kino nti Omuntu yenna bw'ayongera ku bintu bino, Katonda alimwongerako ebibonyoobonyo ebiwandiikiddwa mu kitabo kino.

Katonda alabula obutayongera ku bigambo by’obunnabbi mu kitabo ky’Okubikkulirwa, ng’abo abakikola bajja kubonerezebwa n’ebibonyoobonyo ebiwandiikiddwa mu kyo.

1. Obulabe obuli mu kwongera ku kigambo kya Katonda

2. Obukulu bw’okugondera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Engero 30:5-6 (Buli kigambo kya Katonda kirongoofu: ngabo eri abo abamwesiga. Togatta ku bigambo bye, aleme okukunenya, n’osanga ng’oli mulimba)

2. Ekyamateeka 4:2 (Temuyongera ku kigambo kye mbalagira, so temukikendeezaako, mulyoke mukwate ebiragiro bya Mukama Katonda wammwe bye mbalagira)

Okubikkulirwa 22:19 Omuntu yenna bw'anaggyawo ebigambo eby'ekitabo ky'obunnabbi buno, Katonda aliggyawo omugabo gwe mu kitabo eky'obulamu ne mu kibuga ekitukuvu ne mu bintu ebiwandiikiddwa mu kino ekitabo.

Omuntu yenna anaaggyawo oba akyusa ebigambo ebiri mu kitabo ky’obunnabbi buno, erinnya lye lijja kuggyibwa mu kitabo ky’obulamu, ekibuga ekitukuvu, n’ebintu ebiwandiikiddwa mu kitabo.

1. Ekigambo kya Katonda Tekikyuka: Obukulu bw’okugondera Ekigambo kye

2. Ebiva mu Kujeemera Ekigambo kya Katonda

1. Ekyamateeka 4:2 - "Toyongera ku kigambo kye nkulagira, so tokiggyako, olyoke okwata ebiragiro bya Mukama Katonda wo bye nkulagira."

2. Abaggalatiya 6:7-8 - "Temulimbibwa, Katonda tasekererwa; kubanga omuntu ky'asiga, ekyo ky'alikungula. Kubanga oyo asiga omubiri gwe alikungula okuva mu mubiri okuvunda, naye omu... oyo asiga eri Omwoyo alikungula obulamu obutaggwaawo okuva mu Mwoyo."

Okubikkulirwa 22:20 Oyo ajulira ebyo agamba nti Mazima nzija mangu. Amiina. Wadde kiri kityo, jjangu Mukama waffe Yesu.

Omwogezi ali mu Okubikkulirwa 22:20 akakasa okujja kwa Yesu.

1. Essuubi ly’okudda kwa Yesu: Okuzzaamu amaanyi mu Biseera eby’Ebizibu

2. Obukakafu bw’okudda kwa Yesu: Okugumya mu biseera eby’obutali bukakafu

1. Isaaya 40:31 – “Naye abalindirira Mukama balizza obuggya amaanyi gaabwe; balirinnya n'ebiwaawaatiro ng'empungu; balidduka, ne batakoowa; era balitambula, ne batakoowa.”

2. Abebbulaniya 10:23-25 – “Tunywerere ku kwatula okukkiriza kwaffe awatali kuwuguka; (kubanga ye mwesigwa eyasuubiza;) Era tulowoozegana okusunguwaza okwagala n'ebikolwa ebirungi: Tetuleka kwekuŋŋaana wamu, ng'engeri z'abamu bwe ziri; naye nga mukubirizagana: era nga bwe mulaba olunaku nga lusembera.”

Okubikkulirwa 22:21 Ekisa kya Mukama waffe Yesu Kristo kibeere nammwe mwenna. Amiina.

Omuwandiisi w’Okubikkulirwa 22:21 ayagala ekisa kya Katonda kibeere n’abakkiriza bonna.

1: Twebaze ekisa kya Katonda, era tukirage abalala mu byonna bye tukola.

2: Tusobola okwesiga ekisa kya Katonda mu biseera eby’okugezesebwa n’obuzibu.

1: Abeefeso 2:8-10 - Kubanga olw'ekisa mwalokolebwa olw'okukkiriza. Era kino si ky’okola; kye kirabo kya Katonda, so si kiva mu bikolwa, waleme kubaawo muntu yenna yeenyumirizaamu.

2: 2 Abakkolinso 12:9-10 - Naye n’aŋŋamba nti, “Ekisa kyange kikumala, kubanga amaanyi gange gatuukiridde mu bunafu.” Noolwekyo nnyongera okwenyumiriza mu bunafu bwange, amaanyi ga Kristo gabeere ku nze.